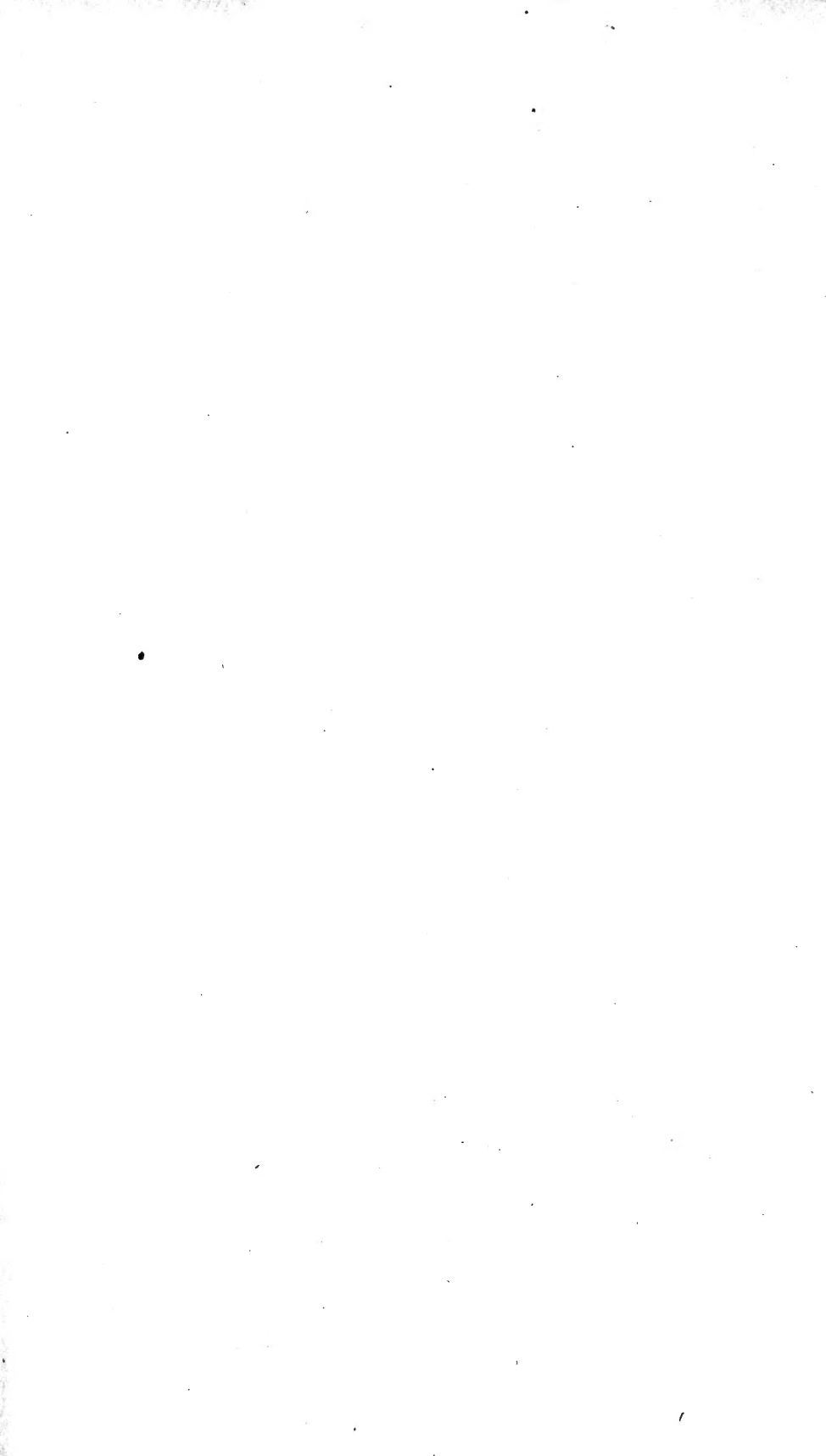
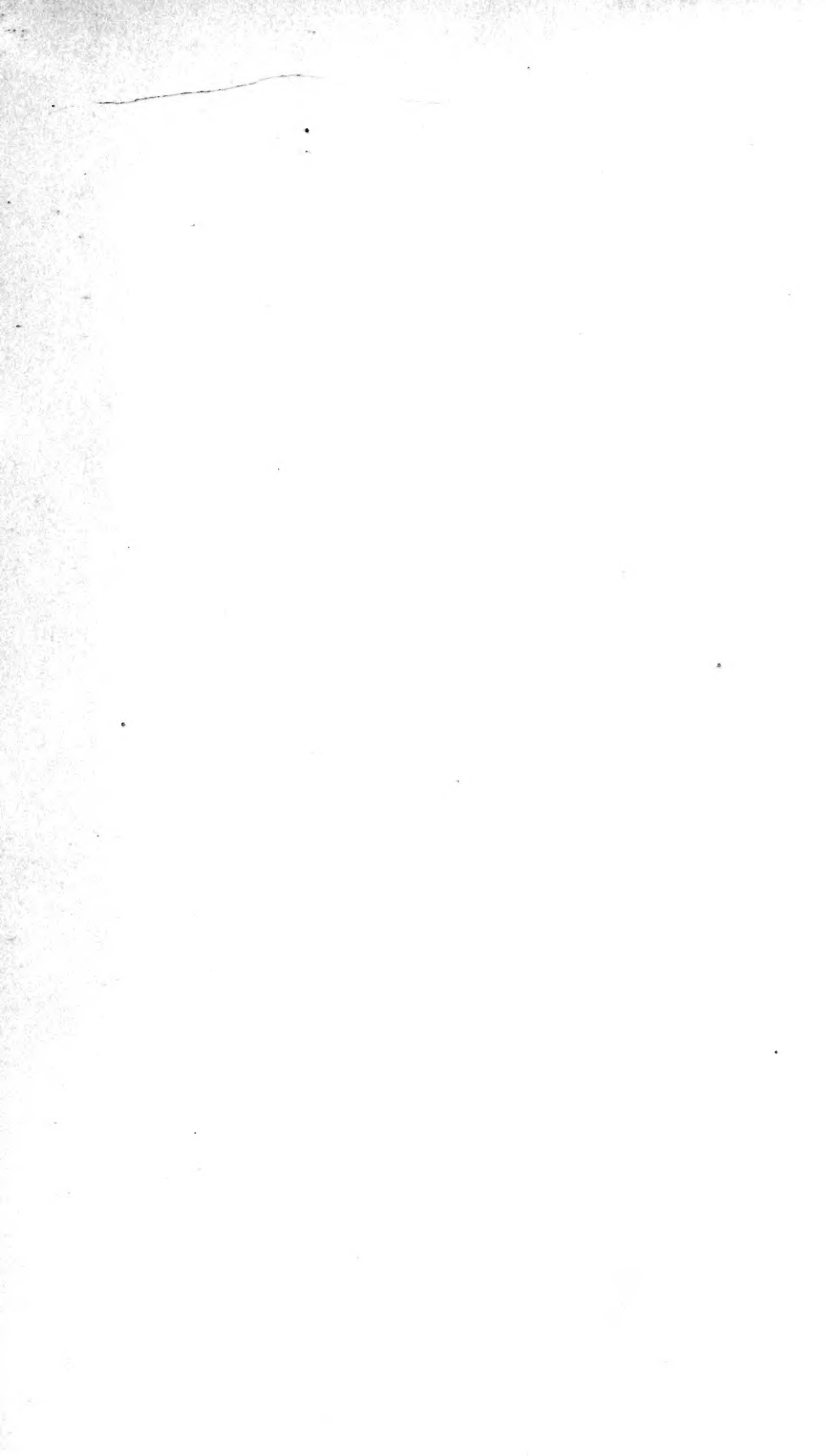


UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY







7

AN INDEX

TO THE

Scientific Contents

OF THE

337

Journal and Proceedings

OF

The Academy of Natural Sciences

///

of Philadelphia

1812



1912

Published in Commemoration of the Centenary
of the Academy, March 21, 1912.

131617
23/2/14

PHILADELPHIA

THE ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES

1913

Q14
1
A212

CENTENARY COMMITTEE ON PRINTING
AND PUBLICATION

HENRY SKINNER, M. D.

HENRY A. PILSBRY, Sc. D.

WITMER STONE, A. M.

WILLIAM J. FOX.

MILTON J. GREENMAN, M. D.

PHILIP P. CALVERT, Ph. D.

EX-OFFICIO, HON. SAMUEL G. DIXON, M. D., LL. D.

EDITOR, EDWARD J. NOLAN, M. D.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	v
DATES OF PUBLICATION	vii
LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS TO THE PROCEEDINGS, 1841-1910, AND TO THE JOURNAL, FIRST SERIES I-VIII AND SECOND SERIES I-XIII, WITH REFERENCES TO THE CONTRIBUTIONS	1
INDEX TO GENERA, SPECIES, ETC., DESCRIBED OR REFERRED TO IN THE PROCEEDINGS AND JOURNAL	189

“Who wants a lock without a key, a ship without a rudder, a binnacle without a compass, a check without a signature, a book without an index.”

Adapted from OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.

1

THE publications of the Academy are the means by which it holds communication with scientific men throughout the world, and their maintenance is one of the most important functions of the society.

The first series of the JOURNAL, in octavo, was begun in 1817, five years after the foundation of the Academy, the first number being placed on the table at the meeting of May 20th of that year. The series was continued at irregular intervals for a period of twenty-five years, the eighth and concluding volume being published in 1842.

To secure prompt issue of communications made at the weekly meetings the publication of PROCEEDINGS was begun in March, 1841. The sixty-second volume, with which this Index terminates, was completed in 1911.

The second series of the JOURNAL, in quarto, is designed for the publication of papers requiring more elaborate illustration than can be supplied in the octavo form. The first volume was issued in December, 1847, and the thirteenth, included in the Index, was distributed in September, 1908.

It has been considered fitting, as one of the incidents commemorative of the centenary of the Academy, that access to the scientific contents of these eighty-three volumes be facilitated by the issue of an Index to the entire series.

Other serials, published under the auspices of Sections of the Academy, but not indexed, are as follows:

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF CONCHOLOGY, Volumes III-VII, 1867-1872. Volumes I and II were published by the editor, George W. Tryon, Jr.

MANUAL OF CONCHOLOGY. First Series, X, Parts 2, 3 and 4-XVII. Second Series, IV, Parts 2, 3 and 4-XXI. The earlier volumes were published by Mr. Tryon. The work, bequeathed by him to the Conchological Section of the Academy, has since been continued by Henry A. Pilsbry, Sc. D.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY (Entomological Section of the Academy), Volumes VI, 1877, to XXXVII, 1912. The Society united with the Academy as a Section in 1875.

ENTOMOLOGICAL NEWS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SECTION OF THE ACADEMY. I, 1890-XXIII, 1912.

Because of the frequent change of generic names it has been considered essential to the usefulness of the Index to provide alphabetical references to the specific designations. In the compilation questions of synonymy have not been considered. Except where errors are manifestly typographical, no attempt has been made to correct the orthography of authors.

EDWARD J. NOLAN,
Recording Secretary.

*The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia,
March 27, 1913.*

DATES OF PUBLICATION.

AN effort has been made to ascertain the time of issue of the several parts of the JOURNAL and PROCEEDINGS not otherwise dated, and with this end in view the minutes, correspondence, and accessions lists of the Academy have been diligently searched. It is to be regretted that the result is not complete, but it is here given in the hope that it may establish dates of publication, at least approximately, and help to determine questions of priority arising in connection with the scientific contributions to the three series now indexed.

It may be assumed that the undated portions appeared between the dates immediately preceding and following the omissions.

When a date is established by a letter of acknowledgment it is necessarily later than the actual distribution of the part. While therefore, the dates of publication were frequently earlier than those here given, they were certainly never later.

The entries referring to the publication of the first series of the JOURNAL, Volumes II-VI, were compiled by John S. Phillips and published in the first volume of the PROCEEDINGS. Many of the contributions to the second series of the JOURNAL, when supplied to the authors in advance, were dated in the table of contents, this being uniformly the case since the publication of Volume VI. The issue to authors of separate copies of papers from the PROCEEDINGS also antedate the publication of the numbers of which they form a part, the record being printed on the covers of the separata but not otherwise preserved.

Acknowledgment is due the Assistant Librarian, William J. Fox, for the compilation and arrangement of the following list.

JOURNAL, 1817-1845.

Vol. I, Part 1. Presented to the Academy meeting, May 20, 1817.

2.
3.
4.
5.

6. A copy sent by Say to Melsheimer, November 7, 1817.

Vol. II, pages 1- 32, published January, 1821.
33- 64, " February, 1821.
65- 96, " March, 1821.
97-128, " October, 1821.
129-160, " November, 1821.
161-192, " December, 1821.
193-224, " June, 1822.
225-256, " July, 1822.
257-288, " August, 1822.
289-320, " September, 1822.
321-352, " November, 1822.
353-408, " December, 1822.

DATES OF PUBLICATION.

- Vol. III, pages 1-32, published April, 1823.
 33-64, " May, 1823.
 65-96, " June, 1823.
 97-128, " July, 1823.
 129-160, " October, 1823.
 161-192, " November, 1823.
 193-224, " December, 1823.
 225-256, " January, 1824.
 257-288, " February, 1824.
 289-320, " March, 1824.
 321-352, " April 5, 1824.
 353-384, " April 27, 1824.
 385-416, " May, 1824.
 417-480, " June, 1824.
- Vol. IV, pages 1-32, published July, 1824.
 33-64, " August, 1824.
 65-96, " August, 1824.
 97-128, " November, 1824.
 129-160, " November 30, 1824.
 161-200, " December, 1824.
 201-232, " January, 1825.
 233-264, " February, 1825.
 265-296, " March 15, 1825.
 297-328, " March 28, 1825.
 329-360, " April, 1825.
 361-407, " May, 1825.
- Vol. V, pages 1-32, published June, 1825.
 33-64, " July, 1825.
 65-128, " August, 1825.
 129-204, " December, 1825.
 207-228, " February, 1826.
 229-260, " November, 1826.
 261-292, " November, 1826.
 293-324, " December, 1826.
 325-410, " February, 1827.
- Vol. VI, pages 1-38, published March, 1827.
 39-56, " June, 1827.
 57-106, " February, 1828.
 107-178, " July, 1829.
 179-244, " August, 1830.
 245-327, " April, 1831.
- Vol. VII, Part I. Presented to Academy meeting, October 28, 1834.
 II. Presented to Academy meeting, November 21, 1837.
- Vol. VIII, Part I. Presented to Academy meeting, May 5, 1840.
 II. Presented to Academy meeting, July 5, 1842.

DATES OF PUBLICATION.

JOURNAL, Second Series, 1847-

- Vol. I, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, December 7, 1847.
 2. " " " August 8, 1848.
 3. " " " August 7, 1849.
 4. " " " February 5, 1850.
- Vol. II, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, November 19, 1850.
 2. " " " February 3, 1852.
 3. " " " January 18, 1853.
 4. " " " March 7, 1854.
- Vol. III, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, May 8, 1855.
 2. " " " February 12, 1856.
 3. " " " November 18, 1856.
 4. " " " February 16, 1858.
- Vol. IV, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, December 28, 1858.
 2. " " " October 4, 1859.
 3. " " " March 13, 1860.
 4. " " " December 11, 1860.
- Vol. V, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, February 18, 1862.
 2. " " " October 28, 1862.
 3. " " " March 17, 1863.
 4. " " " November 24, 1863.
- Vol. VI. The date of publication of the author's separates will be found printed at end of "Contents."
- Vol. VII. Presented to Academy meeting, January 25, 1870.
- Vol. VIII *et seq.* See note accompanying Vol. VI.

PROCEEDINGS.

- Vol. I, No. 1. Presented to Academy meeting, May 11, 1841.
 2. Bill for printing received, June 29, 1841.
 3. " " " July 27, 1841.
 4. " " " August 31, 1841.
 5. " " " September 28, 1841.
 6. " " " October 26, 1841.
 7. Receipt acknowledged by the Albany Institute, December 1, 1841.
 8. Ditto, by American Philosophical Society, December 9, 1841.
 9.
 10. Received at National Institute, April 11, 1842.
 11, 12 in one.
 13, 14 in one. Receipt acknowledged by American Philosophical Society, July 15, 1842.
 15, 16 in one. Ditto, October 7, 1842.
 17, 18, 19 in one. " November 14, 1842.
 20, 21 in one. Bill for printing received, January 31, 1843.
 22, 23 in one. Receipt acknowledged by American Philosophical Society, April 7, 1843.
 24, 25 in one. Ditto, May 19, 1843.
 26, 27 in one.
 28, 29 in one. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, September 18, 1843.
 30, 31 in one. Ditto, November 17, 1843.
 32, 33 in one. " January 19, 1844.

- Vol. II, No. 1.* Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 15, 1844.
2. Ditto, June 21, 1844.
 3. " July 19, 1844.
 4. " November 1, 1844.
 5. " December 6, 1844.
 6. " February 7, 1845.
 7. " March 7, 1845.
 8. Bill for printing received, June 24, 1845.
 9. Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, July 18, 1845.
 - 10.
 11. Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, December 5, 1845.
 12. Acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, February 18, 1846.
- Vol. III, No. 1.
2. Bill for printing received, June 30, 1846.
 3. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, July 15, 1846.
 - 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, November 29, 1846.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, March 19, 1847.
 7. Ditto, May 7, 1847.
 8. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 16, 1847.
 9. Ditto, October 20, 1847.
 - 10.
 11. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, January 7, 1848.
 12. Ditto, April 7, 1848.
- Vol. IV, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 8, 1848.
- 2.
 - 3.
 - 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1849.
 - 6.
 - 7, 8 in one. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, June 16, 1849.
 - 9.
 - 10.
 - 11.
 12. Received at Boston Society Natural History between January and June 30, 1850.
- Vol. V, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1850.
2. Ditto.
 - 3.
 - 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, December 7, 1850.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 3, 1851.
 - 7.

* Number given on first signature of each issue.

8. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1851.
9. Ditto, December 31, 1851.
- 10.
- 11.
12. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 17, 1852.

- Vol. VI, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 14, 1852.
2. Ditto, June 9, 1852.
 3. " August 20, 1852.
 - 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, December 31, 1852.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 7, 1853.
 7. Ditto, April 3, 1853.
 8. " June 21, 1853.
 - 9, 10 in one. Ditto, September 5, 1853.
 - 11, 12 in one. " December 31, 1853.

- Vol. VII, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 27, 1854.
2. Ditto, May 20, 1854.
 - 3.
 4. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, October 20, 1854.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, April 12, 1855.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 13, 1855.
 7. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, May 22, 1855.
 8. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, June 15, 1855.
 9. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 20, 1855.
 - 10.
 - 11.
 12. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 2, 1856.

- Vol. VIII, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 25, 1856.
- 2.
 3. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, June 18, 1856.
 4. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, April 25, 1857.
 5. Ditto, April 25, 1857.
 - 6.

- Vol. IX (1857). Signature 1 (pages 1-16). Receipt acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, February 25, 1857
- 2-5 in one (pages 17-72).
 - 6, 7 in one (pages 73-100). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, January 7, 1858.
 - 8-10 in one (pages 101-148).
 - 11, 12 in one (pages 149-172).
 - 13 (pages 173-182).
 - 14-16 in one (pages 183-228). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, May 1, 1858.

- Vol. X (1858). Signatures 1-6 in one (pages 1-88). Acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, April 19, 1858.
 7-9 in one (pages 89-128, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 10, 11 in one (pages 129-160).
 12 (pages 161-176).
 13 (pages 177-184, Biol. Sect. 9-16).
 14, 15 in one (pages 185-212, Biol. Sect. 17-20).
 16-19 in one (pages 213-273, Biol. Sect. 21-28). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 31, 1859.
- Vol. XI (1859). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-44).
 4-6 in one (pages 45-84).
 7, 8 in one (pages 85-108).
 9, 10 in one (pages 109-132, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 11, 12 in one (pages 133-160). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 6, 1860.
 13 (pages 161-176). Ditto.
 14 (pages 177-192).
 15-19 in one (pages 193-270). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 10, 1860.
 20 (pages 271-286).
 21-23 in one (pages 287-326). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 12, 1860.
 24-27 in one (pages 327-355, Biol. Sect. 9-20). Received at the Boston Society of Natural History before March 30, 1860.
- Vol. XII (1860). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-48). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 21, 1860.
 4, 5 in one (pages 49-80). Ditto, April 13, 1860.
 6 (pages 81-96). Ditto, June 15, 1860.
 7-8* in one (pages 97-144).
 9-11 in one (pages 145-192, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 12-18 in one (pages 193-284).
 19-21 in one (pages 285-324).
 22-24 in one (pages 325-360). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, November 15, 1860.
 25-28 in one (pages 361-412). Ditto, January 18, 1861.
 29-32 in one (pages 413-476).
 33-35 in one (pages 477-516).
 36-42 in one (pages 517 et seq. Biol. Sect. 9-20). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1861.
- Vol. XIII (1861). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-48).
 4 (pages 49-64). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1861.
 5, 6 in one (pages 65-96). Ditto, June 30, 1861.
 7, 8 in one (pages 97-120).
 9, 10 in one (pages 121-144). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, September 30, 1861.
 11-17 in one (pages 145-256).
 18-21 in one (pages 257-328). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, December 28, 1861.
 22-25 in one (pages 329-384). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, December 31, 1861.
 26-36 in one (pages 385 et seq.). Ditto, March 31, 1862.

* Erroneously numbered 6-8.

- Vol. XIV (1862), No. 1, 2 in one (pages 1-96). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 25, 1862.
- 3, 4 in one (pages 97-168). Ditto, May 27, 1862.
- 5 (pages 169-272).
- 6 (pages 273-320). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, August 1, 1862.
- 7-9 in one (pages 321-404). Presented to Academy meeting, October 28, 1862.
- 9* (pages 405-480). Receipt acknowledged by Smithsonian Institution, January 12, 1863.
- 10-12 in one (pages 481 et seq.). Ditto, February 26, 1863.
- Vol. XV (1863), No. 1 (pages 1-40). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 3, 1863.
- 2 (pages 41-96). Received by Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to June 8, 1863.
- 3 (pages 97-152). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 13, 1863.
- 4 (pages 153-200). Ditto, October 27, 1863.
- 5 (pages 201-272). " November 28, 1863.
- 6 (pages 273-328). " January 27, 1864.
- 7 (pages 329 et seq.).
- Vol. XVI (1864), No. 1 (pages 1-48). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 23, 1864.
- 2 (pages 49-144). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1864.
- 3 (pages 145-176). Ditto, September 30, 1864.
- 4 (pages 177-256). " December 12, 1864.
- 5 (pages 257 et seq.). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to February 13, 1865.
- Vol. XVII (1865), No. 1 (pages 1-48).
- 2 (pages 49-108). Receipt acknowledged by Albany Institute, August 7, 1865.
- 3 (pages 109-172). Ditto, October 16, 1865.
- 4 (pages 173-236). " December 26, 1865.
- 5 (pages 237 et seq.).
- Vol. XVIII (1866), No. 1 (pages 1-96). Receipt acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, June 11, 1866.
- 2 (pages 97-224).
- 3 (pages 225-279).
- 4 (pages 280-336). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 13, 1867.
- 5 (pages 337 et seq.). Ditto, July 20, 1867.
- Vol. XIX (1867), No. 1 (pages 1-32).
- 2 (pages 33-82). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 20, 1867.
- 3 (pages 83-112). Ditto, November 1, 1867.
- 4 (pages 113 et seq.). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to May 11, 1868.
- Vol. XX (1868), No. 1 (pages 1-88). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to June 8, 1868.
- 2 (Pages 89-152). Ditto, November 9, 1868.
- 3 (pages 153-200). " December 2, 1868.
- 4 (pages 201-296). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 6, 1869.
- 5 (pages 297-382).
- 6 (pages 383 et seq.).

* Error in numbering.

- Vol. XXI (1869), No. 1 (pages 1-80). Presented to Academy meeting, July 20, 1869.
- 2 (pages 81-168, Biol. Sect. 1-8). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 30, 1869.
 - 3 (pages 169-190, Biol. Sect. 9-18). Presented to Academy meeting, February 8, 1870.
 - 4 (pages 191 et seq.). Ditto, April 12, 1870.
- Vol. XXII (1870), No. 1 (pages 1-64). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 8, 1870.
- 2 (pages 65-92, Biol. Sect. 1-4). Presented to Academy meeting, October 4, 1870.
 - 3 (pages 93 et seq.). Ditto, March 14, 1871.

The dates of printing of the signatures of the subsequent volumes will be found on the reverse of the title pages.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

With Titles of their Contributions

The first series of the JOURNAL is indicated by a small j and small Roman numerals; the PROCEEDINGS by a capital P and abbreviated date, and the second series of the JOURNAL by a capital J and Roman numerals.

- AARON, CARRIE B. Biographical notice of Robert Henry Lamborn. P '01, 486
- AARON, S. FRANK. On some new Psocidæ. P '86, 13
- ABADDIE, E. A. On crania from New Mexico. P '57, 179
- ABBOTT, CHARLES CONRAD. Descriptions of new species of American freshwater fishes. P '60, 325
- Description of a new species of *Astroscopus* Brev. in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '60, 365
- Description of a new species of *Exocetus* from Chili. P '60, 472
- Descriptions of four new species of North American Cyprinidæ. P '60, 473
- Description of new species of apodal fishes in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '60, 475
- Descriptions of two new species of *Pimelodus*, from Kansas. P '60, 568
- Observations on *Cottus copei* Abbott. P '61, 15
- Notes on the habits of *Aphredoderus sayanus*. P '61, 95
- On *Cyprinus corporalis* Mitch., referring it to the genus *Semotilus* Raf. P '61, 154
- On *Squalus americanus* Mitch., referring it to the genus *Odontaspis* Agassiz. P '61, 399
- Description of a collection of jasper lance heads found near Trenton, N. J.; and remarks on the locality with reference to Indian antiquities. P '63, 278
- On *Belone truncata* and on the flesh of *Lepidosteus*. P '63, 282
- On jasper lance heads from Trenton, N. J. P '63, 282
- ABBOTT, HELEN C. DES. On Hæmatoxylin in the bark of *Saraca indica*. P '86, 352

- ABBOTT, JAMES FRANCIS. The marine fishes of Peru. P '99, 324
 — Notes on Chilean fishes with description of a new species of *Sebastes*. P '99, 475
- ABEKEN, —. Note of travel in Lower Nubia. P '44, 76
- ABERT, J. W. On a supposed new species of quail. P '47, 221
- AGASSIZ, ALEX. Synopsis of the echinoids collected by Dr. W. Stimpson in the North Pacific Exploring Expedition, under the command of Captains Ringgold and Rodgers. P '63, 352
- AGASSIZ, LOUIS. Relationship of *Dorudon*. P '48, 4
 — On the crocodiles of the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '49, 169
 — On *Cambarus gambellii*. P '53, 368
- ALLEN, HARRISON. Description of new pteropine bats from Africa. P '61, 156
 — Description of a new Mexican bat. P '61, 359
 — Description of two new species of *Vespertilionidæ* and some remarks on the genus *Antrozous*. P '62, 246
 — On a new genus of *Vespertilionidæ*. P '65, 173
 — Notes on the *Vespertilionidæ* of tropical America. P '66, 279
 — On the conformation of the mammalian skull. P '67, 11
 — On crania with tertiary occipital condyles. P '67, 137
 — On the inter-orbital space in the human skull. P '69, Biol. 13
 — On fungus on feet of *Myiarchus cinerascens*. P '70, Biol. 9
 — On the appendicular skeleton of vertebrates. P '72, 42
 — On the notation of the ribs. P '75, 416
 — On the effect of the bipedal position in man. P '75, 468
 — A human skull exhibiting unusual features. P '76, 17
 — Zoological and biological methods of research. P '76, 90
 — Supernumerary anterior extremity in a Brahmin bull. P '76, 143
 — Supernumerary anterior extremity in a domestic cow. P '76, 163
 — Distinctive characters of teeth. P '78, 39
 — Description of a foetal walrus. P '80, 38
 — Mammary glands of bats. P '80, 133
 — On some homologies in bunodont dentition. P '80, 226
 — The phalanges of bats. P '80, 359
 — On the temporal and masseter muscles of mammals. P '80, 385
 — The muscles of the limbs of the raccoon, *Procyon lotor*. P '82, 115
 — Distribution of nerves. P '82, 187
 — Vitality of freshwater polyps. P '82, 223

ALLEN, HARRISON. *Continued.*

- Asymmetry of the turbinated bones. P '82, 239
- Irregularities of the dental arch, etc. P '82, 310
- The spinal chord of Batrachia and Reptilia. P '83, 56
- Cutaneous nerves in mammals. P '83, 127
- On the pectoral filaments in the sea robin (*Primotus pal-
mipes*). P '85, 377
- The shape of the hind limb in the Mammalia as modified by
the weight of the trunk. P '85, 383
- On a post-tympanic ossicle in *Ursus*. P '86, 36
- A prodrome of a memoir on animal locomotion. P '87, 60
- The distribution of the color-marks of the Mammalia. P '88, 84
- The palatal rugæ in man. P '88, 254
- On the taxonomic values of the wing membranes and of the
terminal phalanges of the digits in the Cheiroptera. P '89, 313
- On the distribution of color-marks in the Pteropodidæ.
P '90, 12
- Pedomorphism. P '91, 208
- On the wings of bats. P '91, 335
- Description of a new species of *Vampyrops*. P '91, 400
- The influence exerted by the tongue on the positions of the
teeth. P '91, 451
- Change of name of a genus of bats. P '91, 466
- A new genus of *Vespertilionidæ*. P '91, 467
- On the molars of the pteropine bats. P '92, 172
- On the cephalo-humeral muscle and the so-called rudimental
clavicle of Carnivora. P '92, 217
- On the foramen magnum of the common porpoise and on a
human lower jaw of unusual size. P '92, 289
- The forms of edentulous jaws in the human subject. P '93, 11
- Note on the mechanism of the act of the expulsion of secre-
tion from the anal sac in *Mephitis*. P '93, 280
- The changes which take place in the skull, coincident with
shortening of the face-axis. P '94, 181
- Observations on *Blarina brevicauda*. P '94, 269
- Not on a uniform plan of describing the human skull. P
'96, 170
- A biographical sketch of John Adam Ryder. P '96, 222
- The ulna of the common brown bat. P '96, 291
- Observations on *Tarsius fuscus*. P '97, 34
- Pre-molars and form of the skull. P '97, 145

ALLEN, HARRISON. *Continued.*

— Comparative measurements of skulls. P '97, 482

— Crania from the mounds of the St. John's River, Florida; a study made in connection with crania from other parts of North America. J X, 367

ALLEN, JOEL ASAPH. Description of a new generic type, *Bassaricyon*, of *Procyonidæ* from Costa Rica. P '76, 20

— Additional note on *Bassaricyon gabbii*. P '77, 267

ANDERSON, MALCOMB P. and JOSEPH GRINNELL. Birds of the Siskiyou Mountains, California: a problem in distribution. P '03, 4

ANTHONY, JOHN G. Nomenclature of *Melania*. P '43, 251

— Descriptions of new species of American fluviatile *Gastropoda*. P '60, 55

ARANGO, RAFAEL. Descriptions of new species of terrestrial *Mollusca* of Cuba. P '81, 15; P '82, 105; P '84, 211

ARTHUR, J. C. History and biology of pear blight. P '86, 322

ASHMEAD, SAMUEL. On calcareous spar from the Rossie Lead Mines of New York. P '48, 6

— On a collection of marine *Algae*. P '52, 147

— Catalogue of marine *Algae* discovered at Beasley's Point during the past summer with some remarks thereon. P '55, 410

— On marine *Algae* of Beasley's Point. P '56, 161; '58, 8

— On marine *Algae* from Key West. P '57, 74

— *See Durand, Elias, T. P. James, and S. Ashmead*

ATLEE, J. C. On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11

ATLEE, WALTER F. On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8

— Relaxation of abdominal walls as a cause of hemorrhoids. P '58, Biol. 23

— On a hydatid mole. P '59, Biol. 6

AUDUBON, JOHN J. and JOHN BACHMAN. Descriptions of new species of quadrupeds inhabiting North America. j viii, 280; P '41, 92

— Description of a new North American fox. P '52, 114

AUSTIN, C. F. Characters of some new *Hepaticæ*, (mostly North American), together with notes on a few imperfectly described species. P '69, 218

BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS. On the specific heat of the atoms of bodies. j vi, 141

BACHMAN, JOHN. Notes on the generation of the Virginia opossum, (*Didelphis virginiana*). P '48, 40

BACHMAN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Further observations on the generation of the opossum. P '48, 42
- Description of a new species of hare found in South Carolina. j vii, 194
- Observations on the different species of hares (genus *Lepus*) inhabiting the United States. j vii, 282
- Some remarks on the genus *Sorex* with a monograph of the North American species. j vii, 363
- Description of several new species of American quadrupeds. j viii, 57
- Additional remarks on the genus *Lepus*, with corrections of a former paper and descriptions of other species of quadrupeds found in North America. j viii, 75
- See *Audubon, John J., and John Bachman*

BAILEY, J. W. On fossil Foraminifera in the calcareous marl from the Cretaceous formation of the Upper Missouri, and on silicified wood from near Fredericksburg, Va. P '41, 75

— On vegetable structure in anthracite coal. P '46, 39

— See *Harvey, W. H., and J. W. Bailey*

BAIRD, SPENCER F. On *Vulpes* utah. P '52, 124

— Descriptions of new birds collected between Albuquerque, N. M., and San Francisco, Cal., during the winter of 1853-54 by Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly and H. B. Möllhausen, naturalists attached to the Survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under Lt. A. W. Whipple, P '54, 118

— Description of new genera and species of North American frogs. P '54, 59

— Characteristics of some new species of Mammalia collected by the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A. Commissioner. P '55, 331

— Characteristics of some new species of North American Mammalia collected chiefly in connection with the U. S. Surveys of a Railroad Route to the Pacific. P '55, 333

— Description of a phyllostome bat from California, in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '58, 116

— Description of new genera and species of North American lizards in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '58, 253

— Notes on a collection of birds made by Mr. John Xantus, at Cape St. Lucas, Lower California, and now in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '59, 299

BAIRD, SPENCER F. *Continued.*

- On *Rhytisma aceris-eriocarpæ* Schw. P '62, 507
- On a dust shower over portions of Vermont. P '70, Biol. 9
- Revision of the North American tailed Batrachia, with descriptions of new genera and species. J I, 281
- See Baird, Wm. M., and Spencer F.
- See March, W. T., and Spencer F. Baird
- BAIRD, SPENCER F. and CHARLES GIRARD. Characteristics of some new reptiles in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '52, 68, 125, 173
- List of reptiles collected in California by Dr. John L. Leconte, with descriptions of new species. P '53, 300
- Descriptions of some new fishes from the River Zuni. P '53, 368
- Descriptions of new species of fishes collected by Mr. John H. Clark on the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey under Lt.-Col. Jas. D. Graham. P '53, 387.
- Descriptions of new species of fishes collected by Captains R. B. Maury and Geo. B. McClellan in Arkansas. P '53, 390
- Descriptions of new species of fishes collected in Texas, New Mexico and Sonora by Mr. John H. Clark on the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, and in Texas by Capt. Stewart Van Vliet, U. S. A. Second Part. P '54, 24
- Notice of a new genus of Cyprinidæ. P '54, 158
- BAIRD, WM. M. and SPENCER F. Descriptions of two species, supposed to be new, of the genus *Tyrannula* Swains., found in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. P '43, 283
- BAKER, FRANK C. Notes on the food of birds. P '89, 266
- Remarks upon the round-tailed muskrat, *Neofiber alleni* True. P '89, 272
- Remarks on *Urosalpinx perrugatus* Conr. P '90, 46
- On the modifications of the apex in *Murex*. P '90, 66
- Notes on a collection of shells from southern Mexico. P '91, 45
- Remarks on the Muricidæ with descriptions of new species of shells. P '91, 56
- Further notes on the embryonic whorls of the Muricidæ. P '94, 223
- BALDWIN, D. D. Descriptions of new species of Achatinellidæ from the Hawaiian Islands. P '95, 214
- BANCROFT, EDWARD. Co-ossification of axis vertebra with third cervical. P '90, 419

- BANKS, NATHAN. The spider fauna of the Upper Cayuga Lake Basin. P '92, 11
- Some Arachnida from Alabama. P 1900, 529
- Some Arachnida from New Mexico. P '01, 568
- A list of Arachnida from Hayti, with descriptions of new species. P '03, 340
- The Arachnida of Florida. P '04, 120
- New Oribatidæ from the United States. P '06, 490
- Arachnida from Costa Rica. P '09, 194
- BANNISTER, H. B. A sketch of the classification of the American Anserinæ. P '70, 130
- BARBECK, WM. On the development of Lemna minor. P '80, 230
- BARBER, C. M. and T. D. A. COCKERELL. A new weasel from Mexico. P '98, 188
- BARBOUR, THOMAS. On the true status of the genus Cacopoides. P '09, 401.
- A note regarding the Chinese alligator. P '10, 464
- BARCENA, MARIANO. On certain Mexican meteorites. P '76, 122
- The rocks known as Mexican onyx. P '76, 166
- BARCLAY, J. JUDSON. On a cranium from Jerusalem. P '57, 177
- BARRINGER, DANIEL MOREAU. Coon Mountain and its crater. P '05, 861
- BARRINGER, DANIEL M. and BENJAMIN C. TILGHMAN. Coon Mountain and its crater. P '05, 844
- BASCOM, FLORENCE. Perido-steatite and diabase. P '96, 219
- BAUR, G. Notes on some little known American fossil tortoises. P '91, 411
- BELL, J. G. Remarks on Fuligula minor. P '42, 141
- BENEDICT, JAS. E. A revision of the genus Synidotea. P '97, 389
- BENSON, STEPHEN A. On a hippopotamus. P '50, 21
- BERGH, R. On the nudibranchiate gasteropod Mollusca of the North Pacific Ocean, with special reference to those of Alaska. P '79, 71; '80, 40
- BERKELEY, M. J. and M. A. CURTIS. Exotic fungi from the Schweinitzian herbarium, principally from Surinam. J II, 277
- A commentary on the Synopsis Fungorum in Americâ Boreali mediâ degentium, by L. D. de Schweinitz. J III, 205
- BERLANDIER, DR. Description of two Mexican wolves. P '50, 156
- BERNSEL, CAPT. F. Notes from East Falkland Island. P '55, 287

- BERTHOUD, E. L. Description of the Hot Springs of Soda Creek, their location, number, temperature and altitude and the geological features of the surrounding locality; together with the remarkable discovery of a human skeleton and a fossil pine tree in the boulder and gravel formation of Soda Bar, Oct. 13, 1860. P '66, 342
- On prehistoric human art from Wyoming and Colorado. P '72, 46
- On the occurrence of uranium, silver, iron, etc., in the Tertiary formation of Colorado Territory. P '75, 363
- BICKNELL, ERNEST P. and FLETCHER B. DRESSLAR. A review of the species of the genus *Semotilus*. P '85, 14
- BIDDLE, JOHN. On the crania of thugs. P '57, 151
- BIGSBY, J. J. Description of a new species of trilobite. j iv, 365
- BILGRAM, HUGO. Inclusions in quartz. P '03, 700
- *Diachæa cylindrica*, a new species of Mycetozoa. P '05, 524
- Unusual forms of Myxomycetes. P '10, 271
- BINNEY, WILLIAM G. Descriptions of American land shells. P '57, 18
- Notes on American land shells No. 2, P '57, 183; No. 3, P '58, 114; No. 4, 197; No. 5, P '59, 189; No. 6, P '60, 150
- On a species of *Leda* common to Japan and Massachusetts. P '60, 49
- On geographical distribution of gasteropods. P '60, 49
- Descriptions of new species of Pulmonata in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '60, 154
- Catalogue of land and fresh-water univalve Mollusca collected in British America by Messrs. Ross, Kennicott and Drexler, and deposited in the Smithsonian Institution. P '61, 330
- Notes on the terrestrial mollusks of the peninsula of California. P '61, 331
- On the anatomy and lingual dentition of *Ariolimax* and other Pulmonata. P '74, 33
- On the jaw and lingual membrane of North American terrestrial Pulmonata. P '75, 140
- On the lingual dentition and genitalia of *Partula* and other Pulmonata. P '75, 244
- On the lingual dentition, jaw and genitalia of *Carelia*, *Onchidella*, and other Pulmonata. P '76, 183
- On the land shells of the Mexican Island of Guadeloupe, collected by Dr. E. Palmer. P '79, 16
- *See Bland, Thomas, and W. G. Binney*

- BLAISDELL, F. E. The frons in Bembidium, with descriptions of new species. P '02, 70
- BLAND, THOS. and W. G. BINNEY. Notes on lingual dentition of certain species of North American land shells. P '72, 135
- On the lingual dentition and jaw of certain terrestrial Pulmonata from the United States, with remarks on their systematic value. P '73, 240
- BLANDING, WILLIAM. Fecundity of the bass. P '41, 39
- BLAKE, WILLIAM P. Notice of the remarkable strata containing the remains of Infusoria and Polythalamia in the Tertiary formation of Monterey, California. P '55, 328
- On itacolumite. P '76, 325
- BLATCHLEY, WILLIS S. On the American species of the genus Umbra. P '85, 12
- A review of the species of the genus Pimephales. P '85, 63
- On the genus Aphrododerus. P '85, 136
- On some reptilian freaks from Indiana. P '06, 419
- BOLLES, L. S. On a new clinical microscope. P '68, Biol. 13
- BOLLMAN, CHAS. H. Notes on a small collection of myriapods from the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 127
- *See Meek, Seth E., and C. H. Bollman*
- BONAPARTE, CHARLES. An account of four species of stormy petrels. J iii, 227
- Observations on the nomenclature of Wilson's Ornithology. J iii, 340; iv, 25, 163, 251; v, 57
- On a new species of duck, described by Wilson as the same with the *Anas fuligula* of Europe. J iii, 381
- Description of a new species of South American Fringilla. J iv, 350
- Descriptions of ten species of South American birds. J iv, 370
- Descriptions of two new species of Mexican birds. J iv, 387
- Additions to the ornithology of the United States. J v, 28
- Notes to the paper entitled "Descriptions of ten species of South American birds." J v, 137
- On the distinction of two species of *Icterus*, hitherto confounded under the specific name of *icterocephalus*. J v, 222
- BOOTH, JAS. C. On crystals of lead. P '58, 2
- BORDA, EUGENE. On *Lepidodendron*. P '59, 293
- BORING, A. M. *See Stevens, N. M., and A. M. Boring*
- BOWEN, GEORGE T. Analysis of an ore of copper from New Jersey. J iii, 295

BOWEN, GEORGE T. *Continued.*

— Description and analysis of the sillimanite, a new mineral.
j iii, 375

BOYER, CHARLES S. Notes on diatoms from the Dismal Swamp.
P '98, 414

— New species of diatoms. P '98, 468

— The biddulphoid forms of North American Diatomaceæ.
P 1900, 685

— A new species of *Cymatopleura*. P '08, 554

— Jelly-pores in the Diatomaceæ. P '10, 271.

BRACE, L. J. K. *See Gardiner, John, and L. J. K. Brace*

BRANSFORD, J. T. *See Gill, Theo., and J. T. Bransford*

BRAYTON, A. W. *See Jordan, David Starr, and A. W. Brayton*

BRIDGES, ROBERT. Remarks on Infusoria. P '42, 169

— Preservation of bone. P '43, 269

— On estimates of the length of the year. P '48, 58

— On lithoid carbonate of iron. P '56, 102

— On amygdaloidal trap from Lake Superior. P '56, 143

BRINTON, JOHN H. On a mode of preparing anatomical specimens.
P '54, 71

BRINTON, DANIEL G. Tunisian flints. P '84, 219

— On the cuspidiform petroglyphs, or so-called bird-track rock sculptures of Ohio. P '84, 275

— Impression of the figures on a "Meday stick." P '84, 278

— Fired stones and prehistoric implements. P '84, 279

— A glacial pebble. P '84, 299

— On a petroglyph from the Island of St. Vincent, W. I.
P '89, 417

— Dr. Allen's contributions to anthropology. P '97, 522

BROWN, A. D. Descriptions of two new species of *Helix*.
P '61, 333

BROWN, AMOS P. On the young of *Baculites compressus* Say.
P '91, 159

— The development of the shell in the coiled stage of *Baculites compressus* Say. P '92, 136

— The crystallization of molybdenite. P '96, 210

— *See Pilsbry, H. A., and Amos P. Brown*

BROWN, ARTHUR ERWIN. Description of a new species of
Eutænia. P '89, 421

— On a new genus of *Colubridæ* from Florida. P '90, 199

BROWN, ARTHUR ERWIN. *Continued.*

- Notes on some snakes from Tropical America, lately living in the collection of the Zoological Society of Philadelphia. P '93, 429
 - On the true character and relationship of *Ursus cinnamomeus* Aud. and Bach. P '94, 119
 - The occurrence of *Macacus leoninus* Blyth in eastern Burmah. P '96, 485
 - A review of the genera and species of American snakes, north of Mexico. P '01, 10
 - On some points in the phylogeny of the primates. P '01, 119
 - A new species of *Coluber* from western Texas. P '01, 492
 - A new species of *Ophibolus* from western Texas. P '01, 612
 - A collection of reptiles and batrachians from Borneo and the Loo Choo Islands. P '02, 175
 - A list of the reptiles and batrachians in the Harrison-Hiller collection from Sumatra. P '02, 693
 - The variations of *Eutænia* in the Pacific subregion. P '03, 286
 - Texas reptiles and their faunal relations. P '03, 543
 - Note on *Crotalus scutulatus* Kenn. P '03, 625
 - Post-glacial nearctic centers of dispersal for reptiles. P '04, 464
 - The utility principle in relation to specific characters. P '05, 206
 - The identity of *Eutænia atrata* Kenn. P '05, 692
 - Generic types of nearctic Reptilia and Amphibia. P '08, 112
 - Remarks on commemoration of Darwin's centenary. P '09, 55
- BROWNE, PETER A. On terms used in botany. P '42, 197
- Note on tierra de Sienna. P '42, 221; '43, 258
 - On supposed human foot prints found near St. Louis. P '42, 225
 - On the establishment of a zoological garden. P '44, 67
 - On the hair of a human fœtus. P '50, 34
 - On the hair of Peruvians. P '50, 53
 - Structure of hair in the Mammalia. P '50, 56
 - Microscopic examination of pile. P '51, 145
- BROWN, RICHARD. On fossil trees. P '47, 143
- On fossils from Nova Scotia. P '47, 229

BROWN, RICHARD. *Continued.*

— On fossil fruits from Nova Scotia. P '47, 317

BROWN, STEWARDSON. Botanizing in the Canadian Rockies. P '06, 429

— Notes on the flora of the Bermudas. P '09, 486

BRUBAKER, ALBERT P. *See Chapman, H. C., and A. P. Brubaker*

BUCKLEY, SAMUEL B. The cutting ant of Texas. P '60, 233

— *Myrmica* (*Atta*) *molefaciens*, "stinging ant" or "mound-making ant" of Texas. P '60, 445

— Descriptions of several new species of plants. P '60, 443

— Note on the ants in Texas. P '61, 9

— Note on the Bartram oak (*Quercus heterophylla*). P '61, 361

— Description of new plants from Texas. P '61, 448; No. 2, '62, 5; No. 3, '62, 88

— Notes on the American ash trees (*Fraxinus*), with descriptions of new species. P '62, 2

— Note No. 2—On *Quercus heterophylla* Mich. P '62, 100

— On Dr. Asa Gray's notes on Buckley's new plants of Texas. P '70, 135

— *Quercus durandii* Buckley. P '81, 121

— *Quercus rubra* L. var. *texana*. P '81, 123

— *Rhus cotinoides* Nutt. P '81, 125

BULLOCK, CHAS. On inhalation of oxygen. P '68, Biol. 8

— On glycerine jelly as a preservative. P '68, Biol. 15

BUNDY, WILL F. On the Cambari of northern Indiana. P '77, 171

BURK, ISAAC. List of plants recently collected on ships' ballast in the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '77, 105

BURTT, J. L. On the influence of sulphuretted hydrogen on fishes. P '52, 1

BUSCH, KATHERINE JEANNETTE. Description of new serpulids from Bermuda, with notes on known forms from adjacent regions. P '10, 490

— Descriptions of new species of *Turbonilla* of the western Atlantic fauna, with notes on those previously known. P '99, 145

— *See Moore, J. Percy, and J. K. Busch*

BUTCHER, H. B. List of birds collected at Laredo, Texas, in 1866 and 1867. P '68, 148

CALVERT, PHILIP P. The odonate genus *Ortholestes*. P '93, 377

CALVERT, PHILIP P. *Continued.*

- Odonata (dragonflies) from the Indian Ocean, and from Kashmir, collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott. P '98, 141
- Neuropterous insects collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeastern Africa. P '99, 228
- Parallelisms in structure between certain genera of Odonata from the Old and the New Worlds. P '99, 245
- Ganglia of Odonata. P '03, 760
- The composition and ecological relations of the odonate fauna of Mexico and Central America. P '08, 460
- CANBY, WM. M. Notes of botanical visits to the lower part of Delaware and the Eastern Shore of Maryland. P '64, 16
- Liquid exudations in Akebia and Mahonia. P '82, 113
- Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 59
- CAPELLINI, GIOVANNI. Biographical notice of. P '96, 483
- CARDEZA, J. M. Fossil (?) casts in sandstone. P '80, 280
- Garnet mistaken for corundum. P '80, 295
- *See Rand, Theo. D., and J. M. Cardeza*
- CARPENTER, PHILIP P. Notes on shells collected by J. Xantus at Cape St. Lucas. P '59, 331
- *Diagnosis specierum et varietatum novarum Molluscorum, prope Sinum Pugetianum a Kennerlio Doctore, nuper decesso, collectorum.* P '65, 54
- CARSON, JOSEPH. On a specimen of cochineal. P '56, 261
- On Gaylussacia resinosa. P '58, 177
- On Chinese chemicals. P '59, 150
- On copper deposited by voltaic action. P '62, 102
- On so-called American tea. P '65, 181
- On the production of twin fruit. P '72, 240
- CARTER, HENRY J. Catalogue of marine sponges, collected by Mr. Joseph Willcox on the west coast of Florida. P '84, 202
- CASEY, THOMAS L. On the probable age of the Alabama white limestone. P '01, 513
- Notes on the Conrad collection of Vicksburg fossils, with descriptions of new species. P '03, 261
- CASSIN, JOHN. Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279
- On the snow owl. P '44, 19
- Description of a new vulture in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '45, 212
- Note on an instinct probably possessed by the herons (*Ardea Linn.*). P '46, 137

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Description of a new rapacious bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '47, 199
- Description of a new Buceros, and a notice of the Buceros elatus (Temm), both of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '47, 330
- Descriptions of three new species of the genus Icterus (Briss); specimens of which are in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '47, 333
- On the diet of monkeys in captivity. P '48, 3
- Descriptions of new species of the genus Cyanocorax (Boie), of which specimens are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '48, 26
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera Vidua Briss; Euplectus Sw.; Pyrenestes Sw.; and Pitylus Cuv.; specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '48, 65
- Description of a new Tanagra, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '48, 85
- Catalogue of birds collected by Mr. William S. Pease, during the march of the army of the United States from Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico. P '48, 87
- Descriptions of owls, presumed to be undescribed, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '48, 121
- Descriptions of new species of the genera Nyctale Brehm, and Sycobius Vieill.; specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 157
- Notes of an examination of the family Vulturidæ, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 158
- On Anas rafflesii. P '49, 195
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the family Caprimulgidæ, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 236
- Catalogue of the Strigidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, Suppl.
- Catalogue of the Vulturidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, Suppl.
- Descriptions of new species of birds, specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '50, 56

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Paradisea*, *Pastor*, and *Buceros*, and a proposition to rename others of the genera *Aleyone* and *Hirundo*. P '50, 67
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Parus* Linn.; *Emberiza* Linn.; *Carduelis* Briss.; *Myiothera* Ill., and *Leuconerpes* Sw., specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '50, 103
- Notice of an American species of duck, hitherto regarded as identical with *Oidemia fusca* Linn. P '50, 126
- Sketch of the birds composing the genera *Vireo* Vieil., and *Vireosylvia* Bonap., with the list of the previously known and descriptions of three new species. P '51, 149
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Galbula* and *Bucco* Briss., specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 154
- Notes of an examination of birds composing the family *Caprimulgidæ*, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 175
- On specimens of *Ephialtes*. P '51, 236
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the family *Laniadæ*, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 244
- Note on a species of *Cicada* and on the *Cicada septemdecem* (Linn.). P '51, 273
- Descriptions of birds of the genera *Laniarius*, *Dicrurus*, *Graucalus*, *Manacus* and *Picus*, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 347
- Catalogue of the *Caprimulgidae* in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '51, Suppl.
- On a collection of Arctic Birds. P '52, 106
- On the return of Dr. Heermann from California. P '52, 147
- Descriptions of new species of birds, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '52, 184
- On *Scalops metalleseens*. P '53, 240
- Description of a new mole of the genus *Scalops*, from Oregon; a specimen of which is in the collection of the Exploring Expedition made by the U. S. Ships *Vincennes* and *Peacock*, under the command of Captain Charles Wilkes, of the United States Navy. P '53, 299

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of Hirundinidæ and Psittacidæ, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, 369
- Synopsis of the species of Falconidæ which inhabit America north of Mexico, with description of new species. P '53, 450
- Catalogue of the Hirundinidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.
- Catalogue of the Halcyonidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.
- On presence of crossbill in neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '54, 203
- A list of pigeons of the genus *Carpophaga* Selby, in the collections of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia and of the U. S. Exploring Expedition (Vincennes and Peacock), Washington; with descriptions and notices of new and little known species. P '54, 227
- On a specimen of *Crex pratensis*. P '55, 265
- Notes on North American Falconidæ with descriptions of new species. P '55, 277
- On *Canis antarcticus*. P '55, 289
- Descriptions of new species of birds from Western Africa in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '55, 324
- On DuChaillu's expedition to Western Africa. P '55, 410
- Notices of some new and little known birds in the collection of the U. S. Exploring Expedition in the Vincennes and Peacock, and in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '55, 438
- Notes on North American Birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences and the National Museum, Washington. P '56, 39
- Description of new species of African birds in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences, collected by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in equatorial Africa. P '56, 156
- Descriptions and notes on birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia and in the National Museum Washington. P '56, 235
- Catalogue of birds collected at Cape Lopez, Western Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1856 with notes and descriptions of new species. P '56, 316

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of birds collected on the River Muni, West Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1856, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '57, 33
- Notes on the N. American species of *Archibuteo* and *Lanius*, and description of a new species of toucan of the genus *Selenidera* (Gould). P '51, 211
- On *Falco polyargus*. P '58, 1
- Description of a new tanager from the Isthmus of Darien and note on *Selenidera spectabilis*. P '58, 177
- Catalogue of birds collected by A. A. Henderson, M. D., U. S. N. at Hakodadi, island of Jesso, Japan, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '58, 191
- On *Hesperiphona vespertina*. P '58, 191
- Catalogue of birds collected on the Rivers Camma and Ogobai, Western Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1858, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '59, 30, 133, 172
- Catalogue of birds collected during a survey of a route for a ship canal across the Isthmus of Darien, by order of the government of the United States, made by Lieut. N. Michler, of the U. S. Topographical Engineers, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '60, 132, 188
- Catalogue of birds from the island of St. Thomas, West Indies, collected and presented to the Academy of Natural Sciences by Mr. Robert Swift. P '60, 374
- On a new species of goose from Arctic America. P '61, 72
- On a flock of crows lost in a fog. P '62, 2
- Catalogue of birds collected by the United States North Pacific Surveying and Exploring Expedition, in command of Capt. John Rodgers, U. S. N., with notes and descriptions of new species. P '62, 312
- On the frequency of the snow owl in the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '62, 520
- Notes on the *Picidæ* with descriptions of new and little known species. P '63, 194
- Notes on the *Picidæ*. P '63, 322
- On rare birds presented by the Smithsonian Institution. P '64, 50
- *Fasti Ornithologiæ*. P '64, 234; '66, 35; '67, 212
- Notes of an examination of the birds of the subfamily *Coerebinæ*. P '64, 265

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Notes on some species of birds from South America. P '64, 286
- Notes on some new and little known rapacious birds. P '65, 2
- An examination of the birds of the genus *Chrysomitris* in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '65, 89
- On some conirostral birds from Costa Rica in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '65, 169
- A study of the *Icteridæ*. P '66, 10
- On *Crotophaga ani*. P '66, 289
- On kitchen-middens near Atlantic City. P '66, 290
- A second study of the *Icteridæ*. P '66, 401
- A third study of the *Icteridæ*. P '67, 45
- A study of the *Rhamphastidæ*. P '67, 100
- *See Wilson, Thos. B., and John Cassin*
- Description of a new rapacious bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 21
- Description of a new *Buceros*, and a notice of the *Buceros elatus*, (Temm.) both of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 135
- Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Icterus*, (Briss.); specimens of which are in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 137
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Vidua* Cuvier, *Euplecta* Swainson, and *Pyrenestes* Swainson, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 241
- Descriptions of new species of the genera *Micrastur* G. R. Gray, *Tanagra* Linn, and *Sycobius* Vieill. J I, 295
- Descriptions of owls, presumed to be new species, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J II, 51, 95
- Monograph of the birds composing the genera *Hydropsalis* Wagler and *Antrostomus* Nuttall. J II, 113
- Description of a new species of the genus *Paradisea* Linn, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J II, 133
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Melanerpes* Swainson, and *Lanius* Linnæus. J II, 257

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genus *Spermestes Swainson*, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J III, 69
- Descriptions of new species of *Psittacida*, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J III, 153
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Selenidera* Gould, and *Numida* Linnæus, and of a new genus and species of rasorial bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J IV, 5
- Descriptions of new birds of Western Africa, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J IV, 321
- Descriptions of new birds from Western Africa, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J V, 181
- Descriptions of new and little known species of birds of the family *Picida* in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J V, 457

CASTEEL, DANA BRACKENRIDGE. The cell-lineage and early larval development of *Fiona marina*, a nudibranchiate mollusk. P '04, 325

CHALONER, D. DENMAN. French anthracite coal. P '41, 3

- On galena. P '41, 14
- Ancient remains in Central America. P '42, 168
- On decay of wood. P '42, 155
- Remarks on infusoria. P '42, 168
- On a supposed trilobite from Pottsville, Penna. P '42, 193
- Fossil bones from Missouri. P '43, 321

CHAMBERLIN, RALPH V. A new genus and three new species of chilopods. P '02, 39

- Myriopods from Beulah, New Mexico. P '03, 35
- New *Lithobii* from California and Oregon. P '03, 152
- New chilopods. P '04, 651
- A new *Lithobius* from Colorado. P '06, 3
- Animal names and anatomical terms of the Gosiute Indians. P '08, 74
- Revision of North American spiders of the family *Lycosidæ*. P '08, 158

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. On a species of *Delphinus*. P '73, 279

- Disposition of the flexor perforans, flexor longus hallucis and flexor accessorius in *Paradoxurus musangus*. P '73, 372

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. *Continued.*

- On the muscles of the hind leg of *Fiber zibethicus*. P '74, 13
- On *Echinorhynchus moniliformis*. P '74, 76
- On the generative apparatus of *Tebennophorus carolinensis*. P '74, 79
- Anatomical notes. P '74, 94
- On the disposition of the great omentum in *Cynocephalus porcarius*. P '75, 123
- On the anatomy of the giraffe. P '75, 401
- Post-mortem examination of an elephant. P '75, 402
- On the castor glands of the beaver. P '75, 440
- On *Tricocephalus affinis* Dies. P '75, 440
- Observations on the structure of the manatee. P '75, 452
- Description of a new *Tænia* from *Rhea americana*. P '76, 14
- Description of a monstrosity. P '76, 24
- On the giraffe. P '77, 37
- On cæcum of *Capybara*. P '77, 146
- On reflex action in turtles. P '77, 146
- On the placenta of a monkey. P '77, 194
- On the structure of the gorilla. P '78, 385
- On the structure of the chimpanzee. P '79, 52
- Notes on *Amphiuma*. P '79, 144
- Placenta of *Macacus cynomolgus*. P '79, 146
- On the structure of the orang outang. P '80, 1600
- Observations upon the hippopotamus. P '81, 126
- On a foetal kangaroo and its membranes. P '81, 468
- Notes on the anatomy of *Echidna hystrix*. P '87, 334
- Observations on the female generative apparatus of *Hyæna crocuta*. P '88, 189
- A memoir of Joseph Leidy, M. D. P '91, 342
- Observations upon the brain of the gorilla. P '92, 203
- Note on the geology of Mt. Desert Island. P '92, 350
- The interpretation of certain verses of the first chapter of Genesis in the light of paleontology. P '93, 68
- Notes on *Charopsis liberiensis* Morton. P '93, 185
- Observations on the Japanese salamander, *Cryptobranchus maximus* Schlegel. P '93, 227
- Homologies of the alisphenoid and petromastoid bones in vertebrates. P '94, 32
- Respiratory quotient and loss in volume of expired air. P 1900, 379

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. *Continued.*

— Observations upon the anatomy of *Hylobates leuciscus* and *Chiromys madagascariensis*. P 1900, 414

— Observations upon the placenta and young of *Dasypus sexcinctus*. P '01, 366

— Observations on *Galeopithecus volans*. P '02, 241

— On a collection of anthropoids. P '03, 719

— Observations on *Tupaia*, with reflections on the origin of primates. P '04, 148

— Observations on Hyrax. P '04, 476

— The placenta and generative apparatus of the elephant. J VIII, 413

CHAPMAN, HENRY C. and ALBERT P. BRUBAKER. Researches upon the general physiology of nerve and muscle. P '88, 106; No. 2, P '88, 155

— Researches upon respiration. P '91, 13

— The radius of curvatures of the cornea. P '93, 349

CHASE, PLINY E. On the velocity of infinite fall. P '77, 265

CHESTER, FREDERICK D. Preliminary notes on the geology of Delaware—Laurentian, Paleozoic and Cretaceous areas. P '84, 237

CHRISTY, DAVID. On *Orthis bella rugosa*. P '58, 190

CLAPP, A., M. D. Geological equivalents of the vicinity of New Albany, Ind. P '41, 18; '42, 177

CLARKE, JOHN MASON, Biographical notice of. P '08, 502

CLARK, S. F. Report on the hydroids collected on the coast of Alaska and the Aleutian Islands, by W. H. Dall, U. S. Coast Survey, and party, from 1871 to 1874, inclusive. P '76, 209

CLAY, JOSEPH A. Magnesian minerals. P '41, 39

— On certain magnesian minerals. P '42, 193

CLEMENS, BRECKENRIDGE. Contributions to American lepidoptero-logy. P '59, 256; No. 2, 317; No. 3, '60, 4; No. 4, 156; No. 5, 203; No. 6, 345; No. 7, 522.

— Synopsis of North American Spingidæ. J IV, 97

COATES, BENJAMIN H. Effects of insect sting on wheat. P '41, 45

— On a worm in the eye of a horse. P '70, Biol. 11

— Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 46

— Larvæ in wheat. P '41, 55, 57

— Remarks on infusoria. P '42, 169

— Note on the natural alliances of the genus *Cecidomyia*, intended to facilitate identification. P '42, 191

COATES, BENJAMIN H. *Continued.*

- Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277
 - Correction of an error in Dr. Smyth's work on the unity of the human races. P '52, 189
 - On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
 - Description of a hydrostatic balance, by which the specific gravities of minerals may be ascertained without calculation. j i, 368
- COATES, REYNELL. Remarks on the floating apparatus, and other peculiarities. of the genus *Janthina*. j iv, 356
- Remarks on the pedunculated cirrhipedes with a description of two new species of the genus *Otione*. j vi, 130
- COCKERELL, T. D. A. A supplementary note to Mr. Johnson's list of Jamaican Diptera. P '94, 419
- Some new bees of the genus *Perdita*. P '95, 11
 - The bees of the genus *Perdita* F. Smith. P '96, 25
 - New and little-known North American bees. P '97, 334
 - New and little-known bees from Washington State. P '98, 50
 - Some notes on Coccidæ. P '99, 259
 - Descriptions of new bees collected by Mr. H. H. Smith in Brazil. I, P 1900, 356; II, '01, 216
 - The classification of the Aleyrodidæ. P '02, 279
 - Bees of the genus *Nomada* from California. P '03, 559
 - North American bees of the genus *Nomada*. P '03, 580
 - Variation of the snail-genus *Ashmunella*. P '03, 615
 - The roses of Pecos, New Mexico. P '04, 108
 - *See Barber, C. M., and T. D. A. Cockerell*
 - *See Pilsbry, H. A., and T. D. A. Cockerell*
 - *See Rehn, James A. G., and T. D. A. Cockerell*
- COCKERELL, T. D. A. and WM. J. FOX. New fossorial Hymenoptera from New Mexico. P '97, 135
- COCKERELL, T. D. A. and WILMATTE PORTER. A new crayfish from New Mexico. P 1900, 434
- COLTON, HAROLD SELLERS. How *Fulgur* and *Sycotypus* eat oysters, mussels and clams. P '08, 3
- Some effects of environment on the growth of *Lymnæa columella* Say. P '08, 410
 - *Modiolaria marmorata* and the surface film. P '10, 42
- CONKLIN, EDWIN G. Environmental and sexual dimorphism in *Crepidula*. P '98, 435
- The cause of inverse symmetry. P '03, 753

CONKLIN, EDWIN G. *Continued.*

— The embryology of *Fulgur*: a study of the influence of yolk on development. P '07, 320

— Karyokinesis and cytokinesis in the maturation, fertilization and cleavage of *Crepidula* and other Gasteropoda. J XII, 5

— Organization and cell lineage of the ascidian egg. J XIII, 5

CONRAD, SOLOMON W. Remarks on the *Osmunda claytoniana* of Linnæus, with a drawing. J vi, 8

— Description of a new species of *Juncus*. J vi, 102

— Notice of a mineral which approaches to the bildstein of Werner; with a few remarks on the connexion of bildstein with feldspar. J vi, 102

— Notice of a new species of *Corallorhiza*. J vi, 145

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. On the geology and organic remains of a part of the peninsula of Maryland. J vi, 205

— Description of fifteen new species of recent and three of fossil shells, chiefly from the coast of the United States. J vi, 256

— Observations on the Tertiary and more recent formations of a portion of the Southern States. J vii, 116

— Description of new Tertiary fossils from the Southern States. J vii, 130

— Description of a new genus of fresh water shells. J vii, 178

— Description of a new species of *Hinnita*. J vii, 182

— Descriptions of new marine shells from Upper California. J vii, 227

— Description of three new species of *Unio* from the rivers of the United States. J viii, 178

— Description of 24 new species of fossil shells, chiefly from the Tertiary deposits of Calvert Cliffs, Maryland. J viii, 183

— Observations on the Silurian and Devonian systems of the United States, and descriptions of organic remains. J viii, 228

— Descriptions of new species of organic remains belonging to the Silurian, Devonian, and Carboniferous systems of the United States. J viii, 235

— Descriptions of three new species of *Unio*. P '41, 19

— Descriptions of twenty-six new species of fossil shells. P '41, 28

— On the identity of the middle Cretaceous formation of the United States with the Faxoe Limestone of Europe. P '42, 143

— Observations on the Silurian and Devonian systems of the United States, with descriptions of new organic remains. P '42, 142

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

- Observations on the lead bearing limestone of Wisconsin and description of a new genus of trilobite and fifteen new Silurian fossils. P '42, 329
- Descriptions of a new genus and twenty-nine new Miocene and one Eocene fossil shells of the United States. P '43, 305
- Descriptions of nineteen species of Tertiary fossils of Virginia and North Carolina. P '43, 323
- Descriptions of eight new fossil shells of the United States. P '44, 173
- Descriptions of new species of fossil and recent shells and corals. P '46, 19
- Observations on the Eocene formation, and descriptions of one hundred and five new fossils of that period from the vicinity of Vicksburg, Mississippi. P '47, 280
- Descriptions of two new genera and new species of recent shells, etc. P '48, 121
- Descriptions of new freshwater and marine shells. P '49, 152
- Remarks on the Tertiary strata of St. Domingo and Vicksburg, Miss. P '52, 198
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of new species. P '52, 199
- A synopsis of the family of the Naiades of North America, with notes and a table of some of the genera and sub-genera of the family, according to their geographical distribution, and descriptions of genera and subgenera. P '53, 243
- Synopsis of the genus *Cassidula* Humph. and of a proposed new genus *Athleta*. P '53, 448
- Omissions and corrections to the "Synopsis of the North American Naiades." P '53, 449
- Rectification of the generic names of Tertiary fossil shells. P '54, 29
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of three recent and one fossil species. P '54, 31
- Descriptions of three new species of *Unio*. P '55, 256
- Descriptions of 18 new Cretaceous and Tertiary fossils. P '55, 265
- Observations on the Eocene deposit of Jackson, Miss., with descriptions of 34 new species of shells and corals. P '55, 257
- Descriptions of a new species of *Melania*. P '55, 269
- Description of a new species of *Pentamerus*. P '55, 441

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

- Note on the Miocene and Post Pliocene deposits of California, with descriptions of two new fossil corals. P '55, 441
- Descriptions of three new genera, twenty-three new species, Middle Tertiary fossils from California and one from Texas. P '56, 312
- Descriptions of two new genera of shells. P '57, 165
- Description of a new species of Myacites. P '57, 166
- Rectification of some of the generic names of American Tertiary fossils. P '57, 166
- Description of a new genus of the family Dreissenidæ. P '57, 167
- Descriptions of new species of freshwater shells. P '58, 10
- Notes on shells. P '60, 231
- Descriptions of new genera, subgenera and species of Tertiary and recent shells. P '62, 284
- Catalogue of the Miocene shells of the Atlantic slope. P '62, 559
- Description of new, recent and Miocene shells. P '62, 583
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of new fossil genera and species. P '64, 211
- Observations on the Eocene lignite formation of the United States. P '65, 70
- Catalogue of the Eocene Annulata, Foraminifera, Echinodermata and Cirripedia of the United States. P '65, 73
- Descriptions of new species of Echinidæ. P '65, 75
- Observations on American fossils, with descriptions of two new species. P '65, 184
- Descriptions and illustrations of genera of shells. P '72, 50
- Descriptions of a new recent species of Glycimeris, from Beaufort, N. C., and of Miocene shells of North Carolina. P '72, 216
- Remarks on the Tertiary clay of the Upper Amazon, with descriptions of new shells. P '74, 25
- Description of two new fossil shells of the Upper Amazon. P '74, 82
- Descriptions of a new fossil shell from Peru. P '75, 139
- Notes on the genus Catellus. P '75, 466
- Note on a cirripede of the California Miocene, with remarks on fossil shells. P '76, 273
- On certain generic names proposed by Zittel, Stoliczka, and Zekeli. P '77, 22

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

— Notes on shells. P '77, 24

— Observations on the Eocene formation, and descriptions of one hundred and five new fossils of that period, from the vicinity of Vicksburg, Mississippi, with an appendix. J I, 111

— Descriptions of new fossil and recent shells of the United States. J I, 207

— Notes on shells with descriptions of new genera and species. J I, 210

— Descriptions of new fresh water and marine shells. J I, 275

— Descriptions of one new Cretaceous and seven new Eocene fossils. J II, 39

— Descriptions of new fossil shells of the United States. J II, 273

— Descriptions of new species of *Unio*. J II, 295

— Synopsis of the genus *Pleiodon*. J II, 298

— Descriptions of new fossil shells of the United States. J II, 299

— Monograph of the genus *Argonauta* Linné, and descriptions of five new species. J II, 331

— Synopsis of the genera *Parapholas* and *Penicilla*. J II, 335

— Observations on a group of Cretaceous fossil shells, found in Tippah County, Miss., with descriptions of fifty-six new species. J III, 323

— Descriptions of new species of Cretaceous and Eocene fossils of Mississippi and Alabama. J IV, 275

CONRAD, T. A. and WM. M. GABB. Illustrations of some fossils described in the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '60, 55

COOK, MARGARET HARRIS. Spermatogenesis in Lepidoptera. P '10, 294

COOK, O. F. Summary of new Liberian Polydesmoidea. P '96, 257

COOKE, C. MONTAGUE, JR. *See Pilsbry, H. A., and C. M. Cooke, Jr.*

COOKE, M. C. The *Valsei* of the United States. P '77, 110

COOPER, J. G. On a new cormorant from the Farallone Islands, California. P '65, 5

— On new Californian Pulmonata, etc. P '72, 143

COPE, EDWARD D. On the primary divisions of the Salamandridæ with descriptions of two new species. P '59, 122

— Notes and descriptions of foreign reptiles. P '59, 294

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of the venomous serpents in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with notes on the families, genera and species. P '59, 332
- Supplement to "A catalogue of venomous serpents in the museum of the Academy," etc. P '60, 72
- Notes and descriptions of new and little known species of American reptiles. P '60, 339
- Descriptions of reptiles from Tropical America and Asia. P '60, 368
- Descriptions of new species of the reptilian genera *Hyperolius*, *Liuperus* and *Tropidodipsas*. P '60, 517
- List of emydosaurians. P '60, 549
- Catalogue of the Colubridæ in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with notes and descriptions of new species. Part 2, P '60, 241; Part 3, '60, 553
- Remarks on reptiles. P '61, 72, 75
- On *Amblystoma* from Chester Co., Penna. P '61, 123
- On an iguana from Andros Island. P '61, 123
- Notes and descriptions of Anoles. P '61, 208
- Contributions to the ophiology of Lower California, Mexico and Central America. P '61, 287
- On the Reptilia of Sombrero and Bermuda. P '61, 312
- On the genera *Panolopus*, *Centropyx*, *Aristelliger* and *Sphærodactylus*. P '61, 494
- On cyprinoid fishes of Pennsylvania. P '61, 512
- On the dentition of *Herpeton tentaculatum* and on the habitat of *Gerarda prevostiana* and *Rhabdosoma lineatum*. P '62, 1
- On some new and little known Anura. P '62, 151
- Contributions to neotropical saurology. P '62, 176
- On *Neosorex albibarbis*. P '62, 188
- On *Lacerta echinata* and *Tiliqua dura*. P '62, 189
- On *Carphotis harpesti*. P '62, 249
- Notes on some reptiles of the Old World. P '62, 337
- On a Cuban bufonid. P '62, 344
- Catalogue of the reptiles obtained during the exploration of the Parana, Paraguay, Vermejo and Uruguay Rivers, by Capt. Thomas J. Page, U. S. N., and of those procured by Lieut. N. Michler, U. S. Top. Eng. Commander of the Expedition conducting the survey of the Atrato River. P '62, 346
- On *Trachycephalus* and on South American Bufones. P '63, 26

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On *Trachycephalus scaphiopus* and other American Batrachia. P '63, 42
- On *Hololepis simus*. P '63, 42
- Descriptions of new American Squamata in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '63, 100
- Contributions to the herpetology of tropical America. P '64, 166
- On the limits and relations of Raniformes. P '64, 181
- On the characters of the higher groups of Reptilia Squamata and especially on the Diploglossa. P '64, 224
- On a blind silurid from Pennsylvania. P '64, 231
- Partial catalogue of the cold-blooded Vertebrata of Michigan. P '65, 78
- On *Amphibamus grandiceps*, a new batrachian from the Coal Measures. P '65, 134
- Note on a species of whale occurring on the coasts of the United States. P '65, 168
- Note on a species of hunchback whale. P '65, 178
- Third contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '65, 185
- A contribution to a knowledge of the Delphinidæ. P '65, 198
- On a species of seal and on cetaceans. P '65, 273
- On geographical distribution of certain fishes. P '65, 274
- Second contributions to a history of the Delphinidæ. P '65, 278
- On an *Aturia* from the marl of New Jersey. P '66, 3
- On the skull of a black fish. P '66, 7
- Fourth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '66, 123
- On vertebrates of the Mesozoic Red Sandstone. P '66, 249
- Synopsis of the species of *Holcosus* and *Ameiva* with diagnoses of the West Indian and South American Colubridæ. P '62, 60
- On *Laelaps aquilunguis*. P '66, 276
- On the Mesozoic Sandstone of Pennsylvania. P '66, 290
- Third contribution to the history of the Balænidæ and Delphinidæ. P '66, 293
- On the Reptilia and Batrachia of the Sonoran Province of the Neartic Region. P '66, 300
- On *Laelaps*. P '66, 316

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Fifth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '66, 317
- On *Euclastes platyops*. P '67, 31
- On *Megaptera braziliensis*. P '67, 32
- On *Euclastes*, a genus of extinct *Cheloniidæ*. P '67, 39
- On *Thoracosaurus brevispinus*. P '67, 39
- On California reptiles. P '67, 85
- On cyprinoid fishes of Virginia. P '67, 95
- On fossil mammals from Maryland. P '67, 131
- On remains from caves of Virginia. P '67, 137
- An addition to the vertebrate fauna of the Miocene period, with a synopsis of the extinct *Cetacea* of the United States. P '67, 138
- On Post-Pliocene deposits of Maryland. P '67, 138
- On the genera of fresh-water fishes *Hypsileps* Baird and *Photogenis* Cope, their species and distribution. P '67, 156
- A review of the species of the *Amblystomidæ*. P '67, 166
- On the habits of a tipulideous larva. P '67, 222
- On extinct reptiles that approach the birds. P '67, 234
- On Vertebrata from Nevada and Lower California. P '68, 2
- On inhabitants of caves of southwestern Virginia. P '68, 85
- On an enaliosaurian from Kansas. P '68, 92
- An examination of the Reptilia and Batrachia obtained by the Orton Expedition to Equador and the upper Amazon, with notes on other species. P '68, 96
- On fossil snakes from New Jersey. P '68, 147
- On *Osteopygis*. P '68, 147
- On deposits of fresh-water origin in New Jersey. P '68, 157
- On extinct *Cetacea* from Maryland. P '68, 157
- On an extinct reptile from New Jersey. P '68, 181
- Second contribution to the history of the Vertebrata of the Miocene period of the United States. P '68, 184
- On the crocodilian genus *Perosuchus*. P '68, 203
- Synopsis of the extinct Batrachia of North America. P '68, 208
- On *Agaphelus*, a genus of toothless *Cetacea*. P '68, 221
- On some Cretaceous Reptilia. P '68, 233
- On the origin of genera. P '68, 242
- Sixth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '68, 305

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On extinct reptiles. P '68, 313
- Observation on reptiles of the Old World. Art. II. P '68, 316
- Remarks on fossils from the Southern States. P '69, 3
- On *Heloderma horridum*. P '69, 5
- Third contribution to the fauna of the Miocene period of the United States. P '69, 6
- Remarks on fossils from Anguilla, W. I. P '69, 92
- A review of the species of the Plethodontidæ and Desmognathidæ. P '69, 93
- On *Thoracosaurus*, *Ornithotarsus*, and *Macrosaurus*. P '69, 123
- On the cranium of *Hyperaodon bidens*, and on *Mesoplodon*, *Eschrichtius*, *Hadrosaurus* and *Polydectes*. P '69, 192
- On a specimen of *Trigonocephalus*. P '70, 90
- Observations on some fishes new to the American fauna found at Newport, R. I. by Samuel Powell. P '70, 118
- On fossil reptiles from the Cretaceous of Kansas. P '70, 132
- On *Sauropleuræa remex*. P '71, 53
- On fishes from the Amazon. P '71, 55
- On some of the siluroids of the Amazon. P '71, 112
- On *Plectognathi* and *Lophobranchii*. P '71, 157
- Ninth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '71, 200
- On the fishes of the Ambyiacu River. P '71, 250
- On a species of *Galeodes*. P '71, 295
- On the fauna of the Wyandotte Cave. P '71, 297
- On fossil reptiles from the Cretaceous of western Kansas. P '71, 297
- On a peculiar habit in *Phrynosoma*. P '71, 305
- On a crocodile of the genus *Holops*. P '72, 11
- On the cranium of a hump-backed whale. P '72, 11
- List of the Reptilia of the Eocene formation of New Jersey. P '72, 14
- Synopsis of the species of the Chelydrinæ. P '72, 22
- On an extinct whale from California. P '72, 29
- On *Bathmodon radians*. P '72, 38
- Curious habit of a snake. P '72, 40
- Intelligence in monkeys. P '72, 40
- On different schools of naturalists. P '72, 124

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On the horns of *Cariacus virginianus*. P '72, 124
- On a species of *Clidastes* and on *Plesiosaurus gulo* Cope. P '72, 127
- On the structure of *Pythonomorpha*. P '72, 140
- On the geology of Wyoming. P '72, 279
- On an extinct genus of saurodont fishes. P '72, 280
- On the genus *Eobasileus*. P '73, 10
- On *Toxochelys latiremis*. P '73, 10
- On *Eobasiliidæ* and *Bathmodontidæ*. P '73, 102
- On a skull of *Sus scropha*. P '73, 207
- On an anourous batrachian from the Eocene of Wyoming. P '73, 207
- On extinct turtles from the Eocene strata of Wyoming. P '73, 277
- On two new species of *Saurodontidæ*. P '73, 337
- On some new *Batrachia* and fishes from the Coal Measures of Linton, Ohio. P '73, 340
- On stone circles in the Rocky Mountain region. P '73, 370
- On the homologies and origin of the types of molar teeth in *Mammalia Educabilia*. P '73, 371
- On fishes from the Coal Measures at Linton, Ohio. P '73, 417
- On fossils from the Miocene of Colorado. P '73, 419
- On the extinct fauna of Colorado. P '74, 10
- On the age of the lignites of the West. P '74, 12
- Description of some species of reptiles obtained by Dr. John F. Bransford while attached to the Nicaraguan Surveying Expedition in 1873. P '74, 64
- On the Miocene *Mammalia* of Colorado. P '74, 89
- On a young *Balæna cisarctica*. P '74, 89
- On the pelvis of *Hadrosaurus*. P '74, 91
- On the genus *Ctenodus*. P '74, 91
- On the palæontology of California. P '74, 116
- On the age of the Bridger Eocene. P '74, 116
- On viviparous snakes. P '74, 116
- On some *Batrachia* and *Nematognathi* brought from the upper Amazon by Prof. Orton. P '74, 120
- Notes on the Santa Fe Marls and some of the contained vertebrate fossils. P '74, 147
- Geological note from New Mexico. P '74, 163
- On a new mastodon and rodent. P '74, 221

COPE, EDWARD, D. *Continued.*

- On the characters of Symborodon. P '74, 224
- On the transition beds of the Saskatchewan District. P '75, 9
- The herpetology of Florida. P '75, 10
- The extinct Batrachia of Ohio. P '75, 16
- On Green Sand Vertebrata. P '75, 19
- On the homologies of the sectorial tooth of Carnivora. P '75, 20
- The feet of Bathmodon. P '75, 73
- On an Indian kitchen-midden. P '75, 255
- On fossil lemurs and dogs. P '75, 255
- On the antelope-deer of the Santa Fe Marls. P '75, 257
- On some new fossil Ungulata. P '75, 258
- The geology of New Mexico. P '75, 263, 269, 360
- On an extinct vulturine bird. P '75, 271
- On the Cretaceous beds of the Galisteo. P '75, 359
- On the fossil remains of Reptilia and fishes from Illinois. P '75, 404
- On the supposed Carnivora of the Eocene of the Rocky Mountains. P '75, 444
- On a new genus of lophobranchiate fishes. P '75, 450
- On a gigantic bird from the Eocene of New Mexico. P '76, 10
- On the theory of evolution. P '76, 15
- On the Taniodonta, a new group of Eocene Mammalia. P '76, 39
- On the geologic age of the vertebrate fauna of the Eocene of New Mexico. P '76, 63
- On some supposed lemurine forms of the Eocene period. P '76, 88
- On a new genus of fossil fishes. P '76, 113
- Fourth contribution to the history of the existing Cetacea. P '76, 128
- On a new genus of Camelidæ. P '76, 144
- Descriptions of some vertebrate remains from the Fort Union beds of Montana. P '76, 248
- Explorations in South America. P '76, 264
- Cretaceous vertebrates of the Upper Missouri. P '76, 266
- On some extinct reptiles and Batrachia from the Judith River and Fox Hills beds of Montana. P '76, 340
- On the genera of Felidæ and Canidæ. P '79, 168

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On remains of horses. P '82, 291
- On the Condylarthra. P '82, 95
- On Uintatherium, Bathmodon and Triisodon. P '82, 294
- Notes on the geographical distribution of Batrachia and Reptilia in western North America. P '83, 10
- On a new extinct genus of Sirenia, from South Carolina. P '83, 52
- The tritubercular type of superior molar tooth. P '83, 56
- On Dinodipsas and Causus. P '83, 57
- Permian fishes and reptiles. P '83, 69
- On the mutual relations of the bunotherian Mammalia. P '83, 77
- On the characters of the skull in the Hadrosauridæ. P '83, 97
- On some Vertebrata from the Permian of Illinois. P '83, 108
- The fishes of the Batsto River, N. J. P '83, 132
- On the fishes of the recent and Pliocene lakes of the western part of the Great Basin, and of the Idaho Pliocene lake. P '83, 134
- On some fossils of the Puereco formation. P '83, 168
- On extinct Rhinoceri from the Southwest. P '83, 301
- A fin-back whale (Balænoptera) recently stranded on the New Jersey coast. P '91, 474
- A contribution to a knowledge of the fauna of the Blanco Beds of Texas. P '92, 226
- On the permanent and temporary dentitions of certain three-toed horses. P '92, 325
- A Hyena and other Carnivora from Texas. P '92, 326
- The Batrachia and Reptilia of northwestern Texas. P '92, 331
- A new extinct species of Cyprinidæ. P '93, 19
- A contribution to the herpetology of British Columbia. P '93, 181
- Description of a lower jaw of *Tetrabelodon shepardii* Leidy. P '93, 202
- On a collection of Batrachia and Reptilia from southwest Missouri. P '93, 383
- On the Batrachia and Reptilia of the plains at latitude 36° 30'. P '93, 386
- Fossil fishes from British Columbia. P '93, 401
- Heredity in the social colonies of the Hymenoptera. P '93, 436

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Observations on the geology of adjacent parts of Oklahoma and northwest Texas. P '94, 63
 - Third addition to a knowledge of the Batrachia and Reptilia of Costa Rica. P '94, 194
 - On a collection of Batrachia and Reptilia from the Island of Hainan. P '94, 423
 - The Batrachia and Reptilia of the University of Pennsylvania West Indian Expedition of 1890 and 1891. P '94, 429
 - The fossil Vertebrata from the fissure at Fort Kennedy, Pa. P '95, 446
 - The mesenteries of the Sauria. P '96, 308
 - New and little known Mammalia from the Port Kennedy bone deposit. P '96, 378
 - On the hemipenes of the Sauria. P '96, 461
 - On the structures and distribution of the genera of the arciferous Anura. J VI, 67
 - On the families of the raniform Anura. J VI, 189
 - On the distribution of fresh-water fishes in the Allegheny region of southwestern Virginia. J VI, 207
 - On the homologies and origin of the types of molar teeth of Mammalia Educabilia. J VIII, 71
 - On the Batrachia and Reptilia of Costa Rica. J VIII, 93
 - On the Batrachia and Reptilia collected by Dr. John M. Bransford during the Nicaraguan Canal Survey of 1874. J VIII, 155
 - Report on the reptiles brought by Professor James Orton from the middle and upper Amazon and western Peru. J VIII, 159
 - Note on the ichthyology of Lake Titicaca. J VIII, 185
 - New and little known Palæozoic and Mesozoic fishes. J IX, 427
 - On Cyphornis, an extinct genus of birds. J IX, 449
 - Extinct Bovidae, Canidae and Felidae from the Pleistocene of the Plains. J IX, 453
 - Vertebrate remains from Port Kennedy bone deposit. J XI, 193
- COPE, FRANCIS R., JR. The summer birds of Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. P '98, 76
- COPELAND, H. E. *See Jordan, David Starr, and H. E. Copeland*

- COQUILLET, D. W. Descriptions of new genera and species of Diptera of Florida. P '95, 307
- CORSE, J. M. On tuberculous disease in a sheep. P '60, 548
- CORSE, R. M. On the development of the frog. P '57, 173
- On the cause of monstrosities. P '58, Biol. 9
- Disease of lungs in sheep. P '58, Biol. 14
- Growth of hair on cornea. P '58, Biol. 15
- On testicle of *Arctomys*, etc. P '58, 165
- COUCH, D. N. Descriptions of new birds of Northern Mexico. P '54, 66
- COUES, ELLIOTT. A monograph of the Tringæ of North America. P '61, 170
- Notes on the ornithology of Labrador. P '61, 215
- A monograph of the genus *Ægiothus*, with descriptions of new species. P '61, 373
- Synopsis of the North American forms of the Colymbidæ and Podicipidæ. P '62, 226
- Revision of the gulls of North America; based upon specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '62, 291
- Supplementary note to a "Synopsis of the North American forms of the Colymbidæ and Podicipidæ." P '62, 404
- A review of the terns of North America. P '62, 535
- Additional remarks on the North American *Ægiothi*. P '63, 40
- On the *Lestris richardsoni* of Swainson; with a critical review of the subfamily Lestridinæ. P '63, 121
- The crania of *Colymbus torquatus* and *C. adamsii*, compared. P '64, 21
- A critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part I, embracing the Procellariæ, or stormy petrels. P '64, 72
- A critical review of the Family Procellariidæ: Part II, embracing the Puffinæ. P '64, 116
- A critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part III, embracing the Fulmaræ. P '66, 25
- List of the birds of Fort Whipple, Arizona: with which are incorporated all other species ascertained to inhabit the territory; with brief critical and field notes, descriptions of new species, etc. P '66, 39
- Critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part IV, embracing the Aestrelatæ and the Prionæ. P '66, 134

COUES, ELLIOTT. *Continued.*

- Critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part V, embracing the Diomedeinæ and the Halodrominæ. With a general supplement. P '66, 172
- Notes on a collection of mammals from Arizona. P '67, 133
- A monograph of the Alcidæ. P '68, 2
- List of birds collected in southern Arizona by Dr. E. Palmer; with remarks. P '68, 81
- On the variations in the genus *Ægiothus*. P '69, 180
- On the classification of water birds. P '69, 193
- Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 1, P '71, 12; No. 2, '71, 120
- Studies of the Tyrannidæ, Part 1. Revision of the species of *Myiarchus*. P '72, 56
- Material for a monograph of the Spheniscidæ. P '72, 170
- Synopsis of the Muridæ of North America. P '74, 173
- Synopsis of the Geomyidæ. P '75, 130
- A critical review of the North American Saccomyidæ. P '75, 272
- *Fasti Ornithologiæ redivivi*, No. 1. Bartram's "Travels." P '75, 338
- Notes on Mr. Thomas Meehan's paper on the plants of Lewis and Clark's Expedition across the continent, 1804-1806. P '98, 291
- COUES, ELLIOTT and H. C. YARROW. Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 4. P '78, 21; No. 5. '78, 297
- COUPER, J. HAMILTON. Descriptions of the strata in which were found fossil bones and shells from the Brunswick Canal. P 42, 216
- CRAMPTON, G. C. A contribution to the comparative morphology of the thoracic sclerites of insects. P '09, 3
- CRAWLEY, HOWARD. The progressive movement of gregarines. P '02, 4
- A peculiar heliozoan. P '02, 256
- List of the polycystid gregarines of the United States. P '03, 41
- *Nosema geophili* sp. n., a myxosporidian parasite of *Geophilus*. P '03, 337
- The polycystid gregarines of the United States. Second Contribution. P '03, 632. Third Contribution, '07, 220

- CRAWLEY, HOWARD. *Continued.*
 — The movement of gregarines. P '05, 89
 — *Cœlosporidium blattellæ*, a new sporozoan parasite of *Blattella germanica*. P '05, 158
- CRESSON, C. M. On ripple-marked sandstone. P '58, 177
- CRESSON, ELLIOT. On explorations in Africa. P '50, 21
- CRESSON, EZRA T. Descriptions of Mexican Ichneumonidæ. P '73, 104, 374
 — Descriptions of new species of North American bees. P '78, 181
 — Descriptions of the Ichneumonidæ, chiefly from the Pacific slope of the United States and British North America. P '78, 348
- CRESSON, H. T. Note on a drilled mall in the Haldeman collection of antiquities. P '83, 43
 — Notes on prehistoric copper implements. P '83, 55
 — Aztec music. P '83, 86
- CROSBY, CYRUS R. A catalogue of the Erigonæ of North America, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '05, 301
- CROTCH, G. R. Materials for the study of the Phytophaga of the United States. P '73, 19
 — On the species of Buprestidæ found in the United States. P '73, 84
- CURTIS, C. H. *See Berkeley, M. J., and C. H. Curtis*
- DA COSTA, JACOB. On a process of preparing anatomical preparations. P '54, 90
- DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY. Catalogue of the recent species of the class Brachiopoda. P '73, 177
 — On the marine faunal regions of the north Pacific, an introductory note to the report on Alaska hydroids, by Mr. Clark. P '76, 205
 — On the extrusion of the seminal products in limpets, with some remarks on the phylogeny of the Docoglossa. P '76, 239
 — Report on the Brachiopoda of Alaska and the adjacent shores of northwest America. P '77, 155
 — Notes on the anatomy of *Pholas (Barnea) costata* Linné and *Zirphæa crispata* Linné. P '89, 274
 — On the age of the Peace Creek beds, Florida. P '91, 120
 — Notes on some recent brachiopods. P '91, 172
 — The phylogeny of the Docoglossa. P '93, 285

DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY. *Continued.*

— Insular land shell faunas, especially as illustrated by the data obtained by Dr. G. Baur in the Galapagos Islands. P '96, 395

— Synopsis of the recent and tertiary Psammobiidae of North America. P '98, 57

— On the genus *Halia* of Risso. P '98, 190

— The Calaveras skull. P '99, 2

— Additions to the insular land shell faunas of the Pacific Coast, especially of the Galapagos and Cocos Islands. P 1900, 88

— Synopsis of the Carditacea and of the American species. P '02, 696

— On the synonymic history of the genera *Clava* Martyn, and *Cerithium* Bruguière. P '07, 363

DALL, W. H. and H. A. PILSBRY. On some recent Japanese Brachiopoda, with a description of a species believed to be new. P '91, 165

— See *Pilsbry, H. A., and W. H. Dall*

DANA, JAMES D. General views on the classification of animals. P '45, 281

— Description of a new genus of Cyclops. P '45, 285

— Conspectus Crustaceorum quae in orbis terrarum circumnavigatione Carolo Wilkesi e classe Reipublicae Foederatae duce. P '50, 247, 267

— Conspectus Crustaceorum, etc. Conspectus of the Crustacea of the Exploring Expedition under Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N. P '52, 6

— Conspectus Crustaceorum, etc. Conspectus of the Crustacea of the Exploring Expedition under Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N., including the Crustacea Caneroidea Corystoidea. P '52, 73

— Catalogue and descriptions of Crustacea collected in California by Dr. John L. Leconte. P '54, 175

DANIEL, W. C. On the introduction of the American shad into the Alabama River. P '66, 236

DARBY, J. On the supra-renal capsules. P '58, Biol. 10

DARRACH, JAS. Plants appearing in flower, in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, from February to May. P '60, 145

— Catalogue of plants appearing in flower in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, during the month of May. P '60, 199

— List of plants flowering, in the neighborhood of Philadelphia in the month of June. P '60, 302

DARRACH, JAS. *Continued.*

— List of plants flowering in the neighborhood of Philadelphia in July, August, September and October. P '60, 511

— On tumor from stomach of horse. P '60, Biol. 3

DAUBRÉE GABRIEL AUGUSTE. Biographical notice of. P '94, 444

DAVIDSON, GEORGE. On the geysers of Pluton Cañon. P '59, 273

DAVIS, G. C. Some notes from a study of the Provancher collection of Ichneumonidae. P '94, 184

DAVIS, JOSEPH BARNARD. On the crania of the ancient Britons. with remarks on the people themselves. P '57, 40

— On the measurement of crania. P '59, 330

— An attempt to ascertain the average weight of the brain in the different races of mankind. J VII, 345

DAWSON, J. W. On the gypsum of Nova Scotia. P '47, 272

— Notice of specimens of the wheat midge from Nova Scotia. P '49, 210

— On fossil coniferous wood from Prince Edward Island. P '54, 62

DAY, L. T. The species of *Odontomyia* found in the United States. P '82, 74

DEANE, JAMES. Fossil footprints of Connecticut River. J II, 71

— On the sandstone fossils of Connecticut River. J III, 173

DEBY, JULIEN. Researches on the cryptogamic flora of the State of Georgia. J III, 59

DERCUM, FRANCIS X. The lateral sensory apparatus of fishes. P '79, 152

DE VESEY, JOHN XANTUS. Descriptions of two new species of birds from the vicinity of Ft. Tejon, Cal. P '58, 117

DEWALQUE, G. J. GUSTAVE. Biographical notice of. P '99, 375

DICKESON, M. W. On fossil bones from the vicinity of Natchez, Mississippi. P '46, 106

— Remarks of fossil footprints. P '46, 109

DIETZ, R. Description of a testaceous formation at Anastasia Island, extracted from notes made on a journey to the southern part of the United States during the winters of 1822 and 1823. J iv, 73

DIXON, SAMUEL G. The development of *Bacillus tuberculosis*. P '90, 438

— Report of experiments now being pursued in the bacteriological laboratory of the Academy. P '91, 161

DIXON, SAMUEL G. *Continued.*

— Involution form of the tubercle bacillus and the effect of subcutaneous injections of organic substances on inflammations. P '93, 100

DOLLEY, CHAS. S. On the process of digestion in *Salpa*. P '84, 113

— On the helictites of Luray Cave. P '86, 351

— On the histology of *Salpa*. P '87, 298

— Tracks on sandy beach of Lake Ontario. P '88, 336

— The botany of the Bahamas. P '89, 130

— The planktonokrit, a centrifugal apparatus for the volumetric estimation of the food-supply of oysters and other aquatic animals. P '96, 276

DOUGHERTY, WM. H. On marbled iron. P '77, 194

DREISLER, FLETCHER B. *See Bicknell, E. P., and F. B. Dreisler*

DU CHAILLU, P. B. Notes from Africa. P '57, 194

— Notes on travels in Africa. P '59, 1

DUDLEY, WILLIAM. Description of a species of crane found in Wisconsin, presumed to be new. P '54, 64

DURAND, ELIAS. On cones of *Pinus pungens*. P '59, 1

— On plants from Texas. P '61, 98

— On the so-called "American tea-plant." P '63, 275

— *Plantæ Prattenianæ Californicæ*: An enumeration of California plants, made in the vicinity of Nevada, by Henry Pratten, Esq., of New Harmony; with critical notices and descriptions of such of them as are new, or yet unpublished in America. J III, 79

— *Plantæ Kaneanæ Grœnlandicæ*. Enumeration of plants collected by Dr. E. K. Kane, U. S. N., in his first and second Expeditions to the Polar Regions, with descriptions and remarks. J III, 179

DURAND, E., THOS. P. JAMES AND SAMUEL ASHMEAD. Enumeration of the arctic plants collected by Dr. I. I. Hayes in his exploration of Smith's Sound between parallels 78th and 82d, during the months of July, August and beginning of September, 1861. P '63, 93

DURAND, E. and THEO. C. HILGARD. *Plantæ Heermannianæ*. Descriptions of new plants collected in South California by Dr. A. L. Heermann, Naturalist, attached to the Survey of the Pacific Railroad Route, under Lieut. R. S. Williamson, U. S. N. With remarks on other plants heretofore described, and belonging to the same collection. J III, 37

DUTTON, LIEUT. On Silurian and Devonian Brachiopoda. P '71, 112

- EAKINS, THOMAS. The differential action of certain muscles passing more than one joint. P '94, 172
- EARLE, CHAS. Palæosyops and allied genera. P '91, 106
— A memoir upon the genus Palæosyops Leidy and its allies. J VIII, 267
- EASTLAKE, T. WARRINGTON. Conchologia Hongkongensis. P '28, 230
— Entomologia Hongkongensis, report on the Lepidoptera of Hong Kong. P '85, 81
- ECKFELDT, J. W. Notes on the lichens in the herbarium of the Academy. P '86, 342
- EDWARDS, AMORY. On the Gentoo Indians. P '52, 52
- EDWARDS, WM. H. Descriptions of certain species of diurnal Lepidoptera found within the limits of the United States and British America. P '61, 160; No. 2, '62, 54; No. 3, '62, 221
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. A review of the American Gasterosteidæ. P '86, 233
— Notes on the specific names of certain North American fishes. P '87, 295
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. and CLARENCE HAMILTON KENNEDY. On a collection of fishes from Paraguay, with a synopsis of the American genera of cichlids. P '03, 497
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. and MORTON W. FORDICE. A review of the American Eleotridinæ. P '85, 66
— A catalogue of the fishes of Bean Blossom Creek, Monroe County, Indiana. P '85, 410
- ELIOT, C. Notes on tectibranchs and naked mollusks from Samoa. P '99, 512
- ELLIOTT, DANIEL GIRARD. Description of a new species of the genus Pitta. P '61, 153
— Remarks on the species composing the genus *Pediocætes* Baird. P '62, 402
— Remarks upon a proposed arrangement of the family of grouse, and new genera added. P '64, 23
— Description of an apparently new species of owl of the genus *Scops*. P '67, 99
- ELLIOT, STEPHEN. Observations on the genus *Glycine* and some of its kindred genera. J i, 320, 371
- ELLIS, J. B. On the variability of *Sphæria quercuum*. P '79, 66
— Reply to Dr. M. C. Cooke's criticism of paper on variability of *Sphæria quercuum* Sz. P '79, 381
— Notes on some specimens of *Pyrenomycetes* in the Schweinitz herbarium of the Academy. P '95, 20

- ELLIS, J. B. and BENJAMIN M. EVERHART. New North American fungi. P '90, 219
- New species of fungi from various localities. P '91, 76
- New species of North American fungi from various localities. P '93, 128
- New species of fungi from various localities. P '93, 440; '94, 322; '95, 413
- ELWYN, ALFRED L. Oil from Indian corn. P '43, 266
- EMMONS, E. On Clepsysaurus. P '59, 151
- On the debittumenization of coal. P '59, 162
- ENGELMAN, GEO. Notes on the Coniferæ. P '76, 173
- ENNIS, JACOB. On the young of *Kalemys muhlenburgii*. P '61, 124
- On the color of stars. P '63, 26
- Additions to the catalogue of stars which have changed their color. P '63, 96, 159
- Additions to the catalogue of stars which have changed their colors; or which have appeared with different colors at different times. P '64, 51
- On the influence of the earth's atmosphere on the color of the stars. P '64, 161
- On kitchen-middens near Cape May Court House, N. J. P '66, 290
- The necessity and velocity of nebular rotation. P '67, 87
- The mechanical theory of solar heat. P '67, 226
- The auroral display of April 15, 1869. P '69, 173
- Our sidereal system and the direction and distance to its centre. P '76, 360
- The electric constitution of the solar system. P '78, 102
- Elements of sidereal system. P '78, 174
- ESPY, JAMES P. On the artificial production of rain. P '44, 91
- EVANS, JOHN and B. F. SHUMARD. Descriptions of new fossil species from the Cretaceous formation of Sage Creek, Neb., collected by the North Pacific R. R. Expedition under Governor J. J. Stevens. P '54, 163
- Descriptions of new fossil species from the fresh water Tertiary formation of Nebraska, collected by the North Pacific R. R. Expedition under Governor J. J. Stevens. P '54, 164
- See *Norwood, J. G., J. Evans, and B. F. Shumard*
- EVERHART, BENJAMIN M. See *Ellis, J. B., and B. M. Everhart*
- EVERMANN, BARTON W. and MARTIN W. FORDICE. List of fishes collected in Harvey and Cowley Counties, Kansas, P '85, 412

- EVERMANN, B. W. and SETH E. MEEK. A review of the species of Gerres found in American waters. P '83, 116
 — A revision of the American species of the genus Gerres. P '86, 256
- EYERMAN, JOHN. Notes on geology and mineralogy. P '89, 32
 — Preliminary notice of some minerals from the serpentine belt, near Easton, Pennsylvania. P '91, 464
- FAHNESTOCK, G. W. Memoranda of the effect of carburetted hydrogen gas upon a collection of exotic plants. P '58, 118
- FERRISS, JAMES H. See *Pilsbry, H. A., and J. A. Ferriss*
- FESLER, BERT. See *Jordan, D. S., and B. Fesler*
- FIELDE, ADELE M. Observations on tenacity of life, and regeneration of excised parts in *Lumbricus terrestris*. P '85, 20
 — Fishing lines and ligatures from the silk-glands of lepidopterus larvæ. P '86, 298
 — Chinese women and spiritism. P '86, 319
 — Notes on the geology of China. P '87, 30
 — Chinese rhizopods. P '87, 31
 — Note on the multiplication of *Distoma*. P '87, 115
 — Sugar in China. P '87, 118
 — Notes on fresh-water rhizopods of Swatow, China. P '87, 122
 — On an aquatic larva and its case. P '87, 293
 — Notes on an aquatic insect, or insect-larva, having jointed dorsal appendages. P '88, 129
 — On an insect-larva habitation. P '88, 176
 — A study of an ant. P '01, 425
 — Further study of an ant. P '01, 521
 — Notes on an ant. P '02, 599
 — Supplementary notes on an ant. P '03, 491
 — Experiments with ants induced to swim. P '03, 617
 — Three odd incidents in ant-life. P '04, 639
- FINSCH, O. Remarks on the "Synopsis of the genus *Chettusia* (*Lobivanellus*) with a description of a new species by J. A. Ogden." P '72, 32
- FISHER, J. C. On periodicity in insects. P '51, 236
 — On a new species of Cicada. P '51, 272
 — On the aurora borealis. P '52, 51
 — Description of a new species of *Argynnis*. P '58, 79
 — On the antlers of a reindeer. P '59, 194
 — On peat from Atrato River. P '60, 515
 — On photograph of parasitic insect. P '60, 551

- FOOTE, A. E. A new locality for analcite. P '80, 252
 — On a probable pseudomorphism of gummite and uranatile after uraninite. P '80, 292
 — On a large sphene from Canada. P '80, 341
 — On the stalactites of Luray Cave. P '82, 48
 — A new locality for sphene. P '82, 49
 — On twin crystals of zircon. P '82, 50
 — A new mineral from Canada. P '82, 58
 — A large zircon. P '84, 214
 — On large crystals of stibnite. P '85, 224
 — The opal mines of Queretaro, Mexico. P '86, 278
 — Geological features of the meteoric iron locality in Arizona. P '91, 407
 — A new meteoric iron from Garrett County, Maryland. P '91, 455
 — A meteoric stone seen to fall at Bath, South Dakota. P '92, 353
- FOOTE, WARREN M. Preliminary note on a new alkali mineral. P '95, 408
- FORD, HENRY A. On the characters of *Troglodytes gorilla*. P '52, 30.
- FORD, JOHN. Notes descriptive of a stone mound and its contents. P '77, 255
 — On a stone axe. P '77, 305
 — Menaccanite from Fairmont Park. P '82, 40
 — Embryology of Fulgur, etc. P '84, 292
 — Distribution of *Modiola tulipa*. P '86, 274
 — Description of a new species of *Ocenebra*. P '88, 188
 — Remarks on *Oliva inflata* Chem., *O. irisans* Lam., and other species of shells. P '89, 137
 — Notes on *Crepidula*. P '89, 345
 — Description of a new species of *Helix*. P '90, 188
 — Description of new species of *Anctus* and *Oliva*. P '91, 97
 — Remarks on a new species of *Cypræa*. P '93, 310
 — *Cypræa lynx* deformed by disease. P '97, 328
- FORDICE, MORTON W. A review of the American species of *Stromateidæ*. P '84, 311
 — See *Eigenman, Carl H., and M. W. Fordice*
 — See *Evermann, Barton W., and M. W. Fordice*
 — See *Kirsch, Philip H., and M. W. Fordice*
- FORWOOD, WM. H. On sphenes from Delaware County, Pa. P '76, 176

- Foulke, Sara Gwendolen. Observations on *Actinasphærium eichornii*. P '83, 125
- Some phenomena in the life-history of *Clathrulina elegans*. P '84, 17
- On a new species of rotifer, of the genus *Apsilus*. P '84, 37
- Some notes on *Manayunkia speciosa*. P '84, 48
- A new species of *Trachelius*. P '84, 51
- *Dietyophora* as *Apsilus vorax*. P '84, 51
- Foulke, William Parker. On Hugh Miller's lecture "The Two Records." P '54, 69
- Criticism of Hugh Miller's "The Testimony of the Rocks." P '57, 104
- On the Deep River Country. P '58, 9
- On fossils from the Green Sand of Haddonfield, New Jersey. P '58, 213
- Movements in the newly born. P '58, Biol. 7
- On pine cones from Blue Mountain, Pennsylvania. P '59, 1
- On chemical geology. P '60, 96
- Fowke, Gerard. Archaeological work in Ohio. P '95, 506
- Fowke Gerard A. and W. K. Moorehead. Recent mound exploration in Ohio. P '94, 308
- Fowler, Henry W. A list of fishes collected at Port Antonio, Jamaica. P '99, 118
- Notes on a small collection of Chinese fishes. P '99, 179
- Description of *Ameiurus lacustris okeechobeensis*. P '99, 480
- Observations on fishes from the Caroline Islands. P '99, 482
- Note on *Ameiurus prosthistius*. P 1900, 352
- Contributions to the ichthyology of the tropical Pacific. P 1900, 493
- Note on the *Odontostomidæ*. P '01, 211
- Description of a new hemiramphid. P '01, 293
- Fishes from Caroline Island. P '01, 324
- Types of fishes. P '01, 327
- *Myctophum phengodes* in the North Atlantic. P '01, 620
- Descriptions of several fishes from Zanzibar Island, two of which are new. P '03, 161
- Life colors of *Pœcilia limantouri*, and description of a new *Heros* from Mexico. P '03, 320
- Description of a new gurnard from Florida, with notes on the colors of some other Florida fishes. P '03, 328
- Notes on a few fishes from the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. P '03, 346

FOWLER, HENRY W. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new, little known, and typical Atherinidæ. P '03, 727
- New and little known Mugilidæ and Sphyraenidæ. P '03, 743
- Description of a new lantern fish. P '03, 754
- Note on the Characinidæ. P '04, 119
- New, little known and typical berycoid fishes. P '04, 222
- Description of a new race of *Notropis chalybæus* from New Jersey. P '04, 239
- Notes on fishes from Arkansas, Indian Territory and Texas. P '04, 242
- New, rare or little known scombroids. No. 1, P '04, 757; No. 2, '05, 56; No. 3, '06, 114
- Notes on some Arctic fishes, with a description of a new *Oncocottus*. P '05, 362
- Some fishes from Borneo. P '05, 455
- The sphagnum frog of New Jersey—*Rana virgatipes* Cope. P '05, 662
- Some cold-blooded vertebrates of the Florida Keys. P '06, 77
- Further knowledge of some heterognathous fishes. Part I. P '06, 293; Part II, '06, 431
- Note on the dusky salamander. P '06, 356
- Descriptions of two new species of *Centropomus*. P '06, 423
- Some new and little-known percoid fishes. P '06, 510
- Notes on Serranidæ. P '07, 249
- A collection of fishes from Victoria, Australia. P '07, 419
- Notes on lancelets and lampreys. P '07, 461
- Notes on sharks. P '08, 52
- A synopsis of the Cyprinidæ of Pennsylvania. P '08, 517
- A new species of fish of the genus *Atopichthys*, with notes on New Jersey fishes. P '09, 406
- *Thamnophis butleri* again in Pennsylvania. P '10, 149
- Notes on the variation of some species of the genus *Notropis*. P '10, 273
- Notes on batoid fishes. P '10, 468
- Description of four new cyprinoids (*Rhodeinæ*). P '10, 476
- Little-known New Jersey fishes. P '10, 599
- Notes on chimæroid and ganoid fishes. P '10, 603
- A new albuloid fish from Santo Domingo. P '10, 651
- A collection of fishes from Sumatra. J XII, 495

- FOWLER, HENRY W.** and **RICHARD J. PHILLIPS.** A new fish of the genus *Paralepis* from New Jersey. P '10, 403
 — *See Sharp, Benj., and H. W. Fowler*
- FOX, HENRY.** The development of the tympano-eustachian passage and associated structures in the common toad, *Bufo lentiginosus*. P '01, 223
- FOX, WILLIAM J.** Report on the Hymenoptera collected in West Greenland. P '92, 133
 — The North American Larridae. P '93, 467
 — A proposed classification of the fossorial Hymenoptera of North America. P '94, 292
 — Synopsis of the Stizini of boreal America. P '95, 264
 — Synopsis of the Bembicini of boreal America. P '95, 351
 — Synopsis of the North American species of *Gorytes* Latr. P '95, 517
 — Contributions to a knowledge of the Hymenoptera of Brazil. No. 1, Scoliidae, P '96, 292; No. 2, Pompilidae, '97, 229; No. 3, Sphegidae, '97, 373; No. 4, Thynninae and additions, '98, 72; No. 5, Vespidae, '98, 445; No. 6, A collection from Rio Grande do Sul and Sao Paulo, '99, 195; No. 7, Eumenidae (genera *Zethus*, *Labus*, *Zethoides*, *Eumenes*, *Montezumia* and *Nortonia*), '99, 407; No. 8, Eumenidae, continued (genus *Odynerus*, '02, 144
 — The Hymenoptera collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeast Africa. P '96, 547
 — Synopsis of the United States species of the hymenopterous genus *Centris* Fabr, with description of new species from Trinidad. P '99, 63
 — *See Cockerell, A. D. T., and Wm. J. Fox*
 — *See Skinner, Henry, and Wm. J. Fox*
- FRAZER, PERSIFOR, JR.** On sediment in water from Geysers Spring, Saratoga. P '72, 41
 — On the value of palæontology. P '74, 11
 — On Pilot Knob, Iron Mountain and Mine La Motte. P '74, 85
 — On the chemical formulas of minerals. P '74, 92, 110
 — On a coal-cutting machine. P '74, 117
 — On the geology of certain lands in Ritchie and Tyler Counties, W. Va. P '74, 168
 — Weathering of rocks. P '74, 228
 — Mineralogical notes. P '75, 10
 — On the microscopic structure of rocks. P '75, 17

FRAZER, PERSIFOR, JR. *Continued.*

- On thin sections of the traps of the Mesozoic basin. P '75, 72
 - On the character of the Lower Silurian slate at their outcrops. P '75, 76
 - On the Trias of York County, Pa. P '75, 123
 - On the structure of the York County Valley limestone and on micro-photography of minerals. P '75, 128
 - On the Mesozoic Red Sandstone of the Atlantic States. P '75, 440
 - On dialysis in oyster culture. P '75, 442
 - On heat and chemical action. P '75, 444
 - On the age and origin of certain quartz veins. P '76, 36
 - Notes on some palæozoic limestones. P '76, 60
 - Notes on two traps: A case of alteration of earthy sediments. P '76, 60
 - On the microscopic observation of minute objects. P '76, 84
 - On certain trap rocks from Brazil. P '76, 119
 - On the Hudson River and Utica slates of Pennsylvania. P '77, 14
 - Anthracite from "Third-Hill Mountain," West Virginia. P '77, 16
 - On copper-bearing rocks of the Mesozoic formation. P '77, 17
 - Contamination of drinking water. P '77, 19
 - Two supposed new trap dykes in Chester County, Pennsylvania. P '96, 206
 - Geological section from Moscow to Siberia and return. P '97, 405
 - History of the Caribbean Islands from a petrographic point of view. (Abstract). P '03, 396
- GABB, WILLIAM M. Descriptions of two new species of Carboniferous fossils brought from Fort Belknap, Texas, by Dr. Moore. P '59, 297
- Catalogue of invertebrate fossils of the Cretaceous formation of the United States. P '59, App.
 - Descriptions of new species of Cretaceous fossils from New Jersey. P '60, 93
 - Descriptions of some new species of Cretaceous fossils from South America. P '60, 197
 - On the identity of *Ammonites texanus* Roemer, and *A. vespertinus* Morton. P '60, 202

GABB, WILLIAM M. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of cephalopod, from the Eocene of Texas. P '60, 324
- Description of a new species of *Cassidulus*, from the Cretaceous formation of Alabama. P '60, 518
- Description of a new genus and species of amorphozoon, from the Cretaceous of New Jersey. P '60, 518
- Reply to Marcou's criticism of catalogue of Cretaceous fossils. P '60, 548
- Descriptions of some new species of Tertiary fossils from Chiriqui, Central America. P '60, 567
- Synopsis of the American Cretaceous Brachiopoda. P '61, 18
- On *Gryphæa calceola* and *Ostrea marshii*. P '61, 21
- On an outcrop of the "Ridley Group" in New Jersey. P '61, 124
- List of the Mollusca inhabiting the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '61, 306
- Description of new species of Cretaceous fossils from New Jersey, Alabama and Mississippi. P '61, 318
- Notes on Cretaceous fossils with descriptions of a few additional new species. P '61, 363
- Descriptions of new species of American Tertiary fossils and a new Carboniferous cephalopod from Texas. P '61, 367
- A revision of the species of *Baculites* described in Dr. Morton's Synopsis of the Cretaceous Group of the United States. P '61, 394
- Description of a new species of cephalopod from the coast of California. P '62, 483
- On kitchen-middens near San Francisco. P '68, 182
- On fossils from the Amazon Valley. P '68, 183
- On copper ore in Arizona. P '68, 228
- Notes on the genus *Polorthus* Gabb. P '72, 259
- Notice of a collection of Cretaceous fossils from Chihuahua, Mexico. P '72, 263
- Description of some new genera of Mollusca. P '72, 270
- On the Indian tribes of Costa Rica. P '75, 330
- Genesis of *Cassidaria striata* Lam. P '75, 361
- Note on Mr. Berthoud's paper. P '75, 366
- Note on the discovery of representatives of three orders of fossils new to the Cretaceous formation of North America. P '76, 178

GABB, WILLIAM M. *Continued.*

— Notes on American Cretaceous fossils, with descriptions of some new species. P '76, 276

— Correction of "Notes on American Cretaceous fossils." P '77, 306

— Descriptions of some new species of Cretaceous fossils. J IV, 299

— Descriptions of new species of fossils, probably Triassic, from Virginia. J IV, 307

— Descriptions of new species of American Tertiary and Cretaceous fossils. J IV, 375

— Description of a collection of fossils, made by Doctor Antonio Raimondi in Peru. J VIII, 263

— Descriptions of Caribbean Miocene fossils. J VIII, 337

— Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Pliocene clay beds between Limon and Moen, Costa Rica, together with notes on previously known species from there and elsewhere in the Caribbean area. J VIII, 349

GABB, WM. M. and GEO. H. HORN. Descriptions of new Cretaceous corals from New Jersey. P '60, 366

— Monograph of the fossil Polyzoa of the Secondary and Tertiary formations of North America. J V, 111

GAMBEL, WILLIAM. Descriptions of some new and rare birds of the Rocky Mountains and California. P '43, 258

— Descriptions of new and little known birds collected in Upper California. P '45, 263

— Remarks on the birds observed in Upper California. P '46, 44, 110; '47, 154, 200

— On birds of Florida. P '48, 74

— Description of a new Mexican quail. P '48, 77

— Descriptions of two new Californian quadrupeds. P '48, 77

— Contributions to American ornithology. P '48, 126

— Remarks on the birds observed in Upper California, with descriptions of new species. J I, 25, 215

— Description of a new species of *Mergulus*, Ray, from the coast of California. J II, 55

GARDINER, JOHN and L. J. K. BRACE. Provisional list of the plants of the Bahama Islands, P '89, 349

GARRETT, ANDREW. Descriptions of new species of marine shells inhabiting the South Sea Islands. P '73, 209

— Description of a new species of *Goniodoris*. P '73, 232

GARRETT, ANDREW. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of land shells inhabiting the South Sea Islands. P '73, 233
- List of land shells inhabiting Rurutu, one of the Austral Islands, with remarks on their synonymy, geographical range, and descriptions of new species. P '79, 17
- Description of a new species of *Goniobranchus*. P '79, 31
- The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Samoa or Navigator Islands. P '87, 124
- The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Cook's or Hervey Islands. J VIII, 381
- The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Society Islands. J IX, 17

GARRISON, F. LYNWOOD. Notes on minerals. P '07, 445

GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD. Biographical notice of. P '02, 627

GENTH, F. A. On some minerals which accompany gold in California. P '52, 113

— On strontiano-calcite, a new mineral. P '52, 114

— On rhodophyllite, a new mineral. P '52, 121

— On salts of cobalt and ammonia. P '52, 147

— On a probable new element with iridosmine and platinum from California. P '52, 209

— On a new variety of gray copper, perhaps a new mineral. P 53, 296

— On owenite, a new mineral. P '53, 297

— Harrerite identical with smithsonite. P '54, 232

— Analyses of the meteoric iron from Tucson, province of Sonora, Mexico. P '55, 317

— On certain doubtful minerals. P '67, 86

— On tin stone from Missouri. P '68, 142

— On cupriferous ore from Texas. P '68, 227

GENTH, F. A., JR. The so-called emery-ore from Chelsea, Bethel Township, Delaware County, Pa. P '80, 311

— On an undescribed meteoric iron from E. Tennessee. P '86, 366

— On two minerals from Delaware County, Pa. P '89, 50

GENTRY, ALAN F. Description of a new species of the genus *Cyanocorax*. P '85, 90

— A review of the genus *Phrynosoma*. P '85, 138

GENTRY, THOS. G. On *Alyssum calycinum*. P '71, 111

— On hybridism between *Macacus nemestrinus* and *M. cynomolgus*. P '72, 122

GENTRY, THOS. G. *Continued.*

- On the habits of *Sciurus hudsonius* Pal. P '73, 101
 - Observations on change in structure of a larva of *Dryocampa imperialis*. P '73, 274
 - Influence of nutrition on sex among the Lepidoptera. P '73, 281
 - Fertilization of *Pedicularis canadensis*. P '73, 287
 - Double flowers of *Ranunculus fascicularis*. P '73, 289
 - Observations on nests of *Sayornis fuscus*. P '73, 292
 - Observations on the habits of the neuters of *Formica sanguinea*. P '73, 298
 - On *Rudbeckia hirta*. P '73, 300
 - On a swarm of ephemerids. P '73, 350
 - On the nest of *Vireo solitarius* Vieil. P '73, 354
 - On the habits of some American species of birds. P '74, 96
 - Curious anomaly in history of certain larvæ of *Acronycta obliquata* Guenée, and hints on phylogeny of Lepidoptera. P '75, 24
- GESNER, WM. On the coal and iron resources of Alabama. P '76, 163
- GIBBES, LEWIS R. Catalogue of the Crustacea in the cabinet of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, August 20, 1847 with notes on the most remarkable. P '50, 22
- GIBBES, ROBERT W. Description of the teeth of a new fossil animal found in the Green Sand of South Carolina. P '45, 254
- On the fossil Squalidæ of the United States. P '46, 41
 - Description of new species of squalides from the Tertiary beds of South Carolina. P '47, 266
 - On Eocene fossils from South Carolina. P '48, 57
 - On mound skulls from South Carolina. P '53, 433
 - On the fossil genus *Basilosaurus* Harlan, (*Zeuglodon* Owen) with a notice of specimens from the Eocene Green Sand of South Carolina. J I, 5
 - Monograph of the fossil Squalidæ of the United States. J I, 139, 191
 - New species of *Myliobates* from the Eocene of South Carolina, with other genera not heretofore observed in the United States. J I, 299
- GIBBONS, WM. P. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278
- Comparison of thermometer and barometer. P '44, 164
 - Description of four new species of viviparous fishes from Sacramento River and the Bay of San Francisco. P '54, 105

GIBBONS, WM. P. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of viviparous marine and fresh water fishes, from the Bay of San Francisco, and from the river and lagoons of the Sacramento. P '54, 122
- GIBBS, GEORGE. On Indian crania. P '56, 61
- GILBERT, CHAS. H. *See Jordan, David Starr, and C. H. Gilbert*
- GILL, THEODORE. On the genus *Callionymus* of authors. P '59, 128
- Description of *Hyporhamphus*, a new genus of fishes allied to *Hemirhamphus* (Cuv.) P '59, 131
- On *Dactyloscopus* and *Leptoscopus*, two new genera of the family *Uranoscopidae*. P '59, 132
- Notes on a collection of Japanese fishes made by Dr. J. Morrow. P '59, 144
- Description of a third genus of *Hemirhamphinae*. P '59, 155
- Description of new generic types of cottoids from the collection of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Comm. John Rogers. P '59, 165
- Descriptions of a new species of *Callianidea* (Ed.). P '59, 167
- Description of a new genus of *Salarianae* from the West Indies. P '59, 168
- Description of a type of gobioids immediately between *Solinae* and *Tridentigerinae*. P '59, 195
- Description of a new South American type of siluroids allied to *Callophysus*. P '59, 196
- Notes on the nomenclature of North American fishes. P '60, 19
- On the pertinence of the *Alosa teres* Dekay, to the genus *Dussumiera* Val. P '60, 21
- *Conspectus piscium in Expeditione ad Oceanum Pacificum septentrionalem, C. Ringgold and J. Rodgers ducibus, a Gulielmo Stimpson collectorum. Sicydinae.* P '60, 100
- Monograph of the genus *Labrosomus* Sw. P '60, 102
- Monograph of the genus *Labrax*, of Cuvier. P '60, 108
- Monograph of the *Philypni*. P '60, 120
- Description of a new species of the genus *Anableps* of Gronovius. P '61, 3
- On the classification of the *Eventognathi* or *Cyprini*, a suborder of *Teleocephali*. P '61, 6
- Appendix to the "Monograph of the *Philypni*" and description of the genus *Lembus* of Gunther. P '61, 16
- Synopsis of the subfamily of *Clupeinae*, with descriptions of new genera. P '61, 33

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the subfamily of Percinæ. P '61, 44
- Synopsis generum Rhyptici et affinium. P '61, 52
- On new generic types of fishes. P '61, 77
- Revision of the genera of North American Sciaeninae. P '61, 79
- On the Liostominae. P '61, 89
- On the identity of the genera Neomænis of Girard and Lutjanus of Bloch. P '61, 93
- Descriptions of two species of marine fishes. P '61, 98
- On the Haploidonotinae. P '61, 100
- On the genus Anisotremus. P '61, 105
- On the uranoscopoids. P '61, 108
- Notes on some genera of fishes of the western coast of North America. P '61, 164
- On a new type of aulostomatoids, found in Washington Territory. P '61, 164
- On the genus Podotheus. P '61, 258
- Monograph of the tridigitate uranoscopoids. P '61, 263
- Synopsis of the polynematoids. P '61, 271
- Synopsis of the sillaginoids. P '61, 501
- Description of a new species of Sillago. P '61, 505
- Synopsis of the chænichthyoids. P '61, 507
- Synopsis of the harpagiferoids. P '61, 510
- Synopsis of the notothenioids. P '61, 512
- Catalogue of the fishes of the eastern coast of North America from Greenland to Georgia. P '61, Suppl.
- Notice of a new species of Hemilepidotus, and remarks on the group (Temnistia) of which it is a member. P '62, 13
- On the subfamily of Argentininae. P '62, 14
- Appendix to the synopsis of the subfamily of Percinæ. P '62, 15
- Note on the sciaenoids of California. P '62, 16
- Synopsis of the family of cirrhitoids. P '62, 102
- Description of a new species of Cirrhitus. P '62, 122
- On the limits and arrangement of the family of scombroids. P '62, 124
- Descriptions of new species of Alepidosauroidæ. P '62, 127
- On a new species of Priacanthus discovered in Narragansett Bay, R. I. P '62, 132
- On the West African genus Hemichromis and descriptions of new species in the museums of the Academy and Smithsonian Institution. P '62, 134

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of the fishes of Lower California, in the Smithsonian Institution, collected by Mr. J. Xantus. P '62, 140; Pt. II, 242; Pt. III, 249
- On a new genus of fishes allied to Aulorhynchus and on the affinities of the family Aulorhynchoidæ, to which it belongs. P '62, 233
- Remarks on the relations of the genera and other groups of Cuban fishes. P '62, 235
- Notice of a collection of fishes of California presented to the Smithsonian Institution by Mr. Samuel Hubbard. P '62, 274
- Synopsis of the species of lophobranchiate fishes of Western North America. P '62, 282
- Notes on the family of scombroids. P '62, 328
- Notes on some genera of fishes of western North America. P '62, 329
- Synopsis of the carangoids of the eastern coast of North America. P '62, 430
- Description of a new generic type of mormyroids and note on the arrangement of the genus. P '62, 443
- On the synonymy and systematic position of the genus *Etetis* of Cuvier and Valenciennes. P '62, 445
- On the classification of the families and genera of the Squali of California. P '62, 483
- On the limits and affinity of the family leptoscopoids. P '62, 301
- Catalogue of the North American sciaenoid fishes. P '63, 28
- Systematic arrangement of the mollusks of the family Viviparidæ and others, inhabiting the United States. P '63, 33
- Catalogue of the fishes of Lower California in the Smithsonian Institution, collected by Mr. J. Xantus. P '63, 80
- Descriptions of some new species of *Pediculati*, and on the classification of the group. P '63, 88
- Descriptive enumeration of a collection of fishes from the western coast of Central America presented to the Smithsonian Institution by Capt. John M. Dow. P '63, 162
- Description of a new species of *Chærojulis* from North Carolina. P '63, 205
- On an unnamed generic type allied to *Sebastis*. P '63, 207
- Description of a new generic type of ophidioids. P '63, 209
- Synopsis of the pomacentroids of the western coast of North and Central America. P '63, 213

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Notes on the labroids of the western coast of North America. '63, 221
- Synopsis of the family of lepturoids and description of a remarkable new generic type. P '63, 224
- Synopsis of the North American gadoid fishes. P '63, 229
- Descriptions of the genera of gadoid and brotuloid fishes of western North America. P '63, 242
- Synopsis of the family of Tycodoidæ. P '63, 254
- Descriptions of the gobioid genera of the western coast of temperate North America. P '63, 262
- On the gobioids of the eastern coast of the United States. P '63, 267
- On the genus *Periophthalmus* of Schneider. P '63, 271
- Notes on the genera of Hemiramphinae. P '63, 272
- Description of the genus *Stereolepis* Ayres. P '63, 329
- Description of the genus *Oxyjulis* Gill. P '63, 330
- Note on some recent additions to the ichthyological fauna of Massachusetts. P '63, 332
- Note on the species of *Sebastes* of the eastern coast of North America. P '63, 333
- Description of a new labroid genus allied to *Trochocopus* Gthr. P '64, 57, 151
- Note on the nomenclature of genera and species of the family Echineidoidæ. P '64, 59
- Critical remarks on the genera *Sebastes* and *Sebastodes* of Ayres. P '64, 145
- Second contribution to the selachology of California. P '64, 147
- On several points in ichthyology and conchology. P '64, 151
- Note on the paralepipoids and microstomatoids. and on some peculiarities of Arctic ichthyology. P '64, 187
- Synopsis of the cyclopteroids of eastern North America. P '64, 189
- Synopsis of the pleuronectoids of California and north-western America. P '64, 194
- Description of a new generic type of pleuronectoids in the collection of the Geological Survey of California. P '64, 198
- On the affinities of several doubtful British fishes. P '64, 199
- Note on the family of stichæoids. P '64, 208
- Synopsis of the pleuronectoids of the eastern coast of North America. P '64, 211

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the eastern American sharks. P '64, 258
 - Synopsis of the genus *Pomoxys* Raf. P '65, 64
 - On the genus *Caulolatilus*. P '65, 66
 - On the cranial characteristics of *Gadus productus* Grd. P '65, 69
 - Note on several genera of cyprinoids. P '65, 69
 - On a new genus of Serraninæ. P '65, 104
 - On a new generic type of sharks. P '65, 177
 - On two species of Delphinidæ from California, in the Smithsonian Institution. P '65, 177
 - On a new generic type of the family Tapiridæ. P '65, 183
 - On some new species of fishes obtained by Prof. Orton from the Marañon, or Upper Amazon, and Napo Rivers. P '70, 92
 - Note on *Cottus grœnlandicus* Fabr. P '72, 213
 - On the affinities of the sirenians. P '73, 262
 - On a new American species of pleuronectoid (*Glyptocephalus acadianus*). P '73, 360
 - Notes on fishes from the Isthmus of Panama, collected by Dr. J. F. Bransford, U. S. N. P '76, 335
 - On the mutual relations of the hemibranchiate fishes. P '84, 154
 - On the anacanthine fishes. P '84, 167
 - Note on the genus *Kuhlia*. P '07, 150
- GILL, THEO. and J. T. BRANSFORD. Synopsis of the fishes of Lake Nicaragua. P '77, 175
- GILLETTE, C. P. Chermes of Colorado conifers. P '01, 3
- GILLIAMS, JACOB. Descriptions of two new species of Linnæan *Lacerta*. J i, 460
- Description of a new species of fish of the Linnæan genus *Perca*. J iv, 80
- GILPIN, —. On a cetacean from Delaware. P '44, 166
- GIRARD, CHARLES. Historical sketch of Gordiaceæ. P '51, 279
- A revision of North American Astaci, with observations on their habits and geographical distribution. P '52, 87
 - Descriptions of new nemerteans and planarians from the coast of the Carolinas. P '53, 365
 - Observation on a species of *Rana* and *Bufo* from Oregon. P '53, 378
 - On *Cambarus gambelii*. P '53, 380
 - On a supposed new species of *Salmo*. P '53, 380

GIRARD, CHARLES. *Continued.*

- Observations upon the American species of the genus *Esox*. P '53, 386
- Note on a nest constructed by catfish. P '53, 387
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles collected by the U. S. Exploring Expedition, under the command of Capt. Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. P. 53, 420
- On a new entomostracan, of the family Limnadidæ, inhabiting the western waters. P '54, 3
- Notice of a new species of Salmonidæ from the northeastern part of the U. S. P '54, 85
- A list of the North American bufonids with diagnoses of new species. P '54, 86
- Descriptions of new fishes, collected by Dr. A. L. Heermann, Naturalist attached to the survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under Lt. R. S. Williamson. P '54, 129
- Enumeration of the species of marine fishes, collected at San Francisco, Cal., by Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly, naturalist attached to the survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under A. W. Whipple. P '54, 141
- Observations upon a collection of fishes made on the Pacific coast of the U. S., by Lt. W. P. Trowbridge for the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '54, 142
- Characteristics of some cartilaginous fishes of the Pacific Coast of North America. P '54, 196
- Abstract of a report to Lieut. James M. Gilliss, U. S. N., upon fishes collected during the U. S. Astronomical Expedition to Chili. P '54, 197
- Abstract of a report to Lieut. James M. Gilliss, U. S. N. upon the reptiles collected during the U. S. N. Astronomical Expedition to Chili. P '54, 226
- Notice upon the viviparous fishes inhabiting the Pacific coast of North America with an enumeration of the species observed. P '55, 318
- Contributions to the ichthyology of the western coast of the United States from specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Museum. P '56, 131
- On a new genus and species of Urodela from the collections of the United States Exploring Expedition under Comm. Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. P '56, 140

GIRARD, CHARLES. *Continued.*

- Researches upon the cyprinoid fishes inhabiting the fresh waters of the United States of America west of the Mississippi valley from specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '56, 165
- Notice upon the species of the genus *Salmo* of authors, observed chiefly in Oregon and California. P '56, 217
- Descriptions of some new reptiles, collected by the U. S. Exploring Expedition, under the command of Captain Charles Wilkes. P '57, 181, 195
- Notice upon new genera and new species of marine and fresh water fishes from western North America. P '57, 200
- Notes upon various new genera and new species of fishes in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution and collected in connection with the United States and Mexican boundary Survey: Major Wm. Emery, commissioner. P '58, 167
- Ichthyological notices. P '58, 222; '59, 56, 100, 113, 157
- Embryonic development of *Planocera elliptica*. J II, 307
- *See Baird, Spencer F., and Charles Girard*
- GLIDDON, GEORGE R. Remarks on specimens from Egypt. P '42, 172
- On Egyptian remains. P '42, 204
- Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279
- On Egyptian funereal tablets. P '47, 216
- On the present existence of the *Ibis religiosa* in Egypt. P '50, 84
- GODDARD, PAUL B. Nictitating membrane of the eye of birds. P '41, 3
- Cause of deformity of crania. P '41, 37
- Remarks on *Missourium kochii*. P '41, 115
- On an improvement in the daguerreotype. P '42, 158
- Remarks on Infusoria. P '42, 172
- Remarks on fossil wood. P '42, 172
- On an inflated lung of *Emys*. P '42, 183
- Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279
- Treatment of the "gapes" in chickens. P '43, 279
- GODMAN, JOHN D. Description of the os hyoides of the mastodon. J iv, 67
- Note on the genus *Condylura* of Illiger. J v, 109
- GOHEEN, S. M. E. Natural history of Africa. P '43, 54
- GOLDSMITH, EDW. Trautwinites, a new mineral. P '73, 9
- The composition of trautwinites. P '73, 348

GOLDSMITH, EDW. *Continued.*

- Analysis of chromite from Monterey County, California. P '73, 365
 - Stibioferrite, a new mineral from Santa Clara Co., Cal. P '73, 366
 - The blue gravel of California. P '74, 73
 - Analysis of graphite from Wythe County, Virginia. P '74, 77
 - Halloysite from Indiana. P '76, 140
 - On hexagonite, a new mineral. P '76, 160
 - On sonomaite. P '76, 263
 - On boussingaultite and other minerals from Sonoma County, California. P '76, 264
 - Pickeringite from Colorado. P '76, 333
 - Epsomite on brick walls. P '76, 334
 - On lavendulite from Chili. P '77, 192
 - On the alkali of the plains in Bridger Valley, Wyoming Territory. P '78, 42
 - Stibianite, a new mineral. P '78, 154
 - Staffellite from Pike's Peak, Col. P '78, 156
 - On a singular tartar on the teeth of a sheep. P '78, 268
 - Asphaltum and amber from Vincenttown, N. J. P '79, 40
 - On amber containing fossil insects. P '79, 207
 - Gadolinite from Llano Co., Texas. P '89, 164
 - Pea-like phosphorite from Polk Co., Florida. P '90, 10
 - Basanite from Crawford County, Indiana. P '91, 99
 - Notes on some minerals and rocks. P '93, 174
 - A tempered steel meteorite. P '93, 373
 - Volcanic products from the Hawaiian Islands. P '94, 105
 - Volcanic rocks of Mesozoic age in Pennsylvania. P '98, 90
 - The petrification of fossil bones. P '98, 98
 - A collapsing crater. P 1900, 424
 - A quick method of testing for gold. P '01, 550
- GOSS, DAVID. *See Meek, Seth E., and David Goss*
- GRAHAM, J. D. On a diurnal tide in Lake Michigan. P '61, 1
- GRABAU, A. W. *See Johnson, C. W., and A. W. Grabau*
- GRANT, JAMES A. On the willow grouse. P '63, 98
- GRAY, ASA. Notes upon the "Descriptions of new plants from Texas" by S. B. Buckley, published in the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Dec., 1861 and Jan., 1862. P '62, 161

GRAY, ASA. *Continued.*

- A report upon Mr. S. B. Buckley's Description of plants, No. 3, Gramineæ, published in the Proceedings, February, 1862. P '62, 333
- Enumeration of the species of plants collected by Dr. C. C. Parry and Messrs. Elihu Hall and J. P. Harbour, during the summer and autumn of 1862, on and near the Rocky Mountains, in Colorado Territory, lat. 39°-41°. P '63, 55
- Synopsis of the species of *Hosackia*. P '63, 346
- Fertilization of *Browallia elata*. P '77, 11
- On the genus *Garberia*. P '79, 379
- Flora of North America. P '84, 13
- On the nuts of *Carya*, and on *Helianthus tuberosus*. P '84, 15
- Notes on the movements of the andrœcium in sunflowers. P '84, 287

GREEN, ASHDOWN H. Description of a specimen of *Chirolophis polyactoecephalus* from Vancouver Island. P '91, 105

GREEN, JACOB. Descriptions of several species of North American Amphibia, accompanied with observations. J i, 348

— Description of a new species of salamander. J v, 116

— Description of two new species of salamander. J vi, 253

— Description of two new species of trilobites. J vii, 217

— *See Peale, T. R., and Jacob Green*

GREENE, EDWARD L. *Eclogæ botanicæ* No. 1, P '92, 357; No. 2, '95, 546

GREENE, FRANCIS V. Chemical investigation of remains of fossil Mammalia. P '53, 292

GREENE, WM. H. and A. J. PARKER. Note on Hyraceum. P '79, 12

GRINNELL, JOSEPH. *See Anderson, Malcolm, and Jos. Grinnell*

GRIFFITH, CROZER. *Aspidium aculeatum* in Pennsylvania. P 78, 406

GROTE, AUG. R. Additions to the nomenclature of North American Lepidoptera. P '62, 59; No. 2, 359

— New species of North American Noctuidæ. P '74, 197

— On *Orthosia ferrugineoides*. P '75, 328

— On North American Noctuæ. P '75, 418

GUDE, G. K. Descriptions of new helicoid land shells from Japan. P '01, 617

GÜNTHER, ALBERT. Some remarks on *Labrus pulcher* Ayres. P '65, 77

GULICK, ADDISON. The fossil land shells of Bermuda. P '04, 406

- GUNN, JAMES ALEXANDER, JR. *See Jordan, David S., and J. A. Gunn, Jr.*
- GWATKIN, H. M. and HENRY SUTER. Observations on the dentition of Achatinellidæ. P '95, 237
- HAINES, REUBEN. Analysis of philadelphite. P '80, 310
- HALDEMAN, SAMUEL STEHMAN. An analysis of marl from New Jersey. J viii, 150
- Description of five new species of American fresh-water shells. J viii, 200
- Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Perca* from the Susquehanna River. J viii, 330
- Description of a new species of *Cyclops*, and two species of *Tubifex*. J viii, 331
- Descriptions of four species of *Cyclas*, three of which belong to the subgenus *Pisidium*, and two species of *Cypris*. P '41, 53
- Facts in ornithology. P '41, 54
- Descriptions of two new fresh-water shells. P '41, 78
- Description of a new species of fresh water shell. P '41, 103
- Remarks on unios. P '41, 104
- Note on a genus of dolphins. P '41, 127
- Three new species of Unionidæ. P '42, 142
- Description of two new species of *Cypris*; and a genus of *Sterelmintha* presumed to be new. P '42, 166
- Description of two species of *Entomostraca* and two *Hydrachnæ*. P '42, 184
- Description of a new species of *Cypris*. P '42, 184
- Remarks on nomenclature. P '42, 176, 187, 190
- Description of two new species of *Hydrachna* and one of *Daphnia*. P '42, 196
- Descriptions of North American species of *Coleoptera*, presumed to be undescribed. P '43, 298
- On Indian relics. P '43, 269
- Catalogue of the carabideous *Coleoptera* of south-eastern Pennsylvania. P '43, 295
- Description of a new species of *Pasimachus*. P '43, 313
- Descriptions of insects, presumed to be undescribed. P '44, 53
- On *Corydalus cornutus*. P '45, 192
- Remarks on *Unio crassus*. P '46, 15
- Description of *Unio abacoides*. P '46, 75
- On several new genera and species of insects. P '46, 124
- Descriptions of several new species and one new genus of insects. P '47, 149

HALDEMAN, SAMUEL STEHMAN. *Continued.*

- On two species of Salamandra. P '47, 315
 - On the fibrous lava of the Hawaiian Islands. P '48, 5
 - On a hybrid between the chinquapin and common chestnut. P '48, 83
 - Cryptocephalinarum Boreali-Americæ diagnoses, cum speciebus novis musei Lecontiani. P '49, 170; J I, 245
 - On several new Hymenoptera of the genera Ampulex, Sigalphus, Chelonus and Dorylus. P '49, 203
 - Report on the progress of entomology in the United States during the year 1849. P '50, 5
 - On albino specimens of Tamias and on an idiot Sciurus. P '52, 198
 - Descriptions of some new species of insects, with observations on described species. P '53, 361
 - Change of Meloe parvus to M. parvulus. P '53, 404
 - On Limnadella. P '54, 34
 - On the habits of the bald eagle. P '62, 2
 - On Strepomatidæ as a name for a family of fluviatile Mollusca, usually confounded with Melania. P '63, 273
 - On pre-historic relics. P '76, 35
 - Descriptions of North American Coleoptera, chiefly in the cabinet of J. L. LeConte, M. D., with references to described species. J I, 95
- HALL, EDWARD A. and J. Z. A. McCAUGHAN. A review of the American genera and species of Mullidæ. P '85, 149
- *See Meek, Seth E., and E. A. Hall*
- HALL, JAMES. Biographical notice of. P '90, 38
- HALLOWELL, EDWARD. Description of a species of land tortoise, from Africa. J viii, 161
- Description of a new species of chameleon from Western Africa. J viii, 324
 - Description of a new genus of serpents from Western Africa. J viii, 336
 - Description of a new species of chameleon from Western Africa. P '41, 106
 - Description of a new genus of serpents from Western Africa. P '42, 164
 - Descriptions of new species of African reptiles. P '44, 58, 169
 - Description of new species of reptiles from Africa. P '44, 118, 247

HALLOWELL, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- Description of reptiles from South America supposed to be new. P '45, 241
- Description of a new species of bat from Western Africa. P '46, 52
- On the anatomy of *Harpyia destructor* (Cuvier) or harpy eagle of South America. P '46, 84
- On fossil bones from Plattsburg, New Jersey. P '46, 130
- Description of a new species of *Coluber* inhabiting the United States. P '47, 278
- On the horned viper of Western Africa. P '47, 319
- Description of two new species of *Onychocephalus* from the western coast of Africa. P '48, 59
- Notes of the postmortem appearance of a *Cynocephalus* papion, which died at the menagerie in Philadelphia. P '48, 62
- Notes of the postmortem appearances observed in a *Cynocephalus* porcarius, which died in the menagerie at Phila. P '48, 86
- Description of a new species of salamander from Upper California. P '48, 126
- Notes of the postmortem appearances of a *Cynocephalus* (?) which died in the menagerie at Philadelphia. P '49, 151
- Description of a new species of *Eryx*, from Madras. P '49, 184
- Remarks on the young of *Coluber venustus*. P '49, 245
- Description of new species of Reptilia from Western Africa. P '52, 61
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles inhabiting North America. P '52, 177
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles from Oregon. P '52, 182
- On a new genus and two new species of African serpents. P '52, 203
- On a new genus and three new species of reptiles inhabiting North America. P '52, 206
- On some new reptiles from California. P '53, 236
- Descriptions of new reptiles from California. P '54, 91
- On a genus and species of serpent from Honduras presumed to be new. P '54, 97
- Remarks on the geographical distribution of reptiles with descriptions of several species supposed to be new and corrections of former papers. P '54, 98

HALLOWELL, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- Description of several new species of Urodela with remarks on the geographical distribution of the caducibranchiate division of these animals and their classification. P '56, 6
- On the urodeles of the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '56, 101
- On *Sternothaerus odoratus* from the neighborhood of Phila. P '56, 106
- Description of two new species of urodeles, from Georgia. P '56, 130
- Notes on the reptiles in the collection of the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '56, 146
- On the larvae of *Bufo americanus* and on *Rana halecina*. P '56, 141
- On several new species of reptiles in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '56, 153
- Notes on the reptiles in the collection of the Acad. of Nat. Sciences of Phila. P '56, 221
- Notice of a collection of reptiles from Kansas and Nebraska, presented to the Acad. of Nat. Sciences by Dr. Hammond, U. S. A. P '56, 238
- On a new and remarkable genus of Ranidæ from the River Parana. P '56, 298
- Note on the collection of reptiles from the neighborhood of San Antonio, Texas, recently presented to the Acad. of Nat. Science by Dr. A. Heermann. P '56, 306
- Description of a new genus of colubriiform serpents from California. P '56, 310
- On the habits of *Coluber eximius*. P '56, 345
- Notice of a collection of reptiles from the Gaboon country, West Africa, recently presented to the Acad. of Nat. Sciences Phila. by Dr. Henry A. Ford. P '57, 48
- On *Proteus anguinus*. P '57, 173
- Description of several new North American reptiles. P '57, 215
- Report upon the Reptilia of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. John Rogers, U. S. N. P '60, 480
- On some new reptiles from Oregon and the western coast of Africa. J II, 301
- Contributions to South American herpetology. J III, 33
- On the caducibranchiate urodele batrachians. J III, 337
- On *Trigonophys rugiceps*. J III, 367

- HAMILTON, S. HERBERT. The occurrence of marcasite in the Raritan formation. P '98, 485
- Monazite in Delaware County, Pa. P '99, 377
- Remarks on water analysis. P 1900, 378
- Minerals from Santiago Province, Cuba. P '02, 744
- HAMMOND, J. J. and S. W. MITCHELL. Experimental researches relating to corroval and vao, two new varieties of woorara, the South American arrow poison. P '59, Biol. 11
- HAMMOND, WM. A. On sections of jet. P '58, 10
- On fossil wood from Haddonfield, N. J. P '58, 221
- On the injection of urea and other substances into the blood. P 58, Biol. 4
- On oxaluria. P '58, Biol. 6
- On the alterations produced by intermittent fever in the excretion of urine, and on the action of disulphate of quinine. P '58, Biol. 8
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9
- On a canine monstrosity. P '58, Biol. 9
- On a case of fatty degeneration of the heart. P '58, Biol. 10
- On the secondary formation of blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 13
- On the action of certain vegetable diuretics. P '58, Biol. 17
- On the stomach of a musk rat. P '59, Biol. 1
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 3
- Observations on the colorless blood-corpuscles. P '59, Biol. 3
- On the physical and chemical characters of corroval and vao, two recently discovered varieties of woorara, and on a new alcoloid constituting their active principle. P '60, Biol. 4
- On eggs of parasites in liver of rabbit and spleen of reptiles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On disease in lower animals. P '59, Biol. 4
- On excitability of heart containing blood. P '59, Biol. 6
- HARE, ROBERT. On combustion of gum in oxygen gas. P '47, 210
- On combustion of gunpowder. P '47, 218
- On the gales experienced in the Atlantic States of North America. J ii, 204
- HARGADINE, R. N. On haemato-crystallin. P '68, Biol. 11
- HARLAN, RICHARD. Dissection of a batrachian animal in a living state. J iii, 54
- Observations on fossil elephant teeth of North America. J iii, 65

HARLAN, RICHARD. *Continued.*

- On a new fossil genus of the order Enalio Sauri, (of Conybeare). J iii, 331
- On a new extinct fossil species of the genus Ichthyosaurus. J iii, 338
- On a species of lamantin resembling the *Manatus senegalensis* (Cuvier) inhabiting the coast of east Florida. J iii, 390
- On an extinct species of crocodile not before described; and some observations on the geology of West Jersey. J iv, 15
- Notice of the *Plesiosaurus* and other fossil reliquæ from the State of New Jersey. J iv, 232
- Description of two species of Linnæan *Lacerta* not before described, and construction of the new genus *Cyclura*. J iv, 242
- Description of a new species of biped *Seps*. J iv, 284
- Description of a new species of *Scincus*. J iv, 286
- Descriptions of two new species of *Agama*. J iv, 296
- Description of a new species of *Salamandra*. J v, 136; vi, 101
- Description of a variety of the *Coluber fulvius* Linn. a new species of *Scincus*, and two new species of *Salamandra*. J v, 154
- Description of an hermaphrodite orang outang, lately living in Philadelphia. J v, 229
- Description of a land tortoise from the Gallapagos Islands, commonly known as the "elephant tortoise." J v, 284
- Genera of North American Reptilia and a synopsis of the species. J v, 317; vi, 8
- Additional observations on the North American Reptilia. J vi, 53
- Notice of certain prepared specimens of quadrupeds in the possession of a gentleman lately returned to Philadelphia from his travels in the United States and territories. J vi, 55
- Description of a new species of grampus (*Delphinus*, Cuv.) inhabiting the coast of New England. J vi, 51
- Note on the *Amphiuma means*, described in Vol. III of this Journal. J vi, 147
- Description of the fossil bones of the *Megalonyx* discovered in "White Cave," Kentucky. J vi, 269
- Description of an extinct species of fossil vegetable of the family *Fucoides*. J vi, 289
- Seventeen year locust. P '43, 277
- *Ceratites americanus*. P '56, 126
- HARRIS, A. C. On the present existence of the *Ibis religiosa* in Egypt. P '50, 83

- HARRIS, EDWARD. Description of a new species of *Parus* from the Upper Missouri. P '45, 300
- Geology of the country bordering on the Missouri River. P '45, 235
- On the difference of levels between the waters of the Gulf of Mexico and those of the Atlantic Ocean. P '46, 34
- On cottonwood and chips cut by beavers. P '57, 107
- On *Salmo gloverii*. P '58, 135
- HARRIS, GILBERT D. New and otherwise interesting Mollusca from Texas. P '95, 45
- New and interesting Eocene Mollusca from the Gulf States. P '96, 470
- HARRIS, T. W. Description of three species of the genus *Crema-
tocheilus*. J v, 381
- HARSHBERGER, JOHN W. Botanical observations on the Mexican flora, especially on the flora of the valley of Mexico. P '98, 372
- Thermotropic movement of the leaves of *Rhododendron maximum* L. P '99, 219
- An ecological study of the New Jersey strand flora. P 1900, 623
- The limits of variation in plants. P '01, 303
- An ecological sketch of the flora of San Domingo. P '01, 554
- Cockscomb fasciation of pineapple. P '01, 609
- The germination of the seeds of *Carapa guianensis* Aubl. P '02, 122
- Two fungus diseases of the white cedar. P '02, 461
- Additional observations on the strand flora of New Jersey. P '02, 642
- The mutation of *Hibiscus moscheutos* L. P '03, 326
- The form and structure of the mycodomatia of *Myrica cerifera* L. P '03, 352
- The comparative age of the different floristic elements of eastern North America. P '04, 601
- Original centers concerned in North American plant dispersal. P '05, 2
- The plant formations of the Bermuda Islands. P '05, 695
- The hour-glass stems of the Bermuda palmetto. P '05, 701
- The directive influence of light on the growth of forest plants. P '08, 449
- Action of chemical solutions on bud development: an experimental study of acclimatization. P '09, 57

HARSHBERGER, JOHN W. *Continued.*

- The vegetation of the salt marshes and of the salt and fresh-water ponds of northern coastal New Jersey. P '09, 373
- HARTMAN, WM. D. Description of a *Partula* supposed to be new, from the Island of Moorea. P '80, 229
- Descriptions of new species of *Partula* and a synonymic catalogue of the genus. P '85, 203
- New species of *Partula* from the New Hebrides and Solomon Islands. P '86, 30
- A bibliographic and synonymic catalogue of the genus *Auriclella* Pfeiffer. P '88, 14.
- A bibliographic and synonymic catalogue of the genus *Achatinella*. P '88, 16
- New species of shells from the New Hebrides and Sandwich Islands. P '88, 250
- New species of shells from New Hebrides. P '89, 91
- Description of new species of shells. P '90, 284
- HARTSHORN, HENRY. On reflex and conscious action. P '58, Biol. 7
- Gravitative attraction and blood corpuscles. P '58, Biol. 9
- On the inhalation of deodorized alcohol. P '58, Biol. 10
- On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 3
- HARVEY, F. L. On *Anthracomartus trilobitus* Scud. P '86, 231
- HARVEY, W. H. and J. W. BAILEY. New species of Diatomaceæ collected by the United States Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N. P '53, 430
- HASSLER, F. A. On the vitality of *Littorina muricata*. P '73, 284
- HAWKINS, B. WATERHOUSE. On the pelvis of *Hadrosaurus*. P '74, 90; '75, 329
- HAWN, MAJ. F. Sections of the rocks in northeastern Kansas, above the Coal Measures. P '57, 130
- HAY, GEORGE. Chemical notes. P '76, 72
- On the nitrates of tin, antimony and arsenic. P '77, 142
- HAY, O. P. Descriptions of two species of extinct tortoises, one new. P '02, 383
- HAYDEN, FERDINAND V. Notes explanatory of a map and section illustrating the geological structure of the country bordering on the Missouri River from the mouth of the Platte River to Fort Benton, in lat. 47° 30' N., long. 110° 30' W. P '57, 109
- Notes on the geology of the Mauvaises Terres of White River, Nebraska. P '57, 151

- HAYDEN, FERDINAND V. *Continued.*
- Exploration under the War Department. Explanations of a second edition of a geological map of Nebraska and Kansas, based upon information obtained in an Expedition to the Black Hills, under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Top. Engineer U. S. A. P '58, 139
- On the pipe-stone quarry of northeastern Dakota. P '66, 291
- On chalk deposits of Missouri River. P '66, 314
- On mastodon tooth from Fort Kearney. P '66, 316
- On the geology of the Tertiary formations of Dakota and Nebraska. J VII, 9
- *See Meek, T. B., and F. V. Hayden*
- HAYES, I. Report on proposed arctic expedition. P '58, 164
- On the relations existing between food and the capacity of man to resist low temperatures. P '59, Biol. 8
- On remains of the musk ox in Greenland. P '62, 520
- On a meteorite from Savisavik. P '62, 520
- On the skull of a white whale. P '65, 274
- HAYMOND, RUFUS. Birds of southeastern Indiana. P '56, 286
- HAYS, ISAAC. On a fossil tapir from North Carolina. P '52, 53
- On tooth of mastodon. P '58, 10
- On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11
- On *Trichina spiralis*. P '66, 249
- HAZARD, JOSEPH P. On the habits of the Rocky Mountain swallow. P '51, 141
- HEATH, HAROLD. External features of young *Cryptochiton*. P '97, 299
- The larval eye of chitons. P '04, 257
- A new turbellarian from Hawaii. P '07, 145
- HEATH, HAROLD and M. H. SPAULDING. *Cymbuliopsis vitrea*, a new species of pteropod. P '01, 509
- HEBARD, MORGAN. *See Rehn, James A. G., and M. Hebard*
- HEERMANN, A. L. Catalogue of the oological collection in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.
- Additions to North American ornithology, with description of new species of the genera *Actidurus*, *Podiceps* and *Podylymbus*. P '54, 177
- Notes on the birds of California, observed during a residence of three years in that country. J II, 259
- HEILPRIN, ANGELO. On some new Eocene fossils from the Claiborne marine formation of Alabama. P '79, 211

HEILPRIN, ANGELO. *Continued.*

- A comparison of the Eocene Mollusca of the southeastern United States and western Europe, in relation to the determination of identical forms. P '79, 217
- On the stratigraphical evidence afforded by the Tertiary fossils of the peninsula of Maryland. P '80, 20
- On some new Lower Eocene Mollusca from Clark Co., Alabama, with some points as to the stratigraphical position of the beds containing them. P '80, 364
- Notes on the Tertiary geology of the southern United States. P '81, 151
- A revision of the Cis-Mississippi Tertiary pectens of the United States. P '81, 416
- Remarks on the molluscan genera *Hippagus*, *Verticordia*, and *Pecchiolia*. P '81, 423
- Note on the approximate position of the Eocene deposits of Maryland. P '81, 444
- A revision of the Tertiary species of *Arca* of the eastern and southern United States. P '81, 448
- On the occurrence of ammonites in deposits of Tertiary age. P '82, 94
- On the relative ages and classification of the Post-Eocene Tertiary deposits of the Atlantic slope. P '82, 150
- On the occurrence of nummulitic deposits in Florida, and the association of nummulites with a fresh-water fauna. P '82, 189
- On the age of the Tejon rocks of California and the occurrence of ammonitic remains in Tertiary deposits. P '82, 196
- On the value of the "Nearctic" as one of the primary zoological regions. P '82, 316
- The ice of the glacial period. P '83, 46
- Phenomena of glaciation. P '83, 69
- The synchronism of geological formations. P '83, 197
- Note on a collection of fossils from the Hamilton (Devonian) group of Pike Co., Pa. P '83, 213
- On the value of the "Nearctic" as one of the primary zoological regions. Replies to criticisms by Mr. Alfred Russel Wallace and Prof. Theodore Gill. P '83, 266
- On a carboniferous ammonite from Texas. P '84, 53
- Antiquity of implement-making man. P '84, 220
- On a remarkable exposure of columnar trap near Orange, New Jersey. P '84, 318

HEILPRIN, ANGELO. *Continued.*

- Notes on some new Foraminifera from the nummulitic formation of Florida. P '84, 321
- Notes on the Tertiary geology and paleontology of the southern United States. P '86, 57
- Vitality of Mollusca. P '86, 280
- On Miocene fossils from southern New Jersey. P '86, 351
- A new species of *Aplysia*. P '86, 364
- A new species of catfish, (*Ictalurus*). P '87, 9
- *Grampus rissoanus* on the American coast. P '87, 49
- Ovo-viviparous generation in *Tropidonotus*. P '87, 121
- The classification of the Post-Cretaceous deposits. P '87, 314
- Determination of the age of rock deposits. P '87, 395
- The Miocene Mollusca of the State of New Jersey. P '87, 397
- Contributions to the natural history of the Bermuda Islands. P 88, 302
- On some new species of Mollusca from the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 141
- Mexican explorations. P '90, 191
- Barometric observations among the high volcanoes of Mexico, with a consideration of the culminating point of the North American continent. P '90, 251
- The corals and coral reefs of the western waters of the Gulf of Mexico. P '90, 303
- The Eocene Mollusca of the State of Texas. P '90, 393
- The geology and palæontology of the Cretaceous deposits of Mexico. P '90, 445
- Rate of coral growth. P '91, 75
- Geological researches in Yucatan. P '91, 136
- Physiography of Greenland. P '91, 410
- The Port Kennedy deposit. P '95, 451
- The Tertiary geology of the eastern and southern United States. J IX, 115
- *See Peary, Robt. E., and Angelo Heilprin*
- HELMUTH, CHAS. A. On *Hydaticus zonatus*. P '59, 164
- New species of *Mordellistena* collected in Illinois. P '64, 105
- New species of *Mordellidæ* collected in Illinois. P '65, 96
- HEMPHILL, HENRY. On the variations of *Acmæa pelta*. P '81, 87
- HENRY, FREDERICK P. Remarks on *Filaria*. P '96, 271
- HENRY, JOSEPH. On *Myiarchus cinerascens*. P '70, Biol. 4

- HENRY, T. CHARLTON. Notes derived from observations made on the birds of New Mexico during the years 1853 and 1854. P '55, 306
- Description of a new *Toxostoma* from Fort Thorn, New Mexico. P '58, 117
- Catalogue of the birds of New Mexico as compiled from notes and observations made while in that territory, during a residence of six years. P '59, 104
- HENSHAW, H. W. On certain excrementitious deposits found in the West. P '77, 39
- HENTZ, N. M. A notice concerning the spider whose web is used in medicine. J ii, 53
- Description of some new species of North American insects. J v, 373
- HEPBURN, JAMES. Note on *Graculus bairdii*, the white patched cormorant of the Farallone Islands, California. P '65, 6
- HERRICK, HEROLD. Description of a new species of *Helminthophaga*. P '74, 220
- HIGGINS, HELEN T. The development and comparative structure of the gizzard in the Odonata Zygoptera. P '01, 126
- HILGARD, THEODORE C. Synopsis of a new classification of the vegetable kingdom. P '56, 304
- See *Durand, Elias, and T. C. Hilgard*
- HILL, RICHARD. Notes on the Mimidæ of Jamaica. P '63, 304
- Note on *Geotrygon sylvatica* Gosse. P '67, 130
- HINKLEY, A. H. See *Pilsbry, Henry A., and A. H. Hinkley*
- HIRASE, Y. See *Pilsbry, Henry A., and Y. Hirase*
- HOFFMAN, HORACE ADDISON and DAVID STARR JORDAN. A catalogue of the fishes of Greece, with notes on the names now in use and those employed by classical authors. P '92, 230
- HOFFMAN, MARTIN S. See *Meek, Seth E., and M. S. Hoffman*
- HOLBROOK, JOHN EDWARD. An account of several species of fish observed in Florida, Georgia, etc. J III, 47
- HOLM, THEODORE. Contributions to the flora of Greenland. P '95, 543
- HOLMAN, LILLIE E. Observation on multiplication in *Amœba*. P '86, 346
- HOLMES, F. S. On fossils from the Post-Pliocene of South Carolina. P '59, 177
- HOLMES, W. H. Earthenware of Florida. Collections of Clarence B. Moore. J X, 105

- HOLT, J. F. On a worm in the eye of a horse. P '70, Biol. 11
- HOOPER, JOHN. On a petrel from Florida. P '51, 211
- HOOPES, BERNARD A. Description of a new variety of *Buteo*. P '73, 238
- HOOPES, JOSIAH. *Pinus koraiensis* Sieb. and Zucc. P '83, 114
- HORN, GEO. H. On Milne Edwards' synonymy of *Xiphigorgia setacea*. P '60, 367
- Descriptions of new corals in the museum of the Academy. P '60, 435
- Description of North American Coleoptera in the cabinet of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia. P '60, 569
- Monograph of the species of *Trogosita*, inhabiting the United States. P '62, 82
- Descriptions of some new Cicindelidæ of the Pacific coast of the United States. P '66, 394
- Descriptions of some new genera and species of Central American Coleoptera. P '66, 397
- The antennæ of Coleoptera. P '89, 311
- *See Gabb, Wm. M., and George H. Horn*
- HORN, WALTHER. *See Wellman, F. Creighton, and W. Horn*
- HORNER, WM. E. A case of unusual arrangement in the ascending cava and in the external jugular veins in the human subject. J i, 401
- On a case of nigrites. P '51, 211
- On a case of lethargy from carbonic acid gas. P '51, 276
- On adipocere. P '51, 324
- HOUGH, GARRY DE N. The Muscidæ collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland. P '98, 165
- HOWELL, S. B. On the application of photography to microscopy. P '69, Biol. 13
- HOY, PHILO R. Description of two species of owl presumed to be new, which inhabit the State of Wisconsin. P '52, 210
- Notes on the ornithology of Wisconsin. P '53, 304, 381
- HUGHES, WM. E. *See Sharp, Benjamin, and W. E. Hughes*
- HUNT, J. GIBBONS. On the anatomy of *Drosera*. P '68, Biol. 5
- On the pitcher of *Nepenthes*. P '68, Biol. 5
- On an improved section instrument. P '68, Biol. 6
- Improved microscopical cement. P '69, Biol. 3
- On the growth of *Cissus* and *Cuscuta*. P '69, Biol. 3
- On glands of *Drosera rotundifolia*. P '69, Biol. 20
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20

HUNT, J. GIBBONS. *Continued.*

- On *Saxafraga sarmentosa*. P '70, Biol. 3
 — On *Grimaldia barbifrons*. P '70, Biol. 4
 — Report in regard to dust-shower. P '70, Biol. 10
 — On the structure of *Schizæa*. P '74, 9
 — On glands of *Nepenthes*. P '74, 145
 — Crystallization in plants. P '74, 158
 — Report on wheat and chess. P '74, 163
 — Sensitive organs in *Stapelia*. P '78, 292
- HUNT, T. S. On chloride of calcium and magnesia precipitated by carbonate of soda. P '60, 96
- HUNT, WILLIAM. Leidy memorial address. P '91, 409
- HYATT, ALPHEUS. On a new species of sponge. P '78, 163
- ISHIKAWA, CHIYOMATSU. Description of a new species of squaloid shark from Japan. P '08, 71
- IVES, J. E. On two new species of star fishes. P '88, 421
 — *Linguatula diesingii* from the sooty mangabey. P '89, 31
 — Variation in *Ophiura panamensis* and *Ophiura teres*. P '89, 76
 — On a new genus and two new species of ophiurans. P '89, 143
 — Catalogue of the Asteroidea and Ophiuroidea in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '89, 169
 — Mimicry of the environment in *Pterophryne histrio*. P '89, 344
 — On *Arenicola cristata* and its allies. P '90, 73
 — Echinoderms from the northern coast of Yucatan and the harbor of Vera Cruz. P '90, 317
 — Crustacea from the northern coast of Yucatan, the harbor of Vera Cruz, the west coast of Florida and the Bermuda Islands. P '91, 176
 — Echinoderms and arthropods from Japan. P '91, 210
 — Echinoderms from the Bahama Islands. P '91, 337
 — Reptiles and batrachians from northern Yucatan and Mexico. P '91, 458
 — Echinoderms and crustaceans collected by the West Greenland Expedition of 1891. P '91, 479
 — A new species of *Pycnogonum* from California. P '92, 142
- JAMES, EDWIN. Geological sketches of the Mississippi valley. J ii, 326
 — Remarks on the limestones of the Mississippi lead mines. J v, 376

- JAMES, THOMAS P. An enumeration of mosses detected in the northern U. S. which are not comprised in the Manual of Asa Gray, M. D., some of which are new species. P '54, 444
 — See *Durand, Elias, and Thomas P. James*
- JARVIS, N. S. On Indian dogs. P '51, 149
- JEFFERIS, W. W. A new locality for fluorite. P '80, 243
 — A new locality for amethyst. P '80, 280
 — A new corundum locality. P '80, 280
 — Sunstone in labradorite. P '80, 292
 — Menaccanite and talc from Maryland. P '80, 292
 — Quartz crystals from Newark, Del. P '82, 57
 — A peculiar twinned garnet. P '82, 58
 — See *Rand, Theo. D., and W. W. Jefferis*
- JENNINGS, H. S. Behavior of sea-anemones. P '05, 754
- JESSUP, A. E. Geological and mineralogical notice of a portion of the northeastern part of the State of New York. J ii, 185
- JOHNSON, CHARLES W. List of the Diptera of Jamaica, with descriptions of new species. P '94, 271
 — Diptera of Florida. P '95, 303
 — Diptera collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland, Eastern Africa. P '98, 157
 — New Cretaceous fossils from an artesian well-boring at Mount Laurel, N. J. P '98, 461.
 — New and interesting species in the "Isaac Lea collection of Eocene Mollusca." P '99, 71
 — Annotated list of the types of Cretaceous invertebrate fossils in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '05, 4
- JOHNSON, C. W. and A. W. GRABAU. A new species of *Clavilithes* from the Eocene of Texas. P '01, 602
- JOHNSON, CHRISTOPHER. Sections of hard tissues and other substances for the microscope. P '69, Biol. 5
 — Case of hypospadias. Male hermaphroditism. P '70, Biol. 7
- JOHNSON, WALTER R. Observations on the electrical character of caoutchouc or gum elastic; with some applications of which they are susceptible. J vi, 245
 — On the fusing point of zinc and a reference to the relation between the tenacity and fusibility of metals in general. J vii, 200
 — Observations on the effects of a remarkable atmospheric current or storm as witnessed on the day following its occurrence. J vii, 269

JOHNSON, WALTER R. *Continued.*

- Some observations on the mechanical structure of coal, with evidences of the contemporaneous origin of its various kinds. J viii, 173
- Examination and analysis of coal, found in the province of Aranco, coast of Chili, thirty miles south of Bio Bio River. J viii, 180
- On the relation between the coal of South Wales and that of some Pennsylvania anthracite. J viii, 195
- Forms of coal. P '41, 4, 7, 73
- Fossil whales. P '41, 5
- Mechanical structure of coal. P '41, 9
- Action of light. P '41, 16
- On coal from Aranco, Chili. P '41, 21
- On the magnetic phenomena attending the congealing of cast-iron. P '41, 33
- On the relation between the coal of South Wales and that of some Pennsylvania anthracites. P '41, 40
- Application of anthracite to the smelting of magnetic iron ores. P '41, 42
- Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 45
- Anthracite coal from Rhode Island. P '41, 118
- Rotation of fluids. P '41, 121
- Laws of chemical combination and of the combining volumes of gaseous substances. P '41, 127
- Spontaneous combustion of bituminous coal. P '42, 140
- Magnetic bars of wrought iron broken by tensile force. P '42, 142
- On decay of wood. P '42, 155
- Composition of anthracite and bituminous coal. P '42, 156
- Determination of copper. P '42, 187
- Use of the galvanometer for testing sheathing copper after exposure to the action of sea water. P '42, 210
- Natural coke from Virginia. P '42, 220, 223
- On Sydney bituminous coal. P '42, 220
- Note on sugar resembling mannite. P '43, 244
- Test of copper sheathing. P '42, 210; '43, 245
- Note on cannel coal from Kentucky. P '43, 246
- Observations of coal. P '44, 8
- On plumbago mica. P '44, 74
- On minerals from Mt. Washington. P '44, 89

JOHNSON, WALTER R. *Continued.*

- On coal coke, cinders and pyrites from Cambria County, Pennsylvania. P '44, 163
- On the Osage coal of Missouri. P '44, 165
- On the heating powers of fuel. P '45, 202
- On adhesion of steel bars. P '45, 209
- On the relative evaporation from land and water surfaces. P '45, 295
- Examination and analysis of samples of the alluvial soil of the Nile, from Korosco in Nubia. P '45, 318
- On examples of diluvial action. P '46, 109
- On cellulose of the Borneo palm. P '47, 186
- On the dust of anthracite furnace flues. P '47, 191
- A plan for forming geological sections. P '47, 218
- On a boiler sediment. P '47, 318

JONES, JOSEPH. An abstract of experiments upon the physical influences exerted by living organic and inorganic membranes upon chemical substances passing through them by endosmosis. P '54, 204

JONES, T. RUPERT. On fossil *Estheriæ* and on *Cypricardia leidyi*. P '63, 188

JORDAN, DAVID STARR. On the fishes of northern Indiana. P '77, 42

— Notes on American fishes preserved in the museums at Berlin, London, Paris, and Copenhagen. P '83, 281

— List of fishes from Egmont Key, Florida, in the museum of Yale College, with description of two new species. P '84, 42

— Notes on species of fishes improperly ascribed to the fauna of North America. P '84, 97

— Description of two new species of fishes from South America. P '87, 387

— Note on *Achirus lorentzi*. P '87, 389

— Description of a new species of *Etheostoma* (*E. longimana*) from James River, Virginia. P '88, 179

— On the generic name of the tunny. P '88, 180

— On the fishes described in Muller's supplemental volume to the *Systema Naturæ* of Linnæus. P '90, 48

— Description of a new subspecies of trout, from McCloud River, California. P '94, 60

JORDAN, DAVID S. and A. W. BRAYTON. On *Lagochila*, a new genus of catostomoid fishes. P '77, 280

JORDAN, D. S. and H. E. COPELAND. The genus *Pomoxys Rafinesque*. P '76, 68

- JORDAN, DAVID S. and BERT FESLER. Description of a new species of *Orthopristis* from the Galapagos Islands. P '89, 36
- JORDAN, DAVID S. and CHAS. H. GILBERT. On the genera of North American fresh-water fishes. P '77, 83
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR and JAMES ALEXANDER GUNN, JR. List of fishes collected at the Canary Islands by Mr. O. F. Cook, with descriptions of four new species. P '98, 339
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR and CLOUDSLEY RUTTER. A collection of fishes made by Joseph Seed Roberts in Kingston, Jamaica. P '97, 91
- See *Hoffman, Horace Addison, and D. S. Jordan*
- JULIEN, ALEXIS A. The genesis of the crystalline iron-ores. P '82, 335
- KARPINSKI, A. Biographical notice of. P '97, 167
- KEAGY, JOHN M. Seventeen year locust. P '43, 277
- KEATING, W. H. Account of the jeffersonite, a new mineral discovered at the Franklin Iron Works, near Sparta in New Jersey by Lardner Vanuxem and W. H. Keating. J ii, 194
- Observations upon the cadmia found at the Ancram Iron Works in Columbia County, New York, erroneously supposed to be a new mineral. J ii, 289
- See *Vanuxem, Lardner, and W. H. Keating*
- KEELEY, FRANK J. Structure of diatoms. P '01, 321
- Preparation of diatoms. P '03, 2
- Inclusions in quartz. P '03, 700
- A Spencer objective. P '04, 475
- Microscopical image formation. P '09, 177
- KEEN, W. W. On Thiersch's preparations. P '68, Biol. 4
- On atropia as an antidote to hydrocyanic acid. P '69, Biol. 12
- On class microscopes. P '70, Biol. 2
- Is atropia an antidote to hydrocyanic acid? P '70, Biol. 5
- KELLER, H. A. Titaniferous garnet. P '82, 54
- KELLER, IDA A. The phenomenon of fertilization in the flowers of *Monarda fistulosa*. P '92, 452
- The glandular hairs of *Brasenia peltata* Pursh. P '93, 188
- The jelly-like secretion of the fruit of *Peltandra undulata* Raf. P '95, 287
- Notes on the study of cross fertilization of flowers by insects. P '95, 555
- The coloring matter of the aril of *Celastrus scandens*. P '96, 212

KELLER, IDA A. *Continued.*

- Notes on plant monstrosities. P '97, 284
 - Notes on underground runners. P '97, 161
 - The growth of *Viburnum lantanoides*. P '98, 482
 - Notes on hyacinth roots. P 1900, 438
 - Demonstration that plants give off oxygen. P '01, 320
 - A peculiar condition of *Cedogonium*. P '01, 598
 - Summer activity of some spring flowers. P '04, 481
- KELLER, WILHELM. On ciliary cells in some marine naked Mollusca in embryo. P '49, 173
- On a calculus from the bladder of a whale. P '49, 180
 - Chemical analysis of a calculus from the bladder of a whale. P '49, 185
- KELLEY, EDWIN A. Notes on the myology of *Ursus maritimus*. P '88, 141
- KELLOGG, VERNON L. and SHINKAI I. KUWANA. Mallophaga from Alaskan birds. P 1900, 151
- KELLY, HOWARD A. *Sartorius* muscle of the gorilla. P '80, 128
- KENNEDY, WILLIAM. The Eocene Tertiary of Texas, east of the Brazos River. P '95, 89
- KENNEDY, CLARENCE H. *See Eigenman, C. H., and C. H. Kennedy*
- KENNERLY, C. B. R. Description of a new species of *Cypselus* collected on the Northwestern Boundary Survey, Archibald Campbell, Esq., Commissioner. P '57, 202
- KENNICOTT, ROBERT. Description of a new snake from Illinois. P '56, 95
- Notes on *Coluber calligaster* of Say, and a description of new species of serpents in the collection of the Northwestern University of Evanston, Illinois. P '59, 198
 - Descriptions of new species of North American serpents in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington. P '60, 328
 - On three new forms of rattlesnakes. P '61, 206
 - Descriptions of four new species of *Spermophilus*, in the collections of the Smithsonian Institution. P '63, 157
- KERR, W. C. On frost-drift in North Carolina. P '76, 157
- KEYES, CHARLES R. On the fauna of the Lower Coal Measures of central Iowa. P '88, 222
- Descriptions of two new fossils from the Devonian of Iowa. P '88, 247
 - Lower Carbonic Gasteropoda from Burlington, Iowa. P '89, 284

KEYES, CHARLES R. *Continued.*

- The American species of *Polyphemopsis*. P '89, 299
- *Sphærodoma*, a genus of fossil gasteropods. P '89, 303
- Synopsis of American Carbonic Calypttræidæ. P '90, 150
- Fossil fauna in central Iowa. P '91, 242

KILVINGTON, ROBERT. On a collection of Australian plants. P '50, 81

- On the cultivation of Arctic plants. P '62, 482
- On *Rhus cesticus*. P '63, 188
- On Arctic soil. P '63, 211

KING, ALFRED T. Description of fossil footmarks supposed to be referable to the classes birds, Reptilia, and Mammalia, found in the Carboniferous series in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. P '44, 175

- Description of fossil footprints. P '45, 299
- On the ancient alluvium of the Ohio river and its tributaries. P '54, 4
- Description of fossil trees in the coal rocks near Greensburgh, Westmoreland County, Pa. P '54, 64
- Description of fossil fruit found in the Carboniferous rocks of Beaver County, Penna. P '54, 66

KING, HELEN DEAN. *Bertramia bufonis*, a new sporozoan parasite of *Bufo lentiginosus*. P '07, 273

KINGSLEY, J. S. Notes on the North American Caridea in the museum of the Peabody Academy of Science at Salem, Mass. P '78, 89

- On a collection of Crustacea from Virginia, North Carolina, and Florida, with a revision of the genera of Crangonidæ and Palæmonidæ. P '79, 383
- Carcinological notes, No. 1. P '80, 34
- Carcinological notes, No. 2—Revision of the Gelasimi. P '80, 135
- Carcinological notes, No. 3—Revision of the Genus *Oeypoda*. P '80, 179

KIRSCH, PHILIP H. A review of the European and American *Uranoscopidæ* or star-gazers. P '89, 259

KIRSCH, PHILIP H. and MORTON W. FORDICE. A review of the American species of sturgeons, (*Acipenseridæ*). P '89, 245

KIRTLAND, J. P. On the larvae of the *Thyreus abbottii*. P '57, 148

KITE, WM. *See Sharpless, Aaron, and William Kite*

KÖNIG, GEO. A. On silver ore from Colorado. P '72, 278

KÖNIG, GEO. A. *Continued.*

- On the forms of artificial oxide of zinc. P '73, 12
 - On a boiler incrustation from New Jersey. P '73, 13
 - Notes on Mr. Berthoud's paper. P '75, 365
 - Mineralogical notes. P '76, 36, 155; '77, 276, 290, 292, 294
 - On tantalite from Yancy County, North Carolina. P '76, 39
 - On pachnolite and thomsenolite. P '76, 42
 - On spessartite. P '76, 53
 - Note upon Mr. Hay's paper. P '76, 78
 - Mineralogical notes; hydrotitanite, a new mineral. P '76, 82
 - Hexagonite, Goldsmith, a variety of tremolite. P '76, 180
 - On astrophyllite, arfvedsonite and zircon. P '77, 9
 - On enstatite. P '77, 198
 - Protovermiculite, a new mineral species. P '77, 269
 - On the association of grossularite, zoisite, heulandite and leidyite—a new species. P '78, 81
 - Black barite from Derbyshire. P '78, 99
 - Mountain soap of California. P '78, 405
 - Mineralogical notes: randite. P '78, 408
 - Notes on jarosite. P '80, 331
 - Notes on monazite. P '82, 15
 - Orthite from Amelia Court House, Va. P '82, 103
 - Note on zeolites from Delaware Co. P '82, 286
 - Note on a new gold-purple. P '83, 75
 - A new locality for beegerite. P '85, 19
 - Mineralogical notes—Composition of stromeyerite. P '86, 281
 - Manganese zinc serpentine from Franklin, N. J. P '86, 350
 - On schorlomite as a variety of melanite. P '86, 355
 - On a peculiar form of molybdenite. P '87, 38
 - On zinc-manganese, asbestos. P '87, 47
 - Preliminary note on a new mineral species from Franklin, N. J. P '87, 310
 - Note on eleonorite from Sevier Co., Arkansas. P '88, 139
 - Note on mazapilite, a new species. P '88, 192
 - On anhydrite. P '89, 11
 - Mazapilite, a new mineral species. P '89, 45
 - Chloanthite, nicolite, de saulesite, annabergite, tephrowillemite, fluorite and aquatite from Franklin, N. J. P '89, 184
 - On paramelaconite and the associated minerals. P '91, 284
- KRAEMER, HENRY. Crystalline and crystalloidal substances and their relation to plant structure. P '01, 450

- KUWANA, SHINKAI I. *See Kellogg, Vernon L., and S. I. Kuwana*
- LANGSTROTH, LORENZO L. On the impregnation of the eggs of the queen bee. P '52, 49
- On the honey ant. P '52, 71
- LAPHAM, J. A. A list of shells of the State of Wisconsin. P '60, 154
- Communication regarding *Busycon perversum*. P '72, 276
- LAUTENBACH, B. F. The physiological action of hemlock and its alkaloid. P '75, 367
- LAWRENCE, GEO. N. Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Vireonidæ and Rallidæ. P '63, 106
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Cærebidæ, Tanagridæ, Icteridæ and Scolopacidæ. P '64, 106
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Paridæ, Vireonidæ, Tyrannidæ and Trochilidæ, with a note on *Myiarchus panamensis*. P '65, 37
- Descriptions of four new species of birds from the Isthmus of Panama, New Granada. P '65, 106
- Notes on certain birds from New Granada with descriptions of new species. P '67, 94
- Descriptions of five new species of Central American birds. P '67, 232
- Description of seven new species of American birds from various localities, with notes of *Zonotrichia melanotis*. P '68, 359, 429
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Troglodytidæ and Tyrannidæ. P '71, 233
- LAWRENCE, GEO. W. On a mouthless fish. P '75, 125
- LEA, HENRY C. Catalogue of the Tertiary Testacea of the United States. P '48, 95
- LEA, ISAAC. Nomenclature of Unio. P '42, 214
- On a fossil reptile from Lehigh County, Pa. P '50, 171
- On fossil bones from the Connecticut Valley. P '51, 173, 205
- On a new locality for zircon. P '51, 211
- On dynamics of earthquakes. P '51, 261
- On the genus *Acostæa*. P '51, 277
- Biographical notice of Richard Cowling Taylor. '51, 290
- On the Naiades of the United States. P '51, 331
- On zircon. P '51, 331
- On the weight of unios. P '52, 52
- Descriptions of a new species of symphynote Unio. P '52, 54
- Periodicity in Unionidæ. P '52, 54

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- On the classification of Naiades. P '52, 55
- On the definition of "Species." P '52, 55
- On shells from the drift near Philadelphia. P '52, 106
- On supposed imprints of human feet. P '52, 106
- Description of a new species of *Eschara* from the Eocene of Alabama. P '52, 109
- Notice of the *Mya nodulosa* Wood. P '53, 368
- On *Castalia sulcata* Krauss and other Naiades. P '53, 376
- On *Mulleria* Fér. P '53, 435
- On reptiles supposed to be from Old Red Sandstone. P '53, 435
- On *Pholas dactylus*. P '53, 438
- On *Acostæa guadasana*. P '54, 1
- Rectification of Mr. T. A. Conrad's "Synopsis of the Family of Naiades of North America" published in the "Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, February, 1853." P '54, 236
- On a tanned skin of the walrus. P '55, 265
- Description of a new mollusk from the Red Sandstone near Pottsville, Pa. P '55, 340
- On footprints in the sandstone of Middletown, Connecticut. P '55, 409
- On the New Red Sandstone formation of Pennsylvania and on the tooth of a sauroid reptile. P '56, 77
- Descriptions of a new species of *Triquetra* Klein (*Hyria* Lamarck.) P '56, 79
- Description of a new sub-genus of Naiades. P '56, 79
- Description of new fresh water shells from California. P '56, 80
- Description of twenty-five new species of exotic Uniones. P '56, 92
- Description of four new species of exotic Uniones. P '56, 103
- Description of thirteen new species of exotic Peristomata. P '56, 109
- Description of fifteen new species of exotic Melaniana. P '56, 144
- Description of the byssus in the genus *Unio*. P '56, 213
- Description of eleven new species of exotic Uniones from Georgia. P '56, 262
- On *Triquetra lanceolata*. P '56, 300

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- On the visual organs of *Unio*. P '57, 17
- Description of thirteen new species of unios from Georgia. P '57, 31
- Description of six new species of *Uniones* from Alabama. P '57, 83
- Description of eight new species of *Naiades* from various parts of the United States. P '57, 84
- Description of twelve new species of *Naiades* from North Carolina. P '57, 85
- Description of three new exotic species of *Naiades*. P '57, 85
- Description of six new species of fresh water and land shells of Texas and Tamaulipas, from the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '57, 101
- On specimens from the Red Sandstone of Phoenixville, Pa. P '57, 149
- Descriptions of twenty-seven new species of *Uniones* from Georgia. P '57, 169
- On the Red Sandstone of Gwynedd. P '57, 173
- On chrysatolite. P '57, 173
- On trilobites from Braintree, Mass. P '57, 205
- On conglomerate from Blossburg Mountain. P '58, 11
- On fresh water Mollusca from Nebraska, etc. P '58, 13
- On rosin from Borneo. P '58, 15
- Descriptions of new species of *Unio*, from Tennessee, Alabama and North Carolina. P '58, 40
- Descriptions of a new *Helix* and two new *Planorbis*. P '58, 41
- On Permian and Triassic formations in Kansas and Pennsylvania. P '58, 90
- Remarks on *Unionidæ*. P '58, 114
- Description of four new fresh water molluscs from the Isthmus of Darien and Honduras. P '58, 118
- On *Unio rubiginosa*. P '58, 135
- Descriptions of seven new species of *Margaritana* and four new species of *Anodontæ*. P '58, 138
- Descriptions of twelve new species of *Uniones* and other fresh-water shells of the United States. P '58, 165
- On *Triquetra contorta*. P '58, 179
- On fossils from Haddonfield, N. J. P '58, 218
- Description of eight new species of *Unionidæ* from Georgia, Mississippi and Texas. P '59, 112

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-one new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '59, 151
- Descriptions of seven new species of Uniones from South Carolina, Florida, Alabama and Texas. P '59, 154
- Descriptions of two new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '59, 154
- Notice of Alexander von Humboldt. P '59, 162
- Descriptions of twelve new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '59, 170
- On Unionidæ from Georgia. P '59, 177
- Descriptions of four new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '59, 187
- On Margaritana etowahensis. P '59, 280
- Description of a new species of Unio from the Isthmus of Darien. P '59, 281
- On Unionidæ from Indiana. P '59, 329
- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Uniones. P '59, 331
- Biographical note on August E. Jessup. P '60, 1
- On the history of anthracite. P '60, 2
- On abnormal shells. P '60, 51
- On the teeth of Unionidæ. P '60, 53
- On the coloring matter of the nacre of the genus Unio. P '60, 88
- Descriptions of four new species of Unionidæ from Brazil and Buenos Aires. P '60, 89
- Descriptions of fifteen new species of Uruguayan Unionidæ. P '60, 90
- Descriptions of five new species of Uniones from north Alabama. P '60, 92
- Descriptions of four new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '60, 93
- On the palpi of Anodonta. P '60, 97
- On Mollusca from artesian wells. P '60, 147
- On Echinus. P '60, 149
- Descriptions of fourteen new species of Schizostomæ, Anulosæ and Lithasiæ. P '60, 186
- Descriptions of three new species of Uniones from Mexico. P '60, 305
- Descriptions of two new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '60, 305
- Descriptions of seven new species of Unionidæ from the United States. P '60, 306

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '60, 307
- Descriptions of six new species of Unionidæ from Alabama. P '60, 307
- On *Helix cumberlandiana*. P '60, 363
- On the number of species of Unionidæ in the United States. P '60, 3, 85
- Descriptions of twenty-five new species of Unionidæ from Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee and Florida. P '61, 38
- Descriptions of new species of *Schizostoma*, *Anculosa* and *Lithasia*. P '61, 54
- Description of a new species of *Neritina*, from Coosa River, Alabama. P '61, 55
- Descriptions of twelve new species of Uniones from Alabama. P '61, 59
- Description of a new genus (*Strephobasis*) of the family Melanidæ and three new species. P '61, 96
- Descriptions of forty-nine new species of the genus *Melania*. P '61, 117
- Descriptions of new fossil Mollusca, from the Cretaceous formation at Haddonfield, N. J. P '61, 148
- Descriptions of eleven new species of the genus *Unio* from the United States. P '61, 391
- Descriptions of seven new species of the genus *Io*. P '61, 393
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '62, 168
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of the United Melanidæ, and of forty-five new species. P '62, 169
- Descriptions of two new species of exotic Uniones and one Monocondylæa. P '62, 176
- Description of a new genus (*Goniobasis*) of the family Melanidæ and eighty-two new species. P '62, 262
- Descriptions of eleven new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '62, 272
- Descriptions of fourteen new species of Melanidæ and *Paludina*. P '63, 154
- Description of eleven new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '63, 189
- Description of a new species of *Unio* and a Monocondylæa. P '63, 190

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-four new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '63, 191
- Description of a new genus of the family Melanidæ. P '64, 2
- Description and remarks on *Planorbis newberryi*. P '64, 3
- Description of eleven new species of indigenous Melanidæ. P '64, 3
- Descriptions of six new species of Unionidæ from Lake Nyassa, Central Africa, etc. P. '64, 108
- Description of six new species of Succinea of the United States. P '64, 109
- Description of a new species of *Planorbis*. P '64, 111
- Descriptions of thirteen new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '64, 111
- Description of five new species of *Lymneæ* of North America. P '64, 113
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of South Africa. P '64, 113
- Descriptions of twenty-four new species of *Physa* of the United States and Canada. P '64, 114
- Descriptions of six new species of western Asiatic Unionidæ. P '64, 285
- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Uniones. P '65, 75
- Descriptions of eight new species of *Unio* of the United States. P '65, 88
- Description of twelve new species of Unionidæ from South America. P '66, 33
- Notes on some members of the feldspar family. P '66, 109
- Description of two new species of the genus *Lithasia*. P '66, 133
- On two new minerals from Chester Co., Penna. P '67, 44
- Descriptions of five new species of Unionidæ and one *Paludina* of the United States. P '67, 81
- Description of nine species of Unionidæ from Lake Nicaragua, Central America. P '68, 94
- Description of sixteen new species of the genus *Unio* of the United States. P '68, 143
- Notes on some singular forms of Chinese species of *Unio*. P '68, 145
- Descriptions of four new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '68, 150

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-six new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '68, 151
- Descriptions of seven new species of Unio from North Carolina. P '68, 160
- Description of two new species of Unionidæ from Equador. P '68, 161
- Descriptions of Unionidæ from the Lower Cretaceous formation of New Jersey. P '68, 162
- Notes on microscopic crystals included in some minerals. P '69, 4
- Further notes on microscopic crystals in some of the gems, etc. P '69, 119
- Descriptions of six new species of fresh water shells. P '69, 124
- Description of three new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '71, 188
- Description of twenty new species of Uniones of the United States. P '71, 189
- Descriptions of twenty-nine species of Unionidæ from the United States. P '72, 155
- Description of seven new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '73, 422
- On three new species of Uniones of the United States. P '73, 424
- Further notes on "inclusions" in gems, etc. P '76, 98
- A new locality for allanite. P '82, 60
- An account of the minerals at present known to exist in the vicinity of Philadelphia. J I, 462
- On the genus Acostæa of D'Orbigny, a fresh water Lamelli-branchia. J II, 125
- Description of a fossil saurian of the New Red Sandstone formation of Pennsylvania; with some account of that formation. J II, 185
- On some new fossil mollusks in the Carboniferous slates of the anthracite seams of the Wilkesbarre coal formation. J II, 203
- Descriptions of exotic genera and species of the family Unionidæ. J III, 289
- Descriptions of the embryonic forms of thirty-eight species of Unionidæ. J IV, 43

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- New Unionidæ of the United States. J IV, 51, 191; V, 53
 - Descriptions of exotic Unionidæ. J IV, 235
 - New Unionidæ of the United States and northern Mexico. J IV, 327
 - New Unionidæ of the United States and Arctic America. J V, 187
 - New Melanidæ of the United States. J V, 217
 - New exotic Unionidæ. J V, 377
 - Descriptions of the soft parts of one hundred and forty-three species and some embryonic forms of Unionidæ of the United States. J V, 401
 - New Unionidæ, Melanidæ, etc., chiefly of the United States. J VI, 5
 - New Unionidæ, Melanidæ, etc., chiefly of the United States. J VI, 113, 249, 303
 - Description of fifty-two species of Unionidæ. J VIII, 5
 - Supplement to paper on Unionidæ. J VIII, 55
- LECONTE, JOHN. An enumeration of the vines of North America. P '53, 269
- Description of a new species of *Pacane* nut. P '53, 402
 - Description of three new species of American *Arvicolæ*, with remarks on some other American rodents. P '53, 404
 - Observations on the so-called *Crotalus durissus* and *C. adamanteus* of modern authors. P '53, 415
 - Notice of American animals, formerly known, but now forgotten or lost. P '54, 8
 - On *Magnolia pyramidata*. P '54, 174
 - Descriptions of four new species of *Kinosternum*. P '54, 180
 - Arrangement of the tortoises. P '54, 186
 - Catalogue of American *Testudinata*. P '54, 189
 - Observations on *Vespertilio leporinus* of Linnæus. P '54, 190
 - Descriptions of new species of *Astacus* from Georgia. P '55, 400
 - On a new species of *Gelasimus*. P '55, 402
 - Remarks on two species of American *Cimex*. P '55, 404
 - Descriptive catalogue of the *Ranina* of the United States. P 55, 423
 - Observations on the North American species of bats. P '55, 431
 - Description of two new species of *Hesperomys*. P '55, 442

LECONTE, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of *Hyla* from Georgia. P '56, 146
- Descriptions of several new mammals from western Africa. P '57, 10
- On three new species of *Vespertilionidae*. P '57, 174
- Observations on the wild turkey, or *Gallopavo sylvestris*, of Ray. P '57, 179
- Description of two new species of tortoises. P '59, 4
- Observations on the species of *Nicotiana*. P '59, 93
- Description of new species of the coleopterous family *Histeridæ*. P '59, 310
- LECONTE, JOHN L. Descriptions of new species of North American *Coleoptera*. P '44, 48
- *Fragmenta entomologica*. P '47, 212
- On Tertiary fossils from San Diego, California. P '51, 264
- Synopsis of the species of *Donacia* inhabiting the United States. P '51, 310
- Zoological notes. P '51, 316
- Synopsis of the *Lampyrides* of temperate North America. P '51, 331
- Notes on some fossil pachyderms from Illinois. P '52, 3, 56
- Notice of a fossil *Dicotyles* from Missouri. P '52, 5
- On the difference between primordial races and introduced races. P '52, 35
- Hints towards a natural classification of the family *Histrini* of coleopterous insects. P '52, 36
- Synopsis of the *Parnidæ* of the United States. P '52, 41
- Synopsis of the *Eucnemides* of temperate North America. P '52, 45
- On a new locality for *Casteroides ohioensis*. P '52, 53
- Remarks on some coleopterous insects collected by S. W. Woodhouse, in Missouri Territory and New Mexico. P '52, 61
- Synopsis of the *Anthicites* of the United States. P '52, 91
- Remarks upon the *Coccinellidæ* of the United States. P '52, 129
- Description of a new species of *Trombidium*. P '52, 145
- Synopsis of the *Scydmænidæ* of the United States. P '52, 149
- Description of a new species of *Sciurus*. P '52, 149
- An attempt at a synopsis of the genus *Geomys* Raf. P '52, 157
- Catalogue of the *Melyrides* of the United States, with descriptions of new species. P '52, 163

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- On the genus *Dipodomys*. P '53, 224
- Description of twenty new species of Coleoptera inhabiting the United States. P '53, 226
- Synopsis of the Silphales of America north of Mexico. P '53, 274
- Synopsis of the species of the histeroïd genus *Abraeus* (Leach), inhabiting the United States, with descriptions of two nearly allied new genera. P '53, 287
- Synopsis of the Endomychidæ of the United States. P '53, 357
- On the genus *Scalops*. P '53, 326
- Synopsis of the Meloides of the United States. P '53, 328
- Descriptions of some new Coleoptera from Texas, collected by the Mexican Boundary Commission. P '53, 439
- Descriptions of some new Coleoptera from Oregon, collected by Dr. J. G. Cooper of the North Pacific R. R. Expedition, under Gov. J. J. Stevens. P '54, 16
- Synopsis of the CEdemeridæ of the United States. P '54, 20
- Note on the genus *Amblychila*. P '54, 32
- Synopsis of the species of *Platynus* and allied genera, inhabiting the United States. P '54, 35
- Synopsis of Cucuiides of the United States. P '54, 73
- Notice of some coleopterous insects from the collections of the Mexican Boundary Commission. P '54, 79
- Synopsis of the Byrrhidæ of the United States. P '54, 113
- Synopsis of the Erotylidæ of the United States. P '54, 158
- Descriptions of the species of *Trox* and *Omorgus* inhabiting the United States. P '54, 211
- Some corrections in the nomenclature of Coleoptera found in the United States. P '54, 216
- Descriptions of some Coleoptera collected by Thos. H. Webb, M. D., in the year 1850-51 and 52 while Secretary to the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Commission. P '54, 220
- Notice of three genera of Scarabæidæ found in the U. S. P '55, 19
- Analytical table of the species of *Chlaenius* found in the U. S. P '55, 25
- Synopsis of the Pyrochroides of the U. S. P '55, 270
- On hybrid cats. P '55, 286
- Correction of Chapuis and Candèze's Catalogue des larves des Coléoptères. P '55, 288

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- Analytical table of the species of *Hydroporus* found in the U. S. with descriptions of new species. P '55, 290
- Synopsis of the *Lathridiides* of the United States, and northern contiguous territories. P '55, 299
- Notes on the *Amaræ* of the U. S. P '55, 346
- Synopsis of the *Hydrophilidæ* of the United States. P '55, 356
- Synopsis of the *Mycetophagidæ* of the United States. P '56, 12
- Synopsis of the *Phalacridæ* of the United States. P '56, 15
- Note on the genus *Lithodus*, Schonherr. P '56, 18
- Catalogue of the species of *Bembidium* found in the U. S. and contiguous northern regions. P '57, 2
- Index to the *Buprestidæ* of the United States, described in the work of Laporte and Gory, with notes. P '57, 6
- Synopsis of the species of *Clivina* and allied genera inhabiting the United States. P '57, 75
- On *Mastodon* beds in Honduras. P '58, 7
- Description of new species of *Coleoptera*, chiefly collected by the United States and Mexican Boundary Commission, under Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A. P '58, 59
- On *Coleoptera* from Japan. P '58, 163
- Notes on a species of *Eleodes* found within the United States. P '58, 180
- Catalogue of the *Coleoptera* from Fort Tejon, California. P '59, 69
- On a fossil from Point Keewenaw, Lake Superior. P '59, 150
- Additions to the coleopterous fauna of northern California and Oregon. P '59, 281
- Notes on *Coleoptera* found at Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River, with remarks on northern species. P '60, 315
- Synopsis of the *Scaphidiidæ* of the United States. P '60, 321
- On *Anableps*. P '61, 21
- On geographical distribution of *Coleoptera*. P '61, 49
- Notes on the coleopterous fauna of Lower California. P '61, 335
- New species of *Coleoptera* inhabiting the Pacific district of the United States. P '61, 338
- Note on the classification of *Cerambycidae*, with descriptions of new species. P '62, 38
- Synopsis of the *Mordellidæ* of the United States. P '62, 43
- Notes on the species of *Calosoma* inhabiting the United States. P '62, 52

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the species of Colymbetes inhabiting America, north of Mexico. P '62, 521
- Note on the species of Brachinus inhabiting the United States. P '62, 523
- On a fresh-water shrimp. P '63, 282
- On Dr. Gerstaecker's remarks on the classification of the Coleoptera of North America. P '64, 49
- Note on the species of Myodites Latr. inhabiting the United States. P '65, 96
- Notes on the species of Harpalus inhabiting America, north of Mexico. P '65, 98
- On the species of Galeruca and allied genera inhabiting North America. P '65, 204
- Prodrômus of a monograph of the species of the tribe Anobiini of the family Ptinidæ, inhabiting North America. P '65, 222
- On the subfamily Clavigeridæ. P '66, 108
- List of Coleoptera collected in the mountains of Lycoming Co., Penna. P '66, 346
- List of Coleoptera collected near Fort Whipple, Arizona, by Dr. Elliott Coues, U. S. A., in 1864-65. P '66, 348
- Revision of the Dasytini of the United States. P '66, 349
- Additions to the coleopterous fauna of the United States. P '66, 361
- On the Tertiary coal-beds of New Mexico. P '67, 132
- On the occurrence of calamite in southern Mexico. P '68, 228
- Analytical table of the species of Baridius inhabiting the United States. P '68, 361
- The Gyrinidæ of America, north of Mexico. P '68, 365
- Notes on the species of Agonoderus, Bradycellus, and Stenolophus inhabiting America north of Mexico. P '68, 373
- Statement regarding a collection of Coleoptera. P '73, 100
- Biographical note on Friederich Ernest Melsheimer, M. D. P '73, 257
- On a fungoid disease in a mouse. P '73, 261
- The Pterostichi of the United States. P '73, 302
- Synonymical remarks upon North American Coleoptera. P '73, 321
- On the age of the Lignite beds of the Missouri River. P '74, 11
- Destructive Coleoptera. P '76, 195

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- The geology of New Mexico. P '75, 267
- Report on insects introduced by means of the International Exposition. P '76, 267
- On Rocky Mountain locusts. P '77, 129
- Fragmenta entomologica. J I, 71
- An attempt to classify the longicorn Coleoptera of the part of America north of Mexico. J I, 311; II, 5, 99, 139
- Synopsis of the species of *Pterostichus* Bon. and allied genera, inhabiting temperate North America. J II, 225
- Synopsis of the Melolonthidæ of the United States. J III, 225
- Catalogue of Coleoptera of the regions adjacent to the boundary line between the United States and Mexico. J IV, 9
- LEEDS, A. R. Exhibition of crystalline staffelite. P '70, 122
- On an interesting geological phenomenon near Philadelphia. P '70, 134
- On a fulgurite. P '74, 145
- On elevation of temperature in a lead mine. P '74, 145
- LEFFMAN, HENRY. Variations in leaves of *Ailanthus glandulosa*. P '74, 160
- LEIB, GEORGE C. Description of a new species of *Fuligula*. J viii, 170
- Description of the nest and eggs of the *Fulica americana* and *Anas discors*. J viii, 203; P '41, 124
- Construction of the nictitating membrane of the eye. P '41, 2
- On *Parus leucotis*, a rectification. P '42, 140
- LEIDY, JOSEPH. Notes taken on a visit to White Pond in Warren County, New Jersey. P '45, 279
- On the vertebra of a fossil *Zeuglodon* of Alabama. P '45, 292
- On the larvæ of Aphides. P '46, 66
- Remarks upon the anatomy of the abdominal viscera of the sloth, *Bradypus tridactylus* Linnaeus. P '46, 72
- On the anatomy of *Spectrum femoratum* Say. P '46, 80
- Description of a new genus and species of Entozoa. P '46, 100
- On the mechanism which closes the membraneous wings of the genus *Locusta*. P '46, 104
- Remarks on Entozoa. P '46, 107
- On hairworms. P '46, 108
- On the situation of the olfactory sense in the terrestrial tribe of the gasteropodous Mollusca. P '46, 136
- On the fecundity of Cryptogamia. P '47, 195

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On a spicula of bone in the lamina of the dura mater. P '47, 198
- On crystals in *Parmelia*. P '47, 210
- On the cranium of a New Hollander. P '47, 217
- On an entozoon in *Helix*. P '47, 220
- On an optical illusion in man. P '47, 243
- On *Squatina dumerili*. P '47, 247
- Description and anatomy of a new and curious subgenus of *Planaria*. P '47, 248
- Descriptions of two new species of *Planaria*. P '47, 251
- On the fossil horse of America. P '47, 262, 328
- On the destructibility of animal tissues. P '47, 313
- On a new genus and species of fossil Ruminantia, *Poebrotherium wilsoni*. P '47, 322
- On the eye in the perfect Cirrhopoda. P '48, 1
- On the hair of a Hottentot boy. P '48, 7
- On some bodies in the boa constrictor resembling the pacinian corpuscles. P '48, 27
- On a new fossil genus and species of ruminantoid and *Pachydermata*, (*Merycoidodon culbertsonii*). P '48, 47
- On the development of the purkenjean corpuscle in bone. P '48, 116
- On the intimate structure of articular cartilage. P '48, 117
- On the arrangement of the areolar sheath of muscular fasciculi and its relation to the tendon. P '48, 119
- On the existence of the intermaxillary bone in the embryo of the human subject. P '49, 145
- On the cartilages of the Cephalopoda. P '49, 169
- *Tapirus americanus fossilis*. P '49, 180
- On the existence of Entophyta in healthy animals as a natural condition. P '49, 225
- On the odoriferous glands of the Invertebrata. P '49, 234
- On a new species of Entophyta. P '49, 245
- Descriptions (accompanied by drawings) of new genera and species of Entophyta. P '49, 249
- On generation. P '50, 7
- On Entophyta. P '50, 7, 8
- On crystalline bodies in the tissues of organisms. P '50, 32
- On species of Annelida abranchia. P '50, 34
- Descriptions of new Entophyta growing within animals. P '50, 35

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On two genera of fossil mammals, *Eucrotaphus* and *Archæotherium*. P '50, 90
- Contributions to helminthology. P '50, 96
- Notes on the development of the *Gordius aquaticus*. P '50, 98
- Description of some nematoid Entozoa infesting insects. P '50, 100
- Two new species of infusorial Entozoa. P '50, 100
- Descriptions of three *Filariæ*. P '50, 117
- On the nettling organs of the *Hydra*. P '50, 119
- On a fossil *Rhinoceros* from Missouri. P '50, 119, 121
- Description of new genera of *Vermes*. P '50, 124
- Descriptions of new species of Entozoa. P '50, 155
- On the maxilla of a species of *Palæotherium*. P '51, 170
- On fossil tortoises from Nebraska. P '51, 172
- On transplantation of animal tissues. P '51, 201
- On fungus growth in the mole cricket. P '51, 204, 210
- Contributions to helminthology. P '51, 205, 224, 239, 349
- On a case of *nigrites*. P '51, 211
- On the introduction of cancerous matter into the integument of a frog. P '51, 212
- On fungi in *Cicada*. P '51, 235
- On fossil unguulates from Nebraska. P '51, 237
- On the genus *Plumatella*. P '51, 261
- On the *Gordiaceæ*. P '51, 262, 266, 275
- On *Cristatella*. P '51, 265
- On the remains of fossil mammals. P '51, 276, 278
- On a freshwater sponge from the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '51, 278
- Corrections and additions to former papers on helminthology, published in the Proceedings of the Academy. P '51, 284
- On *Crocodylus antiquus*. P '51, 307
- On fossil whales. P '51, 308
- On some American freshwater *Polyzoa*. P '51, 320
- On fossil reptilian and mammalian remains. P '51, 325
- On fossils from the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '51, 329
- On two species of *Rhinoceros* from Nebraska. P '51, 331
- On fossil teeth from Nebraska. P '52, 2
- On Cretaceous mammals. P '52, 3
- On a fossil tortoise from Nebraska. P '52, 34, 59

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On a fossil dolphin from Virginia and a fossil tortoise from New Jersey. P '52, 35
- On queen bees. P '52, 50
- On a fossil cetacean from Louisiana. P '52, 52
- On the osteology of the Hippopotamus. P '52, 52, 53
- On Troglodytes gorilla. P '52, 53
- On fossil tortoises from Nebraska. P '52, 59
- On "red snow." P '52, 59
- On extinct species of ox. P '52, 71
- On the honey ant. P '52, 72
- On tooth of a fossil tapir. P '52, 106
- Remarks on a fossil ox. P '52, 117
- On Tapirus haysii. P '52, 148
- On various fossil teeth. P '53, 240
- On fossils from Natchez, Mississippi. P '53, 303
- Observations on extinct Cetacea. P '53, 377
- On a collection of fossil Mammalia and Chelonia from the Mauvais Terres of Nebraska. P '53, 392
- On Bathygnathus borealis. P '53, 404
- On nodular bodies in the tails and fins of fishes. P '53, 433
- Exhibition of restored skull of Oreodon. P '54, 35
- Exhibition of restored upper jaw of Titanotherium. P '54, 35
- On Brimosaurus grandis. P '54, 72
- On Bison latifrons, Aretodus pristinus, Hippodon speciosus and Merycodus necatus. P '54, 89
- On Dinielis felina. P '54, 127
- On Prof. Lindley's review of "A Flora and Fauna within Living Animals." P '54, 128
- Synopsis of extinct Mammalia from the Eocene of Nebraska. P '54, 156
- Description of a fossil apparently indicating an extinct species of the camel tribe. P '54, 172
- On Urnatella gracilis and a new species of Plumatella. P '54, 191
- Notice of some fossil bones discovered by Mr. Francis A. Lincke, in the banks of the Ohio River, Indiana. P '54, 199
- Remarks on the question of the identity of Botherium cavi-frons with Ovibus moschatus or O. maximus. P '54, 209
- Indications of twelve species of fossil fishes. P '55, 395
- On Escharina variabile. P '55, 415

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Notices of some tape worms. P '55, 443
- On Haematozoa from the heart of a dog. P '56, 2
- Description of two ichthyodorulites. P '56, 11
- A synopsis of Entozoa and some other ecto-congeners observed by the authors. P '56, 42
- Notices of some remains of extinct Mammalia recently discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in the Bad Lands of Nebraska. P '56, 59
- On remains of a seal. P '56, 62
- Notices of remains of extinct reptiles and fishes discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in the Bad Lands of the Judith River, Nebraska territory. P '56, 72
- Notices of remains of extinct Mammalia discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory. P '56, 88
- Notice of the remains of a species of seal from the Post Pliocene deposit of the Ottawa River. P '56, 90
- Notices of several new genera of extinct Mammalia previously less perfectly characterized. P '56, 91
- On the organization of the Academy of Science in St. Louis. P '56, 102
- On the effect of cold on animals. P '56, 105, 161
- On Diotyles. P '56, 140
- On the perforation of Mollusca by Cliona. P '56, 162
- On the eyes of the katydid. P '56, 162
- Notice of some remains of extinct vertebrated animals. P '56, 163
- Notices of remains of extinct vertebrated animals of New Jersey collected by Prof. Cooke of the State Geological Survey under the direction of Dr. W. Kitchell. P '56, 220
- Notices of remains of extinct vertebrated animals discovered by Prof. E. Emmons. P '56, 255
- Notice of some remains of fishes discovered by Dr. John E. Evans. P '56, 256
- Notices of the remains of two species of seals. P '56, 265
- Remarks on certain extinct species of fishes. P '56, 301
- Notices of remains of extinct turtles of New Jersey collected by Professor Cook, of the State Geological Survey, under the direction of Dr. Kitchell. P '56, 303
- Notices of extinct Vertebrata discovered by F. V. Hayden during the expedition to the Sioux country, under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren. P '56, 311

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On Entozoa from Naiades. P '57, 18
- List of extinct Vertebrata, the remains of which have been discovered in the region of the Missouri River: with remarks on the geologic age. P '57, 89
- On the fossil inkbag of a cuttlefish. P '57, 149
- On corprolites and shales from Phoenixville. P '57, 149
- On fossils from Gwynedd tunnel. P '57, 150
- Notices of some remains of extinct fishes. P '57, 167
- Rectifications of the references of certain of the extinct mammalian genera of Nebraska. P '57, 175
- On the dentition of Mososaurus. P '57, 176
- On the sounds made by insects. P '57, 177
- On Dietyophora vorax. P '57, 204
- On the larva of Oestrus. P '57, 204
- On Gordius. P '57, 204
- On the introduction of the camel in North America. P '57, 210
- On mammalian remains from Nebraska. P '58, 1, 10, 11
- On remains of an extinct camel from Nebraska. P '58, 1
- On Urnatella gracilis. P '58, 1
- On the lower jaw of a wolf. P '58, 2
- On fossil Mammalia from Nebraska. P '58, 7
- On Elephas imperator. P '58, 10
- On teeth of elephant. P '58, 10
- On extinct horses from Niobrara River. P '58, 11
- On Mastodon from Maryland. P '58, 12
- On Tapirus mastodontoides. P '58, 12
- Notice of remains of extinct Vertebrata, from the valley of the Niobrara River, collected during the Exploring Expedition of 1857, in Nebraska, under the command of Lieut. G. W. Warren, U. S. Top. Eng., by Dr. F. V. Hayden, Geologist of the expedition. P '58, 20
- On method of repairing fossils. P '58, 89
- On Manayunkia speciosa. P '58, 90; '59, 2
- Contributions to helminthology. P '58, 110
- On species of Ichneumon infesting the cankerworm. P '58, 137
- On Rhynchodemus sylvaticus. P '58, 171
- On cryolite. P '58, 177
- On remains of a reindeer from Vincenttown, N. J. P '58, 179
- On Cristatella. P '58, 188

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On *Hadrosaurus foulkii*. P '58, 215
- Intestinal absorption. P '58, Biol. 5
- On automatic action *versus* consciousness. P '58, Biol. 6
- On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8
- On the cause of monstrosities. P '58, Biol. 9
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9
- On ejection from Aphidæ. P '58, Biol. 10
- On structure of cancer. P '58, Biol. 10
- On sections of the human cranium. P '58, Biol. 10
- On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
- On a diseased minnow. P '58, Biol. 12
- On *Echinococcus hominis*. P '58, Biol. 12
- On *Achlya proliferans*. P '58, Biol. 13
- On growth of hair on cornea. P '58, Biol. 15
- On pus-cells. P '58, Biol. 16
- On parasites in a mink. P '58, Biol. 25
- On a bone from the liver of a mink. P '58, Biol. 28
- On fossil fishes from Kansas. P '59, 3
- On fossil remains from Monmouth County, New Jersey. P '59, 91
- On tooth of Mastodon from Honduras. P '59, 91
- On fossil remains from Chester Co., Penna. P '59, 110
- On fossil remains from Virginia and New Jersey. P '59, 110
- On a skull of *Ursus*. P '59, 111
- On *Sombrero guana*. P '59, 111
- On a fragment of jaw of *Mososaurus*. P '59, 150
- On *Palæotrochus*. P '59, 150
- Remarks on fossils from Chatham County, North Carolina. P '59, 162
- On *Freyia americana*. P '59, 194
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 2
- On *Trichina*. P '59, Biol. 3; '66, 9
- On cysts in human muscles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On dipterous larvæ from man. P '59, Biol. 7
- On the seat of the vesicating principle of the *Lytta vittata*. P '59, Biol. 18
- On albertite. P '60, 54
- On *Hyalonema mirabilis*. P '60, 85
- On *Trichina spiralis*. P '60, 96
- On a rich botanical locality at Jackson, N. J. P '60, 98

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On *Hyla viridis*. P '60, 305
- On fossil skulls from Indiana. P '60, 416
- On fossil teeth from Texas. P '60, 416
- On *Spiroptera megastoma*. P '60, Biol. 3
- Anatomical specimens, preparation of. P '60, Biol. 3
- On the food of the shad. P '61, 2
- On lignite from Pennsylvania. P '61, 77
- On syenite from Fairmount Park and on a boulder of Potsdam Sandstone from Philadelphia. P '62, 507
- On parasitic worms from the aorta of a horse. P '63, 42
- On striped sheep wools. P '63, 42
- On *Phalangopsis* from leaf of *Benzoin odoriferum*. P '63, 212
- On *Nostoc pruneforme*. P '63, 281
- On the existence of a boring sponge in the Cretaceous period. P '65, 77
- On fossil horses from California and Oregon. P '65, 94
- On kitchen-midden at Cape Henlopen. P '65, 95
- On a foetal dog-fish. P '65, 175
- On fossil rhinoceros. P '65, 176
- On bones and implements from guano deposits in the Island of Orchilla. P '65, 181
- On cryolite. P '65, 181
- On oolitic phosphate of lime and alumina. P '65, 181
- On Indian relics from Tennessee. P '66, 1
- On cancer of the liver in a turkey. P '66, 9
- On the phalanx of an extinct reptile. P '66, 9
- On human relics from Petite Anse, Louisiana. P '66, 109
- On fossil remains from Bangor, Maine. P '66, 237
- On a specimen of *Coccus*. P '66, 289
- On *Mastodon ohiocticus* from Kentucky. P '66, 290
- On kitchen-midden of Cape Henlopen. P '66, 290
- On fossil bones from Nebraska. P '66, 345
- On the extinct mammals of Nebraska and Dakota. P '67, 32
- On *Bison latifrons*. P '67, 85
- On the seventeen year locust in Virginia. P '67, 93
- On a prehistoric implement from Michigan. P '67, 97
- On a skull of *Castoroides ohioensis*. P '67, 97
- On the skull of a fossil gopher. P '67, 97
- On black hornstone from Easton, Pa. P '67, 125
- On Sombrero guano. P '68, 156

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Notice of some vertebrate remains from Harden Co., Texas. P '68, 174
- Indications of an Elotherium in California. P '68, 177
- Notice of some reptilian remains from Nevada. P '68, 177
- Notice of some vertebrate remains from the West Indian Islands. P '68, 178
- Notice of some extinct cetaceans. P '68, 195
- Notice of some remains of horses. P '68, 195
- Remarks on a jaw fragment of Megalosaurus. P '68, 197
- Remarks on Conosaurus of Gibbes. P '68, 200.
- Notice of American species of Ptychodus. P '68, 205
- On shad from salt water. P '68, 228
- Notices of some American leeches. P '68, 229
- Notice of some remains of extinct pachyderms. P '68, 230
- On supposed coprolites from the Huronian slates of Minnesota. P '68, 302
- On iridescence independent of films. P '68, 303
- On asterism in mica. P '68, 313
- On fossil bones from Kansas. P '68, 315
- Notice of some remains of extinct Insectivora from Dakota. P '68, 315
- On Wolffia. P '68, Biol. 6
- On a siliceous sponge, Pheronema. P '68, Biol. 9
- On Euglena. P '68, Biol. 10
- Notice of some extinct vertebrates from Wyoming and Dakota. P '69, 63
- On Megacerops coloradensis. P '70, 1
- On Poicilopleuron valens and other fossils. P '70, 3
- On the humerus of a sloth resembling Mylodon robustus, and on Dromotherium silvestre. P '70, 8
- On reptilian remains from the Cretaceous formation near Fort Wallace, Kansas. P '70, 9
- On a fossil mandible from near Fort Bridger, Wyoming. P '70, 10
- On specimens of vertebral bodies from the New Jersey Green Sands. P '70, 10
- On Ichthyodorulites. P '70, 12
- On fossil remains from Illinois. P '70, 13
- On Discosaurus and its allies. P '70, 18
- On fossil bones from Dakota and Nebraska. P '70, 65

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On the internal organs of generation of a hog. P '70, 65
- On fossil remains from Idaho, Utah, and Oregon. P '70, 66
- On Hadrosaurus and its allies. P '70, 67
- On Anguillulidæ. P '70, 68
- On fossils from the vicinity of Burlington, Kansas, and from the Rocky Mts. P '70, 69
- On the relations of European and American fauna. P '70, 72
- On a jaw fragment of *Ovibos cavifrons*. P '70, 73
- On *Nothosaurops occidentalis*. P '70, 74
- On leeches. P '70, 89
- On mastodon remains. P '70, 96
- On fossil remains in the museum of Amherst College. P '70, 98
- On ciliated polyyps. P '70, 100
- On *Crocodylus elliotti*. P '70, 100
- On fossils from Sweet Water River, Wyoming Ter. P '70, 109
- On fossils from Bridge Creek, Oregon. P '70, 111
- On fossils from Church Buttes, Wyoming Ter. P '70, 113
- On *Cordylophora*. P '70, 113
- On fossil remains of reptiles. P '70, 122, 123
- On fossils found under Table Mt., Cal. P '70, 125
- On fossil equines from Central and South America. P '70, 126
- On *Lophiotherium silvaticum*. P '70, 126
- On *Pheronema*. P '70, 126
- On the lower jaw of an aged man. P '70, 133
- On a wood-carving from St. Paul de Loando. P '70, 133
- On the reversed viscera of a human subject. P '70, 134
- On a collection of fossils from California. P '71, 50
- On *Tænia mediocanellata*. P '71, 53
- On some extinct turtles from Wyoming Territory. P '71, 102
- On polydactylism in a horse. P '71, 112
- On a molar tooth from the Miocene of Greenville, N. C. P '71, 113
- Remains of extinct mammals from Wyoming. P '71, 113
- Remains of mastodon and horse in North Carolina. P '71, 113
- On remains of *Palæosyops* from Fort Bridger, Wyoming Territory. P '71, 118
- On supposed fossil turtle eggs. P '71, 154
- A fossil *Testudo* from Wyoming. P '71, 154
- On the garnets of Green's Creek, Delaware Co. P '71, 155

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On donation of fossils from Wyoming. P '71, 197
- On Mastodon, etc., of California. P '71, 198
- Note on Anchitherium. P '71, 199
- On fossil vertebrates from Wyoming. P '71, 228
- Notice of some extinct rodents. P '71, 230
- On the minerals of Mount Mica. P '71, 245
- On fossils of Oregon. P '71, 247
- Flies as a means of communicating contagious diseases. P '71, 297
- Notice of some worms. P '71, 305
- On a mite in the ear of the ox. P '72, 9
- On fossils from Wyoming. P '72, 19
- On corundum. P '72, 19
- On some extinct mammals. P '72, 37
- On some extinct vertebrates. P '72, 38
- On Gamasus of the ox. P '72, 138
- On mastodon from New Mexico. P '72, 142
- On a new genus of extinct turtles. P '72, 162
- On some remains of Cretaceous fishes. P '72, 162
- On Artemia from Salt Lake, Utah. P '72, 164
- On fossil shark teeth. P '72, 166
- On some new species of fossil Mammalia from Wyoming. P '72, 167
- On mineral springs, etc. of Wyoming and Utah. P '72, 218
- On the habits of an ant. P '72, 218
- Notice of a corundum mine. P '72, 238
- On fossil mammals from Wyoming. P '72, 240
- On chipped stones from Wyoming. P '72, 242
- On the action of wind and sand on rocks. P '72, 243
- Notice of donation of fossils, etc. from Wyoming. P '72, 267
- On fossils from Wyoming. P '72, 277
- Notice of fossil vertebrates from the Miocene of Virginia. P '73, 15
- Notice of remains of fishes in the Bridger Tertiary formation of Wyoming. P '73, 97
- On the occurrence of an extinct hog in America. P '73, 207
- On dufreynite. P '73, 257
- On iron pyrites in coal. P '73, 257
- On a specimen of *Mus rattus*. P '73, 257
- On extinct mammals from California. P '73, 259

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Fungus parasite on a mouse. P '73, 260
- On *Distoma hepaticum*. P '73, 364
- On *Lingula* in a fish of the Susquehanna. P '73, 415
- On fossil elephant teeth. P '73, 416
- On circulatory movement in *Vaucheria*. P '73, 420
- On *Hydra*. P '74, 10
- On Protozoa. P '74, 13
- On the mode of growth of desmids. P '74, 15
- On *Actinophrys sol.* P '74, 23
- Criticism of paper of Prof. Cope. P '74, 74
- Note on the enemies of *Diffugia*. P '74, 75
- On a supposed compound derived from leather. P '74, 75
- Notice of some new fresh-water rhizopods. P '74, 77
- Notice of some fresh-water and terrestrial rhizopods. P '74, 86
- On the revivification of *Rotifer vulgaris*. P '74, 88
- On a parasitic worm of the house-fly. P '74, 139
- On *Pectinatella magnifica*. P '74, 139
- On some fresh water Infusoria. P '74, 140
- Notice of a remarkable *Amœba*. P '74, 142
- On the mode in which *Amœba* swallows its food. P '74, 143
- On the motive power of diatoms. P '74, 143
- Remarks on sponges. P '74, 144
- Notice of some rhizopods. P '74, 155
- On *Dryocampa*. P '74, 160
- Notice of remains of *Titanotherium*. P '74, 165
- Notices of rhizopods. P '74, 166, 225
- On supposed spermaries in *Amœba*. P '74, 168
- On specific gravity. P '74, 218
- On fossils presented. P '74, 223
- On a fungus in a flamingo. P '75, 11
- On some parasitic worms. P '75, 14, 17
- On some marine rhizopods. P '75, 73
- On a coal fossil, etc. P '75, 120
- On a curious rhizopod. P '75, 124
- On psorosperms in a mallard duck. P '75, 125
- On *Ouramœba*. P '75, 126
- On *Mermis acuminata*. P '75, 400
- On rhizopods. P '75, 413
- *Quercus heterophylla*. P '75, 415
- On *Petalodus*. P '76, 9

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Mastodon andium. P '76, 38
- Remarks on Arcella, etc. P '76, 54
- On fossils from the Ashley phosphate beds. P '76, 80, 86
- Fish remains of the Mesozoic red shale. P '76, 81
- On vertebrate fossils from the phosphate beds of South Carolina. P '76, 114
- On the rhizopod genus Nebela. P '76, 115
- Bituminous sediment of the Schuylkill River. P '76, 193
- On the structure of precious opal. P '76, 195
- Observations on rhizopods. P '76, 197
- On Hyraceum. P '76, 325
- On ozocerite. P '76, 325
- On itacolumite. P '766, 326
- Impurities in drinking-water. P '77, 20
- On Eozoon. P '77, 20
- On the diaphragm. P '77, 20
- On the yellow ant. P '77, 145
- On intestinal parasites of *Termes flavipes*. P '77, 146
- On gregarines. P '77, 196
- On *Chilomonas*. P '77, 198
- On flukes infesting mollusks. P '77, 200
- On some parasitic Infusoria. P '77, 259
- On the seventeen-year locust, the hessian fly and a chelifer. P '77, 260
- The birth of a rhizopod. P '77, 261
- On the bed-bug and its allies. P '77, 284
- On the feeding of *Dinamœba*. P '77, 288
- Concretions resembling bones. P '77, 290
- Apparent discriminative power in the selection of food by a helizoon. P '77, 291
- Remarks on rhizopods, and notice of a new form. P '77, 293
- On fossil fishes. P '77, 294
- Remarks on ants. P '77, 304
- Remarks on the American species of *Diffugia*. P '77, 306
- Circumspection of ants. P '77, 320
- Rhizopods in an apple tree. P '77, 321
- On citrine or yellow quartz. P '78, 40
- On *Amœba*. P '78, 99
- A hippopotamus tusk. P '78, 99
- A louse of the pelican. P '78, 100

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On the relation of *Amœba quadrilineata* and *Amœba verrucosa*. P '78, 158
- On parasitic worms in the shad. P '78, 171
- Species of *Euglypha*, *Trinema*, *Pamphagus* and *Cyphoderia* with synonyma and descriptions of new forms. P '78, 171
- Foraminifera of the coast of New Jersey. P '78, 292
- On the black mildew of walls. P '78, 331
- Remarks on *Mactra*. P '78, 332
- On crustaceans at Cape May. P '78, 336
- Foraminiferous shells of our coast. P '78, 336
- Notice of a *Tetrarhynchus*. P '78, 340
- On *Donax fossor*. P '78, 382
- Notices of *Gordius* in the cockroach and leech. P '78, 383
- On *Tœnia mediocanellata*. P '78, 405
- On *Gordius* and some parasites of the rat. P '79, 10
- Fossil remains of a caribou. P '79, 32
- On *Bothriocephalus latus*. P '79, 40
- On rhizopods occurring in sphagnum. P '79, 162
- Fossil foot tracks of the anthracite coal measures. P '79, 164
- Explosion of a diamond. P '79, 195
- Remarks on *Orgyia*. P '79, 195
- Notices of some animals on the coast of New Jersey. P '79, 198
- On *Cristatella idæ*. P '79, 203
- On *Amœba blattæ*. P '79, 204
- Ward's Natural Science Establishment. P '79, 208
- Notice of the cruel thread worm, *Filaria immitis* of the dog. P '80, 10
- On a *Filaria* reported to have come from a man. P '80, 130
- Remarks on pond life. P '80, 156
- Rhizopods in the mosses of the summit of Roan Mountain, North Carolina. P '80, 333
- Bone caves of Pennsylvania. P '80, 346
- Rhizopods as food for young fishes. P '81, 9
- Remarks on some rock specimens. P '82, 10
- *Filaria* of the black bass. P '82, 69
- On tourmalines. P '82, 71
- *Scolithus* in gravel. P '82, 93
- On *Balanoglossus*, etc. P '82, 93
- On *Sagitta*, etc. P '82, 102
- On a coprolite and a pebble resembling an Indian hammer. P '82, 109

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On some Entozoa of birds. P '82, 109
- On *Bacillus anthracis*. P '82, 145
- On *Enchytræus*, *Distichopus*, and their parasites. P '82, 145
- The yellow ant with its flocks of *Aphis* and *Coccus*. P '82, 148
- Colorless garnet and tourmaline. P '82, 149
- On *Balanus*, etc. at Bass Rocks, Mass. P '82, 224
- On the tobacco-worm, etc. P '82, 237
- Rotifera without rotary organs. P '82, 243
- A new infusorian belonging to the genus *Pyxicola*. P '82, 252
- *Actinosphærium eichhornii*. P '82, 260
- On *Actinosphærium*, etc. P '82, 261
- On topaz and biotite. P '82, 261
- On *Tubularia*, etc. from Atlantic City. P '82, 262
- On remains of horses. P '82, 290
- On an extinct peccary. P '82, 301
- On the reproduction and parasites of *Anodonta fluviatilis*.
P '83, 44
- On *Pediculus vestimenti*. P '83, 46
- A flint nodule from the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '83, 76
- A social heliozoan. P '83, 95
- A fungus infesting flies. P '83, 202
- Mineralogical notes. P '83, 202
- *Manayunkia speciosa*. P '83, 204
- On *Manayunkia*. P '83, 302
- Cassiterite from Black Hills, Dakota. P '84, 9
- Ant infected with a fungus. P '84, 9
- The New Jersey coast after the storm of Jan. 8th, 1884.
P '84, 12
- Foraminifera in the drift of Minnesota. P '84, 22
- Fossil bones from Louisiana. P '84, 22
- *Distoma* and *Filariæ*. P '84, 47
- *Dietyophora* as *Apsilus vorax*. P '84, 50
- On *Eumeces chalcides*. P '84, 66
- Vertebrate fossils from Florida. P '84, 118
- A rare human tapeworm. P '84, 137
- *Pentastomum proboscideum*. P '84, 140
- Organisms in ice. P '84, 260
- *Urnatella gracilis*. P '84, 282
- On some parasitic worms of birds. P '85, 9
- Rhinoceros and *Hippotherium* from Florida. P '85, 32

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Remarks on Mylodon. P '85, 49
- Bothriocephalus in a trout. P '85, 122
- Worms in ice. P '85, 408
- Mastodon and llama from Florida. P '86, 11
- An extinct boar from Florida. P '86, 37
- Caries in the mastodon. P '86, 38
- On *Amia* and its probable *Tænia*. P '86, 62
- Fatal cases of Trichiniasis. P '86, 254
- Toxodon and other remains from Nicaragua, C. A. P '86, 275
- Notices of nematoid worms. P '86, 308
- Notice of some parasitic worms. P '87, 20
- Parasite of a bat. P '87, 38
- *Asplanchna ebbesbornii*. P '87, 157
- Fossil bones from Florida. P '87, 309
- Remarks on *Hydra*. P '87, 311
- Bot-larvae in the terrapin. P '87, 393
- On a fossil of the puma. P '88, 9
- *Chaetopterus* from Florida. P '88, 73
- Note on *Lepas fascicularis*. P '88, 80
- Reputed tape-worm in a cucumber. P '88, 81
- Habit of *Cirolana concharum*. P '88, 124
- Parasites of the striped bass. P '88, 125
- Trematodes of the muskrat. P '88, 126
- Entozoa of the terrapin. P '88, 127
- A crustacean parasite of the red snapper. P '88, 138
- Distinctive characters of *Odontaspis littoralis*. P '88, 162
- Parasitic Crustacea. P '88, 165
- Parasites of the rock fish. P '88, 166
- Louse of the pelican. P '88, 167
- Parasites of the pickerel. P '88, 169
- *Megalonyx jeffersonii*. P '88, 273
- Anomalies of the human skull. P '88, 273
- Remarks on the fauna of Beach Haven, N. J. P '88, 329
- Food of barnacles. P '88, 431
- On several gregarines and a singular mode of conjugation of one of them. P '89, 9
- The sabre-tooth tiger of Florida. P '89, 29
- Note on *Gonyleptes* and *Solpuga*. P '89, 45
- The boring sponge, *Cliona*. P '89, 70
- A parasitic copepod. P '89, 95

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Fossil vertebrates from Florida. P '89, 96; '90, 64
 - Hypoderas in the little blue heron. P '90, 63
 - Notice of an ichneumon fly. P '90, 63
 - Hippotherium and Rhinoceros from Florida. P '90, 182
 - Mastodon and Capybara of South Carolina. P '90, 184
 - Remarks on ticks. P '90, 278
 - Parasites of *Mola rotunda*. P '90, 281
 - Beroe on the New Jersey coast. P '90, 341
 - Remarks on *Veella*. P '90, 408
 - Notices of Entozoa. P '90, 410
 - Note on the boring sponge of the oyster. P '91, 122
 - Notice of some Entozoa. P '91, 234
 - History and anatomy of the hemipterous genus *Belostoma*. J I, 57
 - *Miscellanea zoologica*. J I, 67
 - Descriptions of two species of *Distoma*, with the partial history of one of them. J I, 301
 - Descriptions of some American Annelida abranchia. J II, 143
 - Description of a new species of crocodile from the Miocene of Virginia. J II, 135
 - On the osteology of the head of Hippopotamus and a description of the osteological characters of a new genus of Hippopotamidae. J II, 207
 - On *Bathygnathus borealis*, an extinct saurian of the New Red Sandstone of Prince Edward's Island. J II, 327
 - Contributions towards a knowledge of the marine invertebrate fauna of the coasts of Rhode Island and New Jersey. J III, 135
 - Descriptions of some remains of fishes from the Carboniferous and Devonian formations of the United States. J III, 159
 - Description of some remains of extinct Mammalia. J III, 166
 - Extinct Mammalia of Dakota and Nebraska, including an account of some allied forms from other localities. J VII, 23
 - Description of vertebrate remains, chiefly from the Phosphate Beds of South Carolina. J VIII, 209
 - The parasites of the termites. J VIII, 425
 - Remarks on *Bathygnathus borealis*. J VIII, 449
 - *Urnatella gracilis*, a fresh-water polyzoan. J IX, 5
- LEONARD, CHARLES LESTER. On a new method of studying cell motion. P '95, 38

- LEPSIUS, RICHARD. Results of a journey into Ethiopia. P '45, 193
- LESLEY, JOS. P. On a haematitic geode. P '56, 299
- On crystallized lead. P '57, 173
- Of reserve drainage of uplands bordering the Ohio. P '58, 8
- On supposed fissures of crust. P '58, 9
- On supposed volcanic agencies. P '58, 9
- On conglomerate from Blossburg Mountain. P '58, 11
- On lignite from Louisiana. P '58, 14
- On chemical geology. P '60, 96
- On a boulder of gniess from Orange Co., N. Y. P '60, 97
- On the geology of the White Mountains. P '60, 363
- On specimens of petroleum rock. P '64, 258
- LESQUEREUX, LEO. On fossil plants from the southwest. P '68, 148
- LESUEUR, CHARLES A. Description of six new species of the genus *Firola*, observed by Messrs. LeSueur and Peron in the Mediterranean Sea in the months of March and April, 1809. J i, 3
- Characters of a new genus, and descriptions of three new species upon which it is formed; discovered in the Atlantic Ocean, in the months of March and April, 1816 latitude 22° 9'. J i, 37.
- Description of three new species of the genus *Raja*. J i, 41
- A short description of five (supposed) new species of the genus *Muræna*, discovered by Mr. LeSueur in the year 1816. J i, 81.
- Description of two new species of the genus *Gadus*. J i, 83
- Description of a new species of the genus *Cyprinus*. J i, 85
- An account of an American species of tortoise, not noticed in the systems. J i, 86
- A new genus of fishes, of the order Abdominales, proposed under the name of the *Catostomus*; and the characters of this genus, with those of its species. J i, 88, 102
- Descriptions of four new species and two varieties of the genus *Hydrargira*. J i, 126
- Observations on several species of the genus *Actinia*; illustrated by figures. J i, 149, 169
- Descriptions of several new species of North American fishes. J i, 222
- Observations on a new genus of fossil shells. J i, 310
- Descriptions of several new species of North American fishes. J i, 359

LESUEUR, CHARLES A. *Continued.*

- Description of several new species of the genus *Esox* of North America. J i, 413
- Description of a new genus, and of several new species of fresh water fish, indigenous to the United States. J ii, 2
- Description of two new species of *Exocetus*. J ii, 8
- Descriptions of several new species of cuttlefish. J ii, 86
- Observations on several genera and species of fish belonging to the natural family of the *Esoces*. J ii, 124
- Descriptions of the five new species of the genus *Cichla* of Cuvier. J ii, 214
- Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Sciæna*. J ii, 251
- On the *Onykia angulata*. J ii, 296
- Description of a *Squalus* of a very large size, which was taken on the coast of New Jersey. J ii, 343
- Description of several new species of *Ascidia*. J iii, 2
- Description of a new species of cephalopode of the genus *Loligo*. J iii, 282
- On three new species of parasitic *Vermes*, belonging to the Linnæan genus *Lernæa*. J iii, 286
- Description of two new species of the genus *Batrachoid* of Lacepede. J iii, 395
- Description of several species of the Linnæan genus *Raia* of North America. J iv, 100
- Description of several new species of *Holothuria*. J iv, 155
- Description of two new species of the Linnæan genus *Blenius*. J iv, 361
- Description of a new fish of the genus *Salmo*. J v, 48
- Descriptions of four new species of *Murænophis*. J v, 107
- Description of a new species of the genus *Saurus* (Cuvier). J v, 118
- LETSON, E. J. Description of a new *Tethys* (*Aplysia*). P '98, 193
- LEVIS, R. J. On specimens of embolism. P '69, Biol. 3
- LEWIS, F. W. Notes on new and rare species of *Diatomaceæ* of the United States seaboard. P '61, 61
- On some new and singular intermediate forms of *Diatomaceæ*. P '63, 336
- On extreme and exceptional variation of diatoms, in some White Mountain localities. P '65, 7
- LEWIS, GRACEANNA. Nest of *Chætura pelasgia*. P '82, 216
- On the genus *Hyliota*. P '83, 128

- LEWIS, HENRY CARVILL. On strontianite and associated minerals in Mifflin Co. P '76, 11
- A garnet with inverted crystallization. P '80, 241
 - A new polariscope. P '80, 241
 - A new locality for siderite. P '80, 242
 - Magnetite markings in muscovite. P '80, 242
 - A new locality for asbolite. P '80, 243
 - Epidote in molybdenite. P '80, 243
 - The optical characters of some micas. P '80, 244
 - On an exfoliating talc. P '80, 252
 - On the measurement of plane angles. P '80, 252
 - Tin in North Carolina. P '80, 253
 - On siderophyllite, a new mineral. P '80, 254
 - On sterlingite and damourite. P '80, 256
 - Vanadium in Philadelphia rocks. P '80, 256
 - A new locality for epsomite. P '80, 257
 - The surface geology of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '80, 258
 - On the Bryn Mawr gravel. P '80, 277
 - On dendrites. P '80, 278
 - On some enclosures in mica. P '80, 278
 - On a Jurassic sand. P '80, 279
 - The minerals of Surry County, N. C. P '80, 280
 - A new locality for lignite. P '80, 281
 - On serpentine in Bucks County. P '80, 281
 - The iron ores and lignite of the Montgomery Co. valley. P '80, 282
 - An enclosure in quartz. P '80, 292
 - On a new fucoidal plant from the Trias. P '80, 293
 - The Trenton gravel and its relation to the antiquity of man. P '80, 296
 - Note on philadelphite, a new mineral. P '80, 310
 - On philadelphite. P '80, 313
 - A Potsdam Sandstone outcrop on the S. Valley Hill of Chester Valley. P '80, 329
 - Pseudomorphs of serpentine after dolomite. P '82, 36
 - New localities for barite. P '82, 38
 - On a new ore of antimony. P '82, 38
 - On a fault in the Trias near Yardleyville, Pa. P '82, 40
 - New localities for gypsum. P '82, 48
 - A new locality for hyalite. P '82, 49
 - Note on autunite. P '82, 49

LEWIS, HENRY CARVILL. *Continued.*

- Note on halotrichite. P '82, 50
 - On the occurrence of fahlunite. P '82, 51
 - On two new localities of columbite. P '82, 51
 - On a mineral resembling dopplerite from a peat-bed at Scranton, Pa. P '82, 52
 - Note on aquacreptite. P '82, 56
 - An American locality for helvite. P '82, 100
 - On Pliocene man. P '82, 292
 - Some enclosures in muscovite. P '82, 311
 - On a supposed human implement from the gravel at Philadelphia. P '83, 40
 - Change of color in a katydid. P '83, 44
 - Chalcedony containing liquid. P '83, 49
 - Phenomena of glaciation. P '83, 70
 - Crystallized serpentine from Delaware. P '83, 72
 - Gold from North Carolina. P '83, 301
 - A phosphorescent variety of limestone. P '84, 10
 - Volcanic dust from Krakatoa. P '84, 185
 - Erythrite, genthite, and cuprite from near Philadelphia. P '85, 120
 - Marginal kames. P '85, 157
 - Diamonds in meteorites. P '88, 81
- LEWIS, JAMES. Mollusca of Little Lakes, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- P '56, 259
 - On Unionidæ from Mohawk, N. Y. P '59, 177
 - Catalogue of the mollusks in the vicinity of Mohawk, N. Y. P '60, 17
 - On the coloring matter of the genus Unio. P '60, 88
 - On some meteorological phenomena at Mohawk, N. Y. P '60, 147
 - On Paludina from the Erie Canal and Mohawk River. P '61, 2
 - On the temperature of Mohawk, N. Y. P '61, 22
 - On the habits and growth of Unionidæ. P '61, 57
 - Remarks on some species of Paludina, Amnicola, Valvata, and Melania. P '62, 587
 - On the soft parts of Melania. P '63, 26
 - Shells of Herkimer and adjacent counties in the State of New York. P '72, 97
 - Shells of Tennessee, No. 2. P '72, 108

LEWIS, JAMES. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of *Helix*. P '74, 118
- On a new variety of *Helix*. P '74, 162
- Descriptions of new species of American land and fresh-water shells. P '75, 334
- Unionidæ of Ohio and Alabama. P '77, 26
- On *Unio subrostratus* Say. P '78, 273
- LINCECUM, GIDEON. On an ant battle witnessed in Texas. P '66, 4
- On the grapes of Texas. P '66, 6
- On a small, black, erratic ant from Texas. P '66, 101
- The cutting ants of Texas—*Oecodoma texana* Buckley. P '67, 24
- On the agricultural ant of Texas, *Myrmica malefaciens*. P '66, 323
- LOCKE, JOHN. Observations on *Cryptolithus tessellatus*. P '42, 196; '43, 236
- Note on *Oulophyllites*. P '43, 244
- On an *Asterias* from the blue limestone of Cincinnati. P '46, 32
- LOCKINGTON, W. N. On a new genus and species of *Scombridæ*. P '79, 133
- On the Pacific species of *Caulolatilus*. P '80, 13
- Description of a new species of *Hemitripterus* from Alaska. P '80, 233
- Description of a new species of *Catostomus* (*Catostomus cypho*) from the Colorado River. P '80, 237
- List of the fishes collected by Mr. W. J. Fisher, upon the coasts of Lower California 1876-77, with descriptions of new species. P '81, 113
- The form of the pupil in snakes. P '86, 300
- LOWE, E. J. On instruments belonging to Benjamin Franklin. P '57, 17
- LUKENS, ISAIAH. Report of a committee on a new hydrostatic balance. J i, 260
- Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278
- LUND, P. W. On some organic remains recently discovered in the calcareous rocks in the Province of Minas Geraes, Brazil. P '44, 11
- LYMAN, BENJ. SMITH. On a slickenside from Pennsylvania. P '66, 107
- On the great Carboniferous conglomerate of Sullivan Co., Penna. P '67, 125

LYMAN, BENJ. SMITH. *Continued.*

- On a bent gravestone. P '68, 91
- The Raubsville cave. P 1900, 464
- Lodel creek and Skippack creek. P '01, 604
- Accounting for the depth of the Wyoming buried valley. P '02, 507
- *Scolithus linearis*, burrows with orifice complete. P '09, 296
- LYNCH, W. F. On human bones from Brazil. P '58, 179
- LYON, SIDNEY S. Descriptions of new Paleozoic fossils from Kentucky and Indiana. P '61, 409
- LYON, VICTOR W. Descriptions of three new species of Calceolidæ from the Upper Silurian rocks of Kentucky. P '79, 43
- MCCALL, GEORGE A. Description of a supposed new species of *Columba* inhabiting Mexico with some account of the habits of the *Geococcyx viaticus*. P '47, 233
- Some notes on Mexican birds heretofore not fully described. P '48, 63
- Some remarks on the habits, etc. of birds met within western Texas, between San Antonio and the Rio Grande, and in New Mexico; with descriptions of several species believed to be hitherto undescribed. P '51, 213
- Note on *Carpodacus frontalis* (Say) with description of a new species of the same genus, from Santa Fé, New Mexico. P '52, 61
- MCCARTEE, D. B. On insect wax. P '57, 178
- MCCAUGHAN, J. Z. A. *See Hall, E. A. and J. Z. A. McCaughan*
- MCCLURE, WILLIAM. Observations on the geology of the West Indian Islands, from Barbados to Santa Cruz inclusive. J i, 134
- Essay on the formation of rocks, or an inquiry into the probable origin of their present form and structure. J i, 261, 285, 327
- MCCOOK, HENRY C. Habits of *Formica rufa*. P '76, 199
- On webs of new species of spiders. P '76, 200
- On the vital powers of ants. P '77, 134
- The agricultural ants of Texas. P '77, 299
- The aeronautic flight of spiders. P '77, 308
- The mode of recognition among ants. P '78, 15
- Toilet habits of ants. P '78, 119
- The basilica spider and her snare. P '78, 124
- Note on the probable geographical distribution of a spider by the trade winds. P '78, 136

McCook, HENRY C. *Continued.*

- Supplementary note on the aeronautic flight of spiders. P '78, 337
- Cutting or parasol ant, *Atta fervens* Say. P '79, 33
- Note on the adoption of an ant queen. P '79, 137
- Mode of depositing ant-eggs. P '79, 140
- Note on the marriage flights of *Lasius flavus* and *Myrmica lobricornis*. P '79, 140
- Pairing of spiders, *Linyphia marginata*. P '79, 150
- Notes on mound-making ants. P '79, 154
- Combats and nidification of the pavement ant, *Tetramorium cæspitum*. P '79, 156
- On *Myrmecocystus mexicanus* Wesm. P '79, 197
- Note on a new northern cutting ant, *Atta septentrionalis*. P '80, 359
- The shining slavemaker. Notes on the architecture and habits of the American slave-making ant, *Polyergus lucidus*. P '80, 376
- The honey ants of the Garden of the Gods. P '81, 17
- The snare of the ray spider (*Epeira radiosa*) a new form of orb-web. P '81, 163
- How orb-weaving spiders make the framework or foundations of webs. P '81, 430
- Variation in the nest forms of the furrow spider, *Epeira strix*. P '82, 97
- Snares of orb-weaving spiders. P '82, 254
- On the habits of the ant-lion. P '82, 258
- Ants as beneficial insecticides. P '82, 263
- Note on the intelligence of the American turret spider. P '83, 131
- Restoration of limbs in *Tarantula*. P '83, 196
- Note on two new California spiders and their nests. P '83, 276
- A web-spinning neuropterous insect. P '83, 278
- The occident ant in Dakota. P '83, 294
- How a carpenter ant queen founds a formicary. P '83, 303
- The rufous or thatching ant of Dakota and Colorado. P '84, 57
- How *Lycosa* fabricates her round cocoon. P '84, 138
- Note on the amphibious habit of *Lycosa*. P '84, 139
- A spider that makes a spherical mud-daub cocoon. P '84, 151

McCOOK, HENRY C. *Continued.*

- Note on the intelligence of a cricket parasitised by a Gordius. P '84, 293
 - A new parasitic insect on spider-eggs. P '84, 294
 - Hibernation and winter habits of spiders. P '85, 102
 - Modification of habit in ants through fear of enemies. P '87, 27
 - Note on the sense of direction in a European ant, *Formica rufa*. P '87, 335
 - Note on *Cyrtophora bifurea* and her cocoons, a new orb-weaving spider. P '87, 342
 - Prolonged life of invertebrates: Notes on the age and habits of the American tarantula. P '87, 369
 - Necessity for revising the nomenclature of American spiders. P '88, 74
 - Notes on the relations of structure and function to color changes in spiders. P '88, 172
 - Descriptive notes of new American species of orb-weaving spiders. P '88, 193
 - A new fossil spider *Eoatypus woodwardii*. P '88, 200
 - Nesting habits of the American purseweb spider. P '88, 203
 - The turret spider on Coffin's Beach. P '88, 333
 - Double cocooning in a spider. P '88, 425
 - Note on the true systematic position of the ray spider. P '89, 180
 - *Drexelia* a new genus of spiders. P '92, 127
- McCORMICK, CALVIN. The inclusions in the granite of Craftsbury, Vt. P '86, 19
- MACELWEE, ALEXANDER. The flora of the Edgehill Ridge near Willow Grove and its ecology. P 1900, 482
- MC EUEN, THOMAS. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278
- See *Vaux, Roberts and Thomas McEuen*
- MC EUEN, WILLIAM. Fungus on charred bark. P '50, 65
- MCINDOO, N. E. On some fishes of western Cuba. P '06, 484
- MACLEAY, J. SHARPE. On a fossil fish from New Holland. P '50, 53
- MCQUILLEN, J. H. On interglobular spaces in denture. P '68, Biol. 3
- On the fangs of rattlesnakes. P '68, Biol. 4
 - On nitrous oxide as an anæsthetic. P '68, Biol. 7, 14
 - On microscopic preparations of blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol. 1

MCQUILLEN, J. H. *Continued.*

- On an occurrence of *Trichina spiralis*. P '69, Biol. 2
- On the pulp of a lower molar. P '70, Biol. 1
- On the skull of a hedge-hog. P '70, Biol. 1
- On class microscopes. P '70, Biol. 2
- On experiments with hydrate of chloral. P '70, Biol. 2
- On an exostosis on a molar tooth and on calcified dentine. P '70, Biol. 12
- Hypertrophy of the roots of a molar. P '71, Biol. 3
- Exhibition of microscopic slides, sections of incisor and molar teeth. P '71, Biol. 5
- The harmony of antagonism of teeth. P '76, 176
- Recovery of all the faculties in a pigeon from which four-fifths of the upper portion of the cerebrum had been removed. P '78, 342

McMINN, J. M. On the snow bug. P '49, 246

McMURRICH, J. PLAYFAIR. A contribution to the actinology of the Bermudas. P '89, 102

MARCH, W. T. Notes on the birds of Jamaica, with remarks by S. F. Baird. P '63, 150, 283

— Notes on the birds of Jamaica. P '64, 62

MARCOU, JULES. Comments on Gabb's catalogue of Cretaceous fossils. P '60, 548

MARSH, O. C. On fossil vertebræ from the Cretaceous Green Sand near Barnesboro, N. J. P '70, 2

— On fossil birds from the Cretaceous and Tertiary of the United States. P '70, 5

— On *Dicotylus antiquus*. P '70, 11

— On *Meleagris altus*. P '70, 11

— On a tooth of *Lophiodon*. P '71, 9

— On new reptiles and fishes from the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations. P '71, 103

— Note on Mesozoic Mammalia. P '91, 237

MARTINDALE, ISAAC C. On *Opuntia rafinesquii* and *Opuntia vulgaris*. P '76, 161

— Naturalization of plants. P '76, 175

— On the distribution of plants. P '77, 285

— On the introduction and disappearance of plants. P '77, 319

— Foliaceous sepals in *Hepatica*. P '78, 39

— Sexual variation in *Castanea americana*. P '80, 351

— Obituary notice of Charles F. Parker. P '83, 260

— Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 72

- MARX, GEO. A. contribution to the knowledge of the spider fauna of the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 98
- On a new species of spider of the genus *Dinopis* from the southern United States. P '89, 341
- MASON, FRANCIS. On some plants of Burmah. P '51, 201
- MAURY, M. F. On a vertical section of the basin of the Atlantic. P '53, 313
- MAZYCK, WM. G. On the occurrence of *Helix terrestris* Chemnitz in North America. P '76, 127
- On a new species of *Helix* from Texas. P '77, 297
- MAZYCK, WM. G. and A. W. VOGDES. Description of a new fossil from the Cretaceous beds of Charleston, S. C. P '78, 272
- MEEHAN, THOMAS. On the uniformity of relative characters between allied species of European and American plants. P '62, 10
- On *Pinus pungens*. P '66, 289
- On the period and ratio of annual increase in the circumference of trees. P '66, 292
- On the consumption of force by plants in overcoming gravitation. P '66, 401
- On the structure of *Lopezia*. P '67, 33
- Note on dioecious forms of *Vitis vinifera*. P '67, 42
- Additional notes on dioecious forms of *Vitis vinifera*. P '67, 98
- Sexual law in *Acer dasycarpum* Ehrh. P '68, 140
- Variations in *Epigæa repens*. P '68, 153
- Monœcism in *Luzula campestris*. P '68, 156
- On the leaves of *Coniferæ*. P '68, 181
- *Mitchella repens* L., a dioecious plant. P '68, 183
- Variations in *Taxodium* and *Pinus*. P '68, 300
- On seed vessels in *Wisteria sinensis*. P '68, 314
- On the seed vessels of *Forsythia*. P '68, 334
- On hybrid hickory nuts. P '69, 5
- Sexual law in the *Coniferæ*. P '69, 121
- On the fibre of ramie. P '69, 136
- On the gland-bearing leaves on the peach and cherry. P '69, 136
- On the production of bractea in *Larix*. P '69, 176
- On adventitious and axillary buds. P '69, 178
- The law of development in the flowers of *Ambrosia artemisiæfolia*. P '69, 189

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- On the formation of bark and wood. P '70, 13
- Cross fertilization and the law of sex in *Euphorbia*. P '70, 14
- On *Rumex oblongifolius*. P '70, 71
- On fertilization of plants. P '70, 90
- On fasciations. P '70, 91
- On phyllotaxis. P '70, 102
- On the flowers of *Aralia spinosa* L. and *Hedera helix* L. P '70, 107
- On a singular habit in *Reduvius novenarius* Say. P '70, 110
- On the stipules of *Magnolia* and *Liriodendron*. P '70, 114
- Notes on *Silphium laciniatum* L., the compass plant. P '70, 117
- On the exercise of direct force by plants. P '70, 125
- Bud varieties. P '70, 128
- On *Maclura aurantiaca*. P '70, 132
- On a pear presenting the external appearance of an apple. P '71, 10
- On *Reduvius novenarius*. P '71, 51
- On *Bouvardia leiantha* and *Deutzia gracilis*. P '71, 52
- On the fascicles of *Pinus mitis* and on *Acer rubrum*. P '71, 101
- Morphology of carpellary scales in *Larix*. P '71, 106
- On the flowers of *Magnolia purpurea*. P '71, 109
- On *Ambrosia artemisiæfolia*. P '71, 110
- On the buds of *Fraxinus quadrangulata*. P '71, 110
- On the growing force of plants, and on the shape of cotyledons. P '71, 116
- On the stigma of *Torenia asiatica* and the tendrils of *Cissus amazonica*. P '71, 118
- On the cotyledons of *Quercus*. P '71, 155
- On bud scales and involueral bracts. P '71, 245
- On the angular divergence in the branches of plants. P '71, 295
- On the seeds of *Hamamelis virginica*. P '71, 295
- On the effects of girdling. P '72, 10
- On numerical order in the branching of some Coniferæ. P '72, 33
- On the axial origin of so-called pine needles. P '72, 123
- On inherent growth force, and on variations in *Quercus douglassii*. P '72, 125

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- On the flowers of *Asparagus*. P '72, 138
- On the growth of an orange within another. P '72, 139
- On *Agaricus campestris*, etc. P '72, 214
- On the agency of insects in obstructing evolution. P '72, 235
- On difference in the growth of trees, etc. P '72, 239
- On a cylindrical mass of agate. P '72, 266
- On the fertilization of flowers. P '73, 16
- On the morphology of the apple. P '73, 99
- On the nature of vegetable hairs, and on the flowers of *Viola* and *Impatiens*. P '73, 100
- On change of structure in orchids. P '73, 205
- Double flowers in *Epigæa repens*. P '73, 276
- Influence of cohesion on change of characters in *Orchideæ*. P '73, 276
- Movements in stigmatic lobes. P '73, 277
- *Lilium washingtonianum*. P '73, 279
- Fertilization of *Pedicularis canadensis*. P '73, 287
- Laws of sex in *Juglans nigra*. P '73, 290
- Sex in *Rhus cotinus*. P '73, 300
- Exceptional conditions in the vegetation of forest seed. P '73, 350
- Malformed red clover. P '73, 354
- Obituary notice of Elias Durand. P '73, 355
- Law of seed germination in swamp plants. P '73, 363, 369
- Fertilization of *Yucca*. P '73, 414
- Note on a fungoid root parasite. P '73, 414
- On the expansion of the coma in *Aselepiadaceæ*. P '73, 415
- Dimorphous flowers in *Passiflora*. P '74, 9
- Elevation of the trunks of trees. P '74, 22
- Direct growth force. P '74, 80
- The veins of beech and hornbean leaves. P '74, 80
- Contraction of vegetable tissues under frost. P '83, 74
- Growth of the *Cnicus arvensis* Hoff. P '74, 84
- Habits of the orchard oriole. P '74, 84
- Poisonous character of the flowers of *Wistaria sinensis*. P '74, 84
- Change of habit in *Smilacina bifolia*. P '74, 115
- Dimorphism in the leaves of *Acer pennsylvanicum*. P '74, 138
- Change of habit through fungoid agency. P '74, 146.

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Wheat and chess. P '74, 153
- Variations in *Solanum fendleri* A. G. P '74, 158
- *Abies concolor* in Colorado. P '74, 159
- Fertilization of *Gentiana*. P '74, 160
- Anthers of *Ambrosia artemisiaefolia*. P '74, 215
- Dimorphism in apples. P '74, 215
- Coloring of autumn leaves. P '74, 218
- Continuous growth in fungoidal excrescences. P '74, 221
- On increase of power in plants to resist cold. P '75, 18
- Fruiting of double peaches. P '75, 268
- The relation of light to stomata. P '75, 270
- Influence of nutrition on form. P '75, 329
- The *Drosera* as an insect catcher. P '75, 330
- Variations in the stipular spines of *Robinia pseudacacia*. P '75, 400
- Observations on lilies. P '75, 412
- Natural hybrids. *Quercus heterophylla*. P '75, 437
- Hybrid *Juglans*. P '75, 439
- Hybrids of *Pyrus sinensis*. P '75, 439
- *Quercus heterophylla*. *Sabal palmetto*. Swamp trees. Florida moss, *Tillandsia usneoides*. P '75, 465, 466
- Variations in *Quercus macrocarpa*. P '76, 12
- Self-fertilization in *Browallia elata*. P '76, 13
- Additional note on the Spanish moss. P '76, 35
- On natural inarching. P '76, 38
- On the nature of root fibres. P '76, 58
- The "sleep of plants" as an agent of self-fertilization. P '76, 84
- Fertilization of flowers by insect agency. P '76, 108
- Retardation of bloom in an herbaceous plant. P '76, 142
- Cross fertilization in *Campanula*. P '76, 142
- Variation in the sensitive fern, *Onoclea sensibilis*. P '76, 143
- Diurnal motion in *Liatris pycnostachya*. P '76, 154
- Fasciated branches. P '76, 154
- On the diurnal opening of flowers. P '76, 158
- Morphology of the pear. P '76, 171
- Natural hybrids. P '76, 171
- *Welwitschia mirabilis*. P '76, 172
- Nocturnal flowering of *Mentzelia ornata*. P '76, 173
- Fertilization in beans. P '76, 193

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Fruit of *Akelia quinata*. P '76, 194
- On *Phallus fœtidus*. P '76, 194
- Self-fertilization in *Mentzelia ornata*. P '76, 202
- Direct growth-force in roots. P '76, 202
- Interpretation of varying forms. P '76, 202
- On excrescences and excentric wood growths in the trunks of trees. P '76, 327
- Fertilization of *Browallia elata*. P '77, 13
- Influence of nutrition on fertilization. P '77, 128
- The bluebird and holly berries. P '77, 129
- Vitality of seeds under low temperature. P '77, 129
- Evolutionary law as illustrated by abnormal growth in an apple tree. P '77, 132
- The lacquer tree. P '77, 279
- Dimorphism in *Ailantus glandulosa*. P '77, 287
- Emigration of *Solanum rostratum*. P '77, 287
- Sensitive stamens in purslane. P '77, 287
- Boring of corollas from the outside by honey-bees. P '78, 10
- Habits and intelligence of *Vespa maculata*. P '78, 15
- Note on *Calycanthus floridus*. P '78, 38
- Morphological changes in inflorescence. P '78, 40
- Expansive force of root growth. P '78, 101
- Notes on *Acer rubrum*. P '78, 122
- The law governing sex. P '78, 267
- Irritable or sensitive stamens. P '78, 333
- *Calluna vulgaris*. P '78, 347
- Dimorphism in *Mitchella repens*. P '78, 383
- *Solidago odora* as a "tea" plant. P '79, 10
- Note on *Opuntia prolifera*. P '79, 64
- On hybrid fuchsias. P '79, 137
- On special fecundity in plants. P '79, 138
- Do snakes swallow their young? P '79, 139
- Notes on *Lonas inodora*. P '79, 163
- On sex in *Castanea americana*. P '79, 165
- Variations in *Thuja* and *Retinospora*. P '79, 209
- On disarticulating branches in *Ampelopsis*. P '80, 9
- Germination in acorns. P '80, 128
- On the timber line of high mountains. P '80, 341
- Dimorphic flowers in *Houstonia*. P '80, 349
- Cleistogamy in *Oxalis acetosella* L. P '80, 350

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Sexual variation in *Castanea americana*. P '80, 353
- Rain trees. Note on *Yucca gloriosa*. P '80, 355
- Dioecism in *Andromeda catesbæi* Walter. P '80, 356
- Note on the seed-vessels of *Wistaria*. P '80, 358
- Note on treeless prairies. P '81, 11
- Motility in plants. P '81, 79
- Sexual characters in *Fritillaria atropurpurea*. P '81, 111
- *Sarcodes sanguinea*. P '81, 160
- *Talinum teretifolium*. P '81, 161
- Notes on mistletoes. P '81, 439
- Dimorphism in a willow. P '81, 442
- Color in autumn leaves. P '81, 454
- On movements and paralysis in the leaves of *Robinia*. P '71, 456
- *Pilobolus crystallinus*. P '81, 463
- Varying influence of heat on flower-buds and leaf-buds. P '81, 466
- Fruiting of *Gingko biloba*. P '82, 9
- The relation of heat to the sexes of flowers. P '82, 89
- Historical notes on *arbor vitæ*. P '82, 110
- Influence of heat on the separate sexes of flowers. P '82, 113
- Individual variation in species. P '82, 114
- Nest of *Chætura pelasgia*. P '82, 215
- Colored flowers in the carrot. P '82, 221
- Night-closing in the leaves of purslane. P '82, 221
- Summer migration of the robin. P '82, 221
- Heliotropism in sun-flowers. P '82, 222
- Apparent bird tracks by the sea-shore. P '82, 238
- On the mode of entrance of the sporidia of parasitic fungi. P '82, 251
- Sexual characters in *Cephalotaxus*. P '82, 252
- On an abnormal cabbage. P '82, 285
- On the nest of *Contopus virens*. P '82, 285
- Earthworms drawing leaves into the ground. P '82, 286
- On the flowering of the *Stapelia*. P '83, 49
- Notes on *Echinocactus*. P '83, 84
- On the relations of heat to the sexes of flowers. P '83, 85
- Observations on *Forsythia*. P '83, 111
- Influence of circumstances on heredity. P '83, 112
- Some evidences of great modern geological changes in Alaska. P '83, 187

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Exudation from flowers in relation to honey-dew. P '83, 190
- Irritability in the flowers of centaureas and thistles. P '83, 192
- Notes on the *Sequoia gigantea*. P '83, 193
- Longevity of trees. P '83, 200
- Notes on glaciers in Alaska. P '83, 249
- Favorable influence of climate on vegetation in Alaska. P '83, 255
- Botanical notes. Double flowers in *Gelsemium nitidum*. *Euonymus japonicus*. Development of fruit of *Opuntia*. *Helianthus tuberosus*. *Carya glabra*. P '84, 14
- Indian use of *Apocynum cannabinum* as a textile fibre. P '84, 30
- The longevity of trees. P '84, 30
- Parasitism in *Boschniakia glabra* E. Meyer. P '84, 31
- Variation in Halesia. P '84, 32
- Catalogue of plants collected in July, 1883, during an excursion along the Pacific Coast in southeastern Alaska. P '84, 76
- Botanical notes. Evolution of heat in plants. Relation of heat to the sexes of flowers. Specific differences in *Picea nigra*. The flowers of *Platanus*. Variation in *Symplocos fœtidus*. Sugar in *Cladastris tinctoria*. P '84, 116
- The nature of a fasciated branch. P '84, 140
- On rapid changes in the history of species. P '84, 142
- Opposite leaves in *Salix nigra*. P '84, 151
- On elasticity in the filaments of *Helianthus*. P '84, 200
- Sexual characteristics in *Zinnia*. P '84, 210
- On derivation in *Pinus edulis* and *Pinus monophylla*. P '84, 295
- Immediate influence of pollen on fruit. P '84, 297
- Spicate inflorescence in *Cypripedium insigne*. P '85, 30
- Persistence in variations suddenly introduced. P '85, 116
- Elasticity in the fruit of *Cactaceæ*. P '85, 117
- Influence of temperature on the separate sexes of flowers. P '85, 117
- On the fruit of *Opuntia*. P '85, 365
- Note on *Quercus prinoides*. P '85, 365
- Inflorescence of the *Compositæ*. P '85, 376
- Notes on *Cactaceæ*. Elastic fruit in *Mamillaria*. P '85, 378

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Biographical notice of Henry N. Johnson. P '85, 381
- Virulence of the common parsnip. P '85, 383
- On a white-seeded variety of the honey locust. P '85, 404
- On the morphology of superimposed stamens. P '86, 9
- Botanical Notes: Secretion of nectar in Libonia. Production of nectar in *Ornithogalum coarctatum*. Seeds on depauperite plants. Of bracts in Cruciferae. The coronal disk in Spiræa. P '86, 59, 60
- Formation of crow's nest branches in the cherry tree. P '86, 273
- *Trapa bicornis* L. P '86, 273
- Note on *Quercus dentata*. P '86, 280
- On torsion in the hollyhock, with some observations on cross-fertilization. P '86, 291
- On projection of pollen in the flowers of Indigofera. P '86, 292
- On parallelism in distinct lines of evolution. P '86, 294
- Notes on *Lilium tigrinum* Gaul. P '86, 297
- On the fertilization of *Cassia marilandica*. P '86, 314
- On the interdependence of plants. P '86, 344
- On petiolar glands in some Onagraceae. P '86, 349
- Sugar in China. P '87, 118
- Floral calendars. P '87, 119
- Cortical peculiarities in the plum. P '87, 119
- On *Aphyllon* as a root parasite. P '87, 154
- On the stipules of *Magnolia frazeri*. P '87, 155
- Note on *Chionanthus*. P '87, 280
- Contributions to the life-histories of plants. No. I, P '87, 323; No. II, '88, 274; No. III, '88, 391; No. IV, '89, 53; No. V, '90, 266; No. VI, '91, 269; No. VII, '92, 160; No. VIII, '92, 366; No. IX, '93, 289; No. X, '94, 53; No. XI, '94, 162; No. XII, '97, 169; No. XIII, '99, 84; No. XIV, 1900, 341; No. XV, '01, 354, No. XVI, '02, 33
- The origin of the grassy prairies. P '87, 392
- Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 70
- Notes on *Monarda fistulosa*. P '92, 449
- Memoir of John Howard Redfield. P '95, 292
- The plants of Lewis and Clark's Expedition across the continent, 1804-1806. P '98, 12
- Biographical notice of Charles Eastwick Smith. P 1901, 4

- MEEHAN, WILLIAM E. A contribution to the flora of Greenland. P '93, 205
- MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of fossil remains collected in Nebraska and Utah, by the Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. J. H. Simpson. P '60, 308
- Descriptions of new Cretaceous fossils collected by the Northwestern Boundary Commission on Vancouver and Suclia Islands. P '61, 314
- Note on the genus *Gilbertocrinus*. P '65, 167
- Observations on the microscopic shell structure of *Spirifer cuspidatus* Sowerby and some similar American forms. P '65, 275
- Descriptions of fossils collected by the U. S. Geological Survey under the charge of Clarence King, Esq. P '70, 56
- Descriptions of new species of invertebrate fossils from the Carboniferous and Devonian rocks of Ohio. P '71, 57
- Description of new species of fossils from Ohio and other Western States and Territories. P '71, 159
- Notice of a new brachiopod from the lead-bearing rocks at Mine La Motte, Missouri. P '71, 185.
- Descriptions of new western Palæozoic fossils, mainly from the Cincinnati group of the Lower Silurian series of Ohio. P '71, 308
- MEEK, F. B. and F. V. HAYDEN. Descriptions of new species of Gasteropoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 63
- Descriptions of new species of Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 70
- Descriptions of twenty-eight new species of Acephala and on Gasteropoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 81
- Descriptions of new species of Acephala and Gasteropoda from the Tertiary formations of Nebraska territory with some general remarks on the geology of the country about the sources of the Missouri River. P '56, 111
- Descriptions of new fossil species of Mollusca collected by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory together with a complete catalogue of all the remains of Invertebrata hitherto described and identified from the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations of that region. P '56, 265

MEEK, F. B. and F. V. HAYDEN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species and genera of fossils collected by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory under the direction of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Lieut. U. S. Topographical Engineer; with some remarks on the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations of the North-west and the parallelism of the latter with those of other portions of the United States and Territories. P '57, 117
 - On fossils from Kansas. P '58, 9
 - Descriptions of new organic remains collected in Nebraska Territory in the year 1857, by Dr. F. V. Hayden, Geologist to the Exploring Expedition under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Top. Eng. U. S. A., together with some remarks on the geology of the Black Hills and portions of the surrounding country. P '58, 41
 - Remarks on the lower Cretaceous beds of Kansas and Nebraska, together with some new species of Carboniferous fossils from the valley of the Kansas River. P '58, 256
 - Geological explorations in Kansas Territory. P '59, 8
 - Descriptions of new organic remains from the Tertiary, Cretaceous and Jurassic rocks of Nebraska. P '60, 175
 - Systematic catalogue, with synonyms, etc., of Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils collected in Nebraska by the Exploring Expeditions under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren. P '60, 417
 - Descriptions of new Lower Silurian (Primordial), Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils, collected in Nebraska by the Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. Wm. F. Reynolds; with some remarks on the rocks from which they were obtained. P '61, 415
 - Descriptions of new Cretaceous fossils from Nebraska Territory, collected by the Expedition sent out by the Government under the command of Lieut. John Mullan, U. S. Top. Eng., for the location and construction of a wagon road from the sources of the Missouri to the Pacific Ocean. P '62, 21
- MEEK, F. B. and A. H. WORTHEN. Descriptions of new species of Crinoidea and Echinoidea from the Carboniferous rocks of Illinois and other Western States. P '60, 379
- Descriptions of new Carboniferous fossils from Illinois and other Western States. P '60, 447
 - Descriptions of new Palæozoic fossils from Illinois and Iowa. P '61, 128

MEEK, F. B. and A. H. WORTHEN. *Continued.*

- Notice of some new types of organic remains, from the Coal Measures of Illinois. P '65, 41
- Remarks on the genus *Taxocrinus* (Phillips) McCoy, 1844; and its relations to *Forbesiocrinus* Koninek and LeHon 1854, with descriptions of new species. P '65, 138
- Descriptions of new species of Crinoidea, etc., from the Palæozoic rocks of Illinois and some of the adjoining States. P '65, 143
- Contributions to the palæontology of Illinois and other Western States. P '65, 245
- Descriptions of new Crinoidea, etc. from the Carboniferous rocks of Illinois and some of the adjoining States. P '65, 155
- Contributions to the paleontology of Illinois and other Western States. P '66, 251
- Notes on some points in the structure and habits of the Palæozoic Crinoidea. P '68, 323
- Remarks on some types of Carboniferous Crinoidea, with descriptions of new genera and species of the same, and of one Echinoid. P '68, 335
- Descriptions of new Crinoidea and Echinoidea from the Carboniferous rocks of the Western States, with a note on the genus *Onychaster*. P '69, 67
- Remarks on the Blastoidea with descriptions of new species. P '69, 83
- Descriptions of new Carboniferous fossils from the Western States. P '69, 137
- Note on the relations of *Synocladia* King (1849) to the proposed genus *Septopora* Prout (1858). P '70, 15
- Descriptions of new species and genera from the Palæozoic rocks of the Western States. P '70, 22
- MEEK, SETH E. A review of the American species of the genus *Synodus*. P '84, 130
- *See Everman, Barton W. and Seth E. Meek*
- MEEK, SETH E. and CHARLES H. BOLLMAN. Note on *Elagatis bipennulatus*. P '89, 42
- MEEK, SETH E. and DAVID K. GOSS. A review of the American species of the genus *Trachynotus*. P '84, 121
- A review of the American species of the genus *Hemirhamphus*. P '84, 221

- MEEK, SETH E. and EDWARD A. HALL. A review of the American genera and species of Batrachidæ. P '85, 52
- MEEK, SETH E. and MARTIN L. HOFFMAN. A review of the American species of the genus *Teuthis*. P '84, 227
- MEEK, SETH E. and ROBERT G. NEWLAND. A review of the American species of the genus *Sphyræna*. P '84, 67
- A review of the American species of *Scomberomorus*. P '84, 232
- A review of the species of the genus *Esox*. P '85, 366
- A review of the American species of the genus *Scorpæna*. P '85, 394
- MEIGS, CHARLES D. On the mode of copulation in the opossum. P '48, 58
- On the effects of deep sea pressure on the uterus of the Cetacea. P '49, 193
- On the uterus of the porpoise. P '53, 316
- Observations on the reproductive organs and on the fœtus of *Delphinus nesarnak*. J I, 267
- MEIGS, JAMES AITKIN. On Dr. Morton's collection of human crania. P '55, 420
- Catalogue of human crania in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '56, Suppl.
- Description of a deformed fragmentary human skull found in an ancient quarry cave at Jerusalem; with an attempt to determine by its configuration alone the ethnical type to which it belonged. P '59, 262
- Observations upon the form of the occiput in the various races of men. P '60, 397
- Observations upon the cranial forms of the American aborigines, based upon specimens contained in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '66, 197
- Relation of atomic heat to crystalline form. J III, 105
- MELSHEIMER, F. E. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the United States. P '44, 26, 98, 134, 213, 302; '46, 53; '47, 158
- MENGEL, LEVI W. See *Skinner, Henry and L. W. Mengel*
- MERCER, HENRY C. A preliminary account of the re-exploration in 1894 and 1895 of the "Bone Hole" now known as Irwin's cave, at Port Kennedy, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. P '95, 443
- Re-exploration of Hartman's cave, near Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania in 1893. P '94, 96

MERCER, HENRY C. *Continued.*

— The bone cave at Port Kennedy, Pennsylvania, and its partial excavation in 1894, 1895, 1896. J XI, 269

MERRIAM, C. HART. A new subfamily of murine rodents—the Neotominae—with description of a new genus and species and a synopsis of the known forms. P '94, 225

— Descriptions of eight new pocket mice, genus *Perognathus*. P '94, 263

— Descriptions of three new rodents from the Olympic Mountains, Washington. P '98, 352

MEYER, ABRAHAM. On the drift of Lycoming Co., Pa. P '82, 50

— On the fossil ores of Lycoming County. P '82, 52

— Notes on the presence of umbral or mountain limestone in Lycoming County, Penna. P '89, 310

— Notes on the occurrence of quartz and other minerals in the Chemung measures, near the line of Lycoming and Tioga Counties, Pennsylvania. P '93, 194

— Pyrophyllite slates in northern Pennsylvania. P '93, 197

MEYER, OTTO. Notes on Tertiary shells. P '84, 104

— On invertebrates from the Eocene of Mississippi and Alabama. P '87, 51

— Action of hydrofluoric acid on a sphere of quartz. P '88, 121

— Upper Tertiary invertebrates from west side of Chesapeake Bay. P '88, 170

MICHEL, MIDDLETON. On the generation of the opossum. P '48, 46

MICHENER, EZRA. A few facts in relation to the identity of red and mottled owls. J viii, 53

MILLER, GERRIT S., JR. List of bats collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Siam. P '98, 316

— Descriptions of five new phyllostome bats. P '98, 326

— A new chipmunk from northeastern China. P '98, 348

— Notes on the arctic red-backed mice. P '98, 358

— Description of a new genus and species of microtine rodent from Siberia. P '98, 368

— Descriptions of two new gray foxes. P '99, 276

— The voles collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Central Asia. P '99, 281

— Descriptions of six new American rabbits. P '99, 380

— Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in the region of the Indragiri River, Sumatra. P '02, 143

— Twenty new American bats. P '02, 389

- MILLS, CHARLES K. The neurofibrillary theory and its bearings upon localization of function in the nervous system. P '02, 113
- MITCHELL, CHARLES L. Staining with hæmatoxylin. P '83, 297
- MITCHELL, J. K. On a fungus growing on white oak. P '51, 210
- MITCHELL, J. W. On arrest of development. P '60, Biol. 3
- MITCHELL, S. WEIR. On the influence of some states of respiration upon the pulse. P '53, 435
- Observations on the blood crystals of a sturgeon. P '58, Biol. 2
- On the rattles of rattlesnakes. P '68, Biol. 3
- Effect of mucus on urea. P '58, Biol. 4
- Reduction of temperature by depletion. P '58, Biol. 4
- On reflex and conscious action. P '58, Biol. 8
- Observations on the blood of the sturgeon. P '58, Biol. 9
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9, 10
- On the inhalation of cinchonia and its salts. P '58, Biol. 21
- Changes of white race on America. P '58, Biol. 23
- On the effects of certain substances upon the exposed hearts of animals. P '58, Biol. 27
- On blood crystals of the opossum. P '59, Biol. 1
- On a gall-stone from a musk-rat. P '59, Biol. 3
- On the death of an infant in utero. P '59, Biol. 4
- On the circulatory apparatus of the gar pike. P '59, Biol. 5
- On contraction of muscle when struck. P '59, Biol. 5
- On the effects of sugar in rendering the eyes of frogs catarrhous. P '59, Biol. 16
- On corrovaline. P '60, Biol. 1
- On the venom of various snakes. P '68, Biol. 13
- On an enclosed egg. P '69, Biol. 19
- On hydrate of chloral. P '69, Biol. 19
- On the ova of *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. P '70, Biol. 3
- On a case of supposed guinea worm. P '70, Biol. 11
- *See Hammond, J. J. and S. W. Mitchell*
- MITCHELL, S. W. and WM. A. HAMMOND. An experimental examination of the physiological effects of sassy-bark, the ordeal poison of the western coast of Africa. P '59, Biol. 13
- MITCHELL, SAMUEL L. Descriptions of three species of fish. J i, 407
- MOHR, CHARLES. *Rhus cotinoides* Nutt. P '82, 217
- On *Quercus durandii* Buckley. P '83, 37
- MONKS, SARAH P. On painted turtles. P '77, 199

MONKS, SARAH P. *Continued.*

- Regeneration of the body of a starfish. P '03, 351
- Variability and autotomy of *Phataria*. P '04, 596
- MONTGOMERY, THOMAS H., JR. Further studies on the chromosomes of the Hemiptera heteroptera. P '01, 261
- The identity of the gordiacean species, *Chordodes morgani* and *Chordodes puerilis*. P '01, 289
- Peculiarities of the terrestrial larva of the urodelous batrachian, *Plethodon cinereus* Green. P '01, 503
- On phylogenetic classification. P '02, 186
- Descriptions of Lycosidæ and Oxyopidæ of Philadelphia and its vicinity. P '02, 534
- Studies on the habits of spiders, particularly those of the mating period. P '03, 59
- On the morphology of the rotatorian family, Floseulariidae. P '03, 363
- Supplementary notes on spiders of the genera *Lycosa*, *Pardosa*, *Pirata* and *Dolomedes* from the northeastern United States. P '03, 645
- Descriptions of North American Araneæ of the families Lycosidæ and Pisauridæ. P '04, 261
- The development and structure of the larva of *Paragordius*. P '04, 738
- The spermatogenesis of *Syrbula* and *Lycosa* with general considerations upon chromosome reduction and the heterochromosomes. P '05, 162
- The distribution of the North American Gordiacea with description of a new species. P '07, 270
- Remarks on Prof. Chamberlin's revision of North American Lycosidæ. P '08, 513
- On the spinnerets, cribellum, colulus, tracheæ and lung books of araneads. P '09, 299
- MOORE, CLARENCE B. Certain sand mounds of the St. John's River, Florida. J X, 5; Pt. II, J X, 129
- Certain river mounds of Duval County, Florida. J X, 448
- Two sand mounds on Murphy Island, Florida. J X, 503
- Certain sand mounds of the Ocklawaha River, Florida. J X, 518
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Georgia coast. J XI, 5
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the coast of South Carolina. J XI, 147

MOORE, CLARENCE B. *Continued.*

- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Savannah River. J XI, 167
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Altamaha River. J XI, 174
- Recent acquisitions. J XI, 185
- A caché of pendant ornaments. J XI, 189
- Certain aboriginal remains of the Alabama River. J XI, 289
- Certain antiquities of the Florida west coast. J XI, 351
- Certain aboriginal remains of the northwest Florida coast. Part I, J XI, 421; Pt. II, J XII, 123
- Certain aboriginal remains of the Tombigbee River. J XI, 499
- Certain aboriginal remains of the Florida central west coast. J XII, 359
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Apalachicola River. J XII 439
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Black Warrior River. J XIII, 127
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Lower Tombigbee River. J XIII, 247
- Certain aboriginal mounds of Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sound. J XIII, 279
- Miscellaneous investigations in Florida. J XIII, 299
- Moundville revisited. J XIII, 337
- Crystal River revisited. J XIII, 407
- Mounds of the Lower Chattahoochee and Lower Flint Rivers. J XIII, 427
- Notes on the Ten Thousand Islands, Florida. J XIII, 458
- Certain mounds of Arkansas and Mississippi. Part I, Mounds and cemeteries of the lower Arkansas River. Part II, Mounds of the lower Yazoo and lower Sunflower Rivers, Mississippi. Part III, The Blum Mounds, Mississippi. J XIII, 481
- MOORE, H. F. *Tanais robustus*, a new species of Anisopoda. P '94, 90
- MOORE, J. PERCY. On some leech-like parasites of American crayfishes. P '93, 419
- *Pterodrillus*, a remarkable discodrilid. P '94, 449
- Notes on American Enchytraeidae, I. New species of *Fridericia* from the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '95, 341
- *Hyalodendron navalium*, a new genus and species of euplectellid sponge. P '98, 430
- A snow-inhabiting enchytraeid (*Mesenchytraeus solifugus* Emery) collected by Mr. Henry G. Bryant on the Malaspina Glacier, Alaska. P '99, 125

MOORE, J. PERCY. *Continued.*

- *Leurognathus marmorata*, a new genus and species of salamander of the family Desmognathidæ. P '99, 316
- A description of *Microbdella biannulata* with especial regard to the constitution of the leech somite. P 1900, 50
- Post-larval changes in the vertebral articulations of *Spelerpes* and other salamanders. P 1900, 613
- Some Bermuda Oligochæta, with a description of a new species. P '02, 80
- Descriptions of some new Polynoidæ, with a list of other Polychæta, from North Greenland waters. P '02, 258
- Polychæta from the coastal slope of Japan and from Kamchatka and Bering Sea. P '03, 401
- Descriptions of two new species of Polychæta from Wood's Hole, Massachusetts. P '03, 720
- Some pelagic Polychæta new to the Wood's Hole fauna. P '03, 793
- New Polychæta from California. P '04, 484
- Description of a new species of earthworm (*Diploecardia longa*) from Georgia. P '04, 803
- A new species of sea-mouse (*Aphrodita hastata*) from eastern Massachusetts. P '05, 294
- Some marine Oligochæta of New England. P '05, 373
- New species of Polychæta from the North Pacific, chiefly from Alaskan waters. P '05, 525
- Five new species of *Pseudopotamilla* from the Pacific coast of North America. P '05, 555
- New species of Amphoretidæ and Terebellidæ from the North Pacific. P '05, 846
- Additional new species of Polychæta from the North Pacific. P '06, 217
- Descriptions of two new Polychæta from Alaska. P '06, 352
- Descriptions of new species of Polychæta from the south eastern coast of Massachusetts. P '06, 501
- Descriptions of new species of spioniform annelids. P '07, 195
- Description of a new species of annelid from Woods Hole. P '07, 448
- Some polychætous annelids of the northern Pacific coast of North America. P '08, 321
- Polychætous annelids from Monterey Bay and San Diego, California. P '09, 235

MOORE, J. PERCY. *Continued.*

— The polychæteous annelids dredged by the U. S. S. "Albatross" off the coast of Southern California in 1904, I. Syllidae, Sphærodoridae, Hesionidae and Phyllodocidae. P '09, 321; II. Polynoidae, Aphroditidae, and Segaleonidae. P '10, 328

MOORE, J. PERCY and KATHARINE J. BUSH. Sabollidae and Serpulidae from Japan, with descriptions of new species of Spirorbis. P '04, 157

MOOREHEAD, W. K. *See Fowkes, Gerard A., and W. K. Moorehead.*

MÖRCH, O. A. L. A descriptive catalogue of the Scalidae of the West India Islands. J VIII, 189

MORDECAI, E. R. On food of the shad. P '60, Biol. 9

MORRIS, CHAS. The primary conditions of fossilization. P '85, 97

— On the air-bladder of fishes. P '85, 124

— Attack and defense as agents in animal evolution. P '85, 385

— Methods of defense in organisms. P '86, 25

— Reverse vision. P '86, 302

— Theories of the formation of coral islands. P '88, 419

— The extinction of species. P '95, 253

— The primeval ocean. P '97, 12

MORRIS, GALLOWAY C. On mineral caoutchouc. P '77, 131

MORRIS, J. CHESTON. On the digestion of Alexis St. Martin. P '56, 138

— On respiration of fishes. P '57, 150

— On fishes from Panama. P '57, 178

— On the coloring of the sky at sunset. P '57, 193

— Oxaluria. P '58, Biol. 5

— On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8

— On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9, 10

— On moisture from flowers. P '58, Biol. 10

— On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11, 12

— On an extra-uterine pregnancy. P '58, Biol. 13

— On the endosmotic current. P '58, Biol. 13

— Bright's disease of kidneys in horse. P '58, Biol. 14

— On a hernial protrusion in Emys. P '58, Biol. 16

— On a new species of Pomotis. P '59, 3

— On human embryo and its membranes. P '59, Biol. 7

— On poison from sting of bee. P '59, Biol. 18

— Remarks on the digestive principle. P '59, Biol. 19

— On arrest of development. P '60, Biol. 3

— An hypothesis as to the nature and origin of germ force. P '91, 73

- MORRIS, MARGARETTA. Observations on the development of the Hessian fly. P '41, 66
- On the larvæ of the seventeen-year locust. P '46, 132; '47, 190
- On *Cecidomyia culmicola*. P '49, 194
- On a luminous larva. P '59, 193
- MORRISON, H. K. Notes on the Noctuidæ, with descriptions of certain new species. P '75, 55; No. 2, '75, 428
- MORRISON, WILLARD L. A review of the American species of Priacanthidæ. P '89, 159
- MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. Analysis of tabular spar from Bucks County, Pennsylvania, with a notice of various minerals found in the same locality. J vi, 46
- Description of a new species of *Ostrea*; with some remarks on the *O. convexa* of Say. J vi, 50
- Description of the fossil shells which characterize the Atlantic Secondary Formation of New Jersey and Delaware; including four new species. J vi, 72
- Description of two new species of fossil shells of the genera *Scaphites* and *Crepidula*: with some observations on the ferruginous sand, plastic clay and Upper Marine formations of the United States. J vi, 107
- Additional observations on the geology and organic remains of New Jersey and Delaware. J vi, 189
- Note on the geology of Cockspur Island, Georgia. J vi, 244
- Notice of some parasitic worms. J vi, 296
- Some remarks on the ancient Peruvians. J viii, p. 191
- Remarks on the so-called pigmy race of the valley of the Mississippi. J viii, 205
- Description of some new species of organic remains of the Cretaceous group of the United States; with a tabular view of the fossils hitherto discovered in this formation. J viii, 207
- Observations on a mode of ascertaining the internal capacity of the human cranium. P '41, 7
- Embalmed body of an Egyptian ibis. P '41, 15
- Ancient Peruvians. P '41, 35
- Deformities of crania. P '41, 38
- Crania of ancient Mexicans. P '41, 50
- Sutures of the cranium. P '41, 66
- Description of several new species of fossil shells from the Cretaceous deposits of the United States. P '41, 106
- Remarks on *Procyon lotor*. P '41, 121

MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. *Continued.*

- The so-called pigmy race of the valley of the Mississippi. P '41, 125
- Two new species of fossils from the Lower Cretaceous of New Jersey. P '41, 132
- Measurements of forty-five adult negro crania. P '41, 135
- Remarks on a human skeleton from Yucatan. P '42, 19
- A memoir of William Maclure. P '43, Suppl.
- Remarks on seventeen-year locust. P '43, 276
- On the cranium of a Hippopotamus. P '44, 2
- On a supposed new species of Hippopotamus. P '44, 14
- On the skull of a Hottentot. P '44, 64
- On the head of a fossil crocodile. P '44, 72
- Description of the head of a fossil crocodile, from the Cretaceous strata of New Jersey. P '44, 82
- On ancient Egyptian crania. P '44, 122
- Vertebrate fossils from New Jersey. P '44, 132
- On the internal capacity of crania. P '44, 168
- Observations on crania, especially on that of a Congo negro. P '45, 232
- Remarks on Mr. Taylor's cabinet of fossils. P '45, 261
- Remarks on the crania of two ancient Peruvians, two Indian mound skulls, a Hottentot, a Mozambique negro and four mummied Egyptian heads. P '45, 274
- On the skulls of two natives of New Holland. P '45, 292
- On remains of Peruvians. P '46, 39
- On fossils from Burlington County, New Jersey. P '46, 32, 39
- Descriptions of two new species of fossil Echinodermata from the Eocene of the United States. P '46, 51
- On the spheno-temporal and coronal sutures. P '46, 71
- Description of two living hybrid fowls between Gallus and Numida. P '46, 101
- Hybridity in animals considered in reference to the question of the unity of the human species. P '46, 121
- On crania from the mounds near Chillicothe, Ohio. P '47, 212
- On a Bushman Hottentot boy. P '48, 5
- On ancient Peruvian crania. P '48, 39
- On skulls of Shoshonee Indians. P '48, 75
- Observations on the size of the brain in various races and families of man. P '49, 221
- On a Carib skull. P '49, 246

MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. *Continued.*

- On the so-called "bloody bread." P '49, 246
- On the size of the brain in savage tribes and on the diversity of the human family. P '50, 2, 30, 33
- Conformation of Egyptian crania. P '50, 4
- On the value of the word *species*. P '50, 81
- On illustrations of the camel and dromedary from ruins of Nineveh. P '50, 84
- On the antiquity of some races of dogs. P '50, 85
- On embalmed heads from the Egyptian catacombs. P '50, 122
- On the effect of emasculation on a cat. P '51, 139
- On the races of dogs. P '51, 139
- On the crania of a Diak. P '51, 146
- On the cranium of an Egyptian mummy. P '51, 170
- On the infrequency of offspring between the European and Australian races. P '51, 173
- Additional observations on a new living species of Hippopotamus. J I, 231
- *See Vanuxem, Lardner, and S. G. Morton*
- MOSS, THEODORE F. Description of a new carpolite from Arkansas. P '50, 59
- MÜTTER, THOMAS D. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278
- MURLIN, JOHN RAYMOND. Absorption and secretion in the digestive system of the land isopods. P '02, 284
- NADAILLAC, MARQUIS DE. Inhumation and incineration in Europe. J XI, 139
- NEILL, JOHN. On the occipital and superior maxillary bones of the African cranium. P '49, 221
- NELSON, JAMES A. The early development of *Dinophilus*: a study in cell lineage. P '04, 687
- The morphology of *Dinophilus conklini*, n. sp. P '07, 82
- NEWBERRY, J. S. Description of several new genera and species of fossil fishes from the Carboniferous strata of Ohio. P '56, 96
- Correction of name of fossil fish. P '57, 150
- Notes on the genus *Conchiopsis* Cope. P '73, 425
- On supposed Tertiary ammonites. P '82, 194
- NEWLAND, ROBR. G. *See Meek, Seth E., and Robert G. Newland*
- NEWTON, ALFRED. On certain species of Falconidæ, Tetraonidæ, and Anatidæ. P '71, 94
- NOLAN, EDWARD J. Remarks on death of Dr. J. H. Slack. P '74, 140
- A biographical notice of W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D. P '95, 452

NOLAN, EDWARD J. *Continued.*

- Biographical note on John Meigs. P '95, 567
- Biographical notices of Harrison Allen and George Henry Horn. P '97, 505
- A memorial of Dr. Joseph Leidy. P '98, 465
- Biographical notice of Henry C. Chapman. P '10, 255
- NORRIS, WM. F. On the use of a weak solution of nitrate of silver and chloride of gold. P '70, Biol. 3
- NORRIS, THADDEUS. Remarks on a species of *Osmerus* taken in the Schuylkill, below Fairmount Dam. P '61, 58
- On the distribution of *Salmo*. P '62, 102
- Remarks on the new species of *Osmerus* (*O. sergeanti*). P '68, 93
- Remarks on fish culture. P '70, 110
- On the stocking of the Delaware with *Salmo salar*. P '72, 163
- NORWOOD, J. G. and JOHN EVANS. On fossils from Missouri. P '50, 66
- NORWOOD, J. G. and HENRY PRATTEN. Notice of *Producti*, found in the Western States and Territories with descriptions of twelve new species. J III, 5.
- Notice of the genus *Chonetes*, as found in the Western States and Territories, with descriptions of eleven new species. J III, 123
- Notice of fossils from the Carboniferous series of the Western States, belonging to the genera *Spirifer*, *Bellerophon*, *Pleurotomaria*, *Macrocheilus*, *Natica* and *Loxonema*, with descriptions of eight new characteristic species. J III, 71
- NUTTALL, THOMAS. Observations on the genus *Eriogonum* and the natural order *Polygoneæ* of Jussieu. J I, 24, 33
- An account of two new genera of plants, and of a species of *Tillæa* and *Limosella*, recently discovered on the banks of the Delaware, in the vicinity of Philadelphia. J i, 111
- Description of *Collinsia*, a new genus of plants. J i, 189
- Observations on the geological structure of the valley of the Mississippi. J ii, 14
- Descriptions of rare plants recently introduced into the gardens of Philadelphia. J ii, 179
- Observations on the genus *Oryzopsis*. J iii, 125
- Remarks on the species of *Corallorhiza* indigenous to the United States. J iii, 135
- A letter on American *spodumen*. J iii, 284
- Description of two new genera of the natural order *Cruciferae*. J v, 132

NUTTALL, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Observations on a species of *Anemone* of the section *Pulsatilla*, indigenous to the United States. J v, 158
- A description of some of the rarer or little known plants indigenous to the United States, from the dried specimens in the herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J vii, 61
- Descriptions of plants collected by William Gambel, M. D., in the Rocky Mountains and Upper California. P '48, 7; J I, 149
- *See Wyeth, Nathaniel, and Thomas Nuttall*
- OBERHOLSER, HARRY C. Some untenable names in ornithology. P '99, 201
- A monograph of the genus *Dendrocincla* Gray. P '04, 447
- A monograph of the genus *Collocalia*. P '06, 177
- OCA, RAFAEL MONTES DE. The Mexican humming birds. P '61, 47, 80, 551
- OCHSENIUS, CARL. On the formation of rock-salt beds and mother-liquor salts. P '88, 181
- OGDEN, J. A. Synopsis of the genus *Chettusia* (*Lobivanellus*) with a description of a new species. P '71, 194
- Description of a new species of bird of paradise of the genus *Ptiloris*, in the collection of the Academy. P '75, 451
- On *Ptiloris wilsonii* Ogden. P '76, 182
- ORD, GEORGE. Account of a North American quadruped, supposed to belong to the genus *Ovis*. J i, 8
- An account of an American species of the genus *Tantalus*. J i, 53
- Observations on two new species of the genus *Gracula* of Latham. J i, 253
- An account of the Florida jay of Bartram. J i, 345
- An account of a new species of the genus *Arvicola*. J iv, 305
- *See Say, Thomas, and George Ord*
- ORTMANN, ARNOLD E. A new species of the isopod genus *Bathynomus*. P '94, 191
- A study of the systematic and geographical distribution of the decapod family *Atyidæ* Kingsley. P '94, 397
- A study of the systematic and geographic distribution of the decapod family *Crangonidæ* Bate. P '95, 173
- Crustacea and Pycnogonida collected during the Princeton Expedition to North Greenland. P '01, 144

- OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD. Preliminary observations upon the brain of *Amphiuma*. P '83, 177
- Preliminary observations upon the brain of *Menopoma*. P '84, 262
- Observations upon the Upper Triassic mammals, *Dromatherium* and *Microconodon*. P '86, 359
- On the structure and classification of the Mesozoic Mammalia. P '87, 282; J IX, 186
- Additional observations upon the structure and classification of the Mesozoic Mammalia. P '88, 292
- A review of the Cernaysian Mammalia. P '90, 51
- A review of the Cretaceous Mammalia. P '91, 124
- OSTEN SACKEN, R. VON. New genera and species of North American Tipulidæ with short palpi, with an attempt at a new classification of the tribe. P '59, 197
- Appendix to a paper entitled new genera and species of "North American Tipulidæ with short palpi," etc. P '60, 15
- On the sex of Cynipidæ. P '61, 150
- Descriptions of nine new North American Limnobiaceæ. P '61, 287
- OWEN, D. D. Remarks on fossil tree from Indiana. P '43, 270
- Note on geology of the Western States. P '43, 272
- On the flowering of the cane in Indiana. P '50, 81
- On fossils from Missouri. P '51, 328
- On human foot-prints in sandstone. P '52, 106
- Notice of a new mineral from California. P '52, 108
- On *Fusulina cylindrica* and on *Tutenmergel*. P '52, 118
- Remarks on geological map of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota. P '52, 189, 192
- On a supposed new earth. P '53, 379
- Description of two new minerals and a new earth. J II, 179
- OWEN, DAVID D. and BENJAMIN F. SHUMARD. Descriptions of fifteen new species of Crinoidea from the Subcarboniferous limestone of Iowa, collected during the U. S. Geological Survey of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, in the years 1848-49. J II, 57
- Descriptions of seven new species of Crinoidea from the Subcarboniferous limestone of Iowa and Illinois. J II, 89
- OWEN, RICHARD. On the genus *Durodon*. P '46, 15
- Observations on certain fossils from the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '46, 93

OWEN, RICHARD. *Continued.*

— Observations on certain fossil bones from the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 18

PACKARD, A. F. On the swimming bladder of the gar pike. P '59, Biol. 4

— On the pathological relationship of cancer and tubercle. P '59, Biol. 10

PACKARD, A. S. On *Lepidurus couesii* Pack. P '78, 165

PALMER, CLAYTON F. The anatomy of Californian Haliotidæ. P '07, 396

PALMER, LEWIS. New localities for chabazite. P '82, 38

PALMER, T. CHALKLEY. Demonstration of absorption of carbon dioxide and of the generation of oxygen by diatoms. P '97, 142

— Observations on errant frustules of *Eunotia major*. P '98, 110

— Five new species of *Trachelomonas*. P '02, 791

— Delaware Valley forms of *Trachelomonas*. P '05, 665

— *Stauroneis terreyi* D. B. Ward. P '10, 456

— A new diatom. P '10, 460

PALMER, THOMAS CHALKLEY and F. J. KEELEY. The structure of the diatom girdle. P 1900, 465

PARKER, A. J. Cerebral convolutions of the negro brain. P '78, 11

— Vegetative repetition of cerebral fissures. P '78, 148

— The bridging convolutions in the primates. P '78, 159

— Knee-joint of the kangaroo. P '78, 222

— Simian characters in negro brains. P '78, 339

— Correction to paper on *Hyraceum*. P '79, 379

— Complete connection of the *fissura centralis* (*fiss. of Rolando*) with the *fossa sylvii*. P '79, 428

— Reproduction of *Amphileptus fasciola*. P '83, 313

— Morphology of the cerebral convolutions with special reference to the order of primates. J X, 247

— See *Green, Wm. H., and A. J. Parker*

PARKER, G. HOWARD. A new locality for *aquacreptite*. P '82, 56

PATON, GEORGE. Functions of the spinal cord, as illustrated by experiments on cold-blooded animals. P '58, Biol. 6

PEALE, T. R. and J. GREEN. Descriptions of two new species of the Linnean genus *Lacerta*. J vi, 231

PEARY, R. E. Greenland explorations. P '92, 290

— Report of the operations of the North Greenland Expedition of 1891-1892. P '92, 342

PEARY, R. E., BENJ. SHARP, and ANGELO HEILPRIN. North Greenland Expedition. P '91, 409

- PEASE, WM. H. Observations on the geology and natural history of Mexico. P '48, 91
- PEASE, WILLIAM S. On fossils from Maryland. P '47, 242
- PEIRCE, JACOB. On a hybrid between the guinea fowl and peacock. P '48, 35
- PENNELL, FRANCIS W. Flora of the Conowingo barrens of south-eastern Pennsylvania. P '10, 541
- PEPPER, W. On a cyst of the Fallopian tube. P '69, Biol. 4.
 — On muscular fibre in typhoid fever. P '69, Biol. 13
 — On wandering delirium in tuberculosis. P '69, Biol. 4
- PERKINS, HENRY FARNHAM. The development of *Gonionema murbachii*. P '02, 750
- PHILLIPS, EVERETT FRANKLIN. Structure and development of the compound eye of the honey bee. P '05, 123
- PHILLIPS, JOHN S. Description of a new American species of the genus *Helix*. J viii, 182
 — Descriptions of two new American species of *Helix*. P '41, 27
 — Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 46
 — Dates of publication of the early volumes of *Journal*. P '41, 57
 — Nomenclature of natural science. P '41, 85
 — On *Helix bidentifera*, a rectification. P '41, 133
 — Description of a new fresh-water shell and observations on *Glandina obtusa* Pfeif. P '46, 66
 — On a meteor. P '51, 236
- PHILLIPS, RICHARD J. *See Fowler, Henry W., and Richard J. Phillips*
- PICKERING, C. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277
 — Vision in the Balani. P '48, 2
 — On estimates of the length of the year. P '48, 58
 — On the history of anthracite. P '60, 2
 — On photographs of Tasmanians at the Centennial Exposition. P '76, 169
 — The Australians. P '76, 262
- PIERCE, C. NEWLIN. On *Stephanoceros*. P '75, 121
 — Living organisms in the pulp cavity of teeth. P '75, 262
 — Remarks on Hawaiian crania. P '93, 224
 — Edentulous jaws. P '93, 13
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. On the helicoid land molluscs of Bermuda. P '88, 285
 — New and little-known American molluscs, No. 1. P '89, 81; No. 2, 411; No. 3, '90, 296

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- The radula in rhipidoglossate mollusks. P '89, 136
- Nomenclature and check-list of North American land shells. P '89, 191
- On the anatomy of *Aerope* and *Zingis*. P '89, 277
- On the anatomy of *Aerope caffra* Fer. P '90, 41
- Note on a southern Pupa. P '90, 44
- On a new *Bulimulus*. P '90, 63
- New East Indian land shells. P '90, 186
- Trochidæ, new and old. P '90, 343
- Description of a new Japanese Scalpellum. P '90, 441
- Note on the soft parts and dentition of *Stomatella*. P '91, 71
- Land and fresh-water mollusks collected in Yucatan and Mexico. P '91, 310
- Mollusca from Nantucket, Mass. P '91, 406
- The newest species of West Indian land shells. P '91, 456
- New and hitherto unfigured Japanese mollusks. P '91, 471
- Anatomy of West Indian Helices. P '92, 128
- New and unfigured Unionidæ. P '92, 131
- A new species of *Pachychilus*. P '92, 153
- On the anatomy of *Sagda*, *Cysticopsis*, *Ægista* and *Dentellaria*. P '92, 213
- A new marine gasteropod from New Jersey. P '92, 328
- Notes on a collection of shells from the State of Tabasco, Mexico. P '92, 338
- Preliminary outline of a new classification of the Helices. P '92, 387
- *Thysanophora coloba*. P '93, 403
- Critical list of mollusks collected in the Potomac Valley. P '94, 11
- A new Central American Pupa. P '94, 61
- List of Port Jackson chitons collected by Dr. J. C. Cox with a revision of Australian *Acanthochitidæ*. P '94, 69
- *Patella kermadecensis*. P '94, 208
- Prefatory note to Gwatkin and Suter's observations on the dentition of *Achatinellidæ*. P '95, 237
- On the status of the names *Aplysia* and *Tethys*. P '95, 347
- *Pleurotomaria crotaloides* Morton in the New Jersey Cretaceous. P '96, 10
- New species of the helicoid genus *Polygyra*. P '96, 15
- Descriptions of new species of mollusks. P '96, 21

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- On a collection of barnacles. P '96, 208
- *Pugnus parvus*. P '96, 208
- A remarkable Central American melanian. P '96, 269
- New species of fresh water mollusks from South America. P '96, 561
- Geology of the mussel-bearing clay of Fish-House, N. J. P '96, 567
- The affinities of Floridian Miocene land snails. P '97, 10
- The gastropod radula. P '97, 11
- Descriptions of new South American Bulimuli. P '97, 18
- New species of mollusks from Uruguay. P '97, 290
- Patagonian Tertiary fossils. P '97, 329
- *Scalpellum* and *Balanus* from Texas. P '97, 332
- New Achatinidæ and Helicidæ from Somaliland. P '97, 357
- New Australian mollusks. P '97, 360
- New Brazilian Streptaxidæ. P '97, 477
- Additional note on the gastropod genus *Tatea* Tenison-Woods. P '97, 480
- Descriptions of two new forms of *Perideris*. P '97, 503
- The function of the radula. P '98, 202
- Chitons collected by Dr. Harold Heath at Pacific Grove, near Monterey, California. P '98, 287
- A new land shell from Clarion Island. P '98, 354
- New species of *Odontostomus* from Brazil and Argentina. P '98, 471
- *Margarita sharpii*, a new Alaskan gastropod. P '98, 486
- New and little-known species of *Pristiloma*. P '99, 185
- Relations of the land molluscan fauna of South America. P '99, 226
- A new Australian *Eulima*. P '99, 258
- Notes on a few northwest American land snails. P '99, 314
- A new *Ampullaria*. P '99, 365
- Descriptions of new species of Mexican land and freshwater mollusks. P '99, 391
- New species and varieties of mollusks from Miami, Florida. P '99, 403
- A new species of *Thersites*. P '99, 473
- Additions to the Japanese land snail fauna. P '99, 525; II, 1900, 443; III, 1900, 672; IV, '01, 465; V, '01, 622; VI, '02, 360; VII, '02, 517; VIII, '03, 315

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- Notes on the anatomy of the helicoid genus *Ashmunella*. P 1900, 107
- Mollusca of the Great Smoky Mountains. P 1900, 110
- Notices of new Japanese land snails. P 1900, 381
- New South American land snails. P 1900, 385
- Note on the Australian Pupidæ. P 1900, 426
- Note on Polynesian and East Indian Pupidæ. P 1900, 431
- Notes on certain Mollusca of southwestern Arkansas. P 1900, 449
- Lower Californian species of *Cœlocentrum* and *Berendtia*. P 1900, 550
- *Sonorella*, a new genus of Helices. P 1900, 556
- On the zoological position of *Partula* and *Achatinella*. P 1900, 561
- The genesis of Mid-Pacific faunas. P 1900, 568
- Crustacea of the Cretaceous formation of New Jersey. P '01, 111
- Relationships of the genus *Neobeliseus*. P '01, 142
- New species of mollusks from South Africa and Burma. P '01, 188
- New Mollusca from Japan, the Loo Choo Islands, Formosa and the Philippines. P '01, 193
- New land Mollusca from Japan and the Loo Choo Islands. P '01, 344
- New Japanese marine, land, and fresh-water Mollusca. P '01, 385
- The land mollusks of the Loo Choo Islands: Clausiliidæ. P '01, 409
- Notices of new land snails from the Japanese Empire. P '01, 496
- New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. P '01, 545, 562, 614
- *Fasciolaria gigantea*, subsp. *reevei*. P '01, 552
- Catalogue of the Clausiliidæ of the Japanese Empire. P '01, 647
- New land Mollusca from Japan and the Bonin Islands. P '02, 25
- Revision of Japanese Viviparidæ with notes on *Melania* and *Bithynia*. P '02, 115
- On the localities of A. Adams' Japanese Helicidæ. P '02, 233

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- Southwestern land snails. P '02, 510
- New land Mollusca from Idaho. P '02, 593
- Mollusca of western Arkansas and adjacent States, with a revision of *Paravitrea*. P '03, 193
- A new Japanese *Pleurotomaria*. P '03, 496
- A new American genus of *Arionidæ*. P '03, 626
- Mexican land and freshwater mollusks. P '03, 761
- A new Hawaiian *Limnæa*. P '03, 790
- New Japanese marine Mollusca: *Gastropoda*. P '04, 3
- New Japanese marine Mollusca: *Pelecypoda*. P '04, 550
- New *Clausiliidæ* of the Japanese Empire, X. P '04, 809; XI, '07, 499; XII, '08, 561
- New Japanese marine Mollusca. P '05, 101
- Mollusca of the Southwestern States, I: *Urocoptidæ*; *Helicidæ* of Arizona and New Mexico. P '05, 211
- Description of a new Australian *Glycymeris*. P '06, 213
- Origin of the tropical forms of the land molluscan fauna of southern Florida. P '07, 193
- New and little-known whelks from northern Japan and the Kuril Islands. P '07, 243
- Notes on some Pacific cirripedes. P '07, 360
- Notes on the cirripede genus *Megalasma*. P '07, 408
- Notes on *Succinea ovalis* Say, and *Succinea obliqua* Say. P '08, 45.
- On the classification of scalpelliform barnacles. P '08, 104
- A comparison of the land-snail fauna of Korea with the faunas of Japan and China. P '08, 452
- A new species of *Scalpellum* from British Columbia. P '09, 367
- *Unionidæ* of the Panuco River system, Mexico. P '09, 532
- New land shells from Mexico. P '09, 540
- A new species of *Marinula* from near the head of the Gulf of California. P '10, 148
- A new Haitian Oligocene horizon. P '10, 487
- Land Mollusca of the Panama Canal zone. P '10, 502
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and AMOS P. BROWN. The Mollusca of Mandeville, Jamaica and its environs. P '10, 510
- PILSBRY, H. A. and T. D. A. COCKERELL. *Ashmunella*, a new genus of *Helices*. P '99, 188

- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and C. MONTAGUE COOKE, JR. On Hawaiian species of *Sphyradium*. P '06, 215
- On the teeth of Hawaiian species of *Helicina*. P '08, 560
- PILSBRY, H. A. and JAMES H. FERRISS. Mollusca of the South-western States, II. P '06, 123; III, the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona, P '09, 495; IV, the Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona, P '10, 44
- Mollusca of the Ozarkian fauna. P '06, 529
- A new *Sonorella* from the Rincon Mountains, Arizona. P '09, 517
- PILSBRY, H. A. and A. A. HINKLEY. Melaniidæ of the Panuco River system, Mexico. P '09, 519
- PILSBRY, H. A. and Y. HIRASE. Descriptions of new land shells of the Japanese Empire. P '04, 616
- New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. P '05, 705
- Catalogue of the land and fresh-water Mollusca of Taiwan (Formosa) with descriptions of new species. P '05, 720
- New land and fresh-water Mollusca of the Japanese Empire. P '08, 31
- New land shells of the Chinese Empire, I. P '08, 37
- New land Mollusca of the Japanese Empire. P '08, 586
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and SAMUEL N. RHOADS. Contributions to the zoology of Tennessee, No. 4, Mollusks. P '96, 487
- PILSBRY, H. A. and BENJ. SHARP. Scaphopoda of the San Domingo Tertiary. P '97, 465
- PILSBRY, H. A. and EDWARD G. VANATTA. New species of the genus *Cerion*. P '95, 206
- Catalogue of the species of *Cerion*, with descriptions of new forms. P '96, 315
- Revision of the North American slugs, *Ariolimax* and *Aphallarion*. P '96, 339
- Descriptions of two new species of *Cerion*. P '97, 365
- Anatomical notes on certain West American *Helices*. P '98, 67
- Revision of the North American slugs; *Binneya*, *Hemphillia*, *Hesperarion*, *Prophysaon*, and *Anadenulus*. P '98, 219
- Materials toward a natural classification of the cylindrelloid snails. P '98, 264
- Some Cuban species of *Cerion*. P '98, 475
- Morphological and systematic notes on South American land snails: *Achatinidæ*. P '99, 366

PILSBRY, H. A. and EDWARD G. VANATTA. *Continued.*

- A partial revision of the Pupæ of the United States. P 1900, 582
- On certain rhachiglossate Gastropoda eliminated from the Aquillidæ. P '04, 592
- Mollusca of Flint and Caroline Islands, in the Central Pacific. P '05, 291
- Notes on some Hawaiian Achatinellidæ and Endodontidæ. P '05, 570
- On two Hawaiian Cerithiidæ. P '05, 576
- Hawaiian species of Endodonta and Opeas. P '05, 783
- On some Pacific Cerithiidæ. P '05, 787
- Notes on *Polinices didyma*, with description of a new Australian species. P '08, 555
- *See Dall, W. H., and H. A. Pilsbry*
- *See Walker, Bryant, and H. A. Pilsbry*
- POEPPIG, EDWARD. Nova generis *Capromys* Desm. species. J iv, 11
- POEY, FELIPE. Descriptions des poissons nouvelles ou peu connues. P '63, 180
- PORTER, THOMAS C. On Mollusca from the Juniata River, Pennsylvania. P '63, 212
- A list of the Carices of Pennsylvania. P '87, 68
- PORTER, WILMATTE. *See Cockerell, T. D. A., and W. Porter*
- POTTS, EDWARD. Sensitive organs in *Aselepias*. P '78, 293
- On the supposed sensitive character of the glands of the *Aselepiadacæ*. P '79, 205
- Fresh-water sponges of Fairmount Park. P '80, 330
- On fresh-water sponges. P '80, 356
- Some new genera of fresh-water sponges. P '81, 149
- A new form of fresh-water sponge. P '81, 176
- The genus *Carterella* vs. *Spongiophaga pottsi*. P '81, 460
- Three more fresh-water sponges. P '82, 12
- Sponges from the neighborhood of Boston. P '82, 69
- Earth-worms drawing leaves into the ground. P '82, 285
- Note on *Manayunkia speciosa*. P '84, 21
- Fresh-water sponges as improbable causes of the pollution of river-water. P '84, 28
- Some modifications observed in the form of sponge spicules. P '84, 184
- On a supposed new species of *Cristatella*. P '84, 193
- On *Paludicella erecta*. P '84, 213

POTTS, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- On the wide distribution of some American sponges. P '84, 215
- On the minute fauna of Fairmount reservoir. P '84, 217
- An unfamiliar rhizopod. P '84, 292
- A new fresh-water sponge from Nova Scotia. P '85, 28
- Fresh-water sponges from Newfoundland: a new species. P '86, 227
- Contributions towards a synopsis of the American forms of fresh-water sponges, with descriptions of those named by other authors and from all parts of the world. P '87, 158
- POWELL, JAMES E. On the habits of the moose. P '55, 342
- POWEL, R. H. On poison from sweet oil of wine. P '60, Biol. 1
- POWEL, SAMUEL. On supposed volcanic agencies. P '58, 8
- On binocular vision. P '60, 99
- PRATTEN, HENRY. *See Norwood, J. G., and Henry Pratten*
- PRIME, TEMPLE. Synonymy of the Cyclades, a family of Acephalous Mollusca. Part I, P '60, 267; II, '61, 25
- Description of new species of *Cyrena*, *Corbicula* and *Sphaerium*. P '61, 125
- Description of three new species of Mollusca of the genus *Sphaerium*. P '61, 414
- Monograph of the species of *Sphaerium* of North and South America. P '61, 402; '62, 28
- PUTNAM, F. W. Indian mounds on the Miami River. P '84, 20
- QUINBY, J. B. Mineral resources and physical geography of Peru. P '41, 82
- Spontaneous combustion of bituminous coal. P '41, 121
- RAND, THEODORE D. On uranite. P '55, 286
- On cyanide and nitride of titanium. P '55, 409
- On a new mineral in cryolite. P '68, 142
- On a remarkable exposure of rocks near Philadelphia. P '70, 134
- Notes on feldspar and some other minerals of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '71, 299
- On the rocks near Philadelphia. P '77, 251
- On a belt of serpentine and steatite in Radnor Township, Delaware County, Pa. P '78, 402
- Serpentine belts of Radnor Township, Delaware County. P '80, 225
- Change of serpentine into quartz. P '80, 241
- A new locality for millerite. P '80, 243

RAND, THEODORE D. *Continued.*

- A new locality for gypsum. P '80, 253
- On a belt of steatite and serpentine in Radnor Township, Delaware Co., Pa. P '80, 273
- Chromite near Radnor, Pa. P '80, 273
- On randite. P '80, 274
- Some microscopic enclosures in mica. P '80, 276
- Potsdam sandstone near King of Prussia. P '80, 279
- On a peculiar stratification in gneiss. P '80, 280
- The northern belt of serpentine in Radnor Township. P '80, 295
- Notes on the geology of Radnor and vicinity. P '82, 42
- Crystalline cavities in agate. P '82, 49
- Discs of quartz between laminae of mica. P '82, 50
- New locality for mountain cork. P '82, 56
- Notes on the geology of Lower Merion and vicinity. P '82, 61
- Notes on the geology of Chester Valley and vicinity. P '83, 241
- Notes on the Lafayette serpentine belt. P '85, 407
- Notes on the drift in Block Island. P '89, 408
- Notes on the genesis and horizons of the serpentines of southeastern Pennsylvania. P '90, 76
- Geology of the South (Chester) Valley Hill. P '90, 435
- The sandstones of Chester Valley, Pennsylvania. P '91, 119
- Geology of the Isles of Shoals. P '92, 324
- The supposed South Chester Valley Hill fault. P '92, 445
- The Sadsbury steatite. P '94, 455
- Trap dykes in Chester County, Pennsylvania. P '95, 540
- The serpentines of eastern Pennsylvania. P '96, 219
- Mica schists of the Schuylkill River. P '96, 484
- The Birdsboro trap quarries. P '98, 10
- Notes on the geology of southeastern Pennsylvania. P 1900, 160

RAND, THEODORE D., WILLIAM W. JEFFERIS and J. T. M. CARDEZA.
Mineral localities of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '92, 174

RAFINESQUE, C. S. Description of three new genera of fluviatile fish, *Pomoxis*, *Sarchirus* and *Exoglossum*. J i, 417

RANDALL, J. W. Catalogue of the crustacea, brought by Thomas Nuttall and J. K. Townsend, from the west coast of North America and the Sandwich Islands, with descriptions of such species as are apparently new, among which are included several species of different localities, previously existing in the collection of the Academy. J viii, 106

- RANDOLPH, N. A. A study of the distribution of gluten within the wheat grain. P '83, 308
- A preliminary note on a reaction common to peptone and bile-salts. P '84, 115
- On the digestion of raw and of boiled milk. P '84, 120
- Cutaneous absorption of nicotine. P '84, 280
- On the behavior of petrolatum in the digestive tract. P '84, 281
- RANKIN, WALTER M. Echinoderms collected off the west coast of Greenland by the Princeton Arctic Expedition of 1899. P '01, 169
- RATHBUN, MARY J. Description of a new species of commensal crab. P '05, 371
- RAVENEL, EDMUND. Descriptions of two new species of fossil *Scutella* from South Carolina. J viii, 333; P '41, 81
- Note on fossil *Pecten*. P '43, 234
- Description of some new species of fossil organic remains from the Eocene of South Carolina. P '44, 96
- Description of a new recent species of *Scutella*. P '45, 253
- Descriptions of new recent shells from the coast of South Carolina. P '61, 41
- READ, M. C. Catalogue of the birds of northern Ohio. P '53, 395
- REED, A. G. Blindness of salmon. P '74, 216
- REAKIRT, TRYON. Descriptions of some new species of diurnal Lepidoptera. P '66, 238; Ser. II, '66, 323; '68, 87
- REESE, ALBERT M. The nasal passages of the Florida alligator. P '01, 457
- Structure and development of the thyroid gland in *Petromyzon*. P '02, 85
- REDFIELD, JOHN H. Description of a new species of *Marginella*. P '60, 174
- On *Schizæa pusilla*. P '69, 13
- On the occurrence of *Corema conradii* in New Jersey. P '69, 91
- On *Botrychium lunarioides* and *Botrychium lanceolatum*. P '70, 91
- New growth of plants. P '74, 154
- On *Asplenium ebenoides*. P '74, 155
- Botanical correspondence of Zacheus Collins. P '76, 81
- On *Rochelia patens*. P '80, 131
- On the timber line of high mountains. P '80, 345
- On *Hieracium aurantiacum*. P '81, 429

REDFIELD, JOHN H. *Continued.*

- Note upon *Plantago elongata* Pursh. P '81, 429
- Irritability in the flowers of *centaureas*. P '83, 193
- On the flora of Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket. P '85, 378
- Notes on *Corema conradii*. P '89, 135
- Note on *Pinus banksiana*. P '89, 344
- REHN, JAMES A. G. Notes on Chiroptera. P 1900, 755
- The Forficulidæ, Blattidæ, Mantidæ, and Phasmidæ collected in northeast Africa by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith. P '01, 273
- A study of the genus *Centurio*. P '01, 295
- The Acrididæ, Tettigonidæ and Gryllidæ collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeast Africa. P '01, 370
- A new species of the orthopterous genus *Pseudophyllus* from Sumatra. P '02, 21
- A new bat of the genus *Glossophaga*. P '02, 37
- A revision of the genus *Mormoops*. P '02, 160
- On the genus *Phrynotettix* Glover, (*Haldemanella* Auct.) P '02, 595
- Contributions toward a knowledge of the Orthoptera of Japan and Korea. I, Acrididæ. P '02, 629
- Three new American bats. P '02, 638
- Notes on the Orthoptera of New Mexico and western Texas. P '02, 717
- A revision of the Orthopterous genus *Homœogamia*. P '03, 177
- Studies in American Forficulidæ. P '03, 299
- Studies in Old World Mantidæ (Orthoptera). P '03, 701
- Studies in the orthopterous family Phasmidæ. P '04, 38
- A study of the mammalian genus *Chilonycteris*. P '04, 181
- A study of the bats of the genus *Dermonotus* (*Pteronotus* Auct.) P '04, 250
- A revision of the mammalian genus *Macrotus*. P '04, 427
- Notes on Orthoptera from northern and central Mexico. P '04, 513
- Notes on Orthoptera from Arizona, New Mexico, and Colorado. P '04, 562
- Studies in the orthopterous subfamilies Acrydiinæ (*Tettiginæ*) *Eumasticinæ* and *Proscopinæ*. P '04, 658
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Acrididæ (Orthoptera) of Costa Rica. P '05, 400
- Notes on the Orthoptera of Costa Rica, with descriptions of new species. P '05, 790

REHN, JAMES A. G. *Continued.*

- Studies in South and Central American Acridinæ (Orthoptera) with the descriptions of a new genus and six new species. P '06, 10
- Records and descriptions of non-saltatorial Orthoptera from British Guiana. P '06, 262
- Descriptions of five new species of Orthoptera from Tonkin. P '06, 279
- Notes on Orthoptera from southern Arizona, with descriptions of new species. P '07, 24
- Non-saltatorial and acridoid Orthoptera from Sapucay, Paraguay. P '07, 151
- Orthoptera of the families Tettigonidæ and Gryllidæ from Sapucay, Paraguay. P '07, 370
- Acrididæ (Orthoptera) from Sao Paulo, Brazil, with descriptions of one new genus and three new species. P '08, 12
- On the Orthoptera of Bermuda. P '10, 3
- Some notes on Idaho Orthoptera, with the description of a new species of Trimerotropis. P '10, 12
- REHN, JAMES A. G. and T. D. A. COCKERELL. A new genus of Stenopelmatinæ (Orthoptera) from New Mexico. P '03, 330
- REHN, JAMES A. G. and MORGAN HEBARD. The Orthoptera of Thomas County, Georgia, and Leon County, Florida. P '04, 774
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Orthoptera of south and central Florida. P '05, 29
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Orthoptera of Montana, Yellowstone Park, Utah and Colorado. P '06, 358
- Orthoptera from northern Florida. P '07, 279
- An orthopterological reconnoissance of the southwestern United States. Part I: Arizona, P '08, 365; Part II, New Mexico and western Texas, '09, 111; Part III, California and Nevada, '09, 409
- A revision of the North American species of the genus *Ischnoptera* (Orthoptera). P '10, 407
- Records of Georgia and Florida Orthoptera, with the descriptions of one new species and one new subspecies. P '10, 585
- Preliminary studies of North Carolina Orthoptera. P '10, 615
- *See Stone, Witmer, and James A. G. Rehn*
- REID, LAWRENCE. An analysis of three sulphur springs at Sharon, New York. P '44, 120

- REINHOLD, ELI S. Pyrophyllite and alunogen in coal-mines. P '82, 55
- On diorite. P '82, 59
- A new locality for copiapite. P '82, 60
- RETZIUS, ANDREAS. On the odoriferous gland of the fox. P '47, 216
- On artificially formed skulls from the ancient world. P '55, 405
- REX, GEO. A. A remarkable variation of *Stemonitis bauerlinii* Mass. P '90, 36
- Descriptions of three new species of myxomycetes, with notes on other forms in Century XXV, of Ellis and Everhart's North American Fungi. P '90, 192
- *Trichia proximella* Karst. P '90, 436
- New American myxomycetes. P '91, 389
- *Hemiarcyria clavata* Pers. P '91, 407
- *Diachæa thomasii*, a new species of myxomycetes. P '92, 329
- New North American myxomycetes. P '93, 364
- *Diachæa thomasii* Rex. P '94, 289
- RHEA, M. Summary of meteorological observations for 1836 made in Fayette county, Tennessee. j viii, 47
- RHOADS, SAMUEL N. The birds of southeastern Texas and southern Arizona observed during May, June and July, 1891. P '92, 98
- The birds observed in British Columbia and Washington during spring and summer, 1892. P '93, 21
- Descriptions of new species of North American mammals with remarks on species of the genus *Perognathus*. P '93, 404
- Geographic variation in *Bassariscus astutus*, with description of a new subspecies. P '93, 413
- Description of a new Armadillo, with remarks on the genus *Muletia* Gray. P '94, 111
- Contribution to the mammalogy of Florida. P '94, 152
- A contribution to the life history of the Allegheny cave rat, *Neotoma magister* Baird. P '94, 213
- Descriptions of four new species and two subspecies of white-footed mice from the United States and British Columbia. P '94, 253
- Descriptions of a new subgenus and new species of arvicoline rodents from British Columbia and Washington. P '94, 282
- Notes on the mammals of Monroe and Pike Counties, Pennsylvania. P '94, 387

RHOADS, SAMUEL N. *Continued.*

- A new jumping mouse from the Pacific Slope. P '94, 421
- Descriptions of new mammals from Florida and southern California. P '95, 32
- New subspecies of the gray fox and Say's chipmunk. P '95, 42
- Notes on the varying hares of Washington and British Columbia with description of a new sub-species. P '95, 241
- Distribution of the American bison in Pennsylvania, with remarks on a new fossil species. P '95, 244
- Contributions to the zoology of Tennessee. No. 1. Reptiles and amphibians. P '95, 376; No. 2. Birds, '95, 463; No. 3. Mammals, '96, 175
- Synopsis of the polar hares of North America. P '96, 351
- Mammals collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith during his expedition to Lake Rudolf, Africa. P '96, 517
- A contribution to the mammalogy of northern New Jersey. P '97, 23
- A contribution to the mammalogy of central Pennsylvania. P '97, 204
- A new southeastern race of the little brown bat. P '97, 227
- A revision of the west American flying squirrels. P '97, 314
- Notes on living and extinct species of North American Bovidae. P '97, 483
- Dr. Allen's zoological work. P '97, 518
- A small collection of mammals from northeastern China. P '98, 120
- A new grasshopper mouse from New Mexico. P '98, 194
- Notes on the fossil walrus of eastern North America. P '98, 196
- A new weasel from western Pennsylvania. P 1900, 751
- On the common brown bats of peninsular Florida and Southern California. P '01, 618
- Synopsis of the American martens. P '02, 443
- *See Pilsbry, Henry A., and S. N. Rhoads*
- RHOADS, SAMUEL N. and ROBERT T. YOUNG. Notes on a collection of small mammals from northeastern North Carolina. P '97, 303
- RICHARDSON, JOS. G. On conscious action. P '58, Biol. 7
- On the detection of red and white blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol. 4
- On *Sarcina ventriculi*. P '69, Biol. 13

RICHARDSON, JOS. G. *Continued.*

— On the blood of animals poisoned by rattlesnake venom. P '69, Biol. 14

— On the occurrence of white blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol. 14

— On Menobranchus. P '69, Biol. 15

— Report on Myiarchus cinerascens. P '70, Biol. 9

— On pulmonary elastic tissue. P '71, Biol. 7

RIDGWAY, ROBERT. Notices of certain obscurely known species of American birds. P '69, 125

— A new classification of the North American Falconidæ with descriptions of three new species. P '70, 138

— On Nisus cooperi (Bonaparte) and Nisus gundlachi (Lawrence). P '75, 78

— On the buteonine subgenus Craxirex Gould. P '75, 89

— Studies of the American Falconidæ.—Monograph of the genus Micrastur. P '75, 470

RINGUEBERG, EUGENE N. S. New fossils from the four groups of the Niagara period of western New York. P '84, 144

— Some new species of fossils from the Niagara shales of western New York. P '88, 131

ROBERTS, S. RAYMOND. Compressed peat. P '75, 333

— Biographical note on William L. Maetier. P '88, 446

ROESSLER, A. R. On tin stone from Missouri. P '68, 142

ROGERS, HENRY D. Analysis of some coals of Pennsylvania. **;** vii, 158

— Forms of coal. P '41, 7

— Age of the coal formation of the vicinity of Richmond. P '42, 142

— Remarks on earthquakes. P '42, 181

— Note on Posidonomia minuta. P '43, 250

— Stratigraphical features of the environs of St. Petersburg. P '43, 256

— Note on geology of Western States. P '43, 272

— Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277

ROGERS, ROBERT E. On the debitumenization of coal. P '59, 162

— On Richie's modification of the Rühmkorff apparatus. P '59, 90

— On the debitumenization of coal and propagation of concussion. P '60, 53

— On diminished yield from petroleum wells. P '60, 147

— On a modification of Gore's apparatus. P '60, 148

ROGERS, ROBERT E. *Continued.*

— On the decomposing power of carbonic acid. P '60, 515

— On Way's electric light. P '60, 515

— On the effects of thawing snow with salt. P '62, 2

ROGERS, WM. B. On albertite. P '60, 98

— On binocular vision. P '60, 98

ROGERS, W. FREDERICK. Synopsis of species of *Chrysomela* and allied genera inhabiting the United States. P '56, 29

ROMINGER, CARL. Observations on *Chaetetes* and some related genera, in regard to their systematic position, with an appended description of some new species. P '66, 113

— On the minute structure of *Stromatopora* and its allies. P '86, 39

— Description of a new form of Bryozoa. P '87, 11

— Description of primordial fossils from Mount Stephens, N. W. Territory of Canada. P '87, 12

ROMMEL, JOHN, JR. On adipocire. P '51, 324

ROTHOCK, J. T. Poisonous properties of the Leguminosæ. P '77, 274

— Relation of medullary rays to the strength of timber. P '84, 14

— The internal cambium ring in *Gelsemium sempervirens*. P '85, 22

— Mimicry among plants. P '88, 12

— The sand-dunes of Lewes, Del. P '89, 134

— Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 62

RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278

— On binocular vision. P '60, 99

— On fossil fish scales from Mississippi. P '66, 107

— Notice of the late Dr. Chas. Pickering. P '78, 166

— Biographical notice of Wm. S. Vaux. P '82, 111

— Biographical notice of Dr. Robert Bridges. P '82, 226

— Biographical notice of George W. Tryon, Jr. P '88, 399

RUTTER, CLOUDSLEY. A collection of fishes obtained in Swatow, China, by Miss Adele M. Fielde. P '97, 56

— *See Jordan, David Starr, and Cloudsley Rutter*

RYDER, JNO. A. On the evolution and homologies of the incisors of the horse. P '77, 152

— Note on color variations in mammals. P '77, 272

— On the growth of *Cocculus indicus*. P '77, 284

— The significance of the diameters of the incisors in rodents. P '77, 314

RYDER, JNO. A. *Continued.*

- A dog with supernumerary toes. P '77, 321
- On the mechanical genesis of tooth-forms. P '78, 45
- On *Polyxenes fasciculatus*. P '78, 223
- Description of a new species of *Smynthurus*. P '78, 335
- Morphological notes on the limbs of the *Amphiumidæ*, as indicating a possible synonymy of the supposed genera. P '79, 14
- Further notes on the mechanical genesis of tooth-forms. P '79, 47
- Notice of a new pauropod. P '79, 139
- Description of a new species of *Chirocephalus*. P '79, 148
- Honey glands on *Catalpa* leaves. P '79, 161
- The larva of *Eurypauropus spinosus*. P '79, 164
- Description of a new branchipod. P '79, 200
- The structure, affinities and species of *Scolopendrella*. P '81, 79
- On a tumor in the oyster. P '87, 25
- On the first and second sets of hair germs developed in the skin of foetal cats. P '87, 56
- The placentation of the two-toed ant-eater, *Cycloturus didactylus*. P '87, 115
- On the homologies and early history of the limbs of vertebrates. P '87, 344
- On the resemblance of the primitive Foraminifera and of ovarian ova. P '88, 73
- On the fore and aft poles, the axial differentiation and a possible anterior sensory apparatus in *Volvox minor*. P '89, 138
- Heterocercy in *Batrachia*. P '89, 155
- The hypertrophied hairs on *Ampelopsis*. P '89, 155
- The functions and histology of the yolk-sack of the young toad-fish. P '90, 407
- On two new and undescribed methods of contractility manifested by filaments of protoplasm. P '91, 10
- An attempt to illustrate some of the primary laws of mechanical evolution. P '91, 62
- Diffuse pigmentation of the epidermis of the oyster, due to prolonged exposure to the light; regeneration of shell and loss of adductor muscle. P '92, 350
- The hermaphroditism and viviparity of the oysters of the northwest coast of the United States. P '92, 351
- On the mechanical genesis of the scales of fishes. P '92, 219

RYDER, JNO. A. *Continued.*

- On the cause of the greening of the oyster and its presumed algous endoparasites. P '92, 352
 - The principle of the conservation of energy in biological evolution: a reclamation and critique. P '92, 455
 - The inheritance of modifications due to disturbances of the early stages of development, especially in the Japanese domesticated races of gold-carp. P '93, 75
 - The vascular respiratory mechanism of the vertical fins of the viviparous Embiotocidæ. P '93, 95
 - An arrangement of the retinal cells in the eyes of fishes, partially simulating compound eyes. P '95, 161
 - The true nature of the so-called "nettle-threads" in *Paramœcium*. P '95, 167
- SAFFORD, J. M. and A. W. VOGDES. Description of new species of fossil Crustacea from the Lower Silurian of Tennessee, with remarks on others not well known. P '89, 166
- SAGER, A. B. Descriptions of three Myriapoda. P '56, 108
- SANDFORD, C. O. On ripplemarked sandstone. P '58, 212
- SARGENT, ANNIE BELL. Preliminary notes on the rate of growth and on the development of instincts in spiders. P 1900, 395
- SARGENT, C. S. *Cratægus* in Eastern Pennsylvania. P '05, 577; '10, 150
- SAUNDERS, C. F. The pine barrens of New Jersey. P 1900, 544
- SAVAGE, THOMAS S. On the habits of some African animals. P '48, 36
- The driver ants of western Africa. P '49, 195
 - On the identity of *Anomya* with *Dorylus*. P '49, 200
 - Observations on the species of *Termitidæ* of West Africa, described by Smeathman as *Termes bellicosus*, and by Linnaeus as *T. fatalis*. P '49, 211
- SAY, THOMAS. Description of seven species of American freshwater and land shells, not noticed in the systems. J i, 13
- Descriptions of several new species of North American insects. J i, 19
 - Some account of the insect known by the name of Hessian fly, and of a parasitic insect that feeds on it. J i, 45.
 - On a new genus of the Crustacea, and the species on which it is established. J i, 49
 - An account of the Crustacea of the United States. J i, 57, 65, 95, 155, 235, 313, 374, 423, 442, 445, 482

SAY, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Description of new species of land and freshwater shells of the United States. J i, 123
- Account of two new genera and several new species of freshwater and land shells. J i, 276
- Notes on Professor Green's paper on the Amphibia, published in the September number of this Journal. J i, 405
- Observations on some of the animals described in the account of the Crustacea of the U. S. J i, 442
- Description of a new genus of fresh-water bivalve shells. J i, 459
- Descriptions of the Thysanouræ of the United States. J ii, 11
- An account of the Arachnides of the United States. J ii, 59
- Descriptions of the Myriapodæ of the United States. J ii, 102
- Descriptions of univalve shells of the United States. J ii, 149
- An account of some of the marine shells of the United States. J ii, 221, 257, 302
- On a quadruped, belonging to the order Rodentia. J ii, 330
- On a South American species of Oestrus which inhabits the human body. J ii, 353
- Description of univalve terrestrial and fluviatile shells of the United States. J ii, 370
- Descriptions of dipterous insects of the United States. J iii, 9, 73
- Descriptions of coleopterous insects collected in the late Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under the command of Major Long. J iii, 139, 238, 298, 403; iv, 83
- An account of some of the fossil shells of Maryland. J iv, 124
- On the fresh water and land tortoises of the United States. J iv, 203
- Descriptions of three new species of Coluber, inhabiting the United States. J iv, 237
- On two genera and several species of Crinoidea. J iv, 289
- Descriptions of new hemipterous insects collected in the Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under command of Major Long. J iv, 307
- On a new species of Modiola. J iv, 368
- Descriptions of new species of Hister and Hololepta, inhabiting the United States. J v, 32

SAY, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of some new species of fresh-water and land shells of the United States. J v, 119
- On the species of the Linnæan genus *Asterias*, inhabiting the coast of the United States. J v, 141
- Descriptions of new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the United States. J v, 160, 237, 293
- Descriptions of marine shells recently discovered on the coast of the United States. J v, 207
- On the species of the Linnæan genus *Echinus* inhabiting the coast of the United States. J v, 225
- Descriptions of North American dipterous insects. J vi, 149, 183
- Descriptions of new North American hemipterous insects, belonging to the first family of the section Homoptera of Latreille. J vi, 235, 299
- Descriptions of new North American neuropterous insects, and observations on some already described. J viii, 9
- SAY, THOMAS and GEORGE ORD. A new genus of Mammalia proposed, and a description of the species upon which it is founded. J iv, 345
- Description of a new species of Mammalia, whereon a genus is proposed to be founded. J iv, 353
- SCAMMON, C. M. On the cetaceans of the western coast of North America, edited by E. D. Cope. P '69, 13
- SCHIMMEL, J. O. On an abnormal cabbage. P '82, 285
- SCHIVELY, MARY A. The anatomy and development of *Spirorbis borealis*. P '97, 153
- SCHMIDT, H. D. On the anatomy of the liver. P '59, Biol. 16, 19
- Method of painting moist anatomical preparations. P '60, Biol. 2
- SCHWEINITZ, LEWIS DAVID DE. On two remarkable hepatic mosses found in North Carolina. J ii, 361
- Description of a number of new American species of Sphæriæ. J v, 3
- SCOTT, W. B. *Cervalces americanus*, a fossil moose, or elk, from the Quaternary of New Jersey. P '85, 181
- Notes on the osteology and systematic position of *Dinictis felina* Leidy. P '89, 211
- A revision of the North American Creodonta, with notes of some genera which have been referred to that group. P '92, 291

SCOTT, W. B. *Continued.*

- The evolution of the premolar teeth in the mammals. P '92, 405
- A new insectivore from the White River beds. P '94, 446
- *Protoptychus hatcheri*, a new rodent from the Uinta Eocene. P '95, 269
- On some new and little known creodonts. J IX, 155
- The structure and relationship of *Ancodus*. J IX, 461
- The osteology of *Hyænodon*. J IX, 499
- SCRIBNER, F. LAMSON. Observations on the genus *Cinna*, with description of a new species. P '84, 289
- A revision of the North American *Melicæ*. P '85, 40
- Mexican grasses. P '91, 292
- SCUDDER, SAM'L. H. New genera and species of fossil cockroaches from the older American rocks. P '85, 34
- Notes on Mesozoic cockroaches. P '85, 105
- SEALE, ALVIN. Notes on Alaskan water birds. P '98, 126
- SELLERS, COLEMAN. Description of machine for grinding sections of hard substances for microscopic purposes. P '69, Biol. 11
- SEYBERT, HENRY. Analysis of American minerals. J ii, 139
- SHARP, BENJAMIN. On the anatomy of *Ancylus fluviatilis* O. F. Müller and *Ancylus lacustris* Geoffroy. P '83, 214
- On visual organs in *Solen*. P '83, 248
- Visual organs of lamellibranchs. P '84, 10
- On Semper's method of making dried preparations. P '84, 24
- Homologies of the vertebrate crystalline lens. P '84, 300
- On the eye of *Pecten*. P '86, 61
- Fermentation in Perenji's fluid. P '86, 61
- On the expansion of the crystalline lens. P '86, 277
- Ctenophores in fresh water. P '88, 82
- Remarks on the phylogeny of the Lamellibranchiata. P '88, 121
- Activity in *Donax*. P '89, 347
- Change of habit causing change of structure. P '89, 347
- Variations in *Bulimus exilis*. P '90, 148
- Remarks on the exuviae of snakes. P '90, 149
- An account of the Vincelonian volcano. P '90, 289
- On a probable new species of *Bipalium*. P '91, 120
- On *Hippa emerita*. P '92, 327
- Catalogue of the crustaceans in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '93, 104

SHARP, BENJAMIN. *Continued.*

— Rock inscriptions in Kauai, Hawaiian Islands. P '98, 203

— The food of the cod. P '01, 2

— See Peary, Rob't E., and Benjamin Sharp

— See Pilsbry, Henry A., and Benjamin Sharp

SHARP, BENJAMIN and HENRY W. FOWLER. The fishes of Nantucket. P '04, 504

SHARP, BENJAMIN and WILLIAM E. HUGHES. On bows and arrows and other implements found among the Arctic Highlanders. P '91, 451

SHARPLESS, AARON and WM. KITE. On hybrids between the guinea fowl and turkey. P '47, 185

SHEPPARD, C. U. On a New Jersey meteorite. P '51, 145

SHIMER, HENRY. On a new genus in Homoptera—Section Monomera. P '67, 2

— Notes on *Micropus (Lygaeus) leucopterus* Say (the "chinch bug"). With an account of the great epidemic disease of 1865 among insects. P '67, 75

— Additional notes on the "chinch-bug". P '67, 234

SHOWALTER, DR. On the genus *Schizostoma*. P '61, 56

SHUFELDT, R. W. Observations upon the development of the skull in *Neotoma fuscipes*: a contribution to the morphology of the Rodentia. P '89, 14

— On the external characters of foetal reindeer, and other notes. P '91, 224

— Fossil bones of birds and mammals from Grotto Pietro Tamponi and Grive-St. Alban. P '96, 507

— Observations on the classification of birds. P '98, 489

— A study of the fossil avifauna of the Equus beds of the Oregon desert. J IX, 389

— The osteology of *Vulpes macrotis*. J XI, 395

SHUMARD, BENJAMIN F. On fossil remains from New Mexico. P '58, 14

— See Evans, Jno., and B. F. Shumard

— See Owen, David D., and B. F. Shumard

SIEGFRIED, CHARLES A. Natives of Botel Tobago. P '79, 33

SIMPSON, CHAS. T. New and unfigured Unionidæ. P 1900, 74

SIMPSON, J. H. Notice of geological discoveries made by, in his recent expedition across the continent. P '60, 126

SKINNER, HENRY. Scent organ of *Papilio*. P '82, 239

— Ovipositing of *Argynnis cybele*. P '83, 36

— A new species of *Nyctalemon*. P '03, 298

- SKINNER, HENRY and WM. J. FOX. Report on extermination of tussock moth. P '96, 12
- SKINNER, HENRY and LEVI W. MENGEL. Greenland Lepidoptera. P '92, 156
- SLACK, JOHN H. On chalcedony and quartz from Egypt. P '57, 193
- Catalogue and notes on the collection of Egyptian antiquities in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '58, 5
- On *Argulus catostomi*. P '58, 134
- On fungus growth on fishes. P '58, Biol. 13
- On fossil bones from Monmouth Co., N. J. P '60, 3
- On *Mosasaurus* from New Jersey. P '60, 54
- Preparation of anatomical specimens. P '60, Biol. 3
- On *Mosasaurus*. P '61, 2
- On specimens of mammals. P '61, 24
- On *Galago elegantulus*. P '61, 133
- Description of a new species of rodent of the genus *Spermophilus* from Texas. P '61, 314
- Description of a new quadrumanous mammal of the genus *Midas*. P '61, 463
- On a cast of the head of the gorilla. P '62, 150
- Monograph of the prehensile-tailed *Quadrumana*. P '62, 507
- On *Capromys pilorides*. P '63, 156
- On fossils from Colorado. P '66, 2
- On *Menopoma*. P '66, 290
- Mammalogical notices. P '67, 34
- SLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY. Description of a new species of tanager of the genus *Saltator*. P '56, 261
- Characters of an apparently undescribed bird belonging to the genus *Campylorhynchus* of Spix with remarks upon other species of the same group. P '56, 263
- SMITH, ALEX. H. On the habits of the beaver. P '60, 146
- SMITH, AUBREY H. On native cinnabar. P '56, 1
- On amygdaloidal trap from Lake Superior. P '56, 143
- On stone and bronze figures from Siam. P '58, 2
- On the habits of the black snake. P '60, 149
- On colonies of plants observed near Philadelphia. P '67, 15
- On *Talinum teretifolium*. P '73, 363
- On the disappearance of the red oak. P '77, 286
- A new station for *Corema conradii* Torr. P '82, 35
- The railway cutting at Gray's Ferry Road. P '86, 253

- SMITH, BURNETT. Phylogeny of the species of *Fulgur*, with remarks on an abnormal form of *Fulgur canaliculatum*, and sexual dimorphism in *Fulgur carica*. P '02, 505
- Senility among gastropods. P '05, 345
- Phylogeny of the races of *Volutilithes petrosus*. P '06, 52
- Note on the value of the gastropod apex as a means of classification. P '07, 194
- A contribution to the morphology of *Pyrula*. P '07, 208
- A new species of *Athleta* and a note on the morphology of *Athleta petrosa*. P '07, 229
- Note on the morphology of *Fulgur*. P '09, 369
- Notes on some little-known fishes from the New York Devonian. P '10, 656
- SMITH, CHARLES E. On the Baltimore iron ore. P '56, 102
- On *Quercus heterophylla* in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. P '63, 275
- SMITH, EDGAR F. Some Berks County minerals. P '10, 538
- SMITH, F. G. On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
- SMITH, JOHN B. Dr. Horn's contributions to coleopterology. P '97, 529
- SMITH, J. LAWRENCE. Two new minerals. P '76, 87
- On the earthy oxides of samarskite. P '77, 194
- SNYDER, JOHN OTTERBEIN. Description of *Trachypterus seleniris*, a new species of ribbon fish from Monterey Bay, California. P '08, 319
- SOUTHERN, R. A new species of enchytraeid worm from the White Mountains. P '10, 18
- SPAULDING, M. H. *See Heath, Harold M., and M. H. Spaulding*
- SPRING, EDWARD A. On the capture of a fish by a spider. P '59, 255
- SPRINGER, ADA. On some living and fossil snails of the genus *Physa*, found at Las Vegas, New Mexico. P '02, 513
- SPRINGER, FRANK. *See Wachsmith, Chas., and F. Springer*
- STARKS, EDWIN CHAPIN. Description of a new genus and species of cottoid fishes from Puget Sound. P '95, 410
- STARR, T. W. A slide showing malformation in a spider. P '70, Biol. 2
- On Chelifer. P '70, Biol. 12
- STEARNS, ROBERT E. C. Descriptions of new marine shells from the west coast of Florida. P '73, 344
- Descriptions of new fossil shells from the Tertiary of California. P '45, 463

STEARNS, ROBERT E. C. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of *Dolabella*, from the Gulf of California, with remarks on other rare or little-known species from the same region. P '78, 395
- Observations on *Planorbis*. P '81, 92
- Verification of the habitat of Conrad's *Mytilus bifurcatus*. P '82, 241
- Description of a new hydrobiinoid gasteropod from the mountain lakes of the Sierra Nevada, with remarks on allied species and the physiographical features of said region. P '83, 171
- STEJNEGER, LEONHARD. Remarks on *Lanius robustus* (Baird) based upon an examination of the type specimen. P '85, 91
- STERKI, V. On new forms of *Vertigo*. P '90, 31
- Observations on *Vallonia*. P '93, 234
- Growth changes of the radula in land-mollusks. P '93, 388
- STEVENS, N. M. On the germ cells and the embryology of *Planaria simplissima*. P '04, 208
- STEVENS, N. M. and A. M. BORING. *Planaria morgani* n. sp. P '06, 6
- STEVENS, R. P. On the geology and mineralogy of Venezuela. P '68, 303
- STEVENSON, WM. C., JR. Additions to Mr. Cooke's paper on "The Valsei of the United States." P '78, 86
- STEWARDSON, THOMAS. On the *Ailanthus* silk-worm. P '61, 525
- STIMPSON, WILLIAM. Descriptions of some of the new marine Invertebrata from the Chinese and Japanese seas. P '55, 375
- Descriptions of some new marine Invertebrata. P '55, 385
- *Prodromus descriptionis animalium evertibratorum quæ in Expeditioni ad Oceanum Pacificum Septentrionalem a Republica Federata missa, (Cadwalader Ringgold et) Johanne Rodgers duce, observavit et descripsit.* P '57, 19, 159, 216; '58, 31, 93, 159, 225; '60, 22
- On the marine shells brought by Mr. Drexler from Hudson's Bay, and on the occurrence of a Pleistocene deposit on the southern shore of James' Bay. P '61, 97
- Description of a new *Cardium* from the Pleistocene of Hudson's Bay. P '62, 58
- On an oceanic isopod found near the southeastern shores of Massachusetts. P '62, 133
- Synopsis of the marine invertebrates collected by the Arctic Expedition under Dr. I. I. Hayes. P '63, 138

STIMPSON, WILLIAM. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of marine Invertebrata from Puget Sound, collected by the naturalists of the Northwest Boundary Commission, A. H. Campbell, Esq., Commissioner. P '64, 103
- STONE, WITMER. On *Pratincola salax* Verr. and allied species. P '89, 78
- Catalogue of the *Muscicapidæ* in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '89, 146
- Catalogue of the owls in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '90, 124
- On birds collected in Yucatan and southern Mexico. P '90, 201
- Pennsylvania and New Jersey spiders of the family *Lycosidæ*. P '90, 420
- On the genus *Psilorhinus* Rüppell. P '91, 94
- The summer birds of Harvey's Lake, Luzerne Co., Penna., with remarks on the faunal position of the region. P '91, 431
- Catalogue of the *Corvidæ*, *Paradiseidæ* and *Oriolidæ* in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '91, 441
- Birds collected by the West Greenland Expedition. P '92, 145
- Description of a new species of *Neotoma* from Pennsylvania. P '93, 16
- A revision of the genus *Anous*. P '94, 115
- A review of the Old World *Rallinæ*. P '94, 130
- The priority of the names *Calliste*, *Aglaia*, and *Calospiza*, and their use in ornithology. P '95, 251
- List of birds collected in North Greenland by the Peary Expedition of 1891-2 and the Relief Expedition of 1892. P '95, 502
- The molting of birds, with special reference to the plumages of the smaller land birds of eastern North America. P '96, 108
- The genus *Sturnella*. P '97, 146
- On the annual molt of the sanderling. P '97, 368
- Occurrence of *Oryzomys palustris* in southern New Jersey. P '98, 480
- A study of the type specimens of birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia with a brief history of the collection. P '99, 5
- A small collection of reptiles and batrachians from eastern Mongolia. P '99, 183

STONE, WITMER. *Continued.*

- A new species of *Coccyzus* from St. Andrews. P '99, 301
- On a collection of birds from the vicinity of Bogota, with a review of the South American species of *Speotyto* and *Troglodytes*. P '99, 302
- The summer molting plumage of certain ducks. P '99, 467
- A new race of short-eared owl. P '99, 478
- Report on the birds and mammals collected by the McIlhenny Expedition to Pt. Barrow, Alaska. P 1900, 4
- Descriptions of a new rabbit from the Liu Kiu Islands and a new flying squirrel from Borneo. P 1900, 460
- Occurrence of *Hyla andersonii* at Clementon, N. J. P '01, 342
- A collection of birds from Sumatra, obtained by Alfred C. Harrison, Jr. and Dr. H. M. Hiller. P '02, 670
- A collection of reptiles and batrachians from Arkansas, Indian Territory and western Texas. P '03, 538
- Racial variation in plants and animals, with special reference to the violets of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '03, 656
- On a collection of birds and mammals from Mount Sanhedrin, California. P '04, 576
- Notes on a collection of Californian mammals. P '04, 586
- On a collection of birds and mammals from the Colorado delta, Lower California. P '05, 676
- On a collection of birds from British East Africa, obtained by Mr. George L. Harrison, Jr. P '05, 755
- The life-areas of southern New Jersey. P '07, 452
- Methods of recording and utilizing bird-migration data. P '08, 128
- Recent additions to our knowledge of the flora of southern New Jersey. P '08, 457
- A review of the genus *Piaya* Lesson. P '08, 492
- STONE, WITMER and JAMES A. G. REHN. A collection of mammals from Sumatra, with a review of the genera *Nycticebus* and *Tragulus*. P '02, 127
- On the terrestrial vertebrates of portions of southern New Mexico and western Texas. P '03, 16
- STRAIN, I. G. On an exploring tour in the interior of South America. P '44, 63
- STRECKER, HERMAN. Description of a new species of *Aegiale* and notes on some other species of North American Lepidoptera. P '76, 148

STRECKER, HERMAN. *Continued.*

— Descriptions of new species of North American Heterocera. P '84, 283

— Description of a new *Colias* from the Rocky Mountains, and of an example of polymelanism in *Samia cecropia*. P '85, 24

— Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera. P '85, 174

— Descriptions of two new species of North American Bombycidae. P '93, 282

STREETS, T. HALE. On the cranium of an owl. P '70, 73

— Notice of some Crustacea of the genus *Libinia*, with descriptions of four new species. P '70, 104

— Remarks on Huxley's classification of birds. P '70, 84

— Descriptions of five new species of Crustacea from Mexico. P '71, 225

— Catalogue of Crustacea from the Isthmus of Panama, collected by J. A. McNeill. P '71, 238

— Notice of some Crustacea from the Island of St. Martin, W. I., collected by Dr. Van Rijgersma. P '72, 131

— Pelagic Amphipoda. P '78, 276

SUCKLEY, GEORGE. Description of a new species of North American grouse. P '61, 361

Suess, EDWARD. Biographical Notice of. P '92, 354

SUMMER, THOMAS J. Analysis of the cotton plant and seed. P '52, 211

SURFACE, FRANK M. The early development of a polyclad, *Planocera inquilina* Wh. P '07, 514

SUTER, HENRY. *See Gwatkin, H. M., and H. Suter*

SWAIN, JOS. A review of Swainson's Genera of Fishes. P '82, 272

— On identification of the species of fishes described in Shaw's General Zoology. P '82, 303

SWAIN, JOSEPH and SETH E. MEEK. Notes on a collection of anchovies from Havana and Key West with an account of a new species (*Stolephorus eurystole*) from Wood's Holl, Mass. P '84, 34

TARR, RALPH S. Notes on the physical geography of Texas. P '93, 313

TAYLOR, RICHARD C. On a collection of fossils. P '45, 261

— Table constructed from a few meteorological notes, chiefly in regard to the daily temperature at noon, on the east coast of the Isthmus of Panama, Port Royal in Jamaica, and on the return voyage to New York in October, 1849. P '50, 94

TAYLOR, RICHARD C. *Continued.*

— Substance of notes made during a geological reconnoissance in the auriferous porphyry region next the Caribbean Sea, in the Province of Veraguas and Isthmus of Panama. J II, 81

TAYLOR, WM. JOHNSON. Examination of meteoric iron from Xiquipileo, Mexico. P '56, 128

— Aluminium. The progress in its manufacture. P '57, 11

— Investigation of the rock guano from the islands of the Caribbean Sea. P '57, 91

— Examination of a nickel meteorite, from Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. P '57, 102

— Examination of enargite from New Granada. P '57, 168

— On a mineral from Honduras. P '58, 113

— Mineralogical notes: I, P '58, 172; II, '59, 306

THOMAS, CYRUS. Descriptions of grasshoppers from Colorado. P '70, 74

— Contributions to orthopterology. P '71, 149

— Descriptions of new species of Orthoptera collected in Nevada, Utah and Arizona by the Expedition under Lieut. Geo. M. Wheeler. P '73, 295

THOMPSON, CAROLINE BURLING. *Zygeupolia litoralis*, a new heteronemertean. P '01, 657

THOMPSON, EDW. H. On the effect of scorpion stings. P '86, 299

TILGHMAN, BENJAMIN CHEW. Coon Butte, Arizona. P '05, 887

TORREY, JOHN, and COOPER. On the discovery of *Schizæa pusilla*. P '69, 13

TOWNSEND, JOHN KIRK. Description of twelve new species of birds chiefly from the vicinity of the Columbia River. J vii, 187

— List of quadrupeds. J viii, 101

— Description of a new species of *Cypselus*, from the Columbia River. J viii, 148

— Description of a new species of *Sylvia* from the Columbia River. J viii, 149

— List of the birds inhabiting the regions of the Rocky Mts., the territory of the Oregon and the northwest coast of America. J viii, 151

— Note on *Sylvia tolmæi*. J viii, 159

— On a singing mouse. P '47, 262

— On the giant wolf of North America, *Lupus gigas*. J II, 75

TOWNSEND, CHAS. H. Hybrid birds. P '83, 39

— Notes on the birds of Westmoreland County, Penna. P '83, 59

- TROOST, GERARD. Description of a new crystalline form of quartz. **J** ii, 212
- Description of some crystals of sulphate of strontian, from Lake Erie. **J** ii, 300
- Account of the pyroxene of the United States and descriptions of some new varieties of its crystalline forms. **J** iii, 105
- Notice of the yenite of Rhode Island, and several other American minerals. **J** iii, 222
- Description of the American petalite from Lake Ontario. **J** iii, 234
- Description of a new crystalline form of the chrysoberyl. **J** iii, 293
- Description of a new crystalline form of the andalusite. **J** iv, 122
- Observations on the zinc ores of Franklin and Sterling, Sussex County, New Jersey. **J** iv, 220
- Description of a new crystalline form of apophyllite, laumontite, and amphibole, and of a variety of pearlstone. **J** v, 51
- TROTTER, SPENCER. On *Helminthophaga leucobronchialis* (Brewster). **P** '77, 292
- Effect of environment in the modification of the bill and tail of birds. **P** '91, 118
- TRUDEAU, J. Description of the white winged tanager (*Pyrranga leucoptera*). **J** viii, 160
- TRUE, FREDERICK W. A note on the common bottle-nosed porpoise of the North Atlantic, *Tursiops truncatus* Montagu. **P** '03, 313
- Remarks on the fossil cetacean *Rhabdosteus latiradix* Cope. **P** '08, 24
- TRYON, GEORGE W., JR. On the Mollusca of Harper's Ferry, Virginia. **P** '61, 396
- Synopsis of the recent species of Gastrochenidæ, a family of acephalous Mollusca. **P** '61, 465
- On the classification and synonymy of the recent species of Pholadidæ. **P** '62, 191
- Description of a new genus and species of Pholadidæ. **P** '62, 449
- Notes on American fresh-water shells, with descriptions of two species. **P** '62, 451
- Monograph of the family Teredidæ. **P** '62, 453
- Contributions towards a monography of the order of Pholadacea, with description of new species. No. 2. **P** '63, 143

TYRON, GEORGE W., JR. *Continued.*

- Description of a new exotic *Melania*. P '63, 146
 - Descriptions of two new species of fresh-water Mollusca from Panama. P '63, 146
 - Description of new species of fresh-water Mollusca, belonging to the families Amnicolidæ, Valvatidæ, and Limnæidæ, inhabiting California. P '63, 147
 - Description of a new species of Pleurocera. P '63, 279
 - Description of a new species of *Teredo* from New Bedford, Mass. P '63, 280
 - Descriptions of two new species of Mexican land shells. P '63, 281
 - Synonymy of the species of Strepomatidæ, a family of fluviatile Mollusca inhabiting North America. P '63, 306
 - Synonymy of the species of Strepomatidæ, a family of fluviatile Mollusca inhabiting North America. P '64, 24, 92; '65, 19
 - Catalogue and synonymy of the recent species of the family Lucinidæ. P '72, 82
 - Catalogue of the family Chamidæ. P '72, 116
 - Catalogue of the family Chametrachæidæ. P '72, 120
 - Descriptions of new species of marine bivalve Mollusca. P '72, 130
 - Catalogue and synonymy of the family Galeommidæ. P '72, 222
 - Catalogue and synonymy of the family Leptonidæ. P '72, 227
 - Catalogue and synonymy of the family Laseidæ. P '72, 229
 - Catalogue and synonymy of the family Astartidæ. P '72, 245
 - Catalogue of the family Solemyidæ. P '72, 258
 - On a collection of shells from Utah. P '73, 285
- TUOMEY, M. Notice of the discovery of a crania of the *Zeuglodon*. P '47, 151
- Descriptions of some fossil shells from the tertiary of the Southern States. P '52, 192
 - Descriptions of some new fossils from the Cretaceous rocks of the Southern States. P '54, 167
 - Notice of the discovery of a cranium of the *Zeuglodon*. (*Basilosaurus*). J I, 16
- TYSON, JAMES. On hæmin crystals. P '68, Biol. 3
- On preservative fluids for microscopic preparations. P '69, Biol. 1
 - On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20

TYSON, JAMES. *Continued.*

— On the reversal of lights and shadows in red blood-corpuscles while under microscopic examination. P '71, Biol. 1

— On cementum. P '71, Biol. 5

— On a gastric canula. P '71, Biol. 5

— On deposit from a case of hæmaturia. P '71, Biol. 7

TYSON, PHILIP T. On infusorial beds of Tripoli. P '60, 550

UHLER, WM. H. On deweylite. P '56, 139

— On a supposed earthquake at Manayunk. P '57, 73

— On crystallized lead. P '57, 173; '58, 2

— On the effects of cold on animals. P '57, 173

— On a specimen of nitre. P '58, 1

— On an anaesthetic effect of bisulphide of carbon. P '59, 164

— On organic substances not found in organisms during life. P '59, Biol. 3

UHLER, PHILIP R. Descriptions of a few species of Coleoptera supposed to be new. P '55, 415

— Contributions to the neuropterology of the United States. P '57, 87

— Descriptions of new species of neuropterous insects collected by the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Capt. John Rodgers. P '58, 29

— Hemiptera of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Com'rs Rodgers and Ringgold. P '60, 221

— Homoptera of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Com'rs Rodgers and Ringgold. P '61, 282

— Descriptions of four new species of Hemiptera collected by the Northwestern Boundary Survey. P '61, 284

— Rectification of the paper upon the Hemiptera of the North Pacific Expedition. P '61, 286

VANATTA, EDWARD G. A new American land shell. P '99, 120

— West American Eulimidæ. P '99, 254

— A new American species of Zonitoides. P '99, 524

— New marine mollusks. P '01, 182

— A list of shells collected in western Florida and Horn Island, Mississippi. P '03, 756

— Notes on the leaf hairs of *Lesquerella*. P '07, 247

— Bermuda shells. P '10, 664

— *See Pilsbry, H. A., and E. G. Vanatta*

VAN DENBURGH, JOHN. Reptiles from Sonora, Sinaloa and Jalisco, Mexico, with a description of a new species of *Sceloporus*. P '97, 460

VAN DENBURGH, JOHN. *Continued.*

— The Gerrhonotus of the San Lucan fauna, Lower California, with diagnosis of other West American species. P '98, 63

— Birds observed in central California in the summer of 1893. P '98, 206

VAN DUZEE, E. P. Studies in North American Fulgoridæ. P '07, 467

VANSANT, JOHN. Influence of magnetism on living organisms. P '77, 275

VANUXEM, LARDNER. Analysis of the blue iron earth of New Jersey made at the School of Mines at Paris, in the year 1819. J ii, 82

— On two veins of pyroxene or augite in granite. J ii, 146

— Description and analysis of the table spar, from the vicinity of Willsborough, Lake Champlain. J ii, 182

— On a new locality of the automalite. J ii, 249

— Description and analysis of the zirconite of Buncombe County, North Carolina. J iii, 59

— Description, analysis, etc. of a lamellar pyroxene. J iii, 68

— On the marmolite of Mr. Nuttall. J iii, 129

— Account of an examination of fused charcoal. J iii, 371

— Experiments on anthracite, plumbago, etc. J v, 17

— Analysis of cyanite and fibrolite, and their union in one species, under the name of disthene. J vi, 41

VANUXEM, L., and W. H. KEATING. On the geology and mineralogy of Franklin, in Sussex County, New Jersey. J ii, 277

— Observations upon some of the minerals discovered at Franklin, Sussex County, New Jersey. J iv, 3

VANUXEM, LARDNER, and S. G. MORTON. Geological observations on the Secondary, Tertiary and Alluvial formations of the Atlantic Coast of the United States of America. J vi, 59

VASEY, GEORGE. Notes on the Paspali of LeConte's monograph. P '86, 284

VAUGHAN, T. WAYLAND. Trochocyathus woolmani, a new coral from the Cretaceous of New Jersey. P 1900, 436

VAUX, GEORGE, JR. and WILLIAM S., JR. Some observations on the Illecellewaet and Asulkan glaciers of British Columbia. P '99, 121

— Additional observations on glaciers in British Columbia. P '99, 501

— Observations made in 1900 on glaciers in British Columbia. P '01, 213

- VAUX, GEORGE, JR. and WILLIAM S., JR. *Continued.*
 — Observations made in 1906 on glaciers in Alberta and British Columbia. P '06, 568
 — Observations made in 1907 on glaciers in Alberta and British Columbia. P '07, 560
- VAUX, ROBERTS and THOS. MCEUEN. Notice of the fall of a meteoric stone, at Deal, in New Jersey. J vi, 182
- VAUX, WM. S. On an Indian axe from Hamilton, Ohio. P '63, 42
- VAUX, WM. S., JR. *See Vaux, Geo. Jr., and William S.*
- VERRILL, A. E. and A. HYATT VERRILL. Notes on the birds of San Domingo, with a list of the species, including a new hawk. P '09, 352
- VIERECK, H. Hymenoptera from southern California and New Mexico, with descriptions of new species. P '02, 728
- VOGDEN, ANTHONY W. Notes on the genera *Acidaspis* Murchison, *Odontopleura* Emmerich, and *Ceratocephala* Warder. P '77, 138
 — Description of a new crustacean from the Upper Silurian of Georgia with remarks upon *Calymene clintoni*. P '80, 176
 — *See Mazyck, Wm. G., and A. W. Vogdes*
 — *See Safford, J. M., and A. W. Vogdes*
- VON IHERING, H. Contributions to the herpetology of São Paulo, Brazil. I. P '98, 101
 — Description of a new *Strophocheilus*. P 1900, 394
 — The musculus *cruciformis* of the order Tellinacea. P 1900, 480
- WACHSMUTH, CHARLES and FRANK SPRINGER. Transition forms in crinoids and description of five new species. P '78, 224
 — Revision of the Palæocrinoidea. P '79, 226; Pt. II, '81, 177; Pt. III, '85, 225; Pt. III, Sec. II, '86, 64
 — The summit plates in blastoids, crinoids, and cystids, and their morphological relations. P '87, 82
 — Discovery of the ventral structure of *Taxocrinus* and *Haplocrinus*, and consequent modifications in the classification of the Crinoidea. P '88, 337
 — *Crotalocrinus*, its structure and zoological position. P '88, 337, 364
 — The perisomic plates of the crinoids. P '90, 345
- WAGNER, WILLIAM. Descriptions of five new fossils of the older Pleiocene formation of Maryland and North Carolina. J viii, 51
 — Note on ammonites. P '42, 219
- WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE. Biographical notice of. P '05, 753
- WALKER, BRYANT. Variation of *Polygyra albolabris* in Michigan. P '10, 21

- WALKER, BRYANT and HENRY A. PILSBRY. The Mollusca of the Mt. Mitchell region, North Carolina. P '02, 413
- WALKER, ERNEST. The autospore seeds of *Oxalis stricta*. P '92, 288
- WALMSLEY, WM. H. On glycerine jelly as a preservative. P '68, Biol. 14
- On a larva infesting the potato. P '69, Biol. 2
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20
- Mounted sections of a testicle. P '70, Biol. 2
- On a mounted specimen of Algæ. P '70, Biol. 2
- On a Tolles lens. P '70, Biol. 2
- Characters of paper. P '71, Biol. 3
- WALSH, BENJ. D. List of the Pseudoneuroptera of Illinois contained in the cabinet of the writer, with descriptions of over forty new species, and notes on their structural affinities. P '62, 361
- WALTER, EMMA. Does the Delaware Water Gap consist of two river gorges? P '95, 198
- WARDER, R. B. Some ochreous deposits of Kentucky and Indiana. P '82, 57
- WARNER, JOHN. On the imitation of sections of eggs by mathematical lines. P '62, 102
- On points of organic morphology. P '62, 150
- Contributions to organic morphology: containing the mathematical imitation of the egg of *Planorbis corneus* and of *Epiornis*; and upon the resemblance between mathematical, acoustic, electric, optical and organic figures; with historical and other remarks. P '62, 525
- On the mathematic representation of organic forms. P '69, 124
- WARRINGTON, DR. On a spirometer. P '47, 262
- WATERHOUSE, JOHN FOTHERGILL. Notice of. J i, 31
- WATSON, J. F. Fossil whales. P '41, 4
- WATTS, HARVEY M. Weather predictions. P '06, 430
- WAYNE, MAJOR. On the domestication of the camel. P '57, 206
- WEBBER, SAMUEL. On nodular bodies in tail and fins of fishes. P '52, 118
- WELLMAN, F. CREIGHTON. On the Meloidæ of Angola. P '08, 600
- WELLMAN, F. CREIGHTON and WALTHER HORN. On the Cicindelinae of Angola. P '08, 504
- WELLS, WM. L. On the spores of *Polypodium*. P '68, 182

- WETHERILL, CHARLES M. Examination of molybdate of lead, from Wheatley's mine near Phoenixville. P '52, 55
- Chemical investigations of the Mexican honey ant. P '52, 111
- Chemical examination of the food of the queen bee. P '52, 119
- Further examination of the Phoenixville molybdate of lead. P '52, 119
- On iron crystallized from slags, and an aluminous mineral. P '53, 434
- On titanium. P '53, 434
- On fused asphalt. P '53, 225
- On the action of charcoal on animal substances. P '54, 203
- Chemical notes. P '54, 233
- On itacolumite. P '67, 13
- WETHERILL, HENRY EMERSON. A new centrifuge. P '04, 685
- Some practical color tests. P '04, 772
- WETHERILL, JOHN PRICE. Observations on the geology, mineralogy, etc. of the Perkiomen Lead Mine, in Pennsylvania. J v, 305
- On adipocere. P '52, 3
- On the use of phosphate of lime in agriculture. P '52, 3
- WHARTON, JOS. On nickel ore at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. P '70, 6
- On Silver Islet, Lake Superior. P '71, 55
- On the Eucalyptus globulus. P '77, 149
- WHEATLEY, CHARLES M. Some new Pennsylvania mineral localities. P '82, 36
- WHEELER, WILLIAM MORTON. A revision of the North American ants of the genus *Leptothorax* Mayr. P '03, 215
- WHERRY, EDGAR T. The copper deposits of Franklin and Adams Counties, Pennsylvania. P '10, 454
- WHITE, CHAS. A. Description of new species of fossils from Paleozoic rocks of Iowa. P '76, 27
- Descriptions of new species of invertebrate fossils from the Carboniferous and Upper Silurian rocks of Illinois and Indiana. P '78, 29
- On new generic forms of Cretaceous Mollusca and their relation to other forms. P '87, 32
- On the Cretaceous formations of Texas and their relation to those of other portions of North America. P '87, 39
- WICKERSHAM, C. P. On fossil footprints. P '46, 120
- WILCOCKS, ALEXANDER. Remarks on optical illusions. P '58, 19
- On the color of stars. P '63, 26
- Reflections upon the nature of the temporary star of the year 1572. An application of the nebular hypothesis. J IV, 309

- WILDER, BURT G. On the brains of fishes. P '76, 51
 — On the brain of *Chimæra monstrosa*. P '77, 219
- WILLARD, DWIGHT D. Remarks on a deposit of clay at Bordentown, N. J. P '70, 122
 — Effects of cold on iron. P '75, 19
- WILLCOX, JOSEPH. On corundum. P '72, 266
 — On glacial scorings. P '72, 275
 — On some mineral localities in Canada. P '72, 276
 — Mountain drainage of eastern Tennessee and western North Carolina. P '74, 164
 — Ancient burial custom. P '74, 164
 — On samarskite. P '75, 263; '76, 112
 — On flight of grasshoppers. P '75, 361
 — On mineral localities in North Carolina. P '75, 467
 — Impurities in drinking water. P '76, 327
 — Mineralogical notes. P '76, 327
 — On the habits of *Quiscalus purpureus*. P '77, 38
 — Prehistoric remains. P '78, 158
 — On corundum. P '78, 159
 — Corundum in North Carolina. P '78, 223
 — Some new mineral localities. P '80, 312
 — Canadian notes. P '83, 96
 — Notes on glacial action in northern New York and Canada. P '83, 257
 — Notes on the geology and natural history of the west coast of Florida. P '84, 188
 — Spawning of *Fulgur perversus*. P '85, 119
 — Metamorphism of sedimentary rocks. P '93, 10
- WILLIAMS, HENRY S. New crinoids from the rocks of the Chemung period of New York State. P '82, 16
- WILLIS, J. R. On Mollusca from Nova Scotia. P '60, 148
- WILLISTON, S. W. The sternalis muscle. P '89, 38
- WILSON, EDMUND B. Origin of the excretory system in the earth-worm. P '87, 49
- WILSON, JOSEPH. On the habits of a young ocelot. P '60, 82
- WILSON, THOMAS B. On a third kingdom of organized beings. P '63, 113
- WILSON, WM. P. On the relation of *Sarracenia purpurea* to *Sarracenia variolaris*. P '88, 10
 — Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 67
 — On the use of the *Bambusa* stem in incandescent electric lighting. P '89, 129

- WINCHELL, ALEXANDER. Descriptions of fossils from the Marshall and Huron groups of Michigan. P '62, 405
- Descriptions of fossils from the Yellow Sandstone lying beneath the "Burlington Limestone" at Burlington, Iowa. P '63, 2
- Description of a gar-pike, supposed to be new—*Lepidosteus* (*Cylindrosteus*) *oculatus*. P '64, 183
- Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Marshall Group of Michigan, and its supposed equivalent in other States; with notes on some fossils of the same age previously described. P '65, 109
- WINGATE, HAROLD. *Tilmadoche compacta* Wing., n. sp. P '89, 48
- Notes on *Enteridium rozeanum*. P '89, 156
- The spores of the myxomycetes. P '89, 188
- Note on *Orthotricha*. P '89, 189
- *Orcadella operculata* Wing., a new myxomycete. P '89, 280
- Note on *Stemonitis maxima* Sz. P '90, 438
- WISTAR, ISAAC J. Remarks on the quantity, rate of consumption, and probable duration of North American coal, and the consequence to air-breathing animals of its entire combustion. P '92, 82
- WOOD, ALPHONSO. Description of a new genus of plants. P '67, 81
- A sketch of the natural order Liliaceæ, as represented in the flora of the States of Oregon and California, with special reference to the plants collected in an excursion along our Pacific coasts, A. D. 1866. P '68, 165
- On *Brevoortia*. J VI, 369
- WOOD, HORATIO C., JR. Contributions to the Carboniferous flora of the United States. P '60, 236
- Catalogue of Carboniferous plants in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences, with corrections in synonymy, descriptions of new species, etc. P '60, 436
- Contributions to the Carboniferous flora of the United States. P '60, 519
- Descriptions of new species of *Scolopendra*, in the collection of the Academy. P '61, 10
- Description of a new species of the genus *Thelyphonus*. P '61, 312
- Description of new species of North American Pedipalpi. P '63, 107
- Description of new species of North American Polydesmiidæ. P '64, 6

WOOD, HORATIO C., JR. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of North American Julidæ. P '64, 10
 - Description of new genera and species of North American Myriapoda. P '64, 186
 - New Polyzoiiidæ, Gervais. P '65, 172
 - Descriptions of new species of Myriapoda. P '67, 42
 - On the structure of the wood of Salisburia. P '67, 83
 - Observations on the life history of some siphonaceous fresh-water algae. P '67, 93
 - On algae from thermal springs of Mono Co., Cal. P '67, 125
 - Notes on a collection of California Myriapoda with the descriptions of new eastern species. P '67, 127
 - On the structure of mistletoe root. P '68, Biol. 4
 - On nitrous oxide as an anaesthetic. P '68, Biol. 9
 - On the production of zoospores in *Schizomeris leiblienei*. P '68, Biol. 11
 - On fruiting of a fresh-water alga, *Chantransia chalybea*. P '68, Biol. 12
 - Description of *Palmella jessenii*. P '68, Biol. 12
 - On new species of desmids of the genus *Sirosiphon*. P '69, Biol. 1
 - On *Nostochopsis*, a new genus of fresh-water algæ. P '69, Biol. 3
 - On a new species of *Edogonium*. P '69, Biol. 4
 - On filaments of *Aspergillus pulmonum*. P '69, Biol. 12
 - On the alkaloids of *Veratrum viride*. P '69, Biol. 14
 - On desmids from the White Mts. P '69, Biol. 15
 - On *Nostoc*. P '69, Biol. 20
 - On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20
 - On the nature of the diphtheritic contagium. P '81, 435
 - On the Chilopoda of North America, with a catalogue of all the specimens in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. J V, 5
 - On the Pedipalpi of North America. J V, 357
- WOOD, WILLIAM W. Descriptions of four new species of the Linnæan genus *Blennius*, and new *Exocetus*. J iv, 278
- Description of a new species of salamander. J iv, 306
- WOODHOUSE, SAMUEL W. The North American jackal (*Canis frustor*). P '51, 147

WOODHOUSE, SAMUEL W. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera Vireo Vieill., and Zonotrichia Swains. P '52, 60
- Description of a new species of Ectopistes. P '52, 104
- Description of a new species of Sciurus. P '52, 116
- Description of a new species of Numenius. P '52, 194
- Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Perognathus Wied. P '52, 200
- Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Geomys Raf. P '52, 201
- Description of a new snow finch of the genus Struthus Boie. P '52, 202
- Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Dipodomys Gray. P '53, 235
- Description of a new species of mouse of the genus Hesperomys Woodh. P '53, 242
- On cañons of the Pacific region. P '58, 9
- The North American jackal, Canis frustor. J II, 87

WOODS, D. B. Notice of Dr. Wm. Gambel. P '50, 55

WOODWARD, J. J. On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11

- On cancerous tumors. P '58, Biol. 12
- On a fungous growth upon the head of a Hydrargyra fasciata. P '58, Biol. 12
- On evidence of disease in meats. P '58, Biol. 14
- On secondary cancer of the pleura. P '58, Biol. 14
- On the walls of pus-cells. P '58, Biol. 14, 16
- Tuberculosis in animals. P '58, Biol. 14
- On basic phosphate of ammonia and magnesia occurring in the urine in cancer of bladder. P '58, Biol. 17
- Anatomical marks of cancer. P '58, Biol. 23
- On the stomach of a mink. P '58, Biol. 25
- On tubercular disease in opossum. P '58, Biol. 28
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 2, 3
- On cysts in human muscles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On suppuration in cancerous growths. P '59, Biol. 7
- On phosphates in urine and on highly acid urine. P '59, Biol. 20

WOOLMAN, LEWIS. Oriskany sandstone in Lycoming Co., Pa. P '86, 296

- Geological results of the boring of an artesian well at Atlantic City, N. J. P '87, 339

WOOLMAN, LEWIS. *Continued.*

- Geology of artesian wells at Atlantic City, N. J. P '90, 132
- Marine and fresh-water diatoms and sponge-spicules from the Delaware River Clays of Philadelphia. P '90, 189
- Geology of artesian wells, Atlantic City, N. J. P '90, 444
- Cretaceous ammonites and other fossils near Moorestown, N. J. Their stratigraphic position shown by an artesian well section at Maple Shade, N. J. Incidental reference to water horizons. P '93, 219
- Fossil mollusks and diatoms from the Dismal Swamp, Virginia and North Carolina; indication of the geological age of the deposit. With notes on the diatoms. P '98, 414
- WORRALL, JAMES. Letter on the introduction of California salmon. P '73, 258
- WORTH, JAMES. An account of the insect so destructive to the peach tree. J iii, 216
- WORTHEN, A. H. *See Meek, F. B., and A. H. Worthen*
- WRIGHT, BERLIN HART. A new *Unio* from Florida. P '83, 58
- Descriptions of new species of *Uniones* from Florida. P '88, 113
- WRIGHT, FRED'K. G. Extra morainic drift in the Susquehanna, Lehigh, and Delaware valleys. P '92, 469
- WYETH, NATHANIEL B. and T. NUTTALL. A catalogue of a collection of plants made chiefly in the valleys of the Rocky Mountains or Northern Andes, towards the sources of the Columbia River. J vii, 6
- WYMAN, JEFFRIES. On the habits of *Anableps*. P '61, 56
- XANTUS, JOHN. Catalogue of birds collected in the vicinity of Fort Tejon, California with a description of a new species of *Syrnium*. P '59, 189
- Descriptions of supposed new species of birds from Cape St. Lucas, Lower California. P '59, 297
- *See DeVesey, John Xantus*
- YARROW, H. C. Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 3. P '77, 203
- *See Coues Elliott, and H. C. Yarrow*
- YATES, L. G. On mammalian fossils in California. P '74, 18
- YOUNG, CHAS. A. The occurrence of celestine in Blair County, Pennsylvania. P '75, 127
- On conglomerate No. XII. P '76, 262

- YOUNG, ROBERT T. Notes on the distribution of Colorado mammals, with a description of a new species of bat (*Eptesicus pallidus*) from Boulder. P '08, 403
— The occurrence of *Bufo columbiensis* east of the Rocky Mountains. P '09, 298
— See Rhoads, Sam'l. N. and R. T. Young
- ZANTZINGER, WILLIAM S. Meteorological observations made at Phila. during the ear 1841. J viii, 339
— On the cow tree of South America. P '44, 78
- ZIEGLER, DANIEL. Descriptions of new North American Coleoptera. P '44, 43; '45, 266
- ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED VON. Biographical notice of. P '95, 541

INDEX TO GENERA, SPECIES, ETC.,

DESCRIBED OR REFERRED TO

JOURNAL, first series, Volumes I-VIII, is indicated by small, heavy-faced j and small Roman numerals.

JOURNAL, second series, Volumes I-XIII, by capital J and large Roman numerals.

PROCEEDINGS, 1841 to 1910 inclusive, by capital P with abbreviated date.

When a name occurs frequently in a paper, the individual pages are not given, the limits of the contribution being indicated.

Where a species or genus is described as new, the page numeral is in heavy-faced type.

- aalensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
- Abacidus. P '73, 305
- Abacocrinus. P '81, 270, 307; '85, 294, 312, 328, 331
- abacoense (Cerion). P '96, 322, 332
- abacoense bendalli (Cerion). P '96, 323, 332
- abacoensis (Cerion). P '95, **209**
(Maynardia). P '95, 209
- abacoides (Unio). P '46, **75**
- abactus (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, **127**
(Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **160**
- abaculus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **124**
- abacura (Farancia). P '95, 407; '01, 82
- abacurus (Coluber). P '01, 82; '08, 122
- abacus (Unio). j viii, **202**. P '53, 244
- Abama. P 1900, 547, 549; '07, 455
- Abastor. P '95, 407; '01, 17, 82; '03, 557; '04, 417; '05, 208; '08, 122
- Abax. J II, 228, 247, 248
- abberans (Melania). P '88, **252**
- abbevillensis (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 32. J V, 323
(Unio). P '57, **84**. J IV, 51; V, 445
- abbotti (Clubiona). P '92, 21
(Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
(Margaritella). P '05, 20
(Ortholestes). P '99, 377, 382
(Rangetius). P '94, 140
(Seelimens). P '04, **160**
(Syngnathus). P '62, 284
(Volutilithes). P '76, 293; '05, 25
(Volutomorpha). P '76, 293
- abbottii (Architectonica). P '61, **321**; '05, 19, 20
- abbottii. *Continued.*
(Atypus). P '88, 203
(Bicrisina). P '05, 5. J V, 174
(Coceyzus). P '99, **301**
(Escharipora). P '05, 5. J V, 149
(Gyrodus). P '61, **320**; '05, 21
(Heterocrisina). J IV, 404; V, 174
(Sphodrus). P '88, 203
(Thyreus). P '57, 148; '75, 26, 28, 30. J IV, 135
(Volutilithes). P '60, 94
(Volutoderma). P '93, 220; '05, 21
- abbreviata (Acheta). P '50, 8, 102; '51, 284; '78, 314; '07, 220
(Ammophila). P '97, 374; '99, 199
(Astarte). P '48, 95
(Atropis). J IX, 97, 110
(Bulimella). P '88, 28
(Bursa). P '03, 279
(Cardita). P '48, 97; '62, 578; '82, 155; '02, 705
(Cassis). P '59, 332
(Cepola). P '97, 87
(Ceria). P '95, 331
(Cithara). P '73, **223**
(Coraliophila). P '94, 45, 57
(Cyrena). P '60, 274
(Dionycha). P '47, **163**; '73, 64
(Elater). j iii, **173**
(Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65, 23
(Holothuria). P '88, **311**
(Hormilia). P '07, 59
(Hyla). J VI, 201
(Leptura). J I, 337
(Mazareddia). P '04, 663
(Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
(Mysia). P '72, 93
(Omphalotropis). J IX, 97
(Paludina). P '02, 116

- abbreviata. Continued.*
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 209, 221; '87, 134. J IX, 69
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 (Physaloptera). P '86, 312
 (Planaxis). P '05, 105
abbreviata ogasawarana (Planaxis). P '05, **105**
abbreviata (Pteromeris). P '62, 578
 (Realia). J IX, 97
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
abbreviatum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 28
abbreviatus (Acanthopus). P '51, **252**
 (Acestorhynchus). P '06, 461
 (Buteo). P '75, 89; '92, **115**
 (Cupressocrinus). P '79, 236; '86, 105
 (Cyamus). j i, **393**
 (Gryllus). P '10, 10
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Ololygon). J VI, 201
 (Naucleus). P '62, 441
 (Pelastoneurus). P '95, 328
 (Pentremites). P '87, 88
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
 (Scymnus). P '52, **140**
 (Triton). P '47, **288**; '48, 106.
 J XI, 118
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460, 461
abditum (Pisidium). P '41, **53**; '60, 18; '61, 310; '72, 103, 109; '96, 500; '03, 788; '10, 672
abditum huachucanum (Pisidium). P '06, **173**; '09, 516; '10, 52, 144
abditus (Aphodius). J I, **106**
 (Dibothriorhynchus). P '56, **46**
 (Oxyomus). J I, 106
abdominalis (Atelestus). P '52, **168**;
 J IV, 35
 (Ceropales). P '97, 229
 (Chloëaltis). P '04, 563; '06, 367; '09, 113, 143
 (Chlorops). P '95, **318**, 339
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, **165**
 (Chrysotus). j vi, **169**
 (Coccinella). j iv, **95**. P '61, 335. J IV, 12, 42
 (Coniontis). P '59, **77**
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **437**
 (Ctenophora). j iii, **18**
 (Dasypogon). j iii, 50
 (Dolychopus). j iii, **170**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 232
 (Feronia). J II, 232
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Hippocampus). P '07, 428
 (Holocephala). P '95, 323
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 538
 (Larra). P '93, 504
abdominalis. Continued.
 (Larrada). P '93, 504
 (Liaccarus). P '06, **495**
 (Malthinus). P '51, **347**
 (Molops). J II, 232
abdominalis aculeata (Odontognathus). P '82, 303
abdominalis (Odynerus). P '02, **48**, 68
 (Oedionychis). P '73, 59
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 263
 (Stenura). J I, 335
 (Tabanus). P '95, 323
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 504
 (Tanaops). P '59, **74**
 (Tetrapedia). P '78, **182**
 (Tramea). P '08, 490
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Tyrocerus). J I, 335
 (Zodion). j iii, 84
abductus (Tachytes). P '93, 503; 504
abeillei (Hyphantes). P '67, 62
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 62
Abelia. P '58, 134
Abelmaschus. P '89, 367
Abeona. P '55, **322**; '62, 275
aberrans (Arphia). P '07, 36, 72
 (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
 (Liopropoma). P '61, 52
 (Perca). P '61, 52
 (Pseudostigma). P '01, 136; '08, 489
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 7
 (Viola). P '03, 683
aberti (Pipilo). P '92, 121; '05, 685
 (Sanvitalia). J III, 92
aberti concolor (Sciurus). P '08, 404
aberti (Unio). P '50, **10**; '53, 244.
 J II, **295**
abertii (Kieneria). P '66, 89
 (Pipilo). P '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
Abia. P '09, 13
Abies. P '63, 76; '70, 91; '71, 107; '73, 353; '74, 159; '76, 173, 174; '82, 110; '83, 187; '84, 30, 92; '91, 256, 434; '93, 213; '95, **545**; '98, 378; '01, 355; '02, 474, 478; '03, 5; '10, 616
abietina (Cenangella). P '95, **429**
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Lenzites). J III, 214
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
Abietinæ. P '83, 192
abietinum (Arceuthobium). P '81, **439**
 (Coryneum). P '94, **375**
 (Hypnum). P '55, **447**
abietinus (Polyporus). J III, 209
abietis (Chermes). P '07, 3
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 274
 (Valsa). P '77, 115

- abildgardii* (*Scarus*). P '63, 179; '97, 121
 (*Sparisoma*. P '82, 274; '97, 121
abingdoni (*Campothera*). P '99, 37
abitus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, **125**
abjecta (*Crataegus*). P '05, 634, **636**
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Melania*). P '64, 47
 (*Physaloptera*). P '56, **53**
abjectus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, **122**
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308. J
 II, **243**
Ablabes. P '56, 6, 244, 307; '60, 72, 250; '61, 74; '62, 339, '68, 132; '02, 178, 180. J VIII, 138
Ablepharon. P '75, 428
Ablepharus. P '56, 155; '60, 487; '68, 284
ablatus (*Polyænus*). P '73, **149**
 (*Unio*). P '63, **193**
ablutus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 105, **113**
 (*Melanophus*). P '09, 413, 471
abnorme (*Anomisma*). P '01, 136
 (*Eurymetopon*). P '66, 348. J
 IV, 12, 36
abnormis (*Acroneuria*). P '62, 362, 401
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 165; '81, 311
 (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 (*Ceropales*). P '97, 230
 (*Dermatemys*). P '68, **120**
 (*Favolus*). J III, 206
 (*Helix*). P '10, 515
 (*Hoplismenus*). P '73, 128
 (*Hypotaenidia*). P '94, 137
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 110, 128
 (*Megistocrinus*). P '81, 311; '85, 334
 (*Notocyphus*). P '97, 230, 234
 (*Olios*). P '01, 536
 (*Pecten*). J VIII, 321
 (*Perla*). P '62, 362
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Rhodocrinus*). P '81, 386
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Seytalocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 (*Zeugophora*). P '73, 23
aboriginum (*Astragalus*). P '63, 60
abortiva (*Membranipora*). P '05, 5.
 J V, **157**
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 187
abortivipennis (*Epilampra*). P '06, 269
abortivus (*Anurogryllus*). P '05, 833
 (*Eritettix*). P '07, 33
 (*Ranunculus*). P '60, 145; '76, 85; '92, 168; '07, 457
abottii (*Clubiona*). P 1900, 532
Abra. P '62, 288, 514; '71, 138, 142; '82, 158, 162; '97, 293; '98, 419; '03, 757
Abracrinus. P '81, 279, 282, 397
abradens (*Zapsalis*). P '76, **345**
Abræus. P '53, 287, 288
Abramis. P '56, 202; '78, 88, 91; '82, 307; '97, 59; '06, 331; '08, 529; '10, 601, 602
 (*Astyanax*). P '06, 439
 (*Pœcilurichthys*). P '03, 521; '06, 440
Abramites. P '06, **331**
abbranchiata (*Chaetozone*). P '03, 470
abbranchiatus (*Cirratulus*). P '03, 470
Abranchus. J v, 320. P '93, 227.
 J I, 289
Abratus. P '52, 38
abreviata (*Cardita*). P '62, 290
Abreüs. J IV; 31
Abromys. P '75, 298; '93, 405
Abronia. P '62, 7, 167; '63, 75
abrotanifolium (*Peucedanum*). P '48, **26**. J I, 184
abrotanoides (*Podostemon*). J vii, **105**
Abrote. P '58, 230
Abrothrix. P '94, 226
abrupta (*Anchura*). J IV, **284**, 298
 (*Avicula*). P '05, 10. J II, **274**
 (*Daphnia*). P '42, **184**
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 41; '65, 25
 (*Leptoxis*). P '65, 25
 (*Melania*). P '64, 41
 (*Meleagrinnella*). P '05, 10
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 322
 (*Panopæa*). P '48, 103
 (*Pholadomya*). P '43, 328; '48, 104; '62, 572; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155. J I, 214
 (*Trichopteryx*). J I, **108**
 (*Trigonia*). J VIII, 320
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **168**, 172
abrupta var. *acutispira* (*Anchura*). P '05, 22
abruptum (*Cardium*). P '61, 370.
 J IV, **302**
 (*Pisidium*). P '41, **53**, 103
abruptus (*Cassidulus*). J IV, **291**
 (*Clerus*). P '58, **72**; '96, 37.
 J IV, 36
 (*Fusus*). P '52, **193**
 (*Psocus*). P '62, 362, 401
 (*Unio*). P '53, 254
Abrus. P '89, 377, 379
absarokæ (*Deltatherium*). P '92, 311
 (*Didelphodus*). P '92, 311
abscida (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 29
 (*Melania*). P '60, **56**; '65, 29
Absinthium. P '63, 66
absoletastriata (*Nucula*). P '60, 429
absolutus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **158**
abtersa (*Urellia*). P '95, 337
abstrusa (*Cymindis*). P '59, **82**, 287

- absynthium (*Artemisia*). P '77, 107
 abundans (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, **285**;
 '48, 104. J I, **115**
 Abudedefduf. P '97, 116; '98, 343;
 1900, 503. J VI, 488; XII, 546
 Abutilon. P '58, 124; '60, 511; '89,
 367; '09, 492
 abutilon (*Abutilon*). P '09, 492
 abutiloides (*Sphaeraclea*). P '89, 368
 abutilonea (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 abyssi (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 175,
 183, 185, 192
 abyssicola (*Kellia*). P '72, 91
 (*Lyonsiella*). P '81, 427
 (*Pecchiolia*). P '81, 427
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
 (*Volutilithes*). P '76, 290; '06, '15
 abyssicolus (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 252
 abyssina (*Natica*). J viii, 222. P '93,
 220; '05, 21
 (*Margarita*). P '93, 221; '05, 20
 (*Solarium*). P '05, 20
 abyssinica (*Anthomyia*). P '98, 162
 (*Crocisa*). P '96, 555
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 768
 (*Phæophyllacris*). P '01, 382
 abyssinicus (*Rallus*). P '94, 139
 (*Rougetius*). P '94, 132, 139
 abyssinis (*Gyrodus*). P '76, 295
 (*Natica*). P '76, 295. J IV, 299
 abyssinus (*Ammonites*). J viii, **209**,
 220. P '41, **107**, 108; '56, 281
 (*Scaphites*). P '60, 420
 (*Solarium*). P '60, **94**
Acacesia. P '04, 130
Acacia. P '50, 81; '58, 128; '61,
 453; '62, 163; '70, 137; '86, 354;
 '89, 131, 375, 378; '96, 396; '01,
 559, 561
 acaciæ (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 acadianum (*Dendropereton*). P '68, 211,
 213, 214
 acadianus (*Glyptocephalus*). P '73,
 360, **362**
 (*Hemitripteris*). P '80, 235
 acadica (*Muscicapa*). J IV, 170;
 VIII, 153
 (*Nyctale*). P '46, 47; '53,
 307; '59, 190; '66, 50; '70, 73;
 '90, 127; '93, 41, 61; '99, 22.
 J I, 31
 (*Stria*). P '53, 396. J III,
 355; VIII, 152
 (*Thecla*). P '62, 54, **55**
 (*Tyrannula*). P '43, 283; '53,
 309
 acadicus (*Empidonax*). P '66, 60;
 '75, 348; '95, 381, 486
 (*Muscicapa*). P '75, 348
 (*Tyrannus*). P '54, 397
 acadensis (*Strix*). J iii, 355
Acalepha. P '45, 284
Acalephæ. P '63, 142
Acalypha. P '60, 513; '67, 22; '89,
 405; '98, 389
Acamarchis. P '78, 304
Acanalonia. P '07, 496
Acanaloniida. P '07, 468, 495
Acanthaceæ. P '58, 132; '61, 462;
 '78, 333; '89, 397; '98, 391
Acanthagrion. P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
Acanthaloma. P '77, 140
Acantharchus. P '77, 60, 93; '10,
 602. J VI, 208, 216
Acanthaster. P '89, 171
Acanthephyridæ. P '94, 397, 411
Acanthia. J iv, 324
Acanthias. P '62, 499; '63, 333; '65,
 175; '87, 361; '92, 234; 1900, 32;
 '08, 71, 73
acanthias (*Acanthias*). P '62, 499
 (*Spinax*). P '63, 333; '64, 264
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 263; '92,
 234; '04, 505, 506; '08, 68; '09, 407
Acanthina. P '53, 320
Acanthinon. P '62, 437, 438; '84, 122
Acanthinula. P '75, 155, 198, 212;
 '89, 192, 200; '91, 313; '92, 396;
 '93, 234; '03, 764; '06, 530
Acanthis. P '61, 221, 374, 382, 385,
 388; '93, 47, 63; '95, 488; '96, 140
Acanthistius. P '62, 236; '99, 348
acanthium (*Onopordon*). P '77, 107
Acanthobdella. P 1900, 70
Acanthocaleis. P '96, 37
Acanthochila. P '79, 115
Acanthochites. P '94, 70, 74-84
Acanthochitidæ. P '94, 69, 74; '98,
 288
Acanthochromis. P '63, 214
Acanthocinus. J II, 175
Acanthocladia. P '58, 14; '59, 24
Acanthoclinus. P '60, 104
Acanthocottus. P '56, 133; '72, 213
Acanthocrinus. P '60, 383; '81, 355
Acanthoctenus. P '09, 217
Acanthocybium. P '62, 125, 126
Acanthocyclus. P '80, 37, 192
Acanthocystis. P '74, 166; '77, 291;
 '79, 163; '84, 293; '87, 122. J XII **65**
Acanthodactylus. P '54, 102; '96, 466
Acanthoderes. P '55, 417. J II, 140,
 143, 174-176
Acanthoderus. P '62, 38; '04, 51, 84, 89
Acanthodes. P '10, 663
Acanthodoris. P '79, 72; '80, 82,
 88-105
Acanthogobius. P '59, 145
Acantholatris. P '62, 114, 119
Acantholebius. P '61, 166
acantholepis (*Carduus*). P '92, 363
 (*Cnicus*). P '92, 363
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237, **251**
Acantholis. P '56, 237; '62, 176

- Acantholithus. P '58, **231**
 Acantholoma. J viii, 234
 acanthomera (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 Acanthonychinae. P '79, 385
 Acanthonyx. P '57 219; '80, 192
 Acanthopelma. P '09, 195
 Acanthopis. P '54, 103; '59, 342
 acanthophora (Diffugia). P '78, 171
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 674
 acanthophorus (Hydreionocerinus). P '70, 28; '79, 354
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, **28**; '79, 354
 Acanthoplax. P '80, 146
 Acanthops. P '05, 840; '07, 159
 Acanthopsides. P '61, 7
 Acanthopsis. P '97, 60
 acanthoptera (Avicula). P '63, 8; '65, 124
 (Delthyris). J viii, **264**
 Acanthopterygii. P '59, 144; '65, 81; '70, 119; '84, 154
 Acanthopus. P '51, 247, 252; '58, 103; '80, 224
 Acanthorhinus. P '62, 497
 Acanthorhodeus. P '10, 483
 Acanthorhynchus. P '58, 111; '87, 394
 Acanthosmioides. P 1900, 375
 Acanthosoma. P '60, 21, 224; '61, 286
 Acanthospermum. P '77, 107; '89, 388
 Acanthostepheia. P '01, 167
 Acanthostigma. P '93, 443; '95, 414
 acanthostoma (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 672
 Acanthostracion. P '06, 103
 Acanthotelson. P '65, **46**, 47
 Acanthotelsonidae. P '65, 46
 Acanthozone. P '01, 150
 acanthura (Ctenosaura). P '66, 124
 (Cyclura). P '71, 205, 216. J VIII, 95, 124
 (Lacerta). P '08, 117
 Acanthurus. P '63, 178; '82, 276, 304; '84, 102, 227; '97, 126; '99, 494, 496; 1900, 513. J XII, 544
 acanthurus (Palæmon). P '93, 121; '94, 414
 Acanthyles. P '50, 58; '59, 33; '63, 286; '66, 57, 58; '99, 33
 Acanti. P '84, 187
 Acara. P '61, 106; '71, 254; '76, 335; '82, 275
 Acarina. P 1900, 543; '01, 568, 595; '04, 143
 acarne (Pagellus). P '92, 263
 acaroides (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (Phalangium). J II, 64
 Acaropsis. P '03, 532
 Acartauchenius. P '05, 306, 329
- Acarus. P '83, 45; '90, 80; '01, 596
 Acatalectus. P '60, 222
 Acathina. J i, 281
 acaudus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 acaule (Cirsium). P '63, 68
 (Cypripedium). P '60, 200; '91, 434; 1900, 485
 (Eriogonum). P '48, 13. J I, **160**
 acaulis (Actinella). P '63, 65
 (Chrysopsis). J viii, 33
 (Silene). P '63, 58, 94; '93, 209; '04, 603. J III, 182, 189
 Acaulon. P '55, 445
 Acavidæ. P 1900, 564
 Acavinæ. P 1900, 564
 Acavus. P '73, 251; '74, 58; '75, 148; '92, 391
 accensum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 Accentor. P '62, 316; '83, 266
 accepta (Agenia). P '02, 734
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 acceptus (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **154**
 (Pseudagenia). P '94, 297
 accidens (Unio). J V, 418
 accincta (Amastra). P '88, 44.
 (Cratægus). P '10, 151, **154**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 44
 (Mangilia). P '91, 49
 Accipenser. P '56, 137; '65, 274; '68, 258, 263, 265; '77, 87
 See Acipenser
 accipenser (Loricaria). P '82, 307
 Accipiter. J iii, 347. P '48, 88; '51, 187; '53, 450; '55, 279; '59, 31, 104; '66, 43; '68, 82, 149; '69, 184; '70, 141; '71, 27; '75, 78, 86, 483; '83, 66; '91, 435; '93, 39, 61; '95, 464, 478; '98, 80, 209; '99, 45; '04, 580; '05, 681, 689; '08, 87-89; '09, 357. J II, 260
 Accipitre. J I, 28
 Accipitres. P '46, 44; '69, 201, 203; '70, 141. J IX, 391, 416
 accipitrina (Strix). J iii, 355. P '64, 238
 Accipitrinæ. P '53, 450; '70, 139, 141
 accipitrinus (Asio). P '90, 125; '93, 41; '05, 689
 accipitrinus mcilhenneyi (Asio). P '99, **478**; 1900, 528
 acclamator (Strix). P '75, 344
 acclinis (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Diplodonta). P '57, 166
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Mysia). P '62, 577; '82, 156; '90, 144
 (Valsa). P '77, 118
 acclivus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128

- accolens* (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **159**
accuratus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 142, **147**
acedesta (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, **449**, 461
Acella. P '60, 431
Acemyia. P '95, 311, 334
Acentrachme. P '62, 234; '84, 160
acephalus (*Falsiger*). J iii, **309**
Acephorus. P 57, 80. J IV, 11, 29
Acer. J vii, 17. P '57, 122; '58, 125; '60, 145, 146; '61, 433; '62, 12; '63, 59; '68, 140, 141; '71, 101; '73, 363; '74, 138, 218; '75, 270; '76, 328; '77, 129; '78, 122, 267; '82, 9, 89, 218; '83, 74; '84, 81; '86, 61, 345; '88, 392; '89, 58; '90, 275; '91, 434; '98, 21, 297; 1900, 649, 667; '01, 358; '02, 647, 653, 667; '03, 5; '07, 454; '09, 70; '10, 545-547, 567. J III, 84; VII, 13
acer (*Symborodon*). P '74, 89
Acera. P '04, 333, 376
Aceraceæ. P '58, 125; '63, 59. J III, 84
Acerates. P '10, 547, 571. J III, 96
Aceratherium. P '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89; '70, 65; '74, 147; '75, 257; '85, 33; '92, 431; '96, 507; '04, 478. J VII, 219, 223, 390
acerbus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, **141**, **144**
acericola (*Endoxyla*). P '94, **342**
Aceridea. P '57, 19
aceriella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59, 319, **323**
acerifolia (*Vitis*). P '53, 273
acerifoliella (*Incurvaria*). P '60, 5 (*Ornix*). P '60, 5
acerifolium (*Viburnum*). P '65, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 485, 488
acerni (*Trochilium*). P '60, **14**
Acerina. P '61, 46, 502; '06, 526
acerina (*Botryodiplodia*). P '93, **161**; '94, **363**
 (*Montagnella*). '93, **183**
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
Acerinae. J vii, 17. P '60, 145; '61, 46
acerinum (*Melanconium*). P '94, **373**
 (*Stereum*). J III, 222
aceris (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 280, 282
 (*Melogramma*). P '79, 67, 381
 (*Neptis*). P '85, 86
aceris-eriocarpæ (*Rhytisma*). P '62, 507
aceroides (*Negundo*). P '72, 46
 (*Platanus*). P '68, 148
acerosa (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 309
 (*Oxytenia*). P '48, 20. J I, **172**
 (*Pterogorgia*). P '88, 308
Acerotherium. P '51, 331; '52, 2
acerra (*Gastrodonta*). P '96, **489**; 1900, 141, 142; '02, 418, 420, 433
 (*Zonites*). P '75, **335**; '06, 558
acerrus (*Zonites*). P '89, 197
acervatum (*Choanopoma*). P '81, **15**
acervorum (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 216-220, 227
 acervorum var. *convivalis* (*Leptothorax*). P. 03, 219, **228**
 acervorum var. *kincaidi* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 219, 228
 acervorum subsp. *canadensis* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 223, 225
 acervorum var. *yankee* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 227
Acervularia. P '41, 18
acervulosa (*Fistulipora*). P '66, **120**
acervum (*Cybiium*). P '84, 234; '04, 766
Acestrorhamphus. P '03, 527; '06, 460
Acestrorhynchus. P '03, 527; '06, 460-462
Acestus. P '51, **226**, 285
Acetabularia. P '89, 351; '05, 695
acetabulum (*Artemis*). P '48, **96**; '53, 320; '80, 21-25, 30; '82, 156; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143
 (*Dosinia*). P '54, 30; '62, 575; '67, 11, 39, '98, 421. J IX, 119
 (*Endodonta*). J IX, 39
 (*Helix*). J IX, 39
aceti (*Anguillula*). P '56, 48; '70, 69
 (*Rhabdites*). P '09, 107
Acetis. P '52, 18
acetosella (*Oxabis*). P '80, 333, 350; '91, 434
 (*Rumex*). P '60, 200; '02, 649, 661
Achæinæ. P '79, 384
Achænodon. P '73, 371; '74, 116; '76, 65; '83, 77. J VIII, 72, 78, 84, 88; IX, 271
achæopsis. P '57, **219**
Achætoneura. P '95, 310, 333
Achæus. P '57, 218
achaia (*Arctia*). P '75, 30
achalus (*Aplopus*). P '04, **68**
Acharis. P '73, 336
achatellinus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 398, 423, 428
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 428
Achatina. J v, 122. P '46, 67; '57, 192, 193; '58, 198, 207; '60, 50, 152, 155; '61, 307, 330; '75, 148; '76, 185; '79, 22; '88, 39, 44; '95, 237; '96, 414; '97, 357; '99, 368, 372, **398**. J VIII, 397; IX, 81
 achatina (*Hylaplesia*). J VI, 193
 (*Microhyla*). J VI, 193

- Achatinella*. P '75, 144, 148; '88, 14, 15, 16-56; '95, 214-240; '96, 423; '99, 226; 1900, 561-564, 567, 570, 576. J IX 43
- Achatinellastrum*. P '88, 25-49; '95, 215
- Achatinellidæ*. P '95, 214, 237; 1900, 95, 564, 567, 571, 578; '05, 570, 718, 737; '06, 148
- achatinellinus* (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 428 (*Rhaphiellus*). P '96, 428
- achatinellus* (*Bulimulus*). '96, 428 (*Omphalostyla*). P '96, 428
- Achatinidæ*. P '96, 418; '98, 284; '99, 226, 326, 366, 369; 1900, 133, 564, 571, 572; '01, 142; '02, 429; '03, 204; '04, 637; '05, 737; '06, 148; '10, 502, 518
- Acheilognathus*. P '10, 476
- Achelous*. P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '85, 112; '91, 192
- achemon* (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154, 155
(*Sphinx*). J IV, 155
- Acherontia*. P '85, 88. J IV, 163
- Acheta*. J iv, 309. P '30, 8, 102; '51, 284; '78, 314; '05, 834; '07, 220, 272, 395
- acheta* (*Aeris*). P '54, 59
- achetæ abbreviatæ* (*Gregarina*). P '56, 47; '03, 45, 639, 641; '07, 220
- achigan* (*Bodiansus*). P '60, 20
(*Lepomis*). P '60, 20
- Achilida*. P '07, 468, 470
- Achillea*. J vii, 36. P '60, 303; '71, 116; '84, 86; '86, 344; '98, 30, 304; 1900, 653, 660, 670; '02, 664; '09, 494
- achilleæ* (*Desmoseyphus*). P '78, 308
(*Sertularia*). P '78, 308
- achilleæfolia* (*Chænactis*). P '63, 65
- achilles* (*Acanthurus*). P '82, 304; '99, 494; 1900, 513
(*Teuthis*). P '99, 494; 1900, 513
- Achimenes*. P '58, 131
- Achirus*. P '64, 215; '77, 205; '84, 45; '87, 389; '97, 133; '03, 350, 536; '10, 601
- achirus* (*Pleuronectus*). P '64, 215
(*Sapota*). P '89, 390
(*Solca*). P '64, 215
- Achlya*. P '51, 211; '54, 129; '58, Biol. 13
- achlycola* (*Ascochyta*). P '94, 364
- Achlyodes*. P '66, 340
- Achnanthes*. P '61, 71; 1900, 473
- Achnanthidium*. P '65, 16
- Achnanthoideæ*. P 1900, 473
- Achærodes*. P '63, 222
- Acholla*. P '05, 193, 198
- Acholotes*. P '67, 184. J I, 292
- Acholotida*. J VI, 100
- Achorutes*. P '99, 135, 136
- Achradoerinus*. P '86, 115, 148, 151
- Achroanthes*. P '10, 580
- Achroblatta*. P '05, 839
- Achrochordidæ*. P '64, 231; '71, 202
- Achrochorus*. P '71, 202
- achromopterus* (*Flammeo*). P '04, 236
- Achurum*. P '04, 516; '06, 11; '07, 31, 69
- Achyla*. P '50, 87; '67, 93; '74, 160
- Achyrachæna*. J I, 176
- achyrantha* (*Alternanthera*). P '77, 108; '89, 402
- Achyranthes*. P '89, 401
- Achyrodon*. P '87, 289; '88, 299. J IX, 187, 188, 199, 201, 225, 236, 240, 247
- Achryson*. J II, 7
- acicola* (*Menispora*). P '93, 462
- Aricula*. P '75, 139
- acricula* (*Bulimus*). P '58, 206
(*Cæcilianella*). P '75, 153, 186; '89, 208
(*Cæcilioides*). P '10, 665, 667
(*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '82, 171
(*Styliola*). P '78, 302
- Aciculaceæ*. P '58, 198, 211
- aciculare* (*Alaria*). P '77, 22
(*Epidendrum*). P '89, 355
(*Eulima*). P '05, 108
(*Racomitrium*). P '55, 446
(*Siphostoma*). P '99, 338
- acicularis* (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
(*Rosa*). P '04, 116
(*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370
(*Subulina*). P '99, 370
(*Syngnathus*). P '99, 338
- aciculata* (*Eulima*). P '87, 54
(*Joppa*). P '73, 130
(*Ortezia*). P '73, 130
(*Pasithea*). P '48, 103; '87, 54
(*Polynœ*). P '10, 367
(*Rosa*). P '04, 114
(*Scala*). P '62, 565
(*Scalaria*). P '62, 565
- aciculatum* (*Hysteropterum*). P '07, 494
- aciculatus* (*Abraeus*). P '53, 291
(*Opatrinus*). P '58, 75. J IV, 37
(*Platylabus*). P '94, 186
- Aciculina*. P '71, 173
- acida* (*Cissus*). P '89, 373
- acidalia* (*Angochlora*). P 1900, 364
- Acidaspis*. J viii, 234. P '77, 138-141
- Acidota*. P '73, 327
- acidusa* (*Acrotoxa*). P '95, 337
- aciedentatus* (*Hylonomus*). P '68, 211
- acies* (*Helix*). P '94, 13
- acik* (*Chalcomitra*). P '05, 776
(*Nectarinia*). P '05, 776

- Acila. P '82, 199, 200
 Acilius. P '44, 26; '54, 221; '66, 348; '73, 326; '09, 6, 10. J IV, 30
 acinaces (Patella). P '48, 103; '62, 570; '82, 171
 Acineta. P '84, 218
 Acinia. P '94, 280
 acinotubus (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 308
 acinus (Trinema). P '74, 225, 227; '77, 321; '78, 172
 Aciona. J VIII, 190, 192
 Acipenser. P '62, 331; '63, 180; '73, 15; '76, 52; '77, 95, 216; '89, 246-257; '92, 241; '01, 338; '04, 506; '10, 599, 603
 See Accipenser
 Acipenseridae. P '89, 245; '92, 241; '01, 338; '04, 506; '10, 603
 acipenserinus (Agonus). P '61, 167
 (Paragonus). P '61, 167
 acipenseroides (Agonus). P '62, 333
 Acirsa. P '60, 422. J VII, 190
 Aciura. P '94, 280; '95, 337
 Aclasia. P '95, 348
 Acletus. P '52, **167**
 Aclis. P '88, 240; '91, 259. J VIII, 358
 Aclisina. P '88, 240; '91, 259
 Aclopus. J III, 283
 Acmæa. P '76, 239-246; '81, 87; '91, 54; '93, 285; '01, 202, 398; '07, 321. J VIII, 331
 Acmæidæ. P '01, 202, 398; '91, 54; '93, 285
 Acmæodera. P '52, 67; '57, 7; '58, 69; '59, 71, '61, 335; '66, 348, 382; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 Acmæopleura. P '58, **105**; '80, 188, 204
 Acmæops. P '54, 219; '59, 80; '60, 321; '61, 356. J I, 312, 314, **321-324**; II, 101
 Acnida. P 1900, 665
 acnidæ (Cereospora). P '91, **89**
 Acœtida. P '03, 423
 acolhua (Cryptanura). P '73, 166, **167**
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839
 acoli (Falco). P '67, 214
 acolius (Falco). P '67, 214
 Acolla. P '05, 193
 Acoloithus. P '60, **539**
 Acolus. P '03, 82
 Acolvides. P '03, 82
 acolytus (Hyopsodus). P '92, 323
 (Miocænus). P '92, 323
 Acomus. P '56, **173**; '77, 91
 Acomys. P '96, 527
 aconitifolia (Boykinia). J vii, **113**
 Aconitum. P '63, 57; '77, 274; '84, 80
 Acontia. P '85, 88
 Acontias. P '52, 64; '56, 156; '57, 51; '60, 508; '64, 230; '68, 284
 Acontiidæ. P '64, 228, 230
 Acontista. P '05, 794, 839; '06, 273; '07, 153
 acornis (Actenodes). P '73, 332
 Acorus. P '60, 304
 acostæ (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 Acostæa. P '51, 277; '53, 435; '54, 1; '60, 85. J II, 125
 Acoura. P '82, 281
 Acœra. P '66, 243
 Aerantus. P '68, 284
 Aeratus. P '73, 329
 acre (Erigeron). P '63, 64; '84, 87
 (Polygonum). P '60, 513; '89, 61; '92, 163; '02, 661; '09, 393
 acrea (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 Aerida. P '01, 370; '02, 629; '05, 400; '06, 10
 Acrididæ. P '01, 370; '02, 629, 718; '04, 516, 563, 781; '05, 34, 164, 801, 840; '06, 363; '07, 30, 69, 76, 165, 284; '08, 371; '09, 130, 419; '10, 6, 12, 587, 621
 Acridinæ. P '02, 635
 Acridinæ. P '01, 370, 376; '02, 629, 718; '04, 516; '05, 400; '06, 10, 363; '07, 166
 Acridium. P '70, 78; '71, 149; '73, 296; '78, 315; '04, 532-539, 662, 668; '07, 175-181; '08, 20
 acridoides (Achorum). P '07, 31, 69
 acridoides (Staurois). J VI, **198**
 Aerilla. J VIII, 190
 Aeris. P '54, 59; '55, 426; '64, 182; '65, 84, 194; '68, 282; '82, 329; '92, 333; '95, 396; '03, 539; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 86
 acris (Paropomala). P '08, **371**; '09, 134, 135
 (Pimenta). P '89, 381
 (Ranunculus). P '73, 276; '09, 491
 Acritus. P '53, 288. J IV, 31
 Acroara. P '07, 33
 Acrocephalus. P '83, 266
 Acroceridæ. P '98, 161
 Acrocheilus. P '56, 183, 184; '77, 90
 Acrochilus. P '65, 70
 Acrochordidæ. P '86, 300
 Acrocinus. J I, 315; II, 139, 143
 Acrocomia. P '01, 557
 Acrocerinidæ. P '85, 238; '90, 348
 Acrocricinus. P '68, 331; '85, 229, 232-278, 342, 346; '90, 152-158
 Acroculia. P '66, 262; '90, 150, 176, 180
 Aerodobatis. J VIII, 250
 Aerodon. P '55, 355
 Aerodonta. P '64, 225; 226; '68, 281, 299
 Aerodontobatis. J VIII, 250

- Aerodus. P '72, 163
 Aerodytes. P '65, 194
 acroa (Spilosoma). P '78, 315. J IV, 118
 Aeroglossa. P '95, 333
 Aerolophitus. P '04, 563; '06, 363
 Aeroloxus. P '60, 432
 Aeronuria. P '62, 362, 401
 acronotus (Squalus). P '62, 235; '64, 265
 Acronurus. P '84, 228
 Acronycta. P '74, 197; '75, 24, 25-30; '10, 295, 299, 314, 321
 acrophilus (Microtus). '99, 293, 296, 298
 Acrophylla. P '04, 84
 Acrophyllinæ. P '04, 84
 Acrosoma. P '81, 431, '82, 255; '87, 343; '88, 79, 175; '92, 50; 1900, 535; '03, 60, 119, 129, 132, 341; '04, 128; '09, 212
 acrospheria (Navicula). P '65, 16
 Acrostegastes. P '01, 376
 acrostichoides (Aspidium). P '60, 515 (Cryptogramme). P '63, 80; '84, 96
 (Polystichum). P '10, 546, 550
 Acrostichum. P '89, 352; '04, 613
 Acrosticta. P '95, 337
 Acrosticum. P '05, 697
 Acrostoma. P '57, 159
 Acrostomum. P '57, 159
 Acrotomus. P '94, 190
 Acrotoxa. P '94, 281, 420; '95, 337
 Acrotrema. J V, 162
 Acrotremidæ. J V, 162
 Acrotylus. P '01, 372
 Aculocercus. P '99, 43
 Aerydiinæ. P '02, 629, 718; '04, 658; '07, 165
 Aerydium. P '01, 376; '02, 629, 632; '04, 539, 662, 666, 667, 777, 781; '05, 401, 804; '06, 20, 363; '07, 167, 192; '08, 16; '09, 114, 130, 419; '10, 587, 622, 630
 Actæa. P '52, 73; '58, 32; '60, 302; '71, 239; '79, 392; '84, 80; '88, 319; '91, 433; '07, 457
 Actæodis. P '52, 77
 Actæon. P '47, 287; '60, 93; '61, 318; '62, 566, 570; '79, 222; '80, 366; '82, 170, 171, 172; '84, 104; '95, 122; '04, 329, 376, 378; '05, 18. J I, 117; II, 323; III, 334; IV, 287; VIII, 316
 actæon (Polistes). '98, 447
 Actæonella. P '90, 454, 462. J VIII, 281, 315
 Actæonia. P '88, 240
 Actæonidea. P '72, 278
 Actæonina. P '60, 93; '89, 301; '91, 263; '05, 19. J IV, 294, 299
 Actenoda. P '08, 602
 Actenodes. P '73, 332
 Actenodia. P '08, 600-603
 Acteodes. P '58, 32
 Acteon. J vi, 207, 210, 226; vii, 142. P '48, 95; '56, 63, 282; '58, 54; '60, 185, 424
 Acteonema. P '65, 73
 Acteonina. P '60, 185, 424
 Actidium. J II, 287
 Actidurus. P '54, 178; '99, 22
 Actinæ. P '89, 181
 Actinaria. P '78, 311
 Actinea. P '98, 33. J I, 174
 Actineda. P '04, 144
 Actinella. P '61, 459; '62, 164; '63, 65, 343; '65, 7; '98, 33, 306
 Actinemys. P '08, 114
 Actinia. J i, 152, 169-185. P '45, 283; '55, 375; '71, 148; '79, 198; '82, 93. J III, 140
 Actinicola. J XII, 533
 Actininæ. P '89, 102, 107
 Actinobolus. P '62, 578; '72, 252; '02, 699, 700
 Actinocephalidæ. P '03, 640
 Actinocephalus. P '03, 44, 55, 636-642; '05, 93
 Actinoceras. P '72, 261
 Actinoerinidæ. P '68, 326, 327; '81, 177-265, 355; '85, 234, 236-314; '86, 66, 78, 128; '87, 106; '88, 372; '90, 348, 383
 Actinoerinites. P '69, 153; '81, 267, 270; '85, 265, 283
 Actinoerinus. P '60, 384; '61, 131, 410; '65, 152, 162, 164, 273; '66, 253; '68, 326, 345-351; '69, 86, 154-158; '78, 237, 241-248, 264; '79, 226, 314, 370; '81, 179-397; '85, 244-292, 344-358; '88, 346, 351, 356; '90, 158, 346-384. J II, 67
 Actinoeyclus. P '80, 41; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 476; '01, 322
 actinodes (Peeten). P '97, 329. J VIII, 336
 Actinodiscus. P '90, 136
 Actinodoris. P '79, 108
 Actinodæ. P '02, 269
 Actinolite. P '80, 280; '90, 109; '92, 181, 192, 201
 Actinometra. P '81, 198; '85, 288; '90, 372
 Actinonema. P '93, 159
 Actinophenia. P '61, 65
 actinophora (Vitrea). P 1900, 93
 Actinophrys. P '74, 13, 23, 78, 166; '77, 261-2; '84, 17, 293; '87, 122
 Actinopterygia. J IX, 441
 Actinoptychus. P '53, 431; '90, 136; '98, 423-425; 1900, 721, 730; '01, 322

- actinoptychus (Mastogonia). P '90, 138
 (Stephanogonia). P '90, 139
 Actinospherium. P '74, 166; '82, 260, 261; '83, 125-127; '84, 293; '87, 122. J XII, 18, 37, 43, 56, 59, 65, 68, 69, 103, 112
 Actinotia. P '75, 62
 actinotus (Gregarina). P '89, 10; '03, 55
 (Hoplorynchus). P '03, 44, 55, 637, 640
 Actis. P '89, 180
 Actita. P '90, 150
 Actitis. j v, 82. P '59, 174; '91, 435; '93, 36; '95, 474; '98, 79, 207; '02, 671; '04, 580; '05, 688, 759; '08, 153; '09, 356
 Actiturus. P '59, 108; '64, 67; '68, 150. J I, 223
 Actobatis. P '97, 428
 Actochelidon. P '62, 536
 Actodromas. P '59, 108; '61, 170, 173, 179, 190, 229; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30; '05, 759
 Actœonema. J IX, 121
 Actophilus. P '99, 202
 actor (Partula). '85, 220; '87, 133
 Actumnine. P '52, 82
 Actumnus. P '52, 82
 actuosa (Melissodes). '78, 208
 actuosa (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 117
 acuaris (Tentaculites). P '97, 427
 acuducta (Clivina). P '43, 296, 299; '57, 82
 acuductus (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 acuens (Unio). P '71, 190; '96, 500. J VIII, 27
 acuflava (Sterna). P '62, 540
 aculflavidus (Thalasseus). P '62, 540, 542; '71, 42
 acufera (Acacia). P '89, 375
 Aculeata. P '84, 204; '92, 134
 aculeata (Agama). P '60, 508
 (Aphrodita). P '05, 294-298
 (Arcella). P '76, 57
 (Carditamera). P '62, 578, 585; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 403. J IX, 122
 (Centropyxis). P '79, 163; '80, 338; '87, 122
 (Chorinus). P '91, 215
 (Crepidula). P '78, 302; '82, 167, 168; '91, 54; '03, 758
 (Desmarestia). P '63, 96
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14; '76, 57
 (Echinopyxis). P '76, 57
 (Epeira). P '01, 569, 582
 (Firoloida). j i, 40
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 116
 (Maja). P '91, 215
 aculeata. *Continued.*
 (Ophiopholis). P '63, 142; '89, 176; '01, 178
 (Ophiura). P '63, 142
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26
 (Othonia). P '79, 388
 (Pereskia). P '01, 559
 (Pisonia). P '89, 400
 (Rachotropis). P '01, 151
 (Randia). P '89, 386; '09, 486
 (Rynchobdella). P '63, 257
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 194
 (Sitta). P '56, 254; '59, 191; '66, 78; '99, 31
 (Stephanopyxis). P '98, 423
 (Styptobasis). J IX, 434
 aculeatinodis (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 aculeatissimum (Solanum). P '89, 396
 aculeatum (Aspidium). P '69, 179; '78, 406; '84, 96
 (Chondrioderma). P '91, 390
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Phalangium). j ii, 61
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 aculeatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Alpheus). P '63, 139; '93, 116
 (Balistapus). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '03, 162
 (Balistes). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '03, 162
 (Berosus). P '55, 363
 (Cancer). J I, 449. P '60, 33; '63, 139; '78, 319; '79, 396; '93, 116
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Clitanarius). P '58, 235
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Ctenodon). P '64, 210
 (Dacus). P '94, 280
 (Dicurus). P '51, 348; '99, 39
 (Enerinus). P '86, 183
 (Gasterosteus). P '84, 159; '86, 240-250; '10, 600
 aculeatus cataphractus (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243
 aculeatus dimidiatus (Gasterosteus). P '86, 247
 aculeatus var. noveboracensis (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242
 aculeatus (Humulus). J I, 182
 (Hyas). P '79, 388
 (Hylesinus). j iii, 322
 (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Macrops). P '62, 449
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Pilumnus). P '50, 24; '71, 120; '78, 319; '79, 396; '91, 178, 198
 (Pugiunculus). P '62, 423; '65, 131

aculeatus. Continued.

- (Rhamphosus). P '84, 165
 (Scomber). P '63, 177
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 (Triacodon). P '92, 310
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
aculeiformis (Conus). P '04, 6
aculeus (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
aculifera (Lamia). j iii, 329. J II, 168
aculiferus (Amniscus). J II, 168
 (Leptostylus). J II, 168
aculus (Clausilia). P '82, 231; 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 525, 526, 532; '05, 738; '08, 455, 564
aculus coreana (Clausilia). P '08, 455
aculus mokpoensis (Clausilia). P '08, 455
aculus (Euphædusa). P '05, 738
 (Opeas). P '08, 455
acuminata (Ascaris). P '51, 282
 (Bulla). j vi, 210, 216. P '48, 97; '82, 172
 (Caridina). P '60, 29; '94, 406
 (Chonemonas). P '05, 673
 (Cœlopterna). P '07, 168
 (Conozoa). P '04, 567; '06, 383; '07, 38; '08, 389
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Delthyris). j viii, 233
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79; '77, 307; '79, 162; '81, 9; '87, 122
 (Duplicaria). P '95, 429
 (Fallugia). P '04, 109
acuminata micrantha (Fallugia). P '04, 109
acuminata (Fraxinus). P '62, 11
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 36
 (Hyla). P '62, 354
 (Lamna). j viii, 219. J I, 197
 (Leda). J VIII, 335
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 51
 (Leptura). J I, 330
 (Leucauge). P '09, 208
 (Magnolia). P '76, 329; '81, 459; '01, 357, 362
 (Martesia). P '62, 194, 217
 (Melica). P '85, 47
 (Mermis). P '75, 15, 400
 (Meyenia). P '82, 70; '86, 230
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 335
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 217
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 195, 217, 371; '82, 159
 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 365, 368
 (Potamilla). P '04, 159
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Strangalia). J I, 330

acuminata. Continued.

- (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668
 (Tringa). P '98, 139
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Tryblionella). P '61, 71
acuminatum (Acrydium). P '07, 167
 (Album). P '68, 170; '84, 93
 (Desmodium). P '60, 511
 (Fusarium). P '95, 441
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Mulgedium). P '60, 514; '86, 344
 (Sphærium). P '60, 287
acuminatus (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
 (Centrotus). j vi, 303
 (Cladodus). P '56, 99
 (Clinus). P '60, 102
 (Coluber). P '60, 555
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Dryiophis). P '71, 204. J VIII, 132
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Eques). P '97, 116
 (Grammistes). P '97, 116
 (Hippolyte). P '52, 24
 (Juncus). P 1900, 652, 663; '10, 558
 (Morychus). P '54, 115
 (Oxybelis). P '62, 356; '68, 107; '71, 216; '74, 65
 (Pedilophorus). P '54, 115
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Triceratium). P '53, 432
 (Typhlocolax). P '57, 21, 26
 (Virbius). P '60, 36; '79, 421
 (Zamenis). J XI, 197, 280
acuminipennis (Cyarda). P '07, 497
Acupalpus. P '43, 297, 301; '60, 320; '68, 373, 376, 378, 379, 382. J IV, 29
acupunctatus (Scyphophonus). J IV, 40
Acus. P '62, 565; '71, 130, 144; '78, 301
acus (Anoma). P '98, 279
 (Belone). P '92, 249
 (Carapus). P '64, 204
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Fierasfer). P '84, 175
 (Siphonostoma). P '92, 250
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Syngnathus). P '92, 250; '06, 93
 (Tylosurus). P '04, 508
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
Acusta. P '75, 251; '92, 393; '99, 526; '02, 234-240; '04, 627; '05, 733
acuta (Achatinella). P '88, 45
 (Anachis). P '73, 345
 (Anas). j viii, 157. P '55, 316; '56, 296. J I, 226

acuta. Continued.

- (Anthenea). P '89, 173
 (Architectonica). P '55, **261**
 (Ascaris). P '56, 52
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 706
 (Blaps). J III, **258**; IV, 37
 (Bulla). J VIII, 370
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 24
 (Crepidula). P '98, 435, 436
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 (Dafila). P '53, 428; '59, 109,
 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 98;
 '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '89,
 267; '93, 32, 60; '95, 468; '99,
 467; 1900, 5; '05, 688; '08, 84.
 J IX, 404, 410
 (Dussumiera). P '60, 22
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV,
 37
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 168
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,
 160
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65,
 24
 (Helix). P '73, 251
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Larra). P '93, 521
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '71, 133;
 '80, 21; '82, 155; '98, 419; '03,
 756
 (Leptoplana). P '55, **381**; '57,
 27
 (Libellula). j viii, **24**
 (Loricaria). P '71, 289
 (Melania). P '64, 35, 46
 (Microcystina). P '05, **714**
 (Myra). J II, 313
 (Nassa). j ii, **234**. P '91,
 51; '03, 757
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculana). P '62, 581
 (Ophisoma). P '82, 283
 (Orphulina). P '06, **28**
 (Physa). P '60, 147
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
acuta acuta (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 515
acuta goniasmos (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 514
acuta (Scalaria). J VIII, 201
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12; '10,
 456-458
acuta terryana (Stauroneis). P '10,
 456
acuta (Temnochila). P '58, **63**. J
 IV, 32
 (Typliolepta). P '57, 21
 (Viola). P '03, 690
 (Volvula). J VIII, 370
acutangula (Conulus). P '02, 238

acutangula. Continued.

- (Hyalina). P '02, 238
 (Luffa). P '89, 383
acutangularis (Corbicula). P '60, 267
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 274
acutangulus (Conus). P '04, 6
 (Lyperus). J II, 243
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308 J
 II, 243
 (Trochus). P '04, 32
acutaria (Doryodes). P '60, 215
acutedenta (Helix). P '58, 197
acutedentata (Helix). P '57, **183**
acuticauda (Eleodes). P '58, 181.
 J IV, 37
acuticaudus (Hylophilus). P '65, **37**
acuticornis (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Syrbula). P '05, 164-174;
 '06, 17
acuticosta (Cardita). P '79, 219
 (Helix). J IX, 30
 (Murex). j vi, 211, **217**. P
 '48, 102
 (Ostrea). P '90, 448
 (Partula). J IX, 18
 (Patula). J IX, 30, 108
 (Typhis). P '48, 107; '62, 560
acuticostata (Typhis). P '82, 173
 (Verticordia). P '81, 426
acuticostatum (Cardium). J VIII,
 318
acuticostatus (Hippagus). P '81, 423
acutidactylus (Dendrocinrus). P '79,
 299
acutidens (Careharodon). P '47,
267. J I, 142, 146
 (Cheirogonus). P '58, **40**
 (Holcodus). P '72, 141
 (Leda). P '82, 159
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculana). P '62, 581
 (Priscodelphinus). P '67, 144,
146. J VII, 433
 (Pristis). P '46, 43. J I, 11
acutifolia (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
acutifolium (Sphagnum). J III, 202
acutilaqueatum (Cardium). P '48,
 97; '62, 576; '80, 21
acutilineata (Ctenoides). J III, **329**
 (Lima). P '05, 12
acutilirata (Delthyris). j viii, **260**
acutiloba (Anemone). P '91, 433
 (Hepatica). P '99, 109
 (Orthis). P '88, **134**
acutimarginatus (Bopyroides). P '04,
156
acutimargo (Natica). P '82, 210
acutipennis (Agrilus). P '45, 267;
 '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
acutipennis texensis (Chordeiles). P
 '03, 26
acutipennis (Erianthus). P '04, 672

acutipennis. Continued.

- (Motacilla). P '87, 220
acutirostris (*Acipenser*). P '56, 137; '62, 331; '89, 250, 254
 (Anolis). P '91, **459**
 (Antaceus). P '62, 331; '89, 254, 256
 (Capulus). P '66, 264; '90, 153, 160, 170
 (Epinephelus). P '84, 102
 (Heteralocha). P '99, 56
 (Lycodontis). P 1900, 494
 (Muraena). P '60, **476**; 1900, **494**
 (Mycteroperca). P '87, 388; '07, 261
acutirostris tinca (*Mycteroperca*). P '07, 261
acutirostris (*Nemotelus*). P '95, 321
 (Neomorpha). P '99, 56
 (Palæmon). P '52, **26**; '93, 121
 (Platyceras). P '66, 264; '90, 170
 (Polychrus). P '96, 311; '98, 103, 106
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Unio). P '66, **84**. J VI, 270
acutispira (*Natica*). P '61, 363; '76, 296
Acutispora. P '03, **632**, 640-643
acutisquamata (*Eleocharis*). P '62, **10**, 168
acutissima (*Hirasea*). P '02, 30
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
acutissimus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, **273**, 310
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Unio). P '53, 244; '54, 243; '56, 214; '77, 27. J III, 297; V, 411
acutocarinata (*Elimia*). P '65, 25
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 25; '72, 114
 (Melania). P '96, 496
acutofemoratus (*Alpheus*). P '52, **22**
acutum (*Buccinum*). P '91, 261
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 304
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
acutum var. *meekianum* (*Solarium*). P '95, 114-125
acutum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 706
acutus (*Alburnus*). P '64, 281
 (Anulus). P 1900, 735-736
 (Anolis). P '56, **228**, 231; '61, 209
 (Bulimulus). P 96, 436
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Caracolis). P '92, 129

acutus. Continued.

- (Chironus). P '56, 99
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186, 188
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279, **281**; '03, 506
 (Crocodilus). J iii, 392; iv, 19. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '68, 96; '87, 359
 (Curculio). J iii, **310**
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21, 26
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 231
 (Exocetus). P '57, 178
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gelasimus). P '58, **99**; '80, 144
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 (Jassus). J vi, **306**
 (Lucerna). P '92, 129
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 436
 (Phæroodus). P '73, **99**
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265; '90, 158, 177
 (Scoliodon). P '05, 458
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 521
 (Turceodus). P '57, **167**
 (Typhlocolax). P '57, 21
 (Virbius). P '60, **35**
 (Zaphrentis). P '65, 111
acuum (*Cylindrocolla*). P '93, **465**
Acyclus. P '82, 245-247
Adalaria. P '79, 72; '80, 52
Adalia. P '52, 131
adamantea (*Caudisona*). P '66, 309
adamanteus (*Crotalus*). P '53, 415, 418; '54, 207; '59, 337; '84, 140; '01, 101, 102; '06, 110
adamanteus adamanteus (*Crotalus*). P '01, 102, 105
adamanteus atrox (*Crotalus*). P '92, 336, 337; '01, 103; '03, 30, 33
adamanteus scutulatus (*Crotalus*). P '01, 103
adamantinus (*Litholepis*). P '77, 85, 97
Adamastor. P '64, 117, 119, 142; '66, 26, 135, 192
adamastor (*Procellaria*). P '64, 119, 121, 142
Adamatella. P '10, 371
Adamia. P '58, 129
adamsi (*Arca*). P '91, 47, 142
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Lecythiocerinus). P '86, 152
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Lingula). P '73, 202
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 163; '91, 169, 170
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Pupina). P '05, 726
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223

- adamsiana* (*Lucidella*). P '10, 525
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
Adamsiella. P '10, 523
adamsii (*Achatinella*). P '88, 26
 (*Arca*). P '88, 324
 (*Colymbus*). P '62, 227; '64,
 21; '69, 184
 (*Gavia*). P 1900, 5
 (*Seila*). P '03, 758
 (*Urinator*). P '98, 126
Adana. P '07, 485
adansonii (*Cerithium*). P '07, 364
 (*Coturnix*). P '59, 172; '99,
 48
 (*Cycladina*). P '72, 229
 (*Excalfactoria*). P '99, 48
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
 (*Solen*). P '98, 61
 (*Synoicus*). P '59, 172
Adapidæ. P '83, 80; '04, 149
adapinus (*Loxolophus*). P '92, 297
Adapis. P '74, 116; '90, 55; '02,
 253; '04, 155
Adapisorex. P '90, 54, 56
Adapisoricidæ. P '90, 56
Adapisoriculus. P '90, 54, 56
adcockiana (*Xanthomelon*). P '96,
 345
addendus (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, **95**
addisoni (*Clausilia*). P '01, 502, 638-
 644, 653; '02, 520
addisonii (*Panicum*). P '10, 548,
 579
additus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106,
114
Addox. P '83, 269
adducta (*Nomada*). P '03, 594
adela (*Helix*). P '93, 256, 275
adela var. *mionecton* (*Helix*). P '93,
 275
adelæ (*Trichosoma*). P '97, **65**
 (*Vallonia*). P '93, 256, 276
adelaidæ (*Dendroeca*). P '66, 68
 (*Pupoides*). P 1900, 428
Adelarus. P '62, 304; '69, 214
Adelia. P '09, 486
adelia (*Catanaetes*). P '72, 175, 196
adelie (*Dasyrhamphus*). P '72, 196
 (*Pygoscelis*). P '72, 176, 196
 (*Spheniscus*). P '72, 196
Adelina. P '54, 219. J IV, 38
adeline (*Crassatella*). P '72, 130, 249
 (*Ganesella*). P '01, **546**; '05,
 709
 (*Limnæa*). P '63, **148**
Adelocera. P '59, 86, 283, 289; '66,
 389; '73, 333
Adelocrinus. P '79, 370; '81, 231
Adelonycteris. P '91, 466; '92, 217;
 '94, 157, 218, 396; '96, 204, 291,
 517; '97, 33, 224
Adelopoma. P '04, 619; '05, 707
Adelosia. J II, 225, 242, 244
adelphus (*Gomphus*). P '62, 393
Adenandra. P '58, 127
Adenocalymna. P '58, 131
Adenocaulon. P '84, 86
Adenomera. J VI, 192, 195
Adenomidæ. P '60, 371
Adenomus. P '60, **871**; '62, 358. J
 VI, 193
adenophorum (*Eupatorium*). P '09,
 494
adenoptera (*Euphorbia*). '98, 389
Adeorbis. P '60, 232; '82, 170; '88,
 170; '97, 363; '99, 81. J VIII, 365
Adephaga. J IV, 13
Adesmacea. P '62, 200, 460
Adetus. P '73, 336. J II, 142, **161**
adhaesipinnis (*Uranoscopus*). P '62,
 502
adiantifolia (*Aneimia*). P '89, 352
 (*Salisburia*). P '67, 83; '82, 9
adiantifolium (*Aspidium*). P '89, 352
Adiantites. P '60, 439, 519
Adiantum. P '60, 515; '84, 96; '89,
 352; '98, 409; 1900, 485; '01, 560;
 '05, 699
Adimantus. P '07, 180
Adimonia. P '65, 213, 214; '73, 55
Adinia. P '59, **117**; '77, 92
adjecta (*Ancylochira*). P '54, 17;
 '57, 17
 (*Buprestis*). P '73, 88
adjicialis (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169,
172
adjunctus (*Cyclophorus*). P '87, 148
 (*Ichneumon*). P '94, 185
 (*Ostodes*). P '87, 148
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306,
 314. J II, **245**
Admestina. P '92, 78
Admete. P '61, 97; '90, 397
admete (*Tholamita*). P '58, 39
Admetus. P '04, 142
admirabilis (*Clavaria*). J III, 224
 (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, **175**
 (*Syrbula*). P '04, 784; '05, 36,
 53; '06, 17, 363; '07, 32, 286; '09,
 136; '10, 587, 617, 625
admirandus (*Mesostenus*). P '73,
 151, **155**
admodesta (*Nesopupa*). P 1900, 433
admonitus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151,
160
admotus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151,
156
adnata (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
adnatum (*Peltophorum*). P '89, 378
adnatus (*Aster*). J vii, 82
Adocidæ. P '91, 420, 430
Adocus. P '68, **235**; '91, 428
adolphi (*Dicroglossus*). P '62, 341

- Adoneta.** P '56, **158**
adoneus (*Ranunculus*). P '63, **56**
Adonia. P '52, 130
adonidis (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 39;
 '60, 316; '73, 51
 (*Phædon*). P '60, 316
adonidum (*Coccus*). P '99, 260, 261
 (*Dactylopius*). P '99, 261
 (*Pediculus*). P '99, 261
Adopogon. P 1900, 483
Adoxa. P '63, 63
adoxa (*Feronia*). J II, 236
 (*Phonipara*). P '63, 297
 (*Platysma*). P '43, 297
Adoxis. P '73, 33
adonus (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 304,
 314. J II, 236
adpressum (*Hypericum*). P '02, 668;
 '07, 458
Adrana. P '95, 47. J VIII, 335
Adranes. P '66, 108
Adrastus. P '45, 219
adriatica (*Podocystis*). P '53, 432;
 '61, 70
adriaticum (*Rhabdonema*). P '61,
 71; 1900, 74, 473
adscendens (*Aster*). P '63, 64
 (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62
adscensionis (*Epinephelus*). P '97,
 104
 (*Holocentrus*). P '04, 225. J
 XII, 504
 (*Perca*). P '04, 225
 (*Trachinus*). P '97, 104
adscita pretus (*Sphinx*). P '60, 546
Adspergillum. P '61, 474
adspersa (*Saperda*). J II, 162
adspersicallis (*Blatella*). P '05, 32,
 53; '07, 26
adspersus (*Anthrenus*). P '44, 116
 (*Apogonichthys*). P '07, 433
 (*Balistes*). P '99, 360
 (*Geotriton*). P '65, 196
 (*Leander*). P '93, 119
 (*Oedipus*). P '69, 103, 104
 (*Palaemon*). P '93, 119
 (*Paralichthys*). P '99, 363
 (*Picus*). P '63, 325
 (*Pseudorhombus*). P '99, 363
 (*Stictodiscus*). P 1900, 729
 (*Tautoglabrus*). P '04, 510;
 '10, 601
adstricta (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 309
adstrictus (*Pterostichus*). J II, 256
adstringens (*Plegorhiza*). J I, 27
adultus (*Eretmocrinus*). P '81, 224,
349
 (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, **173**
adunca (*Crepidula*). P '98, 435,
 441; '04, 346; '07, 321. J XII, 6
 (*Diffuga*). P '74, 227; '78,
 173
aduncospinosus (*Murex*). P '90, 71;
 '94, 224
aduncum (*Hyphnum*). P '63, 96
aduncus (*Galeocerdo*). P '67, 141.
 J I, 191; VIII, 254
adusta (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 32
 (*Alseonax*). P '89, 146
 (*Carex*). P '87, 79
 (*Diomedea*). P '66, 175, 187
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 45; '65,
 26
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 233,
285; '60, 15
 (*Melania*). P '60, **55**
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218. J IX,
 79
adustum (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
adustus (*Laemophloeus*). P '54, **74**
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
advectus (*Xysticus*). P '09, 214
advena (*Astacus*). P '55, **402**
 (*Calathus*). P '60, 318
 (*Crataegus*). P '10, 165, **175**
 (*Cryptophagus*). P '54, **78**
 (*Hypancistrocerus*). P '02, 53
 (*Nuphar*). P '60, 199; '80,
 157
 (*Nymphaea*). J I, 133
 (*Odynerus*). P '02, 53
 (*Pachygrapsus*). P '80, 199
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
 (*Pristodaetyla*). P '54, **88**
 (*Silvanus*). P '54, 78; '76, 271
adversarium (*Busycon*). P '62, **560**,
 584
 (*Fulgur*). '82, 175
adversarius (*Conus*). P '48, 98; '62,
 566; '82, 167, 168
Aechmea. P '58, 122
Æchmophorus. P '62, **229**, 404;
 '69, 211; '93, 21, 29. J IX, 396,
 397
Æcidium. P '71, 296; '75, 329;
 '93, 155; '99, 108, 109; '02, 474.
 J II, 281, 283
Ædilis. P '54, 82; '54, 38, 39; '66,
 349. J II, 140, 143, 173, 175
ædon (*Troglodytes*). P '53, 312, 399;
 '56, 288; '66, 78; '73, 293; '75,
 351; '91, 437; '96, 164; '98, 86;
 '99, 20; '08, 156
ædon aztecus (*Troglodytes*). P '90,
 213; '92, 125
ædon parkmanii (*Troglodytes*). P
 '93, 56, 65; '04, 584; '05, 686
Aedophron. P '75, 422
Aega. P '54, 176; '64, 156; '91, 187
Aegacylla. P '54, **176**
Ægeon. P '93, 125; '95, 184
æger (*Eros*). J I, 80
 (*Pelecyporus*). J IV, **19**
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37

- Ægeria*. J iii, 216
Ægeridæ. P '75, 32-52
Ægeriidæ. P '60, 14
ægeriiformis (*Lepidophora*). P '95, 326
Ægiale. P '76, 148-150
ægialioides (*Psammodius*). J I, 107
Ægialites. P '64, 66; '59, 173; '83, 67; '08, 90, 95
Ægialitis. P '59, 192, 301, 306; '60, 378; '61, 228; '62, 321; '66, 96; '68, 84, 150; '71, 28; '75, 357; '90, 203; '92, 105, 113, 150; '93, 37, 61; '95, 474, 505; '98, 207; '99, 14, 29; '05, 759; '09, 356
ægialitis (*Pythia*). P '08, 85
ægilopoides (*Triticum*). P '63, 79
Ægilops. P '75, 437
ægilops (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 322
 (*Strotoocrinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 322
 (*Teleiocrinus*). P '81, 322
Ægilopsis. P '60, 571
Ægina. P '91, 481; '01, 154
ægina (*Decadoocrinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 342; '82, 27
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '79, 342; '82, 27
Æginella. P '01, 154
Ægiothus. P '61, 221, 374; '63, 40; '66, 84; '69, 180-189; '75, 350
Ægista. P '92, 214, 393; '99, 527; '01, 564, 617; '04, 625; '05, 730; '08, 33
Ægithalus. P '55, 325; '59, 41; '99, 40
Ægithina. P '67, 221
Æglea. P '58, 238; '65, 42
ægleftinus (*Melanogrammus*). P '04, 511
Ægleidea. P '58, 238
ægleftinus (*Gadus*). P '62, 280; '63, 233, 237
 (*Melanogramma*). P '63, 250; '62, 280; '63, 237
 (*Morrhua*). P '63, 237
ægocerus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 267, 310
Ægomorphus. J II, 176
Ægopina. P '94, 15
Ægopogon. P '91, 306
Ægopsis. P '94, 13
ægra (*Hydnocera*). P '95, 334
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
ægrotæ (*Pœcilocerus*). P '01, 374
ægrotus (*Pelecyphorus*). P '61, 337
 (*Phymateus*). P '01, 374
ægryptiaca (*Cardita*). P '02, 699
 (*Cynonycteris*). P '89, 337
ægryptiaca. *Continued.*
 (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
 (*Ocyropa*). P '80, 180
 (*Venus*). P '61, 25
ægryptiacum (*Dactyloctenium*). P '01, 24; '89, 361
ægryptiacus (*Anas*). P '05, 761
 (*Cerastes*). P '59, 340
 (*Chenalopex*). P '05, 761
 (*Gallichthys*). P '05, 86
 (*Merops*). P '70, 88
 (*Platydictylus*). P '87, 359; '96, 464
 (*Trionyx*). P '57, 72; '08, 115
ægryptius (*Falco*). P '05, 763
 (*Milvus*). P '05, 763
Ællo. P '02, 160, 162
Ællopos. J I, 204; IV, 131
Ælodon. J II, 198
Ælosoma. P '86, 346; '04, 688; '07, 111
Ælurichthys. P '77, 216
Ælurodon. P '58, 22, 158; '70, 66; '79, 173; '92, 425. J VII, 20, 28, 68, 356, 367
Ælurogale. P '79, 170; '89, 216, 229
Æluroidæa. P '89, 232
Ælurus. P '98, 72-75
æmaricus (*Cyclorhamphus*). P '74, 125. J VIII, 159
æmilianus (*Hippagus*). P '81, 423, 428
æmula (*Bassania*). P '09, 215
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
æmulus (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 158
ænas americana (*Columba*). J iv, 264
ænea (*Argia*). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 (*Buprestis*). P '44, 144
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 227; '02, 672
 (*Chætopsis*). P '95, 337
 (*Cichla*). P '60, 20. J II, 214; III, 287; VI, 217
 (*Clausilia*). P '03, 317
 (*Columba*). P '54, 227; '64, 248; '02, 672
 (*Cychla*). P '06, 513
 (*Cyclodina*). P '57, 196
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 312
 (*Gastrophysa*). P '56, 39
 (*Hylorhina*). J VI, 112
 (*Lagria*). P '45, 311
 (*Lytta*). J iii, 301. P '53, 337
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 186
 (*Statyra*). P '45, 311
æneicauda (*Chalybura*). P '65, 38
æneicollis (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Orchestris*). P '73, 67

- æneifrons* (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 47,
91
æneipennis (*Cantharis*). P 53, 334.
 J IV, 39
 (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 28
 (*Euryseopa*). J IV, **26**
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 334. J IV, 39
æneogaster (*Anthaxia*). P '57, 9;
 '73, 331
æneola (*Chrysobothris*). P '73, 90
 (*Melanophila*). P '44, **146**
æneolus (*Athous*). P '44, **156**
 (*Blapstinus*). P '46, **65**
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '73, 31
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 76
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, **368**, 370
 (*Platynus*). P '54, **45**
æneo-oculata (*Vilerna*). P '07, 186
ænescens (*Calosoma*). P '54, **16**;
 '62, 53
 (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, **29**
 (*Dasytes*). P '52, **170**; '66,
 355. J IV, 136
 (*Ophyra*). P '95, 335
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 355
æneum (*Bryum*). P '63, 95
 (*Callichthys*). P '71, 282
 (*Hoplosoma*). P '71, 282
 (*Lymexylon*). j iii, 301
æneus (*Agelaius*). P '48, 90
 (*Anolis*). P '56, 231
 (*Astyanax*). P '76, 336; '06,
 346
 (*Centrarchus*). P '65, 84. J
 VI, 217
 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 279, '03,
 505
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 256
 (*Dicrurus*). P '67, 219
 (*Dryinus*). P '60, 555
 (*Dryophis*). P '60, 485
 (*Eumolpus*). P '47, 175
 (*Glaucis*). P '67, **232**
 (*Johnius*). P '82, 306
 (*Malachius*). P '52, 165
 (*Molothrus*). P '66, 18
 (*Oxybelis*). '56, 237
 (*Panaspis*). P '68, **317**
 (*Philonthus*). P '44, 36
 (*Phymatodes*). P '54, **18**
 (*Plethodon*). P '95, 402; 1900,
 618
 (*Psarocolius*). P '66, 18
 (*Quiscalus*). P '69, 134
 (*Scalops*). P '53, 299, 326, 327
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '76, 336
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
 (*Zozymus*). P '58, 32
ænigma (*Carymura*). P '01, 218
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
æningensis (*Galecynus*). P '92, 425
Ænona. P '05, 16
ænone (*Cynthia*). P '85, 84
ænus (*Restio*). P '03, **423**
Æolidæ. P '99, 522
Æolidia. P '79, 71, 73-75; '80, 83
Æolidiana. P '79, 73
Æolidiidae. P '79, 72-88
Æolis. P '79, 79; '04, 329, 376.
 J XII, 6, 56, 59, 61
Æoloplus. P '02, 723; '06, 385, 401;
 '08, 366, 394, 395; '09, 112, 160,
 465
Æolosoma. P '50, 34. J II, 46
æolus (*Sanguinolites*). P '71, 69
Æomophorus. P '08, 87
Æora. P '05, 16
æospila (*Scala*). J VIII, 202
Æpidea. P '60, 488; '61, 75
æpim (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
Aepus. P '68, 379
æpyptera (*Ammocætes*). P '60, **327**
 (*Lampetra*). P '07, 465
æqua (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V,
 240
 (*Melania*). P '61, **122**; '65,
 28. J V, 240
 (*Petrablattina*). P '85, **38**
æquabilis (*Calepteryx*). J VIII, **32**
 (*Clibanarius*). P '54, 175; '58,
 235, 247
 (*Pagurus*). P '51, **271**
 (*Batoerinus*). P '81, 339
æquale (*Amphidesma*). P '48, 95
 (*Spharagemon*). P '06, 378
 (*Tæniosoma*). P '57, **162**
æqualis (*Abra*). P '71, 138; '03, 757
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '68, 351;
 '81, 339
 (*Amphidesma*). j ii, **307**
 (*Asterias*). P '89, 169
 (*Athous*). P '44, **153**
 (*Batoerinus*). P '68, 351; '81,
 339
 (*Cakile*). P '89, 364; '05, 698
 (*Clibanarius*). P '54, 175
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 287, 297; '62,
 37
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 27, 30
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 274
 (*Datames*). P '04, **89**
 (*Donacia*). j iii, **428**. P '51,
 316
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 28
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 525
 (*Helichus*). P '54, 81
 (*Hister*). j v, **44**
 (*Hololepta*). j v, **47**
 (*Idiostatus*). P '09, 481
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 238;
 IV, 33
 (*Leda*). P '54, 29
 (*Melania*). P '64, 28

æqualis. Continued.

- (Notogonia). P '93, 485, **486**;
 '02, 731
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Oedipoda). P '70, 80
 (Pagurus). P '52, 6
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 244
 (Pliocereus). P '65, 190
 (Polyphaga). P '03, 178, 180,
 192
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332,
 335, 339
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 335, 339
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **517**
 (Tostegoptera). P '53, **440**;
 '54, 217. J III, 238; IV, 33
 (Trox). P '54, 213
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
 (Turritella). J v, **208**
 (Venus). P '61, 30
æquata (Abra). P '62, 574
 (Amphidesma). P '43, **307**;
 '62, 574; '82, 155
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
æquatorialis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 310
 (Momotus). P '99, 305
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 414
 (Scoleophagus). P '66, 414
æquatam (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
æquatatus (Unio). P '57, 170. J IV,
 88, 89
æquibrachiatus (Actinocrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 339
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351
æquicolle (Aulonium). P '59, **84**,
 288
æquicostata (Arca). P '48, 96; '62,
 579; '81, 451; '82, 154
 (Bythinella). P '89, 86
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579
æquicostatus (Pecten). P '90, 454
 (Productus). P '58, 10; '88,
 227
Æquidens. P '03, 532, 534
æquidens (Culius). P '85, 76, 79
 (Eleotris). P '85, 75, 76, 79
 (Otolithus). P '62, 16, 18
æquilatera (Crenella). P '62, 579;
 '82, 158
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 579
æquilaterale (Pisidium). P '72, 104
æquilateralis (Tancredia). P '60,
183, 418
æquilaterum (Platyceras). P '68, 331
æquimanus (Bernhardus). P '52, **7**;
 '58, 235
 (Betæus). P '52, **23**

æquimanus. Continued.

- (Isocheles). P '58, 235
æquimarginalis (Cardinia). P '62,
413; '63, 13
 (Edmondis). P '63, 13; '65,
 110, 127
æquinoctialis (Ardea). J v, 66
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Geothlypas). P '66, 69
 (Majaqueus). P '64, 118, 142;
 '66, 193-195
 (Prifofinus). P '64, 118, 142
 (Procellaria). P '64, 118, 142;
 '66, 193-195
 (Puffinus). P '66, 157, 196
æquiradiata (Atrypa). J viii, 233,
266
æquistriata (Naticopsis). P '71, **76**
 (Petriola). P '01, 205
 (Platyostoma). P '71, **76**
 (Tellina). J iv, **145**. P '48,
 106; '80, 22; '82, 160
 (Turritella). P '62, 567, **584**;
 '86, 351; '87, 341, 397, 399, 401,
 404; '90, 145. J IX, 122
æquituberculata (Arbacia). P '63,
 355
æquorea (Aplysia). P '88, **325**
 (Cytherea). P '48, 98
 (Erycina). P '48, 99
 (Mactropsis). P '54, 30
 (Meretrix). P '54, 29; '55, 257
 (Procellaria). P '64, 88
 (Triquetra). P '48, 106
æquoreus (Cassidulus). J viii, 224.
 P '05, 7
 (Syngnathus). P '92, 250
æralon (Falco). P '53, 305
ærata (Coptodera). P '43, 296
æratatus (Dierurus). P '67, 219
aerea (Altica). P '47, 167
 (Dibolia). P '47, 167; '73, 67
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
 (Temnochila). P '58, **68**. J
 IV, 32
 (Venus). J VIII, 318
æreola (Crepidodera). P '73, 71
æreum (Callidium). J II, 33
æreus (Athoüs). P '44, **156**
 (Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
 (Cuculus). P '59, 142
 (Elater). P '44, 156
 (Iphthinus). P '46, **65**
 (Pachyurgus). P '73, 335
 (Phymatodes). J II, 33
 (Tenebrio). P '46, 65
 (Zanclostomus). P '59, 142
æreriferella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, **320**
Aerodramus. P '06, 179, **182**
Aerolia. P '61, 184
Æronautes. P '03, 27

- Aerope*. P '89, 277; '90, 41
aerosa (*Brachys*). P '73, 96
aerostaticus (*Tetradon*). P '03, 164
aeruginosa (*Brachys*). P '57, 9
 (*Chama*). P '72, 116
 (*Haltica*). P '59, 286, 292
 (*Helix*). P '57, 185; '58, 197
aeruginosum (*Agonum*). P '54, 51
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
 (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 53
 (*Temnosoma*). P '01, 217
aeruginosus (*Conurus*). P '99, 53
 (*Leptophis*). J VIII, 182
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 51
 (*Tenebrio*). J v, 203
Aerulædus. P '91, 449
æsalon (*Falco*). j iii, 343; vii, 193;
 viii, 151. P '66, 43; '70, 145
 (*Hypotriorechis*). P '70, 146
æsalon dominicensis (*Accipiter*). P
 '70, 149
Æsalus. P '54, 217
Æschna. P '01, 127; '03, 760
Æschnina. P '62, 381, 383
Æschninae. P '98, 148
Æschrodomus. P '92, 402
Æschynanthus. P '58, 131
Æschynite. P '97, 437
æsculapii (*Erythrolampus*). P '60,
 259
æsculi (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 171.
 J I, 261
 (*Toxotus*). J I, 321
Aesculus. P '60, 443; '62, 12; '87,
 156; '89, 63; '90, 274; '94, 166;
 '01, 356, 358; '09, 58, 60. J III, 85
Æshna. j viii, 9. P '08, 462-468,
 475, 481, 488-490
æshnæ (*Geniorhynchus*). P '07, 227
Æshninae. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
æsiope (*Tereias*). P '85, 85
æsopi (*Hydrochoerus*). P '56, 165;
 '86, 276; '90, 184. J VII, 263,
 358, 407
 (*Oromys*). P '53, 241; '56,
 165. J VII, 407
Æsopia. P '97, 90
æsupus (*Avicula*). j viii, 238
 (*Serrasalmo*). P '71, 269, 292;
 '06, 469
 (*Unio*). P '53, 248; '59, 330.
 J V, 417, 432
Aesthenodon. P '87, 290
æstiva (*Contia*). P '01, 65
 (*Dendroca*). P '66, 69; '68,
 83; '75, 352; '83, 61
 (*Dendroica*). P '59, 106, 191;
 '60, 191, 192; '68, 149; '91, 437;
 '92, 111; '93, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96,
 158, 159; '98, 85, 217; '04, 584;
 '08, 155
 æstiva morconi (*Dendroica*). P '93,
 22, 55
 æstiva sonorana (*Dendroica*). P '92,
 123
 æstiva (*Motacilla*). j iv, 191. P
 '60, 191, 192
 (*Pyrranga*). P '48, 90; '55, 312;
 '59, 106; '60, 140; '66, 71; '68,
 149; '69, 129, 130; '71, 21; '75,
 349
 æstiva cooperi (*Pyrranga*). P '08, 99
 æstiva (*Sylvia*). j iv, 191, 199; viii,
 153. P '56, 290
 (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 310, 312,
 398; '55, 309; '63, 292. J II, 282
 (*Tanagra*). j iv, 53. P '53,
 400; '60, 140; '69, 130
 æstivalis (*Carex*). P '87, 73
 (*Colletes*). P '98, 53, 54
 (*Gobio*). P '56, 189
 æstivalis bachmani (*Peucea*). P '95,
 490
 æstivalis (*Pomolobus*). P '10, 600
 (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 271, 272;
 1900, 549, 659, 667; '02, 653, 662;
 '10, 568
 æstivus (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 25, 27
 (*Coluber*). j v, 357. P '60,
 560; '01, 65
 (*Cyclophis*). P '60, 560; '72,
 40; '01, 65; '03, 554, 556
 (*Herpetodryas*). P '56, 307;
 '57, 53; '60, 560; '08, 122
 (*Leptophis*). P '60, 560; '71,
 49; '01, 65
 (*Ophedryas*). P '60, 560; '95,
 390
 (*Philodryas*). P '62, 348
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 Æstrelata. P '62, 327; '69, 213
 Æstrelatae. P '66, 26, 134-171, 191
 æstuans (*Bactrododema*). P '04, 70
 (*Fleurya*). P '89, 403
 (*Xylocopa*). P '96, 556
 æstuosus (*Lygosomella*). P '57, 196
 Ætea. P '78, 304
 Æthalius. P '02, 649, 665
 Æthaloperca. J XII, 522
 Ætheceus. P '66, 349
 æthereus (*Caprimulgus*). P '51, 184
 (*Nyctibius*). P '51, 184
 (*Phaeton*). P '75, 357
 Aetheria. P '88, 123
 æthiopica (*Calla*). P '75, 18
 (*Giraffa*). P '96, 518
 (*Ibis*). P '05, 760
 (*Quelea*). P '05, 779
 (*Richardia*). P '78, 40; '84,
 142; '89, 359
 æthiopicus (*Grapsus*). P '80, 200
 (*Laniarius*). P '05, 774

- æthiopicus*. *Continued*.
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198, 200
 (Phacochærus). P '78, 61
 (Phractomys). P '96, 526
 (Tantalus). P '59, 174
 (Turdus). P '05, 774
Æthiops. P '57, 37; '59, 135
æthiops (*Ælurus*). P '98, 72
 (Cercopithecus). P '88, 96
 (Clausilia). P '01, 648
 (Ectinus). P '44, 159
 (Larra). P '93, 529
 (Larrada). P '93, 529
 (Macron). P '78, 397
 (Myloceprinus). P '83, 154
 (Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
 (Rallus). P '94, 147
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 529
 (Thynnus). P '98, 72
 (Unio). P '60, 91. J V, **878**
Æthra. P '57, 221
æthyopicus (*Phacochærus*). P '88, 101
ætites (*Natica*). P '48, 102; '80, 364. J IX, 131, 135
Ætobatidæ. P '92, 240
Aetobatis. P '55, 395, 396; '67, 139, 156; '77, 216; '92, 240. J VIII, 244
Aetobatus. P '97, 93; '10, 475
Ætomorphæ. P '70, 87
Afer. J III, 332
afer (*Corvus*). P '64, 242; '67, 216
afer fugax (*Dicurus*). P '05, 781
afer (*Epinephelus*). P '07, 258
 (*Eurystomus*). P '59, 33
 (*Fusus*). J III, 332
 (*Gymnothorax*). P '84, 101
 (*Lasiomys*). P '96, 534
 (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
aferula (*Unio*). P '64, 109
aferulus (*Unio*). J VI, 34
affabilis (*Anthophora*). P '78, **189**
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 581, 582, 586, 587
affiliatum (*Microcentrum*). P '08, 399
affiliatus (*Clerus*). P '58, **72**. J IV, 36
affine (*Agonum*). P '54, 59; '73, 323
 (*Basilichthys*). P '99, 338, 342
 (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5; '02, 72
 (*Chirostoma*). P '62, 280; '99, 338, 342
 (*Cinnamomum*). P '68, 148
 (*Dentalium*). P '97, 465, 470
 (*Diagramma*). J XII, 527
 (*Dorcatoma*). P '59, 290
 (*Epilobium*). P '84, 84
 (*Glæosporium*). P '94, 371
 (*Hipparion*). J VII, 21, 286, 358, 402
affine capybaræ (*Hydrochoerus*). P '86, 276
- affine* (*Mnium*). P '63, 96
 (*Monostomum*). P '58, **110**
 (*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 279
 (*Orthotrichum*). P '63, 95
 (*Pelamys*). P '04, 761
 (*Plectropoma*). P '62, 236
 (*Prosthiostomum*). P '57, 22, **28**
 (*Sargassum*). P '89, 351
 (*Siphonostomum*). J III, 148
 (*Siphostoma*). P '84, 45
 (*Sparganium*). P '56, 46, **58**
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, **4**.
 J VI, 145
 (*Viscum*). J I, 185
affinis (*Acanthodes*). P '10, 663
 (*Acrostegastes*). P '01, 376
 (*Actæon*). J VIII, 316
 (*Acteodes*). P '52, **78**; '58, 32
 (*Alestes*). P '66, 445
 (*Alphaeus*). P '78, 93; '93, 113
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 44
 (*Anacyrtus*). P '06, 457
 (*Anchitherium*). P '58, **26**.
 158. J VII, 402
 (*Anculosa*). P '64, 99
 (*Anculotus*). P '64, 99
 (*Anonyx*). P '01, 167
 (*Astacus*). J i, **68**, 443. P '50, 25; '52, 87, 88
 (*Atherinops*). P '03, 741
 (*Atherinopsis*). P '62, 280
 (*Athleta*). P '53, 449
 (*Atropis*). J VIII, 406; IX, 97
 (*Aythya*). P '89, 267; '93, **33**; '95, 469. J IX, 405
 (*Beryx*). P '62, 238
 (*Bothreichis*). P '71, 204; J VIII, 95
 (*Bothriopsis*). P '71, 208. J VIII, 150
 (*Botrytis*). P '93, **169**
 (*Brachyalestis*). P '06, 445
 (*Cambarus*). P '52, 87
 (*Campylorhynchus*). P '59, 298, 301, 303, **304**; '66, 77
 (*Cancer*). P '58, 34
 (*Caprimulgus*). P '02, 677
 (*Caranx*). P '05, 76
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 703, **706**, 707, 713
 (*Carditamera*). P '72, 257; '02, 706
 (*Cardium*). J VIII, 334
 (*Carpocrinus*). P '81, 281
 (*Cassius*). P '67, 64
 (*Caulolatilus*). P '65, 68, **67**; '80, 13-19
 (*Charybdis*). P '52, **85**
 (*Chelanops*). P '04, 141
 (*Chimæra*). P '77, 220
 (*Clinostomus*). P '56, **212**. J VI, 209, 228, 240

affinis. Continued.

- (Colinus). P '05, 765
 (Collocalia). P '06, 206
 (Cordillacris). P '07, 69; '10, 12
 (Cornus). P '91, 446
 (Corvus). P '60, 135
 (Crangon). P '95, 175, 790
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Crossaster). P '01, 175
 (Cyanacorax). P '91, 443
 (Cyprina). P '61, 27
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274
 (Dendrobates). P '99, 205
 (Diaphoropterus). P '99, 214
 (Diehelops). P '60, 224
 (Digrapha). J I, 74, 75
 (Dione). P '57, 218
 (Dryoscopus). P '59, 53
 (Elapomorphis). P '61, 524
 (Esox). P '65, 79; '85, 371, 375
 (Eulaemus). P '57, 198
 (Euphonia). P '90, 210
 (Flabelligera). P '02, 275
 (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Fovia). P '57, 24
 (Fuligula). P '75, 356. J I, 226
 (Fulix). P '62, 322; '64, 71;
 '71, 37; '08, 84
 (Gambusia). P '59, 120; '04,
 248
 (Gebia). J I, 241. P '50, 29;
 '78, 327; '79, 410; '88, 333. J III,
 150
 (Gelasimus). P '72, 181; '80,
 147
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74, 160
 (Geococcyx). P '90, 205. J I,
 217
 (Gila). P '60, 474; '65, 85
 (Gonioctena). P '56, 36
 (Grapsus). P '80, 213, 217;
 '91, 216
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 371
 (Hemialus). P '90, 138
 (Hemicardia). J VIII, 334
 (Hemigrapsus). P '51, 250;
 '80, 209
 (Hemistigma). P '99, 240
 (Heterandria). P '53, 390
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Janira). P '62, 582; '82, 154
 (Kaliella). P '05, 717
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 252
 (Laminella). P '88, 44
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99
 (Leucothoe). P '55, 394
 (Libinia). P '50, 23, 25; '70,
 105; '79, 386
 (Limnaea). P '03, 790
 (Lingula). P '73, 202
 (Lithodus). P '56, 18

affinis. Continued.

- (Lithophaga). P '76, 311;
 '05, 13
 (Lithophagus). P '61, 327
 (Lucania). P '59, 118
 (Lychnis). P '95, 544
 (Melania). P '56, 145. J VI,
 125
 (Melissodes). P '78, 217
 (Molorchus). J II, 103
 (Monachus). P '49, 171;
 '73, 30. J I, 264
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Myra). P '58, 160
 (Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
 (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 406
 (Oniscus). J I, 430
 (Oreodon). J VII, 20, 96,
 105, 356, 380
 (Oriolus). P '91, 450
 (Orphulella). P '09, 428
 (Ortometra). P '94, 145
 (Pachysoma). P '80, 213, 217;
 '91, 216
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Palæmon). P '88, 318, 322
 (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
 (Paradon). P '03, 512
 (Partula). P '85, 212, 214.
 J IX, 47
affinis var. dubia (Partula). J IX, 49
affinis var. varia (Partula). J IX, 49
affinis (Pecten). P '81, 421
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 61
 (Perdita). P '96, 29, 47, 50,
 58, 70
 (Phelister). P '59, 311
 (Picorellus). P '85, 371
 (Picus). P '99, 205
 (Pimelodus). P '54, 26
 (Pionoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Pituophis). P '52, 181
 (Pityophis). J II, 305
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Platyaster). P '82, 280
 (Plectrohinchus). J XII, 527
 (Polygyratia). P 1900, 388
 (Polyporus). J III, 210, 224
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 228
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Promops). P '02, 394
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Pyxicola). P '82, 253
 (Rana). P '66, 130; '68, 117
 (Ranella). P '91, 52; '05, 292
 (Ranula). P '66, 130; '68,
 117, 246, 273
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 (Ratufa). P '02, 134, 149
 (Realia). J VIII, 406

affinis. *Continued.*

- (Rhinolophus). P '98, 319
 (Rissoina). P '73, 212
 (Roeboides). P '06, 457
 (Scalinella). J VIII, 406, 410
 (Sciurus). P '02, 134
 (Scolecephagus). J IX, 418
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213; '91, 210
 (Solaster). P '01, 175
 (Sphenopteria). P '60, 439
 (Spherillo). P '54, 176
 (Squilla). P '93, 108
 (Sternaspis). P '64, 159; '08, 358
 (Sternia). J I, 229
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
 (Synenia). P '09, 215
 (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 271
 (Tehitrea). P '02, 681
 (Telmatornis). P '70, 5
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 151; '02, 681
 (Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
 (Thecla). P '62, 221, 223
 (Thynnus). P '04, 761
 (Tornatella). J VIII, 316
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 23
 (Trichia). P '90, 437
 (Trichina). P '56, 48
 (Trichocephalus). P '75, 440; '90, 412
 (Triplax). P '54, 162. J IV, 432
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71, 432
 (Trogon). P '99, 61
 (Tropinotus). P '08, 12
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 (Tyrannula). P '66, 63
 (Unio). P '53, 244
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Venus). P '61, 27
 (Viola). P '03, 663, 665, 671, 672, 675, 690, 694, 695
 (Voluta). P '53, 449
 (Xanthornus). P '60, 140; '67, 61
 affluens (Olivella). P '03, 281
 affricatus (Hippiscus). P '09, 148
 afra (Chalcopelia). P '05, 757
 (Columba). P '59, 144; '05, 757
 (Coracias). P '59, 33
 (Cryptorhina). P '91, 441
 (Murena). P '84, 101
 (Peristera). P '59, 144
 (Sidera). P '82, 303
 africana (Alauda). P '67, 218
 (Blatta). P '01, 275
 (Butalis). P '59, 151
 (Caridina). P '93, 111; '94, 402, 404
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 263, 274
 (Gryllotalpa). P '01, 381
 (Heterogamia). P '01, 275
 (Heteroglossa). P '57, 72, 64
 (Horia). P '08, 624
 africana athi (Miraфра). P '05, 777
 africana (Murena). P '82, 303
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 238
 (Parra). P '59, 174; '99, 202
 (Richardia). P '91, 278
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213
 (Sparmannia). P '58, 125
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 africanoides (Miraфра). P '99, 57
 africanum (Macrobrachium). P '93, 119
 (Squalus). P '08, 53
 africanus (Actophilus). P '99, 202
 (Caranx). P '05, 76
 (Carbo). P '59, 176
 (Dendromus). P '59, 141
 (Dendropicus). P '63, 322
 (Elephas). P '68, 292; '84, 220; '96, 521
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Heterotrypus). P '01, 382
 (Hibiscus). P '86, 292
 (Limnætus). P '65, 4; '99, 37
 (Loxodon). P '78, 52
 (Numenius). P '61, 186
 (Oriolus). P '67, 217
 (Pachochærus). P '96, 518
 (Palæmon). P '93, 121
 (Pelecanus). P '59, 176; '05, 76
 (Phalacrocorax). P '05, 762
 (Platygaster). P '82, 230
 (Picus). P '59, 141; '63, 322
 (Scelopax). P '61, 186
 (Sphenæcus). P '62, 316
 (Spizaetus). P '99, 37
 (Tropidolepis). P '44, 171; '57, 66
 (Unio). P '56, 94. J III, 300
 afzeliana (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Pyrota). J I, 91
 Agabus. P '44, 27; '61, 340. J IV, 12, 15, 30
 agaia (Cratægus). P '10, 247, 252
 Agalena. P '77, 312; '88, 174, 215; '89, 341; 1900, 396-410, 532; '01, 576; '03, 60, 97, 128-136, 139; '04, 124; '08, 98; '09, 202, 302
 Agalenidæ. P '92, 12, 23; 1900, 532; '01, 576; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 124; '09, 202
 Agaleninæ. P '92, 23

- agalenoides (Sosippus). P '09, **217**
 Agalmatolite. P '41, 39. J X, 512
 Agalmyla. P '58, 131
 Agalychnis. P '64, 181, 182; '65, 194; '68, 246, 282, 310; '71, 205. J VI, 72, 84, 86, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 Agama. j i, 406; iv, 235, 296; vi, 12, 37, 231. P '54, 101; '57, 66, 71; '60, 508; '62, 340; '68, 283; '85, 140, 143, 145; '96, 311, 462; '08, 117
 agamaeschik (Balæna). P '68, 225
 agamemnon (Papilio). P '85, 84
 Agamidae. P '60, 508; '68, 282; '96, 310, 462
 agamoides (Hypsibates). P '68, 97. J VIII, 171
 Agamonema. P '56, 55; '58, 112; '78, 171; '88, 167
 Aganides. P '65, 155
 Agapanthus. P '58, 123
 Agaphelus. P '68, **159**, 193, 221; '69, 14
 Agaphilus. P '71, 13
 Agapostemon. P '96, 38-40; 1900, 376
 agardhii (Cymbosira). P '61, 68
 Agaria. P '02, 699. J VIII, 288
 Agaric. P '01, 362
 Agaricia. P '60, 435
 Agaricocrinites. P '81, 266, 270; '85, 327
 Agaricoerinus. P '61, 135; '65, 154, 161; '68, 350; '69, 153, 163, 167; '78, 239; '81, 193, 283, 326, 402; '85, 270, 327; '88, 341; '90, 158, 345, 365
 Agaricophagus. P '66, 369
 agaricum (Alcyonium). P '55, **375**
 Agaricus. P '72, 214; '92, 165; '93, 440. J III, 206
 agaricus (Spongiolites). P '53, 431
 Agarista. J III, 91
 Agaronia. P '95, 122. J IV, 381
 agassizi (Actinoerinus). P '78, 242
 (Archæocidaris). P '69, 81
 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 179
 (Cranon). P '95, 175-179
 (Forbesioerinus). P '61, 131; '65, 140; '79, 268, 275; '85, 236
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Holeconote). P '54, 15
 (Holeconotus). P 54, **122**
 (Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245
 (Platynereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245
 (Pristis). J I, 11
 agassizi var. picta (Raja). P '10, 468
 agassizi ribeiroi (Raja). P '10, **468**
 agassizi (Sclerocranion). P '95, 179
 agassizii (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 256
 (Callidium). P '61, **357**
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Cerion). P '96, 324
 (Corvina). P '99, 355
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605-609
 (Galerites). P '46, **51**
 (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179
 (Homopron). P '99, 355
 (Hyperprosoon). P '62, 276
 (Lobopilumnis). P '88, 319
 (Phymatodes). P '61, **357**
 (Pimephales). P '85, 64
 (Platyceus). P '61, **845**
 (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 522
 (Stellifer). P '99, 355
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 436
 Agassizocrinus. P '79, 244, 290, 375; '81, 178; '85, 232, 276; '86, 116, 160, 186, 209. J II, 91, 93
 Agate. P '82, 49
 Agathaumus. P '72, 279; '83, 99
 Agathidiidae. P '44, 102
 Agathidiini. P '53, 283, 285
 Agathidium. j iv, 91. P '44, 103; '53, 283, 285; '56, 17; '66, 370
 Agathirses. J VIII, 364
 agathoeces (Metriotes). P '04, 105; '05, 840
 Agave. P '58, 122; '76, 142; '89, 134, 356; '98, 395, 413; '01, 559; '04, 611
 Agelacrinites. P '46, 33; '68, 357
 Agelacrinoidea. P '85, 299
 Agelacrinus. P '85, 298
 Agelæina. P '74, 96
 Agelæus. P '66, 90; '68, 84; '71, 24; '75, 351; '83, 63
 Agelaiina. P '66, 10
 Agelaioides. P '66, 15
 Agelaius. j iii, 361; iv, 31. P '48, 90; '51, 218; '53, 384; '55, 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301, 305; '62, 313; '66, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 412; '67, 46, 57, 63; '69, 126; '74, 97; '89, 269; '90, 208, 218; '91, 436; '92, 108, 120; '93, 23, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82, 212; '99, 13; '04, 582; '05, 683; '08, 80, 154. J I, 48; II, 268; IX, 418
 Agelastica. P '65, 205, 210
 Agelasticus. P '66, 12
 Agelastus. J IV, 8
 Agelena. P '09, 548
 Agelenidae. P '08, 160
 Agelias. P '47, 204
 Ageneotettix. P '06, 39, 371; '07, 35, 72; '08, 366, 368, 383; '09, 145, 411, 429

- Agenia.** P '94, 297; '97, 235-241, 252, 266; '02, 734
Agenopsis. P '73, 336
agenor (Papilio). P '85, 84, 85
agenor var. **alcanor** (Papilio). P '85, 85
ageratifolium (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
ageratoides (Eupatorium). P '60, 513
Ageratum. P '58, 132; '89, 387
agglutinans (Aspergillum). P '61, 492
 (*Brechites*). P '61, 492
 (*Chæna*). P '61, 476
 (*Fœgia*). P '61, 492
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 476
 (*Miliolina*). P '87, 55
 (*Textularia*). P '87, 55
 (*Trochus*). P '48, 106. J VIII, 364
 (*Xylophora*). J VIII, 364
aggregata (Cantua). J vii, 43. P '98, 37, 308
 (*Gilia*). P '63, 74; '95, 31; '98, 37, 308
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
aggregatus (Cymatogaster). P '54, 106; '62, 275
 (*Micrometrus*). P '54, 125
agilana (Endopiza). P '60, 359
agile (Orchelimum). P '78, 314; '10, 616, 640
 (*Streptostoma*). P '49, 230; '51, 285; '56, 50
agilis (Actineda). P '04, 144
 (*Adocus*). P '68, 236
 (*Argutor*). J II, 252
 (*Cercaria*). P '58, 110
 (*Chrysotis*). P '63, 284
 (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 523
 (*Cypris*). P '41, 53
 (*Dipodomys*). P '48, 77; '53, 224, 334; '75, 325
 (*Eschmepterix*). P '86, 17
 (*Feronia*). J II, 252
 (*Gadus*). P '63, 233
 (*Geothlypis*). P '96, 162
 (*Hylobates*). P '88, 94; 1900, 414
 (*Laccobius*). P '55, 363
 (*Lanius*). P '51, 151
 (*Limnocyon*). P '92, 310
 (*Loeusta*). P '10, 640
 (*Loxandrus*). J I, 252
 (*Lumbricillus*). P '05, 374, 375, 383, 395
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 185; '98, 104, 106
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, 204
 (*Micaria*). P '04, 122
 (*Monocelis*). J III, 143
agilis. *Continued.*
 (*Monocystis*). P '77, 196, 197
 (*Muscicapus*). P '64, 256
 (*Oporornis*). P '68, 274. J VI, 219
 (*Orchestia*). P '86, 146; '88, 333
 (*Perodipus*). P '93, 409, 411
 (*Pirata*). P '92, 72; '08, 165, 307
 (*Psittacus*). P '63, 284
agilis aurora (Rana). P '93, 181, 183
agilis (Salamandra). J I, 289
 (*Sinopa*). P '92, 310
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 267
 (*Strephuris*). P '50, 34. J II, 45
 (*Sylvia*). J IV, 199
 (*Thargalia*). P '92, 15
 (*Trichas*). P '53, 312, 399
 (*Trichonympha*). P '77, 147. J VIII, 429
 (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
 (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 282
Aglaope. P '60, 539, 546
agitatellus (Crambus). P '60, 203
agitator (Hapithus). P '05, 52; '07, 318; '10, 650
Agkistrodon. P '71, 209; '95, 393, 405; '01, 96, '03, 542; '06, 109; '08, 124
Aglæactis. P '99, 306
aglæope (Elaps). P '59, 344
aglæus (Gracula). P '69, 134
 (*Quiscalus*). P '66, 404; '69, 134
Aglaia. P '60, 142; '64, 286; '89, 193; '95, 251; '99, 51, 513, 515
Aglaia. P '73, 250, 255; '76, 189; '75, 155, 198, 215; '95, 252
Aglaophenia. P '78, 308
Aglaospora. P '77, 123
Aglaothorax. P '09, 413, 476
Aglossa. J VI, 67, 71, 190
aglutinata (Holothuria). J iv, 157
Aglypha. P '01, 16
Aglyphodontes. P '60, 493, 497
Aglyphodonti. P '83, 29
Aglyptus. P '66, 369
agna (Clausilia). P '02, 371, 531; '04, 825; '08, 576
agna spicata (Clausilia). P '08, 575
Agnatha. P '89, 277; '90, 41; '96, 488; 1900, 563, 569
Agnathomorpha. P 1900, 563, 569, 572
agnatum (Anomalon). P '73, 379
agnella (Bucculatrix). P '60, 211
agnesæ (Hippocampus). P '07, 429
agnesiiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
agnita (Leptosphaeria). P '95, 423
Agnoscelis. P '60, 223
Agnostus. P '87, 18

- agnota (Collocalia). P '06, 179, 182, 183
- Agnotherium. P '79, 171
- Agnus. P '61, 113; '89, 261
- agnus-castus (Vitex). P '90, 272
- Agomphus. P '91, 429
- Agoninae. P '61, 259
- Agonoderus. P '43, 297; '59, 83, 287; '68, 373-376; '73, 325
- Agonopsis. P '61, 167, 259
- Agonostomus. P '97, 98; '03, 748
- Agonothorax. P '54, 59
- Agonus. P '43, 296, 299; '54, 40; '73, 323. J II, 231; IV, 28
- Agonus. P '61, 77, 259; '62, 333; '83, 293; '84, 103
- Agosia. P '56, 186; '77, 91; '83, 141, 153
- Agræcia. P '07, 392
- agraria (Commelina). P '05, 700
- agrarius (Hyrachyus). P '71, 229; '72, 19, 168 (Mus). P '53, 412; '74, 178
- Agraulis. P '66, 243
- agrensis (Corbicula). P '60, 268; '61, 128 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275; '61, 128
- agreste (Callidium). J II, 105
- agrestis (Arvicola). P '53, 408 (Clytus). J II, 28 (Criocephalus). J II, 36, 105 (Ecbalium). P '77, 107 (Hyla). J VI, 84 (Limax). P '58, 198; '61, 309; '75, 153, 173, 174; '89, 194, 196 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
- agrestis virginianus (Mus). P '53, 414
- agrestis (Passer). j iv, 58. P '75, 351 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308 (Spizella). P '75, 351; '83, 63
- Agrias. P '85, 177
- Agricola. P '96, 382. J XI, 205
- agricola (Fridericia). P '95, 342
- agricolus (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
- agriloides (Taphrocerus). P '73, 96
- Agrilorhinus. P '64, 274, 275
- Agrilus. P '45, 267; '55, 416; '57, 9; '58, 70; '66, 348, 382; '73, 90, 91, 332. J IV, 12, 35
- Agrimonia. P '60, 511; 1900, 485, 488
- agrimoniella (Gelechia). P '60, 162, 434
- Agriochæridæ. J VII, 131, 357, 381
- Agriochærinae. P '92, 434
- Agriochærus. P '50, 121; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '67, 32; '70, 67, 112; '73, 417; '91, 361; '92, 414, 434. J VII, 20, 131, 381; IX, 470, 471, 490, 491-495
- Agriocnemis. P '01, 139
- Agriognatha. P '09, 208
- agrioides (Amphipteryx). P '01, 135; '08, 490 (Argia). P '01, 128, 138
- agrioides nahuana (Argia). P '08, 481
- Agriolimax. P 1900, 147; '02, 421; '06, 533; '09, 512; '10, 52, 130, 520, 665, 666
- Agrion. J viii, 37. P '44, 55; '62, 365, 381, 386, 401; '01, 127, 138
- Agrionina. P '62, 381
- Agrioninae. P '98, 142, 147; '01, 127, 131, 136; '08, 462-476, 485
- agrioides (Mastax). P '04, 673
- Agrioposphyraena. P '03, 749
- Agriopus. P '99, 361
- Agriotes. P '45, 217; '59, 289; '60, 320
- agrippennis (Icterus). P '54, 397; '66, 15
- agrippina (Anthrax). P '95, 326
- Agrius. J IV, 164, 169, 179
- Agræca. P '92, 23
- Agromyza. P '95, 318, 340
- Agromyzidæ. P '95, 339
- agropyri (Septoria). P '93, 163
- Agropyron. P '98, 45, 314
- Agrostemma. P '60, 302
- Agrostis. P '62, 90, 333, 334; '63, 79; '77, 108; '84, 94; 1900, 483, 485, 662; '08, 458; '09, 393; '10, 546, 554. J III, 181, 183, 200
- agrostioidea (Vilfa). P '62, 88, 333
- Agrotis. P '74, 202, 206; '75, 56-59, 65, 422-430
- Agrypnus. J IV, 12, 35
- agua (Bufo). P '56, 237; '66, 127; '68, 116; '71, 216; '74, 120; '94, 437. J VIII, 101, 155 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 353, 358
- Aguila. P '46, 45
- Aguileria. P '87, 32, 35
- Agulhasia. P '73, 179
- Ahaetulla. P '60, 556; '66, 127; '68, 107; '74, 65. J VIII, 132, 177
- ahaetulla (Coluber). P '60, 557 (Dendrophis). P '60, 557 (Leptophis). P '60, 557; '94, 204; '08, 122 (Thrasops). P '63, 349, 557
- Ahaetullinae. P '60, 556
- aheneus (Unio). P '54, 249
- Aidemona. P '04, 536; '05, 442, 805, 841
- Aiguillats. j i, 222

- Ailanthus*. P '74, 160; '75, 368; '77, 287; '01, 304, 317
Ailurichthys. P '54, **26**
Ailurophis. P '57, 61; '60, 246; '88, 92, 96, 105
aimesii (*Radiolites*). P '54, **172**
Aimophila. P '90, 212, 213, 215; '03, 28
Aiolopus. P '02, 631
Aiptasia. P '89, 102
Aira. P '63, 78; '84, 95; '98, 45, 313; 1900, 662. J III, 183, 200, 201
airoides (*Glyceria*). P '63, 78
 (*Heleochoa*). P '63, 78
 (*Poa*). P '63, 78
 (*Sporobolus*). P '63, 79
aissa (*Selenops*). P '04, 134
aitchisoni (*Microtus*). P '99, 289
Aithurus. P '63, 284
aitutakiana (*Patula*). J VIII, 389
Aix. P '59, 109; '64, 72; '69, 206, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '93, 22, 32; '95, 468; '98, 78; '04, 580; '08, 84. J IX, 405, 410
Aizoaceæ. P 1900, 665
aizoides (*Saxifraga*). J III, 182, 192
aizoon (*Chondroza*). J III, 192
 (*Saxifraga*). J III, 182, 192
Ajaja. P '92, 102
ajaja (*Ajaja*). P '92, 102
 (*Platalea*). J V, 58. P '64, 65; '75, 354. J I, 222
ajar (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 252
 (*Cardiocardita*). P '02, 697, 699
akajei (*Dasyatis*). P '97, 56; '10, 473
Akebia. P '76, 194; '82, 113; '83, 190
Akentetus. P '06, 364
Akiodoris. P '79, 72; '80, 52
Akis. J iii, 253
Akisini. P '66, 399
akool (*Porzana*). P '94, 143-146
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 146
Akysis. P '05, 472
alabamæ (*Anicla*). P '75, 65
 (*Catocala*). P '75, **427**
 (*Chrysobothris*). P 57, 9; '73, 331. J IV, 34
alabamense (*Cardium*). P '76, 310
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 311
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 95. J V, 250
 (*Trachycardium*). P '76, 310
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 288
alabamensis (*Cancellaria*). P '61, 320; '76, 285; '05, 24. J IV, **301**
 (*Cidaris*). P '46, **51**
 (*Corbula*). P '95, 97, 103, 159
 (*Cucullæa*). P '05, 9
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V, 232
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 95
 (*Idonearca*). P '76, **315**; '05, 9
 (*Margaritana*). P '61, **41**. J V, 104
 (*Melania*). P '61, **121**; '65, 28. J V, 232
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
alabamensis var. *medvia* (*Mesalia*). P '95, 146
alabamensis (*Nautilites*). J III, 335
 (*Nautilus*). J viii, 217. P '45, 255; '48, 102. J III, 335
 (*Oliva*). P '48, 103; '90, 397. J IX, 131, 135
 (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103; '90, 404; '95, 112-130
 (*Planorbis*). P '10, 669, 670
 (*Pyropsis*). P '76, 285; '93, 221; '05, 24
 (*Schizostoma*). P '60, **187**
 (*Sconsia*). P '05, 23. J IV, **301**
alabamensis var. *prealaba* (*Turritella*). P '95, 146
alabamensis (*Unio*). P '53, 260
 (*Viola*). P '03, 690
alabamiensis (*Corbula*). P '48, 98
 (*Monoptygma*). P '48, 102
 (*Nautilus*). P '45, 255; '48, 102
 (*Ostrea*). P '86, 57
alabastrina (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 279
 (*Bulimus*). P '85, 223
 (*Opeas*). P '99, 370
 (*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370
alabastrum (*Euchelus*). P '90, **344**
alacer (*Lestes*). P '08, 481
alacris (*Crataegus*). P '05, 585, **601**; '10, 188
 (*Mermiria*). P '07, 285; '10, 617, 625
 (*Thrinopyge*). J IV, **17**, 34
Alactaga. P '95, 278; '98, 121
Alæa. J IX, 84
alæfolia (*Yuca*). P '70, 14
alæformis (*Crassatella*). J iv, 214, **228**. P '48, 98
 (*Trigonina*). J viii, 223, 224. P '90, 448. J IV, 304; VIII, 320
Alæmon. P '99, 57

- alai* (Fulica). P '62, 322
alalonga (Scomber). P '88, 180
 (Thynnus). P '04, 763
alana (Pyrgus). P '68, 90
Alansella. P '61, 36
alaperdieis (Avicula). P '91, 46
Alardus. P '01, 719
Alaria. P '63, 96; '77, 22; '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 22, 23
alarius (Phrurolithus). P '92, 23; 1900, 532; '09, 567
alascensis (Evotomys). P '98, 359, 364, 367
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 310
 (Gordius). P '07, 270, 272
 (Edothorax). P '05, 310
 (Troglodytes). P '98, 139
alaskana (Cyclocardia). P '02, 710
 (Venericardia). P '02, 710, 714
 (Vitrina). P '06, 153; '09, 514; '10, 130
alaskensis (Amphicteis). P '05, 846, 849, 850; '08, 349
 (Bison). P '97, 490, 500
 (Crangon). P '78, 89; '95, 180
 (Docophorus). P 1900, 151
 (Micrura). P '01, 668, 670, 728
 (Nectocrangon). P '93, 126; '95, 181, 191
 (Philodromus). P '01, 585
Alasmidonta. J i, 459
Alasmodon. P '42, 176, 177
Alasmodonta. J v, 131. P '42, 177; '53, 261, 262, 267; '54, 32, 246; '56, 80; '60, 85; '96, 505. J IV, 224; V, 446; VI, 135
alasmodontina (Complanaria). P '53, 261
Alasmonta. J V, 453
alata (Amastra). P '05, 571
 (Ambonychia). P '71, 319
 (Ameles). P '03, 703
 (Amphiprora). P '61, 71
 (Carex). P '87, 79; 1900, 485, 663
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287, 290
 (Dioscorea). P '89, 357; '01, 560
 (Endodonta). P '05, 572, 573
 (Helicamastra). P '05, 571
 (Helix). P '05, 571-574
 (Janira). J VIII, 294, 321
 (Kauaia). P '05, 571
 (Loxosoma). J IX, 16
 (Lymnadia). P '53, 260
 (Megaptera). P '71, 319
 (Metaptera). P 53, 260
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Neithea). J VIII, 294, 321
 (Pista). P '09, 273
 (Pterodiscus). P '05, 573
alata. *Continued.*
 (Schazicheila). P '60, 154; '91, 332
 (Scionopsis). P '09, 273
 (Spatha). P '64, 109. J VI, 35
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260
 (Trigla). P '82, 307
 (Unio). P '53, 260
alatoides (Unio). P '68, 164; '96, 569
alatum (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
 (Lythrum). P '77, 107; '98, 381
alatinga (Germo). P '04, 763
 (Scomber). P '62, 125; '88, 180; '04, 763
alatus (Actinaerinus). P '81, 339
 (Apistus). P '97, 81
 (Eros). J I, 79, 80
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Mimulus). P '60, 512
 (Nabalus). P '84, 87
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pecten). J VIII, 294, 321
 (Pterichthys). P '82, 277
 (Strombus). P '78, 301
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '58, 13; '60, 51, 155; '77, 27; '96, 500. J III, 295-315; IV, 45, 48; V, 403
Alanda. J iv, 179; viii, 154. P '51, 177; '53, 399; '55, 310; '58, 192; '61, 221; '64, 248; '66, 23; '67, 217, 220; '75, 348; '97, 146; '99, 16, 18, 57; '05, 776. J II, 265
alanda (Motacilla). P '67, 220
alaudarius (Cacicus). P '66, 23
Alaudide. P '66, 79; '96, 132; '05, 776
Alaudinae. P '53, 382
alaudinus (Passerculus). P '59, 191; '66, 84
Alaudo. P '05, 764
Alaus. P '66, 389; '73, 333; '77, 260; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 14, 35
Alausa. P '61, 37; '62, 281, 332; '99, 334
alba (Abies). P '80, 343; '82, 110
 (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Actæa). P '60, 302; '91, 433; '07, 457
 (Agrostis). P 1900, 483, 662
alba var. *scaberrima* (Agrostis). P '84, 94
alba (Aphisbæna). P '96, 313; '98, 103, 105
 (Ardea). J v, 60, 66
 (Ascidea). J iii, 8
 (Basella). P '89, 402
 (Betula). P '62, 11; '63, 76; '81, 455; '94, 165

- alba. *Continued.*
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Canella). P '89, 365
 (Carya). P 1900, 346. J XI,
 281
 (Centaurea). P '83, 192
 (Chionis). P '55, 288
 (Clupea). P '61, 35
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Cornus). P '97, 186
 (Crania). P '73, 199
 (Cyclobothia). P '68, 168. J
 III, 101
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Daption). P '66, 196
 (Diplostoma). P '52, 163
 (Echeneis). P '03, 336
 (Eclipta). P '89, 388; '02, 664
 (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Fridericia). P '95, 344
 (Gavia). P '92, 148; '95, 503
 (Glycera). P '03, 464
 (Guara). P '09, 355
 (Herodias). P '63, 321
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Hyoseyamus). P '77, 108
 (Ibis). J v, 70. P '64, 65
 (Kaira). P '04, 121, 130
 alba minor (Larus). P '75, 357
 alba (Leanira). P '10, **387**
 (Limnanthes). J III, 84
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Megalotrocha). P '82, 244
 (Morus). P '62, 11; '01, 359
 (Muræna). P '97, 61
 (Nassa). J v, **212**
 alba varia (Numenius). P '75, 354
 alba (Pagophila). P 1900, 13
 (Polygala). P '98, 22, 297
 (Prenanthes). P '02, 664
 (Procellaria). P '66, 143, 170,
 194, 195
 (Protula). P '10, 491
 (Quercus). P '62, 11, 12; '72,
 127; '73, 351; '76, 203; '80, 129;
 '81, 455; 1900, 664; '01, 304, 313,
 360; '02, 661, 666; '10, 547-561.
 J XI, 278
 (Reseda). P '77, 106
 (Rhyneospora). P 1900, 485
 (Rogenia). P '61, 35
 (Seleucides). P '91, 448
 (Sinapis). P '67, 17
 (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 193
 (Sporobolus). P '62, 89, 333
 (Strophia). P '95, 208
 (Tetragantha). P '09, 206
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Uredo). J II, 282
 (Vilfa). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 Albacora. P '92, 256; '10, 601
 Albacore. P '88, **180**
 albacristatus (Buceros). P '47, **330**
 albanensis (Goniobasis). P '64, **4**.
 J VI, 141
 albaria (Ceratopogon). P '95, **308**,
 320
 (Cytherea). P '43, 328; '48,
 98; '62, 575; '80, 21, 24; '82,
 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Mactra). P '82, 194
 (Meretrix). P '54, 29
 (Tellina). J IX, 147
 albatrus (Diomedea). P '66, 175,
 187; '98, 133
 albatus (Anser). P '56, **41**; '61,
 73; '99, 28
 albea (Strophiope). P '96, 323
 albella (Helix). P '88, 290
 (Kowala). P '61, 36
 albellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
 albens (Aurajia). P '79, 207
 (Chiracanthium). P 1900, 532;
 '04, 123
 albeola (Ascidia). J iii, 3
 (Bucephala). P '59, 109, 193;
 '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356
 (Charitonetta). P '93, 33, 60;
 '95, 469. J IX, 406
 (Clangula). P '53, 428; '83,
 68. J I, 226
 (Fulgula). P '55, 317; '56,
 297
 (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 alber (Larus). P '75, 357
 (Tantalus). P '75, 354
 albersa (Glandina). P '75, 156
 albersi (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Glandina). P '58, 198
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 albersiana (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 Albertia. P '56, 43
 albertina (Nucula). J VIII, 321
 albertinus (Tagelus). P '77, 23
 Albertite. P '60, 54, 98
 albescens (Acanthodoris). P '79, 72;
 '80, 97
 (Amniscus). J II, 168
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Echeneis). P 1900, 517
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Falco). P '59, 31; '67, 214
 (Helicina). P '90, **285**
 (Partula). P '88, **251**
 (Remora). P 1900, 517
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284; '97,
 228
 albibarbis (Neosorex). P '62, 188;
 '94, 395
 (Sorex). P '94, 395; '97, 223

- albicans** (*Agrostis*). P '43, 296
 (*Agrostis*). P '62, **91**, 334
 (*Beluga*). P '65, 279
 (*Calamogrostis*). P '62, **92**, 334
 (*Cryptoccephalus*). P '49, **170**.
- J I, 252**
 (*Delphinus*). P '03, 313
 (*Falco*). P '67, 214
 (*Fraxinus*). P '62, **4**, 66
 (*Mermis*). P '51, 282, 283;
 '56, 58
 (*Ocyropa*). P '78, 322; '80,
 184; **j i**, 69
 (*Pimelodus*). P '03, 499
 (*Septoria*). P '91, **81**
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 24
- albicapilla** (*Muscicapa*). P '60, 375;
 '67, 218
 (*Petrocincla*). P '59, 42
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 194
- albicauda** (*Arvicola*). P '99, 292,
 294
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 99
 (*Echeneis*). P '62, 239; '64,
 60, 61
 (*Microtus*). P '99, 292, 293-
 298
 (*Mirafra*). P '05, 777
- albicaudata** (*Stoparola*). P '89, 154
- albicaudatus** (*Buteo*). P '75, 90, 98,
 101, 114
 (*Craxirex*). P '75, 90, 92, 98
 (*Melichthys*). P '82, 282
 (*Tachytriorchis*). P '75, 98
- albicaudus** (*Falco*). **j iii**, 344
- albicaulis** (*Lupinus*). **J III**, 86
 (*Mentzelia*). P '63, 61
- albiceps** (*Eristalis*). P '94, 277;
 '95, 330
 (*Lobivanellus*). P '59, 173
 (*Muscipeta*). P '60, 144
 (*Pyranula*). P '60, 144
 (*Vanellus*). P '59, 173
- albicilla** (*Falco*). **j viii**, 151. **J**
III, 344
 (*Haliaetus*). P '53, 453; '55,
 283
 (*Muscicapa*). P '89, 147
 (*Vultur*). P '53, 453
- albicineta** (*Cixius*). P '07, 491
 (*Sidusa*). P '09, 222
- albicollis** (*Caprimulgus*). P '51, 179,
 180, 182; '60, 133
 (*Contopus*). P '90, 208
 (*Corvultur*). P '91, 445; '05,
 782
 (*Corvus*). P '67, 216; '05, 782
 (*Dendroica*). P '60, 192
 (*Dichelonychia*). **J III**, 281
 (*Fringilla*). **j iv**, 61
 (*Legatus*). P '99, 306
 (*Merops*). P '59, 34
- albicollis**. *Continued*.
 (*Motacilla*). **j iv**, 191. P '60,
 192
 (*Nyctidromus*). P '90, 206;
 '99, 305
- albicollis merrilli** (*Nyctidromus*). P
 '92, 106
- albicollis** (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
 (*Saltator*). P '99, 51
 (*Zonotrichia*). P '71, 22; '75,
 351; '83, 63; '95, 489; '96, 139,
 143
- albicomma** (*Harpyia*). P '84, **284**
- albicornis** (*Buceros*). P '67, 215
 (*Leptis*). P '95, 323. **J III**,
38
 (*Proceros*). P '57, 20, 25
- albicosta** (*Phragmatobia*). P '60, 537
- albicostulata** (*Polygyra*). P '96, 15,
18; '09, 543
- albicoxus** (*Mesostenus*). P '94, 187
- albicrus** (*Agonum*). P '54, 59
- albida** (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
 (*Chama*). P '60, 297
 (*Chione*). P '98, 419
 (*Cyclostoma*). P '87, 147
 (*Ganesella*). P '05, 736
- albida insignis** (*Ganesella*). P '05,
736
- albida mollicula** (*Ganesella*). P '08,
593
- albida** (*Glottidia*). P '73, 204; '77,
 160
 (*Grammadera*). P '07, 377
 (*Lingula*). P '73, 204; '77, 160
 (*Lytta*). **j iii**, **305**. P '53,
 344. **J IV**, 39
 (*Mimosa*). P '98, 410
 (*Ophioglypha*). P '89, 176
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 231
 (*Scalaria*). **J VIII**, 199
 (*Syneta*). P '73, 24
- albidaetylus** (*Exocæstus*). P '63,
167
- albidipennis** (*Geron*). P '94, 275
- albedo-brunnea** (*Thelephora*). **J III**,
 219
- albedo-carnea** (*Thelephora*). **J III**,
 223
- albidus** (*Bulimulus*). P '06, 140, 142
 (*Crepidotus*). P '94, **322**
 (*Cyclophorus*). P '87, 148
 (*Enechytræus*). P '02, 82; '05,
 373-375, 394, 395
 (*Falco*). P '59, 31; '65, 3
 (*Gadus*). **j i**, 409. P '63, 230
 (*Glyptoscelsis*). P '59, **81**, 291;
 '73, 36
 (*Labrax*). P '60, 20, 113
 (*Labrus*). P '82, 306
 (*Leptostylus*). **J II**, **168**
 (*Merluccius*). P '63, 231

- albidus. Continued.*
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Ptychostomus). P '56, **172**
albifacies (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
albiflora (Cleome). P '96, 34
 (Eutoea). P '48, **12**. J I, 158
 (Viola). P '03, 691
albiflorum (Hieracium). P '63, 69;
 '84, 87
albiflorus (Trollius). P '63, 57
albifrons (Anser). j viii, 157. P
 '53, 428; '55, 316; '66, 98; '71,
 99, '99, 23; 1900, 15. J IX, 406,
 407, 408
albifrons gambelli (Anser). P '93,
 23, 33; '99, 23; 1900, 15. J IX,
 408
albifrons (Astur). P '70, **142**
 (Ateles). P '62, 512
 (Brachiacantha). P '52, 132
 (Bubo). j iii, 357
 (Bucco). P '60, 135
 (Buteo). P '70, 142
 (Chrysotis). P '90, 205
 (Coccinella). j iv, **94**
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Crithagra). P '05, 777
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277; '95,
 330
 (Lemur). P '88, 95; '02, 250
 (Nyctale). P '66, 50
 (Stenostoma). P '62, **350**. J
 VIII, 128
 (Sternarchus). P '03, 530
 (Strix). j iii, 356
 (Thereva). j vi, **156**
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194; '72, 32
albifrontata (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
albigena (Parus). P '67, 221
albigenus (Anthophora). P '96, 555
albigula (Pipilo). P '59, 301, **305**;
 '66, 89, 90; '68, 84
albigulari (Goniodyctylus). P '71,
 200
albigularis (Gerygone). P '89, 148
 (Lemmus). P 1900, 41
 (Myodes). P 1900, 41
 (Zosterops). P '99, 56
albiguttata (Drillia). P '04, 8
albihirta (Hæmatopota). P '98, 158
albilabris (Cystignathus). P '68, 311
 (Euprepes). P '57, **51**, 72
 (Lymnodytes). P '57, 72
 (Marginella). P '46, **26**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **209**
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
albilatera (Diglossa). P '64, 275
albilateralis (Diglossa). P '64, 275
albilinea (Tachycineta). P '90, 210,
 216
- albicaccula* (Agenia). P '97, **288**,
 241
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
albimana (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
albina (Ancyloxycha). J III, 258
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 258
albivestis (Dolomedes). P 1900, 538;
 '02, 589; '04, 136
albini (Lema). P '73, 25, 26
albinodulosa (Columbella). P '04, 14
albinodulosa var. *ogasawarana* (Co-
 lumbella). P '04, **14**
albinotata (Campicola). P '05, 771
albinucha (Embernagra). P '48, 90
albinuchus (Actophilus). P '99, 202
Albinula. P 1900, 593, 607; '10, 136
albionica (Haltica). J IV, 42
 (Orchestris). P '73, 66
albionicus (Harpalus). P '65, 102
albipennis (Bibio). j iii, 77
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Olfersia). j iii, 151
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 18; '96,
 28, 32, 42, 49, 104
albipennis var. *helianthi* (Perdita). P
 '96, 104
albipennis var. *lingualis* (Perdita).
 P '96, 105
albipennis *pasonis* (Perdita). P '96,
 105
albipes (Leistes). P '66, 25
 (Pimpla). P '73, **399**
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
alpipilosum (Trypoxylon). P '93,
 472, 474
alpipunctata (Cynorta). P '09, 225
 (Mabuia). P '62, 351
alpipunctatus (Helioporus). P '63, 51
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
 (Platax). P '03, 162
albirictus (Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**
albirostris (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Campephilus). P '63, 204
 (Cassicus). P '67, 68
 (Dryocopus). P '60, 137
 (Megapicus). P '60, 137
 (Picus). P '60, 137
albiscapa (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
albiscopus (Myletes). P '71, 55,
267, 291; '03, 530; '06, 475
 (Mylosomma). P '03, 530;
 '06, 475
albisella (Dasyllus). P '62, **149**
albistylum (Tropidia). P '95, 331
albitarse (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472,
 474
Albite. P '66, 110; '77, 251; '83, 72;
 '92, 175, 188, 201

- albitemporalis (Chlorospingus). P '65, 171
 (Tachyphonus). P '65, 171
 albiventer (Geotrygon). P '65, 108
 albiventris (Aramides). P '67, 234
 (Dacnis). P '64, 271
 (Dicrurus). P '67, 219
 albiventris atratus (Erinaceus). P '96, 544
 albiventris (Hemidacnis). P '64, 271
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
 (Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
 (Parus). P '05, 774
 (Pipridea). P '64, 271
 (Polioptila). P '90, 211; '96, 165
 albivitta (Pedicia). P '59, 248; '60, 17
 albivittata (Aulacorampus). P '67, 120
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 120
 Albizzia. P '89, 375
 alboanfractus paivana (Anoma). P '10, 519
 albo-aureus (Lutjanus). P '82, 305
 albobadia (Thelephora). J III, 221
 albocarnis (Diaporthe). P '93, 140
 albocincta (Anthostomella). P '95, 424
 (Micaria). P '01, 573
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 albocinctum (Hypoxylon). P '90, 229
 albocinctus (Salticus). P '04, 139
 alboerenata (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 alboeristatus (Berenicornis). P '57, 37, 139
 (Buceros). P '57, 37; '59, 139; '99, 37. J I, 135
 (Ortholophus). P '99, 37
 (Turacus). P '70, 88
 alboerustata (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 albofasciata (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Argyramoeba). P '95, 325
 (Eremopedes). P '09, 169, 481
 (Nomada). P '03, 596, 602
 albofasciatus (Opilus). P '45, 306.
 J IV, 36
 (Orthocentrus). P '94, 190
 (Patula). P '89, 210
 (Tarsostenus). J IV, 136
 alboferrugineum (Glœosporium). P '94, 371
 albofilata (Physa). P '06, 565
 albofimbriata (Pseudomantis). P '03, 704
 alboflavescens (Corticium). P '94, 324
 albofusca (Valsa). P '77, 119
 albofuscus (Epinephelus). P '82, 306
 albugulare (Cinosternum). J VIII, 153
 albugularis (Ciccaba). P '90, 126; '99, 31
 (Crithaga). P '99, 59
 (Gymnodactylus). P '56, 237
 (Myodes). P '74, 195
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 101; '99, 32
 (Serinus). P '99, 59
 (Syrnium). P '48, 124; '99, 31. J II, 52
 albuguttata (Brachys). P '57, 9
 (Pseudometa). P '09, 209
 albohastata (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 226, 275
 albohirta (Cincindela). P '54, 79.
 J III, 27
 albolabris (Alcadia). P '10, 524
 (Amastra). P '88, 44
 (Helicina). J IX, 101-105, 110
 (Helicogena). P '58, 200
 (Helix. J ii, 154, 161. P '46, 100; '58, 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 397; '71, 147; '72, 99; '75, 208, 211; '80, 348; '89, 203
 albolabris major (Helix). P '89, 203
 albolabris var. maritima (Helix). P '90, 282
 albolabris (Labiella). P '88, 44
 (Laminella). P '88, 44
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154, 255; '90, 282; '03, 197
 albolabris var. alleni (Mesodon). P '03, 197
 albolabris var. minor (Mesodon). P '03, 197
 albolabris (Polygyra). P '94, 19; '96, 492; 1900, 120; '02, 420, 424, 427; '10, 21-40
 albolabris alleni (Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '03, 197-200; '06, 533, 552
 albolabris var. dentata (Polygyra). P '10, 21
 albolabris var. fusca (Polygyra). P '10, 21
 albolabris fuscolabris (Polygyra). P '03, 200; '10, 21
 albolabris major (Polygyra). P '96, 492; '02, 420; '10, 21
 albolabris maritima (Polygyra). P '10, 21, 24-38
 albolabris minor (Polygyra). P '10, 21, 24-38
 albolabris traversensis (Polygyra). P '10, 24-38
 albolabris (Rana). P '56, 153
 albolanata (Rosellinia). P '90, 227
 albolarvatus (Leuconerpes). P '50, 106; '99, 30. J II, 257
 (Melanerpes). J II, 257
 (Picus). P '63, 202
 (Xenopicus). P '93, 42; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15

- albolimbatus (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 albolineata (Harrovia). P '57, 221
 (Metafecenia). P '09, 202
 (Neorthroblattina). P '85, **109**
 (Trimerotropis). P '09, 446
 albolineatus (Ceratoctonus). P '57, 221
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 albolutescens (Carex). P '09, 489; 1900, 663
 alboluteus (Fomes). P '95, **418**
 albomaculans (Cerastostoma). P '95, **418**
 (Cercospora). P '94, **378**
 (Cercosporella). P '94, 378
 albomaculata (Chrysso). P '04, 128
 (Pardosa). P '04, 263, 274; '08, 164, 202
 (Priocera). P '45, **268**
 (Rhyssa). P '94, 190
 albomaculatus (Phidippus). P '92, 73
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 albomarginata (Hyla). J VI, 84
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Pachymerus). P '60, **227**
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 albominiata (Odontia). J III, 217
 albonotata (Penthetria). P '99, 39
 (Syncalypta). P '61, **344**
 (Vidua). P '48, **65**; '99, 39.
 J I, **241**
 albonotatus (Buteo). P '75, 101
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 albopapillosa (Adalaria). P '79, 72; '80, 76, 83
 (Alderia). P '80, 83
 albopatella (Pardosa). P '90, 430, 431; '92, 70; '02, 571; '04, 273; '08, 177
 albopicta (Glypta). P '73, **405**
 albopictum (Monilema). J IV, 41
 albopleuralis (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 albo-plumbeus (Lagacephalus). J XII, 547
 albopuncta (Lycosa). P '04, 121
 albopunctatus (Amphacanthus). P '97, 79
 (Gobius). P '97, 85; 1900, 517
 (Goniobranchus). P '79, **31**
 (Siganus). P '97, 79
 (Teuthis). P '97, 79
 albo-ruber (Holocentrus). P '04, 235. J XII, 506
 alborufuscens (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 albo-signatus (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 533
 albospira (Apex). P '88, 40
 albostolatus (Erythrolampus). P '60, **259**; '61, 75; '68, 289
 alboteniatus (Lepidaplois). P '07, 436
 albotesselata (Monilema). J IV, 41
 albovelata (Valsa). P '77, 119
 albovenosa (Arsilonche). P '75, 428
 (Phylloscelis). P '07, 472
 alboventris (Diplostyla). P '92, **43**
 albovittata (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Lauxania). P '94, 281
 (Meckelia). P '55, **382**; '57, 160
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, **15**; '96, 29, 49, 100
 (Stethojulis). P 1900, 508
 albovittatus (Cerebratulus). P '57, 160
 (Icius). P '92, 76
 (Labrus). P 1900, 508
 albozonata (Helix). P '58, 200
 albotriinii (Meersia). P '63, 96
 Albula. P '63, 179; '77, 215; '81, 114; '97, 67, 94; '99, 118; '06, 81; '08, 555; '10, 600, 654
 albula (Argyrosomus). P '62, 15
 (Asterias). P '63, 142
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Meckelia). P '57, **161**
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, **263**, 276
 Albulidae. P '97, 94; '99, 118; '06, 81
 album (Sphaerium). P '60, 287
 album (Asteracanthion). P '63, 142; '01, 173
 (Brythia). P '57, **200**
 (Coregomes). P '62, 15
 (Lepomis). J VI, 223
 (Stichaster). P '01, 173
 album (Cerion). P '95, 208; '96, 322
 album browni (Cerion). P '96, 322
 album (Chenopodium). P '60, **512**; 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661
 (Daption). P '66, 143, 170
 (Dolium). P '54, **31**
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **16**. J I, **164**
 (Eupatorium). P '86, 344; 1900, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
 (Geum). P '60, 303; '02, 662, 667
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
 (Illosporium). P '94, **385**
 (Schœnolirion). J III, **103**
 (Viscum). P '81, 440. J I, 185
 Albunæa. P '58, 230
 Albunæa. P '50, 24; '58, 230; '59, 302; '78, 326; '79, 409
 Albunæidæ. P '79, 409
 Albunhippa. P '58, 230
 Albunida. P '58, 230; '78, 326
 Alburnellus. P '77, 91; '10, 286, 290, 291. J VI, 232, 241
 Alburnops. P '56, **194**; '64, 281; '77, 91; '83, 143; '10, 275, 283
 Alburnus. P '56, 193, 212; '63, 31; '64, 281, 282; '65, 85; '77, 91; '08, 542; '10, 288-290

- alburnus** (*Aphyocorax*). P '03, 517
 (*Basilichthys*). P '99, 339
 (*Centropomus*). P '63, 31
alburnus australe (*Curimatella*). P '03, 510; '06, 297
alburnus (*Menticirrhus*). P '61, 86, 88; '63, 31; '77, 210
 (*Perca*). P '63, 31
 (*Sciaena*). P '63, 31
 (*Umbrina*). P '61, 86, 88; '63, 31
albus (*Amaranthus*). P '60, 514
 (*Argyrosomus*). P '62, 15
 (*Buceros*). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 (*Centropomus*). P '60, 116
 (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 302, 318
 (*Ceratinella*). P '05, 302
 (*Chalcinus*). P '06, 447
 (*Coregonus*). J i, 232. P '62, 15
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Cylandrosteus*). P '64, 185; '65, 86
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 302
 (*Ibis*). J v, 69
 (*Lagopus*). P '61, 227; '63, 98; '71, 96
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
 (*Larus*). P '64, 245
 (*Lepisosteus*). P '10, 611
 (*Lepus*). P '96, 352
 (*Monopterus*). P '97, 61; '05, 488. J XII, 500
albus virginianus (*Mus*). P '53, 414
albus (*Nabalus*). P '60, 514; '02, 664; '10, 583
 (*Parascaphyrhynchus*). P '10, 604
 (*Pseudograpsus*). P '58, 104; '80, 205
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 (*Rhamphastos*). P '64, 241; '67, 123
 (*Saccophorus*). P '52, 163; '75, 131
 (*Tantalus*). J v, 69
 (*Triportheus*). P '71, 264; '06, 447
Alca. P '61, 248; '64, 50, 244; '68, 3, 4, 5-15, 18-83; '69, 200, 205, 206, 210, 211
alcæoides (*Callirhœ*). P '62, 161
Alcadæ. P '82, 322
Alcadia. P '10, 524
alcamedes (*Papilio*). P '66, 342
Alcamenes. P '07, 169
Alce. P '78, 61, 11; '80, 349
alce (*Alca*). P '68, 55
Alcedinidæ. P '83, 65; '95, 482; '96, 128; '05, 763
Alcedo. J iv, 26; viii, 155. P '48, 89; '50, 69; '53, 401; '55, 313; '56, 288, 320; '57, 37; '58, 194; '59, 33, 34; '60, 133; '61, 217; '62, 318; '64, 243; '75, 347; '02, 674; '05, 764. J II, 269
alcedo (*Smaris*). P '92, 268
 (*Spicara*). P '92, 268
Alcelaphus. P '78, 61, 71
Alcemerops. P '02, 676
Alces. P '68, 298; '82, 319, 327; '85, 182-202; '88, 99; '08, 92
alces (*Cervus*). P '85, 181. J VII, 377
 (*Madrepora*). P '90, 304
Alchemilla. P '63, 94; '93, 210. J III, 181, 182, 190
alchidas (*Macrosargus*). P '94, 271
 (*Sargus*). P '94, 271
alceicornus (*Pterodrilus*). P '94, 450
Alcidæ. P '68, 2; '69, 182, 206, 210; '72, 177; '98, 127, 495
Alcimosphenus. P '03, 341
Alcinæ. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 15; '69, 211
Alciopidæ. P '08, 340
Alcithæ. P '76, 286, 288
Alcon. J v, 29
alcyon (*Alcedo*). J iv, 26; viii, 155. P '53, 401; '55, 313; '56, 288; '61, 217; '75, 347. J II, 269
 (*Ceryle*). P '46, 111; '53, 308; '61, 217; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71, 26; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 206; '92, 106, 116; '93, 42; '95, 482; '96, 112, 128; '98, 80, 209; '03, 7; '04, 581; '05, 690; '08, 90, 153; '09, 359. J I, 32
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 27
 (*Megaceryle*). P '59, 106
Alcyonaria. P '78, 310
Alcyone. P '50, 69; '99, 43
Alcyonella. P '51, 262, 266; '84, 213
Alcyonidium. P '82, 262. J III, 142
Alcyonites. J i, 310
Alcyonium. J i, 452; vi, 125, 202; viii, 219. P '44, 85; '55, 375; '89, 120
alcythæ (*Scolophilus*). P '66, 287
aldebranus (*Dryolimnas*). P '94, 140
 (*Rougetius*). P '94, 140
Alderia. P '80, 83
aldrichi (*Cardita*). P '03, 264
aldrichi var. *smithvillensis* (*Corbula*). P '95, 52, 113, 125
aldrichi (*Pleurotoma*). P '87, 52
aldrichiana (*Adrana*). P '95, 47
 (*Gaza*). P '95, 84
 (*Yoldia*). P '95, 103
aldrichiella (*Microdrillia*). P '03, 278
aldrovandi (*Dasyatis*). P '10, 473
 (*Panopæa*). P '77, 24; '82, 165
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 115
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 115

- aleatoria (Misumena). P '09, 562
(Runcinia). P 1900, 537; '04, 132
- aleatorius (Runcinia). P '92, 59
(Thomisus). P '92, 59
- Alecthelia. P '94, 132, 148
- Alectis. P '62, 239; '97, 101; '05, 82, 87
- Alecto. P '59, 343; '01, 179; '05, 5, J V, 172
- alecto (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
- Alectoria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
- Alectoromorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86, 88
- Alectro. J v, 153
- alectrolophus (Anoplarchus). P '84, 103
- Alecturus. J iv, 164
- Aleochara. J iii, 157. P '44, 30; '66, 370; '73, 327. J V, 16, 31
- Aleocharidæ. P '44, 30
- Aleocharinus. P '66, 347
- Aleodorus. P '66, 370
- Alepes. P '82, 276; '05, 70, 499. J XII, 507
- Alepidosauroidæ. P '62, 127
- Alepidosaurus. P '62, 127, 241
- alepidotus (Gobiosoma). P '63, 269
- alepidotus (Chætodon). P '84, 312
(Gobius). P '58, 169; '63, 269
(Peprilus). P '84, 312
(Rhombus). P '84, 312; '97, 103
(Seserinus). P '06, 119
(Stromateus). P '84, 45, 312
- Alestes. P '06, 444
- Alethe. P '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
- Alethopteris. P '60, 440
- Aletris. P '60, 304; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 548, 559
- Aleuas. P '07, 184
- Aleurichthys. P '63, 172
- Aleurodicus. P '02, 279
- aleutensis (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 255
- aleutianus (Mesoleius). P '78, 371
- aleutica (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 159; '91, 170
(Phaleris). P '68, 52
(Uria). P '68, 52, 57
- aleuticus (Ptycoramphus). P '68, 7, 51, 52; '93, 30; '99, 19
(Simorhynchus). P '68, 52
- alexanderi (Sphyradium). P '06, 216
- alexandrensis (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
(Goniobasis). P '64, 46; '65, 27
(Melania). P '64, 46
- alexandri (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 256
(Helix). P '96, 416
(Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
(Perdicella). P '88, 42
(Trochilus). P '59, 190; '66, 56; '68, 82; '92, 117; '98, 211; '03, 27. J II, 269
- alexandria (Achatinella). P '88, 42
(Laminella). P '88, 42
- alexandrina (Scyris). P '05, 86
- alexandrinus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
(Gallus). P '05, 86
(Mus). P '74, 173; '94, 159; '02, 132
(Scyris). P '05, 86
(Serranus). P '07, 252
- Alexia. P '58, 210; '60, 50; '72, 143; '10, 667
- Aleyrodes. P '02, 279, 282
- Aleyrodidæ. P '02, 279
- alfaroana (Amizilis). P '99, 208
- alfaronis (Cnemidophorus). P '94, 198
- alfredi (Cassius). P '67, 69
- alfurus (Babirussa). P '78, 61
- Alga. P '70, Biol. 10
- alga (Chætostomus). P '71, 286, 287
(Uria). P '68, 4, 78
- Algaeles. P '54, 129
- Algansea. P '56, 182; '64, 282; '65, 70; '77, 91
- algerica (Aphlebia). P '01, 274
- algeriensis (Lanius). P '85, 95
(Picus). P '63, 203
- algicola (Leptocheilia). P '94, 93
- algida (Agrostis). J III, 200
(Gentiana). P '63, 74
(Phippsia). J III, 183, 200
- algidum (Trichodium). J III, 200
- algidus (Agaricus). J III, 206
(Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J II, 238
- algebra (Glandina). P '75, 157
(Helix). P '94, 13
- algerius (Zonites). P '94, 13
- algeoensis (Terebratula). P '73, 191
- Algoma. P '56, 180; '77, 91
- aliala (Acanthurus). P '99, 496
(Teuthis). P '99, 496
- Alibrotus. P '01, 148
- alicastrum (Brosimum). P '89, 403
- aliciæ (Hylocichla). P '69, 127, 128; 1900, 5, 33; '08, 156
(Polygyra). P '03, 194
(Turdus). P '61, 217; '69, 127, 128; '71, 19; '96, 165; '09, 366
- alicaudata (Euchone). P '04, 165
- aliena (Cephalothrix). P '01, 673
(Cratægus). P '10, 151, 157
(Diaportha). P '93, 142
- alienata (Ascaris). P '51, 205; '56, 51
- alienus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
- aliflora (Stellaria). P '63, 59
- aliformis (Corbula). P '03, 262
- Aligena. P '48, 95; '62, 577; '88, 170

- Aligoplites. P '89, 42
 aliacerullis (Anser). P '75, 355
 aliorum (Emysaurus). P '54, 189
 alipes (Phaneroptera). P '05, 805
 alis (Parus). P '75, 352
 alis cœruleis (Parus). J iv, 195
 Alisma. P '60, 513; 1900, 662; '08, 457
 Alismacæ. P '98, 383
 Alismacæ. P '60, 304, 513; '63, 76; '89, 357; 1900, 662
 alismæfolius (Ranunculus). P '60, 302; '63, 57
 alismatis (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 Alitta. P '08, 344; '09, 244
 alius (Chelifer). P '77, 261
 Allacodon. P '91, 127, 130
 Allagecrinus. P '81, 177; '85, 263-281; '86, 78-82, 107-109, 211-213; '87, 97-113; '88, 340, 350; '90, 354
 Allamanda. P '58, 129
 Allantite. P '82, 60
 allantospora (Phyllosticta). P '94, 855
 (Valsaria). P '94, 343
 Alle. P '92, 146; '95, 502, 504
 alle (Alca). P '68, 3, 5, 53, 54
 (Alle). P '92, 146; '95, 502, 504
 (Aretica). P '68, 55
 (Mergulus). P '68, 3, 4, 6, 54, 55; '78, 23. J II, 55
 (Uria). P '68, 54
 allecta (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 Allecula. P '46, 58; '54, 84, 219. J IV, 38
 alleghanensis (Rhinoceros). J VII, 444
 alleghaniensis (Abranchus). J v, 320. J I, 290
 (Amphiuma). J vi, 35
 (Coluber). P '95, 391
 (Elaphis). P '56, 243, 244, 252
 (Fucoides). J vi, 289
 (Petalodus). P '59, 3, 30. J III, 161
 (Rhinoceroïdes). J VII, 444
 (Salamandra). J i, 407; v, 320, 323. J I, 289
 (Triton). J v, 320
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 allegheniensis (Coluber). P '08, 121
 (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 228; '95, 403; '08, 127. J I, 290
 (Menopoma). J v, 320. P '86, 213; '93, 228. J I, 289
 (Putorius). P 1900, 751
 (Scotophis). P '56, 243; '01, 47
 allei (Centronella). P '65, 123
- allei. *Continued.*
 (Goniatites). P '65, 133
 alleni (Bison). P '97, 483-500
 (Helicops). P '01, 40; '08, 121
 (Hodomys). P '94, 229, 235
 (Neofiber). P '89, 270
 (Neotoma). P '94, 225, 232
 (Porphyrion). P '59, 175; '05, 757
 (Porphyrula). P '05, 757
 (Selasphorus). P '04, 582
 allenii (Liodytes). P '01, 40
 (Scorpius). P '63, 107. J V, 359, 360
 (Scytopsis). P '71, 222; '74, 123
 Allerya. P '96, 453
 alleterata (Pelamys). P '04, 760
 alleteratus (Scomber). P '04, 760
 alliacea (Mabuia). J VIII, 115
 (Petiveria). P '89, 401
 alliaceus (Anolis). P '64, 175
 alliaria (Helix). P '58, 200
 alliarius (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 alliciens (Trimerotropis). P '07, 41
 Allicua. P '59, 78
 alliedea (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
 Alligator. P '46, 121; '60, 549; '65, 185; '71, 48; '78, 24; '95, 403; '01, 457, 464-467; '03, 553, 557; '04, 467; '06, 111; '08, 113. J II, 137, 138
 alligator (Anolis). P '56, 281, 237
 Allionia. P '98, 39; '04, 108
 alliterata (Gymnosarda). P '92, 254
 Allium. J vii, 55. P '60, 201; '63, 76; '68, 170; '84, 93; '88, 396; '89, 360; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102
 allmanni (Crangon). P '95, 180
 (Steiraerangon). P '78, 89
 Allobophora. P '02, 303
 Alloecnemis. P '53, 232; '54, 218; '59, 76
 Allocosa. P 1900, 539; '04, 135; '08, 162-169, 284-298, 513
 Allocrinus. P '90, 376
 Allodape. P '96, 557
 Allodietya. P '76, 115
 Allodiscus. P '92, 402
 Allodon. P '87, 285; '91, 130. J IX, 187, 212, 217, 218, 251, 253
 Allodontidæ. P '91, 130, 133
 Allognathus. P '92, 394
 Allograptæ. P '95, 329
 Allolobophora. P '99, 139; '02, 84. J XII, 11, 22, 29; XIII, 96, 100
 Alloniscus. P '54, 176
 Allonyx. P '66, 349, 359
 Allopagnus. P '81, 424
 Allophane. P '92, 192
 Allophyllum. P '48, 10. J I, 155
 Allopiidæ. P '06, 79
 Allopectus. P '58, 131

- Alloprosalocerinus*. P '65, 164; '68, 350, 351, 352; '81, 193, 268-287, 402; '85, 328
Allopterum (*Anisagrion*). P '01, 132, 138; '08, 481, 490
allopterum var. *rubicunda* (*Anisagrion*). P '08, 481, 490
Allorchestes. P '54, 177; '55, 383
Allorhina. P '78, 314. J IV, 12, 33
Allorisma. P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 263; '59, 8-29; '65, 110, 128, 250; '71, 69, 70, 167, 171; '76, 31
Allosorus. P '60, 515; '63, 80
allostoma (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 87
Allotettix. P '04, 666, 668; '05, 801, 841
Allotheria. P '91, 124, 238. J IX, 213
almada (*Natrix*). P '68, 102
almadensis (*Liophis*). P '62, 76; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
almana (*Cynthia*). P '85, 84
(Junonia). P '85, 86
Almandine. P '97, 442
Almeida. P '58, 126
alnea (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
alni (*Coccus*). P '99, 268
(Frankia). P '03, 353, 354
(Lecanium). P '99, 271
(Melanconium). P '95, **436**
(Plasmodiophora). P '03, 353
(Septoria). P '94, 366
(Sphaeropsis). P '95, 436
(Valsa). P '77, 114
alnicola (*Calosphæria*). P '90, **221**
alnifolia (*Amelanchier*). J vii, 22.
P '84, 82; '98, 24, 299
(Clethra). P '60, 512; '99, 86; '07, 455; '09, 389
(Rhamnus). P '98, 21, 296
(Septoria). P '94, **366**
alnifolium (*Viburnum*). P '08, 450
alnigena (*Septoria*). P '94, 367
Alnus. P '61, 420; '62, 11; '63, 76; '64, 18; '66, 343; '81, 455; '83, 190, 255; '84, 91; '98, 41, 311; '03, 5; '04, 108; '09, 389, 395; '10, 561
aloa (*Calobata*). P '94, 279
Alobus. J III, 266, **273**
Aloe. P '58, 123; '89, 359; '01, 559
Alœa. P '87, 137
aloefolium (*Cymbidium*). P '97, 184
Alogopterum. P '05, 827
alogus (*Gryllus*). P '02, **726**; '06, 65, 66, 81; '09, 112, 174
aloifolia (*Yucca*). P '68, 167; '89, 53, 359; '01, 559, 561; '05, 698
Alope. P '52, 17; '79, 418; '93, 112
alope (*Anceryx*). J IV, 175, 177
(Erinnyx). J IV, 177
(Sphinx). J IV, 177
Alopecoidæ. P '62, 235; '64, 148, 259, 261
alopecoidea (*Carex*). P '87, 78
alopecuroides (*Acalypha*). P '89, **406**
(Dalea). P '63, 60; '83, **296**
(Lycopodium). P '07, 455
(Polypogon). P '62, **88**, 333
Alopecus. P '63, 79, 95; '67, 23; '77, 108; '84, 95; '93, 214. J III, 183, 200
alopex (*Sphærodactylus*). P '61, **499**
(Vulpes). J XI, 228
Alopha. P '72, 171
Alophus. P '54, 20
Alopias. P '63, 333; '64, 148, 261; '92, 233; '04, 505; '06, 79; '08, 54; '09, 407; '10, 599
Alopiidæ. P '92, 233; '04, 505; '08, 54
Alopus. P '04, 85
Alosa. P '54, 199; '59, 158; '60, 21, 36, 37; '60, Biol. 9; '77, 215; '87, 296; '92, 243; '97, 64; '99, 332; '04, 507
alosa (*Clupea*). P '92, 243
alosoides (*Liza*). P '03, **746**
Alouatta. P '01, 120
alpena (*Arabis*). P '84, 80
(Circæa). P '84, 84
alpestre (*Melanomma*). P '94, **328**
alpestris (*Alauda*). J iv, 181. P '53, 399; '61, 221. J II, 265
(Alopecurus). P '63, 79
(Eremophila). P '75, 348; '08, 97
(Hemitriton). P '62, 343
(Hirundo). P '64, 257
(Otocoris). P '51, 218; '53, 382; '96, 117, 132
alpestris adusta (*Otocoris*). P '92, 119
alpestris giraudi (*Otocoris*). P '92, 108
alpestris merrilli (*Otocoris*). P '93, 45, 62
alpestris occidentalis (*Otocoris*). P '99, 21
alpestris pallida (*Otocoris*). P '05, 690
alpestris praticola (*Otocoris*). P '98, 82
alpestris (*Pleospora*). P '94, **336**
(Stellaria). P '63, 59
(Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
J III, **358**, 362
Alpha. P '02, 718
alpha (*Amniscus*). J II, 172
(Lamia). J v, **270**. J II, 172
(Liopus). J II, 172
alphærostris (*Ogyris*). P '79, **420**
Alpheidæ. J viii, 140. P '93, 112

- Alpehine. P '52, 16, 21; '71, 242; '79, 416
- Alpheoides. P '93, 112
- Alphestes. P '99, 348; '07, 258
- Alpheus. j i, 234; viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28; '52, 12, 16, 21; '59, 302; '60, 29, 33; '63, 139; '71, 242; '78, 93, 298, 328; '79, 416; '88, 321; '91, 183, 199; '93, 109-119
- alpigena (Aposphaeria). P '94, **358**
- alpigenum (Lycoperdon). P '95, **414**
- alpina (Alchemilla). J III, 182, 190 (Antennaria). P '63, 67; '84, 87; '93, 211 (Arabis). P '93, 208. J III, 182, 186 (Arnica). P '93, 211. J III, 193 (Atragene). P '63, 56 (Bartsia). P '63, 94; '93, 212. J III, 183, 195 (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44 (Carex). P '63, 78 (Chrysopsis). j vii, **34** (Circæa). P '91, 434 (Corbicula). P '60, 268 (Cyathicula). P '94, **349** (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 287 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275 (Dolabra). P '91, 249 (Draba). P '63, 94; '93, 209. J III, 182, 186
- alpina corymbosa (Draba). J III, 182, 187
- alpina micropetala (Draba). J III, 182, 187
- alpina (Entypella). P '95, **425** (Haplosporella). P '94, **362** (Hierochlœ). P '93, 214 (Hirundo). P '62, 318 (Juniperus). P '73, 353 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247 (Lychnis). J III, 182, 189 (Mertensia). P '63, 73 (Pelidna). P '61, 189 (Pentstemon). P '63, 72 (Poa). P '63, 79; '93, 214. J III, 183, 200 (Pulmonaria). P '63, 73 (Rosalia). J II, 177 (Schizodus). P '91, 249 (Schœniclus). P '61, 188 (Tringa). j v, 92, 93; viii, 156. P '58, 196; '61, 188; '62, 322
- alpina americana (Tringa). P '99, 29
- alpina pacifica (Tringa). P '93, 36, 61; '97, 370; '99, 29; 1900, 24
- alpina (Veronica). P '63, 72; '84, 89; '93, 212
- Alpinia. P '58, 123; '89, 353
- alpinum (Cerastium). P '63, 59, **94**; '84, 81; '93, 209. J III, 182, 188
- alpinum fischerianum (Cerastium). J III, 182, 188
- alpinum uniflorum (Cerastium). J III, 182
- alpinum (Epilobium). P '63, 61; '84, 84 (Erigeron). P '84, 87 (Hedysarum). j vii, 19 (Lycopodium). J III, 201 (Nostoc). P '69, Biol. 20 (Papaver). P '63, 57, **94** (Phleum). P '84, 95; '04, 603 (Pogonatum). P '63, 95; '93, 217 (Stereocaulon). P '93, 216 (Thalictrum). P '63, 56
- alpinus (Alopecurus). P '63, 95; '93, 214. J III, 183, 200 (Astragalus). P '63, 60; '84, 82 (Cymopterus). P '63, 62 (Dismodicus). P '05, 310 (Erigeron). P '93, 211 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293 (Lagopus). P '71, 96 (Melanoplus). P '06, 360, **414** (Mimulus). P '63, 71 (Peromys). P '97, 315, 319 (Sciuropterus). P '97, 314-319, 326
- alpinus californicus (Sciuropterus). P '97, **323**, 326
- alpinus fuliginosus (Sciuropterus). P '97, **321**, 326
- alpinus lascivus (Sciuropterus). P '04, 589
- alpinus oregonensis (Sciuropterus). P '97, 324, 326
- alpinus (Senecio). P '63, 68 (Tringa). P '53, 426
- alpista (Cratægus). P '10, 230, **238**
- Alseonax. P '89, 146; '99, 40; '05, 777
- alsinastrum (Anacharis). P '70, Biol. 3
- Alsine. P '61, 449; '62, 161; '63, 58, 94; 1900, 486, 488; '09, 491. J III, 83
- alsinoides (Arenaria). P '98, 379, 402 (Claytonia). P '98, 20, 296
- Alsodes. J VI, 89, 91, 95; VIII, 95
- alsophila (Viola). P '03, 667, 691
- Alsophis. P '62, 74, 76; '68, 312; '93, 433; '94, 431, 441
- Alstrœmeria. P '58, 122
- alta (Anatina). P '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122 (Corbula). P '47, **294**; '48, 98; '55, 257; '03, 262. J I, **124**, 207; II, 41; IX, 149

- alta.** *Continued.*
 (Crassatella). P '47, 281; '48, 98; '55, 257; '95, 48. J I, 112; IX, 152
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 335
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 (Cymbiola). J VIII, 328
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Dosinia). P '56, **315**
 (Dosiniopsis). P '65, 184
 (Mactra). P '56, **271**, 283; '57, 125; '60, 425
 (Maretia). P '63, **360**
 (Nuculites). J viii, **251**
 (Periploma). P '62, 572, **585**; '80, 32
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74, **75**
 (Tellina). J vii, **258**. P '48, 106
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
 (Trochita). P '55, **259**. J IX, 145
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
altamazonica (Pellona). P '71, **256**
altamazonicus (Centropyx). J VIII, **162**
 (Cürimatus). P '06, 305
 (Oedipus). P '74, **120**
altarens (Anchybopsis). P '83, 144, 145
 (Leucus). P '83, 144, 145, 153. J IX, 392
altavela (Pteroplatea). P '10, 475
altensteinii (Puya). P '58, 122
alterna (Plusia). P '85, **178**
alternans (Amphitetras). P 1900, 716, 717
 (Ancylochira). P '66, 348
 (Anomia). J VIII, 336
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 693, 716, 719
 (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62, 524
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Cardioceras). P '97, 407
 (Ditaxis). P '60, 443
 (Drymæus). P '10, 502
 (Elaps). P '60, 74
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Oligomerus). P '65, **228**
 (Philodes). P '68, 379
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Triceratium). P '61, 62, 70; 1900, 719
 (Trox). P '54, **211**, 215
Alternanthera. P '77, 108; '89, 402; '09, 491
Alternaria. P '95, 430
alternata (Amathia). P '78, 304
 (Anguispira). P '66, 315
- alternata.** *Continued.*
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Anthrax). J iii, **45**. P '95, 326
alternata var. **lateralis** (Anthrax). P '94, 275
alternata (Asterias). J V, **144**
 (Bætis). P '62, 369, 401
 (Bylliodes). P '45, **271**
 (Cancellaria). J vii, **155**. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 172
 (Cerithiopsis). P '82, 198
 (Corixa). J iv, **329**
 (Cuma). J VIII, 328
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82, 168
 (Fissurella). J ii, 224. P '71, 141
 (Glyphis). P '91, 55
 (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Leiodes). P '44, **103**; '53, 283
 (Leptæna). P '52, 190
 (Lucapina). J VIII, 369
 (Luidia). P '90, 317, 326
 (Orthis). P '43, 329
 (Patella). J v, **215**
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 50
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 199; '93, 389, 396
alternata fergusonii (Patula). P '89, 199
alternata mordax (Patula). P '80, 199
alternata (Peronæoderma). J VIII, 371
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 17; '96, 490; 1900, 147, 457; '02, 416, 421, 438-440; '03, 213; '06, 533, 563. J XIII, 572
alternata carinata (Pyramidula). P '96, 490; 1900, 113, 147
alternata costata (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113, 115, 148; '02, 417, 421
alternata fergusonii (Pyramidula). P '02, 42
alternata mordax (Pyramidula). P '96, 490; '02, 417, 421, 438-440
alternata rarinotata (Pyramidula). P 1900, 457
alternata (Saperda). J iii, **409**. J II, 147
 (Serica). J III, **276**; IV, 34
 (Siphonaria). P '91, 45, 49
 (Strophonema). P '42, 197
 (Syllis). P '08, **323**; '09, 321
 (Tellina). J ii, 275. P '42, 217; '48, 106; '62, 573; '71, 135-138; '82, 155; '03, 757. J VIII, 371
 (Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
 (Turritella). J ii, **248**

- alternatum* (*Dentalium*). P '48, 99
 (*Doreaschema*). J II, 147
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
alternatus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 312
 (*Anthribus*). J V, 250
 (*Bothrops*). P '59, 339; '62, 347
 (*Bulimulus*). P '73, 248; '75, 155, 224; '89, 195; '06, 131, 132, 140; '10, 48
alternatus mariae (*Bulimulus*). P '03, 764; '06, 125, 131-133, 137-140
alternatus (*Bulimus*). P '58, 206
 (*Byrrhus*). j v, 186. P '54, 115
 (*Cirrhitus*). P '62, 106, 107, 122
 (*Coreus*). j iv, 317
 (*Corigus*). P '01, 261, 267
 (*Cyehrus*). P '73, 322
 (*Dendrocerinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Glyptoscelis*). P '73, 36
 (*Helophorus*). P '61, 341
 (*Hister*). j v, 46
 (*Meniscus*). P '73, 410
 (*Murex*). P '48, 102
 (*Oxyemus*). P '44, 187
 (*Poteriocerinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Productus*). J III, 20, 22
 (*Ryphus*). j iii, 27
 (*Salpingus*). P '59, 285, 290
 (*Trox*). J IV, 34
 (*Turrilites*). P '54, 168
alternifolia (*Cornus*). P '86, 344; '10, 581
 (*Ludwigia*). P '60, 512
alternifoliae (*Hendersonia*). P '93, 161
alternifolium (*Chrysosplenium*). P '63, 62
alternifolius (*Cyperus*). P '09, 489
alternus (*Ophibolus*). P '01, 612; '03, 550, 553
Althæa. P '58, 124
althæoides (*Triumfetta*). P '89, 368
althæa (*Actinocerinus*). P '81, 322
 (*Calathocerinus*). P '81, 322
 (*Teleiocerinus*). P '81, 322
Altica. j iv, 83. P '47, 164; '56, 29; '60, 321. J IV, 41
alticeps (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 302, 318
 (*Phodaga*). P '58, 77. J IV, 39
Alticola. P '99, 290, 291-298
alticola (*Amizillis*). P '99, 207
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 46
alticollus (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
 (*Opheomorphus*). P '68, 102
 (*Perognathus*). P '93, 412
alticoronatus (*Laemanctus*). P '65, 192; '66, 124
alticosta (*Cardita*). P '80, 364, 365; '86, 57; '90, 402, 450
 (*Fissurella*). j vii, 142. P '48, 99; '62, 570
alticosta. *Continued.*
 (*Turritella*). P '82, 171, 173
 (*Venericardia*). P '95, 145
alticostata (*Cardita*). P '48, 97
 (*Turritella*). j vii, 144. P '48, 107; '62, 567; '67, 139
alticostata var. *perantiqua* (*Venericardia*). P '95, 130
alticostatum (*Eudopachys*). P '55, 263
alticus (*Rupiscartes*). P '82, 278
altidens (*Didymictis*). P '92, 320. J IX, 169
altidorsalis (*Nautilus*). P '62, 429
 (*Trematodiscus*). P '62, 429
altifrons (*Grapsus*). P '79, 401; '80, 193
altigenis (*Temnoeyon*). P '79, 180
altilaminata (*Venus*). P '90, 144
altile (*Buccinum*). P '48, 96
 (*Buccitriton*). P '86, 57
altilirata (*Turritella*). J VIII, 341
altilis (*Ancilla*). P '54, 30
 (*Ancillaria*). P '48, 96
 (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
 (*Buccinum*). P '62, 562
 (*Cælotus*). P '92, 25
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 287; '62, 37
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275, 282
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
 (*Gillia*). P '94, 25
 (*Leptoxis*). P '61, 307
 (*Nassa*). P '82, 171
 (*Paludina*). P '64, 104
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (*Turritella*). J III, 333
 (*Unio*). P '53, 244
 (*Vallonia*). P '93, 241
altilo (*Telephorus*). P '51, 347
altiloqua (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 177. P '48, 127; '51, 152; '60, 375; '64, 249
 (*Vireosylva*). P '51, 152; '60, 375
altiloquus (*Vireo*). P '48, 127; '63, 294
altipeta (*Melania*). P '63, 315
altipetum (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 315
altipinnis (*Alburnellus*). P '10, 286
 (*Ancylodon*). P '99, 353
 (*Archoscion*). P '99, 353
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 80
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 286
altiplectus (*Pecten*). P '56, 313
altirostrata (*Allorisma*). P '58, 263; '59, 29
altirostris (*Arca*). P '61, 325; '05, 9
 (*Elaps*). P '59, 345; '60, 72, 73; '62, 347
 (*Symborodon*). P '74, 89
altispira (*Gyrodus*). P '93, 221; '05, 21

- altispira. Continued.*
 (Lunatia). P '61, **320**; '05, 21
 (Polygyra). P '02, 418-420,
 427, 428
altissima (Agrostis). P 1900, 485
 (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05,
 227, 331
 (Melica). P '85, 44
 (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05,
 231
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '10,
 575
altissimum (Cirsium). P '60, 514
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Paspalum). P '86, 288
altissimus (Aleurodius). P '02, 280
altitudinum (Melanoplus). P '02,
 274; '04, 571; '06, 362, 409; '09,
 113, 165
altivaga (Helicina). P '87, 152
altivaga andrewsæ (Polygyra). P
 '02, 420, 426, 427
altivallis (Thomomys). P '95, **34**
altivelis (Cremnobates). P '81, 113,
116
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
altivulus (Hippiscus). P '06, 376, 401
altonense (Macrochilus). P '89, 307,
 308
altonensis (Physa). P '64, 114. J
 VI, 164
 (Productus). J III, 7, 22
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
Altrices. P '68, 281; '69, 193-196,
 201, 209, 210, 213
altum (Buccitriton). P '90, 399
 (Conocardium). P '88, **247**
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 287
altus (Berosus). P '55, **366**
 (Bubalichthys). P '77, **73**
 (Meleagris). P '70, 11. J XI,
 280
 (Mortonia). J IX, 131
 (Pachydon. P '74, **28**
 (Periarachus). J IX, 131
 (Priacanthus). P '62, **132**,
 242; '63, 332; '70, 119, 121; '89,
 163
 (Pseudopriacanthus). P '84,
 98; '89, 163
 (Pygocentrus). P '70, **93**
 (Triaerinus). P '86, 99
 (Trichoerinus). P '86, 99
 (Unio). J II, **298**
alutacea (Donacia). P '51, **311**
Aluata. P '67, 36
Aluatta. P '61, 24; '62, 507, 515;
 '78, 62
Alucita. P '75, 33
Aluco. P '07, 365
aluco (Cerithium). P '07, 365
- aluco. Continued.*
 (Murex). P '07, 364
 (Pseudovertagus). P '07, **360**
 (Strix). J III, 357. J IV, 272.
 P '90, 124
aluco delicatula (Strix). P '90, **125**
aluco javanica (Strix). P '90, **124**
aluco (Syrnium). P '75, 480
 Alunite. P '80, 332
Alunogen. P '82, 545; '92, 177, 178
alutacea (Chaetocnema). P '73, **74**
 (Lavinia). P '56, 184
 (Schistocerca). P '05, 40, 53,
 439; '07, 292; '09, 156; '10, 617,
 632
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
alutaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Philoxylon). P '61, **352**
alutaceus (Acerocheilus). P '56, 184;
 '77, 90
 (Anolis). P '61, **212**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 104. J
 IV, 38
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308;
 '85, 244, 245, 253, 264, 269, 280;
 '87, 111; '90, 356
 (Dicælus). J XI, 281
 (Dracontura). P '61, 212
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224, 225
 (Philoxylon). P '65, 225
 (Platycrinus). P '86, 95
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Tanarthrus). P '52, 104. J
 IV, 12, 38
Alutera. P '63, 178, 183; '77, 204;
 '84, 46; '97, 127
alvarado (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 125
Alvaradoa. P '89, 371
alvarezzii (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
Alvarius. P '59, **100**; '77, 54, 56, 92.
 J VI, 210
alvarius (Bufo). P '66, 310. J
 VI, 71
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
alveare (Megara). P '63, 308; '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308; '65, 19
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 308; '65,
 19; '96, 498
 (Sagda). P '10, 517, 528
alvearia (Turbo). P '96, 328
alveata (Amauropsis). P '82, 198, 200
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97. J
 IV, 288
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Gyrodès). P '76, 295; '05, 21.
 J IV, 289
 (Lacinia). P '90, 398
 (Lucina). P '48, 100; '90, 402
 (Melongena). P '48, 101; '53,
 448; '90, 398. J IX, 135
 (Natica). J IV, **289**

alveata. Continued.

- (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '90, 394;
 '95, 56
 (*Turritella*). P '55, **263**
 (*Venus*). *j* vi, **264**. P '48, 107;
 '52, 199; '62, 575; '80, 22, 24, 25;
 '82, 156. J IX, 123
alveatum (*Busyeon*). P '62, 560, 583
 (*Solarium*). P '48, 105; '90,
 400; '95, 127
alveatus (*Circumphalus*). P '62, 575
 (*Fulgur*). P '82, 172
 (*Globulus*). P '65, 184
 (*Inoceramus*). *j* viii, 223. P
 '05, 10
 (*Ocenebra*). P '91, 51
 (*Venus*). P '62, 575
Alveinus. P '72, **53**; '01, 514. J
 IX, 147
alveoides (*Amphiodon*). P '77, 85
alveolarius (*Favolus*). J III, 206
alveolata (*Euglypha*). P '74, 225;
 '77, 262, 321; '78, 171; '87, 122
 (*Purpura*). P '01, 388
alveolatus (*Anisomyon*). P '60, 424
 (*Helcion*). P '60, 424
alveolis (*Helcion*). P '56, 283
Alveolites. *j* vi, 202. P '44, 85;
 '60, 367; '86, 44, 55. J V, 179
alveolus (*Anisomyon*). P '61, 427
 (*Helcion*). P '56, 68
alveus (*Patella*). *j* vi, **267**
alvordii (*Potamocottus*). P '65, 81
Alvordius. P '59, 68; '77, 43, 50,
 55, 56, 92. J VI, 211
Alyceus. P '82, 233; '01, 548, 562;
 '02, 26; '04, 617; '05, 729; '08,
 454, 586-588; 1900, 381
Alydus. P '01, 269; '05, 192, 193,
 194; '09, 557
Alypia. P '75, 46
Alysicarpus. P '89, 377
Alyson. P '93, 467; '94, 303
Alyssum. P '58, 124; '71, 111;
 '77, 106. J III, 186
Alytes. P '63, 51; '64, 183; '68,
 270, 298. J VI, 68, 71, 75, 76
Alytidæ. P '63, 51
Alyxia. P '58, 129
amabile (*Crinum*). P '58, 122
 (*Sacium*). P '52, **144**. J IV, 42
 (*Trifolium*). P '98, 380
amabilis (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 252
 (*Agenia*). P '97, 235
 (*Alburnus*). P '56, **193**; '10,
 288
 (*Bulimus*). P '85, 212. J IX, 47
 (*Coronella*). P '01, 70
 (*Diadophis*). P '53, 300; '01,
 69; '03, 550, 553, 556
amabilis amabilis (*Diadophis*). P
 '01, 70
amabilis docilis (*Diadophis*). P '93,
 387; '01, 70; '03, 542
amabilis pulchellus (*Diadophis*). P
 '01, 70
amabilis stictogenys (*Diadophis*).
 P '01, 69
amabilis (*Malurus*). P '89, 150
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 80
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 288
 (*Oberea*). J II, 152
 (*Partula*). P '85, 212. J IX,
 47, 70
 (*Pepsis*). P '99, 196
 (*Picea*). P '76, 332; '99, 113
 (*Pseudagenia*). P '97, 235
 (*Psocus*). P '62, **362**, 401
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, **135**
 (*Unio*). P '65, **89**. J VI, 257
 (*Zenaida*). P '60, 378; '63, 302
Amadina. P '59, 138; '02, 688
amænicornis (*Eucnemis*). P '52, **48**
Amalia. P '72, 145
Amalopis. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 245;
 '60, 16, 17; '61, 291
Amalthea. P '66, 263; '04, 24
amaktheus (*Tregoceras*). P '78, 52
amanda (*Odostomia*). P '73, **225**
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244-247; '85,
 206. J IX, 57
amandus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 290.
 J IV, 30
Amannus. J IV, 11, **24**, 40
Amanses. P '82, 283
amantiacus (*Scytopsis*). P '74, 124
Amara. P '43, 297, 300; '55, 346;
 '56, 29; '60, **316**, 319; '66, 347;
 '68, 382; '73, 323, 325. J II, 256;
 IV, 12, 29
amara (*Algoma*). P '56, **181**; '77, 91
 (*Carya*). P 1900, 346
 (*Siphonaria*). P '04, 36
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 273
Amarae. P '55, 346
amaræ (*Pseudocreobotra*). P '01,
286; '03, 716, 717
Amarantacem. P '60, 514; '63, 75;
 '89, 401; '96, 33
Amaranthus. P 1900, 657, 665; '02,
 661, 671
Amarantus. P '60, 514; '77, 108;
 '89, 402
amarella (*Gentiana*). P '63, 74
amarella var. *acuta* (*Gentiana*). P
 '84, 88
amarissima (*Salvia*). P '98, 382
Amarœcium. P '78, 304
Amartus. P '61, **343**
amarula (*Melania*). P '63, 273
amarum (*Panicum*). P '67, 24; 1900,
 647, 649, 662; '04, 611

- amarus (Hudsonius). P '56, **210**
 (Hybopsis). P '10, 279
 Amaryllidaceæ. P '58, 122; '60,
 200; '98, 395
 Amaryllidæ. P '89, 356
 Amaryllis. P '58, 122; '89, 356
 amaryllis (Balanus). P '90, 443
 Amastra. P '88, 19, 21, 25, 42-54,
 252; '95, 215, 228-240; '05, 570-
 572
 Amastrella. P '05, 570
 Amastridium. P '60, **370**; '64, 167
 amastroides (Bulimulus). P '96,
 398, 441
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 441
 amastroides var. anceyi (Bulimulus).
 P '96, 442
 amastroides var. anceyi (Næsiotus).
 P '96, 442
 Amathia. P '78, 304
 Amathilla. P '01, 152, 167
 amathusiæ (Platycercus). P '99, 12
 amatoria (Protoneura). P '08, 480,
 489
 amatus (Cryptocephalus). P '49,
170. J I, 245, **253**
 Amaura. P '07, 376
 Amauris. P '66, 240
 amaurisoma (Puffinus). P '66, 192
 Amaurobiæ. P '92, 29
 Amaurobinæ. P '92, 27
 Amauropsis. P '60, 185, 422; '61,
 419, 428; '76, 296; '82, 198, 200;
 '95, 84; '96, 474; '05, 21. J
 VIII, 278
 amauroptera (Euryzona). P '94, 141
 (Porzana). P '94, 141
 Amauornis. P '94, 131; '02, 671
 amaurosoma (Nectris). P '64, **124**,
 143
 amaurotis (Galgulus). P '62, 315
 (Turdus). P '62, 315
 amazili (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Anax). P '08, 490
 (Ornismya). P '99, 206
 (Orthorhynchus). P '99, 207
 (Polytmus). P '99, 207
 Amazilia. P '90, 207; '99, 206
 Amazona. P '53, 372; '09, 359. J
 III, 154
 amazona (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 (Catagramma). P '75, 177
 (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 amazonensis (Anodontia). P '60, **89**.
 J V, **395**
 (Prochilodus). P '06, **316**
 (Tellina). J VIII, 332
 amazonica (Cissus). P '71, 118
 (Eucharis). P '89, 356
 (Psectrogaster). P '06, 306
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 53, 54
 amazonicus (Crocodilurus). J VIII,
 162
 (Tylosurus). P '03, 531
 Amazonite. P '82, 15
 amazonus (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 Ambassidæ. P '06, 528
 Ambassis. P '61, 45; '05, 500; '06,
 528
 ambassis (Ambassis). P '05, 500
 ambiacus (Corydoras). P '71, 279,
280; '74, 135
 ambidextra (Melania). P '02, 120
 ambiens (Buprestis). P '54, **83**.
 J IV, 34
 (Thrinopyge). J IV, 34
 (Valsa). P '77, 118
 ambigens (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **191**
 ambigua (Achatina). P '60, 152
 (Alasmodonta). J v, **181**
 (Bulla). J VIII, 331
 (Castalia). P '53, 368; '60, 90.
 J V, 377
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Coreopsis). J vii, **75**
 (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Datnia). P '63, 83
 (Diplx). P '62, 400, 402
 (Flosecularia). P '03, 381-389,
391
 (Glandina). P '99, 396
 (Hippodamia). P '52, **131**
 (Hister). P '59, **313**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Nassa). P '71, 130
 (Natica). P '56, **64**, 282;
 '60, 423
 (Polygala). P '60, 513
 (Posidonomya). P '63, **10**
 (Rissoina). P '73, 211
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454; '89,
 402; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Scolopendra). J V, 34
 (Sphæria). P '79, 67; '95, 29
 (Urocoptis). P '10, 518
 ambiguum (Spirostomum). P '80, **157**
 ambiguus (Belemnites). J vi, 192,
 (Cormocephalus). J V, 34
 (Dicaelus). P '73, 324
 (Dipodomys). P '03, 24
 (Eulophus). J vii, **27**
 (Merlucius). P '63, 247
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 (Moronopsis). P '62, 236
 (Mytilus). P '61, 478
 (Palaelodus). P '96, 512
 (Plectroplites). P '63, 83
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 104. J
 IV, 5

ambiguus. *Continued.*(Rhipiphorus). P '45, **317**. J IV, 21

(Trogon). P '48, 89

ambitiosus (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 800; '05, 50, 54; '07, 317; '10, 596

Amblacrinus. P '81, 231, 402

ambliia (Paraveremia). P '10, 500

ambliodon (Eucetes). J VIII, 216

Ambloctonidae. P '92, 292, 311

Ambloctonus. P '75, 22, 444, **446**,

448; '76, 65; '92, 292, 312

Amblodon. P '58, 167; '61, 85, 78,

101-105; '62, 17, 331; '77, 85,

87, 96

ambloodon (Sagmatius). P '66, **294**

Amblogyna. P '89, 402

Amblogyne. P '63, 75

Ambloplites. P '60, 20; '61, 95, 165;

'65, 84, 274; '77, 44, 60, 86, 93;

'85, 410; '06, 513. J VI, 216,

217, 240

ambloplitis (Tænia). P '87, **22**;

88, 169

amblops (Ceraticthys). P '56, 213

(Hybopsis). P '85, 410; '08, 549

(Noeomis). P '77, 45

(Rutilus). P '56, 213

Amblotheridae. P '87, 289, 292

Amblotherium. P '87, 289; '88, 292,

299-301. J IX, 187, 188, 192, 194,

199-202, 204, 226, 236, 242, 247,

257, 262, 265

Ambloxus. P '64, 152

amblycephelus (Cirrhitus). P '62,

106, 107

amblyceps (Sciæna). P '97, 76

Amblycerus. P '67, 73

Amblychila. P '54, 32; '66, 348

Amblycirrhitus. P '62, 105

Amblycorypha. P '04, 795; '05, 42,

54, 808; '07, 301; '09, 113, 168;

'10, 595, 616, 617, 637

Amblyctonidae. P '83, 79, 80

Amblyctonus. P '82, 300

amblygona (Punctum). P '08, 455

amblygona conoideum (Punctum). P

'08, 455

Amblymetopon. P '61, 303

amblyoceros (Actinoptychus). P 1900,

721

(Schuettia). P 1900, 721

(Triceratium). P 1900, 721, 730

Amblyomma. P '90, 280; '04, 144

Amblyopodinae. P '62, 240

Amblyopsis. P '59, 63; '71; 297;

'77, 88

amblyopsis (Culius). P '85, 75, 79

(Eleotris). P '85, 74

Amblyopus. P '82, 284; '99, 361

Amblyospiza. P '05, 780

Amblypoda. P '75, 73; '82, 96

Amblypterus. J IV, 153

Amblyramphus. P '66, 25

Amblyrhiza. P '68, 313; '69, 92.

J VII, 358, 407, 445

amblyrhiza (Leptomylus). J VII, **445**

Amblyrhynchus. P '54, 103

amblyrhynchus (Alepes). P '05, 71

(Caranx). P '62, 436; '83,

284; '05, 71

Amblyseion. P '63, **165**

Amblyscopheus. P '07, 167

Amblystoma. P '52, 173, 174, 209;

'59, 123; '61, 123; '65, 84; '66,

300, 311; '67, 86, 167-211; '68, 247,

276, 286, 292; '69, 95, 101, 109;

'82, 328; '83, 14-34; '89, 155; '91,

463; '92, 332; '93, 77, 181, 184,

383, 386; '95, 382, 402, 406, 407;

1900, 617; '02, 88; '08, 79, 96.

J VI, 98-100, 105

Amblystomata. J VI, 98

Amblystomidae. P '63, 54; '69, 93,

94; '82, 328; '83, 34; '95, 402;

1900, 617. J VI, 100-103, 105

Amblyteles. P '78, 355; '94, 185

Amblytropidia. P '04, 517, 776, 784;

'05, 36, 38, 53, 401, 841; '06, 18;

'07, 166, 286; '10, 587, 617, 627

Amblyura. P '56, 49

amblyura (Hemirhamphus). P '05,

493

(Zenarchopterus.) P '05, 494

amboinensis (Cassia). J I, 210

(Columba). P '64, 248

amboynensis (Motacilla). P '67, 220

(Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282

Ambonychia. P '71, 319

Ambrosia. P '60, 514; '69, 189; '71,

110; '74, 215; '80, 353; '82, 10;

'85, 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; 1900,

649, 660, 670; '02, 664; '10, 574

ambrosiaca (Hirundo). P '57, 38;

'59, 33

ambrosiacus (Cypselus). P '57, 38;

'59, 33

ambrosiæ (Phyalospora). P '93,

447

ambrosioides (Chenopodium). P '60,

513; '89, 402; '02, 661

ambulacrum (Turritella). J VIII, 330

Ambulax. J IV, 127, 152

ambusta (Auriculella). P '88, 14

(Goniobasis). P '65, 30

(Melania). P '65, 30

(Mordellistena). P '62, 50

Ambystoma. P '51, 207; '56, 6, 7,

8, 11, 252, 309; '57, 215; '59, 123;

'08, 127. J I, 281-288, 292, 293;

III, 338, 243, 349

Ambystomata. P '56, 7

Ambystomidae. P '56, 11, 252; '08,

127. J III, 338

- Ambystominae. P '59, 122
amecus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **123**
Ameiurus. P '99, 480; 1900, 352-355; '04, 242; '10, 600, 602
Ameiva. j iv, 235; vi, 7, 37. P '54, 95; '56, 237; '60, 483; '61, 312; '62, 60, 61, 351; '65, 197; '68, 99, 127, 275, 284; '98, 103, 106
ameiva (Ameiva). P '98, 103
(Lacerta). j vi, 7. P '62, 67
(Teius). P '62, 67
Amelanchia. P '84, 82
Amelanchier. j vii, 22. P '60, 145; '88, 396; '98, 24, 299; '01, 359; '02, 500; '10, 580
Ameles. P '03, 702; '10, 12
amelia (Neoneura). P '08, 480, 487
Amellus. j vii, 35. P '98, 30. J I, 177
Amentaceae. P '85, 117
amentata (Lycosa). P '03, 129, 132
Ameria. P '81, 95
americana (Abama). P 1900, 547, 549; '07, 455
(Abax). J II, 228
(Acanthocladia). P '59, 24
(Agave). P '58, 122; '89, 356; '98, 413
(Alcedo). P '48, 89
(Acridium). P '78, 315
(Aglaope). P '60, 539
(Alces). P '08, 92
(Ampelis). j iv, 37
(Amphibæna). P '68, 101
(Anas). P '51, 224; '55, 316; '56, 296; '92, 32, 60; '95, 468; '08, 102. J IX, 403, 409
(Anchistia). P '78, **961**
(Anchura). J VIII, 316
(Anistoma). P '44, 102
(Antilocapra). P '67, 136; '78, 61; '08, 78. J VII, 173
americana mexicana (Antilocapra). P '05, 680
americana (Aporrhais). P '60, 423; '61, 419
(Arca). P '71, 132; '81, 453
(Aretia). P '60, 527, 529
(Ardea). j v, 66
americana cinerea (Ardia). j v, 59
americana (Aristida). P '91, 306
(Asagena). P '04, 127
(Atalapha). P '55, 432
(Aythya). P '59, 109, 193; '64, 72; '71, 37; '93, 23, 32; '95, 468; '98, 140. J IX, 405
(Belemnitella). P '05, 28
americana var. subfusiformis (Belemnitella). P '05, 28
americana (Belostoma). J I, 58, 60
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 721
americana. *Continued.*
(Blatta). P '52, 279. J VIII, **444**
(Bombycilla). P '53, 382
(Bouteloua). P '91, **306**
(Brachys). P '57, 10
(Bucephala). P '62, 323; '71, 37; '75, 356
(Buddleia). P '05, 699
(Cakile). P '67, 18; '92, 377; 1900, 666; '02, 662; '04, 604; '09, 382
(Calidris). P '60, 195; '61, **182**
(Campanula). P '60, 512
(Cantharis). P '51, 338
(Carduelis). P '65, 92
(Caridina). P '94, 401, **403**
(Carpinus). P '74, 80; '76, 332; '82, 218
(Cassya). P '89, 403
(Castanea). P '62, 11; '79, **165**; '80, 351; '81, 455; '89, 58
(Ceanothus). P '10, 546, 567
(Centaurea). j ii, P '83, **117**, 192
(Certhia). P '53, 381, 401; '59, 107; '66, 79; '03, 12, 15
(Ceryle). P '66, 59
(Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
(Chilophryne). P '62, 358
(Cilix). P '62, 359
(Clima). P '57, 81, 82
(Clisiocampa). P '75, 51
(Clista). P '95, 333
(Clubiona). P '92, 22
(Compothlypis). P '89, 270; '90, 210; '95, 495; '96, 159; '98, 85; '08, 155
americana usneae (Compothlypis). P '07, 456
americana (Conopholis). P '60, 200; '98, 395
(Cordylophora). P '70, **118**
(Corticaria). P '55, **801**; 66, 347
(Corylus). P '62, 11; '82, 93; '10, 546, 561. J XI, 278, 281
(Cotinus). P '81, 125
(Ctenucha). P '60, 539
(Curvirostra). j iv, 42; P '66, 39, 84
(Cuscuta). P '89, 394
(Cyclus). P '62, 37
(Cymindis). P '43, 295
(Cymothoa). j i, 395
(Diaporthe). P '90, 235
(Dinebra). P '91, 306
(Diplodonta). P '48, 99
(Direæa). J I, 98
(Dondia). P 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 380
(Dresseina). P '74, 29

americana. Continued.

- (Elatine). P '63, 58
 (Emberiza). **j** iv, 45
 (Eunotia). P '90, 138
 (Euspiza). P '53, 383; '60, 140; '68, 150
 (Fagus). P '07, 456
 (Fascipora). P '05, 5. **J V**,
165
 (Feronia). **J II**, 228, 234
 (Forficula). P '03, 301
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 4, 116; '01, 356, 361
 (Freya). P '59, 194
 (Fulica). **j** viii, 157, 203. P '41, 124; '53, 425; '55, 314; '59, 108, 192, 301, 306; '64, 69; '66, 98; '68, 84; '75, 358; '83, 67; '90, 217; '92, 113; '93, 23, 35; '95, 473; '98, 207; '09, 356. **J I**, 224; **IX**, 411
 (Galerita). P '43, 295
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215; '73, 55
 (Gastrochæna). P '72, 259; '05, 18. **J IV**, **393**
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 (Glycera). P '82, 103. **J VIII**, 147
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62, 571; '03, 756
 (Goniomya). P '56, **81**, 283
 (Grillotalpa). P '51, 204
 (Grinnellia). P '55, 412
 (Grus). **j** v, 66; viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 425; '56, 294; '70, 86; '75, 353; '95, 472
 (Haematopota). P '95, 323
 (Hætarina). P '01, 128, 134; '08, 462, 472, 481
 (Hettangia). P '56, **274**, 284; '57, 125; '60, 185, 426
 (Heuchera). P '60, 200
 (Hirundo). **j** iv, 256. P '53, 307
 (Hydrocotyle). P '60, 303
 (Hyla). **J VI**, 85
 (Ichnoptera). P '10, 409, 410, 412, 420
 (Jamesia). P '63, 62
 (Larix). P '62, 11; '04, 608
 (Larra). P '93, 482; '99, 200
 (Lepralia). P '78, 305
americana rufa (Limosa). **j** v, 75
americana (Loboptera). P '10, 420
 (Lophiola). P 1900, 546; '07, 455
 (Loripes). P '43, 325; '48, 100
 (Loxia). P '75, 350
 (Lucina). P '62, 577; '67, 139; '72, 85; '80, 21, 24. **J VIII**, 318
 (Malva). P '67, 18

americana. Continued.

- (Mammea). P '58, 125; '89, 366
 (Mareca). P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '71, 36. **J I**, 225
 (Martes). P '02, 451
americana var. *abietinoides* (Martes). P '02, 451, 455
americana (Megaptera). P '65, 180
 (Melandrya). **J I**, 97
 (Mephitis). **j** vii, 329. P '49, 234; '51, 206
 (Meromyza). P '95, 339
americana torquata (Merula). **j** iv, 180
americana (Modiola). **j** ii, 265. P '71, 134; '75, 355
 (Morone). P '60, 116; '61, 50; '63, 234; '77, 211; '07, 234
 (Motacilla). **j** iv, 198. P '60, 376
 (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 172
 (Mustela). P '82, 327; '94, 394; '97, 218; '08, 92, 404. **J XI**, 227
americana abietinoides (Mustela). P '02, 444, 451
americana actuosa (Mustela). P '02, 444, 450
americana americana (Mustela). P '02, 445
americana brumalis (Mustela). P '02, 444, 448
americana typicus (Mustela). P '02, 444, 451
americana (Mysia). P '48, 102; '62, 577; '72, 93; '82, 156
 (Neotanis). P '94, 93
 (Nomada). P '03, 590-592, 608, 609
americana dacotana (Nomada). P 03, 590, **592**, 609
americana (Numenius). P '75, 354
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **77**
 (Oedemia). P '71, 37; '93, 33. **J I**, 226
 (Olfersia). P '95, 340
 (Orthosia). P '75, **484**
 (Panopæa). P '48, 103; '62, 571; '71, 139; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
 (Parula). P '60, 376; '63, 293; '71, 20; '75, 352; '09, 364
 (Pedicellina). **J III**, **143**;
IX, 14
 (Pelidna). P '61, 188, 189; '71, 30
 (Peplis). **j** i, 118
 (Perca). **j** i, 394. P '60, 116
 (Perdix). **j** iv, 268
 (Pergandiella). P '99, **266**

americana. Continued.

- (Periplaneta). P '04, 513, 562, 780; '05, 33; '07, 282; '08, 368; '10, 5, 586
 (Perna). J VIII, 319
 (Phoecæna). P '76, 134
 (Pholadomya). P '56, 283
 (Pirus). P '02, 501
 (Platydema). J I, 102
 (Podocystis). P '61, 70
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, 37; '60, 318
 (Procris). P '60, 539
 (Prognatha). P '44, 42
 (Prunus). P '82, 218
 (Psalis). P '03, 301; '05, 838
 (Pterogorgia). P '88, 309
 (Pyrola). P '10, 581
 (Pytho). J I, 97
 (Recurvirostra). j vii, 193; viii, 156. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 33; '75, 354. J I, 225
 (Recurvirostris). P '08, 79
 (Rhizosolenia). P '90, 139
 (Rostellaria). P '60, 423. J VIII, 316
 (Rupicapra). J i, 11
 (Ruticilla). P '75, 352
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534, 776, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 292; '10, 594, 617, 632
 (Scolopax). P '75, 355
 (Scolopendrella). P '81, 85
 (Scraptia). P '54, 219. J I, 100
 (Silpha). P '53, 275, 279
 (Sitta). P '46, 112
 (Spiza). P '95, 491; '96, 152
 (Steatoda). P '09, 205
 (Stenura). J I, 331
 (Stomis). P '73, 305. J II, 237
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Strix). J iii, 356. J I, 28
 (Sus). P '42, 216; '46, 94. J I, 19; VII, 372
 (Sylvia). j iv, 198, 253
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312, 399
 (Tancredia). P '60, 185, 426
 (Taxidea). P '88, 94; '08, 79. J XI, 239, 280
 (Teredo). P '61, 367
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732, 734
 (Tetragramma). P '61, 70; 1900, 734
 (Tilia). P '60, 302; '62, 11; '01, 357; '09, 58, 65, 69
 (Triathera). P '91, 307
 (Trientalis). P '88, 394; 1900, 668; '02, 663; '07, 457
 (Trigonella). P '63, 352

americana. Continued.

- (Triplaris). j i, 27
 (Trogodytes). P '46, 113; '99, 20
 (Ulesanio). P '04, 127
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11; '81, 455; '82, 218; '88, 392; '97, 185; '01, 356; '07, 456
 (Vaka). P '77, 114
 (Vallonia). P '93, 266
 (Veronica). P '60, 200; '63, 72
 (Vicia). P '63, 60; '04, 108
 (Vitrina). P '58, 199; '59, 188
 (Waltheria). P '89, 368; '05, 697
 (Ximenia). P '89, 392
americanorum var. *pallidus* (Bombus). P '02, 35
americanum (Acridium). P '78, 315; '04, 533
 (Amblyomma). P '90, 280
 (Arcenthobium). P '63, 75
 (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 (Chrysosplenium). P '60, 145
 (Cirsium). P '63, 68
 (Eoetherium). P '53, 892; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 (Erythronium). P '60, 146; '97, 161
 (Glaesporium). P '93, 167. j ii, 117
 (Gnaphalium). j ii, 117
 (Macrobrachium). P '93, 122
 (Malvastrum). P '09, 492
 (Megatherium). J VIII, 213
 (Melampyrum). P '60, 303; '80, 362
 (Monotoma). P '55, 305
 (Omophron). P '43, 296
 (Orceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Polyprion). P '07, 251
 (Pupisoma). P '03, 763
 (Stenotaphrum). P '89, 361; '05, 696, 698
 (Stizostedium). P '65, 85
 (Thyridium). P '93, 139
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 721
americanus (Acanthias). P '62, 499; '63, 333; '64, 264; '65, 175
 (Acarus). P '90, 280
 (Actinocephalus). P '03, 636, 640
 (Alburnus). P '63, 31
 (Alee). P '80, 349
 (Alees). P '85, 182
 (Agaricocrinus). P '78, 240; '81, 283; '90, 158
 (Ammodytes). P '68, 228
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 283
 (Ampyx). P '89, 166

americanus. *Continued.*

- (Ancodus). J IX, 462-496, 536
 (Argyrodea). P '09, 205
 (Apogon). P '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Apogonichthys). P '70, 119;
 '06, 526
 (Aptinus). P '44, 48
 (Basiliscus). P '62, 356
 (Belemnites). j vi, 190, 202;
 vii, 211-220. P '41, 108; '05, 28
 (Bison). P '54, 200, 210; '70,
 '69; '80, 347; '82, 327; '94, 98;
 '95, 246; '08, 80. J III, 167; VII,
 357, 371
 (Bos). P '67, 136; '97, 493.
 J VII, 371; IX, 456
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Brosmius). P '63, 242
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 430,
 '56, 6, 8, 141, 251; '71, 49. J VI,
 70, 106
 (Bulimulus). P '97, 10
 (Buthus). j ii, 62
 (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 (Cærostermus). P '52, 40
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 261. P
 '51, 180; '75, 353
 (Capulus). P '55, 259; '01,
 517; '03, 283
 (Carduelus). P '75, 350
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Carpinus). P '62, 11
 (Ceanothus). P '60, 302; '63,
 276; '65, 181
 (Ceratites). P '56, 126
 (Cerianthus). P '78, 312
 (Cervalces). P '85, 184. J
 XI, 265
 (Cervus). P '84, 119; '85, 182;
 '94, 389. J VII, 357, 378
 americanus fossilis (Cervus). J VII,
 378
 americanus (Choeropotamus). P '57,
 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 389
 (Cinelus). j viii, 153. P '46,
 114; '51, 216; '55, 310; '99, 15.
 J I, 43; II, 264
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 (Coceyzus). j iii, 367; viii,
 155. P '55, 313; '56, 293; '59,
 105; '63, 154; '66, 512; '74, 108;
 '75, 346; '78, 23; '83, 65; '92,
 106; '95, 482; '96, 127; '08, 153
 americanus occidentalis (Coceyzus). P
 '93, 27
 americanus (Corvus). j viii, 152. P
 '47, 208; '51, 217; '53, 384, 385,
 401; '55, 312; '56, 290; '59, 108;
 '61, 226; '74, 101; '75, 346; '91,
 436, 446; '92, 152; '93, 23, 45;
 '95, 487; '96, 133; '98, 82; '08,
 83. J I, 47

- americanus caurinus (Corvus). P
 '93, 23, 63
 americanus floridanus (Corvus). P
 '89, 269; '91, 446
 americanus hesperis (Corvus). P
 '03, 10
 americanus (Crocodilus). P '60, 549;
 '68, 96
 (Cuculus). j iii, 367; viii, 157.
 P '41, 54; '53, 428; '59, 108; '66,
 98; '75, 355; '78, 23. J I, 225
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 202; '77, 94
 (Dermacenter). P '04, 144
 (Dineutus). P '68, 367
 (Dorcelaphus). P '97, 208, 311,
 495-501
 (Elephas). P '70, 69, 96; '75,
 121. J VII, 252, 263, 377, 392-
 397; VIII, 212
 (Elaphrus). P '73, 321
 (Enchelyopus). P '63, 237
 (Equus). P '47, 265; '53, 241;
 '54, 200; '58, 11. J III, 167-169;
 VII, 260, 399
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '85, 367,
 368, 374; '10, 602
 (Euonymus). P '89, 65; '02,
 662; '07, 458
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, 228
 (Fulica). P '56, 296
 (Gadus). P '63, 234
 (Glycimeris). P '67, 139
 (Grus). j vii, 291. P '55,
 315; '59, 108; '99, 21
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 367
 (Halobates). P '68, 277
 (Harlanus). P '46, 96; '54,
 89, 210. J I, 20; VII, 372
 (Helops). P '46, 65
 (Hemitripterus). P '09, 407
 (Hippoglossus). P '64, 220
 (Hister). P '52, 39; '66, 347
 (Holoptychius). P '91, 364. J
 III, 163
 (Homarus). P '71, 124; '78,
 327; '93, 76
 (Humulus). P '48, 23. J I,
 181
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Hypotamus). P '56, 59; '57,
 155, 158. J VII, 21, 202-206, 357,
 389; IX, 461
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Inciilus). P '63, 50
 (Labrax). P '60, 116; '61, 50
 (Labrus). j i, 394
 (Lanius). j iv, 273
 (Leptinus). P '66, 367
 (Lepus). j vii, 326; viii, 75.
 P '94, 218, 393; '95, 241; '96, 358;
 '97, 25

- americanus bairdi* (Lepus). P '08, 404
americanus columbiensis (Lepus). P '95, 242
americanus virginianus (Lepus). P '97, 209
americanus (Leucosomus). P '56, 202
 (Libellula). P '04, 534
 (Lithobius). J V, 14
 (Luxilus). P '56, 202; '61, 156
 (Lycopus). P 1900, 669
 (Lyctus). J v, 262. P '44, 112
 (Manatus). J iii, 390
americanus fossilis (Manatus). J VII, 414
americanus (Mastodon). P '68, 175; '71, 50, 113; '84, 22; '90, 184; '93, 203; '95, 447. J VII, 240, 250, 262, 357, 365, 393, 395; VIII, 213; XI, 252, 280
 (Melagris). P '75, 349
 (Meloe). P '53, 328
 (Menticirrhus). P '09, 407
 (Merganser). P '93, 31; '95, 467; '98, 140; '99, 28; 05, 687. J IX, 406
 (Mergus). P '52, 187; '59, 109; '68, 16; '99, 28
 (Merops). P '64, 243
 (Minor). J III, 349
 (Miscodera). P '73, 324
 (Miscophis). P '93, 479
 (Monocerus). J I, 89
 (Mus). P '53, 413, 414; '74, 178
 (Mustela). P '02, 444
 (Myodes). P '65, 98
 (Myrtillocrinus). P '86, 110
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 (Necydalis). J I, 317
 (Notemigonus). P '77, 45
 (Nyctidromus). P '51, 179, 180
 (Ochodaeus). P '54, 217
 (Odontaspis). P '61, 400; '64, 261; '88, 162
 (Onocratalus). P '75, 357
 (Oplophorus). P '93, 121; '94, 400
 (Orchesticus). P '04, 543
 (Oriolus). P '66, 14
 (Oxybelus). P '97, 386
 (Palinurus). P '50, 25; '79, 410; '88, 321
 (Panuliris). P '71, 242
 (Panulirus). P '79, 410
 (Parus). J iv, 194, 198, 253. P '60, 376
 (Pectiniunguis). P '04, 653
 (Pelecanus). P '55, 317. J I, 227
 (Peromyscus). P '94, 390
americanus. Continued.
 (Phasianus). J viii, 156. P '99, 16
 (Phycis). P '63, 237
 (Picorellus). P '85, 368
 (Plargyrus). P '64, 281
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 244. J II, 89
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 216
 (Polorthus). P '72, 260
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275, 279
 (Polyprion). P '84, 99
 (Pristonychus). P '44, 52; '54, 38
 (Proviverra). P '92, 311
 (Pseudopleuronectes). P '64, 216; '77, 205; '04, 512; '10, 602
 (Pyxicephalus). P '63, 51
 (Rattus). P '53, 414
 (Recurvirostra). P '92, 104
 (Rhinoceros). P '54, 157
 (Rhynchobolus). P '78, 300
 (Sapotacites). J IX, 153
 (Schistoerca). P '10, 7
 (Scirpus). P '02, 660; 1900, 663
 (Scorpio). J V, 363
 (Scymnus). P '52, 137
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213
 (Siphonornis). P '63, 286
 (Sitomys). P '94, 255
americanus arcticus (Sitomys). P '94, 254, 261
americanus artemisiæ (Sitomys). P '94, 254, 260
americanus austerus (Sitomys). P '94, 254
americanus gossypinus (Sitomys). P '94, 159, 255
americanus nebrascensis (Sitomys). P '94, 254
americanus (Solen). P '88, 332; '98, 418
 (Sphaerites). P '53, 286
 (Spondylus). J VIII, 379
 (Squalus). P '61, 399, 400; '63, 333; '64, 260, 263, 264; '88, 162
 (Stilbius). P '65, 274
 (Stilpnus). P '94, 188
 (Stizostedium). P '65, 82
 (Stomis). P '54, 39
 (Sus). P '54, 89, 210
 (Syrphus). P '95, 329
 (Tabanus). P '95, 329
 (Tapirus). P '49, 180; '59, 183; '65, 183; '78, 61; '84, 119; '89, 96. J VII, 391; XI, 253
americanus fossilis (Tapirus). J VII, 263, 357, 391; XI, 253
americanus (Teretrius). P '59, 316
 (Tribalus). P '52, 40

americanus. Continued.

- (Tomognathus). P '03, 216
 (Troglodytes). P '55, 309;
 '59, 107; '66, 78. J I, 33; II, 263
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Uloborus). P '88, 79
 (Ursus). j vi, 283. P '59,
 111; '78, 21; '80, 349; '82, 287,
 327; '86, 36; '88, 93, 146; '94,
 119, 123-128, 218, 394; '95, 447;
 '96, 199, 378; '97, 31, 220, 311;
 '04, 579; '08, 79, 404. J III, 169;
 VII, 356, 359; XI, 226, 280, 410;
 XIII, 382
- americanus var. cinnamomum (Ursus).**
 P '94, 119-128
- americanus fossilis (Ursus).** J III,
 169; VII, 370
- Amerosporium.** P '95, 435
- amerula (Melania).** J V, 218
- Amesoda.** P '60, 267; '61, 402
- Amethysa.** P '94, 280
- Amethyst.** P '80, 280; '92, 189, 194-
 200; '97, 438
- amethystina (Jurinia).** P '94, 277
 (Lytta). P '08, 506, 617, 618
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
- amethystinum (Physocnemum).** P
 53, 234
- Amethystinus.** j iv, 31
- amethystinus (Hypherpes).** J II, 239
 (Pompilus). P '97, 242; '99, 199
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J
 II, 238
 (Stentor). P '80, 157
- amethystus (Salmo).** j i, 410
- Ametrida.** P '94, 181; '01, 296
- Ameürus.** P '64, 231, 276; '65, 87
- Amia.** j i, 363. P '62, 237, 251;
 '63, 81; '64, 276; '65, 86, 87; '68,
 258, 294; '71, 105; '73, 97, 98;
 '76, 52; '77, 46, 83; '85, 129; '86,
 62; '91, 418. J XII, 519
- amia (Glauca).** P '06, 116
 (Lichia). P '92, 257
 (Scomber). P '06, 116
- Amianthum.** P '60, 304; '63, 77;
 '04, 608, 611. J III, 103
- amiantus (Phacoides).** P '03, 757
- Amiatidae.** P '10, 611
- Amiatus.** P '10, 611
- Amiba.** P '78, 99
- amica (Cænis).** P '62, 381
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, 270
- amicta (Alceomerops).** P '02, 676
 (Amastra). P '88, 44
 (Laminella). P '88, 44
 (Merops). P '70, 88; '02, 676
 (Phyllosticta). P '95, 430
- amictus (Cardiophorus).** P '44, 158
- Amieva.** P '93, 77
- Amiidae.** P '76, 65

- Amiinae.** P '62, 237
- Amiurus.** P '68, 274; '75, 255; '77,
 45, 87; '83, 132, 133, 161; '85,
 410, 412; 1900, 352. J VI, 242,
 247
- Amiva.** P '71, 216, 218, 221; '74,
 68; '94, 431, 436; '96, 312, 465.
 J VIII, 117, 165
- amivoides (Cnemidophorus).** P '94,
 198
- Amizilis.** P '99, 207
- Ammæcius.** J I, 107
- Ammania.** P '67, 19; '89, 381
- Ammochares.** P '09, 282
- Ammocharidae.** P '09, 282
- Ammocætes.** P '60, 327; '77, 92;
 '85, 410; '01, 328; '07, 465
- Ammoconia.** P '75, 56
- Ammoerypta.** P '06, 524
- Ammodenia.** P 1900, 636, 639, 641,
 665; '02, 651, 661
- Ammodesmus.** P '96, 257
- Ammodramus.** P '69, 188; '91, 118;
 '92, 109, 112, 152; '93, 28, 48, 63;
 '95, 489; '96, 111, 114, 139, 142;
 '98, 83, 139; '99, 18, 30, 31; 1900,
 5, 33; '09, 362
- Ammodromus.** P '52, 184; '53, 382;
 '71, 22; '90, 212, 218. J II, 266
- Ammodytæ.** P '84, 181
- Ammodytes.** P '56, 137; '60, 121;
 '63, 257, 332; '68, 228
- ammodytes (Vipera).** P '59, 341
- Ammodytidae.** P '84, 181
- Ammodytina.** P '63, 242; '84, 182
- Ammodytinæ.** P '84, 182
- Ammodytoidea.** P '63, 257
- ammon (Euomphalus).** P '89, 295
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150; '81,
 93-109; '56, 81. J VI, 155
 (Straparollus). P '65, 110,
 132; '89, 295
- Ammonceratites.** j viii, 212, 221. P
 '41, 109; '05, 27
- Ammoniceras.** P '10, 503
- Ammonites.** j vi, 88, 112, 194, 202;
 viii, 208, 210, 220. P '41, 107,
 108; '42, 219; '46, 32; '50, 67;
 '54, 164, 168; '56, 70, 267, 269,
 280, 281; '57, 111, 119, 126, 127,
 132, 153; '58, 43, 46, 57, 145, 146,
 218, 220, 221, 257, '60, 177, 185-
 202, 418, 419, 549; '61, 150, 317,
 419, 422, 425, 426, 428; '62, 23;
 '68, 177, 287; '70, 48; '72, 264;
 '75, 36; '76, 278; '82, 84, 194,
 197, 200, 213; '84, 53; '90, 447-
 451, 458, 465; '93, 219, 220, 222;
 '05, 27, 28. J II, 39; III, 324;
 IV, 308, 391; VIII, 264, 310-313
- Ammonitidae.** P '60, 418, 419; '84,
 53; '91, 160

- ammonitiformis* (Atlanta). J VIII, **349**
Ammophila. P '81, 454; '94, 299, 300; '96, 552; '97, 374; '99, 199; 1900, 636, 640-643, 646, 657-660, 662; '02, 644-652, 656-660; '04, 604; '09, 382-385
ammophila (Dictyna). P '03, 130, 133
Ammoplanus. P '94, 301
Ammospermophilus. P '04, 588
Ammothea. j ii, 61. P '64, 159; '92, 142
Ammotrecha. P '01, 569, 595; '04, 143; '09, 234
Ammotrelis. P '64, 222
Ammotrypane. P '63, 140; '06, 354; '08, 354
Amnicola. j viii, 200. P '41, 78; '56, 260; '60, 18, 50, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397; '62, 263; '63, 34, 35, 146, 147, 156; '72, 97; '83, 171; '89, 88, 195; '91, 327; '94, 12, 25; '96, 397; '03, 780, 781; '06, 125, 171, 172. J V, 218; VI, 186
amnicola (Gomphus). P '62, 390, 393, **396**, 397, 401, 452, 587
Amnicolidæ. P '62, 452; '63, 33, 35, 147; '91, 327; '94, 25; '96, 495; '97, 361, 481; '01, 405; '02, 121, 441; '03, 780; '05, 749; '06, 170; '09, 516
amnicum (Cardium). P '60, 289 (Pisidium). P '41, 53
Amniscus. J II, 168-172
Amœa. J VIII, 190, 200
Amœba. P '74, 13, 14, 75, 77, 87, 142, 143, 167, 168; '75, 41, 126, 414; '76, 198, 199; '77, 261-265, 288; '78, 99, 158; '79, 163, 204; '87, 122
Amœbopsis. P '08, 118
Amœbosporidia. P '02, 19
amœbus (Tylodesmus). P '96, **259**
amœna (Auriculella). P '88, 14 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 357 (Calamaria). P '60, 79 (Carpophiops). P '60, 78, 79 (Celuta). P '60, 79; '01, 81 (Chevolatia). P '66, **370** (Cistela). j iii, **268**. P '46, 58 (Cyanospiza). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 89; '04, 583 (Eragrostis). P '91, 304 (Frickella). P '88, 14 (Fringilla). j vii, 193; viii, 154 (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 28. J V, 323 (Helicina). P '10, 502
amœna. *Continued*.
(Megastachya). P '91, 304 (Passerina). P '92, 122; '93, 52; '98, 215 (Patella). j ii, 223 (Spiza). J II, 266 (Terebra). P '95, 116-125 (Vestalis). P '01, 134 (Viola). P '03, 667, 691, 694
amœnum (Buccinum). P '48, 96 (Buccinanops). P '90, 398 (Callidium). j iii, **418**. J II, 33 (Solarium). P '48, 105 (Triceratium). P 1900, 723
amœnus (Brachyorrhos). P '60, 79 (Bulimulus). P '97, 19 (Carpophis). P '95, 393; '01, 81 (Coluber). j iv, 36, **238**; v, 355. P '01, 81; '08, 122 (Chlaenius). P '56, 25 (Eutamias). P '04, 188
amœnus operarius (Eutamias). P '08, 404
amœnus (Geophagus). P '71, **250** (Minnilus). P '77, 80 (Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105 (Terebrifusus). P '90, 398 (Unio). P '53, 244; '54, 245
Amolita. P '75, 65
Amomum. P '58, 123; '01, 557
amondseni (Gattyana). P '02, 259; '08, 336 (Nychia). P '08, 336
Amorbia. P '60, 352
amorea (Gobius). P '85, 75, 79
Amoria. P '76, 287, 291
Amoriana. P '76, 287, 291
Amorpha. P '61, 452; '62, 162; '87, 329; '98, 22, 297. J IV, 185
amorpha (Fenestella). P '90, **239**
amorphæ (Eutypella). P '93, **140**
amorphastoma (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 87
amorphoides (Alvaradoa). P '89, 371 (Eysenhardtia). P '98, 389, 393
amorphophylla (Viola). P '03, 691
Amorphopus. P '04, 664
Amorphozoa. P '61, 330; '84, 206
amorphus (Polyporus). J III, 209
Amospermophilus. P '98, 123
Ampelidæ. P '53, 381; '63, 294; '66, 71; '83, 62; '89, 373; '95, 493; '96, 154
Ampelis. j iv, 36, 252. P '59, 106; '63, 294; '64, 251; '66, 71; '67, 218; '68, 149; '69, 182; '73, 294; '75, 349; '78, 22; '83, 62; '91, 436; '93, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493; '96, 154; '98, 84; '05, 690; '08, 82, 154. J IV, 419

- Ampelisca*. P '64, 158; '01, 167
Ampelita. P '92, 404
Ampelophaga. J IV, 154
ampelophila (*Drosophila*). P '95, 339
Ampelopsis. P '60, 511; '61, 450; '62, 162; '70, 103, 136; '76, 332; '80, 9; '81, 442; '89, 155, 373; '91, 275; '99, 113; 1900, 636, 643, 645, 646-649, 667; '01, 304, 315; '02, 653, 662; '05, 700; '09, 385. J XI, 277, 281
ampelopsis (*Cissus*). P '98, 21, 297
Amphacanthus. P '97, 79
Ampharete. P '08, 348
Ampharetidae. P '03, 478; '08, 348
Ampheristocerinus. P '86, 115, 143
Amphiardis. P '94, 425; '01, 16, 43; '03, 553, 556; '04, 467, 471; '08, 121
Amphiaster. P '89, 173
Amphibamus. P '65, 134, 137; '68, 210
amphibelus (*Corydoras*). P '71, 279, 282; '03, 506
Amphibia. P '01, 507
amphibia (*Ceroetis*). P '08, 615
 (*Clivina*). P '43, 296, 299; '57, 83
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 615
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 200
amphibium (*Nasturtium*). P '84, 80
 (*Polygonum*). P '73, 363; '77, 108; '98, 384
amphibius (*Arvicola*). P '53, 405
 (*Hemiotomys*). P '74, 187
 (*Hippopotamus*). P '52, 53; '78, 61; '81, 128; '93, 185; '96, 518. J I, 234, 236; II, 207, 213
 (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (*Mus*). P '74, 186
 (*Schizogenius*). P '57, 83; '66, 346
 (*Tetraprotodon*). J I, 237
Amphibole. J ii, 139, 287; v, 51. P '97, 437, 442
amphibolia (*Thelephora*). J III, 224
Amphibolite. P '84, 244; '93, 176; '97, 418, 437, 442
Amphibolurus. P '57, 199
Amphibulima. P '73, 247; '74, 42; '75, 149, 245; '87, 136
Amphicarpa. J i, 373
Amphicarpea. P '60, 513; '80, 350; '87, 323; '02, 662
amphicarpeae-foliella (*Leucanthiza*). P '59, 328
Amphicyclia. P '91, 415, 418
amphicephala (*Stauroneis*). P '65, 12
Amphiceras. P '54, 31
amphiceros (*Doryphora*). P '61, 71
 (*Rhaphoneis*). P '90, 139
amphiceros cruciata (*Rhaphoneis*). P 1900, 729
amphiceros tetragona (*Rhaphoneis*). P 1900, 729
Amphicerus. P '66, 348
Amphichæna. P '98, 58
Amphichthys. P '82, 279
Amphicnephes. P '95, 336
Amphicomma. J v, 374. J III, 235, 287
Amphicora. P '79, 388
Amphicosmia. P '98, 271, 277, 284
Amphicroum. P '66, 347, 375
Amphicteis. P '03, 478; '05, 846, 849, 850; '06, 255; '08, 349
Amphictene. P '08, 353
Amphictenidae. P '03, 479; '08, 353; '09, 279
Amphicyllis. P '53, 283; '66, 369
Amphicyon. P '54, 157; '56, 90; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158; '75, 256, 257; '78, 47; '79, 178, 179, 189; '89, 211-242; '92, 321, 425. J VII, 20, 28, 30-38, 356, 369
Amphicyrta. P '54, 116
Amphidema. J ii, 307; iv, 152; v, 220; vi, 212, 229; vii, 133, 153, 238. P '43, 307; '47, 291; '48, 95; '54, 29; '62, 574, 586; '71, 127, 138; '72, 90, 95, 228, 229; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155, 157; '87, 403; '90, 143. J I, 121; II, 78; VIII, 333
Amphidetus. P '65, 75
Amphidona. P '98, 58
Amphidora. P '59, 77. J IV, 11, 37
Amphidoxa. P '92, 402
Amphidozotherium. P '92, 424
Amphidromus. P '05, 735
Amphimys. P '91, 429
Amphionomum. P '86, 17
Amphiesma. P '60, 499, 503; '94, 425; '99, 184
Amphiglossus. P '68, 284
amphigomphus (*Navicula*). P '65, 9
Amphileptus. P '83, 313; '84, 51
Amphilestes. P '87, 282, 283, 287; '88, 292-301; '92, 415. J IX, 187-195, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 243, 247, 264
Amphilestinae. J IX, 228, 230, 251
Amphimorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 87
Amphinome. P '03, 793
Amphinomidae. P '03, 426; '09, 242
Amphiodon. P '77, 85, 96
Amphion. J II, 142; IV, 136
Amphionycha. P '61, 354. J II, 142, 154
Amphioxæ. P '86, 25
Amphioxus. P '88, 91; '92, 232; '93, 80. J XIII, 12, 29, 43, 74-93
amphioxus (*Leptocephalus*). P '09, 407

- amphioxys (Eunotogramma). P 1900, 730, 737
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66; '65, 16
 Amphipentas. P 1900, 707, 717, 722
 Amphipleura. P '63, 339; '71, Biol. 5
 Amphipnous. P '82, 284
 Amphipoda. J i, 316. P '54, 177; '55, 382; '65, 46; '78, 276, 298
 Amphiporus. P '53, 366; '57, 159; '59, 148
 Amphiprion. P '63, 177, 214. J XII, 533
 Amphiprioninae. P '59 148; '63, 214
 Amphiprora. P '61, 63, 66, 70, 71; '65, 16, 17; '78, 332; 1900, 473
 Amphipteryx. P '93, 380; '01, 135; '08, 462, 490
 Amphirhynchus (Navicula). P '65, 10
 Amphisbæna. P '48, 37; '54, 103; '56, 237; '61, 76; '68, 101; '96, 313; '98, 103-105. J VIII, 176
 amphisbæna (Navicula). P '61, 71
 Amphisbæniæ. P '62, 350; '64, 226; '68, 101, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266. J VIII, 176
 Amphisbænidæ. P '82, 331; '96, 313, 466; '98, 103; '08, 119
 Amphiscarus. P '82, 274
 Amphiscepa. P '07, 495
 Amphisile. P '62, 234; '84, 164
 Amphisilidæ. P '84, 155, 156, 164
 Amphisilinæ. P '84, 164
 Amphisiloidea. P '84, 156
 Amphisiloidei. P '84, 164
 Amphisphæria. P '95, 21, 23, 26, 418
 Amphispiza. P '92, 120; '98, 214; '99, 30; '03, 28; '05, 684
 Amphistegina. P '90, 143, 447
 Amphistichus. P '54, 135, 141, 153; '55, 323; '62, 275
 Amphistomum. P '88, 126; '90, 413
 amphitea (Toxophora). P '95, 326
 Amphitetras. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 68; '90, 136; 1900, 690, 706-729
 Amphitheriidae. J IX, 230-232, 237, 241, 242, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 258, 259
 Amphitherium. P '87, 283, 288; '88, 292-301. J IX, 187, 190-193, 199, 231, 236, 242, 245, 247, 250, 256
 Amphithoe. P '55, 382; '64, 156
 Amphithonotus. P '64, 158
 Amphithopsis. P '01, 152
 Amphitoraus. P '06, 365; '07, 33; '08, 368, 376, 383; '09, 113, 138, 424
 Amphitragulus. P '78, 71
 amphitricha (Meliola). J II, 292
 Amphitrite. J i, 452. P '52, 84; '58, 38; '63, 140, 141; '78, 320; '02, 276; '03, 471, 725; '04, 336, 368, 369, 697, 699, 703, 706, 707, 709, 712-716, 720, 721, 726; '05, 858; '06, 506; '07, 88; '08, 350; '09, 270
 amphitrite (Balanus). P '90, 443
 Amphitylus. P '87, 283, 287; '88, 294-301. J IX, 187, 188, 190, 192-194, 199, 228, 230, 239, 247, 257
 Amphiuma. J iii, 57; v, 318; vi, 35, 147. P '54, 102; '65, 134; '68, 256; '78, 28; '79, 14, 144; '82, 328; '83, 177-186; '84, 262-273; '87, 365; '93, 232; '95, 406; '01, 507; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 99, 104
 amphiumæ (Filaria). P '56, 56
 Amphiumidæ. P '82, 328; 1900, 621; '08, 127. J VI, 103, 104
 amphiuminus (Osteocephalus). P '68, 219; '71, 53
 Amphiuura. P '89, 177; '91, 339, 479; '01, 178
 Amphizoa. P '53, 227; '73, 334
 Amphizoidæ. P '53, 228
 amphizona (Ephydatia). P '87, 178
 Amphizonella. P '79, 163
 Amphonyx. J IV, 162
 Amphora. P '53, 432; '65, 17; '81, 325; 1900, 473
 amphora (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 329 (Diffugia). P '74, 79; '77, 307; '78, 172 (Melocrinus). P '81, 329
 Amphoracrinus. P '60, 388; '61, 132; '65, 154, 161; '68, 345, 347-349; '69, 153, 163; '78, 265; '81, 187-287, 323, 350, 402; '85, 335
 Amphorina. P '04, 376
 Amphoroides. P '03, 43, 53, 640; '05, 89
 Amphotis. P '66, 376
 amphytion (Cyprina). P '61, 27
 Ampithoe. J i, 382
 Ampla. P '85, 179
 ampla (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32 (Aneulosa). P '64, 103, 104 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 615 (Gyrotoma). P '60, 66; '64, 94 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103 (Limnæa). P '61, 330 (Melania). P '65, 30 (Natica). P '08, 555 (Pantana). P '85, 88 (Praticolella). P '99, 394; '03, 762 (Prisonatica). J VIII, 279, 314 (Pyrula). P '52, 193
 ampletens (Allium). P '68, 170 (Melanoplus). P '10, 616, 634 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 ampletens (Trifolium). P '95, 546

- amplexicaudata* (Cyonycteris). P '80, 393
- amplexicaule* (Lamium). P '60, 145; '81, 90; '88, 13
(Penstemon). P '61, 461
(Penstemon). P '62, 165
- amplexicaulis* (Espeletia). J vii, 38
(Smilacina). J vii, 58
(Vagnera). P '95, 551
- amplexifolia* (Stanleya). J vii, 83
(Warea). J vii, 83
- amplexifolius* (Streptopus). P '63, 76, '68, 174; '84, 93
- amplexus* (Helix). P '60, 185, 431
(Planorbis). P '57, 185; '60, 185, 431
(Polygyra). P '60, 185, 431
(Streptosus). P '93, 296
- ampliata* (Cratægus). P '10, 189, 195
- ampliocollis* (Acmæodera). P '66, 348, 382, 383
(Anthicus). P '59, 291
(Brachystylus). P '73, 313
(Celia). P '55, 356
(Pterostichus). P '73, 304
- amplidens* (Ursus). P '53, 303; '69, 3; '82, 286. J III, 168; VII, 263, 356, 370, 445
- ampliflca* (Cratægus). P '10, 165, 172
- amplifolius* (Carduus). P '92, 363
(Cnicus). P '92, 363
- amplipennis* (Xiphelimum). P '07, 392
- amplissimus* (Aster). P '95, 550
- amplum* (Melatoma). P '64, 94
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93-94
- amplus* (Actinoerinus). P '61, 183; '69, 163; '81, 305
(Aviculopecten). P '60, 454
(Camptomus). P '91, 131, 133
(Chlaenius). P '56, 26, 29
(Macroceramus). P '98, 281
(Nautilus). P '65, 260
(Pereichoerinus). P '81, 305
(Pradocoerinus). P '81, 305
(Saccoerinus). P '69, 163
(Schizodus). P '70, 41
(Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 522
(Unio). P '72, 157. J VIII, 39
- Ampulex*. P '49, 203; '94, 300; '97, 373
- Ampulicidæ*. P '94, 292
- Ampulicini*. P '94, 299, 300
- ampulla* (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27
(Anonyx). P '63, 139; '01, 148
(Cancer). P '63, 139
(Cyphoderia). P '78, 173; '79, 163
(Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78, 173
(Freia). P '79, 198
- ampulla*. *Continued*.
(Gammarus). P '63, 139
- ampullacea* (Carex). P '63, 78
(Euglypha). P '78, 172
(Physa). P '81, 96
- ampullaceum* (Buccinum). P '53, 319
- ampullaceus* (Unio). P '66, 84.
J VI, 269
- Ampullaria*. P '46, 21; '48, 96; '56, 50; '60, 50; '82, 192; '91, 325, 333; '92, 338; '98, 106; '99, 365; '01, 189; '06, 125; '07, 398.
J VI, 113; VIII, 278; X, 6, 7, 19, 26, 51, 503
- Ampullariadæ*. P '60, 50; '63, 34; '91, 325
- Ampullina*. P '99, 80. J VIII, 264, 278, 329
- amputatum* (Theridium). P '04, 126
- amputatus* (Harpalus). P '60, 319; '65, 98, 99
- Ampyx*. P '89, 166
- Amsonia*. P '92, 162
- amurensis* (Asterias). P '91, 212
(Rana). P '09, 401
- Amuropsis*. P '99, 48
- Amusium*. P '62, 582; '93, 221
- Amussium*. P '81, 421; '91, 142
- Amycla*. P '62, 287, 564; '82, 170; '90, 144
- Amyda*. P '54, 186; '95, 404; '08, 115; 09, 401
- amydalina* (Cucullæa). P '66, 261
- amydon* (Agrias). P '75, 177
- Amydria*. P '59, 260, 262; '60, 433
- amygdala* (Cassidulus). P '65, 75
- Amygdalæ*. P '89, 379
- amygdali* (Diaspis). P '99, 275
- amygdalina* (Corbicula). P '60, 268
(Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
(Melanconis). P '77, 127
- amygdalinus* (Sanguinolites). P '63, 18
- amygdaloides* (Teichospora). P '94, 330
- amygdalum* (Unio). P '53, 244
- amygdalus* (Unio). P '54, 237, 246
- amylovorus* (Micrococcus). P '86, 331-341
- Amynodon*. P '92, 431. J IX, 271
- amyntor* (Agrius). J IV, 179
- Amyris*. P '89, 371
- Amytis*. P '99, 212
- Amyzon*. P '93, 402
- anaensis* (Laimodonta). P '87, 142.
J VIII, 403; IX, 91
(Melampus). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 92
(Plecotrema). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 92
- Anabæna*. P '09, 107, 303

- Anabantidæ. P '05, 505. J XII, 530
 Anabas. P '57, 150; '85, 132; '05, 504, 505. J XII, 530
 Anabates. P '99, 210
 anabatina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 452
 anabatina anabatina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 452, 453
 anabatina typhla (Dendrocincla). P '04, 452, 453
 anabatoides (Betta). P '05, 504
 Anableps. P '61, 3, 21, 56
 anableps (Cobitis). P '61, 5
 Anableptinæ. P '61, 3
 Anabropsis. P '05, 827, 830, 843; '06, 284
 Anabrus. P '70, 74; '06, 416; '08, 83
 Anacampis. P '60, 162
 Anacanthini. P '84, 167, 168, 182
 Anacanthocoris. P '61, 287
 Anacanthus. P '60, 227; '61, 287; '82, 283
 Anacardiaceæ. P '98, 381; '60, 302; 1900, 667
 Anacardium. P '89, 374
 Anacharis. P '60, 304; '70, Biol. 3; '84, 37
 Anachis. P '73, 344; '78, 301; '88, 322; '98, 419
 anachoreta (Helix). P '57, 185; '58, 197
 Anacodon. P '82, 96; '92, 300
 anacona (Pleurotoma). P '95, 56 (Pleurotomella). P '95, 56, 147
 Anacrabro. P '94, 307
 Anacyrtus. P '71, 266; '06, 453-457
 Anadara. P '81, 448, 451, 453
 Anadenulus. P '98, 219, 222, 229, 254, 255
 Anadenus. P '75, 147; '98, 220, 242, 255
 Anadia. P '96, 312, 465
 Anadyomene. P '05, 695
 Anætia. J II, 155
 anagallinus (Lepomis). P '77, 76; '06, 518. J VI, 221
 Anagallis. P '67, 21; '67, 158; 1900, 668
 anagallis (Veronica). P '60, 303
 anagigya (Ashmunella). P '05, 224, 304
 anaglyptica (Copris). J IV, 34
 anaglypticus (Copris). j iii, 204. P '46, 125 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 253, 254 (Platycrinus). P '81, 253 (Scarabæus). j iii, 204
 Anaglyptus. J II, 31
 Anaides. P '60, 486; '69, 94, 96, 97, 109; 1900, 613; '08, 126
 anais (Melanopyrrhus). P '99, 43
 Analcite. P '80, 252; '89, 35
 anale (Cereyon). P '55, 374 (Tapinoma). P '96, 36
 analis (Acritus). P '53, 290 (Adetus). J II, 161 (Anthrax). j iii, 45 (Archoscion). P '99, 352, 353 (Argyramœba). P '95, 325 (Cardita). P '72, 52 (Catulus). P '07, 419 (Cerambyx). j v, 270 (Clinocottus). P '61, 166 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV, 29 (Chysobothris). P '73, 90 (Daenis). P '64, 270 (Dexia). j vi, 177 (Disparoneura). P '01, 137 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76. J IV, 29 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372 (Hyperproson). P '62, 275 (Hypocritichthys). P '62, 275, 276 (Larrada). P '93, 481 (Lutjanus). P '98, 108 (Montezumia). P '99, 462 (Neomænis). P '97, 108; '99, 118 (Oligocottus). P '57, 201; '61, 166 (Otolithus). P '62, 18; '99, 352 (Pachybrachys). P '61, 857 (Platydemia). J I, 101 (Polyopsia). P '73, 336. J II, 161 (Pycnonotus). P '02, 683 (Scydmanus). P '52, 153 (Serranus). J XII, 522 (Turdus). P '02, 683
 analigutta (Pomacentrus). P '63, 215
 analoga (Hippa). P '58, 230, 244; '79, 409; '91, 181
 analogica (Mitra). P '01, 387
 analogus (Epinephelus). P '63, 163 (Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
 analoides (Linaria). P '99, 51 (Sporophila). P '99, 51
 analostana (Cyprinella). P '59, 59; '61, 522; '64, 279; '67, 161
 analostanus (Hypsilepis). P '67, 161. J VI, 229, 240, 247 (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
 Anamesus. P '66, 393
 Anampses. P 1900, 506
 ananas (Astrea). P '41, 18
 Ananassa. P '89, 354; '01, 609
 Ananchytes. j vi, 200, 202; viii, 219. '44, 85; '90, 456; '05, 7
 Anaphalantus. P '98, 162
 Anaphalis. P '84, 87; 1900, 641, 670
 Anaphia. j ii, 59, 60
 Anaphora. P '59, 260, 262; '60, 433

- Anaplecta. P '05, 790, 791, 838, 839; '06, 262
- Anaplogonia. P '96, 379. J XI, 201-205, 279
- Anaptomorphidæ. P '83, 80
- Anaptomorphoris. P '02, 253
- Anaptomorphus. P '74, 116; '76, 88; '90, 54, 56; '92, 212, 418; '97, 40; '04, 150, 153. J X, 275
- Anarcestes. P '97, 427
- Anarnæus. P '73, 267
- Anarrhicas. P '63, 255, 256
- Anarrhichadinæ. P '63, 256
- Anarrhichæformes. P '63, 256
- Anarrhinum. J i, 192
- Anarrichas. P '54, 150
- Anarsia. P '60, 169
- Anarta. P '92, 158
- Anas. J ii, 247; iii, 381; vii, 193. 291; viii, 157, 204. P '41, 124, 125, 141; '49, 195; '51, 224; '53, 428; '55, 316; '56, 41, 296; '59, 109, 175, 192; '60, 197; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 70, 72, 244; '66, 98; '68, 21, 261; '69, 217; '70, 131; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 67; '89, 267; '90, 203; '92, 102, 113; '93, 22, 31, 60; '95, 467; '99, 36; '02, 671; '05, 688, 761, 762; '08, 84, 102. J I, 225; IX, 403-406, 409
- Anasa. P '05, 188, 192, 193; '10, 300, 308, 316
- anasimos (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
- Anaspis. J iii, 276; v, 244. P '45, 312; '54, 220; '58, 76; '59, 78, 88, 291; '62, 43, 44; '66, 347; '73, 335. J I, 100; IV, 38
- anastera (Epeira). P '09, 211
- anastomosis (Akis). J iii, 256
(Asida). P '53, 446. J IV, 19
- anastomotica (Inocaulis). P '88, 131
- anatelloides (Loripes). P '72, 89
- Anatenidae. P '49, 155
- Anatherum. P '89, 362
- Anathias. P '82, 306
- anaticulus (Unio). P '61, 40. J V, 92
- Anatidæ. P '53, 427; '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 182, 205, 206, 207, 215, 216; '83, 67; '95, 467; '98, 137; '05, 761
- Anatifa. J vi, 130, 137; vii, 262. J III, 131
- anatifera (Lepas). P '78, 299; '88, 331, 333, 432; '90, 443; '96, 208
- anatifoidea (Ascidia). J iii, 8
- Anatimya. P '05, 13. J IV, 276
- Anatina. J ii, 314; vi, 263; vii, 130. P '48, 96; '61, 324; '62, 572, 574; '69, 217; '71, 324; '76, 305; '82, 158, 159; '87, 397, 403; '01, 208, 402; '05, 13. J IV, 276; VIII, 317; IX, 122
- anatina (Lingula). P '73, 203
(Marginella). P '48, 101
(Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 171
- Anatinidæ. P '60, 418, 425; '62, 572; '72, 274; '74, 30; '01, 208, 402; '05, 13
- anatipes (Pecten). J viii, 218. P '48, 103; '81, 417
- anatum (Falco). P '46, 46; '53, 450; '63, 152, 304; '70, 139; '71, 94. J I, 27
- Anatya. P '08, 489
- Anaulacomera. P '05, 809-812, 842
- Anaulax. P '57, 166
- Anaulus. P '90, 136; 1900, 687, 732, 735
- Anax. P '62, 381, 397, 401; '98, 148; '01, 127; '03, 760; '05, 188, 193; '08, 462, 472, 488
- anax (Coryphodon). P '82, 294
- Anaxipha. P '04, 801; '05, 834, 843; '07, 318; '10, 649, 650
- anca (Patella). P '60, 198
- anceps (Acanthoclada). P '58, 14
(Ammonites). J VIII, 310
(Baculites). P '61, 395, 430.
J VIII, 309
(Gervillia). P '87, 35
(Glyptosaurus). P '71, 105
(Liodon). P '72, 141
(Montezumia). P '99, 463
(Nautilus). J VIII, 310
(Oracodon). P '91, 131, 133
(Panicum). P '10, 552
(Perisphinctes). J VIII, 310
(Plesioperca). P '77, 95
(Sisyrrinchium). P '84, 93
(Stauroneis). P '65, 12, 16
(Stenolophus). P '68, 377
(Surirella). P '63, 342; '65, 7
(Titanotherium). P '73, 11
(Xiphigorgia). P '90, 308, 317; '91, 177
- Anceryx. J IV, 127, 170, 174
- anceyana (Achatinella). P '95, 223, 238
- Anceyia. P '89, 191
- Anchastus. P '66, 390
- Anchenia. P '75, 262
- Anchenionchus. P '60, 103
- Anchiale. P '04, 88
- anchialus (Clitellaria). P '94, 272
- anchietæ (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
- Anchippodontidæ. P '74, 117
- Anchippodus. P '68, 232; '72, 14, 37; '75, 447; '76, 39; '77, 314. J VII, 358, 403; VIII, 76, 81
- Anchippus. P '68, 231; '91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 257, 312, 357, 403
- anchisporus (Puntius). P '05, 486
- Anchistia. P '52, 11, 17, 24; '60, 39; '78, 96; '79, 423; '80, 192; '93, 118, 124

- Anchistoma. P '89, 193; '91, 313; '92, 400
 Anchitherium. P '53, 392; '54, 90, 157; '56, 90; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 7, 11, **26**, 158; '61, 433, 435; '68, 232, 248; '70, 112; '71, 112, 118, 199; '72, 37; '73, 371, 417; '74, 116; '75, 262; '78, 57; '91, 362, 368; '92, 326, 411. J VII, 13, 21, 165, 257, 292, 303-310; VIII, 74, 76, 85
 Anchomasa. P '62, 194, 208, 209
 Anchomena. P '58, 63; '73, 328
 anchomenoides (Agonum). P '54, 47 (Platynus). P '54, 47
 Anchomenus. P '43, 296, 299; '44, 53; '54, 42 '60, 317, 318; '73, 323. J IV, 28
 Anchomma. J IV, 11, 32
 anchora (Monocerus). J I, 89 (Notoxus). J v, 375 (Spongiodites). P '53, 431
 Anchorella. P '88, 138
 Anchovia. P '06, 84; '09, 407. J XII, 501
 Anchura. P '76, 275, 298, 299; '77, 22, 23; '82, 204; '90, 450, 453; '98, 462; '05, 22. J IV, 284, 298; VIII, 316
 Anchus. P '54, 36, **88**
 Anchybopsis. P '83, 143, 144, 156
 Anchylopera. P '60, **348**
 Anchyotarsus. P '53, 229, 351
 Ancilla. P '54, 30; '95, 115-126. J IV, 295, 298
 ancilla (Cymbiola). P '76, 288 (Dendrocrinus). P '86, 144 (Homocrinus). P '86, 144 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50 (Pleurotoma). P '03, **271**
 Ancillaria. j vii, 147. P '48, 96; '54, 30; '80, 364, 365; '82, 198, 204, 209; '90, 397, 398, 406
 ancillaria (Physa). j v, **124**. P '45, 281; '60, 18; '81, 96; '94, 25; '02, 513
 ancillariformis (Dactylus). P '62, 563 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '62, 563; '82, 169
 ancillops (Ancilla). P '95, 125; '90, 398, **406**
 Ancillopsis. P '80, 364, 365
 Ancistius. P '76, 339
 Ancistomesus. P '93, 286
 Ancistrocerus. P '02, 49, 735
 Ancistrodon. P 59, 334, 336; '65, 191; '71, 48, 205, 206, 209; '78, 26; '93, 385; '01, 96; '03, 551, 554, 556; '04, 467, 473; '08, 124. J VIII, 149
 Ancistrogaster. P '03, 308
 Ancistromesus. P '76, 240-246
 Ancistromma. P '93, 469, **487**; '94, 306; '97, 137
 Ancistroxyrinx. P '96, 471
 Ancistrus. P '03, 504
 ancocislonensis (Cecindela). P '53, 361
 Ancodus. J VII, 202; IX, 461-495, 536
 Anconia. P '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 459
 ancora (Notoxus). P '52, 92
 ancorus (Simotes). P '61, 75 (Xenodon). P '57, **182**; '61, 75
 Anctus. P '91, 97
 Ancuba. P '58, 134
 Ancula. P '80, 52, 93
 Anculosa. j ii, 178. P '60, 63, 67, 93, 187; '61, 54; '62, 262; '63, 274, 307; '64, 24, 97, 152; '65, 34; '68, 153; '88, 286; '94, 12, 26; '96, 496-500. J V, 218, 221, 254; VI, 342; XIII, 180
 Anculotus. P '65, 32
 Anculotus. P '63, 317, 320; '64, 97; '65, 34, 35
 Ancyliidae. P '03, 777
 Ancyliinae. P '94, 24
 Ancylocera. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 19
 Ancyloceras. P '55, 266; '56, 71, 280, 281; '58, 56, 146; '60, 185, 420, 421; '68, 287; '82, 204; '90, 454. J IV, 298; VIII, 309, 313
 Ancylocheilus. P '61, 173, 184
 Ancylochira. P '54, 16, 17; '57, 8; '60, 316; '66, 348, 383; '73, 331
 Ancyldon. P '62, 18; '83, 289; '99, 353
 Ancylyoncha. P '44, 139; '53, 440; '73, 330. J III, 235-262; IV, 33
 Ancylopoda. J IX, 272, 493
 ancylops (Sergestes). P '60, 46
 Ancylosternus. J II, 7
 Ancylotherium. P '68, 298
 Ancylotus. P '64, 97
 Ancyclus. j i, 125; viii, 201. P '41, 79; '42, 191; '56, 80, 120, 260, 278; '58, 166; '60, 18, 50, 155, 432; '61, 309, 398; '63, 149; '70, 57; '72, 97, 110; '83, 140, 214-240; '91, 321, 407; '94, 24; '96, 453, 494; '97, 298; 1900, 457; '02, 513; '03, 777; '06, 564; '09, 107; '10, 670. J VI, 185; XIII, 89
 Ancyrocrinus. P '86, 79, 80
 Ancyronyx. P '52, 44
 Andalusite. j iv, 122. P '92, **196**, 199; '96, 484
 andamanensis (Crangon). P '95, 184 (Pontophilus). P '95, 182, 184, 195
 Andara. J VIII, 378

- andersonensis (Unio). P '72, **155**.
 J VIII, 36
- andersoni (Actæon). P '47, **287**;
 '48, 95. J I, **117**
 (Ariolimax). P '75, 154, 194;
 '89, 199; '98, 238
 (Arion). P '75, 191
 (Prophysaon). P '89, 199;
 '98, 241-253
- andersoni var. marmoratum (Pro-
 physaon). P '98, 245
- andersoni var. suffusum (Prophysaon).
 P '98, 245
- andersoni (Trichia). P '91, **395**
- andersoniana (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
- andersonii (Anomia). P '78, **272**
 (Arion). P '72, **148**; '98, 245
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 (Hyla). P '54, **60**; '62, 154;
 '01, 342. J VI, 84
- andersonii var. pallidum (Prophy-
 saon). P '98, 246
- andianus (Bufo). P '68, 115
- andicola (Pyrgula). P '83, 175
 (Tapius). P '65, 183
- Andigena. P '67, 115, 122, 123
- andii (Ammonites). J VIII, **275**, 310
 (Atrypa). J VIII, 302, 307
 (Lithotrochus). J VIII, 316
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 302
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 302, 307
 (Turritella). J VIII, 316
- andina (Calamagrostis). P '48, **24**.
 J I, **187**
 (Corrigiola). P '98, 379
 (Poa). P '63, 79
- andinum (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**.
 J I, **160**
- andinus (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
- andium (Mastodon). P '74, 222;
 '76, 38; '86, 12, 275. J VII, 240,
 250, 397
- andongoana (Mylabris). P '08, 607
- andoorensis (Rapa). P '77, 22
- Andradite. P '78, 83; '89, 35
- Andræa. P '55, 444; '63, 95; '93, 217
- andrææ (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Carabus). P '57, 5
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Physocnemum). J II, 32, 105
- Andrector. P '73, 54
- andrei (Leptothorax). P '03, 224, 256
- Andrena. P '96, 33, 38; '97, 351
- andreniformis (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
- Andrenosoma. P '95, 324
- andreosyi (Cymo). P '58, 34
 (Pilumnus). P '58, 34
- andrewsæ (Gastrodonta). P 1900,
 113, 143; '02, 418, 419, 421, 437;
 '03, 209
- andrewsæ. *Continued.*
 (Omphalina). P 1900, 113,
 115, 136; '02, 420, 430
- andrewsæ montivaga (Omphalina).
 P 1900, 136; '02, 419, 420
- andrewsæ (Polygyra). P '96, 492;
 1900, 113, 115-123; '02, 415, 418,
 420, 425, 426
- andrewsæ altivaga (Polygyra). P
 1900, **125**
- andrewsæ normalis (Polygyra). P
 1900, **123**
- andrewsæ (Vitrea). P '03, 205-210
- andrewsi (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Helix). P '89, 203
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 291
 (Technocrinus). P '81, 291
 (Zonites). P '89, 198; '03,
 206, 209
- andrewsianus (Actinocrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 339
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 339
- andrewsii (Clintonia). P '68, 174
 (Gentiana). P '60, 514
- Andrias. P '68, 298; '93, 233
- Andricus. P '61, 151
- Andriopsar. P '67, 49
- Androcera. J vii, 45
- Androcryphia. P '69, 228
- Androctonus. J V, 362
- Androgyna. J VIII, 189
- androgyna (Stagmomantis). P '05,
 794, 840
- Androlyperus. P '73, **55**
- Andromeda. P '58, 126; '60, 200,
 303; '63, 94; '80, 356. J III, 194;
 IX, 153
- andromeda mariana (Gaylussacia).
 P '04, 605
- andromedæ (Sphæria). P '95, 30
- andromedea (Pterospora). P '63, 70
- andromedicola (Sphæria). P '95, 31
- Andropadus. P '56, 317; '57, 34;
 '59, 45; '99, 42
- androphora (Hedruris). P '86, 313
- Andropithecus. P '68, 286
- Andropogon. P '41, 98; '63, 79;
 '77, 109; '89, 362; '91, 293, 306;
 1900, 646, 662; '01, 558; '02, 647,
 652, 666; '04, 605; '07, 458; '09,
 488; '10, 545, 546, 550, 578
- andropogonis (Didymella). P '90, 232
 (Didymosphaeria). P '90, 235
- andropogonus (Ophiobolus). P '93,
448
- Androsace. P '63, 70
- androsamifolium (Apocynum). P '60,
 304. J III, 96
- androsæmum (Hypericum). P '97, 182
- andrusiana (Vertigo). P '99, **315**;
 1900, 608
- Anectus. P '66, **399**

- Aneides*. P '53, 302; '56, 9-11; '59, 124. J III, 338, 344
Aneimia. P '89, 352
aneirinus (*Polyporus*). J III, 214
aneitensis (*Iniiustus*). P '63, 224
 (*Julis*). P 1900, 510
 (*Thalassoma*). P 1900, 510
Anelastes. P '52, 46, 47
Anelcodiscus. P '50, 287; '56, 43
Anelosimus. P '09, 204
Anelytropidæ. P '64, 228, 230; '08, 119
Anelytrops. P '64, 230; '68, 284
Anelytropsis. P '08, 119
Anema. P '61, 114; '82, 278
Anemeae. P '89, 280
Anemone. j v, 158; vii, 7. P '60, 145, 511; '63, 56; '70, 115; '91, 433; '98, 16, 17, 293; '07, 457
anemone (*Tereias*). P '85, 85
anemonis (*Phyllosticta*). P '94, 356
anemonoides (*Thalietrum*). P '60, 145
Anemura. J XII, 527
Anepsia. P '05, 807, 808
Anepsius. J IV, 11, 36
Anethops. P '02, 39
Anethum. P '89, 384
Aneuporus. J VIII, 173
anfractuosum (*Eriodendron*). P '89, 367
Angabus. P '62, 522
Angaria. P '90, 450. J VIII, 193
angasi (*Loricella*). P '94 70, 86
Angela. P '05, 840; '06, 273
angelarum (*Nomada*). P '03, 560, 574
Angelica. P '98, 405; '10, 546, 548, 569
angelica (*Dacnis*). P '64, 269
angelicæ (*Fuscladium*). P '91, 87
 (*Sphaerella*). P '80, 231
 (*Vitrina*). P '58, 199; '75, 153; '89, 196
Angelichthys. P '97, 125; '06, 102
angelina (*Palæmnema*). P '08, 489
 (*Squatina*). P '62, 501
angelini (*Anisocrinus*). P '79, 260, 263
 (*Callizona*). P '08, 340
angellæ (*Viola*). P '03, 665, 678, 691
angelus (*Lithobius*). P '03, 152, 155
 (*Squatina*). P '10, 599
angibbosa (*Dædalea*). J III, 214
angicollis (*Patrobis*). P '66, 347
Angigaster. P '04, 619
anginosus (*Aluterus*). P '63, 178
 (*Monacanthus*). P '63, 178
angiostoma (*Anetus*). P '91, 97
Angiostomata. P '68, 261
Angiostomum. P '56, 52
angisulcata (*Cardita*). P '72, 254; '02, 706
Angitrema. P '63, 274, 306, 317; '64, 104; '65, 21; '96, 496
Anglesite. P '92, 192
anglica (*Cochlearia*). P '84, 80. J III, 182, 188
 (*Gelochelidon*). P '62, 536
 (*Sterna*). P '53, 429; '62, 536
anglicana (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
anglicanum (*Bathyphantes*). P '04, 128; '05, 316, 341
 (*Ceratinopsis*). P '05, 316, 341
 (*Theridion*). P '05, 316
anglicanus (*Morinellus*). P '64, 246
anglicus (*Thalasseus*). P '62, 536
anglorum (*Lumpus*). P '64, 190
 (*Morinellus*). J I, 221
 (*Nectris*). P '64, 135
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 134, 144; '66, 196
 (*Puffinus*). P '64, 134, 143, 144; '66, 193; '70, 85
anglus (*Charadrius*). P '64, 246
angolensis (*Ceroctis*). P '08, 615
 (*Cinnyris*). P '59, 35
 (*Falco*). P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30
 (*Gypohierax*). P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 615
 (*Nectarina*). P '59, 35
 (*Nemognatha*). P '08, 622
 (*Ortygometra*). P '94, 145
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 145
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 213
 (*Zonitis*). P '08, 622
angrajen (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
angrandianus (*Bulimulus*). P '97, 19
anguiculata (*Ascaris*). P '79, 145
anguiculatum (*Labium*). j iii, 139
anguiculus (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308; '90, 308
Anguidæ. P '64, 227, 228; '68, 294; '82, 331; '96, 313; '98, 102, 103; '08, 117
Anguilla. j i, 406. P '58, 171; '60, 121; '76, 52; '77, 216; '82, 303; '87, 359; '92, 244; '97, 93; 1900, 524; '04, 506; '10, 600. J VI, 238, 242, 245; XII, 500
anguilla (*Anguilla*). P '92, 244
 (*Muræna*). P '64, 204
anguillaris (*Blennius*). P '63, 258
 (*Blennophis*). P '82, 278
 (*Clinus*). P '60, 103; '82, 278
 (*Euchelyopus*). P '63, 258
 (*Plotosus*). J XII, 499
 (*Zoarces*). P '63, 259; '77, 206; '84, 179; '09, 407
anguillicaudata (*Cobitis*). P '97, 60

- anguillicaudatus (Misgurnus). P '97, 60; '99, 180
 Anguillidae. P '83, 132; '92, 244; '97, 93; 1900, 524; '04, 506. J VI, 238; XII, 500
 Anguilliformes. P '84, 177
 anguilliformis (Pholidichthys). P '81, 113, 118
 Anguillinia. P '60, 121
 anguilloides (Marcusenius). P '62, 444
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
 Anguillula. P '51, 225; '56, 48, 49, 50; '77, 197; '84, 260
 Anguillulæ. P '99, 138
 anguillulata (Terrapene). P '02, 385
 (Toxaspis). P '02, 385
 anguillulatus (Toxaspis). J XI, 196, 280
 Anguillulidæ. P '70, 68, 69
 anguina (Aetea). P '78, 304
 (Chamæsauro). P '62, 339; '68, 273
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 (Serpula). P '48, 105; '62, 455, 481, 568
 (Vermetus). P '82, 168
 Anguinæ. P '64, 228
 Anguinella. P '48, 96; '62, 568; '82, 170
 anguineus (Entelurus). P '92, 250
 anguinifera (Epeira). P '09, 210
 anguinus (Proteus). J i, 358; iii, 56. J VI, 104
 anguipes (Ischyroceros). P '01, 154
 Anguis. J v, 346, 350. P '56, 156; '64, 228; '68, 284; '96, 464; '08, 117
 Anguispira. P '66, 315; '89, 199; '92, 402
 angularis (Corticaria). P '55, 301
 (Cynthia). P '55, 387
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 268, 271; IV, 33
 (Galleruca). P '59, 90, 292; '65, 221
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 362; '85, 322
 (Guaroerinus). P '85, 321
 (Megapenthes). P '66, 390
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Ptychoerinus). P '85, 322
 (Rhyncolus). P '58, 81. J IV, 40
 (Sabbatia). P '60, 512; 1900, 483, 669; '04, 604; '07, 457; '09, 392, 396; '10, 546, 571
 (Viviparus). P '05, 749
 angulata (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '56, 81; '57, 166. J VI, 155
 angulata. *Continued.*
 (Aporrhais). P '82, 198, 207
 (Ashmunella). P '05, 224, 240-244, 245-249; '10, 53, 81, 97, 108
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 705
 (Cardamine). P '63, 57
 (Clavagella). P '61, 487
 (Cosmocephala). P '63, 141
 (Cratægus). P '10, 164, 166
 (Cyclas). P '60, 281, 287
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cyprina). P '61, 27, 30, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 281, 286
 (Daphnia). J i, 440
 (Dielis). P '96, 302
 (Diplotaxis). P '61, 335
 (Elis). P '96, 302
 (Eulima). P '05, 109
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Helix). P '74, 50, 57
 (Isocardia). P '61, 32
 (Lampyrus). J v, 162
 (Lebia). P '59, 287
 (Leda). P '60, 95; '05, 9
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Mastogloia). P '61, 65
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Myalina). P '60, 455
 (Neocardia). P '02, 700
 (Odontella). P 1900, 705
 (Onykia). J ii, 296
 (Ophiothrix). P '78, 307; '89, 178; '90, 318, 332
 (Ophiura). J v, 145
 (Physalis). P '60, 304
 (Planaria). P '63, 141
 (Pleurotomaria). P '43, 330, 331
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Populus). P '66, 343; '72, 46; '98, 42, 312
 (Pyraetomena). P '51, 336; '54, 218
 (Scalaria). P '82, 168, 171
 (Syletria). P '05, 433, 841
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 395
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 (Venus). P '60, 33
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 (Volutella). P '76, 288. J VIII, 328
 angulatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53; '73, 322. J IV, 30
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 176, 421
 (Leda). P '76, 316
 (Nemodon). P '76, 316; '05, 9

- angulatum*. *Continued*.
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71;
 '90, 138; 1900, 473; '04, 475
 (Tritoma). j v, **300**. P '54, 162
angulatus (Acteon). P '48, 95; '62,
 570; '82, 171
 (Anculotus). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Axinus). P '72, 91
 (Barycrinus). P '68, 340;
 '79, 325
 (Cantharis). P '51, 342. j
 iii, **180**
 (Chalcinus). P '06, 448
angulatus curtus (Chalcinus). P
 '03, 524
angulatus (Chriacus). P '92, 298
 (Clytus). J II, 18
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **136**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '60, **393**;
 '79, 308, 325; '86, 143
 (Cynopterus). P '98, **316**
 (Cyrtoagrapsus). P '51, **250**;
 '61, 373; '80, 198
 (Dendrocrinus). P '86, 143
 (Eumorphus). j v, **303**. P
 '53, 360
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Gonoplax). P '80, 186
 (Helicops). P '68, 309; '93,
 434. J VIII, 181
 (Hemidactylus). P '52, **63**;
 '57, 48, 72
 (Liopus). J II, **172**
 (Nautilus). P '54, **168**
 (Ocyпода). P '80, 186
 (Odostomia). P '82, 171
 (Onykia). j ii, 100
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Palæocrinus). P '79, 308;
 '86, 143
 (Pedipes). P '96, 398, 403, 453
 (Pelycodus). P '83, 80; '92,
 296
 (Pasma). P '04, 63
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Pleurophorus). P '65, **247**
 (Portheus). P '72, 281
 (Rostellites). P '93, 221; '05, 25
 (Sicyos). P '02, 664; '05, 700;
 '09, 387
 (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
 (Stephanocrinus). j viii, **279**;
 '86, 206, 216, 217; '87, 99
 (Telephorus). P '51, 342
 (Unio). P '54, 243
angulicollis (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
angulicosta (Trigonia). P '76, **312**
angulicostata (Trigonia). P '05, 11
angulifer (Alsophis). P '62, 76
angulifer carymanus (Alsophis). P
 '93, 433; '94, 441
angulifer (Dromicus). P '56, **237**
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
angulifera (Littorina). P '91, **356**
 (Sitala). P '05, **745**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
anguliferum (Bembidium). P '02, **73**
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 307
anguliferus (Conchiopsis). P '73,
342, 425
 (Epicrates). P '56, 237
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
angulosa (Anchura). J VIII, 316
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Glycine). j i, 322, 325, 373
 (Grammatophora). P '53, **431**
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Monobia). P '99, 463
 (Pleurotomaria). J VIII, **306**
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Rostellaria). J VIII, 316
 (Strophostyles). P 1900, 666;
 '02, 662
angulosum (Allium). j vii, 55. P
 '98, 42, 312
 (Hypericum). P '60, 511
angulosus (Canthidermis). P '82, **282**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 334
Angulus. P '62, 573. J VIII, 371
angulus (Stilicus). P '44, 40
anguria (Cucumis). P '89, 383
angusta (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Crataegus). P '05, 585, **597**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Gonia). P '94, 278
 (Hyperphrona). P '07, 382
 (Lycosa). P '04, 121
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Mordellistera). P '62, 51
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 (Surirella). P '61, 170
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Trypeta). P '98, 163
angustana (Lozopera). P '60, **354**
angustarea (Clioia). P '83, 142, 153
angustata (Amara). P '43, 297;
 '55, 349
 (Assimineae). P '01, **396**.
 (Atropus). P '84, 95
 (Beluga). P '66, 293; '69,
 25-31
 (Blattina). P '85, 114
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Cucullæa). P '66, 261
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Deroplatys). P '03, 715
 (Glyceria). P '84, 95
 (Melolontha). J III, 278; IV, 34
 (Mesoblattina). P '85, 114

- angustata*. *Continued*.
 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '05, 839
 (Pyraetomena). P '51, 336
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Triæna). P '55, 350
 (Trogossita). P '54, 161
angustatem (Closterium). P '69, Biol. 16
angustatus (Astacus). P '56, 401
 (Claudius). P '65, 187; '72, 24, 27
 (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 299
 (Echinorhynchus). P '51, 208; '56, 48
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520
 (Hepatus). P '71, 124
 (Homoerinus). P '70, 80; '79, 299
 (Macroductylus). P '66, 348. J III, 278; IV, 34
 (Mariærinus). P '81, 290
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 290
 (Nautilites). J III, 335
 (Nautilograpsus). P '58, 103; '80, 202
 (Nautilus). P '65, 70
 (Notoxus). J IV, 38
 (Panus). J III, 206
 (Platynus). P '54, 42; '66, 346
 (Unio). P '53, 269; '55, 245. J V, 68, 83, 95, 405
angusticauda (Crangon). P '95, 176, 179, 190, 195; '60, 25
 (Sclerocrangon). P '95, 179
angusticeps (Anolis). P '56, 228, 231, 237
 (Bufo). P '62, 358
 (Dinophis). P '57, 71, 72
 (Pompilus). P '97, 245, 260
 (Spirobolus). P '64, 16
 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
angusticollis (Anchomenus). P '73, 323
 (Cantharis). j iii, 180
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 508
 (Meloe). j iii, 280. P '53, 328
 (Platynus). P '54, 59
angusticornis (Atrorphalpus). P '95, 333
angustidens (Carcharodon). P '46, 42; '65, 184; '67, 142; '76, 86, 114. J I, 142, 145; VIII, 236, 251, 253
angustidens var. *auriculatus* (Carcharodon). J I, 142
angustidens var. *heterodon* (Carcharodon). J I, 142
angustidens var. *lanceolatus* (Carcharodon). J I, 142
angustidens var. *megalotus* (Carcharodon). J I, 142
angustidens var. *semiserratus* (Carcharodon). J I, 142
angustidens var. *tolipicus* (Carcharodon). J I, 142
angustidens var. *turgidus* (Carcharodon). J I, 142
angustidens (Cyclas). P '60, 275, 287
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Mastodon). P '58, 12; '70, 98; '72, 142; '78, 77; '86, 12; '90, 184; '96, 507. J VII, 240, 245, 250, 394, 396; VIII, 80
 (Procamelon). P '76, 145
 (Tetrabelodon). P '92, 226
 (Tetracaulodon). P '68, 251
angustiflora (Tetrazygia). P '89, 380
angustifolia (Arnica). P '63, 68. J III, 182, 193
 (Baccharis). P '89, 387
 (Berula). P '63, 63
 (Castilleja). P '98, 400
 (Chorizanthe). P '48, 17. J I, 167
 (Comandra). P '63, 75
 (Coryza). j vii, 109
 (Dodonæa). P '09, 486
 (Euchroma). j vii, 46
 (Helianthus). P '04, 605
 (Heliconia). P '58, 122
 (Helonias). J III, 103
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Jussiaea). P '89, 382
 (Kalmia). P '06, 200; '02, 647; '04, 605; '07, 455
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511, 513
 (Malva). P '98, 381
 (Pectidopsis). P '63, 66
 (Pectis). P '63, 66
 (Physalis). j vii, 113
 (Populus). P '63, 76; '04, 108
 (Primula). P '63, 71
 (Scutellaria). P '98, 39, 310. J III, 100
 (Sphæralcea). P '96, 35; '98, 381
 (Sphæroma). P '98, 381
 (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Typha). P '02, 660, 666; '05, 697; '09, 391-397, 486; '10, 548, 550
 (Woodwardia). P '60, 515
 (Yucca). P '73, 414; '83, 191; '88, 275. J VII, 14
 (Zamia). P '89, 352
angustifolium (Asplenium). P '60, 515
 (Chamænerion). P 1900, 483
 (Epilobium). P '60, 512; '63, 61; '93, 211. J III, 182, 191
 (Eriodyction). P '48, 23. J I, 181

- angustifolium*. *Continued*.
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **15**. J
I, 164
 (Eriophorum). P '95, 544
 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
 (Lithospermum). P '98, 399
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287
 (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 (Triosteum). P '60, 200
 (Viscum). J I, 185
angustifolius (*Helianthus*). P '60,
 514
 (*Oxybaphus*). P '63, 75
angustifolius var. *viscidus* (*Oxy-*
baphus). P '04, 108
angustifolius (*Phyllanthus*). P '89,
 405
 (*Streptanthus*). P '63, 57
angustifrons (*Amphisbæna*). P '61,
 76; '98, 104
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 70
 (*Mustela*). P '68, 316
 (*Ostinops*). P '67, 69
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 214
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
angustinus (*Gaucelmus*). P 1900,
 530, 533
angustior (*Haliectus*). P '98, 51
 (*Synhalonia*). P '97, 347
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
angustipenne (*Spharagemon*). P
 '07, 37
angustipennis (*Ecanthus*). P '02,
 727; '10, 597, 649
angustipes (*Sesarma*). P '58, 106;
 '80, 214
angustipluma (*Entomiza*). P '55, 440
 (*Mohoa*). P '55, 440
angustirostra (*Avicula*). **j viii, 236**
 (*Dendrocolaptes*). **j iv, 375**
 (*Dicroglossus*). P '62, **341**
 (*Eutænia*). P '60, **332**
 (*Macrorhinus*). P '69, 61
 (*Tetanorhynchus*). P '04, 677
 (*Todus*). P '09, 360
 (*Xenodon*). P '68, 133. J
VIII, 141, 157
angustisepala (*Cratægus*). P '10,
 208, **209**
angustispira (*Melania*). P '60, **55**;
 '64, 46
angustissima (*Ramularia*). P '91, 85
angustus (*Pholas*). P '62, 195
angustivoluta (*Microcystis*). J IX,
20, 108
Angustula. P '89, 194, 207; 1900, 597
angustum (*Metachroma*). P '73, **41**
angustus (*Helophorus*). P '55, 358
 (*Læmophleus*). P '66, **379**
angustum (*Platydemia*). J IV, 38
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
 (*Tripolium*). P '63, 66
angustus (*Agabus*). P '62, 522
 (*Allorchestus*). P '54, **177**
 (*Ammonites*). P '54, **168**
 (*Aster*). P '63, 66
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 363
 (*Blapstinus*). J IV, 37
 (*Briarocerinus*). P '81, 270
 (*Calopus*). P '54, 20
 (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 25, 27
 (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 522
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 257
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237, 250
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 537
 (*Helops*). P '59, 77
 (*Mesoleptus*). P '94, 189
 (*Minyocerus*). P '58, 229
 (*Oxytripolium*). P '63, 66
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 204
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 303. J
II, 256
 (*Rhizodus*). P '56, **99**
 (*Seydmænus*). P '52, **151**
 (*Sporobolus*). P '62, **88, 333**
 (*Vilfa*). P '62, 88, 333
Anhinga. P '89, 266; '90, 203; '95,
 381, 466
anhinga (*Anhinga*). P '89, 266;
 '90, 203; '95, 381, 466
 (*Plotus*). P '55, 317; '59, 109;
 '60, 197; '75, 357; '82, 109
anhingæ (*Filaria*). P '86, 310
Anhingidæ. P '95, 466
Anholodon. P '68, 135
Anhydrite. P '89, 11
ani (*Crotophaga*). P '60, 377; '63,
 153; '66, 289; '09, 359
ania (*Milesia*). P '94, 277
aniamur (*Distomum*). P '90, **414**
Aniela. P '75, 65
Aniculus. P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247;
 '71, 240
aniculus (*Pagurus*). P '52, 6; '58,
 234, 247; '71, 240
Aniella. P '64, 230; '83, 32
Aniellidæ. P '64, 228, 230
anjimana (*Microcystina*). P '05,
 711, **712**
Anillus. P '57, 3. J IV, 13
Anilocra. P '02, 295
animatus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151,
161
animosa (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
Anisagrion. P '01, 132, 138; '08,
 461, 481, 489
Anisapis. P '09, 300
Anisarchus. P '64, 209, 210
anisatus (*Cymopterus*). P '63, **63**
 (*Lophanthus*). P '63, 72
aniseum (*Pimpinella*). P '09, 493
Anisia. P '94, 278
anisitsi (*Aphyoccarax*). P '03, **517**

anisitsi. *Continued.*

- (Pterygophlichthys). P '03,
508
 Anisocarpus. J III, 92
 Anisocerinus. P '79, 260, 263; '85,
 266; '86, 65, 67
 Anisodactylus. P '43, 297; '59, 69,
 83, 287; '61, 339; '65, 98, 102;
 '66, 347; '73, 325; '78, 314. J
 IV, 29
 Anisodesmus. P '96, 260, 263
 anisodon (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Othonia). P '79, 388
 Anisodonta. P '03, 756
 Anisogamia. P '03, 179
 Anisolabis. P '01, 273; '03, 301,
 304; '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53;
 '07, 281; '09, 25, 414; '10, 4, 585
 Anisolepis. P '98, 102, 104
 Anisolotus. P '63, 352
 Anisomera. P '53, 226; '59, 198,
 203, 242; '60, 15
 Anisomorpha. P '04, 781; '05, 30,
 34, 53; '07, 284; '10, 6
 Anisomorphinae. P '04, 91
 Anisomyon. P '60, 423; '61, 419,
 427; '96, 453
 Anisochus. P '82, 96; '83, 56;
 '92, 428
 Anisonyx. J III, 235
 Anisopleura (Pecten). P '81, 416.
 J IX, 131
 Anisopoda. P '65, 46
 Anisopogon. P '95, 323
 Anisoptera. P '01, 127; '07, 389
 anisopterus (Catostomus). P '77, 82
 Anisopus. P '58, 39
 Anisorhynchus. P '74, 27, **28**. J
 VIII, 332
 Anisospira. P '98, 282
 Anisosticta. P '52, 130
 Anisoterma. P '68, 284
 Anisothyris. J VIII, 332
 Anisotoma. P '44, 103; '53, 283;
 '59, 282, 287; '66, 368; '73, 327
 Anisotomini. P '53, 283
 Anisotremus. P '61, 105; '62, 238,
 256; '97, 110; '99, 350
 anisum (Pimpinella). P '89, 385
 anisurum (Moxostoma). P '77, 45,
 72, 80
 anisurus (Catostomus). P '77, 72,
 80, 86
 anjinho (Procellaria). P '66, 158,
 171
 Ankerite. P '77, 290; '92, 193
 annica (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 anna (Atthis). P '59, 190
 (Calliphlox). P '46, 111. J
 I, 32
 (Calypte). P '98, 211; '04, 582
 (Lycæna). P '61, **168**

anna. *Continued.*

- (Philanthus). P '02, 733
 (Trochilus). j viii, 155. P
 '55, 313. J II, 269
 annæ (Cardium). P '04, 556, **557**
 (Cheirodon). P '03, **515**
 (Pheronema). P 68, Biol. **10**;
 '70, 127; '91, 352
 Annabergite. P '89, 184
 Annagalis. P '98, 381
 annandalei (Megalasma). P '07, 416
 annæ (Euphonia). P '65, 172;
 '99, 36
 annectens (Anthicus). P '52, 97.
 J IV, 38
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218. J
 IX, 66
 (Champsosaurus). P '76, **351**
 (Corvus). J IX, **419**
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 236
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
 45, 46, 66, 108
 (Pituophis). P '53, 300; '01, 53
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 237
 Annelida. P '45, 283; '55, 39
 annellus (Orthocera). P '43, **331**, 334
 annexa (Cytherea). J IX, 147
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **183**
 annexus (Parus). P '50, **108**; '99, 31
 Anniceris. P '05, 420, 421, 430, 831;
 '07, 185
 Anniella. J '53, 301; '96, **466**;
 '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 119
 Anniellidæ. P '82, 331; '96, 313,
 466; '08, 119
 annonæ (Amethysa). P '94, 280
 (Euxesta). P '94, 280; '95, 337
 (Musca). P '94, 280
 (Ortalis). P '94, 280
 (Tephritis). P '94, 280
 annosa (Avicula). P '65, 73. J
 IX, 121
 (Pleurotoma). J IX, 121
 (Sureula). J 121
 (Sureuli). P '65, 73
 annosus (Clytus). j v, **277**. J II, 28
 (Polyporus). J III, 208, 210
 annotinum (Lycopodium). P '63,
 95; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
 annua (Bulbostylis). P '48, **22**.
 J I, 179
 (Mercenrialis). P '77, 108
 (Stachys). P '77, 108
 annulari (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 Annularia. P '60, 236, 438; '10, 523
 annularis (Acanthurus). P 1900, 513
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Diplodus). P '92, 263
 (Haplocrinus). P '86, **83**
 (Nauclerus). P '62, 441
 (Orbicella). P '90, 303, 305,
 312, 317; '91, 177

annularis. Continued.

- (Pomoxys). **J i, 417.** P '06, 513
 (Pomoxys). P '65, 65; '76,
 69-71; '77, 44, 84; '85, 410
 (Sargus). P '92, 263
 (Teuthis). P 1900, 513
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, **151**
- annulata* (Actinia). **J i, 172**
 (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Alactaga). P '98, 121
 (Cambala). P '68, 86
 (Carinella). P '01, 670
 (Cavoscala). P '05, 20
 (Cytispora). P '93, **160**
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 (Dipsas). P '56, 237; '60, 266
 (Geoclemmys). P '65, 186
 (Goniada). P '05, **549**, 553;
 '08, 348
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Labia). P '05, 838
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, **257**,
329
 (Leptodeira). P '60, 266
 (Leptodira). P '66, 127, 128;
 '68, 109; '71, 204; '74, 65
 (Leptognathus). **J VIII, 130**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 217
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Meckelia). P '01, 722
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Melanura). P '65, 274; '85, 13
 (Moneilema). **J iii, 404**
 (Opalia). P '76, 298
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, **317**
 (Oxypila). P '01, 286
 (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
 (Pardosa). P '92, **68**; '08,
164, 177
 (Pyxicola). P '82, **253**
 (Quercus). P '60, **445**
 (Rhadinaea). P '66, 320
 (Scala). P '76, 298; '05, 20
 (Scalaria). **J vi, 196**, 203; viii,
218. P '44, 85; '76, 298; '05, 20
 (Sibon). P '60, 266
 (Sphaeria). **J v, 11.** P '95, 27
 (Tipula). **J iii, 25**
- annulata japonica* (Trilophidia). P
 '02, 634
- annulata* (Umbra). **J VI, 242**
 (Valencinia). P '55, **389**;
 '57, 162
 (Vermilia). P '10, 500
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 431
- annulatipes* (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
- annulatum* (Cæcum). P '62, 568;
 '82, 168; '88, 17. **J VIII, 363**
 (Calliostoma). P '65, 61

annulatum. Continued.

- (Cerithiopsis). P '62, 566;
 '82, 168, 170
 (Cerithium). P '62, 566; '82,
168
 (Exoglossum). **J i, 421**, 422;
 P '77, 89; '85, 13
 (Hypoxylon). P '95, 27
 (Monilema). **J II, 167**
 (Pyrachmon). P '94, 188
 (Sibon). P '62, 356. **J VIII,**
131, 157, 177
 (Tragidion). P '58, **83**; '61,
335. **J IV, 41**
 (Xiphosoma). **J VIII, 129**
- annulatus* (Antennarius). P '63, **91**;
 '84, 46
- annulatus* (Baucilites). P '55, **265.**
J IV, 298
 (Boophilus). P '01, 596; '04,
144
 (Camptopus). P '60, **225**
 (Chelopus). **J VIII, 153**
 (Coluber). P '60, 266
 (Cordulegaster). P '01, 127
 (Dipsas). P '08, 123
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Halichæres). **J XII, 535**
 (Henicognathus). P '68, 132.
J VIII, 138
 (Ixodes). **J ii, 75.** P '01, 596
 (Julus). **J ii, 103**
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 75
 (Leptogaster). **J iii, 75**
 (Limnias). P '82, 262
 (Macrogomphus). P '62, 393,
397
 (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
 (Nabis). P '01, 261, 264
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 253
 (Sciurus). P '96, 521
 (Siphonops). P '66, 129; '68,
118
 (Spermophilus). **J viii, 319**
 (Stauronereis). P '06, **225**;
 '08, 347
 (Tabanus). **J iii, 32**
 (Tanypus). **J iii, 15**
 (Tetraopes). **J I, 93**; II, 157
 (Tintinnus). P '78, 333
- annulicornis* (Nemognatha). P '08,
622
 (Pandalus). P '93, 114
 (Polyblastus). P '94, 189
 (Tipula). **J vi, 151**
 (Zonitis). P '08, 622
- annulifascia* (Halesidota). P '60, 533
- annulifer* (Hamites). **J viii, 213,**
221. P '41, 109; '57, 134; '05, 27.
J IV, 276, 284

- annulifer. *Continued.*
 (Solenoceras). P '05, 27. **J**
IV, 276, 284
 annulifera (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20
 (Cypræa). P '62, 567
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Helix). P '10, 504
 (Melania). P '63, 312; '65, 20
 annuliferum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 312; '65, 20
 annulipes (Anisolabis). P '03, 304;
 '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07,
 281; '09, 414; '10, 4, 585
 (Ceratinella). P '92, **33**
 (Coptacra). P '02, 636
 (Eupagurus). P '78, 298, 326;
 '91, 193, 199
 (Forficesila). P '03, 304
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 148, 192
 (Liobunum). P '09, **232**
 (Melanostoma). P '98, 159
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pimpla). P '94, 190
 (Pompilus). P '97, **256, 260**
 (Ruppellia). P '58, 37
 (Syrphus). P '98, 159
 annulocostatum (Orthoceras). P '61,
147
 annulosa (Stizoptera). P '99, 215
 (Taphrocampa). P '82, 243
 (Zosterops). P '62, 316
 annulostriatum (Dentalium). P '70,
45; '88, 234; '91, 251
 annulosum (Aspergillum). P '61, 488
 (Macroglossum). J IV, 131
 annulum (Panicum). P '10, 545, 552
 annulus (Brechites). P '61, 488
 (Limnobia). P '59, 213, 214;
 '60, 17
 annuum (Capsicum). P '89, 395;
 '01, 560
 (Erigeron). P '60, 303; '63, 75
 annuus (Helianthus). P '96, 38;
 '04, 108
 (Scleranthus). P '60, 199
 Anobapton. P '68, 56, 60
 Anobia. P '65, 223, 227
 Anobinii. P '65, 222
 Anobium. **j** iii, 187, 322; v, 171. P
 '45, 309; '58, 73; '59, 87, 284, 290;
 '65, 224-237. J IV, 11, 36
 Anocardiaceæ. P '60, 511
 Anocelis. P '57, **24**
 anochlorus (Trachycephalus). P '63,
 43, 46
 anoculata (Antinoë). P '10, **358**
 (Polydora). P '07, **197**
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555,
566; '08, 359
 Anodon. **j** viii, 202. P '05, **749.**
J VIII, 335
 (Sagda). P '10, **529**
- Anodonta. P '41, 104, 177; '45,
 240; '52, 54, 58; '53, 243, 262,
 263, 265, 266, 376; '54, 4, 6, 244,
 246, 249; '56, 81, 259; '57, 84, 86,
 102, 165, 166, 225, 264; '58, 13,
 118, 138; '59, 18, 113, 154, 177,
 188, 330; '60, 3, 17, 19, 85, 89-92,
 97, 156, 306-308; '61, 56, 57, 310,
 399; '62, 169; '63, 190, 193; '66,
 35; '67, 81; '68, 95, 146, 150, 162;
 '71, 188; '72, 98, 109; '74, 25, 29,
 '82; '75, 148; '83, 44, 45, 140;
 '88, 245; '92, 339; '94, 30; '96,
 506, 565, 567; '05, 749; '08, 82;
 '09, 539. J II, 125-130; III, 313,
 316; IV, 44-50, 230-239, 260-267,
 362-366, 373; V, 108, 212, 377, 449;
 VI, 24, 155, 274, 291, 324; VIII,
 124
 anodonta (Cerion). P '96, 318
 anodonta floridanum (Cerion). P
 '96, 318
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). **j** iv, **146.** P '48,
 101; '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 155
 anodontæ (Concophthirus). P '77, 259
 (Limnochares). P '83, 45
 Anodontia. P '72, 89
 anodontoides (Lampsilis). P 1900,
 75. J XIII, 270, 285, 600
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 259;
 '58, 113; '77, 26; '96, 500. J IV,
 46; V, 406
 Anodus. P '03, 511; '06, 306-308
 Anoema. **j** ii, 337
 Ancærea. J II, 162
 Anogdus. P '66, **369**
 Anoglypta. P '92, 400, 403
 Anogra. P '04, 108
 Anolax. P '48, 96
 Anolidæ. P '64, 227; '82, 331
 Anolidarum. J VIII, 165
 Anolis. **j** iv, 235; vi, 15, 37. P '54,
 103; '56, 223, 236, 237; '58, 254;
 '60, 480; '61, 208; '62, 176, 356;
 '63, 48; '64, **169;** '65, 195, 197;
 '66, 123; '68, 97, 307, 312; '71,
 200, 205, 218, 220; '74, 67; '78,
 24; '91, 459, 462; '94, 429-441;
 '95, 404; '96, 309, 463; '97, 460;
 '03, 554, 557; '04, 467; '06, 111;
 '08, 116. J VIII, 95, 119-124, 157,
 166-168
 anolis (Saurus). P '84, 133
 (Synodus). P '84, 130, 133
 Anoma. P '98, 279, 284; '10, 519
 Anomala. **j** v, 200. P '44, 140; '54,
 80, 217. J III, 236; IV, 33
 anomala (Avicula). P '90, 455
 (Coreopsis). P '63, 275
 (Coronella). P '63, 101
 (Crania). P '73, 198, 199, 201

anomala. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Dekaya). P '65, 68
 (Fusus). P '62, 562
 (Opalia). P '75, **464**
 (Orbicula). P '73, 198
 (Patella). P '73, 198
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Trimicra). P '61, **290**
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 Anomalagrion. P '01, 138; '08, 469,
 472, 481, 489, 490
 anomalalia (Opisthocosmia). P '03,
308; '05, 838
 (Sarcinatrix). P '03, 308; '05,
 838
 Anomalipus. P '66, 400
 Anomalocardia. P '62, 289, 580; '81,
 449, 453; '01, 185. J VIII, 335
 Anomalocrinidæ. P '85, 264; '86,
 110, 116, 135; '90, 355, 361, 378
 Anomalocrinus. P '65, 148; '79, 284-
 295, 376; '85, 234; '86, 110, 128,
 135; '90, 378-383
 Anomalodon. P '94, 427, 428
 Anomalon. P '73, 376; '78, 367,
 368; '94, 188
 Anomalopus. P '68, 284
 anomalos (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 158
 Anomalospiza. P '05, 777
 anomalum (Campostoma). P '56,
 176; '77, 45; '85, 410, 412; '04,
 244; '08, 518. J VI, 235, 241
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Microstigma). P '01, 136
 Anomalurus. P '61, 24; '02, 243
 anomalus (Bufo). P '62, 358
 (Cancer). P '80, 183
 (Caulolatilus). P '65, 68;
 '80, 13
 (Criopus). P '73, 198
 (Dekaya). P '80, 13
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Heteromys). P '75, 273
 (Mecistocephalus). P '04, **655**
 (Mus). P '75, 273
 (Polychrus). P '62, 351
 (Psenopsis). P '62, 127
 (Rutilus). P '56, 176; '77, 90
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 127
 (Triacanthodes). P '62, 235, 242
 Anomia. j vi, 92, 120, 202; vii, 153;
 viii, 222. P '43, 310, 323; '45,
 254; '46, 22; '48, 96; '55, 267;
 '58, 221; '60, 130, 181, 198, 311,
 429; '61, 150; '62, 582; '67, 139;
 '71, 131; '72, 216; '73, 179-199;
 '76, 319; '77, 160; '78, 272; '80,
 21, 24; '82, 154-163, 183; '86, 57;
 '87, 340, 400, 402; '88, 333; '90,
 143, 404; '91, 46, 142; '93, 222;
 '95, 100, 104, 114-128; '98, 462;
 '03, 756; '05, 10, 12. J III, 330;
 IV, 276, 388; VIII, 295, 322, 336,
 380
 anomia (Valsa). P '77, 116
 Anomiadæ. P '60, 429
 Anomiidæ. P '62, 582; '91, 46;
 '05, 12
 anomioides (Morrissia). P '73, 192
 (Orthis). P '73, 192
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 Anomiolepis. P '61, 82
 Anomisma. P '01, 136
 Anomma. P '49, 196, 200, 214
 Anomodon. P '70, 13. J III, 171;
 VII, 358, 408
 Anomœa. P '73, 27
 Anomœpus. P '89, 32
 Anomoglossus. P '66, 347
 Anomoura. P '50, 24; '54, 175;
 '72, 133
 Anomphala. P '94, 15
 Anomphalus. P '66, **268**; '88, 241
 Anomura. P '88, 320
 Anomus. P '98, 280
 Anona. P '89, 131, 363; '98, 410
 Anonaceæ. j vii, 11. P '60, 145;
 '89, 363; '98, 410
 anonæ (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 Anoncodes. P '54, 21
 anonyma (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 Anonyma. P '55, 394; '63, 139; '64,
 157; '91, 480; '01, 147, 167
 Anopaia. P '42, 188
 Anophelepis. P '04, 71
 Anopheles. P '95, 319
 Anophthalmus. P '68, 86; '71, **297**
 anophthalmus (Palæmon). P '94, 401
 Anopla. P '05, 474
 Anoplagoniæ. P '61, 259
 Anoplagonus. P '61, 167
 Anoplanthus. J I, 180; III, 99
 Anoplarchus. P '61, **261**; '62, 332;
 '84, 103
 Anoplistes. J II, 7
 Anoplitis. P '59, 90, 292
 Anoplium. J II, 15, 16
 Anoplius. P '97, 236; '02, 734
 Anoplodera. J I, 322
 Anoploderma. J II, 99
 Anoplodusa. P '09, 479
 Anoplonassa. J VII, 436
 Anoplophrya. P '77, 197, 259; '82,
 146-148. J IX, 12
 Anoplopoma. P '61, 166
 anoplos (Astroscopus). P '60, 21
 Anoplotheridæ. J VII, 206, 357
 Anoplotheriidæ. P '74, 117
 Anoplotherium. j iii, 333. P '47,
 324; '50, 92; '51, 238; '57, 91;
 '76, 65; '91, 361. J VII, 38, 73,
 131, 206; VIII, 73, 77, 79, 87; IX,
 470, 473-475, 484

- Anoplus (Agnus). P '61, 114; '89, 262
 (Astroscoptes). P '61, 114; '77, 207; '89, 261, 264
 (Uranoscoptes). P '60, 21; '61, 114; '89, 261
 anops (Ehlersia). P '09, 324
 (Syllis). P '09, 324
 Anortha. P '50, 125
 Anorthite. P '97, 429, 436
 Anorthosia. P '60, 161, 434
 Anorthura. P '83, 61; '66, 78
 Anorus. P '59, 86
 anoscoptes (Tropidonotus). P '61, 299
 Anosmius. P '82, 283
 anosofi (Spirifer). P '97, 420
 Anostiera. P '71, 102, 114
 Anostira. P '76, 65
 Anostoma. P '98, 283
 Anostomella. P '75, 148
 Anostominae. P '06, 319
 Anostomus. P '71, 258; '03, 512; '06, 320, 322
 anostomus (Salmo). P '06, 319
 Anota. P '52, 182; '54, 102; '85, 138, 148; '03, 30, 32; '08, 117
 Anoura. P '60, 494
 anoura (Ascaris). P '56, 51, 307; '86, 312; '91, 236
 Anous. P '62, 326, 557; '69, 206, 214; '75, 357; '94, 115-118; '99, 26
 anoxantha (Loxigilla). P '63, 297
 Anoxia. J III, 232
 ansata (Diffugia). P '74, 156
 (Nebela). P '74, 156; '76, 115, 118; '79, 162
 Anser. j viii, 157. P '41, 54; '51, 223; '52, 187; '53, 427; '55, 316; '56, 41, 296; '59, 108; '61, 72, 238; '64, 70, 244; '66, 98; '69, 127, 185, 217; '70, 130; '71, 98; '72, 46, 170; '75, 355; '90, 203; '93, 23, 33; '99, 23, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 761. J I, 225; IX, 406-410
 Anseranas. P '69, 217
 Anseres. P '69, 194, 201; '98, 495
 Anseridae. P '71, 98
 anserina (Argentina). P '04, 108
 (Potentilla). P '67, 19; '98, 25, 300
 Anserinae. P '69, 216; '70, 130
 ansoni (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 Ansonia. P '62, 127
 Antaceus. P '62, 331; '89, 248, 250, 254
 antæus (Geotrupes). J IV, 33
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 127
 (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 (Strategus). P '54, 217. J IV, 33
 antarctica (Acanthophis). P '59, 343
 antarctica. *Continued.*
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 172-174
 (Balanoptera). P '69, 16
 (Bernicla). P '55, 288
 (Boa). P '59, 343
 (Diomedea). P '66, 186, 188
 (Lucina). P '72, 96
 (Procellaria). P '66, 31; '66, 195, 197
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 196
 (Tænidestes). P '70, 132
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 31; '69, 184
 antarcticum (Cyamium). P '72, 234
 (Daption). P '66, 192
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 192, 195
 antarcticus (Buphagus). P '63, 124, 127
 (Callorhynchus). P '77, 220
 (Canis). P '55, 288, 289
 (Crango). P '95, 177, 181, 191
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 192
 (Ibacus). j viii, 137. P '50, 25; '60, 23
 (Lishodes). P '58, 231
 (Parribacus). P '60, 23
 (Scyllarus). P '60, 23
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 127
 antauges (Barissia). P '66, 132
 antecessor (Gasterosteus). P '62, 440
 antediluviana (Amphitetras). P '61, 68; 1900, 716
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 716
 antediluvianum (Triceratium). P 1900, 716
 Antedon. P '81, 212; '85, 248, 253, 261-276; '86, 120, 171, 222; '88, 348, 349, 354, 359; '90, 347-390; '01, 179
 Anteliomys. P '98, 369
 antelucana (Lycosa). P '04, 276, 278, 282; '08, 163, 233, 513
 antenautæ (Teredo). j vi, 123. P '72, 259
 antennæpes (Calobata). j iii, 97; ii, 71
 (Gamasus). j ii, 71
 antennalis (Zonitis). P '08, 621
 Antennaria. P '60, 145, 512; '63, 67; '68, 153; '84, 87; '93, 211, 306; '10, 546, 548, 577
 Antennariidæ. P 1900, 519
 Antennariidæ. P '03, 172
 Antenariinae. P '63, 90
 Antennarioidæ. P '62, 241; '63, 89, 91
 Antennarius. P '62, 241; '63, 89, 90, 91, 176; '81, 113; '82, 308; '84, 45; '89, 344; 1900, 519
 antennarius (Cancer). P '58, 31
 (Leander). P '93, 124

- antennarius. *Continued.*
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120, 124
 antennata (Agrion). j viii, **39**
 (Anisolabis). P '10, 4
 (Peliosoma). P '60, **229**
 (Protula). P '10, 492
 antennatum (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Ctenobium). P '65, **230**
 antennatus (Amorphopus). P '04, 664
 (Clytus). P '73, 336
 (Nonnus). P '73, **387**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 353
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **516**
 (Trichocheirus). P '66, 353
 Antenor. P '75, 89, 91
 anteproducta (Sphærella). P '95,
50, 110
 anteradiata (Anatimya). P '05, 13
 (Pholadomya). P '05, 13.
 J IV, **276**
 antestriata (Crassatella). P '86, 57;
 '90, 403; '95, 49. J IV, **388**
 Anthacanthus. P '89, 397
 Anthaxia. P '44, 148; '57, 9; '59,
 71; '66, 385; '73, 89, 331
 Anthedæ. P '89, 104, 111
 Anthechinus. P '63, 358
 antheina (Cratægus). P '10, 209, **213**
 Anthelia. P '55, 375
 anthelmia (Spigelia). P '89, 392
 anthelminthicum (Chenopodium). P
 '02, 661
 antheloidea (Constellaria). P '66, 118
 (Hellipora). P '66, 118, 120
 Anthemis. P '77, 107; 1900, 660,
 670; '02, 664
 Anthemocrinus. P '81, 268, 309, 358,
 382; '85, 235, 311, 320, 321
 Anthenea. P '89, 173
 Anthericum. P '98, 397. J III, 103
 Anthermus. P '01, 376
 Antherophagus. P '44, 115
 Anthias. P '61, 52, 53; '62, 115,
 241, 447; '63, 177, 178, 187; '82,
 305; '89, 160; '92, 261; '97, 75,
 104-107; '99, 350; '07, 267. J
 XII, 524
 anthias (Anthias). P '92, 261; '07,
 267
 Anthicidæ. P '59, 291. J IV, 38
 anthicoides (Apocrypha). J IV, 37
 anthicum (Bascanium). P '62, **338**;
 '66, 319
 Anthicus. j iii, 278; v. 244. '43,
 304; '52, 92-95; '55, 273; '59, 291.
 J I, 90; IV, 38
 Anthidium. P '96, 34
 Anthinus. P '73, 247; '74, 58
 anthioides (Cossyphus). P '63, 222
 anthleontes (Platyterinus). P '81, 247
 Anthobates. P '54, 220; '62, 44
 Anthobia. J III, 225
 Anthobium. P '44, 43; '66, 347
 anthocephala (Thelephora). J III,
 218
 Anthocephalus. P '90, 282
 anthocephalus (Lentinus). J II, 277
 Anthoceros. P '69, 230
 anthochroa (Thelephora). J III, 222
 Anthocomus. P '52, 165. J IV, 35
 Anthocrinidæ. P '86, 66
 Anthocrinus. P '86, 66, 69, 71, 104,
 106; '88, 364, 375, 386
 Anthodiata. P '85, 299
 anthoides (Sylvia). j iv, 276
 Anthomyia. P '59, Biol. 7; '95, 336;
 '98, 162
 Anthomyidæ. P '95, 335; '98, 162
 anthoniana (Thysanophora). P '10,
 517
 Anthonomus. P '58, 79. J IV, 40
 Anthonya. P '76, 311; '77, 25
 anthonyi (Amastra). P '88, 44
 (Anculosa). P '64, 97; '65, 34
 (Eurycælon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**;
 '64, 44. J V, 303
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 97
 (Melania). P '56, **124**, 279;
 '60, 430
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 311. J V, 293
 (Unio). P '61, **41**; '77, 26.
 J V, 197
 anthophagus. j iii, 158. P '66, 347,
 375
 Anthophora. P '78, 187-192; '96,
 343, 740, 555
 Anthophylax. P '54, 219. J I, 316,
326
 Anthophyllum. j vi, 123, 201, 202;
 vii, 122; viii, 219, 224. P '44, 85;
 '45, 255; '05, 4
 Anthopodium. P '78, 311
 Anthostoma. P '78, 300; '90, 228;
 '94, 344
 Anthostomella. P '90, 228; '93, 139;
 '94, 338; '95, 424
 Anthothreptes. P '99, 49
 Anthoxanthum. P '10, 583
 Anthozoa. P '05, 4
 Anthracerpes. P '65, **51**
 anthracina (Amara). P '43, 297,
300; '55, 351
 (Nassa). P '73, **229**
 (Peplorhina). P '73, **343**, 418,
 425
 (Serica). J III, **276**
 (Urubitinga). P '70, 142

- anthracinus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (Badister). P '59, **83**, 287
 (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Plestiodon). J I, **294**
 (Semnopothecus). P '57, **10**
 (Sphærodoctylus). P '61, **500**
 (Thynnus). P '98, 72
 anthracis (Bacillus). P '82, 145
 anthracite. P '41, 7, 9-12, 40-43, 73, 118, 156
 Anthracoceros. P '02, 676
 Anthracomartus. P '86, 231
 Anthracops (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, 109, **136**, 289
 Anthracopus. P '79, 165
 anthracoria (Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
 Anthracosidæ. P '97, 455, 456
 Anthracotheeridæ. J VII, 202, 357, 389
 Anthracotherium. P '74, 116; '77, 153; '78, 61. J I, 236; VII, 174, 182, 202; VIII, 79; IX, 465, 490, 491
 Anthrapalæmon. P '65, 42, 50
 Anthrax. J iii, 42; vi, 156. P '94, 274; '95, 325; '98, 158
 anthrax (Bellinurus). P '65, 45
 (Corymbites). P '61, 349
 (Limulus). P '65, 45
 (Paleocampa). P '65, **52**
 Anthrenus. P '44, 116; '54, 107, 111, 112; '59, 71; '76, 195. J IV, 32
 Anthreptes. P '56, 320; '59, 36; '99, 49; '02, 688
 Anthribus. J v, 248. P '54, 218
 anthriscus (Caucalis). P 1900, 668
 Anthrophylla (Agaricia). P '60, **435**
 Anthropidæ. J X, 275
 Anthropopithecus. P '67, 34; '01, 119, 124. J X, 418, 422, 423
 anthurus (Crenicichla). P '71, **252**
 Anthus. J iv, 183; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '46, 114; '51, 215; '53, 310, 399; '55, 310, 393; '56, 317; '58, 193; '59, 41, 106, 190; '61, 219; '62, 318; '65, 106; '66, 67; '68, 82, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348; '93, 55, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '99, 18; '02, 688; '05, 685, 776. J I, 37; II, 265
 anthylloides (Anisolotus). P '63, 352
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 Antiaecodon. P '75, 21, 256; '04, 150
 antica (Alca). P '68, 4, 7, 56
 (Algansea). P '64, **282**
 (Caricea). P '95, 335
 (Triplax). P '61, **358**
 anticus (Icterus). P '66, 15
 antigone (Grus). P '70, 86
 Antigonina. P '62, 127
- Antigonon. P '89, 401
 Antigorite. P '92, 182
 antiguensis (Olios). P '03, 341
 antillana (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207
 antillanus (Conodon). P '03, 348
 antillarum (Amphipentes). P 1900, 722
 (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
 (Argiope). P '73, 193
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 722
 (Chilomycteris). P '97, 91, **181**
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249. J VIII, 345
 (Discinisca). P '73, 201
 (Euspatangus). J IX, 118, 137
 (Glottidia). P '73, 204
 (Lingula). P '73, 204
 (Lucina). P '72, 86; '82, 155; '91, 47
 (Megalostoma). P '73, 252
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 78
 (Ophioderma). P '90, 331
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Sterna). P '62, 552; '66, 100; '71, 45; '92, 101; '99, 19; '05, 687
 (Sternula). P '62, 552, 553
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 722
 (Tyrannus). P '72, 78
 antillensis (Alsophis). P '62, 76
 (Arenicola). P '90, 73
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Dromicus). P '56, 237; '60, 560; '58, 225; '79, 404
 (Nectarinia). P '60, 377; '64, 271
 (Psammophis). P '60, 560
 antillianus (Lyssomanes). P '03, **341**
 antilliarum (Caranx). P '62, 435
 antillularum (Nyctinomus). P '02, **398**
 Antilocapra. P '67, 136; '78, 61, 71; '82, 319; '05, 680; '08, 78, 404. J VII, 173
 Antilocapridæ. P '83, 275
 Antilopa. J VII, 173
 Antilope. J i, 11. P '75, 257; '78, 71; '88, 98
 Antilophia. P '99, 209
 Antilopidæ. J VII, 173, 357, 383
 Antimony. P '82, 38
 Antinedia. P '89, 117
 Antinoë. P '05, 538, 541; '08, 336; '10, 358
 antiopa (Cyprina). P '61, 27
 (Vanessa). P '75, 24
 antipathes (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 antiperversa (Brachypodella). P '98, 267, 278
 (Coelodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 268

- antipodarum (Balaena). P '65, 168
(Pholas). P '62, 210
- antipodes (Aptenodytes). P '72, 175
(Catarractes). P '72, 175
(Eudyptes). P '72, 190, 196
(Pygoscelis). P '72, 176, 196
- antipodum (Ophiopteris). P '89, 178
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 210
- antiqua (Amastra). P '95, **233**
(Anatina). J vii, **130**. P '48, 96; '62, 572; '82, 158
(Ashmunella). P '05, 235
(Cinulia). J VIII, **280**, 315
(Clinopistha). P '71, **67**
(Corbicula). P '60, 268
(Cyclas). P '60, 268, 281
(Cyprina). P '61, 28
(Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
(Fratercula). P '68, 56
(Gasterocoma). P '86, 107, 108
(Ischyrrhiza). P '56, **256**
(Leptachatina). P '88, 51
(Lingula). P '58, 49
(Megalodon). J VIII, 306
(Mesoblattina). P '85, 115
(Nitidula). P '44, 105
(Nucula). P '48, 102
(Periploma). P '48, 104; '62, 572
(Potamalosa). P '99, 333
(Rithma). P '85, 113, 115
(Rocellaria). P '61, **368**
(Thecachampsia). P '69, 12
(Trigonia). J VIII, 306
(Trochita). P '71, **82**
(Uria). J viii, 158. P '68, 56
(Venus). P '61, 28
(Viverra). P '89, 233
- antiquata (Asterias). P '46, 33
(Cardita). P '02, 699, 713
(Chama). P '72, 255
(Chillina). J VIII, 331
(Littorina). P '48, 100; '90, 400
(Tuba). P '90, 400. J IV, 290
- antiquata var. antiqua (Tuba). P '95, 128
- antiquata var. texana (Tuba). P '95, 123
- antiquatus (Actinobolis). P '72, 252
- antiquorum (Hippocampus). P '84, 103
(Pristis). P '63, 179; '77, 180, 190, 217; '84, 101
- antiquum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
(Crucibulum). P '87, 55
(Ischyrotherium). J VII, 414
(Solarium). J VIII, 306
- antiquus (Agriochærus). P '50, 122; '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '70, 112. J VII, 20, 132-140, 356, 381
- antiquus. *Continued.*
(Ammonites) P '84, 54
(Anobapton). P '68, 56
(Bison). P '54, 210; '67, 85; '70, 13; '95, 245; '97, 483-501. J VII, 357, 372
(Bos). J VII, 445; IX, 457
(Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 56
(Callistochiton). P '94, 70, 73
(Carpophilus). P '44, **105**
(Chiton). P '55, **266**
(Coelosaurus). P '68, 242
(Crocodylus). P '51, **307**. J II, **138**
(Dicotyles). P '70, **11**
(Diodon). J VIII, 255
(Elephas). P '68, 292
(Erisocrinus). P '69, **71**; '79, 364
(Eubradys). P '53, 241. J VII, 414
(Ischyrosaurus). J VII, 414
(Ischyrotherium). P '56, **89**; '57, 90
(Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70
(Machærodus). P '79, 171
(Manatus). P '56, 165. J VII, 414; VIII, 214
(Microlestes). P '87, 282, 285. J IX, 214
(Phanæus). J XI, 281
(Philocrinus). P '69, 72
(Physeter). P '53, 377; '67, 144. J VII, 436
(Pimelodus). P '73, **99**
(Prionodon). J VIII, 254
(Sarcothraustes). P '92, 303
(Synthliboramphus). P '68, **6**, 7, 56; '93, 22, 30, 60
(Typhis). P '82, 197
(Xiphias). P '55, **397**
- antirrhina (Silene). P '60, 199, 511
- Antirrhinum. P '77, 107; '94, 58; '98, 38; 1900, 344. J III, 43
- antiselli (Astrodapsis). P '56, **315**
- antiensis (Atrypa). J VIII, 307
(Natica). J VIII, 306
(Terebratula). J VIII, 307
- Antispila. P '60, 11, 209
- antisymphilitica (Ephedra). P '83, 276
- Antithesia. P '60, 345
- antivergo (Pupa). P '75, 190
- Antocha. P '59, 200, 203, **219**
- antoni (Anisolabis). P '03, 305
(Forcinella). P '03, 305
- antonii (Cerion). P '96, 315, 325
(Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120
(Chirodactylus). P '62, 120
(Lingula). P '73, 203
(Rhynchonella). J VIII, **299**, 324
- Antonina. P '99, 263

- Antrodemus*. P '70, 4
antropocephala (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
antrosa (*Cucullæa*). j viii, 223. P '76, 315; '05, 8
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54; '76, 315; '93, 221
Antrostomus. P '49, 238; '51, 183; '53, 307; '59, 106; '66, 58; '68, 149; '74, 105; '75, 353; '78, 23; '83, 64; '91, 435; '92, 106; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '99, 33; '08, 153; '09, 360. J II, 113, 119-124
antrosom (*Solarium*). P '48, 105
Antrozous. P '62, 248; '66, 286, 288; '67, 133; '80, 227; '82, 318; '02, 389; '04, 587
antverpiensis (*Colophonodon*). P '67, 151, 153
 (*Squalodon*) P '67, 156. J VII, 417
Anumbius. P '56, 264
Anura. P '66, 301; '68, 111, 209, 259, 260, 263, 265, 294, 299; '01, 223, 507; '08, 125, 126. J VIII, 96
Anurogryllus. P '05, 833, 843
Anuropsis. P '02, 686
anxia (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 245
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
anxius (*Agrilus*). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
 (*Dytiscus*). J IV, 30
 (*Orsonyx*). J III, 266; IV, 34
Anychia. P '60, 302
Anyphæna. P '92, 22; 1900, 530, 532; '01, 574; '03, 340; '04, 121, 123; '09, 200
aonalaschkæ (*Turdus*). P '93, 23, 28, 58, 65
aonalaschkæ auduboni (*Turdus*). P '92, 125
aonalaschkæ pallasii (*Turdus*). P '91, 438; '93, 22, 58, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 87
aonidium (*Chrysomphalus*). P '99, 273
 (*Coccus*). P '99, 273
Aorurus. P '49, 230; '50, 150; '51, 284; '56, 50. J I, 301
Actus. P '50, 81; '58, 128
apacalis (*Otolienus*). P '67, 37
apacha (*Homœogamia*). P '03, 181, 188; '07, 75
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, 217
apache (*Cordillacris*). P '09, 115, 139, 411, 427
 (*Hormilia*). P '07, 58
apalamnus (*Arrhidæus*). P '04, 85
Apalis. P '05, 773
Apaloderma. P '57, 38; '39, 35
Apalone. P '54, 13
Apalus. P '53, 344; '08, 620
Apamea. P '74, 205
apamiformis (*Hadena*). P '75, 61, 62
Apargia. P '77, 107
aparine (*Galium*). P '60, 303; '09, 493
aparinoides (*Campanula*). P '60, 512; '63, 70; 1900, 486, 488
Apatæ. j iii, 319; v, 256, 258. P '54, 218; '58, 173; '73, 336. J IV, 12, 36
Apatela. P '75, 418
Apatite. P '76, 99, 120; '77, 252; '80, 312; '82, 15, 49, 344; '90, 10; '92, 175-199; '96, 220; '97, 437
apatris (*Dinophilus*). P '04, 689-692; '07, 88, 92-131
Apatura. P '57, 7
Apedodus. J III, 164
Apella. P '43, 251; '60, 63; '64, 93; '96, 497
apella (*Arvicola*). P '53, 405; '74, 191
 (*Cebus*). P '72, 40; '78, 161. J X, 292, 318, 324, 335-363
Apeltes. P '65, 274; '77, 65, 88; '84, 157; '86, 233, 248-251
apeltes (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 249, 251
Apeltinæ. P '84, 157
Apenes. P '66, 364
Aper. J VII, 443
aper (*Capros*). P '92, 258
 (*Labrus*). P '64, 59
Aperostoma. P '10, 502, 521, 533, 534
aperta (*Ægista*). P '99, 527
aperta var. *cavata* (*Ægista*). P '01, 564
aperta var. *trachyderma* (*Ægista*). P '01, 614
aperta (*Bryopa*). P '61, 486
 (*Carex*). P '87, 71
 (*Clavagella*). P '61, 486
 (*Delphinula*). P '48, 99
 (*Eulota*). P '99, 527; '08, 593
aperta var. *cavata* (*Eulota*). P '01, 564
aperta var. *trachyderma* (*Eulota*). P '01, 614
aperta (*Helix*). P '83, 223
 (*Martesia*). P '62, 194, 219
 (*Natica*). P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 219
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 197; '64, 110. J VI, 181
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 193
 (*Tornatellina*). P IX, 83, 109
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 126; '78, 88
apertissima (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 482
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 477, 482
apertiuscula (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31

- apertus (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Trochus). P '79, 222
 (Zonitoides). P '04, **636**
 apetala (Lychnis). P '63, 58, 94;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 189
 (Rudbeckia). J vii, 77
 Apex. P '88, 16, 25, 37-40; '95, 215-
 219
 apex (Helix). P '58, 200; '59, 188
 apex-fulva (Helix). P '88, 39
 aphaca (Lathyrus). P '77, 106
 Aphanogaster. P '01, 425, 521
 Aphallarion. P '96, 339, 348; '98,
 219, 222-226, 235, 237
 aphanista (Macherodus). P '79, 171
 Aphanobius. P '45, 216. J IV, 35
 Aphanolimnas. P '94, 132, 133, 149
 Aphanopodinae. P '63, 225
 Aphanopus. P '62, 126
 aphanospilus (Simotes). P '60, **245**
 Aphanostephus. P '61, 457; '62, **164**
 Aphanostoma. J XII, 98
 aphantata (Dendrocincla). P '04, 450,
 461
 Aphanus. P '60, 228
 Aphelandra. P '58, 132
 Aphelexis. P '58, 133
 Aphelichthys. P '93, 19
 Aphelocephala. P '99, 214
 Aphelocoma. P '89, 269; '90, 214;
 '91, 444; '92, 119; '98, 212; '99,
 34; '04, 582; '08, 90
 Aphelops. P '75, 260; '83, 301; '85,
 33; '92, 432
 Apheria. J VIII, 330
 Apherusa. P '01, 167
 Aphidna. P '05, 805, 842
 Aphilanthops. P '94, 303; '96, 35, 37
 Aphis. P '67, 10; '77, 145; '82, 148
 Aphlebia. P '01, 274
 Aphobas. P '66, 11
 aphodiina (Melolontha). J III, 277
 Aphodius. J iii, 212; v, 191. P '43,
 304; '44, 135; '58, 65; '59, 289;
 '66, 347; '08, 79. J I, 103; IV,
 34; XI, 281
 Aphododeridæ. P '83, 132
 Aphododerus. P '83, 132
 Aphonomorphus. P '05, 838, 843
 Aphonus. P '56, 21; '05, 838. J
 IV, 33
 Aphoristia. P '64, 215; '84, 45
 Aphrastura. P '99, 210
 Aphredoderus. P '59, 146; '61, 95;
 '65, 274; '77, 44, 60, 88; '85, 136,
 137, 410; '10, 601
 Aphredodirus. P '85, 136
 Aphricus. J IV, 11, 35
 Aphritis. P '61, 516, 522
 Aphriza. J viii, 156. P '99, 17
 Aphrodederus. J VI, 208
 Aphrodina. P '76, 274; '77, **23**;
 '93, 222; '05, 16
 Aphrodita. P '63, 140; '03, **423**;
 '05, 294-298, 526, 529, 532; '08,
 338; '10, 371-385. J III, 148
 aphrodite (Gonionema). P '02, **750**
 Aphroditidæ. P '03, 420; '08, **338**;
 '10, 371
 Aphrophora. J vi, 304
 Aphthona. P '47, 166; '73, 57, 67
 aphthosa (Peltigera). P '93, 216
 Aphyia. P '63, 40, 263
 Aphylla. P '08, 466
 aphylla (Lobelia). J vii, 62
 (Reithronycteris). P '98, 326,
 334, 337
 Aphyllon. P '60, 200; '63, 71; '81,
 160; '87, 154; 1900, 490
 Aphyocarax. P '03, 516; '71, 260;
 '06, 333
 Aphyostomes. P '84, 162
 apiæ (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 apiarius (Serranus). P '62, 236
 apiata (Alauda). P '67, 217
 apiatus (Lepomis). P '06, 516
 (Megalophonus). P '62, 314
 apicale (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 apicalis (Agrion). J viii, **40**
 (Bæocera). P '60, **323**
 (Calopteryx). P '01, 131, 133
 (Chartergus). P '98, 457
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 27. J
 IV, 29
 (Digrapha). J I, 74, **75**
 (Diplodonta). P '72, 95
 (Dromius). P '43, 296, 298
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 (Eræus). P '52, 167
 (Fusus). P '99, **71**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, **177**;
 '53, 360
 (Lycorina). P '73, **407**
 (Malachius). P '52, 167
 (Mantis). P '03, 704
 (Marsonia). P '91, **84**
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **345**.
 J IV, 12, 39
 (Notogonia). P '96, **553**
 (Notoxus). P '52, 93
 (Olibrus). P '56, 17
 (Otoliemus). P '61, 153
 (Phalacrus). P '56, 17
 (Schœnicola). P '05, 772
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **521**
 (Tridaetylis). P '10, 596
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, **474**
 (Turritella). P '91, 142; '98,

apicalis. *Continued.*

- (Vestalis). P '01, 134
 (Xya). P '53, **365**
 apicata (Achatinella). P '88, 40
 (Bulimella). P '88, 40
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 224,
 232, 513
 apicalis (Malachius). J v, **170**
 (Oedemera). P '54, 21
 (Phalaerus). P '44, **102**
 (Tridactylus). J iv, **310**
 (Sphaeridium). J iii, **203**
 apicidentata (Spongiphora). P '07, 25
 apicina (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Marginella). P '71, 130, 143;
 '91, 50, 142; '03, 757. J XII,
 169, 190; XIII, 416, 450, 525
 apicinus (Unio). P '57, **82**. J IV, 76
 apicipennis (Odynerus). P '02, **44**,
 67
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 197
 (Salius). P '99, **197**
 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 44
 apicitripunctella (Evagora). P '60,
165
 apiculata (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 (Locusta). P '10, 630
 (Mastogloia). P '61, 69
 (Navicula). P '65, 11
 (Stephanopyris). P '90, 139
 (Tetralonia). P '78, **220**
 apiculatus (Chiton). P '71, 140
 (Coscinodiscus). P '98, 423
 (Hippiseus). P '10, 630
 (Otodus). P '46, 429. J I, 200
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 269. J
 II, 297
 Apidae. P '96, 555
 Apioceras. P '65, 258
 Apioocrinidae. P '86, 222, 223; '88,
 352, 355, 358; '90, 353, 373, 389
 Apioocrinite. P '81, 359
 Apioocrinites. P '79, 297, 310; '86,
 74, 76; '88, 387
 Apiocrinus. P '79, 310; '85, 227,
 230-290; '86, 74, 83, 122, 137, 218-
 223; '88, 356, 359; '90, 362.
 Apion. J v, 253. P '58, 78. J IV, 39
 Apios. J i, 325, 371. P '60, 511;
 '97, 304
 apios (Glycine). J i, 321, 325, 326,
 373
 apiospora (Diaporthe). P '93, **140**
 apiostoma (Cylindrella). P '60, 152;
 '98, 269
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 Apis. P '95, 365; '96, 38, 559;
 '02, 35; '05, 123-155; '08, 79
 apis (Pachychilus). P '96, 497
 Apistes. P '85, 400, 403
 Apistineae. P '59, 144

- Apistus. P '59, 144; '82, 277;
 '97, 81
 Apium. P '89, 385. J I, 183
 apivorus (Trichodes). J IV, 18
 Aplastus. P '59, **73**; '61, 349;
 '66, 393
 Aplectorum. J iii, 139
 aplectri (Fusieladium). P '94, **878**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **856**
 Aplesion. P '59, 101, 102; '77, 86.
 J VI, 211
 Aplexa. P '91, 324
 Aplexus. P '60, 431
 Aplites. P '77, 86, 96
 Aploaspis. P '66, 310
 Aplocentrus. P '77, 85
 Aplocerus. P '82, 319
 Aplodactylus. P '62, 110, 111
 Aplodinotus. P '61, 101-105; '77,
 85, 96
 Aplodon. P '58, 209
 Aplodontia. P '08, 79
 Aplomerus. P '94, 190
 Aplopappus. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
 '63, 64; '98, 30, 304. J I, 177
 Aplopus. P '04, 63
 Aplostoma. P '94, 15
 aplustre (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Latirus). P '05, 292
 Aplysia. P '55, 378; '71, 140; '86,
 364; '88, 325; '95, 347-350; '98,
 193; '99, 513, 523; '04, 333, 336,
 342-387, 694
 Aplysina. P '78, 163; '84, 202
 Aplysinida. P '84, 202
 Apobapton. P '68, 7, 8, 60
 apocarpa (Grimmia). P '93, 217
 Apocellus. J IV, 31
 Apocope. P '74, 94, 95; '83, 141,
 152
 Apocrypha. J IV, 11, 37
 Apocryptes. P '97, 87
 apocryptum (Glœosporium). P '93,
 458
 apocryptum var. ramicolum (Glœosporium). P '93, 459
 Apocynaceae. P '58, 129; '60, 304;
 '89, 391; '92, 162. J III, 96;
 III, 41
 apocyni (Laestadia). P '90, 230
 Apocynum. P '60, 304; '02, 663;
 '10, 582. J III, 41, 96
 apoda (Neomænis). P '97, 107
 (Paradisea). P '91, 448
 (Perca). P '03, 329
 (Sparis). P '97, 107
 Apodes. P '68, 256, 258; '84, 167, 168
 Apodichthys. P '54, 150; '62, 279;
 '81, 114
 Apodoglanis. P '05, **463**
 Apodontis. P '62, 125, 126; '04, 765

- apodus (Lutianus). P '06, 97
(Neomænis). P '03, 329; '06, 487
- Apogon. j vii, 71. P '42, 188; '61, 45; '62, 237; '63, 82; '70, 119; '84, 99; '92, 261; 1900, 502; '06, 526. J XII, 518
- Apogonia. J III, 236
- Apogonidæ. P '92, 261; '06, 526; '07, 431. J XII, 518
- Apogonichthys. P '62, 237; '63, 82; '70, 119; '06, 526, 528; '07, 433
- Apogoninæ. P '62, 237
- Apoica. P '98, 445
- Apoletus. P '62, 126. J XII, 513
- Apollon. P '62, 562; '04, 22
- Apollophanes. P '09, 215
- Apoma. P '98, 268, 269, 272, 279, 284
- Apomatus. P '08, 361; '10, 492; '77, 44, 59, 77, 85; '04, 248
- Apomotis. P '06, 515
- Apoorhais. P '47, 287. J I, 117
- Apophyllite. j v, 51. P '89, 34; '90, 83; '92, 178, 192; '10, 538
- Apophyllus. P '61, 151
- Aporophantes. P '67, 63
- Aporrhaidæ. P '60, 423; '05, 22
- Aporrhais. P '55, 260; '60, 178, 423; '61, 419; '76, 298, 299; '77, 22; '82, 198, 204, 207; '05, 23, 351. J III, 330
- Aporus. P '94, 298; '97, 259, 263
- aporus (Pteraster). P '88, 423
- apos (Apodichthys). P '54, 150
(Gunellus). P '54, 150
- apos carolinensis (Hirundo). j iv, 256
- Aposphæria. P '94, 358; '95, 431
- Apostolepis. P '61, 524
- Apotettix. P '05, 34, 53; '07, 285
- appalachicolus (Bison). P '95, 248; '97, 492
(Boötherium). P '97, 492
(Ovibos). P '97, 492
- Appatite. P '72, 276
- appendiculata (Amphibulima). P '74, 42
(Aptura). P '57, 7
(Cyclas). P '60, 287
(Distoma). P '77, 202; '90, 416
(Lysianassa). P '01, 148
(Pangonia). P '98, 157
(Paralimna). P '95, 338
(Pellicula). P '73, 248
(Succinea). P '74, 43
- appendiculatum (Thelastoma). P '50, 100; '51, 285; '56, 50
(Trifolium). P '95, 547
- appendiculatus (Cypsilurus). P '82, 280
(Exocetus). j iv, 283
- appendiculatus. *Continued.*
(Galeocerdo). P '67, 141
(Gammarus). j i, 377
(Otodus). P '46, 42; '67, 142. J I, 196, 199
(Oxyurus). P '79, 204
(Stilpnus). P '94, 186
- appendiculosus (Anonyx). P '63, 139
- appendix (Lepomis). P '77, 76. J IV, 219, 220, 224, 240
- applanata (Excipula). J II, 281
(Mamillaria). P '85, 118
(Sphæria). P '95, 24
(Trematosphæria). P '95, 24
(Vermicularia). J II, 281
- applicata (Periploma). P '05, 13. J III, 324; IV, 276
- applicatus (Agaricus). J III, 206
- Appocynum. P '84, 30
- appolinus (Obolus). P '58, 49
- Apporhais. P '95, 145
- apposita (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 643; '10, 229, 235
- appositus (Bombus). P '78, 183
- appressa (Chama). P '72, 116
(Helix). j ii, 151. P '57, 193; '58, 200; '61, 308; '74, 40; '75, 208; '89, 204; '90, 299
(Legumen). P '76, 304
(Limnæa). P '61, 330; '73, 251; '56, 259; '60, 18
(Nuculites). j viii, 248
(Ophiura). j v, 151. P '89, 175
(Peronæa). J VIII, 371
(Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '06, 533
- appressa perigrapta (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900, 122, 451; '02, 420, 424; '03, 201; '06, 533
- appressa sculptior (Polygyra). P '10, 665
- appressa (Schizodesma). P '76, 306; '05, 17
(Tellina). J VIII, 371
(Terebratula). P '73, 192
(Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
- appressum (Cardium). J VIII, 286, 318
(Legumen). P '05, 17
(Monilema). J II, 168; IV, 41
(Protocardia). J VIII, 286, 318
- appressus (Legumen). P '61, 150. J III, 325; IV, 298
(Lymneus). j ii, 168
(Unio). P '71, 189. J VIII, 12
- apprimus (Unio). P '66, 34. J VI, 263
- approxima (Vitrea). P '02, 420, 431, 432
- approximans (Ancyloceras). P '55, 266. J IV, 298

- approximans. *Continued.*
 (Holbrookia). P '58, **258**
 (Polydactylus). P '99, 344
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275;
 '62, 258; '99, 344
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 102, 103
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275; '62,
 258; '63, 169
 approximata (Melania). P '64, 47
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 207. J IX, 75
 approximatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
 approximatus (Broscus). J II, 231
 (Bulimulus). P 1900, **90**
 (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Clytus). P '62, **42**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, **378**
 approximus (Unio). P '53, 245;
 '77, 31
 Aprasia. P '64, 229; '68, 284
 Aprasiidae. J VI, 109
 apricans (Ancylochira). P '73, 331
 apricarius (Charadrius). j v, 102,
 103. P '60, 195
 aprilina (Limnophila). P '59, 232,
235
 aprinus (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 Aprion. P 1900, 502. J XII, 527
 aprion (Apogon). P '63, 82
 (Diapterus). P '83, 121; '86,
 263
 (Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 118,
 120, 289; '86, 260, 271
 Aprionodon. P '64, 262
 Apristus. J IV, 11, 28
 Aproposos. J II, 142
 Apsectus. P '54, 106, **113**
 Apseudobranchus. P '62, 18
 Apsilus. P '82, 244, 249; '84, 37,
 39, 50; '98, 108; '03, 364-374, 390
 Aptenodytes. P '72, 171-211
 Aptenopedes. P '04, 776, 793; '05,
 41, 53; '07, 299
 aptera (Aptenopedes). P '04, 793;
 '05, 41, 53; '07, 299, 300
 (Calolampra). P '01, 276
 (Mazareddia). P '04, **663**
 Apteria. j vii, 62, **64**
 Apternus. P '47, 278; '53, 385
 Apterocecus. P '99, 264
 Apterygyna. P '96, 547
 apterum (Odontoxiphidium). P '04,
 797; '07, 314; '10, 617, 644
 apterus (Longitarsus). P '58, **87**.
 J IV, 42
 (Pyrrhocoris). P '10, 294, 319
 Apterygia. P '61, 38
 Apterygida. P '03, 310; '05, 838;
 '07, 25, 151
 Apterygidae. P '01, 273
 Apteryx. P '72, 174; '68, 242, 257,
 266. J IX, 450
 aptilis (Dimerocrinus). P '86, 68
 Aptinus. P '44, **48**; '62, 525
 aptum (Bembidium). P '59, **281**, 287
 aptus (Crocodilus). P '69, 67
 aptycha (Helicter). P '88, 25
 (Newcambia). P '88, 25
 (Partulina). P '88, 25
 (Perdicella). P '88, 25
 Aptychus. P '60, 421; '61, 427.
 J VIII, 313
 apua (Bodianus). P '97, 105
 Apus. P '63, 140
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Pseudopus). P '96, 311, 464
 Apygia. P '73, 178
 Aquacreptite. P '82, 56; '92, 189
 aquæsextiæ (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 Aquaria. P '61, 474, 489
 aquaria (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 (Serpula). P '61, 489, 491
 aquarius (Brechites). P '61, 491
 (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 aquatica (Ægilops). P '75, 438
 (Agrostis). P '62, **90**, 334
 (Aira). J III, 200
 (Argyroneta). P '03, 129
 (Carya). P '69, 5
 (Catabrosa). P '63, 79. J
 III, 183, 200
 (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 (Glyceria). P '63, 78
 (Limosella). j i, 112, 115. P
 '63, 72
 (Mentha). P '64, 18; '77, 108
 (Nyssa). P '59, 69
 (Quercus). P 1900, 350
 (Rana). j v, 337
 (Scrophularia). P '77, 108
 (Tillæa). j i, 112
 (Zizania). j i, 133. P '70,
 89; '98, 46, 314
 aquaticum (Orontium). P '60, 146;
 '04, 606
 (Phellandrium). P '98, 29, 303
 aquaticus (Anthus). j iv, 183
 (Coluber). j v, 356
 (Gordius). P '50, 98; '51,
 262-283; '56, 56, 57; '78, 383;
 '07, 271
 aquaticus robustus (Gordius). P '07,
 271
 aquaticus (Lepus). j vii, **319**; viii,
 78. P '95, 381; '96, 181; '99, 384
 (Notiophilus). P '73, 321
 (Rallus). P '70, 86; '94, 132,
 135, 136
 aquaticus minor (Rallus). P '75, 358

- aquaticus (Scalops). **j** viii, 294.
P '53, 326; '71, 14; '80, 348; '94,
158, 218, 396; '97, 32, 222; '96, 201
- aquaticus australis (Scalops). P '94,
158
- aquaticus (Stellio). **J** III, 349
(Turdus). **j** iv, 34, 275. P
'56, 289
- aquatilis (Carex). P '87, 71
(Olibrus). P '56, 17. P '59,
288
(Ranunculus). P '60, 199. **J**
III, 182
- aquatilis var. arcticus (Ranunculus).
J III, 185
- aquatilis var. hederaceus (Ranunculus).
J III, 185
- Aquatite. P '89, 184, 187
- aquensis (Cycelas). P '60, 288, 292
- aquifolia (Mahonia). P '82, 113
- Aquifoliaceæ. P '60, 303; 1900, 667
- aquifolium (Berberis). P '63, 57;
'98, 48. **J** III, 80
(Ilex). P '92, 167; '01, 357
(Malionia). **j** vii, 11. P '63, 57
- Aquila. **j** iii, 344. P '53, 304, 452;
'55, 283; '59, 105; '60, 133; '64,
237; '66, 49; '68, 82; '70, 141;
'75, 97, 98; '92, 115; '93, 40; '95,
464, 479; '98, 209; '04, 22, 581;
'05, 689; '08, 85. **J** IX, 416
- aquila (Ætobatis). P '92, 240
(Fregata). P '90, 203; '09, 355
(Myliobatis). P '92, 240; '10,
475
(Sciæna). P '61, 82, 217;
'92, 269
- Aquilæ. P '70, 141, 143
- aquilæ (Distomum). P '87, 24
- Aquilegia. **j** vii, 9. P '60, 145; '63,
57; '84, 80; '02, 661. **J** III, 80
- aquilellus (Chilo). P '60, 205
- aquilensis (Lepomis). P '77, 76
(Pomotis). P '53, 388
- aquilina (Pteris). P '60, 515; '84,
96; 1900, 483, 649, 661
- aquilina caudata (Pteris). P '05, 697
(Pteridium). P '05, 697
- Aquilinæ. P '53, 452
- aquilinum (Pteridium). P '10, 550
- aquilinus (Falco). P '60, 133; '75,
344
(Plyeter). P '60, 133
- aquilio (Lycæna). P '92, 157
- Aquillidæ. P '04, 21
- Aquillus. P '04, 21, 22, 23; '05, 292
- aquilunguis (Laelaps). P '66, 276,
317; '68, 162, 198, 237; '76, 340
- aquilus (Pelicanus). P '75, 357
(Tachypetes). P '75, 357
(Unio). P '57, 172. **J** IV, 92
(Zachypetus). **J** I, 227
- aquiris (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371
- aquosus (Chænopsetta). P '64, 218
(Rhombus). P '64, 220
(Plueronectes). P '64, 220
- Ara. P '53, 372; '60, 137; '99, 32,
53. **J** III, 153
- Arabella. P '78, 299; '06, 501
- arabesca (Epeira). P '88, 78
- arabica (Cirolana). P '91, 187
(Coffea). P '89, 386; '01, 560;
'58, 134
(Cypræa). P '05, 292
(Eremiphila). P '01, 277
- arabicolum (Belonium). P '94, 352
- arabicum (Trichopis). P '82, 305
- Arabis. P '60, 145, 199, 302; '61,
448; '84, 80; '93, 208; '10, 545,
563. **J** III, 182, 186
- Aracana. P '82, 282, 309; '07, 439
- aracari (Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
(Ramphastos). P '67, 108
- Araceæ. P '58, 122; '60, 146, 200,
304; '84, 94
- Arachis. P '89, 377, 378
- arachis (Uredo). **J** II, 282
- arachnæformis (Poteriocrinus). P '86,
158
- arachne (Staurastrum). P '69,
Biol. 16
- Arachnis. P '60, 524, 525; '75, 31
- Arachnocrinus. P '79, 285, 315, 320;
'86, 115
- arachnoidea (Goniobasis). P '64, 27;
'72, 113
(Melania). P '64, 27
(Orthis). **j** viii, 258
(Spongilla). P '74, 145; '87,
184
- arachnoides (Ateles). P '62, 513
(Brachytelles). P '62, 513, 519
(Cosmella). **J** II, 316
(Eriodes). P '62, 513
- Arachnoidiscus. P '53, 431; '61, 65;
1900, 478
- Aradus. **j** iv, 326
- Aræcerus. P '54, 218
- Aræocerus. P '76, 271
- Aræopteryx. P '04, 567
- Aræoschizus. **J** IV, 11, 36
- Aragonite. P '76, 12; '92, 181-191;
'89, 34
- aralensis (Chettusia). P '71, 196
(Vanellus). P '71, 196
- Aralia. P '60, 145, 200, 512; '70,
107, 108; '71, 106; '92, 377; 1900,
488
- Araliaceæ. P '60, 145, 200, 312;
'63, 63; '84, 85; '92, 166; '98, 411
- araliæ (Diaporthe). P '94, 339
(Haplosporella). P '94, 362
(Phyllosticta). P '94, 355

- Aramides. P '60, 196; '63, 107; '67, 234
 Aramidopsis. P '94, 132, 133, 134
 Aramus. P '75, 354; '98, 498; '09, 356
 Aranea. J ii, 53. P '78, 144; '82, 254; '88, 200; '01, 571, 579
 aranea (Gelocheleon). P '62, 536
 (Sterna). P '62, 536
 Araneida. P '01, 568; '03, 340; '04, 122
 Araneidae. J ii, 69
 araneii (Leptus). J ii, 80
 araneolus (Actinoecrinus). P '60, 357; '66, 254; '81, 325
 (Steganoecrinus). P '66, 254; '81, 325
 araneosa (Cynthia). P '55, 378
 (Cypria). P '05, 292
 (Oliva). P '89, 137
 (Rosselinia). P '95, 22
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 22
 araneosus (Vitis). P '53, 272
 Araneus. P '78, 320; '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 281
 araneus (Callionymus). P '61, 112; '89, 261
 (Hyas). P '01, 165
 (Trachinus). P '92, 272
 Arangia. P '98, 270, 275, 282, 284
 arangiana (Carocolus). P '75, 250
 (Helix). P '75, 250
 arara (Serranus). P '62, 236; '63, 177; '65, 105
 araranna (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 arata (Arca). J iv, 137; vi, 118, 212.
 P '43, 323; '48, 96; '62, 579; '80, 24; '81, 449
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 577; '82, 158
 (Axinea). P '62, 580
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Cardita). P '62, 579; '80, 21; '82, 155; '87, 340; '90, 143; '02, 698
 (Carditamera). P '43, 305; '48, 97; '62, 579; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 400, 403. J IX, 122, 138
 (Cypricardia). P '48, 98
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Drillia). P '62, 285, 361; '82, 171
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 182.
 J IV, 37
 (Emarginula). P '48, 99
 (Goniobasis). P '68, 151. J VI, 329
 (Nassa). P '82, 173
 (Natica). P '90, 399; '95, 103, 118-124
 arata. *Continued.*
 (Neverita). P '90, 399; '95, 122. J IV, 384
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 (Pleurotoma). P '60, 198; '82, 171. J VIII, 314
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 449
 (Surecula). J VIII, 314
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 Arathron. P '99, 496
 aratispira (Conus). P '05, 101
 arator (Lamia). J II, 156
 aratorum (Clausilia). P '03, 316
 aratum (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Buccinum). J iv, 127. P '48, 96
 (Melania). P '63, 313
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 313; '65, 20; 1900, 149
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
 Aratus. P '79, 402; '80, 189, 218
 aratus (Dyschirius). P '57, 77. J IV, 29
 (Fusus). P '82, 197
 (Helops). J v, 241
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '82, 155
 (Trochus). P '62, 569; '48, 106
 (Unio). P '49, 154. J III, 313
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 araucana (Arca). J VIII, 320
 (Bela). J VIII, 314
 (Calyptraea). J VIII, 330
 (Lunatia). J VIII, 314
 (Mactra). P '60, 198. J VIII, 317
 (Natica). J VIII, 314
 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314
 araucanus (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
 arausiaca (Muscicapae). P '64, 256
 arausiacus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 Arbacia. P '63, 355; '78, 306
 Arbaciosa. P '99, 363
 Arbelorhina. P '64, 265, 266
 arborarius (Mus). P '96, 533
 arborea (Alauda). P '64, 248
 (Apoica). P '98, 446
 (Bumelia). P '61, 461; '62, 165
 (Dendrocygna). P '64, 70; '09, 355
 (Fringilla). J iv, 58
 (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 320, 398; '72, 99, 110
 (Hoopesia). P '61, 453; '62, 163; '70, 137
 (Hyalina). P '66, 315
 (Hyla). P '55, 428; '60, 500; '94, 423; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 84

- arborea. *Continued.*
 (Loimia). P '03, **475**
 (Rentatoma). J iv, **311**
 (Rana). J v, 341
 (Vitrea). P '94, 16; '96, 488
 (Zonitoides). P '06, 150, 152,
 553, 560, 562; '09, 514; '10, 46,
 51, 130
 arborecens (Aristolochia). P '01,
 558
 (Bornella). P '99, 521
 (Borrchia). P '09, 486; '89,
 388; '05, 698
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 89-95
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179
 (Hydrangea). P '60, 303;
 '88, 278
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 441
 arboretorum (Helix). P '58, 197
 arboreum (Dendropanax). P '98, 411
 (Gossypium). P '84, 296
 arboreus (Crematogaster). P '82, 264
 (Cyathocrinus). P '65, **160**;
 '79, 308
 (Hyalinia). P '91, 406
 (Malvaviscus). P '89, 368;
 '98, 410
 arboreus var. *sagræamus* (Malva-
 viscus). P '89, 368
 arboreus (Nipterocrinus). P '79, 279
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 339; '86,
 166
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 83, 197; '91, 406
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 389, 394;
 1900, 140; '02, 420, 433; '03, 213,
 762, 768
 arboricola (Melolontha). J IV, 33
 (Strigoderma). J IV, 33
 arborum linearis (Coccus). P '99, 275
 arbuscula (Evolvulus). P '89, 393
 (Isaria). J II, 293
 (Oculina). P '78, 312
 (Sphæria). J II, 285
 arbustorum (Helix). P '75, 217-218
 arbutifolia (Aronia). P '02, 662
 (Pirus). P '02, 500
 (Pyrus). P '60, 200; '88, 396;
 '09, 389
 arbutifoliæ (Pyrus). P '02, 662
 Arbutus. J vii, 40. P '61, 460; '62,
 165; '84, 88; '98, 35, 306; '03, 5
 Area. J ii, 267; iv, 19, 78, 79, 137;
 vi, 92, 118, 207, 212, 264; vii, 124;
 viii, 185, 223, 225. P '41, 29; '42,
 217; '43, 305, 323; '47, 294; '48,
 96; '52, 194; '54, 170; '55, 257;
 '56, 86, 314; '58, 43, 46, 51, 145,
 221; '59, 18-29; '60, 95, 419, 428,
 567; '61, 150, 325; '62, 289, **290**,
 579; '63, 15, 142; '65, 76; '66,
 261, '67, 139; '68, 94; '71, 130,
 132, 133, 142, 164; '77, 22, '80,
 21-33; '81, 448-453; '82, 154-164,
 183, 186, 199; '86, 351; '87, **340**,
 398, 400, 402; '88, 124, 324; '90,
 143, 403; '91, 45, 46, 142, **143**;
 '98, 418-422; '01, 209, 402; '03,
 264-266, 756; '04, 559, 560; '05, 9;
 '10, 488, 489. J I, 125; II, 275;
 IV, 397; VIII, 264, 291, 320, 335,
 345, 378; IX, 119, 121, 145; X, 62;
 XI, 163; XIII, 469, 470
 Arcadæ. P '60, 419
 arcæformis (Unio). P '53, 252, 253;
 '54, 243; '96, 500
 arcana (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 588;
 '10, 164, 169
 arcanela (Arcanella). P '59, 261
 Arcania. P '58, 160; '91, 216
 arcatus (Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107
 Arcella. P '74, 13, 14, 75; '76, 54-
 57; '77, 261-265, 290; '78, 172;
 '79, 162; '81, 9, 10; '87, 31, 122
 arcella (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Diffugia). P '76, 55
 arcens (Anomma). P '49, 196, 214
 Arcestes. P '84, 54
 Arceuthobium. P '63, 75; '81, 160,
 161, 439-441; '01, 559
 Archædiscus. P '97, 417
 Archæobdella. P 1900, 59
 Archæocaris. P '71, 335
 Archæocidaris. P '59, 8, 10, 15, 24;
 '60, 395; '69, 80, 81; '91, 245
 Archæocrinus. P '81, **363**, 187;
 '85, 306, 311, 318; '86, 142; '90,
 366
 Archæopteryx. P '67, 234; '68, 269;
 '69, 191, 198, 201, 202; '93, 72.
 J IX, 423
 Archæotherium. P '50, 92, 90; '57,
 89, 327; '53, 294; '54, 157; '57,
 175
 archæus (Gasteropterus). P '03, 738
 Archangelica. P '60, 513; '63, 63;
 '84, 85. J III, 89
 Archania. P '63, 81. J XII, 519
 Archaster. P '89, 175
 Archegosaurus. P '75, 404
 Archemora. P '60, 513; '63, 63
 Archeotherium. P '91, 361
 archiaci (Spirifer). P '97, 417, 427
 archiacina (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 archibuteo. P '53, 452; '55, 283;
 '57, 211; '59, 105, 190; '61, 217;
 '66, 46; '70, 141; '75, 345; '83,
 66; '93, 40, 377; '08, 88. J I, 26;
 II, 259
 Archidoris. P '79, 72, 106; '80, 83;
 Archigosaurus. J II, 196

- Archilestes. P '01, 128, 139; '08, 481, 489, 490
 Archimandrita. P '05, 839
 Archimedes. P '60, 127
 archimedes (Sphirophyton). P '84, 144
 Archiplanus. P '67, 68
 Archippus. P '08, 82
 archippus (Danais). P '10, 295, 299, 317, 321
 Architectonica. P '55, 261; '61, 321; '62, 566; '65, 73; '82, 198; '95, 122; '05, 19, 20. J IV, 384; VIII, 306, 329, 359; IX, 121
 Architherida. J VII, 257, 302
 Archocentrus. P '77, 186; '03, 533
 Archolurus. P '89, 216-230
 Archœotherium. J VII, 174, 388
 Archoplites. P '61, 165; '77, 93; '06, 514
 Archosargus. P '77, 210; '97, 112
 Archoscion. P '62, 18; '99, 352
 Archytas. P '95, 332
 Arcida. P '62, 289, 579; '88, 122; '91, 46; '01, 209, 402; '05, 8
 arcidens (Equus). P '70, 127
 (Hippidion). P '70, 127
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
 Arcifera. P '68, 111, 253; '74, 120. J VI, 67-111, 189, 199; VIII, 103
 arcifera (Mesogramma). P '94, 276
 (Mesograptæ). P '94, 276
 arciferus (Oligobelus). P '83, 158
 (Squalius). P '83, 151
 arciforme (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 Arcinella. P '62, 576; '72, 116
 arcinella (Arcinella). P '62, 576
 (Chama). P '48, 98; '62, 576; '72, 116; '82, 154; '91, 47, 143; '03, 757. J IX, 119
 Arcnæus. P '71, 121
 Arconia. P '92, 132
 Arcopagia. P '54, 30; '56, 314; '90, 455; '98, 59. J VIII, 318
 Arcopera. P '76, 311. J IX, 147
 Arcoscalpellum. P '08, 105, 108-111; '09, 367
 arcta (Arphia). P '04, 564; '06, 374; '09, 146
 (Cladophora). P '63, 96
 (Coppinia). P '76, 210, 217
 (Melania). P '60, 314
 Aretagrostis. P '93, 215
 aretata (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Mactra). j vi, 257
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Seala). P '62, 565
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30
 aretata. *Continued.*
 (Tellina). P '43, 306; '48, 106; '62, 573; '82, 156
 aretatus (Cionodon). P '74, 12; '83, 104
 (Pectunculus). P '47, 294; '48, 104. J I, 125
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105
 (Unio). P '53, 245
 (Uranoplosus). P '94, 65. J IX, 445
 Arctia. P '50, 7, 32; '60, 526, 527, 542; '75, 30, 34; '76, 151; '10, 296; '60, 267; '68, 3, 52, 53, 54, 56
 arctica (Aira). P '63, 78
 (Alca). P '68, 3, 4, 18-67
 (Ampharete). P '08, 348
 (Anas). P '68, 21
 (Arenaria). P '63, 59. J III, 181, 182
 arctica var. grandiflora (Arenaria). J III, 188
 arctica (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Astarte). P '61, 97; '72, 245
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 692, 714
 arctica californica (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 arctica campeachiana (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 arctica kerguelensis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 arctica montereyi (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 arctica pentagona (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 arctica quadrangularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 arctica sexangulata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 arctica (Campanula). P '95, 544
 (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Ceratoblepharum). P '68, 7, 21
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 35
 (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 (Crassatella). P '61, 28
 (Cyanea). P '70, 90; '79, 198; '82, 93; '88, 331; '90, 341
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Daetylina). P '63, 96
 (Draba). P '95, 544
 (Euphrosyne). P '08, 340
 (Fratercula). P '68, 3, 21, 31; '95, 504. J XI, 34
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154
 (Glyceria). P '63, 95. J III, 183, 200
 (Gonioetena). P '56, 36; '73, 52
 (Hyalina). P '99, 185
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247

arctica. *Continued.*

- (Liparis). P '64, **191**
 (Lithodes). P '58, 230
 (Lunda). P '68, 21, 23
 (Lymnæa). P '64, **113.** J
 VI, 161
 (Margarita). P '63, 141
 (Mormon). P '68, 21
 (Mya). P '63, 141; '84, 108
 (Nephroma). P '93, 216
 (Nicolea). P '02, 276
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 61
 (Pedicularis). J III, 183, 195
 (Pipilo). J vii, 193. P '55, 311
 (Poa). P '63, 79, 95; '93, 215.
 J III, 183, 200
 (Pristiloma). P '99, 186, 187;
 '02, 593
 (Salix). P '63, 76, 95; '73,
 353; '93, 213; '95, 544. J III,
 183, 197
 (Saxicava). P '63, 141; '82,
 186; '84, 108; '90, 144
 (Sialia). J vii, 193; viii, 154.
 P '46, 113; '51, 215; '55, 310;
 '59, 106; '66, 66; '68, 149; '93,
 59, 65; '98, 218; '04, 585; '08, 81.
 J I, 37; II, 264
 (Sterna). P '56, 298; '62,
 325, 549
 (Strix). J iii, 355
 (Themisto). P '63, 139
 arctica var. kerguelensis (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 714
 arctica (Trientalis). P '88, 395
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 608
 (Vesicaria). P '63, 94; '93,
 208. J III, 181, 182, 186
 arcticeps (Onychomys). P '98, **194**;
 '03, 22
 arcticola (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 arcticum (Alyssum). J III, 186
 (Astrophyton). P '01, 181
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Orthothecium). P '93, 217
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 714
 arcticum var. californicum (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 714
 arcticum forma campechianum (Tri-
 ceratium). P 1900, 714
 arcticum forma pentagona (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 715
 arcticum sexangulatum (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 715
 arcticum (Trigonium). P 1900, 714
 arcticus (Apternus). P '53, 385
 (Bombus). P '92, 135
 (Bubo). P '75, 344
 (Cephus). P '68, 69
 (Cephus). P '62, 228

arcticus. *Continued.*

- (Colymbus). P '62, 228; '75,
 357
 (Cryptus). P '92, 134
 (Eudytes). P '62, 228
 (Falco). P '55, 278; '71, 95
 (Galeocercus). P '64, 263
 (Juncus). P '63, 77; '84, 94.
 J III, 183, 198
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Lepus). P '96, 353, 362, **363**
 arcticus bangsi (Lepus). P '96, **351**,
 354, 358, 362, 365
 arcticus (Leucus). P '62, 294
 (Mergulus). P '68, 55
 (Mormon). P '61, 251
 (Picoides). P '61, 217
 (Picus). P '61, 217
 (Pipilo). P '51, 218; '59, 107;
 '69, 126. J I, 54; II, 267
 (Podiceps). P '62, 231
 (Puffinus). P '64, 135, **144**
 (Putorius). P 1900, 44
 (Rangifer). P 1900, 34
 (Sergestes). P '93, 110
 (Strix). P '75, 344
 (Urinator). P '93, 22, 29, 60
 arctidens (Aplodactylus). P '62, 112
 (Dactylosargus). P '62, 112
 Arctiidae. P '60, 523
 arctior (Unio). P '53, 245, 248;
 '54, 244
 arctispira (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 Arctictis. P '92, 319, 426. J IX, 160
 Arctoa. P '55, 445
 Arctocebus. P '01, 121; '04, 153
 Arctocyon. P '90, 51, 52, 54, 59; '92,
 292, 298, 421
 Arctocyonidae. P '83, 78, 80; '90,
 59; '92, 292, 294, 298
 Arctodon. P '51, **278**; '54, 157; '57,
 89. J VII, 356, 388
 Arctodus. P '54, 90. J VII, 370;
 XI, 220
 Arctogale. P '02, 136
 Arctogalidia. P '02, 143, 156
 Arctoidea. P '89, 232
 Arctomys. J vii, 329; viii, 309. P
 '41, 99; '51, 214; '58, 165; '68,
 298; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '78,
 62; '94, 218; '96, 193; '97, 29,
 215; '98, 123, 352; '04, 589; '08,
 102. J VII, 404, 405
 Arctonetta. P '98, 137; '99, 471;
 1900, 18
 Arctonotus. J IV, 127, 188
 Arctopithecus. P '04, 152, 149
 Arctopithecini. J X, 275, 288
 arctos (Ursus). P '94, 123-128. J
 XI, 223, 224
 arctos isabellinus (Ursus). P '94,
 126-128

- Aretosa. P '02, 536, 555; '04, 305; '08, 163, 282; '09, 217
 aretostaphyli (Placosphaeria). P '94, 359
 Aretostaphylos. P '63, 70; '85, 379; '98, 35, 306; 1900, 545; '07, 456
 Aretostaphylus. P '61, 461; 04, 607. J III, 94
 Aretotherium. P '95, 447; '96, 384. J XI, 220
 Aretozenus. P '64, 188
 aretum (Elaphidion). P '73, 336. J II, 16
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22
 Areturus. P '91, 480; '01, 156; '02, 700, 703; 711
 Aretus. P '52, 14, 19; '60, 23
 aretus (Agabus). P '44, 27
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 152, 162
 (Scyllarus). P '50, 25
 arcuarium (Rostellaria). P '76, 298
 arcuata (Alasmodonta). P '53, 262
 (Cicurina). P '92, 26; '01, 576
 (Cratægus). P '05, 629, 630
 (Elæochlora). P '08, 13
 (Fringilla). P '64, 252
 (Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
 (Hæmulon). P '77, 211
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, 183. J IV, 42
 (Hypoconcha). P '58, 226; '79, 404
 (Larra). P '93, 483
 (Larrada). P '93, 483
 (Leptura). J I, 334
 (Lobioptera). P '95, 339
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Luzula). P '93, 214; '95, 544.
 J III, 183, 198
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262
 (Monedula). P '99, 200
 (Ocypode). P '80, 143
 (Ocyptera). J vi, 173
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 80
 (Perdita). P '96, 47, 54
 (Petricola). J I, 213
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 571; '80, 25
 (Platypterix). P '62, 360
 (Poroblattina). P '85, 39
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Thracia). P '60, 182, 418
 (Tingis). P '71, Biol. 6
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 arcuatum (Rhabdonema). P '53, 431; '61, 71
 arcuatus (Ætobatis). P '67, 139, 156. J VIII, 245
 (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
 (Chætodon). P '97, 125
 (Cornulites). J viii, 276
 arcuatus. *Continued.*
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, 185
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
 (Hister). J v, 34. P '52, 38, 39
 (Hyperprosopon). P '54, 125; '62, 275, 276
 (Juncus). J III, 198
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, 156
 (Pleuracanthus). P '56, 100
 (Pomocanthus). P '84, 102; '97, 125; '06, 102
 (Portunus). P '50, 29
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 434
 (Xystracanthus). P '59, 3, 8-30
 arcula (Alasmodonta). P '53, 262
 (Diffugia). P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
 (Margaritana). P '54, 245; '58, 13. J V, 447
 arcularius (Polyporus). J III, 207
 arculus (Hamites). J viii, 221. P '05, 27
 arcus (Himantidium). P '65, 12
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 268
 arcustriata (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 arcustriatæ (Cylindrella). P '84, 211
 Arcyphyllum. J i, 371
 Arcyria. P '89, 188; '91, 397, '93, 364
 Ardea. J i, 444; v, 58; viii, 156. P '46, 137; '48, 127; '53, 425; '55, 316; '56, 295; '57, 39; '59, 108, 173; '60, 196, 378, 379; '61, 227; '62, 321; '64, 63, 245, 257; '66, 95; '68, 150; '70, 88; '71, 33; '75, 353, 354; '83, 67; '89, 267; '90, 203; '92, 103, 113; '93, 35, 60; '95, 472; '98, 78, 207; '03, 6; '04, 589; '05, 688, 761; '08, 89; '09, 355. J I, 222; IX, 411
 Ardeidæ. P '64, 62; '66, 95; '83, 67; '95, 471; '05, 761
 ardema (Synchloe). P '66, 336
 Ardenna. P '61, 242; '64, 144
 ardens (Hypsilepis). P '67, 163; '10, 292. J VI, 209, 229
 (Joppidium). P '73, 138, 139
 (Penthetria). P '99, 38
 (Phidippus). P '01, 588
 (Photinus). P '51, 334
 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 (Trithemis). P '99, 229, 233
 (Trogon). P '99, 206
 ardens lythrurus (Notropis). P '85, 410
 Ardeola. J v, 61. P '53, 425. J I, 222
 Ardesia. P '89, 390
 ardesiaca (Mimocichla). P '09, 366
 ardesiacus (Lepomis). P '06, 519
 J VI, 219, 222

- Ardetta. P '59, 108; '64, 64; '66, 95; '75, 354; '95, 472
 Ardisia. P '58, 130
 Ardistomis. P '57, 80
 ardosiaea (Tyrannula). P '60, 144
 ardosiaceus (Lanius). j iii, 358; iv, 272. P '57, 213
 ardosiacus (Sayornis). P '60, 144
 arduennæ (Cratægus). P '05, 579, 582
 Arduina. P '58, 129
 areatus (Odynerus). P '02, 47, 68 (Pompilus). P '99, 199 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 47
 Area. P '89, 357
 arechavelettoi (Mesodesma). P '97, 293
 arechiza (Euterpe). P '66, 244
 aremosa (Pandora). P '82, 158
 arenaceodentata (Nereis). P '03, 720
 arenaceus (Sporobulus). P '62, 89, 333 (Trimerotropis). P '10, 13 (Vilfa). P '62, 89, 333
 arenæ (Pontodrilus). P '02, 82
 arenarea (Cyprina). P '57, 143; '60, 426; '61, 28
 Arenaria. j v, 95. P '60, 199; '61, 181, 419, 449; '62, 161; '63, 58, 94; '84, 81; '88, 396, 397; '92, 105; '93, 22, 37, 209; '95, 503; '98, 379, 402; 1900, 22, 665; '02, 661; '04, 603, 605; '07, 455; '09, 356; '10, 545, 547, 549, 563, 584. J I, 221; III, 83, 181, 182
 arenaria (Ammophila). P '81, 454; 1900, 640, 657, 660, 662; '02, 644-652; 656-660; '09, 382-385 (Anchura). P '05, 22 (Atriplex). P '77, 108; '02, 651; 1900, 640, 665 (Calamagrostis). P '78, 337 (Calidris). j v, 105. P '53, 426; '57, 39; '59, 108, 301, 306; '60, 195; '61, 181; '64, 67; '71, 31; '89, 268; '95, 503; '97, 368; 1900, 5, 27 (Cyrena). P '60, 275 (Elymus). J III, 183, 201 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393 (Leptana). P '62, 455, 481 (Melosira). P 1900, 466 (Motacilla). P '67, 220 (Mya). j vi, 120. P '48, 102; '59, 179; '71, 139; '78, 303; '84, 10, 12 (Obione). P '67, 22 (Ocyropa). P '50, 24; '78, 322, 337; '79, 400; '80, 184; '88, 330, 333; '91, 179, 190, 198 (Ocyrope). P '71, 122. J III, 149 (Psamma). P 1900, 660
 arenaria. *Continued.*
 (Quercus). P '80, 129 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 481 (Squilla). j viii, 146 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 481 (Tringa). j v, 105. P '55, 315; '57, 39; '60, 195; '61, 179, 181 (Viola). P '03, 691
 arenarium (Bembidium). P '57, 4 (Ophioglossum). P 1900, 661; '08, 457
 arenarius (Cancer). j i, 69. P '78, 322; '80, 184; '93, 106 (Clitellio). P '05, 373-377, 388, 389 (Cuphus). P '62, 455, 481 (Diogenes). P '58, 233 (Drastylis). j i, 314 (Elymus). P '84, 95 (Geobænus). P '68, 382 (Hybemys). P '71, 103 (Kuphus). P '62, 455, 481 (Lumbicus). P '05, 377 (Ocyrope). j i, 69 (Pagurus). P '58, 233 (Pterocles). P '70, 86 (Solen). P '62, 455 (Teredo). P '62, 481 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150
 arenarum (Anchura). P '76, 298 (Rostellaria). j viii, 221. P '76, 298; '05, 22
 arenata (Caudina). P '84, 13 (Epeira). P '88, 78 Verucosa. P '88, 78
 arenatus (Macrepistius). P '96, 65. J IX, 441 (Priacanthus). P '82, 305; '89, 162; '97, 107 (Rhypticus). P '61, 53; '63, 163
 Arenicola. P '90, 73-75; '04, 336, 343, 344, 368, 369, 695, 697, 706, 707, 712-717, 720, 721, 726; '07, 525. J XII, 25 (Asterias). P '71, 148; '78, 306; '88, 331; '89, 169 (Echis). P '59, 341 (Geolycosa). P '04, 293, 295, 299; '08, 241 (Helicina). P '91, 332 (Lycosa). P '88, 217, 219, 334; '90, 422, 425; '02, 537, 550; '03, 647; '04, 299; '08, 163, 222-241 (Mesalia). J IX, 147 (Muhlenbergia). P '62, 91, 334 (Tarentula). P '83, 131
 arenicolor (Hyla). P '66, 301; '03, 539. J VI, 84
 Arenivaga. P '03, 181, 185

- Arenosa*. P '84, 203
arenosa (Baëna). P '70, **123**; '71, 228; '91, 425
 (Carinorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '46, **20**; '48, 99, '82, 170
 (Myodora). P '46, 21; '48, 102
 (Obeliscus). P '62, 565; '82, 168, 169, 171, 174
 (Pandora). **j vii**, **180**; '46, 21; '48, 103; '62, 572
 (Pandorella). P '62, 572
 (Papillina). P '89, 74
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 244
 (Platyostoma). **j viii**, **276**
 (Pyramidella). P '43, **309**; '48, 105; '62, 565
arenosum (Acrydium). P '04, 777, 781; '10, 587
arenosus (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Delphinula). P '62, 570
 (Gadus). P '63, 234, 250
 (Spirifer). P '86, 297
 (Trochus). P '62, 569
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
Areodæ. P '66, 398
areolata (Actæa). P '52, **73**
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Cicada). P '61, **285**
 (Diffugia). P '78, 171
 (Doris). P '55, **380**; '99, 519
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68, 69, 70; 1900, 100
 (Euglypha). P '80, 336, 338
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '61, 331; '75, 220; '89, 193; 1900, 100
 (Leanira). P '03, 426; '10, 391
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, **287**
 (Perca). P '07, 252
 (Polymita). P 1900, 100
 (Rana). P '52, **173**; '68, 247
 (Sthenolepis). P '10, 391
 (Thelephora). **J III**, 221
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Trippa). P '99, 519, 523
 (Woodwardia). P '07, 456
areolatus (Actæodes). P '52, **77**
 (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
 (Chelopus). P '66, 123, 128.
J VIII, 153
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Elater). **j iii**, **167**
 (Emys). P '66, 123
 (Helæcius). P '80, 192
 (Homopus). P '60, 507
 (Paracrangon). P '95, **189**, 193, 195
 (Testudo). P '60, 507
Arete. P '60, **32**; '79, 418; '93, 114
Arethæa. P '04, 542, 795; '07, 61-63, 74, 300; '08, 398; '09, 168
Arethusa. P '60, 200
arethusa (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
aretioides (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
aretotænia (Ophiura). P '85, 88
Arfvedsonite. P '77, 9
Aragonite. P 1900, 207
argala (Ciconia). P '59, 173
Argaleus. P '54, 218, 219; '61, 356.
J I, 316, **319**
argalus (Belona). **j ii**, **125**
Argas. P '01, 596
arge (Eptesicus). P 1900, 755
 (Vesperus). P 1900, 755
Argemone. P '89, 364; '98, 379; '01, 560. **J III**, 37
argenata (Clupisoma). P '82, 281
Argenna. P '03, 129
argentaria (Anomia). **j viii**, 222.
 P '61, 150; '76, 319, 320; '05, 10, 12. **J IV**, 276
argentaria var. *ornata* (Anomia). P '05, 12
 (Periploma). **j vii**, **238**
argentarius (Pecten). **J VIII**, **298**, 321
argentata (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Argiope). P '04, 131; '09, 209
 (Ciliata). P '63, 241, 332
 (Conchia). P '63, 241
 (Hepialus). P '93, 283
 (Larra). P '93, 485
 (Larrada). P '93, 485
 (Lyrops). P '93, 485
 (Motella). P '63, 241, 332
 (Notogonia). P '93, 485
 (Oxytropis). P '98, 16, 23, 298
 (Sclateria). P '99, 210
 (Selene). P '62, 437
argentatoides (Larus). P '62, 300
argentatum (Siphonostoma). P '92, 250
argentatus (Astyanax). P '54, **27**; '77, 90
 (Bootettix). P '04, 563; '08, 376; '09, 112, 136, 423
 (Centrogaster). P '82, 306
 (Ceratopogon). P '95, 320
 (Clinus). P '82, 278; '92, 276
 (Cristiceps). P '92, 276
 (Larus). P '53, 429; '61, 245; '62, 293, 294, 296; '71, 40; '75, 357; '89, 266; '05, 687. **J IX**, 397
argentatus smithsonianus (Larus). P '90, 202; '93, 22, 30; '95, 465; '98, 132. **J IX**, 397, 400
argentatus (Merlucius). P '63, 247
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. **J IV**, 39
 (Plargyrus). P '56, **212**
 (Scalops). **j viii**, 292
 (Tetragonopterus). P '04, 248; '06, 345

- argentea* (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Athyris). P '91, 244
 (Avicula). P '47, **295**; '48, 96.
- J I, **126**; IX, 151
 (Depazea). J II, 291
 (Dryophis). J VIII, 177
 (Elaeagnus). P '98, 40, 310
 (Euryopis). P '04, 127
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Hippophæ). P '98, 40, 310
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Muraena). j i, **82**
 (Nanina). P '74, 48
 (Obione). P '63, 75
 (Pecchiolia). P '81, 424, 427
 (Pinna). P '47, **295**; '48, 104.
- J I, **126**
- argentea pannosa* (Pleurobema). P 1900, 82
- argentea* (Potentilla). P '67, 19
 (Pulvinites). J III, **330**; IV, 298
 (Selene). P '62, 436; '63, 83; '70, 119; '77, 208
 (Sertularia). P '88, 331
 (Shepherdia). P '98, 40, 310
 (Sphyraena). P '54, **144**; '81, 114; '84, 68, 75
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62, 552; '66, 100
 (Theridiosoma). P '04, 131
 (Thrinax). P '89, 358; '01, 557
 (Xenocypris). P '97, 59
- argenteo-fuscus* (Rhytioidus). P '06, 326
- argenteolus* (Anolis). P '61, **213**.
 J VIII, 166
 (Gastrotropis). P '61, 213
- argenteomaculata* (Bathyphantes). P '92, **45**
- argenteomaculatus* (Hepialus). P '93, 283
 (Pompilus). P '97, **248**, 259
- argenteum* (Bryum). P '93, 217
 (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **105**
- argenteus* (Amblyseion). P '63, **165**
 (Amphisticichus). P '54, 141, 153; '55, 323; '62, 275
 (Andropogon). P '63, 79
 (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Dasypogon). j iii, **51**
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Eucinastomus). P '83, 121; '86, 256, 264, 271
 (Evolvulus). P '63, 74
 (Gerres). P '83, 121; '86, **265**
 (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **125**;
 '62, 276
 (Ichthyomyzon). P '64, 276
 (Inoceramus). J III, **329**
- argenteus*. *Continued*.
 (Lepidopus). P '92, 254
 (Lepturus). P '63, 226, **257**
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 18
 (Lupinus). j vii, 20. P '98, 22, 297
 (Otolithus). J XII, 530
 (Petromyzon). P '77, 46
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246; '99, 199
 (Sarchirus). P 10, 605
 (Semotilus). P '85, 18
 (Stromateoides). P '97, 73
 (Stromateus). P '97, 73
 (Strophitus). P '53, 262
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 439; '84, 127, 316
 (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 246; '72, 108
- argenticinctella* (Callima). P '60, **167**
- argentifimbriella* (Lithocolletis). P '59, 318, **321**; '60, 433
- argentifrons* (Bembex). P '95, 363
 (Gymnoprosope). P '95, 332
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Pseudochæta). P '95, **310**, **333**
- argentilineatus* (Periophthalmus). P '05, 513
- argentimaculata* (Lutjanus). P '82, 305. J XII, 526
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
- Argentina. P '54, 155; '62, 15
- argentina* (Coptopteryx). P '07, **156**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288; '62, 31; '97, 291
 (Fenestra). P '06, 30
 (Mantis). P '07, 156
- Argentinæ. P '62, 15
- argentinensis* (Atherina). P '54, 198
- Argentina. P '04, 108
- Argentininæ. P '62, 14
- argentinotella* (Lithocolletis). P '59, 319, **325**
- argentinum* (Pisidium). P '97, 291
 (Sphærium). P '60, 288; '62, 31
- argentinus* (Gryllus). P '07, 395
 (Ecanthus). P '07, 66
- argentipinnis* (Rhombus). P '84, 313
- argentissimus* (Plagopterus). P '77, 95
- argentina* (Phrygonis). P '76, **152**
- argentius* (Leuciscus). P '56, 189
- argentiventris* (Lutjanus). P '83, **285**
 (Mesoprius). P '83, 285
- argentivittatus* (Lutjanus). P '83, 285
 (Thynnus). P '04, 763
- argentosa* (Dionda). P '56, **178**
- argetraea* (Columba). P '54, 231
- Argæus. J IV, 156

- Argia*. P '01, 128, 132, 138; '08, 462, 466, 468, 472, 478-490
Argiallagma. P '08, 474, 478, 487
argillaceus (*Acantholis*). P '62, 176
 (*Anolis*). P '62, 176
 (*Bufo*). P '68, 188
argillensis (*Pecten*). P '05, 11. J IV, 283
Argillite. P '83, 41
Argillornis. J IX, 451
Argina. P '62, 580; '78, 303; '81, 452
Argiope. P '73, 181-194; '76, 201; '82, 256; '83, 278; '87, 369; '88, 79, 175, 425; '92, 50; 1900, 395-410, 535; '01, 581; '03, 130; '04, 131; '09, 209
Argiopida. P '73, 192
Argis. P '52, 16; '60, 26; '93, 126; '95, 181
argo (*Argonauta*). J II, 331, 334
 (*Doris*). P '79, 106
 (*Tauriphila*). P '08, 489
Argobuccinum. J VIII, 327
Argonauta. J II, 331
argonauta (*Graya*). P 1900, 742
argophylla (*Hosackia*). P '63, 347
 (*Psoralea*). P '63, 60; '98, 23, 298
argula (*Conotrachelus*). J IV, 40
 (*Rhynchœnus*). J IV, 40
Argulus. P '58, 134
Argus. P '05, 304, 314, 315
argus (*Ambystoma*). J III, 350
 (*Antennarius*). P '03, 172
 (*Argusianus*). P '02, 671
 (*Biddulphia*). P '98, 469; 1900, 691, 701
 (*Cephalopholis*). P '07, 252
 (*Chatodon*). P '97, 79
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137
 (*Distemmus*). P '73, 327
 (*Ephippus*). P '05, 507. J XII, 544
 (*Epithemia*). P '65, 16
 (*Eremias*). P '99, 184
 (*Eupodiscus*). P '61, 70; '90, 138
 (*Holothurea*). P '90, 321
 (*Leptognathus*). J VIII, 180
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 198, 205, 217
 (*Phasianus*). P '02, 671
 (*Proceros*). P '57, 20
 (*Scatophagus*). P '97, 79
 (*Sphaeriodactylus*). P '56, 236, 237; '61, 498
Argusianus. P '02, 671
arguta (*Aesculus*). P '60, 448
 (*Bulimus*). P '85, 218
 (*Deweya*). J III, 89
arguta. *Continued.*
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218. J IX, 45, 46, 62, 108
 (*Potentilla*). j vii, 21. P '60, 511
argutana (*Baetra*). P '60, 358
Argutor. P '43, 297; '73, 309, 315, 317. J II, 225, 242, 243, 251, 252
argutus (*Bulimus*). J IX, 62
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '85, 324
 (*Spirorbis*). P '04, 175
 (*Sporobolus*). P '91, 299
 (*Stelidiocrinus*). P '85, 324
 (*Vilfa*). P '91, 299
Argya. P '05, 769
Argylepes. P '82, 276
Argyllite. J XI, 189
Argynnis. P '58, 179; '62, 54, 221; '83, 36; '85, 84, 86; '92, 157
Argyra. P '95, 328
argyra (*Argyropeira*). P '03, 340
 (*Leucauge*). P '04, 121, 131
Argyramœba. P '94, 274; '95, 325
argyraspides (*Argiope*). P '88, 79
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 79
Argyrea. P '77, 88
argyrea (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 247
Argyreosus. P '62, 436; '81, 114; '99, 347
argyreosus (*Pogonichthys*). P '54, 153; '56, 188
Argyresthia. P '60, 7, 433
Argyreus. P '56, 167, 185, 196; '67, 157; '77, 89, 97. J VI, 208, 210, 240
argyreus (*Andropogon*). P '07, 458
 (*Fario*). P '56, 218
 (*Scomberomorus*). P '04, 764
Argyriosus. P '62, 239, 431, 437; '63, 83; '77, 208
argyritis (*Hybognathus*). P '56, 182; 64, 283; '77, 45
Argyroides. P '89, 98; '92, 31; 1900, 530, 533; '03, 340; '04, 126; '09, 205
argyroides (*Argyroides*). P '03, 340
Argyropeira. P '92, 50; 1900, 536; '03, 340; '04, 131
Argyrolepia. P '60, 355
argyroleuca (*Bairdiella*). P '61, 84, 88; '63, 29
 (*Corvina*). P '61, 84; '63, 29
argyroleucos (*Bodianus*). P '63, 29
argyroleucos (*Bodianus*). P '61, 84
Argyromiges. P '60, 207
argyromus (*Myripristis*). P '04, 224
Argyroneta. P '03, 129
Argyronetidae. P '03, 130
argyrophanes (*Saurida*). P '97, 68
 (*Saurus*). P '97, 68
argyroleuron (*Tachysurus*). P '05, 462

- Argyrops. P '82, 273
 argyrops (Copeina). P '06, 295
 (Pyrrhulina). P '06, 294
 (Stenotomus). P '77, 210
 argyrophthalmus (Sparus). P '82, 305
 argyropyga (Argyramœba). P '95, 325
 argyrosoma (Embiotoca). P '56, 136; '62, 274
 Argyrosomus. P '62, 15; '77, 45, 89; '05, 365
 argyrosperma (Heteromeyenia). P '81, 150; '84, 216; '87, 214, 236, 239
 argyrosperma var. tenuis (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 240
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357; '87, 239
 argyrostomum var. basiliratum (Chlorostoma). P '01, 202
 argyrostomus (Turbo). P '05, 292
 argyrotænia (Rasbora). J XII, 500
 (Spratelloides). P '61, 36
 Argyrotæniæ. P '84, 182
 Arghamnia. P '89, 405
 Arhopalus. P '58, 82; '60, 570; '52, 68; '61, 335, 356; '62, 39; '66, 349; '73, 336. J II, 5, 7, 16-19, 103, 177; IV, 24, 40
 aria (Sorbus). P '02, 500
 Ariadna. P '09, 550, 552
 ariadnæ (Helix). P '58, 200; '60, 151; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '09, 543, 544
 Ariadne. P 1900, 531; '04, 122
 ariadne (Ergolis). P '85, 87
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 82
 Arianta. P '92, 392
 Aricia. P '62, 567; '03, 464; '04, 344, 360-362, 706, 720; '09, 260
 Ariciidæ. P '03, 464; '09, 260
 arida (Bætis). J viii, 42. P '62, 370, 401
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 aridifolia (Mantis). P '03, 705
 (Paratenodera). P '03, 705
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 aridifolia var. sinensis (Tenodera). P '03, 705
 aridus (Heliastus). P '02, 723; '04, 570; '07, 46, 73; '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 460
 (Lupinus). P '63, 59
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 571; '07, 51; '08, 396; '09, 112, 164, 467
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 486
 ariel (Prion). P '66, 165, 166, 172
 (Procellaria). P '66, 167, 172
 (Pseudoprion). P '66, 166
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 aries (Chrysophrys). P '97, 76
 (Ovis). P '78, 61; '81, 142.
 J IX, 330; X, 365
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
 arietans (Clotho). P '59, 341
 (Echidna). P '54, 101, 102; '60, 509
 Arietes. P '90, 465
 Arietina. P '53, 449
 arietina (Chama). P '81, 424, 427
 (Exogyra). P '72, 263
 arifolium (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '09, 390; '10, 580
 Arii. P '63, 171
 Arilus. P '60, 230
 Ariodes. P '63, 171
 Ariolimacina. P '98, 221, 227, 236; '03, 628
 Ariolimax. P '72, 146; '73, 247; '74, 33; '75, 148, 154, 192; '76, 185; '89, 195, 199; '96, 339-349; '98, 219-229, 235-254
 ariommus (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 70, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 288
 (Photogenis). P '67, 163, 164; '10, 288
 Arion. P '46, 136; '58, 197, 198; '60, 50; '72, 148; '74, 35, 36, 37; '75, 148, 154, 191; '89, 195, 199; '96, 340-348; '98, 220, 239-248; '04, 379; '08, 425. J I, 70
 arion (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Arionellus. P '61, 436
 Arionidæ. P '60, 50; '96, 340; '98, 219; 1900, 564, 572; '03, 626
 Arioninæ. P '98, 228
 Arionta. P '72, 150; '73, 243, 244, 250, 253; '74, 39; '75, 155, 198, 216; '76, 189; '79, 16; '89, 193; 1900, 99, 103
 Ariophanta. P '89, 279; '05, 739
 Ariophantina. P 1900, 569
 Ariopsis. P '63, 171; '77, 216
 Arisema. P '60, 146, 200; '96, 214; '97, 162; 1900, 487, 488; '01, 304, 315; '04, 482, 483; '07, 457
 arisata (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717
 arista (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 118
 aristata (Gaillardia). P '63, 65; '98, 33, 306
 (Melica). P '85, 42, 48
 (Monarda). P '63, 72
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '73, 353, 370; '80, 341
 aristatus (Cyperus). P '10, 546, 547, 555
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 Aristelliger. P '61, 496; '94, 440, 441

- Aristida. P '62, 92, 334; '63, 79; '64, 19; '72, 218; '91, 306; 1900, 662; '07, 458; '08, 458; '10, 545, 548, 553
 aristides (Eremiaphila). P '01, 277
 Aristolochia. P '58, 134; '60, 512; '87, 80; '01, 558
 Aristolochiaceæ. P '58, 134; '60, 146, 512
 aristomenes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 aristosa (Bidens). P '96, 39
 (Coreopsis). P '96, 39
 aristotelis (Parasilurus). P '92, 241
 Aristozoe. P '97, 426
 aristulatus (Alopecurus). P '63, 79; '84, 95
 (Juncus). P '10, 548, 558
 Arithmema. P '08, 602
 Arius. P '54, 26; '63, 171; '83, 281; '97, 57
 arius (Arius). P '63, 171
 arivirgata (Cryptolopha). P '89, 153
 Arizona. P '59, 300; '60, 369; '61, 300, 306; '65, 197; '01, 51; '03, 549, 553, 556; '04, 468, 472; '08, 121
 arizonæ (Chrysomitris). P '66, 82
 (Colaspis). P '73, 45
 (Coluber). P '01, 51
 (Coptocyclus). P '73, 78
 (Lepus). P '04, 589; '05, 679
 arizonæ minor (Lepus). P '03, 25
 arizonæ (Neotoma). P '94, 228, 242, 248
 (Plagioderæ). P '73, 52, 58
 (Pucea). P '92, 121
 arizonense (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 475
 arizonensis (Æoloplus). P '08, 395; '09, 465
 (Anoplodusa). P '09, 479
 (Centhophilus). P '04, 574
 (Cynomys). P '03, 21
 (Diapheromera). P '07, 30, 76; '09, 125
 (Drymadusa). P '04, 578; '09, 412
 (Gloveria). P '84, 286
 (Holospira). P '05, 215, 216; '10, 46, 118
 arizonensis emigrans (Holospira). P 10, 119
 arizonensis (Pupa). P '75, 154, 189; 1900, 586, 588, 589
 arizonensis var. saxicola (Pupa). P 1900, 588
 arizonensis (Putorius). P '08, 404
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
 arizonicus (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 arje (Minnilus). P '77, 79
 arkansana (Rosa). P '04, 110, 112, 114, 117
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
 arkansanum (Erysimum). J III, 81
 arkansense (Cardium). P '55, 266; '05, 15. J IV, 298
 (Protocardia). P '05, 15
 arkansensis (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Dendrophyllia). P '55, 266
 (Strophitus). P '53, 262
 (Unio). P '62, 169. J V, 206
 arkansum (Erysimum). P '63, 57
 Arlana. P '59, 64; '77, 56, 92, 96; '06, 522
 Armadillidium. P '02, 300, 317
 Armadillo. J i, 432. P '88, 104; '02, 295, 326
 armadillo (Aphrodita). J III, 148
 (Clambus). P '53, 286
 (Lepidonote). J III, 148
 armandi (Carinoma). P '01, 669
 armata (Atya). P '94, 408
 (Bairdiella). P '63, 164
 (Brotula). P '63, 253
 (Chætotyphla). P '05, 672
 (Chonetes). J III, 24, 28, 32
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Citula). P '05, 83, 499. J XII, 513
 (Clavagella). J viii, 223. P '61, 364; '93, 222
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227
 (Eriphia). P '52, 88
 (Gracilaria). P '57, 74
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '93, 116
 (Megalopa). P '52, 8
 (Nidorellia). P '89, 173
 (Nomada). P '03, 606
 (Oplonaeschna). P '08, 460, 481
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 (Petrolisthes). P '88, 320
 (Pontonia). P '93, 119
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 229; '71, 240; '79, 406
 (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 (Rhina). P '99, 328
 (Sciæna). P '05, 83
 (Squatina). P '99, 328
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Tetralia). P '52, 88
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 670-672, 674
 (Tudora). P '10, 522
 (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 (Vesicularia). P '78, 304
 armatella (Nomada). P '03, 607, 608

- armatis* (*Bulimus*). P '88, 14
armatulus (*Cnemidophorus*). J VIII, 164
armatum (*Acrosoma*). P '03, 341
 (*Calosoma*). P '73, 322
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 270
 (*Monilema*). P '53, 234. J IV, 41
 (*Oxycephalus*). P '78, 288
 (*Rhabdosoma*). P '78, 288
 (*Sclerostomum*). P '56, 54; '63, 42; '91, 235
armatum var. *major* (*Sclerostomum*). P '91, 235
armatum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 703
 (*Tragidion*). J IV, 25
 (*Triton*). J VIII, 327
 (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 327
armatus (*Actinocerinites*). P '69, 153
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 316
 (*Akysis*). P '05, 474
 (*Astropecten*). P '91, 211
 (*Bernhardus*). P '51, 270; '58, 236, 248
 (*Callichthys*). P '71, 282; '74, 135
 (*Centropomus*). P '63, 163; '06, 428
 (*Chorinus*). j viii, 108. P '50, 26
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 279; '74, 135; '03, 506
 (*Cysteodemus*). P '53, 320. J IV, 38
 (*Dicrotus*). P '62, 126, 329
 (*Discotettix*). P '04, 670
 (*Enoplosus*). P '07, 433
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 248
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 136
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 530
 (*Gryllus*). P '06, 65, 74, 81; '08, 400; '09, 173
 (*Leptocottus*). P '54, 131, 145; '56, 133
 (*Mesostenus*). P '94, 187
 (*Metalophodon*). P '73, 103
 (*Oxytelus*). j iii, 155
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227; '71, 240; '79, 406
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 244
 (*Potomocarcinus*). P '58, 100
 (*Pseudokermes*). P '99, 270
 (*Spermophilus*). P '63, 158
 (*Strongylus*). P '56, 54. J I, 302
armeniaca (*Orsodaena*). P '47, 161
armeniacea (*Passalococcus*). P '97, 141
armenti (*Molothrus*). P '66, 18
Armeria. P '63, 95; '84, 88; '93, 212
armeria (*Dianthus*). P '60, 511
 (*Silene*). P '98, 410
armicollis (*Rynchænus*). j iii, 312
armifera (*Aphrodita*). P '10, 371
 (*Bifidaria*). P '99, 403; 1900, 456, 607; '03, 204; '06, 144, 533, 547
 (*Isthmia*). P '66, 315
 (*Pupa*). j ii, 162. P '58, 208; '60, 155; '61, 398; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 415; '94, 23; 1900, 585
armiger (*Cidarites*). j viii, 215, 218. P '44, 85; '05, 6
 (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '79, 354; '86, 169
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '70, 27; '79, 354; '86, 169
armigera (*Achætoneura*). P '95, 333
armigera (*Angitrema*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Cidares*). P '61, 150
 (*Cornulina*). P '53, 321; '95, 117
 (*Helix*). P '89, 203
 (*Io*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Melania*). j ii, 178. P '63, 274, 318; '96, 496
 (*Melongenæ*). P '48, 101; '53, 321
 (*Pupa*). P '57, 193
 (*Purpura*). P '05, 291
 (*Segmentina*). P '94, 24; '06, 166
armigerella (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 590; '08, 455
armigerella var. *luchuana* (*Bifidaria*). P '01, 484
armigerum (*Monoceras*). P '48, 101
armigerus (*Coreus*). j iv, 319
 (*Monoceros*). P '53, 321
 (*Planorbis*). j ii, 164. P '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330; '72, 103
armilla (*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 704
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 704, 718
armillaris (*Jacquinia*). P '89, 390
 (*Nereis*). P '08, 323
 (*Syllis*). P '08, 323; '09, 322
 (*Typosyllis*). P '08, 323
armillas (*Trochus*). P '62, 569
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
armillata (*Certhia*). P '64, 266
 (*Cyanolyca*). P '91, 444
 (*Tantilla*). J VIII, 143, 144
armillatus (*Alpheus*). P '78, 329; '93, 112
 (*Myiadestes*). P '63, 294
 (*Pariolius*). P '71, 289
 (*Trochus*). P '62, 569; '82, 168, 171
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
armillus (*Trochus*). P '48, 106
armipes (*Galumna*). P '06, 492

- armosus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '81, 370; '85, 356
 (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
 (Siphonocrinus). P '90, 347, 371
 armstrongi (Haleyon). P '02, 676
 arna (Hadena). P '75, 65
 arnandi (Nigrita). P '05, 779
 (Philetairus). P '05, 779
 Arnica. P '63, 68; '84, 87; '93, 211. J III, 182, 193
 arnica (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 arnicalis (Ramularia). P '91, 85
 Arnilia. P '07, 180
 Arnioceras. J VIII, 311, 312
 Arnoglossus. P '82, 304
 arnoudii (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 arnyi (Diadophis). P '59, 99; '03, 541
 aroidarum (Dothidea). J II, 289
 aroidea (Colocasia). P '79, 33
 Aroidea. P '89, 359; '94, 162
 aromatica (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Rhus). P '82, 218
 aromaticum (Cladosporium). P '95, 439
 (Eupatorium). P 1900, 483; '10, 546, 548, 574
 aromatisans (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
 Aromia. J II, 8
 Aromochelys. P '66, 310, 311; '95, 384, 406; '03, 540, 554; '04, 467, 468; '08, 114
 Aronia. P 1900, 485; '02, 662; '10, 564
 Arothron. P 1900, 528
 Arpedium. J IV, 13
 Arphia. P '02, 720; '04, 522, 564, 776, 785, 786; '05, 38, 53; '06, 35, 72, 289, 360, 373; '08, 366, 385; '09, 112, 146, 434; '10, 588, 616, 629
 arquata (Membracis). j vi, 302
 (Numenius). j v, 72
 (Scolopax). j v, 72
 (Xylota). j vi, 162
 Arquatella. P '61, 172, 183
 arquatella (Tringa). P '61, 183
 arquatix (Columba). P '05, 756
 arquatus (Numenius). P '62, 321
 (Unio). J II, 297
 arra (Catarractes). P '68, 80
 (Cephus). P '68, 5, 80, 81
 (Lomvia). P '68, 80
 (Ulea). P '68, 80
 (Uria). P '62, 324; '68, 80
 arrectus (Spirifer). P '86, 297
 Arremon. P '60, 140; '65, 170; '99, 36, 51, 307, 313
 Arrhenica. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 243
 Arrhidæus. P '04, 85
 Arrhyton. P '60, 241; '62, 82, 339
 arrialoorensis (Nassa). P '82, 209
 arrogans (Dichroplus). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 115
 (Platydorid). P '99, 517
 arrosa (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '75, 218; '89, 201
 Arryton. P '60, 241
 Arseniosiderite. P '97, 438
 Arses. P '89, 153
 Arsilonche. P '75, 428
 arsinoe (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 arsius (Paralichthys). P '97, 87
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 87
 (Pseudorhombus). P '97, 88
 Artacama. P '05, 853
 Artamides. P '02, 681
 Artamus. P '64, 50; '02, 688
 Artedi (Anableps). P '61, 3, 5
 artedii (Polynemus). P '61, 273, 278
 Artedius. P '56, 134; '62, 279
 artemedis (Lucina). P '72, 82
 Artemia. P '72, 164, 220
 Artemis. P '42, 217; '43, 325; '48, 96; '53, 320; '54, 30; '71, 137; '80, 21, 24, 25-30; '82, 155-163, 183; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143; '91, 143
 artemis (Tropæa). P '85, 88
 Artemisia. P '43, 261; '63, 66; '67, 16; '77, 107; '89, 389; '93, 211; '98, 31, 304; 1900, 670; '02, 649
 artemesia (Bulimulus). P '96, 424; '61, 331
 (Lepus). j viii, 74, 94. P '67, 136
 artemesia (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 artemisiæfolia (Ambrosia). P '60, 514; '69, 189; '71, 110; '74, 215; '80, 353; '82, 10; '85, 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; 1900, 649, 660, 670; '02, 664; '10, 574
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 Artemon. P '97, 477
 artensis (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Bulimus). P '87, 131
 Arthemis. j vii, 153
 Arthracanthus. P '85, 338
 arthriticus (Actinoecrinus). P '79, 314
 (Cyathoecrinus). P '79, 314
 (Giassoecrinus). P '79, 314
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '86, 67
 Arthroacantha. P '85, 333; '90, 158, 345
 Arthrodesmus. P '69, Biol. 16
 Arthromitus. P '49, 227; '50, 35; '77, 147. J VIII, 427, 441, 442-445
 Arthronomalus. J V, 43
 Arthropomata. P '73, 178

- Arthropterus. J I, 204
 Arthrotylidium. P '89, 361, 362
 Arthyris. P '60, 127
 Artibeus. P '78, 48; '80, 393; '89, 315; '90, 29; 1900, 756-758; '02, 638, 745
 Artica. P '61, 30
 articeps (Rhyncosaurus). J II, 188
 Articerus. P '66, 108
 articollis (Athoüs). P '44, 156
 articularis (Lytta). j iii, 304. P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 Articulata. P '64, 76, 114; '85, 228, 235-302
 articulata (Alcyonella). P '84, 213
 (Asterias). j v, 141. P '91, 337
 (Eulima). P '05, 112
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107, 135
 (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 298
 (Nomada). P '03, 576, 592
 (Polygonella). P '02, 661
 articulatum (Polygonum). P '60, 514
 articulatus (Astropecten). P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 318, 330; '91, 337
 (Bibio). j iii, 77
 (Juncus). P '63, 77; '67, 22
 articulosis (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293
 articulosis (Heterocerinus). P '86, 130
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 305
 articus (Colymbus). P '69, 184
 artificiosa (Cancer). P '58, 226; '58, 240
 (Conchaecetes). P '58, 226, 240
 Artiodactyla. P '68, 262, 266; '73, 12, 371; '76, 146. J VIII, 86, 88
 Artocarpus. P '89, 403; '01, 557, 560
 artocrea (Arcella). P '76, 57
 Artomyias. P '56, 317; '59, 50; '89, 147; '99, 40
 aruana (Aruanoidea). P '04, 78
 (Necroschia). P '04, 78
 (Pyrula). P '53, 319
 Aruanoidea. P '04, 78
 aruanum (Busycon). P '54, 30
 (Tetradrachmum). P '07, 433
 aruanus (Chætodon). P 1900, 520
 (Dascyllus). J XII, 533
 (Murex). P '54, 30
 (Tetradrachmum). P 1900, 520
 Arum. P '51, 225
 arumatia (Mantis). P '04, 61
 arunco (Bufo). P '53, 420
 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
 aruncus (Spirea). P '84, 83
 arundinacea (Ammophila). P '04, 604; 1900, 662; '02, 660
 arundinacea (Cinna). P '84, 289, 290
 (Exeipula). J II, 292
 (Maranta). P '89, 353
 arundinacea. *Continued.*
 (Meigia). P '50, 81
 (Troglodytes). j iv, 29
 arundinaceum (Dulichium). P 1900, 485, 488; '10, 579
 arundinaceus (Syngnathus). P '62, 283, 284
 (Troglodytes). J I, 33
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 arundinacoides (Dietyna). P '01, 577
 Arundinaria. P '97, 304
 Arundinella. P '91, 294
 Arundo. P '01, 557. J III, 200
 arvalis (Microtus). P '96, 382; '99, 285-288. J XI, 205
 (Mus). P '99, 281
 arvense (Cerastium). P '60, 199; '63, 59; '88, 397; '98, 18
 arvense oblongifolium (Cerastium). P '10, 563
 arvense velutinum (Cerastium). P '10, 563
 arvense villosum (Cerastium). P '10, 563
 arvense (Cirsium). P '60, 303
 (Equisetum). P '93, 215; '98, 47, 315. J III, 201
 (Lithospermum). P '60, 146
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199; '02, 662
 arvensis (Alauda). P '51, 177
 (Anagallis). P '67, 21; '76, 158; '98, 381; 1900, 668
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Asperula). P '67, 19
 (Calendula). P '77, 107
 (Carduus). P 1900, 660, 670
 (Cnicus). P 1900, 670; '74, 84
 (Convulvulus). P '60, 304
 (Cuscuta). P '60, 512; '63, 74
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 37; '05, 307
 (Myosotis). P '60, 200
 (Riceia). P '69, 232
 (Spergula). P '84, 81
 (Stachys). P '77, 108
 (Veronica). P '60, 200
 (Viola). P '03, 689, 691
 arvernensis (Bubo). P '96, 515
 (Mastodon). P '68, 251
 (Puffinus). P '96, 510
 arveniensis (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 Arvicola. j iv, 305; viii, 60, 295. P '41, 96; '53, 405, 410, 415; '59, Biol. 1; '67, 136; '68, 2; '74, 174, 175-196; '77, 273; '78, 49, 57; '80, 348; '82, 319, 326; '92, 407-410; '94, 218, 226, 282, 391; '96, 383; '98, 358-367, 481; '99, 281, 289, 291; 1900, 40. J VII, 406; VIII, 71, 72; X, 201-208

- Arvicolidæ. J VII, 406
 Arvicolinæ. P '67, 136; '74, 186, 192, 193; '94, 227
 Arvicole. P '53, 404, 415
 arvicoloides (Aulacomys). P '94, 288 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Arytæna. P '61, 474
 Arytene. P '61, 465, 475, 493
 aryzicola (Cisticola). P '56, 318
 Asagena. P '03, 130, 133; '04, 127
 Asaphes. P '60, 320; '61, 348. J IV, 14
 Asaphis. P '91, 48; '98, 59; 1900, 480
 Asaphus. j vii, 224; viii, 229, 277. P '42, 178; '70, 53; '77, 139. J VIII, 305
 Asarcornis. P '02, 671
 asarifolia (Cardamine). P '63, 57 (Viola). P '03, 676, 677, 691, 698
 Asarkuna. P '98, 159
 Asarum. P '60, 146
 asarumis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Asbeferrite. P '93, 174
 asbestoides (Acanthochites). P '94, 76, 79 (Chiton). P '94, 76
 Asbestos. P '80, 280; '83, 49; '87, 47
 Asbestos. P '92, 182-201
 Asbolite. P '80, 243
 Asbolus. P '54, 84. J IV, 36
 ascalaphus (Bubo). P '90, 129
 Ascaltis. P '84, 208
 ascanii (Gymnetrus). P '82, 304 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 Ascarides. P '50, 8
 Ascaris. P '49, 229; '51, 155, 205, 282; '56, 50; '58, 112; '75, 14, 17; '79, 145; '80, 167; '82, 109; '85, 10; '86, 311; '87, 21; '90, 410; '91, 236; '04, 212, 478, 743, 744; '05, 167, 181, 189. J I, 301; XII, 20, 27, 35, 51, 52, 61, 66, 69, 71, 72, 104; XIII, 88
 ascensionis (Holocentrus). P '99, 118; '97, 99 (Limax). P '96, 420 (Pereca). P '97, 99
 Aschizomys. P '98, 369
 ascia (Mytilus). P '82, 199 (Venericardia). P '48, 107; '90, 402. J IX, 129 (Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574; '82, 158
 Ascidia. j i, 452; iii, 2. P '55, 377, 387; '71, 130; '84, 310; '87, 307. J XIII, 12
 ascidiæ (Monocystis). P '02, 7
 Asclepiadaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 304, 512, 514; '73, 415; '92, 162; '98, 390, 405, 411; 1900, 669. J III, 96
 Asclepiadeæ. P '63, 74; '89, 392. J III, 41
 asclepiadis (Ascochyta). P '94, 364 (Mollisia). P '95, 428 (Sphæria). P '95, 31 (Uredo). J II, 282
 Asclepias. P '48, 23; '58, 130; '60, 304, 512; '63, 74; '78, 293; '79, 205; '89, 392; '98, 390, 405; '99, 102-105; 1900, 486-489, 652, 654, 669; '02, 642, 663; '04, 605; '07, 457; '10, 545, 546, 548, 549, 571, 582. J I, 180; III, 41, 96
 Asclera. P '54, 21, 224; '59, 79; '61, 335; '66, 347. J I, 96; IV, 39
 Ascoceras. P '68, 287
 Ascochyta. P '93, 160, 455; '94, 364, 374; '95, 433
 ascoidea (Distoma). P '77, 201 (Gymnocephala). P '77, 201
 Ascomys. P '52, 157, 158, 159; '75, 130-137
 Ascorhynchus. P '91, 219-221
 Ascyrum. P '60, 511; '89, 366; '92, 378; 1900, 483; '04, 605; '05, 697; '07, 455; '10, 547, 568
 asdrubal (Sphinx). J IV, 161
 Asellus. j i, 83, 426
 asellus (Armadillo). P '02, 295 (Lepus). P '99, 380 (Oniscus). P '02, 286, 290-341
 Asemum. P '54, 18; '62, 39, 42. J I, 312, 314; II, 8, 35, 105
 ashanicus (Ixos). P '57, 34; '59, 46
 ashburneri (Mactra). P '82, 199, 200
 ashmeadi (Myronides). P '04, 38 (Nomada). P '03, 560, 568 (Xanthidium). P '03, 568
 ashmeadii (Caulerpa). P '57, 74 (Coluber). P '45, 244 (Meniscus). P '94, 190 (Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 509
 Ashmunella. P '96, 503-511; '99, 188-194, 379; 1900, 107-109, 556-560; '02, 511; '03, 615, 616; '05, 211, 222-228, 253-255; '10, 49, 95-114
 ashmuni (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '03, 616; '05, 227, 233, 234
 ashmuni robusta (Ashmunella). P '05, 233, 234
 ashmuni (Bifidaria). P '99, 404; 1900, 606; '06, 144; '09, 515; '10, 52, 136, 137
 ashmuni minor (Bifidaria). P '10, 136, 137
 ashmuni (Polygyra). P '99, 192 (Sonorella). P '05, 257, 259
 Ashtabula. P '09, 224
 asiatica (Columba). P '64, 248 (Hipia). P '58, 230; '91, 182 (Hydrocotyle). P '05, 697

- asiatica. Continued.*
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Sitta). P '58, 195
 (Tetragramma). P '53, 432
 (Torenia). P '58, 132; '71,
 118, 157
 (Trigla). P '61, 276
asiaticus (Charadrius). P '64, 246;
 '05, 759
 (Echinarachinus). P '63, 359
 (Eutamias). P '98, 122, 348
 (Ochthodromus). P '05, 759
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Tamias). P '82, 327; '98,
 122, 123, 349
Asida. j iii, 254. P '53, 446. J
 IV, 19, 37
Asididæ. P '66, 400
Asidini. P '66, 399
Asilidæ. P '94, 273; '95, 323; '98,
 158
Asilus. j iii, 47. P '94, 274; '95,
 305, 324
Asimina. j vii, 11. P '60, 145;
 '76, 194
asiminæ (Sphæropsis). P '94, **361**
Asinea. P '64, 230; '66, 304; '68,
 101; '94, 201. J VIII, 129, 177
Asineops. P '76, 66
asinus (Equus). J VII, 276
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 11, 12;
 '07, 166
Asio. P '53, 306; '90, 125; '93,
 22, 41, 61; '99, 478; 1900, 5, 28,
 153; '04, 581; '05, 689
asio (Batrachosoma). P '85, 144
 (Bubo). j iii, 356
 (Ephialtes). P '51, 236; '56,
 287. J II, 261
 (Hibon). j iv, 272
 (Megascops). P '90, 128; '95,
 480; '98, 80
asio cineraceus (Megascops). P '05,
 689
asio kennicottii (Megascops). P '93,
 22, 28, 41, 61
asio maccallii (Megascops). P '90,
 128; '92, 106
asio semitorques (Megascops). P '90,
 128
asio trichopsis (Megascops). P '92,
 116; '99, 29
asio bendirei (Otus). P '04, 581
asio (Phrynosoma). P '64, **178**;
 '85, 139, 144
 (Scops). P '66, 50; '75, 344,
 480; '83, 65
 (Strix). j iii, 356; iv, 272;
 viii, 151. P '53, 396
Asiphonichthys. P '06, 452
Asoceras. P '70, 48
asolanus. P '60, **237**
- asparagi** (Aleyrodes). P '02, **281**;
 (Crioceras). j v, 281. P '73, 26
Asparagus. P '60, 201; '81, 112
asparella (Chama). P '72, 118
aspasia (Pepsis). P '98, 75
Aspella. P '04, 592
Aspenodectes. P '54, 189
asper (Asperulus). P '06, 526
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, **546**
 (Baculites). j viii, 221. P
 '61, 395; '05, 26
 (Bromus). P 1900, 662
 (Bufo). P '02, 183, 695
 (Callichthys). P '71, 275;
 '74, 135
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cottus). P '77, 89
 (Labrus). P '99, 359
 (Omorgus). P '54, **215**
 (Murex). P '07, 365
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, **339**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233, 235, **246**
 (Palæmon). P '60, **41**
 (Pecten). P '61, 328
 (Perca). P '90, 49
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 161;
 '81, 331
 (Platycephalus). P '97, 83
 (Platyterinus). P '61, **129**;
 '65, 161; '81, 244; '86, **96**
 (Pleurocrinus). P '61, 129;
 '65, 161; '81, 244
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, **339**;
 '86, 161
 (Sporobolus). P '07, 458
 (Strotoocrinus). P '69, **161**;
 '81, 331
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 264; '54,
 243; '77, 27. J V, 437
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112;
 '97, 82
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, **150**;
 '79, 339, 351; '86, 166
aspera (Achyranthes). P '89, 401
 (Arca). P '81, 448
 (Atrypa). P '60, 127
 (Barbatia). P '81, 448
 (Calliarca). P '81, 448
 (Chætopyphla). P '05, 672
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dekayia). P '66, 115
 (Dendrocochlis). P '10, 515
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Eurynome). P '50, 29
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, **56**
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Mithrax). P '91, 215
 (Navicula). P '55, **258**; '81,
 448
 (Peisidice). P '08, 338; '09,
 242; '10, 387

aspera. Continued.

- (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Reptoceleporaria). P '05, 5.
J V, 131
 (Schizophrys). P '91, 215
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 (Solidago). P '10, 575
 (Stachys). P '60, 512
 (Stauroptera). P '53, 431, 432
 (Teichospora). P '93, **131**
 (Trichopteryx). J I, **109**
 (Turbonilla). P '61, **368**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
asperata (Ammophila). P '97, **374**
 (Asterina). J II, **291**
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Clausilia). P '04, 825, **826**
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87, 331
 (Dothidia). J II, 291
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **183**.
J IV, 37
 (Melania). J V, 218
 (Misumena). P '09, 215
asperatella (Lanthaphe). P '60, **207**
asperatipes (Phrynus). P '63, **111**.
J V, 375
asperatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 398,
 430
 (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Eupachycrinus). P '86, 173
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, **534**
 (Misumena). P '03, 341
 (Nesiotus). P '96, 430
 (Nesiotus). P '96, 430
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 166
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 570, **516**
 (Unio). P '61, **41**; '77, 27.
J V, 68
 (Woodocrinus). P '86, 166
Aspergillidæ. P '61, 465
Aspergillum. P '61, 465, 474, 475,
 488; '62, 191; '88, 121
aspergillum (Euplectela). P '68,
 Biol. 9; '98, 430
Aspergillus. P '69, Biol. 12; '75, 11
aspergrenii (Sphæria). P '95, 24
aspericollis (Clytus). J II, 103
asperifolia (Oryzopsis). J III, 127
asperifolius (Sporobolus). P '63, 78
asperima (Meyenia). P '87, 219
 (Spongilla). P '87, 219
asperipes (Cryptops). P '67, **129**
asperoides (Baculites). P '60, 421
aspermus (Actinacrinus). P '81,
 316
 (Strotoocrinus). P '69, 160;
 '81 316
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '58, 13;
 '96, 501
aspersa (Chama). P '72, 116
 (Helix). P '50, 200; '58, 197;
 '75, 221; '76, 127; '89, 201; '91,
 313; 1900, 559; '03, 762

aspersa. Continued.

- (Hyperplatys). J II, 171
 (Lamia). J III, **380**. J II, 171
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 224, 236,
 242
 (Metabrixia). P '07, 484
 (Mordella). P '45, **314**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Pomatia). P '75, 155
 (Spisula). P '04, 551
aspermum (Enallagma). P '01, 132,
 138
 (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 102
aspermus (Chilodactylus). P '62, 117
 (Liopus). J II, 171
 (Solen). P '01, 399
Asperula. P '67, 19
asperula (Cardita). P '79, 219
 (Cicindela). P '08, 506
 (Turbonilla). P '99, **151, 176**
Asperuli. P '61, 46
Asperulinae. P '61, 46
Asperulus. P '06, 526
asperulus (Chlænus). P '56, 26, 28;
 '59, 69; '61, 46. J IV, 29
 (Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI, 280
asperum (Asemum). P '54, **18**; '62,
 42
 (Erysimum). P '63, 57; '98,
 18, 294. J III, 81
 (Lophosphæra). P '94, 332;
 '94, **332**
 (Mestobregma). P '02, 722
 (Sinoxylon). P '58, **73**; '61,
 335. J IV, 36
asperus (Pagurus). P '58, 233
Asphalius. P '93, 112
Asphodelæ. J VII, 55. P '68, 170
asphodeloides (Xerophyllum). P '04,
 611
Aspicottus. P '54, 130; '56, 133;
 '82, 278
Aspidagaster. P '51, 224
aspidaulas (Ischnochiton). P '96, **22**
Aspidiotus. P '99, 274
Aspidisca. P '60, **11, 209**
Aspidium. P '60, 515; '63, 80;
 '69, 179; '78, 406; '84, 96; '88,
 396; '89, 352; '98, 47, 315; '09,
 394
Aspidocottus. P '61, 515; '62, 279
Aspidocrinus. P '81, 402
Aspidogaster. P '56, 45; '57, 18;
 '77, 260
Aspidoglossa. P '57, 80
Aspidonectes. P '59, 295; '62, 191;
 '68, 298; '78, 24; '95, 386, 404,
 406; '03, 553; '08, 115
Aspidontus. P '03, 170
Aspidophoroides. P '59, 146; '61,
 77, 167, 259; '82, 278
Aspidophorus. P '61, 77
Aspidorhynchidæ. J IX, 441

- Aspidura. P '56, 240; '60, 75
 Aspilota. P '96, 42
 aspidus (Aspidonectes). P '59, **295**;
 '62, 191
 aspinosa (Spongilla). P '80, 357;
 '87, 167, 183, 184, 186
 aspirans (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301,
 303
 Aspis. P '59, 340
 aspis (Vipera). P '59, 341
 Aspisurus. P '82, 276. J XII, **544**
 Asplanchna. P '87, 157; '04, 695;
 '07, 525
 Asplanchnidæ. P '03, 365
 asplenifolia (Comptonia). P '60,
 146; '10, 560
 (Coptis). P '84, 80
 asplenii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Septoria). P '95, **434**
 Asplenium. P '60, 515; '63, 80;
 '74, 155; '97, 427; 1900, 548; '01,
 560; '05, 700; '10, 546, 550, 578
 aspideloides (Xerophyllum). P '60,
 304; '07, 455
 Aspredo. P '82, 281
 asprella (Crystallaria). P '06, 524
 asprellum (Galium). P '60, 303;
 '84, 86; '10, 582
 Aspro. P '61, 46, 502; '90, 49
 aspro (Alvordius). P '77, 43, 51
 (Hadropterus). P '85, 411;
 '06, 521
 Aspropera. P '77, 56, 92, 96
 assata (Mococa). J VIII, **94, 115**
 assatus (Lampropholis). P '64, **179**
 asseca (Calosphæria). P '95, 26
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
 assellus (Oniscus). J i, 431
 assidua (Sarcophaga). P '95, 334
 Assilina. P '82, 189
 assimilans (Phragmatobia). P '60,
 536
 assimilata (Diplax). P '62, 400
 (Libellula). P '57, **88**
 assimile (Bembidium). P '02, 73
 assimilis (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Acheta). P '07, 80
 (Acusta). P '05, 733
 (Agelaius). P '66, 10
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 44
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Arius). P '83, 281
 (Buchanga). P '99, 39
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Cyclinus). P '68, 367
 (Cylindrella). P '84, **211**
 (Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 82
 (Eulota). P '05, 733
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, 290
 assimilis. *Continued.*
 (Gryllus). P '04, 546; '07, 80,
 395; '10, 10
 (Hister). J IV, 31
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '64, 39
 (Microeca). P '89, 146
 (Nephthys). P '08, 342
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 (Placostegus). P '10, 494
 (Partula). P '85, 219. J VIII,
 395, 410
 (Puffinus). P '64, 141, 144
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 410
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Rembus). P '44, **51**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, **27, 108**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Assimineæ. P '56, 111; '72, 152;
 '79, 29; '87, 152; '01, 396. J VI,
 119; VIII, 408, 410; IX, 93, 107,
 110, 111
 assio (Strix). P '75, 344
 Assulina. P '78, 172; '79, 163; '80,
 336, 339
 assulosus (Enallocerinus). P '86, 76;
 '88, 381, 388
 assurgens (Dieliptera). P '89, 398
 (Microclenodon). P '92, 302
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 302
 (Triisodon). P '92, 302
 Astacidæ. J viii, 138; '78, 327
 Astacidea. P '52, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15,
 20; '60, 23
 Astacobdella. P '51, 209; '93, 419,
 427
 Astacodes. P '01, 118
 Astacoidea. P '52, 19; '78, 327; '79,
 410
 Astacoides. P '52, 20, 87
 Astacus. J i, 165, 443; viii, 138, 224;
 '50, 25, 29, 30, 209; '52, 11, 15,
 20, 87; '53, 380; '55, 400; '58,
 238; '60, 24; '71, 297; '78, 327;
 '83, 165; '93, 116-127; '95, 178;
 '01, 111; '02, 295, 308, 321. J
 VIII, 444
 astacus (Cancer). P '52, 11
 Astarte. J iv, 150; vi, 212; vii, 133,
 150; viii, 184. P '41, 29; '43, 328;
 '46, 24; '48, 96; '55, 267; '56, 84,
 284; '60, 183, 418, 427; '61, 31,
 97, 150; '62, 288, 290, 577, 585;
 '63, 142; '65, 57; '67, 139; '71,
 '127, 135, 130; '72, 51, 89, 245; '80,
 21, 24, 28-32, 364; '82, 155-160,
 183, 186; '86, 351; '87, 33, 340,
 397-402; '88, 332; '90, 143, 144,
 402, 459; '95, 48; '96, 475; '97,
 411; '02, 700, 705; '05, 14. J

- II, 276; IV, 282, 394; VIII, 287, 319, 376; IX, 122, 152
astarte (*Argynnis*). P '58, **179**
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
 (*Smerinthus*). P '84, **283**
astartæformis (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 98
 (*Isocardia*). P '61, 28
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 29
astarteæ (*Lucina*). P '72, 95
Astartella. P '78, 35; '91, 250
Astartidæ. P '60, 418, 427; '62, 288, 585; '72, 245
astartiformis (*Cytherea*). P '47, **292**, J I, **123**
 (*Diplodonta*). J IV, **296**
Astasia. P '84, 51
Astasiæ. P '63, 118
Astata. P '93, 539
Astatischthys. P '77, 56, 95, 96
Astatini. P '94, 302, 305
Astatus. P '93, 468, 539; '94, 305; '96, 554; '97, 138
Astemma. P '57, 159
Aster. j ii, 116; vii, 82. P '60, 512, 514, 515; '63, 64, 66; '66, 343; '67, 16, 20; '72, 46; '81, 454; '84, 13, 87; '85, 376; '86, 344; '91, 272; '92, 384; '95, 550; '96, 37; '98, 32, 305, 378; '99, 45; 1900, 483, 484, 485, 487, 660, 670; '02, 664, 669; '04, 605, 607; '07, 455; '09, 380, 393; '10, 545, 546, 548, 549, 576, 583. J III, 91
Asteracanthion. P '63, 142; '01, 171. J III, 151
Asteracanthus. P '70, 13
Asteraceæ. P '58, 132
Asteriacrinites. P '46, 33
asteriæformis (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '65, 140; '66, 255; '79, 277
 (*Onychoerinus*). P '79, 277; '88, 347
Asterias. j v, 141. P '46, 32; '60, 568; '63, 142; '71, 148; '78, 306; '88, 315, 331; '89, 169; '90, 325; '91, 212, 337, 480; '01, 171; '04, 741. J XII, 52, 66; XIII, 89
asterias (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 320
 (*Dasybatis*). P '01, 333
 (*Papilio*). P '78, 315
 (*Staphelia*). P '78, 292
astericola (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, **157**
Asteridæ. P '60, 449
Asteridea. P '61, 142
asterie (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
asterigena (*Phyllacora*). P '94, **345**
Asteriidæ. P '89, 169
Asterina. P '89, 173; '90, 219; '91, 212; '93, 128. J II, 289, 291
Asterinidæ. P '89, 173
Asterinula. P '93, 159
Asterioidea. P '78, 306
Asterionella. P '61, 68; '65, 16
asteris (*Perdita*). P '96, 49, 52, 54, **93**
asteriscus (*Actinocrinus*). P '60, **385**; '81, 339
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Patula*). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 200; '93, 246; '99, 314
 (*Pentacrinus*). P '58, 43, 46, **49**, 145; '60, 129, 419
 (*Planogyra*). P '93, 246; '99, 314
asterius (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 154
Asternotremia. P '85, 136, 137
Asteroblastus. P '85, 298
asteroblepa (*Leptosynanceia*). P '05, 510
 (*Synanceia*). P '05, 510
Asterochiton. P '02, 282
Asterocrinus. P '60, 382; '81, 261, 402
Asterodiaspis. P '99, 269
Asteroidea. P '66, 259; '88, 315; '89, 169; '01, 171
asteroides (*Boltonia*). P '08, 458
 (*Chaetanthra*). j vii, **111**
 (*Papilio*). P '66, **331**
 (*Sericocarpus*). P 1900, 484; '02, 664; '10, 546, 576
Asterolampra. P '90, 136
Asterolecanium. P '99, 269
Asteroma. P '93, 158; '95, 431. J II, 288
asteromphalus (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137; '98, 423; '03, 3
Asteronotus. P '80, 47
asterope (*Ypthima*). P '85, 86
Asterophora. P '03, 53, 640
asterophora (*Diffugia*). P '76, 115
Asterophrydidæ. J VI, 69, 79
Asterophrys. P '63, 50. J VI, 79, 80
Asterophyllitæ. P '60, 437
Asterophyllites. P '60, 437, 438
Asteropsis. P '89, 174
asterostomum (*Melanomma*). P '94, **328**
Asterostroma. P '93, 441
Asthenodon. P '88, 300. J IX, 187, 237, 238, 244, 247, 248, 250, 251, 261
Asthenognathidæ. P '58, 107
Asthenognathus. P '58, **107**
asthenops (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, **201**
Asthenotoma. P '03, 276
Astia. P '92, 78
astilbe (*Stolephorus*). P '97, 91, **95**
astivus (*Chlænius*). P '43, 296
Astomum. P '53, 444

- astori (*Entosphenus*). P '62, 331
(*Nomada*). P '03, 571, 589
- Astræa*. P '88, 303. J IX, 54, 60
- astræiformis* (*Astrangia*). J III, 139
- astræoides* (*Porites*). P '88, 304, 306; '90, 305; '91, 75
- Astræus*. P '02, 649, 665
- Astragalinus*. P '65, 92; '66, 81, 82; '83, 62; '03, 10, 27; '04, 583; '05, 684; '08, 87
- Astragalus*. j vii, 18. P '48, 9; '61, 452; '62, 162; '63, 60; '66, 343; '70, 137; '77, 274; '84, 82; '98, 22, 297, 404; '04, 109. J I, 152
- Astraliium*. P '89, 137; '91, 54, 473; '05, 292
- Astrangia*. P '78, 312; '98, 418. J III, 139
- Astrapia*. P '91, 448
- Astrapogon*. P '06, 527
- Astrea*. j i, 180; viii, 189. P '41, 18, 32, 33; '90, 145
- Astrelata*. P '64, 121, 142
- Astridium*. P '92, 143
- astrilda* (*Estrelida*). P '62, 314
- Astrocanthus*. P '63, 89; '82, 283
- Astrocrinites*. P '81, 292
- Astrodapsis*. P '56, 315
- astroidea* (*Sphæria*). P '95, 24
(*Trematosphæria*). P '98, 24
- Astroma*. P '04, 682
- Astronesthes*. P '62, 241
- Astronotus*. P '82, 275; '03, 532
- Astropecten*. P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 318, 330, 334; '91, 211, 337-339
- Astropectinidæ*. P '89, 174
- astrophorea* (*Cælocentrum*). P '98, 283
- Astrophyllite*. P '77, 9
- Asterophyllites*. P '60, 236, 237
- Astrophytidæ*. P '81, 227; '89, 178
- Astrophyton*. P '79, 315; '89, 178; '91, 340; '01, 181
- Astropodia*. P '81, 240, 403
- Astrorhiza*. P '75, 75
- Astroschema*. P '89, 179
- Astroscopus*. P '60, 20, 365; '61, 111, 113; '77, 207; '89, 259, 261-265; '10, 602
- astrosperma* (*Meyenia*). P '87, 219
(*Spongilla*). P '80, 357; '87, 219
- astrotænia* (*Tetrodon*). P '03, 164
- Astrotus*. J IV, 11, 19, 37
- astuta* (*Bassariscus*). P '76, 22
- astutus* (*Bassariscus*). P '93, 413, 416-418; '95, 447
- astutus flavus* (*Bassariscus*). P '93, 416, 417
- astutus* (*Oxyopes*). P '02, 590
- Astur*. j iii, 346. P '46, 46; '48, 87; '53, 305, 450; '55, 279, 307; '59, 32; '61, 217; '70, 141, 142; '75, 78, 86, 94, 116, 471-490
- astur* (*Helix*). P '75, 248
- Asturina*. P '60, 132; '66, 49; '70, 142; '75, 89; '90, 205
- Astyanax*. P '54, 26; '70, 92; '76, 336; '77, 90, 189; '06, 336-351, 431-439, 481, 483
- Astylocrinidæ*. P '86, 110-118, 186
- Astylocrinus*. P '79, 290; '86, 186
- astylus* (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 181, 184
(*Sphinx*). J IV, 184
- Astynomus*. J II, 174
- Astyris*. P '62, 287, 564; '95, 74
- Asyndesmus*. P '66, 55
- Asyndetus*. P '95, 328
- atabalipa* (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 8; '73, 332. J IV, 34
- Atacama*. P '08, 352
- atacamensis* (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 310
(*Exogyra*). J VIII, 322
(*Ostrea*). J VIII, 322
- Atacosa* (*Sidalcea*). P '61, 449; '62, 161
- Ataephyra*. P '94, 398, 400
- atahualpianus* (*Astyanax*). P '06, 436
- Atalapha*. P '55, 432; '80, 133, 393; '88, 98; '89, 320, 324, 326; '90, 29; '94, 156, 396; '95, 32; '96, 203; '97, 33, 224
- atalapha* (*Nycticeius*). P '55, 432
- Ataleptes*. P '65, 171
- atamasco* (*Amaryllis*). P '89, 356
- Ataphrus*. P '76, 302; '05, 20
- atascasæ* (*Testudo*). P '02, 383
- atavus* (*Tetromys*). P '94, 225-231
- Atax*. P '83, 45
- Ataxia*. J II, 7, 158; IV, 41
- Ataxocrinus*. P '79, 295, 370
- Ataxus*. P '96, 426, 435
- atelaspis* (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 257
- Ateleodaenis*. P '64, 270
- Ateleopodidæ*. P '84, 182
- Ateleopodini*. P '84, 182
- Ateleopodoidei*. P '84, 182
- Ateleopsar*. P '67, 53
- Ateles*. P '62, 509, 511; '68, 286; '74, 94; '78, 13, 67, 152, 160, 339; '79, 60; '01, 120, 124; '04, 152, 153, 154. J X, 275, 276, 289, 290, 293, 301, 308, 316, 318, 320, 321, 329, 333, 335, 336, 364
- Atelestocrinus*. P '86, 115, 145-49; '90, 384
- Atelestus*. P '52, 168. J IV, 11, 35
- Atelina*. P '62, 508

- Atelopus. P '04, 574; '07, 74; '09, 112, 169; '68, 116; '71, 205, 222; '74, 130. J VI, 70, 195; VIII, 94, 97, 102
- Atemnus. P '04, 141
- ater (Acmæops). J I, 323
 (Alsophis). P '62, 76
 (Anchytursus). P '53, 229
 (Ateles). P '62, 510; '78, 160.
- J X, 364
 (Bradyornis). P '05, 768
 (Buteo). j iii, 350
 (Cassicus). P '66, 415
 (Cassidix). P '66, 415
 (Cebus). P '62, 510
 (Chartergus). P '98, 457
 (Cheirodesmus). P '96, 259
 (Clitellio). P '05, 388
 (Coluber). P '44, 172
 (Conovulus). J IX, 89
 (Crossidius). P '61, 356
 (Cuculus). P '56, 321; '60, 135; '64, 243
 (Dromicus). P '60, 560
 (Gobius). P '82, 304
 (Gryllus). P '01, 382
 (Haematopus). P '55, 288. J I, 221
 (Holeiophorus). P '73, 302. J II, 250
 (Hydrophilus). j iii, 200
 (Limnichus). P '54, 117
 (Melænornis). P '05, 768
 (Melampus). J IX, 89
 (Molothrus). P '75, 351; '83, 63; '93, 46, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82; '08, 83, 154
 ater obscurus (Molothrus). P '92, 108, 119; '05, 683
 ater (Monachus). P '49, 171. J I, 264
 (Necrophilus). P '53, 280
 (Orca). P '69, 22, 57
 (Oriolus). P '66, 17
 (Orphilus). P '54, 113
 (Parus). j iv, 253
 (Pendulinus). j iii, 366. P '66, 412
 (Philonthus). P '45, 266
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 351
 (Pteridium). P '84, 175
 (Pterostichus). J II, 256
 (Sapajou). P '62, 509, 510, 519
 (Sauromalus). P '08, 117
 (Turdus). j iii, 363. P '64, 250; '67, 58
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 Atergatis. P '58, 32; '59, 302; '91, 215
 aterina (Goniobasis). P '63, 155; '64, 40; '72, 114. J VI, 136
- aterrima (Æstrelata). P '66, 158, 171
 (Archytas). P '95, 332
 (Bulweria). P '66, 158
 (Colaspis). P '58, 86
 (Diglossa). P '64, 275
 (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Meliola). J II, 292
 (Paria). P '73, 40
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158, 171
 (Pterodroma). P '66, 158, 171
- aterrimum (Amblystoma). P '67, 172, 201
 (Cladosporium). P '94, 378
- aterrimus (Aphodius). P '44, 136. J I, 104
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
 (Nemobius). P '05, 50, 54; '10, 596
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Platysmurus). P '91, 441
 (Sturnus). P '66, 15
- At euchus. j iii, 207. J IV, 34
- athadona (Coryphella). P '79, 78
- Athanas. P '52, 17; '79, 418; '93, 114
- Athecata. P '78, 309
- Athene. P '46, 47; '51, 214; '59, 32, 105, 190; '66, 50, 51; '68, 149; '90, 130. J I, 30; II, 260
- Atherina. j v, 125. P '54, 198; '56, 136; '61, 503, 522; '62, 280; '77, 88, 90, 213; '92, 252; '97, 64, 87, 95, 98; '98, 340; '03, 727-739; '06, 91, 487; '07, 425
- Atherinichthys. P '99, 338; '03, 735, 739
- Atherinidæ. P '54, 134, 151, 198; '92, 252; '97, 98; '98, 340; '99, 338; '03, 727; '04, 248, 508; '06, 91, 487; '07, 425
- Atherininae. P '03, 727
- Atherinoidæ. P '62, 280
- atherinoides (Chriodorus). P '06, 91
 (Notropis). P '77, 84; '08, 542; '10, 290
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
- Atherinomorus. P '03, 730
- Atherinops. P '03, 740
- Atherinopsinae. P '03, 737
- Atherinopsis. P '54, 134, 141, 151, 198; '56, 136; '62, 280; '77, 90; '81, 114; '03, 739
- Atheris. P '62, 337. J VIII, 150
- Atheropogon. P '91, 306; '10, 547, 548, 549, 555
- athi (Miraфра). P '05, 777
- Athleta. P '53, 449; '54, 31; '76, 291; '77, 22; '80, 365; '05, 25; '07, 229-242. J IV, 292, 298

- athleta* (*Circumphalus*). P '62, 575, 586
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 34; '65, 24; '96, 499
 (*Melania*). P '64, 34
 (*Venus*). P '62, 575; '80, 26; '82, 155; '87, 398
Athoracophoridae. P 1900, 561
Athoracophorus. P '75, 149; '95, 237
Athoüs. P '43, 303; '44, 153; '66, 391
athroa (*Nectria*). P '90, 247
Athronon. P '87, 284, 290, 291. J IX, 187-189, 208, 234
Athrodontidae. P '87, 290, 291. J IX, 234
Athyma. P '85, 81
Athyreus. P '54, 80. J IV, 34
Athyris. P '60, 128, 451; '88, 230, 231; '91, 244
atiensis (*Helix*). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
 (*Patula*). J VIII, 386, 409; IX, 28
 (*Pithys*). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
Atimia. P '62, 39. J II, 24, 103
atitlanæ (*Crabro*). P '97, 387
atkinsii (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 240, 245, 251
atkinsoni (*Peniophora*). P '94, 324
atkinsoniana (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
atlanis (*Caloptenus*). P '04, 537
 (*Melanoplus*). P '02, 724; '04, 537, 571, 777, 792; '06, 407; '07, 78; '08, 366, 396; '09, 112, 164; '10, 633
Atlanta. J VIII, 349
Atlantasauridae. P '83, 99
atlantica (*Asterias*). P '88, 315; '89, 169
 (*Avicula*). P '71, 133
 (*Carex*). P 1900, 485
 (*Discinisca*). P '73, 201
 (*Fiona*). P '79, 86
 (*Lycosa*). P '89, 98, 100
 (*Macrophoca*). P '56, 221; '67, 153. J VII, 416
 (*Marestia*). P '52, 9
 (*Paroxya*). P '04, 793; '05, 40, 53; '07, 298; '10, 595, 617, 636
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (*Pterodroma*). P '64, 123, 143; '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (*Symphemia*). J I, 223
 (*Terebratula*). J viii, 214, 224. P '61, 18; '05, 6; '05, 6
 (*Terebratulina*). P '05, 6
 (*Trochosmia*). P '05, 4
 (*Viola*). P '03, 679, 691, 692
atlanticum (*Anthophyllum*). J vi, 201, 202; viii, 219, 224. P '44, 85; '45, 255; '05, 4
atlanticum. *Continued.*
 (*Oreosoma*). P '62, 126
 (*Rhabdonema*). P '90, 138
Atlanticus. P '04, 797; '05, 48, 54; '07, 315; '10, 596, 616, 644
atlanticus (*Actinodiscus*). P '90, 136
 (*Colophonodon*). P '67, 151
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 795; '07, 303
 (*Erpictlys*). P '82, 278
 (*Megalops*). P '97, 94
 (*Myxine*). P '58, 224
 (*Squalodon*). P '67, 132, 144, 153, 156. J VII, 416
 (*Tarpon*). P '97, 94; '06, 81; '09, 408; '10, 599
atlantis (*Argymis*). P '62, 54
atlantochelys. P '59, 92
atlantoides (*Bellerophon*). P '88, 235
Atlas. P '86, 298
atlas (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 325
 (*Amphoracrinus*). P '81, 325
 (*Macropus*). P '68, 242
atlas (*Saturnia*). P '85, 84
atmodes (*Heterodon*). P '01, 89
Atocrinus. P '81, 231; '86, 150
Atolmis. P '60, 542
atoma (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
Atomarchus. P '01, 18, 31; '08, 120
Atomaria. P '44, 114; '54, 217; '73, 328. J IV, 32
atomaria (*Copera*). P '01, 137
 (*Trichopteryx*). J I, 108, 110
atomarium (*Elaphidion*). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (*Elaptendion*). P '78, 314
atomarius (*Antheicus*). P '59, 291
 (*Cerambyx*). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 170
 (*Pachybrachis*). J I, 261
atomata (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 21
Atomosia. P '95, 323
atomus (*Aceritus*). P '53, 291
 (*Punctum*). P '04, 636; '05, 746
Atopa. P '45, 220; '53, 229; '89, 193
Atopichthys. P '09, 406
Atopidae. P '53, 228, 351; '59, 289. J IV, 35
Atopocochlis. P '01, 142
atopodon (*Geophilus*). P '03, 37
atous (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126
atra (*Agama*). P '60, 508
 (*Anaspis*). P '59, 78; '62, 45
 (*Ascidia*). J iii, 2
 (*Atomaria*). P '73, 328
 (*Cistela*). J v, 241. P '46, 60
 (*Donacia*). P '47, 160
 (*Feronia*). J II, 250
 (*Helotropha*). P '75, 419
 (*Herpyllus*). P '01, 571

atra. Continued.

- (Holothuria). P '88, 310; '90,
319
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 332
 (Lychnurus). P '15, 332
 (Manucodia). P '91, 448
 (Meloe). P '53, 339
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 168. P
 '64, 255
 (Natrix). P '56, 237; '60, 560
 (Orsadachna). P '73, 22
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 172, 188
 (Phylloscelis). P '07, 472
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Prothesima). P '92, 18;
 1900, 531; '01, 571; '09, 562, 568
 (Pterosticus). J II, 250
 (Salamandra). P '56, 8; '59,
 125; '68, 276. J III, 340
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **14**
 (Siphonaria). P '04, 36
 (Thylacodes). P '91, 471
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
atracapilla (Coereba). P '64, 267
atracapillus (Turdus). P '64, 251
Atrachelacris. P '07, 186
Atractaspidae. P '64, 231
Atractaspidinae. P '59, 335, 342
Atractaspis. P '57, 70, 72; '59, 335;
 '62, 337; '68, 268
Atractis. P '90, 411
Atractodes. P '94, 188
Atractomia. P '84, 157
Atractomorpha. P '01, 373; '02, 635
Atractoperca. P '61, 164; '63, 80
Atractopterus. P '54, 218
Atractoseion. P '62, 17, 18, 331
Atractosomes. P '84, 157
Atractosteus. P '63, 172; '77, 87,
 97; '10, 611
atracosteus (*Atractosteus*). P '64,
 185
Atragene. j vii, 7. P '63, 56
atramentosa (*Sphaeria*). j v, 14
Atranus. P '54, 59; '66, 347
Atraphaxis. j i, 26
atraria (*Siboma*). P '56, **208**; '65,
 70
atrarium (*Amiurus*). P '77, 46
 (*Centropristis*). P '77, 211
atrata (*Cantharis*). P '53, 339
 (*Carduelis*). P '65, 91
 (*Carex*). P '63, 77; '93, 214;
 '95, 544
 (*Catharista*). P '90, 204, 212;
 '92, 105; '95, 477
 (*Chrysomitris*). P '65, 91
 (*Eutania*). P '01, 30; '03,
 287, 294-296; '05, 692
 (*Evermanella*). P '01, 212

atrata. Continued.

- (*Feronia*). J II, 255
 (*Fidicina*). P '61, 282
 (*Leptura*). J I, 339
 (*Lytta*). P '46, **53**; '53, 339
 (*Mordella*). P '45, **313**; '62, 46
 (*Mustela*). P '02, 454
 (*Ninia*). P '60, 340; '68, 101;
 '71, 200, 205. J VIII, 95, 145
 (*Pæcilus*). J II, 255
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
 (*Trigonarthris*). J I, 339
atratura (*Diploptaxis*). J III, **270**;
 IV, 33
 (*Serica*). J III, **274**
atratus (*Buceros*). P '59, 139
 (*Cathartes*). j iv, 269. P '46,
 45; '63, 151; '71, 28; '75, 344.
 J I, 26
 (*Chrysomitris*). P '65, 91
 (*Coluber*). P '45, **245**; '53,
 238; '60, 76; '68, 101
 (*Euchelus*). P '04, 35
 (*Nonnus*). P '73, **387**
 (*Odontostomus*). P '01, 212
 (*Pachycheilus*). P '09, 521, **524**
atratus ganinus (*Pachycheilus*). P
 '09, **525**
atratus supracriatus (*Pachycheilus*).
 P '09, **526**
 (*Platynus*). P '54, **49**
 (*Streptophorus*). P '60, 76
 (*Tabanus*). P '78, 315; '95, 321
 (*Toxotus*). J I, 320
 (*Unio*). P '60, 53
 (*Vultur*). j iii, 342; iv, 269.
 P '49, 159; '75, 344
Atretia. P '73, 197
Atretium. P '61, 299; '64, 167; '68,
 309
Atretodera. J I, 281
Atretoderes. P '60, 486, 494
atretoderes (*Urodeles*). P '56, 10
Atreus. J V, 361, 362
atrialatus (*Dryoscopus*). P '51, **246**;
 '99, 39
atricapilla (*Ardea*). P '59, 173
 (*Butorides*). P '59, 173
 (*Camporhina*). J III, 274
 (*Culicivora*). P '66, 66. J II,
 262
 (*Emberiza*). j vii, 193
 (*Ephialtes*). P '48, 89
 (*Estrelida*). P '57, 37; '59, 138
 (*Fringilla*). j viii, 154. J I, 51
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256; '89,
 147
 (*Pitta*). P '64, 250
 (*Sylvia*). P '67, 221
 (*Vireo*). P '52, **60**
 (*Zonotrichia*). J II, 267

- atricapillus (Accipiter). P '93, 39; '08, 87
 atricapillus striatulus (Accipiter). P '04, 580
 atricapillus (Astur). P '53, 305, 450; '55, 279; '61 217; '70, 141
 (Falco). j iii, 346. P '53, 450
 (Lanius). P '60, 188
 (Parus). j iv, 253; viii, 152.
 P '45, 300, 301; '53, 381; '54, 397; '56, 290; '75, 352; '83, 60; '91, 438; '95, 464, 499; '96, 164; '98, 87; '08, 82. J I, 36
 atricapillus carolinensis (Parus). P '95, 500
 atricapillus occidentalis (Parus). P '93, 23, 57, 65
 atricapillus septentrionalis (Parus). P '93, 57, 65; '99, 21
 atricapillus (Tachyphonus). P '68, **360**
 (Telephanus). P '54, 77
 (Thamnophilus). P '60, 188
 atricauda (Clupea). P 1900, 519
 (Hydrargyra). P '85, 13
 (Sardinella). P 1900, 519
 atricaudatus (Crotalus). j v, 368. P '59, 338; '53, 417
 (Tachinus). j iii, **158**
 atriceps (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 319
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05, 302
 (Cryptus). P '78, **361**
 (Ephialtes). P '73, **394**
 (Erigone). P '05, 302
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pimpla). P '73, **404**
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 142, **148**
 (Saltator). P '48, 90
 Atricilla. P '62, 309
 atricilla (Chrococephalus). P '66, 99; '71, 40; '62, 309
 (Larus). P '62, 309; '90, 202; '92, 101
 atricolis (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Fringilla). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 (Ortygospiza). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 atricollis (Periplaneta). P '01, 275
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 108
 (Trogon). P '60, 136
 atricornis (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 534
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 348, 350, **352**
 atricristatus (Lophophanes). P '68, 149
 (Parus). P '50, **103**; '92, 111; '99, 31
 atrifasciata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Metahadena). P '75, **431**
 atrifrons (Dasyscelus). P '07, 388
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 533
 atrifuscus (Coluber). j v, **361**; vi, **36**
 atriga (Diodon). P '63, 179
 atrigula (Ploceus). P '02, 689
 atrigularis (Icterus). P '67, 51
 (Orthotomus). P '02, 687
 (Spirites). P '66, 87
 (Spizella). P '66, 87; '03, **28**
 atrilobata (Chromis). P '62, 149
 (Furcaria). P '62, 149
 atrilobatus (Chromis). P '63, 220; '97, 118
 atrimanus (Caranx). P '83, 284
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277
 atrimediis (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Feronia). P '68, 382
 atrimentalis (Struthus). P '54, **67**; '66, 87
 Atrina. P '03, 756
 atripes (Galerita). P '58, **59**. J IV, 28
 (Odynerus). P '02, **51**, 68
 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, **51**
 atripinnis (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212, **213**
 (Dicrurus). P '59, 53
 (Galeruca). P '47, 162
 (Galleruca). j iii, **461**. P '65, 213
 (Nemognatha). j iii, **306**. P '53, 349
 (Phasia). j vi, **172**
 (Phyllethrus). P '73, 54
 (Saltator). P '56, **261**; '99, **25**
 (Vireosylva). P '63, **106**
 (Xanthomelana). P '95, 332
 (Zonitis). P '53, **349**
 Atriplex. P '60, 513; '67, 16; '77, 108; '81, 454; '84, 90; '98, 39, 310, 375; 1900, 636, 640, 657-660, 665; '02, 651, 661; '09, 379, 384, 398. J I, 184
 atrostris (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 451-454, 457-459
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 451
 (Empidonax). P '71, **234**
 atriventris (Centris). P '99, 64, **68**
 (Crepidodera). P '47, **165**; '73, 71
 (Galleruca). j iii, **461**. P '65, 207
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Ophion). P '73, **374**
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Phyllethrus). P '65, 207
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71, **72**; IV, **32**

- atrivittata (Lytta). P '54, **224**.
 J IV, 39
 atrohalybea (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 atrochoides (Floscularia). P '03, 391
 atrocineta (Calamaria). P '08, 123
 (Tantilla). J VIII, 145
 atrocinetus (Scoleophis). P '60,
 259; '66, 320
 atrococum (Vaccinium). P 1900,
 484, 645, 647, 668; '07, 456; '09,
 391, 392; '10, 570
 atrocœrulea (Lytta). P '08, 617
 atrocœruleus (Agaricus). J III, 206
 atrocœstatus (Unio). P '53, 261;
 '77, 28. J I, 276; V, 437
 atrocyanea (Osmia). P '97, **344**,
 346
 atrocyaneum (Conirostrum). P '64,
 272
 atrofrontata (Nomada). P '03, 561,
 573, 574, 605
 atrofuscus (Agkistrodon). P '95, 405
 (Anous). P '94, 116, **117**;
 '99, 26
 atrogrisea (Cercospora). P '93,
 111, **464**
 atroglaris (Aulacoramphus). P '67,
 121
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 121
 atromaculata (Estrella). P '59, **66**
 (Parapercis). J XII, **548**
 atromaculatus (Cyprinus). P '56,
 204; '85, 15, 17
 (Estrella). P '77, 92
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 204; '85, 15
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 15
 (Semotilus). P '56, 204; '61,
 156, 523; '85, 14, 15-18, 410; '08,
 525, 535
 atromarginata (Corynura). P '01,
 217
 atromarginatus (Plectomerus). P '53,
 260
 (Unio). P '53, 260
 atromentarius (Fufius). P '09, 195
 atronasus (Argyreus). P '56, 185.
 J VI, 210, 240
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 167; '77,
 89, 97
 (Rhinichthys). P '77, 45;
 '85, 410; '08, 526, 548. J VI, 228
 atronitens (Molothrus). P '66, 20
 atronuchalis (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 Atropa. P '57, 203
 Atrophaneura. P '66, 341
 Atrophopalus. P '95, 333
 Atrophopoda. P '95, 333
 Atropis. J VIII, 405; IX, 93, 94
 atropius (Priscodelphinus). P '68,
 188; '69, 6. J VII, 433
- atropoides (Echidna). P '54, 102
 Atropos. P '59, 334, 340
 atropos (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Citula). P '05, 83, 85, 499.
 J XII, 513
 (Echidna). P '54, 102
 (Emathion). P '52, 47
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 47
 (Hemipepsis). P '96, 551
 (Moira). P '78, 306
 (Salius). P '96, 551
 (Spatangus). J v, 229
 atropurpurea (Cylindrella). P '82,
 106
 (Fritillaria). J vii, **54**. P
 '81, 111
 (Lysimachia). P '92, 374
 (Melanophila). P '66, 348
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Thaspium). P '60, 200
 atropurpureus (Allosorus). P '60,
 515
 (Buprestes). J iii, **60**
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 48
 (Corymbites). P '45, **215**
 (Euonymus). P '60, 302; '62, 11
 (Orobis). P '76, 112
 Atropus. P '61, 294; '65, 195; '71,
 209; '84, 95
 atrorubens (Rudbeckia). J vii, **80**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214, 217
 atrorubrum (Stereum). P '90, **219**
 atrosignata (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 atroviolacea (Unio). P '53, 248
 atroviolaceus (Quiscalus). P '66, 414
 (Scoleophagus). P '66, 414
 atrovirens (Cassicus). P '67, 69
 (Ostinops). P '99, 52
 (Scirpus). P '10, 546, 556
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 atroviridæ (Hypoxylon). P '94, **346**
 atrox (Bothrops). P '59, 339; '61,
 295; '71, 204; '74, 67; '93, 434.
 J VIII, 151
 (Caudisona). P '61, 206, 305;
 '66, 309, 310
 atrox sonoraensis (Caudisona). P
 '61, 292
 atrox (Crangon). P '95, 176, 190, 195
 (Crotalus). P '56, 307; '59,
 337; '01, 101, 103; '03, 625
 atrox atrox (Crotalus). P '01, 103;
 '03, 551, 553
 atrox ruber (Crotalus). P '01, 104
 atrox (Felis). P '72, 39. J III,
 169; VII, 263, 356, 365; IX, 456
 (Lepidosteus). P '73, **97**
 (Sclerocrangon). P '95, 177
 (Trigonocephalus). P '65, 198
 (Trox). P '54, **214**

- atrox. *Continued.*
 (Uintamastix). P '72, **169**,
 241; '91, 369
 (Uncia). P '95, 448. J XI, 249
 atrum (Asemum). J II, 105
 (Eurymetopon). J IV, 36
 Atrypa. j viii, 233, 235, 264. P
 '41, 18; '42, 178, 197; '43, 329,
 330, 331; '46, 33; '52, 190; '54, 7;
 '60, 127; '62, 21; '97, 426, 445,
 449. J VIII, 302, 307
 Atta. P '60, 233, 445; '79, 33; '80,
 359-363; '81, 67; '82, 265; '84,
 61; '87, 337
 Attacus. P '60, 160; '68, 295, '73,
 281; '75, 33; '82, 238; '85, 83
 attacus (Phalæna). P '85, 84
 Attagenus. j v, 185. P '54, 106,
 109; '59, 71
 attala (Erythemis). P '08, 489
 Attalus. P '66, 347
 Attelabus. j v, 252
 attenuata (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Acteon). P '58, **54**; '60, 424
 (Acteonina). P '60, 424
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 346
 (Ammicola). j viii, **200**. P
 '41, **78**
 (Amphidora). J IV, 37
 (Amphitrite). P '06, **506**
 (Ascaris). P '91, 236
 (Batrachoseps). P '53, 302;
 '69, 99. J I, 288
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Chemnitzia). P '71, 174
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 (Cypræa). P '99, **78**
 (Erichsonia). P '88, 333
 (Filaria). P '56, 56; '84, 48;
 '87, 20
 (Galleruca). j iii, **459**. P
 '65, 220
 (Limnæa). P '91, 320; '03, 776
 (Loxonema). P '71, 174
 (Modiola). P '60, 427
 (Mordella). j v, **242**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Neorthroblattina). P '85, **110**
 (Pachyta). P '54, 219. J I, 319
 (Paludestrina). P '10, 671
 (Partula). P '85, 216. J IX,
 44, 70, 108
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 (Pinus). P '03, 5
 (Salamandra). P '69, 98; '08,
 127
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
 (Sedgwickia). P '65, 251
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 521
 (Solidula). P '60, 424
 (Trichopteryx). J I, 108
- attenuata. *Continued.*
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
 '73, 56
 (Turbonilla). P '71, 175
 (Viola). P '03, 669, 691
 attenuatum (Buchiceras). J VIII, 264
 (Callidium). J II, 34, 105
 (Dentalium). j iv, 154; vi,
 211. P '48, 99; '62, 570; '82,
 167-176
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 302, 307
 (Platyceras). P '71, **75**
 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Thelastoma). P '49, **231**;
 '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 316; '72, 113. J V, 274
 attenuatus (Acteon). P '60, 185
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 264, 310
 (Argaleus). J I, 319
 (Batrachoseps). P '56, 11;
 '60, 486; '69, 94, 98; '83, 28. J
 III, **348**; VI, 106
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Calceola). P '79, **45**
 (Enterobrus). P '49, 245, **249**
 (Eretmocrinus). P '81, 346
 (Geophilus). j ii, 114. J V,
 41, 47
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Mytelus). P '56, 285; '56,
86; '60, 427
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Pleurorhynchus). j viii, **252**
 (Scarites). P '57, 82
 (Soleniseus). P '89, 307
 (Solidulus). P '56, 185; '60,
 424
 (Strongylus). P '56, **54**
 (Unio). P '72, **157**. J VIII, 41
 Atthis. P '59, 190; '66, 57; '68, 82
 Attica. j v, 299. P '47, 163, 164
 Atticora. P '50, 57; '59, 33; '57,
 38; '99, 36, 40, 44, 49; '06, 195
 Attidæ. P '92, 13, 73; 1900, 530,
 539; '01, 568, 588; '03, 60, 129,
 130, 141, 340; '04, 137; '09, 220
 attilus (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 255
 Attoidæ. P '83, 277
 attonsa (Cyliechna). P '65, **58**
 attrita (Clausilia). P '01, 622, 650
 attrita var. infausta (Clausilia). P
 '01, 650
 atropurpurea (Chondria). P '57, 74
 Attus. P '78, 337; '83, 276; '84,
 294; '92, 76; 1900, 539; '01, 588;
 '03, 129; '04, 137, 139
 atun (Scomber). P '62, 126
 Aturia. P '65, 70; '66, 4; '67, 40;
 '82, 196, 197; '95, 123; '05, 28.
 J IX, 121

- Atya*. P '52, 16; '78, 91; '79, 414; '93, 111; '94, 397-416, 407-416
Atyephyra. P '79, 415
Atyidae. P '52, 13, 16; '79, 414, '93, 111; '94, 397-416
Atyinae. P '52, 16; '79, 414; '94, 398, 413
Atylus. j i, 390. P '91, 479, 480; '01, 152
Atyoida. j viii, 140. P '60, 28; '78, 93; '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 398, 406-413
Atyoida. P '50, 25; '52, 16
atypa (*Mazareddia*). P '04, 663
atypa (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 147, 170, 173
atypicus (*Leptognathus*). P '74, 65
Atypinae. P '88, 200
Atypus. P '87, 373; '88, 200-219; '03, 145
Atys. P '93, 111; '94, 407; '01, 183
atysopsis (*Cylichnella*). P '95, 54
atwoodi (*Carcharias*). P '63, 333; '64, 260
auberi (*Ameiva*). P '56, 237; '62, 68
auberiana (*Rissoa*). J VIII, 363
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
 (*Corticium*). J III, 223
Aubertia. J III, 100
aubletia (*Verbena*). j ii, 123
Aublysodon. P '68, 198, 199; '76, 248, 340
aubreyi (*Cryptopus*). P '59, 295
 (*Cryptopodus*). P '57, 72
 (*Heptothyra*). P '59, 295
 (*Hyla*). P '57, 72
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 214
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
aunca (*Cardium*). J VIII, 318
 (*Gyrodus*). J VIII, 315
 (*Mactra*). J VIII, 333
 (*Natica*). J VIII, 315
 (*Opalia*). J VIII, 315
 (*Patella*). J VIII, 316
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 315
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 315
 (*Standella*). J VIII, 333
 (*Trachycardium*). J VIII, 318
 (*Venus*). J VIII, 318
Aucella. P '90, 466; '97, 455
Auchenella. P '42, 191
Auchenia. j v, 281. P '42, 191; '54, 219; '70, 126; '73, 260; '74, 18; '76, 146, 147; '78, 61, 71; '86, 12; '87, 309; '89, 31; '90, 64
Auchenionchus. P '99, 361
Auchenipterus. P '82, 281; '03, 501
Auchenopterus. P '06, 108
Auchmobius. J IV, 11, 36
auctus (*Phidippus*). P '01, 589
aucuparia (*Sorbus*). P '02, 500
aucupatorius (*Scartelaos*). P '05, 513
audacula (*Delthyris*). j viii, 262
audax (*Attus*). P '84, 294
 (*Histiophorus*). P '99, 345
 (*Hormonotus*). P '57, 56, 72; '60, 262
 (*Istiophorus*). P '99, 345
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 255
 (*Phidippus*). P 1900, 539; '04, 137
 (*Sparassus*). P '09, 214
 (*Tachys*). P '66, 348. J IV, 28
 (*Xiphactinus*). P '70, 12
 (*Xysticus*). P '03, 129, 133
audebarti (*Glottidia*). P '73, 204
 (*Lingula*). P '73, 204
Audouini. P '54, 16
audouini (*Cyclograpsus*). P '58, 105
audouini (*Omus*). P '54, 33
audouinii (*Cyclograpsus*). P '80, 221
 (*Omus*). P '66, 395
auduboni (*Dendroeca*). P '68, 83; '90, 212, 216; '92, 123; '93, 27, 54, 56; '99, 14; '03, 12, 29; '04, 584; '05, 685
 (*Leiolepis*). P '45, 246
 (*Picus*). j vii, 404. P '63, 199, 200
 (*Polyborus*). P '70, 145; '99, 29
 (*Sciurus*). P '41, 101
 (*Sylvia*). j vii, 191; viii, 153.
 P '99, 14
 (*Sylvicola*). P '47, 155. J I, 37
audubonii (*Dendroeca*). P '66, 69; '59, 191
 (*Fulmarus*). P '66, 27
 (*Hemipalama*). P '61, 174
 (*Hylocichla*). P '69, 127, 129
 (*Icterus*). P '48, 90; '67, 53
 (*Lepus*). P '77, 273
 (*Polyborus*). P '65, 2; '66, 49; '68, 149
 (*Sylvicola*). J II, 262
 (*Tringa*). P '61, 174
 (*Turdus*). P '69, 127, 129
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 435
Augite. j ii, 146, 187, 190, 201. P '82, 344; '97, 448; '98, 92
Augochlora. P 1900, 356-375; '01, 221
Augochloropsis. P 1900, 361, 367, 374, 375
augur (*Buteo*). P '75, 89; '05, 763
 (*Falco*). P '05, 763
augustae (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
augstata (*Cliola*). J IX, 392
augustata (*Aturia*). P '66, 4
augusti (*Muraena*). P '98, 340
 (*Nectarinia*). P '98, 460
augustifolia (*Kalmia*). P 1900, 484, 668, 645, 647

- augustifolius* (*Helianthus*). P '07, 455
augustinus (*Gaucelmus*). P '04, 127
augustipennis (*Phædotettix*). P '04, 534
 (Tarache). P '75, **426**
augustus (*Felis*). P '72, **39**
Aulacodiscus. P '53, 430, 431; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 477; '01, 321
aulacoglossa (*Polinices*). P '08, **558**
aulacogyra (*Vitrea*). P '06, 533, **561**
Aulacomium. P '63, 95
Aulacommion. P '93, 217. J III, 202
aulacomphala (*Polygyra*). P '09, 544
Aulacomys. P '94, 288
aulacophora (*Clausilia*). P 1900, **445**; '01, 622, 624, 649, 650; '02, 368; '04, 812
Aulacopoda. P '96, 343, 488; 1900, 563-576
aulacopoma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 656; '02, 273; '08, 572
Aulacoramphus. P '67, 118, 121; '99, 305
Aulacorhynchus. P '67, 118, 119
Aulacospira. P 1900, 592
aulacostylus (*Bulimus*). P '73, 247; '74, 59
Aulactinia. P '78, 311; '89, 107
Aulascaspis. P '99, 273
Aulastomum. P '68, 229; '71, 306; '99, 140. J VII, 412, 414
auletica (*Arundinella*). P '91, 294
Auletris. P '55, 428. J VI, 200
Aulica. P '76, 286
aulica (*Cicindela*). P '08, 506
Aulichthys. P '62, 234; '84, 160
aulicus (*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **249**
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Lycodon*). P '60, 262
Auliscops. P '84, 160
Auliseus. P '61, 69; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 690, 705
aulica (*Arachnis*). P '60, 524, 526
Aulicara. P '04, 522; '06, 39, 40, 372, 373; '07, 35, 72; '08, 366, 383; '09, 115, 146
Aulocodus. P '57, 176
aulogaster (*Ammotrypane*). P '08, 354
Aulonina. P '90, 421; '92, 73; '04, 263-267, 309; '08, 163, 284, 295, 300
Aulonium. P '59, 84, 288; '66, 348, 378
Aulopus. P '92, 244
Aulopyge. P '61, 8; '93, 19
Aulorhynchidæ. P '84, 154, 159
Aulorhynchinæ. P '84, 160
Aulorhynchoidæ. P '84, 154, 159
Aulorhynchus. P '61, **169**; '62, 332; '84, 155, 160
Aulosteges. P '58, 14
Aulostimatidæ. P '84, 160
Aulostoma. P '61, 169; '62, 240; '63, 179; '84, 161
Aulostomatoidæ. P '59, 147
Aulostomatoidei. P '84, 160
Aulostomia. P '84, 161
Aulostomidæ. P '84, 154, 160; '97, 97; 1900, 500
Aulostomides. P '84, 160
Aulostomoidea. P '84, 154
Aulostomus. P '97, 97; 1900, 500
Aulus. P '98, 58
aumonieri (*Pleuraspidothierium*). P '90, 54, 57
aura (*Cathartes*). J iii, 342; viii, 51. P '46, 44; '49, 159; '53, 304, 396; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104, 190; '63, 150; '66, 42; '68, 82; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 204, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 22, 39; '95, 477; '98, 208; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 689; '08, 101, 153. J I, 25; II, 261
aura-antiqua (*Terebratula*). P '73, 193
aura (*Vultur*). J iii, 342; iv, 269. P '75, 344
Aurajia. P '79, 205
auraniana (*Partula*). P '88, **250**
aurantia (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 480
 (*Anthreptes*). P '59, 37
 (*Argiope*). P 1900, 535; '01, 582; '04, 131
 (*Galleoma*). P '72, 222
 (*Larra*). P '93, 490
 (*Loxiá*). P '64, 253
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 83
 (*Motacilla*). P '64, 257
 (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 186
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35, 186
aurantiaca (*Ameles*). P '03, 702
 (*Anehistia*). P '52, **25**
 (*Astropecten*). P '89, 174
 (*Aulonina*). P '90, 421; '04, 266; '08, 163, 295, 298
aurantiaca (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 675, 681; '01, 652; '02, 237, 374; '04, 812, 815
aurantiaca var. *berberi* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 652; '02, 375
aurantiaca var. *hypoptychia* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 652; '02, 376
aurantiaca var. *minor* (*Clausilia*). P '02, 375
aurantiaca var. *plicilabris* (*Clausilia*). P '02, 376, 532
aurantiaca sakui (*Clausilia*). P '04, **815**

- aurantiaca* (Cornularia). P '55, **375**
 (Euphrosyne). P '05, 536
 (Lophogorgia). P '60, **233**
 (Maclura). J vii, 52. P '70,
 132; '94, 166; '98, 41, 311
 (Meckelia). P '01, 722
 (Parapolia). P '01, 688
 (Protoneura). P '01, 137; '08,
 489
 (Rostelia). P '02, 500
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Spiranthes). P '98, 398
 (Stimpsonia). P '53, **367**
 (Trabæa). P '04, 266; '08,
 165, 296, 298
Aurantiacæ. P '58, 126; '89, 370
aurantiacum (Hieracium). P '81, 429
 (Perthostoma). J I, 60, 66
aurantiacum var. *immaculatum* (Per-
 thostoma). J I, 60, 66
aurantiacum (Talinum). P '98, 386
 (Troximom). P '63, 69
aurantiacus (Balanoglossus). P '78,
 300; '82, 93, 103
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Ceratacanthus). P '77, 204
 (Cottagaster). P '77, 94; '06,
 521. J VI, **211**, 240
 (Exochoderes). P '01, 376
 (Hypohomus). P '06, 521
 (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
 (Scytopsis). P '71, 222
aurantiiventris (Muscicapa). P '66,
 62
aurantica (Aulonia). P '92, 73
auranticeps (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Erigone). P '05, 308
aurantii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 283
 (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
aurantiostriis (Arremon). P '99,
 36, 57
aurantium (Anthothreptes). P '99, 49
 (Anthreptes). P '99, 49
 (Citrus). P '89, 370
aurantius (Bodianus). J XII, 522
aurantius indelebilis (Cephalopholis).
 P '07, 252
aurantius (Falco). P '54, 177; '66,
 43; '70, 140
 (Hypotriorchis). P '54, 177
 (Icterus). P '67, 47
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Serranus). J XII, 522
 (Turdus). P '63, 291
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 47
aurariana (Melania). P '89, **92**
aurata (Amara). P '55, 355. J IV, 29
 (Celia). P '55, 356
 (Chrysochloris). P '88, 103
 (Chrysophrys). P '92, 264
 (Entænia). P '01, 25
aurata. *Continued*.
 (Hylaplesia). P '63, 49. J
 VI, 197
 (Leptura). P '60, **570**
 (Liza). P '98, 340
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Melolontha). J III, 236
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
 280
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Prostheclina). P 1900, 530,
 540; '04, 139
 (Sparus). P '92, 264
 (Unio). P '53, 247
auratellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
aurates (Colaptes). P '99, 18
auraticollis (Sylvia). P '67, 219
auratum (Lilium). P '75, 413
auratus (Asilus). P '95, **305**, 324
 (Carassius). P '62, 282; '92,
 242; '93, 85; '97, 58; '99, 179
 (Chrysochus). P '73, 37
 (Colaptes). P '53, 385, 401;
 '59, 106; '69, 126; '71, 27; '75,
 347; '83, 65; '89, 269, 347; '91,
 435; '93, 27, 43; '95, 483; '96,
 115, 116, 130; '98, 81
auratus cafer (Colaptes). P '99, 18
auratus luteus (Colaptes). P '08, 153
auratus (Cryptocephalus). P '59, 81;
 '73, 31. J IV, 41
 (Dendrobates). P '74, 68
 (Dryiophis). P '60, 555
 (Eumolpus). P '54, 16
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Hemiulus). P '82, 274
 (Icterus). P '67, 50; '90, 208
 (Mullus). P '85, 151
 (Mycetes). P '62, 516
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Phyllobates). P '54, **226**;
 '60, 372, 566; '63, 49. J VI, 197
 (Picus). J iii, 368. P '56, 293;
 '75, 347
 (Platycanthus). P '82, 282
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 272
 (Salus). P '97, **272**, 278
 (Turdus). P '64, 249, 250
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
auraucanus (Unio). P '60, 53
aurea (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 282
aurea var. *androgyna* (Carex). P
 '87, 76
aurea (Corydalis). P '60, 145; '63,
 57
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288
aurea ferruginea (Dædalia). J III,
 214
aurea (Draba). P '63, 58
 (Gilia). P 48, 11. J I, **155**
 (Gratiola). P '60, 512

aurea. Continued.

- (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Peritoma). **j** vii, **15**
 (Pluvialis). **j** v, 102; '64, 246
 (Potentilla). J III, 182, 191
 (Pteris). P '89, 352
 (Ranoidea). J VI, 72, 81, **84**
 (Selenia). **j** v, **132**
 (Septoria). P '93, **163**
aurea var. *destruens* (Septoria). P '93, 164
aurea (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64, 110; '72, 105; '75, 155; '89, 209. J VI, 181
 (Zexmenia). P '98, 392
Aurelia. P '88, 331; '02, 766, 776
aurelia (Paramœcium). P '95, 167
aurelianense (Anchitherium). J VII, 306
aureocincta (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
aureochirta (Dielis). P '96, 305
 (Elis). P '96, **305**
aureola (Dendroica). P '60, 192
 (Elis). P '96, 549
 (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Sylvicola). P '60, 192.
aureolis (Ptychostomus). P '64, 285
aureolus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Calomys). **j** viii, 302. P '41, **98**; '74, 177, 180
 (Catostomus). **j** i, **95**. P '77, 90
 (Gerres). P '83, 117, 123; '86, 258, 266, 272
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 180
 (Mus). **j** viii, 302. P '41, 98; '74, 180
 (Peromyscus). P '96, 191; '97, 304, 309
 (Philodromus). P '92, 64; 1900, 537; '03, 126
 (Ptychostomus). J VI, 235
 (Vesperimus). P '74, 180
Aureonotata. P '73, 332
aureonotata (Ammophila). P '97, 374
aureoruber (Holocentrus). J XII, **504**
aureovittatus (Mullus). P '82, 306
aureum (Acrostichum). P '89, 352; '05, 697
 (Polypodium). P '98, 409; '01, 558
 (Ribes). **j** vii, 26. J '63, 61; '98, 27, 301
 (Sphærium). P '60, 288; '61, 404
 (Thaspium). P '60, 303
aureus (Agrilus). P '73, 333
 (Chætodon). P '63, 176

aureus. Continued.

- (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Cirrhitès). P '62, 109
 (Cirrhitichthys). P '62, 108, 109
 (Cyclas). P '61, 404
 (Fundulus). P '65, 78
 (Hercodesmus). P '96, **262**
 (Macacus). P '67, 37
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 (Pomocanthus). P '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 124
 (Pomotis). P '77, 44
 (Senicio). P '60, 200; '63, **68**; '07, 457
 (Somatogyrus). P '96, 495
aureus *perpes* (Thomomys). P '04, 589
aureus (Unio). P '59, **112**. J V, 195
 (Volvox). P '70, 90
 (Xanthomelas). P '91, 448
aureibundus (Spilotes). P '64, 167; '65, 197
aureicapilla (Pipra). P '60, 191
 (Ieterus). P '47, 332; '67, 60; 99, 34. J I, **137**
 (Manacus). P '60, 191
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 60
 (Seiurus). P '75, 349
aureicephalus (Curculio). **j** iii, **310**, J IV, 39
aureiceps (Platyomus). J IV, 39
aureichalcea (Coptocycala). P '73, 78
 (Dicerca). P '44, **142**; '57, 8
 (Donacia). P '47, **159**; '51, 314
Aurichalcite. P '82, 36
aureicollis (Ara). P '53, **372**; '99, 32, 53. J III, 153
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Nemosia). P '60, 143
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 62
aureicoma (Amphictene). P '08, 353
 (Amphitrite). P '63, 141
 (Carocolus). P '91, 333
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64, 40. J V, 308
 (Helix). P '75, 248
 (Labia). P '05, 838
 (Mordellistena). P '65, **96**
 (Pectinaria). P '08, 353. J III, 146
 (Thelidomus). P '75, 248; '91, 333
aureicornis (Rhomalea). P '04, 532
 (Tæniododa). P '04, 532; '05, 410, 413, 414
Auricula. P '58, 210; '79, 26; '87, 138-145; '88, 14; '96, 398, 403, 452. J VIII, 402; IX, 17, 89-91, 112
auricula (Achatinella). P '88, 14

- auricula. *Continued.*
 (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Halyclystus). P '76, 235
 (Lucernaria). P '63, 142
 (Mammillifera). j i, 178, 183
 (Partula). P '88, 14
- Auriculacea. P '58, 198, 209
 auriculacea (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 auriculæformis (Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Megara). P '65, 25
 (Melania). P '64, 40
- Auricularia. J II, 278; III, 218
 auricularia (Forficula). P '03, 311
 auricularis (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Ollivancilaria). J VIII, 328
 (Strongylus). P '56, 54
 auricularius (Lymneus). j ii, 170
 auriculata (Desmognathus). P '59, 124
 (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '58, 200; '59, 188; '75, 202; '89, 205
 auriculata microporis (Helix). P '89, 205
 auriculata (Magnolia). P '87, 155
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Partula). P '85, 209, 211.
 J IX, 45, 54, 58, 61, 69, 77, 108
 (Polygyra). j i, 277. P '75, 154; '09, 543
 auriculata (Salamandra). P '69, 116
 auriculatum (Pilidium). P '01, 720
 (Plethodon). J III, 344
 auriculatus (Bulimus). P '85, 209, 212
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Desmognathus). J I, 286. P '56, 11
 (Hylodes). P '62, 152, 153
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Partulus). P '85, 209, 212.
 J IX, 58
 (Salamandra). J I, 286
 (Sebastes). P '54, 131, 146; '56, 134
- Auriculea. P '58, 210
 Auriculella. P '88, 14, 15, 16; '95, 214, 238
 Auriculidae. P '60, 50, 153; '62, 571, 584; '91, 318; '96, 401, 403; 1900, 577; '03, 776; '05, 718, 736, 746; '06, 161
 Auriculinae. P '60, 50; '62, 566
 Auriculus. P '87, 144
 aurifer (Bothriechis). P '71, 207
 (Campoplex). P '73, 383
 (Donacia). P '51, 313
 (Limonius). P '66, 347
 aurifera (Cicada). j iv, 332
 aurifex (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 aurifluus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
- aurifolium (Polygonum). P '89, 60, 61
 auriformis (Fucoides). P '80, 294
 (Helix). P '73, 241; '75, 202; '89, 205; '06, 126
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '06, 124, 126, 127
 aurifrons (Brotogeris). P '99, 327.
 J III, 155
 (Hyphantornis). P '62, 313
 (Melanerpes). P '92, 106
 (Psen). P '97, 378
- auriga (Chætodon). P '99, 492
 (Dules). P '62, 236; '84, 98; '97, 106; '07, 150, 264
 (Eudulus). P '07, 264
 aurigena (Melissodes). P '78, 212
 aurigera (Leptura). J I, 332
 (Masiphya). P '95, 309, 333
 (Nectria). P '90, 246
 aurigulus (Drymobius). P '61, 301
 aurimacula (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 Aurinia. P '76, 286, 288, 290; '98, 191, 192
 aurio (Parus). P '75, 352
 Auriparis. P '68, 83; '66, 79; '92, 111, 125; '99, 24; '03, 29; '05, 686
 aripennis (Amalopis). P '59, 246; '60, 17
 (Chrysomela). j iii, 452. P '56, 36; '73, 50, 51. J IV, 41
 (Harveya). P '75, 65
 (Libellula). P '08, 472, 488
 (Pompilus). P '97, 258
 aripilis (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Dielis). P '96, 303
 (Elater). j iii, 172. J IV, 35
 (Elis). P '96, 303
 (Leptura). J I, 339
 (Limonius). J IV, 35
 aripilosus (Necrophorus). P '53, 278
 Auris. P '85, 206; '10, 503, 507
 auris (Gamasus). P '72, 138
 (Voluta). J IX, 57
 auriscalpium (Melania). P '63, 310; '64, 48
 auris malchi (Voluta). P '85, 206
 aurispinosus (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 aurisplendens (Coptoeycla). P '73, 78
 auris-Sileni (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 58
 aurisvulpina (Achatina). P '96, 416
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 419, 424
 (Pachyotus). P '96, 416, 420
 aurita (Anas). P '59, 175
 (Aracan). P '07, 439; '82, 309
 (Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90, 137; 1900, 691, 699
 (Denticella). P 1900, 699
 (Didelphis). P '97, 24

aurita. *Continued.*

- (Harengula). P '92, 242
 (Liza). P '03, 746
 (Odontella). P 1900, 699
 (Pirena). P '63, 273
 (Sardinella). P '61, 35; '92, 242
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 auritorques (Ara). P '99, 53. J III, 153
 auritubis (Pomatoceras). P '04, 157, 174
 auritum (Diatoma). P 1900, 699
 Auritus. P '08, 88
 auritus (Berosus). P '44, 100; '55, 364
 (Bufo). J VIII, 94, 99
 (Colymbus). P '62, 230, 231; '75, 357; '93, 29. J IX, 396, 397
 (Eucrotaphus). P '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
 (Gerrhonotus). P '68, 306
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134, 135
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 100
 (Ichthelis). J VI, 220
 (Labrus). P '77, 76, 85, 86
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76; '06, 516; '10, 602. J VI, 219-221
 (Libethra). P '05, 796, 840
 (Malachius). P '52, 165
 (Megalochilus). P '96, 311
 (Monachus). P '49, 171; '73, 30. J I, 264
 (Notemigonus). P '77, 85
 (Ostracion). P '82, 309
 (Plecotus). P '55, 531; '65, 174
 (Podiceps). P '62, 231; '66, 100
 (Searichthys). P 1900, 511
 (Scarus). P 1900, 511
 auriventris (Amblytropidia). P '06, 19
 aurivilli (Atractomorpha). P '01, 373
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 aurocapilla (Motacilla). J iv, 35. P '64, 29
 (Sylvia). J iv, 35, 275
 (Zonotrichia). P '99, 19. J I, 51
 aurocapillus (Seiurus). P '53, 310; '63, 294; '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 496; '96, 116, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Turdus). J iv, 35, 275; viii, 153. P '53, 398
 auroenus (Coluber). P '60, 79
 aurofrenatum (Sparisoma). P '97, 121
 aurofrenatus (Corydoras). P '03, 506, 507
 (Scarus). P '97, 121
 aurolineatum (Bathystoma). P '97, 110
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
 aurolineatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 auromaculatus (Ichthycallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 auropunctata (Cosmema). P '08, 505, 506, 511
 (Dromicia). P '08, 511
 aurora (Acomus). P '56, 173
 (Catostomus). P '56, 173
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Cymindys). J XI, 280
 (Fario). P '56, 218
 (Ischnura). P '98, 148
 (Lamprophis). P '64, 168
 (Musciapa). P '64, 255; '72, 71
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Pucetia). P '83, 277
 (Rana). P '52, 174
 (Ruticilla). P '62, 316
 auroræ (Carpophaga). P '54, 230; '64, 50; '99, 46
 (Globicera). P '99, 46
 aurorata (Adelocera). P '59, 289
 aureorum (Hysterapterum). P '07, 494
 aurorubens (Centropristes). P '62, 236; '97, 108
 (Rhomboplites). P '97, 108
 aurostoma (Ampullaria). P '56, 110. J VI, 114
 aurozonata (Pepsis). P '97, 280
 aurulens (Zethus). P '09, 431
 aurulenta (Ancistromma). P '93, 488
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Calospiza). P '99, 307
 (Larra). P '93, 503
 (Lyrops). P '93, 503
 aurulentus (Lampornis). P '60, 377
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 503
 (Trochilus). P '60, 377
 Ausoba. P '76, 286
 austeniana (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 auster (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 586
 austerus (Arvicola). P '53, 405; '74, 187, 190
 (Hesperomys). P '55, 336; '74, 179
 (Pedomys). P '74, 190
 austinensis (Pachyma). P '61, 423
 austini (Allageerinus). P '86, 89
 (Gnorimocerinus). P '79, 273
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 13; '96, 50, 85
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 273
 austiniannus (Platyterinus). P '81, 244, 249
 austinii (Allageerinus). P '85, 255
 australisæ (Barnea). P '62, 194, 207

australasiae. Continued.

- (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 (Periplaneta). P '05, 33, 53,
 839; '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704
australe (Asemum). J II, **35**
 (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
 (Cardium). J VIII, 318
 (Linum). P '04, 108
 (Pycnogonum). P '92, 144
 (Pyrrhulina). P '03, **508**;
 (Thysanozoon). P '55, **389**;
 '57, 20, 25
australiana (Chirodota). P '55, **386**
 (Physa). P '50, **11**
australiensis (Galathea). P '58, 238,
251
 (Heteropanope). P '58, 35
 (Trypæa). P '52, **19**
 (Virbius). P '60, **35**
australinum (Cardium). J VIII, 318
 (Trachycardium). J VIII, 318
australior (Calliopsis). P '97, **349**
 (Chortophaga). P '10, **589**
australis (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Ageneotettix). P '07, 35, 72;
 '08, 366, 383; '09, 411, 429
 (Amblytropidia). P '06, 18
 (Anoxia). J III, 232
 (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
 (Aphrodita). P '03, 423
 (Apteryx). P '72, 174
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Axinæa). J IV, 276
 (Balæna). P '65, 168, 180;
 '69, 15
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Bætaeus). P '60, **31**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
 (Brechites). P '61, 490
 (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Callorhynchus). P '82, 308
 (Camptonotus). P '07, **393**
 (Capros). P '62, 126
 (Cardita). P '72, 254
 (Celtis). P '62, 12
 (Centropogon). P '64, 146
 (Chama). P '72, 255
 (Chimæra). P '82, 308; '10,
 603
 (Chiroleptes). J VI, 112
 (Cirratulus). P '55, **391**
 (Clavagella). P '61, 487
 (Climacosphænia). P '53, 431
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Corvus). P '60, 135; '64, 243
 (Cottus). P '82, 304
 (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Cristiceps). P '07, 442
 (Cultellus). P '60, **198**. J
 VIII, 317

australis. Continued.

- (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 288;
 '72, 229
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 (Dacosta). P '61, 487
 (Diadasia). P '02, 728
 (Dichromorpha). P '07, 167
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60, 61
 (Echinoeyamus). P '63, 359
 (Entopyla). P '53, 431
 (Eucopeia). P '52, **28**.
 (Garrulus). J iv, 252. P '75, 349
 (Gobiomorus). P '82, 304
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 24
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 238;
 II, 208
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 72
 (Ischnoradsia). P '94, 71, 72
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Lamia). P '50, 81
 (Lampsilis). P 1900, 75
 (Lasea). P '72, 229
 (Leptospermum). P '50, 81
 (Leucosticte). P '08, 86
 (Limulus). j i, 436
 (Lithodomus). J VIII, 319
 (Lithophaga). J VIII, 319
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Manatee). P '78, 62
 (Martesia). P '62, 194, 219
 (Meckelia). P '57, **161**
 (Megalotis). P '99, 58
 (Melania). P '56, **145**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **214**
 (Miro). P '89, 148
 (Mitopus). P '09, **231**
 (Munatia). P '07, 169
 (Natica). J VIII, 314
 (Nesierax). P '99, 203
 (Paludinestra). J VIII, 330
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Partulus). J IX, 57
 (Pectunculus). j viii, 223. P
 '61, 365; '05, 10. J IV, 276
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14
 (Periaster). J VIII, **301**; 325
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, **284**,
 317
 (Pinguicula). j vii, **103**
 (Pinus). j i, 31
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186,
 192
 (Procellaria). P '64, 141, 144
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
 (Pupa). P 1900, 428
 (Pyrrhulanda). P '99, 58
 (Rorqualis). J VII, 444

- australis. *Continued.*
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 191
 (Scalops). P '94, 158
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Septa). P '04, 22
 (Smaris). P '04, 143
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 (Tarachichthys). P '82, 307
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 (Tringa). j v, 95. P '61, 180
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 181
 (Warnea). P '61, 490
 austriaca (Centaurea). j ii, 118
 (Coronella). P '60, 245
 (Cucumæa). P '77, 22
 (Pinus). P '68, 182
 austriacus (Zacholus). P '60, 245
 autocarinata (Elimia). P '64, 38
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 Autocha. P '60, 16
 Autodax. P 1900, 613, 618-621; '01, 508; '08, 126
 Autolytus. P '93, 81; '02, 274; '09, 331
 Automalite. j ii, 249, 287
 automaria (Galeruca). P '65, 205
 Automeris. P '10, 295, 311, 320
 Autonomea. P '52, 17; '79, 421
 autopsis (Simpulum). J IV, 293
 autraniana (Deropeltis). P '01, 275
 autumnale (Helenium). P '60, 514; '99, 112; '02, 669
 (Leontodon). P '67, 21
 autumnalis (Anas). P '60, 197
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 374, 382, 379
 (Chrysotis). P '53, 372
 (Dendrocygna). P '60, 197; '64, 70; '66, 98; '92, 112; '98, 497
 (Ellychnia). P '45, **303**; '51, 334
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Feronia). P '68, 382
 (Forestiera). P '62, 7, 166
 (Geobœnus). P '68, 382
 (Harpalus). P '43, **297**
 (Lampyris). P '45, 303
 (Pachygnatha). P '92, 51
 (Plegadis). P '05, 760; '09, 355
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Sylvia). j iv, 195
 (Tringa). P '05, 760
 Autunite. P '82, 49; '90, 83; '92, 175, 193, 195
 auxiliaris (Agrotis). P '75, 422
 Auxis. P '62, 124, 125; '04, 760
 Avahis. J X, 275, 293, 300, **302**, 306, 328
 avala (Trypeta). P '94, 281
 (Urophora). P '94, 281
 Avalana. P '56, 64, 282
 Avalis. P '78, 152
 avalonensis (Oreohelix). P '05, **269**, 283, 284
 avanea (Hyas). P '50, 28
 avara (Amycla). P '62, 287
 (Anachis). P '98, 419
 (Columbella). j ii, **230**. P '71, 142, 143; '82, 167, 172, **174**, 176; '91, 51; '98, 419; '03, 757
 (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200; '89, 205
 (Hemiloma). P '58, 209
 (Lara). P '52, **42**
 (Lycosa). P '92, **66**; '03, **650**; '04, 304; '08, 163, 222-226, 279, 281
 avara var. gosiuta (Lycosa). P '08, 225, 281
 avara (Polygyra). j i, **277**. '75, 154; '76, 188
 (Spongelia). P '84, 203
 (Stenotrema). P '59, 188
 (Succinea). P '57, 193; '58, 199; '60, 164; '61, 307, 330; '64, 110; '66, 315; '72, 105, 111; '75, 155, 230, 232; '79, 33; '89, 209; '94, 23; '96, 493; '03, 213, 616; '06, 161; '08, 46; '09, 514; '10, 51, 86, 144. J VI, 181
 (Trochosa). P '92, **66**; '03, 650; '04, 300, 301, 304; '08, 281
 avarum (Buccinum). P '48, 96
 avarus (Alpheus). P '60, 29; '88, 321
 Avellana. P '56, 185; '60, 185, 424; '93, 220; '05, 19. J VIII, 315
 avellana (Corylus). P '62, 11; '82, 113; '83, 85; '84, 117; '90, 268; '99, 85, 86
 (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 avellanæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 Avena. P '63, 78
 avena (Marginella). P '91, 50. J VIII, 355
 avenacea (Stipa). P '04, 605
 averellii (Unio). P '88, **115**
 averruncus (Kathetostoma). P '89, 260
 avervi (Unio). P '59, **281**. J IV, 269
 Aviceda. P '59, 32
 avicenna (Abutilon). P '60, 511
 Avicennia. P '89, 69, 271, 399; '01, 557; '05, 696; '09, 486
 Avicola. J IX, 392

- Avicula*. **j** ii, 262; vi, 202; vii, 246; viii, 223, 234, 235. P '42, 178; '46, 23; '47, 295; '48, 96; '50, 67; '54, 163; '56, 86, 283, 285; '58, 43, 46, 50, 145; '60, 180, 418, 425, 427, 455; '62, 579; '63, 8; '65, 73, 124-126; '66, 260; '71, 133, 163; '79, 219; '82, 159, 199, 200; '87, 35; '90, 455; '91, 46, 248; '95, 117; '05, 10. **J** I, 126; II, 274; VIII, 290; IX, 121, 151
- aviculare* (*Polygonum*). P '60, 304; '89, 61
- avicularia* (*Mygale*). P '87, 380
- avicularis* (*Cellepora*). P '78, 305
- Aviculidæ*. P '60, 418, 427; '87, 34; '91, 46
- aviculina* (*Cardita*). P '72, 257
- aviculoides* (*Gervillia*). P '87, 35
(*Inoceramus*). P '60, **181**, 428; '61, 419, 422; '66, 314
(*Limopsis*). P '79, 221. **J** IV, 297
(*Myalina*). P '60, 184; '62, **412**
(*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104
- Aviculopecten*. P '60, 452; '63, 9; '65, 125; '69, 172; '70, 38, 39; '71, 60, 61, 62, 160, 178; '83, 213; '88, 232; '91, 248
- aviculus* (*Pagurus*). P '50, 25
- avida* (*Amara*). P '55, 346
(*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
- avidus* (*Pelor*). P '55, 346
(*Zabrus*). **j** iii, **148**. P '55, 346
- aviformis* (*Avicula*). **j** viii, **248**
- avirostris* (*Penæus*). P '52, **27**
- avium* (*Cerasus*). P '76, 328
(*Strebla*). P '94, 281
- avocetta* (*Ceratostoma*). P '95, **418**
- avus* (*Planorbis*). P '10, 669, 670
- awajiensis* (*Clausilia*). P 1900, **444**; '01, 423, 480, 499, 623, 625, 626, 649; '02, 369; '03, 315; '04, 813; '08, 572
(*Corbicula*). P '01, **407**
(*Pecten*). P '05, **121**
(*Terebra*). P '04, **4**
- Awaous*. P '62, 240; '97, 132; 1900, 517
- axillare* (*Desmodium*). P '01, 558
- axillaris* (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 382
(*Aramides*). P '63, **107**
(*Boreocottus*). P '59, **166**
(*Bradycellus*). P '68, 380
(*Cistela*). **j** iii, 270. P '46, **59**
(*Corvina*). P '97, 76
(*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
(*Cosyplus*). P '62, 140; '63, 222
(*Eugenia*). P '89, 381; '05, 700
- axillaris*. *Continued*.
(*Gerres*). P '83, 124; '86, 269, 271
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, 293
(*Iva*). P '63, 65
(*Julis*). P 1900, 508
(*Lycus*). P '45, 302
(*Monasa*). P '60, 135; '64, 288
(*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
(*Pratincola*). P '89, 79; '05, 770
(*Purpuricenens*). **J** II, **11**
(*Sciæna*). P '97, 76
(*Stethojulis*). P 1900, 508
- axin* (*Llaveia*). P '99, 259
- Axinaea*. P '56, 314; '57, 166; '60, 185, 428; '61, 365, 419, 420; '62, 580; '65, 73; '71, 127, 130; '82, 199. **J** IV, 276, 295, 396, 402; VIII, 335, 346
- Axinæinæ*. P '62, 580
- Axinea*. P '67, 139; '93, 222
- Axinella*. P '84, 205
- Axinellida*. P '84, **205**
- Axinite*. P '97, 442
- Axinea*. P '76, 317; '90, 403; '05, 10. **J** IX, 147
- Axinopalpus*. **J** IV, 14, 28
- Axinus*. P '58, 262; '59, 29; '72, 91
- Axionice*. P '02, 276
- Axiothea*. P '02, 275; '03, 485; '04, 157; '06, 239
- Axis*. P '68, 247; '75, 41
- Axius*. P '52, 13
- Axolotl*. P '04, 688. **J** I, 292; XII, 20
- axolotl* (*Siredon*). P '67, 184. **J** I, 292
- Axophyllus*. P '76, 28
- aya* (*Lutianus*). P '06, 98
- aygula* (*Chlorichthys*). P '82, 275
(*Coris*). P 1900, 510
- aymardi* (*Ancodus*). **J** IX, 462
(*Elothorium*). **J** VII, 175
- ayresi* (*Coturnicops*). P '94, 146
(*Porzana*). P '94, 146
- ayresiana* (*Arionta*). P '75, 155
(*Helix*). P '73, 244; '75, 218; '89, 202
- ayresii* (*Acipenser*). P '89, 254, 256
(*Colaptes*). P '66, 56; '99, 16. **J** II, 270
(*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
(*Parophrys*). P '64, 197
(*Picus*). P '99, 18
- Aysha*. P '03, 340; '04, 121; '09, 200
- Aythya*. P '98, 140
- Aythya*. P '09, 355
- Aythya*. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 37; '89, 267; '90, 217; '93, 23, 32, 60; '95, 468. **J** IX, 405, 410

- Azalea. P '58, 126; '60, 200, 303; 1900, 546; '02, 668; '07, 455; '10, 570. J III, 94, 194
 azalea (Sphinx). J IV, 147
 Azara. P '74, 25. J VIII, 332
 azara (Ramphastos). P '67, 114
 azaræ (Canis). J XI, 403
 (Didelphis). P '97, 24
 (Hydropsalis). J II, 114
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113, 114
 (Pyranga). P '66, 71; '69, 130, 132
 Azarella. P '02, 699
 Azaria. P '72, 252; '02, 699
 Azeca. P '75, 148
 azederach (Melia). P '89, 372; '02, 122; '05, 700
 Azilia. P '09, 208
 azoides (Saxifraga). P '93, 210
 Azor. P '98, 57
 aztec (Conurus). P '90, 205
 azteca (Aidemona). P '04, 536; '05, 442, 805, 841
 (Blattella). P '05, 791, 839
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, **381**
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 181, 184
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Isodontia). P '97, 376
 (Lampronota). P '73, **408**
 (Oedipoda). P '04, 526
 (Pezotettix). P '05, 442
 (Phylloptera). P '04, 543
 (Pimpla). P '73, **401**
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Stilpnochlora). P '04, 543; '05, 804
 (Tauriphila). P '08, 489
 aztecorum (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
 (Unio). P '09, 537
 aztecum (Platephyma). P '04, 536
 aztecus (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Cryptus). P '73, **133**
 (Heliastus). P '04, 528; '05, 402
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Lithobius). P '03, 152
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, **390**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **152**
 (Notropis). P '10, 273
 (Palaemon). P '93, 122
 (Paratettix). P '04, 666
 (Paræcanthus). P '05, 836, 843
 (Telmatettix). P '04, 666; '07, 69; '09, 116, 130
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526; '07, 38, 72; '08, 367, 386, 387; '09, 149
 (Vesperinus). P '74, 180
 azul (Goniloba). P '66, **340**
 azumai (Clausilia). P '04, 616, **816**, 817
 azumai idiopylis (Clausilia). P '04, **817**
 azurea (Alcedo). P '50, 69
 (Ceblepyris). P '59, 53
 (Ceyx). P '50, 69
 (Chrysiptera). P '82, 273
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 (Eichornia). P '98, 384
 (Hypothymis). P '89, 149
 (Niltana). P '67, 218
 (Phyllomedusa). P '62, **355**
 (Pontederia). P '98, 384
 (Sylvia). J iv, 194; viii, 153
 (Synoecca). P '98, 446
 (Volucella). P '94, 276
 azureipennis (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 azureum (Tropæolum). P '58, 124
 azureus (Alepidosaurus). P '62, 127
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 395
 (Graucalus). P '51, **348**; '59, 53; '99, 39
 (Pithecopus). P '68, 112. J VI, 86
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 94
 Azurite. P '82, 36; '92, 193
 azurufa (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 babæcula (Sylvia). P '67, 221
 Babia. P '58, 83; '73, 27. J IV, 41
 babingtoni (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 559; '04, 134, 290; '08, 163, 228, 229
 Babirussa. P '78, 61
 babirussa (Sus). P '46, 94. J I, 19
 babista (Baccha). P '94, 276
 babylonica (Cancellaria). P '48, 97; '90, 397
 (Cheumnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 babylonica (Salix). P '73, 363; '09, 58, 64, 69
 babylonica annularis (Salix). P '70, 129
 babylonicum (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65, 34
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96; '65, 34
 bacalaus (Gobius). P '58, 168
 Bacanius. P '53, 291
 bacbakbiri (Loxia). P '64, 250
 (Laniarius). P '62, 314
 bacca (Acatinellastrum). P '88, 28
 (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Cococerinus). P '81, 234; '85, 257, 312, 337; '87, 103
 (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 bacca var. sinistrorsa (Helix). P '05, 734
 bacca (Hexacrinus). P '81, 253
 (Laminella). P '88, 28

- baccata* (Gaylussacia). P '10, 546, 570
 (Psilota). P '95, 329
baccata canadensis (Taxus). P '91, 434
baccatum (Capsicum). P '01, 560
Baccha. J iii, 100; vi, 161. P '94, 276; '95, 330
baccharidis (Cereospora). P '94, **379**
 (Cereosporella). P '95, **438**
 (Galleruca). P '65, 220, 222
Baccharis. P '89, 387; 1900, 637, 643, **646**, 647, 652, 656-660, 670; '02, 650-653, 664; '05, 697; '09, 380-397, 486
bacchoides (Spazigaster). P '94, 276
bacchus (Anax). P '98, 148
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
bacciferum (Sargassum). P '89, 351; '05, 695
bacha (Falco). P '59, 31; '65, 2; '67, 214
 (Spilorius). P '59, 31; '65, 2
bachei (Cibdelis). P '61, **353**
 (Helops). P '61, **353**
bachmani (Hæmatopus). P '93, 22, 37; '99, 17
 (Lepus). J viii, 96. P '04, 578, 587
bachmani ubericolor (Microlagus). P '99, **383**
backmanni (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Hæmatopus). J viii, 56. J I, 221
bacillaris (Stenogyra). P '87, 135
 (Subulina). P '87, 135
 (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21; '87, 135. J VIII, 398; IX, 81
bacillifera (Lubomirskia). P '87, 271
bacillum (Syrnola). P '01, **394**
Bacillus. P '82, 145; '90, 438; '01, 288; '04, 80, 83, 516
bacis (Platypalpus). P '94, 275
 (Taehydromi). P '94, 275
baekii (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Dichelonycha). J III, **280**
Bacteria. P '04, 50-62; '05, 795
Bacteriastrum. P '61, 68
Bacteridæ. P '04, 107
Bacteriinae. P '07, 161
Bacterinae. P '04, 61, 107
Bactroerinitis. P '79, 301, 370
Bactra. P '60, 358
bactriana (Ennotia). P '65, 13, 18
bactrianus (Camelus). P '50, 84
Bactridium. P '73, 328
Bactrodesmus. P '96, 260
Bactrododema. P '04, 70
Bactromantis. P '07, 29
baeulis (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
Baculites. J vi, 89, 196, 202; viii, 211, 221. P '41, 108; '46, 32, 39; '50, 67; '55, 265; '56, 114, 267, 281; '57, 116, 125-127, 153; '58, 45, 146, 155, 218, 257; '61, 316, 394, 419, 421, 425, 426, 428, 430, 445; '62, 21; '66, 279; '68, 286; '74, 224; '76, 348; '82, 194, 204; '91, 159, 160; '92, 136; '93, 220; '97, 427; '05, 26. J III, 323, 334; IV, 276, 298, 299; VIII, 309
baeuroides (Goniobasis). P '69, **125**. J VIII, 62
baculum (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Ortaoceras). P '60, **310**
baculus (Baculites). P '61, **445**
Bacunculidæ. P '04, 107
Bacunculinae. P '04, 61
Bacuncululus. P '04, 50, 53; '07, 283
Badhamia. P '90, 195; '93, 372
badia (Amastra). P '95, **230**
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Columba). P '54, 229
 (Halcyon). P '57, 37; '59, 34; '99, 49
 (Helicina). P '05, 730
 (Helix). P '74, 52, 57
 (Hirundo). P '99, 44
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198; '60, 15
 (Osmosita). P '44, **106**
 (Planaria). P '57, 23, **30**
 (Pupa). P '58, 208
badiceps (Camaroptera). P '59, 39
 (Sylvia). P '59, 39
badicollis (Agrotis). P '75, 56
 (Ammonoconia). P '75, 56
Badiera. P '89, 365
badiipennis (Bradycellus). P '68, 379
 (Geophagus). P '71, **251**
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 382
 (Stereopalpus). P '55, **271**
badinodis (Agrotis). P '74, 203
badioflavus (Adenomus). P '60, **371**
badipennis. P '43, 297, **301**
badipes (Aphodius). P '44, **135**. J I, 103
Badister. P '43, 296, 299; '44, **51**; '59, 83, 287; '68, 379; '73, 324
badium (Cryptobium). P '66, 347
 (Rhabdosoma). J VIII, 181
badius (Agelaius). P '66, 15
 (Cecropis). P '53, **371**; '99, 44
 (Celestus). P '68, 124, 126; '96, 464
 (Dioncus). P '55, **389**; '57, 22, 27
 (Dirhagus). P '44, **149**; '52, 47
 (Dolichonyx). P '66, 15
 (Fornax). P '52, 47
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297

- badius*. *Continued*.
 (Hyphantornis). P '50, **57**;
 '99, 38
 (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Micronisus). P '62, 312
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Rhodilus). P '90, 125
 (Tenebrio). J iii, 265
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
badius-tristis (Elater). P '45, 139
Bæna. P '70, **123**; '71, 228, '72,
 162; '91, 422-428
Bænidæ. P '91, 425
Bæocera. P '60, 322, 323
bæolopha (Cyclura). P '61, 123;
 '66, 124
bæri (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 367;
 '85, 307, 317
 (Lituites). P '65, 263
 (Nautilus). P '65, 263
 (Reteocrinus). P '81, 367;
 '85, 316
 (Trochoceras). P '65, **263**
 (Xenocrinus). P '85, 317
Bærocrinus. P '79, 297, 370; '85,
 233, 262; '86, 110, 119-133; '90,
 377-390
bætica (Lycæna). P '85, 86
bæticata (Sylvia). P '67, 221
Bætis. J viii, 41. P '62, 367, 401
Bætisca. P '62, 368, **378**, 401
Bæus. P '03, 82
baffini (Areturus). P '91, 480; '01,
 156
bagosa (Sargus). P '94, 272
bagre (Silurus). P '03, 346
Bagrinæ. P '05, 469
Bagroides. P '05, 469
bagrus (Silurus). P '63, 179
bagsana (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
bahamense (Epidendrum). P '89,
 355
 (Solanum). P '89, 395
bahamensis (Acacia). P '89, 375
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Certhia). P '64, 271
 (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Mimosa). P '89, 375
 (Mimus). P '63, 291
 (Nyctinomus). P '02, **641**
 (Pinus). P '89, 353
 (Pœcilonetta). P '64, 71
 (Statice). P '89, 389
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 78
 (Vernonia). P '89, 387
Bahia. P '63, 65; '84, 87
bahiaefolia (Monolopia). J III, 93
bahianus (Acanthurus). P '97, 126
 (Teuthis). P '97, 126
bahiense (Musculium). P '60, 288;
 '62, 32
 (Pisum). P '60, 288; '62, 32
 (Sphærium). P '60, 288; '62, 32
bahiensis (Cyclas). P '60, 288; '62, 32
baicalensis (Lubomirskia). P '87, 270
Baiera. P '01, 606
baileyana (Chondria). P '55, 412
 (Chylocladia). P '55, 412
baileyi (Biddulphia). P '61, 71;
 '90, 137; 1900, 698, 730
 (Crotaphytus). P '93, 384;
 '97, 461; '03, 544, 545, 550
 (Meyenia). P '81, 150; '87,
 179, 211, 237, 239
 (Neotoma). P '94, 244
 (Perognathus). P '94, **262**
 (Podosphenia). P '61, 67
 (Rhabdonia). P '52, 148
 (Spongilla). P '87, 179, 227,
 239
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12, 16
 (Surirella). P '63, **338**; '65, 7
bailloni (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 114
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 437
Baillonius. P '67, 114
Baillonus. P '62, 437
bainbridgei (Pleurodonte). P '10, 514
bainbridgensis (Centrocrinus). P '81,
 295
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295; '82, 31
Baiomys. P '94, 257
Baione. P '77, 88
Baiostoma. P '03, 350
bairdi (Anchitherium). P '58, 158;
 '70, 112. J VII, 21, 165, 303-310,
 358, 402
 (Busycon). P '56, 282; '60,
 422; '61, 419
 (Coluber). P '03, 553
 (Coniglobus). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Lanius). P '85, 93
 (Lepus). P '95, **243**
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 284
 (Pyrula). P '56, **66**, 282; '60,
 422; '76, 284
 (Semotilus). P '83, 158
 (Squalius). P '83, 157
 (Tringa). P 1900, 526
bairdiana (Goniobasis). P 62, **267**;
 '64, 36. J V, 317
bairdianus (Lophiodon). P '71, 229;
 '72, 19
 (Sphyrænopis). P '62, 242
 (Unio). P '57, **102**. J IV, 361

- Bairdiella*. P '61, 83, 88; '62, 238; '63, 28, 29, 164; '77, 210; '97, 115; '99, 355; '06, 488
- bairdii* (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251, 257 (*Actodromas*). P '61, 191, 194; '66, 97 (*Ammodramus*). P '99, 18 (*Anchitherium*). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158 (*Bathymyzon*). P '07, 464 (*Burnesia*). P '99, 41 (*Busycon*). P '56, 126 (*Buteo*). P '53, 451; '55, 280; '66, 44; '70, 142; '75, 101, 111; '99, 22, 29 (*Campephilus*). P '63, 322; '99, 32 (*Dircenna*). P '68, 89 (*Drymoica*). P '55, 327; '57, 35; '99, 41 (*Elasmognathus*). P '65, 188 (*Emberiza*). P '99, 16, 18 (*Empidonax*). P '90, 212 (*Gastrostomus*). P '87, 352 (*Graculus*). P '65, 5 (*Mus*). P '74, 180 (*Myiodynastes*). P '99, 20 (*Orestias*). J VIII, 185 (*Palæotherium*). P '50, 121, 122; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 402 (*Petromyzon*). P '07, 464 (*Phalacrocorax*). P '65, 6 (*Phimothyra*). P '61, 300 (*Picus*). P '63, 196 (*Pomacentrus*). P '62, 149; '63, 214, 217 (*Pomatapirion*). P '63, 216, 217 (*Pyrala*). P '56, 126 (*Salvadora*). P '61, 300 (*Saurophagus*). P '99, 20. J I, 40
- bajocina* (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
- bajonado* (*Calamus*). P '97, 112; '03, 331 (*Pagellus*). P '63, 177 (*Sparus*). P '63, 177; '03, 331
- bajulus* (*Callidium*). J II, 105 (*Cerambyx*). J II, 105 (*Hylotrupes*). J II, 31, 105
- bakeræ* (*Perca*). P '96, 42, 51, 69
- bakeri* (*Barnea*). P '62, 194, 207 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 207 (*Potamopyrgus*). P '91, 328
- Bakevillia*. P '59, 29; '91, 249; '87, 36
- Balæna*. P '51, 308; '65, 168, 273; '66, 297; '67, 132; '68, 159, 193, 224; '69, 10, 11, 14, 15; '71, 13; '74, 89; '88, 101; 1900, 34. J II, 136; VII, 440
- balæna* (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 713
- balæna*. *Continued.*
(*Zygoceros*). P 1900, 713
- balænaris* (*Lepis*). P '63, 140
- Balaeniceps*. P '69, 200, 203
- Balaenidæ*. P 67, 144; '69, 14. J VII, 440
- Balaenoptera*. P '67, 144; '68, 159, 193; '69, 11, 15, 16, 17; '91, 474-478. J VII, 440, 441, 444
- Balanidæ*. P '90, 443
- Balanidea*. j ii, 323
- Balaninus*. P '68, 365. J IV, 40
- Balanocrinus*. P '81, 373
- Balanoglossus*. P '78, 300; '82, 93, 102; '87, 347
- balanoides* (*Balanus*). P '63, 140; '78, 299; '82, 224; '01, 146, 167. J III, 151 (*Lepas*). P '63, 140
- Balanomorpha*. P '73, 51
- Balanophoracæ*. P '03, 352
- balanorum* (*Bryopa*). P '61, 488 (*Clavagella*). P '61, 488
- balansæ* (*Clistocœloma*). P '80, 219
- Balantidium*. P '77, 259
- balantiophthalmus* (*Scomber*). P '62, 432
- Balantiopteryx*. P '92, 217
- Balanus*. j i, 450; ii, 324; vi, 118, 265; vii, 134; viii, 217. P '41, 81; '48, 1, 96; '63, 140; '65, 75; '66, 237; '67, 139; '71, 125; '76, 273; '78, 299; '82, 224; '87, 55; '88, 170, 431; '90, 145, 443; '91, 355; '96, 208; '97, 332; '98, 419; '01, 145, 167; '07, 360-362. J III, 151; VIII, 325
- balanus* (*Lepus*). P '63, 140
- balao* (*Hemiramphus*). j ii, 136. P '84, 221, 222, 225
- Balatro*. P '82, 244, 250
- balaustina* (*Epeira*). P '88, 198; '03, 341; '04, 129 (*Kellia*). P '72, 230
- balbiani* (*Trypanosoma*). P '91, 10, 11, 66
- balbiana* (*Smilax*). P '89, 360
- balbo* (*Evermannella*). P '01, 211 (*Odontostomus*). P '01, 211 (*Scopelus*). P '01, 211
- balchii* (*Inoceramus*). P '60, 180, 428
- baldus* (*Ypthima*). P '85, 86
- baldwinensis* (*Unio*). P '59, 170. J IV, 330
- baldwini* (*Chriacus*). P '92, 296 (*Deltatherium*). P '92, 296 (*Helicina*). P '08, 560 (*Hemipteronotus*). J XII, 541
- baldwini* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 47 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 47 (*Alsine*). P '09, 491 (*Amastrea*). P '88, 47

baldwinii. Continued.

- (*Cyperus*). P '67, 23
 (*Vernonia*). P 1900, 341
Balea. P '75, 148; '88, 15; '96, 425;
 '98, 267; '01, 470
Balearica. P '70, 86; '05, 760
balearicum (*Ophisoma*). P '92, 246
baleata (*Callula*). P '02, 694. J
 VI, 192
 (*Kaalvula*). P '09, 403
baleatus (*Eupristis*). P '64, **168**
balfouriana (*Pinus*). P '73, 370
balfourii (*Clerodendron*). P '89, 399
balia (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 255
 (*Melolontha*). j v, **194**. J
 III, 255
 (*Phyllophaga*). J III, 235
balicoryphus (*Elaps*). P '59, **346**;
 '60, 73; '62, 347
baliopterus (*Omegasyrphus*). P '95,
 329
Balistapus. P '99, 496; 1900, 514,
 528; '03, 162. J XII, 547
Balistes. P '63, 177, 180; '70, 120;
 '82, 282, 309; '84, 46, 99; '92, 278;
 '97, 79, 126, 127; '99, 360-496;
 1900, 514; '03, 162; '04, 510; '10,
 602
Balistidæ. P '92, 278; '97, 126;
 '99, 360, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '03,
 162; '04, 510. J XII, 546
Balitora. P '61, 7
ballanus (*Labrus*). P '82, 306
balli (*Eremopedes*). P '06, 417
ballistarius (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524
Ballota. P '77, 108
balloui (*Orphulella*). P '06, 21
balnearia (*Cypris*). P '09, 108
balonnensis (*Melania*). P '50, **11**
 (*Unio*). P '50, **10**. J II, **295**
Balophila. P '73, 65
Balsam. P '75, 18
balsamea (*Abies*). P '70, 91; '74,
 160; '76, 173, 174; '80, 343; '01,
 355; '02, 474, 478
balsamifera (*Hedwigia*). P '89, 372
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 352
 (*Populus*). P '63, 76
balsamina (*Momordica*). P '89, 383
Balsaminaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 511;
 1900, 667
Balsaminæ. P '89, 370
balsamitæ (*Senecio*). P '63, 68;
 1900, 486; '10, 546, 548, 577
balsamitifolia (*Calycera*). P '77, 107
Balsamorhiza. j vii, 37. P '98,
 32, 305
balteata (*Coronella*). P '53, **236**;
 '60, 255
 (*Cymatodera*). P '54, **81**. J
 IV, 36
 (*Diabrotica*). P '65, 212, **218**

balteata. Continued.

- (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 51
 (*Macroglossa*). J IV, 131
balteatum (*Cryptorhopalum*). P '54,
110. J IV, 32
balteatus (*Abramis*). P '56, 202
 (*Cerambyx*). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (*Collops*). P '53, **280**. J
 IV, 35
 (*Cyprinus*). P '56, 201
 (*Eques*). P '63, 176
 (*Heros*). P '77, 180, **184**
 (*Litargus*). P '56, **14**. J IV, 32
 (*Mulloidis*). P '85, 154
 (*Richardsonius*). P '56, 202
 (*Trimerodytes*). P '94, **426**
 (*Upeneus*). P '85, 154
balthica (*Alca*). P '68, 4, 18
 (*Uria*). P '68, 68
 (*Utamania*). P '68, 4
baltica (*Acervularia*). P '41, 18
 (*Euglypha*). P '78, 173
 (*Lagynis*). P '74, 227; '78, 173
balticum (*Pleurosigma*). P '61, 71;
 1900, 473
balticus (*Juncus*). P '63, 77; '84, 94
baltimore (*Hyphantès*). P '67, 62
 (*Icterus*). P '53, 396; '73, 293;
 '75, 349
 (*Oriolus*). j iii, 361. P '64,
 242; '67, 62; '75, 349
 (*Yphantès*). P '48, 90; '53,
 383; '56, 291
baltimorensis (*Anisodactylus*). P '43,
 297. J IV, 29
 (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (*Dicerca*). P '73, 85, 331
 (*Harpalus*). J IV, 29
baltimoriana (*Geolycosa*). P '04,
 293, 297; '08, 246
 (*Lycosa*). P '02, 538, 561;
 '04, 297; '08, 163, 224, 246
 (*Tarentula*). P '02, 561; '04,
 297; '08, 246
Baltimorete. P '92, 189
Bambusa. P '89, 130, 361; '01, 557,
 560
Bambusina. P '69, Biol. 16
bamffia (*Munida*). P '58, 238
bamffius (*Astacus*). P '58, 238
 (*Fusus*). P '63, 141
banana (*Gobius*). P '97, 132
 (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 54
bananivora (*Cœreba*). P '09, 364
Bananivorus. P '67, 54
bancanus (*Tarsius*). P '97, 35
Banchus. P '94, 189
bandi (*Mullus*). P '82, 306
bandoni (*Caricella*). P '80, **364**,
 368, 373
 (*Turbinella*). P '80, **364**, **373**
 (*Voluta*). P '80, **364**, **368**

- bane (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
 (Petrocephalus). P '62, 444
 bankanensis (Chaca). P '05, 462
 Bankia. P '62, 475
 bankina (Gallus). J IX, 413
 banksi (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
 182
 (Tetragnatha). P '04, 132
 banksiæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Strigula). J II 292
 banksiana (Pinus). P '68, 302; '72,
 239; '89, 344
 banksianus (Colobostylus). P '10,
 523
 banksii (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 172
 (Prion). P '66, 165, 166, 169,
 172
 (Procellaria). P '66, 166, 172
 (Pseudoprión). P '66, 166, 172
 (Pseudosermyle). P '04, 514
 banyulensis (Carinella). P '01, 673
 banyumas (Siphia). P '89, 154
 Baphetes. P '65, 136; '68, 221
 Baptemys. P '70, 5; '91, 428
 Baptisia. j vii, 96. P '61, 452; '62,
 163; '66, 343; 1900, 483, 546; '09,
 391; '10, 565
 BaptoLinus. P '66, 347
 BaptoSaurus. P '70, 3
 baquieana (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 barabini (Inoceramus). j viii, 211,
 223. P '41, 108; '54, 170; '56,
 285; '57, 118, 127; '05, 10
 barajo (Thecla). P '66, 333
 baramensis (Akysis). P '05, 472
 (Ophicephalus). P '05, 505
 Barbacenia. P '58, 122
 barbacoensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 310
 barbadense (Gossypium). P '89,
 367; '09, 108
 barbadensis (Sphærium). P '61,
 415; '62, 32
 (Juniperus). P '89, 353
 (Luidia). P '90, 327
 (Remipes). P '58, 229
 barbadensis ovalis (Squilla). P '58,
 229
 barbadensis (Succinea). P '74, 54;
 '04, 421
 Barbala. P '53, 267
 barbara (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Meloe). P '61, 354
 (Patella). P '94, 212
 Barbarea. P '60, 145; '66, 343;
 '92, 167-171
 barbarenais (Axinaea). P '56, 314
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
 (Membranipora). J V, 160
 (Venericardia). P '02, 708
 barbarus (Cyprinus). j i, 88
 (Falco). j iii, 343
 (Lestes). P '98, 147
 (Megascops). P '90, 129
 (Mus). P '96, 530
 Barbastellus. P '65, 174
 barbata (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Brotula). P '63, 179; '84,
 170, 175
 (Cetonia). j iii, 239
 (Chloris). P '01, 558
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 (Diffugia). P '74, 157
 (Eunoë). P '10, 334, 350
 (Fringilla). P '65, 90
 (Japonia). P '04, 617
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Myrmica). P '77, 299, 303
 (Nebela). P '74, 157; '76,
 115; '79, 162
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 270, 271,
 278, 279, 280, 282; '10, 48, 77
 barbata minima (Oreohelix). P '10,
 94
 barbata (Scarpæna). P '85, 398, 403
 (Serpula). j viii, 224. P '05, 4
 (Sesarma). P '80, 221
 (Usnea). P 1900, 651
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 Barbata. P '62, 290, 580; '81, 448;
 '82, 199; '05, 9. J IV, 276; VIII,
 290, 321, 346
 Barbatula. P '55, 324; '59, 140;
 '99, 38, 49
 barbatula (Nemachilus). P '63, 257
 barbatulus (Gorytes). P '95, 522,
 530
 barbatum (Hieracium). j vii, 70
 (Ophidion). P '92, 276; '63,
 210, 257; '64, 200; '84, 175
 (Tetrabothrium). P '58, 111
 barbatus (Cancer). P '80, 205
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Enchelyopus). P '63, 179
 (Erignathus). P 1900, 43
 (Eumolpus). j v, 296
 (Gadus). P '63, 234
 (Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
 (Gnathochasmus). P '58, 105;
 '80, 221
 (Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
 (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
 (Lineatus). P '64, 191
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Mullus). P '85, 149-152; '92,
 269
 barbatus auratus (Mullus). P '85, 151
 barbatus surmuletus (Mullus). P '85,
 151
 barbatus (Mycetes). P '62, 518
 (Orectolobus). P '08, 53

- barbatus. *Continued.*
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71; '97, 173; '98, 400
 (Picus). P '67, 217
 (Pogonomys). P '77, 304; '03, 215; '83, 295; '03, 215
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
 (Psilocephalus). P '82, 283
 (Sus). P '02, 147
 (Trienophorichthys). P '97, 85
 (Trienopogon). P '97, 85
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 barbellata (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 barbifrons (Grimaldia). P 70, Biol. 4
 barbiger (Helix). P '58, 200; '75, 205; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 131
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
 barbigerus (Heterograpsus). P '80, 192, 208
 barbimanus (Heterograpsus). P '80, 192, 208
 (Utica). P '80, 206
 Barbinae. P '05, 483
 barbinode (Thaspium). P '60, 200
 Barbodes. J XL1, 500
 barbotti (Leperditia). P '97, 414
 Barbula. P '55, 446; '63, 95
 barbula (Helix). P '41, 133
 barbulata (Pyxidantha). P '60, 146; '07, 455
 barbulation (Panicum). P 1900, 662; '10, 552
 Barbus. P '92, 242; '05, 483, 486
 barb (Cyprinus). P '05, 483
 barcenæ (Nerinea). P '90, 468
 barelayi (Salix). P '84, 91
 barelayii (Mauritia). P '72, 271
 barda (Coccinella). P '59, 286, 292
 (Milesia). J vi, 163
 bardus (Haliectus). P '98, 51
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Quedius). P '44, 39
 Barentsia. J IX, 13, 15
 barfi (Patula). J IX, 39
 Baridius. P '55, 417; '58, 79; '59, 79; '68, 361. J IV, 40
 barilensis (Ancyclus). P '97, 298
 Barissia. P '64, 228; '66, 132; '96, 464; '03, 552, 556; '08, 118
 barita (Graecula). J i, 254; iii, 365.
 P '66, 405, 409
 (Scaphidura). P '66, 415
 Barite. P '76, 12, 156; '78, 99; '82, 38; '92, 181, 184; '07, 446
 baritula (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 baritus (Chalcophanes). P '66, 406
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 404; '69, 134
 Barlæa. P '94, 347
 barleei (Diplodonta). P '72, 94
 Barnadesia. P '58, 133
 Barnea. P '62, 191, 194, 207; '89, 274; '03, 757
 barnesianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 244
 Barnhardtite. P '74, 112
 Barnhardtite. P '67, 86
 Barnia. P '62, 207; '72, 230
 Barnite. P '92, 179-181
 Baroda. P '77, 22
 barodensis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 baroli (Puffinus). P '64, 135, 144
 Baronia. P '58, 127
 Barquense. P '65, 131
 barquense (Dentalium). P '62, 425
 barquensis (Bellerophon). P '62, 427
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
 barracauda (Esox). P '82, 307; '84, 68; '97, 98; '03, 749
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 72; '97, 98; '03, 749; '06, 92
 barracudina (Paralepis). P '10, 403
 Barrandeocrinidæ. P '85, 265, 312, 347
 Barrandeocrinus. P '85, 313, 347; '86, 221
 barrandii (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 barratti (Boleosoma). J III, 56.
 P '77, 93
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64, 39. J V, 335
 (Hololepis). P '64, 233
 (Unio). P '53, 245. J V, 408
 barretti (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Gryllus). P '04, 547
 (Neotettix). P '05, 801
 (Ochetotettix). P '05, 801, 840
 (Thecidium). P '73, 195
 barrettiana (Argiope). P '73, 193
 (Cistella). P '73, 193
 Barrichia. P '09, 486
 barriensis (Illænus). P '70, 54
 Barringtonia. P '76, 169
 barrisi (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 308
 (Protaster). P '69, 83
 (Rhodocrinus). P '66, 254; '81, 386
 (Straparollus). P '63, 20; '89, 295
 barrisii (Poterioerinus). P '68, 337, 338
 barrovianus (Larus). P 1900, 9
 Barsonia. P '95, 63, 122-131
 barteyresiana (Dictyota). P '05, 695
 bartholemica (Certhia). P '60, 377
 bartholomæa (Clonistria). P '04, 60
 bartholomæi (Caranx). P '58, 168
 (Volutella). P '93, 171
 bartolomæi (Pistillaria). P '93, 441

- bartlettii* (*Astyanax*). P '06, 343
 (Tetragonopterus). P '71, 260; '06, 343
bartlingii (*Loligo*). j ii, 95
Bartonia. j vii, 23. P '48, 23; '60, 514; '63, 61; 1900, 485. J I, 180; III, 88
bartoni (*Astacus*). j i, 443. P '50, 25; '52, 88
bartoniana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 634, 687
bartonii (*Astacus*). j i, 167. P '51, 209; '52, 87
 (Cambarus). P '52, 88
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 609
bartrami (*Trionyx*). P '54, 189
 (Virio). P '51, 151
Bartramia. P '63, 96; '95, 474; '98, 79
bartramia (*Totanus*). j v, 85
bartramiana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 579, 582
bartramii (*Loligo*). j ii, 90
 (Ommastrephes). P '78, 301
 (Tringa). P '55, 315
bartramius (*Actidurus*). P '54, 179; '59, 108; '64, 67; '68, 150. J I, 223
 (Totanus). P '53, 427
 (Tringoides). P '56, 295
bartschi (*Streptostyla*). P '09, 545
Bartsia. P '63, 94; '93, 212; '98, 38, 49. J III, 183, 195
bartsiaefolia (*Collinsia*). J III, 98
baruffii (*Oriolus*). P '59, 43
Baryerinus. P '68, 338, 339, 340; '69, 70; '70, 23; '78, 244, 265; '79, 238, 285, 289, 305-323, 372; '86, 112, 136, 148, 186, 222; '90, 384
barydaetylus (*Cyathocerinus*). P '78, 257; '79, 308; '86, 148
Baryphyllum. P '78, 29
basalaris (*Chrysopila*). P '95, 323
basalis (*Abræus*). J IV, 31
 (Acritus). P '53, 290. J IV, 31
 (Agenia). P '97, 240, 241
 (Aneulotis). P '65, 32
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 166.
 J IV, 35
 (Atelestus). P '52, 168. J IV, 35
 (Brachiaacantha). P '47, 179; '52, 133
 (Celetes). J I, 76
 (Cerceris). P '99, 200
 (Chrysobothris). P '58, 68; '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (Cixius). P '07, 489
 (Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66, 361
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 75, 77.
 J IV, 29
- basalis*. *Continued.*
 (Fornax). P '66, 387
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
 (Helicus). P '52, 43
 (Hister). P '61, 343
 (Glyptocerinus). P '85, 325
 (Lestes). j viii, 35
 (Libellula). j viii, 23
 (Liodes). P '53, 285
 (Mantis). P '03, 710
 (Megachile). P '96, 557
 (Megara). P '65, 32
 (Melania). P '65, 32
 (Melyris). P '66, 361
 (Oberea). J II, 153
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
 (Orodus). J IX, 432
 (Oxytelus). P '44, 41
 (Platydemia). J I, 101
 (Platynus). P '54, 52
 (Platysoma). P '61, 343
 (Ptilinus). P '58, 73. J IV, 36
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Scydmanus). P '52, 152
 (Tetraopes). J II, 157; IV, 12
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Unio). P '72, 161. J VIII, 48
 (Xyphilus). P '55, 276
basaltica (*Favosites*). P '41, 18
basaltiforme (*Lithostrotion*). P '52, 190
Basanite. P '91, 99; '92, 178; '95, 508
Bascanion. P '53, 300; '56, 242; '60, 72; '66, 319; '71, 49; '82, 330; '95, 391; '97, 463; '01, 56-60; '06, 109, 419; '08, 97, 121
Bascanium. P '62, 338; '68, 106; '83, 11-35; '92, 335; '93, 385, 387; '01, 56, 61-63; '08, 121
bascanium (*Cœcula*). P '84, 43
baschkiricus (*Pentamerus*). P '97, 414, 420
Basella. P '89, 402
Baselleae. P '89, 402
baselloides (*Boussingaultia*). P '89, 402
Baseodiscus. P '57, 159
basifissus (*Crocodilus*). J II, 135
basifulva (*Echinomyia*). P '94, 278
basilaris (*Apate*). j iii, 321
 (Cantharis). j iii, 181. P '51, 343
 (Catops). j iii, 194
 (Cercopis). j vi, 314
 (Chelonus). P '49, 203
 (Chrysomela). j iii, 451. P '56, 39; '73, 50
 (Elater). j iii, 172
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Heros). P '77, 180, 182
 (Leptis). j iii, 36

basilaris. *Continued.*

- (Libellula). P '98, 143
 (Musca). P '94, 279
 (Podabrus). P '51, 343
 (Tettigonia). j iv, **344**
 (Tramea). P '98, 143
- basilewski (Perca). P '62, 16
- basilica (Epeira). P '78, 126, 130,
133; '81, 169; '82, 257
- Basilichthys. P '54, **198**; '99, 326,
 338; '03, 734, 735
- Basilieus. P '56, 237
- basilis (Jurinia). P '94, 277
 (Tetraopes). P '66, 349
- basilisca (Caudisona). P '64, **166**;
 '66, 308
- Basiliscus. P '62, 181, 356; '66,
 123; '68, 97, 282; '96, 463. J
 VIII, 125
- basiliscus (Chamæleo). P '68, **316**;
 '96, 310
 (Scartichthys). J XII, **552**
- basillaris (Acilius). J IV, 30
 (Amara). P '43, 297; '55, 351
 (Anthicus). j iii, **279**. P '52,
 98
 (Catops). P '53, 282
 (Cistela). j iii, **269**
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Harpalus). P '73, 325
- Basilosauridæ. P '67, 144; '68, 184;
 '73, 264
- Basilosaurus. P '46, 15; '47, 313;
 '48, 1, 4, 57; '53, 377; '67, 144,
 155; '70, 96. J I, 5-16; VII, 420,
 427
- basimaculatus (Typhlops). P '66, **320**
- basirufus (Priocnemis). P '97, 266
 (Salius). P '97, **266**, 277
- basistriatum (Cerion). P '95, **206**;
 '96, 326, 335
 (Paracerion). P '95, 206
- basistrigella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 319, **321**; '60, 433
- basitruncatus (Crocodilus). J II, 135
- baskervillei (Helix). P '58, 197
- Basommatophora. P 1900, 562, 570;
 '10, 144
- bassana (Sula). P '61, 241; '71, 38
- Bassania. P '09, 215. J I, 245, 246
- Bassaricyon. P '76, 20-25; '77, 267
- Bassaris. P '76, 20-23; '82, 319;
 '92, 217; '93, 413
- Bassariscus. P '93, 413-418; '95, 447
- bassensis (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
- bassetti (Eupachyrinus). P '79,
 361; '86, 173
- Bassus. P '78, 374; '94, 189, 190
- bastale (Agonum). P '54, 52
 (Tritoma). P '47, **175**; '54,
 162. J I, 71
- bastardi (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Erax). P '95, 324
- bastropensis (Astryis). P '95, **74**
 (Cancellaria). P '95, **66**
 (Cytherea). P '95, 97, 130
 (Fusus). P '95, **71**
 (Leda). P '95, **46**
 (Pyramidella). P '95, **76**
 (Solarium). P '95, **83**
- Batagur. P '68, 250
- Batatas. P '67, 21; '04, 611
- batatas (Convolvulus). P '70, 129
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
- batava (Teredo). P '62, 468
- batavus (Teredo). P '62, 455
 (Unio). P '60, 3. J III, 300
- batei (Crangon). P '95, 187
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 185
- batesi (Angochlora). P 1900, **370**
 (Cannacria). P '08, 489
- batesii (Anodon). J VIII, 335
 (Anodonta). P '74, 29
 (Parmula). P '87, 256, 257
 (Spongilla). P '87, 257
- Bathmodon. P '72, 38, 279; '73,
 102, 371; '75, 73; '76, 65; '82,
 294; '92, 439. J VIII, 71, 75,
 76, 83-88
- Bathmodontidæ. P '74, 117
- Bathybius. P '74, 14
- Bathycrinus. P '85, 272; '88, 360;
 '90, 373
- Bathyerginæ. P '96, 541
- Bathygnathus. P '53, 404; '67,
 234; '68, 199, 200. J II, 327-330;
 VIII, 449-451
- bathygnathus (Lophiodon). J VII,
 372
 (Miacis). P '89, 221; '92, 320.
 J IX, **172**
 (Sarcothraustes). P '92, 303
- Bathymyzon. P '07, 464
- Bathynomus. P '94, 191
- Bathyopsis. P '92, 439
- Bathyphantes. P '92, 44; 1900, 533;
 '04, 128; '05, 316, 341
- bathyrhynchus (Mecistops). P '60,
 549, 550; '65, 185
- Bathystoma. P '97, 110; '06, 99, 487
- Bathyrus. P '87, 18
- Batis. P '89, 146, 402; '05, 769
- batis (Raia). j iv, 108. P '63, 333;
 '87, 358; '92, 237; '92, 237; '10,
 471
- Batissa. P '60, 267, 278
- Batocera. J II, 142
- Batocrinites. P '81, 267, 270; '85, 335
- Batocerinus. P '65, 153; '68, 349-357;
 '69, 153, 163; '78, 229-235, 248;
 '79, 234; '81, 185, 336, 346, 403;
 '85, 235, 238, 275, 282, 335; '86,
 75; '88, 342; '90, 346-381

- Batrachidæ. P '06, 108
 Batrachidæ. P '04, 669
 Batrachii. P '56, 307
 Batrachiosaurus. P '59, 92
 Batrachoceph. P '56, 7, 8, 11
 Batrachoidæ. P '62, 280; '63, 170
 Batrachoides. j iii, 395. P '63, 170;
 '85, 52, 59-61
 Batrachoididæ. P '99, 361
 batrachops (Catostomus). P '83,
 151. J IX, 392
 Batrachoseps. P '53, 302; '59, 124;
 '60, 486; '68, 247; '69, 94, 95,
 '97, 98; '83, 28; '08, 127. J I,
 283, 287; III, 338, 348; VI, 106
 Batrachosoma. P '85, 144
 Batrachotherium. P '59, 92
 Batrachus. P '54, 141; '61, 512;
 '63, 170; '64, 189; '77, 206; '82,
 279; '83, 291; '84, 45; '85, 52,
 54-60; '90, 407; '92, 219
 batrachus (Chlarias). P '05, 461. J
 XII, 499
 Batrachyla. P '62, 154; '68, 291.
 J VI, 96, 97
 Batrisus. P '66, 347
 Batulius. J IV, 11, 36
 baucis (Odontata). P '73, 81
 baudiana (Ligia). P '91, 185, 199
 baudini (Pyrazus). P '01, 392
 baudinii (Hyla). P '63, 48; '65,
 195, 197; '66, 127; '08, 125. J
 VI, 85
 (Smilisca). P '66, 127. J VI,
 84, 85, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 baudoni (Hyalina). P '73, 246
 (Macrocyclus). P '75, 158
 Bauera. P '58, 129
 bauerlinii (Stemonitis). P '90, 36
 Bauhinia. P '76, 331; '99, 114
 baumonti (Pleurotoma). P '84, 106
 bauri (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 441
 (Hyalina). P '96, 447
 (Guppya). P 1900, 92
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 441
 (Terrapene). P '04, 469
 (Trochomorpha). P '96, 397,
 403, 447; 1900, 92
 (Zonites). P '96, 447
 baxteri (Cratægus). P '05, 641
 bayamensis (Pleurodonte). P '02,
 748
 bayensis (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Poteriocrinus). P '65, 157;
 '79, 342
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 157;
 '79, 342
 bayerquei (Cypræa). P '82, 198
 bayleana (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 27
 baylii (Periechoerinus). P '81, 305
 (Pradocrinus). P '81, 305
 baylii. *Continued.*
 (Venus). J VIII, 333
 bayonica (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 Bazzania. P '98, 47, 315
 Bdella. j ii, 74. P '84, 47; '04,
 144; 1900, 543
 Bdellidæ. P '04, 144
 Bdellodrilus. P '94, 450
 Bdellostoma. P '54, 199
 Bdelloura. P '51, 242, 289; '57, 24
 beadate (Pleurotoma). P '95, 57
 beadleianus (Unio). P '61, 39. J
 V, 94
 beadlii (Synechoglanis). P '77, 92
 beaglii (Ortholaemus). P '57, 199
 bealei (Anodonta). P '63, 194. J
 VI, 26
 (Unio). P '62, 169. J V, 204
 beana (Lyonsia). P '91, 48
 beani (Belonocharax). P '06, 464
 beaniana (Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
 (Ziphæa). P '62, 197, 220
 beanii (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 223, 273
 beardsleei (Gasteropterus). P '03,
 738
 (Pisciregia). P '99, 326, 342;
 '03, 738
 beata (Perdita). P '96, 28, 43, 45,
 99
 beatissima (Augochlora). P '01, 222
 Beatricea. P '72, 261
 beatrix (Helicina). P '91, 332
 beatus (Adocus). P '68, 236; '91,
 428
 beauharnaisii (Pteroglossus). P '67,
 114
 Beauharnaisius. P '67, 114
 beaumeri (Mesenchytræus). P '99,
 132
 Beaumontia. P '58, 129
 beaumontii (Cardium). P '61, 28
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 Beaumontite. P '92, 194
 Beauvoisii (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
 beaverensis (Unio). P '68, 161.
 J VI, 297
 Bebruce. P '09, 332
 beccarii (Trigona). P '96, 559
 becheri var. liasana (Posidonomya).
 J VIII, 320
 beckeri (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 beckiana (Opeas). P '96, 415
 (Stenogyra). P '96, 415
 beckianum (Opeas). P '10, 502
 beckii (Coccus). P '99, 275
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 (Triarthrus). j viii, 232. P
 '41, 18
 becklesii (Plagiaulax). J IX, 215
 Beckmannia. P '63, 79

- beckwithi (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**;
'10, 280
- beckwithii (Viola). J III, 82
- Beclura. P '60, 236
- becuna (Sphyræna). P '63, 179;
'84, 68
- bedardi (Erromenus). P '94, 190
- bedeli (Atractomorpha). P '02, 635
- Bedellia. P '60, 8, 434
- bedfordensis (Cratægus). P '10,
165, **185**
(Platyerinus). P '81, 244;
'82, 17
- bednalli (Acanthochites). P '94, 78,
81
- beecheroftii (Anomalurus). P '61,
24
- beecheii (Cissolopha). P '91, 444
- beechevi (Cyanocitta). P '75, 501
(Salamandra). J I, 289
(Spermophilus). P '55, 334;
'67, 134
- Beegerite. P '85, 19
- beelzebul (Aluatta). P '62, 518, 519
(Mycetes). P '62, 519
(Simia). P '62, 518
- Begonia. P '58, 124; '73, 100; '75,
18; '79, 138; '89, 53; '97, 190
- Begoniaceae. P '58, 124
- Beguina. P '72, 257; '02, 697, 699
- behonii (Micronycteris). P '98, 329-
331
- behrensi (Conozoa). P '06, 381; '07,
38, 77; '09, 445
- behrensi (Calathus). P '54, 58;
'60, 317
(Pimpla). P '78, **377**
(Sinaloa). P '04, 535
- behrii (Lycæna). P '62, 221, **224**
- behringianis (Chionoecetes). P '70,
107
- behringianum (Cerastium). P '63, 59
- beisa (Oryx). P '96, 519
- Bela. P '65, 63; '82, 170; '95, 64.
J VIII, 314
- belanak (Mugil). P '05, 494
- belangerii (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
- Belba. P '04, 146
- belcheri (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
(Adelarus). P '62, 304
(Clausilia). P '08, 455
(Hippolyte). P '63, 139
(Larus). P '62, 304
(Leucophaeus). P '62, 304
- beldingi (Colobotus). P '04, 588
- Belemnitella. P '56, 70, 113, 114,
280; '57, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61,
419, 431; '90, 456; '97, 427; '05, 28
- Belemnites. **j** iv, 19; vi, 91, 190, 202,
244; viii, 211, 218, 220. P '41,
108; '44, 85; '57, 127; '58, 43,
46, 58, 145, 218, 221; '60, 130, 417;
'61, 417, 426, 431; '75, 36; '97,
456; '05, 28. J VIII, 308
- Belemnitidæ. P '60, 417, 419
- Belemnocerinidæ. P '85, 237; '86,
110-136; '90, 362
- Belemnocerinus. P '66, 251; '81, 178;
'85, 293; '86, 111, 116, 137
- Belemnoziphus. P '76, 81. J VIII,
226
- belfragiana (Catocala). P '75, 427
- belfragei (Agenia). P '94, 297
(Bembex). P '95, 354, 357
(Gorytes). P '95, 523
(Larra). P '93, 509
(Larrada). P '93, 509
(Nomada). P '03, 588, 604, 611
(Protenor). P '01, 269
(Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 509
- belgica (Pectinaria). J III, 146
(Pedicellina). J IX, 14
(Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
- Belideus. P '61, 24; '88, 94
- belizana (Eleotris). P '85, 75, 76, 79
- belizanus (Culius). P '85, 76, 79
- bella (Achatinella). P '95, 238
(Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
(Actenodes). P '73, 332
(Agriognatha). P '09, 208
(Aneulosa). P '64, 98
(Astarte). P '62, 577, 585;
'82, 155, 183
(Astrea). **j** viii, **189**. P '41,
83
(Cochlespira). P '84, 107;
'90, 395
(Codakia). P '04, 555
- bella delicatula (Codakia). P '04,
555
- bella (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 361;
'82, 171
(Ebora). J VIII, 330
(Elimia). P '65, 22
(Euaresta). P '95, 337
(Fossar). J VIII, 330
(Helicina). J IX, 101
(Jagonia). P '04, 555
(Janira). P '56, **312**
(Laminella). P '88, 32, 34
(Lampronota). P '73, **408**
(Leda). P '90, 403; '54, 29.
- J IV, 295**
(Leucopis). P '95, 339
(Lucina). **j** vii, **254**. P '72, 86
(Melania). P '64, 27
(Muricea). P '90, 396
(Nannophya). P '57, **87**
(Neseis). J VIII, 330
(Nomada). P '03, 589, 595,
596, 599, 601, 607, 608
(Nuclea). P '48, 102
(Opis). J III, **327**
(Osmia). P '97, 336

bella. *Continued*.

- (*Ostrea*). P '72, 263
 (*Papyridea*). J III, **326**
 (*Partula*). P '85, 206. J
 IX, 57
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '80, 369;
 '82, 171; '95, 122
 (*Porcellana*). P '62, 564
 (*Pseudometa*). P '09, **208**
 (*Rostellites*). P '76, 293
 (*Strepsidura*). P '90, 396
 (*Tornatella*). P '79, 222; '80,
364, 366; '84, 104
 (*Tornatellæ*). P '80, 364
 (*Tornatellæa*). P '79, 222. J
 IV, **294**
 (*Trapezia*). P '52, **83**
 (*Tuba*). J IV, **289**
 (*Utetheisa*). P '75, 46; '78, 315
 (*Volutilithes*). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25. J IV, **300**
bella (*Volutomorpha*). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25
bellacrenata (*Melania*). P '64, 27
 (*Pleurotoma*). j viii, **185**. P
 '41, **30**; '62, 561; '80, 29; '82,
 173
bellacrenatum (*Pleurotoma*). P '48,
 104
 (*Surecula*). P '62, 561
belladonna (*Atropa*). P '57, 203
bellaliratus (*Fusus*). J III, **332**
bellana (*Cyllene*). P '96, **479**
bellanus (*Fusus*). P '96, **479**
bellarugosa (*Orthis*). P '43, **331**,
 333; '58, 190
bellasculpta (*Axinæa*). P '76, 317;
 '90, 403. J IV, **295**
bellastriata (*Amphidesma*). j vii, **239**
 (*Architectonica*). P '55, **261**
 (*Microdon*). j viii, **247**
 (*Semele*). P '03, 757
bellastriatum (*Amphidesma*). P '48,
 95
bellator (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 138
bellatrema (*Agaricocrinus*). P '81,
 286
 (*Amphoracrinus*). P '81, 286
bellatula (*Cratægus*). P '10, 164, **171**
 (*Nucula*). P '65, 128
Bellerophon. P '54, 7; '58, 44, 47,
 48; '59, 8-30; '60, 458; '62, 425;
 '63, 18; '65, 130; '66, 262; '71,
 77; '76, 32; '84, 54; '88, 234; '89,
 297; '91, 254; '97, 410, 411. J
 III, 74; VIII, 306
bellerophon (*Cellepora*). J V, 130
Bellerophon. j viii, 268. P '43,
 329-331; '44, 175
belli (*Amphispiza*). P '99, 30
belli nevadensis (*Amphispiza*). P
 '98, 215
belli (*Emberiza*). P '50, **104**; '99,
 30.
 (*Emys*). P '08, 114
 (*Poospiza*). P '59, 107; '66, 86
 (*Spelerpes*). P '65, 196, 197
 (*Vireo*). P '66, 77; '68, 149;
 '99, 16, 18
Bellia. P '02, 175
belliana (*Kinixis*). P '54, 101
bellianus (*Petalocerus*). P '58, 231
belliceps (*Aega*). P '64, **155**
bellicosa (*Megaptera*). P '72, **11**
 (*Sturnella*). P '66, 25
bellicosus (*Faleo*). P '67, 213
 (*Termes*). P '49, 211
bellicus (*Nocomis*). P '56, **213**
Bellidia. P '79, 418
bellidiastrum (*Erigeron*). P '63, 64
bellidifolium (*Erigeron*). P '60, 145
belligera (*Membracis*). j vi, **302**
bellii (*Abaetulla*). P '60, 556
 (*Emberiza*). J II, 265
 (*Lamia*). J II, 151
 (*Spelerpes*). P '60, 372; '69,
 93, 96, 97, 104, 105; '94, 195;
 1900, 619
 (*Varanus*). P '56, 150
 (*Vireo*). P '50, 150, 151;
 '92, 111
bellii pusillus (*Vireo*). P '92, 123
belliliratus (*Phos*). P '61, **367**
bellimanus (*Alpheus*). P '93, 112
Bellinda. P '04, 126
Bellinurus. P '65, 42-44
Bellis. P '97, 201
bellis (*Ophiopholis*). P '01, 178
bellisculptus (*Camptonectes*). P '05,
 11
 (*Pecten*). P '05, 11
bellistriata (*Leda*). P '62, 419; '65,
 128; '88, 233
 (*Nuculana*). P '88, 233
 (*Pecten*). P '60, **311**
bellona (*Argynnis*). P '83, 36
 (*Churchillia*). P '52, **70**; '01,
 54
 (*Pityophis*). P '66, 305; '01,
 54
bellone (*Esox*). P '98, 340
bellonii (*Mergus*). P '68, 18
bellovacina (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103;
 '81, 445. J IX, 121, 126
bellula (*Crassatella*). P '72, 249
 (*Glandina*). P '99, 396
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 32. J
 V, 237
 (*Melania*). P '61, **122**; '65,
 32. J V, 237
 (*Misumena*). P '04, 133
 (*Partula*). P '85, **203**, 217
 (*Salenia*). P '05, 6
bellulæ (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 32

- bellulus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 101. J IV, 38
 (*Bellinurus*). P '65, 42, 45
 (*Lithobius*). P '03, 152, **155**
 (*Spirorbis*). P '04, **177**
 (*Unio*). P '72, **161**. J VIII, 50
- bellum (*Adiantum*). P '05, 699
 (*Megalasma*). P '07, 409-415
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 111
- bellus (*Actæodes*). P '52, **78**; '58, 32
 (*Astatus*). P '93, 541, 548
 (*Cerebratulus*). P '57, **161**
 (*Cimolomys*). P '91, 126
 (*Elater*). j iii, **168**
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
 (*Tinodon*). J IX, 229
 (*Trochus*). j vii, **137**. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
- bellevillensis (*Heterocrinus*). P '90, 383; '86, 132
 (*Stenocrinus*). P '86, 132
- Belobranchus. P '63, 270
- Beloccephalus. P '04, 795; '05, 44, 54; '07, 303
- Belocrinus. P '86, 137, 149
- Belodon. P '66, 249
- Belogona. P '92, 390, 391; '93, 234; '98, 67; '99, 191; '02, 511; '05, 222; 1900, 556-560
- Belona. j ii, 124
- belona (*Esox*). j ii, 124, 130
- Belone. P '54, 149; '58, 170; '63, 282; '77, 214; '83, 283; '85, 367; '92, 249; '97, 69, 97
- belone (*Esox*). P '85, 367; '92, 249
 (*Tetrapturus*). P '04, 769
- Belonidæ. P '04, 508. J XII, 501
- Belonidium. P '93, 149, 452
- Belonium. P '94, 352
- Belonocharax. P '06, **464**
- Belonocharis. P '07, 469
- Belonogaster. P '96, 555
- Belonopterus. P '99, 302
- Belonuchus. P '44, 35; '66, 348. J IV, 31
- Belosepia. P '90, 394; '95, 116-130. J IV, 376
- Belostoma. P '53, 364; '91, 355; '08, 81. J I, 57, 58
- belothea (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 173
- belti (*Augochlora*). P 1900, **370**
- belti var. *perangusta* (*Augochlora*). P 1900, **371**
- Beluga. P '65, 198, 273, 278, 279; '66, 293, '67, 144; '68, 250; '69, 6, 7, 21, 23, 57. J VII, 436; VIII, 72
- belvisiana (*Viola*). P '03, 691
- Belvosia. P '94, 278; '95, 312, 332
- belzebuth (*Ateles*). P '62, 511, 519
 (*Discotettix*). P '04, 670
- belzebuth. *Continued*.
 (*Sapajou*). P '62, 511
 (*Simia*). P '62, 511
 (*Tetrix*). P '04, 670
- Bembecidæ. P '93, 467
- Bembecinae. P '94, 293, 298, 301
- Bembecinus. P '95, 266-268
- Bembex. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 351, 354-362; '96, 38, 552
- Bembicidæ. P '94, 292, 298
- Bembicini. P '94, 302, 304
- Bembicinus. P '94, 304
- bembidioides (*Agonum*). P '54, 57
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287
 (*Sericoda*). P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287
- Bembidium. j iii, 151. P '43, 297; '57, 2, 3; '59, 83, 281, 287; '60, 316, 320; '61, 340; '66, 347; '73, 325; '02, 70. J IV, 12, 29
- Bembidula. P '95, 351-354; '94, 304; '97, 383
- Bementite. P '87, 311
- bendirei (*Harporhynchus*). P '92, 124
- benedeni (*Melocrinus*). P '85, 326
 (*Psammoryctes*). P '05, 388
 (*Tubifex*). P '05, 373-376, 388, 389
- benedicta (*Centaurea*). P '92, 357
- benedictensis (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263
- benedicti (*Aplysia*). P '99, **518**, 523
 (*Tethys*). P '99, 513
- benedii (*Hemitubifex*). P '05, 388
- bengalense (*Euscalpellum*). P '08, 108
- bengalensis (*Alcedo*). P '58, 194; '62, 318
 (*Anguilla*). P 1900, 524. J XII, 500
 (*Bubo*). P '90, 129
 (*Charadrius*). P '64, 246
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 250
 (*Crangon*). P '95, 184
 (*Cyclus*). P '60, 275
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
 (*Falco*). P '67, 214
 (*Felis*). P '02, 136
 (*Muræna*). P 1900, 524
 (*Murænophis*). j v, **108**
 (*Nycticebus*). P '02, 141
 (*Otis*). P '64, 246
- bengalensis major (*Pluvialis*). P '64, 246
- bengalensis (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 182, 184, 195
 (*Unio*). P '60, 52
 (*Varanus*). P '56, 149, 150
 (*Venus*). P '60, 275
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38

- bengalensis*. *Continued*.
 (Vultur). P '49, 159
bengalus (Fringilla). P '05, 778
 (Uræginthus). P '05, 778
benghalensis (Loxia). P '64, 252
bengoensis (Galatea). P '61, 25
benguelana (Mylabris). P '08, 607
benigna (Dictyna). P '03, 128, 133, 136
 (Ergatis). P '76, 201
benignum (Dictynum). P '03, 130
beninensis (Ammophila). P '96, 552
benjamina (Epeira). P '88, 78
benjamini (Heliastus). P '07, 45, 73
bennetti (Crius). P '84, 316
 (Dactylopus). P '59, 130
 (Leirus). P '84, 316
Bennettia. J XII, 524
bennettii (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343
bensasi (Mullus). P '97, 71
 (Upeneoides). P '97, 71
Bensonella. P 1900, 591; '08, 42
bensoni (Blanfordia). P '02, 26, 234
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Tomichia). P '02, 26
bensonianana (Succinea). P '96, 417
benthami (Eriocaulon). P '98, 384
Benthamia. P '58, 134
benthamii (Alcina). P '62, 161
bentoniensis (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64, 26. J V, 336
Benzoin. P '60, 146; '10, 580
benzoin (Benzoin). P '10, 580
 (Lindera). P '96, 214
benzoinus (Polyporus). J III, 210
benzoni (Eucarpus). P '10, 496
berardi (Dermatemys). P '68, 120
 (Emys). P '65, 187; '68, 119
 (Geothelphusa). P '61, 373
 (Thelphusa). P '58, 101; '61, 373; '80, 35
berardii (Haladroma). P '66, 190
 (Pelecanoides). P '66, 190
 (Puffinuria). P '66, 189
berbericola (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
Berberidaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 199; '63, 57; '82, 113. J III, 80
Berberidææ. J vii, 11
Berberis. P '58, 125; '62, 11, '63, 57; '83, 112; '96, 214; '98, 48; '04, 108. J III, 80
berchemiæ (Valsa). P '77, 112
berendti (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 269
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Limax). P '09, 512
 (Myripristis). P '04, 222
 (Physa). P '91, 322; '03, 778
 (Pseudosubulina). P '91, 312; '03, 774
berendti var. *occidentalis* (Pseudosubulina). P '99, 398; '03, 774
berendti (Pycnogyra). P '03, 768
 (Strebelia). P '03, 774
Berendtia. P '75, 149; '98, 282-284; 1900, 550-555
berendtianum (Cinosternum). P '65, 189
berenice (Augochlora). P 1900, 357
berenice nava (Erythrodiplax). P '08, 488
berenice (Libellula). J viii, 25
 (Philogenia). P '01, 136
 (Stilbomyces). P '95, 441
Bericornis. P '57, 37; '59, 139
Bérézite. P '97, 438
Bergia. P '04, 376
bergii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 188
 (Pezotettix). P '07, 188
Bergrothia. P '99, 266
bergylta (Labrus). P '82, 306; '92, 269
beringiana (Cosmocephala). P '57, 165
beringianus (Chionæcetes). P '57, 217
Beringius. P '07, 243
Beris. J iii, 29; vi, 155
berkeleyi (Lenzites). J III, 214
Berkleya. P '61, 71
berlandieri (Atractosteus). P '64, 185; '10, 611
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 3
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 611
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Mugil). P '58, 167
 (Sigmodon). P '55, 333; '74, 176; '03, 23
 (Testudo). P '03, 552; '08, 115
 (Thryothorus). P '66, 78
berlandieriana (Dorcasia). P '75, 155
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '60, 151; '75, 214; '89, 202
 (Praticolella). P '03, 762; '06, 124, 125
berlandierii (Unio). P '57, 101. J IV, 369
bermudense (Carychium). P '04, 408-412, 415
 (Galium). P '09, 493
bermudensis (Alexia). P '10, 667
 (Alpheus). P '88, 321
 (Ancylus). P '10, 670
 (Carychium). P '10, 666-668
 (Chama). P '89, 141
 (Cymodocea). P '91, 189, 194
 (Diplactis). P '89, 111-113
 (Ferrissia). P '10, 670
 (Gryllus). P '10, 8
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58; '88, 285, 288; '89, 86

- bermudensis. *Continued.*
 (Octopus). P '88, 325
 (Paludestrina). P '10, **671**
 (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
 (Paroxya). P '10, 7
 (Perichæta). P '02, 80
 (Pæcilozonites). P '88, 289;
 '89, 85; '10, 665-668
 bermudensis zonatus (Pæcilozonites).
 P '04, 407-410, 417, 418
 bermudensis (Semperia). P '88, **311**
 (Succinea). P '04, 408-412,
 421; '10, 665-668
 (Tornatina). P '01, **183**
 (Zonites). P '76, 183
 (Zonitoides). P '10, 665, 666
 Bermudia. P '89, 86
 bermudiana (Carex). P '09, 489
 (Chiococca). P '09, **493**
 (Juniperus). P '05, 697, 698-
 700; '09, 486, 488
 (Oculina). P '88, 305
 (Sisyrinchium). P '60, 304
 bermudianum (Sisyrinchium). P '05,
 698, 699; '09, 490
 bernardi (Oxyperas). P '04, 550
 (Spisula). P '04, **550**
 (Viola). P '03, 691, 698
 bernardiana (Cyrena). P '61, **126**
 bernardii (Clausilia). P '01, 409,
 418-422, 651; '04, 815, 816
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Succinea). J IX, 111
 bernardina (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 bernardini (Catostomus). P '56, **175**
 bernardinus (Carduus). P '92, **361**
 bernardus (Pagurus). P '50, 25
 bernensis (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Bernhardus. P '51, **267**, 268, 269;
 '52, 6; '58, 235-237, 248, 250
 bernhardus (Eupagurus). P '58,
 236; '98, 437
 (Pagurus). P '51, 267; '52, 6;
 '58, 236, 248
 Berniela. P '51, 223; '52, 106; '55,
 288; '59, 109; '61, 238; '62, 323;
 '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 127, 217;
 '71, 36; '83, 67. J I, 225
 berniela (Anas). P '70, 131
 (Anser). P '53, 428; '56, 296;
 '72, 46
 (Branta). P '70, 131; '75, 355.
 J IX, 407
 Bernicula. P '68, 84
 bernieri (Bulimus). P '90, **284**
 (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Rougetius). P '94, 140
 Beroc. P '90, 341
 Berosus. P '44, 100; '55, 357, 363;
 '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
 berosus (Prisopus). P '04, 105; '05,
 840
 berterianum (Phoradendron). P '01,
 559
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 bertheloti (Leptograpus). P '80, 197
 bertholdii (Dracontura). P '61, 212
 bertini (Donax). P '01, **189**
 Bertramia. P '07, 273-278
 Berula. P '63, 63
 berus (Pelias). P '59, 341
 Beryces. P '61, 45
 Berycinæ. P '62, 237
 Berycoïdæ. P '62, 237; '63, 86
 Beryl. P '77, 251; '82, 15; '83, 202;
 '92, 175, 182-199; '97, 437, **442**;
 1900, 319
 Beryll. P '76, 39, 100
 beryllina (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Helicina). P '87, 151
 beryllina var. flavida (Helicina). P
 '87, 151
 beryllina (Idesa). P '87, 151
 beryllina cerea (Menidia). P '10,
 600
 beryllinus (Cryptotomus). P '06, 101
 Beryx. P '62, 237, 238; '64, 189
 besla (Anarta). P '92, **158**
 Bessonorius. P '62, 315
 Beta. P '77, 108; '89, 402
 Beteaus. P '52, 16, 23; '60, 31
 betaurus (Cirrhitus). P '62, **259**
 Beteocrinus. P '85, 307
 bethunei (Nomada). P '03, **607**
 Beteaus. P '79, 416
 Betta. P '05, 504
 bettii (Succinea). P '96, 399, 448;
 1900, 94
 bettii var. brevior (Succinea). P
 '96, 399, 448
 bettii var. wolfi (Succinea). P 1900,
 94
 bettina (Zygoballus). P '04, 139
 bettini (Zygoballus). P '92, 80
 Bettongia. J IX, 262
 Betula. P '62, 11; '63, 76, 95; '80,
 343; '81, 455; '84, 91; '89, 58;
 '91, 434; 93, 213; '94, 165; '98,
 41, 311; '05, 2; '07, 454, 456. J
 III, 183, 197
 Betulaceæ. P '63, 76; '84, 91. J
 III, 183, 197
 betulinus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 betulus (Carpinus). P '62, 11; '74,
 80
 beulæ (Lithobius). P '03, **36**
 Beurreria. P '89, 394
 bewickii leucogaster (Thryomanes).
 P '03, 29
 bewickii spilurus (Thryomanes). P
 '08, 103

- bewickii* (*Thryothorus*). P '59, 191; '66, 78; '68, 149; '95, 382, 499; '08, 103
bewickii bairdi (*Thryothorus*). P '90, 217; '92, 111, 124
bewickii spilurus (*Thryothorus*). P '93, 56, 65; '98, 217
bewickii (*Troglodites*). j vii, 193, 308; viii, 154. P '46, 113; '66, 78. J I, 33; II, 263
beyrichi (*Enerinus*). P '86, 139, 182
 (*Holocrinus*). P '86, 139
 (*Nucula*). P '91, 249
 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '03, 496
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '86, 68
 (*Zeaerinus*). P '86, 68
beyrichianus (*Callierinus*). P '85, 358
beyrichii (*Ancylloceras*). J VIII, 309
bicaculeatus (*Androctonus*). J V, 362
 (*Atreus*). J V, 362
 (*Balistes*). P '97, 79
 (*Buthus*). J V, 359
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '59, 149; '86, 242, 247, 251
 (*Premnas*). J XII, 533
 (*Scorpio*). J V, 361
bialveata (*Delthyris*). j viii, 261
biangulata (*Aporrhais*). P '60, 423; '76, 299
 (*Cyclomorpha*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92
 (*Cyclostoma*). J IX, 92
 (*Diadema*). J VIII, 404, 410. IX, 92, 110
 (*Garrettia*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92
 (*Partula*). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (*Rostellaria*). P '56, 65, 282; '60, 185, 423
biangulatum (*Cyclostoma*). J VIII, 404
biangulatus (*Aporrhais*). P '56, 185
 (*Cyclophorus*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 260
 (*Ostodes*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92
 (*Unio*). P '53, 245, 254; '54, 245; '96, 501
biannulata (*Eunice*). P '04, 487; '09, 249
 (*Microbdella*). P 1900, 51-73
 (*Myopa*). j iii, 81
bianor (*Papilio*). P '85, 85
biaperta (*Hippochoa*). P '78, 305
Biarcuatæ. P '02, 586
biarcuatum (*Pyrgisoma*). P '65, 169
biarmica (*Polypora*). P '70, 18
 (*Solenomya*). P '71, 67
biarmicus (*Picus*). P '67, 217
Bias. P '59, 50; '89, 147
biauritus (*Collichthys*). P '97, 77
bibalbeatus (*Trichodes*). J IV, 18, 36
Biblio. j iii, 76. P '95, 319
Bibionidæ. P '94, 271; '95, 319
Bibionides. P '42, 192
bibranchiatus (*Trichobranchus*). P '03, 477
bibron (*Proctotretus*). P '57, 198
bibroni (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 420
 (*Euproctus*). J III, 362
 (*Phrynidium*). J VI, 196
 (*Pleurodema*). P '53, 420
bibronii (*Euproctus*). P '59, 127
 (*Gerrhonotus*). P '62, 339
 (*Pleurodema*). P '62, 352. J VI, 90
 (*Rana*). P '45, 249, '56, 153; '57, 72
Bibulida. P '84, 202
bicalearata (*Corinna*). P '01, 575
bicanaliculata (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
bicapillaris (*Bassus*). P '94, 190
bicapillata (*Scorpena*). P '82, 304
bicapsularis (*Cassia*). P '89, 376
bicarinata (*Aporrhais*). P '76, 299; '05, 23
 (*Corbula*). P '55, 258. J IX, 145
 (*Edmondia*). P '63, 13; '65, 110, 127
 (*Kennerlia*). P '65, 55
 (*Lingula*). P '84, 149
 (*Maclurite*). j i, 312
 (*Opis*). J III, 327
 (*Pinna*). J IV, 275
 (*Pyrgula*). P '83, 175
 (*Valvata*). P '45, 281; '56, 260; '94, 29
bicarinatum (*Schizopelma*). P '09, 195
bicarinatus (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; 53, 317; '82, 207; '90, 395
 (*Dysganus*). P '76, 252
 (*Notophis*). P '56, 156, 237; '68, 129
 (*Olecyphides*). P '05, 798
 (*Planorbis*). P '45, 280; '56, 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330, 398; '72, 103, 109; '81, 100-110; '94, 12, 24; '96, 493; '06, 164
 (*Stenelmis*). P '52, 44
bicatenaria (*Pleurotoma*). P '82, 173
bicaudalis (*Lactophrys*). P '82, 282; '97, 128
 (*Ostracion*). P '63, 177; '97, 128
bicaudata (*Salpa*). P '87, 301
bicaudatus (*Apatæ*). j iii, 320
bicentennaria (*Epeira*). P '88, 194
biceps (*Homolophus*). P '01, 593
 (*Mitopus*). P '01, 593

- bicerrata (Synancia). P '82, 304
 bichenovii (Fringilla). P '99, 215
 (Stizoptera). P '99, 215
 bichir (Polypterus). P '82, 307. J
 IX, 440
 Bacidium. P '79, 198; '82, 93
 bicincta (Belvosia). P '94, 278
 (Cercopis). j vi, 303
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Ispida). P '59, 34
 (Melania). P '60, 56
 (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 (Senometopia). P '94, 278
 (Tamatia). P '60, 134
 (Tornatella). P '79, 212
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30
 (Willistonina). P '94, 278
 bicinctella (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 bicinctus (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133, 288
 bicineta (Melania). P '64, 39
 bicipitii (Sonorella). P '10, 49, 50,
 55
 bicirrata (Euphrosyne). P '05, 532;
 '08, 339
 bicirrhosum (Osteoglossum). P '71,
 257, 291
 bickmoreanus (Lituites). P '90, 454
 bicknellii (Carex). P '10, 547, 548,
 557
 bicolon (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 bicolor (Achatina). P '76, 185
 (Actinia). j i, 171
 (Adenocaulon). P '84, 86
 (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 (Alectoria). P '63, 96
 (Algansea). P '56, 183
 (Amblyramphus). P '66, 25
 (Amblystoma). P '67, 171,
 178; '57, 215; '59, 123
 (Anchastus). P '66, 390
 (Anchytarsus). P '53, 229, 351
 (Anguilla). J XII, 500
 (Anthicus). P '52, 94
 (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Aphodius). j iii, 212
 (Argutor). P '73, 315
 (Ariadna). P '09, 550; 1900,
 531; '04, 122
 (Asclera). P '54, 21
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 544
 (Asterostroma). P '93, 441
 (Atopa). P '45, 221; '53, 229
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Bothrops). P '71, 207. J
 VIII, 150
 (Caladium). P '89, 359
 (Calamospiza). P '51, 218;
 '59, 107, 301, 304; '66, 84; '68,
 83, 150
 (Callidium). j iii, 413
 bicolor. *Continued.*
 (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Carelia). P '76, 185
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Catostoma). J VIII, 148
 (Cebrio). P '53, 229
 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
 (Cerenopus). J IV, 38
 (Chætura). P '59, 33
 (Charis). P '89, 91
 (Chelidon). P '46, 110; '51,
 215. J I, 31
 (Collinsia). J III, 98
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Colymbetes). P '73, 326
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 (Corydalina). P '55, 311
 (Cryptobium). P '66, 347
 (Dacnis). P '64, 270
 (Dactyloctenium). P '04, 539
 (Delphinium). j vii, 10. J
 III, 80
 (Diaperis). P '46, 61
 (Drilus). P '45, 221
 (Eilica). P '04, 123
 (Elapomorphus). P '61, 524
 (Elater). P '44, 150
 (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Ennea). P '82, 235; 1900,
 591; '05, 736
 (Eraus). P '52, 167
 (Eucnemis). P '68, 294
 (Euphonia). P '99, 48
 (Eustrophus). P '73, 335
 (Eutheia). P '99, 307
 (Fornax). P '52, 47
 (Fringilla). j vii, 189; viii,
 155. P '60, 376; '99, 14
 (Fusus). j v, 214
 (Garrulax). P '02, 685
 (Glomeris). P '65, 172
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533
 (Hapale). P '88, 103
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Helicina). J IX, 112
 (Helodes). P '53, 355
 (Herpyllus). P 1900, 532
 (Heteroclonium). P '96, 466
 (Hirundo). j viii, 155; iv,
 257. P '53, 308, 401; '55, 308;
 '56, 288; '59, 106, 191; '71, 21.
 J II, 261
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350. J
 III, 86
 (Huttonella). P '05, 736
 (Hydnocera). J IV, 36
 (Hydrus). P '54, 101
 (Hylocharus). P '44, 149;
 '52, 47
 (Hyponysson). P '94, 304

bicolor. Continued.

- (Iridoprocne). P '04, 584;
'05, 685; '08, 154
(Lampria). P '95, 324
(Languria). P '54, 160
(Lanius). P '64, 238
(Leptosiphon). P '48, 11. J

I 156

- (Leptura). j iii, 418. J I, 329
(Liobunum). P '04, 140
(Lophophanes). P '59, 107;
'75, 352; '83, 60
(Loxia). P '64, 253
(Loxocemus). P '61, 77, 304
(Macrotera). P '96, 77
(Melania). P '64, 46
(Mephitis). P '59, 299
(Merops). P '56, 320; '59, 34;
'67, 217; '64, 243
(Midas). P '61, 464
(Monocerus). P '52, 94. J

I, 90

- (Muscicapa). P '64, 244
(Mycetes). P '62, 517
(Mycetophagus). P '73, 335
(Natica). P '08, 555, 557
(Nectarinia). P '64, 269
(Nectria). P '93, 443
(Nemognatha). P '53, 345
(Nigrita). P '59, 135
(Notoxus). P '52, 94
(Nysson). P '94, 304
(Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 78
(Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
(Enas). P '08, 620
(Olibrus). P '56, 16
(Partula). P '85, 211, 218.

J IX, 79

- (Parus). j iv, 255. P '54, 397;
'55, 309; '56, 290; '95, 499; '96,
164. J I, 35

- (Pelamis). P '59, 347; '60,
74, 489; '68, 109; '71, 204. J
VIII, 95, 148

- (Pelamys). P '86, 300
(Pardita). P '96, 46, 77
(Perognathus). P '75, 299
(Petroica). P '89, 148
(Petromyzon). P '82, 308
(Petronason). P '82, 274
(Phalacrus). P '56, 16
(Phidippus). P '01, 569, 588
(Phonipara). P '60, 376
(Phyllobates). P '56, 237;
'60, 372. J VI, 112

28

- (Phyllomedusa). P '62, 355
(Pithecopus). P '68, 112
(Platynus). P '54, 43. J IV,

bicolor. Continued.

- (Polistes). P '98, 446
(Polybia). P '98, 449
(Porzana). P '94, 146
(Procellaria). P '66, 191
(Pterostichus). P '73, 308
(Ptilinus). P '45, 308; '58, 73
(Pylarus). P '09, 550
(Pytelia). P '59, 135
(Quercus). P '01, 360
(Raja). P '82, 308
(Ratufa). P '02, 134, 147
(Rhipiphorus). J iii, 275. P
'45, 317. J IV, 21, 38

- (Rhombodera). P '66, 364
(Rhyncites). P '59, 79
(Rhypticus). P '61, 53
(Rosellinia). P '94, 327
(Rudbeckia). j vii, 81
(Saperda). J II, 19
(Scarabæus). j iii, 212
(Scincus). j iv, 286; vi, 11, 57
(Seydmænus). P '52, 154;

- '66, 347
(Serropalpus). P '46, 55. J
I, 97

- (Smecticus). P '61, 53; '63,
164

- (Solidago). P '60, 514; 1900,
483, 487; '10, 546, 575
(Spermophila). P '63, 297
(Spreo). P '62, 313
(Squalius). P '83, 152
(Stenobothrus). P '06, 365
(Strangalia). J I, 329
(Sylvia). P '64, 270
(Synæma). P '04, 132
(Tachycineta). P '93, 53, 64;
'95, 492; '96, 116, 155; '98, 84

- (Teudis). P '09, 201
(Thanasimus). P '45, 307
(Thelephora). J III, 219
(Thyroptera). P '89, 332
(Tiaris). P '09, 362
(Tigoma). P '56, 206
(Tillus). j v, 174
(Trachela). P '03, 340
(Tritoma). j iv, 89
(Trogosita). P '54, 159
(Viola). P '03, 689, 692
(Vitis). P '53, 272
(Zethus). P '99, 417, 433

- bicolorago (Xanthia). P '75, 66, 328

- bicolorata (Melania). P '64, 46

- biconeava (Hirasea). P '02, 30

- biconica (Cordieria). P '03, 275

- (Spiraxis). P '60, 152

- bicorna (Pericera). P '79, 386

- (Pisa). P '79, 387

- bicornata (Pericera). P '79, 387

- bicorne (Biddulphia). P 1900, 707

- (Theridium). P '05, 304

- bicornis*. *Continued*.
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
bicornis (Amphitetras). P 1900, 707
 (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Apate). J iii, 319
 (Argus). P '05, 304
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 (Erigone). P '05, 304
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Pericera). P '79, 387
 (Rhinceros). P '96, 520. J
 IX, 308, 315, 357
 (Rœboides). P '06, 458
 (Trapa). P '86, 273
bicornuta (Microphrys). P '79, 386,
 387
 (Milnia). P '79, 387
 (Pisa). P '79, 386
bicornutus (Microphrys). P '88, 318;
 '91, 178, 198
 (Pisa). P '91, 178
bicostata (Corbula). P '90, 401
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200
 (Melania). P '60, 56; '63, 312
 (Styliola). J VIII, 337
bicostatium (Cerithium). P '82, 168
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312;
 '65, 20
bicostatus (Calamites). P '60, 236
 (Cerithium). P '62, 567
 (Triforis). P '62, 567
bicostellatum (Cerithium). P '47,
 298; '48, 98. J I, 129
Bicrisina. P '05, 5. J IV, 404;
 V, 173
bicristata (Saxicava). P '84, 108
bierucis (Lygæus). J iv, 322
bieruris (Polygyra). P '09, 543
bierurus (Helix). P '60, 151
biculminatus (Triisodon). P '92, 301
bicuspada (Edotia). P '97, 391,
 392, 393
 (Idotea). P '97, 389, 391
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391
bicuspidata (Cyrene). P '09, 223
bicuspidatus (Dicephus). P '05, 334
Bicuspis. P '84, 285
bicuspis (Calynda). P '04, 57; '05,
 840
 (Paramphithoë). P '01, 150
 (Xysticus). P '01, 583
Bieyrtes. P '95, 266-268
Biddulphia. P '61, 68, 71; '90, 137;
 '98, 423, 468-470; 1900, 477, 685,
 690-731, 737
biddulphia (Denticella). P '53, 432;
 1900, 694
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 704
Biddulphiæ. P 1900, 686, 690
biddulphiana (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 694
 (Conferva). P 1900, 694
biddulphianum (Diatoma). P 1900,
 694
Biddulphiæ. P 1900, 686
Bidens. J vii, 99. P '60, 512, 514;
 '68, 275; '70, 149; '77, 107; '85,
 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; '91, 271;
 '93, 303; '96, 39; '98, 385; 1900,
 483, 486, 670; '02, 664; '04, 777;
 '09, 394, 397
bidens (Cerambyx). J II, 16
 (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Forficula). P '03, 301
 (Grapsus). P '80, 214
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Hyperaodon). P '69, 31, 191
 (Labidura). P '03, 301; '05,
 31, 53; '10, 4
 (Myletes). P '71, 291; '06, 475
 (Opsariichthys). P '99, 179,
 180
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 105; '80,
 214
 (Phyllorhina). P '80, 393
 (Reganina). P '06, 475
 (Sesarma). P '58, 105; '80, 214
 (Siliquaria). P '71, 139
 (Solecortus). P '98, 61
 (Solen). P '98, 62
 (Spanionyx). P '05, 840
 (Stenocorus). J II, 16
 (Strigamia). J V, 47
bidentata (Asterias). P '01, 179
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Bulla). P '72, 274
 (Cantharis). J v, 169. P '51,
 339
 (Cylichnella). P '72, 274;
 '03, 757
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 271
 (Mesopleura). P '98, 60
 (Montacuta). P '72, 234
 (Mordella). J iii, 277
 (Nassa). P '82, 169
 (Ophiacantha). P '01, 179
 (Pyrauga). P '65, 171
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Tomoxia). P '62, 45
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 169
bidentatum (Gongylidium). P '05,
 310
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
bidentatus (Cordulegaster). P '98,
 152; '01, 127

bidentatus. Continued.

- (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Eusmilus). P '79, 171
 (Harpagus). P '68, 430
 (Melampus). j ii, **245**. P
 '58, 209; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73,
 251; '82, 146; '88, 330-332
 (Edothorax). P '05, 310
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183,
 186, 192, 195
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 310
 (Utriculus). P '72, 274
- bidenticulata* (Anonyx). P '01, 147
bidenticulatus (Lysianassa). P '01,
 147
 (Socarnes). P '01, 147
- bidentifera* (Helix). P '41, **27**, 133
bidevaricata (Circe). P '72, 130
 (Crista). P '72, 130
- biemarginatus* (Unio). J VI, 47. P
 '57, **83**
- biennis* (Artemisia). P '67, 16, 20
 (Crepis). P '77, 107
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Gaura). P '60, 513; '92, 366
 (Oenothera). P '60, 512; '76,
 158; '92, 368; '02, 663, 668; '09,
 380, 387
 (Onagra). P '02, 668
 (Thelephora). J III, 218, 219
- Biensis*. P '94, 132, 135, 136
biensis (Rallus). P '94, 138
biexcisus (Alycæus). P '02, **26**
bifaria (Lampyrus). P '51, 332
 (Polyclasis). P '51, 332
- bifarius* (Bombus). P '78, **185**
bifasciata (Belvosia). P '94, 278;
 '95, 332
 (Cantharis). P '08, 611
 (Cythere). j i, **439**
 (Diaperis). j iii, **268**.
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J
 VI, 331
 (Libellula). j viii, 20
 (Lopha). P '57, 6
 (Mylabris). P '08, 612
 (Phrynomantis). J VI, 192
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Trimerotropis). P '09, 448
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
- bifasciatum* (Bembidium). P '02, 72
 (Callidium). J II, 106
 (Thalassomum). P '97, 119
- bifasciatus* (Anthicus). j v, **245**. P
 '43, **304**; '52, 100
 (Cassicus). P '60, 139; '67, 70
 (Chætodon). P '82, 304
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275;
 '97, 119
 (Erotylus). P '54, 158

bifasciatus. Continued.

- (Labrus). P '97, 119
 (Megaderus). J II, 176; IV, 40
 (Monocerus). P '52, 94. J I,
89
 (Notoxus). P '52, 94
 (Ostinops). P '60, 139
 (Parupeneus). P '85, 152
 (Platydema). J I, 102
 (Streptophorus). P '60, 77, 340
 (Tretioscirus). P '68, 306
 (Upeneus). P '85, 152
- bifasculata* (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
- bifida* (Epeira). P '09, 212
 (Tettigonia). j vi, **313**
- Bifidaria*. P '91, 315; '94, 23; '99,
 400, 403; 1900, 133, 426-431, 456,
 573, 577, 590-596, 606; '01, 484;
 '02, 420, 513; '03, 204, 762, 766;
 '04, 407-415; '06, 125, 143-145,
 533, 547, 557; '07, 458; '08, 42,
 455; '09, 515; '10, 52, 135, 503,
 520, 665-668
- bifidator* (Lamia). J II, 174
- bifidus* (Ariulus). P '60, 230
 (Hister). j v, **34**. P '52, 39
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **371**
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **7**
- biflaris* (Omphalotropis). P '87, 150
 (Realia). P '87, 150
- biflaris* var. *angusta* (Realia). P
 '87, 150
- biflavimaculella* (Tinea). P '59,
257; '60, 433
- biflora* (Arenaria). P '63, 59
 (Burmanningia). j vii, 61
 (Capraria). P '89, 396
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 167
 (Gymnocaulis). J I, 180
 (Impatiens). P 1900, 652, 667;
 '09, 387; '10, 581
 (Milla). P '98, 385, 388
 (Stylosanthes). P '10, 565
 (Viola). P '63, 58
- biflorum* (Polygonatum). P '60, 201;
 1900, 485
- Biflustra*. P '78, 305; '05, 5. J
 V, 152
- bifolia* (Smilacina). P '60, 201;
 '74, 115; '88, 391; '91, 434
- bifolia* var. *dilitata* (Smilacina). P
 '84, 93
- bifoliata* (Eulalia). P '09, **349**
 (Sige). P '09, 349
- bifolium* (Majanthemum). P '68, 174
- biforatus* (Spirifer). P '52, 190
- biforus* (Leptura). J I, 338
- biformis* (Inoceramus). P '54, **170**;
 '57, 126
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 220

- biformis. *Continued.*
 (Pecten). P '43, **305**; '48, 03; '81, 418; '62, 581; '82, 157
 (Polyporus). J III, 217
 bifossulatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
 bifossulatus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
 bifoveata (Dicerca). P '73, 86
 (Zaitha). P '53, 364
 bifoveolatus (Priononyx). P '97, 378
 (Sphex). P '97, 378
 bifrenatus (Hypopsis). P '08, 531.
 J VI, 247
 (Notropis). P '08, 530; '10, 273
 bifrons (Dyme). P '04, 56
 (Hypomma). P '05, 334
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 211
 (Pluchea). P '64, 18; '77, 286; 1900, 632
 bifrontata (Ameiva). P '62, **67**
 Bifrontia. P '60, 186. J V, 245
 bifurca (Ashmunella). P '09, 504
 (Calyptogea). P '69, **223**
 (Cyclosa). P '04, 131
 (Cystophora). P '87, 342; '88, 429
 bifurcata (Amphitrite). P '03, **471**
 (Huenia). P '70, **107**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 608
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **577**, 579
 (Symigipora). P '41, 18
 bifurcatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Mytilus). j vii, **241**. P '82, 241
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265; '90, 158, 177
 (Selenops). P '09, **214**
 (Septifer). P '82, 242
 (Zeaerinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351; '86, 167
 bifurcus (Pelecyporus). P '61, **337**
 bigaradia (Citrus). P '89, 370
 bigbyensis (Unio). P '53, 245
 Bigelovia. P '96, 36
 bigeloviae (Astatus). P '97, **138**
 (Dothidea). P '90, **248**
 (Gorytes). P '97, **139**
 (Perdita). P '96, 48, 51, **87**
 (Puccinia). P '93, 152
 (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
 bigelovii (Opuntia). P '85, 118
 (Salicornia). P '02, 654, 655, 661
 Bigelowia. P '98, 32, 305
 bigelowii (Micromeris). P '84, 87
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 bigeminata (Hyperaspis). P '52, 134
 bigemmus (Saprinus). P '52, 40; J IV, 31
 bigeneris (Clausilia). P '01, 656; '02, 370
 bigibbosa (Argyropeira). P '03, 341
 bigibbus (Antennarius). P '03, 175
 (Ceroys). P '04, **48**
 biglovii (Salicornia). P 1900, **665**
 Bignonia. P '58, 131; '73, 277; '97, 191
 Bignoniaceæ. P '58, 131; '60, 303; '78, 333; '89, 397; '97, 191; '98, 386
 bigoniam (Asterina). P '90, **220**
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 bigonioides (Catalpa). P '60, 303; '79, 161; '01, 359
 bigotii (Deromyia). P '95, 324
 bigradata (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 bigranularis (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 bigsbyana (Chrysomela). P '56, 33; '73, 49
 bigsbyi (Clonoerinus). P '81, 295
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295
 biguttata (Babia). P '73, 27
 (Cynorta). P '09, 225
 (Emys). j iv, **205, 212**; vi, 25. P '54, 189
 (Lytta). P '53, **332**; '66, 349
 (Triplax). j iv, **89**; v, 301. P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 biguttatum (Tritoma). j iv, 90
 biguttatus (Agrilus). P '73, 93
 (Ceraticichthys). P '64, 277; '56, 213. J VI, 226, 230, 240
 (Cucujus). j v, **267**. P '44, 113; '54, 74
 (Endomychus). j iv, **96**. P '53, 359
 (Hypopsis). P '85, 410
 (Laemophilæus). P '54, 74
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 213
 (Liopus). J II, **172**
 (Lutianus). J XII, 524
 (Nocomis). P '77, 45
 (Semotilus). P '56, 213; '77, 92
 (Tabanus). P '98, 158
 biguttulus (Anthicus). P '52, 101
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Dytiscus). P '62, 521
 bihai (Heliconia). P '01, 557
 bihamata (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 bihastatus (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, **677**
 biimpressa (Donacia). P '47, **159**; '51, 314
 (Seraptia). J I, **100**
 biimpressus (Bothronotus). P '60, 231
 bijuga (Melicocca). P '89, 373
 bijugus (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytalocerinus). P '79, 341
 bilabiata (Cellepora). P '60, **866**; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 124

bilabiata. Continued.

- (Clausilia). P '02, 532
 (Truncatella). P '58, 211
bilabiatus (Bellerophon). P '89, 297
 (Bulimus). P '96, 418
 (Lithobius). P '67, **130**
bilabrata (Clausilia). P '01, 499,
 629, 636, 652, 656; '02, 377, 532
bilabrata var. *ptycholæma* (Clausilia).
 P '01, 630, 652
bilabrata var. *tosaensis* (Clausilia).
 P '03, **318**
bilamellata (Bifidaria). P '10, 136,
 143
 (Distomospira). P '05, 213
 (Doris). P '79, 106; '80, 58
 (Holospira). P '05, 213, 215,
 217
 (Lamellidoris). P '79, 72;
 '80, 61
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 24. J
 VIII, 398; IX, 82
Bilharzia. P '70, Biol. 3
biligonigera (Pleurodema). P '62,
 352
biligonigerus (Liuperus). P '60,
 517; '62, 352
bilimeki (Phasiapteryx). P '95, 333
bilinearis (Geoplana). P '57, 24
 (Merluceius). P '63, 230, 247;
 '04, 511
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24
 (Stomodon). P '63, 230
bilineata (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Ahatulla). P '74, 65
 (Amphispiza). P '92, 120;
 '99, 30
bilineata deserticola (Amphispiza).
 P '03, 28; '05, 684
bilineata (Aphrophora). j vi, **304**
 (Cantharis). P '45, 219
 (Cardita). P '47, **297**; '48, 97.
 J I, **128**
 (Chloropela). P '62, 366
 (Coronella). P '60, 253
 (Emberiza). P '50, **104**; '99, 30
 (Galeruca). P '65, 217
 (Helix). P '60, 151; '94, 14
 (Hemicnemis). P '98, 142
 (Leptocnemis). P '98, 142;
 '01, 137
 (Lycosa). P '04, 276-278, 290;
 '08, 220
 (Machæridia). P '01, 370
 (Mylabris). P '08, 608
 (Omphalina). P '03, 767
 (Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Pardosa). P '90, 430, 431;
 '04, 263, 290; '08, 220

bilineata. Continued.

- (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
 209. J IX, 46, 62, 109
 (Platessa). P '64, 196
 (Poecilochroa). P '92, 19;
 '09, 568
 (Poospiza). P '59, 107; '66,
 86; '68, 83, 149
 (Rana). P '55, 423
 (Salamandra). P '69, 107. J
 I, 287; III, 346
 (Saxicava). P '48, 105; '62,
 571; '82, 159, 165; '84, 108
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 212,
 218, 220
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11, 101;
 '59, 124. J I, 287; III, 346
 (Zonitis). j i, **22**. P '53, 349
bilineatum (Solarium). P '48, 105;
 '90, 400
bilineatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73,
 91, 93
 (Ancistrodon). P '65, 191;
 '71, 209
 (Bothrops). P '71, 207. J
 VIII, 150
 (Cantharis). j iii, **182**. P '51,
 340
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cydnus). j iv, **315**
 (Diploptropis). P '74, 65
 (Elaphe). P '60, 566; '60, **497**
 (Herpetodryas). P '66, 127
 (Masticophis). P '66, 127
 (Phalotris). P '61, 524
 (Phidippus). P '04, 121
 (Philomycus). P '02, 235, 239;
 '82, 236; '05, 746
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 104, 105,
 106; '83, 24; '93, 383; '99, 322;
 1900, 620; '06, 357
 (Stenobothrus). P '10, 6
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340
 (Thynnus). P '62, 125
 (Unio). P '60, 52
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 (Zonites). P '91, 312
 (Zonyalina). P '91, 312
bilineolata (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
biliosum (Distomum). P '58, **111**
bilirata (Omphalotropis). P '87, **149**
 (Pandora). P '55, 267, 441
bilirata var. *elongata* (Realia). P
 '87, 149
bilirata (Sphenia). P '61, **369**
biliratus (Turbo). P '47, 298; '48,
 106. J I, **129**
bilituratis (Melanoplus). P '06, 408
bilix (Buccinum). P '43, **308**; '48,
 96; '62, 562
 (Nassa). P '82, 171

bilix. *Continued.*

- (Pleurotomaria). **j** viii, **271**
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79,
 224; '84, 104; '90, 399
 (Stomatis). P '54, 30
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 Billbergia. P '58, 122
 billingsi (Lecanocerinus). P '79, 263
 billingsiana (Cyprinella). P '10, 279
 billingsii (Planorbis). P '64, 111.
J VI, 159
 biloba (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Ginko). P '82, 9; '99, 99
 (Godetia). **J** III, 87
 (Lobivanellus). P '72, 32
 (Enothera). **J** III, **87**
 (Pterostegia). P '48, **18. J**
I, 168
 (Spirigera). P '65, **118**
 bilobata (Aleochara). P '66, 370,
 372
 (Aleodorus). P '66, 370
 (Dicyphus). P '05, 310
 (Falagria). P '66, **370**
 (Hypomma). P '05, 310
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 (Pardosa). P '04, 121
 (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, 315
 (Planaria). P '57, 19
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, **382;**
 '10, 13
 bilobatum (Buchiceras). **J** VIII,
 270, 310
 (Hypoptoporna). P '74, 135
 (Uroderma). P 1900, 756-758
 bilobatus (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 270,
 310
 (Artibeus). P 1900, 757
 (Bellerophon). P '43, 329-331
 Bilobites. **J** VIII, 305
 Biloculina. P '84, 321; '90, 143
 biltmoriana (Cratægus). P '05, 636
 bilunulatus (Cossyphus). P '63, 222;
 '07, 436
 (Lepidaplois). P '07, 436
 (Pompilus). P '97, 249
 bimacula (Acontia). P '85, 88
 (Cercopis). P '61, 284
 bimaculata (Acara). P '71, 254
 (Acontista). P '07, 153
 (Aleochara). **j** iii, **157**
 (Cantharis). P '51, 338
 (Dellia). P '05, **426, 841**
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27; '09, 302
 (Heterodonax). P '98, 59-62
 (Membracis). **j** vi, 303
 (Mordella). **j** iii, 277
 (Nemognatha). P '46, **54;**
 '53, 348
 (Nitidula). P '44, 105
 (Novacula). P '63, 224

bimaculata. *Continued.*

- (Ossa). P '07, 168
 (Tantilla). **J** VIII, **143**
 (Trogosita). P '44, **110;** '62,
 87
 bimaculatum (Enoplium). P '45,
307
 bimaculatus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 252
 (Anthrionus). P '54, 218
 (Asryanax). P '06, 432
 (Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Carpophilus). P '44, **105**
 (Cauliognathus). P '51, 338
 (Curimatus). P '03, 510, 511
 (Heliomanes). **J** II, 103
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134, **137**
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **173**
 (Heros). P '71, 254
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 177
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Molorchus). **j** iii, **428. P**
 '66, 348. **J** II, 103
 (Mus). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Mycetophagus). P '44, **114;**
 '56, 13
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Ptinus). P '45, **308**
 (Rhipiphorus). **J** IV, 21
 (Telephorus). P '51, 338
 (Tetranychus). P '01, 595;
 '04, 144
 (Tylonotus). **J** II, **22**
 bimarginata (Altica). **j** iv, **85**
 (Haltica). P '60, 317
 (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 bimarginata cera (Strophlops). P
 '96, 323
 bimariss (Kaliella). P '04, **633**
 bimonilifera (Vivipara). P '62, 451
 bina (Turbinallapsis). P '41, 18
 binacuta (Spiriferina). P '65, **120**
 binaria (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 bindoides (Leiodgnathus). **J** XII, 516
 Binneia. P '75, 148, 154, 195; '76,
 185; '79, 16; '89, 199; '98, 219,
 227, 229-231
 binneyana (Goniobasis). P '64, 40.
J V, 310
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '03,
 201; '06, 533, 547, 550
 binneyana chastatensis (Polygyra).
 P '06, 533, **549**
 binneyana (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Vertigo). P '90, **33;** '99,
 315; 1900, 608; '06, 147
 (Vitrea). P '99, 314; '06, 152
 binneyanus (Bulimulus). P '06, 140,
 141; '58, 206

- binneyanus. *Continued.*
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 167; '89, 198
- binneyi (Carinifex). P '70, **59**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Pomatiopsis). P '63, **148**
 (Sonorella). P '10, 56, **68**
 (Unio). P '53, 245
- Binneyia. P 1900, 102
- binneyiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**
- Binneyinae. P '98, 227
- binoculata (Raja). P '54, **196**;
 '10, 470
 (Uraptera). P '62, 282
- Binoeculus. **j i**, 437
- binodis (Diffugia). P '76, 115, 118
- binodosa (Donacia). P '51, 316
- binodosus (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
- binodula (Rhagonycha). P '51, 347;
 '60, 318
- binominata (Helix). P '89, 205
- binominis (Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
- binotata (Anomala). P '54, 217
 (Coccinella). **j v**, **302**. J IV, 42
 (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 81
- binotatum (Agrion). P '62, **387**,
 401
- binotatus (Barbodes). J XII, 500
 (Boletobius). P '44, **33**
 (Caprimulgus). P '56, 320;
 '59, 32
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523. J
 IV, 12, 30
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 172
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Poederus). **j iii**, **154**
 (Puntius). P '05, 486
 (Tachyporus). P '44, 33
- binumbonata (Edmondia). P '62,
414
- biocellatus (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Chironectes). P '63, 176
- bioculata (Coccinella). **j iv**, **94**
 (Hippurites). P '90, 459
 (Mantis). P '03, 708
 (Samytha). P '06, **253**; '08,
 350
 (Sphodromantis). P '01, 284;
 '03, 708
- bioculatum (Phyllium). P '04, 106
- bioculatus (Seymnus). P '52, 136
- biolleyi (Blaberus). P '05, **792**,
 839; '06, 273
 (Liobunum). P '09, **231**
 (Lycosa). P '09, **219**
 (Orthemis). P '08, 480
 (Paratropes). P '05, 839
 (Rhipipteryx). P '05, 833, 843
 (Theridium). P '09, **204**
- Biomyxa. P '75, **125**
- Biota. P '72, 33; '76, 203
- Biotite. P '72, 276; '77, 252; '80,
 246, 312; '82, 261, 288, 311; '92,
 176; '96, 220; '97, 435, 437
- Biotodoma. P '03, 533, 536
- Biotæcus. P '03, 533
- Bipalium. P '57, **25**, 30; '91, 120,
 122
- bipalmulata (Teredo). P '62, 455,
 478, 479
- bipapilla (Hierodula). P '03, 709
- bipapillatum (Hypoxylon). J II, **286**
- bipapillosa (Taenia). P '75, **16**
- biparticeps (Perdita). P '96, 48, **49**
- bipartita (Astarte). P '72, 245, 248
 (Eumenes). P '99, **487**, 459
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 461
- bipartitana (Antithesia). P '60, **346**
- bipartitus (Donax). P '01, 190
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 538
 (Myledaphus). P '76, **260**
- bipennata (Xylotrya). P '62, 456,
 476
- bipera (Apsilus). P '84, 40, 50;
 '03, 364-366
- bipertita (Turritella). P '43, **326**;
 '48, 107; '82, 171
- bipes (Chamaesaura). **j iv**, 286
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122
 (Nebalia). P '01, 146
- bipilis (Oppia). P '06, 497
- bipinnata (Ampelopsis). P '80, 9
 (Bidens). P '89, 388; '93,
 303; '02, 664
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Vitis). P '70, 137
- bipinnatifida (Glandularia). **j ii**, **123**
 (Sanicula). J III, 89
- bipinnulata (Seriola). P '05, 65
- bipinnulatus (Elagatis). P '89, 42;
 '05, 65. J XII, 507
 (Seriola). P '89, 42
 (Seriolichthys). P '89, 42
- biplagiata (Mordellistena). P '64,
105
- biplagiatus (Cyllodes). P '66, **377**
- Biplex. P '04, 22
- biplex (Ammonites). P '75, 36. J
 VIII, 313
- biplicata (Actæon). P '60, 93;
 '05, 19
 (Actæonina). P '60, 93
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 44
- biplicata var. deshayesii (Amastra).
 P '88, 44
- biplicata (Arcopagia). P '54, 30
 (Leptosolen). P '76, 304; '98,
 462; '05, 17
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Metis). P '62, 573; '67, 139
 (Ptychina). P '72, 91
 (Ringuicula). P '95, 53
 (Siliquaria). P '61, 150; '76,
 304; '05, 17. J III, **324**

- biplicata. *Continued.*
 (Solena). P '65, 184
 (Tellina). J vii, **152**. P '48,
 106; '62, 573; '80, 22, 24; '82,
 155. J IX, 119
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 292;
 '05, 25. J IX, **300**
 (Volutoderma). P '76, 292;
 '05, 25
 biplicatula (Microdrillia). P '03, **278**
 biplicatus (Rostellites). P '76, 292
 biplicifera (Cancellaria). J viii, **187**.
 P '41, **31**; '48, 97; '62, 567; '80,
 29; '82, 173
 bipons (Biddulphia). P 1900, 729
 (Hemiaulus). P '90, 138;
 1900, 738, 740
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 740
 biporcata (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 biporcatus (Anolis). P '65, 197;
 '74, 68. J VIII, 167
 (Bufo). P '02, 183
 (Crocodilus). J II, 136
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 biporus (Euchirotetes). P '08, 119
 bipunctata (Coronella). P '66, 128
 (Cynorta). P '09, 227
 (Eucharia). P '03, 133
 (Sapromyza). J vi, **178**
 (Xabea). P '05, 835, 843
 bipunctatum (Acrydium). P '04, 666
 (Colydium). J iii, **325**. P '66,
 377
 bipunctatus (Abramis). P '82, 307
 (Bothropolys). P '02, 42. J
 V, **16**
 (Collops). P '52, 163. J IV, 35
 (Coniophanes). P '66, 128. J
 VIII, 138
 (Euspongius). P '95, 523
 (Gonocerus). P '60, 226
 (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 523
 (Gryllus). P '05, 835
 (Ips). P '44, **108**
 (Lestiphorus). P '95, 523
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42
 (Malachius). J iii, **185**. J
 IV, 35
 (Ecanthus). P '04, 547
 (Pomadasyus). P '99, 350
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, 377
 bipuncticeps (Geophilus). J V, **45**
 bipunctulata (Argia). P '01, 133, 138
 bipustulata (Cistela). J iii, 269
 (Clivina). P '43, 296; '57, 80,
 82
 (Coccinella). J v, **302**
 (Lytta). P '08, 616
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Orchestris). P '73, 66
 bipustulatus (Cucujus). P '54, 74
 (Ips). P '44, **108**
- bipustulatus. *Continued.*
 (Litargus). P '56, 14
 (Mycetophagus). P '44, **114**
 biquadrata (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 693, 717
 biquadratum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 717
 biradiata (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 birgei (Pellenes). P '01, 592
 Birgus. P '51, 269; '58, 232; '05,
 291
 birivia (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 birmanica (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 birmanicus (Liphistius). P '09, 316
 birostrata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 736
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 birostratus (Anaulus). P '90, 136;
 1900, 735, 736
 birostris (Manta). P '10, 475
 (Raia). P '03, 332
 birotulata (Halichondria). P '87, 233
 bisbalteatus (Cantharidus). P '01,
199, 398
 biscatenaria (Pleurotoma). J vii, 140.
 P '62, 561
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 biscatenarium (Pleurotoma). P '48,
 104
 biscayensis (Balæna). P '65, 169
 bischoffi (Holbrookia). P '68, 310
 bischoffii (Riccia). P '69, 232
 bisculpta (Helix). P '89, 279
 biscutata (Dipsas). P '61, 297
 (Eutania). P '83, **21**; '01,
 23; '03, 287, 291
 biscutatus (Dipsadomorphus). P '61,
 297
 (Trimorphodon). P '61, 297;
 '97, 464. J VIII, 131
 bisectus (Elater). J iii, **173**
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32
 bisepatum (Brachysporium). P '95,
 440
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 461-501
 biserialis (Capulus). P '90, 161, 167
 (Evermannella). P '04, 119
 (Goniocidaris). P '91, 214
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Platyceras). P '90, 167
 (Pleuracanthus). P '56, **100**
 (Stephanocidaris). P '91, 214
 (Synocladia). P '59, 13, 24;
 '88, 225; '70, 15; '91, 244
 biseriata (Lejeunia). P '69, **225**
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 260
 (Rhinocypha). P '01, 135
 biseriatum (Cerithium). J VIII, **360**
 (Chelifer). P '04, 140
 biseriatius (Plecostomus). P '71,
285, 292

biseriatus. Continued.

- (*Sceloporus*). P '54, **93**; '60, 486
biseta (*Musca*). P '98, **173**
bisigillatus (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306
bisignata (*Clivina*). P '57, 82
 (*Clythra*). P '73, 28
 (*Coptocycla*). P '73, 79
 (*Discolia*). P '96, 300
 (*Neriene*). P '09, **206**
 (*Scolia*). P '96, **300**
bisignatus (*Laemophloeus*). P '54, 74
bisincisus (*Alpheus*). P '60, 30
bisinnuatus (*Cryptodon*). P '72, 91
Bisiphites. P '65, 259
bisilineata (*Salamandra*). j i, 352; v, 333; vi, 35
bisilineatus (*Spelerpes*). P '95, 401
Bismuthinite. P '77, 251
Bismutite. P '92, 194
Bison. P '46, 93; '54, 89, 200; '67, 12, 85; '70, 13, 69; '80, 347; '82, 319, 327; '94, 98, 218; '95, 244-248; '96, 176; '97, 207, 483-502; '08, 80, 404. J I, 18; III, 167-169; VII, 248, 263, 357, 371
bison (*Aspicottus*). P '54, **180**; '56, 133; '62, 279
 (*Bison*). r '94, 218; '95, 244; '96, 176; '97, 207, 493-501; '08, 404
bison *athabascæ* (*Bison*). P '97, **498**, 501
 (*Bos*). P '97, 493
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '01, 340; '10, 605
bispecularis (*Garrulus*). P '91, 445
bispinipes (*Scelopendra*). J V, **28**
bispinis (*Batrachus*). P '61, 512
 (*Callionymus*). P '61, 512
 (*Harpagifer*). P '61, 512
bispinosa (*Arduina*). P '58, 129
 (*Cassidula*). P '53, 448
 (*Filaria*). P '56, 56
 (*Formica*). P '82, 264
 (*Hydroides*). P '10, **496**
 (*Pyrula*). P '53, 448
 (*Somileptes*). P '82, 282
bispinosum var. *japonica* (*Acridium*). P '04, 662
bispinosum (*Acyrdium*). P '04, 662
bispinosum var. *japonica* (*Tetrix*). P '04, 662
bispinosus (*Alpheus*). P '71, **242**; '93, 113
 (*Cheraphilus*). P '95, 186
 (*Coronaster*). P '88, **423**; '89, 170
 (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
bispinosus japonicus (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
bispinosus (*Cyclopterus*). P '82, 308

bispinosus. Continued.

- (*Dendryphantes*). P '09, 220
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 242, 250
 (*Myliobatis*). P '63, 333
 (*Polyrhachis*). P '82, 264
 (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 183, 186, 192
 (*Trachelas*). P '09, 197
Bispira. P '04, 501
bisselianus (*Unio*). P '67, **81**. J VI, 277
bisselli (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 340; '86, 156
 (*Scytalocrinus*). P '79, 340
bissexguttata (*Mylabris*). P '08, 608
Bissolite. P '92, 192
bistigma (*Libellula*). P '57, **87**
bistorta (*Eulima*). P '99, **254**
 (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
bistortoides (*Polygonum*). j vii, 48. P '98, 40, 310
bistriata (*Syringodendron*). P '60, **521**
bistriatum (*Anobium*). j v, **172**. P '65, 235
 (*Petalium*). P '65, 235
bistrispinis (*Rypticus*). P '07, 269
bisulcata (*Atya*). P '93, 111
 (*Atyoida*). j viii, **140**. P '50, 25; '60, 28; '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 406
 (*Corbula*). P '05, 17
 (*Grammysia*). P '83, 213
 (*Leda*). P '61, **440**
 (*Natica*). P '79, **212**
 (*Parapholas*). P '49, **156**; '62, 195, 217. J I, **279**; II, 335
 (*Solarium*). J VIII, 359
 (*Torinia*). P '91, 54
bisulcatum (*Architectonica*). J VIII, 359
bisulcatus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 310
 (*Astragalus*). P '63, 60
 (*Phaca*). P '63, 60
bisuleus (*Myliobates*). J VIII, 239
bisus (*Auxis*). P '04, 760
 (*Scomber*). P '04, 760
bisuturalis (*Turritella*). j ii, **244**
bitæniata (*Helicina*). P '90, **286**
 (*Melania*). P '63, 321; '65, 22
 (*Strephobasis*). P '63, 321; '65, 22
 (*Systema*). P '73, 69
bitæniatus (*Anculotus*). P '63, 321
bitectus (*Anolis*). P '64, **171**. J VIII, 167
biterminata (*Limnobia*). P '59, 198
Bithinia. P '56, 110; '60, 50. J VI, 118
Bithynia. P '01, 405; '02, 121; '08, 38

- Bithynis. P '79, 425; '93, 119-123
 bithys (Euterpe). P '66, 244
 Bitis. P '59, 341
 Bitoma. P '44, 110
 Bitorquata. P '98, 268
 bitorquatus (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Zacholus). P '60, 245
 bitruncata (Glycimeris). P '72, **216**;
 '78, 303
 (Panopæa). P '78, 303; '03, 757
 Bittacomorpha. P '59, 200, 252; '95, 320
 Bittacus. P '09, 22
 Bittium. P '71, 142; '83, 172; '88, 332; '91, 53; '04, 26. J VIII, 363
 bitubercularis (Purpura). P '05, 291
 bituberculata (Megalopta). P 1900, 374
 (Melissodes). P '78, **218**
 bituberculatum (Megalostoma). P '73, 252
 bituberculatus (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
 (Gonatium). P '05, 334
 (Hypomma). P '05, 334
 (Mygnimia). P '97, 275
 (Pompilus). P '97, 275; '99, 199
 (Salius). P '97, 275
 (Strombus). P '91, 52. J VIII, 360
 Bitubigera. J V, 167
 bituminosa (Fagelia). P '58, 128
 (Psoralea). P '77, 106
 biturbinatus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 biturgidus (Polydectes). P '69, **192**
 biumbilicata (Bulla). P '84, **110**
 biunguiculata (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 biunguiculatus (Alpheus). P '60, **31**
 (Polyonyx). P '58, 229
 Bius. J IV, 11, 38
 biuseus (Amniscus). J II, 169
 biustus (Leptostylus). J II, 169
 bivalve (Nothoscordium). P '09, 490
 bivariolata (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 bivincta (Clausilia). P '05, 739; '07, **512**
 (Thaumatoptyx). P '05, 739
 bivirgata (Octoglena). P '64, **186**
 bivittata (Acmæodera). P '73, 90
 (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73, 331
 (Cassida). J v, **295**. P '73, 78
 (Daconura). P '60, **482**
 (Ectypia). P '60, **530**
 (Flata). J iv, **335**. P '07, 495
 (Galeruca). P '73, 55
 bivittata. *Continued.*
 (Geotrechta). P '09, 557, 566, 569
 (Leia). J vi, **152**
 (Leptura). J iii, **416**. J I, 340
 (Mermiria). P '04, 563; '07, 31; '09, 112, 131
 (Opsomala). P '78, 315
 (Orsadachna). P '73, 22
 (Otocryptis). P '60, 491
 (Phyllobrotica). P '59, **81**
 (Saperda). J iii, **409**. J II, 163
 (Thargalia). P '92, 17; '09, 557, 566
 bivittatum (Acridium). P '04, 533
 (Arrhyton). P '62, **82**, 339
 (Cornops). P '05, 804
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
 '63, 316. J V, 279
 bivittatus (Caloptemus). P '70, 78
 (Campylus). P '45, **219**
 (Chœrojulius). P '63, 206
 (Cryptocephalus). J iii, **440**
 (Elmis). P '44, 99; '52, **44**;
 '66, 380
 (Gryllus). J iv, **308**
 (Ichthycallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (Iridio). P '03, 332
 (Labrus). P '03, 332
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04, 572; '06, 415; '09, 116, 166
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 259
 (Pantodaetylus). P '63, **103**
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, 492
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 209
 (Python). P '57, 66, 72
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Sphenothecus). J IV, 40
 (Thargalia). P 1900, 532
 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150; '60, 486
 bivius (Cryptocephalus). J I, 248
 bivolve (Platyceras). P '89, 293; '90, 179
 (Platystoma). P '89, 293
 Bivonia. P '76, 302; '05, 18
 bivulnerus (Chilocorus). J IV, 42
 biwæ (Melania). P '02, 120
 Bixinæ. P '89, 365
 Biziura. P '69, 218
 bizonalis (Melania). P '64, 48
 bizonata (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 bizonatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 Blabera. P '06, 272; '09, 27
 Blaberus. P '05, 792, 839; '06, 272
 Blac. J v, 29

- Blacicus. P '63, 290; '72, 57, 74, 80; '09, 361
- blackburniæ (Dendroeca). P '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 496; '96, 157, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155
(Motacilla). **j** iv, 195
(Sylvia). **j** iv, 178, 195
(Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312, 398
- blackburniana (Sabal). P '05, 697-700, 701-704; '09, 489
- blackfordi (Lutjanus). P '88, 138
- blagrus (Falco). P '59, 31; '65, 4
(Haliæetus). P '59, 31; '65, 4
- blainiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
- blainville (Squalus). P '08, 68
- blainvillea (Tritonia). P '79, 97
- blainvillei (Gobræus). P '98, 60
(Monoceras). **J** VIII, 327
(Mormoops). P '89, 331, 339
(Phrynosoma). P '85, 144
(Psammobia). P '98, 60
(Squalus). P '92, 234
- blainvilli (Solecurtus). P '48, 106
- blainvilliana (Anodonta). P '52, 57; '60, 90. **J** V, 377
(Cochlodina). P '98, 266
(Firoloida). **j** i, **39**
(Urocoptis). P '98, 267
- blainvillianus (Leptonotus). P '99, 338
(Syngnathus). P '99, 338
- blainvillii (Acanthias). P '62, 499; '08, 73
(Lerneopenna). **j** iii, **289**
(Mormoops). P '02, 160, 162, 165, 172
- blainvillii cinnamomea (Mormoops). P '02, 162, 165, 172
- blainvillii (Phrynosoma). P '83, 28, 32
(Solen). P '79, 219
- blairensis (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **193**
- blakeana (Helix). P '03, 764
- blakei (Ammonites). P '68, 177
(Busycon). P '82, 207; '95, 70
(Perissolax). P '82, 197
(Pyrula). P '82, 207
- blanchardi (Gasterosteia). P '86, 236, 251
(Metriotes). P '04, 105
- blanchetianus (Cyclostoma). P '10, 533
- blanco (Alcon). **j** v, 29
(Tortuga). P '65, 187
- blanda (Cicindela). P '52, 65; '54, 79
(Coteosoma). P '04, 128
(Eurema). P '85, 86
(Goniobasis). P '64, 27, 31; '65, 23. **J** V, 242; VI, 137
- blanda. *Continued.*
(Gonomyia). P '59, 230, **231**; '60, 16
(Melania). P '61, **122**; '64, 27, 31. **J** V, 242
(Melasma). P '65, 23
(Prosthesima). P '92, **18**; '01, 572
(Raia). P '10, 471
(Rosa). P '04, 116. 118. **J** III, 87
(Systema). P '47, **164**; '73, 69
(Viola). P '60, 145; 1900, 486; '03, 665-667, 669, 671, 672, 692, 693, 695, 696, 698
(Vitis). P '53, 270
- blandi (Cerion). P '96, 324, 334
(Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '79, 33; 1900, 585, 590, 605
- blandi sublubrica (Pupa). P 1900, 605; '03, 616
- blandi (Pupilla). P '06, 143
- blandiana (Anomus). P '98, 280
(Cylindrella). P '73, 248
(Polygyra). P '03, **203**; '06, 533, 540
(Varicella). P '10, 519
- blandianum (Punctum). P 1900, 115, **148**; '02, 417, 421
- blandianus (Unio). P '56, **263**; '57, **31**. **J** IV, 65
- Blandiella. P '73, 252
- blandii (Physa). P '64, 116. **J** VI, 168
- blandina (Cyprina). P '61, 28
- blandingi (Astacus). P '50, 25
(Cardita). P '47, 281; '48, 97; '79, 219; '80, 364, 365; '86, 57; '90, 402. **J** I, 112
(Veniricardia). **j** vi, **229**. P '48, 107
- blandingiana (Embernagra). **J** II, 265
(Fringilla). P '43, 260; '99, 20. **J** I, 51
- blandingianus (Unio). P '53, 245. **J** V, 435
- blandingii (Astacus). P '55, 400
(Boiga). P '60, 264
(Cambarus). P '52, **91**; '55, 400
(Cistudo). P '54, 188, 189
(Dipsas). P '44, **170**; '54, 100; '57, 59, 60; '60, 264
(Emydoidea). P '08, 115
(Euprepis). P '44, **58**; '57, **50**, 72
(Toxicodryas). P '57, **61**, 72; '60, 264
- blandula (Trogus). P '73, 131, **132**
- blandula (Diabrotica). P '73, 54
- blandum (Callidium). P '59, **79**

- blandus (Platynus). P '54, 43
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 36
 blaneyanus (Bellerophon). P '88,
 235; '91, 200
 blanfordi (Arvicola). P '99, 292
 (Laqueus). P '91, 170
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
 (Terebratella). P '91, 170
 (Terebratula). P '91, 170
 Blanfordia. P '02, 26, 234; '05,
 750. J IX, 98
 Blaps. j iii, 257. P '58, 182. J
 IV, 37
 Blapstinus. P '46, 65; '59, 78; '66,
 348. J IV, 12, 14, 36
 Blarina. P '82, 318; '83, 82; '94,
 218, 269, 395; '95, 381, 382; '96,
 185, 202; '97, 32, 214, 223, 304,
 310. J VII, 446; XI, 219, 280
 Blasipus. P '59, 301, 306; '62, 293,
 304; '69, 214
 Blastocerus. P '68, 247
 Blastoidea. j iv, 293; '56, 73; '61,
 141; '69, 83, 85, 86; '79, 229;
 '81, 177, 203-207; '85, 243, 296,
 300; '86, 101, 215; '87, 83-111
 Blastoidoerinus. P '79, 236
 Blatella. P '05, 32, 53, 158, 791,
 792, 839; '06, 267, 268; '07, 26;
 '09, 116; '10, 4, 586
 blatellæ (Cælosporidium). P '05,
 158-161
 Blatta. P '50, 100; '53, 279; '78,
 315, 383; '85, 105, 111; '01, 274;
 '06, 269-272; '07, 75, 153; '10, 5,
 422, 425, 586. J VIII, 444
 blattæ (Amœba). P '79, 204
 (Endamœba). P '79, 205
 blattæ orientalis (Gregarina). P
 '56, 47; '03, 44
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 blattaria (Verbascum). P '60, 303;
 '71, 296
 blattarum (Clepsidrina). P '03, 44
 (Gregarina). P '56, 47; '03,
 44, 639
 (Lophomonas). P '79, 204
 Blattidæ. P '01, 274; '02, 717; '04,
 513, 562, 776, 779; '05, 32, 53,
 790, 838; '06, 262; '07, 25, 75, 152,
 282; '08, 368; '09, 116, 415; '10,
 4, 585
 Blattidium. P '85, 111, 112
 Blattina. P '85, 106, 111; '86, 231
 Blattinariæ. P '85, 34
 Blauneria. P '57, 192; '58, 210;
 '60, 50; '10, 667
 bleakleyi (Asterionella). P '61, 68
 Blechnum. P '98, 47, 315
 Blechrus. J IV, 28
 Blechum. P '89, 397
 Bledius. J IV, 31
 bleekeri (Archamia). J XII, 519
 (Hippocampus). P '07, 426
 (Scolopsis). J XII, 528
 Blenitrachus. P '82, 278
 Blennechis. P 1900, 517
 Blennicottus. P '61, 166
 Blennidæ. P '54, 149; '62, 502;
 '99, 119, 361; 1900, 517; '01, 326
 Blennidia. P '63, 243
 Blenniidæ. P '63, 255; '84, 169,
 173, 180; '92, 275; '97, 133; '98,
 346; '03, 170; '06, 105, 488; '07,
 442. J XII, 552
 Blenniinæ. P '06, 107
 Blennioclinus. P '60, 108
 Blennioidei. P '61, 507; '63, 256;
 '84, 180
 blennioides (Dipleston). P '85, 411;
 '06, 522
 (Diplestium). P '77, 43
 (Etheostoma). P '59, 101; '64,
 233; '77, 51, 86. J VI, 211, 240
 blennioperca (Hystotoma). P '06,
 522. J VI, 214, 215, 240
 Blenniops. P '82, 278
 Blennius. j iii, 395; iv, 278, 361.
 P '54, 149; '57, 3; '58, 169; '60,
 21, 102, 103, 105, 108; '61, 168;
 '63, 237, 256, 258; '77, 206; '82,
 304; '84, 103; '92, 275; '98, 339,
 346; '99, 362; 1900, 517; '06, 107
 blennius (Alburnops). P '56, 194;
 '77, 91; '10, 275
 (Notropis). P '04, 244; '10,
 275, 276
 Blennioidæ. P '59, 146; '62, 279;
 '63, 255
 blennioides (Batrachoides). j iii, 396
 (Gadus). P '63, 240
 Blennophis. P '60, 103; '82, 278;
 '99, 362
 Blepharactis. P '60, 484; '68, 284
 Blepharichthys. P '62, 239, 262,
 431, 436; '77, 208
 Blepharida. P '56, 29; '73, 57, 76
 Blephariglottis. P '07, 455, 456, 458
 blephariglottis (Blephariglottis). P
 '07, 456
 (Platanthera). P '60, 513
 Blepharipeza. P '94, 277
 Blepharipoda. j viii, 130. P '50,
 24, 27; '58, 230
 Blepharis. P '62, 436; '01, 288; '03,
 717
 Blepsias. P '57, 202; '62, 332
 Blethisa. P '47, 149; '66, 363
 Bletia. P '58, 120, 123; '73, 206;
 '89, 355
 Blighia. P '89, 373
 Blitrydium. P '93, 150, 453
 Blitum. P '77, 108
 blitum (Amarantus). P '77, 108

- blochii** (*Cotylephorus*). P '82, 281
 (*Dentex*). J XII, 527
 (*Diodon*). P '07, 439
 (*Equula*). J XII, 517
 (*Galeichthys*). P '54, 26
 (*Leiognathus*). J XII, 517
 (*Sphyrna*). P '08, 66
 (*Thallurus*). P '82, 275
blomfieldi (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 418
blomhoffi (*Halys*). P '99, 184
 (*Trigonocephalus*). P '56, 153;
 '59, 335
blondeli (*Trachykele*). P '73, 87
blondii (*Mygale*). P '87, 380
blomfieldensis (*Platyserinus*). P '85,
 337
 (*Strotoerinus*). P '81, 334
Blumea. P '50, 202
blumenbachii (*Calymene*). P '41, 18
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 563
 (*Coryphodon*). P '60, 563
 (*Ptyas*). P '60, 563
blumii (*Elapomorphus*). P '61, 524
blythi (*Arvicola*). P '99, 281
 (*Microtus*). P '99, 281-286
blythii (*Andræa*). P '93, 217
Boa. J v, 357. P '48, 28; '54, 100;
 '56, 250; '57, 66; '59, 343; '61,
 303; '62, 350; '63, 100; '65, 197;
 '66, 126; '68, 101, 129; '74, 65;
 '83, 34; '84, 140; '86, 300; '93,
 429; '98, 105; '01, 97; '08, 124.
 J VIII, 130, 177
boa (*Erpetogomphus*). P '62, 389
boæ constrictoris (*Filaria*). P '50,
 118
 (*Filarie*). '56, 56
Boëdon. P '57, 72, 54, 56
boans (*Hyla*). J VI, 72, 84
 (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 201
Boarmia. P '85, 88
boarula (*Motacilla*). P '58, 193;
 '64, 256
boarula melanope (*Motacilla*). P
 '02, 688
bocagei (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
 (*Penæus*). P '93, 110
bockschii (*Poterioerinus*). P '86, 158
bocourtianus (*Macrotus*). P '04, 428,
 437, 439
bocourtii (*Anolis*). J VIII, 167
boddærti (*Boleophthalmus*). P '05,
 513
boddaertii (*Coluber*). P '60, 561
 (*Drymobius*). P '60, 561. J
 VIII, 135, 180
 (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 342, 561
 (*Masticophis*). P '71, 204
Bodianus. P '60, 20, 115; '61, 84;
 '62, 236, 237; '63, 29, 176; '65,
 105; '77, 85; '82, 273, 306; '87,
 295; '97, 104, 105; '99, 118, 485;
 '06, 513; '07, 252. J VI, 217;
 XII, 521
bodianus (*Bodianus*). P '63, 176;
 '65, 105
 (*Cossyphus*). P '63, 176, 225
bodius (*Euctenogobius*). P '59, 197
Bodo. P '50, 100; '51, 284; '56,
 42. J I, 301
boeckii (*Allolobophora*). P '99, 139
 (*Doryphora*). P '61, 71
Bœhmeria. P '69, 136; '10, 580
Bœmeria. P '60, 513
bœnack (*Bodianus*). P '82, 306;
 '10, 580
boeningi (*Tornatellina*). P '05, 737
Boerhaavia. P '89, 401; '01, 558
boerhaavia (*Wedelia*). P '96, 33
boetica (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
boettgeri (*Odostomia*). P '87, 51
bogaraveo (*Pagellus*). P '98, 342
 (*Sparus*). P '82, 305
Boggiana. P '03, 533
Bogoda. P '82, 276
bogoda (*Chanda*). P '05, 500
 (*Hamiltonia*). P '05, 500
bogotana (*Pyrrhopyga*). P '68, 90
bogotensis (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 310
 (*Anadia*). P '96, 465
 (*Lycocœnis*). P '09, 215
 (*Neolobophora*). P '03, 310
bogotina (*Crassatella*). J VIII, 319
 (*Tellina*). J VIII, 319
bohar (*Lutianus*). P '99, 485
 (*Sciæna*). P '99, 485
bohemanii (*Ceroctis*). P '08, 615
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 615
bohémica (*Ephydatia*). P '87, 179,
 225, 262
 (*Helix*). P '92, 393
 (*Hercynella*). P '97, 415
 (*Meyenia*). P '87, 211, 225
bohemicus (*Machæracanthus*). P '10,
 658
bohlsii (*Fenestra*). P '06, 30, 31,
 32; '07, 167
 (*Paraleuas*). P '07, 185
 (*Stenopola*). P '07, 180
böhmii (*Spongilla*). P '87, 184, 205,
 233
Boidæ. P '56, 156, 237; '64, 230;
 '82, 330; '98, 105, 108; '01, 14;
 '05, 207, 208; '08, 119
boiei (*Ceratophrys*). J VI, 94
boiquira (*Crotalus*). P '53, 417
Boisduvalia. P '95, 547; '99, 265
boisduvalii (*Erotylus*). P '54, 163.
 J IV, 32
boissieri (*Helix*). P '73, 249; '74,
 55
boissoneauii (*Hirundo*). P '59, 33
boissyii (*Sphærium*). P '60, 288
Bola. P '99, 355

- bolanderi (Cinna). P '84, **290**
 (Fimbriaria). P '69, **230**
 (Frullaria). P '69, **226**
 (Gymnanthe). P '69, **223**
 (Scapania). P '69, 218
 bolaris (Caricella). P '46, 21
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 Bolbocerus. P '44, 138; '53, 362;
 '54, 80, 217. J IV, 34
 Bolborhynchus. P '99, 32
 Boleichthys. P '59, **103**; '77, 43,
 46, 54, 56, 92; '06, 525
 Boleophthalmus. P '63, 271; '97,
 87; '05, 513
 Boleops. P '63, 271; '82, 279
 Bolesoma. P '53, 388; '59, 103;
 '60, 105; '61, 47; '77, 43, 48, 55,
 56, 88, 93, 96; '85, 411; '06, 522-
 525. J III, 56; VI, 208, 210, 213,
 240
 boleticola (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Zythia). P '93, **457**
 Boletobius. P '44, 33
 boletophagi (Gregarina). P '03, **47**,
 641
 Boletophagus. J v, 238. P '53, 235;
 '56, 219; '66, 347
 Boletus. J III, 207, 214
 boletus (Mycocrinus). P '86, 197
 Bolitochara. J IV, 13
 Bolitoglossa. P '56, 7, 8; '60, 372;
 '69, 103
 Bolitoglossidae. P '56, 11, 130. J
 III, 338
 bolivari (Neotettix). P '10, 623
 bolivarii (Echinus). J VIII, 280,
 299, 325
 (Stizus). P '97, 383
 boliviana (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Piaya). P '08, 493, 496, 497
 (Thore). P '01, 131, 135
 boliviensis (Asaphus). J VIII, 305
 (Productus). J III, 11, 16, 22;
 VIII, 302, 307
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 306
 bollesiana (Vertigo). P '72, 107;
 '75, 154, 190; '89, 207; '90, 32;
 1900, 133; '02, 420
 bollesiana arthuri (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
 bollesiana gouldii (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
 bolli (Spharagemon). P '04, 777, 786;
 '06, 379; '07, 290; '10, 592, 631
 bolliana (Homœogamia). P '03, 181,
 185
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 410, 412,
 413, 447, 450, 586, 616, 620
 bollii (Gorytes). P '95, 525
 Bolodon. P '87, 284, 285; '91, 130,
 239. J IX, 186-188, 210-213, 216-
 220, 252, 253, 265
 Bolodontidae. P '87, 285; '91, 135.
 J IX, 213, 218, 219
 Bolosauridae. P '83, 69, 108
 Bolosaurus. P '83, 69
 Bolosepia. P '60, 324
 Boltenia. J XIII, 11, 13
 bolteri (Neotettix). P '04, 782; '07,
 285
 boltoni (Paradoxus). J iv, **365**
 Boltonia. P '97, 192; '08, 458
 bombayensis (Spongilla). P '87, 184,
 196
 bombiceps (Anolis). J VIII, **168**
 Bombicilla. P '55, 313
 bombiformis (Melissodes). P '78,
219
 bombifrons (Bison). P '54, 210
 (Bootherium). P '54, 210. J
 VII, 374
 (Bos). P '52, 71. J VII, 374
 (Ovibos). P '95, 247. J VII,
 357, 374
 (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52, **53**;
 '08, 126. J VI, 81
 (Spea). P '67, 85. J VI, 82
 Bombinator. P '60, 506; '64, 183;
 '68, 270; '87, 351. J VI, 71, 76
 Bombix. P '56, 160
 bomboides (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 Bombus. P '73, 287; '78, 182-187;
 '84, 61; '92, 134; '94, 56; '96, 34-
 41; 1900, 472; '02, 35; '08, 79
 Bombycidae. P '75, 25, 32-52; '60,
 522; '92, 158; '98, 158
 Bombycilla. J iv, 36; viii, 152. P
 '53, 381; '54, 397; '56, 292
 Bombycillidae. P '68, 285
 bombycina (Thelephora). J III, 222
 Bombyciphora. J iv, 38
 Bombycoides. P '75, 25
 bombycoides (Lapara). J IV, 187
 Bombylidæ. P '94, 274; '95, 325
 Bombyliidae. P '96, 37
 bombylis (Oliva). P '48, 103; '79,
 223; '90, 397
 bombylis var. burlesonia (Olivella).
 P '95, 116, 130
 Bombylius. P '94, 275; '95, 326;
 '98, 159
 Bombylonax. J IV, 322
 Bombyx. P '60, 157; '61, 525; '75, 26;
 '86, 298; '10, 296, 308. J IV, 185
 Bomius. J IV, 28
 bona (Cratægus). P '05, 584, **587**
 bonaci (Mycteroperca). P '97, 105
 (Serranus). P '63, 177; '97, 105
 bonaerensis (Tremarctus). P '96,
 384. J XI, 221
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI,
 221
 bonæ-speiensis (Raja). P '10, **468**
 bonana (Oriolus). P '67, 54

- bona-nox (*Ipomœa*). P '89, 393; '92, 383
 bonapartei (*Aetodromas*). P '59, 108; '61, 170, 194, 199, 232; '71, 30
 (*Agrilorhinus*). P '64, 274
 (*Chroicocephalus*). P '62, 310
 (*Corethrura*). P '94, 148
 (*Gymnibuco*). P '59, 140
 (*Heteropygia*). P '61, 191, 232
 (*Larus*). P '61, 247; '62, 310
 (*Sarathrura*). P '94, 148
 (*Tringa*). P '61, 194; '66, 97
 bonapartii (*Heliobuoco*). P '99, 38
 (*Larus*). P '53, 429
 (*Scotophilus*). P '66, 287
 bonariense (*Hæmulon*). P '97, 109
 bonariensis (*Atherina*). P '54, 198
 (*Molothrus*). P '66, 19
 (*Pachyurus*). P '03, 531
 (*Tanagra*). P '66, 19
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
 Bonasa. j iv, 266, 267. P '53, 385; '64, 23; '75, 350; '83, 66; '91, 435; '93, 28, 38; '95, 475; '98, 79; '03, 6, 15
 bonasia (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
 bonasus (*Rhinoptera*). P '04, 506; '09, 408; '10, 475
 Bonchea. P '89, 398
 bonduc (*Guilandina*). P '89, 375
 bonducella (*Cæsalpinia*). P '05, 700
 (*Guilandina*). P '89, 376; '05, 700
 Bonellia. j viii, 188. P '41, 31; '46, 21; '48, 96; '62, 566; '80, 29; '02, 205
 bonfilisii (*Plochionus*). P '43, 296
 boninensis (*Kaliella*). P '08, 598
 (*Melania*). P '56, 145; '02, 120. J VI, 121
 (*Palæmon*). P '60, 41
 (*Pinnotheres*). P '58, 108
 boniniensis (*Aphanus*). P '60, 228
 bonoensis (*Platycrinis*). P '78, 30; '81, 244; '85, 337
 bonplandiana (*Area*). J VIII, 335
 (*Salix*). P '98, 379
 bonplandianum (*Anomalocardia*). J VIII, 335
 (*Epilobium*). P '98, 405
 bonplandii (*Carex*). P '63, 77
 Bontah. P '05, 496
 bontah (*Mugil*). P '05, 496
 bonzi (*Atax*). P '83, 46
 boobook (*Ninox*). P '90, 130
 Boödon. P '60, 261
 Boopedon. P '70, 83; '71, 153; '04, 519, 520, 563; '06, 39, 42; '07, 34
 Boophilus. P '01, 596; '04, 144
 Boops. P '92, 266
 boops (*Astatus*). P '96, 554
 (*Box*). P '92, 266; '98, 342
 boops. *Continued.*
 (*Caranx*). P '62, 261
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 277
 (*Paratractus*). P '62, 330
 (*Seombroptus*). P '06, 528
 (*Trachurus*). P '62, 261, 330, 432
 booriensis (*Euplectes*). P '99, 59
 bootes (*Chinobias*). P '62, 57
 Bootettix. P '04, 563; '08, 376; '09, 112, 136, 423
 Bootherium. P '52, 71; '54, 209, 210; '70, 97; '97, 492. J VII, 73, 263, 374
 boothi (*Chilonycteris*). P '02, 401; '04, 182, 193, 197, 207
 boothiana (*Helix*). P '89, 82, 83
 (*Thysanophora*). P '10, 517
 boothii (*Cryphæus*). j vii, 219
 (*Prenanthes*). P '04, 603
 Bopyroides. P '64, 156
 Bopyrus. P '63, 140; '79, 198; '88, 80, 330, 333
 boraborensis (*Atropis*). J IX, 94
 (*Helix*). J IX, 42
 (*Omphalotropis*). J IX, 93, 94, 110
 (*Pitys*). J IX, 32, 108
 (*Realia*). J IX, 94
 Boraginaceæ. P '61, 462; '93, 291; '94, 162; '98, 399. J III, 97, 181, 183, 184
 Boraginæa. j vii, 43
 borbonia (*Laurus*). P '59, 97
 borbonica (*Emberiza*). P '64, 254
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
 borbonicus (*Bufo*). J VI, 193
 (*Trochocercus*). P '89, 150
 Borboracætes. P '65, 135; '68, 250. J VI, 67, 90, 91, 94, 112
 Borboridæ. P '95, 340
 borekii (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 469
 bordæ (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 240
 borea (*Lucioperca*). P '57, 201
 boreale (*Blechnum*). P '98, 47, 315
 (*Conostomum*). P '63, 96
 (*Galium*). P '63, 63; '10, 547, 549, 573
 (*Glæsporium*). P '93, 459
 (*Hedysarum*). j vii, 19
 (*Megatherium*). J VII, 411
 (*Melanomma*). P '95, 416
 (*Melogramme*). P '95, 426
 (*Plagiostomum*). P '07, 94
 (*Punctum*). P '05, 717
 borealis (*Acirra*). J VIII, 190
 (*Alepidosaurus*). P '62, 128
 (*Ammonites*). P '41, 107, 108
 (*Anisomyon*). P '60, 423; '61, 419

borealis. *Continued.*

- (Artemisia). P '93, 211
 (Arvicola). P '53, 408; '74,
 189, 190; '94, 282, 285
 (Ascomys). P '52, 161; '75,
 135
 (Astarte). P '72, 245
 (Atalapha). P '94, 396; '96,
 203; '97, 33, 224
 borealis pfeifferi (Atalapha). P '94,
 156
 borealis seminola (Atalapha). P '95,
32
 borealis (Bathynathus). P '53, 404.
 J II, 327-330; VIII, 449
 (Blatta). P '10, 422, 427
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 306,
 451; '55, 279, 287, 307; '56, 39;
 '66, 43, 44; '68, 149; '70, 142;
 '73, 238; '75, 89, 100, 344; '83,
 66; '95, 479; '98, 80. J I, 26;
 II, 259
 borealis calurus (Buteo). P '92,
 115; '93, 39; '98, 209; '99, 29;
 '03, 7; '04, 580; '05, 689
 borealis var. kriderii (Buteo). P
 '73, 238; '99, 26
 borealis (Cacopoides). P '09, 401,
402
 (Calypso). P '63, 76; '98, 42,
 312
 (Cancer). P '78, 317; '79, 391
 (Cardita). P '80, 28; '02,
 700, 711
 (Caulopus). P '62, 128
 (Chimæra). P '82, 308
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Cirratulus). P '63, 140
 (Clintonia). P '91, 434
 (Clio). P '63, 141
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Collurio). P '75, 347
 (Collyrio). P '66, 73; '68, 50
 (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Contopus). P '59, 190; '66,
 60; '72, 67; '92, 108; '93, 44, 62;
 '95, 485; '96, 132
 (Corizus). P '61, **284**
 (Cucurbitaria). P '94, **334**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Cyclocardia). P '72, 255;
 '88, 332; '02, 703, 710
 (Cypselus). P '57, **202**
 (Dalatias). P '64, 264
 (Delphinapterus). P '69, 22
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 (Dryobates). P '95, 483
 (Ectatoderus). P '09, 112, 172
 (Ectobia). P '10, 423
 (Epilachna). J IV, 42
 (Epilactura). P '78, 314

borealis. *Continued.*

- (Euphrosyne). P '08, 339
 (Falco). J iii, 347; iv, 269;
 vii, 316; viii, 151. P '53, 396, 451
 (Fringilla). P '61, 382, 385,
 388
 (Geomys). J viii, 74, 103. P
 '52, 161; '75, 135
 (Gryllotalpa). P '04, 799
 (Gulo). P '08, 102
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372
 (Hainesia). P '93, **166**
 (Helcion). P '56, 283
 (Hemipodia). P '09, 259
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 239,
240
 (Hierochloa). P '63, 78, 95;
 '84, 95; 1900, 662
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '63,
 139; '01, 163
 (Hipponyx). J viii, **210**, 220.
 P '56, 283; '60, 423
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 410,
 412, 413, 437, 444, 586, 616, 620
 (Kaliella). P '01, **846**
 (Lamargis). P '64, 264
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 336
 (Lanius). J iii, 358; iv, 272;
 viii, 152. P '47, 201; '53, 308;
 '57, 212; '83, 62; '93, 53, 64;
 '96, 156; '08, 81. J I, 44
 borealis teliotus (Lasiurus). P '04,
 591
 borealis (Linaria). P '53, 383; '61,
 385
 (Linnæa). P '63, 63; '84, 86
 (Linota). P '61, 382
 (Litaneutria). P '06, 362
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Lyncus). P '79, 173
 (Melanopsamma). P '93, **445**;
 '95, **416**
 (Merluccius). P '63, 230
 (Mniotilta). P '53, 312
 (Monoculodes). P '01, 149
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Navicula). P '65, 16
 (Nematus). P '92, **183**
 (Notorhynchus). P '64, 150
 (Numenius). J v, 73; viii, 156.
 P '51, 223; '53, 247; '61, 236;
 1900, 4
 (Nuttallornis). P '04, 582
 (Omalodes). P '52, 39
 (Onchidella). P '76, 184; '89,
 210
 (Ortyx). J iv, 268
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 380
 (Palæosyops). P '91, 108, 111.
 J IX, 270, 272, 275, 278, 319, 352,
 371-376, 383, 384

borealis. Continued.

- (Pandalus). P '93, 115; '01, 161
 (Paralepis). P '64, 188; '10, 406
 (Perdix). j iv, 268
 (Pezotettix). P '70, 78
 (Phaeopus). P '61, 236
 (Phorcus). P '05, 113
 (Phyllostromia). P '07, 25; '10, 422, 423
 (Phyllopneste). P '02, 688
 (Picus). j iii, 371. P '63, 203
 (Pœcilopternis). P '59, 105
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Primula). P '84, 88
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (Puffinus). P '96, 509, 511
 (Pupa). P '75, 154, 189
 (Pyraetomena). P '51, 336
 (Saccophorus). P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (Sanguinolites). P '62, 415
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 190
 (Scolopax). j v, 73
 (Scymnus). P '64, 264
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16, 17, 20
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 (Somniosus). P '64, 264
 (Sphyræna). P '77, 212; '84, 67, 73, 101; '03, 750
 (Spiraxis). P '03, 775
 (Spirorbis). P '97, 153-159
 (Squalus). P '64, 264
 (Steatoda). P '92, 31; '01, 578; '03, 113, 129, 133
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59; '84, 81
 (Stylaroides). P '03, 487
 (Syllis). P '08, 323
 (Theridium). P '01, 578
 (Thomomys). P '75, 135
 (Thujopsis). P '72, 36; '68, 181; '83, 187
 (Tofieldia). J III, 198
 (Tubularia). P '76, 211, 281
 (Tyrannus). P '47, 157. J I, 40
 (Venericardia). P '02, 703, 706, 710, 715
borealis var. *novangliæ* (Venericardia). P '02, 704
borealis (Venus). P '63, 142
 (Vespertilio). P '94, 156
boreas (Astacus). P '93, 127; '95, 178
 (Bufo). P '52, 174; '54, 87; '62, 358. J VI, 70
 (Cancer). P '63, 139; '93, 127; '95, 178

boreas. Continued.

- (Cheraphilus). P '93, 127; '95, 178
 (Crangon). P '60, 25; '63, 139; '95, 175-178, 190, 195; '01, 163
 (Sclerocrangon). P '93, 127; '95, 178; '01, 163
boreella (Epuræa). P '73, 328
Borellia. P '06, 31
borellii (Copiphora). P '07, 389
 (Isophya). P '07, 370
 (Masyntes). P '04, 676
 (Paradichroplus). P '07, 191
 (Scyllina). P '06, 48
 (Xiphiola). P '07, 186
Boreocottus. P '59, 166
Boreogadus. P '63, 230, 233, 248; '65, 69; '05, 370
Boreogaleus. P '64, 263
Boreogobius. P '63, 269
Boreotrophon. P '04, 593
boreus (Buthus). J V, 360, 368
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 79; '85, 373, 375
 (Scorpio). J V, 369
 (Telegonus). J V, 369
Borga. P '60, 264
Borkhausia. j vii, 69
Borlasia. P '53, 366; '57, 159, 162, 163; '01, 726
borneensis (Bellia). P '02, 175
 (Callichrous). P '05, 468
 (Careharinus). P '05, 458
 (Clupeoides). P '60, 36
 (Cynoglossus). P '05, 518
 (Garra). P '05, 482
 (Gastromyzon). P '05, 477
 (Notopterus). P '05, 489
 (Ompok). P '05, 468
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Silurodes). P '05, 468
Bornella. P '99, 521
borneus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
Bornia. P '60, 236
Bornite. P '74, 112; '89, 34
boro (Ophichthys). P '97, 62
 (Ophisurus). P '97, 62
 (Pisoodonophis). P '97, 62
Borophagus. P '92, 326; '95, 449
Boros. j v, 237
Borraginacæe. P '60, 146, 200, 304, 512; '63, 72; '84, 89
Borragineæ. P '89, 394
borrei (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Sphenarium). P '04, 528
Borrera. j vii, 59
borreri (Melosira). P '61, 71; 1900, 475
 (Parmelia). P '63, 96
Borreria. P '89, 386
borrerica (Cercospora). P '94, 379

- Borrichia*. P '89, 271, 388; '05, 698
borroughianus (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38
borsoni (*Mastodon*). P '68, 251
Borsonia. P '03, 275
Borus. P '73, 247; '74, 58; '98,
 106; 1900, 390
boryana (*Castracania*). P 1900, 730
 (*Salacia*). P 1900, 730
 (*Tetracyclus*). P 1900, 730
Bos. j vi, 271. j '46, 93, 107; '52,
 71, 117; '54, 210; '67, 12, 136;
 '68, 266, 298; '74, 18, 19; '78,
 51, 61, 71; '83, 266, 268; '94,
 68; '97, 486-500; '08, 80. J I, 18;
 VII, 242, 371-374, 443; VIII, 85;
 IX, 456-459; XI, 280
boscanus (*Lactista*). P '02, 721
boschas (*Anas*). j viii, 157, 204. P
 '41, 125; '51, 224; '53, 428; '55,
 316; '56, 296; '59, 109, 192; '61,
 238; '62, 322; '64, 71, 72; '66, 98;
 '71, 36, 99; '75, 356; '83, 67; '93,
 31, 60; '95, 467; '05, 688; '08, 84.
 J I, 225; IX, 403, 409
boschi (*Eueichla*). P '02, 681
boschii (*Pitta*). P '02, 681
Boschniakia. P '84, 31, 89
bosci (*Buprestis*). P '57, 8
 (*Gobiosoma*). P '09, 407
 (*Scarabæus*). P '54, 217
Boscia. j viii, 119. P '50, 27; '80, 34
Bosciadae. P '58, 100
boscii (*Archytas*). P '95, 332
 (*Cleistostoma*). P '58, 97
 (*Gobius*). P '58, 169; '63, 269
 (*Halabracus*). P '62, 442
 (*Leuciscus*). P '64, 283
 (*Mesogramma*). P '95, 329
 (*Panicum*). P '10, 546, 552
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 (*Sepia*). j ii, 101
 (*Seriola*). P '62, 442
 (*Sternothaerus*). P '54, 185
 (*Testudo*). P '54, 185
 (*Viola*). P '03, 692
 (*Zonichthys*). P '62, 442
bosii (*Porcellana*). P '79, 405
bosquetiana (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
Bossiaea. P '50, 81; '58, 128
bostonense (*Gongyloidium*). P '05, 310
bostoniensis (*Agrotis*). P '74, 203
 (*Anguilla*). P '77, 216
 (*Catostomus*). j i, 106. P
 '77, 87
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 310
 (*Muraena*). j i, 81
 (*Edothorax*). P '05, 310
 (*Tmeticus*). P '05, 310
Bostra. P '04, 57-60, 514; '05, 795,
 840
Bostrichocentrum. P '98, 282; '05,
 213, 214; '10, 117
Bostrichthys. P '61, 17; '63, 270;
 '97, 84
Bostrichus. j v, 255. P '61, 335
Bostrictis. P '60, 124
Bostrychoides. P '60, 121
Bostrychus. P '60, 120; '97, 69, 84
Botaurus. P '53, 425; '59, 108;
 '61, 227; '62, 321; '64, 65; '66,
 95; '68, 262; '71, 34; '75, 353;
 '83, 67; '89, 267; '90, 217; '92,
 103; '93, 35; '95, 471; '08, 80. J
 I, 222
botaurus naevius (*Ardea*). j v, 63
Bothremididae. P '91, 424
Bothremys. P '67, 40; '91, 367, 423
Bothrideres. P '43, 304; '44, 111
Bothriëchis. P '60, 345; '61, 294,
 306; '65, 198; '71, 204, 206, 207,
 208. J VIII, '94, 95, 149
Bothriocephalus. P '55, 443; '71,
 306; '79, 40; '85, 122; '07, 484
Bothriomys. P '94, 226
Bothrioneuron. P '05, 391
Bothriophis. P '60, 553
Bothriopsis. P '71, 206, 207, 208;
 '03, 54, 640. J VIII, 149, 150
Bothriopupa. P 1900, 597, 610; '10,
 521
bothriopus (*Strigamia*). J V, 46
Bothrocorbula. P '72, 274
Bothrodytes. P '94, 425
Bothrolæmus. P '62, 262, 437; '63,
 84; '84, 128
Bothronotus. P '60, 231
Bothropolys. P '67, 128; '02, 39, 42.
 J V, 15
Bothrops. P '56, 237; '59, 334, 339;
 '60, 492, 345; '61, 295, 306; '62,
 347; '68, 110; '71, 204, 207, 208;
 '74, 67; '83, 34; '93, 434; '94,
 427. J VIII, 131, 150, 151, 182
Bothus. P '82, 280; '92, 277
Bothynostethini. P '94, 302, 304
Bothynostethus. P '93, 467, 550;
 '94, 292, 301, 305; '97, 379
Bothynus. P '44, 138; '56, 19. J
 I, 86-88; IV, 33
Botia. P '82, 282; '05, 474
botla (*Scomber*). P '82, 306
Botrichthys. P '60, 124
Botriopygus. J VIII, 300, 325
Botroclonium. P '97, 428
botryapites (*Ræstelia*). P '02, 501
botryapium (*Amelanchier*). P '88,
 396
Botrychium. P '60, 515; '70, 91;
 '02, 665
Botryocrinites. P '86, 115
Botryocrinus. P '79, 283, 289, 319-
 323, 370; '86, 112, 115, 148; '90,
 380, 384
Botryodiplodia. P '93, 161; '94,
 363; '95, 433

- botryoides (Grantia). J III, 135
 (Spongilla). P '87, 184, 197
 Botryosphæria. P '79, 67; '95, 29
 botrys (Chenopodium). P '60, 513
 botrytes (Radulum). J III, 218
 Botrytis. P '93, 168; '94, 375
 bottæ (Charina). P '01, 15
 (Oryctomys). P '52, 161; '55, 335; '75, 136
 (Saccophorus). P '75, 136
 (Saurothera). P '45, 263. J I, 215
 (Thomomys). P '55, 335; '75, 136; '04, 578, 587
 bottæ pallescens (Thomomys). P '95, 36
 bottæ (Tortrix). P '01, 15; '08, 119
 bottegi (Hoplocorypha). P '01, 284
 Bottosaurus. P '66, 279; '91, 366
 botulicanda (Ouramoeba). P '75, 127
 boucardi (Cyclophorus). P '60, 153
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 (Orthalicus). P '60, 152
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 139, 142
 (Physa). P '91, 322
 (Tapaya). P '85, 142
 Bouchardia. P '73, 191
 boucharii (Terebratella). P '73, 183
 boucheanus (Polyporus). J III, 206
 boucourti (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 bouei (Discoflustellaria). J V, 154
 (Lunulites). J V, 154
 Bougainvillia. P '89, 400
 bougainvillianus (Triurus). P '82, 303
 bougainvillii (Cheironectes). P '63, 90
 bouilletii (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 boulengeri (Plecostomus). P '03, 502
 (Sceloporus). P '97, 463
 Boulengerina. P '06, 512
 bouqueti (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 bourailensis (Helicina). P '89, 93
 bourbonensis (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 bourgæi (Epicampes). P '91, 299
 (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 297
 bourgomvillii (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 bourgovii (Gnaphalium). P '98, 401
 Bourguetierinidæ. P '90, 373
 Bourguetierinus. P '88, 359
 bourguignatiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). P '91, 316
 bourguignatianus (Unio). P '63, 189.
 J VI, 54
 bournani (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 bournianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 245
 Bournonite. P '74, 114
 bouruensis (Oriolus). P '91, 450
 Boussingaultia. P '89, 402
 boussingaultii (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Exogyra). J II, 273; VIII, 323
 (Hippochrenes). J VIII, 316
 (Rostellaria). J VIII, 316
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 Boussingaultite. P '76, 264
 Bouteloua. P '62, 93, 334; '63, 78; '91, 302, 306; '98, 387
 Bouvardia. P '58, 134; '71, 52; '75, 18; '82, 10
 bouvari (Llaveia). P '99, 259
 bouvreuil (Loxia). P '64, 253
 bovallii (Janthe). P '01, 158
 bove (Eremiaphila). P '03, 701
 Bovichthyoidæ. P '61, 524
 Bovichthys. P '61, 515
 bovicornu (Eulima). P '05, 111
 Bovidæ. P '82, 317; '96, 176; '97, 483, 487. J VII, 371; IX, 453
 bovina (Aetobatis). P '92, 240
 (Myliobatis). P '92, 240, 274; '10, 475
 bovinum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 bovinus (Cyprinodon). P '53, 389
 (Hyopotamus). J VII, 202-205
 bovipedale (Conocardium). P '62, 420
 bovis (Bos). J VII, 443
 (Ixodes). P '90, 280; '01, 596
 (Oestrus). j ii, 357
 Bovista. P '95, 414
 bowditchi (Melanoplus). P '06, 405; '09, 112
 Bowerbankia. J III, 142
 bowerbankii (Cryptoceras). P '70, 48
 (Podocnemis). P '68, 298
 bowiensis (Sonorella). P '10, 50, 55, 65
 bowmani (Bellerophon). P '76, 32
 (Conosaurus). P '68, 200
 (Plargyrus). P '10, 283
 bowmanii (Plargyrus). P '67, 159
 Box. P '92, 266; '98, 342
 boydianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 245
 boydii (Avicula). j viii, 237
 (Eupachyerinus). P '70, 30; '79, 361; '86, 173
 boyeri (Atherina). P '92, 252; '98, 340
 boykianus (Plectomerus). P '53, 260
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '77, 27.
 J V, 403
 boykini (Polygala). j vii, 86
 Boykinia. j vii, 113. J III, 89
 boykiniana (Elimia). P '64, 26; '65, 22

- boykiniana. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26; '65,
 22
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 343
 boylei (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Hesperomys). P '55, **335**;
 '74, 179
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255;
 '61, 301, 305; '01, 78
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 255; '66,
 305; '01, 78
 (Peromyscus). P '04, 577, 586
 (Rana). P '54, **62**
 Boysia. P '75, 148
 Boysidia. P '96, 418; 1900, 592;
 '08, 42
 boysii (Sterna). P '62, 540
 bracatus (Carausius). P '04, **42**
 braccata (Aquila). P '75, 97
 (Mohoa). P '55, 440; '99, 43
 (Oxydozyga). P '60, 506
 braccatus (Acruloecercus). P '99, 43
 (Buteo). P '75, 97
 Brachaluteres. P '07, 439
 Brachampyx. P '89, 167
 brachelix (Microtus). P '99, 289,
290, 291
 Brachelytra. P '44, 30; '51, 317
 Brachiacantha. P '47, 178; '52,
 130, 132; '58, 89. J IV, 42
 brachiale (Libellula). P '99, 237
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 228, 237
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 brachialis (Achirus). P '84, 45
 (Scarus). P '97, 120
 Brachiaria. P '07, 458; '08, 458
 Brachiata. P '81, 177
 (Anchistia). P '60, **39**
 (Euglypha). P '78, **172**; '79,
 163; '80, 339
 (Ophioenida). P '89, 177
 (Scorpæna). P '82, 304
 brachiatus (Doras). P '71, 55, **270**,
 292
 (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
 (Myelodactylus). P '79, 369
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 Brachinus. J iii, 143. P '43, 296;
 '44, **48**; '49, 234; '62, 523. J
 IV, 12, 28
 Brachioerinus. P '81, 403
 brachiolatum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 727
 Brachionichthymæ. P '63, 90
 Brachionichthys. P '63, 89, 90
 Brachionus. J IX, 14
 Brachiopoda. P '61, 142; '73, 178,
 197
 brachipomus (Chalcinus). P '06, 449
 brachipus (Rallus). P '94, 132, 136
 Brachirus. P '82, 281; '05, 517
 Brachyalestes. P '06, 442-445
 Brachybothrium. P '09, 300
 brachybotrya (Loniceria). P '88, 278
 brachycalyx (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 brachycarpa (Hosackia). P '63, 352.
 J III, 86
 (Microlotus). J III, 86
 Brachycarpum (Sysimbrium). P '63,
 57
 brachycentrus (Lelurus). P '82, 276
 (Nauclerus). P '62, 441
 brachycephala (Nephtys). P '03,
431
 brachycephalum (Catostoma). J VIII,
 147
 Brachycephalus. P '62, 344. J VI,
 70, 195, 197
 brachycephalus (Acestrorhynchus). P
 '06, 460
 (Clinus). P '60, 103
 (Colobognathus). P '71, 205,
211. J VIII, 95, 147
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460
 Brachycerus. J v, 254. P '56, 18
 Brachychirus. P '82, 281
 brachychirus (Trachurops). P '60,
261
 Brachycistis. P '94, 293
 brachycium (Phocæna). P '65, 274,
 279; '66, 294; '76, 134
 Brachycoma. P '95, 332
 Brachycopris. P '46, **125**
 Brachycranion. P '54, **99**; '57, 70;
 '59, 335, 342; '62, 337
 Brachycybe. P '64, **187**; '83, 27
 Brachycyon. P '79, 185
 Brachydaetylus. P '66, 125. J VIII,
 118
 brachydaetylus (Cheilodactylus). P
 '62, 118
 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 Brachydectes. P '68, 214, 215
 Brachydeutera. P '95, 338
 Brachydeuterus. P '97, 110
 Brachygadus. P '62, **280**; '63, 230,
 236, 248; '65, 69
 Brachygenys. P '97, 110
 brachygramma (Foa). P '06, 526
 Brachygrapsus. P '80, 188, **203**
 Brachyistius. P '62, 275, 331
 brachyistius (Marcusenius). P '62,
139
 Brachylopus. P '68, 283
 Brachymeles. P '68, 284
 Brachymeridæ. J VI, 189
 Brachymerus. P '68, 291, 294. J
 VI, 189, 192
 Brachymorphus. J IV, 36
 Brachymystax. P '90, 49
 Brachynotus. P '51, 247; '91, 216
 Brachyochirus. P '63, 263

- Brachyops.** P '65, 136
brachyops (Charina). P '01, 15
 (Lystris). P '68, 312
 (Nimravus). P '79, 170
Brachyopsis. P '61, 77, 167, 259;
 '83, 293
Brachyorrhos. P '60, 78, 79
brachyorrhos (Apidura). P '60, 75
 (Seytale). P '60, 75
Brachyorros. P '08, 122
brachyorros (Calamaria). P '08, 124
brachyostoma (Teleuraspis). P '61,
 295
brachyotos (Strix). j iii, 355
Brachyotus. P '59, 105; '62, 313;
 '66, 50; '71, 27
brachyotus (Oti). P '75, 344
 (Otus). P '53, 307. J II, 261
 (Strix). j viii, 152. P '53, 396
Brachypelta. P '60, 222
Brachypeplus. P '70, 79; '04, 528
Brachypetalum. j vii, 58
brachyphorus (Dissemurus). P '02,
 690
Brachyphylla. P '78, 48; '89, 319;
 '91, 404; '98, 333-336; '02, 409, 746
brachyphylla (Crusea). P '98, 396
Brachyphyllum. P '58, 117
brachyphyllum (Pogonatum). P '55,
 445
 (Polytrichum). P '55, 445
brachypoda (Gasterosteus). P '86,
 251
 (Lonicera). P '94, 169-171
 (Lygosoma). P '84, 66
 (Osmorhiza). J III, 89
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 235, 251
Brachypodella. P '98, 267-284; '10,
 518
Brachypodisca. P '98, 268
Brachypodium. P '91, 305; '98, 401
Brachypodius. P '02, 683
brachypomus (Chalcinus). P '06, 448
 (Colossoma). P '03, 530
Brachypsalis. P '96, 385. J XI, 230
brachyptera (Angela). P '06, 273
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60
 (Nitidula). j v, 183
 (Opmla). P '71, 151
 (Piaya). P '08, 496
 (Pseudopomala). P '05, 39, 53
 (Speotyto). P '99, 304
 (Sylvia). P '67, 221
brachypterus (Accipiter). P '75, 483
 (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Anobapton). P '68, 67
 (Astur). P '75, 483
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 7,
 11, 13, 61, 65, 67
 (Brachyrus). P '82, 277
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 261. J
 II, 119
brachypterus. *Continued.*
 (Carpophilus). P '66, 347
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 391
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 391
 (Echeneis). P '63, 88
 (Falco). P '75, 471-483
 (Globicephalus). P '76, 129
 (Herpetotheres). P '75, 483
 (Micrastur). P '75, 471-483
 (Nisus). P '75, 483
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 406; '99,
 35
 (Remoropsis). P '63, 88
 (Rhyncomegas). P '75, 483
 (Thynnus). P '92, 256
Brachypteryx. P '99, 48; '02, 686
Brachypus. P '62, 356; '64, 229;
 '68, 262, 284; '98, 267; '02, 683
Brachyrhamphus. P '59, 299, 301, 306;
 '68, 6, 7, 8, 14, 55-81; '93, 22, 30,
 60; '99, 201
Brachyrhinus. P '62, 236, 249; '63,
 80; '84, 98
brachyrhyncha (Rissa). P '62, 305,
 306; '69, 207
brachyhynchos hesperis (Corvus). P
 '04, 582
brachyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '62,
 331; '89, 254, 256
 (Aneodus). J IX, 461-496, 536
 (Anser). P '71, 98
 (Antaceus). P '62, 331; '89,
 254
 (Carcharhinus). P '99, 328
 (Conops). P '95, 331
 (Dendromus). P '59, 141
 141
 (Garrulus). P '61, 226
 (Hyænodon). J VII, 38; IX,
 177, 502-526
 (Hypopotamus). J IX, 461
 (Larus). P '62, 302, 305, 306;
 '93, 22, 30, 60; '98, 132
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
Brachyrhyton. J VIII, 131
Brachyris. J III, 40
Brachyrus. P '82, 277, 284
Brachyruton. P '60, 260
Brachys. P '57, 9; '73, 96, 333
Brachysaurus. P '56, 232
Brachysema. P '58, 127
brachysoma (Epinephelus). P '07,
 253
 (Ilisha). J XII, 501
 (Pomatostegus). P '10, 490,
 498
 (Sardinella). P '05, 489. J
 XII, 501
brachysomus (Sparus). P '81, 114
Brachyspira. P '87, 137
Brachyspiza. P '99, 17

- brachyspondylus (Pontogeneus). P '67, 155
(Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
Brachysporium. P '95, 440
brachystachya (Liatris). j vii, 72
brachystachyum (Viscum). J I, 185
brachystephana (Asclepias). P '63, 74
Brachystola. P '02, 723; '04, 528; '05, 165, 192-196; '06, 398; '07, 46; '10, 320
brachystoma (Bothriechis). P '61, 295
(Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
(Eutænia). P '01, 26; '10, 149
(Teleuraspis). P '59, 339
brachystomus (Pantolestes). P '92, 433, 437
Brachystylus. P '73, 313, 317. J II, 238, 250, 256
brachytarsa (Sterna). P '62, 549
Brachytarsus. P '54, 218
brachytarsus (Larus). P '62, 309
(Pagophila). P '62, 309
Brachyteles. P '62, 513; '68, 286
Brachytoma. P '47, 284. J I, 114
Brachytrupes. P '01, 382
Brachyura. j i, 57. P '50, 23; '52, 12; '78, 297; '88, 318; '01, 117; '04, 182
brachyura (Buteo). P '70, 142; '75, 89, 101
(Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 177, 187
(Raia). P '10, 468; '10, 468, 471
(Strix). j iii, 355
(Sylvietta). P '59, 39
brachyurops (Raja). P '10, 468
Brachyurus. P '61, 153; '68, 286; '82, 281. J X, 276
brachyurus (Corvus). P '64, 250
(Doryrhamphus). P 1900, 519
(Graydidascalus). P '99, 204
(Idiopsar). P '66, 414; '99, 34
(Lepus). P 1900, 460
(Micropternus). P '02, 680
(Neofelis). P '79, 173
(Picus). P '02, 680
(Syngnathus). P 1900, 519
(Trogodytes). P '90, 211
brackenridgii (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
braconnieri (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 147
braconoides (Pimpla). P '73, 404
bractea (Hololepta). J IV, 31
bracteata (Heuchera). P '63, 62
(Tiarella). P '63, 62
(Vitis). P '53, 271, 272
bracteatus (Cumia). P '04, 23
(Maculotriton). P '04, 593; '05, 291
bracteatus lativaricosus (Maculotriton). P '04, 593
bracteatus longus (Maculotriton). P '04, 593, 595; '05, 103
bracteatus (Nycitibus). P '51, 184
(Triton). P '04, 592, 593, 595
bracteosa (Obione). J III, 44
(Pedicularis). P '63, 72; '98, 16, 38
(Verbena). P '67, 21
bracteosum (Ribes). P '84, 84
Brada. P '63, 140; '06, 231; '08, 357; '09, 284
bradburii (Eucroma). j vii, 47
Bradburya. P '02, 667; '08, 458
Bradinyopyga. P '99, 241
bradleyi (Calceocrinus). P '69, 73; '86, 205
(Cancellaria). J VIII, 329
(Catillocrinus). P '68, 348; '86, 193, 196
(Ceratiocaris). P '71, 332
(Cheirocrinus). P '69, 75
(Colpocaris). P '71, 332
(Corbula). J VIII, 332
Bradybates. P '59, 126. J III, 338, 341
Bradycebus. P '02, 138
Bradycellus. P '58, 60; '59, 69; '60, 320; '65, 98; '66, 347; '68, 373, 379; '73, 325. J IV, 12, 29
Bradyneutes. P '06, 360, 401
Bradyornis. P '05, 768
Bradypodidæ. P '82, 321
Bradypterus. P '99, 212; '05, 773
Bradypus. P '46, 72; '74, 95; '94, 182. J VIII, 72
Bradytus. P '43, 297; '55, 346, 348, 356
brahlii (Enerinus). P '86, 183
Brahmapicus. P '63, 195
brainerdii (Viola). P '03, 692
Brama. P '62, 127; '06, 121, 331
brama (Athene). P '90, 130
(Brama). P '06, 331
(Cantharus). P '92, 265
(Cyprinus). P '06, 121
(Rana). P '60, 504
brammianus (Bothrops). P '71, 208
Bramocharax. P '77, 180, 189
branchiale (Lampetra). P '07, 466
branchialis (Ammocetes). P '85, 410
(Baistostoma). P '03, 350
(Petromyzon). P '76, 52; '82, 307, 308; '02, 85, 106
branchiata (Lepidonotus). P '03, 412
(Martesia). P '62, 194-217
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 217
branchiferus (Lepidonotus). P '03, 409
Branchinecta. P '01, 145
Branchini. P '66, 399
Branchiobdella. P '93, 420-428

- Branchiopoda. **j i**, 433
- Branchiostoma. P '71, 126, 129; '77, 218; '81, 114; '84, 310; '87, 359; '92, 232; '99, 326; '07, 461.
J V, 40
- Branchiostomatidæ. P '92, 232; '99, 326; '07, 461
- Branchipus. P '63, 140; '80, 156.
J XII, 20
- Branchus. P '66, 398
- brandariformis (Murex). P '91, 57
- brandaris (Murex). P '91, 157; '94, 224
- brandaris var. trispinosus (Murex)
P '91, 57
- brandti (Garrulus). P '91, 445
(Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245
- brandtiana (Scelopendra). **J V**, 23
- brannani (Alypia). P '75, 46
- branneri (Levifusus). P '95, 70; '96, 473
- bransfordi (Loricaria). P '76, **338**
- bransfordii (Anolis). P '74, **67**
(Bramocharax). P '77, 180,
190
(Rhambdia). P '76, **337**
- Branta. P '70, 131; '75, 355; '93, 23, 33, 34, 60; '95, 470; '98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688; '08, 87, 153. **J IX**, 406-408
- branta (Anser). P '75, 355
- branta grisca (Anser). P '75, 355
- brardii (Asterophyllites). P '60, 237
- Brasenia. P '60, 302; '93, 188-193; '95, 287-290
- brasiliiana (Augochlora). P 1900,
362
(Certhia). P '02, 688
(Cinnyris). P '02, 688
(Corbicula). P '60, 168
(Homœogama). P '03, 178, 191
(Iphigenia). P '91, 48; 1900,
480
(Mactra). P '91, 48
(Polyphaga). P '03, 191
(Procellaria). P '60, 197;
'66, 32, 194
(Synthesiomyia). P '95, 335
- brasiliianus (Carbo). P '60, 197
(Chordeiles). P '51, 186, 187
(Genyanemus). P '83, 288
(Gerres). P '83, 124, 289; '86, 258, 268, 271; '97, 114
(Graculus). P '66, 194
(Megascops). P '90, 128; '99, 304
- brasiliianus guatemalæ (Megascops).
P '90, 128
- brasiliianus ustus (Megascops). P
'90, 128
- brasiliianus watsoni (Megascops). P
'90, 128
- brasiliianus (Scapheutes). P '97, 380
(Sphex). P '97, 376
- brasiliensis (Tigrisoma). P '60, 197
- brasiliensis (Acheta). P '07, 395
(Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 211
(Ardea). P '60, 197
(Arundinella). P '91, 294
(Balistes). P '63, 177
(Blatta). P '07, 153
(Bothrops). **J VIII**, 182
(Brunneria). P '07, 154
(Caprimulgus). P '51, 177, 187.
J II, 114, 123
(Clibanarius). P '52, 7; '58, 235
(Cymnus). P '64, 264
(Dichroplis). P '08, 22
(Dracæna). P '58, 123
(Dules). P '97, 106
(Echinaster). P '90, 317, 324,
326
(Emberiza). P '64, 254
(Eneoptera). P '05, 835
(Enyalis). **J VIII**, 170
(Epilampra). P '07, 153
(Esox). **J ii**, 134. P '63, 273;
'84, 225; '97, 97
(Falco). P '53, 453; '67, 215
(Fustiger). P '66, 109
(Gobius). P '58, 168
(Hemirhamphus). P '84, 224;
'97, 97; '06, 91
(Hyperophora). P '07, 371
(Isechnoptera). P '07, 152
(Isophya). P '07, 370
(Jacaranda). P '89, 397
(Labus). P '99, **484**
(Liatris). P '79, 380
(Megaptera). P '69, 15
(Momotus). P '48, 89
(Mugil). P '03, 743
(Mysia). P '72, 93
(Narcine). P '97, 92; '10, 473
(Nyctinomus). P '94, 157;
'03, 26
(Opuntia). P '85, 365
(Peneus). P '78, 330; '91, 194,
199; '93, 108
- brasiliensis var. aztecus (Penæus). P
'91, **190**, 199; '93, 109
- brasiliensis (Platea). **J I**, 222
(Plectrotettix). P '06, 46
(Polyborus). P '53, 453; '65, 2
(Scorpena). P '83, 292; '85, 395, 399; '97, 131
(Scotussa). P '08, 22
(Scyllina). P '06, 46; '07, 167
(Siphonops). P '66, 129
(Stromateus). P '06, **116**
(Tanagra). P '64, 253
(Torpedo). P '97, 92
(Trigonocephalus). P '68, 110

- brasiliensis. *Continued.*
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI, 221
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 (Vultur). J iii, 342
 Brassica. P '67, 17; '77, 106
 brassica (Chama). P '72, 116
 Brassicaceæ. P '58, 124
 brassica (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Mamestra). P '75, 62
 (Plasmodiophora). P '03, 353
 brassicæfolius (Merulius). J III, 215
 brassicata (Sinapis). P '89, 364
 Brathinus. P '52, 150, **156**
 brattsburgensis (Crania). P '73, 197
 braunii (Aspidium). P '78, 406
 Braunite. P '92, 185
 Braya. P '93, 209
 brazieri (Cyclostoma). P '87, 148
 (Cyclotus). P '87, 148
 (Diplomorpha). P '89, **92**
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407
 (Ostodes). P '87, 148
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 135
 braziliana (Cymbiola). J VIII, 328
 (Leda). J VIII, 321
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 321
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 brazilensis (Articerus). P '66, 109
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Crithagra). P '63, 298
 (Megaptera). P '67, **32**
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Olivancillaria). J VIII, 328
 (Peneus). P '71, 124; '79, 427
 (Petrolisthes). P '79, 405
 brazoense (Erigeron). P '61, **456**, '62, 164
 brazoensis (Ammonites). P '61, 423
 (Arabis). P '61, 448
 (Astragalus). P '61, **452**; '62, 162; '70, 137
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 237
 (Streptanthus). P '61, **448**; '62, 161
 (Turrilites). P '61, 423
 brazonsis (Cardium). P '61, 370
 brazosensis (Metula). P '99, **74**
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 309
 brebesonii (Bambusina). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Didymoprium). P '74, 155
 (Pleurodesmium). P 1900, 733
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732, 733
 Brechites. P '61, 466, 474, 475, 488
 Brechmorhoga. P '99, 245, 252; '08, 462, 468, 481, 487-490
 Bredemyera. P '89, 365
 Bregmaceros. P '63, 243
 Bregmacerotidæ. P '84, 173
 brehmii (Scelopax). J v, 78
 Breithauptite. P '74, 112
 brelayi (Uncirostrum). P '64, **273**
 brendeli (Larra). P '95, 268
 (Xenorhipis). P '66, **384**; '73, 88
 brendelli (Runcinia). P '92, 59
 brenta (Bernicla). P '51, 223; '52, 107; '59, 109; '71, 36. J I, 225
 Brenthia. P '60, **172**, 433, 434
 Brenthis. P '66, 246
 Brenthus. P '61, 335
 Bresma. P '06, 331
 Breunnerite. P '92, 181
 breve (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Buccinum). P '91, 261
 (Pleurotæium). P '69, Biol. **18**
 brevialis (Unio). P '53, 255
 brevianalis (Archeilognathus). P '10, **479**
 (Basilichthys). P '99, 339
 Breviarca. P '72, **54**
 breviarcus (Anchybopsis). P '83, 143
 breviaristatus (Bromus). P '62, **98**, 331
 breviata (Amastra). P '95, **231**
 brevibractea (Echinopsalis). P '03, 299, **300**
 brevibranchiata (Pseudopotamilla). P 05, **555**, 560; '08, 360; '09, 289
 brevicaratus (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 brevicapitis (Sphærodorum). P '09, **335**
 brevicarinatus (Ramphastos). P '67, 102, 103; '99, 55
 brevicarpalis (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 brevicauda (Arethæa). P '07, 63
 (Avicula). P '91, 46
 (Blarina). P '94, 269; '96, 185, 202; '97, 32, 214, 223. J XI, 219
 brevicauda carolinensis (Blarina). P 96, 202; '97, 311
 brevicauda (Dasybatus). P '05, 460
 (Dichæta). P '95, 338
 (Dichopetalia). P '07, 56
 (Erythrinus). P '06, 294
 (Nectris). P '64, 127, 143; '66, 135
 (Pastinacca). P '05, 460
 (Pomoxys). P '65, **64**; '76, 70, 71
 (Sylvietta). P '59, 39
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 brevicaudata (Camaroptera). P '99, 41; '05, 773
 (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 (Sylvia). P '05, 773
 brevicaudatum (Kinosternon). P '08, 114; '54, 186; '59, 7

- brevicaudatum*. *Continued*.
 (Thelastoma). P '51, **208**,
 285; '59, 50
- brevicaudatus* (*Anurogryllus*). P '05,
 833
 (Indris). P '88, 86, 89, 93,
 94, 100
 (Majaqueus). P '64, 127, 143
 (Psammobatis). P '99, 328;
 '01, 336; '10, 471
 (Sorex). J vii, 364
- brevicaudus* (*Onychomys*). P '98,
 194
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Priofinus). P '66, 135
 (Puffinus). P '64, 127, 143
- brevicaulis* (*Eriogonum*). P '48, **15**.
 J I, **163**
 (Scapania). P '69, 218
- Breviceps*. P '68, 294; '82, 284;
 '83, 57. J VI, 189, 191
- breviceps* (*Didelphys*). P '71, 15
 (Evorthodus). P '59, **195**
 (Geomys). P '55, **335**; '75, 131
 (Lygophis). P '60, **252**
 (Murænichthys). P '07, 423
 (Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75;
 '68, 102
 (Pagellus). P '92, 263
 (Pomotis). P '53, **390**
 (Systema). J VI, 191
 (Xenotis). P '77, 76
- Brevicipitidæ*. J VI, 190
- brevicolle* (*Agonum*). P '54, 50, 59
- brevicollis* (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 59
 (*Ancylonycha*). P '73, 330. J
 III, 245
 (*Anisodactylus*). P '59, 69.
 J IV, 29
 (*Argutor*). J II, 251
 (*Blapstinus*). P '59, 78. J
 IV, 37
 (*Champsosaurus*). P '76, **352**
 (*Chlænius*). P '56, 27
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505
- brevicollis clathrata* (*Cicindela*). P
 '08, 507
- brevicollis discoidalis* (*Cicindela*). P
 '08, 507
- brevicollis intermedia* (*Cicindela*). P
 '08, 507
- brevicollis neglecta* (*Cicindela*). P
 '08, 507
- brevicollis* (*Derobrachus*). J II, 109
 (*Diplotaxis*). J III, **267**
 (*Gymnusa*). P '66, 373
 (*Languria*). P '54, 161
 (*Loxandrus*). J II, 251
 (*Sandalus*). P '45, **220**; '53,
 363
 (*Stenispia*). P '73, 80
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, **341**
- brevicollis*. *Continued*.
 (*Trirhabda*). P '65, 219, **221**;
 '73, 56
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, 86
- brevicomma* (*Pectinaria*). P '09, 277
- Brevicones*. J iv, 55
- brevicornis* (*Actinoerinus*). P '81,
 311
 (*Apate*). P '73, 336
 (*Argutor*). P '73, 315. J II,
 256
 (*Cornicularia*). P '05, 306
 (*Crocota*). P '60, 541, 542
 (*Cyphononyx*). P '97, 265
 (*Dasytes*). P '52, **169**; '66,
 353. J IV, 36
 (*Diopsis*). J i, **23**
- brevicornis* var. *iopterus* (*Dolicho-*
gaster). P '95, 325
- brevicornis* (*Edwardisia*). P '55, **376**
 (*Eneyalesthes*). P '73, 335
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 307
 (*Eulabis*). P '59, **78**
 (*Geophilus*). J V, **45**
 (*Gryllus*). P '05, 400
 (*Lampyrus*). P '51, 337
 (*Lepisomus*). P '73, 336
 (*Megistoerinus*). P '69, 165;
 '81, 311; '85, 272
 (*Notocyphus*). P '97, **229**,
 235
 (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 179
 (*Ocypode*). P '58, 100
 (*Paguristes*). P '58, 236
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 236
 (*Penæus*). P '93, 109
 (*Prionus*). J II, 109, 177
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 353
 (*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 306, 307
 (*Salius*). P '97, 265
 (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, 153
 (*Truxalis*). P '05, 35, 53, 400,
 802, 841; '06, 16, '07, 166; '10,
 587, 616, 624
 (*Xylotrogus*). P '44, **112**
- brevicornuta* (*Paranorthia*). P '03,
448
- brevicosta* (*Cassidaria*). P '95, 114
- brevicostata* (*Cassidaria*). P '95, 114
 (*Cassis*). P '48, 97. J vii, **146**
- brevicula* (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17,
 51
 (*Partula*). J IX, 47
- breviculus* (*Lampsilis*). P 1900, 76
- brevicuspidata* (*Tricuspis*). P '62,
 93, 335
 (*Uralepis*). P '62, **93**, 335
- brevidaetylus* (*Cladoerinus*). P '79,
 271
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Myctiris*). P '58, **99**
 (*Taxoerinus*). P '79, 271

- brevidens (Diplotaxis). J III, **272**;
 IV, 34
 (Hydrocyon). P '03, 526
 (Monoceros). j vii, **264**
 (Salminus). P '03, 526
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 27
 brevidentata (Cassidaria). P '96, 479
 brevidesma (Arca). P '48, 96; '81,
 449; '82, 156
 brevifacies (Leptognathus). P '68,
 108, 136; '91, 460
 (Tropidodipsas). P '66, **127**
 breviflora (Castilleia). P '63, 72
 (Taraxia). P '63, 61
 brevifolia (Aira). P '98, 45, 313
 (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Bouteloua). P '62, **93**, 334
 (Deschampsia). P '63, 78
 (Kyllinga). P '09, 486
 (Paspalum). P '86, 285
 (Polygala). P '07, 455
 (Quercus). P '81, 122
 (Taxus). P '84, 92
 brevifolius (Gymnopogon). P '08, 458
 breviforceps (Astacus). P '83, 165
 brevifrons (Æshna). P '08, 488
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Macoma). P '03, 757
 (Murex). P '94, 224. J VIII,
 350
 (Nemodon). P '05, 9
 brevifurca (Limnophila). P '59, 233,
237
 brevihastata (Dichopetala). P '07,
 56; '09, 112, 167
 brevilabris (Chlaenius). P '56, 26, 27
 (Cyrtonotus). P '73, 323
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 brevilabrus (Curtonotus). P '55, 356
 (Spiranthes). P '05, 697
 brevilineatus (Bellerophon). j viii,
269
 (Eumeces). P '03, 553
 brevilineum (Callidium). j iii, **413**.
 J II, 105
 (Physocnemum). J II, **32**, 105
 breviloba (Quercus). P '81, 122
 brevinianus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 305
 (Chilonatalus). P '98, 328
 (Delphinus). P '65, 203
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 124, 290;
 '86, 258, 270, 271
 (Natalus). P '98, **327**
 brevinervium (Triceratium). P 1900
 718
 brevinodis (Myrmica). P '03, 216,
 219, 228, 231
 (Platycerinus). P '81, 244
 brevior (Clausilia). P '01, 417, 423,
 502, 637-644, 653; '02, 519, 532;
 '08, 568
 brevior var. addisoni (Clausilia). P
 1900, **677**; '01, 641
 brevior (Succinea). P '96, 400, 403,
 449; 1900, 94
 brevipalmata (Ranula). P '74, **131**.
 J VIII, 94, 114
 brevipalpus (Tmeticus). P '01, **580**
 brevipanna (Somniosus). j i, **222**
 brevipenne (Radinotatum). P '04,
 776, 783; '05, 35, 53; '07, 285
 (Xiphidium). P '04, 797; '05,
 48, 54; '10, 643
 Brevipennes. P '69, 202
 brevipennis (Conocephalus). P '10,
 643
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dacnis). P '64, 271
 (Exetastes). P '94, 189
 (Hapithus). P '04, 777, 802;
 '07, 318
 (Helinaia). P '64, 271
 (Leptomerinthoprora). P '05,
437, 841
 (Liparocephalus). P '61, 343
 (Megastizus). P '95, 268
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 86
 (Prionolopha). P '07, 169
 (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Stizus). P '95, **266**, 268
 brevipes (Achnanthes). P '61, 71;
 1900, 473
 (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135
 (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
 (Arbelorhina). P '64, 266
 (Bathmodon). P '73, 103
 (Bufo). J VI, 193
 (Calandrina). P '58, 127
 (Calliandra). P '58, 128
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Erythroxydon). P '89, 369
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Grapsus). P '80, 195
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Palæortyx). P '96, 514
 (Paralithodes). P '58, 231
 (Platycichla). P '99, 23
 (Polymoechus). P '56, **24**
 (Procellaria). P '66, 152, 170
 (Totanus). P '56, 40; '58,
 195; '62, 321
 brevipilis (Calamovilfa). P '07, 455
 brevipilosus (Pristoscelis). P '66,
 350, **353**
 brevipinna (Loligo). j iii, 282. P
 '71, 126; '78, 301
 (Somniosus). P '63, 333; '64,
 264
 (Scymnus). P '64, 264
 brevipinne (Amyzon). P '93, **402**
 (Boleosoma). P '77, 43

- brevipinnis** (*Ancylodon*). P '83, 289
 (Boleosoma). J VI, 214
 (Isopisthus). P '83, 289
breviradiatus (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 295; '82, 31
brevirostra (*Lingula*). P '58, 43; '60, 419; '61, 417
brevirostre (*Phrynosoma*). P '66, 302
 (Tapaya). P '85, 141
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 394
brevirostris (*Acipenser*). P '77, 216; '89, 253, 256; '01, 339
 (Alpheus). j viii, 141. P '50, 28; '93, 112
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Arbelorhina). P '64, 267
 (Asphalius). P '93, 112
 (Atya). P '94, 408, 409
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 65
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Caridina). P '60, **29**; '94, 403, 406
 (Chasmistes). P '83, 149, 152
 (Coereba). P '64, 267
 (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 189
 (Cyclorhynchus). P '60, 144
 (Diogenes). P '58, 233, **245**
 (Dryiophis). P '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 132
 (Dryophis). P '60, **555**
 (Gobiesox). P '99, 363
 (Hippocampus). P '92, 249
 (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**; '60, 33
 (Hirundo). P '06, 189
 (Hypopomus). P '03, 530
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Lingula). P '58, **50**
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Mencethius). P '80, 192
 (Miacis). P '92, 321
 (Molothrus). P '66, 21
 (Palæmon). P '93, 112
 (Pasiphæa). P '93, 111
 (Penæus). P '93, 108; '78, **98**; '79, 427
 (Perissolax). P '82, 197
 (Pezites). P '66, 25
 (Phyllomyias). P '99, 208
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 175, 182, 185, 195
 (Prion). P '66, 165, 167, 172, 191
 (Procellaria). P '66, 156, 170, 171
 (Pseudoprion). P '66, 167
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 175
 (Rhamphidia). P '59, **222**; '60, 16
 (Rissa). P '62, 305, 306; '69, 207; '98, 131
brevirostris. *Continued.*
 (Saurus). P '84, 132
 (Smicronis). P '89, 148
 (Syngnathus). P '54, **156**; '62, 284
 (Synodus). P '62, 241
 (Trachinocephalus). P '84, 132
 (Triacanthus). P '97, 79. J XII, 546
 (Tringa). P '61, 177, 233
 (Trogodytes). P '53, 312, 399
 (Uria). P '68, 6, 61
brevirostrum (*Acipenser*). P '89, 249, 253, 255; '10, 604
 (Amphidesma). J VIII, 333
 (Buccinum). J I, 210
brevis (*Acanthurus*). P '84, 228
 (Actinoerinus). P '68, 345; '81, 286
 (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286
 (Amastra). P '88, 45, 48
 (Ammotrypane). P '06, **354**; '08, 354
 (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Brachytarsus). P '54, 218
 (Cephalus). P '82, 309
 (Ceratina). P '05, 317, 318
 (Cetengraulis). P '84, 35
 (Cistela). j iii, **269**. P '46, **60**
 (Climaxodus). P '56, **100**
 (Coronella). P '63, 101
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dipsas). P '60, 266; '68, 135
 (Ectotrypa). P '05, **836**, 843
 (Engraulis). P '84, 35
 (Eurymetopus). P 1900, 157
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 477
 (Hexacrinus). P '78, 243; '81, 253
 (Io). P '60, **69**; '63, 308
 (Leptognathus). P '60, 266; '68, 136
 (Leptura). J I, 337
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320
 (Loligo). P '78, 301
 (Lucanus). j v, **202**
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Osmia). P '97, 345
 (Oxyporus). P '44, **39**
 (Pachygnatha). P '92, 51
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Philonthus). P '44, **37**
 (Photina). P '07, **156**
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 253
brevis subelliptica (*Pleurobema*). P 1900, 80
brevis (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 477
 (*Salarias*). P 1900, 518
 (*Scaphites*). P '60, 420

- brevis. *Continued.*
 (Selenacodon). P '91, 128
 (Soleniscus). P '88, 240; '89,
 307
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 37
 (Succinea). P '60, 151
 (Symbathocrinus). P '69, **68**;
 '86, 93
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Trigonarca). J VIII, 291, 321
 (Unio). P '72, **157**. J VIII,
 35
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 brevisetosa (Halosydna). P '09, 240;
 '10, 330
 (Polynoë). P '10, 329
 brevispina (Murex). P '90, **69**;
 '94, 224
 (Ophiura). **j v**, **149**. P '89,
 175
 brevispinis (Sinaloa). P 04, **535**
 brevispinosus (Sphaerechinus). P
 '63, 357
 brevispinus (Thoracosaurus). P '69,
 123
 brevispira (Goniobasis). P '64, 45;
 '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Melasma). P '65, 26
 (Opeas). P '04, **637**; '05, 786
 (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI,
 173
 brevistyla (Aquilegia). P '63, 57
 brevistylis (Osmorhiza). P '60, 200.
 J III, 89
 brevistylus (Lichenochrus). P '05,
 814
 brevitarsis (Lycosa). P '09, 217
 brevithorax (Odynerus). P '02, 63
 breviscula (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 168, 275
 brevisculus (Dasytes). P '66, 359,
 360
 brevisventris (Blepharipeza). P '94,
 278
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110
 (Tachina). P '94, 278
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 brevoorti (Evarthrus). P '73, 319.
 J II, 230
 (Feronia). J II, 230
 Brevoortia. P '61, 37; '67, **81**, 82;
 '68, 173; '77, 215; '87, 296; '04,
 507. J VI, 369, 370
 brevoortii (Argyriosus). P '63, **83**
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92
 (Euleptorhampus). P '59, **156**;
 '63, 273
 breweri (Arvicola). P '74, 190
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
- breweri. *Continued.*
 (Meropogon). P '59, **34**; '99,
 38. J IV, 321
 (Merops). P '99, 38
 (Quiscalis). P '47, 204; '55,
 312; '66, 413; '99, 16, 17. J I,
 47
 (Parascalops). P '97, 223
 (Scalops). **J viii**, 294. P '53,
 326, 327
 (Scoleophagus). P '99, 17
 (Spizella). P '56, 40; '66, 87;
 '68, 83; '93, 50, 63; '99, 30; '03,
 28; '05, 684
 (Urtica). P '98, 402
 brewerii (Cardium). P '82, 199
 (Quiscalus). **J II**, 268
 briareus (Cercospora). P '94, **381**
 (Holothuria). **j iv**, **161**
 (Lecythocrinus). P '79, 312
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 311, 312
 (Thione). P '78, 305
 Briarocrinidæ. P '85, 312
 Briarocrinus. P '81, 270; '85, 237,
 323; '88, 354
 Brickellia. P '61, 456; '62, 164;
 '63, 67
 bridgesi (Drymornis). P '99, 62
 (Nasica). P '99, 62
 bridgesiana (Goniobasis). P '62,
265; '64, 37. J V, 305
 bridgesii (Anodonta). P '68, **95**. J
 VI, 291
 (Holecosus). P '68, **306**
 brightwelli (Triceratium). P 1900,
 730
 brightwellii (Euodia). P '90, **139**;
 1900, 726
 brimleyi (Unio). P 1900, 80
 Brimosaurus. P '54, 72; '68, 92;
 '70, 10, 21
 Brisungidæ. P '89, 171
 brissoni (Pelidna). P '61, 177, 233
 brissonii (Cebus). P '62, 511
 (Chettusia). P '71, 196
 Brissus. P '63, 361
 bristolii (Zonitoides). P '04, 408-411,
421
 bristovi (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 britannica (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
 (Eucampia). P 1900, 743
 (Rumex). P 1900, 664
 brittoniana (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 691, 698
 (Viola). P '03, 662, 664, 665,
 679, 680, 682, 685, 692, 695
 brittsi (Gastrodonta). P '03, 194, 213
 (Lampsilis). P 1900, 76

brittsi. *Continued.*

- (Zonites). P '06, 558
 brivittata (Thargalia). P '03, 127
 Briza. P '91, 305; '09, 488
 Brizopyrum. P '62, 99; '63, 78; '67, 24
 broadbenti (Squilla). P '93, 106
 broadheadii (Peeten). P '69, 172
 broadiaei (Phyllophora). P '57, 74
 brocchi (Bulla). P '84, 104
 (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
 brocchii (Bulla). P '79, 222
 (Eolidiceros). P '57, 20
 brocha (Agrotis). P '75, 56
 Brochantite. P '67, 86; '74, 115
 Brochis. P '71, 112, 271
 bronchianum (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 brochus (Agrotis). P '75, 56
 brocus (Monocanthus). P '61, 78
 Brodiaea. P '67, 87; '68, 172; '84, 93; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102; VI, 370
 brodiei (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131
 broderipii (Amphilestes). J IX, 193, 264
 (Amphitherium). J IX, 191
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 brogniarti (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 Bromelia. P '89, 354
 Bromeliaceae. P '58, 122; '89, 354
 bromeliæ (Chætomium). J II, 292
 (Sphæria). J II, 291
 Bromelica. P '85, 41
 bromoides (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Carex). P '87, 79
 (Cyperus). P '98, 383
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 47
 bromoides var. howellii (Melica). P '85, 47
 Bromus. P '62, 98, 336; '66, 343; '74, 153, 163; '85, 47; '91, 308; 1900, 662; '09, 489. J III, 183, 201
 bronchialis (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 Bronchocela. P '68, 283
 brongniarti (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 288
 (Scutinoblattina). P '85, 110
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 brongniartii (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
 (Trionyx). P '08, 115
 brongniartina (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 bronni (Purpura). P '01, 388
 bronni (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 288, 320
 Brontes. P '54, 76; '59, 71
 brontes (Actinaerinus). P '78, 243; '81, 316
 (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154

brontes. *Continued.*

- (Macrosila). J IV, 161, 166
 (Sphinx). J IV, 166
 Brontotherium. P '74, 165; '91, 362.
 J VIII, 87; IX, 274
 Brontozoum. P '89, 32
 Bronzite. J ii, 188. P '92, 198, 201
 brookii (Tropidophorus). P '02, 178
 Brookite. P '92, 201
 brooksiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 Broseus. J II, 231
 Brosimum. P '89, 403
 brosmæ (Brosmius). P '63, 242
 (Gadus). P '63, 242
 Brosmiidæ. P '84, 171
 Brosminæ. P '84, 171
 Brosmine. P '63, 230, 240
 Brosmius. P '63, 230, 240, 253
 Brosmophycinæ. P '62, 280; '63, 252, 253; '84, 176
 Brosmophycis. P '61, 168; '62, 280; '63, 252, 253; '84, 175
 Brotheus. J V, 361
 Brothylus. P '59, 80, 285, 291
 Brotogeris. P '99, 32. J III, 155
 Brotogerys. P '99, 304
 Brotula. P '63, 179, 252; '84, 170, 175; 1900, 518
 Brotulidæ. P '84, 169, 175; 1900, 518; '06, 108
 Brotulina. P '84, 176
 Brotulinæ. P '63, 252; '84, 176
 Brotulini. P '84, 176
 Brotuloidei. P '63, 252; '84, 175; '84, 175
 Brotuloidei. P '63, 252; '84, 175
 Brotulophididæ. P '84, 176
 Brotulophinæ. P '63, 253
 Brotulophis. P '63, 253; '84, 176
 Broussonetia. P '76, 203, 328; '02, 667
 broussonetii (Acanthurus). P '84, 228
 (Amblyopus). P '99, 361
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Gobioides). P '82, 279
 Browallia. P '58, 132; '75, 18; '76, 13; '77, 11-14
 browneanum (Triceratium). P 1900, 724
 brownei (Blechnum). P '89, 397
 brownellii (Pterodesmus). P '96, 261
 browni (Guppya). P '10, 503, 509
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 225
 (Lytorhynchus). P '01, 64
 (Phyllorhynchus). P '01, 64; '08, 122
 (Salasiella). P '10, 503, 508
 (Stolephorus). P '84, 34, 35
 (Vomer). P '97, 101
 browniana (Glossopteris). P '60, 440

- browniana. *Continued.*
 (Rissoina). P '03, 758
- brownii (Anchonia). P '06, 84
 (Atherina). P '97, 95
 (Coelodus). P '94, 65. J IX,
447
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 226
 (Engraulis). P '77, 215
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 73; '08,
 366, 395
 (Parmula). P '87, 195, 217,
 255-257
- brownii var. tuberculata (Parmula).
 P '87, **258**
- brownii (Platysoma). P '62, 436;
 '82, 276
 (Spongilla). P '87, 255, 257
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 95
 (Unio). P '56, **95**. J III, 307
 (Vomer). P '62, 436; '70, 119;
 '05, 88
- bruante (Fringilla). P '64, 254
- brubru (Lanius). P '67, 215
- bruceo (Dasyatis). P '01, 337
 (Trygon). P '01, 337; '10, 474
- brucei (Procapia). P '04, 476
- brucei somalica (Procapia). P '96,
 520
- Bruchidae. P '96, 37
- Bruchus. J iii, 307. P '58, 77; '59,
 79, 291; '76, 68-278; '08, 610, 615.
 J IV, 39
- Brucite. J iii, 223. P '92, 189
- Brugmansia. P '58, 129; '89, 395
- bruguierii (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
- brullei (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Scymnus). P '52, 141
 (Virbius). P '93, 118
- Bruma. P '62, 461
- brumalis (Gnaphosa). P '92, 19
 (Mustela). P '02, 448
 (Partula). P '85, 221
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
- brumbyanus (Unio). P '53, 245, 246,
 250
- brumbyi (Goniobasis). P '62, **263**;
 '64, 43. J V, 296
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
- brumbzi (Mososaurus). P '70, 132
- brunea (Corbicula). P '60, 269; '61,
126
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Echinometra). P '63, 355
- Brunella. P '60, 512; '84, 90; '93,
 297. J III, 100
- brunellæ (Hyospila). P '94, **338**
 (Leptosphaena). P '90, **237**
 (Linospora). P '94, **337**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
- bruneri (Colpolopha). P '05, **406**,
 841
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 406
 (Osmia). P '97, **337**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 49
- Brunfelsia. P '89, 396
- Brunichia. J i, 26
- brunipennis (Litochrus). P '56, 17
- brunnea (Auriculella). P '88, 14;
 '95, 238
 (Cenobita). P '51, **272**; '58,
 232
 (Ceratina). P '05, 317
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05,
 301
 (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Ctenucha). P '75, 44
 (Cymatodera). P '45, **306**
 (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449,
 450, 451
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, **73**
 (Euglypha). P '74, **226**; '76,
 55; '77, 321; '78, 172; '79, 163
 (Exidia). J II, 279
 (Helix). J IX, 19
 (Hyæna). P '88, 189
 (Hyla). P '56, 237
 (Lebia). P '43, 296, **298**
 (Lycosa). P '09, 218
 (Melania). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Natica). P '91, 54
 (Nyroca). P '05, 762
 (Pardosa). P '92, 70; '04,
 263, 274; '08, 164, 205
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX,
 57
 (Periplaneta). P '10, 586
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Zenoa). J I, 89
- brunneicapillus (Campylorhynchus).
 P '56, 264; '59, **304**; '66, 77; '68,
 83, 149; '92, 124
- brunneicapillus couesi (Heleodytes).
 P '03, 29; '05, 686
- brunneicapillus (Picolaptes). P '56,
 264. J II, 263
- brunneiceps (Lagonosticta). P '99,
 59; '05, 778
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 75
- brunneicollis (Troglodytes). P '90,
 217; '99, 311
- brunneicornis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
- brunneinucha (Buarremon). P '90,
 218
 (Embernagra). P '48, 90; '65,
 170

- brunneinucha*. *Continued*.
 (Leucosticta). P '62, 314
brunneinuchus (Buarremon). P '65, 170
brunneipennis (Spongophora). P '04, 776, 778, 779
brunneipes (Diploplectron). P '93, 535; '02, 733
 (Liris). P '93, 535
brunneiventris (Diglossa). P '64, 273, 274
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163
brunneo-marginatus (Anchomenus). P 54, 43, 59
brunneri (Episactus). P '05, 801, 841
 (Mimetica). P '05, 821, 842
 (Pseudostauronotus). P '06, 41
 (Seyllina). P '06, 45; '07, 167
Brunneria. P '07, 154, 155
brunneriana (Blatella). P '05, 839
 (Xiphocera). P '01, 375
brunnescens (Butorides). P '64, 64
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
brunneum (Gongylidium). P '05, 310
 (Orthetrum). P '98, 153
brunneus (Anthophagus). j iii, 158
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 301
 (Dichirus). P '73, 325
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 306
 (Herpetodryas). P '68, 105.
- J VIII, 134
 (Heterocerus). P '44, 99
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Masticophis). P '68, 105
 (Edothorax). P '05, 310
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Pandarus). P '44, 45
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
 (Pentadactylus). P '68, 320
 (Platybothrus). P '06, 367
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J II, 256
 (Sclerurus). P '60, 193
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Silenus). P '52, 47
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 310
 (Trisotropis). P '84, 102
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Xysticus). P '92, 53
- brunniceps* (Cephalonema). P '57, 163
brünnichii (Lomvia). P '68, 81
 (Rissa). P '62, 304
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Uria). P '68, 5, 79, 80, 81
brunnicollis (Cantharis). P '51, 345
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
brunnipennis (Catops). P '60, 316
- brunnipennis*. *Continued*.
 (Chloroperla). P '62, 367
 (Hetaerius). P '53, 282
 (Hister). P '52, 37
brunnipes (Corymbites). P '66, 393
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 246
 (Exochus). P '78, 374
brunnus (Cerambyx). J II, 110
brunnschorstii (Frankia). P '03, 353-358
Brunsfelsia. P '58, 132
Brunsvigia. P '58, 122
Brya. P '89, 377, 379
bryani (Nautilus). P '76, 277; '05, 28
 (Pentacrinus). P '76, 178; '05, 6
bryanii (Gryphæa). P '05, 11
 (Ostrea). P '76, 821
 (Trochus). P '82, 173
 (Zizyphinus). P '67, 139
Bryanthus. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '04, 603
bryanti (Cerion). P '96, 327
 (Chrysomitris). P '99, 35
 (Dendroica). P '90, 210
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113, 115, 148; '02, 416, 421, 440, 441
bryantii (Chysomitris). P '65, 91
Bryaxis. J IV, 31
Brycon. P '71, 261; '77, 188; '03, 523; '06, 446
Bryobia. P '01, 596
bryoides (Phlox). P '48, 9. J I, 153
 (Tetraplodon). P '93, 217
Bryopa. P '61, 465, 473, 486
Bryophyllum. P '89, 379; '94, 164; '05, 699, 700; '09, 487
Bryopinæ. P '61, 472
Bryoporus. P '66, 347
Bryopsis. P '52, 148; '55, 413; '63, 96
Bryozoa. P '45, 282, 283. J IV, 403
Bryttus. P '54, 25; '57, 200; '59, 158, 164; '61, 96; '65, 83, 84, 85, 274; '77, 77, 88; '06, 515, 517. J III, 51; VI, 218, 219, 221
Bryum. P '55, 445; '63, 95; '93, 217. J III, 181, 202
Bryzopyrum. P '62, 337
Buarremon. P '65, 170, 171; '90, 218; '99, 36, 307
Bubalichthyinæ. P '61, 9
Bubalichthys. P '56, 170; '61, 9; '65, 274; '77, 73, 82, 90, 283
bubalina (Cyprinella). P '56, 197
bubalinus (Leuciscus). P '53, 391; '56, 197; '77, 91
 (Notropis). P '10, 280
Bubalis. P '96, 518

- bubalis (Cottus). P '83, 293; '84, 103
 Bubalus. P '95, 247
 bubalus (Amblodon). P '77, 85, 87
 (Bubalichthys). P '77, 74
 (Catastomus). P '75, 125; '77, 76
 (Ichthyobus). P '77, 45, 72
 bubastes (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 Bubo. **j** iii, 353. P '46, 46; '52, **211**; '53, 206; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 32, 105, 190, 302; '61, 217; '66, 49; '68, 149; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90, 129; '92, 116; '93, 22, 28, 41, 62; '95, 480; '96, 515; '98, 80; '99, 21, 26, 30; '05, 681. **J** I, 28; II, 261; IX, 418
 bubo (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Strix). **j** iii, 356
 Bubonias. P '74, **124**
 Bubonidæ. P '90, 125; '05, 763
 Bubuleus. P '02, 671
 bubuleus (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 Bubutus. P '70, 88
 Bucardia. P '60, 426; '62, 576
 Bucardiidæ. P '62, 576
 bucardium (Venus). P '61, 30
 buccalis (Cercopithecus). P '57, **10**
 (Leptothrix). **J** VIII, 445
 (Thyone). P '55, **386**
 buccanella (Lutjanus). P '97, 108
 (Mesoprion). P '97, 108
 (Neomænis). P '97, 108
 Buccanodon. P '59, 140
 buccata (Cuterebra). P '95, 331
 (Ericymba). P '65, **88**; '77, 45, 94; '08, 546
 (Homalopsis). P '60, 504
 (Trogus). P '78, 356
 Buccinanops. P '80, 371; '82, 211; '90, 398. **J** VIII, 327
 buccinator (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Cygnus). **j** viii, 157. P '51, 224; '53, 428
 (Grus). P '64, 245
 (Olor). P '93, 23, 35; '95, 471. **J** IX, 407
 Buccinidæ. P '60, 422; '62, 286, 562; '72, 271; '91, 50; '01, 197, 391; '04, 19, 592, 594, 595; '05, 23
 bucciniformis (Pisania). P '79, **213**
 Buccinites. P '89, 306
 buccinoides (Fasciolaria). P '56, **67**, 267, 282; '60, 422
 (Natica). **J** VIII, 306
 Buccinum. **j** ii, 172, 173, 229; iv, 126; vi, 93, 118, 120. P '43, 308, 326; '47, 285; '48, 96; '53, 319, 448; '56, 67, 283; '57, 140; '58, 206, 221; '60, 185, 421, 422; '63, 141; '65, 27; '71, 144; '80, 28, 369, 371; '82, 170, 173, 198, 203, 209; 89, 306; '90, 397; '91, 261; '92, 328; '01, 391; '05, 102, 103; '07, 244-246, 321, 366. **J** I, 116, 210, 212; VIII, 327, 328; IX, 148
 Buccitriton. P '86, 57; '90, 399
 Buceo. P '51, 154; '59, 140; '60, 134, 135; '64, 242, 243, 288; '99, 33, 305; '02, 679
 bucco (Symborodon). P '74, 89
 buccula (Arca). P '48, 96; '81, 450
 Bucculatrix. P '60, 13, 211
 bucculenta (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 452
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129
 bucculentus (Mioclanus). P '92, 297
 (Stemonyphantes). P '92, 43
 (Tricentes). P '92, 297
 Bucephala. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356
 bucephala (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Augochlora). P 1900, 366, **368**
 Bucephalacris. P '05, 418
 Bucephalus. **J** II, 306
 bucephalus (Dipsadomorus). P '68, 107
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107, 108, 109, 135
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 Buceros. P '47, 330; '50, 68; '56, 319, 320; '57, 37; '59, 139; '64, 241, 257; '67, 124, 215; '99, 37; '02, 676; '05, 764. **J** I, 135
 buceros (Bucida). P '89, 380
 Bucerotidæ. P '05, 764
 Buchanania. P '75, 146
 buchanensis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 Buchanga. P '99, 39; '02, 689
 buchi (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 buchiana (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 310
 (Crassatella). **J** VIII, 319
 buchianus (Ancyloceras). **J** VIII, 313
 (Productus). **J** III, 20, 22
 Buchicerus. **J** VIII, 264, 270, 310, 313
 buchii (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Ogygia). P '77, 139
 (Orthys). **J** VIII, 307
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 254
 Buchiola. P '97, 414
 Buchlæ. P '63, 78
 Buchnera. P '89, 396
 Bucholzite. P '92, 176, 177
 Bucida. P '89, 380
 bucinedax (Apsilus). P '84, 40; '03, 365-366, 391
 (Cupelopagus). P '03, 364; '82, 244; '84, 39, 50

- bucklandi* (Ammonites). P '90, 465
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Phascolotherium). J IX, 264
 (Poecilopleuron). P '70, 3
 (Tetracaalodon). J VII, 395
bucklandii (Egeria). P '90, 401
 (Megalosaurus). P '66, 276; '68, 289
 (Platyonix). P '44, 12
 (Poecilopleurum). P '68, 239, 242
buckleyana (Poa). P '98, 45
buckleyi (Carya). P '60, 547
 (Hypericum). P '97, 182
 (Spermophilus). P '61, 314
 (Unio). P '54, 237, 246; '88, 120; '53, 245
Buda. P 1900, 665; '02, 659, 661
buddiana (Chama). P '72, 116
 (Psoloessa). P '06, 49; '07, 35, 72; '08, 381-383; '09, 144
 (Zaphysemia). P '10, 526
buddiana avus (Zaphysemia). P '10, 526
buddianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 237, 246
buddii (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
 (Auricula). P '87, 144
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '65, 27
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Juga). P '65, 27
 (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Melania). P '64, 48
 (Melatoma). P '65, 30
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96
Buddleia. P '58, 132; '90, 271; '98, 405; '05, 699
Budytes. P '62, 318; 1900, 5, 33; '05, 776
Buellia. P '93, 216
buffalo (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
buffelus (Bubalus). P '95, 247
Buffo. j ii, 237. P '04, 22
buffoni (Lestris). P '63, 137
 (Stereorarius). P '63, 124, 136
buffoniana (Helix). P '57, 191
buffonis (Bertramia). P '07, 273
 (Zenarchopterus). P '05, 494
buffonius (Juncus). P 1900, 489, 663
Bufichthys. P '82, 277
Bufo. j v, 344; vi, 36. P '44, 169; '51, 241; '52, 173, 174, 181; '53, 300, 301, 378, 420, 424; '54, 86, 101-103; '55, 426, 430; '56, 6, 8, 141, 237, 251, 309; '57, 72; '59, 169; '60, 486, 506; '62, 157, 353, 358; '63, 178; '65, 195; '66, 127, 128, 130, 132, 310-312; '68, 115, 137, 249, 250, 270; '71, 205, 216, 219; '74, 68, 120; '82, 329, 333, '83, 14-33; '91, 461, 463; '92, 332, 337; '93, 181, 184, 386; '94, 437; '95, 396; '99, 183; '01, 223; '02, 183, 695; '03, 34, 538; '04, 739; '05, 188; '06, 109; '07, 273, 278, 340; '08, 125; '09, 298. J VI, 70, 106, 193; VIII, 94, 96, 99-101, 155
bufo (Calymene). P '41, 18; '42, 178; '44, 160
 (Griffithides). P '70, 52
 (Lophius). P '85, 59
 (Phacops). P '83, 213
 (Phillipsia). P '70, 52
 (Rana). P '08, 125
 (Scorpæna). P '84, 98; '85, 400, 403
Bufo *naria*. P '04, 22
Bufo *nella*. P '53, 424
bufonia (Ranella). P '05, 292
 (Stapelia). P '83, 49
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
Bufo *nidae*. P '53, 424; '56, 237, 251, 308; '60, 486, 506; '63, 49; '82, 329, 333; '95, 396; '06, 109; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 189
Bufo *nidarum*. J VIII, 96, 97, 98
Bufo *niformia*. P '74, 120. J VI, 70, 189; VIII, 96
Bufo *nites*. J I, 140
bufonium (Elosia). P '53, 423
 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
bufonius (Juncus). P '63, 77; '67, 22; '84, 94; '02, 660; '09, 490
bugabensis (Drymæus). P '10, 502
buggenhagii (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
Bugula. P '78, 304; '88, 331
bulan (Clupalosa). P '61, 36
bulbifera (Cystopteris). P '84, 96
 (Mysmena). P 1900, 533; '04, 127
bulbiformis (Purpura). j vii, 266
Bulbifusus. P '79, 223; '90, 396; '95, 71
bulbina (Helix). P '58, 200; '59, 188
bulbirostris (Conops). P '95, 331
bulbivorum (Diplostoma). P '52, 163; '75, 136
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 136
bulbivorus (Ascomys). P '52, 163; '75, 136
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '75, 136
 (Thomomys). P '67, 135; '75, 134, 136. J IX, 391, 392
bulbocastanum (Solanum). P '98, 391
bulbosa (Achatinella). P '88, 43
 (Arethusa). P '60, 200
 (Barentsia). J IX, 15
 (Belemnitella). P '56, 70, 280; '57, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61, 419
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05, 302

- bulbosa. *Continued.*
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288; '61, 405
 (Glyceria). P '62, **95**, 335;
 '85, 47
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**; '64, 95
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 43, 46
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354; '01,
 558
 (Xyris). P '60, 513
 Bulbostylis. P '48, 22; '61, 456;
 '62, 164. J I, 179
 bulbosum (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 bulbosus (Arachnoerinus). P '79,
 316; '86, 148
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 319
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 315, 316
 (Oxycephalus). P '78, **280**
 (Ranunculus). P '60, 199; '73,
 276; '92, 168
 (Unio). P '57, **172**; 1900, 81.
 J IV, 191
 bulbulus (Scalaria). J VIII, 193
 Bulemina. P '90, 143
 Bulimella. P '88, **16**, 25-40; '89,
 299-302; '91, 263; '95, 97, 117,
 122, 215, 217
 Bulimidae. P '88, 16
 bulimiformis (Bulimorpha). P '89,
 300
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 300
 Buliminopsis. P '05, 735
 Buliminus. P '75, 148, 149; '96, **414**,
 427, 429, 432; '97, 10; '98, 265;
 1900, 426, 562, 567, 575; '01, 402;
 '06, 541
 bulimoides (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Limnæa). P '91, 320
 (Lymnæa). P '06, 162-164
 bulimoides cockerelli (Lymnæa). P
 '06, **162**, 164
 bulimoides sonomaensis (Lymnæa).
 P '06, 162
 bulimoides techella (Lymnæa). P
 '06, 163
 bulimoides (Partula). P '85, 206,
 222; '87, 134
 Bulimorpha. P '89, 300-302; '91,
 263
 Bulimulidae. P '89, 208; '91, 315;
 '96, 418, 493; '97, 10; '99, 226;
 1900, 391, 561, 564, 571, 572, 580;
 '03, 204, 764; '06, 130; '10, 503,
 518
 Bulimulus. P '73, 248, 252; '74, 53,
 54; '75, 149, 155, 224, 228; 245;
 '76, 190; '89, 195, 208; '90, 63,
 296; '91, 315, 333; '92, 213; '95,
 238; '96, 397-446, 493; '97,
 10; 1900, 89-92, 391, 392; '02,
 239, 511; '03, 204, 764; '06, 124-
 142, 534; '10, 48, 503
 Bulimus. **j** i, 91; ii, 373; v, 120. P '46,
 136; '48, 97; '54, 32; '56, 117,
 278; '57, 122, 188, 192; '58, 116,
 198, 206; '60, 19, 50, 151, 155, 431;
 '61, 330, 331, 398; '65, 35; '66,
 315; '73, 247, 252; '74, 54, 58;
 '75, 148, 149; '79, 18, 219; '85,
 206, 209-223; '87, 131; '88, 14, 27,
 38-52; '90, 148, 284; '96, 328, 414,
 429; '97, 19, 10; '98, 106; 1900,
 390; '05, 735; '06, 133-136. J I,
 67, 70; VIII, 331, 393; IX, 17, 43,
 46, 47, 53, 56-58, 62, 65-67, 72,
 76, 78
 Bulinus. P '42, 177; '79, 18; '96,
 429-434. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
 Bulla. **j** ii, 178, 238, 245; vi, 202,
 208, 216; viii, 221. P '46, 20, 26;
 '47, 282; '48, 97; '53, 319; '56,
 69, 270, 283; '60, 97, 185, 424; '61,
 427; '62, 571; '71, 140; '72, 274;
 '79, 222, 223; '82, 172, 173, 198,
 204, 208; '84, 104, 110; '87, 54;
 '90, 144, 146, 401; '91, 49, 142;
 '95, 122; '98, 418; '04, 377; '05,
 19; '07, 169. J I, 113; III, 334;
 IV, 301, 386; VII, 317, 331, 360,
 370
 bulla (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Sphærella). J IX, 147
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, **668**,
 674
 Bullæa. P '82, 210, 214
 bullaria (Cypræa). P '42, **144**
 bullaris (Anolis). **j** vi, 16, 37. P
 '08, 116
 (Cyprinus). P '85, 18
 (Lacerta). P '08, 116
 (Semotilus). P '85, 15, 17, 18;
 '08, 524
 bullata (Avellana). P '93, 220; '05,
 19
 (Callipara). P '76, 288
 (Carex). P '87, 69
 (Flata). **j** vi, **240**
 (Glandina). P '58, 207; '75,
 152
 (Hellonia). P '60, 146; '60,
 98; '73, 364
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Melania). P '56, **145**. J VI,
 129
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Papyridea). J VIII, 375
 (Thonia). P '07, 494
 (Tornatella). **j** viii, 221. P
 '05, 19

- bullata*. *Continued*.
 (Ustilago). J II, 282
- bullatus* (Agaricocrinus). P '78, 240; '81, 286
 (Barycrinus). P '68, 340; '79, 325
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 325
 (Hylotrupes). J II, 31
 (Laemophloeus). P '54, 75.
 J IV, 32
 (Oreodon). J VII, 20, 106, 138, 356, 380
 (Unio). P '53, 245
- bulleri* (Macrotus). P '04, 428, 439, 444
 (Otopterus). P '04, 439
- Bullia*. P '62, 287; '82, 210, 214
- Bullidae*. P '60, 424; '62, 571; '72, 273; '91, 49
- bulliens* (Coscinodiscus). P '98, 423
- bullii* (Cochlolepas). P '62, 569
 (Hipponyx). P '62, 569; '82, 168
- Bullina*. P '48, 97
- Bullinae*. P '65, 58
- Bulliopsis*. P '62, 287, 562; '82, 173; '05, 19
- bullocki* (Icterus). P '92, 109, 120; '98, 213; '04, 582
- bullockii* (Hyphantus). P '67, 62
 (Icterus). J vii, 193; viii, 152.
 P '47, 204; '59, 107, 192; '66, 91; '68, 84, 150; '93, 25, 47, 63. J I, 48
 (Platemys). P '72, 162
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 76
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 62. J II, 268
- bullockioides* (Merops). P '56, 320.
- bullockoides* (Mellitophagus). P '05, 764
 (Merops). P '05, 764
- bulloides* (Detracia). P '10, 667
 (Unio). P '59, 187; '60, 53.
 J IV, 264
- Bullopsis*. J III, 334
- bullosa* (Riccia). P '69, 232
- bullosum* (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
- bullula* (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J V, 221
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Melania). P '61, 121; '65, 32. J V, 221
- Bullus*. P '03, 757
- Bulminus*. J IX, 47
- bulu* (Puntius). P '05, 485
- bulweri* (Aestrelata). P '66, 158, 171
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158, 171
 (Thalassidroma). P '66, 158, 171
- Bulweria*. P '66, 134, 137, 158
- Bumastus*. P '70, 54
- Bumelia*. P '61, 461; '62, 165; '89, 390
- Bunchosia*. P '89, 369
- Bungarus*. P '59, 344; '86, 300; '02, 181. J II, 305
- bunguranensis* (Tragulus). P '02, 147
- Bunias*. P '80, 132
- Bunocephalus*. P '74, 132; '03, 498
- Bunodes*. P '89, 106
- Bunodidae*. P '89, 107
- Bunolurus*. P '89, 240
- Bunotheria*. P '76, 89; '83, 77-83
- Bunotheriidae*. J VIII, 89
- Bunotherium*. P '75, 21
- Buphaga*. P '05, 782
- Buphagus*. P '63, 124, 128; '69, 213
- buphthalmoides* (Wedelia). P '89, 388
- Buphthalmum*. J vii, 38. P '98, 32, 305
- buphthalmus* (Anthias). P '07, 267
- bupleurifolia* (Oxalis). P '99, 222
- Buprestes*. P '66, 385
- Buprestidae*. P '44, 142; '52, 45; '53, 351; '57, 6; '66, 385; '73, 84. J IV, 34
- Buprestis*. J iii, 159; v, 373. P '44, 143, 146; '54, 16, 83; '57, 7; '60, 316; '73, 88, 331. J IV, 34
- buprestoides* (Anisomorpha). P '04, 781; '05, 30, 34; '07, 284; '10, 6
 (Spondylis). J I, 314: II, 99
- buqueti* (Lytta). P '08, 617
- burchelli* (Chamaeleo). P '56, 147
 (Equus). P '96, 520
- Burchellia*. P '58, 134
- burdenii* (Terebellum). P '62, 567
 (Turritella). P '62, 567; '82, 168, 169
- burgeri* (Callinera). P '01, 673, 732
 (Eptatretus). P '07, 461
 (Lepidotrigla). P '97, 83
 (Trigla). P '97, 83
- burgerii* (Hyla). P '60, 501
 (Polypedates). P '60, 501
- burgessi* (Haltica). P '73, 71
- burgessii* (Labia). P '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281; '10, 585
- Burhynchus*. P '67, 102
- burkeana* (Cratageus). P '10, 218
- burkensis* (Unio). P '59, 112, J IV, 215
- burketi* (Poterioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
- burkii* (Cryptolopha). P '89, 153
- burlingtonense* (Cardium). P '05, 15
 (Lævicardium). P '05, 15
 (Pachycardium). P '05, 15
- burlingtonensis* (Amusium). P '93, 221
 (Aviculopecten). P '60, 453

- burlingtonensis. *Continued.*
 (Camptonectes). P '76, 318;
 '93, 221; '98, 462
 (Edmondia). P '65, 127
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '78, 252;
 '79, 257
 (Modiolus). P '05, 12
 (Palæchinus). P '60, **396**;
 '69, 82
 (Pecten). P '61, 365; '76,
 318; '05, 11. J IV, 276, **304**
 (Pentremites). P '70, **33**
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 244. J
 II, **60**
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 387
 burmanica (Barnea). P '62, 194,
 207; '62, 207
 (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
 Burmannia. J vii, 61
 burmeisteri (Cephalocœma). P '07,
 166
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 242;
 IV, 33
 (Tæniopoda). P '04, 530; '05,
 413
 (Toxodon). P '86, 277
 (Tramea). P '98, 143
 Burnesia. P '99, 41
 burnetti (Gerrhonotus). P '98, 63-66
 Burriella. J III, 92
 burroughianus (Unio). J III, 308
 burrovianus (Cathartes). P '45, **212**;
 '46, 45; '49, 60; '99, 31. J I, 26
 Bursa. P '62, 562; '67, 139; '82,
 175; '03, 279. J VIII, 353
 bursa (Balistapus). P 1900, 514
 (Balistes). P '82, 309; 1900,
 514
 (Cyathocerinites). P '68, 336
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Gilbertocrinus). P '65, 166;
 '78, 261; '81, 393
 (Ollacrinus). P '81, 393
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 393
 Bursacrinus. P '61, 136; '79, 285,
 346; '86, 115, 176
 bursæformis (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 351; '86, 166
 (Zecacrinus). P '79, 351
 bursa-pastoris (Capsella). P '60, 145
 (Unio). P 1900, 81
 bursareus (Cricetus). P '75, 131
 Bursaria. P '56, 42
 bursaria (Pseudostoma). P '75, 131
 bursarius (Ascomys). P '75, 131
 (Cricetus). P '52, 163
 (Geomys). P '52, 161, 163;
 '67, 97; '75, 131; '78, 62. J VII,
 406
 (Mus). P '52, 163; '75, 131
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 159.
 J VII, 406
- bursarius. *Continued.*
 (Saccophorus). P '52, 159;
 '75, 131
 bursatella (Helix). J VIII, 389; IX,
 18, 33, 34, 108
 (Libera). J IX, 34
 (Pitys). J IX, 34
 Bursera. P '89, 371
 Bursereaceæ. P '89, 371
 bursinus (Eleginus). P '61, 522
 burthianus (Unio). P 1900, 80
 burtini (Nautilus). J IX, 121
 (Papilio). P '68, **89**
 Burtonia. P '58, 128
 buryanus (Stictodiscus). P '90, 139
 Busarellus. P '75, 89
 busarellus (Falco). P '67, 214
 buschiana (Unio). P '54, 248
 buschii (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 bustamentii (Cerithium). P '90, 448
 buson (Falco). P '67, 214
 busurai (Falco). P '67, 214
 Busycon. P '54, 30; '56, 126, 282;
 '57, 166; '60, 422; '61, 419, 430;
 '62, 286, 560, 583; '71, 129, 144;
 '72, 276; '82, 207; '84, 192; '95,
 70. J IX, 145, 148
 Butaëtes. P '46, 45
 Butalis. P '55, 326; '56, 317; '57,
 35; '58, 194; '59, 50, 51; '60, 162,
 169, 434; '76, 271; '99, 40
 Butaquila. P '75, 89
 Buteo. J iii, 349. P '46, 45; '53,
 306, 451; '55, 279, 286, 307; '56,
 39, 253; '57, 212; '59, 104, 190;
 '62, 312; '63, 151; '66, 43; '68,
 149; '70, 142; '73, 238; '75, 89-
 119, 344, 502; '83, 66; '89, 268;
 '92, 105, 115; '95, 479; '93, 39,
 61; '98, 80, 209; '99, 11, 22, 26,
 29, 45; '03, 7; '04, 580; '05, 689,
 763; '08, 89; '09, 397. J I, 26;
 II, 259
 buteo (Falco). J viii, 151. P '55,
 281; '56, 39; '66, 44; '75, 89
 Buteogallus. P '60, 132; '70, 142;
 '75, 89
 Buteola. P '75, 89
 Buteones. P '70, 142
 Buteoninæ. P '53, 451
 Buthides. J V, 361
 Buthotropis. P '88, 131
 Buthus. J ii, 61. P '63, 107. J V,
 359, 361
 Butirinus. P '63, 179
 Butis. P '63, 270; '05, 513. J XII,
 550
 butis (Butis). P '05, 513
 (Eleotris). P '05, 513
 butleri (Eutænia). P '01, 26; '04,
 471

- butleri. *Continued.*
 (Thamnophis). P '01, 26; '10, 149
- Butorides. P '59, 108, 173, 192; '60, 196, 378; '64, 64; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 354; '83, 67; '08, 153; '09, 356
- büttikoferi (Trichastoma). P '02, 685
- buttoni (Aphallarion). P '96, 348
 (Ariohmax). P '98, 236
- butyracea (Loxia). P '64, 253
- butyraceus (Serinus). P '62, 314
- Butyrinus. P '68, 294
- buxbaumii (Carex). P '63, 78; '87, 71
 (Veronica). P '77, 108
- buxens (Unio). P '53, 245
- buxifolia (Chamaesyce). P '09, 486
 (Eugenia). P '89, 380
 (Euphorbia). P '82, 277; '05, 698
- buxifolium (Dendrium). P '07, 455
 (Leiophyllum). P '60, 200; '04, 611
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 (Xylosma). P '89, 365
- buxtoni (Crateropus). P '05, 770
 (Unio). P 1900, 80
- Byatite. P '76, 119, 120
- Byblis. P '01, 149
- byblis (Conularia). P '71, 86
- Bycanistes. P '99, 37; '05, 764
- Bylliodes. P '45, 271
- byron (Rhamphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 124
- byronii (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Laminella). P '88, 28
- Byrrhidae. P '44, 117; '54, 113. J IV, 32
- Byrrhus. j v, 186. P '44, 117; '54, 114; '73, 328
- byrsinus (Polyporus). J III, 224
- Byrsonima. P '89, 369
- Byssanodonta. P '56, 214; '60, 85
- byssifera (Mya). P '63, 141
- byssina (Scolopendra). P '61, 10. J V, 26
- byssinum (Hydnum). J III, 216
- Byssosarca. P '47, 295; '48, 97; '54, 29; '60, 95; '62, 580; '81, 448-451; '95, 114-130. J I, 125; III, 328; IV, 387
- Byssodonta. P '53, 267
- byssoides (Thelephora). J III, 221
- byssoidium (Callithamnion). P '55, 412
- Byssolite. P '82, 36; '89, 34
- byssomiae (Pinnotheres). j i, 457; II, 319. P '50, 24
- Byssomya. P '48, 97
- byssomyæ (Pinnotheres). P '78, 323
- Byssus. P '86, 343
- Bythinella. P '72, 98; '82, 334; '89, 86; '94, 26
- bythinellaeformis (Atropis). J IX, 98, 110
- Bythinia. P '63, 35; '97, 362; '04, 379; '07, 340
- Bythies. P '63, 253
- Bythitinae. P '63, 252; '84, 176
- Bythocaris. P '79, 419
- Byttneriaceæ. P '58, 124
- Byturomus. P '66, 351
- Byturus. j iii, 197. P '59, 75
- caama (Alcelaphus). P '78, 61
- caballa (Cybium). P '84, 235
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 235
- caballerote (Anthias). P '63, 178, 187
 (Mesoprion). P '63, 178, 187
- caballi (Anliseus). P '90, 136
- caballus (Caranx). P '97, 100
 (Equus). P '46, 93; '78, 61; '94, 218; '96, 520. J I, 18; VII, 258, 261, 265, 276, 400; XI, 256, 258
- Cabalus. P '94, 131, 132, 139
- cabanisi (Ceryle). P '90, 212; '92, 112
 (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Piaya). P '08, 495
 (Rhinopomastus). P '05, 764
- cabanisii (Molothrus). P '66, 22; '99, 34
- cabaret (Fringilla). P '64, 255; '69, 185
- cabinda (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
- Cabomba. P '01, 321
- Cabombaceæ. P '60, 302
- caboti (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
- Cabralia. P '02, 701
- cabrilla (Serranus). P '82, 305; '92, 260; '07, 266
- Cacabocrinus. P '65, 154; '71, 59; '81, 298, 403
- Cacæcia. P '10, 297
- Cacalia. P '98, 408
- cacalotl (Corvus). P '66, 91. J I, 47
- cacao (Theobroma). P '01, 560
 (Unio). P '59, 154. J IV, 344
- cacaotica (Eolis). P '55, 388
- cachinnans (Herpetotheres). P '48, 87
 (Larus). J IX, 397
- Cachryx. P '66, 124
- Cacicus. j iii, 361. P '60, 138, 139; '66, 23; '67, 49, 71; '99, 61, 215
- cacicus (Oriolus). P '67, 65
- Cacocalyx. P '94, 427
- Cacomantis. P '02, 678
- Caconeura. P '01, 137
- Cacophrynus. J VI, 199

- Cacoplia*. P '53, **234**. J II, 142, **149**
Cacopoides. P '09, 401, **402**
Cacopus. P '09, 402, 404. J VI, 193
Cacotemnus. P '65, 231, 232
Cacoxenite. P '77, 277; '92, 185; '93, 175
Caectaceæ. P '58, 133; '60, 503; '63, 61; '83, 84; '85, 117, 378; '98, 386, 389, 410; '01, 558
Cacteeæ. P '89, 384
cacti (*Coccus*). P '99, 260, 261
 (*Cyclonotum*). P '55, **373**, 374. J IV, 31
 (*Hololepta*). J IV, 31
 (*Pseudococcus*). P '99, 262
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 28
 (*Vernicularia*). P '95, 28
Cactus. P '66, 343; '72, 46
cadaverina (*Hyla*). P '66, 310. J VI, 84
cadaverinus (*Catops*). P '53, 282
cadaverensis (*Convolvulus*). P '62, 6, 165
 (*Ipomea*). P '62, 6, 165
Cadlina. P '79, 72, 112, **114**
Cadmia. J II, 289
Cadmusia. P '62, 194, 212
Cadoceas. P '97, 456
caduca (*Helix*). P '57, 192; '59, 188; '60, 151
caduceus (*Dendrocrinus*). P '79, 299; '90, 583
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Sceptroneis*). P '90, 139
Caducibranchiata. P '59, 122. J VI, 102, 104
Caducifer. P '04, 594
caducus (*Scartiscus*). P '62, **182**, 351
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 164; '89, 196
Cadulus. P '84, 111; '91, 491; '95, 116-123; '97, 467; '98, 419; '01, 513; '05, 18
cadus (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **272**; '64, 28; '65, 23. J V, 345
cæca (*Eepantheria*). P '84, **283**
 (*Eunoë*). P '10, **338**, 353
 (*Idotea*). P '78, 299
 (*Letheobia*). P '68, 322
 (*Nephtys*). P '63, 140; '09, 243
 (*Nereis*). P '63, 140; '09, 243
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200
 (*Thysanophora*). P '03, 763
 (*Typhlolepta*). P '57, 21
Cæcidæ. P '91, 53
Cæcilia. P '57, 72; '68, 118, 209, 254; '01, 507
Cæcilianella. P '75, 148, 153, **186**
Cæcilioides. P '10, 665, 667
Cæcilius. P '86, 13
cæcoides (*Helix*). P '89, 192
 (*Lepeta*). P '65, **60**
Cæcula. P '84, 42
Cæcum. P '62, 568; '82, 168; '88, 170; '89, 142; '91, 53; '03, 758. J VIII, 363
cælata (*Arca*). P '48, 96; '62, 580; '71, 130; '81, 450; '82, 156
 (*Barbatia*). P '62, 580; '81, 450, 452
 (*Cassis*). P '48, 98; '62, 564; '82, 172
 (*Cerithium*). P '46, **19**
 (*Chalcophora*). P '58, **67**
 (*Clathurella*). P '73, **220**
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
 (*Sagenaria*). P '60, 441
 (*Scobinella*). P '47, **290**; '48, 105. J I, **120**.
 (*Semicassis*). P '62, 564; '82, 172
 (*Vitrinella*). P '73, **214**
cælatum (*Cerithium*). J VIII, 330
 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
cælatura (*Cassis*). P '47, **288**; '48, 98. J I, **119**
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 (*Turritella*). J I, **114**
cælatus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 154
 (*Auliscus*). P '98, 423
 (*Etisodes*). P '52, **77**
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '79, 43
 (*Pachybrachys*). P '58, **84**
 (*Unio*). P '53, 245
cælebs (*Tachytes*). P '93, 502
Cæliaxis. P '75, 146
Cælocnemis. P '54, 225
Cælopeltis. P '57, 55, 56
Cæloplurus. P '65, 74
cælops (*Eboroziphius*). J VIII, 224
cæloris (*Lepidonotus*). P '05, 546; '09, 241; '10, 333
cælorus (*Lepidonotus*). P '03, **412**; '08, 331; '10, 333
cælospondylus (*Ixacanthus*). P '69, **6**
Cænia. P '95, 339. J I, 73, 76
Cænis. P '62, 368, 381, 401
Cænogonia. P '86, 343
Cænonymphia. P '66, 246
cærebicolor (*Daenia*). P '64, 106
Cærebidæ. P '64, 106
Cærosternus. P '52, 37, 39
cæruleus (*Cæcio*). J XII, 528
cærulea (*Ampelis*). P '64, 251
 (*Ardea*). P '89, 267; '90, 203. J V, 59
cærulea cærulescens (*Ardea*). P '09, 355
cærulea (*Buprestis*). P '44, 148

cærulea. Continued.

- (*Certhia*). P '64, 266
 (*Cœreba*). P '64, 266
 (*Conyza*). P '70, Biol. 10
 (*Culicivora*). J II, 262
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 296
 (*Dendroica*). P '95, 464, 495;
 '96, 160
 (*Egretta*). P '53, 426
 (*Etheostoma*). P '77, 95
 (*Eucephala*). P '60, 194
 (*Florida*). P '64, 62; '75, 353
 (*Guiraca*). P '59, 107, 192;
 '68, 150; '75, 350; '90, 209, 216
cærulea eurhyncha (*Guiraca*). P
 '92, 121; '98, 215
cærulea (*Jacaranda*). P '89, 397
 (*Loxia*). j iv, 40
 (*Meletta*). P '54, 138, 141,
 154
 (*Montezumia*). P '99, 462
 (*Oldenlandea*). P '60, 145
 (*Passiflora*). P '01, 557
 (*Polioptila*). P '59, 107, 191;
 '66, 66; '68, 149; '75, 351; '90,
 211; '92, 112; '95, 500; '96, 165
cærulea obscura (*Polioptila*). P '92,
 125; '03, 29
cærulea (*Sterna*). P '94, 118
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
 (*Tucana*). P '67, 124
cæruleata (*Pimpla*). P '73, 397
cæruleatus (*Oniscus*). j i, 319
cæruleifrons (*Conirostrum*). P '64,
 272
cæruleipennis (*Anconia*). P '09, 112,
 155
 (*Chrysomela*). j v, 296. P
 '56, 39
 (*Pæderus*). P '59, 288
cæruleocephala (*Alcedo*). P '59, 34;
 '64, 243
 (*Corythornis*). P '59, 34
cæruleocephalus (*Chlorichthys*). P
 '82, 275
cæruleo-cinctus (*Iulus*). P '64, 14
cæruleogularis (*Aulacorampus*). P
 '67, 121
Cæruleolactite. P 1900, 205
cæruleorum (*Zenodon*). J XII, 546
cæruleomaculata (*Liza*). J XII, 502
cæruleopennis (*Zethus*). P '99, 407
cæruleopunctatus (*Anampses*). P
 1900, 506
 (*Erychthys*). P '82, 274
 (*Lutianus*). J XII, 525
cærulescens (*Ardea*). P '64, 245;
 '75, 355
 (*Arius*). P '83, 282
 (*Chlorophanes*). P '64, 268;
 '99, 35

cærulescens. Continued.

- (*Dendroica*). P '95, 464, 495;
 '98, 85
 (*Diglossopsis*). P '64, 275
 (*Geranospizias*). P '90, 204
 (*Mendosoma*). P '62, 116
 (*Rhingia*). P '98, 159
 (*Sylvia*). P '64, 270
cæruleum (*Polemonium*). P '63, 73;
 '98, 37, 308
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 288, 296
caeruleus (*Anous*). P '94, 115, 118
 (*Carcharinus*). P '64, 262;
 '08, 62
 (*Carcharius*). P '64, 262
 (*Cocoborus*). J II, 267
 (*Crenilabrus*). P '92, 271
 (*Cyanocorax*). P '91, 443
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '64, 190
 (*Ditylus*). J I, 96
 (*Elanus*). P '05, 763
 (*Encyclops*). J I, 317
 (*Falco*). P '05, 763
 (*Malachus*). P '52, 166
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 282
 (*Photogenis*). P '10, 282
 (*Rhamphastos*). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 262
 (*Thamnoscirtus*). P '04, 548
 (*Trochilus*). P '60, 194
 (*Unio*). J III, 300, 311
caerulior (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 361,
 369
cæruleiventris (*Exochus*). P '73, 392
Cæsalpinea. P '89, 375
Cæsalpinia. P '89, 376, 378; '05, 700
cæsalpinia (*Centris*). P '99, 64, 65,
 67
caesalpiniae var. *rhodopus* (*Centris*).
 P '99, 68
caesar (*Lucilia*). P '95, 335
 (*Musca*). P '78, 315
cæsariata (*Lasiosphæria*). P '94, 326
cæsariensis (*Juncus*). P '07, 455
cæsia (*Achatinella*). P '88, 32
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 38; '73,
 51
 (*Solidago*). P '10, 575
Cæσιο. J XII, 528
Cæsiomorus. P '62, 437
cæsiosignatus (*Anthicus*). P '59, 21
cæsius (*Opheomorphus*). P '63, 34
cæsius (*Iulus*). P '67, 43
cæspitosa (*Aira*). P '63, 78
 (*Cercospora*). P 91, 88
 (*Chrysopsis*). j vii, 33
 (*Deschampsia*). P '10, 546,
 549, 555
 (*Enothera*). j ii, 119. P '98,
 28, 302
 (*Phlox*). j vii, 41

- cæspitosa*. *Continued*.
 (Rosellinia). P '94, **327**
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 94; '93,
 210
cæspitosum (Capnodium). P '94, **325**
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Eriogonum). J vii, **50**
 (Eriophyllum). P '98, 33, 306
 (Illosporium). P '94, **385**
 (Leptodactylon). P '48, **12**.
J I, 157
 (Vaccinium). P '63, 70
cæspitosus (Lupinus). P '63, 59
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Scirpus). P '63, 17; '93, 214
cæspitulans (Thelephora). J III, 219
cæspitum (Micryphantus). P '05, 304
 (Tetramorium). P '78, 16, 19;
 '79, 142, 156; '82, 259, 268; '03,
 217
cæsus (Anthophagus). P '66, 347
Cæ see also *Cæ*
cafer (Colaptes). P '90, 214; '92,
 116; '93, 27, 43, 62; '98, 210
cafer collaris (Colaptes). P '04, 581
cafer saturator (Colaptes). P '93,
 28, 43, 62; '03, 9, 15
cafer (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Felis). P '96, 543
 (Geocolaptes). P '62, 319
 (Promerops). P '62, 319
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
caffer (Auricula). J IX, 89
 (Bos). P '97, 486
 (Melampus). P '79, 26. J IX,
 89, 110
 (Unio). J III, 300
caffra (Aerope). P '90, 41
 (Helix). P '89, 277
 (Motacilla). P '64, 256
caffre (Falco). P '67, 213
caffrensis (Tantalus). P '59, 174
cafra (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
cahabensis (Unio). P '71, **190**. J
 VIII, 17
cahawbensis (Goniobasis). P '64,
 44. J V, 223
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '64,
 44. J V, 223
cahirica (Hirundo). P '59, 33
caia (Agrion). J viii, 36
caicedi (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
caicus (Anceryx). J IV, 127, 175,
 177
 (Sphinx). J IV, 177
cailleti (Murex). P '90, 71; '94, 223
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 179
caillaudii (Anodonta). P '60, **308**.
J V, 395
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Unio). J III, 298
Caiman. P '98, 101
cainito (Chrysophyllum). P '89, 390;
 '01, 557, 560
Cairina. P '69, 217
caixana (Macropus). P '08, **496**
caja (Arctia). P '60, 527
 (Chelonia). P '10, 296
cajana (Fulica). P '64, 246
cajaneus (Turdus). P '64, **249**
Cajanus. P '89, 377, 379
cajennensis (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Strix). P '64, 238
cajenneus (Psittacus). P '64, 240,
 241
cajona (Lycæna). P '66, 246
Cakile. P '67, 18; '89, 364; '92,
 377; '94, 59; 1900, 636, 639, 657,
 659, 666; '02, 651, 652, 658, 662;
 '04, 604, 611; '05, 698; '09, 382,
 385, 486
cala (Ceinebra). P '97, **296**
calaba (Calophyllum). P '89, 366;
 '05, 700
Calabria. P '61, 305
Calachortus. J III, 101
caladii (Depazea). J II, 280, **291**
Caladium. P '58, 122; '89, 359
Calamacris. P '04, **529**
calamagrostidis (Cylindrosporium). P
 '93, **460**
Calamagrostis. P '48, 24; '62, 92;
 '63, 78, 79; '68, 337; '95, 544. J
 I, 187; III, 104, 200, 183
Calamaria. P '52, 176; '54, 103;
 '56, 240, 247; '60, 75, 79, 250,
 257; '68, 102; '02, 180, 694; '08,
 122, 123
calamaria (Cyclophis). P '60, 560
Calamaridæ. P '56, 240; '60, 484
calamarina (Tantilla). P '66, **320**.
 J VIII, 143
calamarium (Hippotherium). P '75,
259
calamarius (Dielonius). P '76, **255**
Calamine. J iv, 8. P '89, 33; '92,
 193; '07, 446
Calamintha. P '67, 21
Calamita. J v, 341. P '55, 428; '95,
 398. J VI, 197, 200
calamita (Bufo). P '62, 358
Calamites. P '54, 63, 65; '60, **236**,
 436
calamitiformis (Hippurites). P '90,
 459, 468
calamitosa (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Pupa). P '89, 206, **411**
Calamodon. P '77, 314
Calamodontidæ. P '76, 39, 65; '83,
 80
Calamoichthys. P '68, 299; '91, 418
Calamorhynchus. P '78, **285**
Calamospiza. P '51, 218; '59, 107,
 301, 304; '66, 84; '68, 83, 150;
 '99, 14; '03, 28

- Calamovilfa. P '07, 455
 Calamus. P '82, 273; '97, 111; '03, 331; '06, 99
 calamus (Acorus). P '60, 304
 (Calamus). P '97, 111
 (Pagellus). P '97, 111
 (Paropomala). P '09, 116, 133, 134
 (Spiropora). J V, 166
 (Teredo). P '48, 106; '54, 170; '62, 571; '82, 159
 Calandra. j iii, 319. P '75, 351; '76, 268, 270
 calandra (Alauda). P '64, 249
 Calandrina. P '58, 127
 Calandrinia. P '98, 393
 calandrotte (Alauda). P '64, 249
 Calantica. P '08, 105, 106
 Calappa. j viii, 129. P '50, 24; '58, 162; '59, 302; '78, 298, 324; '79, 402; '88, 320; '91, 192, 199
 Calappidae. j viii, 129
 Calappidæ. P '78, 324; '79, 402
 Calappidea. P '58, 162
 Calasia. P '54, 219. J I, 99
 Calathea. P '58, 123
 Calathocrinus. P '66, 253; '81, 320, 403; '86, 182
 Calathus. P '43, 296; '44, 53; '54, 36, 58; '59, 69; '60, 317; '66, 346. J IV, 13, 28
 Calaverite. P '74, 112
 Calcar. P '73, 335. J IV, 13
 calcar (Amalopsis). P '59, 247
 (Cristellaria). P '87, 55
 calcarata (Anærea). J II, 162
 (Bacteria). P '04, 50
 (Bacunculus). P '04, 50
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, 164
 (Chrysobothris). P '44, 146; '57, 8; '73, 90, 332
 (Diapheromera). P '04, 50, 514; '07, 30, 76
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Lefoea). P '78, 308
 (Leptopodia). j i, 455. '50, 23; '78, 298, 316; '79, 384
 (Metaporhapis). P '78, 316; '79, 384
 (Rana). J VI, 81
 (Rostellaria). P '77, 23
 (Saperda). j iii, 408. J II, 162
 (Scorpena). P '85, 403
 (Spirifera). j viii, 235
 calcaratum (Buccinum). P '53, 448
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 calcaratus (Bucco). P '60, 135
 (Campoplex). P '73, 384
 (Centropyx). P '61, 495
 (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 336; '79, 308
 calcaratus. *Continued.*
 (Didocus). J VI, 82
 (Gilbertocrinus). P '65, 166; '78, 261; '81, 393
 (Hypertragulus). P '73, 419
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Lynx). J XI, 250, 280
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 393
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 Calcarea. P '84, 184, 208
 calcarea (Helix). P '99, 367
 (Macoma). P 1900, 480
 (Mimosa). P '61, 453; '62, 163
 (Neobeliscus). P '99, 367
 calcarea (Bartramia). P '63, 96
 calcarensis (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Nucula). P '47, 297; '48, 102. J I, 128
 calcareum (Cerion). P '96, 321
 Calcarini. P '73, 335
 Calcarius. P '92, 151; '95, 505; '98, 139; '99, 14; 1900, 5, 30, 31
 calcata (Ascidia). P '55, 377
 calcea (Thelephora). J III, 222
 calceata (Lachnosterna). J III, 250; IV, 33
 calceatus (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Fornax). P '66, 387
 Calceocrinidæ. P '85, 288; '86, 116, 197, 198, 201; '90, 387
 Calceocrinus. P '69, 72, 73, 74; '79, 242; '85, 234, 264; '86, 116, 130, 192-201
 Calceola. P '79, 43
 calceola (Cymbulioipsis). P '01, 509
 (Gryphæa). P '60, 129, 419, 548; '61, 21, 417, 437
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262; '60, 156
 (Ostrea). P '61, 21, 419
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 calceolarie (Dactylopius). P '99, 265
 calceolus (Strophitus). P '53, 262
 calceum (Corticium). J III, 222, 223
 calceus (Polyporus). J III, 213
 Calcinus. P '51, 268; '58, 234, 247; '59, 302; '88, 321
 Calcite. P '72, 276; '76, 12, 99, 156; '77, 252; '82, 314; '84, 215; '89, 34; '90, 83; '91, 465; '92, 179-193; '96, 220; '97, 435, 436; '07, 446
 calcitrans (Stomoxys). P '95, 335
 calcitrapa (Centaurea). P '67, 20
 (Chicoreus). J VIII, 350
 (Murex). J VIII, 350
 calceolata (Nemognatha). P '53, 349

- calculoides (Goniobasis). P '65, 32.
 J V, 238
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65, 32.
 J V, 239
 calculosa (Helix). J IX, 22
 (Nanina). J IX, 22
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 22
 (Trochonina). J IX, 22, 108
 calculosus (Conulus). J IX, 22
 (Pilumnus). P '52, **82**
 (Zonites). J IX, 22
 calculus (Mysia). P '72, 93
 caldwelli (Liza). P '03, 747
 (Mugil). P 1900, **524**; '03, 747
 (Nanina). P '74, 48
 caldwelli (Unio). P '58, **118**. J
 IV, 265
 caledonica (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 135
 caleli (Papilio). P '66, 342
 Calemys. P '65, 186; '08, 114
 Calendula. P '77, 107
 calendula (Motacilla). j iv, 186
 (Parus). j iv, 187
 (Regulus). j viii, 154. P '43,
 259; '46, 115; '53, 313, 399; '55,
 309; '59, 106, 190; '61, 219; '68,
 149; '75, 352; '83, 60; '90, 217;
 '93, 58, 65; '95, 500; '96, 165; '05,
 686; '08, 156. J I, 36; II, 264
 (Sylvia). j iv, 185; vii, 193
 calendulaceum (Rhododendron). J
 III, 94
 calendulus (Regulus). j iv, 253. P
 '66, 66
 Calephorus. P '06, 19, 20
 Calepteryx. j viii, 32
 calhouni (Edmondia). P '59, 29
 calhounianus (Productus). P '59, 12-
 26
 Calianassa. P '78, 298, 327; '82,
 197, 200
 calias (Nanina). P '73, 246
 caliban (Physa). P '10, **668**
 Calieurgus. P '94, 297; '97, 279, 280
 calida (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Seyllina). P '06, 48; '07, 34,
 71
 (Synagris). P '96, 554
 Calidomantis. P '03, 713
 Calidris. j v, 104. P '53, 426; '57,
 39; '59, 108, 301, 306; '60, 195;
 '61, 172, 181; '64, 67; '71, 31; '89,
 268; '95, 368, 503; 1900, 5, 27, 154
 calidris (Arenaria). P '61, 182
 (Calidris). j v, 105
 (Charadrius). j v, 105. P '61,
 182
 (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris grisea (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris naevia (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris (Vireo). P '09, 364
 calidum (Calosoma). P '43, **296**;
 '62, 53
 calidus (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Dytiscus). P '62, 523
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 113, 165
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Plectrotettix). P '05, 802,
 841; '06, 48
 californica (Lama). P '74, 19
 californiæ (Coluber). P '01, 78
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 78
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, **571**
 (Ophis). P '01, 78
 californiana (Sanguinolaria). j vii,
 231
 (Saurothera). P '45, 264. J
 I, 215
 (Schizopyga). P '56, **315**
 californianum (Cardium). j vii, **229**
 californianus (Antrostomus). J II,
 124
 (Cathartes). j viii, 151. P '46,
 44; '66, 42. J I, 25; II, 261
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Cultellus). j vii, **233**. P '98,
 60
 (Geococcyx). P '59, 105, 190,
 301, 303; '66, 51; '68, 42, **149**;
 '92, 106, 116; '98, 209; '05, **690**
 (Mytilus). j vii, **242**
 (Pseudogryphus). P '92, 114;
 '93, 39; '98, 208; '05, 689
 (Solecortus). P '98, 61
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 californica (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Æsculus). J III, 85
 (Alausa). P '62, **281**
 (Amara). P '55, 354. J IV,
 12, 29
 (Aphelocoma). P '91, **444**;
 '98, 212; '04, 582
 (Apterygida). P '03, 310
 (Arvicola). P '53, 408; '74,
 189
 (Assimineæ). P '72, **153**. J
 VIII, 409
 (Auchenia). P '70, **126**
 (Azalea). J III, **94**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 711
 (Caelocnemis). P '54, 225
 (Callipepla). P '93, 37, 61;
 '98, 208. J I, 218
 californica vallicola (Callipepla). P
 '93, 22, 37, 61; '98, 208
 californica (Cardita). P '72, 257
 (Celia). P '55, 354
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 711
 (Chryseis). J III, 80
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **37**
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Colletes). P '98, 52

californica. Continued.

- (Columbella). P '01, 390
 (Coronella). P '56, 152
 (Crossosoma). P '48, 8. J I,
150
 (Cteniza). P '88, 209
 (Cucumaria). P '01, 169
 (Cumingia). j vii, **234**
 (Cyanocitta). P '59, 108, 192,
 301, 305; '69, 127. J I, 45
 (Cyanocorax). P '66, 92
 (Cypriocardia). j vii, **236**
 (Dicerea). P '73, **87**, 88
 (Dichelostemma). P '68, 173.
 J VI, 370
 (Didelphys). P '71, 15
 (Diopatra). P '04, **484**; '09,
253
 (Dolabella). P '78, **395**
 (Donacia). P '61, **357**
 (Donax). j vii, **253**
 (Eurythoë). P '09, 242
 (Feronia). J II, 238
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Gallerita). J IV, 28
 (Grotea). P '78, **370**
 (Halosydna). P '10, 329, 331
 (Haltica). J IV, 42
 (Hydrobia). P '72, 153
 (Idmonea). P '55, 441. J V,
168
 (Laqueus). P '73, 186
 (Lazaria). P '02, 707
 (Lichenopora). P '55, **441**.
 J V, 176
 (Limneria). P '78, **369**
 (Limnobia). P '61, **288**
 (Lomvia). P '68, 79
 (Lophortyx). P '59, 301, 305
 (Lucina). j vii, **255**. P '72, 82
 (Lyonsia). j vii, **248**
 (Macrotera). P '96, 53
 (Macrotoma). P '59, 291
 (Maetra). j vii, **240**
 (Marphysa). P '09, **251**
 (Marptusa). P '01, 589
 (Martesia). P '62, 194, 215
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 46
 (Melissodes). P '78, **196**
 (Membranipora). J V, **160**
 (Morrhua). P '63, 252
 (Morsea). P '09, 420, 449
californica tamalpaisensis (Morsea).
 P '09, **421**
californica (Neotoma). P '94, 247
 (Notodonta). P '75, 43
 (Nuttallina). P '98, 288
 (Ortyx). J II, 271
 (Parapholas). P '62, 194, 195,
 214, 215. J I, 214; II, 335
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
 174, 192, 195

californica. Continued.

- (Perdita). P '96, 49, 52, 53
 (Perdix). J I, 218
 (Perna). j vii, **245**
 (Petricola). J I, 213
 (Phleospora). P '95, **435**
 (Pholas). P '48, 121; '62, 195,
 214. J II, 335
 (Phryganidia). P '75, 46
 (Plagioderia). P '56, 38; '73,
 52, 53
 (Pœcilus). J II, 238
 (Polycesta). P '58, 68; '73, 89
 (Polynoë). P '10, 331
 (Psammobia). P '48, 121; '98,
 61
 (Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '89,
 206, 411
 (Rhina). P '62, 501
 (Rosa). P '04, 116
californica ultramontana (Rosa). P
 '04, 116
californica (Sabellaria). P '08, 358;
 '09, 293
 (Saurotheria). P '45, 263
 (Saxicava). j vii, **256**. J I,
 213
 (Schmardanella). P '04, 496
 (Scrophularia). P '84, 89
 (Silene). J III, **83**
californica var. *miniata* (Silene). J
 III, **84**
californica (Silpha). P '53, 278
 (Solidago). J III, 91
 (Sphænia). j vii, **234**. P '48,
 121. J I, 208
 (Squatina). P '62, 501
 (Stagmomantis). P '09, **416**
 (Stenochloa). P '48, 25. J I,
189
 (Stropholirion). J VI, 370
 (Syllis). P '09, 322
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Terebella). P '04, **496**; '09,
 270
 (Terebra). P '82, 211
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183,
 186; '77, 157
 (Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 389;
 '09, 451
 (Triplax). P '54, **161**
 (Trogosita). P '62, **83**
 (Truncatella). P '58, 198
 (Uropsetta). P '62, 330; '64,
 198
 (Venus). j vii, **251**
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 597, 599,
 610
californica catalinaria (Vertigo). P
 1900, 610

- californica cyclops (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
- californica diegoensis (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
- californica elongata (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
- californica trinotata (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
- californica (Vitis). P '70, 136
(Waldheimia). P '73, 186; '77, 157
(Zauschneria). J III, 87
- californicum (Anomalon). P '78, **867**
(Eritrichium). P '63, 72
(Glaucidium). P '66, 50; '99, 24
- californicum gnoma (Glaucidium). P '93, 27, 41
- californicum (Hypoxylon). P '95, **426**
(Metachroma). P '73, **41**
(Phoradendron). P '81, 442.
- J I, **185**
(Punctum). P '06, 158; '10, 52, 134
(Pycnanthemum). J III, **99**
(Scalpellum). P '08, 109
(Stropholirion). P '68, 173
(Triceratium). P 1900, 700
(Veratrum). P '98, 44, 313.
- J III, **103**
- californicus (Acmæops). J II, 101
(Anehomenus). P '54, 47. J IV, 28
(Anthicus). P '52, 97. J IV, 38
(Aphricus). J IV, 35
(Ariolimax). P '72, **146**; '74, 33-37; '75, 154, 194; '89, 199; '96, 343, 346-349
- californicus forma maculatus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344
- californicus (Arvicola). P '53, 408
(Atreus). J V, 364
(Auritus). P '08, 88
(Axinopalpus). J IV, 28
(Baridius). P '68, 365
(Brachystylus). J II, 238
(Bradycellus). P '68, 381
(Bulimus). P '58, 198
(Buteo). P '57, 212; '66, 46
(Buthus). J V, 359, 364
(Carpodacus). P '59, 107, 191; '66, 73, 80
(Cataractes). P '68, 8, 79
(Catops). P '53, **281**. J IV, 31
(Cerataulus). P '90, 137
(Chrysochus). P '73, 38
(Colletes). P '02, 730
(Ctenistes). P '78, **874**
- californicus. *Continued.*
(Cyanocorax). P '47, 201. J II, 269
(Datames). P '01, 594
(Dipodomys). P '04, 587
(Dracotettix). P '09, 410, **463**
(Dromius). J IV, 28
(Encoptolophus). P '09, 435
(Eremobates). P '01, 594
(Erotylus). P '54, 163
(Fusus). P '82, 197
(Gadus). P '63, 252
(Garrulus). P '47, 201. J I, 45
(Gobræus). P '98, 58
(Halichæres). P '62, 142; '63, 331
(Heliastus). P '09, 460
(Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 741
(Hesperomys). P '74, 180
(Hippoglossus). P '62, 330; '64, 194, 198
(Hydrophilus). P '55, **867**; '59, 169; '61, 335. J IV, 12
(Juncus). P '63, 77
(Laqueus). P '73, 186; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170
(Laroides). P '62, 300
(Larus). P '59, 193; '62, 300; '66, 99; '98, 132; '93, 22, 30, 60; '05, 687; '08, 88. J IX, 398, 400
(Lepus). J viii, 86. P '59, 299; '67, 136; '04, 578, 587, 589
(Lophortyx). P '59, 192; '63, 321; '66, 39, 94
- californicus vallicola (Lophortyx). P '04, 580
- californicus (Macrotus). P '58, **116**; '04, 428, 429, 437, 439, 441, 444
(Microtus). P '04, 578, 587
(Murex). P '78, 395
(Mus). P '48, **78**; '74, 180
(Mustelus). P '64, **148**; '81, 114
(Myliobatis). P '99, 331; '10, 475
- californicus caurinus (Myotis). P '04, 579
- californicus (Nototrachys). P '78, **336**
(Nyctinomus). P '04, 587, 588
(Ecanthus). P '07, 74, 81; '09, 483
(Omus). P '54, 33; '59, **69**; '66, 394
(Otopterus). P '04, 441
(Pelecanus). P '93, 31
(Pendulinus). P '67, 48
(Peromyscus). P '95, 34; '04, 586
(Phidippus). P '01, 588
(Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**

californicus. Continued.

- (Phytodietus). P '78, **380**
 (Platylabus). P '78, 357
 (Platynus). P '54, 47; '59, 69.
J IV, 28
 (Podiceps). P '54, **179**; '62,
 231, 404; '66, 100; '99, 22. **J**
IX, 395
 (Polycirrus). P '09, **276**
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Prionus). P '66, 349. **J II,**
177
 (Proctopus). P '62, 231, 404;
 '66, 100
 (Pseudorhombus). P '64, 198
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73,
 303, 304, 313. **J II, 238, 256. J**
IV, 28
 (Quercus). P '03, 5
 (Sandalus). P '61, **349**
 (Saprinus). **J IV, 31**
 (Scapanus). P '04, 587
 (Scarites). **J IV, 29**
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Sciuropterus). P '97, 318
 (Scorpio). **J V, 364**
 (Seydmannus). P '52, 156
 (Sericocarpus). **J III, 90**
 (Sitones). P '59, 79
 (Sorex). P '04, 587
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 382. **J**
IV, 29
 (Stenopelmatus). P '07, 64
 (Stictodiscus). P 1900, 728
 (Trichochrous). P '66, 361
 (Tryphon). '78, **373**
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 (Urocyon). P '04, 579
 (Vesperimus). P '74, 180
 (Vespertilio). **j viii, 285. P**
'55, 438
 (Xylonomus). P '78, **380**
californiense (Amblystoma). P '67,
184; '59, 123. J III, 355
 (Chirostoma). P '62, 280; '03,
739
californiensis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Arianta). P '75, 155, 216;
 '76, 190
 (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Atherinichthys). P '03, 739
 (Atherinopsis). P '54, **134,**
141, 151; '56, 136; '62, 280; '81,
114; '03, 739
 (Branchiostoma). P '07, 461
 (Callianassa). P '54, **175;**
'60, 23
 (Cellepora). **J V, 130**
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 72, 109,
112
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Cyprinodon). P '59, **158**

californiensis. Continued.

- (Diapterus). P '62, **245;** '83,
 120; '86, 263, 271
 (Doryrhamphus). P '62, **284**
 (Gerres). P '83, 117; '86, 257,
 263
 (Helix). P '56, 81; '57, 187,
188; '58, 197, 198; '59, 188; '75,
 218; '89, 201. **J VI, 155**
 californiensis anachoreta (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis bridgesi (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis diabloensis (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis nickliniana (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis ramentosa (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis (Modiola). **j vii, 243**
 (Orchestis). P '54, **177**
 (Syngnathus). P '56, 137;
 '62, 283
 (Theatops). P '02, **41**
 caligata (Felis). P '79, 172; '96, 543
 (Libellago). P '01, 131, 135
 caligatus (Trogon). P '90, 206
 Caligidae. P '45, 283
 caliginosa (Elimia). P '65, 24
 (Eulota). P '01, 347; '05, 708
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Mellissodes). P '78, **192**
 caliginosellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
 caliginosus (Carabus). **J IV, 29**
 (Coræbus). P '57, 9; '73, 332
 (Harpalus). P '65, 99; '78,
 314; '03, 42. **J IV, 29**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Leptodactylus). P '53, **422;**
 '91, 461
 (Pangus). P '43, 297
 (Pompilus). P '97, **258**
 (Sphex). P '97, 376; '99, 200
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '96, 488,
 501
 Caligus. P '88, 138. **J III, 150**
 caliptera (Anthrax). **j iii, 46**
 (Erioptera). **j iii, 17. P '59,**
227
 (Trypeta). **j vi, 187**
 calipterus (Cryptus). P '78, 362
 Calla. P '58, 123; '75, 18
 (Caranx). P '97, 72
 (Osmia). P '97, **337**
 callacta (Ostrea). P '75, **139. J**
VIII, 296, 322
 callactis (Orthis). P '41, 18
 callae (Cereospora). P '91, 88
 callæas (Chettusia). P '71, 196
 (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
 Callanthias. P '07, 267

- Callanthiinae. P '07, 267
 Callapa. P '72, 133
 Callarias. P '63, 249
 callarias (Gadus). P '63, 234; '92, 276; '04, 511
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 Callaus. P '99, 355
 Calleido. P '43, 295; '58, 59. J IV, 28
 Calleleotris. P '63, 270
 Callethrix. P '04, 151
 Callia. J II, 142
 Calliachyris. J III, 92
 Calliactis. P '78, 311
 Callianassa. J i, **238**, 438. P '52, 14, 19; '54, 175; '56, 280; '60, 23; '61, 427, 430; '79, 410; '93, 119; '01, 111-115; '05, 28. *See Calanassa*
 Callianassidae. P '52, 12, 14, 19; '79, 410; '78, 327
 Calliandra. P '58, 128; '89, 375, 378
 Callianidea. P '52, 11, 14; '59, 167
 Callianisea. P '52, 11
 Callianthia. P '51, 338
 Calliarca. P '81, 448
 Callibia. P '06, 276
 Callicanthus. P '82, 276
 Callicarpa. P '05, 700
 callicerata (Perdita). P '97, 354
 Callichelys. P '08, 114. J VIII, 153
 Callichirus. P '78, 327
 Callichroa. J III, 92
 callichroa (Augochlora). P 1900, **368**
 Callichroma. P '53, 233; '62, 38. J II, 8, 9, **37**; IV, 41
 callichroma (Augochlora). P '01, **221**
 Callichrons. P '05, 468
 Callicthys. P '71, 275, 280, 282; '74, 135; '03, 504
 callicthys hæmaphractus (Callicthys). P '03, 504
 Calliclinus. P '60, **103**
 Callicrinus. P '85, 312, 328, 357; '88, 354
 callietrichus (Cereopithecus). P '78, 161
 Callida. J IV, 13, 28
 callida (Seyllina). P '08, 366, 381
 Callidea. P '60, 221; '61, 286
 Callidia. J I, 312, 314
 Callidium. J iii, 411; v, 277. P '59, 79, 285, 291; '61, 357; '62, 39. J II, 8, 10, 12, 18-34, 102-106, 158; IV, 40
 Callidryas. P '66, 238; '68, 91
 callidryas (Hyla). P '62, **359**; '64, 181
 Callidulus. P '07, **265**
 callidus (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 callifera (Partula). P '85, 209, 210. J IX, 45, 55, 60, 109
 calligaster (Arlabes). P '56, **244**
 (Coluber). J v, 359; vi, 36; '59, 98; '60, 255; '01, 80. J VIII, 94, **146**
 (Coronella). P '01, 79
 (Elaps). P '59, 344
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255
 (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 80; '03, 553
 (Scotophis). P '59, 98; '60, 255
 Calligonum. J i, 27. P '98, 39, 310. J I, 184
 Calligrapha. P '73, 46, 48
 callilaema (Natrix). P '56, 237
 callilæmus (Dromicus). P '62, 76; '71, 223
 Callilepis. P '04, 123
 callilepis (Carduus). P '92, **358**
 Callima. P '60, **166**
 callimorpha (Eumenes). P '99, 444
 Callinectes. P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '88, 330, 333
 Callinera. P '01, 673, 732
 Callioerinus. P '85, 357
 Calliodon. P '82, 274
 callioglyptum (Dentalium). P '97, 466, **468**
 Calliomma. J IV, 127, 128, 140
 Callionepion. P '99, 368, **371**
 Callionymidae. P '92, 274; '07, 442. J XII, 550
 Callionymoidei. P '61, 507, 510
 Callionymus. P '59, 128, 129; '61, 112, 512, 515; '85, 54; '89, 260; '92, 272, 274; '07, 442. J XII, 550
 Calliope. P '62, 316
 calliope (Accentor). P '62, 316
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Motacilla). P '62, 316
 (Selasphorus). P '59, 189, 190
 (Stellula). P '93, 44
 Callioplana. P '57, **22**, 29
 calliops (Bodianus). P '77, 85
 calliopsidea (Agarista). J III, **91**
 Calliopsis. P '96, 34, 40; '97, **348**
 Calliostoma. P '65, 61; '91, 54; '95, 238. J VIII, 366
 Callipara. P '76, 286, 287, 288
 Callipepla. P '51, 222; '55, 314; '59, 108; '66, 95; '68, 150; '92, 113; '93, 22, 37, 61; '98, 208; '99, 20; '03, 26. J I, 218
 Calliphlox. P '46, 111. J I, 32
 Calliphora. P '95, 335
 callipleura (Arca). P '43, 305; '48, 96; '62, 579; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23; '81, 450, 452; '82, 160
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579, '81, 450
 Calliproa. P '68, 172. J VI, 370
 Calliprora. P '68, 172. J III, 102

- calliptera* (Pyrrhura). P '99, 54
callipterus (Conurus). P '99, 54
callipteryx (Campostoma). P '64, 284. J VI, 235
callipyge (Hopia). P '59, 71, 289. J III, 285
Callirhinus. P '57, 182; '61, 75
Callirhipis. J I, 89
Callirhoe. J ii, 181. P '61, 449; '62, 161; '86, 291
callirhoe (Vanessa). P '85, 86
Callisaurus. P '59, 299; '66, 310, 311, 312; '82, 333; '83, 35; '96, 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 117
Calliscapha. P '53, 267
calliseelis (Dicrodon). J VIII, 163
Callisea. P '52, 14
callisema (Episema). P '77, 78
callisoma (Herpetoichthys). P '60, 475
Callista. P '61, 443; '76, 274; '77, 23; '98, 419; '03, 757; '05, 119. J IV, 282; VIII, 318, 334, 344, 372; XI, 427; XII, 396; XIII, 307
callista (Cratægus). P '10, 230, 237
Callistachys. P '50, 81
Calliste. P '58, 178; '60, 142; '64, 286; '93, 221; '95, 251; '99, 24, 35
Callistemon. P '58, 133
Callisthenes. J IV, 13
callistius (Minnilus). P '77, 80 (Notropis). P '10, 281 (Photogenis). P '10, 281
callistochila (Clausilia). P '01, 412, 413, 421, 652; '04, 817, 818
Callistochiton. P '94, 70-74; '98, 288
callistoma (Partula). P '85, 210. J IX, 60
Callistus. P '95, 251
Callithamnion. P '52, 148; '55, 412; '58, 8
Callithea. P '75, 178
Callithrix. J X, 276, 300
Callitrichaceæ. P '60, 513
Callitriche. P '60, 513
callitrichus (Cercopithecus). J X, 358, 364
Callitris. P '72, 34
calliura (Etheostoma). P '77, 86
Calliurus. P '57, 200; '77, 77, 85, 94-96; '06, 515. J III, 53; VI, 219, 221
calliurus (Scartelaos). P '82, 279
Callizona. P '08, 340
callizona maritima (Eulota). P '02, 237; '04, 626
Callocephalus. P '82, 319
Callochiton. P '94, 70, 71
Callonia. P '98, 269, 271, 276, 284
Callonotus. P '99, 204
callonotus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
callonotus major (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
Callopettia. P '62, 338; '08, 121
callophyla (Epeira). P '03, 132
Callophysus. P '71, 292
Callopietes. P '96, 312
Callopietria. P '75, 65
callopleurum (Cardium). J VIII, 375 (Fragum). J VIII, 375
Callopoma. J VIII, 331
Callopora. P '66, 115, 116
callopterus (Chloronerpes). P '63, 326 (Chrysopieus). P '63, 326
Callorhinus. P '82, 319, 327
Callorhynchus. P '77, 220; '82, 308
callorhynchus (Ramphastos). P '67, 102
Callorynehus. P '10, 603
callosa (Astarte). P '48, 96 (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 595 (Cytherea). J vii, 252 (Ethalia). P '05, 115 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 485 (Labiella). P '88, 41 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 204 (Stevia). J ii, 121 (Vertigo). P '90, 31, 608 (Vitis). P '53, 272
Callosamia. P '10, 295, 299, 301-309
Calloselasma. P '59, 336
callosoma (Dimalæocentrus). P '63, 224 (Novaculichthys). P '63, 224
Callospermophilus. P '98, 123; '04, 588; '08, 404
callostroma (Sphæria). J v, 15
callosus (Aspidocerinus). P '81, 402 (Cnemidotus). J IV, 30 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254 (Hydrochus). P '55, 359 (Polyporus). J III, 213 (Trochus). P '05, 114 (Unio). P '53, 246; '77, 31
Callotaria. P 1900, 43
Callotrus. P '66, 18; '90, 208, 212
callotis (Lepus). P '67, 136; '99, 381; '08, 95. J IX, 391 (Oryx). P '96, 519
Callula. P '02, 694; '09, 402-405. J VI, 189, 192
Calluna. P '78, 347; '85, 379
Callyodon. P '63, 179; 1900, 512
calmariensis (Galeruca). P '65, 218
Calobata. J iii, 97. P '94, 279, 419; '95, 306, 336
Calobates. P '62, 473
Calocampa. P '74, 210
Calocaris. P '52, 13
Caloceras. J VIII, 312

- Calochortus*. j vii, 53. P '63, 76; '66, 343; '68, 167; '98, 43, 312, 388
Calocitta. P '75, 501; '91, 442
Calocoris. P '01, 264; '05, 193
calogaster (*Megachile*). P '98, 55
Calohyla. J VI, 192
Calolampra. P '01, 276; '05, 839
calolepis (*Balistes*). P '63, 177
Calomicrus. P '47, 162; '65, 210
Calomys. j viii, 302. P '41, 99; '74, 176, 177
Calonectria. P '90, 245; '95, 29
Calonyction. P '92, 383
calonyx (*Coraciis*). P '02, 673
 (*Eurystomus*). P '02, 673
Caloperdix. P '02, 671
Calophanes. P '98, 391
Calophis. P '62, 76
Calophrynus. P '62, 358; '02, 183.
 J VI, 195
Calophyllum. P '89, 366; '05, 700
calophyllum (*Cyathophyllum*). P '46, 22
Calopisma. P '64, 167
Calopogon. P '60, 304
Calopteninae. P '01, 376, 380
Caloptenus. P '70, 78; '71, 149; '78, 315; '04, 537, 538
caloptera (*Erioptera*). P '59, 198
Calopteron. P '61, 349; '64, 50
Calopteryginae. P '01, 127, 133; '08, 464, 468-470, 476, 485
Calopteryx. P '62, 383, 401; '01, 127, 133; '08, 462
caloptyx (*Clausilia*). P '02, 369, 372, 532; '04, 825
Calopus. P '54, 20
Calorhamphus. P '02, 679
Calornis. P '99, 215
Calosoma. j iii, 149. P '43, 296; '52, 67; '54, 16; '60, 318; '61, 335; '62, 152; '66, 348; '73, 322; '75, 24. J IV, 12, 30
Calosphæria. P '77, 117; '90, 221; '94, 342; '95, 26
calosphærioides (*Diaporthe*). P '93, 142
Calospiza. P '95, 251, 252; '99, 35, 51, 307
Calotes. j iv, 235. P '57, 66; '60, 502; '68, 283; '96, 462; '02, 177, 693
Calothamnus. P '50, 81
Calothorax. P '60, 552
Calotis. P '50, 81
Calotriton. P '62, 343
Calpiocrinus. P '79, 241, 253, 261, 262; '85, 229, 266; '86, 67; '88, 357; '90, 388
Caltha. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '84, 80; '07, 457
calthropæ (*Palæornis*). P '99, 43
calumeti (*Spongilla*). P '87, 197, 202
calumeticus (*Pleiomeyenia*). P '87, 224
calurus (*Buteo*). P '55, 287; '59, 104; '66, 43, 44; '99, 29
 (*Criniger*). P '99, 42
 (*Entoacerosus*). J XII, 555
 (*Tricophorus*). P '56, 158, 317; '57, 33; '59, 43, 44; '99, 42.
 J V, 182
calus (*Scarus*). J XII, 542
calva (*Amia*). P '64, 276; '65, 86; '73, 97; '77, 46; '86, 62
 (*Columba*). P '56, 321
 (*Holocephala*). P '95, 323
 (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 217
 (*Membracis*). j vi, 242
 (*Parapholas*). P '62, 195, 217
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 217
 (*Treron*). P '56, 321
calvatus (*Camptonectes*). P '81, 416
 (*Pecten*). j viii, 216. P '44, 97; '45, 254; '47, 281; '48, 103; '81, 416. J I, 111, 126; IX, 134
calvertensis (*Delphinus*). P '66, 297; '67, 146. J VII, 435
 (*Lophacetus*). P '67, 144, 146; '69, 6. J VII, 435
 (*Pontoporia*). P '66, 297; '67, 146. J VII, 435
calverti (*Gregarina*). P '03, 43, 48, 638-642
calvescens (*Cratægus*). P '10, 158, 159
calvini (*Strobilacystites*). P '76, 28
Calvisia. P '04, 71
calvus (*Amiatus*). P '10, 611
 (*Balatro*). P '82, 244
 (*Bucco*). P '59, 140
 (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 397, 433, 441
 (*Bulimus*). P '96, 433
 (*Bulinus*). P '96, 433
 (*Corvus*). P '99, 209
 (*Gymnobucco*). P '55, 324; '59, 140
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 433
 (*Nesiotes*). P '96, 433
 (*Omphalostyla*). P '96, 433
 (*Perissocephalus*). P '99, 209
 (*Troglodytes*). P '67, 34
Calycadenia. J III, 92
Calycanthus. P '78, 38
Calycepidotus. P '56, 133; '61, 515
Calycella. P '76, 210, 217
Calycera. P '77, 107
Calycidoris. P '80, 89
calycina (*Smelowskia*). P '63, 58
calycinum (*Alyssum*). P '71, 111
 (*Bryophyllum*). P '89, 379; '94, 164; '05, 699, 700
 (*Hypericum*). P '97, 182

- calycinus (*Sciurus*). J XI, 199, 279
 Calycodon. P '48, 23. J I, 186
 calycosa (*Erythraea*). P '62, 7, 166
 calyculata (*Cassandra*). P '60, 145;
 1900, 546; '04, 607
 (*Chama*). P '72, 256, '02, 698
 (*Chamaedaphne*). P '07, 456
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 288, 293, 301;
 '62, 35
 (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 255
 Calyculina. P '97, 292; '01, 406;
 '03, 784
 calyculoides (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81,
 346
 (*Batoecrinus*). P '68, 352; '81,
 346
 (*Eretmocrinus*). P '68, 352;
 '81, 346
 calyculus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '66,
 253; '68, 351; '81, 339
 (*Batoecrinus*). P '68, 351;
 '81, 339
 (*Calantica*). P '08, 107
 (*Lecanoecrinus*). P '79, 263
 (*Platyecrinus*). P '81, 244
 (*Poterioecrinus*). P '79, 343
 Calymena. P '52, 190
 Calymene. J VIII, 229, 277. P '41,
 18; '42, 178, 197; '80, 176; '97,
 447. J VIII, 305
 Calymna. P '92, 402
 Calynda. P '04, 57; '05, 840
 Calypogeia. P '69, 223
 Calypso. P '63, 76; '98, 42, 312
 calypso (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 335
 (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 364
 calypso subsp. *cupreotincta* (*Augo-*
chlora). P 1900, 364
 calypso subsp. *eucalypso* (*Augo-*
chlora). P 1900, 364
 calypso (*Gennaeocrinus*). P '81, 335
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218
 Calypste. P '98, 211; '04, 582; '05,
 682
 Calyptobium. J IV, 11, 42
 Calyptcephalus. P '62, 344; '63,
 50; '68, 250. J VI, 89, 93
 Calyptocrinidae. P '85, 265, 285,
 312, 349
 Calyptogena. P '02, 698, 700, 712
 Calyptomæna. P '02, 680
 Calyptophilus. P '09, 364
 Calyptospora. P '02, 474
 calyptra (*Patella*). P '07, 366
 Calyptræa. J IV, 130; V, 216; VI,
 210. P '46, 21; '48, 97; '79, 219,
 222; '97, 329; '04, 24, 378. J
 VIII, 330
 Calyptræidae. P '91, 54; '04, 24
 Calyptrophorus. P '57, 166; '01,
 513. J IV, 288, 298
 Calyptraea. P '82, 170
 Calyptridæ. P '62, 568
 Calyptrophorus. P '80, 364; '90,
 395; '95, 97, 100, 114, 118-130,
 145, 159
 Calyptegia. P '60, 304; '02, 663
 calyx (*Cupressocrinus*). P '86, 105,
 157
 (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '79, 354;
 '86, 105
 (*Poterioecrinus*). P '86, 158, 164
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '79, 354
 camæleonides (*Anolis*). P '56, 223,
 224, 230, 237
 camæliopsis (*Anolis*). P '56, 224
 Camæna. P '92, 397, 398
 Camænella. P '92, 388, 397, 398
 camara (*Lantana*). P '89, 399; '98,
 411; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
 Camaraphoria. P '58, 14
 Camarasauridæ. P '83, 99
 Camarata. P '85, 228, 235-303; '87,
 102-111; '88, 348-360, 372-382
 Camarataxis. P '59, 122; '66, 300;
 '67, 167, 184
 Camarina. P '62, 16, 244
 Camariolius. J VI, 201
 Camarophoria. P '91, 247; '97, 410
 Camaroptera. P '59, 38; '99, 41;
 '05, 773
 Camarosporium. P '93, 161; '94, 366
 Camassia. P '68, 170; '98, 43, 312
 Cambala. P '68, 86
 Cambarus. P '52, 15, 87; '53, 375,
 380; '55, 400; '77, 171-174; 1900,
 434
 cambodianus (*Unio*). P '60, 52
 cambodiensis (*Unio*). P '56, 103.
 J III, 313
 cambridgei (*Prostheclina*). P 1900,
 540
 Cameleonidae. P '56, 146
 cameleopardalis (*Serranus*). P '65,
 105
 Camelidæ. J VII, 141, 356, 381
 Camelina. P '60, 302; '66, 343
 camelina (*Hippobosca*). P '98, 164
 Camellia. P '58, 125; '63, 276, 277
 camellicola (*Pulvinaria*). P '99, 272,
 273
 Camelopardalis. P '78, 61
 camelopardalis (*Giraffa*). P '96, 518.
 J X, 365
 camelopardalis australis (*Giraffa*).
 P '96, 518
 Camelopardidæ. P '82, 321
 camelopardilis (*Unio*). P '60, 92.
 J IV, 355
 Camelops. P '54, 173; '57, 89, 91,
 210. J III, 166; VII, 356, 382
 Camelus. P '50, 84; '75, 262; '76,
 146, 147; '78, 61, 71; '83, 269

- camelus* (*Eunotia*). P '65, 13
 (*Hemphillia*). P '98, 233, 234
 (*Struthio*). P '64, 251
 (*Unio*). P '53, 249
cameo (*Cassis*). P '71, 143. J XIII, 415
camerani (*Scapteriscus*). P '07, 395
cameranonis (*Chordodes*). P '07, 272
Camerata. P '90, 345-386
camerata (*Calymene*). j viii, **278**
 (*Spirifera*). P '88, 230; '91, 244
 (*Strophomena*). j viii, **254**
cameratus (*Spirifer*). P '59, 8, 27; '60, 128. J V, 175
camerifera (*Rhynchonella*). P '62, **408**
Cameroceas. j viii, 267
Camerophoria. P '59, 27
camertus (*Enyo*). J IV, 140
Camilia. P '64, 228; '68, 98, 123; '71, 200
camilla (*Terebratula*). P '61, 18
Camillea. J II, 285
camillea (*Borlasia*). P '57, 163
 (*Emplectonema*). P '57, 163
caminea (*Cerotoma*). P '65, 205
 (*Crioceris*). P '65, 205
 (*Galleruca*). P '65, 205
Camnula. P '04, 566; '06, 375; '09, 438
Camœna. P '02, 234-240
camœna (*Chromodoris*). P '79, 109
camœnensis (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
campana (*Hircina*). P '78, 313
Campanula. j vii, 40. P '60, 512; '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 70, 94; '76, 142; '84, 87; '92, 375; '93, 211; '95, 544; 1900, 483, 486, 488. J III, 93, 182, 193
Campanulacœa. j vii, 40. P '60, 303, 512; '61, 460; '63, 70; 1900, 670. J III, 93, 182, 184, 193
Campanularia. P '76, 210; '78, 307; '02, 785. J III, 138
campanularia (*Phacelia*). P '95, 558
campanulata (*Axiothea*). P '03, **485**; '04, 157; '06, 239
 (*Elodes*). P 1900, 667
 (*Floscularia*). P '03, 380
 (*Sabbatia*). P 1900, 669
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 480
campanulatum (*Eriogonum*). P '48, **15**. J I, **163**
campanulatus (*Cyclotus*). P '08, 32, 454
 (*Echynorhynchus*). P '56, 48
 (*Pentstemon*). P '98, 407
 (*Planorbis*). j ii, 166. P '45, 280, 281; '56, 260; '60, 18, 155; '72, 103; '81, 101
 (*Zethus*). P '99, **415**, 433
Campascus. P '77, 294
Campaspe. P '79, 89
campbelli (*Moxostoma*). P **56**, **172**
 (*Nautilus*). P '61, **318**
 (*Rhytidopoma*). P '10, 533
campeachiana (*Amphipentastus*). P 1900, 707
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 707
campeachianum (*Hæmatoxylon*). P '83, 297
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 707
campechensis (*Dactylina*). P '62, 194, 204
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 204
campechianum (*Hæmatoxylon*). P '86, 352; '89, 375; '01, 557
campechianus (*Lutjanus*). P '84, 45
campechiensis (*Arca*). P '03, 756
 (*Pholas*). P '91, 48
Campeloma. P '64, 152; '71, 181; '89, 195; '94, 25; '96, 495. J XIII, 264
Campephaga. P '57, 35; '59, 52
Campophilus. P '60, 137; '63, 204, 322; '75, 347; '78, 22; '90, 206; '95, 484; '99, 32. J XIII, 138
camperi (*Mososaurus*). P '59, 92
camperii (*Scomberesox*). j ii, 133
campestre (*Acer*). P '01, 358
 (*Callidium*). J II, 104
 (*Juncooides*). P '10, 558
campestris (*Agaricus*). P '72, 214
 (*Agriolimax*). P 1900, 147; '02, 421; '06, 533
 (*Agrotis*). P '75, **423**
 (*Alauda*). j iv, 183. P '75, 348
 (*Budytes*). P '05, 776
 (*Buprestis*). j iii, **165**. P '57, 7
 (*Cariacus*). P '96, 394. J XI, 266
 (*Chalcophora*). P '73, 84
 (*Chrysomitris*). P '65, 90
 (*Clytus*). J II, 27, 104
 (*Cymopterus*). P '98, 29, 303
 (*Eulimax*). P '72, 146
 (*Euphorbia*). P '98, 404
 (*Fringilla*). P '65, 92
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 518, 525
 (*Hesperomys*). P '53, 413; '74, 179
 (*Lepus*). j vii, 349; viii, 80.
 P '08, 404. J IX, 391
 (*Limax*). P '58, 199; '61, 309; '72, 146; '73, 240; '75, 153, 173, 176; '76, 184; '89, 196; '93, 389-394; '96, 489
 (*Luzula*). P '63, 77, 95; '68, 156; '76, 159; '84, 94; '92, 377.
 J III, 104, 108
 (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205

- campestris*. *Continued*.
 (Motacilla). P '05, 776
 (Psocus). P '86, **14**
 (Succinea). j i, **281**. P '57,
 193; '58, 199; '64, 110; '73, 245;
 '75, 155, 230, 232; '89, 209; '91,
 318; '07, 458; '08, 46. J VI, 182
campestris vagans (Succinea). P
 '07, 458
campestris (Totanus). j v, 85
 (Tringa). P '61, 197
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11; '81, 455
 (Vespa). P '95, 525
Campethera. P '63, 197, 326; '99,
 37. J V, 458
Camphora. P '51, 202
camphora (Laurus). P '58, 127
camphorata (Pluchea). P '67, 16, 20;
 1900, 659, 671; '02, 652, 664; '09,
 380, 389
Campicola. P '05, 771
Campodesmus. P '96, 257
Campodia. P '81, 85
Campogramma. P '06, 116
Campolæmus. P '96, 416
Camponotidæ. P '81, 69
Camponotus. P '77, 134; '78, 19;
 '79, 140, 143; '81, 39, 59; '82, 98,
 259, 269; '83, 303-307; '84, 9; '04,
 641, 642, 644; '08, 78
Campophaga. P '05, 769
Campophagidæ. P '05, 769
Campoplex. P '73, 382; '78, 369;
 '94, 188
Camposcia. P '57, 218
Campostoma. P '56, 176; '64, 284;
 '65, 85; '77, 45, 90; '04, 244;
 '08, 518. J VI, 210, 235, 241, 246
Campothera. P '99, 37
Campsicnemus. P '95, 328
Campsodactylus. P '68, 284
Camptandriidæ. P '58, 106
Camptandrium. P '58, **106**
camptodon (Unio). P '53, 246, 268;
 '60, 19; '77, 26. J IV, 53, 76;
 V, 416
Camptolæmus. P '61, 239; '69, 217
Camptolaimus. P '99, 21. J IX,
 402
Camptomus. P '91, 124, 131, 133
Camptonectes. P '76, 318; '81, 416;
 '90, 403; '93, 221; '98, 462; '05,
 11.
Camptoneura. P '95, 337
camptoneura (Cyclopteris). P '60,
439
Camptonotus. P '07, 393
Camptopus. P '60, 225
Camptorhina. J III, 274
Camptosaurus. P '74, 155
Camptosorus. P '60, 515
camptotænia (Asolanus). P '60, **238**
- camptotænia* (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
Campylacantha. P '02, 723; '09, 157
Campylæa. P '92, 392, 393
Campylaspis. P '01, 160
Campylobotrys. P '58, 134
Campylodiscus. P '53, 430, 432; '61,
 65; '98, 422, 425; 1900, 471
campylodiscus (Anaulus). P 1900,
 737
Campylodon. P '62, 1
Campylomyza. j iii, **17**
campylopodum (Arcenthobium). P
 '63, 75
campyloptera (Pampa). P '60, 551
Campylopterus. P '60, 47, 551
Campylorhynchus. P '56, 263; '59,
 298, 303, 304; '66, 77; '68, 83,
 149; '90, 211; '92, 124; '99, 25.
 J IX, 419
Campylus. P '45, 219
camschatica (Alca). P '68, 5, 6, 38
 (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Phaleris). P '68, 41
camschaticus (Simorhynchus). P '68,
 35, 40, 41
 (Tyloramphus). P '68, 41
camschatika (Mormon). P '68, **34**
camschatcense (Lysichiton). P '84,
 94
camschatica (Catarractes). P '63,
 129
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **33**
camschaticus (Lithodes). P '58, 231
camschatkensis (Calliope). P '62,
 316
 (Turdus). P '62, 316
camura (Amphisbænia). P '62, **350**
 (Diplommatina). P '05, **727**
camurellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
camurum (Boleosoma). P '06, 524
camurus (Lophoceros). P '99, 37
 (Poecilithys). P '77, 48
 (Tockus). P '56, 319; '59,
 140; '99, 37
cænopus (Xylaria). J II, 285
cana (Artemisia). P '63, **66**; '98,
 31, 306
 (Asclera). P '54, **225**; '61,
 335. J IV, 39
 (Coronella). P '56, 152; '60,
 509
 (Ficimia). P '01, 84
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 514
 (Motacilla). j iv, 173
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Pseudaspis). P '64, 168
 (Saperda). J II, 164
 (Simia). P '62, 514
 (Spizella). P '66, 88
 (Sylvia). j iv, 173
 (Symplecta). P '59, 198
 (Tanagra). P '60, 141

- cana. *Continued.*
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129; '94,
 432, 436
 canabina (Fringilla). P '75, 350
 canabinus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 Canace. P '64, 23; '08, 88
 canada (Elacate). P '82, 306
 canadense (Allium). P '60, 201;
 '88, 396
 (Asarum). P '60, 146
 (Chlorosplenium). P '93, 146
 (Conioselinum). P '63, 63
 (Desmodium). P '02, 662
 (Eozoon). P '77, 20
 (Erigeron). P '02, 664
 (Geum). P '02, 662, 667
 (Glæosporium). P '91, 83
 (Harpagmotherium). J VII, 393
 (Helianthemum). P '02, 663
 (Hypericum). P '90, 272;
 1900, 654, 667
 (Leptilon). P '02, 664
 (Lilium). P '60, 513; '68,
 166; '75, 412
 (Menispermum). P '60, 302;
 '01, 304, 313
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Stizostedion). P '06, 520
 canadense boreum (Stizostedion). P
 '06, 521
 canadense (Stizostedion). P '65, 82
 (Unifolium). P '07, 456
 (Xanthium). P 1900, 640, 657,
 671; '02, 652
 canadense var. ecinatum (Xanthium).
 P 1900, 640, 671
 canadensis (Abies). P '84, 30; '01,
 356
 (Alces). P '88, 99
 (Amelanchier). P '60, 145;
 '02, 500; '10, 580
 (Anacharis). P '60, 304
 (Anemone). P '98, 17, 293
 (Anser). j viii, 157. P '53,
 427; '55, 316; '56, 296; '61, 238;
 '72, 46; '75, 355. J I, 225
 (Aquila). P '59, 105; '61, 217;
 '66, 49; '68, 82
 (Aquilegia). P '60, 145; '02,
 '661
 (Arabis). P '60, 302
 (Ardea). j v, 66; '64, 245
 (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Ascomys). P '52, 159; '75, 131
 (Beluga). P '66, 274, 279, 294
 (Berberis). P '62, 11
 (Berniela). P '61, 238; '64,
 70; '66, 98; '71, 36; '83, 67
 (Branta). P '70, 131; '75,
 355; '93, 33; '95, 470; '99, 28;
 '05, 688; '08, 87, 153. J IX, 406-
 408, 410
 canadensis hutchinsii (Branta). P
 '93, 23, 33, 60
 canadensis minima (Branta). P '93,
 23, 33
 canadensis occidentalis (Branta). P
 '93, 23, 33
 canadensis (Calamagrostis). J III,
 104, 183, 200
 canadensis (Canace). P '64, 23;
 '08, 88
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Caprovis). P '61, 24
 (Cardinalis). j iv, 53
 (Castor). P '61, 24; '67, 135;
 '97, 29, 210. J VII, 405; XI, 200
 canadensis carolinensis (Castor). J
 XIII, 403
 canadensis frondator (Castor). P
 '05, 680; '08, 404
 canadensis (Cervus). P '78, 61, '80,
 348; '82, 327; '85, 184; '94, 218;
 '96, 180; '97, 25, 207; '08, 86,
 404. J VII, 357, 377; XI, 264, 265
 (Circis). P '60, 199; '62, 12
 (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Collinsonia). P '60, 514
 (Columba). j iv, 264. P '64,
 248
 (Cornus). P '63, 63; '84, 85;
 '92, 376; '93, 211; '95, 544; '98,
 30, 303
 (Corvus). j iii, 360
 (Cryptotania). P '60, 303;
 '97, 177
 (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 (Cyanocorax). P '53, 384
 (Cychrus). P '66, 346
 (Cygnopsis). P '51, 223
 (Delphinus). P '65, 279
 (Dendrocopos). P '53, 384
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106
 (Dendroides). P '55, 275
 (Deringa). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Didymella). P '90, 232
 (Elaphus). J VII, 377
 (Elephantomyia). P '59, 221
 (Elodea). P '96, 212; '01, 320
 (Elodia). P '09, 393
 (Elymus). P '02, 666
 (Emberiza). P '61, 224
 (Erigeron). P 1900, 342, 671
 (Excipula). P '93, 165
 (Falco). j iii, 344
 (Felis). j vii, 316. P '80,
 348; '82, 326. J VII, 52
 (Ficedula). j iv, 191
 canadensis fusca (Ficedula). j iv,
 200
 canadensis icterocephalus (Ficedula).
 j iv, 189
 canadensis (Fringilla). j iv, 58;
 viii, 154. P '53, 400

canadensis. *Continued.*

- (Galeruca). P '65, 219; '54, 16
 (Garrulus). j viii, 152. P '61,
 226
 (Gasterosteus). P '82, 306
 (Geomys). P '52, 158; '75, 131
 (Grus). j vii, 290. P '51,
 223; '53, 425; '56, 294; '59, 108;
 '63, 321; '66, 95; '68, 150; '75,
 353; '93, 35; '99, 28; 1900, 20;
 '08, 83. J I, 221
 (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 129, 130
 (Hypericum). P '09, 394
 (Jaculus). P '53, 415
 (Juncus). P '02, 660; '09,
 391-397
 (Lactuca). P 1900, 641, 660,
 671
 (Leptilon). P 1900, 641, 660,
 671
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 225,
 227, 228
 canadensis var. yankee(Leptothorax).
 P '03, 227
 canadensis (Leptura). J I, 336
 (Leucoblepharon). P '59, 109
 (Limnobiorynchus). P '59, 198,
 221
 (Linaria). P '60, 200; '02,
 663, 668
 (Litta). P '59, 107
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316
 (Loxia). P '48, 67
 (Lutra). P '71, 12; '96, 392;
 '04, 579; '08, 94. J XI, 238, 239
 (Lycosa). P '08, 179
 (Lynceus). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '94, 218, 393; '96,
 201; '97, 221; 1900, 49. J XI,
 251, 261
 canadensis mollipilosus (Lynx). P
 1900, 48
 canadensis (Menispermum). P '77,
 285
 (Mentha). P '60, 512; '63, 72;
 '84, 90
 (Meracantha). P '54, 219
 (Motacilla). j iv, 192
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 178
 canadensis olivacea (Muscicapa). j
 iv, 170
 canadensis (Mustela). j vii, 307
 (Myiodiotes). P '68, 274;
 '83, 61
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Oppia). P '06, 497
 (Ovis). P '61, 24; '08, 404
 canadensis cremnobates (Ovis). P
 '05, 677
 canadensis (Pardosa). P '08, 164

canadensis. *Continued.*

- (Pedicularis). P '60, 145; '63,
 72; '73, 287; 1900, 483
 (Perisoreus). P '47, 201; '61,
 226; '91, 445; '96, 132. J I, 45
 canadensis capitalis (Perisoreus). P
 '93, 22, 45, 63
 canadensis (Peromyscus). P '97,
 206, 213
 canadensis nubiterræ (Peromyscus).
 P '97, 213
 canadensis (Philotria). P '09, 393
 (Picus). j iii, 369. P '63, 199
 (Pinicola). P '61, 221; '66, 84
 (Potentilla). P '60, 145; '73,
 289; '86, 345
 (Psocus). P '86, 16
 (Pyrenophora). P '94, 336
 (Ramularia). P '91, 84
 canadensis var. trilobata (Rhus). P
 '98, 21, 296
 canadensis (Rubus). P '60, 200; '71,
 296; '89, 58; 1900, 483, 645, 666;
 '02, 662
 (Sambucus). P '60, 303; '85,
 23; '02, 664; '09, 387; '10, 583
 (Sanguinaria). P '60, 145;
 1900, 488; '01, 304-308
 (Sanguisorba). P '60, 513;
 '84, 84; '10, 547, 564
 (Sanicula). P '60, 303; '99,
 89; 1900, 485, 488
 (Scalops). j viii, 58
 (Septoria). P '91, 80
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309, 312
 (Shepherdia). P '63, 75
 (Sitta). j vii, 193; viii, 155.
 P '46, 112; '51, 215; '53, 381,
 401; '55, 313; '66, 79; '75, 347;
 '83, 60; '93, 23, 57; '95, 499; '96,
 164; '03, 13. J I, 33; II, 269
 (Solidago). P '86, 344; '96, 36
 (Stilpnus). P '94, 186
 (Stratiomys). P '82, 74
 (Strix). j iii, 354
 (Sylvania). P '91, 437; '95,
 382, 464, 497; '96, 158, 163; '98,
 86
 (Sylvia). j iv, 191
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312,
 399; '55, 309
 (Tetrao). j viii, 156. P '53,
 385; '61, 226
 (Teucrium). P '60, 512; 1900,
 646, 657, 669; '02, 663
 (Tringa). P '61, 183
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219; '73,
 56
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Unio). P '57, 85. J IV, 268
 (Viola). P '60, 302; '91, 434;
 '03, 664, 689, 692, 693

canadensis. *Continued.*

- (Wilsonia). P '08, 156
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 canadum (Rachycentron). P '97, 103
 canadus (Elacate). P '77, 212
 (Gasterosteus). P '97, 103
 (Rachycentron). P '10, 601
 canagica (Philaete). P '70 131
 Canaliculata. P '88, 359, 360
 canaliculata (Achatinella). P '95,
 226, 238
 (Ampullaria). P '98, 106
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 300;
 '91, 263
 (Bulla). P '98, 418
 (Bullina). P '48, 97
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 310; '65,
 20
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226,
 240; '91, 218
 (Fulgur). P '84, 12, 292; '88,
 332. J X, 60
 (Io). P '65, 20
 (Labiosa). P '03, 757
 (Libinia). j i, 77; viii, 106.
 P '50, 213; '70, 105; '71, 120;
 '78, 316; '79, 386; '84, 12; '88,
 330, 333
 (Lutraria). j ii, 311; iv, 78;
 vii, 153. P '48, 101
 (Melania). P '63, 309; '96, 496
 (Nika). P '93, 125
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '82, 169;
 '90, 145
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 300
 (Pyrula). j i, 163; vi, 118,
 211, 220. P '48, 105; '53, 319;
 '62, 560; '71, 145
 (Raeta). P '71, 137
 (Ræstelia). P '02, 462, 500
 (Stomatis). P '54, 30
 (Strepoma). P '63, 274
 (Tornatina). P '98, 418
 (Volvaria). j v, 211
 canaliculatum (Busycon). P '54, 30;
 '62, 560, 561, 584; '71, 144
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317, 319;
 '98, 418; '02, 505-507; '05, 349,
 358, 359; '09, 369-372. J XI, 63
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 309; '65,
 20; '96, 496, 498
 (Solarium). P '48, 105; '79,
 218; '84, 104
 (Xerosoma). P '04, 101
 canaliculatus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 252
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Chætodon). J XII, 546
 (Cremastochilus). P '66, 347
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563
 (Delphinus). P '67, 145
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, 302

canaliculatus. *Continued.*

- (Dorycerinus). P '81, 353;
 '69, 166
 (Epiphania). P '52, 46
 (Epitragus). J IV, 12, 36
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Eumenes). P '99, 457
 (Fulgur). j iv, 129; vii, 125.
 P '48, 100; '53, 317; '82, 167,
 168, 175
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 534
 (Iulus). P '64, 12
 (Lyctus). P '44, 113
 (Lycus). J I, 82
 (Melania). j ii, 175
 (Murex). P '53, 319
 (Oliva). P '62, 563
 (Palæmon). P '93, 109
 (Penæus). j viii, 146
 (Penæus). P '50, 25; '60, 44;
 '91, 109; '93, 109
 (Platycerinus). P '81, 245
 (Priscodelphinus). P '67, 156
 (Processa). P '93, 125
 (Schizodelphis). P '08, 29
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79,
 219, 224; '84, 104; '90, 399
 (Sycotypus). P '07, 321, 517;
 '08, 3. J XII, 6
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 (Trox). P '54, 212
 (Turbo). j ii, 240
 (Utriculus). P '71, 140; '78,
 302
 canalifera (Anculosa). P '60, 68;
 '64, 24, 98
 (Doeclea). P '56, 217
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Rimella). P '82, 198
 canaliferum (Busycon). P '62, 560
 (Fulgur). P '82, 175
 canaliferus (Aneulotus). P '64, 98
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 442
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 442
 (Pelecostoma). P '96, 442
 canalis (Area). P '56, 314
 (Conus). P '76, 292; '82, 210.
 J III, 331
 (Helix). J VIII, 385
 (Leioderma). P '76, 292
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87,
 134
 canalis var. semilineata (Partula). P
 '87, 134
 canalis (Patula). J VIII, 385, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 385
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 502,
 507
 canalitium (Trypanostoma). P '62,
 175. J V, 292
 canalitum (Pleurostoma). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 311

- canalium (Spongilla). P '87, 172, 178
 canariensis (Blennius). P '98, 339, **346**
 (Pulvinulina). P '87, 55
 Canavalia. P '89, 377, 379; '05, 698; '09, 486
 canavus (Miacis). P '92, 320
 canbyi (Cratægus). P '05, 579, 581
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**; '64, 26. J V, 340
 (Lobelia). P '07, 455
 (Scirpus). P '64, **18**
 Cancellaria. j vi, 211, 222; vii, 136, 155; viii, 187. P '41, 31; '43, 308; '47, 287; '48, 97; '60, **94**; '61, 320; '62, 567; '71, 146; '76, 285, 300; '79, 223; '80, 29, 365; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175; '84, 104; '87, 399, 404; '90, 397; '91, 50; '95, 65-67, 97, 114, 122-131; '96, 475; '03, 757; '05, 24, 26. J I, 118; IV, 288, 301, 390; VIII, 329
 cancellaria (Morea). P '05, 26. J IV, 290
 (Pollia). P '46, **25**
 (Trichotropis). P '95, 67; '98, 462. J III, **333**
 (Tritonidea). P '03, 757
 Cancellariidæ. P '62, 567
 Cancellariidæ. P '91, 50
 cancellaris (Lucina). P '72, 86
 cancellata (Arca). P '52, **194**
 (Argyrodes). P 1900, 533
 (Bellinda). P '04, 126
 (Chamelea). P '62, 575
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Chione). P '71, 136
 (Cymatodera). P '54, **81**. J IV, 36
 (Cytherea). P '82, 155
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 (Drillia). P '65, **63**
 (Elimia). P '65, 24
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65, 24
 (Megetra). P '66, 349
 (Melania). P '02, 120
 (Mercenaria). P '62, 514; '87, 397, 403. J IV, **376**; IX, 122
 (Metula). J VIII, 351
 (Mya). j vii, **236**. P '52, 199
 (Nassa). P '48, 102
 (Nucula). P '56, **85**, 285; '60, 429
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
 (Psephis). J VIII, **373**
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79, 223; '90, 399
 (Rapa). P '77, 22
 cancellata. *Continued.*
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 179
 (Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574, 575; '91, 47, 142, 145; '03, 757
 (Voluta). P '54, **169**
 cancellatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Orthetrum). P '98, 153
 (Platyodon). P '55, 441
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Sistrum). P '05, 292
 (Solarium). P '48, 105
 cancellatus (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 331
 (Coluber). P '60, 563
 (Cysteodemus). P '54, 224. J IV, 38
 (Euchelus). P '04, 35
 cancellatus orientalis (Euchelus). P '04, **35**
 cancellatus orientalis (Hybochelus). P '04, 35
 cancellatus (Meloe). P '53, 330; '54, 224. J IV, 38
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159
 (Phybolithus). P '60, 441
 Cancellinæ. P '51, 269
 cancellinus (Distorsio). P '91, 52
 (Triton). P '47, 287. J I, 118
 Cancellus. P '51, 267, 269; '58, 232
 Cancer. j i, 57, 69, 100, 316, 446; viii, 111, 116, 128, 224. P '46, 43; '50, 23, 26; '51, 268; '52, 11, 73; '58, 31, 34, 99, 100, 102, 103, 161, 163, 226, 230, 232, 235, 238, 240; '61, 372; '63, 139; '71, 120; '78, 317-330; '79, 383-409; '80, 135-137, 179-224; '88, 333; '91, 181, 190, 192, 215; '93, 105, 109-127; '95, 178, 183; '01, 118, 148; '05, 28
 cancer (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Gasteracantha). P '82, 255; 1900, 535
 Canchroma. P '69, 200
 Caneridæ. j viii, 111. P '52, 73; '58, 31; '71, 239; '78, 317; '79, 391
 cancriformis (Aranea). P '01, 582
 (Gasteracantha). P '01, 582; '03, 341; '04, 128
 Canerinae. P '52, 73, 79, 391
 cancrini (Productus). P '58, 14. J VIII, 302, 307
 cancriniana (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Cancrinite. P '97, 437
 Canerisocia. P '55, 376
 canerivora (Procyon). P '76, 23
 (Rana). P '60, 504
 canerivorus (Ophichthus). P '97, 62
 (Ophichthus). P '97, 62
 (Ophisurus). P '97, 62
 cancrofagus baliamensis (Ardea). j v, 68

- Cancroidea. P '52, 73; '71, 239; '78, 317; '79, 391
 caneroides (Chelifer). P '77, 261; 1900, 543
 Cancroma. P '60, 196; '66, 167; '02, 671
 cancroma (Platyrhynchus). P '60, 144 (Todus). P '60, 144
 Cancromidæ. P '69, 203
 candei (Synallaxis). P '99, 313
 candatum (Amphientomum). P '86, 17 (Syllysis). P '86, 17
 candeana (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 205 (Lucina). P '72, 82 (Mysia). P '72, 95 (Pholas). P '62, 195 (Scala). J VIII, 201 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201, 357
 candei (Alpheus). P '79, 418 (Synallaxis). P '60, 193 (Tornatina). P '91, 49; '03, 757
 candelabrum (Fulgur). P '53, 319
 candens (Castilleja). J III, 43
 candicans (Falco). P '55, 278; '70, 140; '71, 95 (Galtonia). P 1900, 344 (Hierofalco). P '55, 278; '70, 140 (Monardella). J III, 99 (Polycodium). P '10, 582 (Populus). P '63, 76 (Potentilla). P '98, 403
 candicans var. nana (Potentilla). P '98, 403
 candicans (Vitis). P '70, 136
 candida (Achatinella). P '88, 30 (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 55 (Ardea). J v, 60 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 207, 208 (Glandina). P '60, 150 (Gyalecta). P '86, 343 (Himantea). J II, 283 (Nyctea). P '44, 19 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207 (Procellaria). P '66, 160, 171 (Saperda). J II, 163 (Scintilla). P '72, 223 (Sidalcea). P '63, 59 (Spheria). J v, 7 (Strix). J iii, 354. P '90, 125 (Thelephora). J III, 219 (Vortex). P '57, 24 (Weldenia). P '98, 402
 candidissima (Ardea). J v, 64. P '55, 316; '56, 295; '60, 196; '89, 267; '95, 472. J IX, 411 (Egretta). P '53, 426; '05, 688 (Garzetta). P '59, 192; '60, 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353
 candidissima. *Continued.*
 (Leucochroa). P '92, 394 (Pleuronectes). P '92, 277 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 candidissimus (Carduus). P '92, 359
 candidum (Lilium). P '71, 117; '89, 359 (Paspalum). P '91, 295 (Stereum). J III, 221
 candidus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310 (Cystopus). J II, 282 (Larus). P '62, 308 (Pholas). P '62, 207 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Candiella. P '79, 97
 candiru (Cetopsis). P '59, 197
 candoliana (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 Canella. P '89, 365
 Canellaceæ. P '89, 365
 canellus (Colaspis). P '58, 86
 canescens (Acanthis). P '61, 388 (Aegiothus). P '61, 377, 385, 388; '69, 184-189 (Amorpha). P '87, 329 (Aporus). P '97, 263, 264
 canescens var. viscosus (Aster). P '96, 38
 canescens (Atriplex). P '98, 39, 310. J I, 184 (Calligonum). P '98, 39, 310. J I, 184 (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78, 79 (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66, 357 (Desmodium). P '60, 513 (Epicauta). P '08, 619
 canescens var. elunda (Epicauta). P '08, 620
 canescens (Grimmia). P '55, 446 (Larra). P '93, 483 (Larrada). P '93, 483 (Lepus). P '96, 357 (Linaria). P '61, 382, 388 (Linota). P '61, 388 (Listrus). P '66, 357 (Meibomia). P '02, 662 (Obione). P '63, 75 (Perognathus). P '94, 262 (Phacelia). P '48, 13. J I, 159 (Philonthus). J IV, 31 (Planiceps). P '97, 263 (Pterocarya). J I, 184 (Pterochiton). J I, 184 (Racomitrium). P '55, 446 (Sisymbrium). P '63, 57; '98, 380 (Tetradymia). P '63, 68 (Tetraopes). J II, 156, 157 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354 (Trisetum). P '62, 100, 337
 canicapellus (Xenocichla). P '59, 44

- canicapilla* (Aethiops). P '57, 37; '59, 135
 (Nigrita). P '57, 37; '59, 135
Canice. P '08, 88
caniceps (Camaroptera). P '59, 38; '99, 41
 (Eremomela). P '99, 41
 (Junco). P '66, 85; '69, 126
 (Struthus). P '52, 202; '66, 85
 (Tricophorus). P '56, 159
canicollis (Serinus). P '62, 314
canica (Scylliorhinus). P '92, 233
 (Scyllium). P '92, 233
 (Squalus). P '08, 53
canicularis (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
Canidae. P '67, 134; '68, 285; '75, 21; '79, 177; '82, 318; '89, 233, 242; '96, 199. J VII, 31, 356, 368; IX, 171, 421, 453; XI, 396-411
canidia (Pieris). P '85, 85
Canifa. P '66, 347
canigularis (Linaria). P '61, 381
canilatus (Tachymenis). P '68, 104
Canimartes. P '92, 327
canina (Agrostis). P '84, 94. J III, 181, 183, 200
 (Allodape). P '96, 557
 (Arundo). P III, 200
 (Ascidia). J XIII, 12
 (Peltigera). P '93, 216. J III, 204
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 17; '96, 68
 (Serophularia). P '76, 108-110
 (Tænia). J I, 302
 (Viola). P '99, 95; '03, 688, 692
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
caninum (Triticum). P '63, 79
 (Xiphosoma). P '86, 300
caninus (Carollus). P '98, 105
 (Dermestes). P '54, 107
 (Homocamelus). J VII, 21, 153, 356, 382
 (Lachnolaimus). P '63, 176
canipennis (Ixos). P '99, 213
canipes (Terebratula). P '44, 97; '48, 106
Canirallus. P '94, 131, 132, 140
Canis. j viii, 73. P '50, 85; '57, 140, 147, 148, 156; '54, 11, 200; '55, 288, 289; '58, 21, 158; '61, 433, 435; '67, 134; '68, 176, 298; '69, 184; '70, 109; '72, 46; '74, 18, 147; '75, 256; '79, 178, 180, 184; '80, 348; '83, 42; '88, 88; '89, 333; '94, 218, 393; '95, 43; '96, 200, 544; '97, 31, 220; 1900, 46; '04, 579, 588; '05, 679; '08, 83, 84, 103, 404. J II, 77-79, 87; III, 166; VII, 13, 20, 28, 69, 259, 263, 356, 368; IX, 391, 392, 453, 505, 520, 522, 532; XI, 227, 247, 280, 396, 397-404, 407
canis (Cynais). P '06, 79; '08, 55; '09, 407
canis cordis (Filaria). P '50, 118; '56, 2, 55; '80, 11
canis (Galeus). P '92, 234
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Mustelus). P '63, 333; '64, 263; '87, 358, 359; '98, 339; '04, 505
 (Pimelometopon). P '99, 359
 (Squalus). j i, 437. P '64, 263
 (Trochocopus). P '99, 359
Canistrocerinus. P '85, 310, 316
canius (Plotosus). P '05, 461
caniveti (Chlorostilbon). P '90, 206
Canna. P '89, 353; '01, 557
cannabina (Acnida). P 1500, 665
 (Fringilla). P '61, 374; '64, 254, 255
cannabinum (Apocynum). P '60, 304; '84, 30; '02, 663
cannabinum var. *lanceolatum* (Apocynum). J III, 41
cannabinus (Fusus). P '43, 326; '62, 561
Cannacæ. P '89, 353
Cannacria. P '08, 489
cannariodes (Dythemis). P '08, 487
cannæformis (Calamites). P '60, 437
Cannaphila. P '08, 489, 490
canningi (Castanolimnas). P '94, 142
 (Rallina). P '94, 142
 (Rallus). P '94, 133
canodisca (Eutypella). P '90, 223
 (Valsa). P '90, 223
canonicus (Homalosaparus). P '08, 17
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 572; '06, 411; '08, 368, 396, 397
canora (Arphia). P '04, 564
canorus (Cuculus). P '70, 88; '73, 293
 (Falco). P '67, 214
canrena (Natica). j vi, 120. P '48, 102; '62, 564; '82, 168, 169; '91, 54. J VIII, 357
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
cantabrigensis (Rana). P '54, 62
cantagallanus (Bulimus). P '98, 107
cantatrix (Musciapa). j iv, 175. P '51, 150; '56, 290; '75, 348; '02, 681
 (Siphia). P '02, 681
 (Vireo). P '75, 348
canteriata (Polycera). P '80, 108
canteriator (Lamia). J II, 156
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156; IV, 26
cantharella (Thelephora). J III, 218
Cantharellus. J III, 206, 215, 224

- Cantharidæ. P '46, 53
 Cantharidus. P '01, 199, 398
 cantharinum (Orthopristis). P '99, 351
 (Pristipoma). P '62, 256; '99, 351
 Cantharis. j iii, 179; v, 165. P '45, 219, 304, 305; '46, 53; '51, 338, 339; '53, 330, 334; '54, 21; '60, 318; '08, 611, 617. J I, 90, 91, 96; IV, 38
 Cantharocnemis. J II, 99
 Cantharus. P '62, 563; '76, 71; '87, 398, 403; '92, 265, 271; '04, 593. J IV, 375
 cantharus (Spondyliosoma). P '92, 265; '98, 342
 cantherigerus (Coluber). P '56, 237
 Cantherines. P '61, 78; '82, 283; 1900, 514
 Canthesancus. P '60, 230
 Canthidermis. P '82, 282; 1900, 514
 Canthigaster. P '82, 284; '01, 326
 Canthigasteridæ. P '01, 326
 Canthirhynchus. P '61, 77; '82, 278
 cantholis (Anolis). P '56, 224
 Canthon. P '59, 71; '60, 236; '61, 78; '66, 348, 380; '78, 314. J I, 85; IV, 14, 16, 34
 Canthophrys. P '82, 282
 Canthostethus. J I, 245, 258
 Canthyria. P '53, 267
 cantiaca (Sterna). P '59, 175; '62, 536, 540
 cantiacus (Thalasseus). P '62, 541; '71, 43
 cantiana (Helix). P '89, 202
 cantor (Falco). P '67, 214
 cantori taiwanica (Buliminus). P '05, 737
 (Ena). P '05, 737
 cantori (Phibalosoma). P '04, 70
 (Planorbis). P '82, 236
 (Scarus). J XII, 544
 (Tirachoidea). P '04, 70
 Cantoria. P '57, 182
 Cantua. j vii, 43, 110. P '58, 130; '63, 74; '98, 37, 308. J I, 154
 canula (Tantilla). J VIII, 144
 canum (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Gyalopion). P '60, 243
 (Gyalopium). P '66, 310; '01, 84
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 canus (Larus). j viii, 157. P '62, 293, 302
 (Limonius). J IV, 35
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 canuta (Tringa). P 1900, 5, 24
 Canutus. P '61, 179
 canutus (Tringa). j v, 94. P '61, 179; '64, 67; '93, 22, 36; '95, 503
 caobasensis (Potamides). P '10, 488
 caouana (Chelonia). P '56, 237
 (Thalassochelys). P '78, 24
 capacii (Productus). J VIII, 307
 caparoch (Strix). P '64, 238
 capax (Ancistromma). P '93, 488, 490
 (Atrypa). j viii, 264. P '52, 190
 (Cryptoceras). P '65, 262; '70, 48
 (Cucullæa). P '05, 8. J III, 328
 (Discina). P '65, 112
 (Haploscephala). P '05, 10
 (Haplothærus). P '74, 83
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54; '76, 314
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574
 (Nautilus). P '65, 262; '70, 48, 49
 (Platyceras). P '90, 179
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
 (Solenochilus). P '70, 49
 (Spirifer). P '65, 275
 (Spondylus). P '05, 12. J II, 274
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 269
 (Venus). P '43, 324; '48, 107; 62, 574; '82, 158
 capello (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 capense (Boödon). P '60, 261
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
 capensis (Alcedo). P '02, 674
 (Anomia). P '73, 190
 (Asio). P '90, 125
 (Batis). P '89, 146
 capensis peruviana (Brachyspiza). P '99, 17
 capensis (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Burchellia). P '58, 134
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Chaetopterus). P '55, 391
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Corvus). P '67, 216; '91, 445
 (Crangan). P '60, 24; '95, 176, 181, 191
 (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Daption). P '62, 327; '66, 162, 195, 196
 (Euplectes). P '62, 313
 (Fossarus). P '01, 190
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Fringillaria). P '62, 314
 (Hippopotamus). P '52, 53. J I, 236; II, 208, 213
 (Hyrax). P '76, 325; '79, 12
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
 (Ixos). P '62, 315

capensis. Continued.

- (Kraussina). P '73, 191
 (Limnecorax). P '94, 132, 147
 (Lithognathus). P '82, 273
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Macronyx). P '62, 314
 (Motacilla). P '59, 41; '62, 317; '67, 220
 (Nycteris). P '96, 517
 (Oriolus). j iii, 363
 (Palio). P '80, 108
 (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
- capensis javana* (Pelargopsis). P '02, 675
- capensis* (Phyllastrephus). P '59, 46
 (Picus). P '63, 324
 (Procellaria). P '66, 160, 162, 171, 193, 195, 196; '70, 85
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240, 241
 (Raja). P '10, 468
 (Rallus). P '64, 247; '94, 141
 (Rostratula). P '05, 760
 (Scelopax). P '05, 760
 (Smithornis). P '89, 153
 (Stellio). P '62, 340
 (Sula). P '59, 176
 (Teconia). P '58, 131; '89, 397
 (Terebratula). P '73, 190
 (Trochilus). P '64, 244
- caperata* (Limnæa). P '60, 155; '61, 330; '63, 149; '91, 320; '94, 24
 (Monilea). P '82, 171
 (Turbo). P '82, 171
- caperatus* (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (Tripiodon). P '91, 129
 (Turbo). j vii, 140. P '48, 106; '62, 569
 (Unio). P '53, 248
- capewelli* (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 (Spongilla). P '87, 228
- capgrandi* (Halitherium). P '83, 52
- capillacea* (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Discopleura). P '60, 512; 1900, 668; '02, 663
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
- capillaceum* (Ptilimnium). P 1900, 643, 646, 652, 654, 668; '02, 663; '09, 390, 393, 396
- capillamentus* (Falco). P '67, 213
- capillare* (Edogonium). P '01, 601
 (Panicum). P '10, 578
- capillaria* (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 271
- capillaris* (Argyriosus). P '62, 437; '63, 83; '77, 208
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Eragrostis). P '91, 308
 (Timbrystylis). P '02, 666

capillaris. Continued.

- (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 236
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '86, 67
 (Melania). P '61, 122. J V, 236
 (Poa). P '91, 308
 (Pupa). P '96, 328
 (Stenophyllus). P '02, 666; '10, 584
 (Trox). j iii, 238. P '54, 212
 (Unio). P '53, 255. J V, 442
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
- capillata* (Cleigastrea). P '95, 336
 (Capillata) (Cercyon). P '55, 374. J IV, 12, 31
- capillatus* (Clinus). P '60, 107
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103, 107; '82, 279
- capillicornis* (Anthrbus). j v, 249. P '54, 218
- capillifera* (Tellinella). P '87, 397, 403
- capillosulus* (Seydmanus). P '52, 152
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 478
- capillus* (Unio). J V, 423
- capillus-veneris* (Adiantum). P '98, 409
- capistrata* (Anthophora). P '78, 187
 (Columba). P '54, 229
 (Flustrella). J V, 161
 (Natrix). P '56, 237
 (Tantilla). J VIII, 181
- capistratum* (Pachynathus). J. XII, 547
- capistratus* (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 263
 (Chaetodon). P '61, 99; '97, 124; '06, 102
 (Larus). P '62, 309, 310; '71, 42
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 264
 (Pteropus). P '90, 15, 26
 (Sciurus). P '41, 100, 103
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
- capistrum* (Corvus). P '67, 216
- capitalis* (Asterocrinus). P '81, 265
 (Dendroæca). P '68, 359
 (Hetærina). P '08, 462, 489
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Pterocrinus). P '81, 265
- capitanensis* (Ashmunella). P '05, 227
- capitata* (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Aulactinia). P '78, 311
 (Cupes). P '61, 351
 (Dichelostemma). P '68, 173. J VI, 370
 (Filistata). P '89, 99; 1900, 531
 (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Goniocarena). P '07, 92

- capitata. *Continued.*
 (Grammoptera). J I, 331
 (Leptura). J I, 331
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 513; 1900,
 649, 659, 666; '10, 548, 566
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 212; '95,
 544
 (Quelea). P '59, 134
 (Sphæria). j v, 5. J II, 284
 (Spiræa). P '98, 49
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Vortex). P '07, 92
 capitatum (Eriophorum). J III, 183,
 199
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 capitatus (Anogdus). P '66, **369**
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, 74
 (Penicillus). P '05, 696
 Capitella. P '04, 360, 697, 700-709,
 720; '07, 531
 Capitellidæ. P '08, 354; '09, 277
 capitis Bonæ-spei (Puffinus). P '64,
 118, 142
 Capito. P '64, 242, 288
 capito (Anolis). J VIII, 124, 157
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Brycon). P '71, **261**; '06, 446
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Liza). P '03, 746
 (Mugil). P '92, 251
 (Rana). P '55, 425; '62, 156
 Capitonidæ. P '05, 766
 capitulum (Stelidicrinus). P '81,
 273
 Capnia. P '62, 367
 Capnobotes. P '04, 573; '07, 64
 capnoides (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164;
 '89, 196
 Capnodium. P '94, 325; '95, 414.
 J II, 292
 capnoides (Coniophora). P '94, **324**
 capnoptera (Bembidula). P '95,
 352, 354
 Capota. P '05, 485
 Capolite. j ii, 287
 caponiformis (Anomalocrinus). P
 '79, 296; '86, 136
 Capparidacæ. P '63, 58; '96, 34
 Capparidæ. j vii, 14. P '89, 364
 capparideum (Tropidocarpum). P
 '95, 552, 553
 cappar (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 capperi (Abacoerinus). P '81, 309
 Capra. P '78, 61; '82, 319
 capræa (Clytus). P '78, 314. J II,
 26, 104
 (Salix). P '97, 193
 Capraria. j vii, 87; '89, 396
 caprata (Pratincola). P '89, 148
 caprea (Callidium). j iii, 424
 (Clytus). j iii, **424**
- caprea. *Continued.*
 (Salix). P '71, 109; '81, 90
 capræa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Galeruca). P '65, 205
 Caprella. j i, 51, 390. P '53, 383;
 '55, 393; '64, 156; '82, 262; '88,
 333; '01, 154, 167. J III, 150
 capreola (Ceratura). P '08, 489, 490
 capreolata (Bignonia). P '81, 442
 Capreolus. P '98, 124
 capreolus (Dieladia). P '90, 138
 capri-cranium (Crassatella). P '48,
 98
 Capridæ. P '82, 322. J VIII, 357,
 373
 Caprifoliaceæ. P '58, 134; '60, 200,
 303; '63, 63; '84, 86; '89, 385;
 '98, 400; 1900, 670. J III, 39, 89
 Caprifolium. P '71, 107; '98, 30, 303
 caprifolium (Lonicera). P '97, 285
 Caprimulgidæ. P '51, 175; '51,
 Suppl.; '53, 307; '63, 285; '66,
 58; '69, 204; '74, 105; '83, 64;
 '95, 484; '96, 130; '05, 765
 Caprimulginae. P '74, 105
 Caprimulgus. j iv, 255, 260, 384;
 viii, 155. P '51, 176, 178, 179,
 180, 182, 215; '53, 402; '55, 307;
 '56, 287, 320; '59, 32; '60, 133;
 '75, 353; '83, 266; '99, 16, 18, 57;
 '02, 677; '05, 765. J II, 114-124
 Caprina. P '55, 266, 268; '90, 469
 caprina (Exogyra). J II, **273**
 Caprinella. P '54, 172; '56, 265,
 286; '58, 146; '60, 429; '61, 430
 capriscus (Balistes). P '84, 99; '92,
 278
 caprodes (Etheostoma). P '59, 66
 (Percina). P '65, 82; '77, 44,
 54; '85, 411; '06, 521. J VI, 211,
 240
 caprodes zebra (Percina). P '06, 521
 caprodes (Sciæna). P '77, 96
 Caprodon. P '62, 242
 Caprolagus. P 1900, 460-462
 Capromys. j iv, 11. P '63, 156; '88,
 190; '89, 350; 1900, 421
 copronymus (Scarabæus). P '44, 136
 Capros. P '62, 126, 127; '92, 258
 Caprovis. P '61, 24
 Capsa. P '62, 576; '98, 59
 capsæformis (Unio). P '53, 246,
 249; '54, 244; '96, 501
 Capsella. P '60, 145
 capsella (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489;
 '02, 418, 419, 421
 capsella placentula (Gastrodonta). P
 '02, 418, 419, 421
 capsella (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Tæniocampa). P '74, **201**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 140, 143;
 '03, 205-212

- capsella lacteodens* (Vitrea). P '03, 207, 211
capsella placentula (Vitrea). P 1900, 140; '03, 210
capsella (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75, 153, 168; '89, 198, 412; '03, 206, 210, 212
Capsicum. P '89, 395; '90, 272; '01, 560
Capsidæ. P '01, 264
Capsula. P '98, 59
capsula (Argiope). P '73, 181
 (Gwynia). P '73, 181
 (Helicina). P '02, 25
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
capsularia (Agamonema). P '56, 55; '78, 171; '88, 167
 (Filaria). P '78, 171
capsularis (Valsa). P '77, 121
captiva (Holothuria). P '88, 311
Captodon. P '61, 502
Capucina. P '05, 839
capucina (Derocalymma). P '01, 276
 (Discologamia). P '03, 180
 (Homæogamia). P '03, 180
 (Stenopilemá). P '01, 276
capucinis (Cebus). P '72, 40; '91, 38, 39
capueira (Anctus). P '91, 97
capulata (Trophia). P '09, 284
capuloides (Cardiomorpha). P '62, 416
Capulus. j vii, 143. P '48, 97; '55, 259; '56, 68, 263; '60, 423; '66, 262, 264; '82, 170; '90, 150-180; '01, 513, 517; '03, 283; '04, 24, 378
capulus (Inoceramus). P '61, 422; (Platyceras). P '89, 293; '90, 179
caput-mortuum (Dromia). P '58, 226
caput-serpentis (Anomia). P '73, 179
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 179; '82, 206
caput-sinensis (Scutella). P '95, 113, 114
capybara (Hydrochærus). P '53, 241; '77, 146; '78, 62
caquesensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
cara (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
carabæoides (Hydrophilus). j iii, 202
Carabica. P '51, 317; '54, 35; '57, 3, 45. J I, 313
Carabidæ. P '53, 227; '59, 287. J IV, 28; XI, 281
Carabocrinus. P '79, 284, 366; '86, 112, 115, 140-149; '90, 378-380
caraboides (Trogosita). P '62, 83
Carabus. j iii, 150. P '43, 296; '52, 67; '54, 16, 54; '56, 127; '58, 164, 165; '60, 315; '68, 375; '09, 29. J IV, 29, 30
caracal nubica (Felis). P '96, 542
caracal (Lynceus). P '79, 173
Caracanthidæ. P 1900, 515, 522
Caracanthus. P 1900, 515, 522
caracara (Falco). P '67, 215
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
caracasensis (Opeas). P '91, 318
 (Rumina). P '91, 318
caracco (Ortalis). P '99, 302
caracinus (Anthicus). P '52, 103
Caraculadas. P '05, 306
Caracolina. P '92, 393
Caracolla. P '58, 201; '10, 504, 506
Caracollus. P '75, 148
Caracolus. P '73, 251; '74, 51, 58; '75, 249; '76, 188; '88, 285; '89, 86; '92, 128, 214, 390, 397
Caradina. P '79, 415, 421; '93, 111
caraibeus (Eriolus). P '05, 823
caramote (Alpheus). P '93, 109
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
Carangichthys. P '05, 79
Carangidæ. P '62, 127; '84, 316; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '98, 341; '99, 118, 346; 1900, 501; '03, 328; '04, 508; '05, 56, 499; '06, 96, 487. J XII, 506, 518
Caranginæ. P '62, 260, 431; '05, 66
Carangoideæ. P '62, 260; '63, 83
Carangoides. P '62, 238; '63, 166; '05, 82. J XII, 512
Carangops. P '62, 238, 431, 435
carangua (Caranx). P '62, 435
Carangus. P '58, 168; '60, 261; '62, 431, 433; '63, 166; '77, 208; '05, 81
carangus (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 434
 (Scomber). P '62, 434
Caranx. P '58, 168; '62, 238, 260, 431; '63, 165, 166; '82, 276; '83, 284; '84, 98; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '99, 346; 1900, 501; '04, 508; '05, 67-83; '06, 487. J XII, 509, 510
Caranxia. P '84, 157
Caranxomorus. P '62, 238
Carapa. P '02, 122-125
Carapus. P '64, 204; '71, 257
carapus (Gymnotus). P '64, 151
Carassias. P '62, 282
Carassius. P '92, 220, 242; '93, 85; '97, 58; '99, 179
carassius (Navicula). P '65, 11
Carausius. P '04, 42
caraya (Alnatta). P '61, 24
 (Simia). P '61, 24; '62, 518

- carbæsea (Ficula). P '07, 214
(Pyrala). P '07, 210-216
- Carbo. P '59, 176; '60, 197. J I, 227
- carbo (Alca). P '68, 72
(Cepphus). P '68, 5, 73
(Corymbetes). P '59, 85
(Galeruca). P '65, 214, 217;
'61, **358**
(Graculus). P '63, 325
(Phalacrocorax). J IX, 401
(Platynus). P '54, **49**
(Uria). P '62, 323; '68, 70, 73
- Carbonarca. P '70, **39**
- carbonaria (Arca). P '59, 8-29; '66, 261
(Blaps). j iii, **260**. J IV, 37
(Cypricardina). P '71, **163**
(Cypricardites). P '71, 165
(Diglossa). P '64, 273
(Diplotaxis). J III, 266
(Elaphroptera). P '98, 72
(Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
- 37
255
(Feronia). P '73, 317. J II, 255
(Limnobia). P '59, 198
(Macrodon). P '66, 261
(Notaspis). P '06, **496**
(Omaseus). J II, 255
(Percina). P '59, 67
(Pileoma). P '53, **387**; '59, 67
(Pleurotomaria). P '88, 239;
- '91, 253. J III, **75**
(Polybia). P '98, 450
(Procellaria). P '66, 158
(Ptilodictya). P '71, **160**
(Rhipipteryx). P '05, 832
(Ripipteryx). P '05, 832, 843
(Stictopora). P '71, 160
(Synopleura). P '71, 165
(Testudo). P '56, 237
(Trochita). P '66, **270**
- carbonarium (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
(Serrirostrum). P '64, 273
(Trigonocarpum). P '54, **66**
- carbonarius (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
(Ælurus). P '98, 72, 75
(Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
(Ammonites). J VIII, **269**, 310
(Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
(Aviculopecten). P '69, 172
(Bellerophon). P '88, 235;
- '91, 255
(Campodesmus). P '96, **257**
(Dithyrocaris). P '70, **55**
(Dryoscopus). P '59, 54
(Gadus). P '63, 231
(Geotriton). P '60, 373; '65, 195-197; '68, 313; '69, 103, 104.
J VI, 98
- carbonarius. *Continued.*
(Graphiocrinus). P '79, 346
(Harpalus). P '68, 378
(Helcion). J VIII, **282**, 316
(Laniarius). P '51, **347**; '59, 154; '99, 39
(Merlangus). P '63, 231
(Nemotelus). P '95, 321
(Edipus). P '69, 103
(Onustus). P '66, 270
(Pachybrachis). P '49, **171**.
J I, **260**
(Phorus). P '66, 270
(Pollachius). P '63, 231, 250
(Poteriocrinus). P '61, **140**;
'65, **152**
(Productus). J III, 11, 22
(Scaphiocrinus). P '61, **140**;
'65, 152; '79, 346; '86, 178
(Stenolophinis). P '65, 98
(Stenolophus). P '43, 297;
'68, 376
(Unio). P '53, 255
(Zeacrinus). P '65, 152
- carbonata (Diplotaxis). J III, **270**;
IV, 33
(Leptura). P '61, **355**
(Stenura). P '61, 355
- carbonatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53;
'66, 348
- carbonatus (Asaphes). P '60, 320
(Harpalus). P '60, 319; '65, 101, 103
- carbonnieri (Murex). P '91, 56
- carbunculus (Etelis). P '62, 448
- Carcaria. P '08, 63
- Carcelia. P '95, 333
- Carchariæ. P '62, 484, 485
- Carcharias. j viii, 220. P '47, 281;
'63, 333; '64, 261; '76, 52; '84, 97, 100; '88, 162; '92, 233, 234;
'97, 56, 91; '01, 325; '04, 505, 506;
'08, 54, 64; '09, 407. J I, 112, 142, 191-204, 300
- carcharias (Carcharodon). P '92, 233
(Squalis). j iv, 236. P '64, 262; '08, 63
- Carchariidæ. P '92, 233; '04, 506;
'08, 54
- Carcharinus. P '92, 234; '99, 328;
'01, 325; '04, 505; '05, 455, 458;
'06, 80; '08, 62. J XII, 499
- Carchariodei. P '62, 484
- Carcharodon. P '47, 266; '64, 260;
'65, 184; '66, 335; '67, 142, '76, 80, 86, 114; '91, 364; '92, 233;
'08, 63. J I, 142-147, 191-204;
300; VIII, 236, 251, 253
- Carcharopsis. J I, 204
- Carchesium. P '91, 10
- Carcinaspis. P '58, **161**

- Carcineutes. P '02, 675
 Carcinodon. P '92, **323**
 carcinophaga (Lobodon). J VII, 416
 Carcinoplacidae. P '58, 93; '79, 399
 Carcinoplax. P '58, 94
 Carcinops. P '59, 314
 Carcinus. P '50, 24; '78, 321; '79, 398. J III, 149
 carcinus (Astacus). P '93, 122
 (Bithynis). P '93, 122
 (Cancer). P '93, 121
 (Palaemon). P '93, 121; '50, 25
 Cardamine. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '93, 208; '02, 662. J III, 80, 182, 186
 Cardellina. P '92, 124
 Cardia. P '60, 267
 cardiaca (Leonurus). P '60, 303
 Cardiaceae. P '81, 425
 cardiacea (Unio). P '54, 240
 Cardiacidae. P '60, 418
 Cardiaster. P '05, 7
 Cardidae. P '60, 426
 Cardiagenis. J IV, 19
 Cardiidæ. P '62, 576; '91, 47; '05, 15
 cardiiformis (Hippagus). P '81, 423
 cardimana (Ocyrode). P '58, 100
 Cardinalis. P '56, 291; '59, 301, 305; '66, 90; '68, 84, 150; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83, 63; '89, 270; '90, 209; '92, 109, 121; '95, 491; '96, 111, 117, 146; '99, 51
 cardinalis (Bdella). P '04, 144
 (Cardinalis). P '89, 270; '95, 491; '96, 117, 146
 cardinalis canicaudus (Cardinalis). P '92, 110
 cardinalis superbus (Cardinalis). P '92, 121
 cardinalis yucatanicus (Cardinalis). P '90, 209
 cardinalis (Coccothraustes). j iv, 39
 (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Fringilla). P '53, 400; '64, 254
 (Lobelia). P '60, 514; 1900, 652, 670; '02, 35; '07, 457; '09, 389
 (Loxia). j iv, 38. P '75, 350
 (Lytta). J IV, 39
 (Mimulus). J III, 98
 (Pagrus). P '97, 76
 (Phidippus). P '92, 73; 1900, 540; '04, 121, 137
 (Pitylus). P '53, 383
 (Serranus). P '63, 177; '65, 105
 (Sparus). P '97, 76
 cardinata (Pterinea). P '62, **412**
 Cardinia. P '62, 413; '63, 13; '65, 128
 Cardiocardita. P '02, 697, 699
 Cardiocardites. P '72, 252. J VIII, 288
 Cardioceras. P '97, 407
 cardioides (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 Cardiomorpha. P '60, 458; '61, 144; '62, 416; '63, 11, 15; '65, 128; '69, 172; '71, 327
 Cardiophorus. P '44, 158; '59, 73, 86, 282; '61, 347. J IV, 11, 35
 cardiophyllus (Ranunculus). J vii, 8. P '63, 56
 Cardiopsis. P '61, **144**; '62, 417; '63, 17; '65, 124
 Cardiosoma. P '80, 186
 Cardiospermum. P '98, 389; '05, 700
 cardis (Merula). P '62, 314
 Cardisoma. P '50, 24; '51, 247, 252; '58, 100
 cardissa (Cyclas). P '60, 289; '62, 34
 (Xylophaga). P '62, 197, 206
 cardissum (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
 Cardita. j vii, 122, 125; viii, 223. P '44, 173; '47, 281, 297; '48, 97; '52, 193; '55, 257, 267, 441; '58, 221; '60, 231; '61, 29, 33, 371; '62, 290, 578; '71, 135; '72, 51, 52, 252-259; '77, 22, 23; '79, 218, 219; '80, 21, 24, 28, 364; '82, 155-164, 198, 211; '84, 104; '86, 57; '87, 340, 400, 403; '90, 142, 143, 146, 402, 450; '91, 47; '02, 698-715; '03, 264, 756. J I, 11, 17, 112, 128, 130; IV, 303, 395; VIII, 287, 288, 319, 377; IX, 122, 129, 131, 135, 138, 145, 147, 148, 151, 152
 cardita (Terebratula). P '73, 193
 Carditaceae. P '02, 698-716
 carditiformis (Chama). P '72, 116
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Venus). P '61, 28
 Carditamera. P '43, 305; '48, 97; '60, 231; '62, 578, 585; '67, 139; '72, 257; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 400, 403; '02, 696, 698, 701. J IX, 122, 138
 Carditella. P '02, 698, 702, 712
 Cardites. P '41, 132; '02, 699, 700
 Carditidae. P '62, 290, 578; '91, 47; '02, 696, 698, 702. J II, 130
 Carditinae. P '02, 698
 carditoidea (Cardita). P '02, 706
 carditoides (Petricola). J I, 213
 (Saxicava). j vii, **255**. J I, 213
 Carditopsis. P '02, 702, 705, 712
 Cardium. j vi, 93, 202, 212, 258; vii, 228; viii, 184, 190, 224. P '41, 29, 33; '42, 217; '46, 22; '47, 291; '48, 97; '54, 170; '55, 257,

- 258, 266; '56, 274, 284; '57, 125; '59, 184; '60, 182, 289, 293, 418, 426; '61, 28, 30, 97, 150, 370, 402, 419, 427, 442; '62, 58, 419, 576; '63, 142; '67, 139; '71, 134, 184; '72, 86; '76, 306, 309; '79, 219, 221; '80, 21, 24-29, 33, 365; '82, 155-164, 183, 198; '84, 104; '87, 340, 398, 400, 403; '88, 123, 124, 170; '90, 143, 447, 450-455; '91, 47, 142; '93, 221; '97, 329, 330, 409; '98, 419, 462; '03, 757; '04, 555; '05, 13, 15, 17. J I, 122; II, 275; III, 323, 326; IV, 275, 278, 282, 302, 395; VIII, 264, 286, 318, 334, 344, 374; IX, 138, 147, 148; X, 188, 478, 493; XI, 55, 113, 163, 323, 359; XII, 396; XIII, 415
- cardium (Unio). P '53, 246, 269
- cardminefolia (Viola). P '03, 692
- Carduelis. j iv, 39, 55, 61. P '48, 91; '50, 105; '55, 311; '65, 90, 91, 92, 93; '66, 80; '99, 30. J II, 266
- carduelis (Fringilla). P '61, 374
- Carduelis. P '75, 350
- cardui (Vanessa). P '85, 86
- Carduus. P '77, 107; '92, 357; '98, 33; 1900, 646, 659, 660, 670; '02, 664
- carduus (Dentalium). P '97, 468
- Carelia. P '76, 185; '88, 16, 21, 22; '95, 235, 237
- Carelophus. P '82, 278
- Carepalexis. P '04, 131
- Careproctus. P '64, 194
- Caretta. P '54, 186; '08, 115
- caretta (Chelonia). j vi, 37
(Testudo). P '08, 115
(Thalassochelys). P '91, 458; '06, 111
- careus (Schismaderma). P '62, 358
- careyana (Carex). P '87, 75
- careyi (Polygonum). P '07, 457
- Carex. P '63, 77, 95; '77, 108; '84, 94; '87, 68; '92, 161; '93, 214; '95, 544; 1900, 483-489, 546, 652, 656; '02, 660, 666; '07, 455-457; '09, 489; '10, 545, 547, 548, 557. J III, 104, 183, 199
- Cariacus. P '68, 247; '71, 12; '72, 124; '78, 61; '80, 395; '83, 275; '85, 194; '88, 99; '94, 218, 388; '96, 393, 394. J VII, 445; IX, 468; XI 265, 266, 280
- caribæa (Glycine). j i, 372
(Nassa). J VIII, 353
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
(Siliquaria). P '98, 61
(Vitis). P '70, 136; '89, 373; '01, 558
- caribæarum (Falco). j iii, 343
- caribæensis (Truncatella). P '58, 211; '60, 153; '91, 54
- caribæum (Branchiostoma). P '77, 218; '07, 461
(Exostemma). P '89, 385
- carribbæum (Cerithium). J VIII, 361
- caribbæus (Chloroscombrus). P '58, 168; '62, 437
(Pteraster). P '88, 423
- caribæus (Cultellus). P '48, 98; '62, 571; '98, 60
(Planorbis). P '91, 322
(Solecurtus). P '48, 106; '62, 571; '80, 27; '82, 155; '98, 61
- caribou (Rangifer). P '79, 32; '80, 347; '94, 98, 218; '95, 246
- Carica. P '89, 382
- carica (Actinocrinus). P '81, 346
(Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 346
(Busycon). P '62, 560; '71, 145
(Eretmocrinus). P '81, 346
(Ficus). P '89, 404; '05, 699, 700
(Fulgur). j iv, 130; vii, 125. P '48, 100; '53, 318, 319; '82, 167, 168, 175; '84, 12, 292; '88, 332; '98, 415, 417-420; '02, 505-507; '05, 346, 349-351, 353-355; '06, 52; '07, 321, 353; '08, 3, 5, 6, 8; '09, 369-372. J X, 12, 20, 196, 466, 489; XI, 22, 63, 111, 112, 121; XII, 6; XIII, 325, 415
(Murex). P '53, 319
(Pyrula). j vi, 118, 211. P 48, 105; '53, 318, 319; '54, 30; '62, 560; '71, 145
- Caricea. P '95, 335; '98, 162
- Caricella. P '46, 21; '47, 289; '48, 97; '55, 261; '80, 364, 368, 373; '90, 396; '95, 67, 68, 114-125; '96, 479; '98, 192. J I, 120
- caricina (Kobresia). P '63, 77
- caricinum (Septocylindrium). P '91, 84
(Stachylidium). P '94, 377
- caricinus (Corymbites). P '60, 318
- Caridea. P '52, 11, 13, 15, 20; '60, 24; '78, 327; '79, 411
- Caridina. P '52, 16; '60, 28; '93, 111; '94, 398, 401-416
- Caridion. P '79, 419
- carinata (Abra). P '62, 574
(Actinobolus). P '62, 578
(Amara). P '55, 347
(Amastra). P '88, 51
(Amphidesma). j vi, 212, 229. P '62, 574; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155
(Anatifa). j vii, 262

carinata. Continued.

- (Anculosa). P '64, 99, 104; '65, 35; '94, 26
(Androsace). P '63, 70
- carinata* var. *costipennis* (Asclera). J I, 96
- carinata* (Assimineae). P '56, 111.
J VI, 119
(Astarte). P '87, 33
(Cardita). P '62, 578, 579; '82, 155
(Carditamera). P '43, 305; '48, 97; '62, 579
(Carinella). P '88, 51
(Cellepora). P '60, 366; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 125, 144
(Cochlodina). P '98, 266
(Conozoa). P '07, 38, 73; '08, 366, 389
(Cyclas). P '60, 281, 289
(Cyclura). j iv, 250
(Cyprina). P '61, 28
(Dasypelta). P '62, 191
(Diffugia). P '76, 115, 118
(Dipsas). P '57, 69; '62, 191
(Dolabra). P '71, 326
(Fasciolaria). P '76, 290
(Helix). P '58, 200
(Hylosynda). P '03, 417
(Ischnomera). P '54, 21
(Leda). P '82, 159
(Leptaxis). P '61, 397; '64, 99, 100
(Melania). P '64, 47, 104
(Modiola). J II, 204
(Nebela). P '76, 118; '79, 162
(Nicomache). P '06, 242; '08, 356
(Nitocris). P '65, 35
(Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
(Nuculana). P '62, 581
(Nyetoporis). P '59, 76. J IV, 36
(Odontropis). P 1900, 699
(Omphalina). P '03, 768
(Ostrea). P '61, 423; '90, 454
(Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J IV, 381
(Pterinea). j viii, 231, 271
(Pupa). P 1900, 594
(Reptoporina). J V, 144
(Rotella). P '48, 105; '62, 570; '82, 171
(Scalaria). P '48, 105
(Sicyonia). P '79, 426
(Sphyræa). P '68, 93
(Strophobasis). P '62, 273; '63, 321. J V, 355
(Strophomena). j viii, 257
(Syneta). P '73, 24
(Teredo). P '62, 456, 476

carinata. Continued.

- (Turritella). P '48, 107; '80, 365; '87, 54; '90, 400. J IX, 151, 152
(Umbonium). P '62, 570
(Venus). P '61, 28
(Xylotrya). P '62, 456, 476
- carinatum* (Acanthosoma). P '60, 21
(Amphidesma). P '48, 95
(Anobium). j iii, 187
(Busycon). P '62, 286, 560
(Infundibulum). P '47, 298; '48, 100. J I, 129
(Loxonema). P '89, 307
(Macrochilus). P '89, 307
(Megalasma). P '07, 416
(Odontium). P '57, 4
(Scalpellum). P '08, 110
(Trypanostoma). P '64, 4.
J VI, 148
- carinatus* (Acanthochites). P '94, 70, 75
(Ammonites). P '54, 168
(Anculotus). P '64, 99, 100
(Anisothyrus). J VIII, 332
(Anobium). P '65, 232
(Aromochelys). P '66, 310; '95, 384, 406; '03, 554
(Atylus). P '91, 479, 480; '01, 152
(Baculites). j viii, 221. P '61, 395; '05, 27. J IV, 276
(Brissus). P '63, 361
(Bulimus). P '65, 35
(Clytus). P '73, 336. J II, 28
(Coryphodon). P '60, 563
(Crabro). P '97, 387
(Cryptelytrops). P '59, 340
(Dipsas). P '44, 119; '57, 69
(Discosaurus). P '70, 10, 22
(Eupedetes). P '07, 33
(Euprepis). P '96, 466
(Fulgur). P '82, 170
(Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232
(Helcion). P '56, 68, 283; '60, 423
(Herpetodryas). P '60, 562; '62, 356; '66, 127; '68, 100; '71, 200, 204; '93, 432. J VIII, 95, 132, 135, 179
(Labrus). P '82, 306
(Leirus). P '55, 347
(Liocephalus). P '62, 183; '68, 122; '94, 433
(Molacanthus). P '60, 21
(Mygnumia). P '97, 275
(Pachydon). J VIII, 332
(Pagurus). j viii, 133. P '50, 25; '58, 233
(Palæmon). P '79, 426
(Patulopsis). P '94, 14
(Penæus). P '52, 27

- carinatus*. *Continued*.
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **370**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Placopharynx). P '77, 45, 72,
 94
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Poteriocrinus). P '61, **139**;
 '69, 138; '79, 337, 339
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 197
 (Pselaphus). j iv, **97**
 (Pterichthys). P '82, 277
 (Ramphastos). P '60, **136**;
 '67, 102
 (Salius). P '97, 275; '99, 197,
 198
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 337, 339
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
 (Trimesurus). P '59, 340
 (Turbo). P '42, 178
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 (Zaoeys). P '02, 694
 (Zethus). P '99, 427
Carinella. P '57, 159; '88, 25, 51;
 '01, 669-732; '05, 570
carinicauda (Crangon). P '60, **25**;
 '95, 187
 (Gebia). P '60, **23**
 (Helicops). P '68, 309; '71,
 222
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187,
 193, 195
carinicaudatum (Lepidosoma). J
 VIII, **160**
carinicaudatus (Helicops). P '08, 121
carinidens (Periptychus). P '83, 168
carinifera (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cypricardites). j viii, **245**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27; '65, 22
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **66**; '64, **94**
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Unio). P '53, 247
cariniferum (Schizostoma). P '64,
 93, 94
cariniferus (Cœliocrinus). P '79,
 356; '86, 169
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 356
Carinifex. P '70, 56, 59; '81, 104-
 110; '83, 137, 140; '88, 286. J
 IX, 391
carinifrons (Mylabris). P '08, 608
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
Carinina. P '01, 669, 673, 680, 727
carinocostata (Elimia). P '65, 23
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65,
 23
 (Melania). P '64, 28
carinodentatum (Megalasma). P '07,
 409, 415
Carinoma. P '01, 659, 669-732
Carinorbis. P '62, **288**, 570; '82,
 168, 170; '87, 399, 404
carinulata (Montezumia). P '99,
 463, 464
 (Nortonia). P '99, 464
carinulatus (Baridius). P '58, **79**;
 '68, 362, 365. J IV, 40
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Lepidonotus). P '10, 334
cariosa (Heterozona). P '94, 71
 (Lampsilis). P '53, 246
 (Lithadia). P '78, 298, 325;
 '79, 403
 (Unio). P '53, 246
cariosolus (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
cariosus (Unio). j ii, **79**. P '51,
 225; '53, 246, 264; '54, 247; '60,
 17, 19, 156; '61, 310, 398; '72,
 106; '94, 30. J I, 276
caripensis (Steatornis). P '51, 190
carita (Arethæa). P '04, 542; '07,
 63
earleyi (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 290
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 181, 290
carlinoides (Echinais). P '63, 69
carlotta (Strophiope). P '96, 323
carlottæ (Harpagonyx). P '05, 840
carltonii (Physa). P '69, 124. J
 VIII, 63
Carmelita. P '84, 285
carmelita (Helix). P '74, 51, 58
 (Thalpoceares). P '75, **434**
carmescens (Cenobita). P '51, **272**;
 '58, 232
carmichaelis (Cheilodactylus). P '62,
 119
carminensis (Glandina). P '60, 150
carnalli (Chelocrinus). P '86, 183
 (Encrinus). P '86, 183
carnaria (Musca). j ii, 356
 (Strigilla). P '48, 106; '71,
 130
carnariella (Tinea). P '59, 257, **258**
carnea (Cytispora). P '93, **160**
 (Glandina). P '91, 311
 (Hydra). P '70, 72, 100; '74,
 10; '80, 156; '87, 311. J IX, 6
 (Hylella). P '68, **111**, 246,
 294
 (Rhizonema). P '76, 211, 233
 (Septoria). P '91, **80**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
carnegiei (Melanoplus). P '10, 633
carneipes (Coereba). P '64, 266
 (Majaqueus). P '64, 126, 143
 (Nectris). P '64, 126, 143;
 '66, 135, 192
 (Priofinus). P '66, 135

carneipes. Continued.

- (Procellaria). P '64, 126, 143
 (Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143
carneola (Cypræa). P '05, 292. J VIII, 360
 (Eulima). P '05, 110
carneopieta (Mactra). P '04, 550
carnescens (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
carneus (Acronurus). P '84, 229, 231
 (Anolis). P '64, 171
 (Unio). J VIII, 59
carnicolor (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Partula). P '88, 250
Carnifex. P '75, 471-476, 482
carnifex (Cardisoma). P '50, 24; '80, 186
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Dissacus). P '92, 304
 (Dysdercus). P '60, 229
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 (Triton). J III, 360
carniola (Chalybura). P '65, 39
carnivorus (Corvus). P '59, 108, 192; '61, 225; '66, 91; '68, 84; '75, 346
Carnosa. P '84, 206
carnosa (Hoya). P '89, 392
 (Hymeniacedon). P '84, 207
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Wedelia). P '89, 388
carnosus (Toxopneustes). P '63, 357
carnulosa (Arenaria). P '63, 59
Carobia. P '09, 239, 339
Carocolla. P '58, 201; '87, 126
Carocolus. P '91, 333
caroli (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 339
 (Aviculopecten). P '63, 9; '65, 125
 (Batocerinus). P '81, 339
 (Campethera). P '63, 326
 (Chloropieus). P '56, 321; '59, 141
 (Cyclosa). P '09, 209
 (Dendrobates). P '56, 321
 (Dendromus). P '59, 141
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 435
carolina (Atherina). P '77, 213
 (Bembex). P '95, 366
 (Cantharis). P '51, 341
 (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Cistudo). P '54, 102, 189; '87, 394
 (Coprins). P '46, 125. J IV, 34
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 124
 (Dissosteira). P '02, 721; '04, 566, 777, 786; '05, 38, 53; '06, 377; '08, 91, 386; '09, 149; '10, 6, 592, 631
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
 (Leptura). J II, 176

carolina. Continued.

- (Libellula). J viii, 18
 (Lichia). P '58, 168; '62, 439; '84, 128
 (Locusta). P '46, 104. J I, 69
 (Macrosila). J IV, 161, 165
 (Mantis). P '78, 314
 (Megacephala). P '61, 335. J IV, 12, 27
 (Monedula). P '95, 363, 366
 (Edipoda). P '70, 79
 (Ortygometra). P '53, 425
 (Phlegethontius). J IV, 165
 (Porzana). P '59, 108; '64, 69; '66, 98; '71, 35; '75, 358; '83, 67; '93, 23, 35, 60; '95, 473
 (Pyrula). P '82, 209
 (Rosa). P '60, 303; 1900, 646, 647, 666; '02, 662
 (Sphinx). P '73, 282; '82, 237. J IV, 165
 (Sphynx). P '78, 315
 (Stagmomantis). P '04, 562, 777, 781; '05, 33, 53; '07, 282; '10, 586, 621
 (Telephorus). P '66, 347
 (Terrapene). P '95, 382, 383; '02, 386
carolina carolina (Terrapene). P '03, 554
carolina triunguis (Terrapene). P '03, 554
carolina (Testudo). J iv, 216; vi, 21. P '54, 188, 189; '59, 7; '08, 115; '66, 397; '09, 113
 (Trigla). P '90, 49; '03, 333
 (Viola). P '03, 690, 692
carolinæ (Ambystoma). J III, 350
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92
 (Lacerta). J III, 350
 (Nomada). P '03, 595, 602
 (Potamacottus). J VI, 225
 (Uranidea). J VI, 225, 240
carolinense (Busycon). P '62, 560, 584
 (Cardium). P '76, 310; '82, 155
 (Cassidulus). P '62, 560
 (Cerithium). P '48, 98
 (Dentalium). P '62, 288; 570
 (Engstoma). P '54, 88; '55, 430; '56, 252; '66, 131; '82, 330; '95, 382, 396; '03, 539. J VI, 194
 (Rhinopoma). P '55, 437, 438
 (Solanum). P '60, 304
 (Trachycardium). P '76, 310
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 273; '63, 316. J V, 351
carolinensis (Ampelis). P '63, 294
 (Anas). P '51, 224; '55, 316; '61, 238; '93, 32, 60; '95, 467. J IX, 403, 410

carolinensis. *Continued.*

- (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230, **232**,
237; '95, 404; '08, 116
(Antrostomus). P '51, 183;
'75, 353; '92, 106; '95, 484; '09,
360. J II, 119
(Arca). P '62, 580; '81, 450;
'05, 9
(Arcoperna). P '76, 311
(Ardea). j v, 64
(Axinæa). P '62, 580
(Balistes). P '84, 46, 99; '92,
278; '10, 602
(Barbatia). P '05, 9
(Bombycilla). j viii, 152. P
'54, 397; '55, 313; '56, 292
(Busycon). P '62, 560
(Cadulus). P '91, 49; '98, 419
(Calamita). j v, 341. P '95,
398
(Campanularia). P '78, **307**
(Cancellaria). P '62, 567; '82,
168, 175
(Caprimulgus). j iv, 260. P
'51, 215. J II, 119
(Cardita). P '47, **297**; '48,
97. J I, **128**
(Cardium). P '62, 576
(Cassidulus). P '62, 560
(Centurus). P '07, 458
(Cerambyx). J II, 148
(Cerithium). P '62, 565
(Cestreus). P '63, 32
(Cidaris). J IX, 131
(Columba). j iv, 264; viii, 155.
P '53, 402; '64, 248; '75, 348.
J I, 218
(Conurus). P '53, 385, 400;
'54, 10; '56, 293; '75, 345; '95,
464, 480
(Cuculus). j iii, 367. P '75,
346
(Cyclas). P '60, 276, 289
(Cynoscion). P '61, 88; '63,
32; '77, 209
(Cypræa). P '48, 98; '62, 567;
'82, 167, 168
(Cyrena). j vii, 127. P '48,
98; '60, 276; '91, 48
(Cytherea). P '48, 98; '62, 575
(Dactylus). P '62, 563, **584**
(Dichondra). P '67, 21
(Dinoziphus). J VIII, 216
(Dione). P '62, 575
(Ectopistes). P '51, 220; '53,
385; '55, 314; '56, 293. J II, 271
(Engystoma). J VI, 70
(Eta). P '05, 14
(Eutamias). P '95, 382; '96,
186; '97, 206
(Falco). P '53, 453

- carolinensis cinerea (Ficedula). j
iv, 198
carolinensis (Fulgur). P '82, 167,
168
(Galeoscoptes). P '89, 266,
270; '91, 437; '93, 56, 65; '95,
498; '96, 163; '98, 86; '05, 690;
'08, 156
(Gasterosteus). P '82, 306;
'84, 127
(Geolycosa). P '04, 293, 299;
'08, 248
(Gobius). P '63, **268**
(Gryllacris). P '07, 393
(Halatractus). P '62, 442
(Helix). P '58, 200
(Hesperomys). P '53, 413;
'74, 186
(Hirundo). j iv, 259
(Hortulanus). j iv, 48
(Hyla). P '06, 109
(Idonearca). P '76, **314**
(Lanius). j iii, 358; iv, 272.
P '57, 213
(Leda). '54, 29
(Leptogorgia). P '78, 310
(Liaccarus). P '06, **494**
(Limax). P '58, 198
(Linearia). P '05, 16
(Liropecten). P '81, 422
(Littorina). P '62, 567
(Lucar). P '75, 349
(Lycosa). P '90, 422, 423;
1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 535, 537,
556; '04, 134, 299; '08, 163, 222-
225, 245-248, 514
(Margelis). P '78, 309
(Megacephala). J IV, 27
(Melanerpes). P '89, 269
(Meretrix). P '54, 29
(Micrommata). P '04, 320
(Mimus). P '71, 19; '83, 60
(Mitra). P '48, 101; '62, 563;
'82, 168, 169
(Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
(Mus). j viii, **306**. P '74, 186
(Muscicapa). j iv, 36
carolinensis cinerea (Muscicapa). j
iv, 169
carolinensis fusca (Muscicapa). J IV,
168
carolinensis (Mygale). P '88, 76
(Myrica). P '09, 382, 391
(Mytilus). P '71, 134
(Nettion). P '59, 193; '61,
238; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 98;
'71, 36; '05, 688
(Noetia). P '62, **290**, 580;
'67, 139; '81, 450
(Nucula). P '47, **297**; '48,
102. J I, **128**

- carolinensis. Continued.*
 (Odax). P '55, **396**. J VIII, 256
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '82, 171; '90, 145
 (Ornithys). P '82, 277
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '65, 71; '80, 366
 (Ostrenomia). P '72, **216**
 (Otolithus). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 (Pachylomerus). P 1900, 530
 (Pandion). P '46, 45; '53, 453; '63, 152; '66, 49; '70, 143; '75, **344**. J I, 26; II, 260
 (Parus). P '45, 300, **301**; '96, 164
carolinensis torquatus (Parus). j iv, 178.
carolinensis (Pecten). P '81, 416, 422. J IX, 131
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '62, 580; '82, 156
 (Petricola). P '62, 576
 (Pharyngodopilus). J VIII, 256
 (Philomyces). P '58, 198; '94, 22; '96, 489; 1900, 147; '02, 421, 437; '06, 533, 563
 (Pinna). P '71, 130
 (Plagiarea). P '05, 9
 (Pleioptygma). P '62, 563
 (Podiceps). P '53, 429; '55, 317; '62, 233
 (Podilymbus). P '62, 323
 (Psittacus). j iii, 358; iv, 273.
 P '64, 239; '75, 345
 (Pyrrhula). j iv, 57
 (Querquedula). P '53, 428; '75, 356; '83, 68. J I, 226
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Reptescharella). J V, **136**
 (Rhytidodon). P '66, 249
 (Sciurus). P '71, 14; '80, 348; '94, 159; '97, 310
carolinensis fuliginosus (Sciurus). P '96, 196
carolinensis leucotis (Sciurus). P '97, 216; '07, 456
carolinensis pennsylvanicus (Sciurus). P '94, 218, 389; '96, 196; '97, 30
carolinensis (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 (Seriola). P '62, 442
 (Sertularia). P '78, 308
 (Siliquaria). P '62, 571, 585; '82, 164; '98, 61
 (Sitta). j iv, 25; viii, 155.
 P '46, 112; '51, 215; '53, 381, 401; '55, 313; '56, 288; '59, 107; '75, 347; '83, 60; '91, 438; '95, 499; '96, 164; '98, 86. J I, 33; II, 269
carolinensis aculeata (Sitta). P '90, 217; '92, 125; '93, 23, 57; '99, 31; '04, 585
carolinensis (Sorex). j vii, **366**
 (Strigilla). P '62, 573
 (Sylbeocylus). P '62, 233
 (Tanagra). j iv, 66
 (Tarentula). P '02, 556
 (Tebennophorus). P '58, 198, 199; '61, 308; '74, 79; '75, 153; 181; '89, 198
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '82, 168, 169
 (Tozeuma). P '78, **90**, 298, 328; '79, 413
 (Trigla). P '63, 180
 (Trygon). J VIII, 248
 (Tyrannus). P '71, 26; '74, 103; '75, 348; '83, 64
 (Vermetus). P '62, 568
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92; '55, 434, 435, 438
 (Vesperugo). P '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 22*, 228
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 139; '02, 418, 420, 430
carolinensis wetherbyi (Vitrea). P '02, 420, 430
carolinensis (Voluta). P '48, 107
 (Zenaidura). P '59, 108, 192; '66, 93; '68, 150; '71, 28; '75, 348; '83, 66; '08, 84, 92
 (Zonites). P '02, 430
caroliniana (Anemone). P '63, 56
 (Arenaria). P '07, 455
 (Cabomba). P '01, 321
 (Carpinus). P '07, 456; '10, 580
 (Certhia). j iv, 28
 (Claytonia). P '98, 19
 (Cyclas). P '60, 276, 289; '62, 37
 (Draba). P '60, 145
 (Euthamia). P 1900, 487; '02, 646, 665, 669; '07, 456
 (Laurocerasus). P '09, 492
 (Mellita). P '65, 74
 (Motacilla). P '75, 351
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62, 564; '82, 168
 ((Edipoda). P '70, **81**
 (Populus). P '62, 11
 (Prunus). J IX, 153
 (Scutella). j viii, **333**. P '41, **81**
 (Testudo). j iv, 216
 (Xyris). P '04, 605; '09, 396
carolinianum (Geranium). P '60, 199; '02, 662
 (Limonium). P 1900, 653, **654**, 659, 660, 669; '02, 654, 656, **663**; '09, 379-398
 (Lycopodium). P 1900, 548; '02, 647, 665; '07, 455
 (Trifolium). P '67, 18

carolinianum. *Continued.*

- (Zanthoxylum). P '62, 162; '70, 136
 carolinianus (Buthus). J V, 359, 363
 (Centrurus). P 1900, 530; '01, 594; '04, 141
 (Circotettix). P '06, 393; '10, 16
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Pectunculus). P '43, 305
 (Pyrrhopapus). P '67, 21
 (Rhamnus). P '82, 217
 (Scorpio). P '01, 594. J V, 363, 372
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 carolinianensis (Zonichthys). P '62, 442
 carolinus (Cambarus). P '52, 88
 (Centurus). P '53, 385; '75, 347; '83, 65
 (Chirostomus). P '56, **212**
 (Dineutus). P '68, **366**, 367
 (Doliodon). P '62, 262, 439; '84, 127
 (Euphagus). P '08, 154
 (Gasterosteus). P '62, 438; '97, 103
 (Hister). P '52, 37, 39
 (Hybosorus). J I, 84
 (Melanerpes). P '95, 483; '96, 129
 (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 801; '10, 597, 647
 (Ortygometra). P '55, 314
 (Palæmonetes). P '79, 424
 (Palæmonopsis). P '71, 124
 (Picus). J iii, 370; iv, 275. P '53, 401; '75, 347
 (Prionotus). P '77, 207; '04, 511
 (Rallus). J viii, 157. P '56, 296
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 (Scoleophagus). P '95, 487; '96, 117, 138. J IX, 418
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341
 (Trachinotus). P '97, 103; '04, 509; '06, 116; '10, 601
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 438; '63, **84**, 532; '77, 209; '81, 114; '82, 306; '84, 45, 101, 122-125
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Væjovis). P 1900, 530, 541. J V, 360, 372
 Carollia. P '89, 316; '90, 29
 Carollus. P '98, 105
 Carophyllaceæ. P '61, 449
 carota (Daucus). P '89, 384; '96, 216; 1900, 660
 carpathica (Antennaria). P '63, 67
 carpenteri (Allagecinus). P '86, 89
 (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Arthroacantha). P '85, 340

carpenteri. *Continued.*

- (Helix). P '75, 218; '89, 202; '05, 255
 (Holtenia). P '70, 127
 (Hystrietricinus). P '85, 338
 (Onchidella). P '78, 399
 (Onchidium). P '60, **154**; '78, 399; '89, 210
 (Solen). P '98, 62
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560; '05, 255
 (Tonicia). P '94, 70
 (Triopha). P '80, 113
 carpenteriana (Helix). P '75, 203
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 Carphophiops. P '60, 78, 79; '93, 385; '01, 81; '03, 542; '08, 122
 Carphophis. P '56, 240; '60, 78; '95, 393; '01, 17, 81; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 122
 Carphotricha. P '95, 337
 carpigena (Septoria). P '93, **165**
 Carpilus. P '50, 23; '58, 32; '71, 239
 Carpilodes. P '52, **77**; '80, 192
 carpini (Aleyrodos). P '02, 280
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 carpini serico albo (Chermes). P '99, 264
 carpinicola (Eutypella). P '94, **342**
 (Pleospora). P '93, **135**
 carpinifolia (Sida). P '89, 366
 (Spiræa). P '62, 11; '88, 71
 carpinifolium (Malvastrum). P '67, 18
 Carpinus. P '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 332; '82, 218; '07, 406; '10, 580
 carpio (Carpiodos). P '77, 45, 72, 82
 (Catostomus). P '77, 72
 (Cyprinodon). P '06, 89
 (Cyprinus). P '82, 307; '92, 242; '97, 57; '08, 81. J XII, 500
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 Carpiodes. P '54, 28; '56, 170; '61, 9; '64, 285; 65, 85; '77, 45, 72, 82, 87, 90, 97, 283; '04, 242. J VI, 247
 Carpobolus. J ii, **366**
 Carpopapsa. P '60, 359; '67, 80
 Carpoerinus. P '81, 266-282; '85, 248, 327
 Carpodaecus. P '50, 219; '52, 61; '53, 383; '54, 119; '55, 311; '59, 107, 189, 191, 301, 304; '66, 39, 73, 80; '68, 83; '75, 350; '83, 62; '90, 215, 218; '92, 120; '93, 47, 63; '95, 488; '96, 139; '98, 83, 213; '99, 21; '03, 10, 27; '04, 582; '05, 684; '08, 86. J II, 267
 carponemus (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 117
 (Dactylosparus). P '62, 117

- Carpophaga. P '54, 227; '62, 320; '64, 50; '99, 42, 43, 46; '02, 672
 carpophagus (Geophilus). J V, 44
 Carpophilus. P '44, 105; '58, 62; '59, 70; '66, 347. J IV, 32
 carraræ (Proteus). J VI, 103
 Carreus. P '78, 315
 Carriatæ. P '69, 196
 (Onychia). J ii, 98, 297
 carribæia (Aestrelata). P '66, 171
 (Pterodroma). P '66, 139, 159, 171
 carribeum (Alogopteron). P '05, 827
 carribæa (Columba). P '63, 301
 carribæus (Solen). J vi, 208
 carribæa (Belona). J ii, 127
 carribæus (Solecurtus). P '71, 138
 carringtonii (Apocope). P '74, 94
 carrioides (Unio). P '68, 163
 Cartallum. J II, 7
 Carterella. P '81, 150, 176, 460; '82, 12; '87, 260
 carteretensis (Partula). P '85, 216. J IX, 70
 carteri (Emys). P '71, 228; '72, 268
 (Omomys). P '69, 63
 (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 194
 carteriensis (Bulimus). P '85, 216
 (Partula). P '85, 216
 (Partulus). P '85, 216
 Carterius. P '86, 229; '87, 170, 179, 180, 239, 260-268
 carteroni (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 carthaginensis (Justicia). P '89, 397
 Carthamus. J ii, 118. P '92, 357
 cartilagineus (Trionyx). P '02, 693
 carui (Carum). P '92, 161
 caruifolium (Peucedanum). J I, 184
 Carum. P '92, 161; '98, 303
 carum (Cochlodesma). P '88, 332
 carunculata (Gracula). P '66, 38; '99, 216; '05, 782
 (Paradigalla). P '91, 448
 (Perissornis). P '99, 216
 (Perrisornis). P '05, 782
 Carupa. P '52, 85
 carus (Planorbis). P '06, 124, 164
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378, 382
 carutta (Johnius). P '61, 85; '83, 288
 Carya. P '53, 402; '60, 444, 547; '69, 5; '76, 202; '80, 348; '82, 218; '84, 14; '89, 58; '97, 188; 1900, 346. J IX, 145; XI, 277, 278, 281
 caryæ (Glæosporium). P '91, 82; '93, 167
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Sphæropsis). P '95, 29
 caryæfoliella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 319, 823
 Caryatis. J VIII, 373; IX, 121
 Carychium. J ii, 163, 375. P '58, 208, 210; '60, 19, 50, 155; '61, 309; '91, 318; '01, 562; '02, 421; '03, 776; '04, 407-415; '05, 746; '06, 161; '08, 455; '10, 666-668
 Carydidæ. P '03, 180
 Carydinæ. P '03, 180
 caryi (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 256 (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179 (Ophiopholis). P '89, 176
 caryigena (Cytispora). P '94, 359 (Dermatella). P '93, 148 (Diplodia). P '94, 863 (Valsa). P '77, 116
 caryigenum (Cylindrosporium). P '93, 168
 Coryneum. P '91, 82
 carynthiacus (Unio). J III, 300
 caryocarpus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 caryoctactes (Nucifraga). P '91, 447
 Caryocrinites. J iv, 289
 caryocrinoides (Phillipsocrinus). P '85, 334
 Caryocrinus. P '79, 43, 230, 233; '81, 231; '85, 298; '86, 214; '87, 100, 107
 Caryodes. P '75, 148
 Caryophilleæ. J i, 113
 Caryophillites. J i, 310
 Caryophylla. J i, 179
 caryophylla (Aria). P '84, 95
 Caryophyllacæ. P '60, 145, 199, 302, 511; '63, 58; '98, 379, 388, 402, 410; '99, 107; 1900, 665. J III, '83, 182, 184, 188
 caryophyllæa (Thelephora). J III, 218, 219
 Caryophylleæ. J vii, 16
 Caryophyllia. J vi, 202. P '90, 307. J IX, 131
 caryostoma (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, 365; '04, 812, 815
 caryostoma var. jayi (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, 366; '04, 812, 815
 Casarca. P '69, 217
 casarca (Anas). P '64, 244
 Casarella. P '53, 418
 cascarilla (Croton). P '89, 405
 cascasia (Liza). P '03, 746 (Mugil). P '03, 746
 cascavella (Crotalus). P '59, 337
 caschive (Mormyrus). P '62, 443
 Cascinodiscus. P '55, 329
 Casearia. P '89, 365
 casei (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 299; '90, 381, 383 (Megaptera). P '71, 319

casei. *Continued.*

- (Piophila). P '95, 338
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 299
 cashmiriensis (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 casicolus (Sphærodaetylus). P '61, 499; '62, 356
 casidea (Chelymorpha). P '73, 77
 Casnonia. P '43, 295; '61, 335. J IV, 14
 Casoryx. P '74, 147, 148
 casparyi (Siphoptychium). P '89, 189
 caspia (Hydroprogne). P '62, 537
 (Sterna). P '59, 175; '62, 536, 537
 (Sylochelidon). P '62, 537
 caspicus (Colymbus). P '62, 231
 caspius (Helopus). P '62, 537
 (Thalasseus). P '62, 537
 cassa (Diplommatina). P '01, 353; '04, 620-622; '08, 33
 Cassandra. P '60, 98, 145; 1900, 546; '04, 607
 cassandra (Philogenia). P '01, 136
 cassandræ (Cenangium). P '94, 347
 (Dothichiza). P '94, 370
 (Hypoderma). P '94, 347
 (Lophodermium). P '94, 347
 casedayanus (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 339
 casedayi (Actinocrinus). P '61, 410; '81, 335
 (Eleutheroerinus). P '56, 74
 (Gennæoerinus). P '81, 335
 Cassia. P '60, 511, 513; '61, 452; '62, 163; '67, 19; '69, 179; '71, 117; '86, 314-318; '89, 131, 376, 378; '97, 197, 198; '98, 393; 1900, 649, 652, 666; '02, 642, 662; '09, 385; '10, 546, 547, 565
 cassia (Laurus). P '58, 127
 Cassianocrinus. P '86, 182
 Cassiculoides. P '67, 54
 Cassiculus. P '67, 65; '90, 218
 Cassicus. j iii, 361; iv, 31, 190, 274, 389. P '60, 139; '64, 107, 242; '66, 38, 412, 415; '67, 63-73; '99, 34, 61
 Cassida. j iii, 434; v, 295. P '73, 76, 77
 cassida (Patella). P '04, 24
 Cassidaria. P '47, 288; '48, 97; '52, 199; '54, 30; '55, 262; '75, 361; '80, 365; '82, 204, 208; '95, 114, 116, 119; '96, 479; '99, 77. J I, 118, 211; IV, 293; VIII, 329, 356; IX, 145, 148
 Cassidea. J VIII, 356
 Cassidæ. P '62, 564; '91, 52; '05, 23
 Cassides. P '73, 19, 76
 cassidiformis (Cochlea). J I, 211
 (Purpura). J VIII, 327
 Cassidix. P '66, 415
 Cassidula. P '53, 448; '87, 139, 142; '05, 718, 719. J VIII, 326, 402; IX, 90
 Cassidulus. j viii, 224. P '60, 519; '61, 430; '62, 560; '65, 75; '05, 7. J IV, 291, 298
 cassidyi (Embiotoca). P '54, 151; '55, 320
 Cassina. P '64, 182; '68, 281
 cassinaefolia (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
 cassini (Brachyotis). P '66, 50
 (Carpodacus). P '66, 80; '98, 213
 (Chettusia). P '99, 26
 (Cyanocorax). P '55, 312
 (Muscipapa). P '99, 62
 (Peucea). P '66, 88; '68, 149; '92, 109
 (Phaleris). P '68, 45
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 45
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 Cassinia. P '89, 154; '99, 213
 cassinii (Arctica). P '68, 53
 (Brachyotus). P '59, 105; '62, 313
 (Carpodacus). P '54, 119; '59, 189, 191; '66, 39; '93, 47
 (Conurus). P '64, 241
 (Cyanocorax). P '51, 216; '99, 21
 (Leptotila). P '67, 94
 (Mergulus). P '45, 266; '68, 573; '99, 19. J II, 55
 (Sycobius). J V, 186
 (Vireo). P '58, 117; '59, 189, 191
 (Zonotrichia). P '52, 60
 Cassinite. P '66, 110; '71, 300; '92, 197, 199
 cassinoidea (Forestiera). P '89, 391
 Cassiope. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '98, 49; '04, 603. J III, 183, 194
 Cassiopea. P '02, 766
 Cassis. j vi, 211, 218; vii, 145. P '47, 288; '48, 97; '59, 332; '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 172; '91, 52; '99, 77; '03, 758; '05, 292. J I, 119, 210; VIII, 329, 356; XIII, 415
 cassis (Difflugia). P '77, 307, 321; '79, 162
 Cassiterite. P '82, 344; '84, 9
 cassivelaunus (Corystes). P '50, 29
 Cassyta. P '89, 403
 cassytha (Rhipsalis). P '01, 558
 Casta. P '98, 269, 279
 casta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 33
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Melania). P '64, 37

- casta. Continued.*
 (Photinus). P '51, **334**
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
Castalia. P '53, 368, 376; '60, 53, 85, 90; 1900, 546; '09, 395. J V, 206, 377
Castanea. P '62, 11; '72, 239; '79, 165; '80, 351; '81, 455; '84, 15, 30; '86, 294; '87, 120; '89, 58; '94, 169; '07, 456, 458; '10, 547, 561
castanea (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 32
 (Aethe). P '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
 (Aphrodita). P '10, 376-**380**, 385
 (Astarte). P '72, 245; '88, 332
 (Auricula). P '87, 141
 (Balea). P '88, 15
 (Carobia). P '09, 239, 339
 (Chromis). P '92, 261, 271
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Dendroca). P '75, 352; '83, 61; '60, 193; '96, 157, 160
 (Diaphorophya). P '89, 146
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 273
 (Erigone). P '05, 304
 (Fimbrystylis). P 1900, 663
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '72, 114
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
 (Kinixis). j viii, 162
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Modiola). j ii, **266**. P '71, 130, 134
 (Napotera). P '56, **158**; '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
 (Nitidula). P '44, 106
 (Notaspis). P '06, **496**
 (Orchesia). P '46, **57**
 (Osmosita). P '44, **106**
 (Partula). P '85, 207. J IX, 75
 (Phyllodoce). P '09, 239, 339
 (Platystira). P '59, 50
 (Pupa). P 1900, 602
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **186**
 (Sylvia). j iv, 189. P '60, 193
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 398
 (Tornatella). P '88, 15
 (Tornatellina). P '88, 15
 (Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62, 86
 (Venus). j ii, **273**
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 602
 (Voluta). P '87, 141
castaneæ (*Anthrenus*). P '44, **116**; '54, 112
 (Cremastocheilus). j v, **384**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **357**
castaneiceps (*Columba*). P '99, 46
 (Gorilla). P '62, **160**
 (Ortygometra). P '99, 12
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **11**
castaneirostris (*Aulacorampus*). P '67, 119
castaneiventris (*Amizilis*). P '99, 207
castaneofusca (*Hyphantornis*). P '55, 439
 (Ploceus). P '55, 439
castaneonitens (*Planorbis*). P '96, **561**
castaneorhynchus (*Aulacorampus*). P '67, 119; '99, 305; '67, 119
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 119
castaneoventris (*Eulabeornis*). P '94, 132, 135
castaneum (*Cerylon*). j v, **259**
 (Lasioderma). P '45, **308**
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 35; '05, 304
 (Scaphidium). P '60, 323
 (Scaphisoma). P '60, 323
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93. J V, 247
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289, 291
 (Trypanostoma). P '68, **152**. J VI, 338
castaneus (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253
 (Aphonum). P '56, 22
 (Bothynus). P '44, **138**; '56, 19, 22. J I, 86, 88
 (Chrysochus). P '73, 38
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 304
 (Erpithys). P '82, 278
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 57
 (Hypophloeus). P '46, 63
 (Ichthyomyzon). P '07, 464
 (Icterus). j iii, 363
 (Juncus). P '63, 77
 (Lathirus). P '59, 332
 (Melampus). P '87, 141
 (Numenius). j v, 71
 (Onthophagus). P '44, **134**
 (Oriolus). P '67, 61
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Phileurus). P '43, 304. J IV, 33
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 312. J II, 256
 (Sternotherus). P '59, 294
 (Tantalus). P '64, 246
 (Tenebrio). P '73, 335
castaneus crenulatus (*Turbo*). P '03, 758
castaneus (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 239, 243; '77, 27
castanicola (*Phyllosticta*). P '95, **431**

- castanicola*. *Continued*.
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Valsa). P '77, 123
castanicolum (Gloeosporium). P '95,
435
castanieterus (Tretioscincus). P '62,
184
castanilius (Micrastur). P '75, 475
castanipes (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Helobia). P '73, 322
 (Nebria). P '73, 322
 (Pœcilus). J II, 255
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Scaphium). P '60, 322
Castanocrinus. P '81, 292, 403
Castanolimnas. P '94, 132, 133, 142
castanonotus (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
castanophila (Valsa). P '77, 123
castanops (Cratogeomys). P '03, 23
 (Geomys). P '52, 163; '75,
 131, 133
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 163;
 '75, 133; '03, 23
 (Strix). P '90, 125
castanoptera (Dendrocincla). P '04,
 447, 456
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
castanopterum (Glaucidium). P '90,
 131
castanotis (Pteroglossus). P '67, 111
castanotus (Sciurus). P '55, **332**
castanus (Unio). J V, 439
castascopium (Hydroporus). P '55,
 291, 293
castellana (Stricklandinia). P '76,
30
castellopes (Lithobius). P '03, 153,
158
castelnaudi (Bothrops). P '59, 339;
 '60, 345
castelnaudii (Cylindrosteus). P '10,
 605, 609
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
castelnaui (Bothriechis). P '60, 345
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 (Teleuraspis). P '59, 339;
 '60, 72, 345; '61, 295
Castelnaulina. P '07, **426**
castelnavi (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
castigatorius (Diplocephalus). P '05,
 304, **325**
Castillæia. P '60, 200; '63, 72; '81,
 160; '04, 109; '10, 548, 582
castilleiæ (Ramularia). P '94, **375**
Castilleja. P '84, 89; '98, 400, 406.
 J III, 43
castilli (Nerinea). P '90, 457, 460,
 466, 468
castilloæ (Lecanium). P '99, 271
castilloi (Holectypus). P '90, 455
castor. P '50, 90; '57, 176; '58, 23,
 158; '59, biol. 1; '61, 24, 433,
 435; '67, 135; '68, 298; '74, 196;
 '75, 440; '77, 314; '78, 62; '80,
 348; '82, 319, 327; '94, 218, 390;
 '95, 447; '96, 192, 378; '97, 29,
 210; '05, 680. J VI, 243; VII,
 13, 21, 331, 341, 358, 405; VIII,
 71, 72; IX, 392; XI, 200, 279;
 XIII, 403
castor (Pontinus). P '85, 394, 402,
 403
 (Scorpæna). P '85, 397, 402
castoria (Pieris). P '66, **288**
Castoridae. P '82, 318; '96, 192. J
 VII, 331, 338, 358
castoridens (Trogosus). P '71, **115**;
 '72, 37
Castoroides. P '52, 53; '59, 179;
 '67, 97; '80, 347; '92, 410; '94,
 98, 218. J VII, 263, 358, 405
Castracania. P 1900, 730
castrense (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
Castrocrinus. P '90, 387
castus (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **171**.
 J I, 254
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 369
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV,
 349
Casuarina. P '50, 81; '89, 404
Casuarinææ. P '89, 404
Casuarinites. P '60, 236, 438
Catabrosa. P '63, 79. J III, 183,
 200
Cataclysta. P '60, 217
catacopis (Machærodus). J XI, 240
Catænepora. P '42, 178
Catagenus. P '54, 73; '73, 328
Cataglyphis. P '81, 69
Catagramma. P '75, 177
catalina (Lycæna). P '66, **244**
catalinæ (Dasytes). P '66, 360, **361**
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 103
catalinensis (Astragalus). P '48, **9**.
 J I, **152**
Catalpa. P '60, 303; '76, 330; '79,
 161; '84, 78; '01, 359, 557
Catalufa. P '89, 161
catalufa (Priacanthus). P '63, 177,
182; '89, 161
Catanotus. P '65, 82
Catantops. P '01, 377
Cataphracta. P '54, 129, 131; '08,
 113
cataphracta (Loricaria). P '74, 135;
 '82, 307
cataphractum (Peristedion). P '92,
 273; '92, 273
cataphractus (Acipenser). P '89,
 247, 255

- cataphractus*. *Continued*.
 (Aegeon). P '95, 184
 (Agonus). P '61, 167; '83,
 293; '84, 103
 (Cancer). P '93, 125; '95, 183
 (Crangon). P '93, 126; '95,
 184
 (Egeon). P '93, 125
 (Gasteracanthus). P '86, 239,
 243
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 250
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 182, 183,
 192, 195
catappa (Terminalia). P '89, 380
cataracta (Anodonta). P '41, 104;
 '53, 263, 265, 266
cataractæ (Ceraticthys). J VI, 226
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Rhinichthys). P '08, 547
Cataractes. P '61, 256; '68, 3, 8,
 74, 76
cataractus (Leucosomus). P '61, 523;
 '85, 18
 (Semotilus). P '64, 277
cataria (Nepeta). P '60, 512; '89,
 400
catarius (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
Catarractes. P '72, 170, 175-190, 196
catarractes (Aptenodytes). P '72,
 173
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 170, 176
 (Larus). P '63, 124, 125
 (Stereorarius). P '63, 125
catarrhactes (Eudyptes). P '72, 201
 (Lestris). P '63, 125
Catarrhinæ. P '04, 149
Catarrhini. P '67, 12; '68, 286, 295.
 J X, 275
cataspium (Lymnæa). J I, 14, 375.
 P '60, 19, 155; '61, 309, 398; '72,
 101
 (Lymnæus). J ii, 167
Catasetum. P '73, 205
catastates (Steleoxiphus). P '07, 163
Catastomoidæ. P '61, 8
Catathleus. P '82, 96
catatotl (Corvus). P '47, 203
catawbæa (Goniobasis). P '64, 38;
 '65, 25
catawbensis (Unio). J V, 54
catechu (Areca). P '89, 357
catenaria (Elimia). P '65, 22
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 (Melania). J ii, 379. P '64,
 25, 26
catenata (Axiothea). P '02, 275
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Draconura). P '56, 236
 (Pleurotoma). J vi, 211, 223;
 vii, 140. P '62, 561
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
catenata. *Continued*.
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
catenatum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
catenatus (Crotalinus). P '01, 98
 (Crotalophorus). P '95, 405
catenatus catenatus (Crotalophorus).
 P '01, 99
catenatus edwardsii (Crotalophorus).
 P '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '01, 99
catenatus (Enyalius). P '98, 102, 104
 (Fundulus). J VI, 238, 241
 (Sistrurus). P '01, 98
catenatus catenatus (Sistrurus). P
 '01, 98, 99
catenatus consors (Sistrurus). P '01,
 '98, 99; '03, 553
catenatus edwardsii (Sistrurus). P
 '01, 99
catenifer (Coluber). P '01, 52, 54
 (Pituophis). P '01, 53
catenifer sayi (Pituophis). P '95, 407
catenifer (Pityophis). P '83, 18;
 '01, 52
catenifer bellona (Pityophis). P '01,
 53, 54
catenifer catenifer (Pityophis). P
 '01, 53
catenifer deserticola (Pityophis). P
 '01, 54
catenifer sayi (Pityophis). P '01,
 '53, 55; '03, 549, 553
catenifera (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
Catenipora. J viii, 231. P '41, 18;
 '43, 330; '52, 190
catenoides (Elimia). P '64, 26;
 '65, 22
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26; '65, 22
 (Lunatia). P '67, 139
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Natica). P '87, 341, 397-404;
 '90, 145, 146. J IX, 122
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
catenula (Anthura). P '55, 393
catenularia (Membranipora). P '78,
 304
catenulata (Halysites). P '61, 416
catenulatum (Oxynoticeras). P '97,
 455
catenulatus (Modulus). J VIII, 363
 (Trochus). J VIII, 363
Catesbæa. P '89, 385
catesbæi (Andromeda). P '80, 356
 (Lilium). P '97, 172
 (Quercus). P '75, 270; '97, 192
catesbeyi (Thrasops). P '71, 218
catesbiana (Rana). J v, 335. P '55,
 423; '88, 106; '95, 396
catesbyana (Rana). P '65, 85
catesbyi (Atricilla). P '62, 309
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107,
 109, 135. J VIII, 177

- catesbyi. *Continued.*
 (Uromacer). P '68, 127
 Catesthia. P '51, **289**
 Cathaica. P '92, 393; '02, 234, 240
 Catharacta. P '63, 124, 126, 128
 catharactes (Lestris). P '63, 125
 Catharia. P '74, **79**, 156; '75, 415
 Catharinea. P '55, 445
 Catharista. P '90, 204, 212; '92, 105; '95, 477
 catharractes (Stercorarius). P '63, 125
 Catharsius. P '46, 125
 Cathartes. **j** iii, 341; iv, 269; viii, 151.
 P '45, 212; '46, 44; '49, 159; '53, 304, 396; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104, 190; '63, 150; '66, 42; '68, 82; '71, 27; '74, 151; '75, 271, 344; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 204, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 22, 39; '95, 477; '98, 208; '99, 31; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 689; '08, 101, 153. **J** I, 25; II, 261
 cathartica (Allamanda). P '58, 129
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
 (Juglans). P '75, 439
 Cathartidæ. P '83, 66; '95, 477
 Catherpes. P '59, 191; '66, 41, 77; '71, 233; '92, 124; '03, 29
 Cathetostoma. P '61, 111, 114
 catilliformis (Fissurella). P '48, 99; '62, 570; '82, 170
 Catillocrinidæ. P '85, 288; '86, 116, 118, 191; '87, 112
 Catillocrinus. P '68, 342; '79, 242; '85, 234, 264; '86, 89, 116, 192, 200; '88, 355
 catilloides (Euomphalus). P '70, 47
 (Inachus). **j** viii, **273**. P '91, 255
 (Straparollus). P '91, 255
 Catillus. P '75, 466; '76, 274
 catillus (Euomphalus). P '70, 47
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 Catinula. P '93, 166
 Catlinite. **J** X, 168, 169, 244
 Catocala. P '75, 427
 Catocha. P '94, 271
 Catochænum. P '86, 256
 Catodon. **J** VII, 436
 catodon (Beluga). P '65, 198, **278**; '66, 293
 Catodonta. P '64, 230; '68, 252
 Catodontidæ. P '67, 144
 Catolynx. P '79, 170, 171
 catolynx (Felis). P '79, 172
 Catometopa. P '50, 24; '80, 203
 Catonia. P '07, 480
 Catonotus. P '59, 68; '77, 48, 56, 89.
J VI, 211, 213, 228
 Catops. **j** iii, 194; v, 184. P '53, 280; '59, 282, 287; '60, 316; '66, 347. **J** IV, 11, 31
 Catopsilia. P '80, 87
 Catopsis. P '89, 354
 Catopterus. **J** II, 193
 Catoptrophorus. **J** I, 223
 Catopygus. P '65, 75; '05, 7. **J** II, 39
 Catorama. P '65, 237, 238, 239
 Catostoma. P '60, 339; '61, 306; '62, 1; '68, 131; '71, 211. **J** VIII, 94, 146
 Catostomi. P '56, 170
 catostomi (Argulus). P '58, 134
 Catostomidæ. P '83, 34, 132, 165; '04, 242
 Catostominæ. P '61, 8
 Catostomoidæ. P '61, 8
 Catostomus. **j** i, 88, 102. P '53, 388; '54, 27; '56, 172, 174; '60, 473; '61, 8, 101, 105; '65, 85, 195, 197; '68, 289; '75, 125; '77, 45, 72, 74, 80, 81, 84, 87, 89, 90, 97, 282; '80, 237; '83, 134, 149-152, 153, 159; '85, 410; '04, 243; '10, 602. **J** VI, 236, 245; IX, 392
 catostomus (Cyprinus). **j** i, 88. P '77, 84, 87
 catotol (Fringilla). P '66, 82
 catta (Lemur). P '88, 94, 96, 99
 Catulus. P '92, 233; '07, 419; '08, 53
 catulus (Gobius). P '58, 169
 (Scyllium). P '92, 233
 Catus. P '54, 9
 catus (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Lutianus). P '05, 504
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
 caucæ (Piaya). P '08, 492, 495
 Caucalis. P 1900, 668
 caucanus (Astyanax). P '06, 343
 caudacærulea (Lacerta). **j** vi, 10
 caudacuta (Anas). P '75, 356. **J** I, 226
 (Dafila). **J** I, 226
 (Fringilla). **j** iv, 62, 65
 (Motella). P '63, 241
 (Passerina). **j** iv, 62
 (Rhinonemus). P '63, 241
 caudacutus (Ammodromus). P '71, 22; '96, 111, 114, 116, 139, 144
 (Oriolus). **j** iv, 62
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 15
 caudalis (Carpophilus). P '59, **70**
 (Scymnus). P '52, 139
 (Tribrachys). P '66, 348
 Caudata. P '02, 186
 caudata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Apollon). P '62, 562
 (Bursa). P '62, 562; '82, 175

caudata. *Continued.*

- (Carcharinus). P '64, 262
 (Chaetoglena). P '05, 673
 (Coracias). P '05, 763
 (Corbula). P '54, **170**
 (Crassatella). J VIII, **287**, 319
 (Cyclosa). P '88, 199, 429
 (Cymodocea). P '91, 188, 194,
 199
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Cyrtophora). P '82, 256;
 '87, 342; '88, 429
 (Dicerea). P '73, 84-88
 (Epantheria). P '60, 523
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '89, 98
 (Eucta). P '04, 132
 (Eupleura). P '88, 332; '94,
 223; '98, 418
 (Lamna). P '64, 262
 (Loxia). P '64, 251
 (Massariovalsia). P '93, **138**
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Naesa). j i, **482**; '91, 188
 (Nebela). P '76, **58**; '79, 162
 (Nicotiana). P '48, **23**. J I,
 181
 (Pholadomya). P '77, 23
 (Planaria). P '07, 94
 (Ranelia). P '82, 173
 (Ranella). j ii, **236**; vi, 207.
 P '48, 105; '62, 562; '71, 147;
 '82, 168, 169, 174
 (Silpha). j iii, **92**. P '53, 278
 (Squalus). P '64, 262
 (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79; '92,
 51
 (Tettix). P '04, 667
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
 673
 caudatulus (Psilopus). P '95, 328
 caudatum (Cardium). P '90, 455
 (Microstomum). P '50, **350**
 (Pteridium). P '09, 486
 caudatus (Alardus). P '01, 719
 (Banchus). P '94, 189
 (Binoculus). j i, 438
 (Echinorhynchus). P '87, 22
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 (Lanius). P '05, 774
 (Lepidopus). P '92, 254; '98,
 341; '04, 770
 (Mimus). P '59, 191
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667
 (Polycherus). P '07, 522
 (Priapululus). P '63, 141
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 410
 (Rynchænus). j iii, **311**
 (Tmarsus). P '92, 59; 1900,
 537; '04, 133
 (Trichiurus). P '04, 770
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 caudelli (Syntechna). P '05, 814, 842
 caudicalis (Feronia). J II, 243, 256
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 308
 (Stereocerus). J II, 243
 caudicola (Arcella). P '78, 172
 caudifasciatus (Tyrannus). P '63,
 288
 caudifera (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**
 caudimaculatus (Hemioxocæstus). P
 '01, **294**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 432
 Caudina. P '84, 13
 caudiscutatus (Goniodactylus). P
 '68, 97
 Caudisona. j v, 368. P '59, 337;
 '61, 206, 292, 305, 306; '62, 347;
 '64, 166; '65, 191, 198; '66, 307,
 310, 311, 312; '67, 85; '71, 48, 204;
 '78, 26
 caudisona (Vipera). j v, 370
 Caudisonia. J VIII, 152
 caudolineatus (Dendrelaphis). P '02,
 180, 694
 Caularchus. P '62, 330
 Caulerpa. P '57, 74; '89, 351; '05,
 696
 caulicolum (Heterosporium). P '94,
381
 cauliculus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 335
 (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 335
 caulifera (Cylicosmia). J IV, 389
 (Turbinolia). P '47, **296**;
 '55, 263. J I, **127**; IV, 389
 cauliformis (Aplysina). P '84, 202
 caulina (Thelophora). J II, 279
 caulium (Corticium). J II, **279**
 (Sphæria). P '95, 28
 caulodes (Macella). P '04, **80**
 Caulolatilus. P '62, 240; '65, 66;
 '80, 13, 19
 Caulonia. P '04, 48
 caulophylli (Orbilina). P '93, **145**
 (Phoma). P '93, **158**
 Caulopus. P '62, 128, 241, 332
 Cauloxenus. P '71, 297
 Caulurus. P '60, **42**; '79, 426
 Caunopora. P '86, 50, 52
 caurica (Cypræa). P '93, 311
 (Pyrula). P '42, 217
 caurina (Mustela). P '02, 455-458;
 '04, 579
 caurina origenes (Mustela). P '02,
458
 caurina (Terebratella). P '73, 185;
 '77, 157; '91, 172; '73, 185
 caurinas (Eutamias). P '98, **352**
 caurinus (Corvus). P '91, 446; '93,
 23, 45
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 169
 (Mylocheilus). P '56, 169
 Causidæ. P '64, 231; '86, 300

- Causinæ. P '59, 335, 342
 Causus. P '54, 101, 102; '57, 71, 72; '59, 335, 342; '83, 57; '86, 300; '94, 428
 cauta (Diomedea). P '66, 174, **183**, 188
 cautus (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 cava (Ennea). P '08, 455
 cavalla (Cybium). P '84, 235; '04, 766; '97, 100 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 233, 235; '97, 100; '04, 766; '06, 96
 cavata (Hyptiotes). P '81, 168; '82, 256 (Polycesta). P '58, 68, 69; '73, 89
 cavatus (Hyptiotes). P '89, 181, '92, 52; '09, 305
 Cavea. P '05, 5. J V, 175
 cavendishii (Musa). P '05, 700
 cavernarum (Brachyphyllum). P '58, 117; '89, 319 (Pseudotremia). P '68, **86**
 cavernata (Cladaetis). P '78, 312
 Cavernosa. P '84, 206
 cavernosa (Ascidia). j iii, **2** (Orbicella). P '90, 303, 306
 cavernula (Libera). J VIII, 392, 409 (Helix). J VIII, 392; IX, 33, 34 (Patula). J VIII, 392 (Pitys). J VIII, 392
 Cavia. j ii, 331. P '77, 314
 cavicauda (Hapalogaster). P '58, 232
 cavicoellis (Adelocera). P '59, **86**, 289; '73, 333 (Corticaria). P '55, **302** (Eulota). P '99, **527** (Galeruca). P '65, 214, **216**; '73, 55 (Podabrus). P '51, **345**. J IV, 35
 cavicornis (Notoxus). P '52, 93
 Cavidae. J VI, 176; VII, 358
 cavifrons (Ambloplites). P '06, 513. J VI, **217**, 240 (Athöus). P '44, **154** (Bootherium). P '54, 209; '70, 97. J VII, 263, 374 (Hemitripterus). P '80, **233** (Oribos). P '52, 71; '95, 245; '97, 492. J VII, 357, 374 (Polyphilla). P '54, **222**. J III, 229; IV, 12, 33
 Caviidae. P '82, 321
 cavillone (Lepidotrigla). P '92, 274 (Trigla). P '92, 274
 cavipennis (Falagria). P '66, **372**
 cavipes (Actæodes). P '52, **78** (Cenobita). P '58, 232, **245**
 cavipes. *Continued.*
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **79**; '58, **34** (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 cavirictus (Pantolambda). P '83, **169**
 Cavochalinida. P '84, 204
 Cavolina. P '59, 179
 cavolinii (Tanais). P '94, 93
 Cavoscala. P '05, 20
 cavus (Platycrinus). P '81, 245 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 245
 Cavyidae. J VII, 407
 Cawendia. P '01, 373
 Caxis. P '63, 177
 caxis (Lutjanus). P '83, 285; '97, 107 (Mesoprion). P '63, 177 (Sparus). P '63, 177; '97, 107
 cayana (Chettusia). P '72, 32 (Daenis). P '64, 268 (Hoplopterus). P '72, 32 (Motacilla). P '64, 268 (Piaya). P '48, 91; '90, 206; '08, 492-495, 497-501
 cayana boliviana (Piaya). P '08, **501**
 cayana cabanisi (Piaya). P '08, 500
 cayana caucæ (Piaya). P '08, 497, **499**
 cayana cayana (Piaya). P '08, 497
 cayana columbiana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana insulana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana macroura (Piaya). P '08, 501
 cayana mehleri (Piaya). P '08, 497, 499
 cayana mexicana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana nigricrissa (Piaya). P '08, 497, 500
 cayana pallescens (Piaya). P '08, 497, 500
 cayana (Sterna). P '48, 128; '53, 429; '62, 538. J I, 228 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 cayanensis (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379 (Cuculus). J I, 215
 cayanensis minor (Cuculus). P '08, 496
 cayanensis (Cymindis). J I, 23 (Falcinellus). J I, 223 (Ibis). j v, 71 (Oriolus). P '67, 57 (Piaya). J I, 215 (Pendulinus). P '67, 57 (Tantalus). j v, 71. J I, 223
 cayanus (Coccyzus). P '08, 493 (Cuculus). P '08, 497 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443 (Pristigaster). P '61, 38

- cayenensis* (Cuculus). P '08, 493, 497
 (Merops). P '64, 244
cayennensis (Allotettix). P '04, 666, 668
 (Aramides). P '60, 196
 (Ardea). J v, 67
 (Belonopterus). P '99, 302
 (Buceo). P '64, 242
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '64, 244
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Elaenia). P '60, 144
 (Fulica). P '60, 196; '64, 246
 (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 (Harpiprion). P '60, 197
 (Muscicapa). P '60, 144; '64, 255
 (Orocharis). P '05, 836, 843
 (Paratettix). P '04, 668
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 414
 (Rallus). P '64, 247
 (Stenopsis). P '51, 179. J II, 119
 (Tantalus). P '60, 197
 (Tiphia). P '99, 195
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 122, 129
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
cayluxi (Stenoplesiectus). P '89, 232
caymanensis (Helix). P '91, 456
cayorum (Ogilbia). P '06, 108
caystrus (Panopeus). P '58, 35
cayuga (Eucalia). P '77, 66; '86, 238, 239, 251
 (Notropis). P '08, 533; '10, 274
cayuga atrocaudalis (Notropis). P '10, 274
cayuga (Geophilus). P '04, 655
cazenovei (Anomia). P '72, 217
ceanothi (Cylindrosporium). P '91, 84
 (Frankia). P '03, 353, 354
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
Ceanothus. P '58, 129; '60, 302; '63, 59, 276; '65, 181; '98, 20, 48, 296, 395; '10, 546, 567. J III, 85
Cebedichthyinae. P '62, 279
Cebedichthys. P '62, 279
Cebidae. P '82, 321. J X, 276
Cebinae. P '62, 508. J X, 276
ceblebrachys (Docophorus). P 1900, 153
Ceblepyris. P '59, 52; '02, 681, 682
Cebrio. P '52, 45; '53, 229. J IV, 35
Cebrionidae. P '45, 220; '52, 45; '53, 351. J IV, 35
cebuensis (Collocalia). P '06, 203
Cebus. P '61, 464; '62, 507, 508, 509, 511, 515; '72, 40; '78, 13, 152, 161; '79, 60; '88, 95; '91, 38, 39; '04, 150, 151, 153. J X, 255, 275, 276, 292, 293, 317, 318, 320, 324, 335
Cecentromenus. P '05, 820, 842
Cecidae. P '62, 568
Cecidomyia. J i, 45, 63. P '41, 45, 61; '42, 191, 192; '49, 194, 211; '77, 260
Cecidomyiidae. P '94, 271, 419; '95, 319
Cecidomyiides. P '42, 192
ceciliana (Mactra). J VIII, 318
 (Venus). J VIII, 318
cecilii (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
cecillei (Pythia). P '08, 35
Cecindela. P '53, 361. See *Cicindela*
Ceecomorphae. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86; '98, 495
Cecropia. P '01, 557, 560
cecropia (Attacus). P '73, 281
 (Platysamia). P '75, 28
 (Samia). P '85, 26, 27; '10, 295, 299, 312. J IV, 120, 121
Cecropis. P '53, 371; '59, 33; '62, 318; '99, 44
Cecrops. P '90, 282
ceculus (Macroglossa). J IV, 131, 132
 (Sphinx). J IV, 132
Cedrela. P '89, 372; '01, 557
cedrinum (Hysterium). P '94, 346
cedrorum (Ampelis). P '59, 106; '63, 294; '68, 149; '73, 294; '75, 349; '78, 22; '83, 62; '91, 436; '93, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493; '96, 154; '98, 84; '05, 690; '08, 82, 154
 (Bombycilla). J iv, 37
cedrus (Parus). P '75, 352
celæno (Macrothemis). P '08, 466
 (Tropidonotus). P '60, 341; '61, 298
Celastraceae. P '58, 129; '60, 302, 511; '63, 59
celastrina (Diatrype). P '94, 343
 (Diplodia). P '95, 432
Celastrinae. P '89, 372
Celastrus. P '60, 511; '96, 212-218; '02, 662; '10, 581
celata (Clinoa). P '89, 71-74; '91, 122
 (Halichondria). P '89, 71
 (Helenaia). J II, 263
 (Helminthophaga). P '59, 191; '66, 70; '68, 149
 (Helminthophila). P '90, 216; '93, 54, 64
celata lutescens (Helminthophila). P '93, 54, 64; '98, 216; '04, 584; '05, 685
celata (Hymeniacidon). P '89, 72
 (Sylvia). J viii, 153, 193
 (Vermivora). P '47, 155; '53, 312. J I, 37

- celata. *Continued.*
 (Viva). P '89, 72
 Celatoconus. P '62, 566
 celatus (Batrachus). P '85, 59
 celaya (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **135**
 celebense (Trichostoma). P '99, 48;
 '02, 685
 celebensis (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 138
 (Melanius). P '63, 274
 (Phrynoïdis). P '63, 50
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 celebica (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 celebicus (Dentex). P '97, 76
 (Synagris). P '97, 76
 Celeomorphæ. P '70, 87
 Celeopicus. P '63, 194
 Celepora. P '60, 366
 celer (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Carabus). P '68, 376
 (Gayenna). P 1900, 532
 (Loxandrus). J II, 252
 celeris (Argutor). J II, 252
 (Feronia). J II, 252
 Celestine. P '75, 127
 Celestus. P '68, 123, 273, 284; '94,
 200; '96, 464; '08, 117. J I, 73,
 76, 77
 Celeus. P '60, 137; '63, 323; '99,
 32. J V, 461
 celeus (Phlegethontius). J IV, 166
 Celia. P '55, 346, 353; '60, 316
 celidogaster (Felis). P '79, 172
 celinde (Discophora). P '85, 86
 Celithemis. P '62, 400, 402; '08,
 461, 466
 cellaria (Helix). P '57, 190; '58,
 200; '61, 308; '94, 15
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 cellaris (Dermestes). J IV, 32
 cellarius (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 cellata (Cliona). P '84, 207
 Cellepora. P '78, 305; '05, 5. J
 IV, 400; V, 122, 145, 171
 Celleporaria. J V, 123
 Cellularia. J III, 142
 cellulicola (Schinzia). P '03, 353
 cellulifera (Fusimitra). P '03, 282
 (Mitra). P '47, **289**; '48, 101.
 J I, **119**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
 cellulosa (Actæa). P '52, **74**
 (Bovista). P '95, **414**
 (Eleocharis). P '09, 489
 (Murex). P '46, **25**
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 51
 cellulosa (Cysticercus). P '56, 45
 cellulolum (Clathrodictyon). P '86,
 50, 52
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
 celluloseus (Trionyx). P '67, 42, **142**
 celosioides (Iresine). P '89, 402
 celsa (Aegista). P '08, 33
 (Endodonta). J IX, 39
 (Eulota). P '08, **33**
 (Helix). J IX, 39
 (Pithys). J IX, 39
 celsus (Dendrocrinus). P '88, **132**
 celtica (Antedon). P '01, 180
 Celtideæ. P '89, 404
 celtidis (Camarosporium). P '94,
366
 (Cytispora). P '94, **360**
 (Didymosphaeria). P '95, **421**
 (Glæosporium). P '91, **82**
 (Haplosporella). P '94, **362**
 (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Celtis. P '62, 12; '72, 239; '73, 363;
 '02, 653, 666; '05, 700
 Celuta. P '59, 99; '60, 78, 79; '01,
 81; '08, 122
 cembra (Pinus). P '70, 110
 cembroides (Pinus). P '09, 113
 cementarium (Sabellaria). P '06,
248; '08, 358; '09, 294
 Cemophora. P '60, **244**; '01, 17,
 85; '03, 557; '04, 467; '08, 123.
 J VIII, 142; X, 16
 Cemoria. P '48, 98; '55, 267; '62,
 569; '82, 170
 Cenangella. P '93, 149; '95, 429
 Cenangium. P '93, 452; '94, 347;
 '95, 428
 cenchoa (Coluber). P '60, 264
 (Dipsas). P '60, 265; '74, 65;
 '93, 431. J VIII, 131, 177
 (Himantodes). P '60, 264; '61,
 296; '62, 356; '65, 198; '68, 109;
 '71, 201
 cenchria (Epicrates). P '62, 349;
 '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 130
 Cenchris. J v, 365; vi, 36. P '42,
 188; '59, 336; '89, 361; 1900, 639,
 640, 649, 662; '02, 652, 658, 660
 (Epicrates). P '56, 237; '57,
 66; '98, 105
 (Milvus). J iii, 349
 Cenchrodesmus. P '96, 257
 cenchroides (Hilaria). P '91, 293
 cenchroides var. ciliatus (Hilaria). P
 '91, **293**
 cenchroides var. texana (Hilaria). P
 '91, 294
 Cenobita. J viii, 136. P '50, 25;
 '51, 269, 272; '58, 232, 245; '88,
 321
 Cenobitidæ. P '51, 267, 269; '58,
 232; '71, 241
 Cenocarpi. J II, 289
 Centaurea. J ii, 117. P '67, 20; '77,
 107; '80, 132; '83, 192; '84, 201,
 287; '92, 357; '97, 192; '99, 101

- centaurus (Pepsis). P '98, 75
Centemodon. P '56, 78; '57, 149; '68, 221
centenaria (Arca). **j** iv, **188**. P '48, 96; '62, 580; '80, 21; '81, 450, 452; '82, 154; '86, 351; '87, 340, 398, 400; '90, 143
(Asaphis). P '98, 60
(Capsa). P '62, 576
(Petricola). P '48, 104; '62, 576; '80, 22, 24; '98, 60
(Pliorytis). P '62, 576; '67, 139
(Striarca). P '62, 290, 580; '81, 450, 452
Centetes. P '83, 78-83; '90, 57, 61. **J IX, 260**
Centetidae. P '83, 80; '92, 292
Centhophilus. P '70, 77
Centidae. P '82, 321
centiquadra (Scala). **J VIII, 194**
centiquadrata (Siliquaria). **J VIII, 364**
centiquadrus (Hemitautoga). P '63, 206
Centorus. P '73, 335
Centracanthus. P '92, 268
Centradenia. P '58, 133
centrale (Infundibulum). P '48, 100
centralis (Altea). **j** iv, **88**
(Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **174**
(Infundibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 168, 169
(Pecten). **J VIII, 336**
(Solen). **j** ii, **316**. P '98, 62
(Trochita). P '62, 568; '86, 351; '87, 399, 404; '90, 145
centralus (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
centrappendiculatam (Distomum). P '90, 116
Centrarchidae. P '04, 248; '06, 513. **J VI, 216**
Centrarchinae. P '06, 513
centrarchoides (Varus). P '71, **253**
Centrarchus. P '50, 121; '54, 139; '56, 132; '60, 20; '61, 45, 95; '65, 65, 84; '68, 274; '76, 68-71; '77, 58, 60, 88, 93, 96; '06, 513. **J VI, 216**
centrarchus (Heros). P '77, 180, **185**
centrata (Emys). **j** iv, 205, 211; vi, 27, 37. P '54, 189
(Lampyrus). **j** v, **163**. P '51, 334. **J IV, 35**
(Malachemmys). P '06, 113
(Testudo). **j** iv, 211; vi, 27
Centrias. P '03, 565, 588, 591, 592, 608, 611
Centriiidae. P '84, 162
centrimaculatum (Cereyon). P '55, 374
Centrina. P '92, 236
centrina (Oxynotus). P '92, 236; '08, 68
Centrinus. P '59, 79; '68, 365
Centrioptera. P '61, 337. **J IV, 11, 36**
Centris. P '97, 355; '99, 63-70
Centrischini. P '84, 161, 162
Centrisci. P '84, 163, 164
Centriscidae. P '71, 158; '84, 155, 164
Centriseiformes. P '84, 155
Centriseinae. P '62, 234; '84, 163
Centriseini. P '84, 163
Centriseoidei. P '84, 162
Centriseops. P '62, 234; '84, 163
Centriseus. P '62, 234; '63, 332; '84, 163, 164; '07, 425
Centroberyx. P '62, 238
Centrobrennius. P '64, 209
Centrobranchus. P '03, **754**
Centrocereus. P '60, 40, 94; '62, 403; '64, 23; '08, 96. **J IX, 415**
Centrocrinus. P '65, 161; '81, 240-278, 403; '85, 324; '88, 354; '90, 376
Centrodera. P '54, 219; '62, 38, 40. **J I, 312, 316, 325**
centrodontus (Pagellus). P '92, 263; '98, 342
Centrogaster. P '82, 306
Centrogeniinae. P '07, 250
Centrogenys. P '07, 250
Centrolabrus. P '98, 343
Centrolophidae. P '99, 347; '04, 509
Centrolophinae. P '62, 127
Centrolophus. P '62, 127; '84, 316, 317; '99, 347
Centrolus. **j** vi, 303
Centromochlus. P '70, 95
centronata (Spirifera). P '65, **118**
Centronella. P '62, 405
Centronotides. P '84, 157
Centronotinae. P '59, 146; '62, 279, 431, 440
Centronotus. P '59, 146; '62, 438
Centrophorus. P '62, 496; '98, 339; '08, 69
Centropogon. P '58, 132; '64, 146; '82, 277
Centropome. P '60, 110, 112
Centropomidae. P '97, 103
Centropomus. P '61, 48, 52; '62, 236; '63, 30, 31, 163; '79, 153; '81, 114; '87, 295; '97, 103; 1900, 527; '06, 423-428, 510, 520; '07, 150
Centropriestis. P '62, 236; 447; '04, 510; '07, 150
Centropriestinae. P '07, 262
Centropriestis. P '62, 236; '63, 329; '70, 120; '77, 211; '97, 106, 108; '99, 349; '07, 263, 265; '09, 407

- Centropus. P '56, 320; '59, 142; '62, 319; '64, 243; '70, 88; '02, 678; '05, 766
 Centropyx. P '61, 495; '68, 98, 119, 284; '96, 312, 465; '98, 103, 104.
 J VIII, 162
 Centropyxis. P '76, 57, 58; '79, 163; '80, 338; '87, 122
 centrosa (Bursa). P '67, 139
 (Clathurella). P '04, **11**
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Ranelia). P '82, 173
 Centroscyllium. P '62, 497; '64, 264; '08, 69
 Centrosema. P '89, 377; '02, 667
 Centrostomum. P '57, 19, 21
 centrosus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 126
 Centrotelma. P '68, 274; '74, 121.
 J VI, 200
 Centrotus. P '61, 284
 centroura (Dasyatis). P '09, 408; '10, 473
 (Trygon). P '63, 333; '77, 216
 Centrurides. J V, 371
 Centrurus. P '04, 141; '05, 681; 1900, 530; '01, 594. J V, 360, 371
 Centunculus. j i, 121
 Centurio. P '61, 359, 360; '01, 295-302; '02, 161
 centurio (Gryllus). P '05, 410
 (Lithobius). P '04, **651**
 (Locusta). P '05, 410, 413, 414, 841
 (Opisthocosmia). P '03, 308
 (Tæniopoda). P '05, 410, 841
 Centurioninæ. P '01, 296; '02, 161
 Centurus. P '48, 91; '53, 385; '54, 190; '59, 301, 302; '63, 111, 284; '66, 54; '68, 82, 149; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 316; '90, 206, 218; '07, 458
 centurus (Picus). P '66, 53
 Ceophloeus. P '89, 269; '91, 435; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210; '03, 8; '04, 581
 cepa (Balanus). P '90, 443
 (Gastridium). J VIII, 327
 cepapi (Sciurus). P '96, 521
 cepedei (Mabuia). P '68, 100. J VIII, 116, 159
 cepediana (Megalops). j i, 361
 cepedianum (Dorosoma). P '77, 45, 69; '84, 42
 cepedianus (Esox). P '82, 307
 (Priacanthus). P '63, 177; '89, 162
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 cepedii (Mabuia). P '62, 186; '71, 222
 (Phanerobranchus). J I, 291
 Cephalacanthidæ. P '92, 273; '97, 132; 1900, 516; '03, 169
 Cephalacanthus. P '82, 307; '92, 273; '97, 132; 1900, 516; '03, 169
 Cephalanthis. P '68, 184
 Cephalanthus. j i, 24. P '60, 512; '73, 363; '87, 325-329; '90, 266; '02, 642, 669. J III, 90
 Cephaleros. J II, 293
 cephalica (Lachnosterna). J III, **245**
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **12**
 (Strigamia). J V, **49**
 cephalicum (Acridium). P '04, 662
 (Tetrix). P '04, 662
 cephalicus (Anthermus). P '01, 376
 (Geophilus). J V, **44**
 (Spelerpes). P '65, **196**, 197; '69, 97, 105, 106
 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
 Cephalopus. P '70, 69
 Cephalocassis. P '63, 171
 Cephalocæma. P '04, 680; '07, 165
 Cephalocotyles. P '56, 45
 Cephalolepta. P '57, 20
 Cephaloleptidæ. P '57, 20
 Cephalonema. P '57, **163**
 Cephaloon. P '53, 328, 350. J I, 95
 Cephalopeltis. P '64, 230
 Cephalophis. P '60, 264; '64, 204
 Cephalopholis. P '07, 252
 cephalophora (Carex). P '87, 78
 cephalophora var. *angustifolia*
 (Carex). P '87, 78
 Cephaloptera. j iv, 115. P '92, 241
 Cephalos. j ii, 59
 Cephalotaxus. P '82, 252
 Cephalotes. P '90, 13, 27, 30; '92, 173
 cephalotes (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524, 525
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **123**
 (Laemphloeus). P '54, **76**.
 J IV, 32
 (Macrotera). P '96, 78
 (Mogrus). P '03, 341
 (Perdita). P '96, 30, 45, 78
 (Pityophagus). P '66, **377**
 (Prochilodus). P '06, 312
 Cephalothrix. P '01, 659, 673, 731
 Cephalotrix. P '57, 159
 cephalotus (Mugil). P '97, 70
 Cephaloxys. P '64, 18
 Cephalus. P '82, 309
 cephalus (Eschrichtius). P '67, **131**, 144, 148; '68, 193; '69, 10, 11, 192.
 J VII, **442**
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 15; '92, 242
 (Megalobrycon). P '06, **447**
 (Mugil). P '92, 250; '99, 338, 343; '03, 743, 744

cephalus. *Continued.*

(Semotilus). P '56, 203; '85,
15
(Squalius). P '92, 242
(Xantholinus). P '66, 347
Cephennum. P '52, 150
Cepheus. P '06, 490, 497
Cephus. P '63, 249; '68, 4; '82, 80
cephus (Argyramœba). P '95, 325
cepina (Epeira). P '88, 78
cepoïdes (Helix). P '92, 395
Cepola. P '60, 121; '63, 257; '64,
200; '82, 304; '92, 259; '97, 87
Cepolidia. P '60, 121
Cepolis. P '92, 398; '97, 10; '98,
68; '07, 193; '10, 514. J III, 150
(Dasypogon). J vi, 158
Cepoloidæ. P '63, 257; '92, 259;
'97, 87
Cepolophis. P '63, 261
Cepphus. P '57, 39; '62, 226, 228;
'68, 60, 62, 67, 74; '92, 145; '93,
22, 30; '95, 502, 504; '98, 129;
1900, 7
cepphus (Catharacta). P '63, 136
(Stercorarius). P '61, 243;
'63, 133
cepularis (Alveolites). J viii, 219. P
'44, 85; '60, 367
(Reptomulticava). P '60, 367;
'05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 177
ceracenis (Hypsilepis). P '67, 158
Cerægidion. J II, 143
Ceraenia. J II, 7
Ceraia. P '05, 806, 842; '07, 377
ceralepta (Ceratocephala). P '77,
140
ceramboides (Upis). P '60, 316
Cerambyci. J I, 313
Cerambycidae. P '59, 291; '61, 335;
'62, 38; '73, 336. J I, 312, 313;
II, 5; IV, 13, 40
Cerambycini. J I, 312
Cerambyx. J iii, 410, 415; v, 268.
P '53, 441. J I, 318; II, 9, 10,
37, 102-110, 146-156, 174-177; IV,
40
Ceramium. P '52, 148; '55, 412;
'57, 74
Ceramocrius. P '86, 83, 106
Ceramopora. P '66, 117, 119
Ceraphion. P '41, 66
Ceraphron. P j i, 47, 63
Cerpasus. J i, 49, 50, 96
ceras (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
(Arnioceras). J VIII, 311
cerasi (Dothidea). P '79, 67
(Irpex). J III, 217
(Rhynehænus). J IV, 40
cerasiae (Epeira). P '88, 79
cerasiformis (Nuttallia). P '84, 82

cerasina (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330.
J III, 241
cerasinus (Anisodesmus). P '96, 260
(Hylodes). J VIII, 94, 112
(Hypsilepus). J VI, 210
(Polydesmus). P '64, 8
Cerasphorus. J II, 7, 11, 36, 177;
IV, 24, 40
Cerastes. P '47, 318; '48, 37, 57,
62; '59, 335, 340; '86, 300
cerastes (Caudisona). P '66, 309,
310; '67, 85
(Coluber). P '59, 340
(Crotalus). P '54, 95; '59, 337,
340; '01, 101, 107
(Vipera). P '54, 96
cerastinus (Acanthophis). P '59, 343
Cerastium. J vii, 16; '60, 145, 199.
P '63, 59, 94; '84, 81; '88, 396-
398; '93, 209; '98, 18, 294, 402;
'10, 545, 549, 562. J III, 181,
182, 189
Cerastoderma. P '62, 576. J VIII,
334
Cerastoma. P '78, 397
Cerasus. P '62, 11; '63, 61; '72,
46; '76, 328; '83, 201; '01, 359.
J III, 87
cerata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Fringilla). P '64, 254
(Eriothera). P '76, 159
Ceratacanthus. P '77, 204
Cerataltica. P '73, 73
Cerataulus. P '90, 137; '98, 423,
425, 469; 1900, 690, 705, 711, 712,
738
Ceraterpeton. P '68, 211, 214; '75,
16
Ceratias. P '63, 89, 90
Ceraticelus. P '05, 301, 302, 317-322
Ceraticthys. P '53, 391; '56, 192,
212, 213; '61, 523; '64, 277; '65,
85, 274; '77, 80, 91, 92, 95; '08,
530, 550, 551. J VI, 226, 230,
240, 245
Ceratina. P '84, 202; '96, 556; '97,
352; '01, 216; '02, 730; '05, 317,
318
Ceratinnella. P '92, 31; '01, 579; '04,
127; '05, 301-303, 317, 318
Ceratinodes. P '05, 318
Ceratinopsis. P '92, 33; '04, 127;
'05, 315-317, 341, 342; '09, 563
Ceratinoptera. P '04, 776, 780; '05,
32, 53; '10, 4, 621
Ceratiocaris. P '71, 332
Ceratioidæ. P '63, 89, 90
Ceratisenus. P '07, 162
Ceratitis. P '56, 126; '57, 126; '09,
126. J IV, 307; VIII, 312, 313
ceratites (Cyathophyllus). P '41, 18
Ceratoblepharum. P '68, 7, 20, 21, 24

- Ceratocampa. P '73, 274
 Ceratocarcinus. P '57, 221
 Ceratocephala. P '77, 138-140
 Ceratocottus. P '59, **165**; '61, 167
 Ceratodus. P '75, 120, 404, 410;
 '76, 52, 259; '85, 130; '97, 455
 Ceratonia. J IV, 117, 126, 178
 Ceratophallus. P '94, 426
 ceratophora (Valsa). P '77, 117
 Ceratophrydes. J VI, 89, 91, 93
 Ceratophrydidae. P '63, 50
 Ceratophrys. P '63, 50; '68, 250. J
 III, 368-370; VI, 72, 89, 91, 93;
 VIII, 110
 Ceratophthalma. P '80, 183
 ceratophthalma (Ocylope). j i, **75**.
 P '58, 100; '80, 179
 ceratophthalmus (Cancer). P '58,
 100; '80, 179
 Ceratophyllaceae. P '60, 513
 ceratophylli (Limnias). P '70, 72,
 100; '74, 140
 Ceratophyllum. P '60, 513; '70, 90;
 '05, 697; '08, 418, 444
 ceratophyllum (Podostemon). j vii,
 106. P '60, 513
 Ceratoplax. P '58, **96**
 Ceratopogon. j vi, 150. P '95, 308,
 320
 Ceratoptera. P '76, **86**; '77, 216.
 J VIII, 248
 ceratopus (Heteractæa). P '79, 396
 (Pilumnus). P '79, 396
 Ceratorhina. P '68, 28
 Ceratorhyncha. j viii, 158. P '68,
 28, 274; '69, 211
 ceratosperma (Sphæria). P '77, 117
 Ceratostoma. P '90, 226; '93, 444;
 '95, 30, 417
 Ceratostomella. P '90, 225; '93, 444;
 '95, 23, 30, 418
 Ceratura. P '08, 489, 490
 Ceraturgus. P '95, 323
 ceratus (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 Ceraurus. j viii, 234. P '43, 320,
 331; '77, 138-140
 Cerberus. P '64, 167
 cerberus (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Coryne). J III, 136
 (Hyperalonia). P '94, 274
 (Velocia). P '94, 274
 Cercaria. P '58, 110; '77, 201;
 '87, 115; '90, 416
 Cercariaeum. P '56, 44
 Cerceis. P '72, 121
 Cerceris. P '94, 302; '99, 200; '02,
 731
 Cerchneis. J I, 28
 cercidis (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
 Cercidium. P '70, 137
 Cercis. P '62, 12; '71, 106
 Cerceis. P '46, 46
 Cerco. P '78, 47
 Cercocarpæa. J III, 87
 Cercocarpus. P '63, 61
 Cercelabidae. P '82, 318
 Cercroleptes. P '92, 217, 426
 Cercomya. P '71, 71; '05, 13
 Cercomyopsis. P '71, **71**
 Cercopis. j iv, 338; vi, 303, 314. P
 '61, 284
 Cercopithecius. P '48, 4; '57, 10;
 '67, 12; '68, 286; '78, 13, 161;
 '79, 146; '88, 90, 91, 95, **96**; '92,
 206; '96, 546. J X, 255, 275, 276,
 289, 297, 308, 317, 318, 320, 334,
 358, 359
 Cercosaura. P '68, 284, 305; '98, 103
 Cercospora. P '91, 88, 91; '93, 170,
 463; '94, 378; '95, 438
 Cercosporella. P '94, 378; '95, 438
 cercosporoides (Ramularia). P '95,
437
 cercostigma (Cyprinella). P '67, **157**
 Cercotrichas. P '62, 317
 cereum (Ribes). P '63, 61
 Cercus. j iii, 194. P '44, 104; '59,
 69. J IV, 32
 Cercyon. P '44, 101; '55, 357, 374.
 J IV, 12, 31
 cercyon (Marmessoidea). P '04, 73
 (Necroscia). P '04, 73
 cerdo (Hirundo). P '75, 353
 (Timarcha). P '73, 46
 cerea (Achatinella). P '88, 14
 (Auriculla). P '88, 14
 (Cratægus). P '05, 656
 (Glauconome). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**;
 '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 321
 cerealella (Butalis). P '60, 162; '76,
 271
 (Gelechia). P '60, 162
 cerealis (Amastra). P '88, 52
 (Hymenula). P '94, **386**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, **32**
 (Newcombia). P '88, 52
 Cerebella. P '93, 156
 cerebellata (Spongilla). P '87, 183,
 194
 cerebes (Tabanus). P '98, 158
 cerebralis (Coenurus). P '56, 46
 Cerebratulus. P '57, 159, 160; '78,
 300; '01, 659, 674-724. J XII,
 20, 29, 35, 36, 54, 66; XIII, 89, 106
 cerebriformis (Diploria). P '88, 307;
 '90, 303, 307, 312
 Cerenopus. P '61, 335, 337; '66, **349**,
 400. J IX, 11, 38
 Cereolus. P '58, 200
 cereolus (Helix). P '57, 191, 193;
 '75, 203; '89, 206
 cereolus laminifera (Helix). P '89,
 206

- cereolus* var. *microdonta* (Helix). P '88, 285; '89, 206
cereolus (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '89, 206
Cereopsis. P '69, 217; '98, 496
Cerepus. j i, 390
Ceres. P '60, 50, 154; '91, 332
Ceresia. P '86, 289, 290
Cereus. P '59, 300; '76, 159; '78, 333; '86, 279; '89, 131, 384; '96, 396; '98, 389; '01, 558, 559; '04, 108
Ceria. P '94, 277; '95, 331
Ceriagrion. P '01, 132, 138
Cerianthus. P '78, 312
cericeum (Rhargium). j iii, 417
Ceridea. P '57, 19
cerifera (Myrica). P '60, 200; '85, 379; '88, 329; '89, 404; 1900, 643, 646, 649, 653, 659, 664; '02, 644, 646-660; '03, 352-362; '04, 604; '09, 486
cerina (Balophila). P '73, 65
 (Gortyna). P '74, 200
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248; '98, 419
 (Macoma). P '98, 61
 (Mangilia). P '03, 757
 (Pleurotoma). P '71, 143
 (Psammodia). P '98, 61
cerinoidea (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 141; '02, 420
cerinoideus (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
 (Dentalium). P '05, 117
 (Rhabdus). P '05, 117
cerinus (Pecten). P '67, 139; '81, 418
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 265
Ceriocrinus. P '85, 263; '86, 115, 153, 177, 181; '90, 385
Cerion. P '95, 206; '96, 315-337; '97, 19, 363-365; '98, 283, 284, 475-478; '03, 194; '10, 48
Ceripora. P '46, 33. J V, 177
Ceriphasia. P '63, 274, 308, 310; '64, 24, 48; '65, 20, 24; '96, 496
Ceriphasinæ. P '63, 146, 306
Ceripora. J V, 178; VIII, 308
cerisii (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 106
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 183
 (Squilla). P '50, 25, 28; '93, 106
Cerithiadae. P '60, 430
Cerithidae. P '05, 22; '60, 430; '83, 173; '91, 53, 145
cerithiformis (Acirsa). P '60, 422
 (Chemnitzia). P '60, 185
 (Loxonema). P '60, 465
 (Scala). P '60, 422
 (Scalaria). P '56, 63, 282; '60, 185, 422
 (Turbonilla). P '60, 185, 422
- Cerithiidae*. P '62, 567; '63, 274; '91, 53; '01, 392; '04, 25; '07, 367, 369
Cerithioderma. P '79, 215. J IV, 295
Cerithiopsidae. P '60, 422; '62, 566; '91, 53
Cerithiopsis. P '60, 185, 422; '62, 566; '71, 144, 130; '78, 301; '82, 168, 170, 198; '84, 105; '88, 170; '91, 53
Cerithium. j ii, 235; vii, 146, 153, 156. P '43, 327, 328; '46, 19, 26; '47, 298; '48, 98; '54, 170; '56, 114, 125, 279; '60, 131, 430; '62, 565, 566; '71, 141, 182; '82, 168, 170, 171, 209; '84, 105; '90, 144, 146, 400, 404, 448, 450; '91, 53; '93, 220, 222; '95, 79, 114-121, 145, 147; '01, 392; '04, 25; '05, 22, 292, 576, 787-789; '07, 363-369. J I, 129, 132; VIII, 264, 330, 340, 360; XII, 397
Cermatia. j ii, 109. P '67, 42. J V, 9
Cermatiidae. J V, 8
cernii (Euphoria). P '53, 440. J IV, 33
cernium (Polyprion). P '84, 99; '92, 261
cernua (Acerina). P '06, 526
 (Bidens). P '60, 514
 (Gyrostachys). P 1900, 488, 646, 654; '02, 660
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210. J III, 182, 193
 (Spiranthes). P '60, 513; '63, 76; '02, 660
cernus (Stemmatocrinus). P '79, 365
cernuum (Allium). P '63, 76; '68, 170
 (Eriogonum). P '48, 14; '63, 75. J I, 162
 (Trillium). P '60, 201
cernuus (Brachionus). J IX, 14
 (Saururus). P '60, 513
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 (Stemmatocrinus). P '86, 180
Ceroctis. P '08, 601, 602, 615
Ceromya. P '71, 328
Ceromyopsis. P '71, 328
Ceronia. P '88, 332; '95, 52
Ceropales. P '94, 292, 296; '97, 229, 230, 234
Ceropalini. P '94, 296
Ceropegia. P '58, 130
Cerophytum. P '52, 45; '53, 229; '66, 388
Ceroplastes. P '99, 260
Ceroplesis. J II, 139, 142
Ceropsis. P '02, 701, 712

- Cerorhina*. P '68, 6, 7, 8, 28, 32; '99, 28
Cerorhinca. P '98, 496
cerorhynca (*Phaleris*). P '68, 6, 28
Cerosterna. J II, 142
Cerostoma. J vii, **263**. See *Cerastoma*
Cerotainia. P '94, 274
Cerotoma. P '65, 206
Ceroys. P '04, 48, 61; '06, 277; '07, 161
cerris (*Quercus*). P '62, 11, 12; '72, 127; '01, 360
cerrosensis (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
certa (*Tropidocerca*). P '86, 313
Certhia. J iv, 27, 194; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '53, 381, 401; '55, 309, 440; '56, 288, 320; '57, 38; '59, 35, 107, 191; '60, 377; '64, 244, 271; '66, 79; '75, 347; '83, 60; '90, 217; '91, 438; '92, 125; '93, 22, 57, 64; '95, 499; '98, 86, 217; '02, 688; '03, 12, 15; '04, 584; '05, 775. J I, 33; II, 263
Certhiadae. P '53, 381
Certhidae. P '83, 60
Certhiidae. P '66, 78; '68, 285; '95, 499
Certhilauda. P '99, 57
Certhiola. P '60, 194, 377; '63, 293, 296; '64, 271; '66, 67
certima (*Chrysomyia*). P '95, 335
Certophys. P '62, 344
Ceruchus. P '59, 85, 288
cerulæa (*Coccothraustes*). J vii, 193
cerulea (*Cuclivora*). P '53, 309; '56, 289
 (*Loxia*). P '75, 350
ceruminosa (*Lynosyris*). J III, **40**
Cerura. P '75, 47
Cerurite. P '92, 192
Cervalees. P '85, **183**, 202. J XI, 265
cervantesii (*Solanum*). P '98, 382
cervaria (*Silpha*). P '53, 279. J IV, 31
cervicalis (*Garrulus*). P '91, 445
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 (*Polina*). P '57, **165**
 (*Schizotus*). P '55, 274
 (*Seymnus*). P '52, 139
Cervicapra. P '96, 519
cervicolor (*Lachnea*). P '93, **145**
cervicornis (*Laurencia*). P '57, 74
 (*Madrepora*). P '90, 312
cerviculata (*Valsa*). P '77, 113
Cervidae. P '67, 136; '82, 317; '96, 179. J VII, 172, 357
cerviformis (*Hyperophora*). P '07, **371**
cervina (*Achatinella*). P '88, 30
 (*Doris*). P '79, 95
cerviniventris (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
cerviniventris chalconota (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
cervinoides (*Arctia*). P '76, **151**
cervino-nitens (*Polyporus*). J II, 278; III, 224
cervinus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 100
 (*Pentremites*). P '87, 88
 (*Ptychastomus*). J VI, 235
 (*Teretulus*). J VI, **236**, 241
cervone (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244
Cervulus. P '78, 61
Cervus. J vi, 271. P '46, 107; '51, 228; '54, 200; '58, 22, 151, 157; '59, 189; '61, 435; '67, 136; '68, 247, 268, 298; '74, 19; '75, 41, 257; '78, 51, 61; '79, 33; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '83, 166; '84, 119; '85, 181-202; '94, 218, 389; '96, 180; '97, 25, 207; '02, 128; '08, 86, 404. J III, 167-169; VII, 21, 172, 357, 376; VIII, 85; XI, 264, 265
Ceryle. P '46, 111; '53, 308; '59, 34; '60, 133, 134; '61, 217; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71, 26; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 206, 212; '92, 106, 112, 116; '93, 42; '95, 482; '96, 111, 128; '98, 80, 209; '03, 7; '04, 581; '05, 690; '08, 90, 153; '09, 359. J I, 32
Cerylon. J v, 259
cerysii (*Smerinthus*). P '84, 283
Cesalpiniae. P '61, **453**
cessus (*Strategus*). P '66, 348, **382**
Cestodiscus. P '90, 137; 1900, 730
Cestracion. P '54, 196; '62, 331, 489, 490; '63, 333; '64, 261; '81, 114; '82, 308; '91, 365; '06, 80
Cestraciontidae. P '06, 80; 62, 235; '64, 259, 261
Cestreus. P '61, 81; '63, 32
cestri (*Thecla*). P '66, **338**
cestrica (*Cratægus*). P '05, 585, **596**
cestriensis (*Forbesioerinus*). P '79, 275
 (*Septopora*). P '70, 16; '88, 226
Cestrineae. P '89, 396
Cestrorhinus. P '64, 261
Cestrum. P '58, 130; '89, 396
cestus (*Apex*). P '88, 37
 (*Bothriocephalus*). P '85, **123**
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 37
 (*Dibothrium*). P '85, 123
 (*Helictet*). P '88, 37
 (*Iehneumon*). P '78, 353
Cetengraulis. P '84, 35; '97, 96; '99, 118
Ceterhinops. J VIII, 230
Ceterocerus. J iii, 199
cetiformis (*Uronautes*). P '76, **346**, 352

- Cetiosaurus. P '66, 279. J I, 14
 cetoides (Basilosaurus). P '67, 144,
 155. J I, 15; VII, 427
 (Zeuglodon). P '45, 256; '48,
 4; '89, 96. J I, 7, 14; VII, 427
 Cetonia. J iii, 239; v, 201. J IV, 33
 Cetoniadae. J III, 225
 Cetophis. P '68, 184. J VII, 431
 Cetopsinae. P '70, 95
 Cetopsis. P '59, 197; '70, 95; '71,
 292
 Cetorhinidae. P '08, 55
 Cetorhininae. P '64, 259
 Cetorhinus. P '64, 259; '08, 55
 Cetosparactes. P '62, 308
 cetosum (Ribes). P '63, 61
 Cetraciontes. P '62, 488
 Cetraria. P '93, 216. J III, 104, 204
 Ceuthophilus. P '02, 725; '04, 545,
 574, 798; '05, 48; '07, 64, 78;
 '09, 114, 171
 ceylonense (Amphiesma). P '94, 425
 (Culicicapa). P '89, 153
 (Ketupa). P '90, 129
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 ceylonica (Venus). P '60, 287
 ceylonicus (Porzana). P '94, 141
 Ceyx. P '50, 69; '02, 675
 ceyx (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 Chabazite. P '82, 38, 288; '92, 176,
 194; '10, 539
 chabert (Lanius). P '64, 239
 Chaca. P '05, 462
 chacamel (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 Chacidae. P '05, 462
 chadsfordiana (Cratægus). P '05,
 655, **660**
 Chaelepus. P '54, 222
 Chæna. P '61, 465, 470, 472, 476
 Chænaectis. P '48, 21; '63, 65. J I,
 177; III, 92
 Chænaina. P '61, 465
 Chænaxis. P '06, **145**; '10, 144
 Chaenichthyinae. P '61, 509
 Chaenichthyoidae. P '61, 507, 514
 Chaenichthys. P '61, 509, 515
 Chaenobryttus. P '65, 84; '77, 44,
 59, 94, 96; '06, 515. J VI, 219,
 223
 Chænocardia. P '69, **170**
 Chænogobius. P '05, 516
 Chænomya. P '65, 250
 Chænopsetta. P '64, 218; '77, 206
 Chænostoma. P '58, **97**
 chærilus (Chærocampa). J IV, 147
 (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 147
 (Sphinx). J IV, 147
 Chærocampa. P '85, 88. J IV, 127,
 147, 152
 Cherodes. P '91, 357; '93, 185
 Cherophyllum. P '60, 145
 Chærops. P '68, 252
 Chaetanthera. J vii, **111**
 Chætetes. P '59, 9; '66, 113-117;
 '76, 27; '97, 427
 Chætobranchopsis. P '03, 532
 Chætobranchus. P '03, 531
 Chætocerous. P '90, 137
 Chætochla. P '07, 458; '08, 458
 Chætocnema. P '47, 167; '73, 57, 73
 Chætocoecus. P '99, 263
 Chætocyperus. P '62, 10, 167
 Chætodemus. P '51, **286**
 Chætodermis. P '82, 283
 Chætodipterus. P '84, 45; '97, 123
 Chætodipus. P '84, 262; '93, 407;
 '03, 25
 Chaetodon. P '61, 99; '62, 119, 133,
 238, 248; '63, 176; '82, 273, 304;
 '84, 99, 102, 122, 230, 312; '97,
 78, 79, 103, 116, 123, 124; '99, 492;
 1900, 504, 512, 513, 520, 527, 528;
 '01, 325; '03, 161; '06, 102, 116;
 '07, 439. J XII, 544, 546
 chaetodon (Bryttus). P '59, 158;
 '61, 96; '65, 274. J VI, 218
 (Mesgonistius). P '83, 132;
 '10, 602. J VI, 218
 (Pomotis). P '59, 158; '77, 93
 Chætodontidae. P '97, 123; '99,
 492; 1900, 512, 528; '06, 102. J
 XII, 544
 Chætodontinae. P '62, 243
 Chætodontoidae. P '62, 243; '63, 162
 chætodontoides (Plectorhynchus). P
 '82, 304
 Chaetogaster. P '50, 124
 Chaetoglæna. P '02, 791; '05, 763
 Chætoglossa. P '95, 333
 Chætolabrus. P '82, 273
 Chætomium. P '90, 220; '93, 130;
 '94, 326; '95, 20. J II, 292
 Chætomorpha. P '63, 96
 Chætoleura. P '94, 70; '98, 288
 Chætopsis. P '94, 376; '95, 337
 chætopterana (Pinnixa). P '78, 298,
 324; '79, 402
 Chætopteridae. P '07, 110
 Chætopterus. P '55, 391; '88, 73;
 1900, 502; '07, 351. J XII, 29,
 62, 66, 78; XIII, 95
 Chætosphaeria. P '95, 21
 Chæstomus. P '71, 286; '76, 339
 Chætosyllis. P '06, 352; '08, 325
 Chætotyphla. P '02, 791; '05, 672
 Chætozone. P '03, 468
 Chætura. P '53, 308, 401; '59, 33;
 '63, 286; '66, 58; '75, 352, 353;
 '82, 215; '83, 64; '90, 206; '92,
 107; '93, 23, 44; '95, 484; '96,
 116, 130; '98, 81, 211; '99, 14, 33;
 '08, 133, 153; '09, 361
 Chæturichthys. P '97, 86

- chagrinea (Raja). P '82, 308; '92, 240
 chakasaheense (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
 '63, 315. J V, 280
 Chalcanthite. P '92, 181
 chalauchenia (Columba). P '59, 143
 chalcea (Amara). P '55, 351; '73, 324
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 chaledonica (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 Chalcedony. P '83, 49; '92, 186, 187;
 '97, 438. J X, 244
 chalcium (Agonum). P '54, 55
 (Bembidium). P '43, 297;
 '57, 4
 Chalceus. P '71, 262; '03, 523; '06, 441, **449**
 (Platynus). P '54, 55
 (Prymniodon). P '60, **558**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '71, 260,
 291; '03, 523; '06, **440**
 Chalceides. P '62, 357
 chalcides (Eumeces). P '84, 66
 (Lacerta). P '84, 66; '08, 118
 chalcidica (Iguana). J vi, 13
 Chalcididae. P '42, 192; '56, 237,
 239, 307; '64, 228; '68, 100; '96,
 37. J VIII, 116
 Chalcidolepis. J VIII, 95, **116**
 Chalcinopsis. P '71, 264; '77, 180,
 188
 Chalcinus. P '70, 92; '71, 264, 265;
 '03, 524; '06, 447-450
 Chalcis. P '62, 357; '68, 284
 chalcitēs (Canthon). P '78, 314
 Chalceites. P '59, 142
 chalcites (Coprobius). P '43, **304**
 (Feronia). J II, 254; IX, 29
 (Pœcilus). P '43, 297. J II, 254
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 chalcō (Ichneumon.) P '73, 107, 120
 Chalceite. P '89, 34; '07, 445
 Chalceococyx. P '02, 678
 Chalceolepidius. P '44, 153; '54,
 223; '61, 336; '66, 348. J IV, 35
 (Chalcilite. P '92, 175, 181
 Chalcomitra. P '05, 776
 chalconatus (Cryptocepalus). P '73,
 31. J IV, 41
 chalconota (Hyla). P '53, 423
 (Hylarana). P '53, 423; '68,
 140
 (Rana). P '02, 694
 Chalceoparia. P '73, 33, **39**
 Chalceopelia. P '05, 757
 Chalceophanes. P '66, 406, 408
 Chalceophora. P '57, 7; '58, 66;
 '73, 84; '78, 314. J IV, 34
 chalcopterus (Laroides). P '62, 295
 chalcopterus. *Continued.*
 (Larus). P '62, 295
 (Leucus). P '62, 295
 Chalcopyrite. P '74, 112; '80, 280;
 '85, 19; '89, 34; '91, 464; '92,
 176-192; '07, 445
 chalcospilos (Columba). P '56, 321;
 '57, 39; '59, 144
 (Peristera). P '56, 321; '57,
 39; '59, 144
 Chalcostibite. P '74, 114
 Chalcothraupis. P '95, 252
 Chalepus. J IV, 33
 chalicodoma (Eumenes). P '99, 457
 Chalicomys. P '57, 176; '96, 507.
 J VII, 339, 406
 Chalicotheriidae. J IX, 273, 276
 Chalicotherium. P '70, 113; '96, 507.
 J VII, 206; VIII, 85; IX, 272, 273
 Chalimus. P '89, 95
 Chalina. P '78, 312; '84, 204
 Chalinida. P '84, 204
 chalinius (Epinephelus). P '07, 261
 Chalinobolus. P '90, 29
 Chalisoma. P '82, 282
 challengerī (Pontophilus). P '95,
 175, 183, 185
 challengerīæ (Praxilla). P '03, 485
 chalybæa (Cliola). P '04, 239
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
 (Montezumia). P '99, 461
 chalybæum (Catostoma). P '65, 197;
 '68, 131
 chalybæus (Celestus). P '68, 123
 (Diploglossus). P '66, **321**
 (Hybopsis). J VI, 230
 (Notropis). P '04, 240; '08,
 541; '10, 287, 602
 chalybæus abbotti (Notropis). P
 '04, **239**; '10, 287
 chalybæus (Stenus). P '59, 288
 chalybata (Manucodia). P '91, **448**
 chalybea (Cantharis). P '53, 335
 (Chantransia). P '68, Biol. 12
 (Cinnyris). P '59, 35; '62, 319
 (Cliola). P '83, 132
 (Hirundo). P '60, 133
 (Lamprocorax). P '02, 690
 (Lytta). P '53, 335; '08, 617
 (Pachyta). J I, 331
 (Progne). P '60, 133; P '90,
 210
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 chalybææ (Clitellaria). P '94, 272
 chalybeata (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 chalybeipennis (Orchestris). P '73,
 67
 chalybeum (Catostoma). P '60, **339**
 chalybeus (Lamprocolius). P '05,
 781
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lamprotornis). P '05, 781

- chalybeus*. *Continued*.
 (Turdus). P '02, 690
 (Zethus). P '99, 410
chalybeus altirostris (Lamprocorax).
 P '99, 216
chalybeus neglectus (Lamprocorax).
 P '99, 216
chalybeus panayensis (Lamprocorax).
 P '99, 216
chalybeus tytleri (Lamprocorax). P
 '99, 216
Chalybite. P '92, 194
Chalybura. P '65, 38
Chama. J vii, 256. P '43, 328;
 '47, 294; '48, 98; '60, 267, 297;
 '61, 472, 478; '62, 576; '67, 139;
 '71, 134; '72, 116-120, 121, 225-
 251; '81, 424, 427; '82, 154-163,
 183, 186; '86, 351; '87, 398, 403;
 '88, 324; '89, 141; '90, 144; '91,
 47, 143; '02, 698, 699; '03, 757.
 J I, 124; II, 129; V, 206; VIII, 375;
 IX, 119
chama (Glycimeris). P '77, 24
Chamacea. P '81, 425
Chamaceæ. J II, 127
Chamæa. P '47, 154; '59, 191; '98,
 218; '99, 20; '04, 585. J I, 34;
 II, 264
Chamæbatia. J III, 87
chamæerista (Cassia). P '60, 513;
 '89, 376; 1900, 649, 652, 666; '02,
 642, 662; '10, 546, 547, 565
Chamæcyparis. P '72, 33; '84, 92;
 '02, 647, 666; '07, 454
chamæcyparis (Cupressus). P '73,
 363
Chamædaphne. P '07, 456
chamæformis (Cardita). P '72, 52
chamæjasme (Androsace). P '63, 70
Chamæleo. P '41, 111; '54, 99, 101,
 102; '56, 147, 153; '57, 71, 72;
 '62, 340; '68, 316
Chamæleolis. P '54, 103; '56, 237;
 '64, 168. J VIII, 166
Chamæleon. P '96, 309-311, 462
Chamæleonidæ. P '96, 310, 461
Chamæleontidæ. P '64, 226
Chamæleopsis. P '54, 103; '74, 68
Chamælerium. P '10, 558; '60, 304
chamæmorus (Rubus). P '92, 371
chamænerii (Deilephila). J IV, 144
Chamænerion. P 1900, 483
Chamæospiza. P '90, 218
Chamæpelis. P '59, 301, 305; '60,
 195, 378; '63, 302; '66, 93; '75,
 348
Chamæpholas. P '62, 201
Chamærhodos. P '63, 61, 74
Chamærops. P '58, 122; '01, 361
Chamæsaracha. P '96, 35
Chamæsauro. J iv, 286. P '62, 339;
 '68, 273, 284
Chamæsyce. P '09, 486
Chamæza. P '99, 55
Chamalycæus. P '08, 586, 588
Chamæsauro. J v, 346
chamæsarachæ (Perdita). P '96, 46,
 65
chamberlaini (Clavilithes). P '01,
 602
 (Potamides). P '99, 80
 (Scalpellum). P '97, 332
 (Telescopium). P '99, 80
chamek (Ateles). P '62, 510
Chamelea. P '62, 575
Chameleo. J viii, 324. P '72, 277;
 '87, 359
Chametrachæa. P '72, 120
Chametrachæidæ. P '72, 120
Chamidæ. P '62, 576; '72, 116; '91,
 47. J II, 130
chamissoni (Woodwardia). J III, 104
chamissonis (Arnica). P '63, 68;
 '84, 87
 (Carabus). P '60, 315
 (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 (Thamnomycetes). J II, 285
chamissoi (Auriculella). P '88, 14
chamomilla (Matricaria). P '77, 107
Chamorhynchus. P '61, 169
Champia. P '55, 412
championi (Cyrtoxipha). P '05, 834,
 843; '05, 834
 (Scytodes). P '09, 196
Champscephalus. P '61, 509
Champsodelphis. P '67, 150, 153
Champsosaurus. P '76, 348
Chanda. P '05, 500
Chandidæ. P '05, 500
Channa. P '97, 69
Channorhynchus. P '84, 162
Chanodichthys. P '97, 59
Chanomphalus. P '89, 84
chantenay (Raia). J iv, 106
Chantransia. P '68, Biol. 12
Chaos. P '78, 99
chaos (Amœba). P '78, 99
 (Volvox). P '78, 99
chapadæ (Agenia). P '97, 237, 240
 (Astyanax). P '06, 349
 (Augochlora). P 1900, 361,
 375
 (Augochloropsis). P 1900, 361
 (Odynerus). P '02, 64, 69
 (Polybia). P '98, 453
chapadensis (Agapostemon). P 1900,
 376
 (Amblytropidia). P '07, 166
 (Cephalocœma). P '04, 681
chapadicola (Corynura). P '01, 218,
 219

- chapmani* var. *plukenetii* (Cratægus). P '10, 247
chapmani (Meloe). P '53, 340
 (Psenes). P '06, **119**
chapmani (Mastodon). P '74, 222
Chaptia. P '02, 689
chapuisi (Melocerinus). P '85, 326
Chara. P '45, 280; '54, 164; '91, 35
Characidae. P '06, 296
Characidium. P '71, 259; '06, 323, 325
Characinae. P '06, 452
Characini. P '54, 26, 199
Characinidae. P '71, 250, 290; '83, 34; '04, 119, 248
Characinus. P '03, 525
characteristica (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
Charactes. P '43, 303
Charactus. J I, 74
Charadra. P '75, 55
Charadriadae. P '53, 426; '64, 66; '66, 96; '83, 67; '95, 474; '05, 759
Charadriomorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86
Charadrus. j v, 96; vii, 192, 291; viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 426; '55, 315; '56, 294, 322; '57, 39; '58, 195; '59, 173; '60, 195, 378; '61, 182, 227; '62, 321; '64, 66, 246; '66, 96; '71, 28; '75, 357; '92, 105; '93, 22, 37, 61; '99, 14, 201; 1900, 23; '02, 671; '05, 759. J I, 220; II, 272
charanensis (Cyperus). P '68, 148
charanoides (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
charantia (Momordica). P '01, 560
Charax. P '92, 263; '06, 453
Charearidae. P '62, 484
Charcharodon. P '46, 41
chariclea (Argynnis). P '92, 157
Charina. P '61, 305; '82, 330, 333; '83, 21, 23; '01, 15; '04, 468; '08, 119
Charinotus. J II, 7
Charis. P '89, 91
Charistena. P '73, 82
Charitonetta. P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469
 J IX, 406
charlestonensis (Pectunculus). P '71, 132
Charlottensis (Unio). P '63, **191**.
 J VI, 8
charltoni (Catolynx). P '79, 171
Charonia. P '91, 59
charonia (Vanessa). P '85, 86
charonoides (Lycosa). P '02, 537, **544**; '03, 82, 646, 647; '04, 276, 278, 286; '08, 217, 514
Charopa. P '92, 401; 1900, 387, 576
Charopidae. P '92, 401
Charopus. P '59, 283, 290
charpenterianus (Cyrena). P '60, 276
charpentieri (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Eyprepcnemis). P '01, 378
charruana (Unio). P '53, 268
charruanus (Unio). J III, 310
chartacea (Thelophora). J II, 279
chartaria (Potamolepis). P '87, 270
chartarius (Chartergus). P '98, 457
Charterginus. P '98, **458**
Chartergus. P '98, 457
charus (Arhopalus). P '52, 68. J II, 17, 103
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 173
Charybdis. P '52, 85; '58, 39
charybdis (Lepomis). P '06, 515.
 J VI, 223
Charynopa. P '78, 314
Chascolytrum. P '91, 305
Chasiempis. P '89, 148
Chasmagnathus. P '51, 247, 251; '58, 105; '80, 189, 221
Chasmarhynchus. P '65, 274
Chasmistes. P '83, 148, 152
Chasmops. P '89, 167
chatareus (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Toxotes). P '05, 504
chatcas (Scymnus). P '52, **138**
chathamensis (Hyalinia). P '96, 448
 (Leptinaria). P '96, 400, 427, 451; 1900, 95
 (Tornatellina). P 1900, 95, 578
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 21
 (Vitrea). P '96, 400, 448; 1900, 93
Chatoessus. P '60, 365; '97, 62
chattanoogaensis (Unio). P '58, **166**;
 '77, 27. J IV, 209
Chaulelasmus. P '64, 72; '66, 99;
 '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356
Chauliodus. P '82, 280, 307
Chauliognathus. P '51, 338; '53, 230; '58, 71; '66, 348; '78, 314;
 '96, 37. J IV, 12, 35
Chaunacinae. P '63, 90
Chaunax. P '63, 89, 90
chaunax (Macrochlamys). P '05, 711
Chaunonotus. P '57, 33; '59, 54
Chaunus. J VI, 196
Chaus. P '79, 171
chaus (Felis). P '88, 100
Chedrus. P '82, 279
cheela (Falco). P '58, 191
 (Spilornis). P '65, 3
Cheilanthes. P '63, 80; '98, 387
Cheilichthys. P '03, 333, 350
Cheilinus. P '62, 143; 1900, 521.
 J XII, 539, 550
Cheilio. P 1900, 511
Cheilobranchidae. P '07, 421
Cheilobranchus. P '07, 421

- Cheilodactylus*. P '62, 115, 116, 117; '99, 357
Cheilodipteridae. P 1900, 502
Cheilodipterus. P '62, 443
cheilonod (*Helix*). P '10, 664
Cheilonemus. P '56, 167, 189; '77, 90, 97; '85, 14, 18
Cheilospirura. P '90, 412
Cheilotrema. P '99, 356
Cheimonea. P '62, 304
Cheiracanthus. P '56, 53; '58, Biol. 25; '10, 663
Cheiragra. P '73, 329
cheiranthoides (*Erysimum*). P '63, 57; '77, 105; '84, 80
Cheiranthus. P '93, 208. J III, 186
Cheirogaleus. J X, 275
Cheirocrinidae. P '86, 197
Cheirocrinus. P '69, 72, 73, 75; '86, 197, 202-206
Cheirodesmus. P '96, 259
Cheirodon. P '54, 199; '03, 514, 515, 519; '06, 332, 483
Cheirogonus. P '58, 40
Cheiromeles. P '04, 251
Cheiromyces. P '93, 171
Cheiromyidae. P '82, 321
Cheiromyini. J X, 275
Cheiromys. P '67, 38; '77, 314
Cheironectes. P '63, 90
Cheiroptera. P '67, 133; '68, 262, 264, 266; '89, 313; '90, 15. J VII, 365, 446
Cheirotherium. P '74, 75. J II, 185
chejuensis (*Eulota*). P '08, 454
Chela. P '82, 279
Chelanops. P '01, 594; '04, 140
chelata (*Argia*). P '08, 488
Cheletropis. P '73, 215
Chelichnus. P '56, 78
chelicuti (*Alaudo*). P '05, 764
 (*Halcyon*). P '05, 764
Chelidon. P '46, 110; '51, 215; '91, 436; '92, 110, 122, 152; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '99, 49. J I, 31
Chelidones. j iv, 255
Chelidoneum. P '60, 199
Chelidonia. P '54, 187
Chelidoptera. P '99, 305
Chelidornix. P '89, 149
Chelidrinæ. P '72, 22
Chelifer. j ii, 63. P '70, Biol. 12; '77, 260; 1900, 543; '01, 594; '04, 140
chelifera (*Erigone*). P '05, 309
cheliferum (*Theridion*). P '05, 309
Chelinæ. P '05, 487
chelipes (*Idotea*). j i, 444
Cheliphus. P '59, 7
Cheliurus. P '59, 7
Chelmo. P '62, 238
chelo (*Mugil*). P '92, 252
Chelocrinus. P '86, 181, 182, 184
Chelodina. P '54, 187; '56, 107
Chelodus. P '57, 176
Chelomeles. P '68, 284
Chelone. P '54, 186; '56, 303; '60, 512; '67, 143; '72, 15; '91, 367, 412; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 582
Chelonia. j vi, 20, 33, 37. P '42, 217; '51, 329; '56, 237, 238; '57, 90; '60, 486; '71, 49; '91, 417, 419, 458; '95, 383, 403, 406; '02, 175, 693; '04, 474; '06, 112; '08, 113, 115; '10, 296
Cheloniadæ. P '56, 237
Chelonidæ. P '56, 306; '08, 115
Cheloniidæ. P '56, 306
Cheloniidae. P '68, 282; '91, 417, 419; '06, 111
Chelonioidiscus. P 1900, 726
Chelonobia. P '91, 189, 199
Chelonoides. P '54, 188
Chelonura. j iv, 203, 206, 217; vi, 30, 37. P '54, 186, 189; '56, 139; '72, 23; '95, 404; '08, 113; '49, 203
Chelopus. P '59, 7; '65, 185, 186; '66, 123, 128; '67, 86; '72, 22; '08, 114. J VIII, 153; XI, 195
Chelydidæ. P '72, 22; '98, 101
Chelydobatrachus. P '83, 57. J VI, 189
Chelydra. P '54, 186; '59, 7; '65, 187; '68, 96, 118, 250, 298; '72, 22, 23; '78, 24; '80, 348; '91, 414, 421, 426; '92, 333; '93, 386; '95, 386; '03, 552; '04, 467; '08, 113
Chelydridæ. P '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '95, 386; '08, 113
Chelydrinus (*Osteopygis*). P '68, 147
Chelyiidæ. P '91, 417, 420
Chelymorpha. P '73, 76, 77
Chelys. j vi, 33. P '54, 187; '56, 107; '91, 421, 426
Chelysoma. P '64, 160
Chelytherium. P '91, 423
Chemmis. P '09, 199
Chemnitzia. P '60, 185; '62, 566; '71, 174; '76, 281, 298; '82, 168, 170; '90, 450, 453; '99, 150-177; '05, 22. J III, 333; IV, 287, 299, 391; VIII, 315, 358, 363
chemnitziana (*Apoma*). P '98, 268
 (*Cochlodina*). P '98, 267
 (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 268
 (*Gastrochaena*). P '61, 485
 (*Helix*). P '74, 51, 58
chemnitzianum (*Cerithium*). P '01, 393
chemnitzii (*Arca*). P '10, 488
 (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
 (*Lingula*). P '73, 203

- chemnitzii. *Continued.*
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 558
- chemnitzoides (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 424, 445
 (Bulimus). P '96, 445
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 445
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 445
 (Pleuropyrgus). P '96, 445
- chemungensis (Atrypa). j viii, 233, **265**
 (Avicula). j viii, **243**
 (Delthyris). j viii, **263**
 (Inoceramus). j viii, **246**
 (Nuculites). j viii, **247**. P '71, 165
 (Streptorhynchus). P '83, 213
 (Strophomena). j viii, **257**
- Chen. P '51, 223; '59, 109; '75, 355; '95, 470, 503; '98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688. J I, 225; IX, 406, 409, 410
- Chenalopex. P '68, 3, 8, 15; '69, 217; '70, 130; '05, 761
- Cheniscus. P '69, 217
- chenoderma (Astacus). P '83, 165
- Chenomorphæ. P '69, 200, 201; '70, 87
- chenonii (Dendrophis). P '57, 54
 (Leptophis). P '57, 54
- chenopodiaceæ. P '60, 512; '63, 75; '84, 90; '99, 106; 1900, 665; '89, 402
- chenopodii (Æoloplus). P '06, 385, 401
- Chenopodia. P '63, 75; '67, 22
- Chenopodium. P '43, 261; '60, 512; '63, 75; '77, 108; '89, 402; '98, 375; 1900, 657, 665; '02, **661**; '09, 380
- Chenopsis. P '69, 216
- chenopus. P '47, 287; '48, 98. J I, 117
- cheonda. P '56, **207**; '65, 70; '77, 92
- Chera. P '99, 215
- Cheraphilus. P '93, 126, 127; '95, 177, 182-187
- Cheraps. P '52, 15, 87
- cherimolia (Anona). P '98, 410
- cheriway (Polyborus). P '92, 105, 115; '99, 29; '05, 689
- Cherleria. P '88, 396
- Chermes. P '99, 260, 264, 271; '07, 3-22
- Cherna (Anthias). P '63, 178
- Chernetidæ. P '04, 120
- cherokeus (Pentremites). J II, 91, 92
- cherrei (Hyla). P '94, **195**
- cherriei (Elaina). P '09, 361
- chelsea (Pelias). P '59, 342
- chersina (Helix). j ii, **156**. P '58, 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 330, 398; '72, 99
- Chersine. P '54, 188, 189
- chersinellus (Zonites). P '75, 153, 167; '89, 198
- chersinus (Conulus). P 1900, 140
- chersinus trochulus (Conulus). P 1900, 456
- chersinus (Euconulus). P '02, 420; '10, 131-133
- chersinus dentatus (Euconulus). P '06, 533, 563
- chersinus trochulus (Euconulus). P '06, 124, 153, 534
- chersis (Lethia). J IV, 169
- Chersites. P '56, 107
- Chersodromus. P '61, 302, 306
- Chersus. P '54, 188
- Chersydrus. P '60, 75; '71, 202
- chesnelii (Rissoina). P '91, 54
- Chesodromus. P '65, 197
- chesterense (Orthonychia). P '66, 265; '90, 176
 (Platyceras). P '66, **265**; '90, 176
- chesterensis (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Capulus). P '90, 158, 162, 176
 (Dichocrinus). P '60, **383**
 (Nautilus). P '60, **469**
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **460**; '60, 383
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 230, 265
 (Schizodus). P '60, **457**
- Chesterlite. P '66, 113; '92, 190
- Chettusia. P '71, 194-196; '72, 32; '99, 26, 48, 202
- chevillioni (Adapisorex). P '90, 54, 56
 (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54
- chevrolati (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
- Chevrolatia. P '66, 370
- chevrolatii (Throscus). P '66, 347
- cheyennense (Ancyloceras). P '60, 421
 (Helicoeeras). P '60, 185, 421
- cheyennensis (Ammonites). P '56, 281; '60, 420
 (Ancyloceras). P '56, **71**, 280; '60, 185
 (Aptychus). P '60, 421; '61, 427
 (Gladius). P '60, 422; '61, 427
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 284; '60, 426
 (Turrillites). P '56, 280; '60, 185, 421
- cheynei (Succinea). P '87, 137
- chia (Venus). J VIII, 318
- Chiamela. P '68, 284
- chiapensis (Achatina). P '60, 152
 (Binneya). P '98, 230
 (Helicina). P '60, 153

chiapensis. Continued.

- (*Helix*). P '60, 151
 (*Simpulopsis*). P '60, 151
chiapensis (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, 112
Chiasmodontidæ. P '84, 183; '84, 183
chiastodaetylus (*Patellioerinus*). P '81, 275
Chiastolite. P '82, 314
chicagoensis (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 355
chichijimana (*Clathurella*). P '04, 11
 (*Otesia*). P '05, 711, 713
chichimeca (*Pimpla*). P '73, 402
chichimecus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, 123
 (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, 155
chickasawhensis (*Unio*). P '61, 89. J V, 101
chicoensis (*Baculites*). P '82, 213
Chicoreus. P '78, 397. J VIII, 350
chicotimiensis (*Mesoleius*). P '94, 189
chicuera (*Falco*). P '67, 215
chieminiensis (*Cucullæa*). P '77, 22
Chilabothrus. P '56, 237; '68, 312
chillalœum (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 520
childrenæ (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276
childreni (*Lucina*). P '72, 87
 (*Orsodachna*). P '66, 348; '73, 22
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
childreni var. bilota (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, 123, 129, 130
chilense (*Dentalium*). J VIII, 316
 (*Musculium*). P '60, 269
 (*Pisum*). P '60, 269
chilensis (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 173, 174, 210
 (*Avellana*). J VIII, 315
 (*Belemnites*). J VIII, 308
 (*Bufo*). P '62, 358. J VI, 70
 (*Bulla*). J VIII, 317
 (*Calcinus*). P '58, 234
 (*Chionoecetes*). P '70, 106
 (*Cinulia*). J VIII, 315
 (*Clathrus*). J VIII, 315
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 269. J VIII, 317
 (*Coronella*). P '54, 226; '60, 247
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 269, 289; '62, 37
 (*Diomedea*). P '72, 174, 209
 (*Dipsas*). P '54, 226; '60, 247
 (*Donacilla*). J VIII, 333
 (*Eleginus*). P '61, 522
 (*Exocoetus*). P '99, 337
 (*Fragaria*). P '84, 82; '92, 371
 (*Fusus*). J VIII, 314

chilensis. Continued.

- (*Genypterus*). P '83, 293; '99, 475
 (*Gonia*). P '94, 278
 (*Gordius*). P '51, 283
 (*Hippurites*). J VIII, 324
 (*Icterus*). P '66, 12
 (*Libocedrus*). P '58, 123
 (*Lucina*). J VIII, 333
 (*Mactra*). J VIII, 317
 (*Micraster*). J VIII, 325
 (*Nautilus*). J VIII, 308
 (*Nepunea*). J VIII, 314
 (*Nereis*). P '09, 245
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 234
 (*Panopæus*). P '71, 239
 (*Pecten*). J VIII, 321
 (*Pectocarya*). J I, 182
 (*Pelamys*). P '99, 345
 (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 58
 (*Perichthys*). P '54, 197; '61, 51
 (*Perna*). J VIII, 335
 (*Pleuronoctes*). J VIII, 321
 (*Polynoë*). P '10, 330
 (*Raia*). P '10, 468; '99, 328; '10, 468
 (*Sarda*). P '99, 345
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 315
 (*Spirifer*). J VIII, 325
 (*Stenobothrus*). P '06, 49
 (*Tachymenis*). P '54, 226; '60, 247. J VIII, 159, 180
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 184. J VIII, 336
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
 (*Turritella*). J VIII, 330
 (*Venus*). J VIII, 333
 (*Xanthornus*). P '67, 58
chilhoweensis (*Helix*). P '75, 334
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 334
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113, 115, 118; '02, 417, 420, 424
Chilichthys. P '77, 204; '82, 283
chiliense (*Scalaria*). P '60, 197
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 111
chiliensis (*Exocoetus*). P '60, 472
 (*Mactra*). P '60, 198
 (*Scalaria*). P '60, 197
Chilina. P '96, 561
chilina (*Natica*). J VIII, 315
Chiliniidæ. P '96, 561
Chilinus. P '82, 274
Chilio. P '82, 274, 275
chiliticus (*Hybopsis*). P '10, 286
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 286
Chillina. J VIII, 331
Chilo. P '60, 205
Chilocorus. P '47, 180; '52, 130; '59, 90, 292. J IV, 11, 42
Chilocyclus. P '63, 34, 35
Chilodaetyli. P '61, 45

- Chilodactylus. P '62, 114, 115, 117, 118
 Chilodipteroidæ. P '62, 251; '63, 81
 Chilodipterus. P '61, 45
 chiloensis (Agonopsis). P '61, 167
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 210
 (Aspidophorus). P '61, 167
 (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 205, 450. J VIII, 332
 (Gitocentrum). P '62, 450
 (Petricola). J VIII, 334
 (Pholas). J VIII, 332. P '62, 195, 205
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Chilognatha. J ii, 102
 Chilomeniscus. P '60, **339**; '61, 302, 305; '67, 85; '68, 289; '82, 333; '01, 17, 84; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
 Chilomonas. P '77, 198
 Chilomycteris. P '77, 203; '97, 91, 131. J VIII, 255
 Chilomyzon. P '06, **309**
 Chilonatalus. P '98, **326**
 Chilonectria. P '90, 246
 Chilonycteris. P '89, 331; '90, 30; '98, 326; '02, 161, 400; '04, 181-207, 250-255
 Chilonyx. P '83, **69**, 108
 Chilophryne. P '62, 341, 357, 358; '63, 49
 Chilopoma. P '82, 333; '01, 18, 31; '08, 120
 chilopsidis (Ancistromma). P '97, **137**
 Chilosecyllium. P '08, 53. J XII, 499
 Chilotrema. P '61, 104; '92, 392
 Chilotus. P '74, 187, 188, 190
 Chimæra. P '62, 331; '76, 53; '77, 219-250; '82, 308; '92, 241; '07, 421; '10, 603
 chimæra (Floscularia). P '03, 391
 Chimæridæ. P '92, 241; '07, 419; '10, 603
 Chimaphila. P '60, 303, 512; 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663, 668; '10, 581
 chimaphilæ (Sphærella). P '93, **447**
 Chimaropcephala. P '09, 435
 Chimerina. P '68, 6, 28, 29
 Chimotrema. P '58, 209
 Chinha. P '08, 97
 Chinchilla. J VIII, 72
 Chinchillidæ. P '82, 321. J VII, 358, 407
 chinchilloides (Euneomys). P '74, 185
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 185
 chinense (Aulostoma). P '63, 179
 chinensis (Albula). P '99, 67
 (Aulostoma). P '84, 161; 1900, 500
 chinensis. *Continued.*
 (Boleophthalmus). P '05, 513
 (Cirrhimuræna). J XII, 501
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Cnidon). P '61, 52
 chinensis minor (Cissa). P '91, 442
 chinensis (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 289
 (Cyclotus). P '82, 232, 233
 (Diomedea). P '66, 177
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Fistularia). P '63, 179; '84, 161; 1900, 500
 (Glauconome). P '61, 26
 (Globiocephalus). P '69, 21
 chinensis immaculata (Hyla). P '99, 184
 chinensis (Miletus). P '85, 87
 (Opeas). P '82, 235
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Paludina). P '56, **110**; '05, 748. J VI, 115
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Quercus). P '86, 294
 (Rana). P '99, 183
 (Salanx). P '97, 67
 (Stenogyra). P '82, 235
 (Succinea). P '82, 235
 (Tesseratoma). P '60, 224
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Turtur). P '63, 321
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 (Unio). P '68, **150**. J VI, 325
 (Vaginulus). P '82, 236
 (Viviparus). P '05, 748
 chiniana (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Drymoica). P '05, 771
 chinquis (Pavo). P '64, 247
 Chinus. P '60, 21
 Chiocecca. P '89, 386; '05, 700; '09, 493
 Chiolite. P '97, 437
 Chion. P '01, 208. J II, 12
 Chionactis. P '60, 241; '61, 303; '66, 310, 311; '68, 289; '82, 333; '01, 66. J VIII, 142
 chionanthi (Acherontia). J IV, 163
 (Dermatea). P '93, **148**
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 (Valsa). P '94, **340**
 Chionanthus. P '87, 280
 Chionaspis. P '99, 260
 Chione. P '42, 191; '60, 567; '65, 57; '71, 130, 136; '78, 303; '98, 419; '02, 701; '04, 552, 553. J VIII, 334
 chione (Venus). P '95, 251
 chioneus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 Chionis. P '55, 288
 Chionobas. P '62, 54, 57
 chionobasis (Helicella). P '97, **359**
 (Lejeania). P '97, 359
 Chionœetes. P '57, 217; '70, 106

- Chionophila. P '63, 71
 chionophila (Strigamia). J V, **50**
 Chiracanthium. P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 129, 133, 340; '04, 123; '09, 199
 chiragra (Gonodactylus). P '50, 25; '88, 323; '93, 105
 (Squilla). P '93, 105
 chiricahuana (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05, 211, 224, 225, 233, 234, 241, 242, 248-253; '09, 506; '10, 53, 81, 96, 110
 chiricahuana mogollonensis (Ashmunella). P '05, **252**
 chiricahuana var. varicifera (Ashmunella). P '09, 505
 chiricahuana (Holospira). P '05, 215, 217, 218, **219**; '10, 118, 127
 chiricahuana gracilis (Holospira). P '10, 130
 chiricahuana optima (Holospira). P '10, **129**
 chiricahuana ternaria (Holospira). P '10, **128**
 chiricahuana (Oreohelix). P '05, 271, **283**, 284; '10, 47, 50, 85
 chiricahuana obsoleta (Oreohelix). P '10, 86, **88**
 chiricahuana percarinata (Oreohelix). P '10, 86, **87**
 chiricahuana (Polygyra). P '96, 15; '99, 192; '05, 233, 250; '09, 505; '10, 46
 chircote (Rallus). j v, 138
 (Ypacaha). j v, 138
 Chiridota. P '63, 142
 Chirinæ. P '62, 277
 Chiriouia. P '04, 664; '05, 840
 chiriquiensis (Arca). P '60, **567**. J VIII, 345, 378
 Chirita. P '58, 131
 Chironomides. P '42, 192
 chiroacanthus (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Chirocentridæ. J XII, 501
 Chirocentrus. j i, 363. J XII, 501
 Chirocephalus. P '79, 148, 200; '80, 156
 Chirocerinidæ. P '86, 197
 Chirocerinus. P '86, 202
 Chirodactylus. P '62, 114, 119
 Chiroderma. P '78, 48; '91, 404; 1900, 756
 Chiron. P '03, 515; '06, 332
 Chirodota. P '55, 386
 Chirodus. P '56, 99
 Chirogaleus. P '88, 99
 Chirogida. J IX, 219
 chirogona (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 Chiroleptes. P '68, 250. J VI, 82, 89, 93, 112
 Chirolophis. P '82, 278; '91, 105
 Chiromachæris. P '99, 33
 Chiromantis. P '68, 272
 Chiromyidæ. P '68, 295; '83, 78. J X, 275
 Chiromys. P '83, 77; 1900, 419-423; '02, 253; '04, 149, 155. J VIII, 71; X, 275, 285, 302, 306, 313-315, 328, 337, 340
 chiron (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 150
 (Sphinx). J IV, 150
 Chironectes. P '62, 241; '63, 176; '03, 174
 Chironectidæ. P '63, 89
 Chironematina. P '62, 104, 105, **112**
 Chironemus. P '61, 45; '62, 113
 Chironia. P '58, 129; '78, 230
 chironii (Kellia). P '72, 231
 Chironius. P '60, 556
 Chironomidæ. P '94, **419**; '95, 320
 Chironomus. j i, 45; iii, 12; vi, 149. P '95, 320
 Chiropacha. P '01, 279
 Chiropsis. P '57, **201**; '61, 165
 Chiroptera. P '04, 149
 chiropterus (Spelerpes). P '63, **54**; '65, 195-197; '69, 95, 105, 106
 Chiropus. P '03, 702
 Chirostoma. P '62, 280; '65, 81; '77, 94, 175, 180, 187, 213; '82, 276; '99, 338, 341; '03, 730, 734, 736, 739
 Chirox. P '87, 282, 286; '91, 130, 135. J IX, 187, 213, 219, 220, 252, 253
 chirtah (Lutianus). J XII, 526
 chirurgus (Acanthurus). P '84, 102, 230
 (Chaetodon). P '84, 230
 Chirus. P '54, 132, 141, 147; '57, 201; '61, 165; '62, 277
 chisambensis (Mylabris). P '08, 600, **608**
 chishimana (Macrocallista). P '05, **118**
 chishimanum (Buccinum). P '05, **103**
 chismatoidæ (Gasteros). P '62, 240
 Chisternon. P '72, **162**; '91, 425
 Chiton. P '48, 98; '55, 266; '62, 570; '71, 140; '76, 243; '82, 170; '94, 70, 75, 85; '04, 257-259, 336. J VIII, 331
 Chitonidæ. P '94, 85; '01, 203
 chitoniformis (Lepidonotus). P '03, **405-412**
 Chitoniscus. P '04, 107
 Chitracephalus. P '91, 416
 chittyanium (Metalfa). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 Chitulia. P '59, 347
 chiyakensis (Decapotoma). P '08, 605

- chiyakensis var. tekama (Decapota). P '08, 605
 chiyakensis (Mylabris). P '08, **605**
 chiyakensis var. tekama (Mylabris). P '08, **605**
 Chizærhis. P '05, 765
 Chlænius. P '43, 296, 304; '44, **51**; '52, 66; '54, 59; '56, 25; '59, 69, 287; '66, 347; '73, 325. J IX, 12, 29; XI, 280
 Chlamidococcus. J III, 59-67
 Chlamydini. P '73, 30
 Chlamydocephalus. P '57, 159
 Chlamydodera. P '91, 449
 Chlamidomonas. J III, 60
 Chlamydophrys. P '77, 262-264
 Chlamydotherium. P '44, 12. J VII, 259
 Chlamys. P '73, 30, 83. J IV, 14; VIII, 293
 Chlarias. P '97, 57; '05, 461. J XII, 499
 Chlariidæ. P '05, 461; XII, 499
 Chloanthite. P '89, 184
 Chloëaltis. P '04, 518, 563; '06, 19, 29, 367; '07, 459; '09, 113, 143; '10, 616, 628
 Chlæbora. P '01, 372
 Chlæia. P '03, 426
 Chlæphaga. P '69, 217; '70, 131
 Chlæthropus. P '70, **131**
 Chloræa. P '92, 393
 Chlorænas. P '60, 194
 chlorantha (Pyrola). P '60, 200; '63, 70, 94; '84, 88; '07, 457. J III, 181, 183, 194
 chloranthus (Zigadenus). j vii, 57
 choreudeta (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 Chlorhæmidæ. P '03, 487; '08, 356; '09, 284
 Chlorichthys. P '63, 205; '82, 275; '97, 119
 Chlorida. P '93, 107. J II, 7
 Chloridella. P '93, 107
 chlorinella (Calonectria). P '95, 29
 Chlorinoides. P '91, 215
 Chlorion. P '94, 299; '96, 551; '97, 375; '99, 200
 Chloris. P '60, 192, 376; '89, 361; '91, 306; '01, 558
 chloris (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 320 (Agenia). P '94, 297 (Alcedo). P '02, 675 (Halcyon). P '02, 675 (Herpetodryas). P '60, **503** (Lamarius). P '59, 53 (Lanius). P '59, 53 (Nicator). P '99, 39 (Scarus). P '63, 179 (Scomber). P '62, 437; '97, Chlorite. P '76, 119, 120; '78, 402; '80, 280; '83, 244; '92, 181; '96, 220; '97, 414, 446; 1900, 249, 257
 Chloritis. P '92, 393, 397, 398; '01, 347, 565, 617; '04, 628, 629; '05, 710, 736; '08, 41
 chlorizans (Stenacris). P '04, 787, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291
 chlorocephala (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 chlorocephalus (Hybopsis). P '10, 286 (Notropis). P '10, 286
 chlorocyanus (Anolis). P '56, 237; '08, 116. J VIII, 166
 chlorodia (Temnochila). P '59, 70; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 32 (Trogosita). J IV, 32
 Chlorodina. P '52, 76
 Chlorodius. P '52, 78; '58, 33; '79, 395
 chloroëchis (Toxicoa). P '59, 341 (Vipera). P '59, 341; '62, 337
 Chlorogalum. P '68, 173. J III, 103
 chloroleuca (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 chlorolophus (Gecinus). P '63, 326
 Chloromys. j ii, 337
 Chloromyxum. P '07, 278
 Chloronerpes. P '63, 326
 chloronota (Cinnyris). P '59, 36 (Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
 chloronotus (Cinnyris). P '56, 320 (Criniger). P '99, 42 (Picus). P '59, 141 (Porphyrio). P '05, 758 (Trichophorus). P '59, **143**; '99, 42. J V, 181
 Chloropal. P '89, 35
 Chloroperla. P '62, 366
 Chloropeta. P '55, 325; '05, 769
 chloropetoides (Thamnornis). P '99, 211
 chlorophæa (Hypsigena). P '60, 247; '66, 304; '01, 87 (Rhinortha). P '02, 678
 chlorophæus (Cuculus). P '02, 678
 Chlorophanus. P '55, 416; '64, 267; '99, 35
 chlorophanus (Chlænius). P '56, 26; '66, 347; '73, 325
 Chlorophilus. P '82, 329
 Chlorophis. P '57, 53, 72; '60, 559
 chlorophthalmus (Gelasimus). P '80, 151
 chlorophylla (Erioptera). P '59, 226
 Chloropicus. P '59, 141
 Chlorops. j vi, 187. P '95, 318, 339
 Chloropsis. P '48, **24**; '02, 682. J I, **187**
 chloropsis (Ilyanthus). P '78, 312
 chloropteron (Catostomus). P '60,

- chloropterus (*Astroma*). P '04, 682
 (*Catastomus*). P '65, 85
 (*Plectropoma*). P '62, 236;
 '07, 258
 chloropterus (*Chærojulus*). P '63, 206
 (*Conurus*). P '09, 359
 (*Epinephelus*). P '07, 258
 (*Ichthyacallus*). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 chloropus (*Fulica*). P '05, 757
 (*Gallinula*). P '60, 378; '05,
 757
 chloropyga (*Certhiola*). P '64, 272
 (*Nectarinia*). P '57, 39; '59,
 35
 chloropygius (*Totanus*). j v, 86. J
 I, 223
 chlororhyncha (*Diomedea*). P '66,
 174, 184, 188; '99, 16
 (*Thalassarche*). P '66, 185
 chlororhynchos (*Diomedea*). j viii,
 157
 chlororhynchus (*Procellaria*). P '64,
 123
 (*Puffinus*). P '64, 123
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 107
 (*Thiellus*). P '64, 123, 142
 Chloroscombrinae. P '62, 431, 437;
 '06, 114
 Chloroscombrus. P '58, 168; '62,
 239, 431, 437; '83, 284; '06, 114;
 '97, 91, 102
 Chlorosina. P '76, 286
 Chlorosoma. P '56, 243; '60, 558;
 '01, 66; '08, 122
 chlorosoma (*Agenia*). P '97, 236
 Chlorospermae. P '55, 413; '89, 351
 Chlorospingas. P '65, 171
 Chlorospiza. P '65, 90
 Chlorosplenium. P '93, 146; '95, 429
 chlorostigma (*Varanus*). P '56, 150
 Chlorostilbon. P '90, 206
 Chlorostoma. P '91, 54; '01, 202;
 '04, 33. J VIII, 331
 chlorostoma (*Aquillus*). P '05, 292
 (*Peristernia*). P '01, 391
 (*Triton*). P '88, 324
 chlorostomus (*Triton*). P '91, 52
 Chlorothraupis. P '99, 35
 chlorotica (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
 (*Necrosia*). P '04, 76
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
 chloroticus (*Acteon*). J II, 323
 (*Allolobophora*). P '02, 84
 (*Drymobius*). P '94, 203
 (*Helodrilus*). P '02, 84
 chlorum (*Cyrtophyllieus*). P '09,
 413, 479
 chlorura (*Fringilla*). j viii, 154. P
 '99, 17. J I, 51
 (*Oreospiza*). P '99, 20; '03,
 28; '04, 583
 chlorura. *Continued.*
 (*Pipilo*). P '59, 107; '68, 84,
 150
 (*Zonotrichia*). J I, 51
 Chlorurus. P '82, 274
 chlorurus (*Pipilo*). P '66, 89, 90;
 '90, 218
 Chlorus. P '07, 191
 Chnaunanthus. P '73, 329
 Choanopoma. P '81, 15; '84, 211
 chocolata (*Purpura*). J VIII, 327
 choctawensis (*Terebratula*). P '61,
 19
 Chœnopsetta. P '64, 216, 218
 Chœradodis. P '03, 712
 chœrocephalus (*Centrobranchus*). P
 '03, 75
 Chœrodes. P '52, 52. J II, 213
 Chœrojulus. P '62, 240, 331; '63,
 205, 206, 223; '77, 207
 Chœromorus. J VIII, 84
 Chœronycteris. P '94, 181
 Chœropinae. P '63, 222
 Chœropotamus. P '57, 89, 158; '58,
 157; '61, 433. J VII, 174, 197,
 202, 389
 Chœrops. J XII, 535
 Chœropsis. P '67, 12; '73, 268;
 '78, 61; '81, 128; '91, 357; '93,
 185-187. J II, 213-223
 chœrostoma (*Anchovia*). P '06, 87
 chœrostoma cayorum (*Anchovia*). P
 '06, 85
 Choleva. P '53, 282
 Cholæpus. P '87, 67; '94, 182; '01,
 366; '04, 477
 Chologaster. P '59, 63; '77, 89
 eholoropus (*Gallinula*). P '70, 86
 eholula (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 107, 119
 Chomatodus. P '91, 365
 Chondestes. P '51, 218; '53, 383;
 '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '66, 84;
 '68, 83, 149; '90, 218; '92, 109,
 120; '93, 22, 49; '95, 489; '98,
 214; '04, 583. J I, 49
 Chondrella. P '79, 28. J VIII, 407,
 410; IX, 106, 110, 111
 Chondrenchelys. J IX, 436
 Chondria. P '55, 412, '57, 74
 Chondrioderma. P '91, 390; '93, 368
 Chondrodera. P '06, 281
 Chondrodite. j ii, 287. P '72, 276;
 '92, 190; 1900, 231
 Chondroperna. P '60, 50
 Chondroplites. P '62, 126
 Chondropoma. P '58, 211; '60, 153;
 '82, 105, '91, 331; '92, 338; '03,
 780; '07, 193; '10, 523
 chondropus (*Sillago*). P '61, 503,
 504
 Chondrosium. P '91, 302
 Chondrostei. P '68, 256, 258, 263, 265

- Chondrostoma. P '65, 70
 Chondrostomi. P '56, 175
 Chondrotus. P '95, 407; 1900, 617; '08, 127. J III, 192
 Chondrula. P 1900, 428
 Chondrus. P '82, 215
 Chone. P '02, 276; '06, 257; '08, 360
 Chonemonas. P '05, 673
 Chonespondylus. P '68, 178
 Chonetes. P '58, 143, 262; '59, 12-26; '60, 128, 450; '62, 410; '63, 5; '65, 115; '70, 35; '83, 213; '84, 54; '88, 228, 244; '91, 244, 246; '97, 417, 449. J III, 23-31
 Chonetus. P '69, 172
 Choneziphius. P '76, 81. J VIII, 218
 Chonophorus. P '62, 240
 chonops (Proroziphius). P '76, 114. J VIII, 229
 chopi (Agelaius). P '66, 11
 Chorotypus. P '04, 672
 chordalis (Soliera). P '63, 96; '55, 412
 chordata (Brachypodella). P '98, 278 (Pupa). P '89, 411
 chordatus (Bulimus). P '58, 198 (Pupoides). P 1900, 585, 589
 Chordeiles. P '83, 64
 Chordeiles. P '51, 180, 186, 215; '53, 307; '55, 307; '59, 106, 301, 303; '63, 285; '66, 41, 58; '68, 82, 119; '71, 26; '75, 353; '92, 107, 116; '93, 43, 62; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81, 210; '99, 30; '03, 26; '05, 690; '08, 87, 94, 153; '09, 360. J II, 261
 Chordodes. P '01, 289-291; '07, 272
 chordorhiza (Carex). P '87, 77
 Chorea. P '47, 150
 Choridesmus. P '96, 261
 Chorimyeterus. P '06, 325
 Chorinemus. P '58, 168; '63, 167, 177; '05, 56
 Chorinus. J viii, 108. P '50, 23, 26; '79, 385; '91, 215
 Choriplax. P '94, 70
 Chorisonaura. P '05, 792, 839; '06, 271; '10, 586
 Chorististum. P '62, 15, 236
 Choroetypi. P '04, 670
 Choristopoda. P '55, 393
 Choristopus. P '69, 217
 Chorizantho. P '48, 17. J I, 166
 Chorizopia. P '84, 167
 Choroetypi. P '04, 670
 Chorophilus. P '54, 60; '55, 427; '65, 84, 194; '93, 386; '95, 397; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 86, 112
 Chorostate. P '93, 448; '94, 338
 Chorozema. P '58, 128
 Chorthippus. P '02, 631; '06, 367; '07, 459; '09, 143; '10, 616, 628
 Chortophaga. P '04, 777, 786; '05, 38, 53, 803, 841; '06, 374; '07, 290; '09, 147; '10, 585, 588-592, 616, 628
 Chortophila. P '95, 336
 Chotorhea. P '02, 679
 choucador (Corvus). P '67, 216
 Chriacus. P '83, 80; '92, 295, 322, 415, 420; '97, 40
 Chriodorus. P '06, 91
 Chriomitra. P '79, 133; '84, 233
 Christolia. P '73, 163
 christyi (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 306, 340 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '78, 230, 233; '85, 275 (Goniobasis). P '62, 269; '64, 29; '65, 23. J V, 328 (Helix). P '74, 119; '75, 209; '89, 203 (Mesodon). P '75, 154 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306, 340 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314 (Polygyra). P '02, 417, 420; 1900, 113, 128 (Saccocrinus). P '81, 306; '85, 328 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 173; '63, 315. J V, 272
 chrisypa (Anguilla). P '04, 506; '10, 600
 Chroecocephalus. P '66, 99; '69, 214; '71, 40; '75, 357
 Chroicocephalus. P '61, 247; '62, 293, 309, 325
 Chromaeris. P '04, 532; '05, 414, 841; '07, 174; '08, 15
 chromatus (Octopus). P '88, 324
 Chromichthys. P '62, 134
 Chromididae. P '71, 250, 290
 Chromis. P '61, 502; '62, 139, 149, 238; '63, 214, 220; '92, 261, 271; '97, 117, 118; '98, 343; '99, 358. J XII, 533
 chromis (Chromis). P '92, 271; '98, 343 (Pogonias). P '61, 101, 105; '63, 31; '77, 209; '87, 394 (Sciæna). J ii, 306. P '63, 31
 Chromite. P '73, 365; '80, 273; '82, 343, 344; '90, 118; '92, 186-189, 201
 Chromodoris. P '79, 72, 108; '80, 90; '88, 327; '99, 518; '04, 377
 Chroococcus. P '09, 107
 Chromosomus. P '61, 523; '64, 281; '67, 157; '77, 71, 86; '85, 410;

- '04, 244; '08, 519, 520. J VI, 208, 210, 233, 241
- chrosomus (Hybopsis). P '10, 287
(Notropis). P '10, 287
- chrotorrhinus (Arvicola). P '94, 282, 286
- chrysætos (Aquila). P '55, 283, 304, 452; '61, 217; '92, 115; '93, 40; '95, 464, 479; '98, 209; '04, 581; '05, 689; '08, 85. J IX, 418
(Falco). j iii, 345. P '53, 396, 452
- chrysalis (Bulimorpha). P '89, 300; '91, 264
(Bulimulus). P '74, 53
(Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 203, 205
(Cheirocrinus). P '86, 205
(Pachychilus). P '92, 340
(Polyphemopsis). P '66, **267**; '89, 300; '91, 264
(Smaris). P '92, 267
- chrysalida (Eulima). P '05, 110
- chrysaloides (Bulimulus). P '97, 18, **20**
- Chrysantha. P '48, **10**. J I, **155**; III, 97
- chrysanthemifolia (Ellisia). J III, 97
- chrysanthemoides (Bidens). P '98, 385; 1900, 670; '09, 397
(Villanova). P '63, 65
- Chrysanthemum. P '72, 126, 236; '75, 18; '76, 110; '77, 107; '97, 201; '04, 108
- chrysgargus (Tropidonotus). P '02, 694
- chrysgargyreum (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
- chrysgargyreus (Brachygenys). P '97, 110
- chryseater (Xanthornus). P '67, 52
- chrysea (Blattina). P '85, 106
(Buprestis). P '44, 143
(Dicerca). P '44, **143**; '57, 7; '73, 86
(Pterinoblattina). P '85, 106
- Chryseis. J III, 80
- Chrysemys. P '77, 199; '92, 333, 337; '95, 406; '03, 544, 554, 556; '04, 467, 468; '06, 422; '08, 114
- chryseres (Myripristis). P '04, 224
- chryseum (Stethoprion). P '71, **261**; '06, 482
- chryseus (Halophila). P '62, 154
(Rhinoberyx). P '04, 222
- Chrysididæ. P '96, 37
- Chrysiptera. P '82, 273. J XII, 535
- Chrysis. P '96, 37; '09, 13
- chrysis (Phidippus). P '09, 220
(Succinea). P '89, 209
- chrysitis (Dionda). P '56, **178**
- Chrysobalaneæ. P '89, 379
- Chrysobalanus. P '89, 379
- chrysobapta (Pepsis). P '97, 281
- Chrysoberyll. j iii, 293. P '76, 102
- Chrysoblephus. P '82, 273
- Chrysobothris. P '44, 146; '57, 8; '58, 67; '61, 346; '73, 90, 331. J IV, 12, 34
- chrysobronchus (Spilotes). J VIII, **136**
- chrysocarpus (Xanthornus). P '66, 12
- chrysocephala (Motacilla). P '64, 257
- chrysocephalus (Luxilus). P '56, 202; '77, 86
(Oriolus). P '67, 56
(Pendulinus). P '67, 56
(Scotothorus). P '99, 209
- chrysocheila (Helicina). P '57, 192; '58, 211; '60, 153
- Chrysochloridæ. P '82, 321; '87, 291. J IX, 235, 261
- Chrysochlorididæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292
- Chrysochloris. P '53, 299; '83, 78, 82; '87, 290; '88, 103, 298; '91, 132; '02, 245. J IX, 210, 235, 256, 261
- chrysochloris (Alosa). P '61, 36
(Pomolobus). P '61, 36; '77, 86
- Chrysochus. P '59, 81; '73, 33, 37. J IV, 11, 41
- Chrysocecyx. P '59, 142; '05, 765
- Chrysocolaptes. P '63, 325
- Chrysocolla. P '77, 252; '89, 34; '92, 177-194
- Chrysocoma. P '98, 32, 305
- chrysocoma (Erioptera). P '59, 226
(Leptura). J I, 339
- chrysocome (Aptenodytes). P '72, 172, 173, 175, 201
(Spheniscus). P '72, 202, 204
- Chrysoceps. j vii, **8**
- Chrysoecorys. P '60, 171, 434
- Chrysoeraon. P '02, 631
- chrysocreas (Corticium). J III, 223
- chrysocretaphum (Todiostrostrum). P '99, 47
- Chrysoceyon. P '79, 184
- chrysoceirus (Callospermophilus). P '04, 588
- Chrysoodomus. P '65, 64; '92, 328; '95, 74, 123-127; '01, 197, 391
- Chrysoodonta. j iii, 55; v. 319. J I, 290
- Chrysoaster. P '95, 329
- chrysoaster (Agosia). P '56, **187**; '77, 91
(Turdus). P '64, 249

- chryso-genys (Conurus). P '60, 377; '99, 53
 chryso-gramma (Thyronectria). P '90, 245
 chryso-ides (Colaptes). P '59, 300, 301, 302; '66, 56; '69, 126; '92, 116
 (Geopicus). P '66, 56
 chryso-læma (Ameiva). P '68, 127
 Chrysolampis. P '99, 312; '60, 194
 chrysolauca (Merula). P '62, 314
 chrysoleuca (Achatina). P '97, 357
 chrysoleucus (Cyprinus). P '56, 167, 189, 202; '77, 88
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 167, 202
 (Leucosomus). P '56, 189; '77, 89; '85, 18
 (Notemigonus). P '85, 412
 Chrysolite. P '76, 102; '89, 35; '90, 119; '92, 201
 chrysolopha (Aptenodytes). P '72, 178
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 204
 chrysolophus (Catarractes). P '72, 175
 Chrysuma. j vii, 67
 Chrysomela. j iii, 449; v, 296. P '47, 175; '56, 29, 31, 32; '59, 285, 292; '60, 316, 321; '61, 357; '65, 210, 212, 217, 220; '66, 348, 349; '73, 46, 50. J IV, 12, 41
 chrysomelas (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 154
 Chrysomelidæ. P '47, 168; '65, 204; '73, 19; '96, 37. J IV, 13, 41
 Chrysomelides. P '66, 349; '73, 19, 46
 chrysmelina (Actenodia). P '08, 601, 603
 (Amphicyrta). P '54, 116
 (Marginella). J VIII, 355
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601, 603
 Chrysmelinæ. P '59, 291
 Chrysmetris. P '53, 383; '59, 107, 191; '65, 89-93; '66, 80-84; '68, 83, 149; '69, 126, 182; '71, 21; '75, 350; '99, 35; '05, 778; '08, 91. J I, 52
 Chrysomphalus. P '99, 260, 273
 Chrysomus. P '66, 14, 17
 Chrysonymia. P '95, 335
 chrysonota (Vidua). P '56, 319; '59, 136
 chrysonotis (Lamprotornis). P '59, 133
 chrysonotus (Cassicus). P '60, 139; '67, 67
 Chrysopa. j viii, 45. P '08, 86; '09, 10, 20, 26
 Chrysopelea. P '02, 181, 694
 Chrysoperca. P '07, 250
 Chrysophlegma. P '02, 679
 Chrysophrys. P '92, 264; '97, 76; 1900, 502; '05, 504
 Chrysophyllum. P '89, 390; '01, 557, 560
 Chrysopicus. P '63, 195, 198, 326; '99, 37. J V, 459
 Chrysopila. P '94, 273; '95, 323
 Chrysopis. P '97, 192
 Chrysopoga. P '65, 171
 chrysopogon (Ataleptes). P '65, 171
 (Bucco). P '02, 679
 (Buarremon). P '65, 171
 (Chotorhea). P '02, 679
 (Cryptopogon). P '95, 323
 (Megalaima). P '70, 88
 Chrysopora. P '60, 362
 chrysoprasina (Ranula). P '66, 129, 130
 chrysoprasinus (Trypheropsis). P '68, 117; '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 114
 Chrysoprasia. J II, 7
 chrysoprasius (Psilopus). P '94, 275; '95, 328
 Chrysops. j iii, 33. P '94, 272; '95, 321; '98, 157
 chrysops (Caulotilus). P '62, 240; '65, 67; '80, 13
 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
 (Heteragrion). P '01, 137; '08, 489, 490
 (Hylella). P '94, 196
 (Labrax). P '60, 20, 119
 (Latilus). P '62, 240; '65, 67; '80, 13
 (Lepibema). P '60, 113, 119
 (Perca). P '60, 113, 119; '77, 85
 (Roccus). P '60, 113; '61, 50; '65, 83; '07, 249
 (Stenotomus). P '04, 510; '10, 601
 Chrysopsis. j vii, 33, 66. P '60, 512; '63, 65; '96, 37; 1900, 484, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
 chrysopsis (Stictis). P '94, 353
 chrysoptera (Graecula). P '67, 56
 (Helinaia). P '55, 309
 (Helminthophaga). P '59, 106; '75, 352
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 464, 494; '96, 158
 (Motacilla). j iv, 190
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 (Sylvia). j iv, 190
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399
 chrysopterum (Scarus). P '97, 120
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 chrysopterus (Agelaius). P '67, 57
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 18
 (Orthopristis). P '10, 601
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 68
 (Zethus). P '99, 421

- chrysos* (*Carangus*). P '62, 432, 433, 434; '77, 208
 (*Caranx*). P '58, 168; '62, 432
 (*Scomber*). P '62, 432
Chrysospelea. P '60, 556
chrysosperma (*Trichia*). P '90, 436
Chryso splenium. P '60, 145; '63, 62
chryso spora (*Perichæna*). P '10, 272
chryso stictus (*Helicops*). P '68, 309
 (*Seeloporus*). P '66, 125
 (*Tachyneetes*). P '62, 71;
 '64, 167
chryso stoma (*Diomedea*). P '66, 185
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 89
 (*Lucina*). P '71, 135; '03, 756
 (*Melanconis*). P '77, 126
 (*Rhadinæa*). P '68, 104
Chrysostromus. P '84, 311
chryso tænia (*Epinephelus*). P '92, 261
Chrysothamnus. P '48, 19; '63, 66.
 J I, 171
chryso thorax (*Enmenes*). P '99, 437
 (*Polybia*). P '98, 451
Chrysothraupis. P '95, 252
Chrysothrix. P '78, 152. J X, 275, 276, 280, 289, 293, 296, 300, 302, 305, 315, 318, 329, 331, 333
Chryso tile. P '90, 114; '92, 186, 201
Chryso tis. P '53, 371; '63, 284; '64, 240; '90, 205; '99, 32. J III, 153
chryso tis (*Lamprotornis*). P '57, 36
Chryso toxum. P '94, 276
Chryso tus. j vi, 168. P '95, 328
chryso ursor (*Sparus*). P '03, 330
chryso zonus (*Scomber*). P '04, 759
Chryso. P '04, 128
chry sti (*Batocrinus*). P '81, 221, 340
chry sura (*Campethera*). P 63, 327
chry sura lineata (*Campethera*). P '99, 37
chry surus (*Chloroscombrus*). P '62, 437; '97, 101
 (*Dendropicus*). P '59, 141
 (*Lutjanus*). P '82, 305
 (*Mesoprion*). P '62, 236, 448;
 '63, 178
 (*Ocyurus*). P '97, 108; '03, 330; '06, 98
 (*Sparus*). P '63, 178; '97, 108; '03, 330
 (*Stentor*). P '62, 516
chry sypa (*Anguilla*). P '97, 93
Chthonius. P '04, 141
chua-tsi (*Perca*). P '62, 16
 (*Siniperca*). P '62, 16
chumasanus (*Lithobius*). P '03, 152, 154
chunii (*Unio*). P '61, 392. J V, 196
Churchillia. P '52, 70; '01, 54
Chusquea. P '89, 361, 362
- chuss* (*Blennius*). P '63, 237
 (*Phycis*). P '63, 237
Chylocladia. P '55, 412
Chyphotes. P '94, 293
cibaria (*Lampetra*). P '07, 464
cibarius (*Echidnocerus*). P '58, 231, 244
Cibdelis. P '61, 353
Ciboria. P '94, 348; '95, 428
Cibota. P '60, 95; '81, 448; '90, 403; '95, 122; '05, 9. J III, 328; IV, 387
Cibotopteryx. P '05, 408, 841
Cicada. j iv, 330; vi, 235, 314. P '43, 276-279; '46, 132; '47, 190; '51, 211, 272, 273; '57, 178; '61, 283, 285; '75, 24; '77, 260; '08, 82; '09, 20, 21
cicada (*Hoplonyx*). P '01, 167
Cicatreia. P '77, 23
cicatricosa (*Calolampra*). P '05, 839
 (*Helix*). P '82, 234
cicatricosus (*Balistes*). P '63, 177, 181
 (*Pleuronectes*). P '64, 196
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246
Cicca. P '89, 405
Ciccaba. P '90, 126; '99, 31
cicereula (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Microcystis*). J IX, 19
 (*Nanina*). J IX, 19
cicericula (*Helix*). P '58, 200
Ciceronia. P '68, 8, 34, 35, 36
ciceronius (*Ectosteorhachis*). P '83, 69
Cicha. P '60, 20
Cichla. j ii, 214; iii, 287. P '60, 20; '62, 117; '65, 65, 83; '71, 291; '76, 68-71; '03, 532. J VI, 216
Cichlasoma. P '76, 335; '82, 275; '03, 532, 533
Cichlaurus. P '82, 284
Cichlidæ. P '03, 321, 348, 531; '04, 249; '06, 486
Cichlops. P '59, 147
Cichlorium. P '60, 303
Cicigna. P '68, 284
Cicindela. j i, 19; iii, 140. P '43, 295; '52, 65; '53, 227, 439; '54, 16, 79, 220; '57, 5; '61, 335, 338; '66, 348, 362, 363, 395; '73, 321; '78, 313; '08, 505-512; '09, 113. J IV, 12, 27
Cicindelidæ. P '66, 394. J IV, 27
Cicindelina. P '08, 506
Cicindelinae. P '08, 504-512
Cicindelini. P '08, 506
cicindeloides (*Phylloscirtus*). P '04, 548
Cicinurus. P '91, 448
Cicones. P '44, 112; '54, 217

- Ciconia*. **j** v, 67. P '59, 173; '64, 245; '68, 261; '84, 48; '05, 761
ciconia (*Nemognatha*). P '08, 622
 (*Zonitis*). P '08, 622
Ciconiidae. P '05, 761
cicur (*Unio*). P '61, **89**. **J V**, 93
Cicurina. P '92, 26; '01, 576
Cicuta. P '60, 303; '85, 383; '09, 387, 389, 397
cicutæ (*Cylindrisporium*). P '91, **83**
cicutæfolium (*Sium*). P '84, 85; 1900, 668
cicutarium (*Erodium*). P '98, 380, 404; '04, 108, **J III**, 84
Cidares. P '61, 150
Cidaretes. **j** v, 226
Cidaris. **j** vi, 123; '45, 255; '46, 51. P '61, 422; '88, 317; '91, 337; '05, 6. **J IX**, 131
Cidarites. **j** viii, 215, 218. P '44, 85; '90, 448, 449; '05, 6. **J II**, 40; **VIII**, 325
cidrosus (*Phileurus*). P '54, **80**
ciliare (*Desmodium*). P '60, 513
 (*Ptilidium*). **J III**, 203
ciliaris (*Alectis*). P '97, 101; '05, 87
 (*Angelichthys*). P '97, 125; '06, 102
 (*Anthias*). P '62, 115
 (*Astacus*). P '52, 88
 (*Chætodon*). P '97, 125
 (*Eragrostis*). P '89, 361; '91, 304, 308
 (*Holacanthus*). P '63, 176
 (*Latridopsis*). P '62, 115
 (*Latris*). P '62, 115
 (*Ophiotrix*). P '51, 319
 (*Pernettya*). P '98, 399
 (*Platanthera*). P '60, 514
 (*Poa*). P '91, 308
 (*Sciaena*). P '62, 115
 (*Zeus*). P '97, 101; '05, 87
Ciliata. P '63, 230, 240, 332
ciliata (*Bembex*). P '95, 363
 (*Bromus*). **J III**, 201
 (*Chloris*). P '89, 361; '91, 306; '01, 558
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 226; '78, 172. **J ii**, **118**
 (*Eragrostis*). P '01, 558
 (*Euglypha*). P '78, 172; '79, 163; '80, 339
 (*Gattyana*). P '02, **263**; '05, 525; '08, 337
 (*Grantia*). **J III**, 135
 (*Hedeoma*). P '48, **25**. **J I**, **183**
 (*Iva*). P '63, 65
 (*Kuhlia*). P '61, 48
 (*Lachnosterna*). **J III**, **253**
 (*Lonicera*). P '91, 433
ciliata. *Continued*.
 (*Lysimacha*). P '60, 303; '63, 71
 (*Mopalia*). P '98, 288
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 219
 (*Nephtys*). P '03, 433; '08, 341
 (*Ophioglypha*). P '89, 176
 (*Passiflora*). P '89, 382; '05, 700
 (*Perca*). P '61, 48; '06, 510
 (*Pseudosquilla*). P '93, 106
 (*Pulmonaria*). P '63, 73
 (*Sapho*). P '01, 134
 (*Setigerella*). P '78, 172
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 503, 504
 (*Sphaerella*). P '90, **231**
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 106
 (*Stachys*). P '84, 90
 (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 331
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 (*Viola*). P '03, 674, 675, 692
ciliatifolium (*Paspalum*). P '86, 285, 286
ciliatifolius (*Aster*). P '63, 64
Ciliatinae. P '63, 230, 240; '84, 172
ciliatula (*Valsa*). P '77, 117
ciliatum (*Geum*). P '98, 24, 299
 (*Stigmaphyllon*). P '58, 125
 (*Trifolium*). P '48, 8. **J I**, **152**
ciliatus (*Balstes*). P '97, 127
 (*Blennius*). P '63, 258
 (*Ceratoplax*). P '58, **96**
 (*Culex*). P '95, 319
 (*Entosphenus*). P '62, 331
 (*Epinephelus*). P '83, 291
 (*Monocanthus*). P '97, 127
 (*Pilumnoplax*). P '58, **94**
 (*Polyporus*). **J III**, 207
 (*Psectrogaster*). P '06, 305
 (*Psilopus*). P '95, 328
 (*Raphidopus*). P '58, 228, **241**
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 41. **J IV**, 31
Cilicæa. P '91, 188
ciliilabis (*Mugil*). P '83, 283
 (*Querimana*). P '83, 283
cilinode (*Polygonum*). P '92, 384
ciliobrarum (*Vespertilio*). P '89, 330
ciliosa (*Enlota*). P '08, 454
 (*Helix*). P '02, 235; '08, 452
 (*Lonicera*). P '98, 30, 303
 (*Plectotropis*). P '02, 235; '08, 454
 (*Valerianella*). P '95, **548**
ciliosum (*Caprifolium*). P '98, 30, 303
cilipes (*Mallodon*). **J II**, 111
 (*Prionus*). **J iii**, **328**. **J II**, 111
 (*Tabanus*). P '98, 158
Cilisticus. P '02, 286

- Cilix*. P '62, 359
cillipes (*Empis*). j iii, 95
cilunculus (*Dicyphus*). P '05, 334
cimatodus (*Gelasimus*). P '91, 180
cimbiciformis (*Mallota*). P '95, 330
 (*Sesia*). J IV, 129
cimbicis (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
Cimbiola. P '95, 68, 122
cimbria (*Motella*). P '63, 241
Cimex. P '55, 404; '77, 284; '78, 315; '87, 38
Cimicifuga. P '60, 302
Cimolestes. P '91, 131, 133, 135
cimolia (*Lorica*). P '94, 70
Cimoliasaurus. P '51, 325; '52, 35; '54, 72; '66, 279; '68, 92, 181; '70, 10, 21, 22; '76, 345; '91, 366
Cimolichthys. P '56, 302
Cimolodon. P '91, 126
Cimolodontidæ. P '91, 126, 133
Cimolomidæ. P '91, 126-133
Cimolomys. P '91, 124-134
Cinchonaceæ. P '58, 134
cinninata (*Amphitrite*). P '63, 141
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 20
 (*Terebella*). P '63, 141
 (*Venturia*). P '95, 20
cinninati (*Acipenser*). P '89, 253, 257
cinninatia (*Amnicola*). P '91, 327
cinninatiensis (*Acidaspis*). P '77, 140
 (*Amnicola*). P '72, 97; '91, 327
 (*Anculotus*). P '64, 102
 (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 607
 (*Cyclostoma*). P '41, 78; '63, 34
 (*Cythere*). P '17, 331
 (*Dendrocinus*). P '71, 312; '79, 299
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 102
 (*Melania*). P '64, 102
 (*Paludina*). P '41, 78
 (*Poteriocrinites*). P '71, 312
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246; '54, 245
cinnnulli (*Caridina*). P '94, 406
Cinclidæ. P '66, 66
Cinclidium. P '68, 111, 274. J VI, 200, 202
cinclus (*Pelidna*). P '61, 188, 199, 232
 (*Tringa*). j v, 93. P '61, 177, 187
cinclus torquatus (*Tringa*). j v, 93
cineta (*Blatta*). P '10, 425
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 512
 (*Garelia*). P '63, 353
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 767
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '58, 89. J IV, 42
cineta. *Continued.*
 (*Leptura*). J I, 330
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 192
 (*Musca*). P '94, 277
 (*Neoglyphyoptera*). P '95, 308, 319
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 87; '95, 321
 (*Edipoda*). P '70, 80
 (*Pteroptila*). P '94, 277
 (*Riparia*). P '05, 767
 (*Stenura*). J I, 330
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 191, 193
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 386
 (*Tritoma*). P '54, 162. J I, 71
cinetella (*Helicina*). P '60, 153; '91, 332
cinetellus (*Charterginus*). P '98, 460
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
 (*Platynus*). P '59, 69; '54, 43
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 341
cineticollis (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 43
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, 655
 (*Feronia*). P '54, 43
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 43, 59
 (*Stenolophus*). P '58, 60; '68, 377. J IV, 29
cineticornis (*Platylabus*). P '94, 186
cinetifrons (*Catonia*). P '07, 480, 481
 (*Lytta*). P '08, 617
cinetimanus (*Mithraculus*). P '79, 389
cinetipennis (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 250
cinetipes (*Dichroplus*). P '07, 188
 (*Limnobia*). j iii, 21. P '59, 198; '60, 17; '61, 290
 (*Porcellana*). j viii, 136. P '50, 25; '58, 228
 (*Stratocles*). P '04, 91
cinetiventris (*Hyperolius*). P '62, 342
cinetula (*Valsa*). P '77, 119
cinetulus (*Bassus*). P '78, 375
cinetum (*Amerosporium*). P '95, 435
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, 112. J VI, 147
Cinetus. j viii, 153. P '46, 114; '51, 216; '55, 310; '66, 66; '69, 204; '90, 213; '93, 55, 65; '98, 217; '99, 14, 15, 312; '03, 12; '04, 584; '08, 84. J I, 43, 221; II, 264
cinetus (*Acupalpus*). P '43, 297
 (*Ananchytes*). j vi, 200, 202; viii, 219. P '44, 85; '05, 7
 (*Anthicus*). j iii, 278. P '52, 96, 97
 (*Anthocornus*). P '52, 166. J IV, 35
 (*Cardiaster*). P '05, 7

cinctus. *Continued.*

- (Cerambyx). J II, 177
 (Cerasphorus). J IV, 40
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120;
 '99, 357
 (Chilomeniscus). P '61, **303**;
 01, 85
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Clytus). P '66, 349
 (Elmis). J v, **186**. P '52, **44**
 (Epipocus). P '53, **358**. J
 IV, 42
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 371
 (Hyphantornis). P '59, **133**;
 '99, 38. J V, 184
 (Largus). P '60, 230
 (Melampus). J IX, 90
 (Olisthopus). P '43, 297; '54,
 58
 (Parnas). j v, 187
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 371
 (Seymanus). P '52, 137
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 382
 cinctutus (Philonthus). P '44, **37**
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 37
 cineracea (Buchanga). P '02, 689
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Columba). P '54, 229
 cineraceus (Edolius). P '02, 689
 (Orthotomus). P '02, 687
 (Sturnus). P '58, 192
 Cineraria. P '58, 133
 cineraria (Elis). P '96, 302
 cinerascens (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Chromis). J XII, 533
 (Elaphidion). J II, 15
 (Erax). P '95, 324
 (Fraseria). P '59, 51
 (Gryllus). P '02, 634
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Limnobia). P '60, 16
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Myiarchus). P '70, Biol. 9;
 '71, 235; '72, 59, 69; '92, 107, 118;
 '96, 116; '98, 211; '03, 27; '04,
 582
 (Pachytylus). P '02, 634
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 (Stiphronis). P '59, 51
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 69. J II,
 261
 Cinerea. P '84, 285
 cinerea (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Adamastor). P '66, 135, 142;
 '97, 193, 196
 (Aegilopsis). P '60, **571**
 (Albers). P '85, 204, 216
 (Arctosa). P '02, 555; '04,
 305; '08, 282

cinerea. *Continued.*

- (Arenaria). j v, 96
 (Atalapha). P '89, 324; '90,
 29; '88, 98; '94, 396; '96, 203;
 '97, 224
 (Atticora). P '99, 36; '06, 195
 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 359
 (Blarina). P '97, 223
 (Calamita). j v, 341
 (Cantharis). P '53, 343
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Clama). P '60, 289
 (Collocalia). P '06, 195
 (Columba). P '99, 203
 (Cordillacris). P '06, **366**;
 '07, 69; '09, 139
 (Cupes). P '45, 311; '61, 352
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Cypraea). P '91, 52. J VIII,
 360
 (Emberiza). j iv, 64
 (Eopsaltria). P '56, **253**;
 '59, 52; '99, 39
 (Epeira). P '88, 175; '92, 49
 (Erica). P '85, 379
 (Fringilla). j vii, 193; viii,
 154. P '99, 19. J I, 50
 (Fusus). P '71, 144
 (Geomys). P '52, 163
 (Glaireola). P '59, 173
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
 '64, 43; '65, 26. J V, 306
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27
 (Hetemis). P '62, 39. J II,
 146
 (Hirundo). P '06, 195
 (Hyla). P '95, 398
 cinerea semifasciata (Hyla). P '95,
 381, 397
 cineria (Hypodes). P '59, 52
 (Indigofera). P '61, **451**;
 '62, 162
 (Juglans). P '54, 66
 (Lycosa). P '02, 537, 555;
 '03, 647; '04, 305; '08, 163, 222,
 223, 281-283
 (Lytta). P '53, 339, 343
 (Margarita). P '63, 141
 (Melospiza). P '98, 139
 cinerea fallax (Melospiza). P '05,
 685
 cinerea merrilli (Melospiza). P '03,
 11, 15
 cinerea morphna (Melospiza). P
 '03, 11
 cinerea samuelis (Melospiza). P '04,
 583
 cinerea (Microchetina). P '95, 334
 (Muraena). P '97, 61
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Neotoma). P '74, 174, 175;

- '77, 40; '89, 14-21; '94, 249; '04, 589; '08, 96
- cinerea drummondi* (*Neotoma*). P '94, 242, 249
- cinerea occidentalis* (*Neotoma*). P '94, 249
- cinerea* (*Enanthe*). P '67, 220
- (*Ophiura*). P '89, 175; '90, 318, 331; '91, 339
- (*Perthostoma*). J I, 61
- (*Planaria*). P '57, 23, **30**
- (*Procellaria*). P '64, 119, 121, 128, 142; '66, 196, 197
- (*Rapana*). P '71, 130, 144
- (*Rissa*). P '62, 304
- (*Salamandra*). j i, 356; v, 330; vi, 35. P '47, 315
- (*Saperda*). j v, 273. J II, 146
- (*Scotiaptex*). P '93, 41
- (*Sesarma*). P '50, 24; '71, 121; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 214, 217; '88, 320; '91, 181, 198. J III, 149
- (*Siphonella*). P '95, 339
- (*Sphinx*). J IV, 168, 169
- (*Spongilla*). P '87, 184, 197
- (*Squilla*). P '93, 125
- (*Strix*). j vii, 193; viii, 151
- (*Strophiops*). P '96, 323
- cinerea* var. *mutata* (*Strophiops*). P '96, 323
- cinerea* var. *robusta* (*Strophiops*). P '96, 323
- cinerea* var. *tracta* (*Strophiops*). P '96, 323
- cinerea saturator* (*Tephrocorys*). P '05, 777
- cinerea* (*Terebra*). P '91, 49
- (*Testudo*). j vi, 24. P '54, 189
- (*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 74
- (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
- (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
- (*Tringa*). j v, 94. P '53, 426; '61, 180; '75, 355
- (*Trochosa*). P '90, 428; 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 555; '04, 135, 300, 301, 305; '08, 282
- (*Urosalpinx*). P '82, 168, 171; 173, 175; '98, 417, 418. J XII, 6
- (*Zonotrichia*). J II, 266
- cinerefrons* (*Iulus*). P '64, **13**
- cinereicollis* (*Eutamias*). P '03, 20
- cinereicollis canipes* (*Eutamias*). P '03, 20
- cinereigulare* (*Oncostoma*). P '90, 207
- cinerella* (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **269**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 328
- cinereo-alba* (*Butalis*). P '58, 194
- (*Muscicapa*). P '58, 194
- cinereoargentatus* (*Vulpes*). P '95, 447. J XI, 228, 280
- cinereoargenteus* (*Canis*). P '95, 43
- (*Urocyon*). P '94, 218, 394; '96, 199; '97, 31, 220
- cinereo-argenteus floridanus* (*Urocyon*). P '95, **42**
- cinereoargenteus scottii* (*Urocyon*). P '99, 280
- cinereocauda* (*Acanthylis*). P '50, **58**
- cinereomacula* (*Agrotis*). P '75, 423
- cinereum* (*Citharexylum*). P '89, **399**
- (*Conirostrum*). P '64, 272
- (*Corticium*). J III, 221-223
- (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
- (*Phalangium*). P '01, 569, 593
- (*Scotiaptex*). P '90, 127
- cinereum lapponicum* (*Scotiaptex*). P '90, 127
- cinereum* (*Syrnium*). P '52, 211; '53, 307
- (*Todirostrum*). P '60, 144; '99, 306
- (*Xystæma*). P '97, 113; '03, 332
- cinereus* (*Adamastor*). P '64, 119, 121, 128, 142, 143
- (*Anous*). P '94, 115, 118
- (*Anser*). P '71, 98
- (*Araneus*). P '01, 587; '02, 555; '04, 305
- (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
- (*Buceo*). P '60, 135; '64, 243
- (*Bufo*). P '44, 169; '54, 101
- (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 399, 437
- (*Buteo*). P '75, 100
- (*Calieurgus*). P '97, **279**
- (*Cantharellus*). J III, 206
- (*Colus*). P '62, 561
- (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
- (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
- (*Cyclograpsus*). P '51, **251**; '80, 221
- (*Euproctus*). J III, 362
- (*Fusus*). j ii, **236**; vi, 118, 207, 211, **233**; vii, 125. P '43, **308**, 327; '48, 100; '80, 27, 28
- (*Geomys*). P '75, 131
- (*Gerres*). P '83, 117, 120, 289; '86, 257, 263; '97, 113
- (*Grapsus*). j i, 99, 442. P '58, 103; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 202, 214; '91, 181
- (*Harporhynchus*). P '59, **298**, 301, 303
- (*Heptanchus*). P '92, 234
- (*Heptanchias*). P '92, 234; '08, 52
- (*Horesidotes*). P '04, 563
- (*Ixos*). P '99, 213
- (*Junco*). P '90, 215; '08, 98
- cinereus palliatus* (*Junco*). P '92, 120
- cinereus minor* (*Lacerta*). j vi, 16, 18

- cinereus (*Lasiurus*). P '66, 288; '67, 133; '71, 14; '04, 587
 (*Liopus*). J II, 173
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 472
 (*Meloe*). P '53, 340
 (*Mugil*). P '83, 120; '86, 263, 271; '97, 113; '03, 332
 (*Murænesox*). P '97, 61
 (*Mus*). P '74, 175; '94, 249
 (*Myiarchus*). P '05, 682
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 437
 (*Numenius*). P '75, 355
 (*Nycticebus*). P '02, 141
 (*Pampus*). P '05, 499
 (*Parra*). P '71, 195
 (*Parus*). P '67, 221
 (*Plethodon*). P '56, 101; '69, 93; '83, 24; 1900, 618; '01, 503-507; '03, 538; '06, 422. J I, 285
 cinereus erythronotus (*Plethodon*). P '78, 28
 cinereus (*Polyporus*). J III, 312
 (*Prioifinus*). P '66, 135, 192, 194, 197
 (*Puffinus*). P '61, 242; '64, 119, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 142, 143; '96, 510
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 143
 (*Salamandra*). J I, 285
 (*Sciurus*). P '41, 101, 102
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 214
 (*Sorex*). j vii, 373
 (*Sphæriodactylus*). P '56, 237; '61, 498
 (*Squalus*). j iv, 236
 (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126; '05, 499
 (*Symphodus*). P '92, 271
 (*Todus*). P '60, 144
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 249; '03, 332
 cinereus peltatus (*Turdus*). P '83, 120; '86, 263
 cinereus (*Urosalpinx*). P '88, 170, 332; '92, 328
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
 cineria (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 cinericauda (*Acanthylis*). P '99, 33
 (*Chætura*). P '99, 33
 cinerorum (*Clidastes*). P '70, 132
 cineritia (*Calocampa*). P '74, 210
 cinero-argentatus (*Canis*). J XI, 397
 cinero-argentatus fraterculus (*Urocyon*). P '99, 276
 cinerosa (*Helictes*). P '88, 39
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 25
 cingenda (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
 (*Cytherea*). P '82, 162
 Cingula. P '99, 146; '05, 106, 107
 cingula (*Bulimus*). P '88, 52
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 52
 cingulata (*Agénia*). P '97, 239, 241
 (*Angaria*). P '90, 450
 cingulata. *Continued.*
 (*Cingulina*). P '04, 30
 (*Delphinula*). P '90, 450
 (*Falagria*). P '66, 347, 370, 372
 (*Halesidota*). P '60, 533, 535
 (*Lamia*). J II, 165
 (*Macrosila*). J IV, 161, 164
 (*Meckelia*). P '55, 381; '57, 160
 (*Planaxis*). P '05, 104
 (*Saperda*). j v, 272
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 164
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 197
 (*Turbonilla*). P '04, 31
 (*Turritella*). J VIII, 330
 cingulatum (*Amblystoma*). P '67, 172, 205
 (*Cerithium*). P '90, 448
 cingulatus (*Agrilus*). J IV, 164
 (*Cerebratulus*). P '57, 160
 (*Deltodus*). J IX, 435
 (*Melampus*). P '58, 209
 (*Oncideres*). J II, 165
 (*Psammechinus*). P '05, 6
 cinguliferus (*Latirus*). P '91, 50
 Cingulina. P '99, 176; '04, 30
 cingulum (*Coris*). P '63, 206
 Ciniflonidæ. P '92, 12
 Cinixis. P '57, 71, 72
 Cinixys. P '68, 291
 Cinna. P '84, 289
 cinnabarina (*Phelebia*). J III, 218
 cinnabarinum (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
 cinnabarinus (*Cantharellus*). J III, 206
 (*Hygrophorus*). J III, 206
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 210, 217
 cinnamoma (*Arvicola*). P '74, 191
 (*Pedomys*). P '74, 191
 cinnamomea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 39; '95, 238
 (*Amazilia*). P '90, 207; '99, 207
 cinnamomea saturata (*Amizilis*). P '99, 207
 cinnamomea (*Mangilia*). P '04, 10
 cinnamomea peraffinis (*Mangilia*). P '04, 10
 cinnamomea (*Melania*). P '64, 37
 (*Newcombia*). P '88, 41
 (*Osmunda*). P '60, 515; '05, 697; '09, 389, 486
 (*Pipra*). P '68, 429
 (*Rosa*). P '87, 155; '84, 83; '99, 90
 (*Sarothrura*). P '94, 148
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
 cinnamomeum (*Lobostoma*). P '02, 161, 165
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 730
 cinnamomeus (*Anolis*). P '94, 435

- cinnamomeus*. *Continued*.
 (Anthus). P '05, 776
 (Celeus). P '63, 324
 (Cestodiscus). P 1900, 730
 (Irpex). J III, 216, 217
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 488
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 265
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 (Pipistrellus). P '02, **390**
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Rallus). P '94, 148
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Ursus). P '94, 119-128
cinnamomicus (Unio). P '61, **39**.
 J V, 100
cinnanomimus (Faleo). P '70, 149
 (Pœcilornis). P '70, 149
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
Cinnamomum. P '68, 148; '05, 2
cinnamomum (Laurus). P '58, 127
cinnamoptera (Leptura). J I, 321,
 336
cinnamopterum (Tetropium). J II,
 35
cinnamopterus (Toxotus). J I, 320,
 321
Cinnyris. P '56, 320; '59, 35; '62,
 319; '99, 49, 60; '02, 688; '05,
 776
Cinosterna. P '82, 333
Cinosternidæ. P '72, 22; '82, 332;
 '91, 417, 420; '08, 114
Cinosternon. P '56, 107, 108
Cinosternum. P '65, 189; '66, 123,
 128; '68, 282; '93, 386; '03, 543,
 544; '04, 467, 468; '08, 114. J
 VIII, 153
cinquefaria (Scutella). j v, 228
Cinulia. P '60, 424, 514; '90, 450;
 '98, 462; '05, 18, 19. J VIII,
 280, 315
Cinyra. P '73, 88
cioides (Emberiza). P '58, 192
Ciona. J XIII, 6-60
Cionella. P '79, 21; '87, 136; '89,
 208; '96, 148; '09, 497. J VIII,
 397, 399; IX, 81
cionella (Holospira). P '05, 215,
217; '10, 122
cionella capillacea (Holospira). P
 '10, **127**
cionella intermedia (Holospira). P
 '10, **123**
Cionodon. P '74, 12; '75, 9; '83,
 99, 103
ciopsis (Emberiza). P '58, 192
Ciprinidæ. P '54, 135
Circæa. P '60, 303; '84, 84; '86,
344; '91, 434
Circætus. P '59, 31; '75, 89, 472
circætus (Spilornis). P '65, 4
circæzans (Galium). P '60, 303;
 '02, 664
Circe. P '62, 575; '72, 130; '77, 22;
 '82, 155, 158; '77, 22
circe (Gobæus). P '98, 57
 (Piaya). P '08, 494, 501
circe var. *guaurania* (Piaya). P '08,
 501
Circinæ. P '70, 139, 141
circinalis (Elaps). P '59, 344. J
 VIII, 148, 182
Circinaria. P '96, 488; 1900, 133;
 '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 533,
 557
Circinariidæ. P '96, 488; 1900, 133,
 564, 571; '02, 429; '03, 204
circinata (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Phacelia). P '63, 73; '98,
 37, **308**
 (Septoria). P '94, **367**; '95,
 435
 (Uredo). J II, **282**
circinatum (Acer). j vii, 17. P '98,
 21, 297
circineta (Goniobasis). P '64, 34;
 '65, 24
 (Juga). P '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 34
circinnata (Juga). P '64, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Myrtea). P '72, 87
 (Venus). P '72, 82
circinnatus (Thelepus). P '02, 276
circinus (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
 692, 713
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
Circis. P '60, 199
Circium. P '60, 512
Circotettix. P '02, 722; '04, 569;
 '06, 360, 393-397; '08, 391; '09,
 113, 154, 413, 456; '10, 16
circula (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
213
circulare (Meridion). P '65, 16
 (Paspalum). P '10, 578
circularis (Cardita). J VIII, **288**,
 319
 (Cyclocardia). J VIII, 288,
 319
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Raja). P '01, 335; '10, 471
 (Venus). P '56, **272**, 287;
 '60, 426
circulata (Epeira). P '03, 341
circulosus (Embaphias). P '94, 64
circulus (Avicula). P '65, 126
 (Obovaria). J XIII, 177
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 258;
 '77, 27; '96, 501. J V, 438
circumactus (Unio). P '71, **192**.
 J VIII, 15

- circumcincta* (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, **62**
circumcincta taiwanica (*Sitala*). P '05, **745**
circumcinctus (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 26, 29
circumdata (*Galleruca*). j iii, **457**. P '65, 207
 (*Leptura*). J I, 337
 (*Microcystina*). P '04, 635
circumdatus (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
circumfirmata (*Helix*). P '73, 249; '88, 285, 288; '04, 420
circumfirmatus (*Pœcilozonites*). P '88, 289, 291; '89, 86; '04, 407-410, 412, 419, 420; '10, 665, **668**
circumfirmatus var. *discrepanz* (*Pœcilozonites*). P '04, 420
circumfusa (*Ramularia*). P '95, **437**
Circumphalus. P '62, 575, 586
circumpicta (*Cicindela*). J IV, 27
 (*Ostrea*). P '04, **559**
circumseissa (*Bovista*). P '95, 414
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
circumscriptum (*Æcidium*). J II, **283**
circumscriptus (*Anthocomus*). P '52, 166. J IV, 35
 (*Malachius*). j iii, **185**. P '52, 166. J IV, 35
circumstriatus (*Halistylus*). P '97, 298
circur (*Cratægus*). P '10, 235
Circus. j iii, 350. P '48, 89; '51, 214; '53, 306, 452; '55, 283, 307; '59, 105, 190; '62, 313; '66, 49; '70, 141; '71, 27; '75, 345; '93, 22, 39, 61; '95, 478; '98, 80, 208; '05, 689; '08, 88. J I, 28; II, 260
ciris (*Cyanospiza*). P '68, 150; '75, 350
 (*Emberiza*). j iv, 50. P '64, 252
 (*Linaria*). P '75, 350
 (*Passerina*). j iv, 51. P '90, 209; '92, 110
Cirolana. P '88, 80, 124, 330, 333; '91, 186, 199; '02, 295
cirrata (*Amphitrite*). P '63, 141; '02, 276; '03, 473
 (*Aphrodita*). P '63, 140
 (*Gymnoblepharum*). P '68, 26
 (*Lepidonote*). P '63, 140
 (*Terebella*). P '63, 141
Cirratulidæ. P '03, 467; '09, 267
Cirratulus. P '55, 391; '63, 140; '03, 467, 470; '04, 492; '06, 505; '09, 267
cirratum (*Ginglymostoma*). P '63, 179; '97, 91; '06, 79; '08, 53
cirratus (*Lumbricus*). P '63, 140
 (*Squalus*). P '97, 91; '08, 54
cirratus. *Continued*.
 (*Unio*). P '73, **422**. J VIII, 55
cirrhatta (*Alca*). P '64, 244; '68, 4, 25, 26
 (*Fratercula*). P '62, 324; '68, 26
 (*Gymnoblepharum*). P '68, 7
 (*Lunda*). P '68, 26; 1900, 7; '93, 30; '98, 127, 140
 (*Mormon*). P '68, 26
Cirrhatus. P '06, 506. J III, 147
cirrhatus (*Corvus*). P '67, 216
Cirrhilabrus. P '62, 143
Cirrhimuræna. J XII, 501
Cirrhinereis. P '06, 506
Cirrhisomus. P '82, 285
Cirrhites. P '61, 45; '62, 105, 108; 1900, 502
Cirrhitichthys. P '62, 105, 107, 108, 109
Cirrhitidæ. P '62, 102; '99, 357; 1900, 502
Cirrhitiinæ. P '62, 104, 259
Cirrhitoidæ. P '62, 102, 259
Cirrhitoidei. P '62, 102
Cirrhitopsis. P '62, 105
Cirrhitus. P '62, 105, 107, 122, 259
cirrhocephala (*Arctica*). P '68, 56
cirrhocephalus. P '62, 309
cirrhocephalus (*Larus*). P '62, 309; '05, 758
 (*Mergulus*). P '68, 7, 56
cirrhosa (*Brunichia*). j i, 26
 (*Ceratostoma*). P '95, 30
 (*Ceratostomella*). P '95, 418
 (*Umbrina*). P '61, 86
cirrhosum (*Lepisoma*). P '60, 21, 105
cirrhosus (*Ancistrus*). P '76, 339
cirrhosus dubius (*Ancistrus*). P '03, 504
cirrhosus (*Caranx*). P '05, 85
 (*Chætostomus*). P '76, 339
 (*Hypostomus*). P '76, 339
 (*Ichthyoscopus*). P '82, 278
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 115
Cirrhosus. j viii, 222
cirrigera (*Salamandra*). j vi, 253. P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 346
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 346
Cirrimens. P '62, 17
Cirripectes. P '82, 278
cirripes (*Cyrtograpsus*). P '80, 198
Cirrobasia. P '74, 31. J VIII, 331
cirrobranchiata (*Onuphus*). P '03, **451**
Cirrochroa. P '68, 89
Cirrophanus. P '75, 421
cirrosa (*Gattyana*). P '02, 259; '08, 337
 (*Ophiura*). j v, **152**
 (*Umbrina*). P '92, 269

- cirrosus* (Notarchus). P '55, **378**
cirrura (Filaria). P '86, **309**
Cirrus. J viii, 218. P '42, 144; '44, 85; '96, 10; 1900, 550; '05, 19. J II, 39
cirrus (Centracanthus). P '92, 268
cirsii (Cercospora). P '94, **379**
Cirsium. P '60, 303, 514; '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 68; '83, 193; '92, 357, 360, 362; '97, 192; '10, 546, 578, 583
Cirsotrema. J IV, 401; VIII, 190, 205
Cis. P '45, 270; '54, 218; '66, 347. J IV, 36
cisarectica (Balaena). P '65, **169**, 180, 273; '68, 193, 223; '69, 15; '71, 13; '74, 89
Cissa. P '91, 441, 442
Cissampelos. J vii, 114
Cissites. P '08, 624
Cissolopha. P '90, 208; '91, **444**
Cissus. P '58, 126; '61, 450; '69, Biol. 3; '71, 118; '89, 373; '98, 21, 297; '09, 492
Cistaceæ. P '58, 124; '60, 199, 511; 1900, 667
Cistela. J iii, 268; v, 241. P '44, 45; '46, 58, 59; '59, 78
Cistelidæ. P '46, 58
Cistella. P '73, 193
cistellæformis (Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 19
cistellula (Cistella). P '73, 194 (Megathyris). P '73, 194 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
cistoloides (Helops). P '46, 61
Cistenides. P '78, 300; '02, 275; '03, 479
cisternina (Aplexa). P '91, 325
Cisticola. P '56, 318; '59, 40; '05, 771, 772
cisticola (Cisticola). P '05, 772 (Sylvia). P '59, 40; '05, 772
cistii (Calamites). P '60, 437 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
Cistothorus. P '59, 191; '66, 78; '71, 20; '75, 351; '93, 57, 65; '96, 164
Cistudinidæ. P '82, 332
cistudinis (Filaria). P '56, **56**
Cistudo. J iv, 203, 205; vi, 22, 29. P '54, 102, 185, 188, 189; '59, 7; '65, 186; '68, 119, 282, 291, 292; '71, 49; '78, 24; '80, 348; '87, **394**; '92, 333; '93, 386; '02, 386; '08, 115
Cistula. P '60, 50; 153; '91, 331
cistula (Chama). P '72, 116
Cistulea. P '58, 211
Cistus. P '58, 124
Citellus. P '03, 20; '04, 577, 586; '08, 404, 406
Cithara. P '73, 222; '93, 221; '96, 480; '05, 26. J IV, 293
cithara (Martesia). P '76, 304 (Pholas). J viii, 223. P '76, 304
Citharexylon. P '09, 487; '89, 399; '05, 699, 700
Citharichthys. P '64, 198, 216, 220, 223; '73, 360
Citharininæ. P '06, 319
Citharinus. P '06, 319
Citharus. P '64, 217
citharus (Citharinus). P '06, 319
Citheronia. P '75, 28
Cithroedicus. J i, 73
Citigradæ. P '82, 254; '08, 168
Citillus. J viii, 322
citricornis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
citroelaemus (Ramphastos). P '67, 106; '99, 55
citroopygus (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
citreus (Cassicus). P '67, 68 (Oreolus). P '67, 68 (Turdus). P '64, 249
citri (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
citria (Protonotaria). P '95, 381, 494
citricola (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
citricornis (Priocnemis). P '97, 268 (Salius). P '97, **268**, 278
citrifolia (Locusta). P '05, 807 (Phyllophora). P '05, 807 (Tabernamontana). P '89, 391
citrifolius (Gryllus). P '05, 807 (Steirodon). P '05, 807 (Tettigonia). P '05, 807
citrina (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91 (Achatinella). P '88, 42 (Cyclas). P '60, 289, 290 (Laminella). P '88, 42, 43 (Motacilla). P '67, 219 (Nomada). P '03, 582, 584, 586
citrina var. *rufula* (Nomada). P '03, 582, 586
citrina (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 207. J IX, 45, 64, 109 (Phyllodoce). P '02, 274; '08, 328 (Tholymis). P '08, 489 (Trevelyana). P '99, 520 (Trimerotropsis). P '04, 777, 787; '06, 388; '07, 42, 291; '10, 593, 631
Citrinella. P '62, 314
citrinella (Sylvia). J iv, 190. P '60, 191
citrinellus (Anolis). P '64, **170** (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182

- citrinifrons (Ochthoea). P '99, 50
 citrinipenella (Fischeria). P '59, **326**; '60, 433
 citrinum (Sphaerium). P '60, 289, 298
 citrinus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, **114**; '94, 185
 (Ieterus). P '66, 14
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 (Thrasops). P '68, **322**
 citrullus (Cucumis). P '89, **383**
 Citrus. P '58, 126; '89, 131, 370; '05, 700
 citrus (Oriolus). P '64, 242
 Cittocinclu. P '02, 684
 Citula. P '05, 82, 83, 85, 499. J XII, 513
 citus (Choridesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **137**
 civetta (Viverra). P '89, 224
 civile (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 (Enallagma). P '08, 469, 481, 486, 489
 civilis (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Nomada). P '03, 581, 567, 582, 584
 (Tegenaria). P '83, 197; '87, 372
 Cixiida. P '07, 468, 484
 Cixius. P '07, 484, **488**
 claasseni (Chama). P '72, 117
 Cladactis. P '78, 312
 Cladastris. P '84, 118
 Cladeiodon. J II, 201
 Cladium. P '89, 360; '05, 697; '09, 391-393, 486
 Cladobates. P '68, 285
 Cladocera. P '01, 145; '90, 307
 Cladocrinus. P '79, 266, 272, **344**, 370; '86, 68
 Cladocyclus. P '56, 256
 Cladoderris. J III, 224
 Cladodus. P '56, 99; '59, 3, 30. J IX, 427
 Cladodyclus. P '57, 90
 Cladomorphinae. P '04, 89
 Cladomorphus. P '04, 61
 Cladonia. P '63, 96; '93, 216; '05, 697. J III, 204
 cladonia (Thelephora). J III, 219
 Cladonota. P '04, 658
 Cladonotus. P '04, 660
 Cladophora. P '55, 413; '63, 96; '01, 601; '09, 392
 Cladophytum. P '49, **227**, 233, 250; '50, 36
 Cladopoda. P '62, 200
 cladoptyx (Clausilia). P '04, **837**
 Cladoselache. J IX, 429
 cladosporioides (Heterosporium). P '94, **382**
 Cladosporium. P '93 463; '94, 378; '95, 430, 439. J II, 292
 cladothricis (Perdita). P '96, 32, **46, 82**
 Cladothrix. P '96, 33
 Cladura. P '59, 203, **229**; '61, 291
 Cladyodon. P '66, 249
 Clænodon. P '92, **298**, 421
 claibornensis (Anatina). P '48, 96
 (Avicula). P '48, 96
 (Camptoneetes). P '81, 416; '90, 403
 (Cerithium). J I, **132**
 (Conus). P '48, 98
 (Eschara). P '52, **110**
 (Fissurella). P '48, 99
 (Garum). P '98, 60
 (Lampsilis). J XIII, 263
 (Lithodomus). J I, **132**
 (Melania). P '79, **214**, 225; '84, 104
 (Mesalia). P '90, 400; '95, 80, 114, 124
 (Nucula). J I, **131**
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103
 (Pecten). P '81, 416; '90, 403; '95, 114; '96, 470
 (Pholadomya). P '95, 114
 (Pisania). P '79, 213
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Silicquaria). P '48, 105. J VIII, 364
 (Turritella). P '90, 400
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 250; '77, 27, 31. J V, 436; VIII, 69
 (Yoldia). P '95, 97, 123
 clairones (Ichnoides). P '45, 307
 Clama. P '60, 289
 clamata (Rana). j v, 335; vi, 36. P '55, 424
 clamator (Ardea). P '75, 353
 (Caprimulgus). J II, 122
 (Grus). P '75, 353
 (Monohammus). J II, **149**
 (Rana). P '55, 424
 (Strix). j iii, 356
 Clambus. P '52, 141; '53, 286
 clamitans (Rana). P '55, 424; '65, 85; '95, 394
 clamitans melanota (Rana). P '95, 382
 clamosa (Bufo). j v, 344
 Clanculus. P '89, 136; '01, 200, 398; '04, 33
 clanda (Pentatoma). j iv, **312**
 clandestina (Cycladina). P '72, 232
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289; '62, 37
 (Utricularia). P '60, 512; '07, 456
 (Viola). P '03, 666, 692
 clandestinum (Panicum). P '10, 553
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289

- elandestinus (Odontophotopsis). P '02, **740**
 Clangula. P '53, 428; '69, 217; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469, 503; '98, 137; '99, 57; 1900, 19. J I, 226; IX, 406, 410
 clangula (Bucephala). P '71, 37
 (Fuligula). J VIII, 157. P '56, 297
 clangula americana (Glaucionetta). P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469; '08, 84
 claparedii (Sphaerodorum). P '09, 333
 clappi (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 115, 144; '02, 421; '03, 207
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 283, 284, 285; '10, 48, 53, 78, 80
 clappi cataracta (Oreohelix). P '10, 79, **84**
 clappi emigrans (Oreohelix). P '10, **79**
 clappi (Punctum). P '99, 314
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 (Vitrea). P '03, 205, 207
 Clara. P '62, 127
 clara (Achatinella). P '88, 55
 (Aptenopedes). P '04, 793; '05, **41**, 53
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
 (Grammadera). P '07, 377
 (Melania). P '65, 32
 (Ortholestes). P '93, 377, 380
 (Partula). P '85, 216. J IX, 44, 56, 108
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Claravis. P '99, 203
 claraziana (Coptopteryx). P '07, 155
 clarazianus (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
 clarconensis (Phidippus). P '04, 121
 Clarias. P '62, 139; '97, 57. J XII, 499
 clarias (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
 clarkei (Cteneocrinus). P '82, 32
 (Melocrinus). P '82, **31**; '85, 326
 (Poteriocrinus). P '82, **21**
 clarkei var. alpha (Poteriocrinus). P '82, **22**
 clarkei (Titæa). P '91, **86**
 (Tribrachioerinus). P '86, 175
 clarki (Helix). P '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33
 Clarkia. P '98, 28, 302. J III, 88
 clarkix (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Proserpinus). J IV, 133, 134
 clarkianus (Unio). P '53, 246
 clarkii (Æchmophorus). P '62, 229, **404**; '93, 21
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Catostomus). P '54, **27**; '56, 173
 (Eriirhipis). P '53, **441**. J IV, 33
 (Euryomia). J IV, 33
 (Fario). P '56, 219
 (Geomys). P '55, **332**; '75, 133
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
 (Helix). P '58, **41**, 200; '74, 119. J VI, 182
 (Helocætes). P '54, **60**
 (Hypolampsis). P '73, 57
 (Idyiopsis). P '90, 342
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Minomus). P '56, 173
 (Natrix). P '01, 33
 (Nomada). P '03, 589, 574, 606, 614
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Podiceps). P '62, 229
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 122; '02, 419, 420
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 158
 clarkii var. alpha (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 158
 clarkii (Regina). P '01, 33
 (Salmo). P '56, 219
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **127**; '66, 310, 312; '03, 30, 31
 (Strepobasis). P '61, **96**; '63, 321; '96, 496, 499. J V, 265
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 74; '01, 33; '03, 549, 553, 556
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 285
 clarksvillensis (Spiriferina). P '65, **119**
 clarus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 215, 316
 (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Cheirocrinus). P '86, 205
 Clasterisporium. P '91, 87, 91; '93, 169, 463
 Clastes. P '83, 107
 Clathariæ. P '60, 442
 clathra (Astarte). P '82, 156
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105; '82, 168, 169, 171
 clathrata (Asterias). J V, **142**
 (Atractoperca). P '61, **165**
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J VI, 331
 (Linyphia). P '92, 41; '03, 114
 (Luidia). P '17, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 327; '91, 339
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 326

clathrata. *Continued.*

- (Posidonia). J II, 205
 (Retepora). j vi, 124
 (Tryonia). P '73, 286; '83, 172
 (Scala). J VIII, 197
 (Scalaria). P '98, 419
 clathratulus (Turbo). j ii, 242
 clathratum (Opatrum). j v, 237
 (Trophon). P '63, 141
 clathratus (Cryptcephalus). P '47, 173. J I, 246
 (Esox). P '53, 386
 (Grammoerinus). P '79, 373
 (Labrax). P '54, 143; '60, 110; '61, 165
 (Murex). P '63, 141
 (Paralabrax). P '56, 132; '61, 165; '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 (Trophon). P '04, 593
 Clathrina. P '84, 208
 Clathrodictyon. P '86, 48-56
 Clathrodon. j vi, 208; vii, 125, 127.
 P '48, 98; '60, 232
 clathrodon (Gnathodon). P '98, 421
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 clathrodonta (Mactra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
 (Rangia). P '60, 232; '62, 573; '82, 155
 Clathropteris. P '89, 33
 Clathroptychiaceae. P '89, 280
 Clathrulina. P '74, 145, 166; '79, 163; '84, 17
 Clathrus. P '60, 197. J VIII, 190, 315, 329
 clathrus (Scala). P '62, 565; '91, 51
 (Scalaria). j vi, 211; vii, 125.
 P '62, 565; '80, 28. J VIII, 199
 (Turbo). J VIII, 199
 Clathurella. P '73, 219, 346; '95, 64, 130; '04, 11
 Claudia. P '99, 33
 Claudiconcha. P '01, 205
 Claudius. P '65, 187; '68, 119; '72, 22, 23-27
 claugula (Bucephala). P '75, 356
 clausa (Cistudo). j iv, 203, 205, 214; vi, 23, 37. P '54, 189; '78, 24; '80, 348
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V, 231
 (Helix). j ii, 154. P '57, 193, 189; '58, 200; '60, 154; '72, 110; '74, 49; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Leucocheila). P '96, 447
 (Martesia). P '82, 198, 200
 (Melania). P '61, 120; '65, 29. J V, 232

clausa. *Continued.*

- (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Natica). P '63, 141
 (Estrophasia). P '95, 333
 (Polygyra). P '96, 493; '02, 418, 420, 427; '03, 201; '06, 533, 556
 (Pupa). P '96, 399, 447; 1900, 94
 (Talona). P '62, 197, 207
 (Terrapene). P '08, 115. J XI, 196
 (Testudo). j iv, 215; vi, 23. P '54, 188
 Clausaria. P '62, 481
 clausiana (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 Clausilia. P '73, 247; '75, 148; '82, 231, 235; '98, 265-267, 279, 284; 1900, 443-448; 575, 583, 672-682; '01, 409-423, 465-484, 499-502, 615, 624-656; '02, 235-239, 360-371, 517-532; '03, 315-319; '04, 616, 809-837; '05, 737; '07, 499-513; '08, 455, 561-584
 Clausiliidæ. P 1900, 564, 571; '01, 465, 499, 622; '03, 205; '04, 616, 809; '05, 737; '07, 499; '08, 452, 561, 586
 Clausina. P '72, 91
 clausus (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 Clava. P '01, 392; '05, 292; '07, 363-369. J III, 135
 clava (Cerithium). P '07, 365
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 (Pistulana). P '61, 477
 (Guetera). P '62, 455, 474
 (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
 (Teredo). P '61, 477; '62, 456, 474
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 265; 1900, 80
 (Uperotis). P '62, 455
 clavæformis (Goniobasis). P '64, 44; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Melasma). P '65, 26
 Clavagella. j viii, 223. P '61, 364, 465, 473, 486; '62, 191; '88, 124; '93, 222
 Clavagellina. P '61, 465
 Clavagellinæ. P '61, 473
 clava-herculis (Xanthoxylum). P '89, 371; '05, 700
 Clavaria. J III, 224
 clavaria (Porites). P '88, 306
 clavariæforme (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 462
 clavata (Allorisma). P '71, 168
 (Ascaris). P '56, 52
 (Baccha). P '94, 276; '95, 330
 (Coptoeycla). P '73, 79

- clavata. Continued.*
 (*Davalia*). P '89, 352
 (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **376**
 (*Hemiarctia*). P '91, 407
 (*Leucophrys*). P '56, 43; '77, 259. J II, 50; III, 144
 (*Linguatula*). P '50, 97
 (*Lophogorgia*). P '60, **233**
 (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 220
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 220
 (*Raia*). J iv, 108. P '82, 308; '92, 237; '98, 339; '10, 471
 (*Syrphus*). P '94, 276
 (*Tingis*). P '01, 261
Clavatula. P '47, 285. J I, 115
clavatula (*Streptostyla*). P '03, 774
clavatum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
 (*Cladophyllum*). P '49, 233
 (*Distomum*). P '56, 44
 (*Triticum*). P '80, 132
 (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 474
 (*Veretillum*). P '55, **375**
clavatus (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
 (*Exetastes*). P '94, 189
 (*Gomphoceros*). P '02, 719; '06, 362, 370; '09, 113, 143
 (*Leptodomus*). P '62, **415**
 (*Midas*). P '95, 325
 (*Pleuroptyx*). P '75, **16**
 (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, **153**
Clavilithes. J IX, 148
Clavella. P '55, 259; '90, 395, 405; 1900, 519; '03, 267. J I, 207; VIII, 326
clavellata (*Trigonia*). J VIII, 288
clavellatum (*Lyrodon*). J VIII, 288, 320
Clavellina. J XIII, 11, 13, 28, 44, 51, 55
Clavicantha. P '47, 284. J I, 115
clavicornis (*Catops*). P '53, **281**
 (*Cornicularia*). P '05, 308
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 308
claviforme (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 16
claviformis (*Ascidia*). J iii, **5**
 (*Clausilia*). P '08, 455
 (*Moxostoma*). P '56, **171**
Claviger. P '66, 108
claviger (*Bactrodesmus*). P '96, **260**
 (*Enophrys*). P '82, 278
 (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 15
 (*Oxya*). P '78, 315
 (*Strephenterus*). J IX, 15
clavigera (*Cidarites*). P '90, 449
 (*Doris*). P '79, 95
 (*Mithrodea*). P '89, 171
 (*Purpura*). P '01, 388
 (*Triopa*). P '80, 115
clavigerens (*Lithobius*). P '03, 153, **159**
Clavigeridae. P '66, 108
clavigerus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '65, 153; '68, 351; '81, 342
 (*Batoecrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 342
Clavilithes. P '55, 259, 262; '95, 73, 113, 114-130; '01, 602
clavimana (*Plagusia*). J viii, 128. P '50, 24; '51, 247; '58, 103
Clavipalpus. P '73, 329
clavipes (*Bittacomorpha*). P '59, 252; '95, 320
 (*Cerambyx*). J II, 176
 (*Cucujus*). P '54, 73
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 463, 498
 (*Nephila*). P '89, 98; '09, 208
 (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, 154
clavirostris (*Crocodilus*). P '44, **82**. J II, 135, 136
clavis (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 159
clavispora (*Teichospora*). P '94, **330**
clavisporum (*Lophiostoma*). P '95, **419**
clavitaris (*Crietettix*). P '04, 662
Clavitubigera. J V, 167
clavula (*Eulima*). P '05, 108
 (*Goniobasis*). P '68, **152**. J VI, 335
clavulata (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 731
 (*Ennea*). P '74, 48
 (*Valsa*). P '90, 223
Clavulina. P '87, 55
clavulinum (*Opeas*). P '05, 737; '08, 455
clavulinum kyotoense (*Opeas*). P '08, 455
clavulus (*Cerithiopsis*). P '62, 566; '88, 170
 (*Cerithium*). P '48, 98; '62, 565, 566; '82, 170
 (*Terebra*). P '62, 565
Clavus. P '07, 366
clavus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 155, 157
 (*Productus*). J III, **10**, 22
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246; '54, 240, 249; '77, 27. J V, 441
clayi (*Athleta*). P '07, 230, **234-242**
 (*Helix*). P '87, 125
Clayite. P '59, 306
claytonensis (*Poterioecrinus*). P '86, 166
 (*Turris*). P '82, 197
 (*Woodocrinus*). P '86, 166
Claytonia. P '60, 145; '63, 159; '84, 81; '98, 16, 19, 295, 402
claytoniana (*Osmunda*). J vi, 39. P '60, 515
cleagnoides (*Tetrazygia*). P '89, 380
Cleigastra. P '95, 336

- Cleiocerinidæ. P '85, 266
 Cleiocerinus. P '79, 258, 370; '86, 65, 76, 77
 Cleis. P '01, 134
 cleistogama (Utricularia). P 1900, 548
 Cleistostoma. P '51, 247; '58, 97
 Clelia. P '60, 261
 clematidis (Læmophlœus). P '66, 379
 (Meloe). P '53, 340
 Clematis. j v, 159; vii, 6. P '60, 511; '61, 448; '62, 161; '63, 56; '70, 135; '89, 363; '98, 15-17, 293, 388; '04, 108
 clemens (Holothuria). P '90, 321
 clemensella (Cosmopteryx). P '60, 434
 Clementia. P '62, 575; '65, 56. J VIII, 344
 clementina (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 103
 clementinum (Lepton). P '72, 227
 Clemmys. P '54, 186; '96, 378; '02, 385; '04, 468; '08, 114. J XI, 194, 196, 280
 clendoni (Calamacris). P '04, 529
 cleobæa (Eucides). P '66, 243
 Cleobis. P '01, 595
 Cleodora. P '42, 191
 cleomæ (Philanthus). P '02, 733
 cleombrotus (Papilio). P '85, 175
 Cleome. j vii, 84. P '63, 58; '72, 46; '74, 154; '77, 106; '89, 364; '96, 34; '98, 16, 18, 294
 Cleomella. P '63, 58
 Cleonus. P '58, 78. J IV, 39
 cleopatræ (Aspis). P '59, 340
 Cleostyla. P '96, 416, 419, 423
 Clepsidrina. P '03, 44
 Clepsine. P '78, 384; '87, 49; '99, 140; 1900, 63; '04, 714. J IX, 6
 Clepsisaurus. P '66, 249
 Clepsydra. P '61, 465, 474, 475, 489, 492
 clepsydra (Aeschna). j viii, 12. P '62, 381, 397, 401
 (Gomphoceras). P '04, 563
 Clepsydrops. P '75, 407; '83, 108
 Clepsysaurus. P '51, 205, 172; '57, 149, 150; '58, 92; '59, 110, 151, 162. J II, 188, 190, 198, 202, 327
 Clepticinæ. P '62, 240
 Clepticus. P '62, 240; '63, 178
 Cleptis. J I, 46
 clericus (Ablabes). P '60, 256
 (Ophibolus). P '56, 245; '01, 72
 Cleridæ. P '45, 306. J IV, 36
 Clerodendron. P '58, 131; '89, 399
 Clerus. j iii, 110, 189; v, 175. P '45, 306, 307; '53, 230; '58, 72; '59, 76; '61, 335; '66, 347; '96, 37. J IV, 12, 36
 cleryana (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
 (Venus). J VIII, 333
 Clethra. P '58, 126; '60, 512; '89, 389; '99, 86; '07, 455; '09, 389
 clethracola (Valsa). P '77, 122
 clevei (Euspatangus). J IX, 118, 137
 Clianthus. P '58, 128
 Clibanarius. P '52, 6, 7; '54, 175; '58, 234, 247; '78, 326; '88, 321; '91, 182, 198
 elibanarius (Pagurus). P '52, 6, '58, 234, 247
 Clidastes. P '68, 181, 233; '70, 4, 132; '71, 104; '72, 127, 141
 Clidochiris. P '79, 261, 370; '86, 65
 Clidoderma. P '64, 222
 Clidophorus. P '91, 250
 cliens (Dichroplus). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 cliffordiana (Unio). P '54, 241, 247
 cliftii (Diploglossus). P '68, 127
 cliftonensis (Phillipsia). P '65, 271
 Cliftonite. P '88, 82
 Climacocercus. P '75, 471-475, 489
 climacocercus (Caprimulgus). J II, 118
 (Hydropsalis). J II, 118
 Climacosphænia. P '53, 431
 Climacourus. P '75, 476
 climacurus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 178
 Climatius. P '10, 663
 Climaxodus. P '56, 100
 clinchensis (Unio). P '67, 81. J VI, 278
 Clinetrachus. P '82, 278
 clingmani (Vitrea). P 1900, 150; '02, 414, 419, 420, 431-433
 Clindium. P '66, 347
 Clininæ. P '06, 105
 Clinitrachus. P '60, 102
 Clinoccephalus. P '05, 36, 53; '06, 19; '07, 287-289, 459; '10, 588, 617, 623, 628
 Clinochlore. P '92, 189, 198; '97, 442
 Clinocottus. P '61, 166
 Clinopistha. P '70, 43; '71, 67; '88, 233
 Clinopleura. P '09, 412, 482
 Clinostomum. P '56, 45
 Clinostomus. P '56, 211; '67, 157, 164; '77, 92; '83, 156; '08, 527, 529. J VI, 209, 228, 240, 245
 clintonensis (Ichthyoerinus). P '79, 257
 (Ptychobranchus). P 1900, 79

- elintoni (Calymene). P '80, 178
 Clintonia. P '68, 174; '91, 434
 clintonii (Acanthostigma). P '93, 444
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 604, 606
 clintonius (Pecten). j iv, 135. P '48, 103; '62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22; '81, 419; '82, 155
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 Clinus. P '60, 102, 105, 108; '64, 210; '81, 114; '82, 278; '92, 276; '97, 133; '99, 361
 Clio. P '63, 141
 clio (Actinocrinus). P '81, 346
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352, 355; '81, 346
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 346
 (Haploerinus). P '86, 86; '88, 339
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138, 144; '79, 337
 Cliola. P '56, 192; '77, 78, 91; '83, 132, 142; '93, 19; '04, 239; '10, 279. J IX, 392
 Cliona. P '56, 162; '78, 312; '84, 207; '88, 331; '89, 70-75; '91, 122; '63, 141
 Clisiocampa. P '75, 51
 Clista. P '95, 333
 Clistoceloma. P '80, 189, 219
 Clitellaria. P '94, 272
 clitellaria (Jassus). J vi, 309
 clitellata (Elaphroptera). P '98, 74
 (Thynnus). P '98, 74
 Clitellio. P '05, 373-377, 388, 389
 Clitocybe. P '02, 649, 665
 Clitolyta. P '05, 317, 342, 343
 Clitumninae. P '04, 80; '07, 162
 Clivicola. P '92, 110, 122; '93, 22, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156; 1900, 4; '05, 767
 clivicollis (Chrysomela). P '56, 31; '73, 47
 Clivina. P '43, 296, 299; '44, 50; '57, 75, 80, 81. J IV, 12, 29
 clivina (Scarites). P '44, 50
 cloacina (Anaptogonia). P '96, 380
 cloacina (Erithizon). J XI, 199
 (Sycium). J XI, 203, 279
 Clodalus. P '77, 86, 96
 clodalus (Hiodon). j i, 367. P '77, 86
 Cloe. P '62, 368, 379, 401
 clœlia (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Brachyruton). P '60, 261
 (Coluber). P '60, 261
 (Deiropeda). P '60, 261
 clœlia. *Continued.*
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Lycodon). P '60, 260
 (Oxyropus). P '60, 261
 clomena (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 297
 Clonaria. P '01, 288; '04, 82
 Clonistria. P '04, 60
 Clonocrinus. P '81, 292, 403; '85, 328
 Clonophis. P '01, 16, 41, 42; '04, 467; '08, 120
 clopima (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 Closia. P '76, 287
 Clostera. P '82, 238
 Closterium. P '42, 172; '69, Biol. 16; '91, 351; '10, 460
 closterium (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 Clostrocerus. J II, 7
 Clothe. P '86, 300
 Clotho. P '57, 62; '59, 335, 340
 Clubiona. P '92, 20; 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 128, 133, 136; '04, 123; '09, 198, 548
 Clubionidæ. P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '04, 123; '09, 197
 cluentius (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 163
 (Phlegethontius). J IV, 163
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 clunalis (Aphonum). P '56, 23
 (Aphonus). J IV, 33
 clunifera (Cermatia). J V, 10
 Clupalosa. P '61, 36
 Clupanodon. P '61, 35, 37; '97, 64, 94; '98, 340; '99, 332, 334, 475; '06, 84
 Clupea. j i, 233, 395; iii, 288. P '54, 138, 154; '56, 210, 256; '57, 90, 91; '59, 158; '61, 35; '76, 66; '77, 92, 187; '82, 307; '84, 42; '87, 295; '92, 243; '97, 63, 64, 66, 94; '99, 332, 334; 1900, 519, 526; '04, 507, 771; '06, 84
 Clupeæ. P '61, 35
 Clupeichthys. P '61, 37
 Clupeidæ. P '54, 138, 154, 199; '58, 224; '71, 290; '92, 242; '97, 94; '98, 340; '99, 118, 332; 1900, 519; '04, 507; '05, 489; '06, 83. J XII, 501
 clupeiformis cisco (Argyrosomus). P '77, 45
 (Salmo). P '77, 89
 Clupeinæ. P '61, 33; '62, 281
 Clupeoidæ. P '62, 281
 Clupeoides. P '61, 36
 clupeoides (Coilia). P '97, 66
 (Mystus). P '97, 66
 Clupeonia. P '61, 35
 Clupisoma. P '82, 281

- Clupisudis. P '82, 279
 Cluroidæ. P '62, 277
 Clusiaceæ. P '58, 125
 clusiifolia (Genipa). P '89, 387
 clusius (Thomomys). P '75, 135, 138. J IX, 392
 clusius fuscus (Thomomys). P '08, 404, 405
 clutei (Panicum). P 1900, 549
 Clymena. P '82, 103; '03, 480; '04, 157; '06, 239. J III, 145
 clymene (Delphinus). P '65, 274, 279
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 Clymenella. P '04, 336, 343, 368, 369, 697, 699, 706, 712, 716, 721; '06, 239; '08, 356; '09, 282
 Clypastræa. P '42, 191
 Clypeaster. j v, 228, 259; vi, 202; viii, 224. P '42, 191; '46, 39; '65, 74; '05, 7
 clypeaster (Elater). P '52, 48
 Clypeasteridæ. P '90, 370
 Clypeastres. P '52, 141, 144
 clypeata (Acanalonia). P '07, 496
 (Anas). j viii, 157. P '51, 224; '53, 428; '55, 316; '56, 296
 (Cenobitæ). P '58, 232, 245
 (Pisonopsis). P '93, 470
 (Spatula). P '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '89, 267; '92, 102; '93, 22, 32, 60; '95, 468; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 226; IX, 404, 410
 clypeates (Planes). P '80, 202
 clypeatus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 340
 (Batoocrinus). P '81, 340
 (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 792
 (Platydema). J I, 102
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 270
 (Salius). P '97, 270, 278
 Clypeocottus. P '56, 133
 Clypeosphæria. P '93, 138
 Clypeotettix. P '04, 666-668; '07, 69
 Clypieterus. P '67, 72
 Clypidella. P '71, 130
 Clyptoecottus. P '61, 515
 Clythra. j iii, 436; '58, 83; '73, 28. J IV, 41
 Clytia. P '76, 210
 clytia (Heliconius). P '66, 242; '85, 176
 (Papilio). P '85, 85
 clytia var. dissimilis (Papilio). P '85, 85
 Clytiomyia. P '95, 333
 clytis (Platyocrinus). P '81, 249
 clytis. *Continued.*
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 158, 160
 clytroides (Metaparia). P '73, 40
 Clytus. j iii, 423; v, 276. P '54, 16; '59, 80; '60, 570; '61, 357; '62, 39, 42; '66, 349; '73, 336; '78, 314. J I, 314; IV, 12, 26, 40, 41; VII, 16, 25-30, 33, 103, 141, 158, 177
 Cnecus. P '65, 226
 Cnemidophorus. P '52, 69, 128; '53, 301; '54, 94, 192; '56, 237, 252, 307, 309; '58, 255; '60, 482; '62, 61, 356; '63, 103; '66, 125, 303, 310, 311, 312; '68, 284; '71, 47, 216; '83, 11-15, 32, 35; '91, 459; '92, 334, 337; '93, 387; '94, 198-200; '95, 386; '96, 312, 465; '97, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540-558; '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 118. J VIII, 164
 Cnemidorophous. P '56, 239
 Cnemidospora. P '03, 638, 640-643; '05, 90, 93, 94
 Cnemidotus. J IV, 11, 29, 30
 Cnemiornis. P '98, 496
 cneurum (Daphne). P '91, 281
 Cnicus. P '84, 87; '92, 357; 361; '98, 33, 306, 385; 1900, 670; '02, 664
 Cnidon. P '61, 52
 cnotus (Otus). J IV, 147
 Cnyobius. P '73, 309, 317
 coactiliata (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 Coadunata. P '87, 102, 105
 coalescens (Plastomenus). P '75, 9
 coaperta (Valsa). P '77, 118
 coarctata (Agrostis). P '08, 458
 (Cassia). P '59, 332
 (Helix). J IX, 18, 33, 34
 (Hyas). P '50, 28. J III, 149
 (Libera). J IX, 34, 108
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Ponera). P '01, 432
 (Strangalia). J I, 327
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 coarctatum (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 (Ornithogalum). P '86, 59
 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
 coarctatus (Anableps). P '61, 6
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 142
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Omegasyrphus). P '95, 329
 (Periptychus). P '83, 168
 (Toxotus). J I, 327
 Coassus. P '96, 394. J XI, 265, 266

- Coati. P '78, 150
 coaxans (Venus). P '60, 287
 Cobæa. P '98, 382
 cobaltina (Osmia). P '97, 334
 cobaltinus (Chlaenius). P '56, 27
 (Chrysochus). P '59, 81, '73,
 38. J IV, 41
 (Pionus). P '99, 54
 (Psittacus). P '99, 54
 cobella (Lygophis). P '60, 251
 (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75
 Cobitidæ. P '61, 7; '83, 161; '97,
 60; '99, 179, 180; '05, 474. J
 XII, 500
 Cobitidinae. P '05, 474
 Cobitiformis. P '61, 7
 Cobitis. P '61, 35; '63, 257; '97,
 60; '99, 182; '05, 474
 cobitis (Triaroga). P '56, 204; '77,
 91
 Cobitoidæ. P '61, 7; '63, 257
 Cobitus. P '82, 282
 cobojinus (Anabas). P '05, 404
 (Betta). P '05, 404
 cobra (Echidna). P '59, 341
 Cobrobrius. P '44, 45
 Coccidæ. P '99, 259
 coccidarum (Diplosis). P '94, 419
 Coccidula. P '52, 130, 132
 coccifer (Bufo). P '66, 130. J VI,
 71; VIII, 100
 coccigera (Malpighia). P '58, 125
 coccinarum (Typothorax). P '75,
 265
 coccinata (Drillia). P '91, 49
 coccinatus (Eros). J I, 77
 coccinea (Asaphis). P '98, 59, 60;
 1900, 480
 (Canna). P '89, 353
 (Castillæa). P '60, 200; '10,
 548, 582
 (Cemophora). P '60, 244; '01,
 85. J X, 16
 (Clematis). P '62, 161; '70,
 135
 (Coronella). P '60, 257; '01, 74
 (Cratægus). P '60, 200; '96,
 214; '02, 501; '05, 631; '10, 222
 coccinea var. rotundifolia (Cratægus).
 P '05, 631; '10, 222
 coccinea (Dahlia). P '98, 391, 394,
 396
 (Euchroma). P '66, 343
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20, 25
 (Frontina). P '04, 128
 (Gaura). P '63, 61
 (Hydrachna). P '42, 196
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 257
 (Malva). j vii, 17
 (Musa). P '01, 557
 coccinea (Nephtya). P '55, 375
 (Platea). j v, 58. J I, 222
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Pyrauga). P '69, 131
 (Quamoclit). P '74, 154
 (Quercus). P '60, 445; '89,
 58; '01, 360, 363; '07, 456
 (Rhinostoma). P '60, 244;
 '01, 85
 (Salamandra). J I, 288
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Simotes). P '60, 244
 (Sphenophis). P '60, 257
 (Stachys). P '98, 406
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 coccineicollis (Eriphus). J II, 33
 coccineipes (Arnilia). P '07, 180
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 412
 (Stenacris). P '07, 180
 Coccinella. j iv, 92; v, 301. P '47,
 177; '52, 130, 131; '54, 19; '59,
 90, 286, 292; '60, 317; '61, 335;
 '78, 314; '08, 80. J IV, 12, 42
 Coccinellæ. P '52, 130
 Coccinellidæ. P '47, 177; '59, 292;
 '96, 37. J IV, 42
 coccinellifera (Nopalea). P '01, 559
 coccineo-fulva (Phlebia). J III, 218
 coccineum (Cristaria). P '98, 19, 294
 (Malvastrum). P '63, 59; '98,
 19, 294
 coccineus (Coluber). j v, 356, 365;
 vi, 36. P '60, 244; '01, 85; '08,
 123
 (Floronia). P '03, 340
 (Heterodon). P '60, 244
 (Nops). P '03, 340
 (Oxybaphus). P '87, 331
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 400
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Pyrenestes). P '48, 67; '59,
 138; '99, 38. J I, 242
 (Scarus). P '63, 179
 (Spondylus). P '91, 46
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 257, 269;
 '54, 241, 244. J V, 423
 coccinus (Poterioerinus). P '90, 158
 Coccochorus. P '55, 311; '99, 51. J
 II, 267
 Coccoerinus. P '68, 325; '81, 191-
 234; '85, 239-294, 336; '86, 82,
 134, 207, 213; '87, 97-105; '90,
 351-355
 Coccoëssus. P '62, 178
 coccogenis (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157,
 160; '10, 285. J VI, 229, 240
 (Notropis). P '10, 285
 coccoi (Rhinoscopelus). P '03, 755
 coccois (Aulascaspis). P '99, 273
 (Diaspis). P '99, 273
 Coccolite. j ii, 187, 190

- Coccoloba*. **j** i, 26, 27. P '89, 401; '05, 698
cocconeiformis (*Navicula*). P '65, 11
Cocconeis. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 65, 70; '65, 16; 1900, 473
Cocconema. P '65, 16; '90, 137
Cocconotus. P '05, 817, 818, 842
Cocciophacidium. P '93, 151
cocciophagus (*Lopaphus*). P '04, 85
Coccopygia. P '05, 778
Coccosteus. P '10, 658, 663
Coccothraustes. **j** iv, 39, 54; vii, 193. P '53, 400; '55, 312. **J** I, 49
Coccothrinax. P '04, 613
cocciotis (*Hyperolius*). P '62, **342**
Cocculus. P '77, 284
Cocculus. P '57, 178; '66, 289; '67, 11; '77, 145; '82, 148; '99, 260-275
Coccyca. P '08, 496
Coccygomorphæ. P '70, 87
Coccygus. P '66, 52; '68, 149; '71, 27; '78, 23; '83, 65
Coccyzinæ. P '74, 108
Coccyzus. **j** iii, 366; viii, 155. P '53, 385, 401; '55, 313; '56, 293; '59, 105; '60, 377; '63, 154; '74, 108; '75, 346; '91, 435; '92, 106; '93, 27; '95, 482; '96, 127; '98, 80; '99, 301; '08, 153, 493-499; '09, 359
cochevis (*Alauda*). P '64, 248
cochinchinensis (*Duplicaria*). P '95, 430
cochisensis (*Bifidaria*). P '09, 515; '10, 52, 136, **139**
cochisensis oligobasodon (*Bifidaria*). P '09, 515; '10, 136, **141**
Cochlea. **J** I, 211
cochlea (*Cirsotrema*). **J** VIII, 205
 (*Cymatopleura*). P '08, 554
 (*Scala*). **J** VIII, 205
 (*Scalaria*). **J** VIII, 205
cochlear (*Loxosoma*). **J** IX, 15
cochleare (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
Cochlearia. P '63, 94; '84, 80; '93, 209; '95, 544. **J** III, 182, 188
cochleariæ (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 53
cochleariforme (*Thlaspi*). **j** vii, 13. P '63, 58
cochleariformis (*Leucophrys*). P '56, 43; '77, 259. **J** III, **144**
cochlearis (*Macrodon*). P '63, **16**
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, **284**. **J** I, **115**
cochleatum (*Epidendrum*). P '89, 355
 (*Helicoceras*). P '60, 185, 421; '61, 419, 427
cochleatus (*Turrillites*). P '58, **55**; '60, 185, 421
cochleiformis (*Turritella*). **J** VIII, 264, 330
Cochlespira. P '80, 365, 369; '84, 107; '90, 395; '95, 117
Cochlespirella. P '03, **279**
cochliaris (*Goniobasis*). P '68, **152**. **J** VI, 336
Cochlicellus. P '96, 443
Cochlicopa. P 1900, 97, 133, 575; '02, 236, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 149, 533; '09, 497, 515; '10, 51, 135
Cochlicopidæ. P 1900, 564; '06, 148
cochlidium (*Buccinanops*). **J** VIII, 327
 (*Buccinum*). **J** VIII, 327
 (*Variella*). P '10, 519
Cochliodon. P '03, 503
cochliodon (*Cochliodon*). P '03, 503
Cochliodus. P '91, 365
Cochliopa. P '91, 331; '06, 125, 171, 172
Cochliophagus. P '62, 347; '68, 136
Cochlodesma. P '71, 130, 139; '88, 332
Cochlodina. P '98, 266, 280
Cochlodinella. P '98, 270, 274, 284
Cochlodonta. P '96, 328
Cochlodrina. P '60, 152
Cochlogena. P '58, 198; '60, 152; '88, 50
Cochlognathus. P '54, **158**; '56, 181; '77, 90
Cochlohydra. P '58, 199
Cochlolepas. P '62, 569
Cochlostyla. P '73, 247; '74, 59; '75, 149; '82, 235; '92, 395
cockerelli (*Aleurodicus*). P '02, 280, 281
 (*Anadenulus*). P '98, 255
 (*Anadenus*). P '98, 255
 (*Cerceris*). P '02, **731**
 (*Haplostemma*). P '05, 218
 (*Holospira*). P '05, 215-219
 (*Ischnomyrmex*). P '03, 215
 (*Lithobius*). P '04, **651**
 (*Lymnæa*). P '10, 144
 (*Malvastrum*). P '04, 109
 (*Nilakantha*). P '03, 341
 (*Pellenes*). P '01, **591**
 (*Prothesima*). P '01, **571**
cockerellii (*Centris*). P '99, 64, **68**
 (*Plenoculus*). P '93, 537, **538**
coco (*Ibis*). **j** v, 70
 (*Tantalus*). **j** v, 70
Cocoborus. P '53, 383
cocois (*Aleurodicus*). P '02, 280
cocophages (*Alopus*). P '04, 85
 (*Graeffea*). P '04, 85
Cocos. P '89, 358; '05, 703
cocosensis (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 97, **98**
coctæi (*Hemidactylus*). P '56, 148
Coeytius. **J** IV, 162, 163, 167
Coeytotettix. P '06, 19, **30**
Codakia. P '62, 577; '72, 86, 130; '04, 555. **J** XIII, 470

- Codaster. P '69, 84, 87; '70, 32; '79, 231; '85, 298; '86, 215
 codazzianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 Codiacrinus. P '85, 262; '88, 354
 Codium. P '05, 695
 Codoma. P '56, 194; '77, 78, 91
 Codonites. P '70, 30, 31, 32; '79, 231; '81, 192; '87, 83
 cœca (Amphisbæna). P '56, 237
 (Anocelis). P '57, 24
 (Eumidia). P '03, 426
 (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Idotea). J i, 424
 (Leptognathia). P '94, 93
 (Micrura). P '01, 659, 668, 670, 682, 728
 (Nephthys). P '08, 341
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Talpa). P '53, 326
 cœcatum (Habrocestum). P '92, 78; 1900, 540
 Cœcilia. J v, 346. P '66, 132. J VI, 105; VIII, 155
 Cœcilianella. P '89, 208; '06, 148
 Cœcum. P '72, 154; '98, 418
 cœcum novæ-hispaniæ (Enallagma). P '08, 487, 489, 490
 cœcutians (Cetopsis). P '71, 292
 Cœlacanthus. P '56, 98; '73, 418, 425
 (Cassis). J vi, 211, 218
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '55, 257
 (Lucina). P '72, 95
 (Scobinella). P '01, 518; '03, 273
 cœlatum (Gafrarium). P '72, 92
 cœlatura. P '53, 267, 268
 (Melania). P '49, 154; '64, 25. J I, 278
 cœlatus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 215, 317
 (Anuliscus). P '61, 69; '90, 136
 (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 355
 (Gyascutus). J IV, 34
 (Hypanthoerinus). P '85, 355
 (Marsupioerinus). P '81, 237, 239; '85, 247; '88, 382; '90, 158
 (Pachybrachys). J IV, 12, 41
 (Tripriodon). P '91, 128
 (Unio). P '53, 268
 Cœlaxis. P '98, 284
 cœlaxis (Gastrodonta). P '03, 206; 1900, 113, 115, 142; '02, 418-420
 Cœlebogyne. P '99, 97
 cœlestina (Lytta). P '08, 618
 cœlestinum (Ageratum). P '58, 132
 (Conoclinium). P 1900, 632
 (Eupatorium). P 1900, 670; '07, 458
 cœlestinus (Anolis). P '62, 177; '71, 218. J VIII, 167
 cœlestinus. *Continued.*
 (Ctenocercus). P '62, 177
 (Glyphidocn). P '59, 147
 cœlestis (Spatha). J III, 320
 cœlestus (Pithecopus). P '74, 121
 Cœliccia. P '01, 137
 Cœliocrinus. P '69, 137, 138, 163; '79, 284, 319, 352, 376; '81, 197; '86, 115, 153, 156, 168; '90, 389
 Cœlioxys. P '96, 40
 Cœlocentrum. P '75, 148; '91, 315; '98, 281, 283, 284; 1900, 550-555
 Cœlocentrum. P 1900, 550
 Cœloenemis. P '59, 78. J IV, 11, 38
 Cœloerinus. P '65, 273; '70, 29; '81, 350
 Cœlodus. P '94, 65. J IX, 447
 Cœlogenus. J ii, 338
 Cœlogenyus. P '78, 62, 64; '80, 391, 396; '88, 98. J VII, 444
 Cœlognathus. P '60, 563, 564
 Cœlomeria. P '65, 205, 211
 Cœlopeltis. P '54, 98; '60, 246, 261, 553
 Cœlopoma. P '01, 496
 cœlops (Eboroziphius). P '76, 81
 Cœlopterna. P '07, 167
 Cœlorus. P '99, 528
 Cœlorynchus. P '65, 73
 Cœlosaurus. P '68, 242
 Cœlosphæria. P '90, 221
 cœlospondylus (Ixacanthus). P '68, 159; '68, 187. J VII, 435
 Cœlosporidium. P '05, 158-161
 Cœlostathma. P '60, 355
 Cœlostemma. P '98, 282
 Cœlostethus. P '65, 233
 Cœlotes. P '93, 24; 1900, 532
 Cœlus. J IV, 11
 cœmentarus (Palæmon). P '93, 119
 Coenobita. P '59, 302
 Cœnocara. P '65, 242, 243, 244
 Cœnonympha. P '61, 163
 cœnopictus (Leucochiloides). P 1900, 585
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Cœnosia. P '95, 335
 cœnospinella (Cœnostroma). P '86, 43, 47
 (Coleophora). P '60, 5
 cœnosus (Hister). P '62, 39. J IV, 31
 (Parophrys). P '64, 197
 (Pleuronichthys). P '54, 139; '64, 197
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 135
 Cœnotherium. J VIII, 87
 Cœnothus. J IX, 153
 Cœnurus. P '56, 46
 Cœnus. P '05, 198
 cœnus (Anisodaetylus). P '43, 297

- Cæreba. P '64, 265; '99, 313; '09, 364
 coerebicolor (Daenis). P '64, 269, 270
 Cærebidæ. P '63, 296
 cœrula (Dendroica). P '59, 106
 coeruleans (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 cœrulatus (Megaloprepus). P '01, 136; '08, 489
 cœrulea (Anagallis). P '67, 21
 (Andromeda). J III, 194
 (Aquilegia). P '63, 57
 (Asclera). P '54, 22
 (Cheonda). P '56, **207**; '65, 70
 (Coccothraustes). j iv, 40
 (Coryphaena). P '97, 122
 (Cratægus). P '10, 190, **207**
 (Culicivora). P '55, 309. J I, 38
 (Cyclas). P '62, 29
 (Emberiza). j iv, 66
 (Eulamia). P '63, 333
 (Florida). P '90, 63
 (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Guiraca). P '48, 95; '66, 88
 (Halobœna). P '66, 162, 171, 193
 (Hirundo). j iv, 256
 (Houstonia). P '80, 349; '10, 546, 573
 (Leptura). j v, **280**. J I, 317
 (Lonicera). P '92, 379-381
 (Menziesia). J III, 194
 (Motacilla). j iv, 173
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 172
 (Nepeta). P '89, 399
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 164, 171, 196
 (Patella). P '83, 249
 (Polioptila). P '83, 60; '07, 458
 cœrulea obscura (Polioptila). P '04, 585; '05, 687
 cœrulea (Procellaria). P '66, 163, 171, 193, 195
 (Sphærella). P '94, **334**
 (Sylvania). P '54, 397
 (Sylvia). j iv, 173, 193
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311; '55, 309
 (Tanagra). j iv, 66. P '64, 255
 (Tripterella). j vii, 61
 (Tucana). P '64, 241
 cœruleata (Hemidoris). P '55, **379**
 cœruleatus (Acronurus). P '84, 228
 cœruleicinctus (Aulacorampus). P '67, 119
 cœruleipennis (Trimerotropis). P '06, 392; '09, 454
 cœruleipes (Aulocara). P '04, 522
 (Trimerotropis). P '09, 413, 446
 Cœruleolactite. P '92, 191
 cœruleopunctata (Acara). P '76, 335
 (Cichlasoma). P '76, 335
 (Rana). P '66, 129. J VIII, 114
 (Ranula). P '66, 130
 cœruleostictus (Rhæbo). P '62, 358
 cœrulescens (Acanthodoris). P '79, 72; '80, 91, **103**
 (Anas). P '56, 42
 (Anser). P '56, 42; '61, 73; '70, 131
 (Ardea). j v, 59
 (Coluber). j v, 349
 (Dendroica). P '83, 61; '91, 437; '96, 158, 159; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Enyalis). J VIII, **169**
 (Garrulus). j i, 346
 (Ichthælorus). J VI, 237
 (Ictalurus). P '65, 85, 87
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Motacilla). j iv, 192
 (Ollotis). J VIII, 94, **98**
 (Platycerus). P '61, **345**
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Sylvia). j iv, 191
 cœruleum (Etheostoma). P '85, 411, 412; '06, 525
 cœruleum lepidum (Etheostoma). P '06, 525
 cœruleum spectabile (Etheostoma). P '06, 525
 cœruleum (Prophysaon). P '98, 220, 241-253
 cœruleum var. dubium (Prophysaon). P '98, 253, 354
 cœruleus (Acanthurus). P '63, 178; '84, 103, 228
 (Astata). P '93, 541, 548
 (Brochis). P '71, **277**
 (Carcharias). P '84, 100
 (Coecoborus). P '55, 311
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 (Ditylus). P '54, 20
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Parus). P '64, 257
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Phylloscyrtus). P '05, 834, 843
 (Pœcilichthys). P '65, 82; '77, 48. J VI, 213
 (Scarus). P '63, 178; '97, 122
 (Squalius). P '83, 147, 152
 (Teuthis). P '84, 227, 228
 cœrulia (Culicivora). P '47, 156
 cœsia (Solidago). P '60, 514
 cœsium arboreum (Lycopodium). P '58, 122

cæsius (*Elanus*). j v, 28
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
 (*Saxifraga*). J III, 182, 192
cæspitosus (*Scirpus*). J III, 183, 199
Cætia. P '68, 284
Cæ see also *Cæ*
cofaqui (*Ægiale*). P '76, 148
Coffea. P '89, 386; '01, 560
coffea (*Melampus*). P '58, 209; '60, 153; '91, 320; '10, 667
coffea gundlachi (*Melampus*). P '03, 757
coffea var. *microspira* (*Melampus*). P '91, 320
coffeæ (*Aræocerus*). P '54, 218; '76, 271
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 270
coffeatus (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
Coffæa. P '58, 134
cognans (*Buprestis*). P '57, 9
cognata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 36
 (*Ancylonycha*). J III, 248
 (*Anomia*). P '73, 190
 (*Architectonica*). P '82, 198
 (*Chilophryne*). P '62, 358
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, 185
 (*Euparia*). P '58, 65. J IV, 12, 34
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 41
 (*Kraussia*). P '73, 190
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 246, 248
 (*Macoma*). P '98, 60
 (*Melania*). P '60, 60; '64, 41
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218. J IX, 67
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 190
cognatella (*Gonomyia*). P '59, 230
 (*Hyponomenta*). P '10, 297
cognatus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 382
 (*Anchitherium*). P '58, 26, 158. J VII, 402
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 380; '73, 325
 (*Bufo*). j v, 345; vi, 36. P '54, 86; '55, 430; '92, 332, 337. J VI, 70
 (*Glyptoerinus*). P '81, 367
 (*Hesperomys*). P '55, 442; '74, 179
 (*Heterodon*). P '01, 89
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Incilius*). P '63, 50
 (*Parahippus*). J VII, 21, 314-330, 358, 402
 (*Pelastoneurus*). P '95, 328
 (*Pellenes*). P '01, 592
 (*Reteocrinus*). P '81, 367
 (*Silvanus*). P '54, 77
 (*Unio*). P '60, 306. J IV, 368
 (*Uranidea*). P '65, 82
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 112

coheni (*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '62, 578; '82, 158
cohnii (*Lichnophora*). P '81, 443
Coliidae. P '05, 504
Colilia. P '97, 66
Coilomyces. J II, 279
Coius. P '05, 504
cokei (*Bubalis*). P '96, 518
Colaptes. j vii, 193. P '51, 220; '53, 385, 401; '59, 106, 300-302; '66, 56; '69, 126; '71, 27; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 269, 347; '90, 214; '91, 435; '92, 116; '93, 27, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 115, 116, 130; '98, 81, 210; '99, 16, 18; '03, 9, 15; '04, 581; '08, 103, 153. J I, 56; II, 270
Colaris. P '59, 33
Colaspis. j iii, 442. P '58, 85; '73, 33, 44. J IV, 41
Colastus. P '58, 62. J IV, 32
colchaguana (*Maetra*). J VIII, 333
colchaguensis (*Axinæa*). J VIII, 335
 (*Pectunculus*). J VIII, 335
colenicui (*Tetrao*). P '64, 248
Colenis. P '53, 284; '66, 369
colenonis (*Lestes*). P '93, 379
Coleocentrus. P '78, 376; '94, 190
Coleonema. P '58, 127
Coleonix. P '66, 125, 132, 310, 311; '67, 85; '82, 333; '97, 460; '08, 116. J VIII, 118
coleonyx (*Gymnodaetylus*). J VIII, 118
Coleophora. P '60, 4, 433
coleoptrata (*Cermatia*). j ii, 109. J V, 10
Coleosoma. P '04, 128
Coleus. P '89, 399
Colgæ. P '80, 112
Colias. P '78, 315; '85, 24; '92, 156
colias (*Scomber*). P '92, 254; '98, 341; '99, 344
coliblanca (*Aquila*). P '75, 98
Coliidae. P '05, 765
Colimacea. J VI, 154
colin (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
Colinus. P '90, 204; '92, 105; '95, 475; '98, 79; '99, 25; '08, 81
Coliostruthus. P '56, 319; '59, 136
Coliscus. P '77, 94
Colius. P '64, 251; '05, 765
Coliuspasser. P '05, 779. J I, 241
collana (*Petronason*). P '82, 274
collapsus (*Ptychostomus*). P '77, 72
Collapteryx. J II, 143, 167
collardi (*Periploma*). P '95, 52, 125
collare (*Agonum*). P '54, 49
 (*Callidium*). J II, 33, 34
 (*Lathrobium*). P '66, 347
 (*Prosthlostomum*). P '57, 22,

- collare. *Continued.*
 (Spharagemon). P '06, 379;
 '07, 37; '09, 149
 collare angustipenne (Spharagemon).
 P '06, 379
 collare wyomingianum (Spharagemon).
 P '04, 786; '07, 290; '10, 593
 collaria (Chrysotis). P '63, 284
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 collaris (Acanthylis). P '63, 286
 (Agama). j iv, 297; vi, 15, 37.
 P '08, 117
 (Alauda). P '64, 249
 (Amnisus). J II, 169
 (Anaspis). P '62, 45; '73, 335.
 J IV, 38
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 47
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Anthicus). j v, **246**. P '55,
 273
 (Architectonica). J VIII, 329
 (Atelestus). P '52, **168**
 (Aythya). P '90, 217; '95, 469.
 J IX, 405
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 267,
 268
 (Cercopithecus). P '88, 96
 (Chætura). P '63, 286
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Colaptes). P '51, 220. J I, 56
 (Corydia). P '05, 792
 collaris baileyi (Crotaphytes). P
 '03, 30
 (Crotaphytus). P '56, 238;
 '66, 302; '83, 10; '92, 335, 337;
 '93, 384, 386; '03, 540, 544, 545,
 552
 collaris (Cryptophagus). J IV, 32
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 267, 268
 (Cynonycteris). P '89, 337
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Disparoneura). P '01, 137
 (Edwardsia). P '55, **376**
 (Fiscus). P '62, 314
 (Fulix). P '59, 109; '64, 72
 (Geoptyas). P '68, 106
 (Helodes). P '53, 355
 (Hispa). j iii, **433**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Hyphantornis). P '99, 38
 (Languria). P '54, **159**
 (Lema). j iii, **430**. P '73,
 24, 25. J IV, 41
 (Lemur). P '88, 89
 (Leptoplana). P '55, **381**;
 '57, 28
 (Leptostylus). J II, 169
 (Leptura). j iii, 421
 (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 161
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 152, **162**
 (Musciaepa). P '89, 147
- collaris. *Continued.*
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Nebela). P '79, 162; '80,
 335, 336; '87, 122, 123
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 (Nematoplus). P '55, 275
 (Ninia). P '63, 100; '65, 195,
 197; '66, 127, 128
 (Pedilus). P '55, 272
 (Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105
 (Phyrganophilus). P '59, **88**,
 290
 (Picus). P '50, 98; '55, 313
 (Platynus). P '54, 47
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, **270**
 (Ploceus). J V, 185
 (Seymnus). P '47, **180**; '52,
 141
 (Stenispia). P '73, 80
 (Strepsilas). j v, 96
 (Streptophorus). P '63, 100
 (Sturnella). P '66, 23; '97, 147
 (Systema). P '73, **68**
 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**
 (Tipula). j iii, **25**
 (Trimorphodon). J VIII, **131**
 (Trochus). J VIII, 329
 (Trogon). P '99, 305
 (Trogosita). P '62, 85
 collectus (Nautilus). P '70, **48**
 (Solenochilus). P '70, 48
 collei (Cyclura). P '56, 237
 Collema. P '93, 216
 Colletes. P '96, 35, 555; '98, 51;
 '02, 730
 Colletonema. P '61, 71; '65, 16
 Colletotrichum. P '94, 372
 colletti (Lepidesthes). P '78, **33**
 colletti (Clepsydrus). P '75, **407**
 Collichthys. P '97, 77
 colliculosa (Hypoxylon). J II, 286
 colliculosus (Polyporus). J III, 213
 colliculus (Valsa). P '77, 115
 colliei (Calocitta). P '91, 442
 (Chimæra). P '62, 331; '77,
 220
 (Hydrolagus). P '62, 331;
 '07, 241; '10, 603
 collierei (Calocitta). P '75, 501
 colligatus (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
 collina (Erigone). P '05, 312
 Collinsia. j i, **190**; vii, 47. P '63,
 72; '67, 21; '98, 38. J III, 97
 collinsiana (Cratægus). P '05, 607,
611
 collinsii (Aster). j vii, **82**
 (Cerithium). J VIII, **362**
 (Mastodon). J VII, 395
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 (Trochita). J VIII, **342**
 collinsoni (Fruticiecola). P '02, 238
 (Helix). P '02, 238

- collinsoni*. *Continued*.
 (Mitra). P '01, 387
collinsoni var. *okinoshimæ* (Trishoplita). P '01, **547**
Collinsonia. P '60, 514
collinum (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
collinus (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Unio). P '53, 247
collisella (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 113, 142; '03, 206
Collocalia. P '06, 177-212
Collomia. P '48, 13; '63, 74; '84, 89; '98, 36, 308. J I, 159; III, 97
Collomioides. P '48, 11. J I, 156
Collonia. P '04, 31
Collops. P '52, 163; '53, 230; '78, 314. J IV, 35
collumianus (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
Collurio. P '75, 347; '85, 92; '99, 23
Collyrio. P '59, 106, 191; '63, 126; '66, 73; '68, 50, 149; '85, 92, 94
coloba (Thysanophora). P '93, **403**; '03, 763
Colobagaster. P '73, 332
Colobocentrotus. P '63, 354
Colobognathus. P '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 147
Colobopterus. P '44, 135
Colobostylus. P '10, 522
Colobothoa. J II, 143
Colobotus. P '04, 588
Colobus. P '68, 286; '88, 93, 95; '96, 546; '98, 280. J II, 8; X, 276
colobus (Cadulus). P '97, 467, **474**
Colocasia. P '79, 33; '89, 359
Colochirus. P '88, 312
colocolla (Felis). P '79, 172
colopeum (Cixius). P '07, 489, 490
Colon. P '53, 282
colonia (Polydora). P '07, **199**
colonialis (Belonogaster). P '96, 555
coloniensis (Corbicula). P '96, **562**
colonorum (Agama). P '54, 101; '57, 66, 71; '96, 311
colonium (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Panicum). P '77, 109; '01, 558
colonus (Clytus). J II, **28**, 104; IV, 41
Colophonite. P '69, 4
Colophonodon. P '53, 377; '67, 151. J VII, 418
Colophotia. P '51, 331
Colophrys. P '68, **130**. J VIII, 148
Coloptera. P '94, 300
Colopteridæ. P '66, 59
coloradensis (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Chermes). P '07, **16**
 (Diplodina). P '95, **434**
 (Encoptolophus). P '06, 374; '09, 147
coloradensis. *Continued*.
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Lycosa). P '01, 586; '08, 163, 223, 249
 (Megacerops). P '70, **2**; '74, 165
 (Melissodes). P '78, **200**
 (Nomada). P '03, **603**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 188
 (Pleospora). P '95, **422**
 (Pupa). P 1900, 603
 (Sphæropeziza). P '94, **353**
 (Tapesia). P '94, **350**
 (Thanatus). P '01, 585
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 603, 609
coloradensis arizonensis (Vertigo). P 1900, **604**, 609
coloradensis basidens (Vertigo). P 1900, **604**, 609
coloradis (Bacillus). P '04, 516
coloradoense (Campanula). P '61, **460**; '62, 165
 (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Clematis). P '61, **448**; '62, 161
coloradoensis (Megaceratops). P '73, 102
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560
 (Unio). P '56, **103**, J III, 314
coloradoensis basidens (Vertigo). P '10, 51, 144
coloradus (Amphitornus). P '06, 365; '07, 34
 (Anabrus). P '06, 417
 (Parabacillus). P '07, 30; '09, 112, 119, 419
 (Stenobothrus). P '06, 365
colorata (Achatinella). P '88, 32
 (Bulimella). P '88, 32
 (Chromacris). P '04, 532
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **106**; '84, **212**
 (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Eumenes). P '99, **447**, 460
 (Helicoptera). P '07, **476**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Megachile). P '96, **557**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274-277
coloratum (Acridium). P '04, 532
 (Aulostoma). P '63, 179
coloratus (Gorytes). P '97, **382**
 (Zethus). P '99, **430**, 434
Colorhogia. P '62, 81
Colorhynchus. P '56, 302
Colossoma. P '03, 530; '06, 472
colossus (Corymbites). P '61, **348**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, 233, 256
 (Feronia). J II, 233
 (Molops). J II, 233
Colostethidæ. J VI, 191, 197

- Colostethus. P '66, 130; '74, 131. J VI, 189, 197
- Colosteus. P '73, 418. J VIII, 95
- Colotes. P '45, 247
- Colpius. P '73, 326
- Colpocaris. P '71, 332
- Colpocephalum. P 1900, 157
- Colpocephalus. P '57, 159
- Colpochelys. P '91, 425
- colpodioides (Melica). P '85, 42
- Colpognathus. P '94, 186
- Colpolopha. P '05, 406, 841; '07, 170
- Colpomonia. P '05, 696
- Coluber. j iv, 237; v, 154, 347; vi, 36; vii, 332. P '42, 212; '44, 118, 169, 172; '45, 241; '47, 278, 319, 321; '48, 28; '49, 245; '52, 70; '53, 238; '54, 100, 102, 103; '55, 345; '56, 237, 241; '57, 67; '59, 98, 297, 335, 340; '60, 76, 79, 244-246, 260, 330, 553, 555, 556; '66, 128, 319; '68, 101, 102, 109, 136; '78, 27; '82, 330; '89, 373; '93, 385, 387; '95, 382, 391, 407; '99, 184; '01, 11, 16, 45-50, 95, 492; '02, 179; '03, 287, 292, 293, 296, 549, 553, 557; '04, 466, 467, 472; '05, 208; '08, 120-123. J II, 306; VIII, 135
- coluber (Zyphothyca). P '82, 275
- Colubraria. P '04, 22, 592
- Colubrariidæ. P '04, 592
- Colubridæ. P '59, 296; '60, 74; '61, 296; '82, 330; '90, 199; '95, 387; '01, 16; '05, 207, 208; '06, 109; '08, 120, 122
- Colubrinæ. P '60, 558
- colubrinus (Colymbus). P '75, 357 (Xenodon). P '68, 133. J VIII, 180
- colubris (Mellisuga). P '56, 288 (Trochilus). j iv, 30. P '53, 384, 401; '74, 106; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 207; '91, 435; '92, 107; '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '02, 35; '08, 153
- colubrorum (Bodo). P '56, 42
- Columba. j iv, 263; v, 30; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '47, 233; '48, 64; '50, 31; '53, 402; '54, 227; '55, 314; '56, 254, 321; '59, 108, 143, 192; '60, 194, 377; '62, 320; '63, 301; '64, 248; '68, 54; '75, 348; '76, 274; '87, 359; '90, 204; '92, 112, 114; '93, 39, 61; '99, 16, 17, 21, 36, 46, 48, 61, 203; '02, 672; '05, 756; '09, 357. J I, 217; II, 271
- columba (Cephus). P '68, 5, 72; '93, 22, 30; '98, 129
- columba. *Continued.*
(Marginella). P '48, 101
(Uria). P '62, 323; '68, 4, 5, 68, 70, 72
- Columbæ. P '69, 196
- columbæ (Troglodytes). P '99, 308
- columbaria (Ancistrosyrinx). P '96, 471
(Hippochrenes). P '65, 73; '79, 218
(Pleurotoma). P '96, 471
(Rostellaria). J IX, 121
- columbarius (Cimex). P '77, 284
(Falco). j iii, 344; viii, 151. P '46, 46; '53, 305, 395, 450; '55, 307; '56, 287; '61, 216; '66, 42; '70, 140; '75, 345; '93, 28, 40, 61; '08, 89; '09, 358. J I, 27; II, 260
- columbarius suckleyi (Falco). P '93, 22, 40
- columbarius (Hypotriorchis). P '53, 450; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42; '70, 140, 146
(Plantus). P '68, 54
(Tinnunculus). j iii, 344
- Cumbella. j ii, 230; '59, 332. P '61, 41; '71, 127, 130, 142, 143; '73, 346; '78, 301; '82, 167, 172, 174, 176; '87, 51, 398, 403; '90, 144; '91, 51; '98, 479; '99, 76; '01, 196; '03, 757; '04, 13; '05, 102, 105. J VIII, 328, 355
- cumbella (Lucina). P '72, 82
- Cumbellidæ. P '87, 51; '91, 51; '01, 196, 389; '04, 13
- Colombellina. J VIII, 316
- Columbellinæ. P '62, 287, 564
- columbensis (Margaritana). P '67, 81
(Unio). P '57, 31. J IV, 75
- columbi (Elephas). P '73, 416; '74, 221; '82, 290; '89, 96; '91, 120. J VII, 248, 251, 398; VIII, 213
(Euelephas). J VII, 398
- columbiæ (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
- Columbiana. P '57, 188
- columbiana (Anatina). J VIII, 317
- columbiana var. hecoxi (Ariolimax). P '96, 347
- columbiana (Atragene). j vii, 7
(Borrera). j vii, 59
(Chrysomites). P '65, 93
(Corbula). J VIII, 317
(Corvus). j viii, 152
(Cygnus). P '83, 67
(Cyrtoxipha). P '10, 598
(Helix). P '58, 197; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
(Merganetta). P '99, 302
(Mesodon). P '75, 155

columbiana. Continued.

- (Nucifraga). J viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51, 217; '55, 312; '98, 212; '03, 10, 15. J I, 47
(Piaya). P '08, 493-500
(Pupa). P 1900, 602
(Serpula). P '08, 361; '09, 293
(Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 602,

609

columbiana var. utahensis (Vertigo).

- P 1900, 602, 609; '10, 51, 144
(Wolffia). P '68, Biol. 6, 7; '70, 90; '91, 350

columbianum (Arcoscalpellum). P

- '09, 367
(Cardium). J VIII, 318
(Panicum). P 1900, 662
(Scalpellum). P '09, **367**
(Trachycardium). J VIII, 318

columbianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311

- (Ariolimax). P '73, 247; '74, 33-38; '75, 154, 193; '76, 185; '89, 199; '96, 343-349; '98, 235

columbianus forma maculatus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344*columbianus forma niger (Ariolimax).* P '96, 344*columbianus var. stramineus (Ariolimax).* P '96, 344, 346*columbianus forma typicus (Ariolimax).* P '96, 344*columbianus (Astragalinus).* P '66, 82

- (Bufo). P '08, 100
(Cariacus). P '78, 61
(Cervus). P '59, 189
(Chrysomitris). P '66, 82
(Corvus). J iii, 359; vii, 193
(Laganum). J VIII, 325
(Limax). P '58, 197, 199; '96,

343

- (Odocoileus). P '04, 579
(Olor). P '93, 34; '95, 471; 1900, 4. J IX, 409
(Pediocætes). P '62, 403; '64, 23
(Perognathus). P '94, 262,

263

- (Phasianus). P '62, 403
(Picicorvus). P '59, 108, 192; '66, 91; '91, 447; '93, 46, 63; '08, 94
(Pseudomitris). P '66, 82
(Pygurus). J VIII, 325
(Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 498
(Spatangus). J VIII, 325

columbica (Thalurania). P '99, 306*Columbidæ.* P '53, 385; '63, 200; '66, 93; '83, 66; '05, 756*columbiensis (Acartauchenius).* P '05, 306, **329***columbiensis. Continued.*

- (Bufo). P '53, **378**; '54, 87; '62, 358; '83, 17; '93, 181, 184; '09, 298

(Decadocrinus). P '86, 163

(Diaporthe). P '90, **233**

(Poteriocrinus). P '86, 163

(Puccinia). P '93, **153**(Trigonocephalus). P '45, **246**; '59, 339

- Columbigallina. P '89, 268; '90, 204, 212; '92, 112, 114; '95, 476; '99, 52

columbina (Bulweria). P '66, 158, 171

(Procellaria). P '66, 158

(Tilmadoche). P '89, 48

(Vitis). P '53, 273

columbinum (Acridium). P '04, 533*columbinus (Puffinus).* P '66, 158, 171

- Columbite. P '76, 39; '82, 15, 57; '89, **51**; '92, 200; '97, 437; 1900, 319

Columbus. P '68, 68, 78*columbus (Papilio).* P '66, 342*columnella (Goniobasis).* P '64, 30

- (Limnæa). J i, **14**. P '60, 155; '61, 309, 398; '91, 406; '94, 24; '96, 493; '03, 213, 776

- (Lymnæa). P '56, 259; '60, 18; '72, 101, 109; '06, 161, 564; '08, 410-448

(Melania). P '64, 30

columnellaris (Littorina). P '91, 45, 53*columnellus (Lymneus).* J ii, 167*Columna.* P '60, 431; '75, 148*columna (Baculites).* J viii, 221. P '61, 396; '05, 27(Cerion). P '95, **207**; '96, 315, 321*columna var. valida (Cerion).* P '95, 207*columna validum (Cerion).* P '96, 321*columna (Maynardia).* P '95, 207*columnæ (Rhinobatus).* P '92, 236; '01, 333; '10, 469*columnare (Cercospora).* P '94, **380**
(Stylodictyon). P '86, 52, 54*columnaris (Ascaris).* P '56, **51**

(Lepachys). P '63, 65

Columnæa. P '58, 131*Colus.* P '62, 561*Colydii.* P '59, 288*Colydiidæ.* J IV, 32*Colydium.* J iii, 325; v, 263. P '44, 111; '54, 77; '66, 377

- Colymbetes.* J iii, 152. P '44, 27; '59, 282, 287; '62, 521; '66, 366; '73, 326. J IV, 12, 30

- Colymbidæ. P '53, 429; '62, 226; '64, 70; '66, 100; '69, 184, 200, 206-211; '83, 68; '98, 495
- Colymbus. **j** viii, 158. P '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '59, 109, 193; '61, 248; '62, 226, 230, 323; '64, 21, 245; '66, 100; '68, 3, 4, 60, 67, 74; '69, 205, 208, 211; '71, 47; '75, 356, 357; '83, 68; '93, 22, 29, 60; '95, 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 758; '08, 91; '09, 355. **J** IX, 396, 397
- Comacris. P '06, 19
- comalensis (Amnicola). P '06, 125, **171**
(Goniobasis). P '06, 125, 167-169
- comalensis form fontinalis (Goniobasis). P '06, **169**
- comanche (Libellula). P '08, 475, 488
- Comandra. **j** vii, 51. P '60, 200; '63, 75; '81, 160; '10, 345, 548, 562
- comandrae (Cercospora). P '91, 90
- comans (Trichestes). **J** III, 262
- Comaracystites. P '65, 143; '85, 299
- Comarostaphylis. P '61, 461; '62, 165
- Comarum. P '93, 294
- comata (Aemæodera). P '73, 90. **J** IV, 35
(Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Ancylonycha). **J** III, 255
(Ardea). P '64, 245
(Cratægus). P '05, 584, **592**
(Macropteryx). P '02, 677
(Mordella). P '58, **75**. **J** IV, 38
(Mordellistena). P '62, 49
(Ocyptete). **J** ii, **82**
(Stipa). P '98, 45, 314
(Vaseya). P '63, **79**
- comatosa (Conus). P '04, **550**
- Comatricha. P '89, 188; '91, 392; '93, 367; '05, 524
- Comatula. P '68, 325, 327, 329; '69, 86; '79, 239, 249, 290; '81, 191, 204; '87, 106
- Comatulæ. P '85, 267-281; '86, 222, 223; '88, 352; '90, 346
- Comatulidæ. P '90, 353-389
- comatum (Cladophytum). P '49, **227**
- comatus (Cheiromyces). P '93, **171**
(Cypselus). P '02, 677
(Phidippus). P '01, 588
(Phobetus). P '59, 288. **J** III, **227**
(Psilopus). P '95, 328
(Tryssus). P '59, 288
- Combretacæ. P '58, 133; '89, 380
- Combretum. P '58, 133
- combustorum (Sphæria). **J** II, 287
- comedens (Sphæria). **J** II, **290**
(Thelephora). **J** III, 223
- Comephorus. P '60, 121; '61, 516
- comes (Cercopis). **j** vi, 314
(Clausilia). P 1900, **673**; '01, 654; '02, 524
(Podabrus). P '51, **344**
(Roccus). P '63, 32
(Tettigonia). **j** iv, **343**
- cometa (Philocerinus). P '86, 166
(Woodocrinus). P '86, 166
- comis (Cytherea). P '48, 98
- comitata (Aleonax). P '89, 146
- comitatus (Aleonax). P '99, 40
(Butalis). P '57, **35**; '99, 40
- comma (Agonoderus). P '68, 374
(Carabus). P '68, 375
(Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65, 24
(Melania). P '64, 35; '65, 24
(Melasma). P '65, 24
(Trechus). P '73, 325
- Commelina. P '98, 387, 402; '05, 700
- Commelinacæ. P '98, 387, 393, 402
- Commelyna. P '89, 360; '02, 660
- Commelynacæ. P '58, 123; '60, 201; '62, 9
- Commelynæ. P '89, 360
- commensalis (Flabelligera). P '09, **286**
- commersoni (Brachirus). P '82, 281
(Oonidus). **J** XII, 547
(Plecostomus). P '03, 502
(Sphyræna). P '03, 749
- commersonia (Fringilla). P '64, 253
- commersonianus (Stolephorus). P 1900, 497
- commersonii (Antennarius). P 1900, 519
(Carcharinus). P '08, 62
(Lophius). P 1900, 519
(Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
(Polynemus). P '82, 307
(Scomber). P '62, 126
(Scomberomorus). P '82, 306
(Scorpæna). P '82, 304
(Sparus). P '82, 305
(Sphyræna). P 1900, 501, 520
(Triurus). P '82, 303
- commersonnii (Anchovia). **J** XII, 501
(Catostomus). P '10, 602
(Pomadasyus). **J** XII, 528
- commiscens (Crisisina). **J** V, 168
(Idmonea). **J** V, 168
- commissurale (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
- commissuralis (Obelia). P '88, 331
- commixtus (Amniscus). **J** I, 169
(Leptostylus). **J** II, 169

- commoda* (*Fruticicola*). P '02, 237
 (*Helix*). P '02, 237
commonsianum (*Panicum*). P '10, 548, 579
commonsii (*Melanomma*). P '90, **239**
commune (*Anoplotherium*). P '50, 92
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
 (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
 (*Polytrichium*). P '02, 665
 (*Schizophyllum*). J III, 207
communis (*Amara*). P '55, 356
 (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (*Amycla*). P '62, **287**, 564;
 '90, 144
 (*Asellus*). j i, **427**
 (*Barbastellus*). P '65, 174
 (*Catostomus*). j i, 90, **95**. P '56, 174. J VI, 236, 241, 242
 (*Columbella*). P '82, 172; '87, 398, 403; '90, 144
 (*Cornicularia*). P '92, 34; '05, 307
 (*Diplocardia*). P '04, 803
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 307
 (*Faleo*). j iii, 343
 (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '79, 271; '82, 17
 (*Frontinella*). P '09, 206
 (*Geranomyia*). P '59, **207**, 253; '60, 16
 (*Ichthyosaurus*). j iii, 333, 339
 (*Janthina*). P '91, 52
 (*Juniperus*). P '66, 343; '68, 181; '98, 46, 314; '02, 463, 498, 499
communis var. *alpina* (*Juniperus*). P '98, 46
communis var. *depressa* (*Juniperus*). P '98, 46
communis (*Linyphia*). P '78, 129; '81, 175; '92, 41; 1900, 533; '01, 580; '04, 128
 (*Lycosa*). P '90, 422, 426; '92, 64; '02, 562; '04, 287; '08, 163, 253
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **204**
 (*Melocactus*). P '89, 384; '01, 559
 (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 150, **154**
 (*Phocæna*). P '65, 279; '66, 294; '76, 134
 (*Phragmites*). P '09, 386, 388, 391
 (*Pirus*). P '02, 500, 501
 (*Pleurotoma*). j vi, 211, **224**. P '62, 561; '82, 169
 (*Pogonichthys*). P '56, 188; '64, 277; '77, 93
 (*Pragmites*). P '77, 109
 (*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 307, 330
 (*Ricinus*). P '89, 405; '99, 97
communis. *Continued*.
 (*Silvitettix*). P '05, 400, 841
 (*Spongiophaga*). P '84, 203
 (*Surecula*). P '62, 561
 (*Taxocerinus*). P '65, 140; '79, 271; '82, 17
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 290
 (*Viola*). P 1900, 483, 489; '03, 670, 692
commutata (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Salomonina*). P '10, 579
commutatatum (*Polygonatum*). P 1900, 664; '02, 660
 (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 353
Comocladia. P '89, 374
Comodesmus. P '96, 258
comosa (*Bidens*). P 1900, 483, 486
 (*Carex*). P 1900, 663
 (*Falcata*). P '02, 662; '10, 580
 (*Luzula*). P '63, 77
 (*Saxifraga*). P '95, 544
 (*Xylaria*). J II, 284
comosum (*Andenocalymna*). P '58, 131
 (*Calligonum*). j i, 27
 (*Eryngium*). P '98, 390
compacta (*Astarte*). P '65, **57**; '72, 246
 (*Colletes*). P '98, 53
 (*Eulima*). P '99, 255
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **446**, 460
 (*Labiella*). P '88, 52
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 52
 (*Limneria*). P '94, 188
 (*Melania*). P '63, 320
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244; '85, 209. J IX, 55, 109
 (*Pythina*). P '72, 232
 (*Rissoa*). P '65, **62**
 (*Rostellaria*). P '05, 23
 (*Tilmadoche*). P '89, **48**
 (*Turritella*). P '05, 21
compactilis (*Zeacrinus*). P '79, 351; '86, 167
compactum (*Eucalodium*). P '92, **338**
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
 (*Rheum*). j i, 27, 37
compactus (*Agonides*). P '65, 155
 (*Ataphrus*). P '76, 303
 (*Erianthus*). P '07, 458
 (*Goniatites*). P '65, **154**
 (*Littorina*). P '76, 303
 (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 150, **153**
 (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 508, **528**
 (*Unio*). P '59, **154**; '77, 27.
 J IV, 218; V, 444
compar (*Ascaris*). P '86, 311
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 100; '78, 313
 (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 351
 (*Leionotus*). P '44, **26**

- compar. *Continued.*
(Oechthedromus). P '57, 5
(Oxyuris). P '56, **52**
- comparata (Pseudagenia). P '97, 236
- comparilis (Pecten). P '62, 581; '81, 418, 419, 421; '82, 154; '90, 144, 146. J IX, 119
- Complanaria. P '53, 244, 261, 267
- complanata (Alasmodonta). P '53, 261; '96, 505. J V, 448
(Cardinia). P '62, **413**
(Clepsine). P '99, 140
(Complanaria). P '53, 261
(Cymindis). J IV, 28
(Feronia). J II, 249
(Kellia). P '72, 230
(Lophoglossus). P '73, 316
(Margaritana). P '52, 55; '58, 13; 114; '60, 156; '77, 26; '96, 505. J IV, 49; V, 448
(Moniana). P '56, **200**
(Mya). P '53, 247. J V, 412
(Neckera). P '55, 446
(Operculina). P '84, 322; '86, **57**
(Ostrea). J IX, 137
(Symphynota). P '53, 261
(Tillandsia). P '01, 558
(Toxtrema). P '58, 209
(Unio). P '53, 261
- complanatipes (Melanoplus). P '09, 472
- complanatus (Ammonites). P '90, 449
(Nummulites). P '82, 191
(Sporobolus). P '91, 299
(Unio). P '53, 247, 265; '54, 247; '56, 213; '60, 17, 51, 88; '61, 310, 398; '63, 312; '72, 106; '80, 348; '94, 30. J II, 296; V, 412
- complanulus (Peryphus). P '57, 5
- complectus (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 488
- complementaria (Helix). P '87, 129
(Patula). P '87, 129
(Pitys). P '87, 130
- completa (Ctenosaurus). P '91, 459
(Nemoura). P '62, 367
(Pepsis). P '97, 281
- complex (Lasconotus). P '59, **282**, 288
- complexa (Teucholatis). P '59, **223**; '60, 16
- complexicosta (Neithea). P '76, **319**; '05, 12
- complexis (Ammonites). P '60, 420
- complexivus (Nirmus). P 1900, 154
- complexus (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '61, 317, 419, 428
- complicata (Bathyphantes). P '92, 45
(Circurina). P '92, 26
(Microneta). P '92, **47**
- complicatum (Stereum). J III, 220
- complicatus (Equus). P '58, 11; '68, 175; '71, 113. J VII, 262, 265, 399, 446; XI, 255, 256, 259
- composita (Tricuspis). P '62, **94**, 335
(Uralepis). P '62, **94**, 335
- Compositae. j vii, 29. P '60, 145, 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 456; '63, 64; '84, 86; '85, 376; '87, 326; '89, 131, 387; '96, 35; '98, 378, 383, 385, 391-412; '99, 101; 1900, 670. J III, 40, 90, 182, 184, 193
- compositum (Erigeron). j vii, 32. P '63, 64
(Schizoxylon). P '94, **353**
- compositus (Erigeron). P '93, 211; '98, 49
(Platypus). j iii, **324**
- Compostoma. P '85, 410, 412
- compressa (Argonauta). J II, 331
(Astarte). P '65, 57; '72, 245
(Atyephyra). P '94, 400
(Bulimus). P '85, 223
(Campanularia). P '76, 210, **214**
(Cenobita). P '58, 232
(Chametrachæa). P '72, 120
(Complanaria). P '53, 261
(Corbicula). P '60, 269; '48, 98
(Crassatella). P '72, 249
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
(Cyprina). P '57, **144**; '61, 29
(Cyrena). P '60, 276
(Danthonia). P '80, 343; '87, 392
(Diffugia). P '74, 14; '77, 307; '87, 122
(Enteromorpha). P '55, 413; '63, 96
(Ephyra). P '94, 400
(Euglypha). P '74, 225, 226; '78, 172
(Fistulipora). P '66, **123**
(Lamna). P '87, 341, 401. J I, 196, 197
(Lavinia). P '56, 184
(Lingula). P '73, 204
(Lucina). P '48, 101
(Miersia). P '79, 416; '94, 401
(Monocondylæa). P '63, **190**. J VI, 30
(Orthis). j viii, 259
(Partula). P '85, 208, 223. J IX, 74, 112
(Petricola). P '48, 104; '62, 576; '82, 159
(Polymorphina). P '88, 170
(Prionacris). P '07, 176
(Rottbellia). P '91, 293
- compressa var. fasciculata (Rottbellia). P '91, 293

- compressa* (*Sedgwickia*). P '71, **324**
 (*Stictis*). P '93, **453**
 (*Symphynota*). P '53, 261
 (*Tillandsia*). P '01, 558
 (*Typhula*). J II, 279
 (*Ulva*). P '52, 148
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 708
 (*Xiphocaris*). P '94, 400
compressicauda (*Cœcilia*). P '66, 132
 (*Natrix*). P '01, 34
compressicauda bivittata (*Natrix*).
 P '01, 35
compressicauda compsolæma (*Natrix*).
 P '01, 35
compressicauda tæniata (*Natrix*). P
 '01, 35
compressicauda walkerii (*Natrix*). P
 '01, 35
compressicauda (*Nerodia*). P '60,
335; '01, 34
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '01, 32, 34;
 '61, 74; '04, 470
compressicaudus compressicaudus
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '01, 34
compressicaudus ustus (*Tropidonotus*).
 P '01, 34, 35
compressicollis (*Clytus*). P '73, 336
compressicornis (*Acrydium*). P '06,
 20
compressifrons (*Thericles*). P '04,
 676
compressipes (*Macrophthalmus*). j viii,
123. P '50, 24, 27, 29
 (*Scolopendra*). J V, **31**
 (*Seyra*). P '57, **218**
compressirostra (*Calandra*). j iii, **319**
 (*Ostrea*). j iv, **132**; vii, 123.
 P '48, 103; '80, 366; '81, 445;
 '05, 11. J IX, 121, 126, 129
compressirostris (*Ostrea*). j vi, 213
compressissimus (*Ammonites*). J
 VIII, 311
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247
compressum (*Pisidium*). P '56, 259;
 '60, 18; '72, 104, 109; '06, 173
 (*Sphenopoterium*). P '60, **448**
 (*Theridium*). P '09, 203
compressus (*Acara*). P '71, **256**
 (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253
 (*Baculites*). j viii, 211, 221. P
 '41, 108; '56, 281; '57, 128; '60,
 421; '61, 419; '62, 21; '74, 224;
 '91, 159, 160; '92, 136; '05, 26
 (*Botriopygus*). J VIII, **300**,
 325
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 265
 (*Cyperus*). P '67, 23; '89, 360
 (*Dicotyles*). P '56, 140; '60,
 416; '68, 231; '91, 365. J VII, 383
 (*Didymodus*). P '83, 108
 (*Diplodus*). P '56, **99**; '83,
 108
compressus. *Continued*.
 (*Dipsadomorphus*). P '60, 265
 (*Gadus*). J I, **84**
 (*Gyretes*). P '68, 373
 (*Leuciscus*). P '56, 203
 (*Luxilus*). P '56, 203
 (*Nauclerus*). P '62, 441
 (*Phragmolites*). P '43, 330, 331
 (*Planorbis*). P '82, 236
compressus japonicus (*Planorbis*). P
 '05, 746
compressus (*Platigonus*). P '52, 3,
 57; '56, 140; '70, 13; '82, 301; '91,
 365. J III, 170; VII, 200, 383, 357
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 210
 (*Rhynchoeyelus*). P '60, **28**
 (*Rutilus*). P '56, 203
 (*Unio*). P '53, 261
comprimus (*Scaphites*). P '56, 281;
 '60, 420
compsa (*Leda*). P '90, 403. J IV,
387
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 147, **168**,
 172
Compsacanthus. P '56, **100**
Compsacris. P '06, 33
Compsemya. P '56, 312; '57, 90;
 '61, 433; '75, 9, 10; '76, 257;
 '91, 411, 418, 427. J VII, 13
Compsidea. J II, 162, 164
Compscœrus. J II, 7
Compsocœrinus. P '85, 306, 309
Compsodesmus. P '96, 261, 264
Compsognathus. P '68, 242, 269;
 '69, 123; '93, 72
compsolæmus (*Tropidonotus*). P '60,
368; '61, 74
Compsomyia. P '94, 279; '95, 335
componæma (*Astarte*). P '87, 340,
 398; '90, 143, 146
componota (*Geocichla*). P '59, **42**;
 '99, 42
compsorhynchus (*Murex*). P '90, 395;
 '95, 75. J IV, **377**
 (*Odontopolys*). P '90, 395;
 '95, 75, 122. J IV, 377
Composaurus. P '56, 165, 255
Composoma. P '60, 564; '01, 44;
 '08, 121. J II, 142
Compsotbespis. P '01, 280
Compsothlypis. P '89, 270; '90, 210;
 '95, 495; '96, 158, 159; '98, 85;
 '07, 456; '08, 155
compta (*Asterias*). P '89, 169
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, **301**. J
 IV, 32
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 250
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 188
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276, 279
 (*Doris*). P '99, 520
 (*Leptasterias*). P '89, 169
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **199**

compta. *Continued.*

- (Orphulella). P '07, 34; '08, 367, 378; '09, 427
 (Partulina). P '88, 25
 (Pœciloptera). P '60, **547**
 Comptonia. P '60, 146; 1900, 484; '07, 455; '10, 560
 comptoniæ (Diaporthe). P '90, **234**
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 comptum (Triceratium). P 1900, 704, 706
 comptus (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Dendryphantes). P '09, **221**
 (Didelphops). P '91, 131, 133
 (Epomophorus). P '61, **158**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Habrocricus). P '81, 281
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 comta (Clubiona). P '03, 128, 136
 comtus (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 234
 Conalcaea. P '07, 47-50, 73; '08, 393
 conasangaensis (Unio). P '72, **155**.
 J VIII, 33
 conata (Acmaeodera). P '58, **70**
 concamerata (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 215. J
 II, 335
 (Thecalia). P '02, 701
 concatenatus (Ostracion). P '07, 439
 (Rhinesomus). P '82, 282
 concava (Adeorbis). P '82, 170; '88, 170
 (Carinifex). P '70, **60**
 (Circinaria). P '96, 488; 1900, 133; '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 533, 557
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82, 170
 (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Helix). **j** ii, **159**. P '58, 201; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 397; '72, 99
 (Macrocyclus). P '75, 152, 158
 (Scæva). **j** iii, **89**
 (Selenites). P '89, 195
 (Toreumatica). P '63, 358
 (Turritella). **j** v, **207**
 concavospira (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 38
 (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Laminella). P '88, 38
 concavum (Cyrtophyllum). P '83, 44
 (Embaphion). P '53, **446**. J
 IV, 37
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 311
 (Platyphyllum). P '56, 162
 (Triceratium). P '53, **430**, 432
 concavus (Actinocrinus). P '61, **132**; '65, 154, 273; '81, 353
 (Acus). P '71, 130; '78, 301

concauus. *Continued.*

- (Amphoraerinus). P '61, 132; '65, 154
 (Aphodius). **j** iii, 214. J I, 103
 (Balanus). P '88, 170
 (Cœlocrinus). P '81, 353
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Darycerinus). P '81, 353
 (Euryocerinus). P '79, 257
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Megistocrinus). P '85, **334**
 (Myalina). P '59, 28
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Selenites). P '94, 12
 (Sphærocricus). P '65, 154; '81, 353
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 concentrata (Endodonta). P '05, **785**
 concentrica (Anomia). P '60, **311**
 (Artemis). P '42, 217; '43, 325; '48, 96; '53, 320; '71, 137; '80, 21, 24
 (Arthemis). **j** vii, 153
 (Astarte). **j** vii, **133**. P '43, 328; '48, 96; '62, 578, 585; '82, 158
 (Cardinia). P '62, **413**; '65, 128
 (Chonetes). P '70, 36
 (Circe). P '77, 22
 (Corbula). P '60, **313**
 (Crenella). P '82, 199
 (Cyathocricus). P '79, 309
 (Cytherea). **j** iv, 150; vi, 118, 119, 212, 216. P '48, 98; '53, 320; '80, 26
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30
 (Emys). **j** iv, 203. P '54, 189; '06, 113
 (Ervilia). P '03, 757
 (Excipula). J II, 292
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Infundibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 171
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21; '82, 159
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Modiolopsis). P '65, 246
 (Myalina). P '60, **456**
 (Nucula). **j** iv, **141**; vi, 208.
 P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculans). P '62, 581
 (Nuculites). **j** viii, **248**
 (Orbita). **j** ii, 73
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Producta). P '62, 411; '65, 114
 (Sanguinolites). P '65, 128
 (Sphaerella). J IV, **280**
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18; '86,

concentrica. Continued.

- (Tellina). P '01, 401
 (Testudo). J iv, 211; vi, 27.
 P '08, 114
 (Trochita). P '62, 568; '82,
 171
 (Venus). P '53, 320; '62, 575
concentricum (Infundibulum). P
 '48, 100
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
concentricus (Ancylus). P '97, 298
 (Circaëtus). P '75, 472
 (Falco). P '75, 472-496
 (Herpetotheres). P '75, 472
 474, 479
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Micrastur). P '75, 470-496,
 500
 (Neoliodes). P '04, 146; '06,
 499
 (Nisus). P '75, 471-476, 496,
 498
 (Pecten). J ii, 259. P '48,
 103; '62, 581; '71, 131; '80, 22.
 J I, 209
conceptione (Diplectrum). P '99, 349
conceptionis (Centropristis). P '99,
 349
 (Isacia). P '99, 350, 475
 (Pristipoma). P '99, 350
 (Serranus). P '99, 349
concestator (Unio). P '57, 31. J
 IV, 66; VIII, 68
Concha-Eboracensis. P '62, 201
Conchæetes. P '58, 226, 240
concharum (Cirolana). P '88, 80,
 124, 330, 333; '91, 187
 (Hydrachne). P '83, 45
conchata (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
conchicola (Aspidogaster). P '51,
 224; '56, 45; '57, 18; '77, 260
conchifer (Polyporus). J III, 210
conchilega (Onuphis). P '63, 140
Conchiopsis. P '73, 341, 418, 425
Conchoderma. P '90, 281
Conchodytes. P '93, 119
Conchoides. P '62, 201
Concholepas. P '90, 401; '91, 59. J
 VIII, 327
concholepas (Purpura). J VIII, 327
conchylega (Northia). P '02, 274
conchyliophora (Xenophora). P '91,
 54
concidens (Achatinella). P '88, 39
concinna (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Acteon). P '60, 424
 (Avellana). P '56, 185

concinna. Continued.

- (Chrysemys). P '04, 468
 (Cinulia). P '60, 424
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Emys). P '54, 189; '59, 7
 (Eutænia). P '83, 23
 (Exochoides). P '73, 392
 (Fenzlia). P '48, 12. J I, 157
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Gasterosteia). P '86, 235
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65,
 24
 (Helix). P '02, 238
 (Helodes). P '53, 353
 (Laminella). P '88, 33
 (Leptosphaeria). P '95, 423
 (Lunatia). P '76, 296
 (Lycosa). P '01, 587; '08, 205
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Melasma). P '65, 24
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 (Natica). P '56, 282; '76, 296
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61
 (Oliva). P '89, 137
 (Pardosa). P '08, 205
 (Partula). P '85, 217; '86, 35
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Pseudemys). P '95, 384; '08,
 114
 (Ptychemys). P '08, 114
 (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 324
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
concinarius (Chrysotus). J vi, 168
concinata (Coccinella). P '47, 177;
 '52, 131
concinis (Tropidonotus). P '52, 182
concinula (Pupa). P 1900, 599
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 599,
 609; '09, 515
Concinnum. P '97, 456
concinnum (Bembidium). P '02, 73,
 78
 (Craterium). P '93, 370
 (Gallium). P '60, 512
 (Hypericum). J III, 83
 (Orchelimum). P '05, 48, 54
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
concinus (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
 (Acteon). P '56, 282; '60, 185
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 325
 (Amblodon). P '61, 104
 (Anthophora). P '96, 555
 (Epidromus). P '88, 324
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 235, 251
 (Haplidonotus). P '61, 104
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 297
 (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Marasmius). P '93, 441
 (Nemadactylus). P '62, 122
 (Nematodactylus). P '62, 122

concinuus. *Continued.*

- (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Palæmon). P '52, **26**
 (Poteriocrinites). P '70, **26**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 235
 (Steganoecrinus). P '81, 325;
 '85, 248
 (Tanypus). P '95, **308**, 320
 (Tropidonotus). P '03, 287,
 292, 293. J II, **302**
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **280**
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 26; '79,
 339; '86, 166
 concisus (Macroceramus). P '91, 316
 concolor (Abies). P '74, 159; '80,
 341
 concolor lowiana (Abies). P '03, 6
 concolor (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Ammocætes). P '77, 92; '01,
 328; '07, 466
 (Anolis). P '62, 180. J VIII,
 124
 (Aster). P '04, 605
 (Bæocera). P '60, 323
 (Byrrhus). P '54, 115
 (Cerenopus). P '61, 335. J
 IV, 38
 (Chriomitra). P '79, **134**;
 '84, 233
 (Conophis). P '66, **318**. J
 VIII, 137
 (Cupes). P '61, 352; '73, 334
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, **26**, 90;
 '91, 444; '99, 34
 (Deleaster). P '66, **375**
 (Dendroides). P '55, 275
 (Diplostyla). P '92, **44**
 (Euprepis). P '60, **486**
 (Euschistodus). P '62, **145**,
 '63, 219
 (Felis). P '96, 201; '97, 32,
 222; '08, 95. J VII, 52
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 3; '67, 133;
 '88, 9; '92, 424; '94, 393
 (Gastrotropis). P '62, 180
 (Glyphidodon). P '63, 219
 (Halipilus). J IV, 30
 (Hyperolius). P '62, 342
 (Ichthyomyzon). P '01, 328;
 '07, 464
 (Ixalus). P '44, **60**; '57, 72;
 '62, 342
 (Liacarus). P '04, 146
 (Nebrius). P '08, 54
 (Olios). P '01, 586
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
 (Picea). P '74, 159
 (Rallus). P '64, 69
 (Saperda). J II, **163**, 164
 (Scaphidium). P '60, 323

concolor. *Continued.*

- (Scomberomorus). P '84, 232,
 233
 (Sicyogaster). P '60, 101, **102**
 (Solea). P '60, 199
 (Stenacris). P '04, 787
 (Stylophora). P '03, 133
 (Thyrsoidea). P '60, **479**
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 89
 (Vidua). P '48, **66**; '99, 38.
 J I, **241**
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 concoloratus (Anacanthus). P '60,
227
 Concophthirus. P '77, 259
 Concordia. P '79, **413**
 concordialis (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 159; '09,
 546. J VI, 178
 concreta (Beluga). P '65, 274, **278**;
 '69, 25-29
 (Dacelo). P '02, 675
 (Haleyon). P '56, 254; '02,
 675
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Condalia. P '89, 373
 condecora (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 693, 720
 condecorum (Triceratium). P '90,
 139; 1900, 720, 721
 condensata (Cratægus). P '05, 607,
617
 condensata (Valsa). P '77, 123
 condensatum (Dieranum). P '55, **445**
 (Stereocaulon). P '63, 96
 condensatus (Andropogon). P '91,
 293
 condensatus var. paniculatus (Andro-
 pogon). P '91, 293
 condensatus (Elymus). P '63, 79
 (Panicum). P '08, 458
 condigna (Melissodes). P '78, **207**
 condita (Pyrula). P '07, 194, 210-216
 condoni (Anchitherium). P '70, 112
 (Anser). J IX, **406**, 407
 condonianus (Leucus). P '83, **156**
 condor (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 conductor (Centronotus). P '62, **440**
 Condylactis. P '89, 104, 107, 125
 Condylarthra. P '82, 95; '83, 79;
 '90, 54
 Condylarthrus. J IX, 276
 Condylocardia. P '02, 702
 Condylocardidiæ. P '02, 696, 698-701
 Condylocrinus. P '81, 394, 403
 Condylura. J V, 109, 135. P '82,
 318; '83, 82; '94, 396; '97, 32, 223
 condylura (Seiranota). P '59, 125
 conella (Helix). P '02, 235
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 235

- conellus* (*Obeliscus*). P '05, 20
 (*Pyramidella*). P '05, 20
conensis (*Terebratula*). P '61, 18
confederata (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
conferta (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 489, 494; '97, 138
 (*Anisotoma*). P '66, 368
 (*Burtonia*). P '58, 128
 (*Cylindrella*). P '82, 108
 (*Galeruca*). P '65, 214, 215
 (*Linyphia*). P '92, 42
 (*Meloe*). j iii, 281. P '53, 330
confertiflora (*Franciscea*). P '58, 132
 (*Solidago*). j vii, 102
confertissima (*Amphisphaeria*). P '95, 418
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 455
confertula (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 25
 (*Trematosphaeria*). P '95, 25
confertum (*Hypnum*). P '55, 446
 (*Lophidium*). P '94, 334
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 288
 (*Polemonium*). P '63, 73
confertus (*Agabus*). P '61, 340
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 365
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 519, 525
 (*Henous*). P '53, 330. J IV, 38
 (*Hyborhynchus*). P '56, 179; '85, 64
 (*Meloe*). J IV, 38
 (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256; '54, 244. J III, 302; IV, 86
Conferva. P 1900, 689, 694
confidens (*Lipeurus*). P 1900, 154
confinis (*Amara*). P '55, 346
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 98. J IV, 38
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362
 (*Bradytus*). P '43, 297
 (*Chaetocnema*). P '73, 75
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 33
 (*Coluber*). P '93, 385; '01, 44
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 304
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 370, 373
 (*Hypercompa*). P '60, 535, 536
 (*Pimelodus*). P '59, 159
 (*Scotophis*). P '56, 244, 309; '01, 49
 (*Triplax*). P '54, 162
confinus (*Bulimus*). P '06, 134, 135
confirmatus (*Bursacrinus*). P '79, 347
conflagratus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 382
confiata (*Amara*). P '55, 352
confluens (*Cantharellus*). J III, 207
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 37; '73, 53
 (*Collops*). P '52, 164
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 253
 (*Cynips*). P '61, 151
confluens. *Continued.*
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 312
 (*Pelecyporus*). J IV, 18
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Proconia*). P '61, 285
 (*Sphaeria*). j v, 14
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
confluenta (*Buprestis*). j iii, 159
 (*Caudisona*). P '66, 307, 309
 (*Cynips*). P '61, 151
 (*Donacia*). j v, 293. P '51, 312
 (*Engus*). j iii, 195
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, 449, 461
 (*Ornithomyia*). j iii, 103
confluentina (*Protoeryale*). P '81, 235
confluentis (*Crotalus*). j v, 372; vi, 37
 (*Engis*). P '54, 158
confluentus (*Crotalus*). P '56, 250, 307; '59, 337; '83, 11; '93, 387; '01, 101, 104; '03, 30, 33, 551, 553, 625
confluentus confluentus (*Crotalus*). P '92, 336, 337; '01, 104
confluentus lecontei (*Crotalus*). P '01, 105. J IX, 391
confluentus lucifer (*Crotalus*). P '83, 22; '93, 183, 184; '01, 105
confluentus pulverulentus (*Crotalus*). P '01, 104
confluentus (*Cryptocephalus*). j iii, 440
conformis (*Aeritus*). P '53, 289
 (*Brachinus*). P '43, 296; '62, 524, 525
 (*Cyarda*). P '07, 497
 (*Dasytes*). P '52, 169; '66, 354. J IV, 36
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Lavinia*). P '54, 137; '56, 206
 (*Notoxus*). P '52, 92. J IV, 38
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 354
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
 (*Sphaeria*). P '77, 111
 (*Tigoma*). P '56, 206
confossor (*Necrophorus*). P '54, 20; '66, 367
confraga (*Mactra*). P '48, 101; '52, 574
 (*Mesodesma*). P '52, 574
confragosa (*Alasmodonta*). P '53, 262; '96, 506. J V, 448
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 262. J V, 448
 (*Ostrea*). J III, 329
 (*Unio*). P '53, 262
confraterna (*Tetragnatha*). P '09, 207

- confusa (Aemaea). P '91, 54
 (Amara). P '55, 352
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Atimia). J II, 25, 103
 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV, 29
 (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **235**
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 (Donacia). P '51, **313**, 316;
 '73, 21
 (Draba). J III, 187
 (Libellula). P '57, **87**
 (Luzula). P '95, 544
 (Macratria). P '55, **272**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **205**
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Xenophora). P '90, 400
 confusus (Monohammus). J II, 148
 confusum (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 463
 confusus (Anthicus). P '52, **99**
 (Calathus). P '54, **36**; '60, 317
 (Clytus). J v, **276**. J II, 25
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310
 congræus (Unio). P '54, 243, 247.
 J XIII, 177
 congener (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Chlænius). P '44, **51**; '56, 27
 (Donacia). P '51, **310**
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Photuris). P '51, **338**
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Viola). P '03, 676, 692
 congensis (Plotus). P '59, 176
 Conger. P '92, 246
 conger (Leptocephalus). P '92, 246;
 '98, 339; '10, 600
 congesta (Arca). P '56, **314**
 (Atrypa). J viii, **265**
 (Brodiaea). P '68, 173. J III,
 102
 (Cordylina). P '58, 123
 (Dichelostemma). P '68, 173.
 J VI, 369
 (Feronia). J II, 256; IV, 28
 (Fimbristylis). P '67, 23
 (Gilia). P '48, 11; '63, 74.
 J I, 155
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39; '65,
 25
 (Hemimactra). P '62, 572
 (Luzula). P '63, 95
 (Mactra). P '43, 324; '48,
 101; '62, 572; '82, 155; '98, 419
 (Melania). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Ostrea). P '56, 63, 268, 269,
 286; '57, 112, 128; '58, 154, 219,
 220; '60, 130, 429; '61, 419, 422;
 '66, 314
 (Plectritis). J III, 90
 congesta. *Continued.*
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**. J
 I, **115**
 (Standella). P '62, 573
 (Tellina). P '55, 330
 congestum (Dichelostemma). J III,
 102
 (Moxostoma). P '04, 243
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 congestus (Catostomus). P '54, **27**;
 '56, 172
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31.
 J I, 246
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 IV, 28
 (Ptychostomus). P '56, 172
 conglobatum (Cenangium). P '95,
428
 conglobatus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 conglomeratus (Stylochopsis). P '57,
 22, **29**
 congoensis (Mantichora). P '08, 506,
 512
 Congrammus. P '06, **105**
 congregata (Chama). P '48, 98; '62,
 576; '82, 154; '86, 351; '87, 398,
 403; '90, 144
 Congruidæ. P '92, 246
 Congrogadidæ. P '84, 169, 178
 Congrogadina. P '63, 242
 Congrogadinæ. P '84, 178
 Congrogadini. P '84, 178
 Congrogadus. P '84, 179
 Congromuræna. P '82, 283
 congrua (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **243**;
 IV, 33
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531, 532
 Congrus. P '97, 61
 congruus (Prioenemis). P '97, 270
 (Pseudagenia). P '94, 297
 (Salius). P '97, **270**, 278
 Conibius. J IV, 11, 37
 conica (Amalthea). P '04, 24
 (Ampullaria). P '91, 333
 (Cionella). P '79, 21; '87, 136.
 J VIII, 399; IX, 81
 (Cyclosa). P '92, 50; 1900,
 536; '09, 209
 (Flata). J vi, **238**
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97; '65, 20
 (Holoepa). P '63, **21**; '89, 298
 (Joppa). P '73, 110
 (Læmodonta). J VIII, 403
 (Limodonta). P '87, 142. J
 VIII, 403, 410; IX, 91, 110, 111
 (Leptinaria). P '79, 21
 (Margarita). P '65, 61
 (Melania). J ii, 176. P '63,
 310; '65, 20
 (Microdoma). P '66, **269**

- conica. Continued.*
 (Orthonema). P '66, **270**; '88, 240
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 134
 (Physalospora). P '90, **229**
 (Pyramidella). P '91, 52
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21; '87, 136. J VIII, 399, 410; IX, 81, 109, 111
conica var. impressa (Tornatellina). J VIII, 399
conicava (Helix). J IX, 38
 (Patula). J IX, 38
conicum (Ceratostoma). P '90, **226**
 (Desmodium). P '89, 189
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 462, 498, 500
conicus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 288
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189. J II, **93**
 (Alloprosallocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 288
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Hyboocrinus). P '79, 297
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 110
 (Melampus). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 92
 (Orophocrinus). P '87, 85, 95
 (Poteriocrinus). P '69, 137; '79, 343; '86, 156
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
Conidae. P '62, 566; '91, 49; '98, 268; '04, 6
conidea (Omphalotropis). P '87, 149
conidens (Eschatius). J IX, 392
 (Protautoga). P '73, 15
 (Tantoga). P '73, **15**
 (Triisodon). P '82, 297
conifera (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Artacama). P '05, **853**; '08, 352
 (Chilcphryne). P '62, 357, 358
Coniferae. j vii, 52. P '56, 78; '63, 76; '84, 92; '89, 353; '92, 164; '98, 395, 397; 1900, 661; '01, 361. J III, 101, 181, 184
coniferarum (Anceryx). J IV, 174
 (Hyloicus). J IV, 174
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 174, 188
coniferus (Bufo). P '62, **158**. J VI, 71
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Turbo). J VIII, 204
coniformis (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
conigena (Sphaerella). P '90, **230**
conigera (Cynorta). P '09, 226
Coniglobus. P '05, **735**
Conioocybe. P '93, 216
Coniontini. P '66, 400
Coniontis. P '59, 77. J IV, 11, 13, 37
Coniophanes. P '60, 248, 484; '61, 306; 524; '65, 195; '66, 128; '68, 104, 119; '71, 204, 216; '83, 34; '01, 92; '08, 123. J VIII, 137
Coniophora. P '94, 324. J III, 222
Coniosaurus. P '68, 202
Conioselinum. P '63, 63
Coniosporium. P '91, 87; '94, 377
Coniothecium. P '95, 433
Coniothyrium. P '94, 362
conirostra (Laurida). P '82, 279
conirostris (Arremon). P '65, 170
 (Embernagra). P '99, 307
 (Indicator). P '99, 37
 (Leporinus). P '03, 512
 (Liophis). P '68, 307
 (Lygophis). P '60, 253; '62, 76
 (Melignotheres). P '56, **156**; '99, 37
Conirostrum. P '64, 272; '99, 24, 308
conispira (Acusta). P '02, 236
 (Helix). P '02, 236
Conium. P '85, 383
conjugans (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 299
 (Tritogonia). P 1900, 79
 (Unio). P 1900, 79
conjugatum (Paspalum). P '91, 295
conjugens (Viola). P '03, 692
conjuncta (Callula). J VI, 192
 (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **34**; '73, 48
 (Cratægus). P '10, 166, 186
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 (Holonectes). J VI, 192
 (Lampropeltis). P '61, 301
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Valsa). P '77, 121
conjunctus (Acupalpus). P '43, 297
 (Aneistrocerus). P '02, 52
 (Hister). J v, **38**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **52**, 68
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377; '73, 325
 (Trechus). P '68, 378
conjungens (Clinidium). P '66, 347
 (Corymbites). P '61, **349**
conklini (Dinophilus). P '07, 82, 89-**93**, 99-143
 (Flosecularia). P '03, 381-389
connasangaensis (Margaritana). P '58, 138. J IV, 229
connata (Bidens). P '60, 514; 1900, 670
 (Erythodiplax). P '08, 481, 487-490
 (Tillæa). J i, 111

- Connatae. **j v**, 14
 connatum (Hydnum). J III, 215
 connatus (Polyporus). J III, 207
 connectens (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Sagda). P '73, 249; '10, 517,
 528
 connesaugaensis (Goniobasis). P '68,
 152. J VI, 333
 connexa (Acmæodera). P '59, **71**
 (Diabrotica). P '65, **212**
 (Sapromyza). **j vi**, **177**
 connexiva (Tereias). P '85, 85
 connexus (Bembex). P '95, 355, **360**
 connivens (Bembidium). P '59, 83
 (Eulota). P '01, 465
 connivens iheyaensis (Eulota). P
 '05, **708**
 connivens (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 Connochætes. P '78, 61
 Conobea. P '67, 21
 Conocardium. P '58, 143; '60, 127;
 '62, 420; '65, 249; '71, 65; '85,
 247; '97, 414
 Conocarpus. P '89, 380; '05, 698
 conocephala (Gila). P '54, **135**; '56,
 169
 Conocephalinae. P '07, 389
 Conocephalites. P '70, 63, 64; '87, 17
 Conocephaloides. P '07, 389
 Conocephalus. P '56, 240, 241; '60,
 76; '78, 314; '01, 381; '04, 543,
 573, 777, 795, 796; '05, 45, 47, 54,
 823-827, 842, 843, 698; '07, 64,
 303, 389-393; '09, 409, 475; '10,
 7, 596, 616, 640, 643
 conocephalus (Gryllus). P '07, 389
 (Locusta). P '07, 392
 (Mylopharodon). P '56, 169
 Conocerques. P '60, 485
 Conocelinium. P '58, 133; 1900, 632
 Conocoryphe. P '70, 63, 64
 Conocerinites. P '81, 403
 Conocerinus. P '65, 164; '68, 350,
 352; '81, 287, 403
 Conodictyum. P '66, 275
 Conodon. P '82, 305; '97, 110; '03,
 348
 conoidalis (Risella). P '05, 292
 conoidea (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Eulima). P '78, 301
 (Omphalotropis). P '87, 149
 (Realia). P '87, 149
 conoidea var. angulosa (Realia). P
 '87, 149
 conoides (Microcerinus). J IX, 131
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, **271**
 (Trochoeyathus). P '05, 4
 (Trochosmilia). J IV, **399**
 (Voluta). P '52, **193**
 conoideus (Erisocerinus). P '65, **150**;
 '79, 365
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Pentremites). P '69, 84, 85;
 '87, 84, 91
 (Poteroicerinus). P '79, 343
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Conomitra. P '95, 69, 116-125; '03,
 282
 Cononotus. J IV, 11, 37
 Conopea. **j ii**, **323**
 Conophis. P '61, 300; '64, 167; '66,
 318; '68, 308; '71, 204; '08, 123.
 J VIII, 95, 137
 Conopholis. P '60, 200; '81, 160;
 '98, 395
 Conophoribium. P '65, 224
 Conopidae. P '95, 331
 Conopophaga. **j iv**, 164. P '60, 190;
 '99, 50
 Conopoterium. P '65, **110**, 112
 Conops. **j iii**, 82; vi, 171. P '95, 331
 Conopsis. P '01, 66; '08, 122. J
 VIII, 141
 Conorhinus. P '55, 404
 Conorhynchus. P '63, 179
 conorhynchus (Albula). P '77, 215;
 '81, 114
 Conoryctes. P '83, 168; '92, 303, 323
 Conosaurops. P '68, **202**
 Conosaurus. P '68, 200, 201, 202
 Conosoma. P '66, 347, 374
 Conostomum. P '63, 96
 Conotrachelus. J IV, 40
 Conoura. P '42, 191
 Conovulus. P '79, 28; '87, 138. J
 VIII, 402; IX, 89, 90
 Conozoa. P '04, 567; '06, 381; '07,
 38, 45, 73, 77; '08, 366, 389; '09,
 445; '10, 13
 conquista (Mitra). P '47, **289**; '48,
 101; '55, 261. J I, 119
 conradi (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Ammonceratites). **j viii**, **212**,
 221. P '41, **109**; '05, 27
 (Ammonites). **j viii**, 210, 220.
 P '41, 108; '50, 67; '56, 281; '60,
 420; '05, 27
 conradi var. gulosus (Ammonites). P
 '05, 27
 conradi var. navicularis (Ammonites).
 P '05, 27
 conradi var. petechialis (Ammonites).
 P '05, 27
 conradi (Anomia). P '62, 582; '80,
 24; '82, 162
 (Astarte). P '95, 48. J IX,
 152
 (Busycon). P '62, 561
 (Callianassa). P '01, 111, **114**
 (Cardita). P '02, 703
 (Cassidulus). P '65, 75

conradii. *Continued.*

- (Catopygus). P '65, 75. J II,
39
 (Cricoceras). P '55, **266**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Delphinus). P '52, **35**; '67,
144; '68, 188, 190. J VII, 433
 (Eryphila). P '05, 14
 (Fulgur). P '82, 167
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27
 (Gouldia). P '93, 221; '05, 14
 (Hemiaster). P '65, 75
 (Heteroceras). P '05, 27
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285
 (Isocardia). P '76, 311; '05,
15. J IV, 393
 (Lucina). P '82, 164
 (Melania). P '57, 137; '64, 27
 (Nemodon). P '05, 9
 (Opis). P '76, 311
 (Paludina). P '56, **122, 279**;
 '60, 131, 185, 430
 (Pecten). P '05, 12
 (Penitella). P '62, 195, 215.
 J II, 335
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Priscodelphinus). P '68, 188,
190; '69, 6. J VII, 433
 (Puffinus). P '70, **5**; '96, 510
 (Scalpellum). P '76, **179**; '05,
28
 (Scaphites). P '56, 267, 281;
 '57, 119, 123, 126, 128, 153; '60,
420; '61, 150, 419, 425, 426, 428,
430; '91, 160; '05, 27. J III, 323
 (Trigonia). P '60, **183**, 418
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **159**,
174; '03, 758
 (Veniella). P '93, 222; '98,
462; '05, 13. j viii, 223. P '61,
29, 421; '76, 313
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430;
 '62, 21; '63, 38
 (Volutilithes). P '61, 364; '76,
290; '05, 25. J IV, **300**
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 292;
 '05, 25
 Conradii. j vii, **88**
 conradiana (Cardita). J VIII, **377**
 (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 (Tapes). P '82, 199, 203
 (Volvula). P '90, 401. J IV,
386
 conradianus (Triton). P '03, 279
 (Unio). P '77, 27; '96, 501.
 J V, 410
 conradicus (Unio). P '53, 247; '54,
 244; '56, 214; '72, 108; 1900, 77
 conradii (Corema). P '69, 91; '82,
 35; '85, 379; '89, 135, 344; 1900,
 545; '04, 606; '07, 456
 (Entalophora). J V, **170**

conradii. *Continued.*

- (Lucina). P '62, 577
 (Perna). P '62, 579
 conradinus (Mytilus). P '62, 579
 consanguinea (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 33
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Photinus). P '51, **335**
 (Zeugophora). P '73, **23**
 consanguineum (Menopon). P '88,
 167
 (Podium). P '97, 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
 consanguineus (Anculotus). P '63,
 320
 (Unio). P '61, **60**; '77, 27.
 J V, 67; VI, 327
 consensa (Nassa). P '61, **43**
 consentaneus (Ochthedromus). P '57,
 5. J IV, 29
 consertata (Valsa). P '77, 125;
 '78, 87
 conserta (Amphiprora). P '61, **63**
 consimile (Myriococum). P '90, **220**
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 709
 consimilis (Acupalpus). P '43, 297;
 '68, 376
 (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
496
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 709
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7; '73, 331
 (Chlænium). P '56, 28
 (Ephemerella). P '62, **378**, 401
 (Helix). J IX, 29
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330.
 J III, 245
 (Patula). J IX, 29
 (Pimpla). P '73, 397
 (Pityus). J IX, 29
 (Platynus). P '54, **57**
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **526**
 (Theronia). P '73, **397**
 consobrina (Andara). J VIII, 378
 (Arca). J VIII, 378
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyclas). P '60, 269, 289, 295
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
 (Dicerca). P '44, **145**
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '59, 79.
 J IV, 37
 (Eumenes). P '99, 444
 (Ischnoptera). P '09, 415;
 '10, 420, 451
 (Pityus). J IX, **31**, 108
 (Plectotrema). P '73, **236**
 (Tellina). P '03, 757

- consobrinum* (*Sphærium*). P '60, 289, 295
consobrinus (*Acanthonyx*). P '80, 192
 (*Catops*). P '53, **281**
 (*Conus*). J VIII, 359
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 76
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 371, 373
 (*Sceloporus*). P '66, 303; '83, 15, 16; '03, 30, 31, 546, 552
 (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, **154**
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 139
 (*Unio*). P '59, **331**; '60, 52.
 J IV, 272
consolida (*Delphinium*). P '60, 511
consolidata (*Idotea*). P '97, 393
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, 393
consors (*Colletes*). P '98, 52
 (*Crotalophorus*). P '01, 99
 (*Diplotaxis*). J III, **269**; IV, 33
 (*Paromalus*). J IV, 31
 (*Platylabus*). P '78, 356
 (*Pleurotoma*). J VIII, 337
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, **340**. J IV, 35
 (*Viola*). P '03, 692
conspicua (*Sidusa*). P '09, 221
conspicuum (*Punctum*). P '89, 200; '06, 158
conspicuum (*Zonites*). P '75, 153
conspersa (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
 (*Anepsia*). P '05, 809
 (*Chalcaltis*). P '07, 459; '10, 616, 628
 (*Exima*). P '59, 81; '73, 30
 (*Gnaphosa*). P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572
 (*Lytta*). P '53, **340**, 447. J IV, 39
 (*Paragenes*). P '05, 808
 (*Paramusonia*). P '06, 276
 (*Parmelia*). P '63, 96; '93, 216
 (*Polyspilota*). P '03, 706
 (*Rana*). P '55, 425; '56, 251
 (*Scyllina*). P '06, 41, 47; '07, 167
 (*Thespis*). P '06, 276
conspersula (*Cepolis*). P '10, 514
 (*Dialeuca*). P '10, 514
conspersum (*Amblystoma*). P '61, 124; '67, 169, 171, 177; '68, 276; '95, 407
 (*Ambystoma*). P '59, **123**
conspersus (*Brothylus*). P '59, **285**, 291
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 170
 (*Dichroplus*). P '05, 442
 (*Euplectrotettix*). P '06, 40
 (*Issus*). P '07, 494
 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 413
conspersus. *Continued.*
 (*Orophus*). P '05, 809, 842
 (*Plectrotettix*). P '06, 47
conspicellata (*Epeira*). P '88, 78
conspicillata (*Procellaria*). P '64, 118, 142
 (*Psittacula*). P '99, 304
conspicillatus (*Craugastor*). J VI, 90
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 243
 (*Hyla*). P '65, 195
 (*Hylodes*). P '62, 153; '68, 115
 (*Lithodytes*). P '68, 115; '74, 127. J VI, 90
 (*Majaqueus*). P '62, 327; '64, 118, 142
conspicillum (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
conspicua (*Amphiprora*). P '65, 17
 (*Elis*). P '96, 302
 (*Magnolia*). P '01, 357; '09, 58, 60, 69
 (*Truncatella*). P '87, 146
conspicillum (*Rhinecanthus*). P '82, 282
conspicuum (*Hippiscus*). P '06, 376
 (*Unio*). P '72, **156**. J VIII, 34
conspurecata (*Dothidea*). J II, 287
 (*Oxyptila*). P '92, 57
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
conspurecatella (*Patula*). P '91, 314
 (*Thysanophora*). P '99, 395; '03, 763; '10, 502, 507
conspua (*Galleruca*). P '65, 222
 (*Monoxia*). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
constans (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237, **248**; '91, 218
constantinus (*Centropomus*). P '06, 428
Constellaria. P '66, 118
constellatus (*Chirus*). P '54, **141**, 147; '57, 201; '62, 277
constipatum (*Prosthiostomum*). P '57, 22, **28**
constricticollis (*Listrus*). P '66, 361
constricta (*Aeshna*). J viii, **11**. P '62, 381, 397, 401
 (*Amphidesma*). P '62, 574, 586; '71, 128, 138
 (*Amphiprora*). P '78, 332
 (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Arethæa*). P '07, 63, 74; '09, 168
 (*Bulla*). P '79, 222
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 300; '62, 31
 (*Diffugia*). P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
 (*Dispotæa*). P '48, 99
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, **187**; '59, 290
 (*Epithemia*). P '61, 65

constricta. Continued.

- (Fabella). P '62, 574, 586
 (Feronia). J iii, 147. J II,
 233
 (Gomphonema). P '09, 393
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65,
 34
 (Macoma). P '91, 48; '98, 60;
 '03, 757
 (Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
 169
 (Nuculites). J viii, 249
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '79, 223;
 '90, 397
 (Phoas). P '62, 195
 (Physaloptera). P '56, 53
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Schizostoma). P '60, 186
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 (Tellina). P '71, 130
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '84, 105
 (Turritella). P '82, 169
 (Yucca). P '62, 8, 167
 (Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 210
constrictor (Bascanion). P '66, 319;
 '71, 49; '83, 12; '95, 391; '01, 58;
 '06, 109, 419; '08, 97
constrictor vetustum (Bascanion). P
 '01, 58
 (Boa). P '68, 101; '84, 140;
 '86, 300; '98, 105. J VIII, 177
 (Coluber). J v, 348; vi, 36. P
 '48, 28; '01, 58; '08, 121
 (Coryphodon). P '56, 242, 309;
 '68, 106
 (Zamenis). P '01, 57, 58. J
 XI, 197, 198
constrictor constrictor (Zamenis).
 P '01, 58
constrictor flaviventris (Zamenis). P
 '01, 58; '03, 553
constrictum (Amphidesma). P '48,
 95
 (Buccinum). P '56, 283; '60,
 422
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30; '62,
 568; '82, 173
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Fusus). P '60, 422
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96;
 '65, 34
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289, 300
 (Terebellum). P '62, 567
 (Turritella). P '62, 567
constrictus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 317
 (Agassizoerinus). P '86, 189
 (Anthicus). J v, 244. P '52,
 94
 (Cychrus). P '73, 322

constrictus. Continued.

- (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '59,
 75; '66, 361. J IV, 36
 (Dichocerinus). P '60, 381;
 '81, 257
 (Eschatoerepis). P '66, 361
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 355
 (Eurygenius). P '55, 271. J
 IV, 38
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, 233
 (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 133
 (Oethedromus). P '57, 5
 (Ohioerinus). P '86, 133
 (Peneus). P '78, 298, 330;
 '79, 427
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Rynchænus). J iii, 313
 (Tomoderus). P '52, 94
 (Unio). P '53, 247
consuetipes (Arethæa). P '07, 63
consul (Glaucus). P '62, 294
 (Larus). P '62, 294
consularis (Buprestis). P '57, 8;
 '73, 88
contaminata (Ptychoptera). P '02,
 285
contaminatus (Psocus). P '62, 361,
 401
 Contea. P '53, 300
contecta (Spongilla). P '87, 176
contectoides (Vivipara). P '72, 107
contempta (Acrodon). P '55, 355
contentiosa (Cylindrella). P '84, 211
contermina (Limnobia). P '59, 198
conterminus (Pompilus). P '97, 257
contesta (Trochosa). P '08, 513
contestata (Lycosa). P '03, 649;
 '04, 303
 (Trochosa). P '04, 300, 301,
 303
contexta (Harmonia). P '52, 131
 (Ramularia). P '94, 376
 Contia. P '60, 251; '61, 74; '62,
 339; '66, 304, 311; '68, 289; '71,
 223; '92, 335, 337; '01, 17, 39,
 65, 66; '03, 34, 550, 553, 556; '04,
 468; '08, 122. J VIII, 94, 145,
 146
contigua (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Goniobasis). P '68, 152. J
 III, 334
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 (Lunulites). J V, 120, 121;
 IX, 131
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 199
continens (Goniobasis). P '62, 268;
 '64, 32. J V, 321
continentalis (Tramea). P '98, 144
continua (Chrysomela). P '73, 48

- Contopus. P '59, 106, 190; '63, 290; '66, 60; '68, 149; '72, 67; '75, 348; '82, 285; '83, 64; '90, 208; '91, 436; '92, 108, 118; '93, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 132; '98, 81, 212; 1900, 5; '04, 582; '05, 690; '08, 153
 contorta (Anculosa). P '60, **187**; '64, 103. J V, 258
 (Arconaiia). P '92, 132
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
 (Microschatia). P '54, **446**.
 J IV, 19, 36
 (Physaloptera). P '56, **53**
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '73, 353; '84, 92
 contorta var. murrayana (Pinus). P '84, 93
 contorta (Pleurotoma). P '56, 185; '60, 422
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Teredo). P '61, **323**; '76, 304; '05, 18
 (Triquetra). P '56, 301; '58, 179; '60, 53; '68, 94, 95.. J III, 319-321; VI, 288, 289
 contortidens (Lamna). J I, 197
 (Odontaspis). J I, 197
 contortilis (Crisisina). J V, 167
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 contortrix (Agkistrodon). P '95, 393; 405; '01, 97; '03, 542; '06, 109
 (Ancistrodon). P '59, 336; '71, 48, 209; '93, 385; '01, 96; '03, 551, 554, 556; '04, 473
 (Boa). J v, 357. P '56, 250; '01, 97; '08, 124
 (Trigonocephalus). P '56, 249, 252
 contortula (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **236**
 contortum (Gongylidium). P '05, 311
 contortuplicata (Helix). P '60, 151
 contortus (Astrotus). J IV, 37
 (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Fusus). P '56, **65**, 282; '60, 185, 422
 (Galeocerdo). P '67, 141. J I, 193; VIII, 254
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Strombus). J IV, 284
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 (Turnus). P '76, 304
 (Turris). P '60, 422
 (Unio). P '68, 146
 (Xylophagella). P '76, 304
 contracta (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Bifidaria). P '99, 403; 1900, 133, 456, 607; '02, 420; '03, 204, 766; '06, 144, 533, 557
 contracta. *Continued.*
 (Corbula). J ii, **312**; vi, 207; vii, 153. P '48, 98; '71, **139**; '98, 418. J VIII, 370
 (Cryptopodia). P '57, **220**
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cypriocardia). P '55, 340; '65, 110, 127
 (Gyrodus). J VIII, **276**, 315
 (Leucocheila). P '66, 315
 (Libellula). P '99, 237
 (Lucina). J iv, **145**; vii, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '67, 139; '80, 21; '82, 155
 (Macoma). P '91, 143
 (Meracantha). P '54, 219
 (Ostrea). P '55, **269**
 (Pupa). J ii, **374**. P '60, 19; '61, 398; '72, 104; '99, 154, 189; '89, 207, 415; '91, 315
 (Spirifera). P '61, **143**
 contractulus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 contractum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Corophium). P '53, **383**
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 229, 237
 (Peryphus). P '43, 297
 contractus (Cornulites). P '84, **148**
 (Helops). P '54, 219
 (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73, 304. J II, 237
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 503
 (Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 203
 contradens (Unio). P '60, 52
 contradicta (Megalopta). P 1900, **373**
 contraria (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Euhadra). P '08, 591
 (Eulota). P '08, **591**
 (Psammodia). P '98, 59
 contrarium (Busycon). P '54, 30; '62, 560
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318; '62, 560; '02, 507
 contrarius (Fulgur). P '48, 100; 53, 318; '82, 168
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 (Unio). P '49, **153**; '53, 247. J I, 276
 contricta (Pholas). P '62, 210
 contritus (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 controversa (Cyprea). P '78, 399
 (Luponia). P '78, 399
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 contusor (Thecachamps). P '67, **143**
 contusum (Embaphion). P '66, 348. J IV, 20, 37
 Conula. P '87, 125
 conula (Helicopsis). J VIII, 383; IX, 21
 (Helix). J VIII, 383; IX, 21

conula. Continued.

- (*Microcystis*). J VIII, 383, 409; IX, 21, 111
 (*Trochananina*). J IX, 21, 108
Conularia. J '42, 178; '54, 31; '65, 130, 252; '71, 84; '76, 33; '84, 54; '89, 287
conularis (*Glandina*). P '60, 150; '99, 396
Conulus. P '82, 236; '88, 245; '89, 192, 198; '96, 400, 403, 405, 425, 448; '99, 185; 1900, 92, 96, 143, 383, 456; '02, 234-240; '10, 131, 520. J VIII, 384; IX, 22
conulus (*Marginella*). P '48, 101; '62, 563; '82, 170
 (*Porcellana*). P '62, 563
 (*Sitala*). P '05, 745
Conurus. P '42, 191; '53, 385, 400; '56, 293; '60, 137, 377; '63, 284; '64, 239, 241; '75, 345; '90, 205; '95, 464, 480; '99, 53; '09, 359
Conus. j vi, 211; viii, 216. P '45, 255; '47, 280; '48, 98; '52, 193; '55, 257, 258, 260; '59, 332; '62, 566; '76, 292; '79, 213; '80, 348; '82, 167, 168, 172, 198, 208, 210; '90, 394; '91, 45, 49; '95, 55, 114-129; '03, 279; '04, 6, 7, 550; '05, 101, 291, 345. J I, 111; III, 331; VIII, 359; IX, 134, 145, 148
conus (*Dichocrinus*). P '60, 381; '81, 257
 (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297, 301
 (*Pupa*). P '96, 328
 (*Trochus*). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171; '04, 32
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
convallis (*Sphecius*). P '95, 264
convergens (*Hippodamia*). P '52, 100; '66, 349; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 42
 (*Priocnemis*). P '97, 273
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 348, 350, 352
 (*Salius*). P '97, 273, 278
 (*Trirhabda*). P '65, 219, 220; '73, 56
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
conversidens (*Equus*). J I, 358, 400
convexa (*Amara*). P '55, 352
 (*Callista*). P '98, 419
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 8, 82
 (*Colaspis*). j iii, 443. P '73, 45
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 269
 (*Crepidula*). j ii, 227; vi, 207. P '42, 217; '48, 98; '71, 141; '88, 332; '89, 345; '98, 419, 435; '07, 321. J XII, 6
 (*Crepidulata*). j vii, 125
 (*Crypta*). P '62, 569

convexa. Continued.

- (*Cyrena*). P '60, 273, 276
 (*Cytherea*). j iv, 149; vi, 208, 212, 261. P '48, 98; '62, 575; '71, 136; '98, 418
 (*Elater*). j iii, 169
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, 441, 460
 (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 26
 (*Gryphaea*). j vi, 79, 108, 121, 203; viii, 222. P '44, 85; '05, 11
 (*Helicina*). P '04, 411, 421; '10, 665-668
 (*Helix*). P '58, 201
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 230
 (*Lyssomanes*). P '09, 225
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 336, 448. J IV, 39
 (*Melania*). P '56, 125, 279; '57, 124, 138; '60, 430
 (*Montacuta*). P '72, 233
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 67
 (*Neduba*). P '09, 475
 (*Ocypode*). P '58, 100
 (*Ostrea*). j vi, 121
 (*Pellicula*). P '74, 44
 (*Scaphisoma*). j v, 183
 (*Stenotrema*). P '58, 209
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 332
 (*Trechalea*). P '09, 216
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '89, 93
 (*Turritella*). P '56, 70, 282; '60, 430
convexicolle (*Cerophytum*). P '66, 388
 (*Eurymetopon*). J IV, 36
convexicollis (*Anamesus*). P '66, 393
 (*Eleodes*). P '73, 334
 (*Euschides*). P '54, 224. J IV, 37
 (*Feronia*). J II, 255
 (*Pœcilus*). J II, 255
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 379
convexifrons (*Anobium*). P '45, 309; '65, 224
 (*Pomotis*). P '54, 24
convexior (*Psylliodes*). P '73, 76
convexiuscula (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 709
 (*Crassina*). P '72, 246
 (*Luidia*). P '90, 327
convexiusculum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 709
convexiusculus (*Curtonotus*). P '55, 346, 347
 (*Cyrtonotus*). P '93, 323
 (*Platygrapsus*). P '58, 104; '80, 211
convexo-plana (*Avicula*). P '90, 455
convexula (*Hoplia*). P '59, 289. J III, 285

- convexus (Helops). P '61, **353**
convexum (Lepton). P '72, 228
(Scaphidium). J v, **183**
(Scaphisoma). P '60, 323
convexus (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
(Anthracoceros). P '02, 676
(Buceros). P '02, 676
(Carpilius). P '58, **32**
(Chasmagnathus). P '58, 105;
'80, 222
(Cilisticus). P '02, 286
(Clavinus). P '44, **50**
(Ctenus). P '09, 216
(Dyschirius). P '57, 77. J
IV, 29
(Etibus). P '58, 31
(Hippelates). P '95, 339
(Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 294
(Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60,
428; '61, 427
(Macrophthalmus). P '58, **97**
(Ocypoda). P '80, 185
convicta (Helix). P '75, 251
(Mordellistena). P '62, 50
conviva (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
II, 227, **229**
convivalis (Leptothorax). P '03, 216
convivus (Harpalus). P '65, 99, **102**
Convoluta. P '02, 195
convoluta (Serpula). P '48, 105
convolutus (Myelodactylus). P '79,
369
(Odynerus). P '02, **45, 67**
(Planorbis). P '56, **120, 278**;
'60, 431
(Serpula). P '62, 568
(Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 45
(Vermetus). P '62, 568; '82,
171
Convolvulacæ. P '58, 130; '60, 304,
512; '63, 74; '89, 393; '98, 390;
1900, 669. J III, 42
convolvulaceum (Heliotropium). P
'63, 72
convolvuli (Cantharis). P '53, 339
(Lytta). P '46, 53; '53, 339
(Sphinx). J IV, 164
Convolvulus. P '60, 304; '62, **6**,
165; '70, 129; '71, 117; '75, 18;
'89, 393; 1900, 657, 659; '02, 663;
'09, 390
convolvulus (Polygonum). P '60, 304
conwayi (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
conybeari (Fusus). P '48, 100
Conyza. J vii, 109. P '51, 202; '70,
Biol. 10
conyzoides (Ageratum). P '89, 387
(Eupatorium). P '89, 387
(Sericocarpus). P '60, 512;
'02, 664
cookei (Achatinella). P '95, **220**
(Apex). P '95, 239
- cookei. *Continued.*
(Helicter). P '95, 239
Cookeite. P '75, 76; '80, 249
cooki (Cyanopilius). P '91, **442**
cookiana (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
1900, 691, 702
(Odontella). P 1900, 702
(Partula). P '85, 219. J VIII,
395
cookianus (Aphredoderus). P '77,
44, **60**; '85, 137
cookii (Æstelata). P '66, 152, 170
(Bothremys). P '91, 367
(Cirolana). P '91, 188
(Palio). P '80, 108
(Procellaria). P '66, 152, 170
(Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 152,
170
Cookilaria. P '66, 134, 135, 137, 138,
148, 152
cooleyi (Chermes). P '07, **8, 22**
cooleyi var. coweni (Chermes). P
'07, **10**
Cooperastur. P '75, 78
cooperense (Macrochilus). P '89, 305
cooperensis (Producta). P '65, 115
(Sphaerodoma). P '89, 305, 306
cooperi (Accipiter). P '48, 88; '59,
104; '66, 43; '68, 82; '70, 141;
'71, 27; '75, 78; '83, 66; '92, 115;
'93, 39, 61; '98, 80; '04, 580; '05,
689; '08, 88
(Actodromas). P '61, 202
(Allorisma). P '58, 264; '59,
29
(Anolis). P '58, **254**
(Astur). P '55, 307; '75, 78,
86
(Bufo). P '56, **253**; '66, 43;
'70, 42; '75, 89; '99, 29
(Cæum). P '98, 418; '03, 758
(Cheonda). P '56, **207**; '65,
70; '77, 92
(Cyclotus). P '63, **281**
(Eutænia). P '01, 30; '03,
287, 294
(Falco). P '75, 78
(Fusus). J vii, **148**. P '48,
100
(Helix). P '58, 115, 201
(Heteropygia). P '61, 191, 202
(Ischnochiton). P '98, 288;
'04, 257
(Lytta). P '54, **18**
(Megascops). P '90, 129
(Metoponops). P '64, 198, 199
(Muscicapa). P '72, 67
(Myiarchus). P '72, 67
(Myodes). P '74, 194
(Nisus). P '75, 78-86
(Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 273
(Panopæa). P '58, 264

- cooperi*. *Continued*.
 (Patula). P '72, 136; '73, 249;
 '75, 153; '89, 199
 (Podiceps). P '62, 230
 (Pyramidula). P '03, 616
cooperi depressa (Pyramidula). P
 '03, 616
cooperi (Pyrauga). P '69, 129, 130
 (Sorex). J vii, **388**
 (Synaptomys). P '74, 103, 194;
 '94, 391; '96, 183; '97, 25, 211,
 305; '07, 456
cooperi fatuus (Synaptomys). P '97,
 306
cooperi gossi (Synaptomys). P '97,
 307
cooperi stonei (Synaptomys). P '97,
 305
cooperi (Tamias). P '55, **334**
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 67
 (Unio). P '53, 247; '54, 240,
 244; '77, 27; '96, 501. J V, 430
 (Voluta). P '46, 22; '48, 107
cooperii (Accipiter). P '53, 450;
 '55, 279. J I, 28; II, 260
 (Ammonites). P '82, 213
 (Astur). P '46, 46; '53, 305
 (Cardium). P '82, 199
 (Dentalium). P '82, 198, 200
 (Falco). J viii, 151. P '53,
 395, 450
 (Hemifusus). P '82, 197
 (Muscapa). J vii, 308; viii,
 152
 (Tyrannus). P '47, 157; '53,
 309. J I, 40
coosaensis (Anculosa). P '61, **54**;
 '64, 102. J V, 257
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J
 V, 234
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65, 29.
 J V, 234
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
copalina (Orthaltica). P '73, 69
 (Rhus). P '60, 511; '92, 369;
 1900, 647, 649, 659, 667; '02, 643,
 650, 662; '09, 394; '10, 546, 567
Copates. P '59, 190
Copea. J VI, 195
copei (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (Actinoecrinus). P '85, 335
 (Anolis). J VIII, 121
 (Calliurus). J VI, 226
 (Cottus). P '60, **326**; '61, 15
 (Curimata). P '06, **301**
 (Helix). P '89, 204
 (Hemipteronotus). P 1900, **508**
 (Hydrolycus). P '70, **93**
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 (Neoplagiaulax). P '90, 55, 61
 (Perognathus). P '93, **404**
- copei*. *Continued*.
 (Phœnicopterus). J IX, **410**,
 411
 (Physetocrinus). P '85, 335
 (Protoadapis). P '90, 54
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 307
copeiana (Scolopendra). J V, **27**
Copeina. P '06, **294**
Copelandia. P '77, 56, 59, 95
Copera. P '01, 137
Cophias. P '59, 134; '96, 461, 466
cophias (Erpetogomphus). P '62,
 397, 389; '08, 481
cophinaria (Argiope). P '88, 79,
 425; 1900, 395, 397, 399-404
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
Cophinus. P '81, 403
Cophosaurus. P '52, 125; '54, 102;
 56, 239
cophysa (Tramea). P '08, 481
copiapina (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
Copiapite. P '82, 60
Copiocera. P '05, 417, 841
copiosa (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J
 V, 239
copiosa (Melania). P '61, **122**; '65,
 31. J V, 239
copiosus (Polyeyrtus). P '73, 141,
146
Copiphora. P '05, 822, 842; '07, 389
copium (Cerion). P '96, 319
copium parvum (Cerion). P '96, 319
coppingeri (Callistochiton). P '94,
 72, 73
Coppinia. P '76, 210, 217
Copris. J iii, 204. P '45, 124; '54,
 222; '66, 381. J IV, 34; XI, 281
Coprobis. P '43, 304. J I, 85
copronymus (Aphodius). P '44, 136
coprophila (Sphæria). J v, 14
Coproporus. P '66, 347
Coprotheres. P '63, 128, 129
coprotheres (Catharacta). P '63, 133
 (Lestris). P '63, 133
Copsychus. P '02, 684
Coptaera. P '02, 636
Coptis. P '84, 80; '91, 433
Coptocyela. P '73, 76, 78
Coptodera. P '43, 296, 298
Coptodon. P '62, 139
Coptopteryx. P '07, 155
Coptosoma. P '05, 6
Coptotomus. J IV, 30
coquandi (Venus). J VIII, 333
coquandiana (Cyclas). P '60, 289
coquandianum (Sphærium). P '60,
 289
coquerli (Chirogaleus). P '88, 99
coqui (Francolinus). P '05, 756
 (Perdix). P '05, 756

- coquilletti (Ligurotettix). P '09, 432
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, 559,
567
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 567
 coquillettii (Gorytes). P '95, 518,
531
 coquimbensis (Balanus). J VIII, 325
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Panopæa). J VIII, 317
 coquus (Ceramyx). J II, 10; IV, 41
 (Lamia). J IV, 41
 (Tragidion). P '53, 441. J
 II, 10; IV, 41
 cor (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
 (Isocardia). P '80, 33; '82,
 186
 (Megaderma). P '96, 517
 (Uno). P '53, 247
 Cora. P '01, 136; '08, 487-490. J
 III, 279
 cora (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Productus). P '58, 48; '88,
 227; '91, 224; '97, 410, 449. J
 II, 6, 22; VIII, 307
 Coracia. P '91, 447
 Coracias. P '59, 33; '64, 242; '67,
 46, 218; '05, 763
 Coraciidæ. P '05, 763 —
 coracina (Agalope). P '60, 539
 (Feronia). J II, 245
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Melania). P '64, 30
 Coracinus. P '73, 317
 coracinus (Anchomenus). P '54, 44
 (Dicourus). P '99, 49; '59, 53
 (Dryoscopus). P '99, 49
 (Myas). P '43, 297
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73,
 306, 314. J II, 245
 Coracius. P '02, 673, 680
 coracoides (Dysichthys). P '74, **133**
 Coræbus. P '57, 9; '73, 332
 corais (Coluber). P '60, 564; '01,
 44; '08, 121
 corais couperii (Composoma). P
 '01, 44
 corais (Geoptyas). P '68, 106
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564;
 '01, 44. J VIII, 135, 157
 corais couperi (Spilotes). P '01, 44;
 '03, 554
 corais erebennus (Spilotes). J VIII,
 135
 corais melanurus (Spilotes). P '93,
 442. J VIII, 135, 157
 corais xanthurus (Spilotes). P '93,
433
 coralensis (Ptilinopus). P '99, 45
 coralii (Naraganseta). J III, **144**
 coralinus (Oxophis). P '62, **42**
 268. J XII, 530
 corallicola (Pharopteryx). P '07,
 268. J XII, 530
 corallifer (Megaderus). J II, 176;
 IV, 40
 corallina (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Engina). P '91, 61
 (Rapa). P '77, 22
 corallinus (Carpilius). P '50, 213;
 '71, 239
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235, 247
 (Elaps). P '59, 345; '62, 356;
 '65, 190; '68, 289
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 Coralliocaris. P '60, 38; '79, 423
 coralloides (Spongilla). P '87, 195,
 268
 Coralliophaga. P '02, 706
 Coralliophila. P '91, 45, 51, 59; '04,
 16
 coralliophila (Thyreopsis). P '72,
 223
 corallipes (Hippiscus). P '02, 720;
 '07, 36; '08, 386; '09, 112, 148
 (Edipoda). P '70, 79
 corallirhynchus (Melias). P '08, 496
 corallodendron (Erythrina). P '89,
 378
 coralloides (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Higginsia). P '84, 205
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 Coralloyceæ. J II, 289
 Corallorhiza. J iii, 135; vi, 145. P
 '60, 304
 corallorhiza (Ophrys). J iii, 138
 corallorhizon (Cymbidium). J iii, **136**
 corallum (Botryocerinus). P '79, 322
 coraloidea (Caprinella). P '56, 286;
 '60, 429
 Coranus. P '68, 277
 Corasia. P '92, 393
 Corax. P '46, 42. J I, 192
 corax (Corvus). J iii, 359; vii, 152.
 P '51, 217; '53, 384; '54, 397;
 '55, 312; '56, 290; '61, 225; '62,
 313; '75, 346; '83, 64; '91, 94,
 445. J II, 269; IX, 419
 corax principalis (Corvus). P '95,
 504, 505; '96, 132; '98, 140
 corax sinuatus (Corvus). P '90, 214;
 '91, 445; '92, 119; '93, 46, 63;
 '95, 486; '03, 27; '05, 683
 corax (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, 229
 (Feronia). J II, 229
 (Molops). J II, 229
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Trigla). P '92, 273

- Corbicula*. P '60, 176, 432; '61, 126, 432, 433; '62, 21, 576; '70, 57; '72, 49; '96, 562; '97, 409; '01, 406; '05, 479. J VII, 13
corbiculiformis (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, **80**, 276
corbierei (*Chama*). P '72, 117
Corbis. J vii, 122; '47, 293; '48, 98; '72, 92; '79, 219, 221; '84, 104. J I, 124; VIII, 334
corbis (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253
 (*Ichthyocrinus*). P '78, 252; '79, 257
 (*Succinea*). P '96, 400, 449; 1900, 95
Corbula. J ii, 312; iv, 152; vi, 207, 212; vii, 120, 153. P '46, 25; '47, 280, 294; '48, 98; '54, 170; '55, 257, 258, 268; '56, 83, 114, 116, 279, 284; '57, 122, 123, 137; '58, 52, 221; '60, 130, 185, 267, 312, 425, 432; '61, 30, 149; '62, 21, 572; '67, 139; '71, 139, 142, 182; '72, 274; '74, 27; '79, 221; '80, 21, 24, 25-29, 364; '82, 155-160, 198; '84, 104; '86, 57; '87, 340, 397, 401, 403; '88, 170; '90, 143, 146, 401; '95, 52; '97, 113-130, 159, 294, 363; '98, 418, 462; '03, 261; '05, 170. J I, 111, 124; II, 41; IV, 283, 387, 394; VIII, 283, 317, 332, 343, 370; IX, 122, 145, 147, 149, 151
corbula (*Cancellaria*). P '43, **308**; '48, 97; '82, 172
Corbulamella. P '57, **142**; '60, 425; '61, 427
Corbulidæ. P '60, 425, 432; '62, 572; '72, 274; '81, 427; '05, 17
corbulis (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 347
 (*Batoerinus*). P '81, 347
 (*Eretmocrinus*). P '81, 347
corbuloides (*Crassatella*). P '72, 250
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 230
 (*Limopsis*). P '90, 403. J IV, 297
 (*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104
 (*Trigonarca*). P '95, 103
corbulopsis (*Corbula*). J VIII, 317
 (*Thracia*). P '60, **198**. J VIII, 317
corbulus (*Batoerinus*). P '68, 352
Corchorus. P '89, 368
cordata (*Anisomera*). P '53, **226**
 (*Arca*). P '56, **86**; '60, 428
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 81
 (*Crataegus*). P '62, 12; '81, 455; '05, 661
 (*Cucullæa*). P '56, 285; '60, 428
cordata. *Continued*.
 (*Cyprina*). P '57, **143**; '60, 426; '61, 29
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
 (*Euphorbia*). P '71, 296; '74, 146
 (*Neuropteris*). P '60, 438
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 221
 (*Pontederia*). P '60, 514
 (*Salix*). P '63, 76
 (*Saxifraga*). P '94, 163
 (*Schröteria*). P '62, 196
 (*Zizia*). P '10, 569
cordatum (*Cardioceras*). P '97, 407
cordatus (*Ammonites*). P '60, 185; '61, 417. J VIII, 275
 (*Oeothedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Odynerus*). P '02, **57**, 68
 (*Stylephorus*). P '82, 304
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247, 269
Cordia. P '89, 394
Cordiaceæ. P '89, 394
cordialis (*Cicatrea*). P '77, 23
 (*Cyprina*). P '77, 23
cordiceps (*Dibothrium*). P '71, **306**
cordicollis (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524, 525
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 380
 (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 26; '66, 347; '73, 325
 (*Geobænus*). P '68, 382
 (*Lathridius*). P '55, 305
Cordiaera. P '82, 197; '90, 395, 396; '03, 275
cordifer (*Elater*). P '59, **72**, 289
cordifera (*Leptura*). J I, 332
 (*Pachyta*). J I, 332
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 332
cordifolia (*Acerates*). J III, 96
 (*Arnica*). P '63, 68
 (*Cardamine*). P '63, 57
 (*Nephrolepis*). P '98, 409
 (*Nuttallia*). J vii, **98**
 (*Tiarella*). P '91, 434
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270, 272, 273; '60, 302; '67, 98
cordifolium (*Hypnum*). J III, 203
cordifolius (*Aster*). P '60, 514; '10, 583
cordiformis (*Ammonites*). P '58, 43, 46, **57**, 145; '60, 185, 418; '61, 417
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276, 284
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 136
 (*Helœcius*). P '80, 192
 (*Viola*). P '03, 693
Cordillacris. P '02, 718; '06, 365; '07, 69; '09, 115, 138, 411, 425; '10, 12
cordilleræ (*Conocephalites*). P '87, 17

- cordilleræ. *Continued.*
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 cordillerarum (Dibelodon). P '93, 203
 cordimana (Ocyropa). P '80, 185
 Cordiula. P '87, 53
 cordleyi (Nomada). P '03, 570
 cordovana (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Simpulopsis). P '60, 151
 (Trichodiscina). P '03, 762
 cordovanum (Chondropoma). P '60, 153
 cordovanus (Binneya). P '98, 229
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Macrodontes). P '98, 471
 Cordula. P '60, 267
 Cordulegaster. P '62, 397, 401; '98, 152; '01, 127; '08, 462, 468, 475, 488
 Cordulegasterina. P '98, 152; '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 Cordulia. P '58, 31; '62, 399, 402; '01, 127
 Cordulina. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 Cordyceps. j v, 4
 cordyla (Megalaspis). P '05, 66, 499
 (Scomber). P '05, 66
 (Trachurus). P '62, 435
 Cordyline. P '58, 123
 cordylinum (Placosoma). P '98, 103, 105
 Cordyloerinus. P '81, 232, 234, 235, 240; '85, 337; '90, 353
 Cordylomera. J II, 7
 Cordylophora. P '70, 113; '84, 218, 219
 Cordylura. j vi, 176
 Cordyluridae. P '95, 336
 Cordylus. P '54, 102
 coreana (Ena). P '08, 455
 (Kaliella). P '08, 455
 coreanica (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Terebratella). P '73, 183; '91, 170
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 corensis (Mysia). P '72, 93
 coregonoides (Brachymystax). P '90, 49
 (Paralepis). P '92, 244; '10, 406
 Coregonus. j i, 231. P '56, 136; '62, 15; '65, 80; '82, 307; '84, 136; '05, 362. J VI, 247; XIII, 13
 Coreidae. P '01, 264
 Corema. P '69, 91; '82, 35; '85, 379; '89, 135, 344; 1900, 545; '04, 606; '07, 456
 Coremia. J II, 7
 corensis (Columba). P '60, 377; '09, 357
 Coreoidea. P '60, 225
 Coreopsis. j ii, 114; vii, 74. P '60, 514; '68, 275; '96, 39; '04, 605
 Corethra. j iii, 16
 Corethrogyne. J III, 40
 Corethrura. P '63, 106; '94, 131, 132, 140, 148
 Corethruopsis. P '94, 133, 149
 Coretus. P '42, 177
 Coreus. j iv, 317
 coreyi (Oligoporus). P '70, 34
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 335, 341
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 148; '79, 335, 340, 341
 coriacea (Actinia). j i, 185
 (Coriuda). j vi, 37, 54
 (Cynthia). P '64, 160
 (Dermochelys). P '06, 111
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Limnadia). P '42, 184; '54, 34
 (Pertusaria). P '93, 216
 (Piodes). J I, 318
 (Sphargis). P '56, 237. J VIII, 153
 (Testudo). P '08, 113
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
 coriaceo-membranaceum (Hydnum). J III, 215
 coriaceum (Liobunum). P '09, 232
 coriaceus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Eleutheractis). P '97, 107; '07, 269
 (Haliectus). P '98, 50
 (Rypticus). P '97, 107; '07, 269
 Coriariachne. P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '01, 584; '04, 132
 coriaria (Lebidibia). P '89, 376
 coriarius (Zethus). P '99, 424, 433
 Corica. P '61, 37
 Coricus. P '92, 271
 coriiceps (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 Corilla. P '75, 148; '82, 234
 Corinia. P '60, 20
 Corinna. P '01, 568, 575; '09, 198
 Coriocyella. P '55, 378
 coriophylla (Acacia). P '89, 375
 Coriphæna. P '90, 48
 Coripia. P '02, 700
 Coris. P '63, 206; '82, 275; 1900, 510; '07, 436
 Coriscus. P '01, 267; '05, 198
 Coriudo. j vi, 33, 37, 54. P '54, 186
 corium (Merulius). J III, 207, 215
 (Unio). P '09, 532
 Corixa. j iv, 328. P '61, 284; '01, 261, 262
 Corizus. P '61, 284; '01, 261; '05, 193, 198
 cor-marinum (Spatangus). j vi, 199. P '05, 7

- Cormocephalus*. J V, 33
Cornaceæ. P '58, 134; '60, 200, 303; '63, 63; '84, 85; '97, 188; '98, 398; 1900, 668. J III, 89, 181, 184
cornidensis (*Euomphalus*). j viii, 232
Cornea. P '60, 267; '61, 402
cornea (*Amastra*). P '88, 45
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 289, 296, 297, 300; '61, 405, 407; '62, 29
 (*Exidia*). J II, 279
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 45
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 45
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 216
 (*Pisidium*). P '60, 290
 (*Strephobasis*). P '61, **96**;
 '63, 321; '96, 496, 499. J V, 265
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 289, 297
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 179
 (*Vitrina*). P '89, 279
cornelia (*Calopteryx*). P '01, 134
cornellianus (*Poteroicrinus*). P '82, 18; '86, 158
Corneoeyelas. P '60, 267; '61, 402
corneola (*Glandina*). P '57, 189, 192; '58, 207; '60, 150
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 32
 (*Labiella*). P '88, 52
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 52
 (*Melania*). P '60, **61**; '64, 32
 (*Partula*). P '86, **32**
corneum (*Cardium*). P '60, 289
 (*Gelidium*). P '55, 412
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289, 298
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, **112**.
 J VI, 148
corneus (*Cycladites*). P '60, 290
 (*Planorbis*). P '41, 88; '62, 528; '81, 93-108
 (*Podabrus*). P '61, **350**
 (*Unio*). P '73, **423**
corni (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 (*Didymella*). P '91, 79
 (*Heliomanes*). J II, 21
 (*Molorchus*). J II, 21, 103
 (*Physalospora*). P '95, **421**
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 31
cornica (*Partula*). P '87, 134
cornicina (*Lucilia*). P '95, 335
 (*Sertularia*). P '78, 308
cornicola (*Calosphaeria*). P '94, **342**
corniculum (*Coryneum*). P '93, **168**
Cornicularia. P '92, 34; '05, 306-308
corniculata (*Ceratoblepharum*). P '68, 24
 (*Fratercula*). P '68, 20, 24, 46; '98, 127; 1900, 7
 (*Lunda*). P '68, 24
 (*Mormon*). P '62, 324; '68, 24
 (*Oxalis*). P '77, 106; '98, 404
corniculata var. *repens* (*Oxalis*). P '98, **404**
corniculata (*Phaleris*). P '68, 46
corniculata macrostachya (*Rynechospora*). P '07, 458
corniculata (*Valsa*). P '77, 118
corniculatum (*Mormon*). P '68, 6
corniculatum (*Merops*). P '67, 216
 (*Lotus*). P '77, 106
 (*Stylochus*). P '55, **381**; '57, 22, 29
 (*Tropidorhynchus*). P '67, 216
corniculum (*Calceola*). P '79, **48**
corniculus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '68, 345; '81, 286
 (*Agaricocrinus*). P '69, 167
corniferus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, **269**, 311
 (*Anisonchus*). P '92, 428
cornifoliella (*Antispila*). P '60, **11**
corniformis (*Fistulana*). P '62, 455, 470
 (*Guetera*). P '62, 455, 470, 474
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 470
 (*Uperotis*). P '62, 456, 470
 (*Xylaria*). J II, 284
cornifrons (*Distomum*). P '78, **388**
Corniger. P '62, 237
cornigera (*Æshna*). P '08, 481, 489
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '82, 171
 (*Tiarinia*). P '57, 217
cornigerum (*Closterisporium*). P '91, **91**
cornigerus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 335, 353
 (*Bolbocerus*). P '44, **138**
 (*Dichoecrinus*). P '81, 255, 259
 (*Doryerinus*). P '68, 345; '81, 353
 (*Ordgarius*). P 1900, 535
 (*Pterotocrinus*). P '81, 261
 (*Scarabæus*). P '44, **138**
 (*Talarocrinus*). P '81, 261
cornix (*Corvus*). P '91, **447**
Cornops. P '05, 804, 841
cornu (*Holostomum*). P '56, 45
cornuarietes (*Bellerophon*). P '66, 262
cornuarietis (*Crepidula*). P '48, 98
cornubica (*Lamna*). P '84, 100; '92, 233; '08, 54, 55. J I, 196
cornubicus (*Carcharhinus*). P '08, 62
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '82, 308
 (*Cynædus*). P '82, 274
 (*Lophius*). P '82, 308
cornucopia (*Notothenia*). P '61, 519
cornucopia (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 (*Crepidula*). P '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 170
 (*Crypta*). P '62, 569
cornucopiæa (*Hipponyx*). P '04, 25
cornuforme (*Platyceras*). P '63, **18**;
 '89, 294; '90, 164

- cornuformis* (Capulus). P '90, 161, 164
Cornularia. P '55, 375; '91, 77
Cornulina. P '53, 321; '95, 117
Cornulites. j viii, 276; '84, 148
cornupalpis (Microneta). P '92, 47
Cornus. P '59, 97; '60, 200, 303; '62, 11; '63, 63; '66, 343; '80, 348; '81, 459; '84, 85; '86, 344; '92, 376; '93, 211; '95, 544; '97, 186-190; '98, 30, 303; 1900, 346, 348; '01, 359; '07, 456; '10, 581. J III, 89; IX, 145
cornuta (Agama). j iv, 299, 303; vi, 14, 37. P '85, 145
 (Alauda). j viii, 154
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Blepharis). P '01, 288
 (Cassis). J I, 210
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Chimerina). P '68, 6, 28
 (Chonetes). J III, 23
 (Cyclura). P '96, 311
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Didymella). P '90, 232
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122, 123
 (Eremophila). P '59, 107, 191; '61, 221; '66, 79; '68, 149
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Helotiella). P '94, 351
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '93, 116
 (Isocardia). P '61, 29
 (Lacerta). P '85, 145
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 (Palamedea). P '70, 87
 (Parophrys). P '97, 88
 (Pericera). P '50, 23, 26; '72, 131
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Platessa). P '97, 88
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 264, 399
 (Raia). j iv, 120
 (Reptescharellina). J V, 147
 (Røstelia). P '02, 500
 (Sausurella). P '04, 670
cornuti (Asclepias). P '60, 304
 (Thalicttrum). P '60, 302
cornutidens (Orycterocoetes). P '56, 255; '67, 144. J VII, 436, 437
cornutoides (Ceraia). P '07, 377
cornutum (Anobium). P '59, 87, 290
 (Hysteropterum). P '07, 493
 (Phrynosoma). P '56, 239; '83, 10; '85, 139, 145; '92, 335, 337; '93, 387; '95, 404; '03, 30, 32, 540, 546, 552
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 (Solanium). P '98, 382
cornutus (Anobium). P '65, 226
 (Anthribus). P '54, 218
 (Aplate). j iii, 320
 (Barycrinus). P '68, 340; '79, 325
 (Bursacrinus). P '86, 177
 (Calochortus). P '68, 169
 (Campascus). P '77, 294
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 185, 186
 (Cerastes). P '54, 102
 (Chætodon). P 1900, 513
 (Chologaster). P '59, 163; '77, 89
 (Colymbus). P '62, 230, 231; '64, 245
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Corydalis). P '91, 355
 (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 340; '79, 325. J II, 63
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 196; '77, 90, 97
 (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
 (Dytes). P '62, 231; '66, 100
 (Epiphanes). P '52, 47; '66, 388
 (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 355
cornutus var. *excavatus* (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 355
cornutus (Hypsilepis). P '64, 279; '67, 158, 159. J VI, 210, 229, 240
cornutus *cerasinus* (Hypsilepis). P '10, 284. J VI, 229
cornutus *cyaneus* (Hypsilepis). P '10, 284
cornutus *frontalis* (Hypsilepis). P '10, 284. J VI, 229
 (Ichthiosarcolites). P '54, 172
 (Lactophrys). P '82, 282
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 167; '67, 158, 159
 (Loxolophodon). P '73, 102
 (Luxilus). P '77, 45
 (Metopocerus). P '66, 124; '68, 126
 (Murex). P '91, 56
 (Notropis). P '08, 539; '10, 283
cornutus *cerasinus* (Notropis). P '10, 284
cornutus *cyaneus* (Notropis). P '10, 284
cornutus (Ostracion). P '07, 439
 (Ozognathus). P '65, 226
 (Passalus). P '50, 8, 7, 102; '78, 314. J VIII, 426, 442
 (Pentremites). P '61, 141
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 (Phileremos). J I, 54
 (Pholcus). P '01, 571
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 167, 196
 (Pleuronichthys). P '97, 88

cornutus. Continued.

- (Podiceps). P '53, 429; '62, 231, 323; '66, 100; '68, 85; '75, 357; '83, 68
 (Synnypocrinus). P '86, 177
 (Tringa). P '61, 229
 (Tropidogaster). P '85, 145
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 501. J V, 429
 (Zanclus). P 1900, 513
- cornu-vaccinum* (Hippurites). P '90, 469
- coroides* (Umbrina). P '97, 115
- corollata* (Aranea). P '01, 579
 (Euphorbia). P '10, 581
- corollatus* (Lithyphantes). P '01, 579
- corolliferus* (Corymboerinus). P '85, 330
 (Cyathocerinus). P '85, 33
- coromanda* (Cancroma). P '02, 671
- coromandela* (Loxia). P '64, 252
- coromandus* (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Bubulcus). P '02, 671
- corona* (Cassidula). P '53, 449
 (Chemnitzia). P '05, 22. J IV, 287
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79; '77, 307; '79, 203; '87, 122
 (Fusus). P '47, 286; '53, 449. J I, 117
 (Melongena). P '53, 449; '84, 190; '91, 50. J XII, 394
 (Murex). P '53, 448, 449
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139; '98, 423
 (Turbonilla). J IV, 287
- coronadoi* (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
- coronalis* (Oculina). P '88, 305
 (Polymyxus). P '98, 427
- coronaria* (Pirus). P '02, 501
 (Ptilomeris). P '48, 21. J I, 174
 (Pyrus). P '62, 11, 12
- Coronaster*. P '88, 421, 423; '89, 171
- coronata* (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
- coronata* var. *unicarinata* (Amnicola). P '03, 780
- coronata* (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 225, 239; '91, 217
 (Dacelo). P '99, 46
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106; '63, 292; '68, 149; '71, 20; '75, 352; '83, 61; '89, 270; '90, 210, 212; '93, 23, 27, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96, 157, 160; 1900, 5-33; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Ficedula). P '58, 193
 (Harpyia). P '75, 89
 (Lopezia). P '91, 282

coronata. Continued.

- (Maldane). P '03, 483; '04, 157
 (Motacilla). J iv, 192
 (Musciapa). P '64, 255; '66, 38, 68
 (Museivora). P '64, 255; '66, 38
 (Numida). P '64, 247
 (Paludina). P '91, 327
 (Phasma). P '07, 161
 (Phyllopneuste). P '58, 193
 (Platylophus). P '91, 445
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Pseudoboa). P '60, 260
 (Quadrella). P '52, 84
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Scala). J VIII, 200
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 200
 (Sylvia). J iv, 189, 192, 253; vii, 290
- coronata* (Sylvicola). P '47, 156; '53, 310, 312, 398; '55, 309. J I, 38
 (Tantilla). P '60, 77; '61, 74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '08, 124. J VIII, 144
 (Valsa). P '77, 116
 (Zonotrichia). P '59, 191; '93, 49; '98, 139; '99, 19
- coronatella* (Bucculatrix). P '60, 13
- coronatum* (Batrachosoma). P '85, 144
 (Busycon). P '54, 30; '52, 560
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317; '62, 560; '02, 506
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Homalocranium). P '01, 93
 (Lirometopum). P '05, 822, 842
 (Phrynosoma). P '53, 301; '66, 302; '85, 139, 143
 (Polystomum). P '88, 127
 (Seytale). P '60, 79, 260; '68, 107. J VIII, 177
- coronatus* (Actinocerinus). P '81, 347
 (Anthribus). P '54, 218
 (Asterocerinus). P '81, 265
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 (Cancer). P '79, 388
 (Cassiculus). P '67, 66
 (Charadrius). P '05, 759.
 (Ceroys). P '07, 161
 (Eretmocerinus). P '81, 347
 (Falco). P '59, 31
 (Fulgur). P '43, 307; '48, 100; '53, 317; '82, 172
 (Lanius). P '02, 691
 (Mithraculus). P '71, 239; '79, 388
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260

- coronatus. Continued.*
 (Olisthenes). P '68, 107
 (Platyterinus). P '85, 337
 (Platylophus). P '02, 691
 (Potamopyrgus). P '91, 328
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265
 (Spizaetus). P '59, 31
 (Stephanibex). P '05, 759
 (Turdus). j iv, 35. P '64, 250
corone (Corvus). j iii, 359. P '54, 397; '91, 446
Coronella. P '53, 236; '54, 95, 100, 102, 103, 226; '56, 152, 247, 309; '57, 67, 182; '60, 245, 246, 263, 509, 553; '63, 101; '64, 168; '65, 197; '66, 128; '68, 102, 132; '01, 68, 70-78; '03, 374; '04, 472; '08, 122. J VIII, 137
Coronellinae. P '59, 297; '60, 241
coronetta (Floscularia). P '03, 381-389
Coronilla. P '58, 128; '64, 36; '65, 23
Coronis. P '93, 106
Coronocrinus. P '81, 396, 403
coronoides (Corvus). P '91, 446
coronopifolia (Anogra). P '04, 108
 (Cantua). j vii, 110
 (Chrysopsis). j vii, 34
 (Dieteria). P '63, 66
 (Enothera). P '63, 61
coronopus (Chamaesaracha). P '96, 35
 (Plantago). P '77, 107
 (Senebiera). P '67, 18
Coronula. j ii, 325. P '63, 140
coronula (Macrobacia). P '60, 430
 (Micrabacia). P '61, 431
 (Pleurotomaria). P '91, 253
Corophilus. P '92, 333, 337
Corphyra. P '55, 273; '66, 347
Corporinidæ. P '85, 312
corporalis (Cyprinus). P '61, 154, 523; '85, 16
 (Leuciscus). P '61, 154; '85, 18
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 16
 (Semotilus). P '61, 154, 523; '64, 277; '65, 85; '77, 45; '85, 16, 18. J VI, 240-242, 245
corporosum (Cephennium). P '52, 150
 (Menopon). P 1900, 158
corpulenta (Anculosa). P '60, 68; '64, 100; '94, 29
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96, 569
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 273
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 601
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Melania). P '63, 321
corpulenta. Continued.
 (Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572; '82, 158
 (Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '89, 206, 411
 (Spirigera). P '63, 6
 (Strephobasis). P '63, 321
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
corpulentoides (Anodonta). P '681, 164; '96, 569
corpulentum (Brachyceranion). P '54, 99; '57, 70; '59, 342
corpulentum (Anculotus). P '64, 100
 (Atractaspis). P '57, 70, 72; '59, 342
 (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04, 538, 572; '07, 55
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 15, 29
 (Planorbis). P '60, 155; '81, 93-103; '83, 140
Correa. P '58, 127
correcta (Melania). P '64, 41
Corregiola. P '77, 106
corrianus (Unio). P '60, 52
Corrigiola. P '98, 379
corroboratus (Meroerinus). P '86, 140
corrosa (Lachnosterna). J III, 249; IV, 33
corrugaria. P '53, 267
corrugata (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Calyptrea). P '46, 21; '48, 97
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crassina). P '63, 142; '72, 245
 (Cypricardites). j viii, 244
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
 (Glauconome). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Gryphæa). P '05, 11
 (Helicina). J IX, 102, 110
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Sedgwickia). P '65, 251
 (Strophomena). j viii, 256
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
corrugatum (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
corrugatus (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Amphocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Cerebratulus). P '01, 676
 (Clænodon). P '92, 299
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Grapsus). P '80, 200
 (Halophila). P '62, 154
 (Leptograpsus). P '80, 200
 (Lineus). P '01, 676

corrugatus. Continued.

- (Mecolepis). P '56, **96**
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 299
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198,
 200
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245. J
 II, **59**
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 245
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **6**
 (Solen). P '62, 455, 481
 (Stephanoceras). J VIII, 312
 (Tribrachioerinus). P '86, 174,
 175
 (Unio). P '60, 51. J III, 292
corrupta (Diplax). P '01, 128
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 400, 402
corruptum (Sympetrum). P '08, 462,
 472, 481, 489
corruptus (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
corrusca (Ellychnia). P '51, 334;
 '54, 218
 (Lampyrus). P '45, 303; '51,
 334
corrusculus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 310, **314**
corruscus (Photinus). P '66, 347
corsa (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 290
corsica (Salamandra). P '59, 125.
 J III, 340
corsicanus (Lagomys). P '96, 507
corsoni (Testudo). P '71, **154**; '72,
 268
corsula (Mugil). P '63, 169
 (Rhinomugil). P '63, 169
cortesia (Montezumia). P '99, 462
corticalis (Anthicus). P '52, 102. J
 IV, 38
 (Hister). P '52, 38, 39. J IV,
 31
 (Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62,
 84
Corticaria. P '44, 115; '55, 299, 302,
 304; '66, 347; '73, 328; '76, 271.
 J IV, 32
corticaria (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Epeira). P '92, 49
 (Leucocheila). P '66, 315
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 220
 (Pholas). P '62, 195
 (Pupa). j ii, 162. P '57, 193;
 '58, 208; '60, 155; '75, 154, 188;
 '89, 206, 411; '90, 34
corticata (Cælosphæria). P '90, **221**
Corticifera. j i, 178, 184. P '88,
 309; '89, 120, 125
corticinus (Elater). j iii, **174**
Corticium. P '94, 324. J II, 279;
 III, 215, 218, 220-223
corticola (Boletophagus). j v, **238**
 (Hysteromyxa). P '94, **369**
 (Melanopsamma). P '93, **129**
 (Pleosphæria). P '94, **332**
corticolum (Ceratostoma). P '93, **444**
corticiosa (Chama). P '48, 98; '62,
 576; '67, 139; '82, 154, 183
Corticula. P '82, 236
cortinaria (Chamelea). P '62, 575
 (Cytherea). P '82, 158
 (Venus). P '43, **311**; '48, 107;
 '62, 575; '88, 170
corumbæ (Lithurgus). P '01, **216**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **63**, 69
corumbaënsis (Bulimulus). P '97, **19**
Corundellite. P '80, 249
Corundum. j ii, 287. P '67, 44;
 '72, 19, 238, 266; '76, 103; '78,
 159, 223; '80, 280, 295; '92, 188,
 197, 201; '97, 429, 436, 442
corusca (Plusia). P '85, **178**
coruscana (Antithesia). P '60, **346**
coruscans (Etelis). P '62, 449
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 (Myctophum). P 1900, 498;
 '03, 755
 (Pseudoplatystoma). P '98,
 109; '03, 499
 (Rhinocopelus). P 1900, 498;
 '03, 754
coruscipennella (Coleophora). P '60,
 4, 433
coruscum (Dentalium). P '05, **117**
 (Læidentalium). P '05, 117
corvallisensis (Nomada). P '03, 571-
 573, 589, 606
Corvidæ. P '53, 384; '63, 299; '74,
 101; '83, 64; '91, 441; '95, 486;
 '96, 132; '05, 782
Corvina. P '61, 83, 103; '62, 238;
 '63, 29; '77, 95; '83, 288; '92,
 269; '97, 76, 115; '99, 354-356
corvina (Ameiva). P '61, **312**; '62,
 68
 (Brachys). P '73, 333
 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV,
 12, 29
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **272**; IV,
 33
 (Feronia). J II, 244
 (Lytta). J IV, **21**, 39
 (Musca). P '98, 173
 (Omaseus). J II, 244
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, 38;
 '60, 318
 (Spermophila). P '65, 169
 (Sporophila). P '65, 169
Corvinæ. P '91, 441, 445
corvinæformis (Brachydeuterus). P
 '97, 110
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
 (Pomadasis). P '97, 110
Corvininæ. P '61, 80
corvinus (Anchomenus). P '54, 43
 (Aphodius). J I, **104**

- corvinus*. *Continued*.
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Pachychilus). P '92, 340
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308.
 J II, 244
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 409
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI,
 310
Corvultur. P '91, 445; '05, 782
corvunculus (Unio). P '68, **144**;
 '77, 27. J VI, 314
Corvus. J i, 345; iii, 359; iv, 387;
 vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51,
 217; '53, 384; '54, 66, 397; '55,
 312; '56, 290; '57, 35; '59, 108,
 192; '60, 135, 138; '61, 225; '62,
 313; '64, 242, 243, 250; '65, 274;
 '66, **91, 416**; '67, 216; '68, 84,
 150, 296; '71, 26; '74, 101; '75,
 346; '83, 64; '89, 269; '90, 214;
 '91, 94, 436, 445; '92, 119, 152;
 '93, 23, 45, 63; '95, 486, 504; '96,
 132; '98, 82, 140, 212, 303; '99,
 25, 46, 61, 209; '02, 690; '03, 10,
 27; '04, 582; '05, 683, 690, 782;
 '08, 83; '09, 361. J I, 46, 47;
 II, 269; IX, 419
corvus (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Platynus). P '60, **319**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Unio). P '59, **112**. J IV, 217
Corycæus. P '45, 284, **285**
corycæus (Asaphus). J viii, **277**
corycea (Poterioerinus). P '79, 335
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 335
Corycia. P '74, 227; '78, 172
Coryda. P '73, 250; '74, 55; '92,
 393, 395
Corydalina. P '55, 311
Corydalis. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '89,
 58; '09, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 33;
 '91, 355
Corydia. P '05, 792
Corydon. P '02, 680
Corydoras. P '71, 112, 278-283; '74,
 135; '82, 281; '03, 505-507
coryi (Strophlops). P '96, 323
coryli (Cœlomera). P '65, 211
 (Eutypella). P '93, **143**
 (Galleruca). J iii, **455**. P
 '65, 211
 (Sphæropsis). P '94, **361**
Corylophi. P '52, 141
Corylophus. P '52, 141, 143
Corylus. P '62, 11; '63, 76; '82, 93,
 113; '83, 85; '84, 16, 116; '90,
 268; '99, 84-86; '10, 546, 561. J
 XI, 278, 281
Corymbetes. P '45, 215; '59, 85,
 289; '60, 318; '61, 34 8; '66, 392
Corymbocrinus. P '81, 307; '85, 294,
 312, 328-356; '88, 354
corymbosa (Draba). P '63, **94**
 (Madaria). J III, **92**
corymbosum (Eriogonum). P '83,
 277
 (Gaylussacia). P 1900, 546
 (Helianthemum). P '45, 280;
 '60, 199
 (Hypericum). P '60, 302; '97,
 181
 (Vaccinium). P '60, 200; 1900,
 645, 647, 667; '02, **647, 648, 663**;
 '07, 455
corymbosum var. *atrocoecum* (Vacci-
 nium). P 1900, 668
corymbosus (Aster). P '60, 514
Coryna. P '08, 601-604, 615
Corynaectis. P '50, 120
Coryne. J III, 136
Corynelia. J II, 290
corynephora (Rhizomorpha). J II,
 293
Corynetis. P '78, 314
Coryneum. P '93, 168; '94, 374
Corynocladus. P '49, **250**
Corynorhinus. P '65, **173**; '66, 288;
 '67, 133; '89, 330; '90, 30; '91,
 467; '94, 182; '08, 407
Corynorhynchus. P '04, 677
corynostoma (Valsa). P '77, 114
Corynura. P 1900, 375; '01, 217
Corynuropsis. P '01, **220**
coryphæa (Dicerea). P '73, 331
 (Drymoica). P '62, 317
Coryphæna. P '62, 127; '63, 177,
 224; '84, 102; '92, 253; '97, 122,
 133; '06, 122; '10, 601
Coryphæna. P '62, 238
Coryphænidæ. P '84, 181; '92, 253;
 '06, 122
coryphæus (Cercotrichas). P '62, 317
 (Holcodus). P '71, 298
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Sarcotraustes). P '92, 303
 (Sylvia). P '62, 317; '67, 219
 (Temnocyon). P '79, **180**
Coryphella. P '79, 71, 77
Coryphene. P '84, 316
Coryphodon. P '56, 241, 309; '60,
 561; '68, 106; '75, 73; '76, 65;
 '82, 294, 330; '90, 52; '92, 439.
 J IX, 328
Coryphodontidæ. P '56, 241; '83, 56
Coryphogobius. P '63, 263
Coryphopterus. P '63, 262
Coryrhynchus. P '79, 384
Corystes. P '50, 29
Corystidæ. P '52, 86
Corystoidea. P '52, 86; '58, 40
Corythæolus. P '54, 103; '65, 195,
 197; '66, 123. J III, 36; VIII, 125
Corythaix. P '56, 319; '57, 37; '59,
 139; '05, 765

- Corythophanes. P '71, 200; '96, 463.
 J VIII, 124, 156
 Corythornis. P '56, 158; '59, 34;
 '64, 243
 Corythus. P '53, 383, 400; '61, 220
 coseinodisca (Homostegia). P '95,
 427
 Coscinodiscus. P '53, 431; '61, 70;
 '90, 137; '98, 422; 1900, 475; '01,
 322; '03, 2
 coseinodiscus (Craspedodiscus). P
 '90, 138; '98, 423
 coseinodiscus var. nankooensis (Cras-
 pedodiscus). P '90, 138
 Coscinoptera. P '61, 357; '73, 27,
 28. J IV, 41
 Coscinoxyron. P '06, **450**
 Coscoroba. P '69, 216
 Cosila. P '96, 549
 Cosmanthus. P '61, 463; '62, 165
 Cosmarium. P '69, Biol. 16
 Cosmella. J II, 316
 Cosmema. P '08, 505, 506
 Cosmia. P '76, 152
 Cosmidium. P '63, 65
 Cosmina. P '98, 172
 Cosmiosophis. P '65, 190
 Cosmiotes. P '60, 9, 172
 Cosmisoma. J II, 7
 Cosmocephala. P '57, **165**; '63, 141
 Cosmoceras. P '97, 456
 Cosmonotus. P '58, 241
 cosmophila (Bulla). J VIII, 331
 (Seriola). P '58, **168**
 cosmopolita (Chloroscombrus). P '62,
 437
 (Micropteryx). P '62, 437;
 '97, 101
 (Seriola). P '62, 437
 Cosmopteryx. P '60, 9, 434
 Cosmorhyssa. P '01, 372
 Cosmos. P '98, 396
 Cosmosoma. P '60, 544; '75, 32
 Cosoryx. P '70, 67; '75, 257. J
 VII, 21, 173, 357, 383
 Cossmannella. P '02, 699
 cossmanni (Microdrillia). P '03, 276
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, 276
 cossmannianum (Dentalium). P '97,
 466, **467**
 Cossonus. P '59, 285, 291
 Cossus. P '75, 50; '76, 151; '93, 282
 Cossypha. P '59, 42; '62, 141, 240;
 '63, 176, 223; '99, 359; '05, 770;
 '07, 436
 costæ (Atthis). P '59, 190; '66, 57;
 '68, 82
 (Calypte). P '05, 682
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231,
 232
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 costai (Esunculus). P '64, 208
 costale (Ophion). P '78, **366**
 costalis (Agenia). P '97, **237**, 240
 (Cercopis). J vi, 314
 (Chrysotus). P '95, 328
 (Cicada). J vi, 314
 (Dacus). P '94, 280
 (Elis). P '96, 302; '99, 195
 (Encoptolophus). P '02, 720;
 '04, 524; '07, 289; '10, 589
 (Euxesta). P '94, 280
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 529
 (Musca). P '94, 280
 (Edipoda). P '04, 524
 (Ortalis). P '94, 280
 (Orthis). P '60, 97
 (Sepsis). P '98, **163**
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tipula). J iii, **23**. P '95, 320
 (Tmesiphorus). P '73, 327
 costaricanum (Sphaerium). P '03,
 784
 costaricensis (Amblytropidia). P '05,
 401
 (Anabropsis). P '05, **830**, 843
 (Ariolimax). P '96, 347
 (Heliastus). P '05, **402**, 841
 (Jodacris). P '05, **430**, 841
 (Orphulella). P '05, 401, 802,
 841
 (Stratocles). P '04, **93**; '05,
 840
 Costata. P '81, 177; '85, 299
 costata (Agalena). P '09, 202
 (Alasmodonta). P '53, 261
 (Allorisma). P '69, **171**
 (Anculosa). P '64, 98; '65, 35
 (Anomia). P '82, 183
 (Area). P '82, 154
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Baccha). J vi, **161**
 (Barnea). P '89, 274; '03, 757
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Calyptræa). J iv, 132; vi, 211.
 P '46, 21; '48, 97
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Cinulia). P '98, **462**; '05, 19
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Crassiseta). P '95, 339
 (Crepidula). J vi, **115**. P '43,
 307, 311; '48, 98; '62, 569; '82,
 167, 168, 170
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cylichna). P '82, 198, 200
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
 (Exogyra). J vi, 85, 202; vii,
 118, 122; viii, 222. P '57, 126;
 '61, 150; '72, 263; '76, 323; '90,
 455; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 11.
 J III, 324; IV, 275, 299
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 201;
 '93, 235, 259

- costata var. asiatica (Helix). P '93, 275
- costata (Hydrocena). J IX, 100
 (Kaliella). P '05, **743**
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Linyphia). P '78, 129
 (Lucina). P '72, 87; '82, 155.
- J IV, 280
 (Lyria). P '01, 513; '03, 282
 (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 (Lytta). P '54, **84**. J IV, 23, 39
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '64, 104
 (Melanius). P '63, 274
 (Melatoma). P '60, 186. J V, 245
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 (Pholas). **j** vi, 118, 208, 212; vii, 124. P '48, 104; '62, 192, 195, 201, 571; '71, 139; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155; '88, 331, 332
 (Physa). P '63, 149
 (Pirenopsis). P '88, 252
 (Productus). P '91, 244
 (Pyramimitra). P '90, 400
 (Realia). J IX, 100
 (Scalinella). J IX, 100, 110
 (Siphonostoma). P '98, 268
 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '95, 116-125
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, 259-278
- costata var. amurensis (Vallonia). P '93, 262
- costata var. helvetica (Vallonia). P '93, **262**
- costata var. minor (Vallonia). P '93, 267
- costata var. montana (Vallonia). P '93, **263**
- costata var. pyrenaica (Vallonia). P '93, 241, **262**
- costatiformis (Pleurophorus). P '65, **247**
- costatogranosa (Rissoina). P '73, **211**
- costatostriatus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
- costatum (Anchomma). P '58, **63**.
 J IV, 32
 (Astrophyton). P '89, 178; '91, 340
 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '87, 399, 404; '88, 170
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Megalosternum). P '55, **374**
- costatus (Acanthochites). P '94, 70, 75
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 98
- costatus. *Continued.*
 (Bodianus). P '61, 87; '63, 31
 (Brachypus). P '93, 267
 (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Calliocrinus). P '85, 358
 (Campylodiscus). P '61, 65
 (Chrysops). P '94, 272
 (Dicælus). J IV, 29
 (Dicotyles). P '52, **5**; '56, 140.
- J VII, 383
 (Diplocrepis). P '07, 444
 (Doras). P '03, 500
 (Doreus). P '66, 380
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Hister). P '52, 38. J IV, 31
 (Leuciscus). P '99, 179, **180**
 (Loboplax). P '94, 70, 78
 (Myoparo). P '48, 102; '61, 87, 89; '63, 31
 (Napodesmus). P '96, **265**
 (Palæoscincus). P '56, **72**;
 '57, 90
 (Panolopus). P '61, **494**
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Plastomenus). P '75, **9**
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 260
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 (Productus). J III, 11, 16, 22
 (Pycnosaccus). P '79, 264
 (Solen). **j** ii, **315**
 (Tabanus). P '94, 272
 (Unio). P '41, 19; '53, 260.
- J I, 271
- Costellaria. P '01, 386
- costellata (Nassa). P '82, 209
 (Perna). **j** vii, **246**
 (Terebra). J VIII, 329
- costellatus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Inoceramus). P '76, 312. J III, **329**
 (Straparollus). P '89, 295
- costellifera (Venus). P '04, 553
- costicollis (Buprestis). P '57, 7, 8
 (Lathridius). P '55, **303**
- costifer (Pasimachus). P '54, **79**.
 J IV, 15, 29
- costifera (Goniobasis). P '64, 31
 (Melania). P '64, 31
- Costigo. P 1900, 432
- costipennis (Aræoschizus). J IV, 36
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Colaspis). P '73, **44**
 (Isodontia). P '97, 375
 (Pelecyporus). P '59, **76**. J IV, **20**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Sphex). P '97, 375
- costomaculana (Ancylopera). P '60, **349**
- costototi (Oriolus). P '67, 62
- costulata (Achatinella). P '88, 55
 (Adeorbis). P '82, 170

- costulata. Continued.*
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 720
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Cephalocœma). P '04, 681;
 '07, 165
 (Cylindrella). P '91, 315
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82,
 170
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65,
 24; '96, 499
 (Kaliella). P '05, 743
 (Mallodon). J II, 111
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Melasma). P '65, 24
 (Pyramidula). P '08, 455
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
 (Succinea). J VIII, 401, 410
costulatus (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Delphinula). P '62, 570
costulosa (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 (Succinea). J IX, 87, 109
costulosus (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
Costus. P '89, 353
costus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 317
Coteosoma. P '04, 128
cotesii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
Cothurnia. P '70, 100; '74, 140
Cothurnia. P '81, 443
Cottingidæ. P '63, 290; '68, 285
Cotinis. J IV, 33
cotinoides (Rhus). P '81, 125; '82,
 217; '92, 369
Cotinus. P '81, 125
cotinus (Rhus). P '73, 300
cotta (Elaenia). P '63, 289
cotteani (Uranoplosus). J IX, 445
Cottidæ. P '54, 129, 144; '83, 162;
 '95, 410; '04, 511; '05, 366
Cottinæ. P '62, 279
Cottogaster. P '77, 56, 93, 94; '88,
 179; '06, 521. J VI, 210, 211, 240
Cottoidæ. P '62, 279
Cottopsis. P '54, 129, 144; '62, 332;
 '65, 81; '77, 61, 89
Cottus. P '59, 165; '60, 326; '61,
 15, 166, 167; '65, 81; '72, 213;
 '77, 89; '82, 304; '83, 162, 293;
 '84, 103; '85, 398; '87, 354, 359;
 '97, 83; '08, 535. J VI, 225; XII,
 550
cotula (Anthemis). P 1900, 660, 670;
 '02, 664
 (Maruta). P '60, 303
Coturnicops. P '94, 132, 142, 145
Coturniculus. P '59, 107; '63, 298;
 '66, 84; '91, 118; '08, 98, 154
Coturnix. J iv, 268. P '59, 172;
 '83, 266; '99, 48
Cotylaspis. P '57, 18; '58, 100
Cotyle. P '46, 111; '51, 215; '53,
 308; '59, 106; '60, 133; '63, 296;
 '66, 72; '68, 149; '71, 21; '75,
 353; '06, 186. J I, 31; II, 261
Cotyledonocerinus. P '81, 232, 251-
 255; '85, 337
Cotylephorus. P '82, 281
cotylephorus (Platystacus). P '82,
 281
Cotylops. P '51, 239; '54, 157; '57,
 89. J VII, 379
Cotylorhiza. P '02, 766
Cotylus. P '82, 308
couana (Chilonia). J vi, 37
couang (Nycticebus). P '02, 138,
 141
couang hilleri (Nycticebus). P '02,
 139
couang javanicus (Nycticebus). P
 '02, 139
couang malaianus (Nycticebus). P
 '02, 139, 141
couang natunæ (Nycticebus). P
 '02, 139, 140
couang (Tardigradus). P '02, 137,
 141
couchi (Dionda). P '56, 178
 (Eutænia). P '03, 287, 290,
 291, 296
 (Moniana). P '56, 201; '10,
 279
Couchia. P '63, 241
couchiana (Helix). P '57, 102; '58,
 200, 201. J VI, 183
 (Limia). P '59, 116
 (Polygyra). J VI, 183
couchianus (Unio). P '60, 305. J
 IV, 371
couchii (Eutænia). P '01, 24
 (Nerodia). P '60, 335
 (Scaphioposus). P '54, 62; '63,
 51, 52; '66, 51, 52. J VI, 82
 (Seelopora). P '58, 254
 (Seeloporus). P '03, 540, 552
 (Spermophilus). P '55, 332
coudougnan (Oriolus). P '67, 217
couesi (Tringa). P '98, 139; 1900,
 24
couesii (Agrilus). P '66, 348, 382;
 '73, 92, 94, 333
 (Lepidurus). P '78, 165
cougar browni (Felis). P '05, 680
couloni (Exogyra). J VIII, 323
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Polygyra). P '09, 543
couloniana (Dittopternis). P '01, 372
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 411,
 413, 427, 430, 433, 616, 618, 619
coulterianum var. *appendiculatum*
 (Antirrhinum). J III, 43
couperi (Bombus). P '78, 185
 (Chelonia). P '42, 217

- couperi. *Continued.*
 (Coluber). P '60, 342, 564;
 '08, 121
 (Georgia). P '60, 342, 564
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564
 couperiana (Anodonta). P '53, 263.
 J V, 451
 couperii (Coluber). P '01, 44
 (Georgia). P '01, 44
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64,
 26. J V, 341
 (Unio). P '42, 177
 courbina (Pogonathus). P '63, 31
 curly (Tantalus). P '64, 246
 coutinhoanus (Bellerophon). J VIII,
 306
 Covellite. P '92, 193
 Covillea. P '09, 111, 114
 covilleæ (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 112,
 126
 covillei (Lupinus). P '92, 365
 cowperiana (Anodonta). P '42, 177
 (Unio). P '42, 215
 cowperianus (Unio). P '42, 177
 coxalis (Liobunum). P '09, 238
 (Liris). P '93, 503
 (Odynerus). P '02, 54, 68
 coxana (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 272
 coxanus (Aviculopecten). P '60,
 453; '88, 232
 (Dichoerinus). P '85, 342
 (Nautilus). P '70, 50
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Temnochilus). P '70, 50
 Coxelus. P '54, 217
 coxendix (Bembidium). J iii, 151.
 P '57, 4
 (Periphus). P '43, 298
 coxi (Acanthochites). P '94, 76, 80
 (Chiton). P '94, 70, 85
 (Corbula). P '97, 363
 (Eulima). P '99, 258
 (Hypermastus). P '99, 258
 (Partula). P '85, 217; '86, 32
 coxii (Calceola). P '79, 44
 coyensis (Lampsilis). P '09, 538
 coyoleus (Tetrao). P '64, 248
 coypus (Myopotamus). P '74, 196
 Crabro. P '94, 307; '97, 387
 crabro (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Vespa). P '78, 315
 Crabronidæ. P '94, 292
 crabroniformis (Philanthus). P '02,
 733
 Crabroninæ. P '94, 298, 307
 Cracca. P 1900, 484
 cracherodii (Haliotis). P '07, 396
 cragini (Eupachyerinus). P '91, 244
 (Helix). P '89, 204
 cragini. *Continued.*
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 450; '03,
 196; '06, 533, 545
 (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 craigii (Ceriocrinus). P '86, 178
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 357,
 359; '86, 178
 Crambites. P '60, 203
 Crambus. P '60, 203
 crampianus (Bison). P '97, 483-501
 (Bos). P '94, 68. J IX, 456
 cranchii (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 115
 cranchis (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 crandalli (Goniobasis). P '90, 301
 Crangon. j i, 246. P '50, 29; '52,
 15, 20; '60, 24; '63, 139; '78, 89,
 298, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125-127;
 '95, 174-196; '01, 163. J III, 150
 crangon (Astacus). P '78, 327; '93,
 125; '95, 179
 (Cancer). P '78, 327; '93, 125
 (Crangon). P '93, 125; '95,
 177, 179
 crangon affinis (Crangon). P '95,
 177, 180, 195
 crangon allmanni (Crangon). P '95,
 177, 180, 195
 Crangonidæ. P '52, 13, 15, 20; '63,
 165; '78, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125;
 '95, 173-197
 Crangoninæ. P '52, 15, 20; '79, 411;
 '95, 174-196
 Crania. P '73, 197, 198, 200; '83,
 123; '90, 456
 Craniadæ. P '73, 197, 200
 Cranicella. P '73, 197
 Craniidæ. P '73, 197
 Craniidæ. P '73, 197
 craniolaris (Anomia). P '73, 199
 (Crania). P '73, 197
 Craniolites. P '73, 198
 Craniopeltis. J VIII, 159, 173
 Craniotus. J IV, 11, 36
 cranium (Anomia). P '73, 181, 182
 (Mecandrevia). P '73, 181
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Waldheimia). P '60, 148; '73,
 181, 186; '77, 138-160
 Cranopsis. J VIII, 94, 96
 crantor (Pholus). J IV, 155
 (Sphinx). J IV, 155
 Crantzia. P '84, 85
 crapao (Serranus). P '97, 73
 Crapatalus. P '61, 109, 116; '62,
 504
 crapulus (Unio). P '61, 39. J VI,
 42
 Crasatella. P '67, 139
 Craspedaria. P '92, 393

- Craspedocephalus*. P '59, 339; '68, 110
craspedocheila (*Fruticicola*). P '02, 239
 (*Helix*). P '02, 239
Craspedodiscus. P '90, 138; '98, 423
Craspedosomadae. P '56, 109
Craspedotropis. P '82, 233
Craspidurus. J viii, 234
crassa (*Anculosa*). P '64, 102; '65, 34, 35
 (*Arphia*). P '07, 35
 (*Atya*). P '94, 399, 408, 410
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 25
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 706
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 269
 (*Cyelas*). P '60, 269, 290
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 269, 277
 (*Eurycelon*). P '65, 34, 35
 (*Evatya*). P '79, 415; '94, 408, 410
 (*Fissurella*). J VIII, 331
 (*Fistulipora*). P '66, 121
 (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308
 (*Helice*). P '51, 252; '80, 219
 220
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 102; '65, 34
 (*Orthisina*). P '58, 261; '59, 8-26; '88, 229
 (*Oxyrhina*). J I, 202
 (*Partula*). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 25
 (*Spirogyra*). P '09, 393
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
 (*Tigoma*). P '56, 207
crassaplica (*Tornatina*). P '87, 54
crassartus (*Liodon*). P '72, 141
Crassatella. J iv, 142; viii, 223. P '43, 307, 328; '47, 281, 291; '48, 98; '55, 257, 258; '56, 284; '60, 427; '61, 28, 150, 364, 419, 427; '62, 289, 578; '65, 73; '72, 50, 130, 249; '76, 275, 310; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24-32; '81, 445; '82, 155-160, 199, 203; '86, 57, 351; '87, 33, 340, 397, 402; '90, 144, 403, 406; '95, 48, 49, 112, 114-120, 145; '97, 295; '98, 419; '05, 14. J I, 112, 122; II, 274; III, 323, 327; IV, 276, 279, 302, 388, 395; VIII, 287, 319, 334, 345, 376; IX, 121, 122, 125, 135, 145, 147, 152. See *Crasatella* and *Crassitella*.
crassatella (*Venus*). P '72, 247
Crassatellidae. P '62, 577; '87, 32
Crassatellites. P '05, 14
Crassatellitidae. P '05, 14
crassatelloides (*Trigonella*). J vii, 253. J I, 213
crassatina (*Cucullæa*). P '72, 53; '81, 446, 448. J IX, 126, 129
crassibrachialis (*Pachyocrinus*). P '79, 368
crassibrachiatus (*Baryocrinus*). P '68, 340; '79, 325
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 325
crassicardo (*Lyropecten*). P '62, 291
 (*Pallium*). P '56, 313
crassicauda (*Hypsibema*). P '69, 192
 (*Lavinia*). P '54, 137; '56, 208; '77, 92
 (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 16
 (*Pimpla*). P '73, 399
 (*Siboma*). P '56, 208; '65, 70
crassicaudata (*Mermis*). P '51, 263; '56, 58
crassicaudatum (*Rhabdosoma*). P '60, 78
crassicaudatus (*Galago*). P '67, 37
crassicanlis (*Carduus*). P '92, 357
crassiceps (*Perdita*). P '96, 52, 97
crassicirrata (*Harmothoë*). P '10, 350
crassicollidens (*Tricentes*). P '92, 297
crassicollis (*Dicerea*). P '73, 86, 331
 (*Elater*). P '45, 214
 (*Oophorus*). P '45, 214
 (*Platynnus*). P '60, 319
 (*Tænia*). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '88, 81
crassicornis (*Bison*). P '54, 210; '97, 483-501. J VII, 372
 (*Bos*). J IX, 457
 (*Ceropales*). P '97, 234
 (*Eudomychus*). P '47, 176
 (*Heterogryllus*). P '05, 834, 843
 (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 115
 (*Limneria*). P '94, 188
 (*Lycoperdina*). P '47, 176; '53, 360
 (*Notocyphus*). P '97, 233, 235
 (*Nyctibora*). P '06, 269; '07, 152
 (*Penæus*). P '93, 109
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
 (*Platylabus*). P '94, 186
 (*Prionus*). J II, 108
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, 83
crassicornuta (*Cornulina*). P '53, 321
 (*Melongena*). P '47, 286; '48, 101; '53, 321. J I, 116
crassicosta (*Argonauta*). J II, 334
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 707
 (*Cryptorhiza*). P '76, 282
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '76, 282; '05, 24
 (*Rissoa*). J VIII, 204
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 204

- crassicosta*. *Continued*.
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, **367**
crassicosata (Mytilicardia). P '72, 526
 (Strophioips). P '96, 323
 (Venericardia). P '02, 707
crassicostatus (Callistochiton). P '98, 288
crassicostum (Cæcum). J VIII, **363**
crassicuspiciens (Plesiadapis). P '90, 55
 (Protoadapis). P '90, 54, 55
crassicuspis (Conoryctes). P '92, 303
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 303
 (Sarcothraustes). P '92, 303
crassicutis (Polydesmus). P '64, **7**
crassidens (Astarte). P '72, 245
 (Bolodon). J IX, 265
 (Distorsio). P '03, 279
 (Distortrix). P '54, 31
 (Hoplocetus). J VII, 447
 (Lamna). P '46, 42. J I, 197
 (Mactra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
 (Mososaurus). P '70, **2**
 (Mulinia). P '62, 572
 (Pandora). P '48, 103; '62, 572; '82, 158
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Triton). P '47, **287**; '48, 106.
J I, 118
 (Unio). P '53, 244, 261; '56, 213; '77, 26; '96, 501. J V, 410; XIII, 399
crassidentata (Achatinella). P '88, 35
crassifolia (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346, 350
 (Saxifraga). P '94, 163
 (Tradescantia). P '98, 393
crassifolium (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
 (Viscum). J I, 185
crassifolius (Drepanolobas). P '63, 346
crassifrons (Philodryas). P '60, **559**
 (Pleurorhynchus). **j viii, 252**
crassilabra (Eboria). P '74, **32**. J VIII, 330
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Plochelæa). P '72, 272
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
crassilabre (Cerion). P '96, 324
crassilabre sallei (Cerion). P '96, 325
crassilabris (Awaous). P 1900, 517
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **108**
 (Eulima). J VIII, 358
 (Gobius). P 1900, 517
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Leiorhinus). J IV, **402**
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 211.
J IX, 59, 66, 77, 109
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
crassilabris var. *pumilio* (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
crassilabrum (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Labiella). P '88, **45**
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 328
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62, 564
 (Rissoa). P '04, 28
Crassilabrus. P '62, 143; '63, 222; '82, 274
crassilamellata (Clausilia). P '01, 655
crassimana (Thalamita). P '52, **85**; '58, 39
crassimanus (Chaenostoma). P '58, **97**
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 234
 (Eucrate). P '51, **248**
 (Eucratopsis). P '91, 179, 198
 (Hemigrapsus). P '51, **250**;
 '80, 208
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
crassimarginata (Corbula). P '60, 425
 (Cythere). P '62, **429**; '65, 133
Crassina. **j vi, 120**. P '63, 142; '72, 52, 245-247
Crassinella. P '03, 756. J VIII, 376
crassinervis (Pothos). P '58, 123
 (Quercus). J IX, 153
crassinoda (Dipladenia). P '58, 129
 (Porcellia). P '89, 298
crassipalpis (Clubiona). P '92, 21
crassipes (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Lichenochrus). P '05, 814
 (Macropnus). P '66, **397**
 (Opisthemea). P '02, 41
 (Paehygrapsus). **j viii, 127**.
 P '50, 24, 27; '58, 102; '80, 198, 199
 (Palæolodus). P '96, 512
 (Phygadeuon). P '78, 358
 (Sauteria). P '69, **229**
 (Theatops). P '02, 41
 (Tylodesmus). P '96, **259**
crassiplica (Bulla). P '47, **282**;
 '48, 97; '87, 54. **J I, 113**
 (Corbula). P '05, 17. J IV, 394
 (Monoptygma). P '90, 398;
 '95, 122. J IV, **384**
crassiplicata (Corbula). P '61, 149, 150; '98, 462
 (Scobinella). P '90, 395. J IV, **380**
crassirostra (Scaphidura). P '66, 415
crassirostre (Pycnogonum). P '92, 144

- crassirostris* (Alauda). P '67, 217
(Buarremon). P '65, **170**; '99,
36
(Cassicus). P '67, 64
(Charadrius). P '60, 378
(Chettusia). P '71, 196; '72,
32; '99, 26, 202
(Chrysophrys). P '92, 264
(Corvultur). P '91, 445
(Cynodietis). P '79, 180
(Deflippia). P '72, 32
(Hemiparra). P '99, 202
(Limnetes). P '72, 32
(Neomorpha). P '99, 56
(Quiscalus). P '63, 298; '66,
405
(Totanus). J v, 83
(Tringa). P '58, 196
- crassisepalum* (Eritrichium). P '63,
72
- Crassiseta*. P '95, 339
- crassispenna* (Ophiura). J v, **147**
- crassispina* (Amara). P '55, **352**
(Echinaster). P '90, 326
(Ophiocoma). P '88, 316; '89,
177
(Toxocidaris). P '63, **356**
- crassissima* (Aneylonycha). P '73,
330. J III, 262
- crassissimus* (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
crassitarsus (Meniscus). P '73, **409**
- Crassitella*. J vi, 214, 228
- crassitelus* (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
- crassitesta* (Cyprina). P '61, 29
- crassitestus* (Dichocrinus). P '81, 257
- crassiuscula* (Auricula). P '87, 142
(Cassidula). P '87, 142
- crassiusculum* (Cerion). P '98, 477
(Prosthlostomum). P '57, 22,
29
- crassiventris* (Dipœna). P 04, 127
- crassivultus* (Icticyon). P '79, **190**
- Crassula*. P '58, 124
- crassula* (Auriculella). P '88, 14
(Corbicula). P '60, 269
(Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
(Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
100
(Nomada). P '03, 609, **610**,
611
(Viola). P '03, 693
- Crassulaceæ*. J vii, 23. P '58, 124;
'60, 512; '63, 62; '84, 84; '89,
379; '98, 403. J III, 88, 182, 184,
191
- crassulus* (Anolis). P '64, **173**
- crassum* (Acyridium). P '06, 363;
'09, 114, 130
(Conosoma). P '66, 347
(Distoma). P '91, 234
(Monilema). P '53, **234**. J
IV, 41
(Palæotherium). J IX, 323
- crassum*. *Continued*.
(Sarmatium). P '51, **251**; '80,
212
- crassus* (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
(Æoloplus). P '02, 723
(Agaricocrinus). P '85, 327
(Anculotus). P '64, 102
(Ascaris). P '51, 282
(Blapstinus). J IV, 37
(Bellerophon). P '60, **458**
- crassus eum placentæ* (Coscinodiscus).
P 1900, 476
- crassus* (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
(Cyathocrinus). P '60, **392**;
'79, 361
(Dichocrinus). P '60, **382**
(Enneodon). J IX, 232
(Epierates). P '62, **349**
(Esox). P '65, 79; '85, 369
(Eucalyptoerinus). P '79, 43;
'85, 355
(Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361;
'86, 173
(Gordius). P '51, 283
(Hemipronites). P '88, 230
(Heterocrinus). P '65, **147**;
'79, 295; '86, 130
(Iocrinus). P '79, 295
(Lepidosteus). P '65, 86; '75,
255; '01, 340; '10, 606
(Megistoerinus). P '69, 165;
'81, 311
(Monoclonius). P '76, **255**
(Otodus). J I, 200
(Poroerinus). P '65, **145**
(Poterioerinites). P '69, 137;
'86, 156, 157; '79, 328, 334
(Protosorex). P '94, **446**
(Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
(Pterotoerinus). P '60, 382;
'81, 230, 265
(Rhinoceros). P '58, **28**, 157;
'65, 176; '70, 65, 112. J VII, 21,
228, 357, 390
(Sparassus). P '09, **214**
(Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
(Unio). P '53, 249, 254, 261;
'56, 213. J IV, 78
(Zeacrinus). P '79, 361
- Cratacanthus*. P '43, 297
- cratægella* (Lithocolletis). P '59,
319, **324**; '60, **208**
- cratægi* (Cylindrosporium). P '94,
372
(Dothiorella). P '95, **432**
(Sphæria). P '79, 67
- cratægifoliella* (Ornix). P '60, **8**
- Cratægus*. P '60, 200, 303; '61, 454;
'62, 12, 163; '71, 107; '81, 455,
466; '89, 58; '96, 214; '98, 24, 99;
'01, 359; '02, 500, 501; '03, 656;
'04, 605; '05, 577-661; '10, 150-
253. J XI, 277, 281

- Cratæna*. P '89, 364
cratera (*Diffugia*). P '77, **307**; '87, 122
Craterellus. J III, 206, 218
crateriforma (*Meyenia*). P '82, **12**; '87, 170, 211, 228
Craterium. P '93, 370
Crateropus. P '05, 769
craticula (*Pecten*). j viii, 222. P '05, 11
 (*Surirella*). P '61, 66
craticulatum (*Tritonium*). P '63, **141**
 (*Trophon*). P '63, 141
craticuloide (*Cardium*). P '48, 97; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
Cratocara. P '73, 325
Cratogeomys. P '03, 23
Cratonychus. P '44, 150, 152. J IV, 35
cratoparis (*Asterophora*). P '03, **54**, 640
Cratosomus. P '58, 79. J IV, 40
Craugastor. P '62, 153, 357; '63, 48; '66, 132. J VI, 90
craveri (*Brachyrhamphus*). P '68, 61, 64, 65, 66
 (*Endomychura*). P '99, 201
 (*Uria*). P '68, 9, 66
crawangensis (*Dixippus*). P '04, 41
crawei (*Carex*). P '87, 76
crawfordiana (*Cratægus*). P '10, **164**, **169**
crawfordii (*Senecio*). P '08, 459
Crax. P '46, 103; '59, 139; '69, 198
Craxirex. P '66, 49; '70, 142; '75, 89-119
creagra (*Hydropsalis*). P '51, 176. J II, 115
Creagrus. P '62, 293, 312; '69, 214
creatopus (*Puffinus*). P '64, **131**, 144; '66, 192; '98, 136
crebea (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668, 672
creber (*Cicurina*). P '92, **26**
crebricostata (*Astarte*). P '72, 246
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 34; '65, 24
 (*Melania*). P '64, 34
 (*Melasma*). P '64, 34; '65, 24
crebrifolia (*Gilia*). P '48, **11**. J I, **156**
crebrissimus (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '90, 396
crebristrata (*Strophomena*). j viii, **254**
crebristriata (*Megara*). P '65, 33
 (*Melania*). P '65, 33
crebristriatum (*Orthoceras*). P '65, **255**
crebristriatus (*Mytilus*). j vii, **242**
crebrivittatus (*Unio*). P '61, **60**; '77, 27. J VI, 43
crecca (*Anas*). j viii, 157. P '56, 296
 (*Nettion*). P '61, 238; '62, 322
Creccoides. J IX, 412
Creccopus. J IX, 412
Crecoides. P '92, 226. J IX, 412
Crecopsis. P '94, 133, 145
credueri (*Cyrena*). P '60, 277
creeks (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
Cremaerinidæ. P '86, 201
Cremaerinus. P '86, 201
Cremastocheilus. j v, 381. P '53, 231; '66, 347; '73, 330. J IV, 16, 33
Cremaetogaster. P '03, 223, 228, 493; '04, 639-643
Cremaetostus. P '94, 188
Cremaetogaster. P '79, 137; '82, 264
Cremaetobates. P '81, 113
crenalirata (*Astarte*). J IV, **282**
 (*Venericardia*). P '72, 52
crenata (*Acidota*). P '73, 327
 (*Ancylochira*). P '73, 331
 (*Atomaria*). P '44, **114**; '54, 217
 (*Delphinula*). P '05, 293
 (*Gyrodes*). P '05, 21. J IV, 289
 (*Liotia*). P '05, 293
 (*Natica*). P '05, 21. J IV, **289**
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 204
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 26
crenata var. *spirææ* (*Sphæria*). P '95, 26
crenata (*Thalamita*). P '58, 39
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
crenatella (*Goniobasis*). P '64, **48**. J V, 268
 (*Melania*). P '60, **93**; '64, 48. J V, 268
crenaticollis (*Coptopteryx*). P '07, 155
 (*Mantis*). P '07, 155
crenatoideum (*Lophocarenum*). P '92, **37**
crenatoideus (*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 304
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 304
crenatum (*Conocardium*). P '97, **414**
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '92, 37
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 730
crenatus (*Balanus*). P '01, 146, 167
 (*Cryptophagus*). P '56, 15. J IV, 32
 (*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 304
 (*Elmis*). P '52, 44
 (*Eros*). J I, 79
 (*Ixodes*). j ii, **76**
 (*Lathridius*). P '55, **304**. J IV, 32
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 304

crenatus. Continued.

- (Loxandrus). J II, **253**
 (Omalisus). J I, 79
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 381
 (Ripidocrinus). P '81, 381
 (Stenelmus). P '52, **44**
 (Trox). P '54, 215
- Crenella. P '61, 441; '62, 579; '63, 142; '81, 428; '82, 156, 158, 199.
 J IV, 281, 296; VIII, 377
- crenella (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 Crenicara. P '03, 533
- Crenicichla. P '71, 252; '03, 533, 535
 crenicollis (Pterostichus). P '73, 303, **311**
- Crenidelpinus. P '67, 150
 Crenidens. P '62, 244
 crenidens (Equus). J XI, 255, 256
 crenilabis our (Mugil). P '97, 70
 crenilabium (Clausilia). P '01, 418, **420**, 622, 651; '04, 816
 crenilabris (Chelotropis). P '73, **215**
 Crenilabrus. P '82, 274; '92, 270
 crenistria (Orthis). P '62, 410; '88, 230
 (Spirifera). P '88, 229
 (Streptorhynchus). P '88, 229; '91, 244
- crenistriata (Cardiopsis). P '62, **417**; '65, 124
 (Pterinea). P '65, 124
- crenistriatus (Aviculopecten). P '71, **60**
- crenocarinata (Eucheilodon). P '96, 471
- crenocarinatum (Eucheilodon). P '03, 275
- crenularis (Glyptocidaris). P '63, **356**
 (Melania). P '89, 92
- crenulata (Acetabularia). P '89, 351; '05, 696
 (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330. J III, 258
 (Ardisia). P '58, 130
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 709
 (Chaetocnema). P '73, **74**
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Cordillacris). P '06, 366; '07, **69**
 (Cryptonemia). P '57, 74
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cyclonema). P '71, **79**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Diffugia). P '74, **79**; '77, 307
 (Kaliella). P '05, 717; '08, **455**
- crenulata basistriata (Kaliella). P '05, **717**
- crenulata hotawana (Kaliella). P '05, **748**
- crenulata (Kelliella). P '72, 230

crenulata. Continued.

- (Lachnosterna). J III, 258
 (Lucina). J VII, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '78, 303; '80, 21, 23; '82, 155; '87, 398, 400; '88, 170; '90, 144, 146; '98, 418, 419, 420
 (Magas). P '73, 188
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 162
 (Margaritella). P '82, 198
 (Megachile). P '96, **558**
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Melolontha). J III, 258
- crenulata var. ambigua (Melosira). P '98, 423
- crenulata var. antiqua (Melosira). P '98, 422
- crenulata (Opalia). J VIII, 203
 (Ostrea). P '54, **171**
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 (Pyramidella). P '03, 758
 (Scala). J VIII, 203
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
 (Terebratula). P '73, 188
 (Trigonia). P '90, 451
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Viola). P '03, 663, 665, 674, **693**
- crenulatum (Asplenium). P '05, 700
- crenulatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147
 (Grapsus). P '80, 208
 (Hemigrapsus). P '80, 208
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Lambus). P '79, 390
 (Obeliscus). P '71, 142
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 209
 (Platylambrus). P '79, 390
 (Platynus). P '54, **53**
 (Rhaconotus). P '80, 213
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82. J IV, 29
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **512**
 (Turbo). P '71, 141
- crenulicosta (Ctenoides). P '61, 150
 (Lima). P '61, 423
- crenulimarginata (Ostrea). J IV, **398**
- crenulimargo (Ostrea). P '94, 65
- crenulipes (Planudes). P '04, **100**; '05, 840
- crenulirata (Astarte). P '61, 150. J IV, 394
- Creobotrine. P '07, 159
 Creobroter. P '01, 287
 Creodonta. P '75, 446; '83, 77, 79. J IX, 243, 257

- creolus* (*Brachyrhinus*). P '62, 249; '84, 98
 (Serranus). P '62, 236; 249; '63, 178
Creophilus. P '66, 348
crepera (*Anodonta*). J IV, 238
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 29. J V, 240
 (*Melania*). P '61, **123**; '65, 29. J V, 241
creperus (*Pullus*). P '52, 139
 (*Seymnus*). P '52, 139
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247
Crepicepalus. P '61, 436
crepidata (*Lestris*). P '63, 133
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170
crepidatus (*Larus*). P '63, 129, 131
 (*Stereorarius*). P '63, 133
Crepidius. J VIII, 94, **97**
Crepidodera. P '47, 164; '61, 358; '73, 57, 71
crepidostoma (*Helix*). P '92, 393
Crepidotus. P '94, 322
Crepidula. j ii, 225; iv, 79; vi, 115, 207; vii, 125, 148. P '42, 217; '43, 307; '44, 173; '46, 26; '48, 98; '55, 257; '62, 569; '71, 130, 140; '78, 302; '82, 167, 168, 170, 174, 176, 204, 208; '84, 12; '87, 399, 404; '88, 170, 332; '89, 345; '90, 144, 401; '91, 54; '98, 418, 419, 435-443; '03, 758; '04, 24, 332-392, 697, 701, 712, 722-726; '07, 321-355, 528, 531, 532, 548, 549. J IX, 135; XII, 6-113; XIII, 16, 102
crepidula (*Crepidula*). P '04, 24
 (*Hipponyx*). J VIII, **364**
Crepis. j vii, 29. P '63, 69; '77, 107; '80, 132
crepitans (*Aeris*). P '54, **59**; '55, 426; '65, 84; '95, 397
 (*Brachinus*). P '49, 234
 (*Conocephalus*). P '78, 314; '07, 304
 (*Hura*). P '89, 406; '05, 699
 (*Hypsiboas*). P '74, 121. J VI, 201, 203
 (*Psophia*). P '64, 245
 (*Rallus*). P '60, 378; '70, 86; '71, 34
creplini (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 290
crepuscularis (*Nycticejus*). P '66, 285; '89, 330
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
Crescentia. P '05, 699
Crescis. P '05, 6. J V, 177
Crescisidæ. J V, 177
creosphontes (*Papilio*). P '10, 295, 299, 317, 321
cressa (*Helix*). P '92, 392
cressida (*Helix*). J IX, 18, 25
 (*Nanina*). J IX, 25
 (*Trochomorpha*). J IX, 25, 108
 (*Zonites*). J IX, 25
cressonii (*Larra*). P '93, 482
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 614
cressonis (*Bembex*). P '95, 357
Creswellia. P '61, 69
cretacea (*Actæon*). P '61, **318**; '05, 18
 (*Æora*). P '05, 16
 (*Ancillaria*). P '82, 210
 (*Astragalus*). P '61, 452; '62, 162
 (*Bivonia*). P '76, **302**; '05, 18
 (*Bulliopsis*). P '05, 19. J III, **334**
 (*Cultellus*). P '05, 17
 (*Cylindrella*). P '60, 152
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '76, 308
 (*Endodonta*). J IX, **41**, 108
 (*Eulima*). P '05, 20
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '56, **66**, 282; '60, 422
 (*Kellia*). J IV, **280**
 (*Lucina*). P '82; 199; '98, 462; '05, 15
 (*Martesia*). P '76, 304; '93, 219, 222; '05, 18
 (*Mitra*). P '82, 198
 (*Modiola*). P '48, 101; '60, **198**. J VIII, 319
 (*Nassa*). P '82, 198
 (*Nemoarea*). P '05, 9
 (*Ostrea*). j viii, 218. P '48, 103; '61, 328; '05, 10
 (*Panopæa*). P '54, **170**
 (*Phaca*). P '61, **452**; '62, 162
 (*Pholas*). P '61, 324; '76, 304; '05, 18. J IV, **393**
 (*Pupa*). P '95, 207
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '76, 308
 (*Siliqua*). P '05, 17
cretacea hypozona (*Trishoplita*). P '08, **593**
cretacea (*Venus*). J VIII, 318
 (*Volutilithes*). P '76, 290, 292. J III, **333**
cretacensis (*Ancilla*). J IV, 298
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '76, 308
 (*Sanguinolaria*). J IV, **277**
cretaceus (*Cultellus*). J IV, **304**
 (*Thylacus*). J IV, **290**
cretata (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **377**
 (*Saperda*). J II, 164
 (*Seriola*). J XII, **506**
cretaticostella (*Coleophora*). P '60, **5**
cretacea (*Sparisoma*). P '98, 343
creticuloides (*Cardium*). P '90, 143
crevieri (*Rhyssa*). P '94, 190
crewii (*Singa*). P '03, 341, **342**

- Crex. P '55, 265; '60, 378; '94, 131, 132, 142, 144-148; '98, 498
 crex (Crex). P '94, 142
 (Rallus). P '94, 132, 142
 Cribraria. P '89, 281; '91, 393
 cribraria (Chamelea). P '62, 575
 (Charynophra). P '78, 314
 (Chelymorpha). P '73, 77
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **36**; '73, 51
 (Codakia). P '62, 577
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cytherea). P '82, 155
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, **73**
 (Lucina). J iv, **147**; vi, 212.
 P '48, 101; '62, 577; '71, 130; '78, 320; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155
 (Lupa). P '50, 24, 26; '91, 190
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **348**
 (Venus). P '43, **310**; '48, 107; '62, 575; '91, 143; '03, 757
 cribrarium (Prothiostomum). P '57, 22, **28**
 cribrarius (Araneus). P '78, 320
 (Arcnæus). P '71, 121
 (Neptunus). P '78, 320; '91, 190
 (Portunus). P '78, 320; '91, 190
 (Seydmaenus). P '52, **151**
 cribrata (Coscinoptera). P '73, 29
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, **215**; '73, 55
 (Lytta). P '53, **447**. J IV, 38
 cribratus (Anthicus). P '52, 98. J IV, 38
 (Cerenopus). P '61, **337**
 (Dasytes). P '52, **171**; '66, 371
 (Glyptotus). P '58, **75**. J IV, 38
 (Melyris). P '66, 361; '73, 334
 Cribrella. P '89, 171; '91, 212; '01, 174
 cribricollis (Cymindis). P '73, 322; (Nemognatha). P '53, **348**. J IV, 39
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361
 cribripennis (Leptura). P '61, 355
 cribrosa (Eugastra). J III, 234; IV, 33
 (Eumenes). P '99, **451**, 461
 (Papillina). P '89, 74
 (Tostegoptera). P '53, **231**; '54, 217. J III, 234; IV, 33
 cribrus (Collops). P '52, **164**. J IV, 35
 (Phileurus). J IV, 33
 cribulosa (Diplotaxis). J III, **270**; IV, 33
 Cricetinae. P '94, 227
 Cricetodipus. P '53, 225; '75, 272-305; '82, 326; '93, 407; '95, 270-279
 Cricetodon. P '96, 507
 Cricetomys. P '53, 412
 Cricetulus. P '99, 286
 cricetulus (Microtus). P '99, 292, **294-298**
 Cricetus. P '52, 163; '53, 412; '68, 262; '74, 179; '75, 130, 131-135; '83, 266, 268; '97, 27
 Cricocephalus. J II, 8, 35
 Cricosaura. P '64, 229; '83, 29
 Cricotus. P '75, **405**; '83, 108
 Crigmus. P '61, 335. J IV, 35
 crinata (Clivina). P '57, 80
 crinella (Tinea). P '75, 37
 crineus (Poterioerinus). P '79, 335
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 335
 Crinia. P '53, 420. J VI, 89, 91, 95, 201
 Crinia. J VI, 91, 94
 crinicornis (Pseudomops). P '06, 263; '08, 839
 Criniger. P '55, 327; '59, 45; '99, 41; '02, 683
 criniger (Brachypodius). P '02, 683
 (Irena). P '02, 682
 (Tricholestes). P '02, 683
 crinigera (Chilonectria). P '90, **246**
 (Diaporthe). P '90, **234**
 crinigerum (Melanconium). P '95, **436**
 crinipes (Geograpsus). P '80, 192, 195, 196
 (Grapsus). P '47, **249**; '80, 196
 crinita (Carex). P '87, 71
 crinita var. gynandra (Carex). P '87, 71
 crinita (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '10, 548, 571
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 261; IV, 33
 (Muscicapa). J iv, 167. P '64, 255; '72, 51, 63
 (Polyphylla). P '59, 288. J III, **230**
 (Trichestes). J III, 261; IV, 33
 (Tyrannula). P '56, 289; '72, 63
 criniticornis (Bernhardus). P '52, **7**; '58, 237
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 crinitum (Periclema). P '91, 298
 crinitus (Alectis). P '05, 87
 (Alpheus). P '52, **21**
 (Auchenionchus). P '99, 361
 (Blepharichthys). P '62, **262**, 436; '77, 208

crinitus. Continued.

- (Blepharis). P '62, 436
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Myiarchus). P '68, 149; '72, 59, 63; '74, 104; '75, 348; '83, 64; '91, 435; '92, 107; '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 153. J I, 39
 (Myionax). P '72, 63
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 63
 (Regulus). P '52, 27
 (Tyrannus). P '47, 157; '53, 308; '54, 397; '63, 288; '72, 62. J I, 39
 (Zeus). P '62, 436; '05, 87
 Crinodus. P '62, 110, 112
 Crinoidea. j iv, 289; viii, 278. P '61, 409; '66, 251; '69, 67, 86, 87; '85, 291, 300; '86, 79, 124; '01, 179
 Crinum. P '58, 122; '89, 356
 Criocardium. P '93, 221. J VIII, 318
 Criocephalus. P '62, 39; '66, 349. J I, 312; II, 35, 105
 Crioceras. P '55, 266; '68, 287; '73, 26; '82, 205; '90, 454. J VIII, 309
 Crioceres. j iii, 429; v, 281
 Crioceridæ. P '47, 158
 Criocerides. P '73, 19, 24
 Criocercis. P '46, 53; '47, 162; '65, 205, 212, 213. J IV, 41, 42
 Criodion. J II, 7
 Criolis. P '08, 620
 Criomorphus. J II, 34
 Criopododerma. P '73, 198, 199
 Crioprosopus. J II, 7
 Criopus. P '73, 197, 198
 Criotettix. P '04, 662
 Crisia. P '78, 304
 Crisina. J V, 174
 Crisinidæ. J V, 172
 Crisisina. J V, 167
 crispa (Catharinea). P '55, 445
 (Cyclopterus). P '60, 519
 (Filicites). P '60, 519
 (Fringilla). P '64, 253
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 269; '64, 29. J V, 326
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 211
 (Scala). J VIII, 205
 (Stellaria). P '84, 81
 crispata (Anodonta). J III, 313
 crispata amica (Cytherea). P '04, 551
 crispata (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 56
 (Mya). P '62, 195, 211
 (Pholas). j vi, 120. P '62, 195, 211; '84, 292
 (Thurlosia). P '62, 197, 211

crispata. Continued.

- (Venus). P '04, 552
 (Zirfæa). P '62, 192, 197, 211; '78, 302; '89, 274
 crispatus (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Cantharellus). J III, 215
 (Ctenodiscus). P '89, 174
 (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Unio). J III, 296-307
 crispii (Inoceramus). P '50, 67; '57, 118
 crispis (Spirifer). P '79, 43
 crispula (Cylindrella). P '98, 268
 (Dicranoweisia). P '93, 217
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 268, 269
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Weissia). J III, 203
 crispus (Allosorus). P '63, 80
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Chondrus). P '82, 215
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Rumex). P '60, 200; '70, 71; '02, 661
 (Solen). P '62, 196, 211
 (Thelepus). P '09, 275
 crissale (Toxostoma). P '05, 686
 crissalis (Fringilla). J I, 54
 (Harporhynchus). P '59, 107; '66, 40, 65; '92, 124; '99, 22
 (Pipilo). P '66, 89
 (Toxostoma). P '99, 22; '03, 29
 Crista. P '72, 130; '05, 292
 crista (Cæsalpinia). P '89, 376, 378
 crista-galli (Lophogobius). P '62, 240
 (Ostrea). j vi, 92, 203
 (Rhinanthus). P '63, 72
 Cristaria. P '98, 19, 294; '05, 749
 Cristasaura. P '62, 181
 Cristata. P '72, 171
 cristata (Adimonia). P '65, 213
 (Alauda). P '51, 177; '64, 248
 (Alca). P '64, 245
 (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Arenicola). P '90, 73
 (Blephariglottis). P '07, 455
 (Calappa). P '50, 24; '58, 162
 (Cochlespira). P '80, 365, 369
 (Condylura). j v, 109. P '94, 396; '97, 32, 223
 (Cratægus). P '10, 218, 220
 (Cryptosoma). P '58, 162
 (Cyanocitta). P '83, 64; '91, 436, 444; '95, 486; '96, 132; '98, 82
 cristata florincola (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444
 cristata (Cycloes). P '58, 162
 (Cyprina). P '77, 23

cristata. Continued.

- (Cystaphora). P '65, 273; '82,
327
(Erigone). P '05, 304, 305
(Eucometis). P '60, 141
(Euglypha). P '74, 226; '78,
172; '79, 163; '80, 339
(Fringilla). P '64, 255
(Fulica). P '05, 758
(Galleruca). P '65, 213
(Ganesella). P '01, 566
(Geotrygon). P '63, 300
(Goniobasis). P '64, 36
(Hemisalamandra). P '59, 127,
128
(Hippolyte). P '60, 33
(Kœleria). P '63, 79; '98, 45,
314
(Lophomma). P '92, 35; '05,
305
(Lophostrix). P '90, 129
(Loxia). P '64, 251
(Lucina). P '72, 82
(Melania). P '64, 36
(Melinna). P '05, 851; '08,
349
(Motacilla). P '64, 257, 267
(Muscicapa). P '64, 256, 257;
'75, 348
(Muscipeta). P '59, 49
(Numida). P '64, 247. J IV, 6
(Odontropis). P 1900, 699
(Ostrea). P '91, 46
(Parypha). P '78, 309
(Pinguinaria). P '72, 174, 201
(Pipilopsis). P '60, 141
(Pista). P '03, 473; '08, 351
(Platanthera). P '60, 514
(Pleurotoma). P '47, 284; '80,
365, 369; '84, 107. J I, 115; IV,
378
(Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58,
229
(Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210
(Sicyonia). P '60, 43
(Sparacta). P '67, 215
(Spirifer). P '58, 14
(Tellidora). P '03, 757
(Tersiphone). P '89, 152; '99,
40
(Thelephora). J III, 219
(Thelphusa). P '80, 35
(Trimerotropis). P '09, 446
(Turris). P '84, 107; '90, 395.
J IV, 378
(Walckenaeria). P '05, 304
Cristatella. j vii, 85. P '51, 265,
320; '58, 189; '79, 203; '81, 461;
'84, 193
cristatella (Alca). P '64, 245; '68,
4, 5, 34, 37

cristatella. Continued.

- (Phaleris). j viii, 158. P '68,
6, 37, 38, 41
(Uria). P '68, 37
cristatellus (Anolis). P '56, 237
(Calotes). P '96, 462; '02,
177, 693
(Simorhynchus). P '68, 35-39;
'98, 128
(Tylorhamphus). P '68, 7, 38
(Xiphosurus). P '61, 208
cristatum (Aspidium). P '60, 515;
'88, 396
(Habrocestum). P 1900, 540
(Nostoc). P '69, Biol. 20
(Pellenes). P '04, 139
(Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
(Spharagemon). P '04, 525;
'10, 593
Cristatus. J III, 338
cristatus (Alcamenes). P '07, 170
(Arthromitus). P '49, 227.
J VIII, 427, 442
(Blennius). P '06, 107
(Buceros). P '05, 764
(Bufo). P '66, 132
(Bycanistes). P '05, 764
(Catostomus). P '83, 159, 160
(Colymbus). P '62, 230; '05,
758
cristatus minor (Colymbus). P '64,
245
cristatus (Corvus). j iii, 360. P '75,
346
(Corythæolus). P '65, 195
(Corythophanes). J VIII, 124,
156
(Cyanocorax). P '53, 384; '56,
290
(Cyanurus). P '75, 346
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 304,
305
(Epiphanis). P '52, 46
(Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Garrulus). j i, 347. P '54,
397; '55, 312
(Lælaps). P '76, 344
(Malimbus). P '56, 319; '57,
36; '59, 135
(Nomotettix). P '07, 284; '10,
616, 623
(Oriolus). P '60, 138; '64,
242; '67, 68
(Ostinops). P '60, 138
(Pagurus). P '58, 237
(Parus). P '75, 352
(Passer). P '64, 255
(Phasianus). P '64, 247
(Philhydrus). P '55, 369, 370.
J IV, 31
(Podiceps). P '62, 230, 404;
'71, 47

- cristatus. *Continued.*
 (Prosoponcus). P '05, 305
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Regulus). j iv, 187; viii, 154.
 P '75, 351, 352
 (Sycobius). P '57, 36; '59, 135
 (Todus). P '66, 38
 (Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 128.
 J III, 341, 358
 (Zethus). P '99, 412, 433
 cristella (Chama). P '72, 117
 Cristellaria. P '47, 281; '48, 98;
 '65, 74; '82, 189; '87, 55, 405;
 '90, 143, 447. J I, 112; IV, 402;
 IX, 118, 137
 Cristiceps. P '87, 387; '92, 276;
 '07, 442
 Cristigibba. P '92, 399
 cristimanus (Calcinus). P '58, 234
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 cristula (Fossombronina). P '69, 228
 cristulata (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 Crithagra. P '63, 298; '65, 90; '99,
 59; '05, 777
 crithmifolia (Ambrosia). P '89, 388
 Crius. P '84, 316
 crocale (Hebomoia). P '85, 87
 crocata (Amphibulima). P '87, 136
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10,
 159
 (Dysdera). P '89, 98
 (Geotrechia). P '09, 557, 560,
 566
 (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,
 169
 (Succinea). P '87, 136
 (Thargalia). P '92, 17; '04,
 124
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 crocatum (Stereum). J II, 279
 crocatus (Neurergerus). P '62, 343
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Unio). P '53, 247. J III,
 314; V, 438
 crocea (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Alauda). P '05, 776
 (Chametrahæa). P '72, 121
 (Cyclas). P '56, 259; '60, 290,
 298; '62, 34
 (Lantana). P '89, 398; '05,
 698
 (Parypha). P '78, 309; '82,
 262
 (Peristernia). P '01, 390
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Solomia). P '93, 216
 (Subertia). P '68, 172
 (Tubularia). P '82, 262
 croceata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 croceator (Plethodon). P '67, 211;
 '69, 100
 croceicollis (Calleida). J IV, 28
 (Philoteenus). J IV, 28
 croceipes (Pimpla). P '73, 398
 croceiventris (Tryphon). P '73, 392
 croceonotata (Acmæodera). P '73,
 332
 croceosignata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 croceum (Allium). P '68, 171
 (Hydnum). J III, 217
 (Ornithogalum). J III, 103
 (Phalangion). J III, 103
 (Sphaerium). P '72, 104
 croceus (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 (Macronyx). P '05, 776
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 115
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 crociacapitella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
 258
 Crocidopoma. P '10, 533
 Crocidura. P '96, 545
 crociporus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 Crocisa. P '96, 555
 crocodila (Belona). j ii, 120
 crocodilenus (Orycterocetus). P '67,
 144
 Crocodilia. P '67, 143; '68, 257, 259,
 261, 266; '83, 97, 100
 Crocodilida. P '48, 36; '56, 237;
 '98, 101; '06, 111
 crocodilinus (Orycteracetes). J VII,
 437
 Crocodilurus. P '98, 104. J VIII,
 162
 Crocodilus. j iii, 392; vi, 19, 37;
 viii, 218, 219. P '44, 82; '51,
 307, 327; '54, 103; '56, 73, 237;
 '57, 90; '59, 296; '61, 433, 434;
 '62, 356; '66, 123; '67, 209; '68,
 96, 178; '69, 12, 67, 123; '70, 100,
 122; '71, 104; '87, 359; '95, 105;
 '04, 467; '08, 113. J I, 11, 13;
 II, 135-138; VII, 13
 crocodilus. (Lacerta). P '08, 113
 (Tylosurus). J XII, 501
 eroconotus (Euopsar). P '67, 47
 (Psarocolina). P '67, 47
 Crocota. P '60, 541
 crocota (Plectropoma). P '07, 262
 Crocothemis. P '98, 153; '99, 228,
 234
 Crocuta. P '95, 448; '96, 392. J
 XI, 247
 crocuta (Hyæna). P '79, 169; '88,
 189-191; '96, 543
 Crcesia. P '60, 353
 croicensis (Erychthys). P '82, 274
 (Scarus). P '97, 122
 croker (Sciæna). P '63, 31

- crombee (*Sylvietta*). P '59, 39
Cromileptes. P '82, 272
cromis (*Labrus*). P '63, 31
cromwellii (*Unio*). P '65, **89**; '77, 27. J VI, 258
Cromyocerinus. P '79, 356-362, 370; '85, 232; '86, 115, 153, 170, 174, 188; '90, 155-158, 372
Cronia. P '62, 563
cronkhitei (*Gonyodiscus*). P '09, 513; '10, 133
 (*Pyramidula*). P '09, 513; '10, 51
cronkhitei anthonyi (*Pyramidula*). P '06, **153**
crosetensis (*Lagisca*). P '10, 341
crosetus (*Ceraurus*). P '77, 138-140
Crossanthera. P '94, 203
Crossarchus. P '89, 222
Crossaster. P '01, 174
croseanus (*Philomyces*). P '03, 770
crosei (*Holospira*). P '05, 215, 217
 (*Terebratulina*). P '91, 167
crosetesta (*Cucullæa*). P '77, 22
Crossidium. P '54, 18; '58, 83; '61, 356; '62, 39; '96, 37. J II, 102; IV, 11, 12, 25, 40
Crossodactylus. P '63, 51. J VI, 96
Crossopterygia. J IX, 438
Crossorhinus. P '07, 419
Crossosoma. P '48, 7. J I, **150**
crossota (*Teichospora*). P '94, **331**
crosswickensis (*Cithara*). P '93, 221; '05, 26
Crotalaria. P '60, 511; '89, 376, 378; '98, 389; '10, 565
crotalariae (*Actidium*). J II, 287
Crotali. P '71, 205. J VIII, 152
crotali (*Distoma*). P '50, 97
 (*Echinorhynchus*). P '50, 97
 (*Porocephalus*). P '50, 97
Crotalidæ. P '54, 192; '56, 152, 237, 307; '64, 231; '82, 330; '86, 300; '95, 393; '06, 110
Crotalinæ. P '59, 334, 335
Crotalinus. P '01, 98
crotalinus (*Erpetogomphus*). P '08, 481
Crotalocrinidæ. P '85, 235-286; '86, 65-74; '88, 359, 366-382; '90, 348
Crotalocrinites. P '86, 70
Crotalocrinus. P '68, 325; '79, 235-247; '81, 231, 237; '85, 240-290; '86, 64, 69-78; '88, 355, 364-387
crotaloides (*Cirrus*). j viii, 218, 222. P '44, 85; '96, 10; '05, 19. J II, 39
 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '96, 10; '05, 19
Crotalophorus. j v, 368. P '56, 6; '59, 334, 336; '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '95, 405; '01, 97, 99; '03, 553
crotalophorus (*Anguis*). j v, 370
crotalurus (*Ophioerinus*). P '79, 320
Crotalus. j v, 368; vi, 37. P '52, 177, 180; '53, 238, 300, 415; '54, 95, 102, 192, 207; '56, 250, 307; '59, 300, 334; '64, 166; 65, 191; '68, 298; '82, 333; '83, 11-22, 33; '84, 140; '92, 336, 337; '93, 183, 184, 385, 387; '95, 393, 405; '01, 96, 100-108; '03, 30, 33, 551-556, 625; '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 97, 124. J II, 305; III, 36; VIII, 95, 152; IX, 391
crotophiscus (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, 201, **203**
Crotaphopeltis. P '60, 566
crotophus (*Julis*). P '63, 180
Crotaphytes. P '03, 30, 557, 540
Crotaphytus. P '52, 69, 126, 207; '53, 301; '54, 92; '56, 238; '58, 253; '66, 302, 311; '68, 283; '83, 10, 14, 15, 18, 32, 35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 384, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 91, 117
crothii (*Anthophora*). P '78, **192**
 (*Bombus*). P '78, **184**
 (*Cryptus*). P '78, **362**
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 612
crothii nigrior (*Nomada*). P '03, 560, **564**
crothii (*Phygadeuon*). P '78, **357**
 (*Podalirius*). P '98, 54
crothii var. *nigrior* (*Xanthidium*). P '03, 564
Croton. P '58, 124; '63, 76; '67, 22; '89, 131, 405; '96, 34; '05, 698; '09, 486
erotonis (*Cercospora*). P '93, **170**
erotonis var. *pergandei* (*Parlatoria*). P '99, 275
erotonis (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 42, 47, 51, **64**
Crotophaga. P '48, 91; '60, 138, 377; '63, 153; '90, 205; '92, 106; '09, 359
Crotophagi. P '66, 289
erotula (*Vermetus*). j viii, 218
eroulinensis (*Cryptodon*). P '72, 91
Crowea. P '58, 127
Crucianella. P '90, 266
crucians (*Anopheles*). P '95, 319
 (*Hyannodon*). P '53, **393**; '54, 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158; '92, 318. J VII, 20, 48, 356, 369; IX, 175-179, 499-524
cruciata (*Amphitetras*). P 1900, 729
 (*Chloris*). P '01, 558
 (*Dietyna*). P '92, 28
 (*Lerneocera*). j iii, **286**
 (*Pentatoma*). P '60, 223
 (*Polygala*). P '60, 513; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 666; '02, 662; '09, 392
 (*Pyxidicula*). P '90, 138

- cruciatum (Triceratium). P 1900, **714**,
 715, 729
 cruciatus (Ceraturgus). P '95, **323**
 (Dasyopogon). j iii, **52**
 (Omalisus). J I, 79
 crucibuliformis (Cemoria). P '55,
 267
 (Diadora). P '55, **441**
 Crucibulum. P '54, 30; '62, 568;
 '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173; '87,
 55, 399, 404; '88, 170; '91, 54.
 J VIII, 330
 crucifer (Coluber). P '60, 553
 (Nucleolites). j viii, 218. P
 '44, 85; '61, 431
 (Phymanthus). P '89, 113, 125
 (Portunus). P '58, 39
 (Psammophis). P '60, 553
 (Trematopygus). P '05, 7
 crucifera (Actinia). j i, **174**
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 729
 (Bufonella). P '53, **424**
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 201
 (Urodera). P '73, 28
 Crucifera. j vii, 12. P '60, 145, 199,
 302; '61, 448; '63, 57; '84, 80;
 '89, 364; '94, 59, 162; '98, 380;
 1900, 666. J III, 38, 80, 182-186
 cruciferus (Anachytes). j vi, 201,
 202. P '05, 7
 cruciger (Pholas). P '62, 195, 202
 (Schizonema). P '61, 71
 Crucigera. P '08, 361; '10, 500
 crucigerum (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
 crucigerus (Meromacrus). P '95, 330
 crucis (Gorytes). P '97, **140**
 (Nomada). P '03, 593, 610
 crucivora (Pieris). P '85, 85
 cruda (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 36. J V, 332
 crudelis (Lycosa). P '92, **66**; '08,
 163, 229
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Pogonomyrmex). P '83, 304
 (Xysticus). P '92, **53**
 crudosus (Ichneumon). P '78, 351
 crudum (Bryum). P '55, 445; '63,
 95
 (Mnium). P '55, 445
 (Unio). P '71, **190**. J VIII,
 14
 cruenta (Anomia). P '73, 183, 187
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806, 842
 (Cyanopepla). P '60, **545**
 (Cyprea). P '93, 310
 (Doris). P '99, 517
 (Muscicapa). P '60, 143
 (Querula). P '60, 143
 (Terebratella). P '73, 183,
 184; '91, 169
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 cruenta. *Continued*
 (Vanga). P '59, 53
 cruentata (Bursa). J VIII, **353**
 (Hetærina). P '01, 134; '08,
 481, 487, 489
 (Lampas). J VIII, 353
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Ranella). P '88, 324
 (Stenura). J I, 332
 (Strangalia). J I, 332
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 175
 cruentatum (Acridium). P '07, 175
 (Goniograpsus). P '51, 247
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 186, 190
 (Petrometopon). P '07, 252
 cruentatum coronatum (Petrometo-
 pon). P '07, 252
 cruentatus (Bufo). P '62, 358. J
 VI, 193
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Goniograpsus). P '79, 400;
 '80, 190
 (Goniopsis). P '79, 400; '80,
 190; '88, 320
 (Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '79,
 400; '80, 190
 (Labrus). P '89, 162; '97, 107
 (Melanerpes). P '99, 305
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Petrometopon). P '97, 104;
 '06, 96
 (Priacanthus). P '89, 161, 162;
 '97, 107
 (Sporus). P '97, 104
 cruenta (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Palmella). P '70, Biol. 10
 (Terebratella). P '77, 163
 cruentus (Hyænodon). P '53, **308**;
 '54, 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158;
 '92, 318. J VII, 20, 47, 356, 369;
 IX, 175-177, 499-532
 (Laniarius). P '59, 53
 (Lycus). P '61, **336**
 (Oxoplus). P '62, **42**
 crumena (Camarophoria). P '97, 410
 Crumenærenites. P '81, 404
 Crumenifera. P '62, **343**
 crumenifera (Ciconia). P '59, 173;
 '05, 761
 crumeniferus (Leptopilus). P '59,
 173; '05, 761
 crumenophthalmus (Caranx). P '62,
 432; '97, 73
 (Scomber). P '62, 432; 1900,
 501; '05, 69
 (Trachurops). P '62, 432; '97,
 73, 100; '99, 118; 1900, 501; '05, 69
 cruralis (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pristascelis). P '66, 350, **355**
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 Crusea. P '98, 396

- crus-galli* (*Cratægus*). P '60, 303; '10, 151. J XI, 277, 281
crus-galli var. *capellata* (*Cratægus*). P '05, 580
crus-galli var. *oblongata* (*Cratægus*). P '05, 579
crus-galli (*Echinochloa*). P '02, 643, 644, 660
 (*Panicum*). P '02, 660; '09, 391-397
crus-galli var. *hispidum* (*Panicum*). P 1900, 662; '02, 643, 644
crusma (*Chromis*). P '99, 358
 (*Heliases*). P '99, 358
 (*Heliastes*). P '99, 358
crusta (*Helix*). P '97, 10
crustaceum (*Penicillium*). P '01, 541
crustaria (*Tarache*). P '75, 70
crustosum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
Crustulina. P 1900, 533
crustuloides (*Scutella*). J viii, 217.
 P '45, 254
 (*Sismondia*). P '65, 74
crux (*Amphitetras*). P 1900, 716
 (*Aulacodisus*). P '90, 136
 (*Physorhynchus*). P '60, 230
crux-andræ (*Aseyrum*). P '60, 511; '04, 605; '05, 697
Cruziana. J VIII, 305
cruziana (*Columbigallina*). P '99, 52
Crymophilus. P '93, 35, 61; '98, 138; 1900, 20. J IX, 413
Cryolite. P '58, 177; '68, 142; '97, 437
Cryopus. P '73, 198
Cryphæus. J vii, 217, 234
Cryphiops. P '52, 18, 26; '79, 426
Crypsirhina. P '91, 441
Crypta. J i, 117. P '62, 569; '04, 24. J VIII, 331
crypta (*Lamia*). J II, 170
Cryptacanthodes. P '63, 332; '64, 208
Cryptadius. J IV, 11, 36
cryptandrus (*Sporobolus*). P '63, 79
cryptantha (*Cladothrix*). P '96, 33
Cryptanthus. P '63, 72
cryptanthus (*Seytopis*). P '74, 123
Cryptanura. P '73, 166
Cryptarcha. P '44, 107
cryptella (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
Cryptelytrops. P '59, 334, 340
Crypticus. J iii, 265. P '60, 136
crypticus (*Eumolpus*). J iii, 449
 (*Glyptoscelis*). P '73, 36
Cryptillas. P '99, 212
Cryptobia. P '46, 100; '47, 239; '56, 42. J I, 67
Cryptobias. J II, 7
Cryptobium. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
Cryptoblastus. P '87, 89
Cryptoblepharus. P '57, 195; '62, 339; '68, 284
cryptobranchiata (*Doria*). P '80, 52
Cryptobranchidæ. P '95, 403; '08, 127
Cryptobranchus. P '59, 122; '93, 227-232; '95, 403, 406; '08, 127. J I, 290
cryptocarpa (*Carex*). P '84, 94
Cryptocarpum. P '62, 6, 166
Cryptocarpus. P '69, 231
Cryptocentrus. P '94, 188
Cryptocephalides. P '73, 19, 30
Cryptocephalini. P '73, 30
Cryptocephalus. J iii, 436. P '47, 170; '49, 170; '58, 84; '59, 81; '73, 30, 31. J I, 245-259; IV, 41
Cryptoceras. P '65, 262, 264; '66, 275; '70, 48
Cryptoceerus. P '10, 586, 616, 621
Cryptococcus. P '70, 48; '03, 223
Cryptocheilus. P '02, 733
Cryptocheles. P '79, 419
Cryptochiton. P '97, 299-302; '98, 288
cryptochlore (*Pseudophasma*). P '04, 98; '05, 798, 840
Cryptoenemus. P '58, 162
Cryptococcus. P '99, 263
Cryptocœlum. P '57, 21, 26
Cryptodacus. P '62, 339
Cryptoderes. P '56, 107
Cryptoderidæ. P '56, 108
Cryptodesma. P '49, 250
Cryptodira. P '67, 40; '68, 119, 282
Cryptodon. J vii, 235. P '52, 199; '65, 37; '72, 91; '77, 24; '81, 423
cryptodon (*Pupilla*). P '08, 455
Cryptodromia. P '58, 225, 239; '91, 216
Cryptoglossa. P '61, 337. J IV, 11, 36
Cryptoglossini. P '66, 399, 400
Cryptogramme. P '63, 80; '84, 96
Cryptograpsus. P '80, 197
Cryptohypnus. P '45, 214; '60, 318; '66, 347, 348, 389. J IV, 35
Cryptoicus. P '47, 239; '51, 284; '56, 42. J I, 67
Cryptolabis. P '59, 203, 224
Cryptolepis. P '58, 130
cryptoleuca (*Myrmeocichla*). P '05, 770
cryptoleucus (*Corvis*). P '54, 66; '68, 150; '91, 446; '92, 119; '03, 27
Cryptolithodes. P '58, 231
Cryptolithus. P '42, 196; '43, 236
Cryptolopha. P '83, 130; '89, 153; '05, 769

- cryptomelan (*Centrotelma*). J VI, 201, **204**
Cryptomeria. P '68, 181
Cryptomya. P '48, **121**; '56, 314. J I, 208
Cryptonella. P '65, 123
Cryptonemia. P '57, 74
Cryptonymus. P '89, 167
Cryptophagidæ. J IV, 32
Cryptophagus. P '44, 114, 115; '54, 217; '56, 15; '58, 64. J IV, 32
Cryptophthalmus. P '93, 112; '99, 512
Cryptopinæ. P '02, 39
Cryptoplaciadæ. P '04, 85; '01, 204
Cryptoplax. P '94, 70, 75, 85; '01, 204
Cryptopleura. P '53, 363. J II, 6
Cryptopleurum. P '55, 357, 374, 375
Cryptopodia. P '57, 220; '78, 317; '79, 391
Cryptopodiinæ. P '79, 391
Cryptopodus. P '57, 72
Cryptopogon. P '95, 323
Cryptopora. P '73, 197
Cryptoprocta. P '79, 170, 171; '89, 215-242
Cryptoproctidæ. P '82, 321; '89, 238
Cryptops. J ii, 111. P '67, 129; '02, 39. J V, 34
Cryptopterus. P '05, 469
cryptopterus (*Kryptopterus*). P '05, 468
Cryptopus. P '54, 186; '59, 295
cryptopygius (*Ascorhynchus*). P '91, 221
Crypto-raphidiæ. P 1900, 686
Cryptorhina. P '91, 441
Cryptorhopalum. P '54, 107, 111; '61, 344. J IV, 32
Cryptorhynchus. J iii, 308
Cryptorhytis. P '76, 282
Cryptosoma. P '58, 162
Cryptosphæria. P '95, 27
cryptospira (*Oliva*). P '91, **97**
 (*Teinostoma*). P '03, 758
Cryptostoma. P '48, 98
Cryptostrakon. P '98, 230; 1900, 137
cryptosus (*Stromateus*). P '84, 313
Cryptotænia. P '60, 303; '97, 177
Cryptotis. J VI, 79, 80; XI, 220
Cryptotomus. P 1900, 512; '06, 101
cryptotremus (*Cottus*). P '83, 162, **163**
Cryptovalsa. P '90, 224
Crypturidæ. P '69, 203, 211
Cryptus. P '42, 191; '73, 133; '78, 359-364; '92, 134; '94, 185-187
cryptus (*Leptostylus*). J II, 170
crysanthemoides (*Bidens*). P '60, 514
crysoleucas (*Abramis*). P '08, 529; '10, 601, 602
crysophthalmus (*Scartelaos*). P '82, 279
crysos (*Caranx*). P '97, 100; '04, 508; '05, 77
 (*Scomber*). P '05, 77
Crystallaria. P '06, **524**
crystallina (*Achatinella*). P '88, 54
 (*Helix*). P '93, 246; '94, 15, 16
 (*Odostomia*). P '73, **226**
 (*Paludina*). P '91, 327
 (*Polita*). P '94, 15
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 233; '73, **216**
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 223
 (*Urocoptus*). P '98, 277
 (*Vaginicola*). P '82, 262
crystallinus (*Aplostoma*). P '94, 15
 (*Pilobolus*). P '81, 463
Crystallogobius. P '63, 269
Crystallus. P '94, 15
Crythrite. P '89, 34
Ctenæodon. P '87, 285; '90, 62; '91, 130. J IX, 187, 213-217, 252, 253
Ctenidæ. P 1900, 539; '01, 586; '04, 136; '09, 216
Cteniopus. P '46, 59
Cteniscus. P '94, 190
Ctenistes. P '78, 374
Cteniza. P '87, 379; '88, 209
Ctenobium. P '65, 227, **229**, 230
Ctenobranchia. P '63, 274
Ctenocercus. P '61, 214; '62, 177
Ctenocrinus. P '81, 265, 404; '82, 32
Ctenodes. J II, 7
Ctenodiscus. P '89, 174
Ctenodon. P '64, 210; '82, 276. J XII, 545
etenodon (*Ctenodon*). J XII, 545
Ctenodonta. P '65, 128
Ctenodus. P '74, 91; '83, 108-110
Ctenogobius. P '63, 263
Ctenoides. P '61, 150, 327, 366; '05, 12. J III, 323, 329; IV, 276
Ctenolabrus. P '92, 271. J XII, 98
Ctenonychus. P '44, 150
Ctenopelma. P '94, 189
Ctenophora. J iii, 18
ctenophora (*Vermilia*). P '04, **169**
Ctenophores. P '88, 82
Ctenopoma. P '60, 50; '81, 16
Ctenoptychius. P '91, 365
ctenopus (*Miscophus*). P '96, 554
Ctenorhinus. P '58, 231, 244
Ctenosaura. P '63, 105; '66, 124; '96, 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 117
Ctenosaurus. P '59, 300; '66, 312; '91, 459
Ctenucha. P '60, 537, 539; '75, 44

- Ctenus. P 1900, 539; '01, 586; '09, 216
- cuanensis (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Pagurus). P '58, 237
- cubæ (Ammotrecha). P '04, 143
(Fringilla). P '65, 91
(Galeodes). P '89, 45
- cubana (Excœcaria). P '89, 406
(Vertigo). P 1900, 432
- cubanus (Monophyllus). P '02, **410**
(Palæmon). P '93, 123
(Saurus). P '84, 133
(Synodus). P '84, 134
- cubense (Metastelma). P '89, 392
(Sphærium). P '89, 89
(Teucrium). P '89, 400
- cubensis (Arundinella). P '91, 294
(Bacteria). P '04, 62
(Caranx). P '83, 284
(Chortophaga). P '10, 589
(Clibanarius). P '91, 183
(Cyrena). P '60, 277
(Fundulus). P '06, 485
(Hippolysmata). P '78, 89
(Hippolyte). P '78, 89
(Limnæa). P '91, 320, 333
- cubensis var. bulimoides (Limnæa). P '91, 321
- cubensis (Megalonyx). J VII, 413
(Myomorphus). J VII, 413
(Nemobius). P '04, 800; '10, 596
(Nomada). P '03, 611
(Phyalosoma). P '04, 62
(Plectotrema). P '10, 667
(Terebratula). P '73, 178; '77, 168
(Testudo). P '68, **179**
(Thespis). P '07, 158
- Cubiceps. P '62, 126
- cubicoides (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
(Melania). P '60, **60**; '64, 37
- cubifrons (Malthe). P '84, 45, 98
- Cubina. P '66, 322
- cubitalis (Leptura). P '61, **355**
- cubitus (Mytillus). j ii, **263**. P '71, 134
- cubla hamatus (Dryoscopus). P '05, 774
- cubla (Lanius). P '67, 215
- Cuchia. P '82, 284
- Cuclivora. P '53, 309
- Cucuiides. P '54, 73
- Cucujidæ. P '59, 288. J IV, 32
- cucujiforme (Callidium). j v, **277**. J II, 24
(Smodicum). J II, 24, 103
- cucujiformis (Trogosita). P '62, **86**
- Cucujus. j v, 267. P '44, 113; '54, 73
- Cucullanus. P '51, 155, 240; '86, 313; '88, 127
- cuculatus (Mergus). P '55, 317
- Cuculea. j vi, 227
- Cuculidæ. P '53, 385; '63, 283; '66, 51; '74, 108; '83, 65; '95, 482; '96, 127; '05, 765
- Cucullæa. j vi, 93, 199, 202; viii, 223. P '48, 98; '50, 67; '52, 194; '56, 86, 275, 286; '58, 43, 46, 51, 145, 220; '60, 185, 419, 428; '61, 326, 419, 431; '62, 289; '66, 261, 279; '72, 53; '76, 274, 313; '77, 22; '81, 445; '82, 199, 200; '94, 65; '95, 45, 145-147; '05, 8. J III, 328; IV, 281; VIII, 290, 291, 321, 335; IX, 121, 125, 126, 129, 154
- Cucullanus. P '56, 54. J XII, 50
- Cucullaræa. P '81, 448
- cucullaria (Dicentra). P '60, 145
- cucullata (Capucina). P '05, 839
(Carduelis). P '65, 91
(Cecropis). P '62, 318
(Cetraria). P '93, 216
(Chrysomitris). P '65, 91
(Coronella). P '60, 245
(Floscularia). P '03, 391
(Fringilla). P '64, 235
(Gastrochaena). P '61, 482
(Loxia). P '64, 251
(Muscicapa). j iv, 177
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 215
(Platysma). P '63, 96
(Pohlia). P '93, 217
(Polygala). J III, 81
(Rocellaria). P '61, 482
(Spermestes). P '56, 318; '59, 138
(Sylvia). j iv, 178
(Tritonia). P '79, 98
(Viola). P '60, 145; '87, 325; '99, 92-95; 1900, 486, 489; '03, 663-665, 672-674, 680, 692-698; '07, 457
- cucullata var. cordata (Viola). P '03, 674
- cucullata leptosepala (Viola). P '03, 674
- cucullata macrotis (Viola). P '03, 673
- cucullata (Xylotrya). P '62, 457, 477
- cucullatus (Andigena). P '67, 122
(Chettusia). P '71, 194
(Chroicocephalus). P '62, 309
(Coluber). P '60, 245
(Icterus). P '59, 301, 305; '67, 60; '68, 84, 150. J I, 138
- cucullatus igneus (Icterus). P '90, 209
- cucullatus nelsoni (Icterus). P '92, 120
- cucullatus (Lophodytes). P '59, 109; '66, 99; '68, 85; '93, 22, 31; '95, 467. J IX, 402, 409

cucullatus. *Continued.*

- (Lycognathus). P '60, 245
 (Macroprotodon). P '60, 245
 (Mergus). j viii, 158. P '53, 429; '56, 297; '75, 356; '78, 23; '83, 68
 (Oriolus). P '64, 242
 (Paratettix). P '04, 782; '10, 621
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 60
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 122
 (Spermestes). P '05, 779
 Cucullata. P '65, 129
 Cucullifera. P '05, 10
 Cucullus. P '83, 266
 cucullus (Lichas). P '65, **266**
 (Trigla). P '84, 99
 cuculoides (Area). P '48, 96; '81, 448
 (Aviceda). P '59, 32
 (Byssosarca). P '48, 97; '95, 114-130
 (Cucullarea). P '81, 448
 (Glauacidium). P '90, 131
 (Navicula). P '54, 29
 Cuculus. j iii, 366. P '56, 319, 321; '57, 37; '59, 142; '60, 135, 377; '64, 243; '70, 88; '73, 293; '75, 346; '02, 677, 678; '05, 765; '08, 493, 496, 498. J I, 215
 cuculus (Trigla). P '92, 273
 Cucumaria. P '53, 267, **269**; '88, 312; '01, 169
 cucumerina (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
 cucumerinum (Macrosporium). P '95, **440**
 cucumeris (Epitrix). P '73, 72
 cucuminum (Erigone). P '05, 317
 Cucumis. P '89, 383
 cucumis (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 33
 (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
 cucumoides (Unio). P '53, 267, 269, 377
 Cucurbita. P '89, 383; '01, 560
 Cucurbitaceæ. P '71, 119; '84, 85; '89, 383; '98, 412
 cucurbitacearum (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 cucurbitaceus (Sicyocrinus). P '79, 322
 Cucurbitaria. P '90, 240; '94, 334; '95, 420
 Cucurbitula. P '61, 472, 486; '62, 474
 Cufœa. P '80, 105
 cugnata (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 Cuicus. P '74, 84
 eujete (Crescentia). P '05, 699
 eujus (Chasmistes). P '83, **149**, 152
 culbertsoni (Fusus). P '56, **66**, 282; '60, 422; '61, 149

culbertsoni. *Continued.*

- (Oreodon). P '58, 157; '70, 67, 111. J VII, 20, 72, **86-141**, **165**, 356, 379; IX, 466
 culbertsonii (Emys). P '52, **34**, 59
 (Merycoiododon). P '48, **49**; '50, 121; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379
 (Oreodon). P '53, 392; '56, 164; '57, 155, 185; '59, 157
 (Ornithiehnites). P '44, **176**
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90
 Culeita. P '89, 173
 Culex. j iii, 9; vi, 149. P '94, 271; '95, 319; '98, 157
 Culicicapa. P '89, **153**
 Culicidæ. P '94, 271; '95, 319; '98, 157
 Culicivora. P '47, 156; '54, 118; '55, 309; '56, 289; '66, 66; '99, 206. J I, 38; II, 262
 culicivora (Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
 Culicocrinus. P '81, 190-270; '85, 239-280, 336; '87, 93-105; '90, 353
 culik (Pteroglossus). P '67, 117
 Culus. P '63, 270; '85, 74, 75; '97, 132
 cullamach (Balæna). P '68, 193, 194, 225; '69, 15, 38
 culmicola (Cecidomyia). P '49, **149**
 culmigenus (Næmæocylus). P '93, **151**
 culminata (Diomedea). P '66, 174, **183**, 188
 (Lalage). P '02, 682
 culminatus (Ceblepyris). P '02, 682
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 105
 Culsageeite. P '77, 270; '80, 250
 culta (Acmaeodera). P '73, 90
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Carphotricha). P '95, 337
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J V, 237
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 31. J V, 238
 cultellata (Helix). P '57, 185; '59, 188
 cultelliformis (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Unio). P '50, **10**. J II, 295
 Cultellus. j vii, **232**. P '48, 98; '60, 198; '62, 571; '98, 59, 60; '05, 17. J IV, 303; VIII, 317
 culter (Chalcinus). P '71, 265; '04, 450
 (Coscinoxyron). P '06, 450
 cultidaetylus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 337; '86, 161

- cultrata* (*Cristellaria*). P '87, 55
 (*Gastrodon*). J IX, 20
 (*Helicopsis*). J IX, 20
 (*Helix*). J IX, 20
 (*Microcystis*). J IX, 20, 108
 (*Nanina*). P '73, 246. J IX, 20
 (*Sagda*). J IX, 20
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '04, **632**
cultrata esuritor (*Trochomorpha*). P '04, **632**
cultrata formosana (*Trochomorpha*). P '05, **740**
cultrata iheyaensis (*Trochomorpha*). P '05, **714**
cultrata oshimana (*Trochomorpha*). P '05, **714**
cultratus (*Planorbis*). P '91, 321; '06, 165
cultricornis (*Copiphora*). P '05, 822, 842
cultridens (*Leurocephalus*). P '91, 107, 116. J IX, 343
 (*Machærodon*). P '79, 171; '95, 448. J XI, 240
 (*Palæosyops*). J IX, 269
 (*Telmatotherium*). P '91, 107, 112, 115. J IX, 269, 283, 332, 342-348, 384
cultriformis (*Anthonya*). P '76, 311
cultrimanus (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 140
Cultripes. P '68, 249, 250, 271, 279. J VI, 67, 68, 81
cultripes (*Odontophrynus*). P '63, 51
 (*Pyxicephalus*). P '63, 51
cultus (*Cixius*). P '07, 488
Cuma. J VIII, 328
cumatilis (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 25. J IV, 29
 (*Cicindela*). P '52, 66; '66, 362
cumberlandensis (*Emys*). P '54, 189
 (*Goniobasis*). J VI, 132
cumberlandia (*Turritella*). P '62, 567, **584**; '86, 351; '87, 341, 397, 401, 404; '90, 145
cumberlandiana (*Cantharus*). J IV, **875**
 (*Helix*). P '58, 201; '60, 363
 (*Patula*). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 199
 (*Pyramidula*). P 1900, 113
 (*Turritella*). J IX, 122
cumberlandianus (*Cantharus*). P '62, 563; '87, 398, 403
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247; '54, 244; '72, 108
cumberlandicus (*Unio*). P '53, 247
cumberlandiensis (*Goniobasis*). P '63, **155**; '64, 45; '65, 26
Cumia. P '04, 22
cumingi (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Discinisca*). P '73, 201
cumingi. *Continued.*
 (*Echinella*). P '01, 198
cumingi var. *luchuana* (*Echinella*). P '01, **198**, 394
cumingi (*Euglandina*). P '10, 503
 (*Eulima*). P '05, 107
 (*Magasella*). P '73, 188; '77, 163
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 201
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 188
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
Cumingia. J vii, **234**. P '48, 98; '62, 574; '71, 138; '82, 155, 158, 165
cumingiana (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 256
cumingianum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 490
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 325
 (*Petitia*). P '10, 524
 (*Stoastoma*). P '10, 524
cumingianus (*Brechites*). P '61, 490
 (*Polinices*). P '04, 24
cumingii (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253
 (*Anodonta*). J IV, 235
 (*Chametrachæa*). P '72, 121
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 269
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 250
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 277
 (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
 (*Jouannetia*). P '62, 194, 216
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Monocoondylœa*). J IV, 235
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 93
 (*Newcombia*). P '88, 41
 (*Philis*). P '72, 89
 (*Pythina*). P '72, 232
 (*Seintilla*). P '72, 223
 (*Triumphalia*). P '62, 197, 216
 (*Unio*). P '52, **54**; '53, 377.
 J IV, 240
cummingsii (*Lyria*). P '76, 290
cumminsi (*Aguilera*). P '87, **37**
cumminsii (*Canimartes*). P '92, **327**
 (*Equus*). P '94, 67. J XI, 255, 256
cumulata (*Lucina*). P '82, 199
Cuna. P '03, 756, 759
cunctans (*Tipula*). j iii, **213**
cunctator (*Xysticus*). P '01, 584; '04, 132
cunea (*Hypantria*). P '60, 530, 531
cuneata (*Argiope*). P '73, 194
 (*Callista*). J VIII, 372
 (*Cistela*). P '73, 194
 (*Clathrodon*). j vi, 208; vii, 125
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 269
 (*Corbula*). j iv, **152**; vi, 212.
 P '48, 98; '62, 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '88, 170; '90, 143
 (*Cyelas*). P '60, 290

- cuneata. *Continued.*
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Martesia). P '60, 424
 (Mercenaria). P '67, 139
 (Nomada). P '03, 595, 596,
 599, 601-603
 (Pachydon). P '74, 27, 28
 (Pholas). P '58, **53**; '60, 424
 (Planularia). **j** viii, **214**, 218,
 221. P '44, 85
 (Rangia). **J** XII, 234, 281,
 282, 482. **J** XIII, 281, 284, 290,
 295
 (Scudderia). P '04, 795; '05,
 42, 54; '07, 301; '10, 636
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 (Trigonarea). P '76, **316**; '98,
 462; '05, 9
 cuneatum (Gnathodon). P '59, 179
 (Sphenopoterium). P '60, **448**
 cuneatus (Anisothyris). **J** VIII, 332
 (Ceanothus). **J** III, 85
 (Clathrodon). P '48, 98
 (Donax). P 1900, 480
 (Gnathodon). P '48, 100; '60,
 232; '62, 573
 (Grallator). P '89, 32
 (Hylodes). P '62, **152**, 154
 (Inoceramus). P '60, **180**, 428
 (Pachydon). **J** VIII, 332
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 249, 267;
 '54, 240, 249
 cuneifolia (Cleome). **j** vii, 84
 (Warea). **j** vii, 84
 cuneifolius (Rubus). P '60, 303;
 '04, 605
 cuneiforme (Flabellum). **J** IX, 131
 cuneiformis (Anisorhynchus). P '74,
 28. **J** VIII, 332
 (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73, 89
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 578;
 '67, 139; '80, 21; '82, 159; '90,
 143
 (Chæna). P '61, 479
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyclas). P '60, 269, 290
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 273, 277
 (Gastrochænia). P '61, 478, 479
 (Lutraria). **J** VIII, 318
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 219;
 '63, 145
 (Pachydon). P '74, 28. **J**
VIII, 332
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 219;
 '71, 130
 (Pholas). **j** ii, **322**. P '62,
 195, 219
 (Trigonarea). P '05, 9
 cuneifrons (Nucula). **J** IV, **281**
 cuneimeris (Venus). P '46, **24**; '03,
 757
 cuneolus (Unio). P '53, 247; '54,
 245; '96, 501
 cuneus (Achatinella). P '88, 29, 31
 (Agrilus). P '66, **384**
 (Limopsis). **J** IV, 297
 (Neobeliscus). P '99, 369
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24
 Cunicula. P '53, 267, 268. **J** II, 297
 cunicularia (Athene). P '59, 190
 (Formica). P '80, 383
 (Mures). P '74, 187, 194
 (Speotyto). P '90, 130; '99,
 303
 cunicularia floridana (Speotyto). P
 '90, 130
 cunicularia grallaria (Speotyto). P
 '99, 303
 cunicularia hypogæa (Speotyto). P
 '90, 130; '92, 112; '93, 41; '98,
 209
 cunicularia nanodes (Speotyto). P
 '99, 304
 cunicularia tolimæ (Speotyto). P
 '99, **303**, 304
 cunicularia (Strix). **j** viii, 152. P
 '46, 47. **J** I, 30
 cuniculi (Cuterebra). P '95, 331
 cuniculoides (Reithrodon). P '74, 184
 Cuniculus. P '74, 188, 193-194, 195;
 '82, 324, 326
 cuniculus (Hypsiprymnus). P '78, 62
 (Hyracotherium). **J** VII, 198
 (Lepus). P '78, 62
 cunigunda (Ecpantheria). P '60,
 523, 525
 Cunila. P '10, 582
 Cunina. P '02, 766
 cunninghami (Helix). P '93, 242
 (Pedinogyra). P '93, 242
 (Unio). P '83, **58**
 cunninghamianum (Gymnosporang-
 ium). P '02, 463
 cunninghamii (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 cunriculus (Lepus). P '87, 359
 Cuon. P '79, 185
 cupaniæ (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272,
 273
 Cupellæocrinus. P '65, 161; '68,
 325; '81, 237, 404
 Cupelopagus. P '82, 244; '84, 37, 39;
 '03, 364
 Cupes. P '45, 310; '61, 351; '73,
 334
 Cuphea. P '58, 129; '60, 513; '89,
 381; '91, 281; '98, 381
 Cuphocera. P '94, 278
 Cuphopterus. P '99, 216
 Cuphus. P '62, 455, 481
 cupidineum (Derotmema). P '06,
 379

- cupido (Bonasa). j iv, 267
 (Cupidonia). P '64, 23
 (Julis). P '59, 148
 (Tetrao). j iv, 267. P '51,
 222; '53, 385
 Cupidonia. P '64, 23
 cupidus (Hippiscus). P '04, 566;
 '09, 148
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, **115**
 (Potamanthus). P '62, 372,
 401
 (Pseudagenia). P '94, 297
 Cupiennius. P '04, 121, 136; '09, 215
 cupitus (Ichneumon). P '78, 350
 cupola (Solarium). P '80, 364, **375**
 cupraria (Crocota). P '60, 541, **542**
 cuprascens (Cicindela). P '52, **65**.
 J III, 27
 (Eumolpus). P '58, **85**. J
 IV, **41**
 (Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
 cupraurea (Argia). P '08, 478
 cuprea (Argia). P '08, 489
 (Attica). P '47, 164
 (Buprestis). P '44, 143
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Certhia). P '56, 320; '59, 35
 (Diopatra). P '78, 299
 (Donacia). P '47, **158**; '51,
 314, 316; '73, 21
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Nectarinia). P '56, 320; '59,
 35
 (Omphalina). P '58, 209; '94,
 13
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Triodia). P '09, 385
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 cupreæ (Donacia). P '51, **315**
 cupreata (Talpa). P '53, 327
 cupreicauda (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 cupreipennis (Aglæactis). P '99, 306
 cupreoides (Pimelodus). P '59, **159**
 cupreoniteus (Nectarinia). P '05,
 775
 cuprepennis (Staphylinus). P '44, 35
 cuprescens (Chrysobothris). P '73,
 90
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185, **186**
 cupressi (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 cupressina (Sertularia). J III, 138
 Cupressinæ. P '83, 192
 Cupressocrinidæ. P '86, 78-100; '88,
 354
 Cupressocrinus. P '79, 235, 280, 327,
 362, 370; '85, 298; '86, 80, 90, 100,
 107, 221, 223; '88, 378; '90, 356
 cupressoides lycopodium (Caulerpa).
 P '05, 696
 cupressoides (Dendrophthora). P
 '01, 559
 (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **220**
- Cupressus. P '73, 363; '86, 254; '01,
 356; '02, 461, 466-499; '04, 605
 cupreum (Agonum). P '54, 55, 59
 cupreus (Ameiurus). P '64, 276
 (Amiurus). P '77, 45
 (Anolis). P '60, **481**; '74, 68
 (Epicrates). P '93, 430
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 159
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 (Thrasops). P '68, **106**
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 439; '84,
 127
 cupricollis (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 cuprina (Acmæodera). P '73, 332
 cuprinus (Unio). P '53, 252; '54,
 243
 cupripenne (Agonum). P '43, 296;
 '54, 50
 cupripenis (Feronia). P '54, 50. J
 IV, 28
 (Lebia). P '59, 287
 (Platynus). P '54, 50. J IV,
 28
 Cuprite. P '85, 120, 121
 Cuproplumbite. P '58, 176
 cupula (Pæcilozonites). P '04, 409-
 411, **417**, 418
 Cupularia. P '78, 305. J V, 155
 cupularis (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 cupulatum (Coryneum). P '94, **374**
 Cupuliferæ. P '63, 76; '84, 16, 92;
 '98, 388, 395
 Cupulocrinus. P '79, 370; '81, 395;
 '85, 306
 Curaeus. P '66, 15
 curaeus (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Turdus). P '66, 15
 curassavica (Asclepias). P '58, 130;
 '89, 392
 curassavicae (Sphæria). J II, 291
 curassavicum (Asclepias). P '78, 293
 (Heliotropium). P '63, 72;
 '64, 18; '67, 21; '05, 696
 curassavicus (Balistes). P '63, 177
 curatus (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI,
 23
 curcas (Jatropha). P '89, 405; '05,
 700
 Cureulinidæ. J IV, 11
 Cureulio. j iii, 308, 310, 316. J IV,
 39, 40
 Cureulionidæ. P '59, 291; '66, 347.
 J IV, 39
 cureulionides (Deridea). P '08, 624
 (Ithycerus). P '54, 218
 Curcuma. P '58, 123
 curema (Mugil). P '97, 98; '03,
 744; '06, 91; '10, 601
 cureus (Pleurorhynchus). P '42, 178

- curiatus* (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
112
curilicus (Procellaria). P '64, 126,
 143
Curimata. P '06, 297-303
Curimatella. P '03, 510; '06, 296
Curimatinae. P '06, 296
Curimatus. P '71, 258, 291; '03, 510,
 511; '06, 297-306
curina (Lestes). P '93, 379
curissia (Trochilus). P '64, 244
Curius. J II, **22**, 103
currens (Velia). P '68, 277
Curreya. P '90, 249
curreyana (Goniobasis). P '64, 31;
 '65, 23
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263
 (Melasma). P '64, 31; '65, 23
curreyanus (Strophitus). P '53, 263
curriculus (Leuciscus). P '97, 59
 (Squaliobarbus). P '97, 59
curriei (Dasyleurotettix). P '04, **658**
currieriana (Amnicola). P '63, **156**.
 J VI, 186
currierianum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 313
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, **155**,
 313. J VI, 147
currucaria (Certhia). P '64, 244
cursitans (Cisticola). P '56, 318;
 '59, 40
 (Prinia). P '56, 318; '59, 40
cursor (Pæcilus). J II, 254; IV,
 29
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
cursor (Cancer). P '58, 100; '80,
 179, 182
 (Ceratophthalma). P '80, 183
 (Coluber). P '60, 560
 (Docophorus). P 1900, 153
 (Dromicus). P '56, 237; '60,
 560
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 560
 (Idiornis). P '99, 202
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Nematocarcinus). P '93, 121
 (Ocypode). P '58, 100; '80,
 182
 (Toxotus). J I, 319
cursoria (Enanthe). P '67, 220
Cursores. P '68, 261; '69, 201, 203;
 '08, 168
cursorius (Falcinellus). P '61, 186
 (Pæcilus). J II, 254; IV, 29
curta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36,
 37
 (Alecto). P '59, 343
 (Astarte). P '82, 156
 (Avicula). P '60, 418
 (Bifdaria). P 1900, 608
 (Crassatella). P '62, 578
 (Cyclas). J IX, 147
curta. *Continued.*
 (Cypricardites). J VIII, 231
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36, 37
 (Glauconome). P '61, 26
 (Globiceoncha). P '61, **319**;
 '05, 19
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (Hyla). P '66, **313**. J VI, 84
 (Laminella). P '88, 36, 37
 (Leda). P '61, 144
 (Libellago). P '01, 131, 135
 (Lingula). J VIII, **266**
 (Liosoma). P '74, **31**. J VIII,
 330
 (Lithasia). P '68, **153**. J VI,
 340
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 218
 (Melania). P '63, 321; '64, 48
 (Monotis). P '60, 418; '61, 417
 (Omphalotropis). P '79, **28**
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 194, 218
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 218
 (Protocardia). J IX, 121
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). P '62, 565; '82,
 169
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 95
 (Strephobasis). P '63, 321;
 '65, 22
 (Thracia). J VII, **248**
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
curtata (Arvicola). P '68, 2
curtatam (Trypanostoma). P '63,
155, 313. J VI, 143
curtatus (Arvicola). P '74, 191
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Pedomys). P '74, 191
curticornis (Prionus). J II, 109
curtierus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
curtidens (Didymictis). P '92, 320
curtipedicellata (Eragrostis). P '62,
97, 336
curtipendulus (Atheropogon). P '10,
 547, 549, 555
curtipennis (Ageneotettix). P '08,
 368, 383
 (Brachystylus). P '73, 317
 (Chorthippus). P '07, 459;
 '09, 143; '10, 616, 628
 (Eumolpus). P '47, **169**
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 (Stauroderus). P '06, 367
curtirostra (Producta). P '65, **114**
curtirostris (Liodon). P '71, 298;
 '72, 141
curtiseta (Aristida). P '62, **92**, 334
curtisiana (Liolophura). P '94, 87
curtisii (Cryptocarpus). P '69, **231**
 (Paxillus). J III, 207

- curtisi*. *Continued*.
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Riccia). P '69, 231
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340. J
 III, 219
curtissii (Strophlops). P '96, 323
curtissii nivea (Strophlops). P '96,
 323
Curtonotus. P '51, 247; '55, 346-349
curtum (Cardium). P '61, **442**
 (Cerithium). P '48, 98; '62,
 566; '82, 170
 (Cyrtoceas). P '60, **468**; '61,
 148
 (Hemicardium). P '61, 442
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95;
 '65, 34
curtus (Aphodius). J I, **105**
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 442;
 1900, 92
curtus var. amastroides (Bulimulus).
 P 1900, 92
curtus (Cimolestes). P '91, 131
 (Dendroerinus). P '86, 140
 (Homoeerinus). P '86, 144
 (Lapemis). P '59, 347
 (Meroerinus). P '86, 140
 (Mugil). P '92, 252
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 442
 (Parisocrius). P '79, 328;
 '86, 144
 (Podabrus). P '51, 341
 (Poteriocrius). P '79, 328;
 '86, 115, 144
 (Schizodus). P '69, 172
 (Taxocrius). P '82, **30**; 86,
 68
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341
 (Unio). P '59, **112**. J V, 103
 (Vomer). P '70, **119**; '84, 98;
 '05, 87, 88
curvata (Cicindela). P '53, 439
 (Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78,
 173
 (Eulima). P '05, 108
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 316
 (Monobia). P '99, **463**
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Nyctalemon). P '03, **298**
 (Serica). J III, **276**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 212
curvatum (Bacteriastrum). P '61,
 68
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 212
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316; '65,
 21
 (Rhoicosphenia). P 1900, 473
 (Sarmatium). P '80, 212
 (Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII,
 38
curvicauda (Phaneroptera). P '78,
 314; '04, 543
 (Scudderia). P '05, 42, 54;
 '10, 636
curviceps (Dictyophara). P '07, 469
curvicostata (Goniobasis). P '64, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 34
curvicuspidens (Protoadapis). P '90,
 54, 55
curvidens (Bifidaria). P 1900, 608;
 '03, 766
curvidens floridana (Bifidaria). P
 1900, 608
curvidens (Equus). P '86, 275. J
 VII, 259, 260, 400
 (Pristis). P '55, **414**
 (Vertigo). P '89, 194, 207
curvidens floridana (Vertigo). P '89,
 207
curviflora (Buddleia). P '90, 271
curvilabris (Goniobasis). P '64, 46
 (Melania). P '64, 46
curvilineata (Terebra). P '82, 173;
 '86, 351
curvilineatum (Macrochilus). P '89,
 308
curvilineatus (Bellerophon). j viii,
269
curvilirata (Terebra). P '43, **327**;
 '48, 106; '62, 565; '87, 399, 403
curviliratus (Rimella). J III, **331**
curvimacula (Calocampa). P '74, 210
curvinervis (Agenia). P '97, 236
curvipes (Gonyleptes). P '89, 45
Curvirostra. j iv, 41. P '66, 39, 84
curvirostra (Lirosoma). P '64, **212**
 (Loxia). j iv, 43; viii, 155. P
 '53, 383, 400
curvirostra minor (Loxia). P '93,
 47, 63; '95, 382, 488; '96, 140
curvirostra stricklandi (Loxia). P
 '90, 215
curvirostratus (Typhis). P '47, **285**;
 '48, 107. J I, **116**
curvirostris (Andropadus). P '59,
46; '99, 42
 (Caridina). P '94, 406
 (Cassicus). P '67, 64
 (Corvus). P '57, 35; '64, 242
 (Harporhynchus). P '66, 65;
 '68, 83, 149; '90, 216
curvirostris palmeri (Harporhynchus).
 P '92, 124
curvirostris (Limnornis). P '99, 210
 (Mimus). J I, 43
 (Orpheus). P '48, 63. J I, 43
 (Penæus). P '60, **44**
 (Thryolegus). P '99, 210
curvisiliqua (Corydalis). P '63, 57
curvispinosus (Leptothorax). P '03,
 216-223, 238-241

- curvispinosus subsp. ambiguus (Lep-
 tothorax). P '03, 241
 curvispinosus subsp. annectens (Lep-
 tothorax). P '03, 241, **242**
 curvispinosus var. cockerelli (Lepto-
 thorax). P '03, **241**
 curvispinosus subsp. rugatulus (Lep-
 tothorax). P '03, 241
 curvispinus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76.
 J IV, 29
 curvispora (Septoria). P '95, **434**
 curviventris (Psectrogaster). P '03,
509
 curvula (Oxyuris). P '56, 52. J I,
 302
 Cuscus. P '88, 145
 Cuscuta. P '60, 512; '63, 74; '69,
 Biol. 3; '89, 394; '92, 383; '02,
 663, 668. J III, 42
 Cuscutaeae. P '89, 394
 cuspidata (Alutera). P '77, 204
 cuspidata (Acanthozone). P '01, 150
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 706
 (Cymbella). P '65, 16
 (Eriocoma). P '63, 78
 (Lamna). P '46, 42; '67, 142;
 '72, 166; '97, 428. J I, 197, 200
 (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Navicula). P '61, 71; '65, 16
 (Odostomia). P '73, **228**
 (Vilfa). P '63, 79
 (Viola). P '03, 693, 695-697
 cuspidatum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 706
 cuspidatus (Dichobune). J VII, 144
 (Eusirus). P '01, 167
 (Hemirhamphus). P '63, 273
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 293
 (Microsus). P '70, **113**
 (Mioclanus). P '92, 295
 (Oxylænus). P '92, 295
 (Pristis). P '82, 308
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190; '58,
 48; '65, 275
 43
 (Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII,
 (Zonites). P '89, 198
 custos (Cancer). P '93, 119
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232, 245
 (Paguristes). P '51, 268
 (Pagurus). P '58, 232, 245
 (Pontonia). P '79, 422; '93,
 119
 cutaceus (Aquillus). P '04, 22
 Cutebra. J ii, 358
 Cuterebra. P '59, Biol. 8; '95, 331
 cuticola (Diplostomum). P '56, 45
 cuticosta (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233
 (Leptopomoides). P '82, 233
 cuticulare (Orchelimum). P '04, 796
 cuticularis (Polyporus). J III, 210
 cutisanserinus (Carpiodes). P '77, 72
 Cuvavovite. P '69, 4
 cuviera (Squalus). J ii, **351**
 cuviera (Firola). J i, 7
 cuvieri (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Aëlo). P '02, 160, 162
 (Anampses). P 1900, 506
 (Brachypus). P '62, 357
 (Caraux). P '99, 346
 (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Dangila). P '05, 479
 (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 247, 251
 (Inoceramus). P '50, 67
 (Mastodon). J VII, 394
 (Megatherium). J VII, 411
 (Merops). P '59, 34
 (Opisthognathus). P '59, 57
 (Otion). J vi, 130
 (Picus). P '63, 199, 200
 (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 140
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 105
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105
 (Scaphites). J vi, **109**, 203;
 viii, 221. P '46, **32**; '05, 27
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223, 226
 (Terapon). P '07, 433
 (Trachurus). P '99, 346
 (Venericardia). P '02, 708
 cuvierianus (Unio). P '53, 248. J
 XI, 19
 cuvierii (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 cuvierus (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 euyahoga (Lingula). P '65, 112
 Cyamium. P '72, 234
 Cyamus. J i, 392
 cyana (Sterna). J v, 31
 cyanater (Daenis). P '64, 269
 Cyanea. P '70, 90; '79, 198; '82,
 93; '88, 331; '90, 341; '02, 766
 cyanea (Calamita). J VI, 201, 204
 (Certhia). P '64, 265
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 38; '73,
 51
 (Coereba). P '64, 266
 (Corydia). P '05, 792
 (Crax). P '59, 139
 (Cyanospiza). P '74, 97; '75,
 350
 (Emberiza). J iv, 51, 66
 (Fringilla). J iv, 66. P '53,
 400; '56, 292; '62, 150
 (Gastrophysa). P '47, **175**;
 '56, 38
 (Hispa). J iii, **433**
 (Holocompsa). P '05, 792, 839;
 '06, 272
 (Hyla). P '60, 490, 494. J
 VI, 84
 (Linaria). J iv, 66. P '75, 350
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, 83
 (Musciapa). P '64, 256

- cyanea. *Continued.*
 (Passerina). **j** iv, 66. P '83, 63; '91, 436; '95, 491; '96, 116, 139, 151; '98, 84; '08, 154
 (Platydema). **J** I, 102
 (Platystira). P '89, 147
 (Porphyraspis). P '73, 76
 (Spiza). P '53, 383
 (Stenocercus). **J** I, 318
 (Stenura). P '47, **151**. **J** I, 326
 (Synoeca). P '98, 446
 (Tanagra). **j** iv, 66
 (Trimerotropis). P '07, 45
 cyaneicapillus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 cyaneicollis (Calliste). P '64, 287
 (Calospiza). P '99, 35
 cyaneicollis granadensis (Calospiza). P '99, 307
 cyaneicollis (Galbula). P '99, 33
 cyaneipennis (Trimerotropis). P '04, 569; '06, 393; '07, 45; '08, 391; '09, 115, 153, 455
 cyanella (Anthaxis). P '57, 9
 (Emberiza). **j** iv, 66
 (Ichthelis). **J** VI, 222
 (Osmia). P '97, **340**
 (Pelagia). P '78, 307
 cyanellus (Apomotis). P '77, 44, 77; '04, 268; '06, 515
 (Ichthyobus). P '77, 73
 (Lepomis). P '77, 85; '85, **410**, **412**
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, **209**
 cyanensis (Cyminidus). P '47, 200
 cyaneoventris (Sergiolus). P '04, 122
 cyaneoviridis (Hirundo). P '99, 25
 (Tachycineta). P '99, 25
 cyanescens (Platydema). **J** I, 102
 (Prionychus). P '59, **78**
 cyaneum (Buccinum). P '63, 141
 (Imatidium). **j** iii, **435**
 (Uncirostrum). P '64, 274
 cyaneus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Attus). P '01, 592
 (Circus). P '48, 89; '51, 214; '53, 306; '55, 307
 cyaneus hudsonius (Circus). P '08, 88
 cyaneus (Desmocerus). **J** I, 318
 (Paleo). **j** iii, 352; viii, 151
 (Homalattus). P '92, 80;
1900, 540; '01, 592; '04, 139
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 160
 (Leprus). P '06, 377; '09, 439
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Planes). P '51, **250**; '80, 202
 (Pœcilus). **J** II, 254
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Trichothorax). P '73, 322
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 cyaniceps (Muscipeta). P '55, **438**;
 '59, 49; '99, 43
 (Rhipidura). P '99, 43
 cyanicollis (Galbula). P '57, 154
 (Sphenothecus). **J** IV, 40
 cyanifrons (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 cyanipectus (Melittophagus). P '99, 49
 (Merops). P '56, 321; '57, 37; '59, 34
 cyanipenne (Rhagium). **j** iii, **423**
 cyanipennis (Balophila). P '73, **65**
 (Brachinus). **j** iii, **143**
 (Cantharis). P '53, 333
 (Gaurotes). **J** I, 325
 (Lebia). **J** IV, 28
 (Leptura). **J** I, 325
 (Lytta). P '53, 333
 (Pachyta). **J** I, 325
 cyanipes (Buprestis). **j** iii, **164**
 cyanipes mauffleti (Eurymorpha). P '08, 505, 511
 cyanipes (Poecilonota). P '73, 88, 331
 Cyanite. **j** vi, 41. P '76, 100; '92, 187; '97, **438**
 cyaniventris (Chlorion). P '97, 375
 (Sphex). P '97, 375
 cyanobrancha (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 cyanobranchiata (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 cyanocephala (Certhia). P '56, 320; '57, 39; '59, 36
 (Cinnyris). P '59, 37
 (Cyanomyia). P '60, 80
 (Gymnokitta). P '55, 312; '59, 108; '66, 91
 (Motacilla). P '64, 269
 (Nectarinia). P '56, 320; '57, 39; '59, 36
 (Ornismyia). P '60, 80
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 cyanocephalus. P '68, 286; '91, 447; '92, 21
 cyanocephalus (Cyanoccephalus). P '91, 447; '99, 21
 (Euphagus). P '04, 582; '05, 690
 (Ichthycollus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (Lythrurus). P '77, 70
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 413
 (Scoleophagus). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 90, 413; '68, 150; '93, 47, 63; '98, 213; '03, 27. **J** IX, 418
 cyanochloris (Celestus). P '94, **200**
 Cyanocitta. P '54, 118; '59, 108, 192, 301, 305; '66, 92; '69, 127; '75, 346, 501; '83, 64; '91, 436,

- 444; '92, 119; '93, 45, 62; '95, 486; '96, 116, 132; '98, 82, 212, '03, 9, 15; '04, 582; '08, 90. J I, 45
- Cyanocorax. P '47, 201; '48, 26, 89, 90; '51, 216; '53, 384; '55, 312; '56, 290; '60, 138; '63, 299; '66, 92; '85, 90; '91, 443; '99, 21, 26, 31, 34. J II, 269
- Cyanocyclus. P '60, 267
- Cyanodacnis. P '64, 268
- Cyanodiglossa. P '64, 274
- cyanogastra (Certhia). P '64, 266
- cyanogenys (Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96, 443
- Cyanogomphus. P '08, 468, 489
- cyanguttatus (Herichthys). P '54, 25; '77, 90
(Heros). P '04, 249
- cyanoides (Coccyborus). P '99, 51
(Guiraca). P '99, 51
- cyanolaema (Nectarinea). P '59, 36
- cyanolæmus (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 121
- cyanoleuca (Uroleuca). P '91, 443
- Cyanolyca. P '91, 444
- cyanomelæna (Xanthopygia). P '89, 149
- cyanomelas (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
(Fringilla). P '64, 266
(Muscicapa). P '67, 218
(Trochocercus). P '89, 150
- cyanomos (Gobius). P '97, 85
- Cyanomyia. P '60, 80
- Cyanopepla. P '60, 545
- Cyanophaia. P '99, 305, 313
- cyanophlictis (Rana). P '68, 246
- cyanophrys (Naucrates). P '62, 441
- Cyanoplax. P '98, 287
- cyanopleurus (Anolis). P '61, 211
(Dracontura). P '61, 211
- cyanopogon (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
(Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
(Phyllornis). P '02, 682
- Cyanopoliis. P '91, 441, 442
- Cyanopotamus. P '77, 189
- Cyanops. P '02, 679
- cyanoptera (Anas). P '59, 175; '93, 32, 60. J IX, 409, 410
(Calleida). P '58, 59
(Callida). J IV, 28
(Coptaera). P '02, 636
(Querquedula). P '59, 109, 175; '66, 98; '68, 84; '08, 84
(Pitta). P '64, 250
(Psittacula). P '60, 137
(Xiphiola). P '07, 186
- cyanopterus (Braehinus). P '44, 49; '62, 524
(Psittacus). P '60, 137; '64, 239, 241
(Querquedula). P '59, 193
- cyanopterus. *Continued.*
(Vespertilio). P '55, 438
- cyanopus (Agelaius). P '66, 12
(Ardea). J v, 59
- cyanorhynchos (Spermophaga). P '59, 137
- cyanorhynchus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
- Cyanospiza. P '59, 107, 192, 301, 304; '66, 89; '68, 150; '74, 97; '75, 350; '04, 583
- Cyanospizinae. P '65, 94
- cyanostictus (Mellitophagus). P '05, 765
(Merops). P '05, 765
- cyanostigma (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
(Petrometopon). J XII, 521
(Sebastapista). P '85, 394
- Cyanothrus. P '66, 19
- cyanthus (Turbinolia). P '55, 263
- Cyanura. P '59, 192; '66, 92; '69, 127
- cyanura (Amizilis). P '99, 207
(Motacilla). P '64, 256
(Nemura). P '62, 316
- Cyanurus. P '59, 108; '75, 346
- cyanurus (Tarsiger). P '89, 149
(Turdus). P '64, 251
- cyanus (Centaurea). P '77, 107
(Cyanopoliis). P '91, 442
- Cyarda. P '07, 496
- Cyathaxonia. P '88, 225. J VIII, 308
- cyathea (Pecopteris). P '60, 441
- Cyathicula. P '93, 451; '94, 349
- cyathiforme (Hydnum). J III, 215
- cyathigerum (Enallagma). P '01, 127
- Cyathocrinidæ. P '79, 282, 286; '81, 178-204; '85, 237-295; '87, 98, 110, 112; '90, 355-387
- Cyathocrinites. P '68, 336; '70, 24-29; '85, 237; '86, 76, 110, 115, 149; '88, 388
- Cyathocrinus. P '59, 24; '60, 391; '61, 136, 148, 409; '65, 138, 145, 150, 159, 160; '66, 252; '68, 324, 337, 338-342; '69, 70, 86, 138, 139; '70, 24-29; '78, 248, 256-261; '79, 226-367, 370, 374; '81, 191, 203-282, 404; '82, 17; '85, 233-287, 323; '86, 67-153; '87, 101, 102, 111, 112; '88, 349, 364-383; '90, 351-390. J II, 63
- Cyathodonta. P '49, 155
- cyathophora (Euphorbia). P '98, 40, 311
(Poinsettia). P '09, 492
- Cyathophyllum. P '41, 18; '43, 337; '46, 22; '91, 244; '97, 449
- Cyathopoma. P '04, 619; '05, 724; '08, 454
- Cybæus. P '92, 23

- Cybele. P '03, 341, 344
 cybele (Argynnis). P '83, 36
 (Melanis). P '63, 274
 Cybister. J IV, 12, 30
 Cybium. P '62, 125, 126, 238, 329;
 '77, 208; '84, 232, 233; '97, 72;
 '04, 766
 cybotes (Anolis). P '62, 177; '71,
 218
 Cycadeaceæ. P '58, 123
 Cycadææ. P '89, 352
 Cycadites. P '65, 71
 Cycas. P '58, 123; '89, 353; '99, 99;
 '10, 317
 Cyccha. P '06, 513
 Cycchrus. P '43, 296; '59, 69; '66,
 346, 363; '73, 332. J IV, 30;
 XI, 280
 Cycladella. P '72, 232
 Cyclades. P '61, 25, 402
 eyeladia (Kellia). P '72, 93
 eyeladiformis (Corbicula). P '60,
 269
 (Cycas). P '60, 269, 290
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 Cycladina. P '72, 229, 232
 Cycladites. P '60, 267, 290; '61, 402
 Cyclamastra. P '05, 570
 Cyclamen. P '58, 130
 Cycas. j ii, 380. P '40, 103; '41,
 33; '45, 280, 281; '53, 265; '54,
 30; '55, 257; '56, 114, 115, 170,
 259, 279, 314; '57, 124, 166; '59,
 177; '60, 18, 90, 185, 267; '61, 310,
 402; '62, 28, 577; '72, 85, 105,
 229, 232; '88, 124, 332; '97, 291;
 '04, 336, 360, 379, 694, 714; '06,
 173. J V, 377; IX, 147
 cyclemene (Delphinus). P '65, 200,
 201
 Cyclemys. P '02, 175
 Cycleptinæ. P '61, 8
 Cycleptus. P '77, 81, 85, 282
 eyelica (Cyclina). J VIII, 344
 (Dosinia). J VIII, 344
 eyelides (Thamnophis). P '61, 299
 Cyclina. P '72, 248. J VIII, 344
 Cyclinus. P '68, 366, 367
 Cyclobothra. P '68, 167. J III, 101
 Cyclocardia. P '67, 139; '72, 255;
 '88, 332; '02, 698, 700, 710. J
 VIII, 288, 319
 Cyclocephala. P '61, 346; '66, 348,
 382; '78, 314. J III, 247; IV, 33
 Cycloceras. J IV, 298
 Cyclochæna. P '63, 65
 Cyclocheila. P '74, 32. J VIII, 331
 Cyclocheilichthys. P '05, 483, 486.
 J XII, 500
 Cyclocladia. P '60, 442
 Cycloderma. P '59, 295
 cycloderus (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 Cyclodina. P '57, 195
 Cyclodius. P '52, 80
 Cyclodus. P '56, 156; '68, 284. J
 VI, 109
 Cycloes. P '58, 162
 Cyclogangliata. P '45, 281
 Cyclogaster. P '64, 190
 Cyclogobius. P '63, 264
 Cyclograpsus. P '51, 247, 251; '58,
 105; '80, 189, 207, 220; '88, 320
 eyelobus var. uralensis (Pronorites).
 P '97, 427
 Cycloloma. P '80, 132
 Cyclometopa. P '50, 23; '51, 247;
 '52, 73; '80, 136, 203
 Cyclomorpha. J VIII, 404; IX, 24,
 92
 Cyclonema. P '65, 252; '71, 79
 Cycloneura. P '45, 281
 Cyclonotum. P '55, 357, 373. J IV,
 11, 31
 Cyclopæa. J VIII, 325
 cyclopeum (Tropidonotus). P '01,
 32, 38; '04, 470
 Cyclophis. P '72, 40; '78, 27; '94,
 427; '01, 16, 65; '03, 554, 556;
 '04, 467, 472; '08, 122
 eyelophorella (Vallonia). P '93, 239,
 260, 272, 277; '03, 616; '06, 148;
 '09, 514
 Cyclophoridae. P '60, 50, 153; '91,
 325; '01, 496; '05, 705, 722; '10,
 521, 533
 Cyclophorinæ. P '60, 50
 eyelophoroides (Alycæus). P '08,
 454, 587
 Cyclophorus. P '60, 50, 153; '82,
 233; '87, 147; '91, 325; '92, 338;
 '01, 348, 545, 549; '02, 27; '05,
 705, 722; '08, 31, 454. J VIII,
 404; IX, 24, 92
 cyclophorus (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 eyelophylla (Populus). P '58, 266
 eyelophyllum (Bryum). P '63, 95
 eyelopidæ. P '45, 282, 285, 286
 Cyclopidius. P '92, 435; '94, 182
 eyelopion (Natrix). P '95, 381, 389
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 298
 Cyclopium. P '70, 92; '82, 281
 eyelopium (Pimelodus). P '82, 281
 eyelopomatus (Serranus). P '65, 105
 Cyclops. j i, 441; viii, 331. P '60,
 439. J XII, 35, 52; XIII, 88
 eyelops (Camillea). JII, 285
 (Dinictis). P '79, 170, 176;
 '89, 212
 (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Limulus). j i, 433
 eyeloptera (Abronia). P '63, 75
 Cyclopteridae. P '04, 511

- cyclopterina (Hæmobaphes). P '63, 140
 (Lernæa). P '63, 140
 Cyclopterinae. P '64, 189
 Cyclopterus. P '54, 65; '56, 90; '60, 439, 519; '62, 330; '64, 189; '82, 308; '04, 511
 Cycloptilum. P '04, 799
 Cyclora. P '71, 172
 Cyclorana. J VI, 201
 Cyclorhamphus. P '68, 250; '74, 125. J VI, 91, 94; VIII, 159
 Cyclorhis. P '90, 210
 Cyclorhynchus. P '52, 16; '60, 27, 144; '79, 413
 cycloris (Cellepora). J V, 127
 Cyclorrhynchus. P '68, 6, 34, 36; '98, 128; 1900, 7
 Cyclosa. P '88, 199, 429; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '03, 341; '04, 130, 131; '09, 209
 Cyclosaura. P '56, 307
 Cyclostoma. j i, 13; ii, 172; v, 125. P '41, 78; '60, 153; '62, 590; '63, 34; '79, 28; '87, 146; 1900, 585, 586; '10, 534. J VIII, 404; IX, 92, 95, 98, 99, 106, 111
 cyclostoma (Amastra). P '95, 234; '05, 570
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). P '75, 252
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Opalia). P '76, 297
 (Scala). P '76, 297; '05, 20
 Cyclostomacea. P '58, 211
 Cyclostomatidæ. P '10, 522
 Cyclostomatiformis (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 Cyclostomidæ. P '91, 331
 Cyclostomiinæ. P '60, 50
 cyclostomum (Cerion). P '96, 325
 Cyclostrema. J VIII, 368
 Cyclotella. P '61, 70; '90, 138
 Cyclothorus. P '68, 262
 Cyclothyrus. P '77, 23
 Cyclotinae. P '60, 50
 cyclotis (Ceraticthys). P '64, 277; '65, 85
 Cyclotomodon. P '76, 112
 Cyclotrachelus. J II, 226, 230
 Cycloturus. P '87, 115
 Cyclotus. P '60, 50, 153; '63, 281; '73, 252; '82, 232, 233; '87, 148; '91, 325; '92, 338; '04, 618; '05, 705, 723-725; '08, 31, 454
 Cyclous. P '44, 29; '68, 367
 Cyclura. j iv, 250. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '61, 123; '63, 105; '66, 124; '68, 283; '71, 205; 216; '82, 333; '91, 366; '96, 311, 463. J III, 36; VIII, 95, 124
 cyclura (Leachia). j ii, 90
 cycluroides (Ctenosaura). P '91, 459; '08, 117
 cyclurus (Nereis). P '08, 343
 cyclus (Petricola). P '01, 204, 400
 cyclus var. sculpturata (Petricola). P '01, 205, 400
 Cyenoderus. J II, 7
 cydippe (Isopteryx). P '62, 367
 Cydnuus. j iv, 315
 Cydonia. P '02, 500, 501
 cydonia (Cratægus). P '10, 159
 cydoniæ (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
 Cyerce. P '99, 520, 523
 cygnæi (Dendrophagus). P '54, 76
 cygnea (Anodonta). P '60, 3; '82, 45
 cygneus (Mytilus). P '60, 3
 Cygninae. P '69, 216
 cygnoides (Distomum). P '51, 207; '56, 44
 Cygnopsis. P '51, 223
 Cygnus. j viii, 157. P '41, 54; '51, 224; '53, 428; '59, 108; '66, 98; '69, 216; '75, 355; '78, 23; '83, 67; '08, 99. J I, 225; IX, 407
 Cylichna. P '60, 178, 424; '65, 58; '79, 222; '82, 170, 198, 200; '84, 104; '87, 54; '90, 144, 401; '98, 268; '05, 19. J VIII, 369
 Cylichnella. P '72, 273; '95, 54; '03, 757
 Cylichnidæ. P '60, 424; '62, 570
 Cylicosmilia. P '80, 364. J IV, 389
 Cyliodostreus. P '65, 86
 cylindra (Tornatina). P '82, 169
 cylindracea (Achatina). P '46, 67
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Cylichna). P '65, 58
 (Glandina). P '46, 67; '91, 311
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (Lacinaria). P '02, 664
 (Melania). P '65, 27
 (Nodularia). P 1900, 84
 (Petricola). P '55, 331. J I, 213
 (Salamandra). j v, 156, 328; vi, 35. P '69, 100. J I, 285; III, 343
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 94
 cylindraceum (Megalostoma). P '73, 252
 (Pleurocera). P '96, 498
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, 4. J VI, 142
 cylindraceus (Balanus). J VIII, 326
 (Glabaris). P '09, 539
 Cylindraspis. P '54, 188
 cylindrata (Leptachatina). P '88, 52

- Cylindrella*. P '58, 207, 209; '60, 50, 152; '73, 248; '75, 144, 149, 155, 222, 251; '81, 15; '82, 105; '84, 211; '89, 195, 208; '91, 315; '92, 338; '95, 238; '98, 264, 266-281; 1900, 550, 554
- Cylindrelliæ*. P '89, 208; '98, 265, 476
- cylindrellus* (*Unio*). P '68, 144. J VI, 308
- cylindrica* (*Amastra*). P '88, 45
- (*Ascaris*). P '49, 229; '56, 52
- (*Bœmeria*). P '60, 513
- (*Bœhmeria*). P '10, 580
- (*Caducifer*). P '04, 594
- (*Clavulina*). P '87, 55
- (*Cylichna*). P '82, 170
- (*Diachæa*). P '05, 524
- (*Eleocharis*). P '62, 10, 168
- (*Flustrella*). J V, 161
- (*Fusulina*). P '52, 118; '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 260; '59, 8, 10, 24; '91, 245. J VIII, 302, 303, 308
- (*Isophyllia*). P '88, 306
- (*Laminella*). P '88, 45
- (*Lithasia*). P '66, 133. J VI, 341
- (*Loxocera*). j iii, 98
- (*Mangilia*). P '04, 9
- (*Melania*). P '65, 27
- (*Oliva*). J VIII, 354
- (*Paropomala*). P '09, 133
- (*Pinnixa*). P '78, 298, 324; '79, 402
- (*Pinnotheres*). P '79, 402
- (*Pleurophrys*). P '74, 227
- (*Theliderma*). P '53, 248
- (*Thuiaria*). P '76, 211, 226
- (*Torinia*). P '91, 54
- (*Tornatina*). P '62, 571
- (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668, 670, 671
- (*Trichesthes*). J III, 237
- (*Triton*). P '04, 594
- (*Tritonidea*). P '04, 594
- (*Tubulina*). P '89, 189
- cylindricollis* (*Eucnemis*). P '52, 47
- (*Fornax*). P '52, 47
- (*Leptura*). j iii, 417
- (*Toxotus*). J I, 320
- cylindricornis* (*Attagenus*). j v, 185. P '54, 109
- (*Dermestes*). j v, 185
- cylindricum* (*Angiostomum*). P '56, 52
- (*Cerion*). P '96, 327
- (*Orthosoma*). J II, 110, 177
- (*Pinnotheres*). j i, 452. P '78, 324
- (*Platysoma*). P '52, 39
- cylindricum*. *Continued*.
- (*Trichostomum*). P '55, 445
- cylindricus* (*Attagenus*). P '54, 110
- (*Bassus*). P '94, 190
- (*Buceros*). P '59, 139
- (*Cryptophthalmus*). P '99, 512
- (*Cyperus*). P 1900, 663; '02, 666; '04, 605; '07, 455
- (*Dendrocinus*). P '79, 299
- (*Didymodon*). P '55, 445
- (*Hister*). P '52, 39
- (*Homocrinus*). P '79, 301, 343
- (*Mesops*). P '06, 399
- (*Podocerus*). j i, 387
- (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 301, 343
- (*Prionus*). J II, 110
- (*Rhizophagus*). P '66, 377
- (*Sanguinolites*). P '63, 13
- (*Solecirtus*). P '98, 61
- (*Trichochoerus*). P '66, 361
- (*Unio*). P '41, 104; '53, 248; '59, 330; '96, 501. J III, 316; IV, 51; V, 421
- (*Zethus*). P '99, 414, 433
- cylindrides* (*Callidium*). J II, 24
- cylindriformis* (*Amblychita*). P '54, 32; '66, 348
- (*Elatér*). j iii, 176
- (*Manticora*). j iii, 139. P 54, 33
- Cylindrocanthus*. P '56, 12, 302
- Cylindrocolla*. P '93, 465
- Cylindrogryllus*. P '10, 10
- cylindroides* (*Melampus*). J IX, 90
- Cylindropalaina*. P '01, 350; '05, 728
- Cylindrophus*. P '02, 178
- Cylindrosoma*. P '56, 7, 101; '59, 124; '69, 104, 107. J I, 287; III, 343, 345
- Cylindrosporium*. P '91, 83; '93, 167, 459; '94, 372; '95, 435
- Cylindrosteus*. P '64, 183; '77, 87; '01, 341; '10, 604, 605
- Cylindrovertilla*. P 1900, 426, 428, 432
- cylindrus* (*Bulla*). P '48, 97; '62, 571
- (*Cochlodina*). P '98, 266
- (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 273
- (*Thaumasia*). P '98, 268
- (*Turbo*). P '98, 267
- (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 267, 274
- cyllarus* (*Necrosia*). P '04, 99
- (*Pseudophasma*). P '04, 99
- Cyllene*. P '62, 9; '96, 479; '04, 19
- Cyllidium*. P '61, 342
- Cyllodes*. P '66, 377
- Cylosthus*. P '85, 384
- Cymatium*. J VIII, 352
- Cymatodera*. P '45, 306; '54, 81; '58, 71; '59, 76. J IV, 36

- cymatodes (Clausilia). P '04, **810**
 cymatoferus (Bulimulus). P '96, 451
 (Leptinaria). P '96, 399
 (Pelecostoma). P '96, 451
 Cymatogaster. P '54, 106, **123**; '62, 75
 cymatogramma (Hyostoma). P '65, 82. J VI, 214
 (Percina). P '60, 479
 (Pileoma). P '60, **327**, 479; '65, 82; '06, 522
 cymatoides (Sigillaria). P '60, **520**
 Cymatomera. P '01, 380
 Cymatophora. P '76, 151
 cymatophora (Euglandina). P '09, **544**
 Cymatopleura. P '61, 63; '90, 138; 1900, 471; '08, 554
 Cymatopterus. P '62, 521, 522
 cymbæformis (Crepidula). P '44, 173; '48, 98; '62, 569
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 cymbalaria (Oxygraphis). P 1900, 666; '02, 661
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56; '98, 385; 1900, 666; '02, 661
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 Cymbella. P '65, 16; 1900, 473
 Cymbia (Cucurbitula). P '61, 486; '62, 474
 Cymbidium. **j** iii, 135. P '97, 184
 cymbiforme (Cocconema). P '65, 16
 cymbiformis (Crepidula). P '82, 170
 Cymbiinae. P '76, 286
 Cymbiola. P '76, 286, 288; '98, 192. J IV, 382; VIII, 328
 Cymbium. P '76, 286, 287, 288; '97, 100
 cymbium (Gastrochæna). P '61, 486
 (Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 298, 323
 Cymbophora. P '76, 306; '77, 24; '05, 17. J VIII, 318
 cymbops (Anolis). P '64, **173**
 Cymborhynchus. P '02, 680
 Cymbosira. P '61, 68
 Cymospondylus. P '68, 178
 Cymbuliopsis. P '01, 509-511
 Cymindis. P '42, 191; '43, 295, 298; '47, 199; '48, 126; '59, 82, 287; '73, 322. J I, 21; IV, 28
 Cymindys. J XI, 280
 Cyminidis. P '99, 31
 Cymo. P '58, 34
 Cymochorea. P '64, 75; '66, 195; '69, 206, 212
 cymodoce (Cancer). **j** viii, 117
 (Trapezia). P '50, 24, 26
 (Trapezium). **j** viii, 117
 Cymodocea. P '91, 188, 189, 194, 199
 Cymodora. **j** i, 7
 Cymolutes. P '62, 143; '63, 223
 Cynomia. J IX, 121
 Cymopterus. P '61, 455
 Cymopterus. **j** vii, 28. P '62, 163; '63, 62, 63; '98, 29, 303
 Cymospira. P '10, 500
 Cymothoa. **j** i, 50, 51, 394. P '02, 295
 Cymotomus. P '64, 137, 144
 Cymus. P '01, 261, 263
 Cynædus. P '62, 118; '82, 274, 306
 Cynælurus. P '79, 170, 173; '88, 97
 Cynailurus. P '96, 543
 Cynais. P '06, 79; '08, 55; '09, 407
 cynanchi (Puccinia). J II, **281**
 Cynedesmus. P '96, 267
 Cynichthys. P '82, 273
 Cynicoglossus. P '64, 222
 Cynipidæ. P '61, 150
 Cynips. P '61, 150; '79, 198
 cynocephala (Nycticea). P '55, 437
 Cynocephali. P '62, 485
 Cynocephalus. P '48, 62, 86; '49, 151; '50, 97; '67, 35; '75, 123; '78, 13, 39, 152; '79, 60; '88, 93; '92, 212; '01, 119. J IX, 262; X, 255, 275, 276, 287, 293, 296, 300, 308, 317, 320, 328, 330, 334, 340
 cynocephalus (Molossus). P '55, 437
 (Monoplex). P '04, 22
 (Nyctinomus). P '03, 26; '04, 587, 588
 cynocephalus californicus (Nyctinomus). P '04, 587
 cynocephalus (Triton). P '88, 324
 Cynocharax. P '06, **457**
 Cynodiectis. P '79, 180, 184; '89, 211-242; '92, 424
 Cynodon. P '67, 16; '79, 184; '89, 361; '03, 528; '06, 467. J VII, 30
 cynodon (Dipsadomorphus). P '02, 180
 (Mesoprion). P '63, 178, 185
 Cynodontomys. P '83, 77
 Cynogale. P '92, 319
 cynoglossoides (Hieracium). P '84, 87
 Cynoglossum. P '60, 304, 512; '66, 343. J I, 182; III, 97
 Cynoglossus. P '64, 222; '97, 88; '05, 518. J XII, 556
 cynoglossus (Glyptocephalus). P '64, 219; '73, 361
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218, 219; '73, 362
 Cynohyænodon. P '92, 292. J IX, 179, 534
 Cynoidea. P '89, 232
 cynomolgus (Macacus). P '67, 37; '72, 122; '79, 146; '02, 143, 158; '04, 155. J X, 297, 318, 328, 335, 358, 364
 Cynomorpha. J X, 275

- Cynomys*. P '67, 135; '78, 62; '82, 319; '03, 21; '08, 404
Cynonycteris. P '89, 336
Cynophis. P '60, 564
Cynopithecinae. J X, 276
Cynopithecus. P '78, 50, 62; '82, 323; '94, 182
Cynopotamus. P '06, 459
Cynops. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 126; '60, 494; '62, 343; '83, 23, 25, 28. J I, 284; III, 362; VI, 108
Cynopterus. P '89, 337; '90, 13, 28; '98, 316-319
Cynorca. P '67, 144, 150; '68, 185. J VII, 384, 423
Cynoreidae. P '67, 144
Cynorta. P 1900, 541; '03, 342; '04, 140; '09, 225
Cynortina. P '09, 228
Cynoscion. P '61, 81; '62, 18, 331; '63, 29, 32; '77, 209; '81, 114; '97, 114; '99, 352, 354; '04, 510
cynosura (*Catagramma*). P '75, 177 (*Libellula*). j viii, 30
cynosuroides (*Spartina*). P 1900, 662; '02, 660
Cynthia. j vii, 68. P '55, 377, 387; '60, 200; '64, 159; '71, 130; '78, 304; '85, 84. J XIII, 7-114
cynthia (*Attacus*). P '82, 238 (*Bombyx*). P '61, 525 (*Philosamia*). P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
Cyon. J XI, 396
cyonomatogus (*Macacus*). P '78, 152
Cyonycteris. P '80, 393
Cyparium. P '60, 322
Cypeelus. P '99, 14
Cypellocrinites. P '86, 100, 105
Cyperaceae. P '62, 9; '63, 77; '76, 159; '84, 94; '89, 360; '98, 383, 387; 1900, 663. J III, 104, 183, 184, 199
cyperacearum (*Hypocrea*). J II, 285 (*Sphaerium*). J II, 285
cyperi (*Staganospora*). P '91, 81
cyperinus (*Scirpus*). P '09, 394; '10, 579
cyperoides (*Carex*). P '92, 161
Cyperus. P '62, 9, 167; '63, 77; '67, 23; '68, 148; '70, 130; '80, 132; '89, 131, 360; '98, 383, 387; 1900, 646, 652, 659, 662; '02, 644, 646, 660, 666; '04, 605; '07, 455; '08, 458; '09, 380, 389, 393, 394, 489; '10, 545, 546, 555, 579
Cyphaspis. P '97, 414
Cyphella. J III, 207
cyphius (*Unio*). P '53, 248
cypho (*Catostomus*). P '80, 237 (*Esox*). P '65, 78; '77, 69; '85, 369, 375
cypho. *Continued*.
(*Picorellus*). P '85, 370
Cyphocarax. P '06, 297
Cyphocrania. P '04, 70
Cyphoderia. P '74, 225; '77, 262, 294; '78, 173; '79, 163
Cyphoma. J VIII, 360
Cyphomyia. P '94, 419
Cyphon. j v, 161. P '52, 41; '53, 353; '66, 347
Cyphones. P '52, 41
Cyphonidae. P '45, 222; '53, 351, 353
Cyphononyx. P '96, 551; '97, 252, 265; '99, 196
Cyphophorus. J II, 7
Cyphornis. J IX, 449-452
Cyphosoma. P '90, 451, 455
Cypraea. j vi, 93, 202; viii, 222. P '42, 144; '47, 282; '48, 98; '55, 257, 262; '61, 430; '62, 567; '71, 130, 143; '78, 302, 399; '79, 222; '82, 167, 168, 198, 204, 209; '84, 104; '91, 52, 143; '93, 310-312; '95, 78; '96, 476, 477; '97, 328; '99, 77; '05, 23, 292. J I, 113; IV, 391; VIII, 360; IX, 145, 148
Cyprædia. P '55, 262; '79, 222; '84, 104; '99, 78
Cypræidae. P '62, 567; '91, 52; '05, 23
Cypressoerinites. P '86, 100, 105
Cypricardia. j vii, 236. P '48, 98; '55, 340, 341; '63, 188; '65, 110, 127, 247; '71, 165; '77, 22; '05, 120
Cypricardina. P '71, 163
Cypricardites. j viii, 231, 244. P '71, 164, 322
Cyprimeria. P '64, 212; '76, 308; '77, 22, 23; '93, 221, 222; '05, 15. J VIII, 318
Cyprina. j vi, 120. P '57, 111, 128, 143; '60, 179, 267, 426; '61, 27, 419, 420; '62, 574; '65, 72; '77, 23; '80, 33; '88, 124; '97, 428
cyrinæformis (*Cyrena*). P '61, 125
Cyprinella. P '56, 196; '59, 58; '61, 522; '64, 279, 281; '67, 157, 161; '77, 78, 91; '10, 279, 280
Cyprini. P '56, 168
Cyprinidae. P '54, 27, 153; '60, 426; '61, 7; '64, 212; '68, 297; '83, 34, 132, 153, 165; '92, 242; '93, 19; '97, 57; '99, 179; '04, 244; '05, 479; '08, 517-553. J VI, 79, 209, 226; XII, 500
Cypriniformes. P '61, 7
Cyprininae. P '62, 282
Cyprinodon. j ii, 2. P '53, 389; '59, 157, 158; '61, 2; '62, 332; '63, 332; '77, 84, 214; '06, 88, 89, 101, 485; '10, 600

- Cyprinodontidæ. P '03, 737. J VI, 208, 238; VIII, 185
 Cyprinoidæ. P '61, 7; '62, 282; '63, 257
 cyprinoides (Astarte). P '61, 31; '72, 245
 (Clupea). P '97, 63
 (Curimata). P '06, 300
 (Curimatus). P '71, 258, 291; '06, 300, 305
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 277
 (Gobiomorphus). P '63, 270
 (Megalops). P '82, 307; '97, 63
 (Mormyrops). P '62, 444
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
 (Salmo). P '06, 300
 (Velorita). P '60, 267
 Cyprinus. j i, 85, 88, **91**, 134, 419. P '56, 167, 169, 189, 190, 195, 196, 201, 209; '61, 154; '77, 84, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 97; '82, 307; '85, 15-18; '90, 50; '92, 242; '97, 57; '01, 340; '05, 483; '06, 121; '08, 81. J XII, 500
 cyprinus (Catostomus). P '77, 89, 97
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 71
 Cypripedium. P '58, 120, 123; '60, 200, 304; '63, 76; '85, 30, 116; '88, 396; '91, 434; '98, 409; 1900, 485
 Cypris. P '41, 53; '42, 166, 184; '54, 164; '56, 278; '57, 150, 158; '58, 159; '09, 108
 Cypselidæ. P '63, 286; '66, 57; '69, 212; '83, 64
 Cypseloides. P '93, 22, 43, 62; '09, 360
 Cypselus. j iv, 255, 256; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '50, 57; '53, 269; '54, 118; '57, 38, 202; '59, 33; '62, 318; '63, 287; '66, 57; '99, 33, 43; '06, 186, 190, 192, 198; '09, 360
 Cypsilurus. P '82, 280; '99, 482
 Cyptobia. P '51, 284
 Cypturus. P '52, 37
 Cyrachæa. P '72, 87
 cyraenopsis (Cyclas). P '60, 290
 Cyrba. P 1900, 540
 Cyrena. j vii, 127. P '43, 324, 327; '46, 23; '48, 98; '56, 114, 115, 279; '57, 120, 123, 124; '60, 80, 90, 176, 267, 274, 432; '61, 125; '62, 576; '70, 57; '82, 155; '91, 48; '98, 421; '01, 406. J V, 377
 Cyrene. P '09, 222
 Cyrenidæ. P '60, 432; '61, 210, 398; '62, 576; '91, 48; '94, 29; '96, 500, 562; '01, 406; '05, 749; '06, 173
 Cyrenodonax. P '05, 749
 Cyrenoida. P '72, 93
 cyrenoides (Rangia). j vii, 125. P '48, 105; '60, 232
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 Cyrilla. j vii, 95
 Cyrtacanthacris. P '71, 149; '01, 376
 Cyrtanthera. P '58, 132
 Cyrtauenius. P '88, 216
 Cyrtia. P '97, 449
 Cyrtia. P '65, 275; '79, 43
 Cyrtidocrinus. P '79, 286, 368; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357
 Cyrtinus. J II, 143, **166**
 Cyrtoceras. P '43, 331, 334; '58, 130; '60, 468; '61, 148; '63, 23; '65, 132; '68, 286; '71, 86; '76, 33; '88, 247
 Cyrtocharax. P '06, **454**
 Cyrtodaetylus. P '63, 102
 Cyrtodaria. P '77, 24
 Cyrtograpus. P '51, 247, 250; '61, 373; '80, 188, 197
 Cyrtolites. j viii, 234, 270
 cyrtolites (Bellerophon). P '62, **426**; '63, **18**; '65, 131
 (Capulus). P '90, 161, 167
 (Platyceras). P '89, 288; '90, 167
 Cyrtonotus. P '73, 323
 Cyrtonyx. P '51, 221; '55, 318; '59, 108; '66, 95; '92, 114
 Cyrtopelicanus. P '59, 109
 Cyrtophorus. P '82, 256; '87, 342; '88, 79, 429; '04, 131. J II, **29**, 104
 Cyrtophyllicus. P '09, 413, 479
 Cyrtophyllum. P '83, 44
 Cyrtophyllus. P '07, 302
 Cyrtopleura. P '62, **201**
 cyrtopsis (Eutænia). P '60, **333**; '61, 299; '66, 306, 312; '83, 11; '01, 25
 cyrtopsis ocellata (Eutænia). P '01, 25
 cyrtopsis (Thamnophis). P '61, 299
 Cyrtorrhyncha. P '63, 56
 Cyrtotoma. P '91, 325
 Cyrtotes. P '66, 21
 Cyrtoxipha. P '05, 49, 51, 54, 834, 843; '10, 598
 Cyrtoxiphus. P '05, 834
 Cyrtusa. P '53, 284; '66, 369
 Cysteodomus. P '53, 328, **329**; '54, 224. J IV, 11, 38
 Cysticeurus. P '56, 45; '79, 11; '90, 416. J I, 302
 Cysticopsis. P '73, 250; '74, 56; '75, 148; '92, 214, 397
 Cystidea. P '65, 143, 145; '79, 229; '85, 297; '86, 124; '87, 101, 109
 Cystignatha. J VIII, 113

- Cystignathi. P '74, 124
 Cystignathidæ. P '82, 329; '83, 34; '08, 125. J VI, 69, 85-92; VIII, 111
 Cystignathus. P '53, 420; '54, 60, 226; '55, 427; '60, 485; '62, 156, 353, 357; '63, 51; '64, 182; '66, 132; '68, 115, 249, 281, 311; '74, 124, 128; '91, 461; '08, 125. J III, 370; VI, 72, 91, 112
 Cystiphyllum. P '86, 46, 49
 Cystocerinus. P '81, 404
 Cystoidea. P '69, 87; '81, 177
 Cystophora. P '65, 273; '82, 317, 319; '92, 424. J VII, 416; IX, 323
 Cystopteris. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
 Cystopus. J II, 282
 Cythara. P '04, 10
 Cythere. j i, 439. P '62, 429; '65, 133; '71, 331; '88, 170, 243, 246
 Cytherea. j ii, 274; iv, 149; vi, 118, 208, 212, 216, 261; vii, 124, 132, 149, 153, 252; viii, 183, 210, 223. P '41, 28; '44, 173; '47, 292; '48, 98; '53, 320; '54, 29; '56, 83, 272, 284; '57, 111; '58, 114; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443; '62, 575; '64, 212; '71, 131, 136; '77, 23; '79, 219; '80, 21, 24, 364; '82, 155-164, 212; '87, 341, 401, 403; '89, 142; '90, 144, 402; '95, 97, 114-130, 145, 252; '98, 418, 420; '04, 551, 552; '05, 15. J I, 123, 130; II, 203; IV, 275; VIII, 334, 344, 372; IX, 135, 147-151
 cytherea (Aplopus). P '04, 63
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79; '58, 33
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Haplopus). P '04, 63
 cytheriformis (Corbicula). P '60, 432; '62, 21
 (Cyrena). P '60, 176, 432
 Cytherina. P '43, 331, 332. J III, 335
 Cytheriopsis. P '90, 402
 Cytillus. P '54, 115; '66, 347
 cytisoides (Drepanolobus). P '63, 347
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 Cytispora. P '93, 142, 160; '94, 359; '95, 29. J II, 280
 Cytisoporella. P '94, 359
 Cytisus. P '58, 128
 Cytoerinus. P '81, 266-296, 404
 Cyttaria. J II, 283
 Cyttina. P '62, 126
 Cyttopsis. P '62, 126
 Cyttus. P '62, 126
 Cyzicus. P '54, 3
 Daba. P '07, 252
 Dabovia. P '59, 335
 Dacelo. P '99, 46; '02, 675
 Dacne. P '54, 158; '66, 348
 Dacnidae. P '66, 67
 daenicolor (Agalychnis). P '68, 310
 (Phyllomedusa). P '64, 181.
 J VI, 86
 Dacnis. j iv, 190, 195, 196, 274. P '64, 106, 268
 Dacoderus. P '58, 74. J IV, 11
 Dacosta. P '61, 465, 473, 487
 dacostæ var. awajiensis (Trishoplita). P '01, 403; '08, 455
 dacrioidea (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 224
 Dacryomyces. P '94, 324
 Dactylagnus. P '62, 504, 505
 Dactylethra. P '57, 65, 71, 72; '62, 340; '65, 135; '69, 941. J VI, 70, 106
 dactylifera (Phoenix). P '58, 122
 dactyliformis (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 186, 189. J II, 91
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 335
 Dactylina. P '62, 191, 193, 194, 203, 450; '63, 96, 145; '82, 164. J VIII, 332
 Dactyliosolin. P 1900, 467
 Dactyloa. P '56, 223, 236; '68, 312
 Dactylocrinus. P '86, 65, 156, 157
 Dactyloctenium. P '67, 24; '89, 361
 dactyloides (Buchlæ). P '63, 78
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208, 209
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138; '79, 340
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Sesleria). P '66, 343
 Dactylobabis. P '59, 240; '60, 16, 17
 dactylomela (Aplysia). P '88, 326; '99, 575
 Dactylomyia. P '95, 329
 dactylon (Cynodon). P '67, 16, 23; '89, 361
 Dactylopagrus. P '62, 114
 Dactyloperes. P '60, 480
 Dactyloperus. P '57, 197
 Dactylophoridae. P '03, 640
 Dactylophorus. P '02, 18
 Dactylophorus. P '99, 260, 265, 266
 dactyloptera (Scorpena). P '85, 394
 Dactylopterus. P '63, 177; '92, 249, 272; 1900, 516; '03, 169
 Dactylopus. P '59, 130
 dactylopus (Callionymus). P '59, 129, 130
 Dactylortyx. P '99, 20

- Dactylosargus*. P '62, 110, 111
Dactyloscopinae. P '61, 111, 116, 263; '62, 504, 505
Dactyloscopus. P '59, **132**, 133; '61, 109, 117, 264; '62, 501, 502, 504, 505
Dactylosparus. P '62, 117
Dactylosphæra. P '67, **2**
Dactylosphæridæ. P '67, **2**
Dactylosphærinus. P '75, 415
Dactylosteles. P '60, 491
Dactylosum. P '02, 725; '04, 539, 572; '06, 415; '07, 576; '08, 398
Dactylus. P '62, 200, 203, 287, 563, 584
dactylus (*Calceocrinus*). P '86, 206
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 706
 (*Cheirocrinus*). P '86, 206
 (*Dactylina*). P '62, 194, 195, 203, 204; '63, 145
 (*Graphiocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Lithodomus*). P '48, 100
 (*Lyriocrinus*). P '81, 379
 (*Marsupiocrinites*). P '81, 379
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 203, 205, 209
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Scytalocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Unio*). P '53, 248; '54, 245
Dacus. P '94, 280
Dadocrinus. P '86, 182, 184
Dædalea. J III, 214
dædalea (*Clathurella*). P '73, **219**
 (*Polyporus*). J II, **278**
dædaleum (*Cerithium*). P '48, 98
dædalia (*Bela*). P '82, 170
Dædalochila. P '90, 299; '92, 400
dædalus (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
Dæmonocrinites. P '81, 404
dæmonorum (*Clausilia*). P '02, **381**, 532; '04, 832, 833; '08, 580
dæmonorum viva (*Clausilia*). P '04, 832, **833**; '08, 580
Dafila. P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 98; '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '89, 267; '93, 32, 60; '95, 468; '99, 467; 1900, 5; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 226; IX, 404, 410
dahlbomi (*Bembex*). P '96, 552
 (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 47
Dahlia. P '75, 18; '84, 15, 210; '97, 201; '98, 391, 394, **396**, 400
dahomeyensis (*Anodonta*). P '59, **154**. J IV, 261
dahurica (*Aretia*). P '60, 527
Daira. P '50, 29; '58, 32
dairisama (*Podisma*). P '02, 636
dakotaensis (*Fusus*). P '56, **65**, 282
 (*Solen*). P '57, **142**
dakotense (*Lophiostoma*). P '95, **420**
 (*Fusus*). P '60, 421
dakotense. *Continued.*
 (*Ictops*). P '68, **316**; '92, 423.
 J VII, 21, 351, 358, 408
 (*Mesonyx*). P '92, **306**
 (*Neptunea*). P '60, 421
 (*Pharella*). P '60, 425; '61, 419
 (*Solen*). P '60, 425
Dalantias. P '64, 264; '01, 332; '08, 69
Dalatiidæ. P '01, 332; '08, 69
Dalea. P '63, 59, 60; '83, 296
dalecarlica (*Fontinalis*). P '55, 446
Dalibarda. P '92, 371
dalila (*Vlasta*). P '97, 415
dallasiana (*Anodonta*). P '63, **190**.
 J VI, 29
dalli (*Cerion*). P '96, 327
 (*Chromodoris*). P '79, 72, **109**
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, 656; '02, 377
 (*Cuna*). P '03, 756, **759**
 (*Cypræa*). P '96, 474
 (*Dendronotus*). P '79, 72, **94**
 (*Glandina*). P '99, **896**; '03, 772
 (*Pachycheilus*). P '96, **269**
 (*Pæcilozonites*). P '04, 410, **417**
 (*Sonorella*). P '05, 259, 265, 266; '09, **496-499**
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **169**, 173
 (*Volutilithes*). P '95, **67**; '05, 353; '07, 230
dalliana (*Bifidaria*). P '99, 404; 1900, 429, 593, 606; '10, 52, 136, 143
 (*Divaricella*). P '01, 184
 (*Lucina*). P '01, **184**
 (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 610
 (*Vitrea*). P '06, 151, 152
dalliana roemeri (*Vitrea*). P '06, 124, **151**, 152
dallianus (*Zonites*). P '89, 83, 197; '06, 152
Dalliconcha. P '87, 32, **34**
dallii (*Macrorhynchia*). P '76, 211, **231**
 (*Unio*). P '88, **119**
Dalmania. P '65, 264, 265, 266; '95, 331. J VIII, 305
Dalmanites. P '71, 91; '89, 167
dalmasiana (*Polygala*). P '58, 125
dalyanus (*Actinocrinus*). P '85, 334
Dama. P '68, 247; '75, 41
damacenus (*Helix*). P 1900, 101
damæcornis (*Chama*). P '72, 118
Damæus. P '04, 146
Damalichthys. P '55, 321; '62, 274, 275
damalis (*Carpiodes*). P '56, **170**; '64, 285; '65, 85; '04, 243
Damaliscus. P '96, 518

- damarensis* (Turtur). P '05, 757
damascensis (Unio). P '63, **190**.
 J VI, 55
damascenus (Helix). P '58, 197
damicornis (Tillus). P '58, 188
damnifica (Schistocerca). P '04, 776,
 789; '05, 40, 53; '07, 292; '10, 632
damnosus (Culex). J iii, **11**
Damophila. P '99, 306
Damourite. P '75, 76; '80, 249, 256;
 '82, 47; 1900, 207, 248
damsianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
damulus (Anolis). P '64, **169**
Danacia. J I, 315, 318
danaciformis (Unio). P '54, 239
danae (Ammonites). P '60, 420
 (Anchistia). P '60, **39**
 (Astrangia). P '78, 312; '98,
 418. J III, 139
 (Bellinurus). P '65, **44**
 (Callianassa). P '61, 427
 (Dalmania). P '65, **264**
 (Melonites). P '60, **397**, 472
 (Odontocheile). P '65, 266
 (Oligoporus). P '68, 359
 (Pandalus). P '93, 115
 (Petrolisthes). P '79, 405
 (Porcellana). P '79, 405
 (Pteraster). P '88, 423
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 (Unio). P '60, 432
 (Zoanthus). P '89, 114
danai (Acidaspis). P '77, 140
 (Callianassa). P '56, 280
 (Unio). P '57, 124, **145**
 (Zoantha). P '51, **320**
Danais. P '66, 240; '85, 87; '10,
 295, 299, 317, 321
Danalia. P '89, 352
danalliana (Carex). P '87, 80
danana (Aquila). J IX, 417
Dangila. P '05, 479
danicus (Gadus). J i, 83
 (Nautilus). P '42, **144**
danielsi (Sonorella). P '09, 497,
 500, **501**
danielsii (Anodonta). P '58, **139**.
 J IV, 365
danmoniensis (Crassina). P '72, 247
Danthonia. P '63, 78; '80, 343; '87,
 392; '89, 58; '91, 301; 1900, 483;
 '10, 545, 555
Danuria. P '03, 718
danvillensis (Nautilus). P '78, **36**
Dapediidae. J IX, 441
daphnæus (Ceria). P '94, 277
Daphne. P '58, 127; '91, 281
daphne (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 317
Daphnella. P '73, 229; '01, 385;
 '04, 8. J IV, 285
Daphnia. J i, 440. P '42, 184, 196;
 '01, 145; '08, 412, 425
daphnidis (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
Daphnis. J IV, 154
Daphœnus. P '53, 393; '54, 157;
 '57, 90; '89, 211. J VII, 369; IX,
 523, 525
Daptinus. P '73, **339**
Daption. P '62, 327; '66, 26, 134,
 136, 137-161, 192; '69, 206, 213
Daptionæ. P '66, 134
Daptophilus. P '79, 170
Daptus. P '43, 297
Darapsa. J IV, 126, 127, 146, 147
Dardania. P '97, 361, 480
Daremma. J IV, 126, 186
dariena (Clementia). J VIII, 344
 (Cytherea). J VIII, 344
 (Meretrix). J VIII, 344
 (Tellina). J VIII, 343
dariensis (Anodonta). P '58, **139**.
 J IV, 230
 (Unio). P '53, 248. J V, 401
Darippe. P '91, 216
darlingtoniana (Cratægus). P '05,
 635, **653**
darnleyensis (Apogonichthys). P '07,
 433
darrellianus (Erigeron). P '09, 494
darwini (Amphisbæna). P '98, 104
 (Atropos). P '59, 340
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 424,
 439
 (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 (Corynura). P '01, **220**
 (Corynuropsis). P '01, 220
 (Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 439
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 439
 (Sebastodes). P '99, 360
darwinianus (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 336
darwinii (Astarte). J VIII, 319
 (Berberis). P '58, 125
 (Cossyphus). P '64, 59; '99,
 359
 (Hemimactra). J VIII, 333
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216
 (Mactra). J VIII, 333
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 215
 (Pimelometopon). P '64, 59;
 '99, 359
 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Rhinoderma). J VI, 196
 (Trochocopus). P '65, 77;
 '99, 359
 (Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 215
Dascalia. P '07, 498
Dascillus. P '53, 229, 351
Daseyillus. P '59, 283, 289; '62, 149;
 '63, 214. J XII, 533

- Dasya*. P '57, 74
Dasyatidæ. P '92, 240; '97, 56, 93; '98, 339; '01, 337; '07, 419; '10, 473
Dasyatiidæ. J XII, 499
Dasyatis. P '92, 240; '97, 56, 93; '98, 339; '01, 337; '06, 80; '07, 419; '09, 408; '10, 473, 599. J XII, 499
Dasybatidæ. P '05, 460; '06, 80
Dasybatis. P '01, 333
Dasybatus. P '05, 460; '06, 80; '09, 279
dasycarpum (*Acer*). P '58, 125; '60, 145; '68, 140, 141; '76, 330; '77, 129; '78, 267; '82, 9, 89; '83, 74; '88, 392; '90, 275; '01, 358; '02, 667
Dasycephala. P '59, 44
dasycephalum (*Troximon*). P '63, 69
dasycerus (*Ecyrus*). P '63, 69
 (*Exocentrus*). J II, 160
 (*Lamia*). j v, **270**. J II, 160
Dasychira. P '92, 158
Dasychone. P '04, 164
Dasycladæ. P '89, 351
dasydactylus (*Palæmon*). P '71, **225**; '93, 123
Dasydera. P '61, **345**
Dasyleurotettix. P '04, **658**
Dasytirion. P '03, 17; '09, 113, 142
Dasyllis. P '95, 324
Dasyptelis. P '62, 191
Dasyphora. P '98, 181
dasyphylla (*Chondria*). P '55, 412
dasyphyllum (*Trifolium*). P '63, 59
Dasypodidæ. P '82, 321
dasypodus (*Pilumnus*). P '79, 397
Dasypogon. j iii, 50; vi, 158
Dasyprocta. P '78, 62, 71; '80, 386, 392, 396
Dasypterus. P '02, 392
Dasyptilus. P '62, 232
Dasypus. P '44, 12; '68, 262; '94, 113, 114; '01, 366; '04, 477. J VII, 259; IX, 262
Dasyrhamphus. P '72, 175, 179, 196
Dasyscelus. P '07, 388
Dasycephala. P '02, 469, 473, 479, 496
Dasyzpora. J II, **281**
Dasystoma. P 1900, 484; '10, 546, 573, 582
dasystoma (*Mallodon*). J II, 112
dasytomus (*Mallodon*). J IV, 40
 (*Prionus*). j iii, **326**. J II, 112; IV, 40
dasytemus (*Mallodon*). P '78, 314
Dasytes. P '52, 168; '53, 351; '58, 71; '59, 75; '66, 349, 351, 353, 354-361; '73, 333. J IV, 4, 36
Dasytini. P '52, 168; '66, 349
Dasyuridæ. P '68, 285; '82, 321. J IX, 206, 259
Dasyurus. P '75, 446; '87, 291; '92, 412; '04, 154
Datames. P '01, 594; '04, 89
Datnia. P '61, 45; '63, 83
datnia (*Betta*). P '05, 504
 (*Chrysophrys*). P '05, 504
Datnioides. P '62, 238; '05, 504
datnioides (*Psammoperca*). P '60, 109
Datura. P '60, 304; '70, 102; '77, 108; '89, 395; '01, 455; '02, 663; '04, 109
datus (*Unio*). P '68, **161**. J VI, 299
daubentoni (*Spermophila*). P '64, 253
Daubentonia. P '67, 38
daubentonii (*Caranx*). P '62, 432
 (*Tarsius*). P '97, 35
Daubentonioides. P '83, 79, 80
daubréei (*Plesiadapis*). P '90, 54, 55
Daubrélite. P '76, 87
Daucus. P '89, 384; '96, 216; 1900, 660
daucus (*Deilephila*). J IV, 143
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 143
Daudebardia. P '75, 146
daudinii (*Clelia*). P '83, 261
 (*Smilisca*). P '71, 205
daulinia (*Smilisca*). P '65, **104**; '08, 125
Daulis. P '52, 131
Dauria. P '99, 211
daurica (*Hirundo*). P '64, 257
Daurua. P '82, 279
dautzenbergiana (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
dautzenbergianus (*Macrodonates*). P '98, 471, 472
 (*Odontostomus*). P '98, **472**
dauricus (*Corvus*). P '91, 447
davidsoni (*Agulhasia*). P '73, 180
 (*Nomada*). P '03, **575**, 560
 (*Platidia*). P '73, 192
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 178; '91, 165
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
 (*Zellania*). P '73, 193
davidsonii (*Dasyllus*). P '59, **283**, 289
 (*Eschrichtius*). P '72, **80**
davisanus (*Homocirinus*). P '86, **144**
 (*Poteriocirinus*). P '86, 144
davisii (*Carex*). P '87, 73
 (*Cercospora*). P '91, **89**
 (*Glœosporium*). P '93, **167**
 (*Lingulella*). P '71, 185
 (*Plenoculus*). P '93, 536, 537
 (*Sphæcodes*). P '98, 56

- davisoni (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Parymenopus). P '03, 717
 davyi (Chilonycteris). P '89, 331;
 90, 30; '04, 252, 255
 davyi fulvus (Chilonycteris). P '04,
 255
 davyi (Dermonotus). P '04, 251-256
 davyi fulvus (Chilonycteris). P '04,
 251-253, 255
 davyi (Pteronotus). P '04, 251, 252,
 255
 dawkinsianus (Didymictis). P '92,
 320
 dawsoni (Cardium). P '62, 58
 (Evotomys). P '94, 285
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 408
 (Spongilla). P '87, 187
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 dawsonii (Hylerpeton). P '68, 214
 dayi (Phoxargyrea). P '03, 732
 dea (Iniistius). P '63, 224
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 dealbata (Helix). j ii, 159. P '06,
 136
 (Primula). P '63, 70
 (Thalia). P '98, 412
 (Xylaria). J II, 284
 dealbatum (Melanomma). P '94, 328
 dealbatus liquabilis (Bulimulus). P
 '06, 124, 131, 133-136
 dealbatus mooreanus (Bulimulus). P
 '06, 124, 131-135
 dealbatus ozarkensis (Bulimulus). P
 '06, 131, 136
 dealbatus pasonis (Bulimulus). P
 '02, 511; '06, 131, 139
 dealbatus pecosensis (Bulimulus). P
 '06, 125, 131-133, 138, 139
 dealbatus ragsdalei (Bulimulus). P
 '06, 124, 131, 133, 136-139, 142
 dealbatus schiedeanus (Bulimulus). P
 '03, 764; '06, 138
 dealbatus (Bulimulus). P '90, 64;
 '96, 493; '03, 204, 764; '06, 131-
 139, 534
 dealbatus (Bulimus). P '57, 192;
 '58, 206; '73, 248; '75, 155, 224;
 '89, 208
 deaniana (Helix). P '90, 188
 (Planispira). P '90, 188
 dearnessii (Asterinula). P '93, 159
 (Calonectria). P '90, 245
 (Cylindrosporium). P '91, 83
 (Diplodia). P '91, 79
 (Phialea). P '93, 146
 deaurata (Ceronia). P '88, 332
 debile (Elaphidion). P '53, 442.
 J IV, 40
 (Eunotogramma). P 1900, 737
 (Paspalum). P '86, 285
 debilipes (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 debilis (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 737
 (Bætis). P '62, 371, 401
 (Brontes). P '54, 76
 (Bufo). P '54, 87; '62, 358;
 '66, 310; '92, 332, 337
 (Cantharis). P '53, 344
 (Carex). P '87, 73
 debilis var. pubera (Carex). P '87,
 73
 debilis (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cryptophagus). P '58, 64. J
 IV, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Eleodes). P '45, 269; '53,
 351; '58, 181, 185. J IV, 37
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224, 225
 (Eulima). P '05, 110
 (Goes). J II, 150
 (Gymnopternus). P '95, 328
 (Gynnis). J III, 262
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hoplia). J III, 285
 (Juncus). P '70, 137; '09, 394
 (Leander). P '60, 40; '93, 120
 (Leptopodia). P '79, 384
 (Metargyra). P '09, 208
 (Micrathyria). P '08, 489
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222;
 '73, 56
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Palæmon). P '52, 26; '60, 40
 (Phoca). P '56, 265. J VII,
 415
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '08, 360
 (Rissoina). P '73, 212
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 643, 646,
 651; '02, 643, 645, 646
 (Scymnus). P '52, 137
 (Sericosomus). P '59, 72
 (Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151.
 J VII, 415
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 40; '05,
 311, 313, 338
 (Viola). j vii, 15. P '03, 693,
 695
 decabrachiatus (Poteriocrinus). P
 '79, 340
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 158
 (Seytaloerinus). P '79, 340
 Decactylus. P '77, 87. J VI, 236
 Decadactylocrinites. P '81, 404
 decadactylus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 295, 317
 (Beryx). P '62, 238
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Ctenocrinus). P '81, 295
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Dimeroerinus). P '81, 373
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 181,
 214, 362; '85, 250, 307

decadactylus. *Continued.*

- (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295, 317
 (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 (Poteriocrinus). P '60, **394**;
 '79, 340
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '60, 394;
 '69, 138
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 Decadoerinus. P '79, 285, 332, 342,
 343; '86, 115, 156, 162
 decagonalis (Laganum). P '91, 214
 decagonus (Agonus). P '83, 293;
 '84, 103
 (Hippocephalus). P '82, 278
 (Platycrinus). P '86, 96
 (Stortingocrinus). P '86, 96
 decampii (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**;
 '64, 35. J VI, 138
 decandra (Phytolacca). P '60, 512;
 '70, 102; '86, 345; '90, 272; 1900,
 646; '02, 652, 667; '09, 491
 decapetalus (Helianthus). P '60, 514
 decaphylla (Oxalis). P '98, 386
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 decaphyllus (Lathyrus). J III, 85
 decapitata (Caducifer). P '04, 594
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 decapitatus (Cumia). P '04, 23
 (Triton). P '04, 592, 594
 Decapoda. j ii, 86. P '50, 23;
 '65, 50
 Decapotoma. P '08, 601, 602, 604
 Decapterus. P '60, 261; '62, 239,
 431; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '99,
 118; '05, 67
 Decaptus. P '62, 239, 441; '89, 42
 Decatoma. P '08, 602
 decedens (Pompilus). P '97, 250
 decemcostata (Pleuromeris). P '72,
 52; '82, 156
 decemguttatus (Mycetophagus). P
 '44, 113
 decemlineata (Chrysomela). P '73, 47
 (Doryphora). j iii, **453**. P
 '56, 30. J IV, 41
 (Melolontha). j iii, **246**. P
 '54, 218. J III, 230, 235; IV, 33
 (Polyphylla). J III, 230
 decemlineatus (Cnemidophorus). P
 '60, **482**
 (Evoplites). J XII, 524
 decemlirata (Aporrhais). J III, **330**
 decemmaculata (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 decemnaria (Eryphila). P '05, 14
 (Gouldia). P '05, 14
 decemnarius (Pecten). j vii, 151. P
 '43, 305; '48, 103; '62, 581; '81,
 418; '82, 158
 decemnotata (Cicindela). j i, **19**
 (Colaspis). j iii, **445**
 decemnotatus (Xanthonia). P '73,
 34
 decemoculata (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Neriene). P '05, 311
 decemoculatus (Lophocarenum). P
 '05, 311
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 decempunctata (Nomada). P '03,
 559, 569, 576, 613, **565**
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 565
 decempustulata (Brachiacantha). P
 '52, 133
 (Coccinella). P '47, 179
 (Hyperaspis). P '47, **179**;
 '52, 133
 decemradiata (Solaster). P '89, 171;
 '01, 176
 decens (Anchomenus). P '43, 296
 (Platynus). P '54, 44
 decentis (Anchomenus). P '54, 44
 (Feronia). P '54, 44
 decepta (Amastra). P '88, 51
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Prothesima). P 1900, **531**
 (Scolia). P '96, **299**
 deceptor (Chondropoma). P '82, **105**
 (Hemistigmoides). P '99, 229,
241
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 633
 (Pompilus). P '97, **245**, 259,
 260
 dechenii (Xenacanthus). J IX, 429
 dechilapa (Tortuga). P '65, 187
 Decidia. P '04, 91
 decidiosa (Limnæa). P '61, 309, 398
 decidua (Lachnosterna). J III, **246**
 deciduum (Melanomma). P '93, **445**
 decimcostatus (Fusus). j v, **214**
 decimguttatus (Hycleus). P '08, 604
 decimlineata (Polyphylla). J IV, 12,
 33
 decimpunctata (Diabrotica). P '59,
 82
 decipiens (Acanthoderes). J II, 176
 (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Aemæodera). P '66, 348, 382,
383
 (Ægomorphus). J II, 176
 (Agave). P '04, 611
 (Agonum). P '54, 53
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Anaplecta). P '05, 791, 839
 (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 693, 716
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Chaetetes). P '66, **116**
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 33
 (Coccosteus). P '10, 658-663
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59

decipiens. *Continued.*

- (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Ellychnia). P '51, 333
 (Epeirus). J IV, 31
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 333
 (Leja). P '43, 297
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **445**. J
 IV, 39
 (Perla). P '62, **364**, 401
 (Pleospora). P '93, **135**
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Primula). P '63, 70
 decisa (Amphidesma). j vii, **239**
 29 (Cardita). j viii, 223. P '61,
 (Lymnæa). j i, 125
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Paludina). j i, 125. P '45,
 281; '56, 280; '60, 18; '61, 2, 307;
 '62, 592
 (Panopea). P '93, 222; '05, 18.
 J II, **275**
 (Vivipara). P '61, 307, 397;
 '62, 451; '63, 29
 decisum (Campeloma). P '94, 25
 decisus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Hister). P '52, 39. J IV, 31
 (Limopsis). J IV, 297
 (Melantho). P '72, 102, 115
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 243;
 '77, 27. J V, 405
 (Viviparus). P '60, 155
 decius (Leptocircus). P '66, 341
 decliva (Pleurotoma). P '47, 285. J
 I, **116**
 declive (Cardium). J VIII, **374**
 (Sinoxylon). P '59, 76
 (Trachycardium). J VIII, 374
 declivifrons (Glyphidodon). P '63,
 220
 (Euschistodus). P '62, **146**;
 '63, 220
 (Grapsus). P '80, 192, 199
 declivis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Balanus). P '07, 362
 (Bellerophon). j viii, **269**
 (Beluga). P '65, **278**; '69, 24,
 27
 (Limopsis). J IV, 297
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79,
 224; '84, 104; '90, 399; '95, 116
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30
 (Tellina). j vii, **131**. P '48,
 106; '62, 573; '82, 158; '87, 341,
 401, 403; '90, 144

declivis. *Continued.*

- (Unio). P '53, 248, 249, 257,
 268. J II, 296; V, 437
 (Vallonia). P '93, 241, **257**,
 276
 declivis var. altilis (Vallonia). P
 '93, 258
 declivum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 declivus (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 Decodon. P '62, 240
 decodon (Centropyx). P '61, **495**.
 J VIII, 162
 decollata (Anomia). P '73, 193
 (Argiope). P '73, 193
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Megathyris). P '73, 193
 (Rumina). P '89, 194, 207;
 '99, 368; '10, 665-668
 (Stenogyra). P '73, 247; '75,
 153, 187; '76, 127; '90, 299
 (Terebratula). P '73, 193
 (Thaumasia). P 267, 268
 decollatus (Bulimus). P '58, 206
 (Triton). P '04, 595
 decolor (Sacium). P '52, **145**
 decolorata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Centrodera). J I, 325
 (Glypta). P '73, **406**
 (Helicina). J IX, 103
 (Pseudometa). P '09, 209
 (Urocopsis). P '98, 277
 decoloratum (Æcidium). J II, **283**
 (Rhamnusium). J I, 325
 decoloratus (Dicælus). J IV, 29
 decora (Achatinella). P '88, 38, 40
 (Ahaetulla). P '60, 556
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '58,
 13. J IV, 49; V, 452
 (Apex). P '88, 38, 39
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Charadra). P '75, **55**
 (Epantheria). P '60, 523, 525
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, 72
 (Ephemera). P '62, 376, 401
 (Feronia). P '54, 46. J IV, 28
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 34
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, **217**;
 '66, 348
 (Helicter). P '88, 38
 (Hirudo). P '68, 229, 230;
 '70, 89
 (Laminella). P '88, 38
 (Leptauchenia). P '56, **88**,
 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 25, 157.
 J VII, 20, 127, 356, 381
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61. J I,
 214
 (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153,
 189; '89, 206, 411; '99, 315; 1900,
 600, 609
 (Surirella). P '65, 16

decora. Continued.

- (Tellina). **j v, 219**
 (Xabea). P '05, 835
- decorata* (Bathyphantes). P '92, **44**
 (Coronella). P '60, 250; '63, 101
 (Decapotoma). P '08, 604
 (Dietyna). P '92, **28**
 (Galleruca). **j iii, 459.** P '65, 206
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25
 (Joppa). P '73, 131
 (Melania). P '60, **55;** '64, 25
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 206, 208
 (Rhadinæa). P '65, 197. **J VIII, 138, 140**
 (Tornatina). P '04, **37**
- decoratus* (Bassus). P '78, **375**
 (Calamites). P '60, 436
 (Diadophis). P '60, 250
 (Elaps). P '60, 73
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Pachybrachis). **J I, 246**
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, **492**
 (Polyblastus). P '94, 189
 (Promicropterus). P '63, 164; '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Triforis). P '91, 53
 (Unio). P '53, 248
- decorella* (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
- decoris* (Hepatus). P '71, 124
- decoris* (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353
 (Dorycerinus). P '81, 353
- decorosus* (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 125
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
- decorticans* (Valsa). P '77, 116
- decorticata* (Helix). **J VIII, 387**
 (Partula). P '85, 210. **J VIII, 387, 409; IX, 68**
 (Pitys). **J VIII, 387**
 (Unio). P '53, 257
- decorticate* (Achatinella). P '88, 45
- decorum* (Ageneotettix). P '06, 371
 (Callidium). **J II, 18**
 (Delphinium). **J III, 80**
- decorus* (Anchomenus). P '43, 296; '54, 46
 (Arhopalus). **J II, 18**
 (Bulimus). P '88, 38
 (Cancer). P '79, 403
 (Clytus). P '73, 336
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 556
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, **535**
 (Hepatus). P '78, 324; '79, 403
- 403**
 (Hypanthocrinus). P '85, 355

decorus. Continued.

- (Labeo). P '97, 58
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 617, 634
 (Pagurus). **j viii, 134.** P '50, 25, 29; '58, 234
 (Platycarcinus). P '50, 29
 (Platynus). P '54, 46. **J IV, 12, 28**
 (Sargus). P '95, 320
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **524**
 (Thynnus). P '98, 72
- decostigma* (Cicindela). P '53, 439; '66, 363. **J IV, 27**
- Dectes*. P '62, 38, 39. **J II, 141-144**
- Dectiadapis*. P '90, 57
- Decticus*. P '01, 374
- decumana* (Citrus). P '89, 370
 (Pupa). P '96, 321, 328
 (Strophia). P '74, 53; '75, 191
- decumanus* (Cochlodonta). P '96, 328
 (Helix). P '96, 328
 (Mus). P '67, 136; '71, 14; '74, 173; '79, 11; '94, 159, 218, 390; '96, 192, 540; '97, 28, 215
 (Ostinops). P '99, 307
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 68
- decumbens* (Calophanes). P '98, 391
 (Hemizonia). P '48, **21.** **J I, 175**
 (Homalobus). P '63, 60
 (Hosackia). P '63, **347**
- decumbens* var. *glabriuscula* (Hosackia). **J III, 39**
- decumbens* (Lithospermum). **j vii, 44**
 (Eriothera). **J III, 87**
 (Petalostemon). **j vii, 93**
 (Sagina). P 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Unio). P '61, **40,** **J V, 87**
- decurrens* (Gnaphalium). P '63, 67
 (Jussiaea). P '67, 19
 (Libocedrus). P '72, 33, 35; '02, 499; '03, 5
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 207
 (Turbinaria). P '57, 74
- decurtata* (Phimothyra). P '68, 310; '01, 64
- decurtatus* (Lytorhynchus). P '01, 64
 (Phyllorhynchus). P '01, 64
- decussata* (Atrypa). **j viii, 235**
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Clausilia). P '01, 648
 (Cucullæa). P '81, 446
 (Emys). P '54, 103; '56, 237
 (Glandina). P '75, 152; '89, 195
 (Mangilia). P '04, 10
 (Melania). P '02, 120
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Ptychemys). P '65, 187

- decussata. Continued.*
 (Pyrula). P '07, 194, 210-218
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 49
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
decussatula (Bulimus). P '85, 217
 (Partula). P '85, 217. J IX,
 72
decussatus (Epimephelus). P '82,
 306
 (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Ichthyallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Streptaxis). P '97, **479**
ddingoli (Cyclas). P '60, 290
 (Pisidium). P '60, 290
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 290
dedalium (Cerithium). P '62, 566
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
dedecora (Nesopupa). P '02, **31**
deducta (Cratægus). P '05, 585, **602**
Deesoria. P '99, 136
defassa (Kobus). P '96, 519
defecta (Pepsis). P '98, 75
defectus (Agrilus). P '73, 92
 (Hister). P '59, **312**
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 408
defensor (Cachryx). P '66, **124**
 (Carangus). P '62, 434
 (Caranx). P '58, 168
deficiens (Stelpnus). P '94, 186;
 '62, 434
Deflippia. P '72, 32; '99, 202
defilippii (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 (Trupialis). P '66, 25
definita (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 646,
647
definitus (Limonius). P '45, **268**
deflecta (Strophomena). P '43, **331**,
 332
deflectus (Hyopotamus). J IX, 461
 (Planorbis). P '56, 260; '60,
 155; '61, 309; '72, 103
deflendum (Elaphidion). J II, 12
deflexa (Eulota). P '01, **563**
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 60
 (Plectotropis). P '01, 563
deflexum (Gayophytum). P '63, 61
deflexus (Amarantus). P '77, 108
 (Etisus). P '52, **76**
deflorata (Asaphis). P '91, 48; '98,
 59
 (Capsa). P '98, 60
 (Venus). P '98, 59
defodiens (Necrophorus). P '53,
 278; '66, 367
deforma (Eumenes). P '99, **453**,
 461
deformans (Exoascus). P '86, 273
deformis (Cladonia). P '93, 216
 (Inoceramus). P '76, 274
 (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Pagurus). J viii, 133
 (Stricklandinia). P '70, **37**
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 (Venus). J iv, **148**. P '48,
 107; '62, 574
Defrancia. P '82, 209
defrancii (Cyprina). P '61, 29, 32
 (Voluta). P '48, 107; '90, 397
defuncta (Limnobia). P '59, 205,
213
de gagei (Pitys). P '79, **18**
 (Succinea). P '79, **26**. J IX,
 86
degeri (Cocconotus). P '05, 818,
 842
 (Meronecidium). P '05, 817, 818
Degeeria. P '95, 334; '99, 136
degerii (Atrous). J V, 362
 (Scorpio). J V, 362
degener (Celestus). P '68, 123, **124**
 (Diploglossus). P '68, 311
degenerata (Clausilia). P '08, 569
degenerata nakadiana (Clausilia). P
 '08, **569**
degeneratus (Chelifer). P '01, 594
 (Macrodontes). P '98, 471, 473
 (Odontostomus). P '98, **473**
degenhardtii (Hamites). J VIII, 309
 (Hamulina). J VIII, 309
 (Stenorhina). P '71, 205. J
 VIII, 142
degenhardtii apiata (Stenorhina). J
 VIII, 142
degenhardtii freminvillei (Stenor-
 hina). J VIII, 142
degenhardtii ventralis (Stenorhina).
 J VIII, 142
degesta (Allocosa). P '08, 163, 285,
 288, 513
deglandi (Oidemia). P '93, 33, 60;
 '98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 5, 20
dehaani (Geothelphusa). P '58, 101
 (Papilio). P '85, 84
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Sesarma). P '58, 106; '80,
 214
 (Thelphusa). P '58, 101; '80,
 35
dehaanii (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
dehiscens (Leptura). P '59, **89**, 291
 (Lima). J vii, **247**
 (Unio). P '53, 262; '56, 213.
 J V, 440
Deïdamia. J IV, 128, 137
Deilemys. P '74, 175
Deilephila. P '96, '33; '08, 92. J
 IV, 127, 142
Deilus. J II, 8

- Deinietis. P '56, 91; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158
 Deinodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90
 Deirochelys. P '08, 114
 deiroleucus (Falco). P '70, 140
 Deiropeda. P '60, 260, 261
 dejeanii (Dyschirius). P '57, 75
 (Omus). P '54, 16; '66, 395
 dejecta (Helix). P '58, 201
 Dekaya. P '65, 68; '80, 13
 dekeyi (Ameurus). P '65, 87
 (Arvicola). P '74, 187
 (Bulla). P '48, 97; '87, 54
 (Crocodilus). J II, 135
 (Cylichna). P '87, 54
 (Eutrephoceras). P '05, 28
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236, 243, 251
 (Homalonotus). P '83, 213
 (Ischognathus). P '56, 237, 241; '01, 41
 (Isuropsis). P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260; '77, 217
 (Isurus). P '84, 100; '04, 506
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Nautilus). J viii, 220. P '44, 85; '50, 67; '56, 267, 280; '57, 119, 126, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61, 419, 426, 428, 430; '76, 277; '05, 28. J III, 324; IV, 276; VIII, 308
 (Oxyrhina). P '64, 260
 (Phycis). P '63, 238
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 236
 (Sorex). J vii, 377
 (Storeria). P '93, 385; '95, 405; '01, 41; '03, 554
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 41; '08, 121
 Dekayia. P '66, 115
 dekeyii (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 257
 delabechii (Fusus). P '48, 100
 delacouriana (Mangilia). P '04, 10
 delafieldii (Sylvia). J viii, 153. P '99, 17
 (Trichas). P '66, 69. J II, 263
 delafosseii (Trigonia). J VIII, 289, 320
 delalandi (Toxocidarid). P '63, 356
 delalandii (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 (Onychocephalus). P '60, 509. J II, 302
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 delamerei (Coliuspasser). P '05, 779
 delaportei (Arconia). P '92, 132
 de la touri (Diplomorpha). P '86, 35
 (Partula). P '86, 35
 delattrei (Campylopterus). P '60, 47
 (Mellisuga). P '60, 47
 (Tachyphonus). P '60, 142; '65, 171; '99, 51
 Delawareite. P '66, 110, 112
 delawarensis (Ammonites). J vi, 194, 202; viii, 220. P '46, 32; '57, 26; '58, 220; '93, 220, 222; '05, 27. J IV, 308
 (Calliste). P '93, 221
 (Caryatis). J IX, 121
 (Crassatella). P '76, 275; '05, 14. J IV, 303; IX, 121
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Dione). P '05, 16. J IV, 302
 (Larus). P '59, 109; '61, 246; '62, 302; '66, 99; '71, 39; '83, 68; '93, 22, 30, 60. J IX, 398
 (Voluta). P '61, 322; '93, 220; '05, 25
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 290
 (Volutoderma). P '05, 25
 Delawarite. P '90, 109; '92, 201
 Deleaster. P '66, 375
 delecta (Cryptanura). P '73, 166, 167
 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 delectata (Cratægus). P '10, 189, 200
 delessei (Pleuraspidotherium). P '90, 54, 57
 delessertianum (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
 delessertianus (Brechites). P '61, 490
 delessertii (Fischeria). P '61, 26
 (Lyria). P '76, 290
 deleta (Alca). P '68, 4, 21
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 182
 (Strangalia). J I, 328
 deletor (Melanoplus). P '05, 40; '07, 297
 deletus (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Delias. P '85, 86
 delicata (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 606
 (Fenestella). P '71, 159
 (Gallinago). P '93, 35; '95, 473; '08, 98; '09, 356
 (Glandina). P '03, 771
 delicata alticola (Glandina). P '03, 772
 delicata (Ischnura). P '98, 148
 delicatior (Paramys). P '71, 231
 delicatissima (Surirella). P '63, 343; '65, 7
 delicatissimus (Engraulis). P '54, 154
 (Paramys). P '71, 231
 (Sceloporus). P '52, 178
 delicatula (Acanalonia). P '07, 476
 (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Anyphæna). P '09, 200

delicatula. Continued.

- (*Arca*). P '03, **265**
 (*Cynthia*). P '55, **377**
 (*Cyrtoxipha*). P '05, 49, 51, 54
 (*Derotmemma*). P '07, 72
 (*Diplactis*). P '89, 111-113
 (*Glandina*). P '60, 150
 (*Helicina*). P '60, 153; '87,
 150
 (*Hormathia*). P '89, 111
 (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 22, **27**
 (*Myrtea*). P '72, 88
 (*Stirapleura*). P '10, 12
 (*Valsa*). P '94, 341
delicatum (*Derotmemma*). P '08, 388;
 '09, 443
 (*Pleurosigma*). P '61, 67
delicatulus (*Anepsius*). J IV, 36
 (*Lactarius*). J XII, 518
delicatum (*Hydaum*). J III, 215
 (*Orchelimum*). P '07, 311
delicatus (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 154,
156; '81, 323
 (*Atelestocrinus*). P '86, **147**
 (*Macrodon*). P '70, **40**
 (*Myndus*). P '07, **492**
 (*Parallelodon*). P '70, **40**
 (*Paramys*). P '71, **231**
 (*Pleurobranchus*). P '99, 517
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 336
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138,
144; '79, 336
 (*Unio*). P '63, **189**. J VI, 58
deliciosa (*Corvina*). P '99, 356
 (*Moniana*). P '56, **199**; '10,
 274
 (*Sciæna*). P '99, 355, 356
deliciosus (*Notropis*). P '08, 531;
 '10, 274
deliciosus stramineus (*Notropis*). P
 '08, 531
deliciosus (*Rubus*). P '63, 61
Deliphrum. J IV, 13
delitescens (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '10,
 664
 (*Hyla*). j v, 343; vi, 36; '55,
 429
Dellia. P '05, 422-428, 841
Delma. P '68, 284
delodontus (*Unio*). J III, 309
Delopygia. P '61, 190
Delorrhypis. P '05, 306, 328
Delphacida. P '07, 467
Delphax. j iv, 337
Delphinapterus. P '65, 201; '68,
 186, 189; '69, 7, 8, 21, 22; 1900,
 34; '03, 313. J VII, 434
Delphinidæ. P '65, 177; '67, **144**;
 '68, 262; '08, 29. J VII, 431
Delphinium. j vii, 10. P '60, 511;
 '63, 57; '69, 6, 7, 20, 21, 53; '89,
 363; '98, 18, 293. J III, 80

- Delphinodon*. J VII, 424
Delphinoides. P '67, 150
Delphinula. j v, 207; vii, 141; viii,
 221. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 232;
 '62, 288, 570; '79, 211; '82, 168,
 170; '87, 399, 404; '90, 450; '05,
 19, 293. J IV, 300; VIII, 366
Delphinulidæ. P '05, 19
delphinuloides (*Solarium*). P '80,
 365, **375**
 (*Torinia*). P '91, 54
Delphinus. j i, 311; vi, 51. P '49,
 193; '51, 326; '52, 35; '53, 316;
 '65, 199, 272, 274, 279, 281; '66,
 295; '67, **144, 145**; '68, 186, 196;
 '69, 21, 22; '71, 13; '73, 279; '78,
 22; '81, 137; '03, 313, 314; '06, 78.
 J I, 11, 267-272; VII, 431-435;
 VIII, 72; X, 349, 365
delphinus (*Unio*). P '53, 267, 269.
 J III, 291
delphis (*Delphinus*). P '53, 316;
 '65, 200, 201, 204; '03, 314
delta (*Achatinella*). P '88, 36
Deltacrinus. P '86, 201
Deltaspis. J II, 7, 9
Deltatherium. P '82, 300; '83, 81;
 '92, 292, 296, 302, 308-311, 323,
 418, 421. J IX, 534, 535
Deltenosteus. P '63, 263
Delthyris. j viii, 233, 235, 260. P
 '42, 178; '43, 331; '73, 180, 183,
 184
delthyris (*Strophomena*). j viii, **258**
Deltodus. P '91, 265. J IX, 435
deltoidea (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Diplodonta*). J IV, **296**
 (*Leptæna*). P '52, 190
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263. J
 IV, 49; V, 448
 (*Melanthera*). P '89, 388
 (*Myalina*). P '59, **297**
 (*Ostrea*). P '60, 429
 (*Purpura*). P '91, 51
deltoidea (*Brickellia*). P '61, 456;
 '62, 164
 (*Bulbostylis*). P '61, **456**; '62,
 164
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 585, 603
deltoideus (*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104
 (*Strophitus*). P '53, 263
deludens (*Epeira*). P '92, 127
delumbis (*Anomia*). P '62, 582
 (*Mactra*). P '48, 101; '62,
 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158
 (*Schizodesma*). P '54, 30
 (*Unio*). P '53, 248
demarestia (*Firoloida*). j i, **39**
demarquay (*Filaria*). P '96, 271
Demas. P '75, 419
demeraraensis (*Unio*). P '59, **152**.
 J IV, 253

- demersa* (*Diomedea*). P '64, 257; '72, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 210
demersum (*Ceratophyllum*). P '60, 513; '70, 90; '05, 697
demersus (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 173
 (*Dypsicles*). P '72, 175
 (*Phaeton*). P '72, 170, 173
 (*Spheniscus*). P '72, 170, 171, 173, 174, 209, 211
demetronis (*Diatrypella*). P '90, 225
demetrius (*Papilio*). P '85, 84, 85
demidoffi (*Murchisonia*). P '97, 445
Demiegretta. P '59, 108; '64, 63
demigratus (*Dasyscelus*). P '07, 388
deminuta (*Strix*). P '64, 238
demissa (*Avicula*). j viii, 242
 (*Caricella*). P '47, 289; '48, 97; '95, 68, 125. J I, 120
demissa var. *texana* (*Caricella*). P '95, 68
demissa (*Cerasus*). J III, 87
 (*Gastrodonta*). P '96, 489; 1900, 141, 142, 456; '02, 420, 433; '03, 193, 194, 213
demissa var. *brittica* (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 456; '03, 213; '06, 533, 558-560
demissa var. *lamellata* (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 456; '03, 194; '06, 558
demissa (*Gyrotoma*). P '60, 64, 186; '64, 96. J V, 246
 (*Helix*). P '58, 201; '72, 110
 (*Modiola*). P '80, 27
 (*Prunus*). P '98, 25, 300
 (*Strophomena*). j viii, 258
 (*Turbinella*). j vii, 136. P '82, 173
 (*Zonites*). P '06, 558
demissirostra (*Terebratula*). J IX, 131
demissum (*Melatoma*). P '64, 96
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 96
demissus (*Modiolus*). P '03, 756
 (*Zonites*). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '74, 42; '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
democratica (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
 (*Salpa*). P '87, 301
demogorgon (*Anthrax*). P '95, 326
demorsa (*Ischnura*). P '08, 481
demoulini (*Lucina*). J VIII, 318
demylus (*Masicera*). P '95, 332
denainvilliersi (*Cyelas*). P '60, 290
Dendragapus. P '64, 23; '93, 22, 28, 38, 61; '98, 208; '03, 15; '04, 580
Dendraspidinæ. P '59, 346
Dendraspis. P '57, 71
Dendrelaphis. P '02, 180, 694
Dendrerpeton. P '65, 137; '68, 210, 212, 214, 215
dendritica (*Cladoderris*). J III, 224
Dendrium. P '07, 455
Dendrobæna. P '99, 139; '10, 18
Dendrobates. P '56, 321; '57, 38; '59, 141; '63, 324; '68, 291, 306; '74, 68, 71, 129; '99, 49, 204, 205. J VI, 189, 193, 197. J VIII, 94, 102
Dendrobatidæ. J VI, 70, 189, 191, 197
Dendrobias. P '53, 441; '61, 335; '62, 39. J II, 7; IV, 12, 40
Dendrocharis. P '52, 48
Dendrocichla. P '04, 448
Dendrocincla. P '04, 447-462
Dendrocitta. P '91, 441; '02, 691
Dendrocittinæ. P '91, 441
Dendrococclis. P '10, 515
Dendrocœla. J III, 143
Dendrocœlum. P '51, 288; '57, 23, 24
Dendrocolaptes. j iv, 375. P '60, 193; '64, 244; '04, 448-456
Dendrocolaptidæ. P '68, 285
Dendrocolaptinæ. P '56, 263
Dendrocops. P '04, 450, 459
Dendrocopus. P '53, 384; '04, 453
Dendrocrinites. P '86, 115, 139
Dendrocinrus. P '71, 310; '79, 283-301, 334, 375; '81, 365; '85, 233, 262; '86, 115, 143, 149; '88, 132; '90, 379-390
Dendrocrygna. P '59, 175, 189, 192; '60, 197; '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 217; '70, 130; '92, 112; '98, 497; '09, 355. J IX, 406
Dendrodus. J III, 160
Dendroœa. P '66, 67; '68, 83, 359; '71, 20; '75, 347, 352; '83, 61
Dendrohyas. P '55, 428
Dendrohyrax. P '04, 478
Dendroica. P '59, 106, 191; '60, 191, 376; '61, 220; '63, 292; '68, 149; '89, 270; '90, 210, 212, 216; '91, 437; '92, 111, 123, 152; '93, 22, 27, 54, 64; '95, 464, 495; '96, 157-161; '98, 85, 217; '99, 14, 23, 36; 1900, 5, 33; '03, 12, 29; '04, 584; '05, 685; '07, 456; '08, 155; '09, 365
dendroidena (*Oxythea*). P '48, 19. J I, 169
Dendroides. P '55, 270, 275
Dendrolimax. P '75, 147
Dendromanus. P '04, 447, 448, 462
Dendromus. P '59, 141; '05, 766
Dendromys. P '96, 535
Dendronessa. P '53, 428
Dendronotidæ. P '79, 88
Dendronotus. P '79, 72, 89-95; '04, 329
Dendropanax. P '98, 411
Dendrophagus. P '54, 76
Dendrophidium. P '60, 561; '94, 203. J VIII, 134.

- dendrophila* (Boiga). P '60, 264
(Dipsas). P '60, 264
- Dendrophilus*. P '52, 37
- dendrophilus* (Dipsadomorphus). P '02, 180
(Sphirocephalus). P '91, 121
- Dendrophis*. P '52, 205; '54, 100; '56, 153; '57, 52, 54, 66, 181; '59, 346; '60, 264, 556; '02, 179, 694.
J VIII, 132
- dendrophis* (Dendrophidium). P '94, 203
(Drymobius). P '60, 561; '94, 203
(Herpetodryas). P '60, 561.
J VIII, 134
- dendropholus* (Trachelius). P '84, 51
- Dendrophthora*. P '01, 559
- Dendrophyceus*. P '01, 605
- Dendrophyllia*. P '55, 266; '87, 341, 401; '90, 145
- Dendrophyllia*. J IX, 131
- Dendropicus*. P '59, 141; '63, 194, 322; '99, 49; '05, 766
- Dendroplex*. P '99, 51, 306
- dendropoma* (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
- Dendroornis*. P '60, 193; '99, 52
- Dendrosoma*. P '74, 140
- Dendryphantes*. P '92, 74; 1900, 540; '01, 588; '04, 137, 138; '09, 220
- Dendryphium*. P '91, **92**; '93, 169
- denigrata* (Anodonta). P '53, 264
- denigratus* (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 200
- Dennstœdtia*. P '08, 449; '10, 550
- densa* (Melania). P '64, 42
(Osmia). P '97, 346
(Stromatopora). P '86, 42, 48
- densaræolatus* (Gordius). P '07, 272
- densata* (Cardita). P '44, **173**; '48, 97; '55, 257; '90, 402. J I, **130**; IX, 152
(Corbicula). P '62, 576
(Corbula). P '55, 258
(Crepidula). P '43, **311**; '48, 98; '62, 569
(Crypta). P '62, 569
(Cyclas). P '60, 290; '62, 37
(Cyprimeria). P '93, 222; '05, 16
(Cyrena). P '43, **324**; '48, 98; '60, 277; '62, 576; '82, 155
(Dione). P '62, 575, **586**
(Dosinia). J III, **325**
(Mulinia). P '56, **313**
(Neritina). J IV, **288**
(Plicatula). P '43, **311**; '48, 105; '62, 582; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398. J IX, 122
(Tellina). P '05, 16. J II, **275**
- densatus* (Pugnellus). P '76, 298; '98, 462; '05, 23. J IV, 284, 298
(Strombus). P '76, 298. J III, **330**
- densecostata* (Melania). P '64, 34
(Odostomia). P '73, **223**
- densegranosa* (Torinia). P '05, **106**
- densestriata* (Odostomia). P '73, **224**
- densiflora* (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
(Pinus). P '99, 84
(Poa). P '62, **96**, 336
(Spartina). P '91, 302
(Tricuspis). P '62, 94, 335
(Uralespis). P '62, **94**, 335
- densiflorum* (Hypericum). P '07, 455
- densilineata* (Partula). P '88, 27
- densinervis* (Salix). J IX, 153
- densissima* (Eutypella). P '94, **341**
- densistria* (Pecten). P '65, 125
- densistriatus* (Concholepas). P '91, 59
- dens-leonis* (Taraxacum). P '60, 145
(Troximou). P '63, 70
- densus* (Baridius). P '58, **79**; '68, 362, 365. J IV, 40
(Belemnites). P '58, 43, 46, **58**, 145; '60, 130, 417
(Cephaleuros). J II, 293
(Colymbetes). P '59, **282**, 287; '62, 522
(Lipeurus). P 1900, 154
(Melanactes). P '59, 73
- dentale* (Dentalium). P '48, 99; '82, 167-176. J VIII, 369
- Dentaliadae*. P '60, 423
- Dentaliadae*. P '62, 288, 570
- Dentaliidae*. P '91, 49
- Dentalina*. P '90, 143. J IV, 402
- dentalina* (Ditrupa). P '97, 465
- dentaliopsis* (Eulima). P '05, 109
- dentalis* (Dentalium). P '80, 28; '90, 145, 146
- Dentalium*. J iv, 154; vi, 93, 202, 211; vii, 142. P '46, 27. P '47, 280, 281, 282; '48, 99; '56, 69, 283; '58, 221; '60, 130, 178, 311, 423; '61, 145, 150, 419, 427; '62, 288, 425, 455, 461, 570; '63, 18; '65, 59, 131; '70, 45; '71, 130; '80, 28, 364, 375; '82, 167-176, 198; '84, 111; '87, 54; '88, 234; '89, 298; '91, 49, 251; '93, 220, 223; '95, 97, 114-130, 159; '97, 465-474; '98, 462; '99, 144, 146, 401; '01, 513, 517; '03, 266, 267, 757; '05, 5, 18, 116-118; '07, 351, 352. J I, 111, 112; II, 276; IV, 386, 393; VIII, 316, 331, 369; X, 135, 145, 148; XIII, 89, 96, 99, 105, 106
- Dentaria*. P '60, 145; '98, 18, 293
- dentariæ* (Nomada). P '03, 580, 582

- dentata (Acemyia). P '95, **311**, 334
(Alectro). **j v**, **153**
- dentata juglandis (Amorpha). J IV,
185
- dentata (Amphithoe). **j i**, **383**
(Anatifa). J III, 151
(Anculosa). P '64, 99
(Arcella). P '74, 14; '76, 56
(Boscia). P '50, 27
(Castanea). P '07, 456; '10,
547, 561
(Cercia). P '05, 806
(Chænopsetta). P '64, 218;
'77, 206
(Cyclas). P '41, **103**; '60, 290;
'61, 407; '88, 332
(Cyclostoma). **j v**, **125**
(Donacia). P '51, 310
(Labiella). P '88, 41
(Leptoxis). P '61, 397; '64,
99
(Lomis). P '58, 232, 245
(Loricaria). P '82, 307
(Lucina). P '72, 85; '91, 47
(Macella). P '04, 80
(Melita). P '01, 153
(Mylabris). P '08, 601, 609
(Nitocris). P '65, 35
(Nursilia). P '58, 161
(Orthostoma). **j viii**, **122**. P
50, 24, 27
(Pecopteris). P '60, 441
(Peltis). P '54, 219
(Pisidium). P '41, **103**
(Platessa). P '64, 217
(Pomatopsetta). P '64, 217
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Potamia). **j viii**, **119**. P
'50, 24
(Pyranga). P '66, 71; '69, 132
(Quercus). P '86, 280; '01, 360
(Ranina). **j viii**, 130. P '50,
24, 27
(Sloanea). P '01, 557
(Terebratula). P '73, 181
(Viola). P 1900, 483; '03, 693
- dentatocarinatus (Ammonites). P
'05, 27
- dentator (Lamia). J II, 148
(Monohammus). P '78, 314
- dentatum (Chondropoma). P '58, 211
(Dodecatheon). J III, 95
(Obrium). J II, 22
(Omophron). J IV, 30
(Sclerostomum). P '56, 54
(Sphærium). P '60, 290; '61,
407
(Viburnum). P '60, 303; 1900,
670; '02, 664
- dentatus (Acanthonyx). P '57, 219
(Anculotus). P '64, 99
- dentatus. *Continued.*
(Aphyocarax). P '03, **516**
(Apsilus). P '98, 108
(Chelanops). P '04, 141
(Colon). P '53, 282
(Curius). J II, 22
(Cyperus). P '09, 394
- dentatus var. etenostachys (Cyperus).
P '09, 394
- dentatus (Echiodon). P '84, 175
(Eumastax). P '04, 675; '05,
841
(Fucoides). **j vi**, 293
(Gorytes). P '95, 521, 528
(Graptolithus). J VIII, 308
(Hapalogaster). P '58, 232, 245
(Heteroplax). P '58, **94**
(Hippoglossoides). P '64, 217
(Hylurgus). **j v**, **258**
(Latridius). **j v**, 265
(Lyctus). P '54, 77
(Macrophthalmus). P '58, **97**
(Maetra). P '48, 101
(Menathius). P '57, **219**
(Mesoprion). P '62, 241
(Mimulus). P '84, 89
(Panopeus). P '58, 35
(Paralichthys). P '04, 512;
'10, 601
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
(Pselaphus). **j iv**, **99**
(Pseudorhombus). P '64, 218
(Sylvanus). **j v**, **265**. P '54,
77
(Synbathocerinus). P '86, 93.
- J II, **93**
(Typhis). P '99, **76**
(Upeneus). P '62, **256**; '85,
153, 154
- Dentellaria. P '73, 251, 253; '74,
52, 57; '92, 214, 390, 393, 398
- Dentellocaracollus. P '92, 393
- Dentex. P '61, 94; '82, 273; '92,
263, 267; '97, 76. J XII, 527
- dentex (Brycon). P '77, 188
(Chalcinopsis). P '77, 180, 188
(Corvina). P '62, 18; '97, 115
(Dentex). P '92, 267
(Johnius). P '62, 238
(Odontoscion). P '97, 115
- denticauda (Anaulacomera). P '05,
812, 842
- Denticella. P '53, 432; 1900, 691,
694-705, 711, 712
- Denticeti. P '69, 14, 20
- Denticinae. J XII, 527
- denticollis (Colaspis). **j iii**, **448**.
J IV, 41
(Ischnura). P '08, 481

- denticollis. *Continued.*
 (Myochrous). P '73, 37. J IV, 41
 Denticula. P '63, 345; '65, 16
 denticula (Pleurotoma). P '79, 214, 224; '84, 104, 106; '90, 394
 denticulata (Bifustra). P '78, 305
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210, 218
 (Cardina). P '94, 406
 (Chaetocnema). P '73, 74
 (Cinixis). P '57, 71, 72
 (Corticaria). P '73, 328
 (Cyclura). P '54, 103. J III, 36
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Discoporella). J V, 142
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 478
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Kinixis). J viii, 161
 (Lamna). P '67, 142; '97, 428. J I, 197
 (Lunulites). J V, 142
 (Marginella). J vi, 225. P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 173
 (Medicago). P '67, 19
 (Melinna). P '08, 349
 (Nereis). J III, 148
 (Piremela). P '50, 29
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31; '62, 564
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 478
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 195
 (Sphyrna). J I, 195
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Testudo). J iv, 208; viii, 162
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 denticulatum (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 (Podium). P '97, 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
 denticulatus (Aphodius). J I, 104
 (Donax). P '91, 48
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 530
 (Potamocarcinus). P '61, 373
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
 (Trox). P '54, 215
 denticulicosta (Ctenoides). P '61, 327
 denticulifera (Ostrea). P '61, 150; '05, 10. J III, 330; IV, 398
 denticulosa (Actinia). J i, 174
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 dentiens (Eulima). P '04, 28
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
 dentifera (Gastrochæna). P '63, 143
 (Glyphostoma). P '72, 271
 (Helix). P '59, 188, 189; '72, 99; '73, 242; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 dentifera. *Continued.*
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 207, 210. J IX, 54, 68, 77, 109
 (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 (Rocellaria). P '63, 143
 (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 dentiferus (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 dentiformis (Odynerus). P '02, 48, 68
 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 48
 dentifrons (Chlorodius). P '58, 34
 (Idolomorpha). P '01, 288
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 (Trapezium). J viii, 117
 dentiger (Aphodius). P '58, 65. J IV, 34
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, 79
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341
 dentigera (Corticaria). P '55, 300
 (Emarginula). P '89, 142
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 dentipalpa (Erigone). P '05, 314
 dentipalpis (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Neriene). P '05, 314
 (Theridium). P '05, 314
 dentipennis (Toxotus). J I, 320
 dentipes (Alpheus). P '93, 112
 (Amphicyrta). P '54, 116
 (Callidium). J II, 106
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8; '73, 90
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59, 77. J IV, 37
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Parathelphusa). P '80, 192
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 dentiporus (Polyporus). J III, 213
 dentirostris (Atya). P '94, 408
 (Dentiterebra). P '87, 57
 dentoni (Helicina). P '90, 186
 (Helix). P '89, 138
 dentulata (Coronula). J ii, 325
 denudans (Sphæria). P '95, 24
 denudata (Chaenactis). P '48, 21. J I, 177
 (Cratægus). P '10, 165, 173
 (Nemacaulis). P '48, 18. J I, 168
 denudatum (Eriogonum). P '48, 14. J I, 161
 (Stereocaulon). P '63, 96
 (Trifolium). P '48, 9. J I, 152
 deornatus (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 317
 deorum (Ageneotettix). P '09, 145
 depauperata (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 298
 (Vilfa). P '63, 79

- depauperatum (*Panicum*). P '10, 548
- depauperatus (*Hemirhamphus*). P 1900, 499
- Depazea. P '93, 454. J II, 280, 291
- deperdita (*Corbicula*). P '60, 270
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 268, 270, 290
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 270, 277
- depicta (*Laminella*). P '95, 228
- depilans (*Aplysia*). P '83, 364; '95, 348
- depilata (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113, 115, 129; '02, 417, 420, 428
- depile (*Myiobia*). P '95, 313, 334
- deplanatum (*Agonum*). P '54, 56
- deplanatus (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 43
(*Platynus*). P '54, 56
(*Straparolus*). P '05, 20
- depleura (*Arca*). P '48, 96
- depluens (*Agaricus*). J III, 206
- deppeana (*Arundinella*). P '91, 294
(*Oldenlandia*). P '58, 134
- deppei (*Arizona*). P '61, 310; '65, 197
(*Elapochrus*). P '65, 190
- deppii lineatissimus (*Cnemidophorus*). P '97, 463
- deprandus (*Esox*). P '53, 386; '65, 79; '85, 373, 375
- depressa (*Amnicola*). P '62, 452; '63, 34
(*Ampullaria*). P '82, 192
(*Ascaris*). P '58, 112; '86, 311
(*Cancellaria*). P '62, 567; '82, 167
(*Carbonarca*). P '70, 40
(*Cellepora*). J V, 129
(*Chenopodina*). P '63, 75
(*Crassina*). P '72, 246
(*Crepidula*). j ii, 225
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 290
(*Cyprimeria*). P '76, 308; '05, 16
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 268, 276, 277
(*Delphinula*). P '48, 99
(*Doris*). P '80, 58, 61
(*Dosinia*). P '61, 150; '76, 308; '05, 16. J IV, 278
(*Eledona*). P '54, 219; '58, 182. J IV, 37
(*Erigone*). P '05, 305
(*Eunoe*). P '05, 536; '08, 333
(*Filistata*). P '89, 98
(*Fusulina*). P '91, 245
(*Isonema*). P '65, 251; '71, 80
(*Kaliella*). P '05, 743
(*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 61
(*Lunulites*). J V, 142
(*Naesa*). j i, 483
(*Naticopsis*). P '89, 293
(*Otion*). j vi, 132
- depressa. *Continued.*
(*Plagusia*). P '58, 103; '79, 401
(*Pleurotomaria*). P '88, 238; '91, 252
(*Plicatula*). P '71, 131
(*Prothesima*). P '92, 18; '04, 123
(*Succinea*). P '74, 43
(*Tatsnoskia*). P '57, 165
(*Terebratula*). P '91, 166
(*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
(*Thysanophora*). P '10, 516
(*Tiarinia*). P '57, 217
(*Toxocidaris*). P '63, 356
(*Triana*). P '55, 350
(*Turbinopsis*). P '61, 321; '05, 26
(*Unio*). P '53, 251
- Depressaria. P '60, 174
- depressicollis (*Cadulus*). P '97, 467, 478
(*Harpalus*). P '65, 102
- depressiformis (*Helix*). P '05, 573. J IX, 111
- depressifrons (*Achelous*). P '71, 121; '78, 320
(*Amphitrite*). P '78, 320
(*Diocotyles*). P '52, 3, 56, 57; '56, 140. J VII, 383
(*Hyops*). P '52, 3, 56; '56, 140. J VII, 383
- depressirostris (*Philothamnus*). P '60, 557
- depressula (*Nonionina*). P '87, 55
- depressum (*Hypnum*). P '55, 446
(*Infundibulum*). j v, 209
(*Pinnotheres*). j i, 68. P '78, 323
- depressus (*Alloprosallocrinus*). P '68, 352
(*Amia*). P '71, 105
(*Anchomenus*). P '43, 296, 299; '54, 44
(*Batoecrinus*). P '68, 352
(*Boletophagus*). P '66, 347
(*Cadulus*). P '84, 111
(*Cæloplurus*). P '65, 74
(*Cancer*). j i, 100. P '58, 103; '79, 401
(*Chrysothamnus*). P '48, 19. J I, 171
(*Ctenonychus*). P '44, 151
(*Decadocrinus*). P '79, 342
(*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 305, 326
(*Elater*). P '44, 151
(*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 355
(*Euomphalus*). P '65, 110
(*Grapsus*). j i, 100. P '80, 192, 196
(*Harpilius*). P '60, 38

- depressus. *Continued.*
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354;
 '86, 169
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Macrophthalmus). P '50, 29
 (Marsupiocrinus). P '81, 239;
 '90, 365, 368
 (Megistocrinus). P '81, 311;
 '85, 334
 (Melophagus). j iii, **104**
 (Menaethius). P '57, 219
 (Murmidius). P '66, **376**
 (Naticopsis). P '63, **22**
 (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Panopeus). P '78, 319; '79,
 394
 (Pasimachus). P '43, 296. J
 IV, 14
 (Plagusia). j i, 100
 (Platygrapsus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 211
 (Platynus). P '54, 44
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Promops). P '02, 394
 (Pterotocrinus). P '81, 230,
 265; '90, 158, 177
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '70, **27**;
 '79, 342
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83. J
 IV, 29
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Strongylocentrosus). P '91,
 214
 (Tenebrio). j iii, **266**
 (Triacrinus). P '86, 97, 99
 (Trichoerinus). P '86, **99**
 (Turbinopsis). P '76, 300
 (Unio). J II, 295
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 354
- depurator (Hister). j v, **33**. P '52,
 39
 (Portulus). j i, 433
 (Portunus). j i, 63
- depyge (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 depygis (Goniobasis). P '64, 41;
 '65, 25
 (Melania). P '60, 155; '64, 41
 (Potadoma). P '65, 21, 25
- Derataphrus. P '73, 334
 derbianus (Aulacorampus). P '67,
 118
 (Aulacorhynchus). P '67, 118
 (Pitangus). P '90, 207
 (Sternotherus). P '59, 294
 (Tetrao). P '64, 23
- Derbida. P '07, 468
 derbyanus (Nyctidromus). P '48, 89;
 '51, 179, 180, 182
 Dereothol. P '55, 382
- derelicta (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62
 derhamellus (Bombus). P '92, 134
 derhami (Tegenaria). P '92, 26;
 1900, 532; '03, 92, 128, 129, 133,
 136, 142; '04, 124; '09, 302
 Deridea. P '08, 623
 Deringa. P 1900, 485, 488
 Dermacentor. P '90, 280; '01, 596;
 '04, 144
 Dermanura. P 1900, 756, 758; '02,
 404
 Dermaptera. P '10, 585
 Dermatea. P '93, 148, 451
 Dermatella. P '93, 148; '94, 352
 Dermatemydidae. P '91, 417, 420
 Dermatemys. P '65, 187, 189; '66,
 128; '68, 119, 250, 273; '70, 45;
 '91, 428
 Dermatini. P '92, 186
 Dermatochelys. P '54, 186
 Dermatolepis. P '61, **54**; '62, **250**;
 '63, 80
 Dermatopora. J V, 124
 Dermatostethus. P '62, **283**, 332
 Dermaturus. P '58, 232
 Dermestes. j iii, 197; v, 185. P
 '45, 307; '54, 77, 106, 107; '56,
 15; '59, 71; '61, 335; '65, 224,
 228. J IV, 12, 32
 Dermestidae. P '44, 116. J IV, 32
 dermestinum (Lasioderma). P '65,
238
 Dermochelidae. P '08, 113
 Dermochelydidae. P '06, 111
 Dermochelyiidae. P '91, 417, 419
 Dermochelys. P '91, 414; '06, 111;
 '08, 113
 dermochirus (Epinephelus). J XII,
 524
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 Dermodium. P '89, 189
 Dermotus. P '02, 161; '04, 182-
 184, 207, 241, 250-256
 Dermopteri. P '64, 276; '68, 256,
 257, 260, 263, 265
 Dermorhynchi. P '69, 208
 Dero. P '51, 226; '82, 245
 Derobrachus. P '53, 233; '61, 335.
 J II, 106, 109; IV, 40
 Derocalymma. P '01, 276
 Deroceras. P '58, 199
 Deromyia. P '95, 323
 deropeltiformis (Ischnoptera). P
 '10, 409, 410, 412, 414, 617
 (Temnopteryx). P '05, 32, 53;
 '10, 414
 Deropeltis. P '01, 275
 Deroplatys. P '03, 712, 714
 Derotmema. P '04, 567; '06, 379;
 '07, 72; '08, 366, 367, 388, 389;
 '09, 112, 150, 443

- derupta (*Actinotia*). P '75, **62**
 De Saulesite. P '89, 184, 185
 Deschampsia. P '63, 78; '84, 95;
 '91, 300; '10, 546-549
 Descloizite. P '92, 192
 desertæ (*Ischnoptera*). P '10, 413,
 449
 (*Temnopteryx*). P '10, 408,
 449; '09, **116**
 deserti (*Dipodomys*). P '05, 679
 (*Pecten*). J VIII, 321
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 321
 deserticola (*Actenodia*). P '08, 600,
 603
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 600, **603**
 desertorum (*Bruchus*). P '58, **78**;
 '59, 79. J IV, 39
 (*Falco*). P '67, 214
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 228, 242,
 247; '04, 589
 desertorum sola (*Neotoma*). P '94,
 247
 desertorum (*Salix*). J III, 183, 197
 (*Tetranychus*). P '01, 596
 desertus (*Harpalus*). P '65, 101, 102,
 104
 deshaai (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 470
 deshayesi (*Pecten*). P '84, 104
 deshayesiana (*Goniobasis*). P '64,
 31; '65, 24; '96, 499
 (*Melania*). P '64, 31
 (*Melasma*). P '65, 24
 (*Pythina*). P '72, 232
 deshayesianum (*Sphaerium*). P '60,
 295
 deshayesianus (*Cyrena*). P '60, 277
 deshayesii (*Arca*). P '91, 47, 142
 (*Columbella*). P '04, 14
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 270
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 270, 277
 (*Kraussia*). P '73, 191
 (*Pecten*). P '79, 220; '81,
 417; '86, 57; '90, 403; '95, 112,
 130, 131
 (*Pythina*). P '72, 232
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 224
 (*Tapes*). P '01, 207
 deshayesii (*Anadara*). J VIII, 378
 (*Arca*). J VIII, 378
 (*Melania*). P '64, 32
 (*Pecten*). P '48, 103
 desiccata (*Deroplatys*). P '03, 714
 (*Mantis*). P '03, 714
 desiderata (*Palæmnema*). P '08, 478
 desideratus (*Actinoerinus*). P '81,
 353
 (*Archæoerinus*). P '85, 320
 (*Doryerinus*). P '68, 345; '81,
 353
 desidiosa (*Limnæa*). P '73, 286;
 '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 457; '03,
 777
 desidiosa. *Continued.*
 (*Limnæa*). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 101, 109; '06, 161, 564
 (*Messua*). P '09, 224
 desidiosus (*Lymneus*). J ii, **169**
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 309
 designatus (*Erpetogomphus*). P '62,
 389
 desjardini (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 143
 Desmanthus. P '61, 454; '62, 163;
 '89, 375
 Desmarestia. P '63, 96; '97, 390
 desmarestia (*Raia*). J iv, **100**
 desmarestii (*Ataephyra*). P '94, 401
 (*Calliste*). P '64, 286
 (*Caridina*). P '94, 401
 (*Hemicaridina*). P '94, 401
 (*Hippolyte*). P '94, 401
 (*Hypodon*). P '41, 127
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
 (*Ogygia*). P '77, 139
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 228
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 107
 Desmatocium. P '60, **518**; '05, 6
 Desmatotherium. P '92, 414, 431
 Desmia. P '60, 215
 Desmidocrinus. P '81, 266-282; '85,
 327
 Desmine. P '97, 437
 Desmiostoma. P '67, 184
 Desmiphora. J II, 159
 Desmocerus. J I, 312, 315, 317; IV,
 14
 Desmodactylus. P '69, 99. J III,
 365
 Desmoderus. J II, 7
 desmodiella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59,
 318, 319, **320**
 Desmodium. P '60, 511, 513; '64,
 17; '80, 132; '89, 377; 1900, 666;
 '01, 558; '02, 662; '04, 605
 Desmodus. P '78, 48; '80, 133, 393;
 '89, 318; '02, 248
 Desmognathidæ. P '82, 328; '95,
 400; '99, 316; 1900, 613, 620;
 '08, 126. J VI, 103, 107
 Desmognathus. P '56, 7, 11, 101;
 '59, 124; '68, 276; '69, 109, 113,
 210; '70, 87; '82, 328; '93, 384;
 '95, 382, 400; '99, 316, 320-323;
 1900, 615-621; '06, 356; '08, 126.
 J I, 282, 285; VI, 68, 98, 107
 Desmopachria. P '55, 294
 Desmoscyphus. P '78, 308
 desnoyersii (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
 (*Surcula*). P '90, 394
 desolata (*Æstrelatæ*). P '66, 135,
 155, 170, 195
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 155, 171,
 193, 195
 desolatum (*Daption*). P '66, 155,
 171, 196

- desorii (*Oxyrhina*). P '47, 267; '67, 142. J I, 203
 despecta ikiensis (*Acusta*). P '04, 627
 despecta prætenuis (*Acusta*). P '04, 627
 despecta (*Eulota*). P '04, 627
 despecta ikiensis (*Eulota*). P '04, 627
 despecta prætenuis (*Eulota*). P '04, 627
 despecta (*Fruticicola*). P '02, 237
 (*Helix*). P '02, 237
 despectus (*Ædilis*). J II, 175
 Despotina. P '72, 57
 desquamata (*Atrypa*). j viii, 235
 destructor (*Anthrenus*). P '44, 116; '54, 112
 (*Cecidomyia*). j i, 45, 47, 48, 63. P '41, 64; '49, 194; '77, 260
 (*Ceraphron*). j i, 47, 63. P '41, 67
 (*Harpyia*). P '46, 84
 (*Orca*). P '66, 293
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
 desultorius (*Melanoplus*). P '07, 51
 detersella (*Gelechia*). P '60, 164, 434
 detonsa (*Gentiana*). P '63, 74
 Detracia. P '10, 667
 detritosa (*Epeira*). P '09, 211
 detrita (*Pinguitia*). P '96, 320
 detritus (*Cryptocephalus*). P '73, 31; J I, 259
 detruncata (*Anomia*). P '73, 193
 (*Cyclas*). P '62, 31; '69, 300
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 194
 detruncatum (*Sphærium*). P '60, 290, 300
 Deuteropterus. P '61, 51
 Deutzia. P '58, 134; '71, 52
 devastator (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 466
 devexa (*Fusus*). P '62, 560; '90, 145
 (*Neptunea*). P '62, 560
 Deveximentum. P '05, 500. J XII, 517
 devexus (*Fusus*). P '43, 309; '48, 100; '82, 173
 (*Neptunea*). P '82, 173
 devia (*Helix*). P '58, 197; '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 209, 212
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 155
 (*Scopolesoma*). P '74, 209
 devillei (*Conurus*). P '99, 54
 (*Equus*). J VII, 260
 (*Pyrrhura*). P '99, 54
 devillii (*Amizilis*). P '99, 207
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 69
 (*Midas*). P '61, 464
 devinctus (*Chironomus*). j vi, 150
 devisi (*Muraenichthys*). P '07, 421
 devius (*Epierus*). P '59, 314
 (*Helix*). P '89, 203
 (*Melanoplus*). P '10, 616, 633
 Deweya. J III, 89
 deweyana (*Carex*). P '63, 77; '87, 79
 deweyanus (*Unio*). P '57, 145; '60, 432
 deweyi (*Callista*). P '61, 443
 (*Cytherea*). P '56, 83, 284; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443
 (*Meretrix*). P '60, 185, 426, 443
 (*Unio*). P '57, 124
 Deweylite. P '56, 139; '83, 72-74; '92, 186, 189
 de wittiana (*Navicula*). P '90, 444
 Dexia. j vi, 176. P '94, 278
 Dexitæ. P '94, 278; '95, 334
 Dexiobia. P '63, 10
 Deyeuxia. P '84, 95, 289
 deyrollei (*Brachinus*). J IV, 28
 deyrollii (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524
 dhor (*Cyclemys*). P '02, 176
 dhumnades (*Coluber*). P '60, 563
 (*Zacys*). P '60, 563
 Diabasa. P '89, 11; '96, 219; '97, 418, 429, 446; 1900, 210, 326; '03, 397
 Diabasis. P '82, 305; '83, 287; '97, 109
 diabloensis (*Arionta*). P '72, 150; '75, 155, 216
 (*Helix*). P '72, 150
 (*Lysinoe*). P '72, 150
 diaboli (*Fusus*). P '76, 279; '82, 197
 (*Paludestrina*). P '06, 125, 170
 (*Stichopus*). P '88, 312
 diabolica (*Æstrelatæ*). P '66, 135, 139, 170, 195
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 139
 diabolicum (*Nosoderma*). P '53, 235; '59, 77. J IV, 37
 diabolus (*Raja*). P '82, 308
 (*Scorpena*). P 1900, 515
 (*Scorpenopsis*). P 1900, 515
 Diabrotica. P '58, 88; '59, 81; '61, 338; '65, 205, 207, 211-213; '66, 348; '67, 80; '73, 54. J IV, 12, 14, 42
 Diacantha. P '82, 282
 diacantha (*Lupa*). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (*Sciæna*). P '60, 110
 Diacanthus. P '44, 44; '45, 216
 diacanthus (*Labrax*). P '60, 110; '61, 49
 Diacerion. P '96, 317, 326
 Diachæa. P '92, 329; '93, 367; '94, 289; '05, 524
 Diachlorus. P '95, 321

- Diachorisia. P '60, **12**
 diacis (Ascaris). P '90, **411**
 Diacrasite. P '92, 198, 202
 Diacodon. P '75, 446; '92, 292
 diaconus (Limnophyops). P '91, 115
 (Tanagra). P '65, 171
 Diacope. P '62, 236; '97, 74; '99,
 487; 1900, 527
 diacoptyx (Clausilia). P '05, 739;
 '07, 503, **504**
 (Heterozaptyx). P '05, 739
 Diacranteridæ. P '56, 237
 Diadasia. P '96, 35; '02, 728
 Diadectidæ. P '83, 69, 108
 Diadema. P '63, 353; '88, 317; '90,
 318, 327, 333, 335; '91, 214. J
 VIII, 404, 410. J IX, 2, 110
 diadema (Alpheus). P '52, **23**
 (Callicrinus). P '85, 358
 (Cantharis). J iii, 180. P '51,
344
 (Cidaretæ). J v, 226
 (Cordulegaster). P '08, 481
 (Coronula). P '63, 140
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Holocentrus). P 1900, 501, 526
 (Lepas). P '63, 140
 (Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Propithecus). P '88, 89; '02,
 252. J X, 300, 302, 306, 315
 (Vespa). P '95, 365
 diademata (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Epeira). P '88, 425; '03, 129,
 132
 (Eudypetes). P '72, 178
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62
 (Ninia). P '60, 340; '65, 195,
 197
 diadematus (Eudypetes). P '72, 206
 (Icterus). P '67, 66
 diademoides (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 diadephæ (Meliola). J II, 292
 Diadophis. P '53, 300; '59, 99; '60,
 250, 328; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66,
 310, 311; '83, 12-34; '93, 387;
 '95, 405; '01, 17, 68; '03, 541,
 542, 550-556; '04, 467; '08, 122
 Diadora. P '55, 267, 441
 Diaglyptus. P '92, 402
 diagnosticus (Labyrinthodon). P
 '66, 249
 (Mastodonsaurus). P '66, 249
 Diagramma. P '82, 273; '99, 350.
 J XII, 527
 diagramma (Cheilinus). J XII, 539
 diagrammicus (Polynemus). P '61,
 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 Diala. P '97, 362
 Dialeuca. P '92, 395; '10, 514
 Dialeurodes. P '02, **283**
 Dialeurodicus. P '02, **280**
 Diallage. J ii, 288. P '96, 220; '97,
 429, 446; '98, 92
 diallopha (Chilophryne). P '62, **341**,
 358
 diallophus (Incilius). P '63, 50
 diamensis (Batrachoides). P '63, 170
 Diamesopora. P '66, 117, 118
 Diana. P '62, 127
 diana (Callibia). P '06, 276
 (Cercopithecus). P '88, 90, **95**
 (Mantis). P '06, 276
 Dianchora. P '05, 12
 Diancta. P '04, 624
 diandra (Martynia). P '89, 398
 diandrus (Cyperus). P '80, 132;
 '10, 579
 Dianema. P '71, 112, **276**; '91, **397**
 Dianthœcia. P '74, 199
 Dianthus. P '60, 511
 dianthus (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
 (Hydroides). P '78, 300
 (Serpula). P '78, 300
 Diapensia. P '93, 212; '04, 603. J
 III, 181, 183, 196
 Diapensiaceæ. J III, 184, 196
 Diaperidæ. P '46, 61
 Diaperis. J iii, 267. P '46, 61, 62.
 J I, 102; IV, 38
 diaphana (Anomphala). P '94, 15
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Ceratinoptera). P '10, 4
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 294
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Eulimella). P '82, 170
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56;
 '94, 15
 (Hydrargira). J i, **130**
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Limnea). P '56, 278; '54,
165; '57, 158; '58, 158
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Navicula). P '65, 11
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62,
 581; '82, 159
 (Parkeria). J VIII, 368
 (Pasiþea). P '48, 103
 (Rotella). J VIII, 368
 (Tellina). P '01, 401
 (Thelephora). J II, **278**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Diaphanella. P '94, 15
 diaphanum (Ceranium). P '52, 148;
 '55, 412
 (Pisidium). P '41, **53**; '60,
 294; '62, 32
 diaphanus (Ancyclus). P '60, 155;
 '96, 494
 (Astyanax). P '06, 339
 (Bryttus). J VI, 221

- diaphanus*. *Continued*.
 (Bulinus). P '87, 131
 (Calliurus). P '57, **200**. J
 VI, 221
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232
 (Fundulus). P '77, **44**, 67
 (Pagurus). P '58, 232
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 332,
 339
Diapheromera. P '02, 718; '04, 50,
 514; '07, 30, 76, 283; '09, 112,
 123-126; '10, 587
diaphina (Nais). P '50, 124
 (Silonia). P '82, 281
diaphora (Cratægus). P '10, 247,
251
Diaphorillas. P '99, 212
Diaphorophya. P '89, 146
Diaphoropterus. P '99, 214
Diaphorus. P '95, 328
Diapoma. P '06, 334
Diaportha. P '77, 110; '90, 222, 233;
 '93, 140, 448; '94, 338
diaporthoides (Pleospora). P '90,
238
Diapterus. P '62, 238, 245; '63, 162;
 '83, 116-121; '86, 256
diardii (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
diardii neglectus (Pyrotrogon). P
 '02, 677
diardii neglectus (Trogon). P '02,
 677
diardii (Varanus). P '56, 150
Diaspis. P '99, 273, 275
Diaspore. P '67, 44
Diastatops. P '08, 461
diastema (Elaps). P '66, 128
 (Lithodytes). J VIII, **155**
diastematicus (Mesodon). J IX, **443**
Diastichus. P '83, 154, 158
Diastocera. J II, 142
Diastodon. P '98, 343
Diastopora. P '05, 5. J V, 113, 134,
 171
diastropha (Nais). P '50, 124
Diastylis. J i, **313**. P '01, 159, 168
Diatoma. P '61, 68; '65, 16; 1900,
 473, 688, 694, 699, 716
diatretum (Cidaris). P '05, 6
 (Cidarites). J viii, 218. P
 '44, 85; '05, 6
 (Pseudodiadema). P '05, 6
Diatropornis. P '99, 203
Diatropura. P '99, 215
Diatryma. P '76, 11, 65. J IX, 451
Diatrype. P '90, 224; '94, 343. J
 II, 287, 292
Diatrypella. P '90, 225; '93, 144;
 '94, 344; '95, 27, 426
Dianlula. P '79, 72; '80, 40. J XII,
 16, 17, 56, 57, 61, 69
Dibamus. P '68, 284
Dibaphus. P '72, 271
Dibelodon. P '93, 202
dibium (Lepidodendron). P '60, **238**
Dibolia. P '47, 167; '59, 286, 292;
 '73, 57, 67
Dibothriorhynchus. P '56, 46
Dibothrium. P '55, 443, 444; '56,
 46; '58, 111; '71, 306; '85, 122
Diacæum. P '99, 39
dicæli (Gregarina). P '03, **47**, 641;
 '05, 91
Dicælus. P '43, 296; '66, 347; '73,
 32. J IV, 29; XI, 281
Dicaeum. P '59, 39; '02, 688
dicæus (Acanthorhodus). P '97,
58; '10, 483
Dicamptodon. P '82, 328; '08, 127
dicantha (Lupa). P '50, 24, 26; '51,
243; '71, 239. J III, 149
 (Noxia). P '57, 218
dicanthus (Neptunus). P '88, 319
Dicelis. P '57, **164**; '77, 197
Dicentra. P '60, 145
Dicentrarchus. P '60, **109**, 111; '61,
 49; '92, 259; '07, 250
Dicera. P '58, 40
Diceras. P '50, 67; '81, 425
Diceratidæ. P '05, 14
Diceratoptyx. P '04, 809, 823, 824,
 835, **836**; '07, 502, 506; '08, 583
diceratum (Scalpellum). P '08, 105
diceraus (Cottus). P '59, 165
Dicera. P '44, 142; '52, 68; '57,
 7, 8; '60, 316, 320; '73, 84, 87,
 331. J IV, 34
Dicerobatis. P '82, 282, 308
Diceum. P '85, 325
Dichæta. P '95, 338
Dicheirus. J IV, 29
Dichelonycha. P '59, 283, 289; '73,
 328. J III, 278; IV, 14
Dichelonychæ. J III, 226, 278
Dichelonyx. J III, 236
dicheloplax (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
Dichelops. P '60, 224
Dichelostemma. P '67, 82; '68, 173.
 J III, 102; VI, 369, 370
Dichelyma. P '55, 446
Dichilus. P '57, **163**
Dichirus. P '59, 69; '73, 325
Dichobune. P '92, 437. J VII, 144
Dichoerinus. P '60, 381; '68, 343;
 '69, 69; '79, 227, 240, 326; '81,
 182, 229-251, 404; '85, 232, 239,
 341; '87, 110; '88, 342. J II, 61
Dichodon. P '92, 438
Dicholophus. P '69, 198
Dichondra. P '67, 21; '89, 394
Dichondrea. P '89, 394
Dichopetala. P '07, 56; '09, 112, 167
Dichothorax. P '03, 220, 221, 256

- dichotoma (Anemone). P '98, 17
 (Antilopa). J VII, 173
 (Anychia). P '60, 302
 (Aristida). P '10, 545, 553
 (Astrea). J i, **180**
 (Cylcosmilia). J IV, 389
 (Diamesopora). P '66, 117, 118
 (Eudea). P '61, **330**; '05, 5
 (Gleichenia). P '82, 232
 (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 (Krigia). J vii, 69
 (Laomedea). J III, 138
 (Penicillus). P '61, **491**
 (Plexaura). P '88, 308
 (Reticulipora). P '05, 6. J V, **173**
 (Vesicularia). P '88, 332
 dichotomiflorum (Panicum). P '10, 551
 dichotomum (Aspergillum). P '61, 491
 (Eriogonum). J I, 164; III, 100
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Panicum). P '89, 361; '02, 666; '10, 546, 552
 (Trichostema). P '60, 512; '90, 271; '10, 582
 dichotomus (Brechites). P '61, 491
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 257
 (Dicroceras). P '75, 257
 (Juncus). P 1900, 486; '02, 660
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Ranunculus). P '98, 379, 403
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138, 143; '79, 332, 335
 (Septifer). P '82, 199
 (Trichostema). P '02, 663
 dichroa (Anomala). P '44, **140**
 (Liodes). P '53, 285
 (Lytta). P '53, **332**. J IV, 39
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **346**
 Dichroattetix. P '06, 30, 31, 32
 dichroma (Clathurella). P '04, 11
 Dichromena. P '89, 360; '05, 697
 Dichromorpha. P '04, 518, 777, 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 19, 29, 367; '07, 167; '09, 142; '10, 588, 628
 Dichroplus. P '05, 442, 805, 841; '07, 187, 188; '08, 22
 dichrourus (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 522
 dichrous (Attagenus). P '54, **110**
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 374, 379, 382
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **368**, 371, 373
 (Harpalus). P '68, 382
 (Hydroporus). P '44, **28**; '55, 292, 293
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 dichrous. *Continued.*
 (Sphecodes). P '98, 56
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**
 dicineta (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 dicineta var. buqueti (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 dicineta var. occidentalis (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 dicineta var. occidentalis (Zonabris). P '08, 609
 dickiæi (Nostoc). P '69, Biol. 20
 dicksoni (Henlea). P '10, 19, 20
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 Dicksonia. P '60, 515; '08, 449
 dicksonii (Viola). P '03, 693
 Dielidia. P '62, 43; '90, 138
 Dielidurus. P '04, 251
 Dieliptera. P '89, 398
 Dielionius. P '76, **253**; '83, 99, 103
 Dicoecum. P '93, **462**
 Dicoelotus. P '94, 186
 dicolorus (Rampastos). P '67, 107
 Diconodon. J IX, 353
 Dicotyles. P '52, 3, 5, 56, 57; '56, 140; '60, 416; '67, 12, 138, 155; '68, 230; '69, 3; '70, 11, 112; '72, 14; '77, 152; '78, 61, 64, 151; '80, 347; '81, 143; '82, 301, 319; '91, 365; '92, 414, 438. J VI, 243; VII, 21, 174, 200, 357, 383, 387, 445; VIII, 71, 72, 84, 85; X, 348, 365; XI, 259, 261-263
 Dicotylinae. P '56, 140
 dicquemaris (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
 Dieranomyia. P '59, 209; '60, 15; '61, 287; '95, 320
 Dieranophragma. P '59, **240**
 Dieranoptycha. P '59, 200, 203, **217**; '60, 16; '61, 287
 Dieranota. P '59, 249
 Dieranoweisia. P '93, 217
 Dieranum. P '55, 445. J III, 202
 Dieranurus. J viii, 234. P '77, 139
 Dierepidius. J IV, 35
 Dicroceros. P '96, 507; '75, 257
 Dicrocynodon. J IX, 263
 Dierodon. J VIII, 163
 Dicroglossus. P '62, 341
 Dicrossus. P '03, 533
 Dicrostomyx. P 1900, 37-40
 Dicrotus. P '62, 125, 126, 329
 Dierourus. P '99, 49
 Dieruridæ. P '05, 781
 Dierurus. P '51, 348; '59, 53; '67, 219; '99, 39, 49; '02, 690; '05, 781
 Dietya. P '94, 277
 Dietyanthus. P '58, 130
 Dietyna. P '76, 201; '92, 27; 1900, 534; '01, 569, 577; '03, 60, 99, 128-136; '04, 121, 124, 125; '09, 202, 304, 548

- Dietynidæ. P 1900, 530, 533; '01, 577; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 124; '09, 202
 Dietyocephalus. P '56, 256; '68, 221
 Dietyocha. P '53, 431
 Dietyolathys. P 1900, **534**
 Dietyopege. J II, 193
 Dietyophara. P '07, 469-471
 Dietyophora. P '57, **205**; '82, **244**, 248; '84, 37, 39, 50; '03, 364; '07, 468
 Dietyophorus. P '04, 776, 787; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291; '09, 11; '10, 94
 dietyophorus (Epinephelus). P '07, 257
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 Dietyopteris. P '45, 302
 dietyosperma (Euphorbia). P '63, 75
 dietyospermi (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
 dietyospora (Stemonitis). P '89, 188
 Dietyostroma. P '86, 54, 56
 Dietyota. P '05, 695
 dietys (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Prexaspes). P '04, 105
 dietyum (Cyrtoceras). P '76, **33**
 Dicyema. P '87, 23
 Dicyphus. P '05, 310, 334
 didactyla (Grylotalpa). P '05, 832
 (Myrmecophaga). P '04, 477
 didactyle (Seps). J iv, 285
 didactylum (Amphiuma). J I, 290
 didactylus (Batrachus). P '85, 57
 (Bradypus). P '74, 95
 (Cycloturus). P '87, 115
 (Scapteriscus). P '05, 832, 843
 didayanis (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 Didelphia. P '87, 58
 Didelphidis. P '50, 96
 didelphidis virginianæ (Pentastomum). P '56, 47
 (Spiroptera). P '51, **155**; '56, 53
 Didelphis. P '48, 40, 58; '50, 90; '96, 176; '97, 24, 207, 311. J VII, 358, 410
 Didelphodon. P '91, 131
 Didelphodus. P '92, 292, 311
 Didelphops. P '91, 131, 133
 Didelphus. P '59, Biol. 1
 Didelphyidæ. P '82, 318; '96, 176
 Didelphys. P '68, 285; '71, 15; '78, 48; '80, 389; '82, 319; '83, 80-82; '88, 90, 96, 98; '94, 388; '95, 381. J VIII, 86
 didelta (Arvicola). J XI, 207
 (Microtus). P '96, 382, 383
 dideltus (Microtus). J XI, 205, 207
 Diderma. P '91, 390
 didesmus (Litargus). P '56, 15
 didesmus. *Continued.*
 (Mycetophagus). J v, **261**. P '56, 15
 Didicla. P '59, 7; '08, 115
 Didineis. P '94, 303
 Didocus. P '68, 249, 250, 271, 279. J VI, 81
 Didunculus. P '64, 50
 didyma (Albula). P '08, 555
 (Micrathyria). P '08, 489
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 558
 (Navicula). P '61, 71; '90, **444**
 (Pinnularia). P '53, 432
 (Polinices). P '08, 555-558
 didyma ampla (Polinices). P '08, 556, 557
 didyma bicolor (Polinices). P '08, 557
 didyma vesicalis (Polinices). P '08, 557
 didyma (Senebiera). P '67, 16, 17
 Didymella. P '90, 232; '91, 79; '94, 335; '95, 421
 didymia (Monarda). P '57, 203
 Didymiaceæ. P '94, 290
 Didymietis. P '75, 21, 22, **444**, **446**, **448**; '90, 59, 61; '92, 292, 318-320, 419, 422, 425. J IX, 169, 172, 173, 243
 Didymium. P '89, 188; '90, 194
 didymocarpa (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Physaria). P '63, 58
 didymocarpus (Astragalus). P '98, 404
 Didymodon. P '55, 445
 Didymodus. P '83, 108. J IX, 436
 didymodus (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Didymoprium. P '74, 155
 Didymosphæria. P '90, 235; '93, 446; '94, 335; '95, 421
 Didymotrichia. P '95, 21
 didymus (Alophus). P '54, **20**
 (Chætoceros). P '90, 137
 Dieba. P '79, 184
 dieffenbachi (Cabalus). P '94, 139
 (Rallus). P '94, 139
 Dieffenbachia. P '58, 122
 diego (Scomber). P '62, 360
 diegoensis (Solena). P '82, 198
 (Tritonium). P '82, 198
 Dielis. P '94, 295; '96, 303
 Dielytra. P '58, 125. J III, 80
 diemensis (Batrachoides). J iii, **402**
 (Halophryne). P '63, 170
 Diemycytus. P '56, 711; '59, 126, 128; '69, 93; '82, 328; '85, 35; '93, 181, 183; '95, 381, 400, 405; '03, 538; '08, 126. J I, 284; III, 338, 362
 diencæus (Eupomacentrus). P '97, 91, **116**

- Dieneecia. P '93, 112
 Dienoplus. P '93, 467, **548**; '94, 303; '95, 517, 531
 diesingii (Linguatula). P '50, 97; '89, 31
 (Oxyuris). P '50, 100; '51, 285
 (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
 Diestrammena. P '06, 287
 Dieteria. P '48, 21; '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 66. J I, 177
 Dietes. P '58, 122
 differens (Theridium). P '92, 30; '01, 578; '04, 92
 differentialis (Aceridium). P '71, 149
 (Caloptenus). P '71, 149; '04, 538
 (Cyrtacanthacris). P '71, 149
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 538; '06, 415; '07, 78; '09, 116, 166
 differta (Orthosia). P '75, **67**
 differtus (Unio). P '72, **158**. J VIII, 42
 difficilis (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Acupalpus). P '68, 376
 (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 92
 (Amara). P '55, 351
 (Anthicus). P '52, 99
 (Anthocomus). P '52, **166**. J IV, 35
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Coptotomus). J IV, 30
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Dasytes). P '52, **170**; '66, 358
 (Empidonax). P '59, 190; '06, 60, 62; '92, 119; '93, **44**, 62; '04, 582
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Fusus). J VIII, 314
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 482
 (Gervillia). P '87, 35
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64, 33. J V, 317
 (Gymnopternus). P '95, 328
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 351
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Malthinus). P '51, **345**
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 314
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 482
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tritonofusus). J VIII, 314
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 311
 difficultosa (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 diffinis (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330. J III, 262
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 129
 (Percosia). P '55, 354
 (Sesia). J IV, 128, 129
 diffluens (Amœba). P '78, 99
 (Proteus). P '78, 99
 Diffugia. P '74, 13, 14, 75, 78, 87, 155-157, 225; '75, 415; '76, 55, 57, 115, 198; '77, 262-265, 306; '78, 171-173; '79, 162, 203; '80, 335; '81, 9, 10, 31, 122
 difforme (Agathidium). P '53, 286
 (Arcyphyllum). J i, 372
 (Paspalum). P '86, 286, 290
 difformipes (Pterinoxylus). P '04, 61
 difformis (Carpodex). P '77, 45, 72
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233, 246
 (Pelecyporus). P '54, 223
 (Phalacrus). P '53, 286
 (Phanæus). J I, 86; IV, 34
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 diffusa (Aster). P '02, 664
 (Boisduvalia). P '95, **547**
 (Cratægus). P '10, 188
 (Didymotrichia). P '95, 21
 (Eragrostis). P '62, **97**, 336
 (Herpotrichia). P '95, 21
 diffusa var. rhodomphala (Herpetrichia). P '95, 21
 diffusa (Melica). P '85, **40**, **44**
 (Muhlenbergia). P '86, 345; 1900, 662
 (Neopeckia). P '95, 21
 (Oculina). P '88, 304
 (Plumatella). P '51, **261**, 321; '82, 244, 262
 (Pyrgita). P '99, 58
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 diffusissimus (Juncus). P '62, **9**, 167; '70, 137
 (Sporobulus). P '62, **90**, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, 90, 333
 diffusus (Aster). P 1900, 670
 (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346
 (Passer). P '99, 58
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 39, 309
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **371**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342; '82, 27
 Digenia. P '89, 154; '05, 695
 digestus (Hydrobius). P '55, **373**
 digglesi (Columbella). P '04, 16
 Digitalis. P '97, 193
 digitalis (Carex). P '87, 75
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Maculotriton). P '04, 593; '05, 291
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236, **247**
 (Triton). P '04, 593
 Digitaria. P '41, 98; '86, 289; '89, 361
 digitaria (Lucina). P '72, 84, 85

- digitarioides (Brachiaria). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 Digitata. P '84, 204
 digitata (Anaulacomera). P '05, 810, 842
 (Callirhoe). J ii, 181
 (Eschara). J viii, 219. P '44, 85. J IV, 402; V, 114, 152
 (Quercus). P 1900, 649, 664; '02, 661; '07, 456
 (Reniera). P '84, 205
 (Ricinula). P '05, 292
 (Sauropleura). P '68, 216
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 digitatus (Aspidocerinus). P '81, 402
 (Dendryphantes). P '09, 220
 (Palpars). P '99, 243
 digiticolis (Telebasis). P '08, 481, 487, 489
 digitus (Penium). P '69, Biol. 16
 Diglossa. P '64, 273
 Diglossopsis. P '64, 275
 digna (Cratægus). P '05, 627, 628
 dignatus (Unio). P '63, 189. J VI, 51
 dignum (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 273; '63, 312. J V, 350
 dignus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 digona (Cimolomys). P '91, 126
 digonophora (Pterodiscus). P '05, 572, 573
 Digonopora. P '57, 19
 digonoptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 524, 526, 528
 digonus (Discus). P '60, 470
 (Nautilus). P '60, 470
 digrammus (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 Digrapha. J I, 73-76
 digueti (Berendtia). P '98, 283; 1900, 550
 digyna (Oxyria). P '63, 75, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 196
 digynus (Rumex). J III, 196
 dikrocheilus (Lepidodendron). P '60, 239
 djeddensis (Rhynchobatus). P '10, 469. J XII, 499
 dilatata (Anculosa). P '64, 100; '65, 35, 36; '94, 29
 (Ancylachira). P '73, 331
 (Blattella). P '07, 26
 (Calyptræa). J VIII, 331
 (Crepidula). J VIII, 331
 (Crypta). J VIII, 331
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 291, 321
 (Cyclops). P '60, 439
 (Cyclopterus). P '60, 439
 (Dactyolabis). P '60, 16
 (Diplodonta). P '72, 94
 dilatata. *Continued.*
 (Gryphæa). P '56, 268; '57, 132; '60, 548; '90, 452. J VIII, 323
 (Habenaria). P '84, 93
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Lithasia). P '61, 55; '63, 319. J V, 260
 (Littorina). P '78, 302
 (Mudalia). P '64, 100
 (Navicula). P '65, 9
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 (Ocypoda). P '91, 216
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 (Populus). P '62, 11
 (Pyrula). J VIII, 314
 (Smilacina). P '68, 174
 (Sphenopterus). P '60, 439
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 464; '78, 302
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 183
 dilatatum (Aspidium). P '60, 515
 (Cyrtoceras). P '60, 468
 (Eryngium). P '98, 405
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Majanthemum). P '68, 174
 (Phasma). P '04, 89
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
 dilatatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 100
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 12, 36
 (Cæliocrinus). P '79, 319, 356; '80, 169
 (Dicaelus). P '43, 296
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Macrophthalmus). P '91, 216
 (Ochthodromus). P '57, 4
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 172
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 162; '81, 331
 (Planorbis). P '96, 494; '10, 669, 670
 (Pleuracanthus). P '56, 100
 (Pœcilus). J II, 255
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 319, 356
 (Strotoerinus). P '69, 162; '81, 331
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 dilaticollis (Cælocnemis). P '54, 225
 dilecta (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Melissodes). P '78, 199
 dilectus (Alburnus). P '56, 193; '77, 91
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 290
 dilepis (Chamæleo). P '54, 101; '56, 153; '57, 71, 72; '62, 340

- dilepis. *Continued.*
 (Lygophis). P '62, 76, **81**,
 348
 diligenda (Evarthrus). P '73, 320
 (Feronia). P '73, 320
 diligendus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 302, 305
 dillenii (Desmodium). P '60, 513
 (Meiboma). P '10, 565
 Dillwynella. P '95, 84
 Dillwynia. P '50, 81; '58, 128
 Dilocarcinus. P '61, 373; '80, 35
 Dilophus. j iii, 78; vi, 155. P '95,
 319; '99, 216
 dilophus (Carbo). J I, 227
 (Graculus). P '59, 301, 306;
 '61, 241; '63, 325; '66, 100; '71, 38
 (Phalacrocorax). P '53, 429;
 '61, 241; '89, 266. J IX, 401
 dilophus cinctinatus (Phalacrocorax).
 P '93, 22, 30
 dilophus floridanus (Phalacrocorax).
 P '95, 466
 Dilophyrus. P '54, 103
 dilucida (Agrotis). P '75, **55**
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 dilucidus (Ichneumon). P '73, 105,
112
 Diludia. P '85, 88
 diluta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
 diluviana (Mustela). J XI, **229**, 280
 diluvianus (Conus). j vi, 211. P
 '48, 98; '62, 566; '82, 167, 168, 172
 (Microtus). P '96, **381**. J
 XI, 205
 diluvii (Arca). P '82, 186
 (Unio). J VIII, 335
 dilwyni (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Dimades. P '62, 348
 Dimalocentrus. P '63, 223, 224
 Dimeregramma. P '65, 13; '90, 138
 Dimerella. P '73, 196
 Dimerocerinidæ. P '85, 312
 Dimerocrinus. P '81, 266, 269, 358-
 371, 405; '85, 311, 323; '86, 65, 68
 Dimerosporium. P '90, 220; '93,
 128, 441
 Dimetrodon. J IX, 222, 240
 dimidiata (Achatinella). P '88, 52
 (Anaspis). P '45, **312**
 (Brachydeutera). P '95, 338
 (Cænia). J I, 76
 (Gallinula). P '94, 148
 (Hirundo). P '99, 40
 (Libellula). j viii, 24
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Olivella). J VIII, 328
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281; '99, 196
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Sarothrura). P '94, 148
- dimidiata. *Continued.*
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 840
 (Terebratula). P '73, 193
 (Tetratoma). P '54, 162
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Vitis). P '53, **273**
 dimidiaticornis (Pachyonychus). P
 '73, 59
 dimidiatipennis (Eumenes). P '96,
 554
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40, 41
 dimidiatipes (Erucius). P '04, 675
 dimidiatum (Anthobium). P '44, 43
 (Callidium). J II, 33
 (Cerion). P '96, 315, 319
 dimidiatus (Boletobius). P '44, **33**
 (Elater). P '61, **347**
 (Eristalis). P '95, 330
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 241,
 247, 251
 (Hylodes). P '62, **151**, 154
 (Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Leucus). P '83, 144, **145**, 152
 (Lycus). J I, 76
 (Oxyporus). P '44, 39
 (Pezomachus). P '03, 82
 (Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105
 (Picus). P '63, 325
 (Pliocercus). P '65, **190**; '68,
 289; '74, 64. J VIII, 138
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 (Ramphocelus). P '60, 141;
 '99, 307
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, 377
 (Saucropus). P '95, 328
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 37
 (Syngnathus). P '62, 283, 284
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 297
 diminuta (Melissodes). P '78, **215**
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX,
 47
 (Tænia). P '79, 11
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 517
 diminutis (Unio). P '59, **151**
 diminutus (Unio). J IV, 254
 (Zethus). P '99, **423**, 433
 dimmocki (Mamestra). P '75, **420**
 dimolops (Hyla). J VI, 85
 dimondii (Achatinella). P '88, 42
 dimorpha (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Diatrype). J II, **287**
 (Sphæria). J II, 287
 Dimorphocrinus. P '81, 240, 405;
 '86, 83
 Dimorphodes. P '04, 84
 dimorphum (Hypnum). P '55, **447**
 Dimyaria. P '51, 277; '78, 302. J
 II, 125-130

- Dimyctylus. P '56, 7
 Dinamæba. P '74, 148, 155; '75, 415; '77, 288, 289
 Dinarda. P '66, 373
 Dinebra. P '91, 306
 Dinectus. P '77, 87; '89, 247, 250, 252
 Dinematchthys. P '63, 252, 253
 Dinematura. P '90, 282
 dinemelli (Dinemellia). P '05, 781 (Textor). P '05, 781
 Dinemellia. P '05, 781
 dinemus (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 79, 86
 Dinemympha. P '77, 149. J VIII, 439, 440
 Dinetini. P '94, 305
 Dinetus. P '94, 305
 Dineutes. P '54, 221; '61, 335; '68, 365, 366. J IV, 30
 dinghani (Chettusia). P '99, 48 (Hoploterus). P '99, 48
 dinia (Trypeta). P '94, 281
 Dinichthys. P '10, 658-663
 Dinictis. P '54, 106, 127; '79, 169, 170, 176; '89, 211-240; '92, 425. J VII, 19, 20, 28, 64-68, 356, 367; IX, 523, 525
 Dinobastis. P '94, 68. J IX, 454; XI, 248
 Dinoceras. P '72, 241; '73, 10. J IX, 322
 Dinocerata. P '76, 65; '83, 56. J IX, 288
 Dinoceria. P '73, 11
 Dinocyon. P '89, 232; '96, 507
 Dinodes. P '56, 27
 Dinodipsas. P '83, 57
 Dinodon. P '66, 276; '68, 197; '02, 185
 dinodon (Scelopendra). P '61, 12. J V, 32
 Dinophilus. P '04, 260, 360, 688-737; '07, 82-143, 525-532
 Dinophis. P '52, 203; '54, 100; '57, 71, 72; '59, 346; '72, 14. J II, 303
 Dinopsis. P '89, 341
 Dinopsis. P '04, 125
 Dinornis. P '50, 88; '76, 10, 11. J II, 186
 Dinosauria. P '67, 234; '83, 97
 Dinotheriidae. J VIII, 73
 Dinotherium. P '68, 251, 286; '73, 12; '78, 53, 58, 77; '92, 440; '93, 202. J VII, 395; VIII, 74, 76, 85
 Dinoziphius. J VIII, 216
 dioeles (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 dioeletiana (Arete). P '93, 114
 Dioetria. J iii, 49
 Diodia. P '60, 513; '67, 20; '68, 184; 1900, 632, 670; '02, 664; '07, 458
 Diodon. P '41, 127; '55, 397; '60, 21; '63, 179; '81, 113; '82, 309; '84, 46; '97, 130; '06, 103; '07, 439. J VIII, 255
 diodon (Harpagus). P '68, 430
 diodonta (Helix). P 1900, 119
 Diodontidae. P '97, 130; '06, 103; '07, 439
 diodontina (Helix). P '06, 148
 Diodontus. P '94, 301; '97, 141
 dioica (Polygamia). P '92, 167
 Diogenes. P '51, 268, 269; '58, 232, 245
 diogenes (Cambarus). P '52, 88 (Cancer). P '51, 268 (Cenobita). J viii, 136. P '50, 25; '58, 232; '71, 241; '88, 321 (Dioica). J VIII, 189
 dioica (Antennaria). P '63, 67 (Baccharis). P '89, 387 (Carex). J III, 183, 199 (Clematis). P '98, 388 (Urtica). P '60, 513 (Valeriana). P '63, 63
 dioicum (Thalictrum). J vii, 7. P '60, 145
 dioicus (Polygamus). J I, 150
 diomedæ (Protula). P '10, 491
 Diomedea. J viii, 157. P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175-188; '68, 17; '69, 205, 212; '72, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 209; '98, 133
 Diomedeidae. P '66, 173; '98, 133
 Diomedeinae. P '66, 172, 187, 191; '69, 212
 Diomedina. P '64, 257; '99, 16, 17, 24; 1900, 14
 Diomus. P '52, 136
 Dionæa. P '71, 118; '73, 101, 277; '78, 334
 dionæa (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 Dioncus. P '55, 389; '57, 22, 27
 Dionda. P '56, 176; '77, 91
 Dione. P '57, 218; '62, 575, 586; '65, 73; '67, 139; '90, 402; '05, 16. J IV, 282, 302
 dione (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528 (Coluber). P '99, 184
 Dionodon. P '83, 108
 dionysii (Straparollus). P '89, 291
 Diopatra. P '78, 299; '04, 484; '09, 253
 diophrys (Motacilla). P '67, 219 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 Dioplites. P '77, 86, 96. J VI, 216
 Dioplodon. J VIII, 226
 Dioplotherium. P '83, 52, 53
 Diopsidae. P '98, 163
 Diopsis. J i, 23. P '98, 163
 Dioptrornis. P '05, 768
 Diorite. P '75, 17; '82, 59; '84, 244; '90, 114; '97, 420, 429; '03,

- 397-400. J X, 481, 536, 537; XI, 92
- Dioryx. P '05, 729
- Dioscorea. P '60, 304; '89, 357; '98, 393; '01, 560
- Dioscoreaceæ. P '60, 304; '98, 393. J III, 103
- Dioscoreæ. P '89, 357
- dioscoreæ (Ramularia). P '91, 85
- dioscoricola (Helix). P '89, 192 (Thysanophora). P '10, 517
- Diosma. P '58, 127
- diospyri (Valsa). P '94, 340
- Diospyros. P '60, 146; 1900, 649; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 456; '09, 493; '10, 571
- Diostracus. P '95, 328
- Diotis. P '98, 49
- Diozodes. J II, 21, 22
- Dipalta. P '95, 325
- dipentas (Apiocrinus). P '86, 122 (Homocrinus). P '86, 121 (Hoplocrinus). P '86, 121, 122 (Hyboecrinus). P '86, 119, 121
- Diphalus. P '61, 75
- Diphasia. P '76, 210, 219; '78, 308
- Dipholis. P '89, 390
- Diphriassa. P '75, 19
- Diphylla. P '78, 48; '89, 319; '02, 248
- diphylla (Mitella). P '60, 145 (Pterostegia). P '48, 18. J I, 168 (Zornia). P '98, 388, 393
- Diphylloides. P '91, 448; '99, 12. J II, 134
- Diphyllus. P '56, 12
- Diphyphyllum. P '86, 44
- dipitiflorus (Andropogon). P '41, 98
- Diplacanthus. P '10, 663
- Diplachne. P '91, 303; 1900, 662
- Diplacodes. P '98, 146
- Diplacodon. P '91, 116; '92, 432. J IX, 270-383
- Diplactis. P '89, 105, 110
- Diplacus. P '58, 132; '71, 157
- Dipladenia. P '58, 129
- dip læmia (Hypsilepis). P '64, 279; '67, 162; '10, 292 (Leuciscus). P '67, 162 (Luxilus). P '67, 162 (Plargyrus). P '67, 162
- Diplanaria. P '57, 19
- Diplarthra. P '82, 95
- Diplax. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 154; '01, 127
- Diplectrum. P '62, 236; '99, 349; '03, 329; '07, 263
- diplemius (Semotilus). P '77, 95
- Diplesion. P '59, 101; '77, 86; '85, 411; '06, 522. J VI, 211
- Diplesium. P '77, 43, 55, 56
- Dipleura. J VIII, 278
- dipleura (Arca). P '80, 21, 23
- Diplocardia. P '04, 803
- diplocarpa (Nectria). P '90, 244
- Diplocentrus. P '04, 142
- Diplocephalus. P '05, 304-306, 325-327
- Diploceras. J VIII, 267
- Diplocheirus. J IV, 29
- Diplocealus. P '56, 12
- Diploconcha. P '77, 22
- Diplocrepis. P '07, 444
- Diplocynodon. P '86, 360; '87, 286, 289; '02, 253. J IX, 187, 223, 231-233, 240, 242, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 263
- Diplocynodontidæ. P '87, 289. J IX, 231
- Diplozystis. P '05, 95
- Diplodactylus. P '63, 102; '66, 312; '82, 333
- Diploderma. P '60, 490
- Diplodia. P '79, 68; '91, 79; '94, 363; '95, 417, 422, 432. J II, 291
- Diplodina. P '95, 434
- Diplodiscus. P '56, 45
- Diplodonta. P '48, 99; '57, 166; '71, 135; '72, 93-95; '76, 307; '98, 61; '03, 757. J IV, 280, 296; VIII, 376
- Diplodontidæ. P '05, 15
- Diplodus. P '56, 99; '59, 110; '75, 404; '83, 108; '88, 244; '91, 264; '92, 261; '98, 341
- Diploglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 303; '83, 29; '96, 462, 464. J VIII, 118
- Diploglossinæ. P '64, 228; '96, 461
- Diploglossus. P '56, 237; '62, 188; '64, 179, 228; '65, 195; '66, 321; '68, 98, 123, 124, 127, 273, 284, 311; '98, 103, 105; '08, 117. J VIII, 118
- diplogma (Cryobius). P '73, 317 (Feronia). P '73, 317
- Diplomma. P '57, 164
- Diplomatina. P '87, 146; '90, 525; 1900, 382, 576, 578; '01, 350, 497; '02, 28; '04, 616, 619-624; '05, 706, 707, 726-728; '08, 32, 37, 454, 588-590
- Diplommatinidæ. P '01, 350; '04, 619, 624; '08, 37
- Diplomorpha. P '85, 223; '86, 35; '89, 92
- Diplomphalus. P '75, 146
- Diplonevia. P '93, 150
- Diplonchus. P '57, 22, 29
- Diploonychus. P '60, 231
- Diplopappus. P '60, 512, 514; '63, 64. J I, 177

- Diplopelma. J VI, 194
 Diplophallus. P '94, 426
 diplophysus (Pleurolicus). P '95, 274, 284
 Diploplectrini. P '94, 302, 305
 Diploplectron. P '93, 468, 534; '02, 733
 Diplopleura. P '57, **162**
 Diplopodia. P '90, 449, 455
 Diplopteris. J I, 217
 Diplopterus. P '99, 304
 Diplopus. J IX, 473, 474, 482, 487, 488
 Diploria. P '88, 303, 307; '90, 303, 307, 312
 Diplosis. P '94, 419; '95, 319
 diplosporium (Helicosporium). P '91, **93**
 Diplostoma. P '52, 157; '75, 130-136
 Diplostomum. P '56, 45; '58, 110
 diplostenia (Cossyphus). P '63, 223 (Harpe). P '62, **140**; '63, 223
 Diplotaxes. J III, 226, 265
 Diplotaxis. P '61, 335, 346; '73, 329; '09, 491. J III, 266-273; IV, 14, 33
 Diplothele. P '09, 300
 Diplothyra. P '62, 449; '63, 145
 Diplozodion. P '68, **202**
 Diplozopsis. P '74, 65
 diplozopsis (Hapsidophrys). P '97, 464
 diploxiphus (Holocentrus). P '04, 229 (Holocentrum). P 1900, 520 (Holocentrus). P 1900, 501, 520; '04, 225, 228
 Dipnoi. P '68, 256, 258, 260, 263; '85, 129-134
 Dipodidae. P '82, 317; '95, 270-286
 Dipodomys. P '95, 273, 276, 283
 Dipodomys. P '48, 77; '53, 224, 235; '55, 334; '67, 135; '75, 272-327; '82, 319; '93, 409-411; '95, 270-279; '03, 24; '04, 587; '05, 679. J VIII, 72
 Dipœna. P '92, 31; '04, 127; '09, 205
 Dipogon. P '97, **241**
 Diponthus. P '07, 179
 Diporophora. P '68, 283
 diporus (Bothrops). P '62, **347** (Euchirotetes). P '96, 313
 Dipriodon. P '91, 124-133
 Dipriodontidae. P '91, 128-130
 Diprotodon. P '68, 286. J VIII, 86
 Diprotodontidae. P '68, 286. J VIII, 86
 dipsacea (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 Dipsacæ. P '60, 512
 Dipsacens. P '60, 512; '82, 209
 Dipsadidae. P '56, 237
 dipsadina (Ungalia). P '68, 129, **130**
 Dipsadinae. P '60, 264; '94, 428
 Dipsadomorphus. P '60, 265; '61, 297; '02, 180
 Dipsadomorus. P '60, 265; '68, 107, 135
 Dipsas. **j i**, 459. P '44, 119, 170; '52, 52, 54; '53, 376; '54, 100, 102, 226; '56, 237; '57, 59, 69; '60, 246, 264, 265; '61, 297; '62, 191; '68, 107, 109, 135, 146, 268; '71, 204; '74, 65; '83, 266, 269; '93, 431; '94, 427; '01, 91; '08, 123. J II, 306; III, 320; VI, 284; VIII, 95, 131
 Dipsosaurus. P '54, **92**; '56, 233; '59, 299; '66, 310, 312; '82, 333; '96, 309, 463; '04, 468; '08, 117
 dipta (Drillia). P '95, 59 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **59**
 diptera (Halesia). P '84, 32; '01, 359
 Dipteracanthus. P '91, 272, 274
 dipterus (Brochis). P '71, **278**
 diptychus (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358; '63, 49, 50. J VI, 71
 diptyx (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Dipus. P '53, 415; '94, 182; '95, 270-281; '98, 122
 dipus (Meriones). P '68, 262 (Microdesmus). P '81, 114, 120
 Dipylidium. P '02, 217
 dirampha (Eucarpus). P '10, 495
 diræa (Chorostate). P '93, **448** (Diaporthe). P '93, **448** (Sphærella). P '93, 134
 Dircenna. P '68, 89
 Dircæa. P '55, 272; '59, 290. J I, 98, **99**
 directa (Cornicularia). P '92, 34; '05, 307 (Drexelia). P '92, 128 (Epeira). P '92, 127 (Erigone). P '05, 307 (Larinia). P 1900, 536; '04, 131; '09, 212 (Leptura). J I, 322 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307, 330
 directus (Ensis). P '62, 571; '03, 757 (Solen). P '43, **325**; '48, 106; '62, 571
 Dirhagus. P '44, 149; '52, 47, 49
 dirus (Canis). P '58, 21. J VII, 263 (Cryptus). P '78, **359** (Phasganodus). P '57, **167**
 Disaulax. J II, 8
 Discælus. P '03, 42
 Discætus. P '78, 313
 Dischistodus. P '63, 214

- discicollis* (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, 61
disciferum (*Diplopelma*). J VI, 194
 (*Engystoma*). J VI, 194
disciformis (*Discites*). P '65, 261
 (*Lucina*). P '91, 143
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, **261**
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
discigera (*Odontella*). P 1900, 700
Discina. P '59, 24; '63, 4; '65, 112;
 '73, 197, 198, 200; '87, 341, 399,
 400, 402; '88, 226, 244; '90, 144
discincola (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, **454**
Discinidæ. P '73, 200
Discinisca. P '73, 177, 201
discisa (*Bembidula*). P '97, 383
discistriga (*Diludia*). P '85, 88
Discites. P '65, 260-261
Discobatidæ. P '10, 468
Discobatis. P '10, 468
Discoboli. P '54, 155
Discocælis. P '04, 695; '07, 520-530,
 540-546
Discoderus. P '66, 348
Discodesmus. P '96, 258
Discodoris. P '80, 40; '99, 517
Discodrilidæ. P '94, 449; '07, 126
discoensis (*Ichneumon*). P '92, **134**
Discoflustrellaria. J V, 154
Discogaster. P '60, 225
Discoglossidæ. J VI, 68, 69
Discoglossus. P '64, 183; '68, 270.
 J VI, 70, 76, 112
discoida (*Mycetophila*). j vi, **153**
discoidalis (*Callista*). P '77, 23
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 99; '77,
 23; '90, 402
 (*Dione*). P '90, 402
 (*Epipocus*). P '53, **358**. J
 IV, 42
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 132
 (*Pseudomops*). P '04, 513;
 '05, 839
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (*Trematodiscus*). P '65, 132
Discoidea. P '65, 75; '76, 323; '05,
 7. J II, 40; IV, 398; VIII, 300,
 325
discoidea (*Chrysomela*). J IV, 41
 (*Coreopsis*). P '68, 275
 (*Culcita*). P '89, 173
 (*Cupularia*). J V, 155
 (*Dipsas*). P '68, 146
 (*Disonycha*). P '73, 64
 (*Galleruca*). P '65, 207
 (*Haltica*). J IV, 41
 (*Helicina*). J IX, 104, 110
 (*Helodes*). P '53, 353
 (*Hydnocera*). J IV, 36
 (*Languria*). P '54, **160**
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 338. J IV, 22
discoidea. *Continued.*
 (*Macronema*). P '63, 66
 (*Matricaria*). P '98, 34, 306
 (*Meretrix*). J VIII, **372**
 (*Mordella*). P '62, 47
 (*Nitidula*). P '73, 328
 (*Orbitolites*). J V, 155
 (*Pachyta*). J I, 323
 (*Pallene*). P '01, 166
 (*Phyllobrotica*). P '65, 207
 (*Proserpinula*). P '10, 526
 (*Pseudopallene*). P '01, 166
 (*Sagda*). P '10, 516
 (*Saperda*). J II, 163
 (*Symphynota*). P '68, 146. J
 VI, 284
discoides (*Arcella*). P '76, 56; '79,
 162; '81, 10; '87, 122
 (*Cyphon*). j v, 161
discoideum (*Hypoxylon*). P '93, **450**
discoideus (*Acmæops*). J I, 323
 (*Actinoerinus*). P '68, 351;
 '81, 340
 (*Arhopalus*). J II, 19
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351; '81,
 340
 (*Callidium*). J II, 19
 (*Carpophilus*). P '58, **62**. J
 IV, 32
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293, **299**
 (*Limonium*). P '61, **348**
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 245;
 '85, 337. J II, **58**, 90
 (*Pleuroerinus*). P '81, 245
 (*Podabrus*). P '51, **344**
 (*Prionocyphon*). P '66, 347
 (*Tachinus*). P '44, 32
 (*Tetraopes*). J IV, **26**
 (*Tropinotus*). P '07, 170
discoïdum (*Callidium*). j iii, **411**
discoïdus (*Bruchus*). j iii, **307**
 (*Cyphon*). P '53, 353
Discolia. P '94, 295; '96, 298-300
discolor (*Cheirodesmus*). P '96, **259**
 (*Chorizanthe*). P '48, **17**. J
 I, **167**
 (*Cirsium*). P '60, 514; '83,
 193; '10, 578
 (*Cissus*). P '58, 126
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Cypris*). P '42, **166**
 (*Dendroeca*). P '71, 20; '63,
 293; '95, 496; '96, 157-161; '07,
 456; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (*Dineutus*). P '68, 366, 367
 (*Helicina*). J IX, 104
 (*Helix*). P '74, 51, 56
 (*Leiodes*). P '44, **103**; '53, 285
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
 (*Molothrus*). P '66, 20
 (*Mordella*). P '45, 313
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51

discolor. *Continued.*

- (Miconeta). P '92, 47
 (Mycetes). P '62, 518
 (Nemognatha). P '58, **77**. J
 IV, 39
 (Passerina). P '66, 20
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 (Pomaderris). P '50, 81
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 110
 (Spiræa). P '84, 83; '98, 26,
 301
 (Sylvia). J iv, 197
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 399;
 '63, 293
 (Thouinia). P '89, 373
 (Tradescantia). P '58, 123;
 '89, 360
 (Trichopteryx). J I, **108**
 (Vesperugo). P '89, 330
 (Vesperus). P '89, 327
 Discomyetes. P '93, 145; '94, 347
 Discophora. P '85, 86
 Discophoræ. P '78, 307
 Discoplax. P '80, 195, 196
 Discoplea. P '90, 138, 139
 Discopleura. P '60, 512; 1900, 668;
 '02, 663
 Discopora. P '78, 305. J V, 122
 Discoporella. J V, 142
 discopunctata (Cœlostathma). P '60,
355
 Discopyge. P '99, 329
 discordiæ (Microcystis). J VIII,
383
 discordice (Microcystis). J VIII,
383, 409
 discors (Agabus). P '61, **341**
 (Amara). P '55, 356; '73, 324
 (Anas). J viii, 204. P '41,
 124, 125; '51, 224; '55, 316; '56,
 296; '75, 356; '89, 267; '90, 203;
 '93, 22, 32; '95, 467. J IX, 403,
 410
 (Balanus). J VIII, 325
 (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Cardium). P '72, 86
 (Mytilus). P '63, 142
 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 327
 (Pterocyanea). J I, 226
 (Querquedula). P '53, 428; '59,
 109; '64, 71; '71, 36; '75, 356;
 '83, 68; '03, 26; '09, 355
 (Saprinus). P '59, **315**
 (Surcula). J VIII, 327
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Discosaurus. P '51, 325; '70, 10, 18,
 19, 20, 22; '91, 36
 Discosia. P '93, 455; '95, 29
 Discotettix. P '04, 670
 Discotrygon. P '10, **468**

- discrepans (Digrapha). J I, 74
 (Helix). P '88, 285; '04, 420
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Pœcilozonites). P '88, 289;
 '04, 408-410, 420
 (Unio). P '60, **92**. J IV, 340
 discrepens (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 discreta (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
493
 disculus (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, **385**
 discursans (Xysticus). P '92, 55
 Discus. P '60, 469; '87, 127; '89,
 200; '91, 314; '92, 402
 discus (Acritus). P '53, 289
 (Amastra). P '05, **571**
 (Artemis). P '53, 320; '80,
 26; '91, 143
 (Chauliognathus). P '53, **230**.
 J IV, 35
 (Circe). P '77, 22
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30; '71, 137;
 '91, 47; '03, 757. J XII, 482;
 XIII, 399
 (Elasmodes). P '51, **319**; '57,
 21
 (Hadrocrinus). P '81, 396
 (Helicamastra). P '05, 571
 (Hydreionoerinus). P '79, 354
 (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **153**
 (Symphysodon). P '71, 291
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245;
 '09, 533
 discus var. connectens (Unio). P
 '09, 533
 discus var. panucoensis (Unio). P
 '09, 533
 discus (Zeacrinus). P '60, **390**; '69,
 138; '79, 354
 Diselmis. J III, 60
 disjectus (Rhaphigaster). P '60,
224
 disjuncta (Bifustra). J V, **153**
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Lestes). P '93, 379; '01, 132
 disjunctum (Aspergillum). P '61,
 491
 (Sirosiphon). P '69, Biol. **2**
 disjunctus (Lestes). P '01, 139
 (Phidippus). P '09, 220
 (Spirifer). P '97, 427
 dislocata (Cerithium). P '62, 565.
 J VIII, 340
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **32**; '66,
 349; '73, 49, 50. J IV, 41
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 32; '65,
 24
 (Melania). P '64, 32
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '62,
 565; '07, 757. J VIII, 340

- dislocatum (Cerithium). **j** ii, **235**;
vii, 153. P '43, **327**; '48, 98
(Enoplum). **j** v, **176**
- dislocatus (Acus). P '71, **144**
(Pecten). **j** ii, **260**. P '48,
103; '71, 131; '81, 422; '91, 46,
412
- Dismodicus. P '05, 310
- Disonycha. P '47, 163; '73, 57, **64**
- dispalans (Unio). P 1900, 80
- dispalatus (Pecten). P '48, 103; '62,
581; '81, 418; '82, 157
- dispansus (Orbitoides). J IX, 118
(Unio). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 19
- dispar (Acmæodera). P '57, 7; '73,
332
(Alpheus). **j** viii, **141**. P '50,
25, 28
(Anisorhynchus). P '74, 27.
J VIII, 332
(Anthrax). P '95, 326
(Argonauta). J II, **332**
(Chlorodius). P '79, 395
(Cyrena). P '60, 277
(Edestosaurus). P '72, 141
(Elanus). J II, 260
(Fuligula). **j** viii, 157
(Gyrinus). P '44, 29
(Hemirhamphus). P '63, 273
(Hister). P '52, 39
(Hydroporus). P '55, 292
(Lachnosterna). J III, 240
(Mylabris). P '08, 609
(Pachydon). P '74, **27**. J
VIII, 332
(Porcellana). P '58, 229, **242**
(Proceris). P '60, 539
(Pseudozius). P '52, **81**; '58,
35
(Rubigula). P '02, 684
(Sceloporus). P '52, **127**
(Spiropagurus). P '58, 236
(Taenia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
(Tellina). **j** vii, **259**. P '05,
292
(Thelydesmus). P '96, **258**
(Trichestes). J III, 240
(Tricocephalus). P '56, 153;
'80, 167; '90, 410
(Trichomycterus). P '74, 66
(Turbonilla). P '97, **296**; '99,
174
(Turdus). P '02, 684
(Unio). P '60, **305**. J IV,
327
(Xantho). P '52, **75**
(Zygonectes). P '77, 44, 67
- disparidentata (Maldane). P '04,
494; '09, 282
- disparile (Dentalium). P '97, 471;
'03, 757
- disparilis (Arca). P '01, 210
(Corbula). J VIII, 343, 371
(Idonearca). P '72, 54
(Megerlia). P '91, 174
(Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
(Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582;
'82, 157. J IX, 129
(Reptescharella). J V, **147**
- Disparoneura. P '01, 132, 137
- dispersa (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **182**
- dispersus (Cryptocephalus). J I, **248**
- disphæra (Arcella). P '78, 172
- dispilurus (Centropristis). P '97, 106
(Dules). P '97, 106
- displicata (Epeira). P '92, 49; 1900,
536; '01, 582
- Dispotæa. **j** iv, 131; vi, 107; viii,
187. P '41, 31; '46, 21; '48, 99;
'54, 30; '62, 568
- disrupta (Chrysomela). P '56, **34**;
'73, 48. J IV, 41
- Dissacus. P '82, 300; '90, 61; '92,
291, 293, 301
- dissecta (Falagria). P '66, 371, 372
(Glauconia). P '01, 13
(Leptotænia). P '63, 63
(Mimusops). P '89, 390
(Monedula). P '95, 353
(Potentilla). **j** vii, 21
- dissector (Dermestes). P '54, 107
- dissectum (Botrychium). P '02, 665
(Geraneum). P '77, 106
- dissectus (Polydesmus). P '67, **129**
- Dissemurus. P '02, 690
- dissepta (Quaternaria). P '77, 118
(Valsa). P '77, 118
- dissimile (Dentalium). P '97, 465,
466
- dissimile var. ponderosum (Denta-
lium). P '97, 466
- dissimile (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
- dissimilis (Anculosa). P '64, 99,
104; '65, 35
(Anculotus). P '64, 99
(Baculites). P '61, 395
(Ceraticthys). J VI, 226
(Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
(Chrysomela). **j** iii, **450**. P
'56, 38; '73, 51
(Conocephalus). P '10, 7
(Drillia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
(Euprepis). P '56, **155**
(Hybopsis). P '08, 549
(Leptoxis). P '64, 99; '65,
35
(Leuciscus). P '64, 277
(Leucosomus). P '56, **189**
(Megalonyx). P '52, 117; '96,
379. J VII, 263, 358, 412; XI,
211, 213
(Merycopotamus). J I, 237
(Nitocris). P '65, 35

dissimilis. *Continued.*

- (Nocomis). P '77, 45
 (Paludina). P '64, 99
 (Paropomala). P '09, 133
 (Pentatoma). P '60, 223
 (Pleurotoma). J vi, 211, **224**.
 P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Semotilus). P '64, 277
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Unio). P '72, **161**. J VIII,
 53
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 dissita (Gervillia). P '87, 37
 dissocians (Micrathyria). P '08, 489
 dissolucus (Elaps). P '59, **345**;
 '60, 74
 dissona (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 601;
 '10, 188, 189, 195
 dissonus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 Dissosteira. P '02, 721; '04, 566,
 777, 786; '05, 38, 53; '06, 377-379;
 '08, 91, 386; '09, 149, 439; '10,
 6, 592, 631
 Distæctria. P '98, 268, 270
 distans (Astarte). P '62, **288**, 578;
 '80, 21; '86, 351; '87, 397, 398,
 402. J IX, 122
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Chemnitzia). P '76, 298. J
 III, **333**
 (Corbis). P '48, 98
 (Diceranomyia). P '59, **211**;
 '95, 320
 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 562;
 '82, 171. J IV, **286**
 (Elaps). P '60, 338; '75, 11;
 '01, 95
 (Escharipora). J V, **148**
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '71,
 147; '82, 167, 168, 175; '91, 50.
 J VIII, 354
 (Ficus). J VIII, 329
 (Glyceria). P '67, 24; '84, 95
 (Leiotrochus). P '62, **288**
 (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Lunulites). J V, 119; IX,
 131
 (Monilea). P '62, 569; '82,
 173
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Porcellana). P '62, 563
 (Posidonia). J II, **205**
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Turbo). P '82, 173
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
 (Unio). P '77, 31
 Distaplia. J XIII, 48
 Disteira. P '59, 346; '86, 300

- Distemmus. P '73, 327
 Distenia. P '62, 39. J I, 312; II,
 8, **37**, 106
 distensis (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 distensus (Gnorimocrinus). P '79,
 273
 (Onychoerinus). P '86, 69
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 273
 Disthene. P '97, 442
 disticha (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78
 (Cicca). P '89, 405
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26, 27
 (Retepora). J V, 167
 Distichlis. P 1900, 653, 659, 662;
 '02, 654, 655; '09, 379, 386-397
 distichlydis (Puccinia). P '93, **152**
 distichocerus. J II, 7
 Distichodontinae. P '06, 467
 Distichodus. P '06, 467
 Distichopus. P '82, 145, **146**
 distichum (Lithospermum). P '98,
 399
 (Paspalum). P '67, 24; '86,
 288, 289; '01, 558
 (Taxodium). P '68, 182, 275,
 300; '69, 178; '73, 363; '83, 201;
 '89, 67; '97, 190; 1900, 350
 Distichurus. J viii, **337**. P '54, 101.
 J II, 306
 distichus (Anolis). P '61, **208**; '71,
 218; '94, 430
 (Pterodrilus). P '94, **453**
 Distigma. P '57, 19
 distillatoria (Nepenthes). P '68,
 Biol. 5, 13; '74, 144
 distincta (Ancistromma). P '93,
 488, 491
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Donacia). P '51, **313**; '73, 20
 (Eburia). P '47, **150**. J II, 11
 (Gnaphosa). P '01, 569, 572
 (Larra). P '93, 491
 (Larrada). P '93, 491
 (Libinia). P '70, 104; '79, 386
 (Microneta). P '92, **48**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
 174, 192
 (Sadala). P '01, 569, 589
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 (Tapinocyba). P '05, 306, 327,
 338
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 306
 distinctum (Sparisoma). P '97, 119
 distinctus (Bothynostethus). P '93,
 551
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **255**
 (Eumorphus). J v, **303**. P
 '53, 358
 (Eudomyceus). J v, 303
 (Scarites). P '44, **54**
 (Scarus). P '97, 119

- distinctus*. *Continued*.
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 504
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **40**; '05, 313, 338
 (Tropidophis). P '68, 130
 (Xysticus). P '92, **52**
distinguenda (Callidea). P '61, 286
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 331
 (Lucina). P '72, 130
distinguendus (Calathus). P '44, **53**; '54, 36
 (Chlorodius). P '58, 34
Distoma. P '47, 220; '50, 97; '56, **44**; '73, 364; '77, 201, 202; '84, 47; '87, 115; '90, 414; '91, 234. J I, 301, 309
Distomospira. P '98, 282; '05, 213
Distomum. P '50, 118; '51, 206, 207; '56, 43; '58, 111; '78, 382; '87, 24; '88, 126, 166; '90, 282, 414
Distorsio. P '90, 395; '91, 52; '03, 279; '04, 22
distorta panamensis (Auris). P '10, 503, **507**
distorta (Byssomia). **j** i, 451
 (Cyclas). P '60, 298; '61, 404
 (Goniada). P '03, **461**
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Nucula). J IV, **396**
 (Patella). P '73, 198
 (Saxicava). **j** ii, 318; vi, 212. P '48, 105; '63, 141; '71, 130; '78, 303
Distortio. P '95, 114-127. J IV, 380; VIII, 353
Distortrix. P '54, 31; '91, 52; '04, 22
distortum (Sphaerium). P '60, 291, 298
distortus (Cepon). J III, **150**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
distrophus (Clerus). P '45, 306
 (Opilus). P '45, **306**
Distylia. P '04, 499; '09, 289
Ditaxis. P '60, 443
Dithyra. P '62, 191
Dithyrocaris. P '70, 55
Ditiola. J II, 283
ditissima (Cercospora). P '93, **171**
Ditoma. P '58, 63; '66, 379. J IV, 32
ditopa (Sphaeria). P '77, 111
Ditrema. P '62, 126, 274; '93, 95
Ditremata. P 1900, 561, 571
ditrignonus (Conoryctes). P '83, 168
 (Periptychus). P '83, 168
Ditrupa. P '65, 73; '84, 112; '90, 401; '95, 122; '97, 465, 475. J IV, 386
Dittopternis. P '01, 372
Ditylum. P 1900, 730, 731, 743
Ditylus. P '54, 18, 20. J I, 96
diurna (Lychnis). P '77, 106
diurnum (Cestrum). P '89, 396
diurnus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 189
diva (Balistes). P 1900, 528
divaricata (Buprestis). **j** iii, **163**. P '57, 8
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Columbella). P '04, **16**
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87
 (Gilia). P '48, **10**. J I, **155**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 222. J III, 203
divaricata var. *tridentata* (Larrea). P '96, 34
divaricata (Lucina). **j** iv, 148; vi, 118, 120, 216; vii, 125. P '42, 217; '48, 101; '62, 577; '72, 85; '80, 21; '82, 155
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Nucula). P '82, 194
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '79, 219, 220; '84, 104; '86, 57; '90, 403. J IX, 147
divaricata var. *occidentalis* (Phlox). J III, 97
divaricata (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 465
 (Trigonia). P '52, **193**
divaricatum (Panicum). P '89, 361; '91, 296
 (Ribes). P '84, 84
divaricatus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 353
 (Aster). P 1900, 485
 (Ceanothus). P '58, 129
 (Cottus). P '83, **162**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '78, 256; '79, 309
 (Dorycerinus). P '68, 345
 (Elaps). P '59, 345. J III, **36**
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Helianthus). P '60, 514; '10, 577
 (Hemiphraetus). P '68, **114**
 (Leptocaulis). P '67, 19
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Otodus). P '72, **162**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 336
Divaricella. P '98, 418; '01, 184; '03, 757
divergens (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 348, 349; '81, 329
 (Agropyron). P '98, 45, 314
 (Amphoracrinus). P '68, 348; '81, 329
 (Bufo). P '02, 183

- divergens*. *Continued*.
 (Ceuthophilus). P '70, 77;
 '04, 545
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 72
 (Lucina). P '04, 555
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 616, 634
 (Oxalis). P '98, 380
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
- diversa* (Achatinella). P '88, 33
 (Dieranomyia). P '59, 212
 (Geranomyia). P '59, 207, 253
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Protocardia). P '61, 370
 (Tapes). P '55, 441
 (Thereva). P '95, 327
- diversicolor* (Demas). P '75, 419
 (Hadena). P '75, 419
- diversidens* (Borophagus). P '92,
 326; '95, 449
- diversidentata* (Venericardia). P
 '03, 264
- diversifolium* (Trifolium). P '48, 9.
 J I, 152
- diversifossus* (Ixodes). P '01, 596
- diversifrons* (Iulus). P '67, 43
- diversum* (Cardium). P '47, 292;
 '48, 97; '61, 370; '90, 402. J I,
 122; IX, 145, 148
- diversus* (Actinocrinites). P '69, 153
 (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 (Conocephalus). P '05, 825,
 843
 (Cyphononyx). P '97, 265
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '66, 257
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 527
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Onychoerinus). P '66, 256;
 '79, 255, 277; '88, 347
 (Pompilus). P '97, 265
 (Salinus). P '97, 265
 (Salticus). P '89, 98
 (Taxocrinus). P '66, 257
- diverticulum* (Planiceps). P '97,
 262, 264
- Dives*. P '66, 413; '90, 209
- dives* (Chiropus). P '03, 702
 (Dives). P '90, 209
 (Donacia). P '51, 314
 (Euantha). P '95, 334
 (Lamprosar). P '66, 22, 413
 (Scolecophagus). P '66, 413
 (Tachytes). P '93, 504
 (Toxotus). J I, 320
- divesta* (Helix). P '58, 201; '75,
 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '03,
 200; '06, 533, 551, 552
- divesta indianorum* (Polygyra). P
 '03, 200; '06, 550
- diviniloqua* (Boa). P '93, 429
- divis* (Grapsus). P '80, 202
- divisa* (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
 495
 (Crocothemis). P '99, 234
 (Cynips). P '61, 150
 (Digrapha). J I, 76
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 411,
 413, 430, 618
 (Larra). P '93, 495
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Photuris). P '51, 337
- divisifolia* (Cratægus). P '10, 165,
 179
- divisura* (Terebra). P '48, 106. J
 IX, 151
- divisurum* (Terebra). P '47, 283;
 '95, 54. J I, 114
- divisus* (Campoplex). P '73, 385
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Gorytes). P '95, 538
 (Helophilus). P '95, 331
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59, 60-62;
 '03, 757
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340
- Dixippus*. P '04, 41
- dixonii* (Myliobates). J VIII, 238
 (Nemachilus). P '99, 181
 (Xiphias). P '56, 302
- Dixonina*. P '10, 651
- Dizonias*. P '95, 323
- dobbertinensis* (Mesoblattina). P
 '85, 115
- Docidium*. P '74, 15; '91, 351
- Docidophryne*. P '62, 358
- docilis* (Diadophis). P '01, 70
- Doclea*. P '56, 216
- Docodon*. P '87, 289. J IX, 187,
 232, 247, 248
- Docoglossa*. P '67, 239; '93, 285
- Docophorus*. P 1900, 151-153
- Dodecaceria*. P '09, 268
- dodecadaetylus* (Actinocrinus). P
 '61, 131; '81, 340
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81,
 340
- Dodecatheon*. j vii, 48. P '63, 71;
 '84, 88; '98, 36, 307. J III, 94
- dodgei* (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 209,
 210
 (Cratægus). P '05, 631, 632;
 '10, 222, 223
 (Isoetes). P '08, 457
 (Podisma). P '06, 401; '09,
 165
- Dodonæa*. P '98, 394; '05, 698, 700;
 '09, 486
- döderleini* (Bathynomus). P '94, 191
- Döllingeria*. P '02, 669
- Dogania*. P '59, 295
- doguera* (Cynocephalus). P '67, 35

- dohrni (Cuphopterus). P '99, 216
 (Horizorhinus). P '99, 216
 dohrniana (Atropis). J IX, 95
 dohrnii (Ochrosanis). P '73, 328
 Dolabella. P '78, 395; '99, 515, 523
 dolabella (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581; '82, 159
 dolabelloides (Unio). P '53, 248
 Dolabra. P '66, 260; '71, 326; '91, 249
 dolabra (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 dolabriformis (Nææra). P '82, 199
 (Unio). P '53, 248, 269. J V, 413
 dolabrata (Mysia). P '72, 93
 dolabratus (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 Dolabrifera. P '99, 516
 dolabrifera (Synapta). P '55, **386**
 Dolatocrinus. P '65, 154; '71, 57; '81, 226-298, 396; '85, 235, 294, 327; '86, 80, 180; '88, 354; '90, 370-376
 Dolba. J IV, 126, 178
 dolearis (Anodonta). P '63, **193**
 dolei (Achatinella). P '95, 221; 1900, 565
 (Heliceter). P '95, 239
 (Partulina). P '95, 239
 Dolerite. J iii, 115. P '76, 119, 120; '03, 397. J X, 536; XI, 92
 Dolerus. P '09, 24
 doliaris (Anodonta). J VI, 24
 (Unio). P '65, **88**. J VI, 260
 doliata (Caricella). P '46, 22; '48, 97
 (Coronella). P '56, 152, 247, 252; '60, 256; '01, 74
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 256
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 doliata annulatus (Osceola). P '01, 75
 doliata gentilis (Osceola). P '01, 75
 doliata sypilus (Osceola). P '01, 75
 doliata triangulum (Osceola). P '01, 72
 doliatus (Coluber). J v, 362; vi, 36. P '60, 252, 256; '01, 71
 doliatus triangulus (Coluber). P '04, 473
 doliatus (Lampropeltis). P '06, 110
 doliatus coccineus (Lampropeltis). P '03, 542
 doliatus (Liophis). P '62, 348
 (Lygophis). P '60, 252
 (Opheomorphus). P '62, 348; '63, 102; '68, 102
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 257; '94, 428; '95, 392; '01, 70; '04, 472
 doliatus annulatus (Ophibolus). P '01, 75; '03, 553
 doliatus clericus (Ophibolus). P '01, 71
 doliatus coccineus (Ophibolus). P '01, 72, 74; '03, 554
 doliatus collaris (Ophibolus). P '01, 72
 doliatus doliatus (Ophibolus). P '93, 385; '01, 72, 73; '03, 554
 doliatus gentilis (Ophibolus). P '01, 72, 75
 doliatus parallelus (Ophibolus). P '01, 73
 doliatus sypilus (Ophibolus). P '01, 73, 75
 doliatus sypilus (Ophibolus). P '93, 387
 doliatus temporalis (Ophibolus). P '01, 72
 doliatus triangulus (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 72; '06, 420
 doliatus (Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75
 (Osceola). P '94, 428
 (Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
 dolicaon (Bothynus). J I, 87
 Dolicheulota. P '05, 735
 dolichocephalus (Colobognathus). J VIII, 95, 147
 Dolichogaster. P '95, 325
 Dolichognatha. P '09, 208
 Dolichonyx. P '53, 384; '56, 291; '63, 299; '66, 15-17; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83, 63; '95, 487; '96, 111, 115, 116, 133; '98, 82; '08, 153
 Dolichopodidae. P '94, 275; '95, 327
 dolichopsis (Calamita). J VI, 201, **204**
 dolichoptyx (Clausilia). P '07, **507**; '08, 576
 dolichoptyx micra (Clausilia). P '07, **507**; '08, 576
 Dolichopus. J iii, 84; vi, 168, 170. P '95, 327
 Dolichosoma. P '66, 349, 358; '68, 215
 dolichospora (Septoria). P '91, **80**
 Dolichotis. J ii, 331
 dolichurus (Mus). P '96, 533
 dolicocephala (Diapheromera). P P '09, 124
 dolicocephalum (Catostoma). J VIII, 147
 dolicocephalus (Colobognathus). P '71, 205, **211**
 Doliidae. P '62, 564; '91, 52
 Doliocystidae. P '03, 640
 Doliocystis. P '03, 56, 640
 Doliodon. P '58, **168**; '62, 262, 437; '63, 84; '84, 124, 127
 Doliolocrinus. P '81, 405
 Doliolum. P '87, 298
 Doliophis. P '57, **182**
 Doliopsis. J IX, 147

- Doliosaurus*. P '68, 283; '85, **147**
Dolium. P '54, 31; '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 167, 168, 174; '91, 52, 143; '05, 292
dolium (*Actæonella*). P '90, 454
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 26
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
dollabelloides (*Unio*). P '54, 245
dolleyanus (*Holarchus*). P '94, **423**
dolobrata (*Leptopterna*). P '01, 264
dolobratulus (*Trochus*). P '99, 370
Dolomedes. P '82, 254; '88, 174; '90, 420, 432; '92, 73; '03, 92, 140, 341, 645, 654; 1900, 530, 538; '02, 536, 586; '04, 136, 314-320; '08, 169, 293; '09, 553
dolomie (*Micropterus*). P '85, 411
dolomieu (*Micropterus*). P '06, 520; '10, 602
Dolomite. P '80, 252; '82, 36; '92, 181-193; 1900, 219, 295; '07, 446
Dolophanes. P '72, **273**
Dolopius. P '45, 218; '59, 72, 85; '61, 348
dolores (*Goniloba*). P '68, **87**
dolorosa (*Leptura*). P '61, **355**
 (*Producta*). P '65, **114**
dolosa (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 488, **492**
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, **222**
 (*Lytta*). P '61, **354**
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 118
dolosus (*Unio*). P '60, **307**. J V, 75
dombei (*Venus*). J VIII, 333
dombeyanus (*Unio*). P '53, 261
domestica (*Columba*). P '87, 359
 (*Felis*). P '79, 172; '87, 359
 (*Fringilla*). P '75, 351
 (*Helix*). P '58, 199
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 187. P '75, 351
 (*Musca*). P '78, 315; '94, 419; '95, 335; '96, 39; '98, 172
 (*Philoica*). P '03, 128, 136
 (*Pontonia*). P '78, 95
 (*Rhipidia*). P '59, **208**; '60, 16; '95, 320
 (*Spizella*). P '75, 351; '83, 63
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 187
 (*Tegenaria*). P '87, 372
 (*Troglodytes*). P '75, 351
 (*Viola*). P '03, 670, 693
domesticus (*Canis*). P '50, 88
 (*Felis*). P '82, 115. J X, 365
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 546; '09, 16
 (*Lepus*). P '59, Biol. 4
 (*Passer*). j iv, 59. P '75, 351; '83, 62; '95, 489; '98, 83; '04, 583
 (*Rumex*). P '63, 75; '84, 90
 (*Troglodytes*). P '83, 61
domesticus parkmanni (*Troglodytes*). P '08, 103
domesticus (*Vespertilio*). j viii, 283. P '41, 92
domeykana (*Trigonia*). J VIII, 320
domeykanus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
Domeykite. P '74, 114
domeykus (*Nautilus*). J VIII, 309
domiana (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
domiciliorum (*Epeira*). P '81, 173, 174, 431; '88, 78, 175, 198; '92, 49; 1900, 535; '04, 129; '09, 211
domifex (*Lycosa*). P '02, 550; '04, 299; '08, 242, 243
domina (*Sillaginopsis*). P '61, 505
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 505
domingensis (*Badiera*). P '89, 365
 (*Gouania*). P '89, 373
 (*Mantis*). P '03, 706
 (*Petitia*). P '89, 399
dominguensis (*Cardita*). P '02, 703, 705
 (*Gadus*). P '97, 465, 473
 (*Glans*). P '02, 703
dominica (*Dendroæca*). P '75, 352; '09, 365
dominica albilora (*Dendroica*). P '90, 210; '95, 496
dominica (*Lalage*). P '02, 682
dominicana (*Chettusia*). P '71, 196
 (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 255
 (*Parra*). P '71, 196
Dominicanus. P '62, 293, 295
dominicanus (*Phœnicophilus*). P '09, 363
dominicense (*Cardium*). J VIII, 344
 (*Trachycardium*). J VIII, 344
dominicensis (*Bidens*). P '70, 149
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Falco*). j iii, 343. P '60, 374; '09, 358
 (*Ficedula*). j iv, 191
 (*Helicina*). P '90, **286**
 (*Icterus*). P '67, 58, 59; '09, 362
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Loximitris*). P '09, 362
 (*Myiarchus*). P '09, 361
 (*Eidienemis*). P '09, 356
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 58
 (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 55, 58
dominicensis aurea (*Pluvialis*). P '64, 246
dominicensis (*Progne*). P '63, 295; '09, 364
 (*Pseudobalea*). P '99, 370
 (*Saurothera*). P '09, 359
 (*Speotyto*). P '09, 359

- dominicensis*. *Continued*.
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 (Strix). P '64, 238
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 (Tringa). P '61, 198
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 77
 (Tyrannus). P '60, 143, 375;
 '63, 287; '09, 361
dominicus (Antrostomus). J II, 124
 (Charadrius). P '64, 346; '93,
 22, 37, 61; 1900, 23
dominicus fulvus (Charadrius). P
 '02, 671.
dominicus (Coccyzus). P '53, 401;
 '63, 154
 (Colymbus). P '09, 355
 (Cuculus). J iii, 367
 (Dulus). P '09, 364
 (Lampornis). P '09, 361
 (Mimus). P '09, 366
 (Nomonyx). P '09, 355
 (Podiceps). P '62, 232; '64, 70
 (Sylbeocyclus). P '62, 232
 (Trochilus). P '60, 377
 (Turdus). J iv, 31. P '64,
 249, 251; '02, 682
domitia (Perithemis). P '62, 402
domitia intensa (Perithemis). P '08,
 481, 489
domitia iris (Perithemis). P '08,
 487, 489
domitia mooma (Perithemis). P '08,
 489
dominus (Protoporus). P '77, 94
donabilis (Joppidium). P '73, 138,
 139
Donacia. J iii, 428; v, 282. P '47,
 158; '51, 310; '61, 357; '73, 20
donacialis (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 278
Donacierinites. P '81, 405
Donaciæ. P '91, 48; '01, 207, 400;
 '05, 17
donaciformis (Cyrena). P '60, 269,
 278
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '60, 155
Donaciides. P '73, 19, 20
Donacilla. J VIII, 333
donacina (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Mesodesma). J VIII, 333
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Venus). P '61, 29
Donacinæ. P '62, 573
donæ-anæ (Sphærophthalma). P '97,
 136
donaldsoni (Cosila). P '96, 549
 (Limicolaria). P '97, 358
 (Pseudomacromia). P '99, 229,
 235, 248-251
Donas. J vii, 253
donata (Melissodes). P '78, 208
Donatina. P '84, 208
donatus (Scoleophis). P '66, 320
Donax. J ii, 305; iv, 19, 79; '47,
 292; '48, 99; '60, 267; '61, 26;
 '62, 573; '71, 135, 137; '72, 216;
 '78, 302, 382; '82, 103, 155; '87,
 341, 401, 403; '88, 330, 332; '89,
 347; '90, 144, 401; '91, 48; 1900,
 480; '01, 189, 207, 400; '03, 757;
 '05, 17. J I, 123, 208; VIII, 317,
 333, 371
Dondia. P 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09,
 380
dongalensis imperatrix (Cicindela).
 P '08, 512
Donia. J ii, 118. P '98, 33, 306
donitzi (Helix). P 1900, 383
dooleyensis (Unio). P '73, 424. J
 VIII, 64
doolyensis (Goniobasis). P '62, 266;
 '64, 32. J V, 315
Dopasia. P '64, 228
Dopplerite. P '82, 52
dorab (Chirocentrus). J XII, 501
Doras. P '71, 55, 270; '03, 500
Doratonotus. P '62, 143
dorbigniana (Physa). J VI, 166
d'orbignyana (Hamites). J VIII,
 309
 (Pleurotoma). P '60, 198
d'orbignyanus (Venus). P '60, 198
d'orbigny (Bellerophon). P '88, 235
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Heterodon). P '62, 348; '63,
 102
 (Phrynooidis). P '63, 49, 50
 (Pisidium). P '97, 291
Dorcæcerus. J II, 7
Dorcædida. J II, 143
Dorcædion. P '59, 291. J I, 314,
 315; II, 141, 143, 167
Dorcæschema. P '55, 417; '62, 38.
 J II, 142, 147
Dorcæsia. P '73, 249; '74, 55; '75,
 155, 214, 250; '92, 393, 399
Dorcæsoma. J II, 7
Dorcætherium. P '47, 323; '57, 176.
 J VII, 383
Dorcætoma. P '58, 72; '59, 290;
 '65, 239, 242, 243. J IV, 36
Dorcætomata. P '65, 223, 235, 242
Dorcelaphus. P '96, 179; '97, 25,
 208, 311
Dorcus. P '61, 345; '66, 348, 380
dorei (Unio). P '88, 115
dorfeuilleana (Helix). P '57, 191;
 '58, 201; '89, 205
dorfeuilleana sampsoni (Helix). P
 '89, 205
dorfeuilleana (Polygyra). P '75,
 154; '76, 188; 1900, 113, 449; '03,
 195; '06, 130, 532, 534-538, 541

- dorfeuilliana* *percostata* (Polygyra). P '06, 532, 538
dorfeuilliana *perstriata* (Polygyra). P '06, 532, 538
dorfeuilliana *sampsoni* (Polygyra). P '03, 195; '06, 130, 532, 535-538
dorfeuillianus (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 235
doriæ (*Hypsirhina*). P '02, 180
 (*Pseudocorynopoma*). P '06, 451
doriana (*Crocidura*). P '96, 545
Doridida. P '79, 88, 105; '99, 520
Doridium. P '95, 252; '99, 512
Doridopsis. P '99, 520
Doridunculus. P '80, 52
doriformis (*Polycera*). P '80, 108
Doriopsidæ. P '79, 97, 105
Dorippe. P '58, 163
Dorippidæ. P '58, 163
Doriprismatica. P '79, 108
Doris. P '55, 379, 380, 389; '79, 95, 98, 106, 114; '80, 41, 47-113; '95, 348; '99, 517, 520; '04, 329, 376, 377, 387. J II, 323
doris (*Actinoecrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, 201
 (*Phillipsia*). P '65, 133
 (*Poteroecrinus*). P '79, 334
 (*Proetus*). P '65, 133
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138; '79, 334
dormani (*Bulimulus*). P '75, 155; '76, 190; '89, 208
 (*Bulimus*). P '57, 188; '58, 206
 (*Drymæus*). P '07, 193
Dormitator. P '62, 240; '63, 170, 269, 270; '85, 67, 71, 80; '97, 132; '06, 487
dormitator (*Gobiomorus*). P '85, 68, 70, 79
 (*Philypnus*). P '60, 120, 122; '63, 180; '71, 217; '85, 68, 70
 (*Platycephalus*). P '60, 120; '85, 70
dormitatrix (*Eleotris*). P '60, 120, 123; '85, 70; '97, 132
dormitor (*Conus*). P '04, 6, 550
 (*Gobiomorus*). P '85, 70, 79; '97, 132
 (*Philypnus*). P '97, 132
doronocoides (*Helianthus*). P '84, 15
Dorosoma. P '77, 45, 69, 86; '84, 42; '97, 62
Dorosomatidæ. P '97, 62; '06, 84
dorsale (*Curimata*). P '06, 298
 (*Leptophidium*). P '60, 498
 (*Notaphus*). P '43, 297
dorsale. *Continued*.
 (*Thalassoma*). J XII, 539
dorsalis (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
 (*Ameiva*). P '62, 69
 (*Arete*). P '60, 32; '79, 418
 (*Asclera*). P '54, 21. J IV, 39
 (*Atlanticus*). P '10, 596, 644
 (*Bassus*). P '94, 190
 (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
 (*Bufo*). P '52, 181; '54, 86; '66, 301
 (*Caconeura*). P '01, 137
 (*Carangoides*). P '63, 166
 (*Cicindela*). J i, 20. P '66, 362
 (*Cixius*). P '07, 488, 491
 (*Crotophytus*). P '52, 126; '53, 301; '54, 92; '08, 117
 (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 421
 (*Digrapha*). J I, 74, 75
 (*Dipsosaurus*). P '54, 92; '59, 299; '66, 310, 312
 (*Elatr*). J iii, 167
 (*Eutænia*). P '03, 287, 292, 293, 296
 (*Galeus*). P '99, 327
 (*Galleruca*). P '65, 207, 208
 (*Glyphidodon*). P '63, 216
 (*Halatractus*). P '63, 84
 (*Halmaturus*). P '78, 62
 (*Halophila*). P '62, 154
 (*Henlea*). P '10, 20
 (*Hyperopisus*). P '62, 444
 (*Hypsypops*). P '62, 147; '63, 216
 (*Junco*). P '58, 117; '59, 107; '66, 85
 (*Latreutes*). P '60, 27
 (*Leuciscus*). P '85, 15
 (*Limax*). P '58, 198
 (*Liophis*). P '68, 102
 (*Malurus*). P '89, 150
 (*Mormyrus*). P '62, 444
 (*Mustel*). P '99, 327
 (*Nacerta*). P '46, 55; '54, 21. J I, 96
 (*Nacertes*). J IV, 39
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 262; '70, 48
 (*Edaneala*). P '01, 269
 (*Opheomorphus*). P '68, 102
 (*Oxaxis*). P '78, 314
 (*Pallifera*). P '72, 137; '73, 246; '75, 154, 182, 196
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 209
 (*Pastinacca*). P '05, 460
 (*Pelias*). P '59, 341
 (*Philhomycus*). P '58, 198, 199
 (*Phyllethrus*). P '65, 205; '73, 54
 (*Picoides*). P '63, 203
 (*Plethodon*). P '69, 100

- dorsalis. *Continued.*
 (Pomacentrus). P '59, **147**
 (Pomatapron). P '63, 216
 (Rana). j vi, 36, 55; v, **340**
 (Rhamdia). P '70, **94**
 (Rhinophrynus). P '66, 125.
 J VI, 70
 (Rhyncolus). P '58, **81.** J
 IV, 40
 (Salamandra). j vi, **101.** P
 '59, 126. J I, 284
 (Sciurus). P '52, **110;** '67,
 134
 (Semotilus). P '56, 203; '77,
 86; '85, 15
 (Sicyonia). P '78, **97**
 (Stenopola). P '07, 180
 (Tamias). P '55, **332;** '67, 134
 (Tebennophorus). P '58, 198,
 199; '89, 199
 (Teredo). P '62, 197, 206
 (Toxostoma). P '58, **117**
 (Triton). P '56, 8, 11; '59,
 126; '95, 405. J I, 284; III, 363
 (Umbrina). P '62, **257**
 (Vomer). P '05, 87
 (Wagleria). P '53, 421
 (Xylophaga). P '62, 197, 206
 dorsata (Anomia). P '73, 184
 (Ceratophrys). J VI, 92
 (Cicada). j iv, **331**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Delthyris). P '73, 184
 (Elis). P '96, 304
 (Galeruca). j iii, **456.** P '65,
 205
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184;
 '77, 163; '91, 170, 174
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
 dorsatum (Erithizon). P '96, 378.
 J XI, 198, 199, 279
 (Phalangium). j ii, **66**
 dorsatus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 317
 (Erethizon). P '80, 348, 389;
 '94, 218, 393; '97, 210
 (Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Petromyzon). P '02, 85
 (Spirorbis). P '04, **178**
 (Unio). P '68, **160.** J VI,
 300
 dorsettensis (Inachus). P '50, 28
 dorsigera (Æquidens). P '03, 534
 dorsipes (Pilumnus). P '58, **37**
 dorsisignatana (Poecilochroma). P
 '60, **353**
 dorsistrigella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
258; '60, 433
 dorsivittata (Mabuia). P '62, **350;**
 '98, 104, 106
 dorsodipterygio (Esox). P '84, 74
 dorsomacula (Coris). P '07, **436**
 (Girella). P '62, **244**
 dorsonotatus (Odynerus). P '02,
58, 68
 dorsorubra (Alauda). P '67, 218
 dorsuaria (Bostra). P '05, 796
 Dorthesia. j iii, 274. P '65, 97
 Dorudon. P '45, **254;** '48, 4, 57.
 J I, 8, 16; VII, 428
 Dorycinus. P '68, 344-350; '69,
 153, 163, 166; '78, 264; '81, 187-
 273, 319, 350; '85, 247, 270, 282,
 336; '87, 107; '88, 341, 342; '90,
 158, 346
 Dorylus. P '49, 200, 204
 Dorymyrmex. P '96, 39
 Doryodes. P '60, 214
 Doryodon. P '67, 144. J VII, 420,
 428
 Doryphora. j iii, 453. P '56, 29,
 30; '67, 71. J IV, 12, 26, 41
 Doryphorus. P '79, 419; '96, 463.
 J VIII, 171
 Doryrhamphinae. P '62, 284
 Doryrhamphus. P '62, 284; 1900, 519
 Doryyura. P '57, 197
 Dosilia. P '87, 179, 261
 Dosinia. P '54, 30; '56, 315; '61,
 149, 150, 315; '62, 575; '67, 139;
 '71, 137, 138; '76, 308; '80, 26;
 '82, 199, 212; '91, 47; '98, 419,
 421; '03, 757; '05, 16. J III, 325;
 IV, 275, 278; VIII, 334, 344; IX,
 119; XII, 482; XIII, 399
 Dosiniopsis. P '64, **213;** '65, 184
 dosua (Indigofera). P '86, 292
 dotadas (Ocyptera). P '94, 277
 Dothichiza. P '94, 370
 Dothidea. P '79, 66, 70; '90, 248;
 '94, 345. J II, 287-289, 291
 Dothidella. P '95, 427
 dothideoides (Clasterisporium). P
 '71, **87**
 Dothiorella. P '93, 159, **456;** '95, 431
 Dotilla. P '58, 98
 Dotillidae. P '58, 98
 Dotinae. P '51, 247
 Doto. P '51, 247; '58, 98; '79, 95;
 '04, 329, 376
 doto (Alpheus). P '93, 112
 douacialis (Venulites). P '60, 281
 doubledayi (Kinosternum). P '54,
 190
 (Suphis). P '73, 326
 doubledayii (Kinosternum). P '54,
 186
 dougalli (Hydrocecropis). P '62, 551
 (Sterna). P '05, 687
 (Thalassæa). P '62, 551
 dougallii (Sterna). P '56, 298; '62,
 551

- douglasi (Ascomys). P '52, 162
(Lesquerella). P '07, 248
- douglasiae taiwanica (Nodularia). P '05, **750**
- douglasia (Unio). P '53, 267, 268; '68, 145. J VI, 283
- douglasii (Abies). P '63, 76
(Aster). P '84, 87
(Brodiaea). P '98, 42, 312
(Carex). P '63, 77
(Cirsium). P '92, 360
(Clematis). P '63, 56; '98, 16, 17, 293
(Crataegus). P '98, 24, 299; '02, 501
(Diplostoma). P '52, 163
(Geomys). P '52, 162, 163
(Hymenopappus). j vii, 30
(Micromeria). P '84, 90
(Phlox). P '63, 74
(Phrynosoma). P '56, 309; '08, 90
- douglasii hernandesi (Phrynosoma). P '03, 32
- douglasii (Pseudostoma). P '75, 136
(Pseudo-tsuga). P '98, 49
(Puccinia). P '93, **152**
(Quercus). P '63, 76
- douglasii albolimbatus (Sciurus). P '04, 577, 589
- douglasii (Senecio). P '96, 39
(Tringa). P '53, 426
(Tseudsuga). P '84, 93
- douglasi (Agama). P '85, 140
(Phrynosoma). P '83, 6, 9, 12, 20; '85, 139, 140; '91, 462
- douglasi pygmæa (Phrynosoma). P '85, 141
- douglasi (Quercus). P '72, 127
(Tapaya). P '85, 141
- douglasi (Allium). P '68, 170
(Alsine). J III, 83
(Arenaria). J III, 83
(Ascomys). P '75, 136
(Callipepla). J I, 218
(Chaenactis). P '63, 66
(Erigeron). J III, 91
(Eunanus). J III, 98
(Geomys). P '75, 136
(Hemipalama). P '61, 174
(Leptosyne). J III, 91
(Limnanthes). J III, 84
(Lupinus). J III, 86
(Ortyx). J I, 218
(Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
(Quercus). P '73, 351
(Sciurus). j viii, 63
(Spermophilus). j viii, 74
(Sphaeria). P '95, 20
(Spiræa). J III, 87
(Thomomys). P '75, 136
(Tringa). P '61, 174
- doumercii (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
- douronensis (Labeobarbus). P '05, 483. J XII, 500
- dovii (Apogon). P '84, 99
(Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 183
(Pœcilia). P '77, 178, 180, 187
- dowei (Anableps). P '61, 4, 5, 21
- dowi (Diapterus). P '83, 120; '86, 259, 271
(Gerres). P '83, 116, 120; '86, 257, 259, 271
- dowii (Diapterus). P '63, **162**
(Exocoetus). P '63, **167**
(Leptarius). P '63, **171**
- downei (Anculosa). J VI, 342
- downeiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **272**; '64, 26. J V, 341
(Helix). P '74, 49; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Polygyra). P '96, 493; 1900, 113
- downiei (Anculosa). P '68, **153**
(Lithasia). P '62, **273**; '63, 32. J V, 354
(Unio). P '58, **166**. J IV, 210
- Doydixodon. P '99, 351
- Draba. P '60, 145; '63, 57, 94; '66, 343; '81, 89, 161; '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 181, 182, 186
- Dracæna. P '58, 123; '96, 309, 312, 465
- dracæna (Trichosomus). P '82, 277
- Draco. P '68, 282; '02, 176, 693
- draco (Ocypete). P '78, 145
(Oriolus). P '66, 15
(Pegasus). P '82, 309
(Prisopus). P '04, 105
(Trachinus). P '92, 272; '98, 346; '99, 362
- Dracocephalum. P '63, 72; '94, 58
- draconis (Pegasus). P '82, 309
- draconoides (Callisaurus). P '08, 117
- dracontium (Arisæma). P '60, 200
- dracontoides (Callisaurus). P '66, 312
- Dracontura. P '61, 210; '62, 179; '65, 195
- Draconura. P '56, 223, 236; '60, 480, 482
- Dracotettix. P '09, 410, 463
- dracunculoides (Artemisia). P '63, 66; '98, 31, 304
(Chrysocoma). P '98, 32, 305
- Dracunculus. P '70, Biol. 11
- dracunculus (Artemisia). P '98, 31
- drakii (Rhizotrogus). J III, 245
- drancus (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 151
(Sphinx). J IV, 151
(Xylophanes). J IV, 151

- draparnaldi (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 draparnaudii (Polinices). P '04, 24
 Drapetisca. P '92, 44
 Drassidæ. P '92, 12, 14; 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 122; '09, 197
 Drassodes. P '01, 569, 572
 Drassus. P '92, 19; '01, 572; '03, 60, 127, 141; '09, 548, 550, 559, 565, 569
 draytoni (Rana). P '83, 28
 draytonii (Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64, 47. J V, 300
 (Rana). P '52, 174
 Dreissena. P '53, 320. J II, 195. III, 328; VIII, 335
 Drejera. P '61, 462; '62, 165; '70, 137
 Drepana. P '62, 359
 drepanaspis (Lepidodendron). P '60, 240
 Drepane. P '97, 78
 Drepania. P '80, 52
 Drepanidæ. P '97, 78
 Drepanodon. P '56, 255; '57, 176; '68, 198; '79, 171; '89, 29, 240; '91, 362. J VII, 19, 20, 28, 53, 356, 367
 Drepanolobus. P '63, 346
 Drepanophorus. P '01, 682, 706
 Drepanoplectis. P '05, 779
 Drepanopsetta. P '64, 217
 Drepanorhynchus. P '05, 775
 Drepanoxiphus. P '05, 817, 842
 Drepanulina. P '62, 360
 Dresseina. P '74, 29
 drowseni (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Scolia). P '96, 299
 Drexelia. P '92, 127
 Driameras. P '73, 334
 Drieschia. P '03, 794
 Driessensia. P '04, 336, 343, 360, 381, 694, 697, 699, 714
 Drilla. P '61, 43
 Drillia. P '62, 285, 561; '65, 62; '73, 217; '76, 280; '82, 171; '90, 394; '91, 49; '95, 59; 114-124; '03, 273; '04, 7; '05, 26. J III, 331; IV, 286; VIII, 314, 337, 351
 Drilonereis. P '09, 254
 Drilus. P '45, 221
 Drimo. P '93, 127
 dröbachiensis (Echinus). P '01, 170
 (Strongylocentrotus). P '91, 480; '01, 170
 (Toxopneustes). P '63, 357
 Dromæognathæ. P '69, 198
 Dromæolus. P '66, 387
 dromas (Unio). P '54, 244; '96, 502. J IV, 55
 Dromatheridæ. P '87, 291
 Dromatherium. P '57, 150; '59, 162; '70, 9; '86, 359, 362; '87, 291; '91, 237; '92, 405; '93, 72. J VII, 410; IX, 186, 187, 225, 235, 238, 244, 245, 247, 261, 265
 dromedarius (Camelus). P '50, 84; '78, 61
 Dromia. P '50, 24, 29; '58, 225, 226, 239, 240; '72, 133; '91, 217
 Dromica. P '08, 511
 dromiciformis (Coniophanes). P '66, 128; '68, 104
 (Tachymenis). P '66, 128; '68, 104
 Dromicina. P '08, 511
 Dromicus. P '56, 237; '60, 251, 253, 270, 560; '62, 76, 79; '68, 103, 127; '71, 200, 201, 218, 222; '78, 27; '94, 428; '01, 87. J VIII, 139
 Dromidia. P '58, 225, 238; '59, 302; '79, 404
 Dromiidæ. P '79, 404
 Dromiodes. P '79, 404
 Dromius. P '43, 296, 298; '59, 82, 287. J IV, 4, 28
 Dromochorus. J IV, 11, 27
 Dromococyx. P '67, 233
 Dromocyon. P '92, 306
 dromoea (Pardosa). P '08, 164
 Dromogomphus. P '08, 461
 Dromolestes. P '75, 93
 Dromotheriidæ. J IX, 222, 247, 251
 dromus (Unio). P '53, 248
 drongo (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
 Drosera. P '60, 98, 511; '68, Biol. 5; '69, Biol. 20; '75, 330; '78, 334; '84, 84; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 546, 548, 647, 651, 654, 666; '02, 647; '04, 605; '05, 199; '09, 107, 392
 Droseracæ. P '60, 511; '84, 84; 1900, 666
 Drosophila. P '95, 317, 339
 Drosophilidæ. P '95, 339
 droueti (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 drozii (Streptophorus). P '60, 76; 340; '68, 101. J VIII, 145
 drummond-hayi (Epinephelus). P '06, 97
 drummondi (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Farancia). P '08, 122
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Mynomes). P '94, 287
 (Psiloptera). P '73, 84
 drummondi (Arvicola). P '94, 282, 286
 (Ascomys). P '75, 131
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Cirsium). P '63, 69
 (Fugosia). P '62, 162
 (Geomys). P '75, 131

drummondii. Continued.

- (Hedeoma). P '63, 72
 (Lechea). P '62, 162
 (Myoxus). P '74, 175; '94, 249
 (Neotoma). J viii, 73. P '55,
 335; '74, 175; '94, 249
 (Phlox). P '97, 181
 (Scolopax). J viii, 156. P
 '55, 315
 (Silene). P '63, 58
drupiferarum (Lethia). J IV, 172
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 172
druræi (Sphinx). J IV, 164
druryi (Anelastes). P '52, 47
dryadeus (Polyporus). J III, 210
Dryandroides. J IX, 145
Dryas. P '63, 61, 94; '84, 82; '93,
 206, 210; '95, 543. J III, 181,
 182, 189
dryas (Haleyon). P '59, 34
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
dryinas (Crotalus). P '53, 418
Dryinus. P '60, 554
Dryiophis. P '60, 554, 555; '71,
 204. J VIII, 95, 132
Drymadusa. P '04, 573; '09, 412
Drymæus. P '74, 53; '97, 19, 22;
 '03, 765; '07, 193; '10, 502, 503,
 518
Drymarchon. P '60, 342, 564; '08,
 121
Drymaria. P '98, 388
Drymobius. P '60, 560; '61, 301,
 305; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 128;
 '68, 105; '83, 34; '94, 202, 427;
 '03, 554; '04, 467; '08, 121. J
 VIII, 95, 135, 179
Drymoica. P '55, 327; '56, 318;
 '57, 35; '59, 37; '62, 317; '99, 41;
 '05, 771
Drymophila. P '99, 213
Drymornis. P '99, 62
Dryobates. P '89, 268; '90, 206, 214;
 '91, 435; '92, 106, 116; '93, 22, 42,
 62; '95, 464, 482; '96, 114, 116,
 128; '98, 80, 209; '99, 13, 17, 20,
 22, 32; '03, 7, 15, 26; '04, 581;
 '05, 681
Dryobius. P '62, 39. J II, 23, 104
Dryocalamus. P '02, 179
Dryocampa. P '73, 274; '74, 160
Dryocopus. P '60, 137; '04, 448
Dryoctenes. J II, 142
Dryolestes. P '87, 290; '88, 299;
 '91, 131. J IX, 187, 225, 235, 238,
 244, 245, 247, 261
Dryolestidæ. P '87, 290
Dryolimnas. P '94, 131, 133, 140
Dryomelictes. P '65, 194. J VI, 85,
 86
Dryophilidinae. P '60, 555
Dryophili. P '65, 223

- Dryophilus*. P '65, 224
dryophilus (Polyporus). J III, 211
Dryophis. P '54, 100, 226; '57, 59;
 '59, 300; '60, 485, 550, 554; '91,
 460; '02, 181, 694; '05, 208. J
 II, 306; VIII, 177
Dryophylax. P '56, 243; '57, 53;
 '60, 558
Dryopicus. P '63, 194
Dryopini. P '52, 42
Dryopithecus. P '01, 124
Dryops. P '54, 22
Dryopteris. P '62, 360; 1900, 548,
 651, 652, 661; '08, 457; '10, 578.
 J III, 104
dryopteris (Phegopteris). P '84,
 96; 1900, 548
 (Polypodium). P '63, 80
Dryoscopus. P '51, 246; '59, 53;
 '99, 37, 49; '05, 774
Drypetes. P '89, 404
Dryptus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
Duberria. P '60, 260
dubia (Achatinella). P '88, 26, 27
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Andromeda). J IX, 153
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Astarte). J VIII, 319
 (Aurinia). P '76, 290; '98, 191
 (Bechera). P '60, 236
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 707
 (Bulimella). P '88, 26
 (Calathus). P '60, 318
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Cloe). P '62, 380, 401
 (Cyclas). P '62, 37
 (Denticella). P 1900, 702
 (Dicirca). P '44, 142
 (Dictyna). P '92, 29
 (Diplachne). P '91, 304
 (Diploptaxis). J III, 269; IV,
 33
 (Drymophila). P '99, 214
 (Filaria). P '56, 55; '86, 313
 (Galerita). P '44, 48
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 479
 (Glycimeris). P '62, 571
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Leptocheilia). P '94, 93
 (Leptochoa). P '91, 304
 (Libinia). P '50, 23; '70, 104;
 '78, 316; '79, 386; '91, 178, 191,
 198
 (Lima). J VIII, 322
 (Lingula). J VIII, 307
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Mya). P '61, 478
 (Nemognatha). P '53, 346
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Oliva). P '48, 103
 (Oxyuris). P '56, 52
 (Palio). P '80, 108

dubia. *Continued.*

- (Panopæa). P '48, 103; '62,
571; '82, 159
(Partula). P '85, 206. J IX,
57
(Partulina). P '88, 26
(Perdita). P '96, 52, **75**
(Perissolax). P '05, 24
(Phyllacanthus). P '63, 353
(Plagiostoma). J VIII, 322
(Pristodaetyla). P '54, **38**
(Purpuroidea). P '60, **94**; '05,
24
(Rocellaria). P '61, 478, 479
(Scapha). P '76, 288
(Scaphella). P '98, 191
(Scolia). P '02, 35
(Spiraxis). P '60, 152
(Spongelia). P '78, 313
(Squilla). P '93, 107
(Trogosita). P '44, **110**; '62,
85
(Uria). P '68, 5, 7, 37, 40
(Venus). J VIII, 318
(Voluta). P '48, 107
(Zoanthus). J i, **177**
dubiosa (Colaspis). j iii, **447**
(Cyclas). P '60, 291
(Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65,
26
(Melania). P '64, 46
dubiosum (Joppidium). P '73, **138**
(Metachroma). P '73, 41
dubitans (Bembidium). P '02, 72
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
dubitata (Melissodes). P '78, **194**
dubitatus (Sphex). P '97, 377; '99,
200
dubium (Achatinallastrum). P '88,
26
(Bittium). J VIII, 363
(Campostoma). J VI, 235
(Chemnitzia). J VIII, 363
(Clinostomum). P '56, **45**
(Papaver). P '60, 302; '77,
105
(Pisidium). P '41, 103
(Sphærium). P '60, 291
(Triceratium). P 1900, 707
(Tropidocarpum). P '95, 552,
553
dubius (Ammodytes). P '63, 332
(Astropecten). P '91, 338
(Brontes). P '54, 76
(Calamites). P '60, 437
(Centurus). P '90, 206
(Cryptus). P '94, 187
(Cucujus). P '54, 76
(Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
(Dichroplus). P '07, 188
(Echinus). P '81, 405
(Enercinus). P '81, 318

dubius. *Continued.*

- (Gelasimus). P '58, **99**; '80,
141
(Gryllus). P '06, 20
(Harpagopus). P '89, 33
(Hydroporus). P '44, **29**
(Iapus). P '67, 68
(Lanius). P '67, 215
(Leptocladus). P '88, 295, 301.
J IX, 265
(Marsupioerinus). P '81, 237
(Metopograpsus). P '79, 400;
'80, 199
(Mullus). P '85, 151
(Notocyphus). P '97, **231**, 235
(Parus). P '67, 221
(Peramus). P '88, 295
(Phaleris). P '68, 7, 40
(Phascolestes). J IX, 265
(Polynemus). P '61, 274
(Ramphastos). P '67, 124
(Ripiphorus). P '45, **316**
(Simorhynchus). P '68, 35, 40
(Tachysphex). P '93, 508, **515**
(Telephorus). P '45, **304**; '51,
339
(Thanatidius). P 1900, 539;
'04, 136
(Trichidion). P '61, 274
(Turdus). P '58, 194
(Tyloramphus). P '68, 40
(Zethus). P '99, 416
(Zygobates). P '55, **396**. J
VIII, 247
Dubusia. P '99, 307
ducalis (Clausilia). P '01, 615, 648
ducalis var. decapitata (Clausilia). P
'02, **361**, 531
ducalis var. dorcas (Clausilia). P
'01, 615, 648
ducalis rex (Clausilia). P '04, **809**
ducalis (Scala). J VIII, 193
ducatelli (Modiola). P '48, 101;
'82, 160
(Venus). P '48, 107
ducatellii (Mercenaria). P '54, 29
(Modiola). P '62, 579; '80,
21, 24
(Perna). P '62, 579
(Venus). P '62, 574; '87, 397,
403. J IX, 122
duchailui (Barbatula). P '55, **324**;
'59, 140; '99, 38
(Muscipeta). P '59, **48**, 49;
'99, 40. J IV, 323
(Tersiphone). P '89, 152
duchassaingi (Antinedia). P '89,
117
(Jouannetia). P '63, 143
duchasteli (Corbicula). P '60, 270
duchon (Altica). P '47, 164

- duclosii (Heteractis). J V, 156
 (Lunulites). J V, 156
 ductor (Gasterosteus). P '62, 440;
 '05, 62
 (Naucrates). P '62, 440; '77,
 209; '92, 257; '05, 62
 (Scomber). P '62, 440
 Ducula. P '54, 229
 dudleyensis (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 308
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 308
 dueilii (Aretocyon). P '90, 54, 59
 Dufrenite. P '74, 113; '77, 277
 dufrenoyi (Pecten). J VIII, 294,
 321
 dufresnei (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 dufresnii (Squilla). P '91, 184
 dugesi (Æshna). P '08, 475, 488
 (Choragodes). P '07, 272
 (Lacerta). P '60, 509
 (Physocyclus). P '09, 202
 (Scaphiopus). P '83, 15
 Dugesia. P '51, 289; '57, 23
 dugesii (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Emea). P '51, 288
 (Lacerta). P '60, 509
 (Polia). P '51, 288
 (Trichobius). P '94, 420
 duguidi (Balanoptera). P '69, 16;
 '91, 478
 Daira. P '04, 84
 dujardini (Actinocephalus). P '03,
 44, 55, 640-643
 dukhunensis (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 duleamara (Solanum). P '60, 304;
 '02, 663
 dulce (Stenostoma). P '83, 11
 dulechurchiensis (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 duleicollis (Harpalus). P '65, 102.
 J IV, 29
 duleis (Anchomenus). P '60, 318
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185
 (Glaucania). P '01, 13; '03,
 34, 548, 552
 (Leptotyphlops). P '01, 13
 (Macrochlamys). P '01, 562;
 '04, 635
 duleis koshikijimana (Macro-
 chlamys). P '04, 635
 duleis (Rena). P '01, 13; '08, 119
 (Scoparia). P '89, 396
 Duleidæ. P '06, 510; '07, 150, 264
 Dules. P '61, 45; '62, 236; '63,
 83; '84, 98; '97, 106; 1900, 502,
 520; '06, 510-512; '07, 150, 264
 Dulichium. P 1900, 485, 488; '10,
 579
 Dulidæ. P '07, 150, 264
 dulitensis (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 Dulus. P '09, 364
 dumartroy (Partula). P '88, 14
 dumasii (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 dumblei (Drillia). P '95, 59
 (Mesodon). J IX, 444
 (Microdus). J IX, 444
 (Natica). P '90, 399, 404
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 59
 (Turritella). P '95, 81, 118-
 125
 dumeril (Squativa). P '64, 264
 dumerili (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Leptognathus). P '65, 198
 (Polycirrus). P '83, 288
 (Rhina). P '62, 501; '64, 264
 (Squatina). P '62, 501; '10, 599
 (Varanus). P '62, 502, 177
 dumerilii (Disteira). P '59, 347;
 '86, 300
 (Elaps). P '60, 74
 (Nereis). P '08, 344
 (Platyplectrum). J VI, 201
 dumerilus (Otion). J vi, 130
 dumetorum (Polygonum). P '60,
 514; 1900, 664
 dumetorum var. scandens (Poly-
 gonum). P 1900, 664
 dumetosus (Neomeris). P '05, 695
 dumicola (Icteria). J iv, 252
 dumortieri (Lingula). P '73, 203
 dumosa (Calyptrea). P '46, 21
 (Campanularia). J III, 138
 (Crepidula). J vii, 148. P
 '48, 98
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Cynthia). P '55, 387
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
 (Gaylussacia). P '60, 303; '92,
 374; 1900, 546; '04, 605; '07, 454
 (Lafœa). P '76, 210, 216
 (Lapparia). P '90, 396
 (Mitra). P '55, 260. J IX,
 145
 (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 (Plagiostoma). J IX, 145
 (Purpura). J vii, 267
 (Spiræa). P '63, 61; '84, 84
 (Voluta). J IX, 145
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396
 dumosum (Cardium). P '93, 221;
 '05, 15
 (Crucicardium). P '93, 221
 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568;
 '82, 167, 168
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Plagiostoma). J vii, 122;
 viii, 218. P '48, 104. J II, 274
 dumosus (Aster). P '60, 514; '10,
 576
 (Capulus). P '90, 158
 dumosus var. trapaquarus (Clavi-
 lithes). P '95, 74, 130
 dumosus (Fusus). P '95, 74
 (Mygnimia). P '97, 276
 (Papillina). P '95, 74

- dumosus* var. *trapaquarus* (Papil-
lina). P '95, 74, 114, 130
dumosus (*Priocnemis*). P '99, 199
 (*Salius*). P '97, 276; '99, 199
 (*Spondylus*). P '81, 155, 158.
 J IX, 143, 145
duncani (*Chelichnus*). P '56, 78
Duncania. P '89, 307; '91, 261
duncanus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 400,
 438; 1900, 89
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 438
Dunite. P '82, 344; '90, 119
dunkeri (*Achatinella*). P '88, 35
 (*Bulimus*). P '60, 152
 (*Columbella*). P '04, 15
 (*Drymæus*). P '03, 765
 (*Lima*). P '01, 209
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 83
 (*Pupa*). P '87, 138. J VIII,
 400; IX, 18, 84
 (*Spirostemma*). P '10, 518
 (*Vertigo*). P '87, 138. J VIII,
 400; IX, 84
dunkeriana (*Eulima*). P '01, **395**
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
dunkerianus (*Unio*). P '56, **94**;
 '60, 52. J III, 305
dunlapiana (*Anodonta*). P '54, 249
dunmorensis (*Cratægus*). P '10, 165,
174
duodecenaria (*Dentalium*). P '62,
 570
duodecim-guttata (*Cicindela*). P '66,
 362, 397
 (*Myllabris*). P '08, 609
duodecimlineatus (*Hydroporus*). P
 '55, 291, **295**; '66, 365
duodecimpunctata (*Chrysomela*). P
 '65, 212
 (*Coryna*). P '08, 601
 (*Crioceris*). P '65, 212. J
 IV, 42
 (*Diabrotica*). P '65, 212. J
 IV, 12, 42
 (*Galleruca*). P '65, 212
 (*Hippodamia*). P '60, 317
 (*Hycleus*). P '08, 604
 (*Myllabris*). P '08, 601
duodecemspinosa (*Acrosoma*). P '09,
 213
duodecemspinusum (*Geophagus*). P
 '03, 535
duodecimstriatus (*Anolis*). P '61, 212
 (*Dracontura*). P '61, 212
 (*Norops*). J VIII, 169
Duomerosomata. j ii, 65
duperreyi (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 143
dupetitthouarsi (*Arionta*). P '75,
 155; '76, 190
 (*Helix*). P '57, **188**; '58,
 197; '89, 201
 (*Lysinoe*). P '72, 152
dupetitthouarsi (*Fusus*). J VIII,
 350
dupiniana (*Venericardia*). P '72, 52
dupinianus (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
 311
dupla (*Ceratina*). P '02, 730
duplex (*Orthopristis*). P '58, **167**;
 '60, 20
Duplicaria. P '95, 429
duplicata (*Cyclas*). P '60, 291
 (*Natica*). J ii, **247**; vi, 118,
 207, 211; vii, 125. P '42, 217;
 '48, 102; '62, 564; '80, 28; '82,
 168, 169; '84, 12; '88, 352; '90,
 145; '91, 54; '98, 418
 (*Neverita*). P '62, 564; '71,
 143; '98, 418
 (*Oliva*). P '43, **309**; '48, 103
 (*Polynices*). P '98, 418
 (*Steniolia*). P '95, 373
duplicatus (*Astropecten*). P '90,
 330; '91, 338
 (*Aviculopecten*). P '83, 213
 (*Charactes*). P '43, **303**
 (*Clytus*). J II, 29
 (*Colymbus*). P '64, 245
 (*Cyrtophorus*). J II, 29, 104
 (*Dactylus*). P '62, 563
 (*Diplodus*). P '91, 264
 (*Oliva*). P '62, 563
 (*Patellioerinus*). P '81, 276
 (*Polinices*). P '03, 758
 (*Thrinacodus*). P '91, 264
duplicidens (*Ashmunella*). P '05,
 224, 225, **244**; '10, 53, 96, 106
duplicostata (*Producta*). P '65, **113**
duplicata (*Delthyris*). j viii, **261**
duplistria (*Axinea*). J IX, 147
duplodon (*Cerion*). P '96, 327, 337
Dupo. J IV, 156
duponchel (*Amphonyx*). J IV, 162
 (*Macrosila*). J IV, 162
dupontia (*Cyclas*). P '60, 291
duprei (*Castalia*). P '53, 368
 (*Prisodon*). P '53, 368
duquesnei (*Ptychastomus*). J VI, 235
 (*Teretulus*). J VI, 236, 241
duquesnii (*Catostomus*). j i, **105**
 (*Moxostoma*). P '77, 45
dura (*Cyrena*). P '60, 278
 (*Tiliqua*). P '62, **190**
duracina (*Cratægus*). P '10, 166, **186**
durandiana (*Acacia*). P '61, **453**;
 '62, 163
durandii (*Aster*). J III, 91
 (*Quercus*). P '60, **445**; '81,
 121; '83, 57
Duranta. P '89, 399; '98, 411; '05,
 699
duranti (*Macrocyclus*). P '73, 240;
 '75, 152, 158
 (*Selenites*). P '89, 196

- duranti colata* (Selenites). P '89, 196
durhami (Tegenaria). P '88, 174
durissa (Caudisona). P '61, 292; '66, 308; '71, 204. J VIII, 152
durissima (Sphæria). J II, 286
durissus (Caudisona). j v, 368. P '59, 337
 (*Crotalus*). j v, 368; vi, 37.
 P '53, 415, 416; '59, 337, 338; '01, 102, 106. J VIII, 95, 152
 (*Urocrotalon*). P '59, 338
 (*Uropsophus*). P '59, 338
duriuscula (Festuca). P '63, 79; '98, 45. J III, 104
durkei (Corbicula). P '71, 182
Durodon. P '46, 15
durus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248; '97, 20
 (*Eupelor*). P '68, 221
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, 125
 (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
 (*Mastodonsaurus*). P '66, 250; '68, 221
durvillei (Fusus). P '82, 207. J VIII, 314
 (*Perissolax*). J VIII, 314
Dusicyon. P '79, 179
dusonensis (Rasbora). P '05, 486
Dussumiera. P '60, 22
dussumieri (Gelasimus). P '80, 145
 (*Pimelepterus*). P '62, 245
 (*Pyrula*). P '07, 210-218
 (*Seriola*). P '62, 441
Dussumieria. J XII, 501
Dussumieridæ. J XII, 501
Dussumieriidæ. P '06, 81
dusumieri (Sesarma). P '80, 215
dutemplei (Truncatulina). P '87, 55
dutemplii (Cyrena). P '60, 278
dutertreus (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
dutextata (Turritella). P '95, 82, 114
duttoni (Thomisus). P '01, 585
 (*Tibellus*). P 1900, 537; '01, 585; '04, 133
duttoniana (Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Io*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Melania*). P '63, 318
duttonianus (Unio). P '53, 248
duttonii (Goniobasis). P '62, 266; '64, 29. J V, 314
Duvalia. P '69, 229
duvalianus (Ammonites). P '90, 449
duvallii (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (*Crioceras*). J VIII, 309
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
duvauceli (Bucco). P '02, 679
 (*Mesobucco*). P '02, 679
 (*Pyrotrogon*). P '02, 677
 (*Trogon*). P '02, 677
Duvaucelia. P '79, 98
duvaucelii (Bubutus). P '70, 88
 (*Pyrotrogon*). P '99, 206
Duvaucelius. P '99, 206
duvernoyi (Helladotherium). P '78, 61
dux (Raja). P '67, 141, 156
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 170; '63, 310. J V, 283
dwrightii (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
dybowskii (Rana). P '99, 183
Dyckia. P '58, 122
Dycoyles. P '94, 98, 218
Dyctiopicus. P '59, 105
Dyctioptera. J I, 73, 74
Dyctiopterus. J I, 77-82
dyeri (Dendrocrinus). P '71, 310; '79, 299
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '71, 314; '81, 181, 362
 (*Perichæta*). P '02, 83
 (*Poteriocrinites*). P '71, 310
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 299
Dyme. P '04, 56
dynæus (Hyloicus). J IV, 178
Dynamene. P '91, 188
Dynastes. P '66, 348
Dynastidæ. P '56, 19
Dynomene. P '58, 226
Dypsicles. P '72, 175
Dyris. J VIII, 330
dyschirinum (Bembidium). P '61, 340
Dyschirius. P '43, 296; '57, 75, 80; '66, 363. J IV, 29
Dyschorista. P '75, 432
Dyscologamia. P '03, 179, 180
Dyscrasite. P '74, 114
Dysdera. P '89, 98
Dysdercus. P '60, 229
Dysderidæ. P '92, 12; 1900, 531; '04, 122
Dysderina. P '09, 196
dyselius (Peromyscus). P '577, 586
Dysera. P '09, 553
Dysganus. P '76, 250, 266; '83, 99
Dysichthys. P '74, 133
Dysidea. P '78, 313; '84, 303
Dysidius. P '73, 306
Dysluite. j ii, 287
Dysodia. P '60, 349
Dysodus. P '79, 179, 185, 188, 193; '87, 364
dysoni (Bulimulus). P '91, 315
 (*Crocidopoma*). P '10, 533
 (*Cyclotus*). P '60, 153; '91, 325; '92, 338
dysonii (Unio). P '59, 152. J IV, 252
Dysopes. P '04, 182, 251
dysopes (Diadophis). P '60, 251

- dyspelor (Liodon). P '70, 132; '72, 141
 Dysporomorphæ. P '69, 200
 Dysphaga. P '62, 38. J II, 140, 142, **143**
 Dysporomorphæ. P '70, 87
 Dystaxiæ. P '66, 385
 Dytes. P '62, 230; '66, 100
 Dythemis. P '99, 245, 250, 252; '01, 128; '08, 466, 468, 487, 490
 Dytiscidæ. P '53, 226, 227, 228; '59, 287. J IV, 30
 Dytiscus. j iii, 153; v, 160. P '44, 26; '62, 523; '66, 366; '02, 305, 341; '03, 42; '09, 12. J IV, 30; VIII, 445; XII, 38
 dytiscus (Lepidaetylas). j i, **380**
 Eacles. P '75, 28
 eastbrookianus (Unio). P '53, 248, 268
 eastlakeana (Clausilia). P '01, 470, 474; '08, 561-563
 eastlakeana vaga (Clausilia). P '08, **561**
 eastlakeana (Helix). P '82, 234 (Microcystis). P '82, 236
 Eatonella. P '97, 360, 480
 Ebæus. J IV, 35
 Ebalia. P '58, 160
 Ebalinæ. P '79, 403
 ebbesbornii (Asplanchna). P '87, 157
 ebena (Nitoeris). P '65, 25 (Quadrula). J XIII, 177, 263
 ebeneum (Asplenium). P '60, 515; '74, 155
 ebeneus (Ateuchus). j iii, **208**
 ebenina (Feronia). P '73, 317. J II, 255 (Platysma). J II, 255
 ebeninum (Cerithium). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 ebeninus (Saprinus). J XI, 281
 ebenoides (Asplenium). P '74, 155
 ebenum (Anculotus). P '64, 40 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25 (Ibidion). J II, 23 (Melania). P '64, 40
 ebenus (Ateuchus). J IV, 34 (Brya). P '89, 377, 379 (Canthon). J IV, 34 (Heterachthes). J II, 23 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240, 243; '56, 213; '77, 26. J V, 424
 Ebo. P '01, 569, 585
 Eboræ. P '74, 32. J VIII, 330
 eboracensis (Frullania). P '69, 226
 eboraceus (Hexocerinus). P '81, 245 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 eborea (Eulima). P '46, **20**; '48, 99; '62, 566; '82, 170; '88, 170 (Leda). J IV, **295** (Macoma). P '89, **141** (Monilia). P '62, 569; '82, 173 (Natica). P '48, 102 (Nucula). P '46, **24** (Oliva). P '82, 171 (Pasiþhea). P '82, 170 (Psammobia). P '48, 105 (Tellina). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, **278** (Tellinimera). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, 278 (Toxosoma). P '74, **81**. J VIII, 332 (Trochus). P '62, 569 (Turbo). P '82, 173 (Yoldia). P '62, 581; '90, 403; '95, 145
 eborium (Dentalium). P '46, **27**
 eborius (Dactylus). P '62, 287, 563 (Pecten). P '48, 103; '62, 581; '81, 418, 419, 421; '82, 154; '88, 170; '98, 419, 421 (Trochus). j viii, **52**. P '48, 106 (Turbo). P '87, 399, 404; '90, 145
 eborioide (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 eboroides (Drillia). P '03, 273 (Pleurotoma). P '47, **285**. J I, **115**
 Eboroziphius. P '76, 81. J VIII, 224
 ebraccata (Hyla). P '74, **69**
 ebræus (Conus). P '05, 291
 ebrum (Enallagama). P '01, 132, 138
 Eburia. P '47, 150; '53, 233; '62, 39. J II, 7, 11, 36, 102, 106; IV, 24, 40
 eburnea (Achatinella). P '95, 238 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27 (Auriculina). P '62, 566 (Carex). P '87, 76 (Cetosparactes). P '62, 308 (Chemnitzia). P '82, 170 (Cratægus). P '10, 151, 156 (Crisia). P '78, 304 (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '62, 29 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 562; '82, 171 (Eulima). P '05, 109 (Gavia). P '62, 308 (Loripes). P '47, **293**; '48, 100. J I, **124** (Lucina). P '72, 85 (Mitra). P '48, 101 (Pagophila). P '62, 308 (Partula). P '86, **83**

- eburnea*. *Continued*.
 (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103; '62, 566; '82, 170
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 199
eburna var. *angusta* (*Scala*). J VIII, 199
eburnea (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 199
 (*Solecardia*). P '49, 155. J I, 279
eburneifrons (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
Eburnella. P '88, 25, 35-37; '95, 215
eburneo (*Dentalium*). P '65, 59
eburneola (*Marginella*). j vii, 141.
 P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 171
 (*Porcellana*). P '54, 31; '62, 564
Eburneopecten. P '81, 417. J IX, 147
eburneopsis (*Tellina*). P '87, 54; '96, 471. J IX, 147
eburneum (*Cerithium*). P '91, 53
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 291
eburneus (*Balanus*). P '71, 125; '78, 299
 (*Carcinoplax*). P '58, 94
 (*Conus*). P '05, 291
 (*Larus*). P '52, 107; '62, 308
Ecaudata. P '02, 182, 185, 694; '08, 125
ecaudata (*Arenicola*). P '90, 74
 (*Diphylla*). P '89, 319
 (*Pennula*). P '94, 147
ecaudatus (*Erinaceus*). P '80, 387
 (*Falco*). P '67, 213
 (*Lemur*). P '02, 137
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 147
Ecbalium. P '77, 107
eccentrica (*Cucullifera*). P '05, 10
 (*Haploscapha*). P '05, 10
 (*Orthocera*). P '41, 18
eccentricus (*Belemnites*). P '58, 46
 (*Cladodus*). J IX, 431
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '61, 70; '90, 137
 (*Nautilus*). P '59, 30
ecclesiastica (*Prosthesima*). P '92, 18; 1900, 531; '04, 123
Eccrina. P '50, 35
Echeandia. J III, 102
Echelidæ. P '92, 247
Echeliophis. P '62, 241
Echelus. P '92, 247
Echemus. P '09, 197
Echeneidæ. P '99, 363
Echeneides. P '62, 239
Echeneididæ. P '92, 253; '97, 132; 1900, 517, 528; '03, 336; '04, 511. J XII, 552
Echeneidoidæ. P '59, 145; '62, 239; '63, 88; '64, 59
Echeneis. P '59, 145; '62, 126, 239, 332; '63, 88, 179; '64, 60; '77, 212; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; 1900, 517, 528; '03, 336; '04, 511; '10, 601
echeneis (*Campylodiscus*). P '98, 422, 425
echeria (*Amauris*). P '66, 241
Echeveria. J III, 88
Echidna. P '54, 101, 102; '57, 62, 71, 72; '59, 340, 341; '60, 509; '87, 58, 334; '88, 190; 1900, 495, 496, 524. J IX, 255
Echidnidæ. P '82, 321
Echidnocerus. P '58, 231, 244
echigoensis (*Clausilia*). P '03, 318
Echinais. P '63, 69
Echinanthus. P '91, 214, 337
Echinarnachnius. P '63, 359; '91, 215
Echinaster. P '89, 171; '90, 317, 324-326; '91, 339
Echinasteridæ. P '89, 171
echinata (*Ægina*). P '01, 155
echinata var. *conferta* (*Carex*). P '87, 78
echinata var. *microstachys* (*Carex*). P '87, 78
echinata (*Chama*). P '72, 117, 118
 (*Dianchora*). P '05, 12
 (*Hydractinia*). J III, 135
 (*Lacerta*). P '62, 189
 (*Ophiocoma*). P '88, 316; '89, 177
 (*Ophiura*). j v, 147. P '88, 316
 (*Pedicellina*). J IX, 14
 (*Syncalypta*). P '54, 114
 (*Zootoca*). P '62, 189
echinaticosta (*Scala*). J VIII, 195
echinaticosta var. *blandii* (*Scala*). J VIII, 195
echinaticosta (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 195
echinatinodis (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 222
echinatinodis var. *pungentinodis* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 222
echinatum (*Cerithium*). P '01, 392; '05, 292; '07, 365
 (*Distomum*). P '88, 126
 (*Heterostomum*). P '58, 110; '77, 202
 (*Plagiostoma*). j viii, 222. P '05, 12
 (*Xanthium*). P '09, 385, 387
echinatus (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 318
 (*Cenchrus*). P '89, 361
 (*Hexaerinus*). P '81, 255
 (*Lambrus*). P '50, 23
 (*Leiodon*). P '64, 264
 (*Paraerangon*). P '52, 20; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 178, 189-195
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, 242, 259

- Echinella. P '01, 198, 394
 Echini. P '45, 284
 Echinianthus. P '65, 75
 Echinidæ. P '65, 74
 Echinobrissus. P '05, 6
 Echinocactus. P '83, 74, 84; '87, 332; '89, 384
 Echinocardium. P '63, 360; '65, 75
 echinocephala (Rupellia). P '82, 279 (Sphæria). J II, 284
 Echinocephalus. P '03, 52
 Echinochloa. P '02, 643, 644, 660
 Echinocidaris. P '71, 148; '78, 306
 Echinoclathrata. P '84, 204
 Echinoclathria. P '84, 204
 Echinococcus. P '56, 45; '58, Biol. 12
 Echinocyamus. P '63, 358. J IX, 131
 Echinocystis. P '84, 85
 echinocystis (Septoria). P '94, 366
 Echinodermata. P '45, 283; '53, 385; '69, 137
 Echinodermus. J IV, 291
 Echinoidea. P '69, 67; '78, 306; '88, 317; '01, 170
 echinoides (Siphidora). P '87, 184
 Echinomera. P '02, 4-19; '03, 44, 52, 640
 Echinometra. P '63, 355; '88, 317; '90, 318, 328, 334; '91, 337
 Echinomyia. P '94, 278
 Echinonemata. P '84, 204
 echinophora (Asterias). P '90, 325 (Cassidaria). J I, 211
 echinophorus (Echinaster). P '89, 171
 Echinopsalis. P '03, 299, 300
 Echinopyxis. P '76, 57
 Echinorhynchus. P '50, 97; '51, 156, 207, 208; '56, 48; '74, 76; '87, 22; '88, 125, 167; '90, 413
 Echinosperrum. P '60, 512; '61, 462; '62, 156; '63, 72; '80, 131
 Echinospherites. P '86, 168
 Echinothrix. P '63, 353
 Echinozoa. P '85, 296
 echinulata (Cassidula). J VIII, 326 (Fusus). J VIII, 326 (Ophiocoma). P '01, 179
 echinulatus (Cheraphilus). P '95, 184 (Crangon). P '95, 184 (Doridunculus). P '80, 52 (Pontophilus). P '95, 182, 184, 192
 Echinus. J v, 225; vi, 203; viii, 217. P '43, 310; '58, 221; '60, 149; '65, 74; '80, 27; '81, 405; '87, 341; '93, 219; '01, 170; '04, 212. J III, 151; VIII, 280, 299, 325, 336; XII, 56, 61, 115
 Echiodon. P '62, 241; '84, 175
 echioides (Helminthia). P '77, 107
 Echis. P '54, 193; '57, 72; '59, 335, 341; '62, 337
 Echites. P '58, 129; '89, 391
 Echium. P '60, 515
 Ehmepteryx. P '86, 17
 echo (Clausilia). P '08, 561, 562, 563 (Hypantria). P '60, 530, 531
 Echphymotes. P '56, 234
 Echthrus. P '78, 381; '94, 189, 190
 eclancheri (Harpe). P '63, 222
 Eclectus. P '62, 319
 Eclipta. P '60, 512; '89, 388; '02, 664; '05, 697
 Eclytus. P '94, 189
 ecornis (Centropyxis). P '79, 163; '87, 122
 Epantheria. P '60, 523; '84, 283
 Ephemera. P '43, 309; '48, 99; '52, 199; '62, 563; '64, 211; '67, 139; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '02, 351, 358
 Epeleopidæ. P '64, 228, 229; '83, 29. J VIII, 116, 162
 Epeleopidarum. J VIII, 116
 Epeleopodidæ. P '68, 100
 Epeleopus. P '68, 284; '96, 466
 epeleopus (Neusticurus). J VIII, 161
 Ectatocnemis. P '66, 400
 Ectatoderus. P '09, 112, 172, 482
 ectenes (Etropus). P '99, 364
 Ectenocrinus. P '90, 379-383
 ectenurus (Chloroscombis). P '97, 91, 102
 Ectinus. P '44, 159
 Ectobia. P '09, 36; '10, 422, 423, 425, 427, 437
 Ectocarpus. P '52, 148; '55, 412; '63, 96
 Ectocium. J IX, 276
 Ectoganidæ. P '76, 39; '83, 80
 Ectoganus. P '75, 447
 Ectophylla. P '01, 296
 Ectopistes. P '51, 220; '52, 104; '53, 351, 385; '55, 314; '56, 293; '75, 348; '83, 66; '95, 475; '98, 79. J II, 271
 Ectosteorhachis. P '83, 69
 Ectotrypa. P '05, 836, 843
 Ectracheliza. P '72, 271
 Ectrychodidæ. P '60, 230
 Ectypia. P '60, 529
 ectypus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 317 (Limonium). P '66, 347 (Polyænus). P '73, 149 (Stratocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 317 (Syrphus). J vi, 165
 Ecyrus. J II, 142, 160

- Edaphodon. P '56, 221
 edax (Arvicola). P '53, **405**; '74, 189; '94, 282
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Miacis). P '92, 320
 (Uintacyon). P '72, **277**; '92, 320. J IX, 172
 Edentata. P '67, 12; '68, 262, 264, 266, 294; '04, 478
 edentata (Lagena). P '05, 24
 (Polygyra). P '03, 197; '06, 533, 544, 545
 edentata magazinensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, 544, **545**
 edentata (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 (Tritonium). P '05, 24
 edentatum (Lagena). P '76, 281
 (Tritonium). P '76, **281**
 edentula (Alasmodonta). P '53, 263; '96, 506
 (Anodonta). P '52, 54; '53, 263; '59, 177; '60, 17, 156; '61, 399; '72, 98, 109. J IV, 50; V, 451, 453
 (Cakile). P 1900, 639, 657, 659, 666; '02, 651, 652, 658, 662; '09, 382, 385
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291, 299; '61, 405
 (Loripes). P '72, 89, 90
 (Lucina). P '47, 293; '91, 47, 142
 (Mobula). P '92, 241
 (Platirostra). J i, **228**. P '77, 84
 (Psammodia). P '98, 60
 (Pupa). P '89, 194
 edentula alticola (Pupa). P '89, 207
 edentula simplex (Pupa). P '89, 207
 edentula (Siliquaria). P '98, 61
 (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 edentula simplex (Vertigo). P '94, 23
 Edentulina. P '89, 194
 edentuloides (Loripes). P '72, 89
 edentulum (Musculium). P '60, 299
 (Pisum). P '60, 299
 (Sphyradium). P '02, 421
 edentulus (Blennius). P 1900, 517
 (Cetengraulis). P '97, 96; '99, 118
 (Dibaphus). P '72, 271
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76. J IV, 29
 (Engraulis). P '97, 96
 (Gobræus). P '98, 58, 60
 (Leiognathus). P '05, 500. J XII, 517
 (Salarias). P 1900, 517
 (Salmo). P '06, 301
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Edestosaurus. P '71, 298; '72, 141; '93, 71
 Edestus. P '55, **414**; '56, 301; '70, 13; '91, 364. J III, 159
 edgarensis (Archæocidaris). P '91, 245
 edgariana (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Helix). P '58, 201; '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Melasma). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Microcystina). P '05, **715**
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113; '06, 541
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154; '06, 541
 edgarianus (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245; '96, 502
 edgecomensis (Pecten). P '62, **291**, 581; '81, 419
 edithal (Camaena). P '02, 234, 240
 (Catocala). P '75, 427
 (Helix). P '02, 234, 240
 edititia (Anthrax). J vi, **156**
 Edmondia. P '59, 29; '62, 414; '63, 12; '65, 110, 127, 129, 249; '70, 44; '88, 233. J VIII, 306
 Edolius. P '02, 689
 Edosmia. J III, 89
 Edotia. P '97, 390, 391-403
 Edotres. J IV, 11, 36
 Edriasterida. P '85, 299
 Edriocrinus. P '79, 244, 366; '85, 232; '86, 116, 186, 189, 209
 Edrotes. P '59, 76
 edule (Cirsium). P '63, 69
 (Sechium). P '89, 383; '98, 412
 eduliformis (Mytilus). J VIII, 335
 edulis (Canna). P '01, 557
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cirsium). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '84, 87; '98, 33, 306
 (Mustelus). P '99, 326
 (Mytilus). P '56, 90; '57, 17; '61, 97; '63, 142; '71, 134; '84, 10, 12; '88, 331, 333
 (Nica). P '60, 26; '93, 125
 (Nika). P '79, 412; '93, 125
 (Ostrea). P '82, 186; '92, 352
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '72, 35; '84, 295; '09, 113
 (Pteropus). P '90, 18
 edurescens (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **180**
 Edusa. P '94, 13
 edwardsi (Helix). P '58, 201; '74, 49; '75, 205; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204

- edwardsianus (Laornis). P '70, **5**
edward (Amizilis). P '99, 208
edwardii (Catulus). P '08, 53
(Cryptus). P '78, **363**
edwardsi (Bulimulus). P '76, 191
(Crotalophorus). P '03, 553
(Diogenes). P '58, 233
(Onesimus). P '01, 148
(Pagurus). P '58, 233
(Polygyra). P '02, 420
edwardsi magnifumosa (Polygyra).
P 1900, 115, **130**; '02, 420
edwardsi (Pseudaelurus). P '79, 171
(Scalpellum). P '08, 110
Edwardsia. P '55, 376
edwardsiana (Streptostyla). P '91,
311; '03, 774
edwardsii (Alpheus). P '88, 321;
'93, 112
edwardsii var. leviusculus (Alpheus).
P '93, 112
edwardsii (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230
236, 237
(Anomalon). P '78, **367**
(Anthophora). P '78, **190**
(Atreus). J V, 362
(Bernhardus). P '58, 237
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 691,
701
(Bombus). P '78, **184**
(Crotalophorus). P '01, 99
(Diogenes). P '58, 246
(Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
(Holonomada). P '03, 562
edwardsii var. australior (Holonoma-
mada). P '03, 562
edwardsii (Lampronota). P '78,
379
(Linoceras). P '78, **365**
(Melissodes). P '78, **195**
(Metopius). P '78, **376**
(Nomada). P '03, 559, 561,
581, 585, 587
edwardsii australior (Nomada). P
'03, 559, **562**
edwardsii (Odontella). P 1900, 701
(Pagurus). P '58, 246
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
(Phorocera). P '95, 332
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Propithecus). J X, 293, 300,
306
(Psenes). P '06, 121
(Pteropus). P '90, 15
(Scorpio). J V, 362
(Stellaria). J III, 188
(Synhalonia). P '97, 347
(Tergipes). J II, 316
(Thephusa). P '80, 35
(Trogus). P '78, 356
Edwardsoerinus. P '81, 199, 231-
247, 405
effera (Cratægus). P '10, 190, **206**
effodiens (Hemicaulodon). J VII,
440
effrenatella (Amydria). P '59, 260;
'60, 433
effulgens (Arlina). P '59, **165**; '77,
92; '06, 522
(Boleosoma). P '06, 523
(Unio). P '56, **94**. J III, 303
effusa (Polinices). P '04, 24
(Pompholyx). P '56, **80**; '73,
251; '83, 140, 174. J VI, 156
effusa var. solida (Pompholyx). P
'83, 174
effusa (Succinea). P '58, 199; '73,
251; '75, 156, 231, 232; '89, 209
effusum (Conopoterium). P '65, **111**
(Eriogonum). P '48, **15**; '63,
75. J I, **164**
(Fusicladium). P '91, 91
effusum var. carpineum (Fusicladium).
P '91, 91
effusum (Juncus). P 1900, 647, 663;
'10, 558
(Solen). P '79, 219
Ega. J IV, 28
egani (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 355
(Glyptaster). P '85, 323
(Periechocrinus). P '85, 328
(Saccocrinus). P '85, 328
egena (Cyrtusa). P '53, **284**; '66,
369
(Helix). j v, **120**. P '57,
190; '58, 200, 201
(Tellina). j vii, **131**. P '48,
106; '62, 573; '82, 158
egensis (Priocnemis). P '97, 271
(Salius). P '97, 271
egenus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91,
94
(Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
(Stenus). P '66, 347
Egeon. P '93, 125; '95, 182
Egeria. P '48, **99**; '60, 267; '61,
26; '90, 401
egertoni (Cladoerinus). P '86, 68
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
(Galeocerdo). P '67, 141. J
I, 192
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 268,
271; '86, 68
(Taxocrinus). P '79, 271; '85,
236; '86, 68
egialea (Amauris). P '66, 241
egina (Empusa). P '01, 288
eglanteria (Raja). j iv, 103. P '87,
357, 359; '09, 407; '10, 470
egle (Euchaetes). P '60, 532, 533
(Spilosoma). P '60, 532
egmontis (Myrophis). P '84, **44**

- Egregia*. P '98, 17, 47, 315
egregia (*Dacnis*). P '64, 270
 (*Joppa*). P '73, 130
 (*Ortezia*). P '73, 130
 (*Ortygometra*). P '94, 145
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 133, 145
egregium (*Sphærium*). P '60, 291
egregius (*Bulimulus*). P '74, 54, 58
 (*Pachyotus*). P '74, 54, 58
 (*Plestiodon*). P '58, 256
Egretta. P '48, 127; '53, 426; '59, 173; '05, 688
egretta (*Ardea*). J v, 60. P '89, 267; '90, 203; '92, 103. J IX, 411
 (*Herodias*). P '59, 192; '63, 321; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353; '83, 67
egyptiacus (*Unio*). P '53, 267, 268
Ehlersia. P '09, 322
ehlersiana (*Paravermilina*). P '10, 500
ehrenbergi (*Paludicella*). P '84, 213, 214, 219
ehrenbergii (*Actinocyclus*). P '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 476
 (*Arachnoidiscus*). P '53, 431; '61, 65; 1900, 478
 (*Bonchea*). P '89, 398
 (*Podosphenia*). P '61, 71
 (*Rana*). P '68, 246
 (*Triceratium*). P '90, 139; 1900, 730
Ehretiaceæ. P '58, 131
ehrharti (*Sarcocephus*). J III, 203
ehrichii (*Colophonodon*). P '67, 151
Eichornia. P '98, 384
eichhornii (*Actinosphærium*). P '74, 166; '82, 260, 261; '83, 125
 (*Stephanoceros*). P '03, 374
eifelianus (*Lecythocrinus*). P '79, 312
 (*Lepidocentrus*). P '85, 340
eifliensis (*Ceramocrinus*). P '86, 108
eigenmanni (*Cristiceps*). P '87, 387
 (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 124, 151, 156, 157
eigenmanni arizonensis (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 156, 157, 158; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
eigenmanni (*Lithobius*). P '03, 153
Eigenmannia. P '03, 530
Eigenmannina. P '06, 307
eigenmanniorum (*Astyanax*). P '06, 346
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '06, 346
eightsii (*Unio*). P '60, 306. J IV, 367
eilhardi (*Stichostemma*). P '01, 715
Eilica. P '04, 123
Eimeria. P '03, 337
Eiphosoma. P '73, 380
eira (*Felis*). P '96, 378
eiseni (*Tantilla*). P '01, 93
Eisenia. P '02, 84
eisenianum (*Cælocentrum*). P 1900, 553
ejuncida (*Xylota*). P '95, 331
elaborata (*Moniliopsis*). P '90, 394; '03, 275
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '90, 394; '03, 275
 (*Pyramidella*). P '48, 105; '82, 171
 (*Turbinolia*). P '46, 22
elaboratum (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
 (*Solarium*). P '48, 105
Elacate. P '62, 126, 239; '77, 212; '82, 276, 306
Elacatis. P '73, 328
Elachipalpus. P '94, 278
Elachiptera. P '98, 164
Elachista. P '60, 172
Elæa. P '01, 280
elæachroa (*Hyla*). J VIII, 94, 105, 155
Elæacrinus. P '85, 243; '87, 83-101; '90, 360
elæagnifolium (*Solanum*). P '04, 108
Elæagnus. P '98, 40, 310. J IX, 153
Elæacrinus. P '69, 84
Elænia. P '60, 144; '63, 289; '99, 47
Elæocharis. P '62, 10
Elæochlora. P '07, 174; '08, 13
Elæodendron. P '05, 700; '09, 492
Elæolite. P '76, 99; '97, 437
Elagatis. P '62, 239, 441; '89, 42-44; '05, 65. J XII, 507
Elaina. P '09, 361
Elais. P '48, 38
Elamena. P '51, 247
Elanoides. J iii, 348; v, 28. P '75, 345; '95, 381, 464, 478; '08, 90
Elanus. J v, 28. P '46, 46; '53, 452; '55, 283; '62, 313; '66, 48; '70, 144; '75, 345; '95, 478; '02, 673; '05, 689, 763. J I, 27; II, 260
Elaphacottus. P '82, 278
Elaphe. P '60, 565
Elaphidion. P '53, 442; '54, 81; '58, 82; '59, 80, 88, 291; '61, 335; '62, 39, 41; '66, 349; '73, 336. J II, 5, 7, 12-16, 102, 177; IV, 24, 40
Elaphis. P '56, 243, 252, 307, 309; '60, 497, 565; '01, 45, 49
elaphis (*Natrix*). P '60, 565
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '60, 565
Elaphocera. J I, 155
Elaphroptera. P '98, 72-74
Elaphrotoxon. P '05, 76
Elaphrus. P '43, 296; '73, 321

- Elaphus. J VII, 377
 elaphus (Cervus). P '83, 166; '85, 194
 Elapidæ. P '64, 231; '82, 330; '86, 300
 Elapinae. P '05, 207
 Elapochrus. P '65, 190
 Elapoides. P '60, 76
 elapoides (Pliocercus). P '60, **253**; '65, 190, 197; '68, 289
 Elapoidis. P '56, 240. J III, 35
 Elapomorphus. P '61, 524
 Elaps. P '54, 102, 226; '57, 182; '59, 344; '60, 72, 73, 259, 337, 485; '61, 295; '62, 337, 347, 356; '65, 190, 198; '66, 127, 128, 307, 311; '68, 109, 288; '71, 204, 209, 216; '74, 65, 67; '75, 11; '83, 35; '86, 300; '01, 18, 94; '03, 297, 551-557; '04, 467; '08, 124. J II, 305; III, 35; VIII, 95, 148, 181
 elaps (Erpetogomphus). P '01, 128; '08, 481, 490
 elapsa (Admete). P '90, 397 (Cancellaria). P '95, 67
 elapsoidea (Calamaria). P '60, 257; '08, 122 (Osceola). P '60, 257; '94, 428; '01, 74
 Elaptendion. P '78, 314
 Elasmobranchii. P '67, 139; '68, 256, 257, 260, 263, 265; '85, 129; '87, 345
 Elasmodes. P '51, **319**; '57, 21, 26
 elasmodonta (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Elasmognathus. P '65, 183; '96, 493; 1900, 564, 569, 576
 Elasmosaurus. P '68, 93, 181, 313, 314; '70, 9, 18-22, 132; '76, 266; '93, 71; '94, 64
 Elassoma. P '06, 513
 elastica (Ficus). P '58, 124; '89, 404 (Leptostromella). P '91, **79**
 Elastoma. P '60, 110; '62, 236, 242, 447; '82, 273
 elata (Browallia). P '75, 18; '76, 13; '77, 11 (Helicina). P '60, 153 (Hosackia). P '63, 352 (Melania). P '64, 46 (Pedicularis). P '98, 16, 38, 309 (Polycesta). P '58, **68**; '73, 89. J IV, 34 (Stephanomeria). P '48, **20**. J I, **173**
 Elater. j iii, 167; v, 374. P '44, 149, 150, 159; '52, 48; '59, 72, 85, 289; '61, 347; '66, 347, 389, 391; '03, 42. J IV, 11, 35
 elateræ (Gregarina). P '03, **46**, 640
 Elateridæ. P '44, 150; '52, 45; '53, 351; '59, 289; '66, 393. J IV, 13, 35
 Elatinaceæ. P '63, 58
 Elatine. P '63, 58
 elatine (Linaria). P '77, 107; '05, 699
 elatinum (Æcidium). P '02, 474 (Peridermium). P '02, 474
 elatior (Hamites). J VIII, 309 (Helix). P '02, 236 (Patula). P '02, 236 (Pyramidula). P '08, 455 (Sagda). P '10, 531 (Stylosanthes). P '60, 511
 elatius (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 elatum (Delphinium). P '63, 57 (Erysimum). J III, 81
 elatus (Buceros). P '47, 331; '57, 37. J I, 135, 136 (Bulimus). P '58, 198 (Diplacodon). J IX, 272, 379 (Opisthacanthus). P '04, 121, 142 (Pelecyporus). P '53, **445**. J IV, 12 (Philolithus). J IV, 37 (Plagusetes). P '80, 192 (Trochus). P '04, 33
 eldredgianus (Tentaculites). J VIII, 306
 elea (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 Eleagnaceæ. P '63, 75
 Eleagneæ. j vii, 51
 eleagnifolium (Solanum). P '77, 108
 eleagnoides (Shepherdia). j vii, 51
 electa (Clitolyta). P '05, 317, **342**, 343 (Megacilissa). P '78, **221** (Nomada). P '03, 613 (Spilographa). P '95, 337 (Trypeta). j vi, **185**
 electella (Nomada). P '03, **612**, 613
 electricus (Gymnotus). P '64, 151 (Psilonotus). P '82, 283
 electrina (Helix). P '58, 201; '60, 19; '61, 308; '72, 100 (Hyalina). P '02, 239 (Vitrea). P '94, 16
 Electrophorus. P '64, 152
 electum (Acridium). P '07, 179
 Eledona. j ii, 86. P '54, 219
 elegans (Achatinella). P '88, 29 (Acontias). P '52, **64**; '57, 51 (Æoloplus). P '02, 723; '09, 112, 160 (Agaricoerinus). P '85, 328 (Allorisma). P '69, 171 (Alpheus). P '93, 127 (Amizilis). P '99, 208 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717

elegans. Continued.

- (*Anculosa*). P '60, **69**; '64,
103
(*Anculotus*). P '64, 103
(*Aniculus*). P '58, 234
(*Anomalon*). P '73, **379**
(*Anthicus*). P '52, 96
(*Arizona*). P '59, 300; '61,
301, 305; '01, 51; '03, 549, 553;
'08, 121
(*Artemis*). P '43, **325**; '48,
96; '53, 320; '80, 21, 24
(*Asclera*). J I, 96
(*Aspisurus*). P '82, 276
(*Astatus*). P '93, 540, 547
(*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 693, 717
(*Blepharis*). P '03, 717
(*Boleichthys*). P '59, **104**
(*Buceo*). P '64, 242, 288
(*Bulimella*). P '88, 29
(*Busycon*). P '62, **583**
(*Buteo*). P '55, **281**; '59,
190; '66, 45; '99, 29
(*Calcinus*). P '58, 234, 247
(*Calephorus*). P '06, 20
(*Callicanthus*). P '82, 276
(*Callipepla*). J I, 218
(*Calochortus*). P '68, 168;
'98, 43, 312. J III, 101
(*Calomys*). P '41, 99; '74, 177
(*Catharia*). P '74, 156; '75,
415
(*Cenocarpus*). J II, 289
(*Centurus*). P '90, 218
(*Cerambyx*). J II, 37
(*Ceropegia*). P '58, 130
(*Chemnitzia*). P '99, 176
(*Chromodoris*). P '79, 109
(*Chrysemys*). P '92, 333, 337;
'03, 544, 553, 556
(*Chrysomela*). P '56, 35; '59,
292; '73, 48, 49
(*Citellus*). P '08, 404
(*Clathrulina*). P '74, 145, 166;
'79, 163; '84, 17
(*Clathrus*). J VIII, 329
(*Clinocephalus*). P '05, 36;
'07, 288, 459; '10, 628
elegans pulcher (*Clinocephalus*). P
'10, 588, 623
elegans (*Cœlacanthus*). P '56, **98**;
'73, 418, 425
(*Coleonyx*). P '66, 125, 132;
'08, 116. J VIII, 118
(*Collurio*). P '85, 92
(*Collyrio*). P '85, 94
(*Commelyna*). P '89, 360
(*Corydoras*). P '03, 505
(*Crambus*). P '60, **204**
elegans paraguayensis (*Curimatus*).
P '03, **511**

- elegans* (*Cyclas*). P '60, 297; '61,
407
(*Cyclobothra*). P '68, 168
(*Cylindrella*). P '75, 251;
'98, 268
(*Cypræa*). P '79, 222; '84, 104
(*Cyprinodon*). P '53, **389**
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 278
(*Dendryphantes*). P '92, 74
(*Diabasis*). P '82, 305
(*Dichocrocinus*). P '81, 257, 261
(*Dictyocephalus*). P '56, **256**;
'68, 221
(*Diffugia*). P '74, **156**
(*Dillwynia*). P '58, 128
(*Diplacus*). P '58, 132
(*Dosinia*). P '54, 30; '62,
575; '91, 47; '98, 419
(*Drillia*). P '62, 562
(*Drimo*). P '93, 127
(*Elæacrinus*). P '87, 93
(*Elaps*). P '60, 74; '61, 295;
'65, 198; '68, 289
(*Enterobrus*). P '49, **225**
(*Enterobryus*). J VIII, 427
(*Ephialtes*). P '52, **185**; '99,
42
(*Epiaster*). P '61, 422
(*Epicauta*). P '53, 341. J
IV, 39
(*Ericia*). P '10, 522
(*Euastrum*). P '69, Biol. 16
(*Eucoryne*). P '91, 352. J
III, **136-138**
(*Euglypha*). P '79, 163
elegans jussieuæ (*Eumorpha*). J IV,
157
elegans (*Eumys*). P '56, **90**; '57, 89,
158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 342,
358, 407
(*Eutænia*). P '01, 19, 22; '03,
286-295; '04, 470; '05, 692, 693;
'08, 98
elegans atrata (*Eutænia*). P '05,
693
elegans biscutata (*Eutænia*). P '01,
23; '03, 288, 291, 296
elegans brunnea (*Eutænia*). P '01,
23; '03, 287, 290, 291
elegans couchi (*Eutænia*). P '01, 22
elegans elegans (*Eutænia*). P '01,
22, 23; '03, 288, 291, 293-296;
'04, 471
elegans lineolata (*Eutænia*). P '93,
183, 184; '01, 23; '03, 287, 288, 290
elegans marciana (*Eutænia*). P '92,
336; '93, 387; '01, 23, 24
elegans ordinoides (*Eutænia*). P
'01, 28
elegans plutonia (*Eutænia*). P '01,
23; '03, 287, 290, 291, 296

- elegans vagrans (*Eutænia*). P '93, 183; '01, 23; '03, 91, 288, 290, 291, 296; '04, 471
- elegans (*Fasciolaria*). P '62, 286, 561; '82, 168
 (*Fistulipora*). P '66, 121
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
 (*Gabrarium*). P '72, 92
 (*Galathea*). P '58, 238
 (*Gallinula*). P '94, 148; '99, 56
 (*Geomelania*). P '10, 521
 (*Gila*). P '53, 369; '56, 205
 (*Gissocrinus*). P '79, 314
 (*Gnathophyllum*). P '93, 127
 (*Gongylostoma*). P '75, 251; '98, 268, 269
 (*Guppya*). P '03, 768
 (*Helix*). P '89, 202
 (*Hesperomys*). P '74, 177
 (*Hormilia*). P '04, 572; '07, 58, 78; '09, 115, 167, 474
 (*Hyalosphenia*). P '75, 415; '79, 163
 (*Hypamia*). P '73, 98
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '52, 134; '66, 348
 (*Hypnum*). P '55, 446
 (*Icius*). P '92, 77; 1900, 540; '04, 138
 (*Ischnura*). P '01, 127
 (*Johnsonia*). P '95, 316, 334
 (*Labrisomus*). P '82, 279
 (*Labrosomus*). P '60, 103
 (*Lamna*). P '46, 42; '67, 142; '72, 160; '97, 428. J I, 196; VIII, 254
 (*Lanius*). P '43, 261; '57, 213; '85, 91-96
 (*Larus*). P '96, 515
 (*Lecanocrinus*). P '79, 271; '86, 67, 68, 125
 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 103
 (*Limnius*). P '52, 48; '66, 380
 (*Lophopteryx*). P '84, 285
- elegans var. grisea (*Lophopteryx*). P '84, 286
- elegans (*Luidia*). P '90, 327
 (*Luponia*). P '79, 222
 (*Lygophis*). P '62, 76
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 341. J IV, 39
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 185
 (*Malurus*). P '89, 150
 (*Marestia*). P '52, 9
 (*Mastogloia*). P '65, 17, 18
 (*Megascops*). P '90, 128; '99, 42
 (*Meryeochoerus*). J VII, 20, 118, 356, 380
- elegans. *Continued.*
 (*Merychys*). P '58, 25; 157
 (*Microcyphus*). P '63, 357
 (*Microsypops*). J VIII, 81
 (*Mitra*). P '48, 101
 (*Monoptygma*). P '48, 102; '79, 222
 (*Mus*). P '41, 99
 (*Muscicapa*). P '02, 681
 (*Nautilus*). P '61, 419, 423; '62, 25; '76, 278
 (*Nitzschia*). P '87, 24
 (*Nucleocrinus*). J VIII, 280
 (*Nucula*). J VIII, 335
 (*Nuculana*). J VIII, 335
 (*Oodes*). J IV, 29
 (*Ophiolepis*). P '89, 175
 (*Orphulella*). P '04, 518; '05, 401; '06, 25, 27
 (*Ortyx*). J I, 218
 (*Pagurus*). J VIII, 135. P '51, 268; '58, 234, 247
 (*Paratropes*). P '06, 269; '07, 153
 (*Pasitheia*). P '48, 103
 (*Pedilus*). P '55, 274. J I, 84
 (*Pediomys*). P '91, 131, 133
 (*Pentremites*). P '69, 86; '87, 88
 (*Petroscirtes*). P '03, 170
 (*Philibertia*). P '98, 390
 (*Phoca*). P '63, 60
 (*Phoraspis*). P '07, 153
 (*Phylloscyrtus*). P '05, 834
 (*Picus*). P '64, 243
 (*Pirata*). P '90, 429; '02, 575, 581; '04, 277, 308-310; '08, 165, 307
 (*Placodium*). P '93, 216
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 245
 (*Platyura*). P '95, 307, 319
 (*Pleurodema*). P '53, 420
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562; '82, 169
 (*Plocadium*). P '63, 96
 (*Productus*). J III, 13, 72, 22
 (*Pseudemys*). P '95, 384
 (*Ptyssophorus*). P '94, 225, 229
 (*Pupa*). P '96, 328
 (*Pyrochroa*). P '55, 274
 (*Rallus*). P '53, 425; '62, 322; '64, 69; '75, 358; '92, 104; '95, 472
 (*Raphidiophrys*). P '74, 167; '83, 95
 (*Rhinechis*). P '01, 51
 (*Sabella*). P '08, 359; '09, 288
 (*Sagitta*). P '82, 102
 (*Sargus*). P '95, 320
 (*Sarothrura*). P '99, 56

elegans. Continued.

- (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105. J
 VIII, 197, 329
 (*Scyphocrinus*). P '81, 298
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 215
 (*Sigaretus*). J VIII, 329
 (*Sigillaria*). P '60, 443
 (*Siphia*). P '89, 154
 (*Solarium*). P '48, 105
 (*Sphenorhina*). P '57, 52
 (*Spermophilus*). P '63, 158
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 291, 297
 (*Sphenopteris*). P '60, 439
 (*Sphenorhina*). P '57, 72
 (*Sporadinus*). P '09, 361
 (*Stenopus*). P '91, 312
 (*Stenura*). J I, 329
 (*Stereum*). J II, 279
 (*Sterna*). P '48, 129; '62,
 540; '99, 19; '05, 687. J I, 228;
 IX, 399, 400
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 329
 (*Surirella*). P 1900, 470
 (*Talarocrinus*). P '81, 257, 261
 (*Tanagra*). P '64, 254
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '86, 67, 68,
 125
 (*Tephrosia*). J vii, 105
 (*Teudis*). P '09, 200
 (*Thalasseus*). P '62, 540; '71,
 43. J I, 228
 (*Thamnophis*). P '01, 23
 (*Theopropus*). P '03, 717
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 717
 (*Tritonia*). P '79, 97
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, 157,
 175
 (*Turnera*). P '58, 124
 (*Unio*). P '53, 259; '56, 213;
 '58, 13; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 502
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
 (*Valencinia*). P '57, 162
 (*Virginia*). P '59, 99; '95,
 407; '01, 83; '03, 542, 554
 (*Xanthodes*). P '58, 33
 (*Xysticus*). P '01, 584
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '69, 138; '79,
 351; '86, 164
 (*Zygadenus*). P '88, 12; '98,
 45, 313
elegantissima (*Euphonia*). P '48, 90
 (*Helix*). P '99, 147
 (*Hymenaeolis*). P '79, 86
 (*Pyrrula*). P '48, 105; '79,
 223; '90, 399
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 172
elegantissimus (*Cadulus*). P '97,
 467, 473
elegantula (*Biddulphia*). P '90, 137;
 1900, 695
 (*Callopora*). P '66, 116
 (*Conularia*). P '71, 85

elegantula. Continued.

- (*Crenella*). P '61, 441
 (*Fragilia*). J IV, 275
 (*Joppa*). P '73, 131
 (*Melania*). P '64, 36; '65, 23
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 560, 578,
 594
 (*Orthis*). P '79, 43
 (*Pholadomya*). P '54, 164;
 '56, 283
 (*Viola*). P '03, 693
 (*Xylophaga*). P '57, 141;
 '60, 424; '61, 427
elegantulum (*Cardium*). J III, 326
 (*Papyridea*). J III, 326
elegantulus (*Actinobolus*). P '72,
 253
 (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 27
 (*Eupomatus*). P '10, 497
 (*Galago*). P '61, 153; '67, 37
 (*Helix*). P '89, 84
 (*Lachnophorus*). P '52, 66;
 '66, 348. J IV, 12, 28
 (*Microcebus*). P '57, 10; '61,
 153; '67, 37
 (*Midas*). P '61, 463, 464
 (*Notoxus*). P '52, 94
 (*Tachys*). J IV, 28
Eleginiinae. P '61, 521
Elegininae. P '61, 516
Eleginops. P '61, 522
Eleginus. P '61, 516, 521
Eleidae. J V, 164
elendensis (*Decapotoma*). P '08,
 606
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 606
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 198
Eleocharis. P '62, 10, 168; '64, 18;
 '70, 137; 1900, 485, 488, 663; '02,
 666; '04, 605; '07, 458; '08, 458;
 '09, 486, 489; '10, 556, 579
Eleodes. P '52, 67; '58, 180, 181;
 '59, 77, 290; '61, 352; '66, 348;
 '73, 334. J IV, 11, 12, 13, 36
Eleonorite. P '88, 139
Eleopieus. P '99, 204
Eleotridinae. P '62, 240; '05, 510.
 J XII, 550
Eleotrinae. P '63, 269
Eleotriodes. P '63, 270
Eleotris. P '58, 169; '60, 120, 122;
 '62, 240; '63, 170, 180, 269; '77,
 178, 181; '82, 304; '85, 67-80;
 '97, 84, 132; 1900, 516, 523; '05,
 513. J XII, 550
Elephantomyia. P '59, 200, 203,
 220; '60, 17
Elephantopus. P '64, 18
elephantopus (*Pectunculus*). P '48,
 104
 (*Testudo*). J v, 284; '68, 96

- Elephas*. P '42, 216; '43, 321; '58, 10, 29, 157; '61, 435; '68, 251, 262, 292, 298; '70, 69; '73, 416; '74, 18, 19, 221; '75, 121, 402; '78, 47, 51, 77; '82, 290, 292; '84, 220; '88, 88; '89, 96; '91, 120; '94, 68, 181; '95, 447; '96, 521; '97, 483; 1900, 33. J VII, 21, 219, 239, 248, 251-256, 357, 392-399; VIII, 73, 74, 76, 80, 85, 88, 212, 413-422; IX, 392, 453, 457; X, 167
elephas (*Leprus*). P '04, 525, 566; '07, 37
 (*Edipoda*). P '04, 525
 (*Selache*). P '64, 259
 (*Squalus*). j ii, **350**. P '64, 259
Eletica. P '08, 616
Eleusine. P '89, 361
Eleutheractis. P '97, 107; '07, 269
eleutheræ (*Cerion*). P '96, 324, 333; '97, 366
eleutherobranchiata (*Doris*). P '80, 52
Eleutheroerinus. P '56, **74**
elevata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 53
 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 53
 (*Brachypelta*). P '60, **222**
 (*Cancellaria*). P '48, 97
 (*Ceriphasia*). P '63, 313
 (*Corbula*). P '48, 98; '62, 572; '80, 21, 23; '87, 340, 397, 401, 403; '90, 144. J IX, 122
 (*Cyclas*). P '41, **53**; '60, 291; '62, 29
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 99; '62, 575; '82, 159
 (*Dione*). P '62, 575
 (*Diplodonta*). P '57, 166
 (*Dosinia*). P '82, 199, 212
 (*Elimia*). P '65, 20; '96, 497
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '48, 99
 (*Globiceoncha*). J IV, 391
 (*Helix*). j ii, **154**. P '57, 192; '58, 201; '60, 154; '73, 242; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 53
 (*Loripes*). P '43, **325**; '48, 100; '82, 156
 (*Marginella*). P '82, 169
 (*Melania*). j ii, **176**, 380. P '63, 313
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 154
 (*Monotis*). P '46, **23**
 (*Mysia*). P '62, 577
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282, 293
 (*Polygyra*). P '96, 492; '06, 533, 553-556
 (*Pyropsis*). P '76, 284; '05, 23
elevata. *Continued*.
 (*Rapa*). P '76, 284; '05, 23.
 J IV, **301**
 (*Tudicla*). P '76, 284
 (*Turbinopsis*). P '05, 26
 (*Veniella*). P '05, 13
 (*Venus*). j ii, **272**
elevatum (*Cyamium*). P '72, 234
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 313; '65, 20; 1900, 457
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 291; '62, 29
elevatus (*Acteon*). P '48, 95
 (*Botriopygus*). J VIII, **300**, 325
 (*Clytus*). J II, 26
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, **368**, 371
 (*Scaphinotus*). P '43, 269
Elgaria. P '52, 69, 129, 175, 179; '53, 301; '96, 464, 467
elgonensis (*Merula*). P '05, 770
eliceans (*Fulgur*). j iv, 130. P '05, 354, 355
Elidiptera. P '07, 475
Elidurandia. P '61, **450**; '62, 162
Eligmodontia. P '74, 176
Elimia. P '62, 263; '63, 274, 308, 310; '64, 24; '65, 20, 24, 25; '96, 496, 497, 499. J V, 218
eliminata (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 35
 (*Melania*). P '64, 35
Elimius. P '99, 435
Eliotridinæ. P '85, 66
Elipsoeus. P '86, 16
Elis. P '94, 295; '96, 301-307, 549; '99, 195; '02, 736
elis (*Colias*). P '85, **24**
elisa (*Calothorax*). P '60, 552
 (*Celithemis*). P '62, 400, 402
 (*Lucifer*). P '60, 552
 (*Mirtis*). P '60, 552
 (*Trochilus*). P '60, 552
elisabeth (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
Elisama. P '85, 112
elixatus (*Janira*). P '81, 417
 (*Pecten*). P '44, **174**; '48, 103; '81, 417. J I, **130**
elizabethæ (*Holospira*). P '89, 81; '98, 282
elizabethi (*Lagisca*). P '10, 350
elizæ (*Thaumastura*). P '60, 552
ellangowensis (*Anthrocopus*). P '79, **165**
ellapsa (*Cancellaria*). P '90, 397
Ellema. J IV, 126, 187
Elliope. P '77, 87, 97
elliotti (*Aulocara*). P '04, 522; '06, 372
 (*Carcharias*). P '08, 64
 (*Catolynx*). P '79, 171
 (*Crocodilus*). P '70, **100**, 122
 (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 269, 276

elliotti. Continued.

- (Diatropornis). P '99, 203
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Stauronotus). P '70, **82**;
 '04, 522
 (Tapinopus). P '99, 203
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 (Zonitoides). P 1900, 115, 141
elliottii (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**;
 '64, 43. J V, 338
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**.
 J IV, 226
 (Mesopicus). P '99, 37
 (Paludina). P '58, **166**; '64,
 152. J VI, 184
 (Polipicus). P '63, **197**; '99,
 37. J V, 457
 (Sagina). P '67, 18
 (Unio). P '56, **262**; '77, 28.
 J IV, 54
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Zonitoides). P '02, 420, 433
Ellipes. P '04, 799; '07, 65; '09,
 482; '10, 644
ellipsiprymnus (Kobus). P '96, 519
ellipsis (Cassida). P '73, 77
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 (Limopsis). P '79, 221. J
 IV, 297
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 572
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 254;
 '54, 240, 241; '60, 156. J V, 432
Ellipsodon. P '92, **298**
Ellipsoglossa. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 125.
 J III, 365
Ellipsoglossidae. P '56, 11. J III,
 339
ellipsoidea (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Lebia). J ii, **6**
ellipsoides (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Gasteracantha). P '88, 79
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 235
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 21
 (Melania). J V, 235
elliptica (Amastra). P '88, 19, 45
 (Anatina). P '61, **324**; '76,
 305; '05, 13
 (Anisodonta). P '03, 756
 (Astarte). P '63, 142; '72, 246
 (Crassina). P '63, 142
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Edmondia). P '63, **13**
 (Garcinia). P '51, 202
 (Gari). P '76, **807**; '05, 16
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 225
 (Guettarda). P '89, 386
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94

elliptica. Continued.

- (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Legumen). P '76, 304
 (Margaritana). P '59, **113**.
 J V, 106
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65,
 32. J V, 226
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Navicula). P '65, 16; '90,
 444
 (Periplomya). P '76, 305; '05,
 13
 (Phillipsia). P '65, 268
 (Physsa). P '73, 286
 (Planocera). P '57, 23; '07,
 526. J II, 307-325
 (Platydemia). J I, 101
 (Pyrola). P '60, 303; '88, 396;
 '10, 581
 (Scacchia). P '72, 93
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442, 521
 (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Tellina). P '72, 93
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
ellipticoflavus (Lutjanus). P '82,
 306
ellipticum (Dodecatheon). J III, **94**
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**. J
 I, **161**
 (Hypericum). P '92, 378
 (Hysterium). P '94, 347
 (Legumen). P '05, 17
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Monostomum). P '51, 207
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94
 (Viburnum). P '84, 86
ellipticus (Anisodactylus). P '65,
 102. J IV, 29
 (Cybister). J IV, 12, 30
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, **124**
 (Epiurus). P '59, **313**
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**;
 '61, 335. J IV, 31
 (Laccobius). P '55, **363**
 (Legumen). P '61, 150. J III,
325; IV, 392
 (Lepidanthus). P '62, 7, 167
 (Phyllanthus). P '62, 7, 167
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245, 249
 (Proetus). P '65, **267**
 (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
 (Tetracyclus). P 1900, 730
 (Unio). P '53, 249. J III, 304
Elliptio. P '53, 248, 260
Ellisia. P '99, 211. J III, 97
ellisii (Acanthaster). P '89, 171
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 461, 465-500, 665
 (Podisoma). P '02, 462

- ello (Anceryx). J IV, 175
 (Erinnys). J IV, 175
 (Sphinx). J IV, 175
 Ellobiidae. P '61, 309
 Ellobium. P '87, 144; '96, 452
 ellwangeriana (Cratægus). P '10, 217
 Ellychnia. P '45, 303; '51, 333; '54, 17, 218
 Elma. P '05, 736
 Elmini. P '52, 43
 Elminia. P '89, 153
 Elmis. j v, 186. P '44, 99; '52, 44; '54, 217; '66, 380
 Elodea. P '60, 511; '96, 212; '01, 320; '08, 418, 421, 446
 Elodes. P '45, 269; '53, 351; 1900, 667; '09, 391
 elodes (Limnæa). P '77, 201
 (Limneus). P '45, 280
 (Lymnæa). P '60, 18; '72, 101; '08, 424
 Elodia. P '09, 393
 Elodites. P '56, 107
 eloisella (Laverna). P '60, 171
 (Lymneus). j ii, 169
 Elona. P '92, 392
 elongata (Amara). P '55, 348
 (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Amblytropidia). P '04, 518
 (Ancillaria). P '82, 198
 (Apoma). P '98, 268
 (Atropis). J IX, 94
 (Atrypa). j viii, 233
 (Auricula). P '87, 144
 (Blatta). P '85, 115
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 274, 279
 (Bryopa). P '61, 488
 (Buchnera). P '89, 396
 (Bulimella). P '89, 301
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 301
 (Casta). P '98, 269
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 313; '65, 20
 (Chametrachæa. P '72, 120
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Clavagella). P '61, 488
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Clupea). j i, 234
 (Conopea). j ii, 324
 (Corbula). P '48, 98
 (Cyclas). P '60, 278, 291
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 267
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278, 281
 (Deschampsia). P '84, 95
 (Dichelonycha). J III, 279
 (Fistulana). P '48, 99; '79, 219
 (Fulguraria). P '76, 289
 elongata. *Continued.*
 (Gesneria). P '97, 173
 (Gilia). J III, 42
 (Glossophaga). P '02, 37
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29
 (Hemipholis). P '89, 177
 (Hippolyte). P '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 400
 (Kaliella). P '08, 598
 (Labrax). P '61, 49
 (Lactuca). P '60, 303
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Lernæopoda). P '63, 140
 (Lota). P '92, 277
 (Mangelia). J VIII, 351
 (Melania). P '60, 155; '63, 313
 (Melolontha). J III, 278, 279; IV, 34
 (Mephitica). P '97, 219
 (Mermis). P '51, 263; '56, 58
 (Mesoblattina). P '85, 115
 (Molva). P '92, 277
 (Natica). P '66, 271
 (Navicula). P '53, 432
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 94
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, 318
 (Ophiura). j v, 146
 (Palophorus). P '94, 400
 (Paludicella). P '51, 321; '70, 100; '84, 30, 213. J IX, 6
 (Panopæa). P '48, 103. J IX, 125
 (Panopea). P '81, 445
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 44, 45, 68, 109
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283
 (Perca). P '60, 109; '07, 250
 (Perla). P '62, 366, 401
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Phasma). P '04, 40
 (Phragmicoma). P '69, 225
 (Physa). j ii, 172; '60, 155
 (Pionosyllis). P '09, 236, 322
 (Pista). P '09, 270
 (Planaria). P '57, 25
 (Plantago). P '81, 429
 (Platessa). P '73, 360, 362
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 299, 301
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Realia). J IX, 94
 (Rhipidophora). P '61, 71
 (Salmophasia). P '82, 279
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Solidago). P '84, 87
 (Strophomena). j viii, 259
 (Stygia). j iii, 41
 (Subulites). P '43, 331
 (Syllis). P '09, 236
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463
 (Tricuspis). P '62, 89, 333

elongata. Continued.

- (Unio). J IV, 224
 (Uralepis). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Voluta). P '76, 289
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 289
 (Volutoderma). P '76, 289
 (Xiphocaris). P '93, 121; '94, 400
elongata brevisrostris (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongata gladiator (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongata intermedia (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongata typica (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongatissima (Chametrachæa). P '72, 120
elongatula (Chætoconema). P '73, **75**
 (Melolontha). J III, 279
 (Microdrillia). P '03, **278**
elongatulum (Agonum). P '43, **300**
elongatulus. (Acupalpus). P '43, 297; '68, 382. J IV, 29
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46, 59
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Pionocerinus). P '81, 281
elongatum (Agonum). P '43, 297
 (Anema). P '61, 115
 (Branchiostoma). P '99, 326
 (Bryum). P '55, 445
 (Cerastium). j vii, 16. P '98, 18, 294
 (Diatoma). P '65, 16
 (Diceranum). J III, 202
 (Ellobium). P '87, 144
 (Eriogonum). J I, 165
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71; 1900, 473
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
elongatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anableps). P '61, 6
 (Anodus). P '06, 306
 (Anthocephalus). P '90, 282
 (Atemnus). P '04, 141
 (Auriculus). P '87, 144
 (Bassus). P '94, 190
 (Catostomus). j i, **103**
 (Chromichthys). P '62, 134
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Clinostomus). P '56, 212
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 106
 (Curtonotus). P '55, 348
 (Cyrtauchenius). P '88, 216
 (Cysticercus). P '56, 45
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296

elongatus. Continued.

- (Dicentrarchus). P '60, 111; '61, 49
 (Dichocerinus). P '81, 257
 (Glosteroerinus). P '81, 405
 (Glyptocephalus). P '73, 362
 (Gnathagnus). P '61, 115
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 254
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 212; '08, 527, 535
 (Luxilus). P '56, 212; '77, 92
 (Lymneus). j ii, **167**
 (Megalops). P '58, **224**; '59, 64
 (Myrtilloerinus). P '86, 110
 (Ophiodon). P '54, 133; '62, 278
 (Oplophorus). P '93, 121
 (Osmerus). P '56, 136; '62, 14
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 15
 (Pentremites). P '66, 258
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Phenicophaus). P '02, 678
 (Phraortes). P '04, 40
 (Phyllopteryx). P '07, 426
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 254, 257.
 J II, 57, 61
 (Polycæulus). P '62, 502; '97, 81
 (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Pomotis). P '06, 519. J III, **47**
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Rhinandrus). P '66, **400**; '73, 334
 (Rhopodytes). P '02, 678
 (Sebastes). P '62, 278
 (Tachytes). P '93, 504
 (Trachicephalus). P '82, 277
 (Turbo). P '98, 279
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
Elonichthys. P '56, 98
Elophorus. j iii, 200. P '44, 99
Elopidæ. P '58, 224; '97, 63, 94; 1900, 496; '04, 507; '06, 81
Elops. P '58, 224; '77, 215; '97, 94; '04, 507; '06, 81; 1900, 496
elopsoides (Dussumieria). J XII, 501
elorioides (Tringa). P '61, 205
Elosia. P '53, 423; '63, 352. J VI, 90, 96
Elothorium. P '57, 175; '68, 177; '70, 3, 112; '71, 9; '72, 14; '74, 116; '95, 279. J VII, 21, 174-194, 357, 388, 389; VIII, 72, 80, 84, 85
eloti (Rhizæcus). P '99, 265
elozantha (Drilla). P '61, **43**
elrodi (Nomada). P '03, 581, **588**
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 270, 271, 273

- elucens (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 eluteria (Croton). P '89, 405
 elwesi (Porzana). P '94, 146
 elymoides (Sitanion). P '63, 79
 Elymus. P '62, 99, 337; '63, 79;
 '66, 343; '84, 95; '93, 215; '02, 666
 Elysia. P '99, 521, 523; '04, 377,
 387
 Elysioidea. P '99, 522
 elytroides (Ceratiocaris). P '71, **334**
 (Colpocaris). P '71, 334
 emacerata (Avicula). j viii, **241**
 emaceratus (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 emaciata (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Strangalia). J I, 330
 Emarginaria. P '01, 412
 emarginata (Cyclas). P '60, 291;
 '61, 408
 (Donacia). P '51, **314**, 316;
 '73, 21
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Galumna). P '04, 145
 (Leptura). J I, 328; IV, 41
 (Libinia). j i, 78. P '70, 105;
 '79, 386
 (Limnæa). P '60, 155
 (Monedula). P '95, 363, 368
 (Myzine). P '96, **295**
 (Potentilla). P '93, 210
 (Procolpia). P '07, 169
 (Prunus). P '84, 83
 (Scæva). j iii, **91**
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Strangalia). J I, 328
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 (Thelphusa). P '80, **36**
 (Viola). P 1900, 483; '03, 662,
 663, 665, 666, 680, 684, 685, 692,
 693, 697
 (Xanthogramma). P '95, 329
 (Xiphicera). P '07, 169
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 174
 emarginaticeps (Buthus). P '63,
109. J V, 360, 367
 emarginatum (Oloprum). P '44, 43
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291; '61,
 408
 (Xanthoxylum). P '89, 371
 emarginatus (Anomoglossus). P '66,
 347
 (Chlænienus). P '43, 296; '56,
 25, 29; '73, 325
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Dierurus). P '51, 348
 (Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 367
 (Lobotes). P '58, 167; '61, 93
 (Lutjanus). P '61, 94
 (Lymneus). j ii, **170**
 (Mycetopus). P '60, **308**. J
 V, **398**
 (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
 emarginatus. *Continued.*
 (Prionus). j iii, **327**. J II,
 107
 (Zethus). P '99, **429**, 434
 Emarginula. P '48, 99; '89, 142
 Emathion. P '52, 45, 47
 Emballonura. P '89, 321; '98, 323
 Emballonuridæ. P '89, 339
 Embaphias. P '94, 64
 Embaphion. P '53, 446; '66, 348.
 J IV, 11, 20, 37
 Emberiza. j iv, 43, 276; vii, 193;
 viii, 154. P '48, 91; '50, 104; '52,
 184; '53, 399; '55, 311; '56, 40,
 293, 318; '58, 192; '59, 136; '60,
 140; '61, 223; '64, 252-254; '66,
 14, 15, 87; '75, 350; '83, 266; '99,
 16, 18, 30, 56, 215; '05, 779. J
 II, 265
 Emberizagra. P '99, 52
 Emberizoides. j iii, 361; iv, 274
 emberizoides (Icterus). P '66, 18
 Emernagra. P '48, 90; '65, 170;
 '66, 88; '68, 150; '90, 209, 218;
 '92, 109; '99, 307. J II, 265
 Embia. P '09, 7
 Embiotoca. P '54, 134, 141, 151;
 '55, 320; '56, 136; '62, 274, 275
 Embiotocidæ. P '93, 95
 Embiotocinæ. P '62, 275
 Embiotocoidæ. P '54, 134, 151; '62,
 274
 emblematicus (Scarus). P '97, 91,
122
 emblemella (Strobisia). P '60, **165**,
 434
 Embolimus. P '87, 15
 Embolite. P '97, 438
 Embryopus. P '64, 228
 Emea. P '50, 125; '57, 159. J IX, 6
 emeagrammus (Siderolamprus). P
 '60, **368**
 Emeax. P '73, 334
 emergens (Lasiosphæria). P '95, 21
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 emerita (Cancer). P '79, 409
 (Hippra). P '50, 25; '58, 220;
 '71, 240; '79, 409; '91, 181, 198;
 '92, 327
 emeritus (Cancer). P '58, 230; '91,
 181
 (Hippra). j i, 444; viii, 132
 emersoni (Leptothorax). P '03, 216,
 218, 223, 230
 emersonii (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 emertoni (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302,
 319
 (Ceratinella). P '04, 127; '05,
 302
 (Erigone). P '05, 302
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 172, 174
 (Xysticus). P '01, 584

- emeryensis* (Goniobasis). P '64, **3**.
 J VI, 137
Emerylite. P '67, 44; '80, 249; '92, 188
emesaensis (Unio). P '64, **286**. J VI, 254
Emesis. P '66, 248
emeus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drymæus). P '03, 765
Emichthys. P '62, 331
eminens (Eulota). P '08, 34
emini (Hirundo). P '05, 768
Eminia. P '05, 773
eminula (Natica). P '48, 102
eminuloides (Lunatia). J VIII, **339**
eminulus (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
Emmelichthys. P '62, 242
Emmenotarsus. P '66, 353
emmonsi (Ontocetus). P '59, 162. J VII, 440
emmonsii (Arvicola). P '53, 412; '74, 179
 (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Cerithium). P '62, 566
 (Chemnitzia). P '62, 566
 (Natica). P '82, 169
 (Ontocetus). P '67, 144
 (Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 56, 445
 (Verticordia). P '62, 289, 579; '81, 426
Emoa. P '57, **197**; '62, 187, 350
Emoda. J IX, 100
emorii (Gila). P '56, 205
emoryi (Aspidoneetes). P '03, 553
 (Coluber). P '01, 45, 50; '03, 549, 553
emoryi (Gila). P '53, **388**
 (Scotophilis). P '59, 300; '61, 305; '01, 50
 (Trigonia). P '94, 65
 (Trionyx). P '92, 334, 337
Empecta. J III, 265
Empediæ. P '83, 108
empetra (Arctomys). P '41, 99
 (Spermophilus). P '82, 327; 1900, 5, 43
Empetracæ. P '84, 90. J III, 184, 196
empetri (Duplicaria). P '95, 430
empetricola (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315. J II, 256
empetriiformis (Menziesia). P '98, 49
Empetrum. P '61, 237; '63, 95; '84, 90; '93, 214. J III, 181, 183, 196
Emphyastes. J IV, 11, 39
Empidæ. P '94, 275; '95, 327
Empidonax. P '59, 189, 190, 301, 303; '66, 60-63; '68, 149; '71, 234; '75, 348; '90, 208, 212; '92, 119, 152; '93, 27, 44, 62; '95, 381, 382, 486; '96, 132; '98, 81; '99, 23; '04, 582; '07, 458; '08, 86, 153
empiformis (Ochthera). J iii, **99**
empiricorum (Arion). P '58, 198
Empis. J iii, 95
Emplectonema. P '57, **163**
Empretia. P '60, **158**, 159
Empusa. P '83, 302; '01, 288
empusa (Otaspis). P '68, 312
 (Peltaphryne). P '62, **344**, 358; '68, 312
 (Squilla). J i, **250**. P '50, 25, 28; '78, 298; '79, 399; '93, 107. J III, 150
 (Tringoides). P '62, 322
Empusinae. P '03, 718
Emyda. P '54, 186
Emydes. P '68, 176
Emydidæ. J vi, 24. P '56, 237, 238; '68, 282; '72, 22; '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '06, 112. J VI, 110
emydinus (Thoracodus). P '83, **108**
emydis (Echinorhynchus). P '51, **207**; '56, 48
Emydoidea. P '08, 115
Emydæ. P '95, 383
Emys. J iv, 203; vi, 24, 37, 53. P '51, 173, 207, 240, 327; '52, 34, 59, 177; '54, 91, 102, 185, 186; '56, 8, 107, 237, 238, 252, 303, 312; '57, 90; '58, Biol. 16; '59, 7; '61, 433; '65, 185, 187; '66, 123; '68, 119, 176, 180; '69, 66; '70, 5, 123; '71, 103, 155, 228; '72, 22, 268; '87, 394; '88, 94, 127; '89, 97; '91, 367, 411, 428; '03, 557; '04, 467, 468; '06, 113; '08, 114, 115. J VII, 13
Emysaurus. P '54, 186, 189; '56, 107; '72, 23
Emyx. P '54, 189
Ena. P '05, 737; '08, 34, 455, 561, 598, 599
Enæta. P '76, 286, 290
enalincia (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449, **454**, 455
Enaliosauri. J I, 5
Enallagma. P '99, 229, 230; '01, 127, 132, 138; '08, 460, 462, 467-469, 480-490
Enallaster. P '90, 455, 468
Enallipora. J V, **141**
Enallocrinidæ. P '86, 65
Enallocrinus. P '79, 247; '85, 240, 266, 278, 287, 290; '86, 64-76; '88, 365-388
Enaphalodes. P '47, 151
Enargite. P '57, 168
enca (Corvus). P '91, 446
enca violaceus (Corvus). P '91, 446
encarpata (Lycosa). P '08, 164
encarpifera (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
encarpus (Unio). P '68, **95**. J VI, 289, 294

- encaustus (Dysganus). P '76, **250**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 116
 encelioides (Verbesina). P '96, 38
 (Ximenesia). J III, 92
 Encheliophis. P '84, 175
 Encheliopus. P '04, 770
 Enchelyophes. P '84, 178
 Enchelyopus. P '63, 179, 225, 237,
 257; '04, 770
 enchelys (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78,
 172
 (Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78,
 172
 (Trinema). P '78, 172; '79,
 163; '80, 336, 339
 Enchodus. P '56, 257, 397; '57, 90;
 '58, 215; '59, 110; '61, 150; '68,
 93; '76, 266, 348
 enchrasicoloides (Anchovia). J XII,
 501
 Enchytraeidae. P '99, 125-142; '07,
 126
 Enchytraeus. P '50, 34; '82, 145;
 '99, 133, 139; '02, 80; '05, 373-
 375, 394, 395. J II, 47
 Enclimatoceras. P '95, 45
 Encoptolophus. P '02, 720; '04,
 524, 566; '06, 374; '07, 36, 72,
 76, 289; '08, 366, 367, 385; '09,
 116, 147, 435; '10, 589
 enerasicholus (Engraulis). P '92, 244
 (Stolephorus). P '92, 244
 Enerinidae. P '86, 110, 118, 180, 184;
 '88, 358, 360; '90, 355-362
 Enerinites. J i, 310; iv, 295. P
 '54, 7; '79, 226; '81, 240
 enerinoides (Graphiocrinus). P '79,
 346
 (Turritella). J viii, 221. P
 '76, 301; '93, 221; '05, 21
 Enerinurus. P '89, 167
 Enerinus. P '69, 70; '70, 18; '79,
 290, 358-365; '86, 116, 153, 179,
 181, 182; '81, 318, 405; '85, 263,
 289, 293; '88, 359; '89, 167; '90,
 372, 385
 Encyalestes. P '73, 335
 Encyclops. J I, 313, 316, 317
 Endalimia. P '58, 137
 Endameba. P '79, **205**
 endeca (Asterias). P '01, 175
 (Solaster). P '89, 171; '01, 175
 Endecatomus. P '54, 218
 Endectus. P '66, 347; '73, 328
 endocarpoides (Sphaeria). J II, 285
 Endoceras. P '72, 261, 263
 Endodonta. P '75, 248; '87, 130;
 '92, 400-402, 404; '96, 416; 1900,
 93, 387, 576, 578; '05, 572-575,
 783-785. J VIII, 384, 389; IX,
 33, 37-42, 108
 endodonta (Helix). P '96, 415
 Endodontidae. P '94, 17; '96, 340,
 489; '98, 221, 265; 1900, 147, 387,
 563, 571; '02, 438; '03, 213, 769;
 '04, 636; '05, 572, 574, 717, 746;
 '06, 153, 154, 563; '09, 513; '10,
 133
 Endolobus. P '65, 259
 Endomychidae. P '47, 176; '53, 357.
 J IV, 42
 Endomychura. P '99, 201
 Endomychus. J iv, 96. P '47, 176;
 '53, 357-359
 Endomyceus. J v, 303, 304
 Endopachys. P '55, 263; '95, 116,
 124. J IX, 148
 Endopiza. P '60, 359
 Endoptygma. P '76, **302**; '93, 221
 Endoxyla. P '94, 342
 Endrosa. J III, 233-**234**, 235
 Endrosis. P '60, 165
 Eneoptera. P '05, 835, 843; '07, 395
 Eneopterinae. P '07, 395
 enervis (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
 (Isthmiella). P 1900, 689
 Engæus. P '52, 15, 87
 engansensis (Lamproeorax). P '99,
 216
 engelmanni (Corbula). P '60, **313**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, **228**; IV, 28
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Lytta). P '53, 337. J IV, 22
 (Ostrea). P '60, **311**
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Pyrota). P '53, 337
 (Rhipidigorgia). P '60, **233**
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Spirifera). P '60, **308**
 engelmannii (Abies). P '73, 353;
 '80, 341
 (Ostrea). P '61, 22
 (Pyrota). J I, **91**
 Engeniaerinites. P '81, 249
 Engina. P '91, 50, 61
 Engis. J iii, 195. P '54, 158; '66,
 348
 engnathos (Ramphastos). P '67, 103
 engonata (Anatifa). J vii, **262**
 (Cancellaria). J viii, **188**. P
 '41, 32; '48, 97; '62, 567; '80,
 29; '82, 173
 (Coehlespira). P '84, 107; '90,
 395; '95, 117
 (Corbula). P '47, 280, 294;
 '48, 98. J I, 111, **124**
 (Monoceros). J vii, **264**
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Purpura). J vii, **264**
 (Surecula). P '62, **285**, 561;
 '82, 171

- engonatus* (*Fusus*). P '80, **372**
 (*Hemifusus*). P '80, 372
 (*Murex*). P '48, 102
Engonoceras. P '90, 451; '05, 28
Engraulididæ. P '97, 64, 95; '99, 118, 335; 1900, 497; '06, 84. J XII, 501
Engraulis. P '54, 138, 154, 199; '77, 215; '84, 34, 35; '92, 244; '99, 335-337
Engystoma. P '54, 88; '55, 430; '56, 252; '59, 169; '60, 506; '66, 131; '71, 216; '82, 239; '95, 382, 396; '03, 539; '08, 125. J VI, 70, 192, 194; VIII, 101
Engystomidæ. P '82, 329; '95, 396; '08, 125. J VI, 189, 190
Enhydrina. P '02, 181
Enhydris. P '73, 264; '82, 318
enhydris (*Hypsirhina*). P '02, 180
Enhydrobius. J VI, 90, 91, 96, 112, 201
Enhydrocyon. P '79, 178, 179, 185, 193
Enicognathus. P '66, 320; '68, 132. J VIII, 138
Eniconetta. P '99, 471; 1900, 18
Enicurus. P '02, 684
enigmatica (*Cardita*). J VIII, 319
 (*Myoconcha*). J VIII, 319
 (*Somalia*). P '98, **181**
Enna. P '09, 215
Ennalaster. J VIII, 301, 325
Ennea. P '74, 48; '75, 146; '82, 235; '99, 525; 1900, 591; '04, 631; '05, 736; '08, 455, 494
Enneacanthus. P '68, 274; '77, 59, 93; '83, 132; '06, 515; '10, 601, 602. J VI, 208, 216, 218, 242
enneacanthus (*Cheilinus*). J XII, 539
Enneacentrus. P '65, 105
enneadaetylus (*Polynemus*). P '61, 277
Enneatoma. P '65, 243
Enneodon. P '87, 289. J IX, 187, 232, 244, 245, 247, 248
Ennichthys. P '55, 319, **322**
enodis (*Thelphusa*). P '80, **36**
Enomphalidæ. P 1900, 550
Enomphalus. P 1900, 550
Enophrys. P '82, 278; '03, 129
Enopla. P '05, 474
Enoplum. j iii, 187; v, 176. P '45, 307; '46, 126; '53, 362. J IV, 11, 36
Enoplosidæ. P '07, 433
Enoplosus. P '61, 47; '07, 433
enoplus (*Capæta*). P '05, 485
enorme (*Sphenopoterium*). P '60, **448**
- enormis* (*Cyathocrinus*). P '65, **152**; '79, 308
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '61, **137**; '65, 152; '79, 308
enphæus (*Olisthenes*). P '60, 260
enplectellæ (*Polynoë*). P '10, 340
Ensatina. P '59, 123; '67, 167; '69, 100. J VI, 105
Ensatina. P '56, 236
ensatus (*Plethodon*). P '67, 167, 210; '69, 100
 (*Triton*). P '56, 236; '69, 100; '08, 127. J I, 288
ensicaudata (*Ascaris*). P '86, 311
ensicornis (*Xiphocera*). P '01, 375
ensidens (*Pristis*). P '55, 414. J VIII, 252
 (*Saniwa*). P '70, **124**
ensifer (*Holocentrus*). P '04, 235
ensifera (*Eumiersia*). P '93, 121
 (*Gastrodonta*). P '87, 125
 (*Helicopsis*). P '87, 125
 (*Helix*). P '87, 125
 (*Langaha*). P '60, 555
 (*Microcystis*). P '87, 125
 (*Nanina*). P '87, 125
ensiferum (*Xiphidium*). P '10, 643
ensiferus (*Centropomus*). P '06, 428
 (*Conocephalus*). P '10, 643
 (*Hippolyte*). P '60, 27
 (*Latreutes*). P '60, 27; '79, 413
 (*Nematocarcinus*). P '93, 121
 (*Stenopus*). P '52, **27**
ensifolium (*Viscum*). J I, 185
ensifolius (*Juncus*). P '63, 77
ensiformis (*Anodonta*). P '87, 23
 (*Dalliconcha*). P '87, 37
 (*Ensis*). P '62, 571
 (*Gervillia*). P '61, 150; '87, 35. J III, **328**; IV, 275
 (*Gervilliopsis*). P '05, 10
 (*Lepidopus*). P '04, 770
 (*Solen*). P '43, 326; '48, 106; '62, 571
ensifrons (*Anehistia*). P '52, **25**
ensiger (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 573
Ensina. P '94, 280; '95, 337
Ensiphorus. P '62, 571, 584
Ensis. P '62, 571; '92, 270; '03, 757; '08, 4
ensis (*Motella*). P '63, 241
 (*Onos*). P '63, 241
 (*Solen*). j vi, 2, 16, 120, 208, 212; vii, 124. P '48, 106; '71, 138; '80, 22, 25; '82, 93, 103, 155, 183; '83, 248; '84, 10, 302
 (*Sphyræna*). P '84, 67, 70; '03, 750
 (*Xiphodolamia*). J VIII, 252
Enstatite. P '77, 198; '90, 115-118; '92, 182-202

- enstrierina (Pleurotoma). P '95, **56**
 Entada. P '01, 558
 Entalis. P '71, 127, 140
 Entalophora. J V, 170
 entaxia (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 Entechinus. P '94, **427**
 Entelodon. P '53, 392; '54, 157;
 '56, 164; '57, 89, 91, 158, 175;
 '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 174,
 188, 388
 Entelurus. P '92, 250
 Enteridium. P '89, 156, 158, 189
 Enterobryus. P '49, **225**, 233, 245,
 249; '50, 9
 Enterobryus. P '50, 35; '91, 353.
 J VIII, 426
 enterogramma (Chrysodomus). P
 '95, 123, 124
 (Clavella). P '90, 395
 (Neptunea). P '95, 122. J
 IV, **378**
 enteroleuca (Sphæria). j v, 9
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 enteromela (Sphæria). j v, **10**
 Enteromorpha. P '55, 411, 413;
 '63, 96
 entochloris (Diffugia). P '74, **79**;
 '77, 307
 entoconus (Haploconus). P '92, 428
 entogonus (Goniatites). P '61, **372**
 Entomacrodus. P '59, **168**; '62, 241.
 J XII, 554
 entomelas (Ascaris). P '51, **206**;
 '56, 51
 Entomiza. P '55, 440
 Entomognathus. P '94, 307
 entomon (Navicula). P '90, 444
 Entomophaga. P '68, 285
 Entomoscelis. P '73, 46, 51
 Entomostraca. P '65, 43
 Entoptychus. P '95, 270-286
 Entopyla. P '53, 431
 Entosphenus. P '77, 93; '07, 464
 entospira (Clausilia). P '01, **501**,
 637, 644, 653; '02, 381; '04, 824;
 '07, 508
 Entoxychirus. P '08, 69
 Entozoa. P '45, 283, 284; '88, 127.
 J III, 144
 entrocha (Encrinus). P '86, 184
 (Pentacrinus). P '86, 184
 Entrochus. P '86, 182
 enucleator (Corythus). P '53, 383,
 400; '61, 221
 (Loxia). j iv, 40. P '64, 252
 (Pinicola). P '92, 152; '93,
 47, 63; '96, 140
 (Pyrrhula). j iv, 41
 Enulius. P '94, 205
 enxius (Polybia). P '98, 450
 Enyalioides. P '96, 463
 Enyalius. P '56, 233; '98, 102, 104.
 J VIII, 169
 Enygrus. P '68, 101
 Enyo. J IV, 128, 134, 139
 enyo (Caudisona). P '61, **293**; '66,
 309
 eoa (Dendroica). P '63, 294
 Eoatypus. P '88, 200
 Eobasileus. P '73, 10, 12, 102, **371**;
 '74, 90, 117. J VIII, 71, 73, 77,
 85-88
 Eobasiliidæ. P '74, 117
 eocænus (Neoplagiulax). P '90, 55,
 61
 eocenense (Unicardium). P '87, **53**
 (Chiton). P '55, **266**
 (Ranularia). P '96, 479
 (Triton). P '96, 479
 eocene (Verticardia). P '01, 513
 Eocidaris. P '69, 78, 79, 80, 81
 Eogene. P '85, 25
 Eolidiceeros. P '57, 20
 eolina (Ceres). P '60, 154
 Eolis. P '55, 379, 388; '82, 262.
 J II, 313, 323
 Eomeryx. J IX, 494
 Eopsaltria. P '56, 253; '59, 52;
 '99, 39
 Eopsephæa. P '98, 192
 eos (Boleichthys). P '77, 43, **46**
 (Calantica). P '08, 106
 (Chrosomus). P '61, 523; '64,
281; '77, 71; '08, 520. J VI, 233
 (Pseudopomatias). P '05, **728**
 Eosaurus. P '68, 177
 Eostrophia. P '96, 317, 318; '98, 283
 Eotettix. P '07, 281, 294; '10, 594
 Eothenomys. P '98, 369
 Eotherium. P '53, 392; '54, 157;
 '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 Eozoon. P '77, 20
 Epacridaceæ. P '58, 126
 Epacris. P '58, 126
 Epacromia. P '01, 371; '02, 631;
 '06, 40, 41
 Epacromiæ. P '06, 40
 Epactocrinus. P '86, 83, 106, 108
 Epallage. P '01, 135
 Epanthropos. P '79, 194
 Epantius. J IV, 11, 38
 Epaphelus. J VIII, **115**
 Epeira. P '76, 201; '78, 124-135;
 '81, 163-175, 432; '82, 97, 255,
 256; '85, 103; '87, 342; '88, 78,
 79, 173, 175, 193-199, 425; '89, 98,
 180-183; '92, 49, 127; 1900, 535;
 '01, 569, 581; '03, 60, 120, 129-
 139, 341; '04, 121, 129-131; '09,
 210
 Epeiridæ. P '92, 12, 49; 1900, 530,
 535; '01, 568, 581; '03, 60, 130,
 141, 340; '04, 128; '09, 206

- Epeirinae*. P '92, 49
epeiroides (*Mimetus*). P '92, 30
Epelys. P '97, 390
Epeolus. P '96, 35, 39
Ephalus. P '73, 335
Ephebus. P '53, 359
Ephedra. P '83, 276
ephelida (*Lachnosterna*). P '73, 330
epheliticus (*Cancer*). J i, 458
Ephemera. J i, 363; viii, 43. P '62, 367, 376, 401, **377**; '75, 40
Ephemerella. P '62, 368, 377, 401
Ephemerina. P '62, 367, 401
ephemeroides (*Pogonocerus*). P '55, 275
Ephesia. P '09, 332
Ephestia. P '60, 206; '76, 271
Ephialtes. P '48, 89, 121; '51, 236; '52, 185; '56, 287; '63, 153; '73, 394; '78, 377; '99, 32, 37, 42. J II, 95, 261
Ephiidatia. P '08, 487, 489
ephilida (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 241
 (*Melolontha*). J v, **196**. J III, 241
ephilia (*Trichestes*). J III, 241
ephippiata (*Lema*). P '73, 26
ephippiatus (*Belonuchus*). J IV, 31
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 536
 (*Staphylinus*). J IV, 31
ephippicus (*Chilomeniscus*). P '67, **85**; '68, 289; '01, 85
Ephippidæ. P '97, 123; '05, 507. J XII, 544
Ephippifer. J VI, 197
ephippifer (*Brachycephalus*). J VI, 197
ephippiger (*Hemianax*). P '99, 228, 233
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
Ephippigera. P '02, 595
ephippigerum (*Bembidium*). J IV, 30
ephippioides (*Anomia*). P '90, 403; '95, 100, 104, 114, 128. J IV, **338**
ephippiorhyncha (*Ciconia*). P '59, 173
Ephippiphora. P '60, 351
Ephippitytha. P '70, 76; '04, 542
ephippium (*Amphiprion*). J XII, 533
 (*Anomia*). J vi, 92, 120; vii, 153. P '48, 96; '62, 582; '71, 131; '72, 216; '80, 21, 24; '82, 154; '87, 340, 400, 402; '90, 143
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 99
 (*Bufo*). J VI, 197
 (*Orbitoides*). P '84, 321. J IX, 118, 154
 (*Perna*). P '91, 46. J VIII, 380
 (*Rabdophorus*). P '82, 273
Ephippus. P '57, 178; '61, 165; '05, 507. J XII, 544
Ephirexis. J VI, 90, 91, 96
Ephydatia. P '87, 177, 178, 224
Ephidra. J vi, 188. P '95, 339
Ephydridæ. P '95, 338
Ephyra. P '52, 16; '79, 416; '94, 400
Ephyriinae. P '52, 16; '79, 416; '94, 398
Epialtus. J viii, 109. P '50, 23, 26; '57, 217; '79, 385
Epiaster. P '61, 422
Epiblemum. P '92, 78; '03, 129
Epibulus. P '62, 143
Epicadus. P '09, 214
Epicærus. J IV, 39
Epicampes. P '84, 289; '91, 299
Epicauta. P '53, 330, 338; '66, 349; '08, 619. J IV, 39
epichlora (*Asterias*). P '89, 170
Epiclriacus. P '92, **296**, 421
Epicopus. P '63, 230, 244
Epicrates. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '57, 66; '62, 349; '71, 205; '93, 430; '98, 105. J VIII, 95, 130
epicus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, **121**
Epicyon. P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 368
Epidalea. P '68, 270. J VI, 70
epidendri (*Asterolecanium*). P '99, 269
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 269
 (*Sphæria*). J II, 291
Epidendron. P '89, 131
Epidendrum. P '89, 355; '98, 410; '01, 558
epidendrum (*Lycogala*). P '89, 189
epidermea (*Thelephora*). J III, 224
Epidochium. P '91, 93
Epidote. J ii, 288. P '77, 252; '90, 83; '92, 179, 181, 190; '97, 437, 442
Epidromus. P '88, 324; '04, 22, 592, 595. J IV, 293; VIII, 353
Epiærus. P '52, 37; '59, 313. J IV, 31
Epigæa. P '60, 145; '68, 153, 183, 301; '71, 52; '72, 236; '73, 276; '80, 356; '04, 607, 608; '10, 582
epigæa (*Plusia*). P '74, **208**
epigæus (*Agaricus*). J III, 206
Epigomphus. P '08, 462, 468, 474, 490
Epigonichthys. P '07, 461
epigrammata (*Premnas*). J XII, **532**
Epigrapsus. P '80, 188, 192
epigynata (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163, 514
epihexodon (*Entosphenus*). P '62, 331
Ephippus. J IX, 276
Epilachna. P '52, 130. J IV, 442

- Epilactura*. P '78, 314
Epilampra. P '06, 269-271; '07, 153
Epilamprinae. P '07, 153
epileptica (*Scolopendra*). P '61, 11.
 J V, 32
 (*Strigamia*). J V, 49
epileuca (*Jurinia*). P '94, 277
epilobii (*Sphinx*). J IV, 144
Epilobium. P '60, 512; '63, 61; '84,
 84; '93, 206, 211; '98, 405. J
 III, 182, 191
Epimachinae. P '91, 447
Epimachus. P '91, 448
Epimecis. P '73, 395
epimenis (*Psychomorpha*). P '60,
 544; '75, 49
Epinephelinae. P '07, 252
Epinephelus. P '62, 236, 237, 250;
 '63, 80, 163; '77, 211; '82, 272,
 305, 306; '83, 285, 291; '84, 98,
 '99, 102; '92, 260; '97, 73, 104;
 '98, 341; '99, 118, 348, 485; 1900,
 502, 527; '06, 96; '07, 252-261. J
 XII, 522
epinephelus (*Liophis*). P '62, 76, 78,
 356; '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 136
Epinnula. P '62, 125, 126, 238
epioticus (*Crepidius*). J VIII, 94, 97
Epipaschia. P '60, 14
Epiphallagona. P '99, 191
Epiphallophora. P '92, 391, 397
Epiphanes. P '52, 45, 46
Epiphanis. P '66, 388. J IV, 14
Epiphegus. P '60, 514; '81, 160;
 '84, 32
Epiphragma. P '59, 238; '60, 16
Epiphragmophora. P '92, 394; '98,
 67; '99, 3, 189-191; 1900, 99-105,
 109, 389, 556, 560; '05, 256-258;
 '09, 496, 498
epiphylla (*Ditiola*). J II, 283
 (*Irpex*). J III, 217
Epiphyllum. P '58, 133
epiphyllum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
Epiplatys. P '62, 136
Epipocus. P '53, 357. J IV, 42
Epipompilus. P '94, 296
epiptera (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 3
Epirhexis. P '82, 330
Epirhyssa. P '73, 394
Epirobia. P '98, 265, 269, 271, 281-
 284; '03, 765
Episactus. P '05, 801, 802, 841
episcopa episcopa (*Chionaectis*). P
 '01, 67
episcopa torquata (*Chionaectis*). P
 '01, 67
episcopa (*Contia*). P '60, 251; '71,
 224; '01, 66; '03, 34
episcopa episcopa (*Contia*). P '92,
 335, 337; '01, 67; '03, 550, 553
episcopa isoazona (*Contia*). P '92,
 335; '01, 67; '03, 553
episcopa torquata (*Contia*). P '01, 67
episcopa (*Dionda*). P '56, 177; '77,
 91
episcopalus (*Donacia*). P '51, 310
 (*Lytta*). P '08, 617
episcopum (*Lamprosoma*). P '59,
 300; '60, 251; '01, 67
Episcopus. P '62, 502
episcopus (*Amblystoma*). P '67, 179
 (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 11. J
 I, 284, 293; III, 353, 354
Episema. P '77, 45, 77, 96
Episiphon. P '97, 465
epispheria (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
epistilium (*Helix*). P '41, 28
epistylodes (*Sagda*). P '10, 528
epistyliulum (*Thysanophora*). P '10,
 517
epistylum (*Helix*). P '10, 528
epistylum var. *delaminata* (*Helix*).
 P '10, 529
epistylum var. *minor* (*Helix*). P
 '10, 528
Epitheca. P '62, 400, 402
Epithemia. P '53, 431; '61, 65, 70;
 '65, 16; '90, 138; 1900, 473
Epitragus. P '54, 224; '66, 348. J
 IV, 12, 36
Epitrix. P '73, 57, 72
Epiurus. P '03, 82
epius (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
epixanthum (*Amblystoma*). P '83,
 16
 (*Erithizon*). J XI, 198
epixanthus (*Erethizon*). P '67, 136;
 '08, 95, 404
Epomidiopteron. P '94, 295; '96, 298
Epomis. P '56, 29
epomophora (*Diomedea*). P '66, 177,
 187
Epomophorus. P '61, 158; '80, 393;
 '89, 335; '90, 15
eponina (*Celithemis*). P '62, 400,
 402; '08, 466
 (*Libellula*). J VIII, 24
epops (*Upupa*). P '05, 764
Eporeodon. J IX, 469
Epsilonphorus. P '89, 259, 262-265
Epsomite. P '76, 265, 334; '80, 257;
 '92, 181
Eptatretidae. P '07, 461
Eptatretus. P '07, 461
Eptisecus. P '55, 438; 1900, 755;
 '01, 618; '04, 579, 590; '08, 408
epulata (*Alseonax*). P '89, 146; '99,
 40
 (*Muscicapa*). P '59, 51
epulatus (*Butalis*). P '55, 826; '57,
 35; '59, 51; '99, 40
Epuræa. P '73, 328

- equalis* (Abra). P '62, 574; '82, 162; '98, 149
 (Amphidesma). P '62, 574; '82, 155
 (Calidomantis). P '03, **713**
 (Fusus). P '62, 560; '82, 169
 (Gryllus). **j iv, 307**
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560
 (Pliocercus). P '68, 289
 (Siliquaria). P '62, 571; '98, 61
Eques. P '63, 176; '97, 116
eques (Boa). P '61, 303; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 126; '74, 65; '86, 300
 (Coluber). P '01, 25
 (Corydoras). P '03, 505
 (Eutænia). P '01, 19, 25; '03, 286; '04, 470, 471
 (Motacilla). P '60, 376
 (Penthetria). P '05, 780
 (Salarias). P '99, 362
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Vidua). P '05, 780
equestris (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230, 237
 (Arius). P '54, **26**
 (Cryptocephalus). **J I, 259**
 (Lygæus). P '60, 227
equestris cicatricosa (Mitrularia). P '05, 292
equestris (Mustelus). P '08, 56
 (Ostrea). P '71, 131
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 172
 (Stellaster). P '89, 172
equi-calceus (Diffugia). P '74, **156**
 (Nebela). P '74, 156; '76, 115
equidactylus (Alpheus). P '78, 329; '93, 113
Equidæ. P '92, 411. **J VII, 257, 399; VIII, 74, 77**
equidens (Palæmon). P '52, **26**; '93, 123
equilatera (Platyceras). P '66, 264; '90, 171
equilaterale (Pisidium). P '60, 18
equilateralis (Capulus). P '90, 151, 157, 158, 170
 (Nucula). P '56, **84**, 285; '60, 429
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 87, 284; '60, 425
equilaterum (Platyceras). P '89, 288
equilibra (Caprella). **j i, 391**
equinoxialis (Scyllarus). P '50, 25
equinus (Cervus). P '02, 132
 (Hippopus). P '72, 121
equistrostrum (Scomberesox). **j ii, 132**
equiselis (Coryphæna). P '06, 122; '10, 601
Equisetacea. P '60, 436; '84, 95
Equisetæ. **J III, 201**
equisetifolia (Casuarina). P '89, 404
equisetiformis (Asterophyllitis). P '60, 236, 437, 438, 440
equisetis (Coryphæna). P '84, 102; '06, 122
Equisetites. P '60, 436
Equisetum. P '84, 95; '93, 215; '98, 47, 315. **J III, 201**
Equula. P '62, 127; '97, 73; 1900, 502, 526. **J XII, 516**
Equulidæ. P 1900, 502, 526
Equulites. **J XII, 513**
Equuloideæ. P '62, 127
Equus. P '46, 93, 107; '47, 265; '53, 241; '54, 90, 200; '58, 7, 11, 20, 26, 158; '59, 181, 185; '61, 433, 435; '62, 127; '65, 94; '67, 12; '68, 175, 248, 262, 195; '70, 67, 98, 127; '71, 50, 113; '73, 371; '74, 18, 19; '77, 152-154; '78, 61, 71, 74; '82, 292; '94, 67, 218; '95, 447, 449; '83, 166, 266; '84, 22; '85, 49; '86, 275; '88, 101; '90, 182; '91, 368; '92, 226, 228; '96, 520, 567. **J I, 18; III, 167-169; VI, 243; VII, 13, 21, 242, 248, 255, 257-275, 399-401; VIII, 72, 85, 86, 88, 212; IX, 288, 313, 389, 392, 457; XI, 254-259, 280**
eradiata (Arnica). P '63, 68
Eræus. P '52, 167
Eragrostis. P '62, 97, 336; '89, 361; '97, 304, 308; '01, 558; '10, 545, 555, 583
Eranthemum. P '58, 132
Eranthis. P '84, 116
Eranthus. P '87, 119
erasum (Bembidium). P '59, **83**, 287
erate (Lobotes). P '97, 113
Erato. P '62, 564; '82, 168; '90, 397; '91, 52; '95, 122. **J IV, 383**
erato (Cyprina). P '61, 29
Erax. P '94, 274; '95, 324
Erecolania. P '04, 333, 376
erea (Donacia). P '51, 316
erebea (Mactra). P '60, 278
 (Cyclas). P '60, 278, 298
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
erebennus (Ameiurus). P 1900, 352, 355
 (Delphinus). P '65, **281**; '66, 297
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564; '64, 167
erebus (Microrhopala). P '73, 83
Erechites. P 1900, 486, 657, 670
Erechthites. P '60, 514; '85, 376; '02, 644, 664; '10, 583
erechtitis (Septoria). P '91, **80**
erecta (Avicula). **j viii, 238**
 (Boerhaavia). P '01, 558
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8

erecta. Continued.

- (Chamærhodos). P '63, 61, 74
 (Chenopodina). P '63, 75
 (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Eclipta). P '05, 697
 (Helix). P '10, 505
 (Hypoxys). P '60, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 546
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Lumbriconereis). P '04, **490**; '09, 254
 (Lumbrineris). P '09, 254
 (Paludicella). P '84, **213**, 218
 (Poecilonota). P '73, 88
 (Sipho). P '96, 476
 (Solidago). P '07, 455
 (Trichia). P '90, **193**
erectispina (Scala). J VIII, **196**
erectum (Arcyphyllum). j i, 372
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; 1900, 664
 (Trifolium). j i, 372
 (Trillium). P '91, 434
erectus (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Capulus). P '90, 158
 (Conocarpus). P '89, 380; '05, 698
 (Pachydon). P '74, **28**. J VIII, 332
 (Parus). P '64, 257
 (Pithecanthropus). P '04, 156
Eremæus. P '04, 145
Eremiaphila. P '01, 276; '03, 701
Eremias. P '54, 102; '60, 508; '68, 284; '99, 184
eremicola (Trichius). j iii, **240**
eremicus (Chætodipus). P '03, 25
 (Hesperomys). P '67, 135; '74, 180
 (Perognathus). P '03, 25
 (Peromyscus). P '05, 678
Eremina. P '92, 392
eremita (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Monopetalonema). P '86, **310**
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
eremitus (Agrius). J IV, 169
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121, **122**, 126
Eremobates. P '01, 594
Eremobia. P '02, 595, 596
Eremoblatta. P '03, 181, **189**
Eremomela. P '99, 41
Eremopedes. P '06, 417; '07, 64, 74; '09, 169, 480
Eremophila. P '59, 107, 191; '61, 221; '66, 79; '68, 149; '75, 348; '08, 97
eremophilus (Senecio). P '63, 68
Eremops. P '02, 39
Eremyzon. P '81, 10
erenaceus (Meyenia). P '87, 177, 210

erenaceus. Continued.

- (Spongilla). P '87, 177
 (Trochospongilla). P '87, 176, 177, 210
erepta (Helix). P '74, 48, 57
Ereptodon. P '53, 241. J III, 168; VII, 263, 358, 413; XI, 219
ererensis (Nuculites). J VIII, 306
Eresia. P '66, 335
Erethizon. P '67, 136; '80, 348, 389; '82, 319; '94, 218, 393; '97, 210; '08, 95, 404
Eretmochelys. P '06, 112; '08, 115
Eretmoerinus. P '68, 350, 351, 352; '78, 235-238, 264; '81, 185-270, 336-344; '85, 282, 335; '88, 342; '90, 346
Eretopodes. P '98, 495
Ereunetes. P '59, 192; '60, 195; '61, 172, 176, 233; '64, 68, 107; '66, 97; '68, 150; '71, 31; '75, 355; '97, 372; '95, 473; 1900, 26; '09, 356
Ergæa. P '04, 24
Ergasilus. P '88, 125, 166
Ergates. P '54, 218; '59, 291. J IV, 13
Ergatis. P '76, 201
Erginus. P '09, 229
Ergolis. P '85, 87
erhelii (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 112
Eriantha. J I, 166
eriantheria (Pentstemon). j vii, 45
Erianthi. P '04, 672
erianthum (Geranium). P '84, 81
Erianthus. P '91, 292; '04, 672, 673; '07, 458
erianthus (Gonolobus). P '98, 411
eriartha (Copelandia). P '77, **56**, 95
Erica. P '58, 126; '85, 379
Ericacea. P '60, 145; '61, 460
Ericaceæ. P '58, 126; '60, 200, 303, 512; '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 372; '98, 399, 405; '99, 86; 1900, 668. J III, 94, 182, 184, 194
ericæ (Eriococcus). P '99, 269
Ericale. P '68, 156, 183
erichsoni (Mylabris). P '08, 609
Erichsonia. P '88, 333
erichsonii (Anthocomus). P '52, 145
Ericia. P '10, 522
ericifolia (Dillwynia). P '50, 81
Ericiidæ. P '10, 522
Ericineæ. j vii, 40. P '89, 389
ericoides (Aster). P '60, 514; '63, 64; 1900, 483, 487, 489; '10, 546, 576
ericoides var. *villosus* (Aster). P '96, 37
ericoides (Diplopappus). P '63, 64

- ericoides*. *Continued*.
 (Hudsonia). P '85, 379; '04, 605
 (Retinispora). P '68, 182
 (Thuja). P '68, 182; '76, 203; '79, 210
 (Tremandra). P '58, 125
Ericulus. P '90, 57
Ericusa. P '76, 286
Ericymba. P '65, 88; '77, 45, 94; '08, 546
eridamas (Papilio). P '66, 248
erionensis (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 245
 (Fistulipora). P '66, 121
 (Platyneris). P '81, 245
Erigeron. j vii, 31. P '48, 21; '60, 145, 303; '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 64; '84, 87; '85, 376; '89, 387; '93, 211; '95, 544; '98, 49, 379; 1900, 342, 671; '02, 664; '09, 494. J I, 176; III, 91
erigeronis (Nomada). P '03, 588, 591, 609, 611
erigerontis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
Erignathus. P 1900, 43
Erigone. P '92, 41; '01, 579; '05, 302-317, 330, 331, 339, 340
Erigoninae. P '92, 31
erigonoides (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305, 326
 (Erigone). P '05, 305
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 37; '05, 305
Erigonoplus. P '05, 306
Erilite. P '80, 292
Erimyzon. P '77, 45, 81, 95, 282; '83, 132; '10, 602
erinacea (Ocenebra). P '04, 593
 (Raja). P '04, 506; '09, 407; '10, 470
Erinaceidae. P '83, 80
erinaceoides (Murex). P '78, 395
 (Muriceida). P '78, 395
 (Ocinebra). P '78, 395
Erinaceus. P '68, 262; '76, 39; '80, 387; '90, 57; '96, 507, 544; '02, 248
erinaceus (Echinocactus). P '85, 378
 (Microchærus). J VII, 198
 (Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
 (Trox). P '54, 212
Erinemus. P '77, 95
Erineum. J II, 293
Erinna. P '74, 54
Erinnyis. J IV, 175
eriocarpou (Viola). P '03, 693
eriocaulon. P '60, 201; '98, 384, 401; 1900, 546
eriocaulonacæ. P '60, 201
eriocaulonæ. P '98, 384, 401
eriocephalum (Cirsium). P '63, 69; '92, 362
eriocephalus (Cnicus). P '92, 362
Eriocera. P '59, 204, 243; '60, 16
Eriocheir. P '51, 247; '58, 104; '80, 189, 205, 210; '91, 216
Eriochirus. P '58, 103
Eriocnemis. P '99, 305
Eriococcus. P '99, 268
Eriocoma. P '63, 78
Eriodendron. P '89, 367
Eriodes. P '62, 511, 512. J X, 276
Eriodyction. P '48, 23. J I, 181; III, 97
Eriogonum. j i, 24, 27, 33, 35; vii, 49. P '48, 13; '63, 75; '83, 277. J I, 160; III, 44, 100
Eriolus. P '05, 823, 842
Eriophora. P '09, 210
Eriophorum. P '63, 95; '84, 94; '93, 214; '95, 544; 1900, 485, 488; '07, 456. J III, 181, 183, 199
Eriophyes. P '04, 146
Eriophyidae. P '04, 146
Eriophyllum. P '98, 33, 306
eriopoda (Plantago). P '63, 70
 (Pyrrocoma). P '95, 549
Erioptera. j iii, 17. P '59, 198, 203, 225; '60, 16; '95, 320
eristega (Sphæria). P '79, 67
Eriostemon. P '58, 127
Eriphia. P '50, 24; '52, 82; '58, 37; '59, 302; '71, 239; '79, 397
Eriphidae. P '52, 81; '58, 37; '71, 239; '79, 396
Eriphiinae. P '79, 397
Eriphina. P '71, 239
Eriphinae. P '52, 82
Eriphus. P '58, 82. J II, 7, 16, 18, 33, 103. J IV, 24, 40
Eriphyle. P '97, 295; '09, 246
Erihipis. P '53, 440. J IV, 33
Eris. P '92, 77
eris (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 286
 (Agaricoecrinus). P '81, 286
Erisicthe. P '72, 280
Erismatura. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '69, 218; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469; '05, 688. J I, 226; IX, 406
Erismaturinae. P '69, 218
Erisocritines. P '86, 115
Erisocrinus. P '65, 149; '68, 342; '69, 70, 71; '79, 284-286, 358-370; '85, 234, 263; '86, 111, 114, 127, 153, 179, 181; '88, 354; '90, 372, 385
Eristalis. j vi, 165. P '73, 364; '94, 276; '95, 330
Erisimum. P '77, 105
eritachoides (Chloris). P '60, 376

- Eritettix. P '06, 30, 365; '07, 33; '09, 113, 137; '10, 616, 625
 Erithalis. P '89, 386
 Erithidæ. P '78, 319
 Erithizon. P '96, 378. J XI, 198, 199, 279
 erithracoides (Chloris). P '60, 192
 Erithronium. J VI, 370
 Eritrema. P '77, 95
 Erित्रichium. P '61, 462; '62, 165; '63, 72; '80, 131
 ermanni (Triton). P '59, 126. J I, 284
 erminea (Mustela). j vii, 330; viii, 73. P '41, 94
 (Putorius). P '82, 326; '94, 152-155, 218, 394
 ermineus (Putorius). P '80, 348
 ernestina (Achatinella). P '95, 217
 Ernobius. P '65, 224
 Ernodea. P '89, 386
 ernsti (Ernstia). P '10, 520
 Ernstia. P '10, 520
 Ero. P '92, 30
 erochrous (Hololepis). P '64, 233; '65, 274
 (Pœcilichthys). P '83, 132
 Erodium. P '98, 380, 404; '04, 108. J III, 84
 erodus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 323, 334
 (Calathocrinus). P '81, 323
 (Strotoecrinus). P '66, 253
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
 Eroessa. P '99, 211
 Erogrostis. P '09, 488
 Erolia. P '61, 184
 Eros. J I, 73, 77-83
 erosa (Corbicula). P '61, 126
 (Cristatella). j vii, 86
 (Kinixys). j viii, 162. P '57, 71; '59, 294
 (Lytta). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 (Prionacris). P '07, 176
 (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 397
 (Tegrodera). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 (Testudo). j viii, 162
 erostrata (Janthe). P '01, 159
 erosum (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 erosus (Lithodus). P '56, 18
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 51
 (Peryphus). P '57, 6
 Erotelis. P '62, 240; '63, 270; '85, 68, 77
 Erotylidæ. P '47, 175; '54, 158. J IV, 32
 Erotylus. P '53, 359; '54, 158, 163. J IV, 11, 32
 eroyensis (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 Erpetogomphus. P '62, 389; '08, 462, 468, 481, 487-490
 Erpiethys. P '82, 278
 errabundus (Thersilochus). P '94, 188
 errans (Agonum). P '54, 51
 (Anobium). P '45, 309; '65, 232
 (Centris). P '99, 63, 65
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9; '73, 331
 (Cyclas). P '72, 105
 (Feronia). j iii, 147. P '54, 51
 (Fusus). j vi, 211, 223. P '48, 100; '62, 560; '82, 172
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232
 (Lachnosterna). P '59, 288, 288
 (Necrobia). P '45, 307
 (Neptunea). P '82, 172
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Stichopus). P '88, 314
 (Unio). P '56, 262. J IV, 60
 errata (Cratægus). P '10, 244, 245
 erratica (Amara). P '55, 353; '73, 324
 (Argutor). P '43, 297. J II, 251
 (Celia). P '55, 353
 (Feronia). J II, 251
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 181, 187; '07, 75; '08, 369; '09, 115, 118, 415
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '02, 562; '04, 134; '08, 163, 225, 226, 245, 251, 253
 (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 (Stenophora). P '07, 221
 erraticus (Dendrocinus). P '86, 144
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '65, 99
 (Ixodes). j ii, 77
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Megalostylus). J II, 251
 (Pompilus). P '97, 244
 erro (Melanotus). P '54, 221. J IV, 29
 Erromenus. P '78, 373; '94, 190
 Erthesina. P '60, 223
 erubescens (Cratægus). P '10, 165, 178
 (Crinum). P '89, 356
 (Pompilus). P '99, 199
 eruca (Polydesmus). P '64, 8
 erucæformis (Beckmannia). P '63, 79
 erucago (Bunias). P '80, 132
 erucastrum (Brassica). P '77, 106
 eruciata (Mordella). P '45, 316
 eruciferus (Ceratodus). P '76, 259

- Erucii. P '04, 673
 Erucius. P '04, 673-675
 Eruenetes. P '92, 104
 erumei (Psetodes). J XII, 555
 erumpens (Microcera). P '94, **386**
 Eryilia. P '03, 757
 Eryum. P '67, 19
 Erycides. P '66, 339
 Erycina. P '48, 99; '60, 269; '61, 31; '62, 577; '72, 224, 228-231; '03, 756, 758
 Erycinella. P '48, 99; '62, 578; '64, 212; '82, 158, 186; '02, 701, 702
 Erychthys. P '82, 274
 erycinoides (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '79, 219
 Erymanthius. P '78, 52
 Erymnochelys. P '91, 417
 Eryngium. P '92, 166; '98, 390, 398, 405; 1900, 668; '09, 390-396
 Eryon. P '52, 15
 Eryonidae. P '52, 11, 12, 15
 Eryphila. P '98, 419; '05, 14
 Erysimum. P '63, 57; '67, 17; '84, 80; '98, 18, 294. J III, 81
 Erysiphe. J II, 292
 Erythagrion. P '01, 128, 138
 Erythemis. P '08, 462, 481, 487, 489
 erythopa (Cinyra). P '73, 88
 erythracus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 Erythraea. P '62, 7, 166. J III, 42, 96
 erythraea (Barnia). P '62, 194, 210 (Crocothemis). P '98, 153; '99, 228, 234 (Hyla). P '53, 423 (Hylarana). P '53, 423; '66, 129; '68, 294. J VIII, 114 (Rana). P '02, 182, 694 (Nomada). P '03, 561, 571, 572, 613 (Sillago). P '61, 504
 Erythraeidae. P '04, 144
 Erythraeus. j ii, 70. P '04, 144
 erythraeus (Heterograpus). P '80, 209 (Phaenicopterus). P '59, 175 (Pseudograpus). P '80, 209
 erythreia (Derocalymma). P '01, 276
 erythriella (Chrysocorys). P '60, 171
 erythrina. P '89, 378
 erythrina (Piscidia). P '89, 378 (Pyrrhula). j iv, 57, 277
 Erythrinidae. P '71, 257, 290; '06, 293
 erythrinoides (Piabucina). P '76, 337
 Erythrinus. j i, 363. P '06, 293, 294
 erythrinus (Erythrinus). P '06, 294 (Pagellus). P '92, 263; '98, 342
 Erythrite. P '85, 120; '92, 192
 erythrocarpum (Trillium). P '91, 434
 erythrocephala (Calliphora). P '95, 335 (Lampyrus). P '51, 347 (Oedemera). P '54, 22 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281 (Pipra). P '64, 257 (Triplax). P '54, 162 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 erythrocephalum (Orchelimum). P '10, 640
 erythrocephalus (Bucco). P '64, 242 (Clytus). J II, 26, 104; IV, 41 (Leistes). P '66, 25 (Melanerpes). P '53, 385; '59, 105; '74, 109; '75, 347; '78, 23; '83, 65; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81; '08, 153. J I, 55 (Picus). j iii, 369; '53, 401; '56, 293; '67, 217; '75, 347 (Psittacus). P '64, 239 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 erythrocephalus flagrans (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 erythrocephalus (Scincus). j i, **461**; iv, 288; vi, 11, 37 (Tythonyx). P '51, 347
 erythrocerca (Platyedema). J I, 102
 Erythrocerus. P '59, 51; '89, 150; '99, 40
 erythrocerus (Myiarchus). P '72, 65 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 65
 erythrocerus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 erythrochilurus (Caesio). J XII, **528**
 erythrochroa (Nomada). P '03, 572, 611, 614
 erythroductyla (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 erythroductylus (Vespertilis). P '55, 438
 Erythrodiplax. P '08, 462, 466, 468, 481, 487-490
 Erythrodon. J XII, 546
 erythraensis (Donax). P '01, 190
 erythrogaster (Brachysaurus). P '56, **232** (Chelidon). P '91, 436; '92, 110, 122, 152; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216 (Chrosomus). P '61, 523; '64, 281; '77, 71; '85, 410; '04, 244; '08, 519. J VI, 233, 241, 245
 erythrogaster eos (Chrosomus). P '08, 520
 erythrogaster (Hirundo). P '04, 583 (Luxilus). P '77, 86 (Natrix). P '95, 406 (Nerodia). P '01, 36 (Odontonectes). J XII, 528

- erythrogaster. *Continued.*
 (Petroica). P '89, 147
 (Salmo). P '53, 380; '54, 85
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, 6, 307
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 erythrogastra (Hirundo). P '03, 28;
 '08, 137, 154
 erythrogastra horreorum (Hirundo).
 P '83, 62
 erythrogastra (Xiphicera). P '05,
 417
 erythrogastrum (Heteragrion). P
 '01, 136; '08, 490
 erythrognathus (Phænicophæus). P
 '02, 678
 (Urococyx). P '02, 678
 erythrogrammus (Abastor). P '95,
 407; '01, 83
 (Coluber). j v, 361; vi, 36.
 P '01, 83
 (Helicops). P '08, 122
 Erythrolamprus. P '60, 258; '61,
 75; '62, 349; '68, 289; '71, 204;
 '83, 34; '01, 18, 92; '03, 554; '04,
 467; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
 erythroleuca (Terebratula). P '73,
 187
 erythromelas (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 (Pyrrangia). j iv, 53. P '91,
 436; '95, 492; '96, 113, 115, 124,
 152; '98, 84; '08, 133, 154
 Erythromma. P '01, 127
 Erythromyias. P '89, 148
 Erythroneum. P '60, 146
 erythroneurum (Xanthagrion). P
 '01, 133, 138
 Erythronium. j vii, 55. P '68, 165;
 '97, 161; '98, 43, 295, 313; '01,
 455; '07, 457
 erythronota (Estrilda). P '99, 59
 (Plethodon). J I, 285
 (Salamandra). j i, 356; v, 329;
 vi, 35. P '47, 315; '56, 7. J
 I, 285
 erythronotus (Archibuteo). P '70,
 142
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 430
 (Buteo). P '75, 96
 (Cinnyris). P '56, 320
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 92, 96
 (Haliaëtus). P '75, 96
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 35
 (Plethodon). P '56, 6, 8, 11,
 101; '59, 124, 128; '69, 93, 96,
 99, 100, 113; '95, 402; '06, 357.
 J III, 343, 354; VI, 98
 (Pœcilopternis). P '75, 97
 (Tachytriorchis). P '75, 97
 erythrophrys (Turtur). P '59, 143
 erythrothalma (Emberiza). j iv,
 45, 276
- erythrothalma. *Continued.*
 (Fringilla). j iv, 45. P '53,
 400; '75, 350
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Pipilo). P '53, 383
 erythroththalmus (Coccyzus). j iii,
 367. P '53, 385; '63, 154; '68,
 149; '71, 27; '83, 65; '91, 435;
 '95, 482; '96, 127; '98, 80; '08,
 153
 (Cuculus). j iii, 367
 (Emberiza). j iv, 47
 (Pipilo). P '56, 291; '66, 89;
 '69, 126; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83,
 631; '91, 436; '95, 491; '96, 146;
 '98, 84; '08, 137, 154. J II, 272
 erythropis (Pyrrangia). j iv, 54
 erythropterus (Amiva). P '71, 221
 (Fondia). P '59, 134
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Stethaprion). P '06, 480
 Erythropterus. P '66, 17
 erythroptera (Cistela). P '44, 46
 (Falagria). P '44, 30
 (Leptura). J I, 336
 (Mixornis). P '02, 685
 (Timalia). P '02, 685
 erythropteron (Megalobrycon). P
 '71, 263
 erythropterus (Rhyzophagus). P '44,
 109
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 erythropum (Agonum). P '54, 52.
 J IV, 28
 erythropus (Altica). P '47, 165
 (Anisodesmus). P '96, 260
 (Anser). P '51, 223; '71, 99,
 100. J I, 225
 (Argutor). P '43, 297. J II,
 242
 (Arhopalus). J IV, 40
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Chlænius). P '56, 25, 27. J
 IV, 29
 (Clytus). J IV, 40
 (Crepidodera). P '47, 165;
 '73, 71
 (Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66,
 353. J IV, 36
 (Euryphymus). P '01, 378
 (Feronia). J II, 242
 (Gryllus). P '01, 378
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102
 (Platyderus). J II, 242
 (Platynus). P '54, 41, 52
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 353
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J
 II, 242
 (Stenus). P '44, 40
 erythropterygia (Odontochila). P '08,
 505, 506, 511

- erythropygus (Pteroglossus). P '60, 136; '67, 109
 erythropygus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 erythrorhizos (Cyperus). P '09, 380, 389
 erythrorhyncha (Anas). P '05, 762
 (Buphaga). P '05, 782
 (Pœcilonetta). P '05, 762
 (Tanagra). P '05, 782
 (Urocissa). P '91, 442
 erythrorhynchus (Cyrtopelicanus). P '59, 109
 (Hemiramphus). j ii, 137
 (Pelecanus). P '66, 100; '93, 31; '95, 467; '05, 687. J IX, 401, 402
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 104
 (Sterna). P '48, 128. J I, 228
 (Vidua). P '59, 136
 erythrosciera (Chemnitzia). P '99, 177
 erythrosona (Atrophaneura). P '66, 341
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 erythrosperma (Plagiochasma). P '69, 229
 Erythrospiza. P '43, 262; '50, 105; '51, 219; '66, 80. J I, 53
 erythrostigma (Apamea). P '74, 206
 erythrostoma (Oliva). P '89, 137
 erythrotomus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 erythrota (Malacoapteron). P '02, 686
 erythrothorax (Gallinula). P '94, 146
 (Limnobænus). P '94, 146
 (Stiphornis). P '59, 39
 Erythroxyloea. P '89, 369
 Erythroxyloea. P '89, 369
 erythrorus (Bothrops). P '94, 427
 (Caranx). P '62, 434
 (Chalceus). P '71, 262; '06, 441
 (Plethodectes). P '71, 262; '06, 441
 erythriella (Chrysocorys). P '60, 434
 erytropus (Elater). j iii, 169
 Eryx. P '46, 58; '49, 184; '54, 103
 eryx (Actinoerinus). P '81, 307, 317
 esca (Cancer). j i, 316
 Escallonia. P '58, 133
 Escalloniaceæ. P '58, 133
 escaroides (Catenipora). j viii, 231
 escatilis (Pandalus). P '60, 37
 Eschara. j vi, 124, 202; viii, 219. P '42, 178; '44, 85; '52, 110; '58, 220, 221; '84, 13. J IV, 402; V, 114-118, 152; IX, 131
 Escharella. P '78, 305. J V, 135
 Escharellinæ. J V, 112, 134, 140
 Escharellinidæ. J V, 113, 146
 Escharelliniæ. J V, 146
 Escharidæ. J V, 112, 114, 138
 eschariferus (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 432; 1900, 90
 eschariferus var. bizonalis (Bulimulus). P '96, 434
 eschariferus var. subconoidalis (Bulimulus). P '96, 434
 eschariferus var. ventrosus (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 434
 eschariferus (Bulimus). P '96, 431-434
 (Bulinus). P '96, 434
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 434
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 434
 Escharifora. P '05, 5. J V, 115, 125, 134
 Escharina. P '55, 415. J III, 141. J V, 122, 127
 Escharinæ. J V, 112, 114
 Escharinella. P '05, 5. J V, 140
 Escharinellidæ. J V, 113, 138, 140
 Escharipora. P '05, 5. J V, 148
 Eschariporinæ. J V, 148
 Escharoides. J V, 122
 escharoides (Catenipora). P '41, 18; '43, 330; '52, 190
 Eschatius. P '92, 436. J IX, 392
 Eschatocrepis. P '66, 349, 361
 escheri (Carcharodon). J I, 147
 escholtzii (Ensatina). P '56, 236; '69, 100
 (Saxifraga). J III, 191
 eschrichti (Alecto). P '01, 179
 (Ampelisca). P '01, 167
 (Antedon). P '01, 179
 eschrichtii (Onuphis). P '63, 140
 (Orca). P '69, 22
 (Pectinaria). P '63, 141
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 Eschrichtius. P '67, 131, 144, 146, 147; '68, 191, 193; '69, 10, 14, 192; '72, 30. J VII, 441
 eschscholtzii (Amara). P '55, 348; '60, 316
 (Leirus). P '55, 348
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 Escobedeæ. P '98, 385
 esculenta (Alaria). P '63, 96
 (Camassia). P '68, 170; '98, 43, 312
 (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 210, 211
 (Colocasia). P '89, 359
 (Hipponoë). P '88, 317; '91, 337
 (Hirundo). P '06, 179, 187, 190, 210
 (Psoralea). P '98, 48
 (Rana). P '56, 141, 143; '82, 330; '87, 359

esculenta. *Continued.*

- (Scilla). **j** vii, 56
 (Viola). P '03, 693
- esculentum (Fagopyrum). P '99, 106
 (Lycopersicon). P '89, 395;
 '90, 272; 1900, 669; '01, 560
 (Macrosporium). P '93, **464**
 (Phalangium). **j** i, 189
- esculentus (Abelmoschus). P '89, 367
 (Carangus). P '58, 168; '62,
 435
 (Hibiscus). P '01, 560
- eslavæ (Syrbula). P '04, 517; '06,
 17, 18
- esmarki (Ophioplocus). P '89, 175
- Esochara. P '98, 271, 276, 284
- Esocidæ. P '83, 132; '92, 249; '97,
 69, 97; '98, 340; '06, 487. **J** VI,
 208, 238
- Esomus. P '82, 279
- Esox. **j** i, 413, 418; ii, 124, 130. P
 '51, 206; '53, 386; '63, 179, 273;
 '65, 78, 274; '77, 44, 69, 87, 97;
 '82, 307; '83, 132; '84, 68, 132,
 225; '85, 367-375, 410; '87, 354-
 359; '92, 249; '93, 75; '97, 94, 97,
 98; '98, 340; '01, 340; '03, 749;
 '06, 81; '10, 602, 606. **J** II, 193;
 VI, 238, 246
- esox (Chænicthys). P '61, 510
 (Champscephalus). P '61, 510
- Espeletia. **j** vii, 37
- espoloia (Helix). P '75, 202; '89,
 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
- esquimalti (Crassatella). P '72, 250
- essingtonensis (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
- Essonite. P '69, 4; '97, 442
- estabrookianus (Unio). P '54, 248
- estabrookii (Goniobasis). P '62,
264; '64, 44; '65, 26. **J** V, 298
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 316; '72, 113. **J** V, 273
- Esteriæ. P '63, 188; '97, 427, 455
- Esthonychidæ. P '83, 80
- Esthonyx. P '76, 39; '83, 77
- estor (Canis). P '05, 679
 (Esox). **j** i, **413**. P '51, 206;
 '53, 386; '65, 80; '85, 372-374
- estrellensis (Spondylus). P '56, **315**
- Estrellda. P '56, 318; '57, 37; '59,
 138; '62, 314; '99, 59
- Estrella. P '59, **65**; '77, 56, 92, 96
- estrellanum (Pallium). P '56, **313**
- estrellanus (Balanus). P '76, 273
 (Lyropecten). P '62, 291
 (Pallium). P '62, 291
- estriatum (Cyclonotum). P '55, 373
- estriatus (Bius). **J** IV, 38
 (Paromalus). P '59, **314**

estriatus. *Continued.*

- (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Tenebrio). **J** IV, 38
- Estrilda. P '99, 59; '05, 778
- Esunculus. P '64, 208
- esurialis (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
- esurians (Volucella). P '95, 330
- esuriens (Camponotus). P '79, 143
- esuritor (Ashmunella). P '05, 224,
 225, 248, **249**, 253; '10, 53, 96, 112
- Eta. P '05, 14
- Etea. P '76, 275
- Etelinæ. **J** XII, 527
- Etelis. P '60, 110; '61, 47; '62,
 447; '82, 273
- Ethalia. P '98, 419; '05, 113-116
- Ethaliella. P '05, **115**
- Etheostoma. P '59, **66**, 67, 101; '64,
 232; '77, 43, 48-56; '85, 89, 93, 96;
 '85, 411, 412; '88, 179; '04, 248;
 '06, 521, 524, 525. **J** VI, 210, 211,
 213, 240
- etheostoma (Characidium). P '71,
259; '06, 323
- Etheostomata. **J** III, 56
- Etheostomatinae. P '06, 323
- Etheria. **J** II, 125-130
- Etheriadæ. **J** II, 130
- etherialis (Valsa). P '94, **341**
- Ethmodiscus. P '90, 138
- Etisodes. P '52, **77**
- Etisus. **j** viii, 115. P '50, 24; '52,
 76; '58, 131
- etiwaensis (Turritella). P '82, 168,
 169
- Etmopterus. P '08, 69
- Etoblattina. P '85, 35
- etoniæformis (Rhynchonella). P '88,
 232
- etorques (Rallus). P '94, 137
- etowaensis (Margaritana). P '49,
154
- etowahensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
264; '64, 26, 43. **J** V, 299
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**;
 '59, 280. **J** IV, 227
 (Melania). P '64, 26
- etowaosis (Strophitus). P '53, 263
- Etroplus. P '82, 273; '99, 364
- Etrumeus. P '87, 296
- Ettinghausiana. P '58, 258
- Euacris. P '05, 821, 842
- Euadenia, Belogona. P '98, 67;
 '02, 511; '05, 222
- Euantha. P '95, 334
- Euaresta. P '95, 337
- Euastrum. P '69, **Biol** 16; '91, 351
- Euatya. P '94, 410
- Eubalaena. P '65, 168
- eubalia (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62

- Eubleekeria*. J XII, **516**
Eublepharidæ. P '96, 310; '08, 116
Eublepharis. P '68, 97; '96, **464**;
 '03, 552, 556; '04, 468
Eubradya. P '53, 241. J VII, 414
Eubria. P '45, 222, 269; '53, 351
Eucalia. P '77, 65, 95; '84, 158;
 '86, 233, 237
Eucalodiinæ. P '05, 213
Eucalodium. P '73, 247; '75, 148;
 '91, 315; '92, 338; '98, 267, 270,
 282-284
Eucalydenia. J III, 92
Eucalypta. P '55, 445
eucalypti (*Heterosporium*). P '94,
381
Eucalyptocrinidæ. P '85, 235, 315;
 '90, 376
Eucalyptocrinus. P '79, 43, 240;
 '81, 239, 308, 370, 405; '84, 148;
 '85, 294, 328-357; '86, 221; '88,
 353, 354
Eucalyptus. P '43, 244; '75, 270;
 '77, 149
Eucampia. P '61, 68; '90, 138; 1900,
 742
Eucampieæ. P 1900, 687
Eucarphus. P '10, 495
Eucastor. P '58, 158. J VII, 405
Eucentrarchinæ. P '06, 513
Eucentrarchus. P '77, 94, 96; '06,
 513
Eucephala. P '60, 194
Eucera. P '96, 555
Euceramus. P '78, 298, 325; '79, 408
Eucerceris. P '94, 302; '02, 731
euceros (*Gryllus*). P '05, 417
Eucetes. J VIII, 216
Euchætes. P '60, 532
Euchalarodus. P '64, 215, 216, **221**;
 '73, 360
Eucharia. P '03, 133
Eucharis. P '89, 356
eucharis (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 335
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Gennæocrinus*). P '81, 335
eucharistus (*Chlorites*). P '01, **347**
 (*Moellendorffia*). P '05, 710
eucharistus diminuta (*Moellendorffia*).
 P '05, **710**
eucharistus tokunoensis (*Moellen-*
dorffia). P '05, **710**
eucharistus (*Trihelix*). P '05, 710
Eucheilodon. P '90, 395; '95, 63,
 122; '96, 471; '03, 275, 278. J
 IV, 379
Euehirocrinus. P '86, 198, 201
Euchelus. P '90, 344; '01, 201;
 '04, 34
euchenor (*Ocyptera*). P '95, 332
Euchirograpsus. P '80, 188, 202
Euchirotes. P '96, 313; '08, 119
Euchirotidæ. P '08, 119
euchirus (*Alphus*). P '52, **21**
Euchistus. P '05, 181, 187, 193
Euchlæna. P '98, 413
euchlora (*Lagenella*). P '05, 670
 (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, **668**,
 670, 671
Eucherus. P '56, 140. J VII, 383
Euchone. P '04, 165
euchore (*Gazella*). P '78, 61
Euchoristopus. P '63, 271
Euchroma. j vii, 46. P '63, 72;
 '66, 343
Euchromia. P '60, 545
euchrysea (*Hirundo*). P '63, 295
Eucichla. P '02, 681
Eucinetus. P '53, 353, 356
Eucinostomus. P '62, 238; '63, 162;
 '83, 116, 118, 121; '86, 256; '97,
 113; '99, 199; '03, 332; '06, 100,
 487
Eucitharus. P '92, 277
Eucladocrinus. P '78, 243-252; '79,
 234; '81, 194, 231-250; '85, 236,
 327; '90, 158, 175, 345, 365
Euclastes. P '67, 39, 40
Eulea. P '76, 153
Eucnemidæ. P '66, 386
Eucnemidæ. P '44, 148
eucnemis (*Haplopus*). P '04, 61;
 '52, 48, 56; '66, 388; '68, 294
 (*Pterinoxylus*). P '04, 61
Eucnimides. P '52, 45
Eucomatocera. J II, 142
Eucometis. P '60, 141
Euconulus. P '02, 420; '04, 408-411,
 412, 402; '06, 124, 153, 533, 563;
 '09, 514; '10, 51, 131
euconus (*Actinocrinus*). P '65, **164**;
 '81, 340
 (*Alloprosallocrinus*). P '65,
 164; '68, 352; '81, 340
 (*Batoocrinus*). P '68, 352; '81,
 340
Eucope. P '88, 165; '90, 281
Eucopia. P '52, 19, 28
Eucopidæ. P '52, 13, 19, 28
Eucorybas. J V, 40
Eucoryne. P '91, 352. J III, **136-**
 138
Eucoryssea. P 60, 221; '61, 286
Eucorystes. P '99, 215
Euerate. P '51, 247, 248
eueratoides (*Heteropanope*). P '58,
 35
Eueratopsis. P '91, 179, 198
Eucrinidæ. P '85, 237, 295
Eucrinoidea. P '81, 177; '85, 297
Eucrinum. j vii, 54
Euerinus. P '81, 187, 268, 355, 370,
 405; '85, 235, 337

- Eucrotaphus. P '50, 90, 92; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
 Eucrypta. P '48, 12. J I, 158
 Eucryptus. P '42, 191
 Eucta. P '04, 132
 Euctinogobius. P '59, 197
 Eucycla. P '48, 16. J I, 166
 Eucycloglobius. P '62, 279, 330; '63, 264
 eucymata (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 Eucymopterus. P '61, 455
 Eucynopotamus. P '04, 119; '06, 460
 Eucyphidea. P '93, 111; '94, 397-411; '95, 173
 Eucyphus. P '54, 116
 Eudacnis. P '64, 270
 Eudarcia. P '60, 10
 Eudea. P '61, 330; '05, 5
 Eudendrium. P '76, 211, 232; '78, 309. J III, 136
 Eudercus. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 30, 105
 Euderma. P '91, 467; '94, 182
 Eudesia. P '73, 181; '91, 165, 170-172
 Eudescirinus. P '85, 292; '88, 353
 Eudiagogus. J IV, 39
 Eudipsas. P '60, 265
 Eudistemma. P '98, 282; '10, 117
 Eudistylia. P '05, 555
 Eudora. P '80, 192
 Eudotea. P '89, 351
 Eudothyra. P '97, 417
 eudoxus (Hoplites). P '97, 406
 Eudrilus. P '02, 84
 Eudromias. P 1900, 522. J I, 221
 Eudromus. P '43, 251; '57, 3; '60, 316
 Eudryas. P '75, 49
 Eudulus. P '07, 264
 Eudynamys. P '70, 88
 Eudyptes. P '72, 170-211
 Eudyptila. P '72, 177, 205
 Eudytes. P '62, 227
 Eueides. P '66, 243
 Euelaticthys. J XII, 527
 Euelephas. P '58, 29, 157. J VII, 252, 398
 euepignata (Lycosa). P '04, 277, 279, 282; '08, 267, 514
 euepipterus (Nemacheilus). P '05, 474
 Euerotaphus. P '51, 238
 eufalense (Cardium). P '76, 310; '98, 462, 464
 (Trachycardium). P '76, 310
 eufalensis (Arca). P '05, 9. J IV, 398
 (Cancellaria). J IV, 390
 (Macrodon). P '05, 9. J IV, 398
 (Nemodon). P '05, 9
 eufalensis. *Continued.*
 (Nucula). P '05, 7. J IV, 396
 (Trigonia). P '05, 11. J IV, 396
 eufaulense (Cardium). P '61, 150. J IV, 282
 eufaulensis (Ænona). P '05, 16
 (Arca). P '61, 150; '05, 91. J IV, 398
 (Callista). J IV, 282
 (Cancellaria). P '05, 26
 (Corbula). J IV, 283, 394
 (Daphnella). J IV, 285
 (Dentalium). P '61, 150
 (Tellina). P '05, 16. J IV, 277
 (Trigonia). P '61, 150
 (Volutilithes). J IV, 286
 eufauliensis (Fusus). P '54, 169
 Eugastra. P '54, 218. J III, 233; IV, 11, 33
 euginae (Eudrilus). P '02, 84
 Eugenes. P '92, 117
 Eugenia. P '58, 133; '89, 131, 380; '05, 700; '09, 86
 eugenia (Volucella). P '95, 330
 Eugeniocrinites. P '85, 255; '86, 83
 Eugeniocrinus. P '88, 359
 eugeniæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 283
 eugenii (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Eugereon. P '68, 268
 Euglandina. P '06, 125, 143; '07, 193; '09, 544; '10, 502, 503
 Euglena. P '68, Biol. 11; '75, 41; '05, 93, 665
 Euglenes. P '55, 276. J I, 97
 Euglesia. P '60, 267
 Euglypha. P '74, 13, 225-227; '76, 55; '77, 262-265, 321; '78, 171-173; '79, 163; '80, 336; '87, 122
 euglypha (Emys). P '89, 97
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18
 (Strophomena). P '42, 178
 euglypta (Polygyra). P '96, 15, 18; '09, 543
 Eugnatha. P '01, 581; '04, 132
 Eugnathus. P '54, 220
 Eugomphodus. P '61, 400; '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 217; '88, 162
 Euhadra. P '92, 393; '01, 346, 614; '02, 235; '04, 626; '05, 734, 736; '08, 591
 euholostoma (Clausilia). P '01, 469, 654; '02, 379, 524
 Euhosackia. P '63, 348
 Euhyalina. P '94, 15
 Euhyas. P '62, 154; '99, 201
 Euhybus. P '95, 327
 Euhypsocara. P '63, 222
 Eulabes. P '62, 313; '02, 690
 Eulabeornis. P '94, 131, 132, 135

- Eulabis. P '59, 78; '66, 400. J IV, 11, 38
 Eulaemus. P '57, 198
 Eulalia. P '06, 220, 222; '08, 329; '09, 344
 eulalia (Limenitis). P '62, **225**
 Eulamia. P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 181, 190; '08, 62-65; '10, 599
 Eulampis. P '60, 377
 Eulecanium. P '99, 260
 Euleptorhampus. P '59, **156**; '63, 273; '84, 221; '01, 293
 Eulima. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 197, 466; '61, 148; '62, 566; '65, 63; '71, 142; '78, 301; '82, 168, 170; '87, 54; '88, 170; '89, 299, 302; '90, 400; '91, 52; '98, 419; '99, 254-258; '01, 395; '04, 28; '05, 106-112. J IV, 385; J VIII, 317, 358
 Eulimax. P '72, 146
 Eulimella. P '82, 170
 Eulimidæ. P '62, 566; '72, 272; '91, 152; '01, 395; '05, 20, 107
 eulimoides (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 Eulophus. j vii, 27
 Eulota. P '92, 392, 393; '98, 68; '99, 526; 1900, 576, 578; '01, 193, 346, 465, 545, 563, 614, 617; '02, 31, 234-240; '04, 625; '05, 708, 730-736; '08, 33, 37-41, 454, 491; '10, 664, 665-668
 Eulotella. P '05, 734; '08, 40
 Euloxa. P '62, 578, 585; '72, **52**; '82, 158
 Eumastaces. P '04, 675
 Eumastax. P '04, 675; '05, 841
 Eumasticinæ. P '04, 670
 Eumatopias. P '82, 319
 eumea (Hipparchia). P '85, 87
 Eumeces. P '54, 95; '56, 156, 237; '60, 502; '68, 284, 317; '78, 25; '82, 331; '83, 23, 27-34; '84, 66; '92, 334; '93, 385; '95, 386; '96, 466; '02, 185; '03, 34, 541, 548, 552-558; '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 118
 eumegetha (Clausilia). P '05, 737
 (Euphædusa). P '05, 737
 Eumelica. P '85, 40
 Eumelus. P '58, 199
 Eumenes. P '44, 54; '53, 365; '96, 554; '99, 437-461; '09, 13
 eumenia (Theoremia). P '85, 176
 Eumenidæ. P '96, 37, 554; '02, 44
 Eumentzelia. P '61, 455
 Eumerus. P '57, 9
 Eumesodon. P '60, **262**; '61, 75
 Eumesogrammus. P '64, 209, 210
 Eumatopias. P '81, 113
 Eumicrotremus. P '62, 330; '64, **190**
 Eumida. P '03, 426; '09, 342
 Eumiersia. P '93, 121
 Eumolpides. P '73, 19, 33
 Eumolpus. j iii, 443, 449. j v, 295.
 P '47, 168, 169; '54, 16; '58, 85.
 J IV, 41
 Eumomota. P '90, 206
 Eumorpha. J IV, 157
 Eumorphus. j v, 303. P '53, 358, 360
 Eumys. P '56, **90**; '57, 89, 91, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 342, 358, 407
 Eunanus. J III, 98
 Eunarce. P '10, **472**
 Eundia. P '90, 139; 1900, 726, 737
 Eunectes. J VIII, 177
 Eunema. P '60, 464; '62, 70, 350; '86, 300; '98, 105. J IV, 11, 12, 30
 Euneomys. P '74, **185**
 Eunice. P '03, 433; '04, 487; '09, 246. J III, 147
 Eunicea. P '88, 308
 Eunicidæ. P '03, 433; '07, 110, 134; '08, 345; '09, 246
 Eunoa. P '02, 271
 Eunoë. P '05, 525, 536; '08, 333; '10, 334, 350, 353, 358
 eunomia (Theoremia). P '85, 177
 eunomus (Turdus). P '58, 194
 Eunotia. P '63, 344; '65, 7, 12, 13; '90, 138; '97, 144; '98, 110-118; 1900, 473, 474, 686; '02, 792
 Eunotogramma. P 1900, 730, 737
 Eunotomastus. P '09, 278
 Euomphalus. j viii, 232, 273. P '43, 331-333; '54, 7; '58, 44, 144; '59, 30; '60, 186, 462; '65, 110; '70, 45, 46, 61; '76, 32; '88, 241; '89, 291-296; '91, 256; '97, 445. J IV, 299
 eunymi (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
 Euonymus. P '58, 129; '60, 302; '62, 11; '84, 14; '89, 65; '99, 115; '02, 662; '07, 458
 Euopsar. P '67, 47
 euopsis (Pagurus). P '52, **7**; '58, 233
 Eupachemys. J VIII, 232
 Eupachyrinus. P '65, 159; '70, 30; '79, 286, 353-365, 376; '81, 196, 274; '85, 262, 264; '86, 105-114, 115, 153, 168, 173-188; '88, 225; '90, 372; '91, 244
 Eupaetus. P '65, 227, 235, 236
 Eupagurus. P '58, 236, 248; '59, 302; '63, 139; '64, 153; '71, 124; '78, 298, 326; '84, 12; '88, 333; '91, 193, 199, 218; '98, 437; '01, 165

- Euparia. P '58, 65; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 34
 Euparus. J II, 7
 Euparypha. P '73, 250; '75, 155, 198, 219; '89, 193; '92, 392; '98, 68
 eupatoria (Agrimonia). P '60, 511 (Stevia). P '98, 392
 eupatorioides (Kuhnia). P '02, 664
 Eupatorium. P '60, 513; '61, 456; '62, 164; '67, 20; '86, 344; '89, 131, 387; '98, 383, 408; 1900, 483, 485, 488, 649, 653, 670; '02, 664, 669; '04, 605; '07, 455; '09, 380, 389, 494; '10, 546, 547
 Eupedetes. P '07, 33
 Eupelor. P '68, 221
 Eupemphix. P '68, 312. J VI, 189
 Eupera. P '03, 784; '06, 173
 Eupetomena. P '99, 62
 Euphæa. P '01, 131, 135
 Euphædusa. P 1900, 672, 673, 675; '01, 410, 466-474, 647, 654; '02, 378-381, 523, 527, 528; '05, 737; '08, 452, 561, 562
 euphaeus (Olisthenes). P '59, 296; '60, 79
 Euphagus. P '66, 413; '04, 582; '05, 690; '08, 154
 Euphema. P '52, 18
 Euphemus. P '88, 235
 Eupherusa. P '67, 232
 Euphonia. P '60, 143; '63, 296; '65, 171, 172; '90, 210; '99, 24, 36; '09, 363
 Euphorbia. P '58, 124; '60, 200, 313; '63, 75; '67, 22; '70, 14; '71, 296; '74, 146; '75, 329; '77, 108; '78, 40; '89, 131, 406; '93, 299, 301; '98, 40, 311, 354, 389, 404; '99, 108-110; 1900, 639, 640, 643, 659, 660, 666; '02, 652, 662; '04, 604, 605; '05, 698; '07, 456; '09, 385; '10, 581. J III, 46
 Euphorbiaceæ. P '58, 124; '60, 200, 513; '62, 7; '63, 75; '89, 131, 404; '96, 34; '98, 389, 404; '99, 97; 1900, 667. J III, 46
 euphorbiæ (Æcidium). P '71, 296 (Agenia). P '02, 734 (Sphinx). P '05, 141
 euphorbiarum (Uredo). J II, 282
 Euphosia. P '48, 90; '52, 67; '53, 440. J IV, 33
 Euphrasia. P '84, 89; '92, 366
 euphrates (Papilio). P '66, 341
 euphratica (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 291 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 278
 euphraticus (Trionyx). P '08, 115
 Euphrosyne. P '63, 65; '03, 426; '05, 532-536; '08, 339
 Euphrosynidæ. P '03, 426; '08, 339
 Ephrydridæ. P '94, 281
 Euphryne. P '58, 253; '66, 124, 310, 311; '77, 139
 Euphylla. P '95, 120
 Euphyllite. P '75, 76; '80, 249; '92, 189
 Eupilumnus. P '79, 397
 Eupimus. P '82, 275
 Euplectella. P '68, Biol. 9; '91, 352; '98, 430
 Euplectes. P '48, 66; '62, 313; '99, 38, 59, 60; '05, 780. J I, 242
 Euplectroscelis. P '73, 57, 75
 Euplectrotetrix. P '06, 39, 40; '07, 167
 Euplectus. P '56, 319; '60, 318
 Eupleres. P '92, 426
 Eupleura. P '62, 562; '88, 332; '94, 223, 224; '98, 418
 Eupleurida. P '73, 335
 Eupleurogrammus. P '62, 126; '63, 225, 226
 Euploca. P '63, 72
 Euplocampus. P '80, 109
 Euploea. P '66, 240; '85, 87
 Euplotes. P '95, 168
 Eupnigodes. P '06, 39
 Eupodidæ. P '04, 144
 Eupodiscus. P '61, 65, 69, 70; '90, 138; '98, 423; 1900, 705
 Eupodisma. P '02, 637
 Eupodotus. P '05, 760
 Eupogonius. P '61, 354; '62, 38. J XII, 142, 159
 Eupolia. P '01, 663, 674
 Eupoliidæ. P '01, 729
 Eupomacentrus. P '97, 91, 116; '99, 119, 358; 1900, 502, 527; '06, 488
 Eupomatus. P '04, 361; '10, 496-498
 Eupomotis. P '06, 516, 520; '10, 601, 602
 Eupompha. J IV, 11, 21, 38
 Euporthe. P '90, 233; '93, 449
 Euprepes. P '57, 50, 72
 Euprepis. P '44, 54, 58, 98, 100, 102; '56, 154; '57, 195; '60, 486; '62, 339; '68, 284; '96, 466
 Euprepiste. P '95, 252
 Euprinodes. P '59, 38; '99, 41; '05, 773
 Eupristis. P '64, 168; '68, 312
 Euproctus. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 127, 128; '62, 343. J III, 338, 356, 362; VI, 108
 Euprotomicrus. P '64, 264
 Eupsychortyx. P '60, 378
 Euptilotus. P '02, 683
 euptycta (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 Eupurea. P '66, 347
 Euraphia. J vii, 261
 Eurea. P '53, 351, 352

- Eurema. P '85, 86
 Eurenetes. P '69, 208; '93, 36, 61
 Eurigera. P '61, 456
 eurimedes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 eurina (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401
 Eurinea. P '53, 252, 256, 267, 269
 eurinus (Alydus). P '01, 269; '05, 193
 (Lestes). j viii, 36
 (Lygæus). j iv, 324
 Eurite. P '82, 66; '98, 91
 Eurocephalus. P '05, 774
 euroides (Agrotis). P '74, 202
 europa (Lethe). P '85, 87
 (Sitta). j iv, 26
 europæa (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Larix). P '62, 11; '68, 181; '69, 177
 (Sitta). P '58, 195; '75, 347
 (Talpa). P '53, 326
 (Testudo). P '87, 359
 (Tilia). P '62, 11; '01, 357
 (Trientalis). P '84, 88; '88, 395. J III, 96
 europæa var. arctica (Trientalis). P '84, 88
 europæum (Heliotropium). P '67, 21
 europæus (Caprimulgus). j iv, 262.
 P '51, 80
 (Euonymus). P '62, 11
 (Glyptostrobos). P '68, 275
 (Lepus). P '96, 352
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Nycticorax). P '56, 322
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Pectiniunguis). P '04, 654
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Troglodites). j vii, 193
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 europogistus (Circus). j iii, 352
 Europs. P '73, 328
 europs (Nyctinomops). P '02, 394
 Eurosta. P '95, 337
 eurosta (Lycodontis). P 1900, 494
 (Thyrsoidea). P '60, 478; 1900, 494
 Eurostus. P '64, 167
 Eurotia. P '98, 49
 Euryale. j v, 153
 Euryalecrinus. P '79, 372
 eurybiæfolia (Viola). P '03, 693
 Eurycaelon. P '65, 19, 22, 33. J VI, 150
 Eurycampta. P '92, 394
 Eurycarcinus. P '79, 396
 Eurycaenus. P '98, 159
 Eurycea. J I, 289
 Eurycephalus. J II, 7
 Eurycotis. P '05, 29, 32, 53; '07, 282
 Eurycratera. P '73, 251; '74, 50, 57; '88, 290; '92, 393, 398; '10, 515
 Eurydactylus. P '56, 29
 Euryderus. P '52, 67. J IV, 29
 Eurydice. P '91, 187
 eurydice (Helix). P '87, 127
 Eurydorus. P '59, 110; '66, 249
 Eurygenius. P '55, 270. J IV, 11, 38
 Euryglossa. P '82, 281
 euryglossus (Lithodytes). P '94, 196
 Euryhynchus. P '79, 424
 Eurylaimus. P '02, 680
 Eurylepis. P '57, 150
 Eurylepta. P '55, 380; '57, 19, 20, 25
 Euryleptidæ. P '57, 19
 eurymanthus (Argynnis). P '85, 84, 86
 Eurymerus. J II, 7
 Eurymetopon. P '66, 348. J IV, 11, 12, 36
 Eurymetopus. P 1900, 157
 Eurymorpha. P '08, 505, 511
 Eurynome. P '50, 29; '57, 220
 eurynome (Limenitis). P '85, 84
 Euryocrinus. P '79, 256, 372
 Euryomia. P '61, 336; '78, 314. J IV, 33
 euryomphala (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Helix). P '94, 14
 Euryopis. P '01, 579; '04, 127
 euryops (Tylosurus). P '06, 487
 Euryopsis. P '92, 31
 Euryoptera. P '60, 571
 Euryalpini. P '52, 41
 Eurypalpus. P '52, 41; '53, 229; '55, 288
 Eurypaopus. P '79, 139, 164
 eurypelis (Zaphrissa). J VI, 77, 112
 Eurypelma. P '01, 570; '08, 100; '09, 194
 Euryphaeton. P '62, 448
 Eurypholis. P '60, 493
 Euryphymus. P '01, 378
 Euryplax. P '79, 399
 Euryptera. J I, 335
 Eurypterus. j viii, 234
 eurypygia (Cistudo). P '02, 386
 (Terrapene). P '02, 385
 eurypylus (Papilio). P '66, 341
 Euryptychus. P '52, 45, 46
 Euryscopa. P '73, 27, 28. J IV, 11, 26, 41
 Eurystephus. P '62, 337
 Eurysternum. P '91, 425
 eurysternus (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 eurystethus (Arhopalus). P '58, 22; '61, 335; '73, 336. J IV, 40
 eurystole (Stoleporus). P '84, 35
 eurystoma (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653

- eurystoma subsp. brachyptychia (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 653
 eurystoma (Strophlops). P '96, 321 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 671
 Eurystomus. P '59, 33; '77, 87, 97; '02, 673
 eurystomus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 eurystylus (Equus). P '94, 67. J XI, 255
 Euryta. P '04, 5
 Eurytenia. P '61, 455; '62, 163
 euryterma (Tellina). P '61, **369**
 Eurythoë. P '09, 242
 Eurytium. P '78, 319; '79, 394
 Eurytrichus. P '66, 347
 Eurytus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
 euryura (Neomyias). P '89, 151
 Euryusa. P '66, 373
 euryxanthus (Elaps). P '60, **337**; '61, 296; '66, 307; '01, 95
 Euryzona. P '94, 131, 132, 141
 euryzona (Gallinula). P '94, 141
 euryzonina (Alcedo). P '02, 675
 euryzonoides (Euryzona). P '94, 141 (Gallinula). P '94, 141
 euryzonum (Pentastomum). P '50, 97; '56, 47; '89, 31
 euryzonus (Pliocercus). P '62, **72**, 356; '65, 190; '68, 289; '71, 200
 Eusapyga. P '94, 296
 Eusatina. P '56, 7
 Eusattus. P '54, 84. J IV, 11, 20, 37
 Euscalpellum. P '08, 105, 108
 Euschemon. P '95, 252
 Euschides. P '53, 445; '54, 223. J IV, 11, 19, 36
 Euschistodus. P '62, **145**; '63, 214, **219**
 Eusemia. P '85, 84
 Eusirus. P '01, 167
 Eusmilus. P '79, 170, 171
 Eusophus. P '68, 250. J VI, 89, 91, 95
 Euspatangus. J IX, 118, 137
 Euspira. P '90, 450, 453. J VIII, 264, 278, 329
 euspira (Macrocyclis). P '75, 158, 247
 Euspirocerinus. P '79, 283, 286, 366; '86, 112, 143; '90, 357-384
 Euspiza. P '53, 383; '60, 140; '68, 150
 Euspondylus. P '68, 99, 119
 Euspongilla. P '87, 172
 Euspongus. P '94, 303; '95, 517, 523
 Euspora. P '03, 50, 640
 Eustachys. P '67, 23
 Eustala. P '03, 341; '04, 130
 eustala (Epeira). P '88, 78
 Eustales. P '60, **216**
 eusthenura (Buthus). P '63, **109**. J V, 360, 368
 Eustoma. P '89, 393
 eustomata (Reptoporina). J V, **144**
 Eustomatodus. P '62, 261
 Eustomum. P '51, 349
 Eustrongylus. P '56, 54; '80, 131; '86, 310
 Eustrophus. J v, 239. P '46, 58; '73, 335. J IV, 38
 Eusyllis. P '09, 322
 Eusydon. P '86, **38**; '87, 309
 Eutænia. P '59, 98; '60, 330; '61, 299; '66, 305, 311, 312; '68, 134; '74, 116; '82, 330; '83, 11-35; '89, 421; '91, 462; '92, 336, 337; '93, 182, 184, 385; '94, 425; '01, 11, 16, 18-32; '03, 286-297, 548-556; '04, 467, 470, 471; '05, 208, 692, 693; '08, 98, 120; '10, 149. J IX, 391
 Eutainia. P '53, 300; '56, 307
 Eutamias. P '98, 122, 123, 348-353; '03, 20; '04, 577, 588; '08, 404, 405
 Eutanœia. P '90, 149
 Eutaxia. P '58, 128
 Euterpe. P '66, 244; '88, 359; '01, 557
 Euthalia. P '85, 87
 Euthamia. P 1900, 487; '02, 646, 665, 669; '07, 456; '10, 575
 euthamiae (Guttierrezia). P '63, 66; '98, 34, 306
 eutheca (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 Eutheia. P '99, 307. J II, 142
 Euthemisto. P '01, 147
 Eutherapon. J XII, **527**
 Euthore. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 461
 Euthria. P '90, 398; '01, 389; '05, 23
 euthus (Lithobius). P '04, **652**
 Euthyopteroma. J XII, **527**
 Euthyrhynchus. P '99, 214
 Euthysanius. P '59, 73; '66, 393. J IV, 11, 35
 Eutichurus. P '03, 340; '09, 201
 eutilotus (Brachypus). P '02, 683 (Euptilotus). P '02, 683
 Eutoca. P '63, 73. J I, 158
 Eutolype. P '74, **198**
 Eutomis. P '97, 426, 445, 447
 Eutosphenus. P '62, 331
 Eutoxychirus. P '62, 496
 Eutrephoceras. P '05, 28
 Eutriana. J I, 187
 Eutrochatella. P '10, 254
 entropia (Ameiva). P '62, 62; '74, 68. J VIII, 117
 Eutrypanus. J II, 143, 175
 Eutryxalis. P '06, 11, 15; '07, 166

- Eutychelithus. P '77, 95
 Eutypella. P '90, 223; '93, 140, 143; '94, 341; '95, 425
 Euvanessa. P '10, 297
 Euxanthus. P '52, **75**; '58, 33
 Euxenite. P '76, 87
 Euxesta. P '94, 280; '95, 337
 Euxolus. P '67, 22; '89, 402
 Euxroides. P '94, 190
 euyearpum (Sparganium). P '09, 394
 Euzonites. P '08, 620
 eva (Artibeus). P 1900, 758
 (Dermanura). P 1900, 758
 Evactinopora. P '65, 165; '66, 275
 evagata (Allocosa). P '08, 163, 285, **290**
 Evagora. P '60, **165**
 Evagrus. P '09, 299, 301-308
 Evane. P '02, 270
 evanesceus (Pleurotoma). P '03, **269**
 evanidum (Ablepharon). P '75, 428
 (Leucania). P '75, 428
 evanidus (Apogon). P '06, 527. J XII, **578**
 evansi (Crassatella). P '56, 284; '60, 427; '61, 419, 427
 (Dorcatherium). P '57, 176. J VII, 383
 (Helix). P '60, **175**, 431
 (Hybognathus). P '56, **182**; '64, 283; '65, 85
 (Leda). P '60, 185, 429
 (Leptomeryx). P '51, 158; '53, **394**; '54, 157; '57, 89, 176; '58, 157; '70, 112. J VII, 21, 165-172, 357, 383
 (Magasella). P '77, 163
 (Megistocrinus). P '90, 367
 (Nucula). P '56, **84**, 285; '60, 185, 429
 (Orbicula). P '73, 200
 (Yoldia). P '60, 429
 evansiana (Cratægus). P '05, 631, **633**
 evansii (Actinocrinus). P '81, 311. J II, **68**
 (Leptomeryx). P '73, 419
 (Magas). P '73, 188
 (Magasella). P '73, 188
 (Megistocrinus). P '69, 163; '81, 311; '85, 272
 (Ophibolus). P '59, 99; '60, 255
 (Terebra). P '60, **567**. J VIII, 340
 (Terebratella). P '73, 188
 Evarne. P '10, 353, 357
 Evarthrus. P '53, 361; '73, 302, 318; '94, 399, 408. J II, 225, **227-234**. J IV, 28
 Evatya. P '79, 415
 Evenchelys. J XII, 501
 Eventognathi. P '61, 6; '64, 277; '68, 256
 Evepigymnus. P '62, 261
 everetti (Diplommatina). P '04, 624
 (Meyenia). P '84, 216; '86, 229; '87, 206, 211, 230, 236
 (Rana). P '02, 182
 Everina. J III, 104
 Evermannella. P '01, 211, 212; '04, 119
 Evermannellidæ. P '01, 211
 evermanni (Thyrina). P '03, 736
 Evermannia. P '01, 211
 eversa (Cytherea). P '44, **174**; '48, 99. J I, **131**
 (Gryphostrea). P '79, 218
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Ostrea). P '79, 218
 eversum (Cardium). P '47, **291**; '48, 97. J I, **122**
 Evesia. P '68, 284
 evicta (Haltica). P '59, **286**, 292
 evides (Alvordius). P '77, 44, 51
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 51
 evitatus (Unio). P '66, **183**. J VI, 279
 Evodinus. P '54, 218. J I, 316, **325**
 evolans (Halocypselus). P '99, 337
 (Prionotus). P '03, 336
 evolans strigatus (Prionotus). P '09, 407; '10, 601
 evolans (Trigla). P '03, 336
 evolvens (Thelephora). J III, 220
 Evolvulus. P '63, 74; '89, 393
 Evoplites. P '62, 236. J XII, 524
 Evorthodus. P '59, **195**
 evotis (Myotis). P '03, 25; '04, 579, 587; '08, 408
 (Vespertilio). P '67, 133; '03, 25
 Evotomys. P '74, **186**, 187, 188, 192; '82, 326; '94, 284, 391; '95, 382; '96, 184, 186, 380; '97, 27, 206, 211; '98, 358-371; '07, 456; '08, 404. J XI, 20, 202
 evotus (Vespertilio). P '66, 288
 Evoxymetopon. P '63, 225, 227
 evulsa (Buccinum). P '90, 397
 (Cancellaria). P '80, 365, 369; '84, 104; '90, 397; '96, 475
 evulsum (Buccinum). P '80, 369
 evura (Spizella). P '66, 87
 ewaldi (Orthoerina). J VIII, 325
 exactus (Unio). P '58, **41**. J V, 62
 exacuous (Planorbis). J ii, **165**
 exacutus (Planorbis). P '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 398; '72, 103; '10, 670
 (Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII, 45
 exacuum (Solarium). P '48, 105
 exaggerata (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 11
 exalapensis (Trogon). P '48, 89

- exalbida* (*Allocosa*). P '08, 163, 292
exalbidus (*Celeus*). P '63, 323
 (*Picus*). P '64, 243
exaltata (*Astarte*). j viii, **185**. P
 '41, **29**; '48, 96; '62, 578; '67,
 139; '80, 21, 23. J IX, 122
 (*Turritella*). j viii, **188**. P
 '41, **32**; '48, 107; '62, 567; '80,
 28, 29; '82, 168
exaltatum (*Eustoma*). P '89, 393
exaltatus (*Conocephaloides*). P '07,
 390
 (*Cyclophorus*). P '82, 233;
 '05, 722
 (*Senecio*). P '63, 67
exanthema (*Cypræa*). P '71, 130,
 143; '78, 302; '91, 52
 (*Porcellana*). P '78, 302
exanthematicus (*Conchiopsis*). P
 '73, **342**, 418, 425
exapta (*Pentatoma*). j iv, **313**
exarata (*Agrostis*). P '62, 333; '84, 94
 (*Amara*). P '55, 348
 (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Auriculina*). P '62, 566
 (*Ceriphasia*). P '65, 20
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '82, 170
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P 1900,
 559
 (*Helix*). P '58, 197; '73, 243;
 '75, 218; '89, 201
 (*Melania*). P '63, 310, 313
 (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103; '62,
 566; '82, 170
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 173
exaratum (*Triton*). P '04, 23
exaratus (*Aquillus*). P '04, 23
 (*Atopocochlis*). P '01, 142
 (*Bothrideres*). P '44, **111**
 (*Bradytus*). P '55, 349
 (*Chlænius*). P '56, 29
 (*Chlorodius*). P '52, 79; '58,
 34
 (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 522
 (*Dyctiopterus*). J I, 78
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
Exarnes. P '74, 205
Exartema. P '60, **356**
exasperans (*Cytispora*). P '94, **360**;
 '95, 29
exasperata (*Lucina*). P '72, 87
exasperatum (*Phascolosomum*). P
 '64, **159**
exasperatus (*Pecten*). P '98, 419.
 J VIII, 379
 (*Pleurodeles*). P '59, 126
exavatus (*Bradytus*). P '43, 297
excæcata (*Smerinthus*). P '73, 282
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 182
excæcatus (*Paonias*). J IV, 182
 (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 181-182
Excalfactoria. P '99, 48
excavata (*Artemis*). P '53, 320
 (*Ascleras*). P '54, 21; '59, 79.
 J IV, 39
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '05, 15
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276, 278
 (*Cytherea*). j viii, 223. P '53,
 320; '64, **212**; '05, 15
 (*Diaperis*). j iii, **267**
 (*Diplotaxis*). P '73, 329. j
 iii, **267**
 (*Doris*). P '55, **389**
 (*Dosinia*). P '54, 30. J IV,
 275
 (*Dromidia*). P '58, 225, **239**
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 33
 (*Helix*). J IX, 33
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
 (*Melandrya*). J I, **97**
 (*Melania*). P '65, 33
 (*Microrhopala*). P '73, 82, 83
 (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 256
 (*Platydemia*). J I, 102
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 461
 (*Trinacria*). P 1900, 739
excavatum (*Agonum*). P '43, 296;
 '54, 51
 (*Busycon*). P '54, 30; '62, 560
 (*Fulgur*). P '53, 318
 (*Pyrula*). P '62, 560
 (*Tritonium*). P '04, 23
 (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 474
excavatus (*Agaricocrinus*). P '78,
 240; '81, 286
 (*Amphoracrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137
 (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; '53, 318;
 '82, 167, 168
 (*Gnorimocrinus*). P '79, 273
 (*Hydrochus*). P '55, **360**
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 186
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 245
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 51
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, **342**
 (*Tryphon*). P '94, 189
 (*Unio*). P '57, **32**; '77, 27.
 J IV, 71; VIII, 68
 (*Zæacrinus*). P '79, 273, 351
excedrinus (*Enerinurus*). P '89, 167
excellens (*Acanthoplax*). P '80, 146
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, 418, 422,
 651; '04, 816
 (*Helix*). P '73, 251; '74, 58;
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 561, **573**,
 588
excellētissimus (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P
 '85, 355
excelsa (*Abies*). P '71, 107
 (*Juniperus*). P '98, 46, 314
 (*Picea*). P '90, 276
 (*Pinus*). P '83, 115
 (*Scyllina*). P '06, 48
 (*Tillandsia*). P '01, 558

- excelsior* (*Carduus*). P '92, 364
 (*Cnicus*). P '92, 364
 (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 11; '70, 115; '71, 110, 245; '78, 15; '81, 455
excelsus (*Bulimus*). P '58, 198; '61, 331
 (*Equus*). P '58, 26, 158; '70, 67, 69; '78, 74; '83, 166. J VII, 21, 255, 266, 358, 400; IX, 392
 (*Melanoplus*). P '04, 571
 (*Perigrapsus*). P '80, 211
 (*Plectrotettix*). P '05, 803; '06, 48
excentrica (*Discoidea*). J VIII, 325
 (*Lucina*). J VIII, 318
 (*Vallonia*). P '93, 236, 239, 252, 276; '06, 148
excentricus (*Ancylus*). P '91, 321; '03, 777; '06, 565
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '53, 431
 (*Galerus*). P '82, 198, 203
excepta (*Clubiona*). P '92, 22
excerptus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 155; '81, 317
Excipula. P '93, 165. J II, 281, 282
Excipulina. P '93, 166
excisa (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94; '65, 34
 (*Melania*). P '43, 251; '60, 63; '64, 94
 (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 256
excisum (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Scapherpeton*). P '76, 357
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
excisus (*Physocephala*). P '95, 331
exclamans (*Perdita*). P '96, 49, 52, 78
exclamationis (*Ceroctis*). P '08, 615
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 33; '73, 48
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 615
exclusa (*Helix*). J IX, 25
exclusus (*Pompilus*). P '97, 249
Excœcaria. P '89, 406
excrementi (*Geotrupes*). J iii, 210
 (*Scarabæus*). J iii, 210
exerescens (*Helix*). J VIII, 381
 (*Microcystis*). J VIII, 381, 409
 (*Nanina*). J VIII, 381
exerucians (*Ephemerella*). P '62, 377, 401
excubitor (*Lanius*). J iii, 357; iv, 272. P '57, 212. J II, 258
 (*Thelyphonus*). J V, 374
excubitorides (*Collyrio*). P '59, 191; '66, 73; '68, 149; '85, 92, 94
excubitorides. *Continued.*
 (*Lanius*). P '47, 200; '53, 308; '56, 290; '57, 213; '85, 91, 94. J I, 44; II, 269
exculpta (*Ochthera*). P '94, 281; '95, 338
exculptus (*Forbesiocerinus*). P '65, 140
excultus (*Unio*). P '53, 249, 268
excuvata (*Melania*). P '65, 19; '96, 497
excuvatum (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 309; '65, 19
excuvatus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, 119
excurrans (*Holonomada*). P '03, 562
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 559, 562
excuvata (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 (*Bela*). P '65, 63
 (*Melania*). P '63, 309
Exechophysis. P '05, 303, 323
Exema. P '59, 81; '73, 80
Exerestus. P '73, 334
exesa (*Chrysobothris*). P '58, 68. J IV, 12, 34
exesus (*Bostrichus*). J v, 255
 (*Exops*). P '58, 74. J IV, 36
 (*Polycaon*). P '61, 335
Exetastes. P '73, 389; '78, 370; '94, 188, 189
Exidia. J II, 279
exigua (*Acheta*). J iv, 309. P '05, 834
 (*Anaxipha*). P '04, 801; '05, 834, 843; '07, 318; '10, 649, 650
 (*Arca*). P '60, 428
 (*Atropis*). J IX, 97
 (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
 (*Bostra*). P '05, 796
 (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
 (*Cucullæa*). P '56, 275, 285; '60, 428
 (*Cyclostoma*). P '79, 29
 (*Euphorbia*). P '67, 22
 (*Helicina*). J IX, 103
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 201; '94, 16
 (*Ianthina*). J VIII, 190
 (*Iodina*). J VIII, 190
 (*Leda*). P '60, 429
 (*Leptura*). J I, 331
 (*Lymnæa*). P '56, 81. J VI, 155
 (*Mastogloia*). P '61, 65
 (*Melania*). P '55, 269; '63, 148; '73, 286; '83, 172
 (*Mesodesma*). P '72, 228
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 364, 370
 (*Osmia*). P '97, 336
 (*Pirata*). P '92, 72; '08, 165, 303

- exigua. Continued.*
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Pupa). **j ii, 375**
 (Tryonia). P '73, 286
exiguus (Triton.) J III, 361
exiguum (Agathidium). P '44, **103**;
 '53, 285; '66, 370
 (Buccinum). **j ii, 173**
 (Carychium). P '58, 210; '60,
 19, 155; '61, 309; '72, 98; '91,
 318; '02, 421; '06, 161
exiguum var. mexicanum (Carychium).
 P '91, **318**; '03, 776
exiguum (Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**
exiguus (Abræus). P '53, 291
 (Acritus). P '53, 291
 (Dendryphantès). P '92, **75**
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dromicus). P '62, 76, **79**
 (Ecyrus). J II, 161
 (Exocentrus). J II, 161
 (Heterocrinus). P '71, **308**;
 '79, 293
 (Hydrophilus). **j v, 189**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 294;
 '73, 326
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 800
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245.
 J IV, 57; V, 418
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **281**
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164,
 167; '89, 198
exile (Carychium). P '91, 319; '06,
 161
exile var. jamaicensis (Carychium).
 P '91, 319
exile (Melanomma). P '95, 22
 (Mitra). J IV, **383**
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 (Todiostrostrum). P '60, 144
Exilia. P '76, 278; '90, 395. J IV,
 291
exilicauda (Buthus). P '63, **107**. J
 V, 359, 366
 (Lavinia). P '54, **137**; '56,
 184; '77, 90
exiliens (Exocoetus). P '99, 337
Exilifusus. P '76, **278**
exilimanus (Palaemon). P '52, **26**
exilior (Anodonta). P '71, **188**. J
 VIII, 24
exilipes (Aegiothus). P '61, 377,
 385; '63, 40; '69, 187-189
 (Palaemonetes). P '78, 97;
 '91, 194; '93, 124
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 176
exilirostratus (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**
exilirostris (Caridina). P '60, **29**;
 '94, 403
exilis (Acronyeta). P '74, **197**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103
- exilis. Continued.*
 (Ardea). **j v, 61**. P '55, 316;
 '56, 295
 (Ardeola). P '53, 426. J I,
 222
 (Ardetta). P '59, 108; '64, 64;
 '66, 95; '75, 354; '95, 472
 (Belone). P '54, **149**
 (Berosus). P '55, 366. J IV,
 30
 (Boleichthys). P '59, **103**;
 '77, 46, 92
 (Botaurus). P '90, 217; '92,
 103
 (Bulimus). P '90, 148
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 187
 (Epidromus). J IV, 293
 (Eulima). P '90, 400. J IV,
385
 (Fusimitra). P '90, 396
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560;
 '82, 167, 169, 170
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **171**
 (Heterocrinus). P '71, 309;
 '79, 293
 (Indicator). P '99, 37
 (Juga). P '65, 27
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
 (Lycæna). P '96, 39
 (Malthinus). P '45, **305**; '51,
 346
 (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62,
 564; '82, 170
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '62, 589;
 '64, 46
 (Melignotheres). P '56, **157**;
 '59, 142; '99, 137
 (Mimulus). J III, **43**
 (Mitra). P '95, 122
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560; '82,
 170
 (Odostomia). P '73, **223**
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Pseudohystricia). P '94, 277
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 (Sciara). **j vi, 154**
 (Simpulum). J IV, **293**
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Strombina). J VIII, **356**
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 26
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **283**
 (Vitrina). P '73, 241; '75, 153,
 171; '89, 196
exilus (Noturus). P '85, 410
 (Philodromus). P '92, **63**
exima (Tornatina). P '65, 58
eximeum (Cerin). P '96, 326

- eximeum agrestinum* (Cerion). P '96, 326
eximia (Arbelorhina). P '64, **264**
 (Bullina). P '65, 58
 (Caducifer). P '04, 594
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 266
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Hyla). P '54, **61**
 (Meekella). P '97, 410
 (Melania). P '63, 313
 (Micrathyrina). P '08, 489
 (Partula). P '86, **35**
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Tapes). P '77, 22
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 (Torquea). J III, **146**
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 (Tudicla). P '77, 22
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
eximiaeformis (Streptorhynchus). P '97, 449
eximium (Clara). P '01, 393
 (Colletonema). P '61, 71
 (Didymium). P '90, 194
eximius (Ablabes). P '56, 307; '60, 256
 (Aetobatis). P '55, 395, **396**
 (Byrrhus). P '54, 115
 (Clerus). P '59, 76
 (Collops). P '52, 164; '78, 314
 (Coluber). j vi, 36. P '42, 212; '55, 345; '60, 256
 (Cryptoblephorus). P '57, **195**
 (Cyprinodon). P '59, **158**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 517
 (Hyrachyus). P '71, **229**; '72, 168. J IX, 329
 (Mesobatis). J VIII, 244
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 256; '01, 72
 (Triton). P '04, 594
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 53.
 J III, 295
 (Vireolanius). P '99, 23
eximus (Coluber). j v, 360
exitiosa (Ægeria). j iii, 216
 (Lycosa). P '92, **67**; '08, 163
Exoascus. P '86, 273; '02, 474
Exocentrus. J II, 159
Exocetidae. P '01, 293
Exocetus. j ii, 8; iv, 283. P '57, 178; '60, 472
Exochilum. P '73, 375; '78, 366
Exochoderes. P '01, 376
Exochoides. P '73, 392
Exochomus. P '47, 180; '52, 130, 132; '58, 88. J IV, 42
Exochus. P '73, 392; '78, 374; '94, 189
Exocetidae. P '92, 249; '99, 337, 482; 1900, 500; '05, 494; '06, 91; '07, 424
Exocetoidæ. P '63, 167
Exocetus. j iii, 290; '63, 167, 177; '77, 214; '83, 283; '90, 50; '92, 249; '99, 337; 1900, 500; '07, 424; '10, 601
exodonta (Clausilia). P '08, **578**
Exoglossum. j i, **419**, 420, 485. P '56, 191; '61, 523; '65, 274; '77, 84, 89, 97; '82, 205; '84, 254; '85, 13; '08, 535, 552. J VI, 241, 245
Exogyra. j vi, 85, 202; vii, 118, 122. P '55, 269; '56, 266; '57, 126; '58, 218, 220, 221; '61, 150; '65, 73; '72, 263; '76, 322, 323; '82, 205; '84, 254; '90, 451, 454, 469; '93, 222; '94, 64; '98, 462; '05, 11. J II, 273; III, 324, 330; IV, 275, 299; VIII, 265, 297, 322, 323
exogyra (Chama). j vii, **256**; '72, 117; '88, 324
exogyrella (Ostrea). P '76, **322**
exogyroides (Inoceramus). P '62, **26**
exogyrus (Odontophotopsis). P '02, **738**
exoleta (Helix). P '58, 201; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Polygyra). P '96, 492; 1900, 120; '02, 420, 424, 426; '03, 200
exoleta ozarkensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, 554
exoletus (Mesodon). P '06, 553
exoluta (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (Monodonta). P '43, **309**; '48, 102; '62, 569
Exolytus. P '92, 134; '94, 186
Exonantes. P '99, 337
Exoprosopa. P '94, 274; '95, 325; '98, 158
Exops. P '58, 74; '59, 76. J IV, 11, 36
exoptata var. *obtusa* (Mandarina). P '02, **29**
Exorista. P '94, 278; '95, 332
exornatus (Tachytes). P '93, **501**
Exosporium. P '91, 93
Exostemma. P '89, 385, 387
exotica (Astarte). J VIII, 287, 319
 (Cardita). J VIII, 287, 319
 (Cercospora). P '93, **463**
expansa (Anthaxia). P '73, 331
 (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Bullæa). P '82, 213
 (Cancerisocia). P '55, **376**
 (Corticaria). P '55, 301. J IV, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Epicampes). P '91, 300
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 25
 (Gyrodès). P '82, 198
 (Homeusa). P '66, **373**
 (Macoma). P '65, 56

- expansa. Continued.*
 (Megaptera). P '68, **198**; '69,
 10, 11. J VII, **442**
 (Nucula). P '61, 97
 (Partula). P '85, 212; '87,
 133
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 231
 (Podocnemys). P '91, 367
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105; '62,
 565; '82, 173
 (Taenia). P '55, 443
expansilabris (Clausilia). P '01, 654;
 '02, 524
expansilabris var. nana (Clausilia).
 P '01, 654
expansilabris var. strophostoma (Clau-
 silia). P '01, 654
expansum (Endopachys). P '55,
263. J IX, 148
 (Lophophyllum). P '76, **27**
 (Orthoceras). P '60, **468**; '61,
 148
 (Phragmoceras). P '63, **23**
expansus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 377
 (Dichoerinus). P '68, **343**;
 '81, 257
 (Echinobrissus). P '05, 6
 (Eschrichtius). P '69, 11. J
 VII, 442
 (Euomphalus). j viii, **273**
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 377
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 (Productus). J III, 12
 (Sagenocrinus). P '81, 377
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 273
expers (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
explanata (Pholas). P '62, 196, 207
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 51
 (Talona). P '62, 197, 207
explanatus (Cybister). J IV, 30
 (Laelaps). P '76, **249**, 340
 (Quedius). P '58, **61**. J IV,
 31
explicatus (Fusus). P '48, 100
exporrecta (Cyrtia). P '79, 43
exquisita (Melissodes). P '78, **213**
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
exquisitus (Ichneumon). P '73, 110,
 127
 (Pompilus). P '97, **247**, 259
exsculptus (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Onychoerinus). P '79, 255,
 278; '85, 241; '86, 69; '88, 347;
 '90, 388
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 254
exsecta (Formica). P '82, 267
exsectoides (Formica). P '79, 154;
 '80, 376-384; '82, 266; '84, 59;
 '03, 215
exsectus (Tachysphex). P '93, 506,
 526
exserta (Cellepora). P '05, 5. J V,
125
exsertus (Platycrinus). P '81, 244
exsiliens (Exocetus). P '90, 50
exsul (Ameiva). P '62, 66
 (Myrmeciza). P '60, 191
exsulans (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
extendens (Limnochares). J ii, **80**
extensa (Aranea). P '01, 581
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Partula). P '58, 212
 (Tetragnatha). P '77, 308;
 '81, 431; '82, 256; '92, 51; '01,
 569, 581; '03, 130, 132
 (Typhlolepta). P '51, **319**;
 '57, 21
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
extensicollis (Agonum). P '54, 45
 (Anchomenus). P '43, 296;
 '54, 45; '73, 323
 (Feronia). P '54, 45. J IV,
 28
 (Platynus). P '54, 45; '66,
 346. J IV, 12, 28
extensus (Arachnoerinus). P '79, **316**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Anchrotus). P '61, **342**
 (Onustus). P '65, 73; '79, 218.
 J IX, 121
 (Phorus). P '79, 218. J IX,
 121
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Unio). P '57, **31**. J IV, 67
extenta (Aporrhais). P '55, **260**
 (Oxyrhina). P '72, **162**
 (Rostellaria). P '55, 257
extenuata (Spirifera). P '65, **119**
 (Stilosoma). P '90, **199**
extenuatum (Stilosoma). P '01, 81;
 '08, 122.
extenuatus (Pecten). P '60, **184**,
 419
externa (Adimonia). P '65, 215
 (Amara). P '73, 325
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215.
 j iii, **458**
externum (Calosoma). P '43, 296;
 '52, 67; '62, 52
externus (Carabus). j iii, **150**. P
 '52, 67
extincta (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 (Laminella). P '88, 54
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
extinctor (Orthonychia). P '66, 266
 (Platyceras). P '66, **266**; '90,
 174, 179
extinctus (Sicarius). P '55, **414**. J
 III, 161
Extracrinus. P '85, 230-290; '86,
 218-222; '88, 351

- extranea (Argia). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 extrema (Ecpantheria). P '60, 524
 extrematus (Cryptus). P '94, 190
 extremis (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 80
 extriatus (Hydrophilus). P '55, 374
 extricata (Blaps). J iii, 261. J IV, 37
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '66, 348. J IV, 37
 exul (Apistes). P '85, 400, 403
 exulans (Clausilia). P '07, 509
 (Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 187
 exulata (Achatina). P '96, 416
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 416
 exulatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 419
 exusta (Libellula). J viii, 29
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 exustus (Mytilus). P '03, 756
 Exyston. P '94, 190
 eydouxii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Grapsus). P '80, 199
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 eydouxii (Galeichthys). P '54, 26
 eyermani (Puffinus). P '96, 511
 Eyprepacnemis. P '01, 377; '02, 637
 Eyprepia. P '60, 529
 eyra (Felis). P '79, 172; '95, 449. J XI, 250, 280
 eyriesii (Pupa). P '96, 446
 Eysareoris. P '60, 224
 Eysenhardtia. P '98, 389, 393
- faba (Actæodes). P '52, 78
 (Ara). P '71, 164
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Chaena). P '61, 478
 (Crenella). P '63, 142
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Erycina). P '72, 228
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 478
 (Helicina). J IX, 105, 110
 (Helix). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Limax). P '85, 206. J IX, 17, 57
 (Mytilus). P '63, 142
 (Otis). P '85, 206
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 206, 222. J IX, 17, 45, 46, 57, 64, 75, 108
 faba var. subangulata (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 46, 57
 faba (Pholas). P '61, 478
 (Pinnothera). P '51, 253
 (Pycnodus). P '72, 163
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Sphærium). P '60, 291
 (Uredo). J II, 282
- fabacea (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Thermopsis). P '63, 60
 Fabaceæ. P '58, 127
 fabaceum (Amphistomum). P '90, 413
 fabaceus (Unio). P '61, 38. J V, 90
 fabagella (Kellia). P '43, 310; '48, 100
 (Lepton). J vii, 152. P '72, 227
 fabale (Sphærium). P '72, 104, 109; '94, 30; '96, 500
 fabalis (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 266; '65, 28. J V, 311
 (Sphærium). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 243. J V, 423
 Fabella. P '62, 574, 586
 faber (Chætodipterus). P '84, 45; '97, 123
 (Chætodon). P '97, 123
 (Ephippus). P '57, 178
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 230
 (Molops). J II, 230
 (Parephippus). P '77, 211
 (Steropus). J II, 230
 (Zeus). P '62, 126; '92, 258
 Fabia. P '51, 247, 253
 Fabiana. P '58, 130
 fabimanus (Pagurus). P '51, 270; '58, 233
 fabreana (Pupa). P 1900, 428
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 fabrefacta (Endodonta). J IX, 38, 108
 (Helix). J IX, 37, 38
 (Patula). J IX, 38
 (Tellina). P '04, 555
 fabrica (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 fabricator (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
 Fabricia. P '83, 204-212
 fabricii (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Centroseyllium). P '64, 264; '08, 69
 (Gadus). P '63, 233
 (Gunnellus). P '64, 210
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 35; '93, 115
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Liparis). P '64, 191, 192
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lytta). P '53, 343
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 182
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Pecten). P '65, 58
 (Spinax). P '64, 264

- fabricii*. *Continued*.
 (Trophon). P '63, 141
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 168
- fabroniana* (Raia). j iv, 119
- fabula* (Margaritana). P '53, 263
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Platypterix). P '62, 59, 360
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
- fabulina* (Cyrena). P '60, 278
- fabulites* (Cytherina). P '43, 331, 332
- facchino* (Cancer). P '58, 163
 (Dorippe). P '58, 163
- faceatus* (Prognathus). P '75, 284
- faceta* (Lamia). j v, 271. J II, 171
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Pentatoma). j iv, 315
- facetus* (Amniscus). J II, 171
 (Liopus). J II, 171
- facietatus* (Cyrtidocrinus). P '79, 368
- facilis* (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, 153
- facta* (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216; '79, 16
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 69, 70
 (Helix). P '75, 219; '98, 68
- facula* (Ellychina). P '54, 17
- Fadyenia*. P '10, 524
- faecunda* (Scelopendra). J V, 33
- faniculaceus* (Cymopterus). P '63, 63
- Fagaceæ. P 1900, 664
- Fagara*. P '89, 371
- Fagelia*. P '58, 128
- fagi* (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
- fagineum* (Radulum). J III, 218
- Fagopyrum*. P '99, 106, 108
- Fagus*. P '45, 239; '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 328; '07, 456. J IX, 153; XI, 279, 281
- Fahlunite*. P '82, 51; '92, 180
- faireyi* (Eutænia). P '01, 20
- fairmani* (Botrytis). P '93, 168
- Fala*. P '75, 425
- Falagria*. P '44, 30; '66, 347, 370
- falcarius* (Arius). P '97, 57
- Falcata*. P '02, 662; '10, 580
- falcata* (Alasmodontia). P '56, 80. J IV, 224; VI, 155
 (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Chrysopsis). P '04, 605; '07, 456
 (Cladophora). P '55, 413
 (Hendersonia). P '94, 365
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262
 (Mycteroperca). P '87, 388
 (Ostrea). j vi, 92; vi, 50, 203; viii, 222, 226. P '61, 150; '76, 320; '05, 11. J IV, 403
- falcata*. *Continued*.
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 (Quercus). P 1900, 664; '02, 661
 (Viola). P '03, 693
- falcatum* (Dentalium). P '05, 518
 (Dichelyma). P '55, 446
 (Dieranum). J III, 203
 (Polypodium). P '84, 96
- falcatus* (Acestrorhynchus). P '03, 527
 (Brycon). P '06, 447
 (Cancer). P '93, 105
 (Carangops). P '62, 239, 435
 (Carangus). P '62, 436
 (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 435
 (Galeocerdo). P '72, 265
 (Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
 (Hamulus). P '05, 5
 (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 (Salmo). P '03, 527
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Trachinotus). P '06, 96, 116, 487
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '03, 527
 (Xiphorhynchus). P '03, 527
- Falcicula*. P '04, 777, 802; '07, 318
- falcidens* (Sagitta). P '82, 102
- falcifer* (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Rhizæcus). P '99, 265
 (Stenorynchus). P '57, 219
- falcifera* (Compsosopsis). P '01, 280
 (Pardosa). P '09, 219
- falcifolium* (Allium). P '68, 170. J III, 102
- falciformis* (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 131
 (Ostrea). P '62, 291. J IX, 147
- Falciger*. j iii, 309
- Falcinellus*. P '59, 108; '61, 186; '66, 96. J I, 223
- falcinellus* (Ibis). j v, 70. P '55, 315
 (Tantalus). j v, 71. P '64, 246
- Falcipennis*. P '64, 23
- falcirostra* (Loxia). j iv, 43
- falcirostris* (Acestrorhynchus). P '06, 462
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 462
- Falco*. j i, 259; iii, 342; iv, 269; v, 28; vii, 193, 316; viii, 151. P '41, 54; '46, 46; '47, 200; '48, 87; '51, 213; '53, 305, 395, 450; '54, 177; 55, 277, 281, 307; '56, 286, 287, 316; '57, 33, 211; '58, 191; '59, 30, 32, 104; '60, 132, 374; '61, 216; '62, 312; '63, 152, 304; '64, 237; '65, 2, 4; '66, 42-44; '67, 213; '68, 82; '70, 139-149; '71, 27, 94; '75, 78, 89-116, 344, 471-496; '83, 66;

- '89, 268; '90, 205, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115, 150; '93, 22, 28, 40, 61; '95, 464, 503, 579; '98, 80, 209; '99, 11, 29, 303; 1900, 28; '03, 7; '04, 581; '05, 681, 762; '08, 88, 89; '09, 358. J I, 22, 27; II, 260
- falco* (*Chærocampa*). J IV, 149, 151
- falconeri* (*Machærodus*). P '79, 171
- Falconidæ*. P '53, 304, 450; '55, 277; '63, 151; '66, 42; '70, 139; '83, 66; '95, 478; '05, 762
- Falconinæ*. P '53, 450; '70, 139
- Falcula*. P '05, 5
- falculus* (*Lælaps*). P '76, 249, 340
- falkensteini* (*Cinnyris*). P '05, 776
- falklandicus* (*Eleginus*). P '61, 522
- fallaciosus* (*Lampsilis*). P 1900, 74. J XIII, 572, 584
- fallax* (*Abax*). J II, 247
- (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 93
- (*Amara*). P '55, 352
- (*Anaplecta*). P '05, 790, 839
- (*Aviculopcten*). P '70, 39
- (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
- (*Carangus*). P '62, 433
- (*Caranx*). P '58, 168
- (*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 217
- (*Cryptohypus*). P '60, 318
- (*Cyrena*). P '60, 278
- (*Dipsas*). P '60, 246
- (*Dromia*). P '58, 226; '98, 219
- (*Echinaster*). P '89, 171
- (*Feronia*). J II, 247
- (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V, 231
- (*Harpalus*). P '65, 98, 100, 104
- (*Helix*). J v, 119. P '57, 190, 193; '58, 201; '60, 19; '61, 308; '72, 100; '73, 242; '75, 208; '89, 204; '94, 21
- (*Lanius*). P '85, 96; '99, 23
- (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 21
- (*Leucochila*). P '94, 23; 1900, 456
- (*Licea*). P '89, 157
- (*Melania*). P '61, 120; '65, 28. J V, 231
- (*Melospiza*). P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 83
- (*Neotoma*). P '94, 246; '08, 404
- (*Edionychis*). P '47, 162; '73, 62
- (*Paratettix*). P '04, 666
- (*Pecten*). P '70, 39
- (*Perdita*). P '96, 32, 50, 58, 90
- fallax pallidus* (*Perognathus*). P '05, 678
- (*Planorbis*). P '81, 107
- (*Polycelis*). P '57, 21
- fallax. Continued.*
- (*Polygyra*). P '94, 21
- (*Pomotis*). P '54, 24; '77, 76, 96; '06, 519
- (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307. J II, 247
- (*Pupa*). J v, 121. P '75, 153, 188; '89, 206; 1900, 585, 586-596, 605
- fallax arizonensis* (*Pupa*). P '89, 206
- fallax* (*Tarbophis*). P '60, 246
- (*Telmatettix*). P '04, 666
- (*Thargalia*). P '92, 16
- (*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 413, 453
- (*Triodopsis*). P '75, 154, 206; '03, 196
- fallax var. minor* (*Triodopsis*). P '03, 196
- fallax* (*Trypoxylon*). P '97, 386
- (*Unio*). P '57, 32. J IV, 74, 77, 79; VIII, 69
- (*Xenotis*). P '77, 76
- (*Zonotrichia*). P '54, 119; '66, 88
- fallens* (*Anypheana*). P '04, 123
- (*Cratægus*). P '05, 632; '10, 223, 233
- Fallugia*. P '04, 109. J I, 181
- falsa* (*Acmaeops*). P '59, 80
- falsarius* (*Acolothus*). P '60, 540
- falsavela* (*Raja*). P '10, 471
- falsicum* (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 311
- falsificus* (*Erigone*). P '05, 311
- (*Edothorax*). P '05, 311
- falsiformis* (*Monodactylus*). P '82, 305
- falsum* (*Bembidium*). P '02, 76
- falsus* (*Listrochelus*). J III, 264
- (*Phos*). P '03, 280
- falx* (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
- (*Habrodesmus*). P '96, 265
- (*Trachypterus*). P '92, 259
- Famatesta*. P '02, 30
- famelica* (*Erigone*). P '05, 315
- (*Scobinella*). P '03, 274
- (*Strangalia*). J I, 330
- famelicum* (*Agonum*). P '54, 59
- famelicus* (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 109, 117
- (*Unio*). P '53, 249
- familiaris* (*Amara*). P '55, 356
- (*Attus*). P '04, 139
- (*Canis*). P '79, 184, 186; '08, 84. J XI, 407
- familiaris lagopus* (*Canis*). P '51, 148
- familiaris* (*Carpodacus*). P '52, 61; '55, 311; '66, 80; '99, 21. J II, 267
- (*Certhia*). J iv, 27; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 309; '56, 288; '83, 60. J II, 263

- familiaris americana* (Certhia). P '91, 438; '95, 499; '98, 86
familiaris mexicana (Certhia). P '90, 217; '92, 125
familiaris montana (Certhia). P '93, 22, 57, 64
familiaris occidentalis (Certhia). P '93, 57, 65; '98, 217; '04, 584
familiaris (Marptusa). P '92, 79; 1900, 540
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Pompilus). P '97, 248
 (Saxicola). P '67, 220
famosa (Nectarinia). P '62, 319
famosa cupreonitens (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
famularis (Erigone). P '05, 317
famulatoria (Erigone). P '05, 317
fanfarus (Naucrates). P '62, 440
fannæ (Clathurella). P '95, 64, 130
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 64
Fannopsis. P '63, 34
fanny (Aglaia). P '60, 142; '99, 51
fanshawei (Tubella). P '87, 252
fantasticus (Sphaeriodactylus). P '56, 237; '61, 500
far (Hemiramphus). J XII, 501
Farancia. P '95, 407; '01, 17, 82; '03, 557; '04, 467; '08, 122
fareimen (Laminella). P '88, 46
fareta (Amara). P '55, 353; '60, 319
 (Helops). P '58, 74. J IV, 37
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 238; IV, 33
faretus (Baridius). P '68, 362
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 293
 (Pionocerinus). P '81, 281
farfara (Tussilago). P '59, 94; '77, 107
farinaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
farinellus (Polyporus). J III, 213, 214
farinosa (Alettris). P '60, 304; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 548, 559
 (Primula). P '63, 70
farinosus (Coccus). P '99, 264
farinosus alni (Coccus). P '99, 264
farinosus (Phenacoccus). P '99, 264
Fario. P '56, 217, 218; '58, 225
fario (Salmo). P '92, 244. J IX, 430
 (Trutta). P '92, 244
farleyi (Cyathocerinus). P '66, 252; '79, 308
farnesiana (Acacia). P '89, 375, 378; '01, 559, 561
farnsworthi (Megistoerinus). P '76, 29; '81, 312
farnumi (Leuciscus). P '99, 179
faroensis (Cephus). P '68, 69
Faronus. P '60, 318. J IV, 11, 31
Farrea. P '98, 420
fasciatus (Perognathus). P '75, 284
fascia (Laminaria). P '63, 96
fascialis (Baccha). P '94, 276
 (Linckia). P '03, 351
 (Phataria). P '03, 351
fasciapennis (Limnobia). J iii, 19.
 P '59, 198; '61, 287
fasciata (Achatina). P '58, 207
 (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Ancylochira). P '66, 383
 (Aplysia). P '95, 348
 (Argiope). P '76, 201; '82, 256; '83, 278; '88, 175
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Auricula). P '87, 139. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
 (Balenoptera). P '69, 16
 (Bembex). P '95, 357
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Calobata). P '94, 279, 419; '95, 336
 (Chamaea). P '47, 154; '59, 191; '98, 218; '99, 20; '04, 585. J I, 34; II, 264
fasciata (Chemnitzia). P '99, 155
 (Cichla). J ii, 216. P '60, 200
 (Clupea). J i, 233. P 1900, 526
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Columba). J vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 314; '59, 108, 192; '66, 93; '92, 114; '93, 39, 61. J I, 217; II, 271
 (Coptodera). P '43, 298
 (Corvina). P '99, 356
 (Cosmorhysa). P '01, 372
 (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 291
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Dacne). P '54, 158
 (Dorthesia). J iii, 274. P '65, 97
 (Engis). P '54, 158
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '01, 581; '04, 131
 (Equila). P 1900, 526
 (Euryzona). P '94, 132, 141
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Felis). P '54, 10
 (Fiatola). P '06, 118
 (Fringilla). J iv, 59. P '53, 400; '64, 255. J I, 49
 (Holothuria). J iv, 159
 (Hydrargyra). P '58, Biol. 12
 (Ips). P '44, 107; '54, 158
 (Lacerta). J i, 349, 405, 406; vii, 10, 13

fasciata. Continued.

- (Leptis). J iii, 37
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 109,
 136
 (Limnobia). P '59, 234
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232, 234;
 '60, 17
 (Locusta). P '05, 826
 (Melania). P '64, 48
 (Melospiza). P '83, 62; '91,
 436; '92, 109, 152; '95, 490; '96,
 111, 116, 145; '98, 84
fasciata fallax (Melospiza). P '92,
 121
fasciata guttata (Melospiza). P '93,
 28, 50; '99, 19
fasciata heermanni (Melospiza). P
 '98, 215
fasciata samuelis (Melospiza). P
 '98, 215
fasciata (Muræna). P '63, 179
 (Musca). P '94, 279
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Natrix). P '06, 109
fasciata erythrogaster (Natrix). P
 '01, 36
fasciata fasciata (Natrix). P '01, 36
fasciata pictiventris (Natrix). P
 '01, 36
fasciata pleuralis (Natrix). P '01,
 36
fasciata sipedon (Natrix). P '93,
 385; 01, 37
fasciata transversa (Natrix). P '92,
 336, 337
fasciata (Nerodia). P '01, 36
fasciata transversa (Nerodia). P
 '01, 37
fasciata (Neuronia). P '75, 44
 (Nitidula). P '44, 107
 (Ortygometra). P '94, 145
 (Partula). P '85, 219
 (Phoca). P '88, 90, 96
 (Phora). P '95, 340
 (Phymata). P '96, 37, 39
 (Pira). P '87, 139. J VIII,
 402; IX, 90
 (Pista). P '08, 351; '09, 272
 (Plagusia). P '64, 215
 (Platypterix). P '62, 360
 (Podura). J ii, 12
 (Polybia). P '98, 448
 (Procellaria). P '66, 155
 (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rallina). P '94, 141
 (Rallus). P '94, 141
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Salamandra). J i, 350; v, 329;
 vi, 35. P '67, 173. J I, 283;
 III, 350, 351
 (Sciæna). P '99, 356
 (Sciophila). J iii, 26

fasciata. Continued.

- (Seriola). P '62, 442
 (Siphonostoma). P '98, 268
 (Stromateus). P '06, 118
 (Tæniopteryx). P '62, 367
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 (Terebella). P '08, 351
 (Tiliqua). P '08, 117
 (Tralia). P '87, 139. J VIII,
 402; IX, 90
 (Triplax). P '47, 176; '54,
 161. J I, 71
 (Trogosita). P '44, 110
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 155, 175
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 (Volucella). P '95, 330
 (Voluta). P '85, 206. J IX,
 571
 (Zonotrichia). J I, 49
fasciatana (Exartema). P '60, 357
fasciatella (Pseudophyllodromia). P
 '06, 264
fasciatopunctata (Acmæodera). P
 '73, 332
fasciatum (Amblystoma). P '56, 7
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11, 252.
 J III, 350
 (Cheilotrema). P '99, 356
 (Chilotrema). P '61, 104
 (Chlorostoma). P '91, 54
 (Doyduxodon). P '99, 351
 (Enoplium). J IV, 36
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 (Macroglossum). J IV, 132
 (Phasma). P '06, 278; '07,
 165
 (Prophysaon). P '98, 221, 241-
 253
fasciatum var. *obscurum* (Prophy-
 saon). P '98, 251
fasciatum (Saciium). P '52, 144
 (Xiphidion). P '04, 573, 797;
 '05, 826, 843; '06, 416; '07, 64, 313
 (Xiphidium). P '78, 3, 314;
 '10, 7, 643
fasciatus (Achirus). P '64, 215;
 '10, 601
 (Ægeon). P '93, 126; '95, 187
 (Amblycirrhitus). P '62, 105,
 107
 (Anostomus). P '71, 258; '03,
 512; '06, 322
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92; '06,
 346
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Barbodes). J XII, 500
 (Bostrichus). J v, 255
 (Bryttus). J III, 51
 (Buceros). P '56, 319; '59,
 140; '67, 216
 (Bulimus). P '46, 136. J I, 70

fasciatus. Continued.

- (Bungarus). P '59, 344; '02,
181
(Cancer). j i, 458
(Caranx). P '83, 284
(Carapus). P '71, 257
(Catonotus). P '59, **68**
(Cerambyx). J II, 175
(Cerebratulus). P '57, **161**
(Chartergus). P '98, **457**
(Cheilodactylus). P '62, 118
(Chilodactylus). P '62, 118
(Cirrhites). P '62, 105, 107
(Clerus). P '45, 306
(Clinus). P '60, 106
(Clypeaster). j v, **259**. P '52,
144
(Coluber). j v, 358; vi, 36.
P '01, 36
(Conocephalus). P '10, 7, **596**,
640, 643
(Convovulus). P '87, 139. J
VIII, 402; IX, 90
(Crangon). P '93, 126; '95,
187
(Crotaphytus). P '52, **207**;
'66, 303
(Cryptocephalus). j iii, **437**.
P '47, 172. J I, 258
(Ctenogobius). P '63, 263
(Cucejus). P '44, 113
(Culex). P '94, 271; '95, 319
(Cyathocerinus). P '79, 308;
'81, 277; '86, 149
(Dermestes). P '54, **107**
(Diplesion). P '59, **101**
(Diploglossus). P '68, 123;
'98, 103, 105
(Egeon). P '93, 126
(Elapoidis). P '60, 76. J III,
35
(Erpichthys). P '82, 278
(Esox). P '53, 386; '65, **79**;
'85, 369, 375
(Euglenes). P '55, 276. J I,
97
(Eumeces). P '78, 25; '82,
332; '93, 385; '95, 386; '06, 110
(Exocetus). j ii, **9**
(Felis). j vi, 55
(Gammarus). j i, **374**
(Genyanemus). P '83, 288
(Giton). P '03, 530
fasciatus spinifer (Gordius). P '01,
720
fasciatus (Gorytes). P '95, **539**
(Graphisurus). J II, 175
(Gryllus). P '01, 372; '04,
527; '10, 649
(Gymnothorax). P '63, 179
(Halictus). P '98, 51
(Harpactes). P '66, 37

fasciatus. Continued.

- (Harpagus). P '68, 429
(Hemichromis). P '62, 134, 139
(Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222
(Hepatus). j i, 457. P '50, 24
(Homalochilus). P '68, 127
(Hydroporus). P '55, 293
(Ipoehus). J II, 167; IV, 41
(Labrosomus). P '60, 106
(Laemophloeus). P '44, **113**;
'54, 74. J IV, 32
(Larimus). P '63, 32
(Lepidocephalus). P '60, **498**;
'61, 74
(Leporinus). P '06, 328
(Liguus). P '73, 251; '75,
155, 226; '89, 208
fasciatus oculus (Lynx). P '04,
588
fasciatus (Macrodonates). P '98, 471
(Macrostylocrinus). P '81, 277
(Melampus). P '79, 27; '87,
139. J VIII, 402, 410; IX, 90,
109
(Melanoplus). P '06, 362, 409
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Micropterus). P '65, 83. J
VI, 216, 240, 247
(Myodes). P '65, 96, 97
(Mytilophagus). P '54, **125**
(Nemobius). P '06, 418; '10,
645
fasciatus socius (Nemobius). P '10,
596, 647
(Ecanthus). P '04, 575; '09,
175
(Olcyphtides). P '06, 278; '07,
165
(Oplegnathus). P '99, 360
(Oxyporus). P '44, 40
(Oxytelus). j iii, **156**
(Panagæus). P '43, 296
(Parus). P '45, **265**; '47,
154; '99, 20. J I, 34
(Perognathus). P '53, 224;
'75, 279-287
(Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
(Pimephales). P '56, **180**;
'85, 64
(Platurus). P '59, 346; '60,
74, **489**, 493; '86, 300
(Pogonias). P '61, 100, 104;
'63, 31
(Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187,
192, 195
(Pteronemus). P '62, 118
(Pterophrynus). J VI, 202
(Psittacus). P '64, 239
(Ptilinopus). P '99, 45
(Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
(Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**
(Saurus). P '92, 244

fasciatus. Continued.

- (Scaradon). P '99, 360
 (Schizodon). P '06, 322
 (Scomber). P '62, 442
 (Sebastes). P '54, **146**; '56,
 134; '63, 332
 (Sphinx). J IV, 157
 (Spilotes). J VIII, 136
 (Stenopelmatus). P '10, 17
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92;
 '06, 346
 (Thaliurus). P '82, 305
 (Tockus). P '56, 319; '59,
 140
 (Trachynotus). P '63, **86**;
 '84, 121, 123
 (Trogon). P '66, 37
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 36-38
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 (Xenosaurus). P '66, 322
 (Xylophagus). **j vi, 155**
 (Xylophilus). P '46, **55**; '55,
 276
 (Zonichthys). P '62, 442; '82,
 276
fasciata (*Phaenicothraupis*). P '67,
 94
Fasciola. j i, 452
fasciula (*Trimerotropis*). P '04,
 527; '07, 41, 73; '08, 389; '09,
 116, 152
fasciulare (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
fasciularis (*Cancer*). P '80, 215
 (*Diplachne*). P 1900, 662
 (*Elater*). J IV, 35
 (*Hemirhipis*). J IV, 35
 (*Lamia*). J II, 170
 (*Lepas*). P '88, 80, 331, 333,
 431
 (*Leptochloa*). P '63, 78; '67,
 24; '91, 303
 (*Leptostylus*). J II, 170
 (*Mesosa*). J II, 170
 (*Ranunculus*). P '60, 145; '73,
 289; '07, 457
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 215
 (*Trichopteryx*). J I, 110
fasciculata (*Anchorella*). P '88, **138**
 (*Cyphella*). J III, 207
 (*Gerardia*). P '67, 21
 (*Gymnocaulis*). J I, 180
 (*Hemarthria*). P '91, 293
 (*Ophiura*). P '91, 480
 (*Orobanche*). J I, 180; III, 99
 (*Oulactis*). P '89, **108, 111**
 (*Phelipea*). J III, 99
 (*Phelipea*). P '87, 154
 (*Sida*). P '62, 161
 (*Tillandsia*). P '89, 354; '01,
 558
 (*Vernonia*). P 1900, 341
 (*Vorticella*). P '80, 157

- fasciculatum* (*Aphyllon*). P '63, 71;
 '87, 154
 (*Eriogonum*). J III, 44
 (*Tripsacum*). P '91, 292
fasciculatus (*Anoplantus*). J III,
 99
 (*Cantharellus*). J III, 207
 (*Merops*). P '55, 440
 (*Olios*). P '01, 569, 585
 (*Pentamerus*). P '97, 414
 (*Pollyxenus*). **j ii, 108**
 (*Polyxenes*). P '78, 223
fascietatus (*Cyrtidocrinus*). P '86,
 68
fascifer (*Trox*). P '54, **213**
fascifera (*Euryomia*). P '61, **336**
fasciculiflorus (*Juncus*). P '67, 22
fasciculis (*Sphaeria*). J II, 284
Fascigeridae. J V, 164
fascinans (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 29.
 J V, 229
 (*Melania*). P '61, **119**; '65,
 29. J V, 229
 (*Microeca*). P '89, 146
 (*Unio*). P '96, 502
Fasciola. P '51, 289; '57, 23
fasciola (*Amphileptus*). P '83, 313
 (*Cathaica*). P '02, 234, 240
 (*Eulota*). P '02, 234, 240
 (*Pleurosigma*). P '61, 71
Fasciolaria. j vi, 211, 216; vii, 135.
 P '48, 99; '56, 66, 113, 266, 282;
 '60, 422; '61, 322, 430; '62, 286,
 561; '64, 211; '71, 146; '76, 280,
 282; '82, 167, 168, 170, 175, 198,
 203; '84, 190, 192; '90, 396; '91,
 50; '95, 122; '01, 552; '03, 757;
 '05, 24, 292; '07, 321, 349. J IV,
 375, 382, 390; VIII, 328, 354; IX,
 122; X, 13; XI, 359, 381, 391, 393;
 XII, 394, 415, 417; XIII, 325, 415,
 418, 465, 467, 468
Fasciolaridae. P '60, 422; '62, 286,
 560, 583; '91, 50; '01, 197, 390;
 '05, 24
fasciolaris (*Cysticereus*). P '56, 45;
 '79, 11
 (*Hombromia*). P '57, **196**
 (*Unio*). P '53, 249, 268
fasciolata (*Io*). P '63, 318
 (*Melania*). P '05, 747
 (*Micrura*). P '01, 719
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 81
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 81;
 '66, 192
fasciolatum (*Gnathophyllum*). P '60,
28
fasciolatus (*Dryophis*). P '02, 694
 (*Mixophyes*). J VI, 89
 (*Spilornis*). P '65, 4
fasciolus (*Unio*). P '53, 249, 251,
 267; 54, 240, 248

- fascipennis* (Erioptera). P '59, 198
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
Fascipora. P '05, 5. J V, 165
Fasciporidae. J V, 164
fasciventris (Leptura). P '61, **355**
fassinans (Unio). P '68, **143**. J VI, 305
fastibilis (Clitolyta). P '05, 343
fastidiosa (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Metula). P '03, **280**
fastidiosus (Cranopsis). J VIII, **94**, **96**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315
fastidiosuscula (Polybia). P '98, 448
fastidita (Feronia). P '54, 39. J II, 237
 (Platysma). J II, 237
fastiditus (Limnius). P '52, **43**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 305. J II, 237
fastigans (Helix). P '73, 249; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
fastigata (Strophlops). P '96, 321
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
fastigatus (Spirifer). P '70, **36**
fastigiata (Cellularia). J III, 142
 (Ceratina). P '96, **556**
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Melania). P '63, 314
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Swertia). P '98, 36, 308
 (Turritella). P '54, **169**
 (Uracis). P '08, 490
fastigiatum (Ceramiun). P '55, 412
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314; '65, 20
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
fastigiatum (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Crocodilus). P '51, **327**
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
 (Myliobates). P '76, 86. J VIII, 238
 (Parapleurus). P '02, **629**
 (Parnus). P '52, 43
 (Scymnus). P '52, 139, 141
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
fastigium (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 476
fastuosa (Melolontha). J III, 236
 (Surirella). P '53, 431; '61, 66, 70
fastuosus (Centropogon). P '58, 132
fatalis (Felis). P '68, 175. J VII, 356, 366
 (Smilodon). J IX, 454; XI, 240
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 (Termes). P '49, 211. J VIII, 427
fatalis. *Continued*.
 (Trucifelis). P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 366
fatifera (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04, 293; '08, 161, 163, 222-249
fatigiata (Helix). P '57, 193; '58, 201
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
fatime (Epallage). P '01, 135
faticens (Dothidea). J II, **288**
fativera (Lycosa). P '08, 513
fatua (Polythoa). P '68, Biol. 9
fatuellus (Cebus). P '62, 507
fatuus (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, **233**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, **155**
 (Selenophorus). P '65, 98
 (Unio). P '53, 249
Fatzia. P '84, 85
faujasi (Callianassa). P '01, 114
 (Mytilus). P '80, 33. J IX, 128
faujasii (Baculites). P '61, 395
 (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 291
 (Panopæa). P '82, 165
faujigasii (Cyrena). P '60, 279
Faula. P 1900, 429
fauna (Marginella). P '91, 50
faunus (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Grapta). P '62, 221, **222**
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '65, 99
fausta (Ganesella). P '01, **546**
 (Tellina). P '71, 130; '91, 48
faustinus (Palæmon). P '93, 122
fautor (Monohammus). P '62, 40. J II, 149
fauvelii (Corvina). P '97, 76
 (Glaucosoma). P '97, 74
 (Sciæna). P '97, 76
Fauxulus. P 1900, 596
Favistella. P '66, 118
Favolus. J II, 278; III, 206
favosa (Amphitetras). P '53, **430**, 432
 (Colaspis). J iii, **447**. P '73, 44
Favosites. J i, 310; iv, 19. P '41, 18; '42, 178; '65, 112
favosum (Scapherpetons). P '76, **357**
favosus (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 58
Favus. J II, 278; III, 206
favus (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 691, 706
 (Triceratium). P '53, 432; '61, 70; 1900, 478, 706
favus septangulatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
faxoni (Strophlops). P '96, 322

- fayettensis (Ceriocrinus). P '86, 178
 (Eupachyrcinus). P '79, 357,
 361; '86, 178
 featherstonii (Rallus). P '94, 138
 febigeri (Helix). P '75, 203
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 febigerii (Physa). P '64, 114. J
 VI, 174
 (Raphidodiscus). P '90, 139
 (Surirella). P '61, 63; '90, 139
 febriculosa (Pirata). P '08, 165,
 301, 311
 fecunda (Tudora). P '10, 523
 fecundus (Phacops). P '97, 427
 Fedia. P '60, 200
 fedoa (Limicola). j v, 75
 (Limosa). j v, 75; viii, 156. P
 '53, 427; '62, 321; '66, 98; '71,
 32; 1900, 5, 27. J I, 223
 (Scolopax). j iv, 75
 fegens (Sphinx). J IV, 139
 Felania. P '71, 130; '72, 95
 Feldspar. j ii, 287; vi, 48. P '66,
 '110; '83, 72; '90, 82; '92, 196, 197,
 200; '97, 438; '98, 92; '99, 378;
 '03, 399, 400
 Felichthys. P '82, 281, 284; '03, 346;
 '10, 600
 Felicites. P '60, 438
 Felidae. P '67, 133; '75, 22; '78,
 47; '79, 168; '82, 317; '83, 269;
 '89, 211, 235-242; '96, 201. J VII,
 52, 356, 365; IX, 453; '10, 253
 felina (Deinictis). P '56, 91; '57,
 90, 158; '58, 158; '54, 127, 156;
 '79, 170, 176; '89, 211, 226. J
 VII, 20, 64, 356, 368
 felinus (Serranus). P '65, 105
 Felis. j vi, 55; vii, 316, 331. P '50,
 31; '54, 9; '57, 176; '58, 22, 158;
 '60, 82; '61, 433, 435; '68, 175,
 298; '72, 39; '73, 260; '74, 18;
 '79, 168, 170, 171; '80, 348; '82,
 115, 318, 326; '87, 359; '88, 9, 90,
 92, 99, 100; '92, 217, 327, 424; '93,
 186; '94, 393; '95, 449; '96, 201,
 378, 542; '97, 32, 222; '02, 136;
 '04, 580; '05, 680; '08, 95, 404.
 J III, 169; VII, 13, 52-69, 263,
 356; IX, 456; X, 365; XI, 243, 247,
 250, 251, 280
 felis (Anarrichas). P '54, 150
 felis discoloris (Ascaris). P '51,
 155; '56, 50
 felis (Cerion). P '95, 206; '96, 322
 (Galeichthys). P '06, 88
 (Maynardia). P '95, 206
 (Mustelus). P '62, 487; '08, 59
 (Triakis). P '08, 59
 felivox (Mimus). P '53, 309, 398
 (Turdus). j iv, 36
 felix (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 589;
 '10, 189, 191
 Felsinothorium. P '81, 147
 Felsite. P '92, 177, 178; '97, 429;
 '98, 91; '03, 398-400. J X, 481
 femina (Agriocnemis). P '01, 139
 feminalis (Anodon). P '57, 165
 (Anodonta). P '56, 81. J VI,
 155
 femorale (Cymatium). J VIII, 352
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 352
 femoralis (Aphodius). j iii, 215
 (Argutor). J II, 242, 252
 (Auletris). P '55, 428
 (Calamita). P '55, 428
 (Cebrio). J IV, 35
 (Donacia). P '51, 315, 316;
 '73, 21
 (Falco). P '54, 147; '60, 132;
 '66, 43; '70, 140
 (Galeruca). P '47, 161; '65,
 205
 (Hyla). j v, 342; vi, 36. P
 '55, 428. J VI, 84
 (Hypotriorchis). P '55, 278;
 '60, 132; '66, 43; '70, 140
 (Liopus). J II, 171
 (Lotorium). P '04, 22
 (Lytta). P '53, 336
 (Mecas). J II, 155
 (Murex). P '04, 22
 (Oberea). J II, 153
 (Paederus). P '58, 62. J IV,
 31
 (Perognathus). P '93, 407
 (Phytæcia). J II, 153, 155
 (Pristilophus). P '45, 216
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J
 II, 242
 (Pyrochroa). P '55, 274
 (Sarthromyia). P '95, 334
 (Scaptolenus). J IV, 35
 (Scymnus). P '52, 136
 (Semnophthecus). P '02, 159
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 57
 femorata (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Bætis). P '62, 368, 401
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8;
 '73, 90, 332
 (Diapheromera). P '07, 76;
 '10, 125, 587
 (Elachiptera). P '98, 164
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV,
 37
 (Homalomyia). P '95, 335
 (Monedula). P '95, 365, 368
 (Pompilus). P '97, 236
 (Pseudagenia). P '97, 236
 (Sciara). j iii, 78

- femoratum (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 52
 (Aulocara). P '06, 372; '07, 35
 (Spectrum). P '46, 80; '91, 355; '04, 50
- femoratus (Cryptocephalus). **j** iii, **439**
 (Dolichopus). **j** iii, **86**; vi, 168
 (Metopius). P '73, **393**; '09, 474; '10, 635
 (Neotettix). P '04, 777, 782; '07, 285; '10, 587, 617, 622
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
 (Proctotretus). P '54, **227**
 (Psilopus). **j** vi, 168
 (Tetraopes). J I, **93**; II, 157
- femorosaccus (Nyctinops). P '02, 393
- femur-nigrum (Melanoplus). P '08, 397
- femur-rubrum (Caloptenus). P '78, 315
 (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04, 537, 571; '06, 410; '07, 55, 295; '08, 397; '09, 116, 165; '10, 635
- fendleri (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 (Archemora). P '63, 63
 (Arenaria). P '63, 59
 (Berberis). P '04, 108
 (Ceanothus). P '63, 59
 (Chelanthus). P '63, 80
 (Euphorbia). P '63, 76
 (Galpinsia). P '04, 108
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Mertensia). P '63, 73
 (Nothochlæna). P '63, 80
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Rosa). P '04, 114, 117
 (Solanum). P '74, 158; '75, 18
 (Sphæralcea). P '04, 108
 (Thalietrum). P '63, 56
- fendleriana (Aristida). P '63, 79
- Fenella. P '99, 146
- Fenestella. P '59, 9, 10, 11; '71, 159; '83, 213; '90, 239; '93, 143
- Fenestra. P '06, 19, 30, 32; '07, 167
- fenestralis (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Cypæra). P '55, 257. J IX, 145
 (Cyprædia). P '55, **262**; '79, 222; '84, 104
 (Psinidia). P '04, 777, 787; '05, 39, 53; '07, 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
 (Pyraetomena). P '45, **304**; '51, 334; '54, 218
- fenestrata (Cochlearia). J III, 182, 188
 (Hyalolampe). P '79, 163
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Mantis). P '01, 284; '03, 713
- fenestrata. *Continued.*
 (Miomantis). P '01, 284; '03, 713
 (Platypleura). P '61, **282**
 (Rissoina). P '91, 54
- fenestratus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cardiophorus). P '59, **86**, 289
 (Diphalus). P '61, 76
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 131
 (Sicus). **j** iii, **95**
- Fennecus. P '79, 185. J XI, 396
- Fenzlia. P '48, 12. J I, 157
- fera (Anas). P '75, 356
- feralis (Pimpla). P '73, **399**
- ferarresi (Ostræa). P '97, 330
- feres (Delphinus). P '03, 314
- Fergusonite. P '92, 200
- feriarum (Helocætes). P '54, **60**; '62, 157
 (Pseudacris). P '62, 157
- ferina (Anas). P '56, 297
 (Fuligula). P '53, 428; '55, 307
- ferina americana (Fuligula). P '83, 68; '08, 84
- fermagna (Venus). P '82, 155
- fernaldi (Agrotis). P '75, **429**
- fernandeziana (Scorpæna). P '85, 398, 402, 403
- fernandezianum (Mendosoma). P '62, 116
- fernandii (Lepidothyris). P '96, 466
- fernandina (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Chamaeleolis). P '56, 237
- feroculus (Xysticus). P '92, 52
- feroënsis (Psammobia). P '98, 57
 (Tellina). P '98, 57
- Feronia. **j** iii, 144. P '53, 361; '54, 16, 36, 42; '55, 351, 356; '60, 315-318; '66, 364; '68, 375, 379, 382; '73, 317, 323. J II, 225, 228-256; IV, 28
- feronia (Augochlora). P 1900, 361
- ferox (Aelurodon). P '58, **22**, 158; '70, 66; '79, 175. J VII, 20, 28, 68, 356, 357
 (Alepidosaurus). P '62, 127
 (Ascaris). P '04, 478
 (Aspenodectes). P '54, 189; '78, 24; '95, 406; '03, 553
 (Atractosteus). P '64, 185
 (Bison). P '97, 489-500
 (Carcharias). P '92, 233
 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 177
 (Clænodon). P '92, 299
 (Creswellia). P '61, 69
 (Cryptoprocta). P '79, 171
 (Cynelurus). P '79, 173
 (Didelphops). P '91, 131, 133
 (Enchodus). P '55, 397
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Hyposaurus). P '71, **104**

ferox. Continued.

- (Hypsirhynchus). P '71, 218
 (Lepisosteus). P '77, 87; '10,
 611
 (Limnofelis). P '92, 316
 (Lipeurus). P 1900, 154
 (Mioelænus). P '92, 299
 (Musciæpa). j iv, 167. P '60,
 144; '64, 255; '72, 57, 71
 (Myiarchus). P '60, 143; '72,
 71
 (Odontaspis). P '92, 233. J
 I, 196
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
 (Platypeltis). P '08, 115
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **143**
 (Priacodon). J IX, 229
 (Protosphyraena). P '56, 302
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Testudo). j iv, 219; vi, 32
 (Tinodon). J IX, 229
 (Triconodon). J IX, 195-199,
 229, 264, 265
 (Trionyx). j iv, 203, 207, 218;
 vi, 32, 37. P '54, 189; '72, 22;
 '95, 404; '08, 115
 (Tropidonotus). P '68, 309
 (Tyrannus). P '72, 71
 (Ursus). P '82, 287. J III,
 169
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '03, 527
ferrarisii (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
ferrea (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Condalia). P '89, 373
 (Dicerca). P '44, **144**
 (Hypotænidia). P '94, 137
 (Vitrea). P '02, 420
ferreri (Polistes). P '98, 446
ferreti (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
ferretti (Blatta). P '01, 276
 (Oxyhaloa). P '01, 276
ferreum (Agonum). P '43, 296, **299**;
 54, 51
ferrus (Anaides). P '69, **109**
 (Dicrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Xiphosurus). P '64, **168**
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 167;
 '89, 198
ferrissi (Ashmunella). P '05, **247**;
 '10, 53, 81, 96, 109
 (Holospira). P '05, **215**; '09,
 512
Ferrissia. P '10, 670; '06, 565
ferrissii (Polygyra). P 1900, 113,
 115, 120; '02, 419, 420
Ferrocalcite. P '76, 12
ferroensis (Psammobia). P 1900, 480
ferrugaria (Crocothemis). P '99, 234
ferrugatus (Diaethlorus). P '95, 321
ferruginea (Anisomorpha). P '07,
 284

ferruginea. Continued.

- (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Avicula). P '46, **23**
 (Callicarpa). P '05, 700
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Cloe). P '62, **379**, 401
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Emberiza). j iv, 63, 276
 (Epicauta). P '66, 349
 (Fagus). P '45, 239; '62, 11,
 12; '74, 80. J IX, 153; XI, 279,
 281
 (Fringilla). j iv, 63. J I, 49
 (Ganesella). P '99, **529**; '04,
 631
 (Gracula). j iv, 275; iii, 365
 (Helluomorpha). J IV, 28
 (Jodaeris). P '07, 185
 (Libellula). j viii, 27
 (Limosa). P '58, 196
 (Lycoperdina). P '53, 360
 (Lytta). j iii, **298**. P '53,
 341, 447. J IV, 39
 (Menziesia). P '98, 49; '84, 88
 (Mermis). P '51, **275**; '56, 58
 (Montezumia). P '99, 463
 (Myzopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Neotoma). P '74, 174, 175,
 180; '94, 241, 246
 (Notholæna). P '98, 387
 (Orthemis). P '01, 128; '08,
 481, 489, 490
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283
 (Phyllodoce). P '09, **387**
 (Platessa). P '64, 217
 (Psolossa). P '02, 719; '06,
 48; '08, 381-383; '09, 144
 (Ricinula). P '91, 58
 (Strophia). P '96, 324
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 386
 (Tringa). j v, 95. P '61, 180
 (Tupaia). P '69, 64; '04, 148
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
ferrugineicollis (Totanus). j v, 81
ferrugineipennis (Dolopius). P '61,
348
ferrugineipes (Ammophila). P '96,
 552
 (Sphex). P '97, **377**
ferrugineoides (Orthosia). P '75,
 66, 328
ferrugineum (Cerithium). P '71,
 141; '91, 53
ferrugineum var. *versicolor* (Ceri-
 thium). P '91, 53
ferrugineum (Glaucidium). P '75,
 480

ferrugineum. *Continued.*

- (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Musculium). P '60, 291
 (Pisidium). P '60, 18
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291
 (Tribolium). P '76, 271
- ferrugineus (Anniceris). P '05, 430; '07, 185
 (Archibuteo). P '53, 452; '55, 283; '57, 212; '59, 105, 190; '66, 46; '70, 142; '08, 89. J II, 259
 (Arvicola). P '53, 415; '74, 176
 (Buteo). P '57, 212; '66, 46
 (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 (Epipocus). P '53, 359
 (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40; '07, 167
 (Falco). P '53, 452
 (Gonatodes). P '63, **102**; '68, 97
 (Goniodyctylus). P '68, 97
 (Hypotriorchis). P '70, 149
 (Lamophloeus). P '76, 269, 271
 (Lasiopus). J III, **283**; IV, 34
 (Numenius). P '61, 186
 (Notocypus). P '97, **232**, 234
 (Ophiopterus). P '73, **380**
 (Oriolus). J iii, 366. P '66, 412, 413
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 217
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Quiscalus). J iii, 365; iv, 275; viii, 152. P '54, 397; '56, 291; '61, 225
 (Rhammus). J vii, **90**
 (Scarabæus). P '54, 80
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82, 83
 (Scoleophagus). P '47, 203; '51, 218; '53, 384; '61, 225; '66, 412; '83, 64. J I, 47
 (Totanus). J v, 95
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Zethus). P '99, 421
- ferruginiventris (Sciurus). J viii, **313**. P '41, **101**
- ferruginosa (Amblytropidia). P '04, 517; '05, 401; '06, 18
 (Colubrina). P '89, 373
 (Crocota). P '60, 541, 542
- ferruginosum (Hydnum). J III, 216
- ferruginosus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Tomonotus). P '07, 37, 72; '08, 386
- ferrussaci (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270
See ferrussaci
- fertilis (Arvicola). P '99, 289
 (Microtus). P '99, 289-291
 (Trocophyllum). P '60, **438**
- fertilus (Annularia). P '60, 438
- Ferula. P '98, 28
- ferula (Mantis). P '04, 61
- ferum (Chiracanthium). P '09, 199
- ferus (Anser). P '70, 131; '71, 98
 (Coriscus). P '01, 267
 (Cygnus). P '75, 355
 (Vipera). P '08, 122
- férussaci (Achatinella). P '88, 43
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Orthalicus). P '91, 317
- Ferussacia. P '75, 148, 153, 185; '89, 208
- ferussaciana (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '58, 13; '60, 17, **156**. J IV, 50; V, 451
- Ferussaciæ. P '09, 515
- ferussacii (Mulleria). P '51, 277. J II, 131
- fervens (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Atta). P '79, 33-39; '80, 360; '81, 67; '82, 265; '84, 61; '87, 337
 (Melolontha). J III, 244
 (Rhizotrogus). J III, 244
- fervida (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Arctia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Melolontha). J III, 235, 244
 (Nomada). P '03, 604
- fervidana (Lozotænia). P '60, **347**
- fervidus (Bombus). P '02, 35
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
- fessa (Amolita). P '75, 65
- festina (Membracis). J vi, **243**
 (Psilocephala). P '95, 327
- festiva (Amiva). J VIII, 117
 (Carex). P '63, 77
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
 (Strophia). P '96, 319
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Triplax). P '54, 161. J I, 71
- festivella (Ornix). P '60, 7
- festivus (Callionymus). P '92, 274
 (Chironomus). J iii, **13**
 (Hedotettix). P '04, 668
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537, 570; '06, 400; '07, 73, 77; '08, 367, 393; '09, 464
 (Mesonauta). P '03, 535
 (Phrurolithus). P '03, 129, 133
 (Stenocrobylus). P '01, 377
- Festuca. P '48, 24; '62, 97, 336; '63, 79; '84, 95; '85, 47; '91, 303; '93, 215; '98, 17, 45, 314; 1900, 662; '10, 584. J I, 187; III, 104, 181, 183, 200

- festuca* (*Heteronemia*). P '04, 54
festucea (*Carex*). P '02, 666
Feylinia. P '64, 230; '68, 284
fiaduna (*Callidryas*). P '68, 91
Fiatola. P '84, 311; '06, 118
fiatola (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126; '92, 258
Fiber. P '59, Biol. 1; '67, 136; '71, 14; '74, 13, 196; '78, 49, 57, 62; '80, 348; '82, 319; '94, 218, 391; '96, 186; '97, 27, 212, 309. J VII, 406
fiber (*Castor*). P '50, 90; '59, Biol. 1; '78, 62; '80, 348; '82, 327; '95, 447. J VII, 342, 446; IX, 392; XI, 200, 279
fiber americanus (*Castor*). J VII, 405
fiber canadensis (*Castor*). P '94, 218, 390; '96, 192
fiber (*Sula*). P '63, 325; '75, 357
fibriseda (*Phoma*). P '79, 68
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 29
 (*Sphæropsis*). P '79, 68
Fibrolite. j vi, 41
fibrosa (*Arca*). P '60, 428; '62, 289
 (*Avicula*). P '56, 86, 283; '60, 425
 (*Cucullæa*). P '60, 185, 428; '61, 431
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54
 (*Pholadomya*). P '56, 283; '60, 425
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 (*Utricularia*). P 1900, 549
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 120
fibrosum (*Capnodium*). J II, 292
fibula (*Bouchardia*). P '73, 191
 (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 (*Eunotia*). P '63, 344
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86; '04, 555
Fibularia. P '63, 358
fibulatus (*Galleruca*). P '65, 209
 (*Luperus*). P '65, 208, 209
fibuloides (*Unio*). P '59, 154. J IV, 219; V, 443
ficaria (*Ranunculus*). P '73, 276
Ficedula. j iv, 35. P '58, 193; '59, 40; '60, 376
Ficimia. P '66, 126, 132; '83, 35; '01, 17, 84; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
Ficoideæ. P '98, 378
ficoidea (*Stigmaria*). P '97, 427
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
Ficopsis. P '82, 212; '90, 399
ficta (*Endodonta*). J IX, 38, 108
ficta var. *picea* (*Endodonta*). J IX, 39
ficta (*Helix*). J IX, 38
 (*Pitys*). J IX, 41
fictilium (*Rhomphaea*). P '04, 126
Ficula. P '07, 214
ficulina (*Athleta*). P '07, 230
ficulnea (*Pupa*). P 1900, 426, 428
ficulneus (*Bulbifusus*). P '90, 396
Ficulopsis. P '76, 291, 294; '82, 209
Ficus. P '47, 286; '48, 99; '54, 31; '58, 124; '62, 564; '68, 148; '76, 291, 294; '82, 167, 168, 171, 198, 204, 209; '89, 403; '05, 23, 699, 700; '07, 214. J I, 117; III, 332; IV, 276; VIII, 329; IX, 145
ficus (*Bulla*). j ii, 238. P '53, 319
 (*Chrysomphalus*). P '99, 274
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 257; '85, 342
 (*Pachylia*). J IV, 158, 159
 (*Pholus*). J IV, 158
 (*Pyrrula*). j ii, 239. P '07, 194, 210-218
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 158, 159
 (*Strepsidura*). P '95, 71
 (*Whitneyia*). P '82, 198; '95, 71
ficus-indica (*Opuntia*). P '89, 384
fidelis (*Acrosoma*). P '09, 212
 (*Aglaja*). P '75, 155; '76, 189
 (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524. J IV, 28
 (*Cœlotes*). P '92, 24
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P 1900, 559
 (*Helix*). P '57, 190; '58, 197; '72, 136; '73, 250, 256; '75, 215; '89, 201
fidelis infumata (*Helix*). P '89, 201
fidelis (*Himella*). P '74, 200, 201
 (*Rhipidia*). P '59, 208, 209
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 340
 (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
Fidia. P '73, 33
Fidicina. P '61, 282
fidicinium (*Orchelimum*). P '07, 309
fidicula (*Pholadomya*). J VIII, 285, 317
fieldeni (*Arcturus*). P '01, 156
fieldii (*Hyetornis*). P '09, 359
 (*Planorbis*). P '63, 146
Fierasfer. P '62, 241; '84, 175; 1900, 523
Fierasferi. P '84, 178
Fierasferidæ. P '84, 169, 178; 1900, 523
Fierasferina. P '63, 242; '84, 178
Fierasferini. P '84, 178
figlina (*Mysia*). P '72, 93
figulum (*Sceliphron*). P '97, 374
filamentosa (*Fasciolaria*). P '05, 292
 (*Plicatula*). P '48, 105; '90, 403; '91, 142; '95, 104, 114-130
 (*Polynoë*). P '10, 366
 (*Spyridia*). P '55, 412

- filamentosa*. *Continued*.
 (Yucca). P '68, 167; '88, 275; '89, 53, 359
filamentosus (Aulopus). P '92, 244
 (Blennechis). P 1900, 517
 (Felicthys). P '82, 281; '03, 346
 (Gerres). J XII, 530
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 224
 (Nemipterus). P '82, 273
 (Petroskirtes). P 1900, 517
 (Phycis). P '63, 238
Filaria. P '50, 117; '51, 280; '56, 2, 55, 58; '58, 112; '74, 140; '75, 17; '78, 171; '80, 10, 131; '82, 69, 109; '84, 47; '85, 10; '86, 308; '87, 20; '90, 410, 412; '96, 271-275. J I, 302
filaria (Dicelis). P '77, 197
Filariæ. P '56, 56; '84, 47
filaris (Planaria). P '01, 722
 (Scala). J VIII, **203**
filholi (Hyænodictis). P '90, 55
filholianus (Carcinodon). P '92, 323
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 323
filia (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Pyrula). P '07, 210-218
filibarbis (Nematagnus). P '61, 113
 (Uranoseopus). P '61, 113
filicata (Peristernia). P '62, 561; '82, 175; '90, 145
filicatum (Buccinum). P '43, **308**; '48, 96
 (Pollia). P '43, **308**
Filices. P '84, 96; '98, 387, 393, 401, 409. J III, 104, 201
filicinus (Cyperus). P '09, 489
Filicites. P '60, 519
filicolis (Tænia). P '86, 62
filicornis (Geotrupes). J iii, **211**
 (Lætmatonice). P '03, 420
 (Strigamia). J V, **52**
filicosta (Cœlocentrum). P '91, 315
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Eucalodium). P '91, 315
Filicrisina. J IV, 404
filicula (Sertularia). P '76, 210, 219
filiculmis (Cyperus). P '02, 666
filiculmis macilentus (Cyperus). P '10, 545, 556
filicum (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
Filifascigera. J V, 165
filifer (Sebastoplus). P '63, 208
filifera (Habenaria). P '98, 388
filiferus (Conchiopsis). P '73, **342**, 418, 425
filifolia (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Carex). P '63, 77, 78
 (Collomioides). J I, 156
 (Gilia). P '48, **11**. J I, **156**
filifolium (Thelesperma). P '63, 65
filifolius (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
filiforme (Abutilon). P '89, 367
 (Pterogonium). P '55, 446
filiformis (Anaspis). P '54, 220; '62, 45
 (Androsace). P '63, 70
 (Cantharis). P '53, 337. J I, **91**; IV, 39
 (Carex). P '87, 70
filiformis var. *latifolia* (Carex). P '87, 70
filiformis (Coluber). J v, 350; vi, 36. P '60, 556
 (Drosera). P '75, 330; 1900, 546, 548, 647, 666; '02, 647; '04, 605; '09, 392
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 (Elaps). P '60, 73, 74
 (Eumenes). P '99, 457
 (Galactia). P '89, 377
 (Homeocladia). P '61, 71
 (Juncus). P '84, 94
 (Lathridius). P '55, 304; '76, 271
 (Leptysma). P '07, 179, 180; '08, 16
 (Lytta). P '53, 337. J IV, 39
 (Mangelia). P '71, 130
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Natrix). J v, 350
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Opsomala). P '04, 533; '07, 180
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398
 (Scleria). P '89, 360
 (Stenosoma). J i, **424**
 (Syntherisma). P '10, 545, 551
 (Syringopora). P '86, 44, 50
filiger (Anonyx). P '64, **157**
filigera (Amphithoe). P '55, **382**
filigerus (Aphyocharax). P '06, 334
Filigrana. P '10, 492
filiola (Drymæus). P '97, **22**
 (Neopetræus). P '97, 22
 (Pyrgota). P '95, 336
filipendula (Aristida). P '62, **93**, 334
filipendulus (Juncus). P '62, **8**, 167; '70, 137
filipes (Chrysantha). J III, 97
 (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Mardia). P '84, 87
 (Tipula). P '95, 320
Filistata. P '89, 98; 1900, 531; '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196, 299-316
Filistatidæ. P 1900, 531; '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196
Filix. P '07, 457
filix-fœmina (Asplenium). P '60, 515; 1900, 548; '10, 578

- filix-mas* (*Aspidium*). P '63, 80
flocinetum (*Cyathopoma*). P '05, 724
flocinetus (*Planorbis*). P '06, **165**
flocostata (*Leptinaria*). P '10, 502
flosa (*Arcoperna*). J IX, 147
 (*Axinaea*). P '57, 166
 (*Corbula*). P '03, 261. J IX, 147
 (*Cordulia*). P '62, 399
 (*Fusus*). P '62, 560
 (*Garum*). P '98, 60
 (*Kennerlia*). P '65, **55**
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 82; '82, 155, 183
 (*Neptunea*). P '62, 560
 (*Nitidella*). P '73, **345**
 (*Nuculites*). j viii, **250**
 (*Partula*). P '85, 214. J IX, 44, 48, 64, 108
 (*Penella*). P '90, 281
 (*Psammobia*). P '48, 105; '98, 60
flosum (*Busycon*). P '62, **286**, 560
 (*Fulgur*). P '05, 354, 355
flosus (*Fulgur*). P '82, 171
 (*Glossus*). P '55, **259**
 (*Inoceramus*). J IV, 298
filum (*Elimia*). P '63, 310; '65, 20; '96, 497
 (*Leptocheilia*). P '94, 93
 (*Melania*). P '63, 310
 (*Myronides*). P '04, 38
 (*Oligonyx*). P '04, 514
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 310; '65, 20; '96, 498
Fimbria. P '72, 92
fimbria (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (*Testudo*). j vi, 34
 (*Tethys*). P '95, 348
Fimbriaria. P '69, 230
fimbriata (*Alausa*). P '99, 334
 (*Alosa*). P '99, 332
 (*Ancylonycha*). J III, 253
 (*Aricia*). P '03, **464**
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Chorizanthe*). P '48, **17**. J I, **168**
 (*Clupanodon*). P '99, 332, 475
 (*Coronella*). P '03, 374
 (*Delthyris*). j viii, **263**
 (*Euonymus*). P '58, 129
 (*Exogyra*). P '55, **269**
 (*Gregarina*). P '07, 225
 (*Lampsilis*). P '09, 533
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Melaniella*). P '10, 502
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **203**
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 221
 (*Odontia*). J III, 217
 (*Palasterina*). P '60, **449**
 (*Parnassia*). P '63, 58
fimbriata. *Continued.*
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200
 (*Pentatoma*). P '60, 223
 (*Platanthera*). P '60, 304
 (*Pleocoma*). P '56, **24**; '59, 71
 (*Rhina*). P '62, 500
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 205
 (*Schoenaster*). P '60, 449
 (*Serica*). P '59, 71. J III, **275**; IV, 34
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 218
 (*Xylotrya*). P '62, 455, 457, 478; '63, 145, 281
 (*Xyris*). P '07, 455
fimbriatula (*Annularia*). P '10, 523
 (*Myrtea*). P '72, 88
 (*Viola*). P 1900, 483; '03, 662-666, 675, 682-685, 692, 693, 697; '10, 546, 569
fimbriatula aberrans (*Viola*). P '03, 665, 683
fimbriatum (*Cereyon*). P '55, 374. J IV, 31
 (*Gafrarium*). P '72, 92
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
 (*Sphagnum*). P '93, 217
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 706
 (*Trifolium*). J III, 86
fimbriatus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (*Ananchytes*). j viii, 219. P '44, 85; '05, 7
 (*Calpioerinus*). P '79, 262; '88, 357
 (*Cardiaster*). P '05, 7
 (*Criopus*). P '73, 199
 (*Draco*). P '02, 693
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '81, 362
 (*Granatoerinus*). P '66, **259**
 (*Gymnothorax*). J XII, 501
 (*Helicodiscus*). r '06, 155-158, 564
fimbriatus var. *salmonaceus* (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 157
fimbriatus var. *salmonensis* (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 157
fimbriatus (*Hydrophilus*). P '44, 101
 (*Philhydrus*). P '44, **101**; '55, 369
 (*Productus*). J III, 19, 22
 (*Reteocrinus*). P '81, 367
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40; '61, 335. J IV, 31
 (*Schoenaster*). P '66, 259
 (*Stephanoceros*). r '03, 374
 (*Zoarces*). P '63, 259
fimbriatus (*Ananchytes*). j vi, 200, 202
Fimbriella. P '87, 53
fimbriolata (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '47, **180**; '52, 134

- fimbripes* (*Listrochelus*). J III, **264**
 (Sorex). j vii, **391**
fimbriporus (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
Fimbristylis. P '63, 77; '67, 23;
 '80, 132; '89, 360; 1900, 663; '02,
 660, 666; '10, 546, 548, 549, 556
finetarius (*Abræus*). P '53, 289
 (*Acritus*). P '53, 289
 (*Aphodius*). J I, 103
 (*Scarabæus*). j iii, 213
finchii (*Balanus*). P '48, 96
finexa (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, **64**
 (*Taranis*). P '95, 64
Fingis. j iv, 325
finitimus (*Astyanax*). P '06, 344
 (*Carabus*). J IV, 30
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '06, 345
finmarchicus (*Anser*). P '71, 99
Finna. J XIII, 399
finschi (*Stizorhina*). P '99, 213
finta (*Alosa*). P '92, 243
fiœteus (*Synodus*). P '85, 370
Fiona. P '79, 72, 85; '04, 325-405;
 '07, 528, 532
firma (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, **612**
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 71; '65, 7
firmatum (*Lepton*). P '72, 227
Firmisternia. J VIII, 101
firmus (*Adocus*). P '68, 236
 (*Emys*). P '56, **303**
 (*Gryllus*). P '05, 50, 54; '10,
 597
 (*Unio*). P '66, **33**. J VI, 267
Firola. j i, 3
Firoloida. j i, **38**
fiscellus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Agaricoecrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Decadoecrinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Gilbertsoecrinus*). P '65, 167;
 '81, 393
 (*Goniasteroidocrinus*). P '65,
 167; '81, 393
 (*Ollaecrinus*). P '81, 393
 (*Poterioecrinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Scaphioecrinus*). P '69, 138,
146; '79, 342; '82, 27
 (*Trematoecrinus*). P '60, **383**;
 '65, 167; '81, 393
fischeri (*Achirus*). P '87, 391
 (*Arctonetta*). P '98, 137; '99,
 471; 1900, 18
 (*Conioselinum*). P '63, 63
 (*Diptrotrornis*). P '05, 768
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
 (*Palæoanodonta*). P '97, 456
 (*Solea*). P '87, 391
 (*Tarsius*). P '97, 35
 (*Thysanophora*). P '03, **763**
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 723
Fischeria. P '60, 208; '61, 26;
 '01, 284
fischerianum (*Cerastium*). P '63, 94
fischerianus (*Unio*). P '53, 249
Fiscus. P '62, 314
fisheri (*Chonetes*). J III, **25**, 32
 (Sorex). P '97, 311
fisherianus (*Spirifer*). J III, 72
 (*Unio*). P '54, 244; '61, 310,
 398; '96, 569. J V, 456
fisherii (*Triceratium*). P '90, 139
fissa (*Argia*). P '08, 481, 487, 489,
 490
 (*Potentilla*). P '63, 61
fissicaudus (*Caprimulgus*). J II, 114
fissiceps (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 302,
 319
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 31; '05,
 302
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 302
 (*Eupompha*). J IV, **21**, 38
fissicornis (*Priornis*). P '45, **125**.
 J II, 108; IV, 40
Fissidens. P '55, 445
fissidens (*Ashmunella*). P '05, **248**;
 '10, 53
fissidens pomeroyi (*Ashmunella*). P
 '10, **105**
fissidens (*Coniophanes*). P '60, 248,
485; '65, 195; '66, 128; '71, 204,
 216; '08, 123. J VIII, 137, 138
 (*Coronella*). P '60, 248
 (*Procamelus*). P '76, **145**
fissifrons (*Pilumnus*). P '58, **36**
fissilabris (*Epicauta*). P '53, 339
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 339
fissipes (*Clivina*). P '57, 81. J IV,
 29
 (*Hydrochelidon*). P '62, 554;
 '66, 99; '69, 204, 208; '71, 46
 (*Jacare*). P '60, 549
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 554; '66, 99
fissirostra (*Lissa*). j i, **79**. P '50,
 23, 25
Fissurella. j ii, 224; iv, 132; vi, 216;
 vii, 142; viii, 187. P '41, 31; '47,
 282; '48, 99; '62, 570; '67, 139;
 '71, 141; '80, 29; '82, 167, 169,
 170, 173; '83, 249; '84, 303; '86,
 351; '87, 397, 399, 404; '93, 285;
 '04, 378. J I, 113; VIII, 331, 369;
 IX, 122
fissurella (*Capulus*). P '90, 161, 173
 (*Platyceras*). P '89, 289; '90,
 173
 (*Rostellaria*). P '79, 219
Fissurellidæ. P '62, 570; '91, 55
fissus (*Mesoleius*). P '94, 189
fistula (*Teredo*). P '48, 106; '62,
 571; '82, 159. J IX, 119
Fistulana. j vi, 123. P '48, 99; '61,
 470, 472, 477; '62, 191, 455, 474;
 '77, 22; '79, 219
fistulare (*Sceliphron*). P '97, 374;
 '99, 199

- Fistularia*. **j** iv, 19. P '59, 147;
 '61, 169; '63, 175, 179; '77, 205;
 '84, 161, 162; '97, 70; 1900, 500;
 '07, 425; '10, 601
Fistulariæ. P 84, 161
Fistularianæ. P '59, 147
Fistulariidae. P '84, 161
Fistulariidae. P '71, 158; '84, 154,
 160, 161; '97, 70
Fistularinæ. P '84, 161
Fistularini. P '84, 162
Fistularioides. P '84, 161
fistularis (*Cysticercus*). J I, 302
 (*Urosphen*). P '84, 165
Fistulata. P '85, 282-289, 305; '86,
 89, 110, 120, 149, 165, 195; '88,
 355, 360; '90, 354-387
fistulator (*Buceros*). P '50, **68**;
 '59, 139; '99, 37
 (*Bycanistes*). P '99, 37
Fistulipora. P '66, 115-123
fistulosa (*Anas*). P '75, 356
 (*Monarda*). P '60, 512; '92,
 449, 452
 (*Solidago*). P 1900, 649, 671;
 '07, 455
fitchella (*Lithocolletis*). P '60, 207
fitehi (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
fitchii (*Promachus*). P '95, 324
 (*Protoplasa*). P '59, **252**
fitis (*Motacilla*). P '66, 38
 (*Phyllopneste*). P '66, 38
fittonii (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '90, 396
fitzingerii (*Hylodes*). P '62, 153
 (*Oxyrrhopus*). J VIII, 177
 (*Proctotretus*). P '57, 198
fitzroii (*Ortholaemus*). P '57, 199
fitzroyi (*Ortholaemus*). P '62, 351
flabagella (*Astarte*). P '72, 246
flabella (*Astarte*). P '46, **24**; '62,
 90; '02, 705
 (*Avicula*). **j** viii, **238**
 (*Dacyomyces*). P '94, **324**
 (*Pteromeris*). P '62, 290
flabellare (*Etheostoma*). P '77, 43,
 85; '85, 411; '06, 525
flabellaris (*Thelephora*). J III, 218
flabellata (*Anadyomene*). P '05, 695
 (*Anaplecta*). P '05, 838
 (*Cephaloxys*). P '64, 18
 (*Cyclopteris*). P '60, 439
 (*Eudotea*). P '89, 351
 (*Nægerathia*). P '60, 439
 (*Pyrochroa*). P '55, 274
flabellatus (*Anolis*). P '94, **439**
 (*Catanotus*). P '65, 82. J
 VI, 213, 228
 (*Poecilichthys*). J VI, 213, 240
flabellicornis (*Rhipidandrus*). P '73,
 329, 335
 (*Xyletinus*). P '54, 218
flabellifer (*Gammarus*). P '55, **382**
 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 405; '08,
 395
flabellifera (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
flabellifolia (*Viola*). P '03, 694
flabelliforme (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
flabelliformis (*Lentinus*). J II, 277
 (*Phasma*). P '04, 105
 (*Sphæria*). **j** v, **6**
Flabelligera. P '02, 275; '09, 286
Flabellina. P '79, 71, 79-82
flabellina (*Flabellina*). P '79, 79
Flabelloerinus. P '86, 182
flabellula (*Ostrea*). **j** vi, 92, 118.
 P '48, 103; '79, 219; '84, 104;
 '90, 403
flabellulum (*Diffugia*). P '74, **157**
flabellulum (*Nebela*). P '74, 157;
 '77, 265; '79, 162; '80, 333, 337
Flabellum. P '55, 263; '82, 199;
 '05, 4. J IV, 388, 399; IX, 131,
 145-148
flabellum (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253
 (*Carditopsis*). P '02, 702, 712
 (*Fistulipora*). P '66, **122**
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Madrepora*). P '90, 304
 (*Nebela*). P '76, 115, 118
 (*Rhipidogorgia*). P '88, 308
flaccida (*Ophiomyxa*). P '88, 317;
 '89, 178
 (*Ophiura*). **j** v, **151**
 (*Tecturella*). P '63, 140
fladnitzensis (*Draba*). P '63, 57
flagellaformis (*Anguis*). **j** v, 350
flagellaris (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62,
 94; '93, 210. J III, 182, 192
flagellata (*Ampullaria*). P '91, 325
flagellator (*Priscodelphinus*). P '68,
 187
 (*Zarhachis*). P '68, 185, **189**;
 '69, 9. J VII, 435
flagellifer (*Pisocrinus*). P '86, 98
flagellifera (*Modiola*). P '77, 23
flagelliforme (*Bascanium*). P '92,
 335; '93, 385; '01, 59
flagelliforme testaceum (*Bascanium*).
 P '93, 387
flagelliformis (*Coluber*). **j** v, 350;
 vi, 36
 (*Drymobius*). P '60, 561
 (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 561
 (*Masticophis*). P '60, 561;
 '01, 59
 (*Psammophis*). P '60, 561
 (*Viola*). P '98, 405
 (*Zamenis*). P '01, 59, 60
flagellum frenatum (*Bascanion*). P
 '97, 463

- flagellum piceus* (Bascanium). P '01, 61
flagellum (Coluber). P '01, 59
 (Zamenis). P '01, 57, 59; '03, 34; '08, 121
flagellum flagellum (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 60; '03, 549, 554, 556; '04, 471
flagellum frenatum (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 60
flagellum piceus (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 61
flammata (Amphionycha). J II, 154
 (Anculosa). P '64, 103
 (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 211
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103; '65, 36
 (Saperda). J II, 154
flammatus (Anculotus). P '64, 103
flammea (Archidoris). P '79, 107
 (Calappa). P '88, 320; '91, 192, 199
 (Cancer). P '91, 192
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Cassis). J I, 211; VIII, 356
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 212; '95, 545
 (Strix). j iii, 354. P '53, 307; '90, 124. J I, 28
flammeata (Helicina). J IX, 104
Flammeo. P '04, 236
flammeus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Cancer). P '78, 324
 (Scaphinotus). P '44, 54
flammiceps (Euplectes). J I, 242
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Rallus). P '94, 146
flammipennis (Cryptocheilus). P '02, 733
flammula (Merula). P '75, 349
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
flammula var. *reptans* (Ranunculus). P '84, 80
flammulata (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
Flammulina. P '98, 222; 1900, 576
Flata. j iv, 335; vi, 237. P '07, 495
Flatida. P '07, 467, 495, 496
Flatoides. P '07, 497
flava (Actinia). j i, 170, 185
 (Aesculus). P '62, 12
 (Alauda). j iv, 181
 (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Chloëia). P '03, 426
 (Corticifera). j i, 179, 182.
 P '89, 122
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292; '61, 409
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Dasystema). P 1900, 484;
 '10, 546, 582
 (Formica). P '77, 145; '82, 148
flava. *Continued*.
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Gerardia). P '60, 512
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64, 43. J V, 303
 (Hesperia). P '85, 87
 (Lonicera). P '97, 285
 (Loricaria). P '82, 307
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 76
 (Orthis). P '65, 117
 (Plantanthera). P '60, 513
 (Scoparia). P '77, 108
 (Tanagra). j iv, 377
flavala (Ixos). P '99, 213
flanaxilla (Xanthornus). P '67, 57
flavedana (Platynota). P '60, 348
flavens (Croton). P '89, 405
flaveola (Certhia). P '60, 377; '64, 266-271
 (Certhiola). P '60, 377; '63, 296; '64, 271; '66, 67
 (Chromacharis). P '99, 33
 (Cœreba). P '64, 266
 (Ephemera). P '62, 377, 401
 (Fringilla). j iv, 376
 (Homalota). P '44, 30
 (Microneta). P '92, 47
 (Sybaris). P '08, 620
 (Sycalis). P '99, 307
flaveolus (Manacus). P '51, 349; '99, 33
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 39; '05, 311
Flaveria. j vii, 81
flavescens (Alternanthera). P '89, 402
 (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Atelopus). J VI, 196
 (Bodianus). P '87, 295
 (Brosminus). P '63, 242
 (Calliodon). P '63, 179
 (Celeus). P '63, 323
 (Cinosternum). P '93, 386;
 '03, 543, 544, 552; '08, 114
 (Cladophora). P '09, 392
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 292
 (Cyperus). P '09, 489
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '65, 22. J V, 339
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407, 410;
 IX, 101, 110
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Herpetodryas). P '66, 127
 (Kinosternon). P '03, 540;
 '92, 333, 337
 (Morone). P '87, 295
 (Murex). J XII, 482
 (Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Pantala). P '98, 142, 143,
 152; '99, 229, 233; '08, 462, 472,
 481, 489, 490

flavescens. Continued.

- (Perca). P '65, 82; '77, 44;
'87, 295; '04, 509; '06, 521
(Perla). P '62, **363**, 401
(Phoradendron). P '81, 440;
'01, 559
(Phyllosira). P '62, **349**
(Platythyra). P '03, 543
(Scarus). P '63, 179; '97, 119
(Smicrornis). P '89, 148
(Sparisoma). P '97, 119; '99,
119; '06, 102
(Terebratula). P '73, 181
(Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 28
(Viscum). J I, 185
(Waldheimia). P '73, 181
flavicans (Anthicus). P '52, 99
(Macrosphenus). P '59, **42**;
'99, 41
(Polybia). P '98, 451
(Prioniturus). P '53, **373**;
'99, 43. J III, 155
(Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
flavicapillus (Scotothorus). P '99,
209
flavicauda (Diacantha). P '82, 282
(Hyporthodus). P '61, **98**;
'62, 133; '70, 119; '84, 98
(Motacilla). J iv, 172
(Tachys). P '66, 347
flavicaudata (Simia). P '62, 517
flavicaudum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
flaviceps (Ablabes). P '02, 178
(Auriparus). P '66, 79; '68,
83; '92, 111, 125; '99, 24; '03, 29;
'05, 686
(Bungarus). P '02, 181
(Calamaria). P '02, 180
(Doliophis). P '57, **182**
(Doryphorus). J VIII, 171
(Elaps). P '57, 182
(Macropisthodon). P '02, 694
(Paroides). P '59, 301, 304;
'68, 149
(Psarocolius). P '66, 14
flavicincta (Ameles). P '03, 702
flavicinctus (Oriolus). P '91, 449
flavicollis (Fringilla). J iv, 45, 46
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **295**
(Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
(Motacilla). J iv, 188
(Nemognatha). J IV, **23**, 39
(Phyllobrotica). P '59, **81**;
'65, 209
(Podabrus). P '51, **343**
(Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
'67, 106
(Seraptia). P '54, 220. J I,
100
(Sylvia). J iv, 188
(Sylvicola). P '53, 310
(Triplax). P '54, 162. J I, 71

- flavicornis* (Cryptocephalus). P '47,
172
(Cyphonyx). P '96, 551
(Dorthisia). J iii, **274**. P '65,
97
(Galba). P '52, 48
(Gorytes). P '95, 537
(Gyrophaena). P '44, **31**
(Hister). J v, 38
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Myodes). P '65, 97
(Nemotelus). P '94, **272**
(Odontomyia). P '82, 87; '95,
321
(Pachybrachis). J I, 261
(Salius). P '96, 551
flavicrissus (Cassiculus). P '67, 67
(Cassicus). P '99, 34
flavida (Apex). P '88, 38, 40
(Colaspis). P '73, **44**
(Crioceris). J v, 281
(Helicina). P '60, 153; '91,
332
(Scintilla). P '72, 224
(Zonitis). P '53, **349**
flavidula (Aurelia). P '88, 331
flavidulus (Unio). P '61, **39**. J
V, 97
flavidus (Apodichthys). P '54, **150**;
'62, 279
(Aulorhynchus). P '61, **169**;
'84, 160
(Cercopithecus). P '96, 546
(Chrysops). P '95, 321
(Gryphinus). P '52, **143**
(Melanoplus). P '04, 571;
'06, 406; '07, 54
(Mesenchytraeus). P '99, 133
(Spintharus). P '04, 126
(Unio). P '72, **156**. J VIII,
28
flavifrenatus (Lygophis). P '62, 76,
80, 348
flavifrons (Aegithalus). P '55, **325**;
'59, 41; '99, 40
(Coccinella). P '47, 181
(Midas). P '61, 464
(Motacilla). J iv, 190
(Jurinia). P '95, 332
(Scymnus). P '47, **180**; '52,
136
(Sylvia). J iv, 190
(Vireo). J iv, 174, 177. P
'51, 149; '53, 309; '54, 398; '75,
348; '95, 493; '96, 157; '98, 85;
'08, 154
flavifrontella (Butalis). P '60, **169**,
434
flavigaster (Microeca). P '89, 146
(Pendulinus). P '67, 58
(Psarocolius). P '67, 55

- flavigastra* (*Aracana*). P '07, 439
 (Cotyle). P '60, 133
 (Hirundo). P '60, 133
 (Hyliota). P '83, 128; '89, 149
flavigula (*Bucco*). P '64, 242
 (Hyphantornis). P '55, 439; '56, 319; '59, 134
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
flavigularis (*Dendrophis*). P '52, 205; '56, 153; '57, 66; '60, 556
 (Herpetodryas). P '56, 307; '60, 561; '66, 305
 (Lepus). P '99, 382
 (Masticophis). P '56, 242; '60, 561
 (Psammophis). P '52, 178; '60, 561
 (Thrasops). P '57, 67; '60, 550, 556
flaviguttatus (*Hæmulon*). P '62, 254
flavilabris (*Acara*). P '71, 255
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Attalus). P '66, 347
 (Eutaenia). P '66, 306
 (Malachus). j v, 169. P '52, 166
flavilavata (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 176, 199
flavilata (*Rhadinea*). P '01, 88
flavilatus (*Dromicus*). P '71, 222; '78, 27; '94, 428; '01, 88
 (Liophis). P '01, 88
 (Pomacentrus). P '62, 148; '63, 214, 215
flavilenta (*Holbrookia*). P '83, 10
flavilimbis (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378
flavimana (*Anthaxia*). P '57, 9
flavimanus (*Acanthogobius*). P '59, 145
 (Gobius). P '59, 145
flavimarginatus (*Gymnothorax*). J XII, 501
flavimenta (*Barbatula*). P '99, 49
flavinasus (*Campylus*). P '45, 219
flavipectus (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
flavipedes (*Dendryphantès*). P '92, 74
flavipenne (*Podium*). P '97, 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
flavipennis (*Anaspis*). P '62, 45; '66, 347. J I, 100
 (Campoplex). P '73, 383
 (Chorisoneura). P '05, 792, 839
 (Macromia). P '62, 398
 (Nemognatha). P '55, 418
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 198
 (Salius). P '99, 198
 (Sericosomus). P '61, 348
flavipennula (*Sparatta*). P '03, 306
flavipes (*Anthrenus*). P '84, 112
 (Badister). P '73, 324
 (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 506, 510
 (Cyparium). P '60, 322
 (Diaperis). J IV, 38
 (Donacia). P '51, 315; '73, 21
 (Gambetta). P '59, 108; '60, 195; '64, 68; '71, 32
 (Hirmoneura). P '95, 325
 (Ketupa). P '62, 313
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 189
 (Lycosa). P '08, 179
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Myiagra). P '59, 50
 (Oberea). J II, 153
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Pardosa). P '04, 268; '08, 164, 179
 (Pelecotoma). P '45, 318
 (Platydemia). J I, 101; IV, 12, 38
 (Prosenoides). P '95, 314, 334
 (Rhamphidia). P '59, 198
 (Scelopax). j i, 133; v, 83. P '60, 195
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 (Stenolophus). P '58, 60; '68, 377. J IV, 29
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341; '62, 361, 401; '77, 146, 149, 303; '79, 155
 (Termes). P '82, 266. J VIII, 425
 (Totanus). j v, 83; viii, 156. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 295; '75, 354; '93, 22, 36. J I, 223
 (Trachyscelis). P '46, 61
 (Trechus). P '68, 392; '73, 325. J IV, 29
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Vanellus). P '71, 196
flavipunctatum (*Amphiesma*). P '60, 503
flavirostris (*Adamastor*). P '64, 121, 142; '66, 135
 (Æstrelata). P '66, 135
 (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Cephalocœma). P '04, 682
 (Columba). P '90, 204; '92, 112
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 (Fringilla). j iv, 64
 (Gallinula). P '94, 147
 (Limnocorax). P '59, 175
 (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Monacha). P '99, 47
 (Monasa). P '60, 135; '64, 288; '99, 47
 (Procellaria). P '64, 121, 142

flaviviridis. Continued.

- (Proscopia). P '04, 682
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Rallus). P '59, 175
 (Urocissa). P '91, 442
 (Zanclostomus). P '57, 38;
 '59, 142
flaviviridis (Coluber). P '66, 319
flaviscapularis (Icterus). P '67, 57
flaviscuta (Labia). P '03, **305**
flavissima (Salamandra). j v, 333;
 vi, 35. P '69, 107. J I, 287; III,
 346
flavissimus (Pseudotriton). P '56,
130; '69, 108
flavitarus (Seydmanus). P '52, **152**
flavitincta (Polybia). P '98, **452**
 (Rhizophora). P '83, **140**
flavitorques (Liophis). P '68, **307**
flaviventer (Arctomys). j viii, **309**.
 P '41, **99**; '04, 589
 (Belideus). P '61, 24
 (Conurus). P '63, 284
 (Marmota). P '08, 404
flaviventris (Bascanion). P '60, 72;
 '66, 319; '01, 58
 (Centurus). P '54, 120; '68,
 149
 (Coluber). j v, 353; vi, 36. P
 '56, 241; '01, 58
 (Coryphodon). P '56, **241**, 252
 (Crithagra). P '05, 778
 (Cyclorhis). P '90, 210
 (Daenis). P '64, 270
 (Dules). P '62, 236; '97, 106
 (Empidonax). P '66, 60, 62;
 '68, 149; '92, 152; '99, 23; '08, 86
 (Geopytas). P '68, 106
 (Macronyx). P '56, 317
 (Muscicapa). P '72, 71
 (Muscipeta). P '56, 317; '57,
 35; '59, 47, 49
 (Picus). j vii, 193
 (Serinus). P '05, 778
 (Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 (Tyrannula). P '43, **283**, 285;
 '99, 23
flavivertex (Labristoma). P '82, 275
flaviviridis (Rana). j v, 338; vi, 36
flavobrunneum (Cybium). P '62, 126
flavocincta (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Ectobia). P '10, 422, 423,
 425, 427
 (Pyraetomena). P '51, **336**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 175
flavocinereus (Pitylus). P '48, **67**;
 '99, 36
flavocostella (Gelechia). P '60, **162**
flavocyanea (Edionychis). P '73,
 59, **62**

- flavofasciata* (Macroglossa). J IV,
 131
 (Schistocerca). P '07, 186
flavofasciatum (Acridium). P ''70,
78; '04, 533
 (Boopedon). P '70, **84**; '04,
 519
flavoferruginea (Cladura). P '59,
229
flavogularis (Centurio). P '61, 359,
 360; '01, 295-302
flavoguttata (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 (Nomada). P '03, 614
flavoinflatus (Erianthus). P '04, 672
flavolimbata (Galleruca). P '65, 220
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
 '73, 56
flavolimbatus (Philonthus). P '66,
 348
 (Serranus). P '07, 252
flavolineata (Osmilia). P '05, 444
flavolineatum (Acrydium). P '04,
 539; '07, 192
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '99,
 119
flavolineatus (Diabasis). P '97, 109
 (Mulloides). P '85, 152; '97,
 72
 (Mullus). P '97, 72
 (Toxotus). P '54, **18**; '61, 356
 (Upeneus). P '82, 306
flavomaculatus (Acilius). P '66, 348.
 J IV, 30
 (Hydaticus). J IV, 30
flavomarginata (Acmæodera). P '57,
 7; '61, 335. J IV, 34
 (Chrysomela). j iii, **452**. P
 '56, 36; '73, 50
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
flavopicta (Myzine). P '96, 294
flavoptera (Fringilla). P '56, 319;
 '59, 136
flavopunctata (Tænia). P '84, 137
flavopurpuratus (Cynichthys). P '82,
 273
flavopygia (Sylvia). j iv, 193, 253
flavosignata (Acmæodera). P '57, 7
flavospectularis (Crithagra). P '65, 90
flavosticta (Acmæodera). P '73, 332
flavotorquata (Apostolepis). P '61,
 524
flavoviridis (Bothrops). P '60, **492**
 (Lachesis). P '02, 185
 (Rana). P '55, 424
 (Ranoidea). P '53, **422**
 (Vireo). P '99, 31
 (Vireosylva). P '51, 152; '99,
 31
flavovittata (Coris). P 1900, 511
flavovittatus (Julis). P 1900, 511
 (Mulloides). P '85, 154
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154

- flavula* (*Corydalis*). P '89, 58
 (*Fumaria*). P '89, 58
flavum (*Eriogonum*). J i, 33. P
 '63, 75. J I, 166
 (*Liobunum*). P 1900, 541
 (*Ophidium*). P '64, 200
 (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 244-247
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 292; '61,
 409
 (*Sphaerodorum*). P '09, 332
 (*Xanthoxylum*). P '09, 486
flavus oregonus (*Bassariscus*). P '93,
 416
flavus leucostriatus (*Budytes*). P
 1900, 5, 33
flavus (*Calochortus*). P '98, 388
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Cricetodipus*). P '75, 300-305
 (*Dendryphantus*). P '92, 74
 (*Lasius*). P '79, 140
 (*Leistes*). P '66, 14
 (*Limax*). P '58, 199; '73, 246;
 '75, 153, 173, 174; '89, 196
 (*Melampus*). P '59, 188; '10,
 667
 (*Noturus*). P '64, 277; '77,
 46; '85, 410. J VI, 237
 (*Ophion*). P '73, 374
 (*Oriolus*). P '66, 14
 (*Perognathus*). P '55, 332;
 '67, 135; '75, 360; '03, 24
flavus mexicanus (*Perognathus*). P
 '94, 265
flavus (*Picus*). P '64, 243
 (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 267, 268
 (*Tridens*). P '10, 555
 (*Triporthus*). P '71, 264;
 '06, 448, 451
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246, 249; '54,
 239
febilis (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306.
 J II, 245
flectens (*Ischnochiton*). P '65, 60
 (*Trachydermon*). P '65, 60
flectidens (*Uranoplosus*). P '94, 65.
 J IX, 446
flemingi (*Chonetes*). P '91, 244,
 247. J III, 26, 32
 (*Mitra*). P '48, 101
 (*Productus*). P '88, 227. J
 II, 91; III, 7, 11, 22
Flesus. P '92, 277
flesus (*Pleuronectes*). P '82, 304;
 '92, 277
fletcheri (*Chaetetes*). P '66, 116
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '86, 68
 (*Viola*). P '03, 694
fleuriausiana (*Janira*). P '90, 454
Fleurya. P '89, 403
flexa (*Eulima*). P '05, 109
flexicaulis (*Acacia*). P '70, 137
 (*Jungermannia*). P '69, 219
flexidens (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
flexilis (*Elasmodes*). P '57, 21
 (*Onychaster*). P '69, 83
 (*Pinus*). P '63, 76; '80, 341
flexilis var. *murrayana* (*Pinus*). P
 '01, 355
flexilis (*Planaria*). P '57, 21
flexionalis (*Turritella*). P '82, 171
flexispina (*Spongilla*). P '87, 187
flexistria (*Productus*). J III, 6, 14,
 22
flexistriata (*Margaritella*). P '60,
 423
flexistriatum (*Solarium*). P '54,
 163; '56, 282; '60, 423
flexuocostatus (*Fusus*). P '56, 66,
 282; '60, 421
flexuolaris (*Lepomis*). P '77, 86
 (*Philomycus*). P '58, 199
 (*Vaginulus*). P '58, 198
flexuosa (*Aira*). J III, 183, 201
 (*Axonice*). P '02, 276
 (*Brizopyrum*). P '62, 99, 337
 (*Caryophyllia*). P '90, 307
 (*Cladocora*). P '90, 307
 (*Drillia*). P '62, 562
 (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308; '90,
 308
 (*Kœllia*). P '10, 546, 572
 (*Lonicera*). P '88, 279; '94,
 169
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 91
 (*Magasella*). P '73, 189; '77,
 163
 (*Neuropteris*). P '60, 438
 (*Palava*). P '86, 291
 (*Partula*). P '85, 204, 216
 (*Phaca*). P '63, 60
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562;
 '82, 169
 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308; '90,
 308
 (*Poa*). P '95, 544
 (*Quadrula*). P 1900, 83
 (*Rangia*). P '60, 232
 (*Retepora*). J VIII, 303, 308
 (*Strigilla*). P '71, 138; '82,
 155; '03, 757
 (*Tellina*). J ii, 303. P '77, 24
 (*Tentaculites*). P '65, 254, 255
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 189
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 189
 (*Tillandsia*). P '01, 558
 (*Uniola*). P '62, 99, 337
 (*Xyris*). P 1900, 485, 488, 663;
 '04, 605
flexuosum (*Gnathodon*). P '54, 31
 (*Graphophorum*). P '63, 78
flexuosus (*Aster*). P '81, 454; 1900,
 670

- flexuosus*. *Continued*.
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Clytus). J II, 17; IV, 40
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Mycetophagus). j v, **260**. P '56, 13
 (Tellina). P '72, 91
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '54, 239
- flexurella* (Gelechia). P '60, **163**
floccata (Ethaliella). P '05, 115
floccosa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
floccosum (Crocidopoma). P '10, 533
floccosus (Cantharellus). J III, 206
flocculosus (Croton). P '89, 405
Flørkea. P '60, 145
floralia (Olivella). P '91, 50
floralis (Anthicus). P '52, 99
 (Carpophilus). P '59, 70. J IV, 32
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, **302**. J I, 81
 (Eros). J I, 81
 (Oncerus). J III, **284**; IV, 34
forealis (Cassidulus). P '05, 7
 (Clypeaster). j viii, 224. P '46, 39; '05, 7
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 351
 (Enerinetus). j iv, 295
 (Pentremites). j iv, 295. J II, 65, 91
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 351
 (Ptychostomus). J VI, 235
 (Spheroides). P 1900, 514
 (Tetrodon). P 1900, 514
 (Zeaerinus). P '79, 351
- florencense* (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 287
florens (Dictyophara). P '07, 469, 470
 (Erigone). P '05, 316
 (Hypselistes). P '05, 316
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 35; '05, 316
 (Nematogmus). P '05, 316
 (Theridium). P '09, 203
- florentiana* (Lithasia). P '63, 319
 (Melania). P '63, 319
florentianus (Anculotus). P '63, 317
florentina (Iris). P '89, 355
florentiniana (Io). P '65, 22
 (Lithasia). P '65, 22
florentinus (Unio). P '57, **83**. J V, 64
floresiana (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
floribunda (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Psoralea). P '63, 60
 (Stephanotis). P '58, 130; '89, 392
floribundum (Echniospermum). P '63, 72; '80, 131
- floribundus* (Lupinus). P '92, **364**
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Samalus). P 1900, 668; '02, 663. J I, 181
floricola (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9; '73, 332
Florida. P '64, 62; '75, 353; '90, 63
florida (Callopora). P '66, 115, 116
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Cornus). P '60, 200; '80, 348; '81, 459; '92, 377; '97, 188; 1900, 346, 348; '07, 456. J III, 90
 (Gardenia). P '89, 386
floridae (Chelanops). P '04, 140
 (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Monopsis). P '07, 475
floridana (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **94**
 (Amblycorypha). P '05, **42**, 54; '07, 301
 (Anaphæna). P '04, 124
 (Aphelocoma). P '89, 269; '91, 444
floridana woodhousi (Aphelocoma). P '08, 90
floridana (Arca). P '81, 451; '82, 154; '91, 46
 (Argyrodes). P '04, 126
 (Artemis). P '80, 26
 (Arvicola). P '74, 175
 (Bathypantes). P '04, 128
 (Cantua). j vii, **110**
 (Cardita). P '91, 47; '02, 702, 706; '03, 756
 (Carditamera). P '72, 257; '02, 702
 (Cermatia). J V, 10
 (Cichla). j ii, **219**
 (Coleosoma). P '04, 128
 (Coriarachne). P '04, 132
 (Cristellaria). P '65, 74; '82, 189
 (Cyanocitta). P '75, 346
 (Cyrena). P '46, **23**; '60, 279; '91, 48
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dicranomyia). P '95, 320
 (Dictyna). P '04, 121, **125**
 (Dosinia). P '80, 26
 (Emys). P '54, 189; '59, 7
 (Erycina). P '03, 756, **758**
 (Eurycotis). P '05, 29, 32, 53; '07, 282
 (Frælichia). P '63, 75
 (Fulica). P '75, 358
 (Gamasomorpha). P '04, 121, 122
 (Gratiola). j vii, **103**
floridana var. *pascoensis* (Habropoda). P '98, **54**
floridana (Holothuria). P '88, 310
 (Icius). P '04, 138

floridana. *Continued.*

- (Lactuca). P 1900, 671
 (Leguminaria). P '48, 121;
 '98, 60
 (Lepidosternum). P '08, 119
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Lucina). P '80, 24
 (Lycosa). P '04, 134; '08,
 163, 223, 225, 231, 283
 (Lyonsia). P '48, 121. J I, **208**
 (Mantura). P '73, **73**
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Mus). P '74, 175; '94, 239,
 244
 (Nemophora). P '65, 74
 (Neotoma). j iv, **346**. P '48,
 44; '53, 414; '74, 174, 175, 180;
 '80, 347; '93, 16; '94, 214-217, 244
 (Nummulites). P '47, 281
 (Oplotecha). P '63, 75
 (Oribata). P '04, 146
 (Pardosa). P '04, **136**; '08,
 164
 (Paroxya). P '04, 777, 793
 (Prothesima). P '04, 123
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 159;
 '75, 132
 (Purpura). j vii, **265**. P '71,
 143
 (Rhineüra). P '61, 75; '96,
 313
 (Scutigera). J V, 10
 (Siliqua). J I, **208**
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 (Terebratula). j viii, 223. P
 '05, 6
 (Terebratulina). P '05, 6
 (Thalamia). P '04, 122
 (Thargalia). P '04, 124
 (Trochosa). P '04, 135
 (Urosalpinx). P '91, 51
 (Venus). P '48, 107
 (Veronicella). P '73, 247;
 '75, 156, 232
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 181
 (Zamia). P '04, 613
 floridanum (Cæcum). P '91, 53
 (Glottidium). P '67, 19
 (Linum). P '01, 567
 (Lepidosternon). P '58, 255
 (Lepidosternum). P '61, 75
 (Metachroma). P '73, **43**
 (Neotoma). P '53, 414; '68,
 86. J VII, 358, 407, 446
 (Onchidium). P '89, 210
 (Paspalum). P '86, 285
 floridanus (Alpheus). P '79, 416
 (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Atemnus). P '04, 141
 (Bulimulus). P '75, 155; '97,
 10
 (Bulimus). P '48, 97

floridanus. *Continued.*

- (Chelifer). P '04, 140
 (Chlorodius). P '79, 395
 (Coluber). j v, 360; vi, 36
 (Colymbus). P '75, 356
 (Corvus). j i, 346. P '75, 346
 (Dasypterus). P '02, **392**
 (Dendryphantes). P '04, **138**
 (Dichothorax). P '03, 259
 (Drepanodon). P '89, **20**
 (Eremæus). P '04, **145**
 (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Graculus). P '71, 38; '75, 356
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Lemmus). P '74, 175
 (Leptodius). P '79, 395
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 224, 259
 (Lepus). P '99, 384
 floridanus alacer (Lepus). P '99, 389
 floridanus auduboni (Lepus). P '99,
 390; '04, 587
 floridanus aztecus (Lepus). P '99,
 385
 floridanus caniculus (Lepus). P '99,
388
 floridanus chapmani (Lepus). P '99,
 387
 floridanus holzneri (Lepus). P '99,
 390
 floridanus sanctidiegi (Lepus). P
 '99, **389**
 floridanus subcinctus (Lepus). P
 '99, **386**
 floridanus yucatanicus (Lepus). P
 '99, **384**
 floridanus (Machairodus). P '89, **29**
 (Mastodon). P '86, **12**, 37,
 38; '87, 309; '90, 64, 184
 (Malvaviscus). j vii, **89**
 (Maypaciis). P '04, 136
 (Megisthanus). P '04, **145**
 (Microceramus). P '98, 281
 (Micropterus). P '77, 44
 (Modulus). P '91, 53
 (Mus). P '53, 414
 (Nummulites). P '48, 103;
 '82, 189; '86, 57
 (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 (Phalacrocorax). P '55, 317
 (Polyporus). J II, 278; III,
 224
 (Pteroplatus). P '62, **42**
 (Puffinus). P '64, 137, 144
 (Ryncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Sceloporus). P '03, 553; '58,
254
 (Smilodon). P '95, 449. J
 XI, 240
 (Sosippus). P '04, 121, 135;
 '08, 165, 293,
 (Stigmæus). P '04, 144

- floridanus. Continued.*
 (Thor). P '78, **95**; '79, **421**
 (Tityus). P '04, **142**
 (Trilophodon). P '86, 12
 (Vaginulus). P '89, 209
 (Xysticus). P '04, 132
floridensis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Calliuris). J III, **53**
 (Cyrtophyllus). P '07, 302
 (Epeira). P '04, **129**
 (Fundulus). P '59, **157**
 (Garypus). P '04, 141
 (Hesperotettix). P '07, 295
 (Lea). P '07, 302
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Neoliodes). P '04, 146; '06,
- 499**
 (Nummulites). P '84, **321**
 (Oxyptila). P '04, 132
 (Pachyophthalmus). P '95, 334
 (Philodromus). P '04, **133**
 (Plagiospherysa). P '95, 332
 (Sarcomacronychia). P '95,
- 334**
 (Siphophyto). P '95, 333
 (Tachinomyia). P '95, 334
 (Tachinophyto). P '95, 333
 (Theridium). P '04, 125
 (Tmarus). P '04, 133
 (Unio). P '53, 249
- floridiana** (Lycosa). P '08, 163
 (Paroxya). P '05, 40, 53; '07, 298; '10, 595, 636
floridianus (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Bulimus). P '58, 206
 (Melampus). P '58, 210
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
- floridina** (Nummulites). J I, 112
 (Terebratulina). P '61, 19
- floridum** (Ribes). P '66, 343
- floridus** (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Atergatis). P '58, 32; '91, 215
 (Calycanthus). P '78, 38
 (Cancer). j i, 458. P '91, 215
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **9**
 (Xantho). P '50, 29
- florifer** (Belemnocrinus). P '86, 138, 139, 149
- floriformis** (Thelephora). J II, 279
 (Valsa). P '90, **222**
- Floronia**. P '03, 340
- flos-aquæ var. circinalis** (Anabœna). P '09, 393
- Floscularia**. P '03, 364, 380, 390
Flosculariidae. P '03, 360-390
flosculifera (Actinia). j i, **174**
 (Oulactis). P '89, 106, 109, 111
- flos-marinus** (Zoanthus). P '89, 113-125
- flowerianus** (Mioclanus). P '92, 300
 (Tetraclænodon). P '92, 300
- flowerius** (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16, 17
- fluctiger** (Unio). P '59, **152**. J IV, 250; VIII, 23
- fluctuans** (Cloë). P '62, **379**, 401
- fluctuata** (Ampullina). J VIII, 278
 (Astarte). P '72, 246
- fluctuatus** (Tachysphex). P '96, 554
- fluctuosa** (Myodora). P '04, 559
- fluitans** (Ceresia). P '86, 289
 (Glyceria). P '93, 215; '95, 545; 1900, 662
 (Panicularia). P 1900, 662
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Potamogeton). P '60, 513
 (Riccia). P '69, 233; '80, 230
- flumiflamma** (Anthrax). P '94, 275
- fluminalis** (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Tellina). P '60, 270
 (Venus). P '60, 270
- fluminea** (Corbicula). P '60, 270; '05, 749
 (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Tellina). P '60, 270
 (Venus). P '60, 270
- fluminensis** (Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
- Fluorite**. P '76, 12, 99; '80, 243; '89, 184, 187; '92, 179-193; '97, 437
- Flustra**. j vi, 124, 203; vii, 122; viii, 214. P '44, 85; '45, 255. J III, 141; V, 150
- Flustrella**. J V, 160
- Flustrellaria**. J V, 154
- Flustrellaridæ**. J V, 113, 152
- Flustrellidæ**. J V, 113, 160
- Flustrinidæ**. J V, 113
- fluvialis** (Astacus). J VIII, **444**
 (Fusus). j v, **129**. P '63, 307; '96, 496
 (Gomphus). P '62, 390, 393, **394**, 397, 401
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Numenius). P '75, 354
 (Palæmon). P '71, **227**
 (Peneus). P '78, 330
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 307
- fluviatile** (Hypnum). P '55, 447
- fluviatilis** (Algoma). P '56, **181**
 (Ancyclus). P '83, 214-240
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '57, 18; '60, 17, 156; '61, 310, 399; '72, 98; '83, 44; '94, 30. J III, 317
 (Astacus). P '50, 25; '52, 11; '93, 122; '02, 321
 (Bulla). j ii, 178
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 279
 (Ephydatia). P '87, 178

fluviatilis. Continued.

- (Gobio). P '63, 257
 (Gromia). P '74, 88
 (Hudsonius). P '56, 210
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Lampetra). P '07, 464
 (Lophiosphæra). P '93, **133**
 (Lota). P '92, 234
 (Margaritana). J IV, 224
 (Meyenia). P '84, 28, 216, 217;
 '86, 228; '87, 171, 178, 199, 206,
 214, 218, 221
fluviatilis var. *acuminata* (Meyenia).
 P '87, 209, 219, 222
fluviatilis var. *angustibrotulata*
 (Meyenia). P '87, 219, 223
fluviatilis var. *gracilis* (Meyenia). P
 '87, 219, 224
fluviatilis var. *mexicana* (Meyenia).
 P '87, 219, 222
fluviatilis var. *meyeni* (Meyenia). P
 '87, 221
fluviatilis (Monoplephorus). P '05,
 382
 (Motacilla). P '75, 351
 (Mygale). P 1900, 530
 (Myrmecophila). P 1900, 530
 (Mytilus). P '53, 254, 266
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 (Pectunculus). P '53, 254, 265
 (Penæus). J i, **236**. P '93,
 110
 (Perca). P '61, 48; '92, 268;
 '06, 521
 (Procotyla). P '57, 23
 (Raia). P '05, 460
 (Rana). P '56, 143
 (Scirpus). P '70, 89
 (Spongilla). P '87, 178-238
 (Sterna). P '62, 547
 (Tellina). P '60, 270
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Venus). P '60, 270
Fluviicola. P '52, 41
fluxionalis (Turritella). P '48, 107;
 '62, 567
fluxuosa (Tellina). P '62, 573
Foa. P '06, 526
fockei (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
Fodiator. P '01, 293
fodiens (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Bembidula). P '95, 351, 354
fodinalis (Xanthomelon). P '96, 345
fœcundus (Cormocephalus). J V, 33
fœdata (Copectra). P '02, 636
fœdatum (Aceridium). P '02, 636
fœdatus (Hister). P '52, 39
Fœgia. P '61, 465, 475, 492
feniculaceum (Eupatorium). P '67,
 20; '89, 387
Fœniculum. P '89, 385; '05, 698
fœtans (Laurida). P '82, 279
fœtens (Salmo). P '63, 178; '84,
 131, 135; '97, 96
 (Saurus). P '84, 135
 (Synodus). P '84, 131, 135;
 '97, 96; '06, 87
fœtida (Allobophora). P '02, 303
 (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 641,
 643
 (Eisenia). P '02, 84
 (Passiflora). P '05, 700
 (Phoca). P 1900, 44
 (Pluchea). P '67, 20
 (Pothos). J i, **23**
 (Serissa). P '58, 134
 (Spatheyma). P '07, 457
fœtidus (Phallus). P '76, 194
 (Symplocarpus). P '60, 145;
 '91, 277
 (Symplocos). P '84, 117
foina (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446
foliacea (Ceramopora). P '66, 117,
 119
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Dictyna). P 1900, 534; '04,
 124
 (Goniada). P '03, **457**; '05,
 550
 (Haltica). P '58, **86**. J IV,
 42
 (Leonnatus). P '03, 457
 (Purpura). J vii, **268**
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
foliaceicosta (Scala). J VIII, 194,
 196
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 194
foliaceus var. *frondeus* (Aster). P
 '95, 551
foliaceus (Graptolithus). J VIII,
 308
 (Radiolites). P '90, 459
foliata (Acacesia). P '04, 130
 (Epeira). P '03, 341
 (Libellula). P '08, 475, 477,
 488
 (Misumena). P '92, **57**
 (Myrmecophila). P 1900, 530
 (Nereis). P '09, 245
foliatus (Arion). P '58, 197, 198
 (Cupiennius). P '09, 216
 (Phyllopteryx). P '82, 283,
 309
 (Syngnathus). P '82, 309
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 249;
 '54, 240; '56, 213. J V, 443
foliicola (Rhizomorpha). J II, 293
foliolatum (Prophysaon). P '98,
 241-252
foliolatus (Anodonta). P '59, 188
 (Arion). P '75, 154, 191; '98,
 240, 248
foliolatus var. *hemphilli* (Arion). P
 '98, 248

- foliolatus* (Phenacarion). P '98, 248
foliolosa (Saxifraga). J III, 182, 192
foliolosum (Eriogonum). P '48, 16.
 J I, 165
foliosa (Chamaebatia). J III, 87
 (Eucripta). P '48, 13. J I,
 159
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166
 (Muhlenbergia). P '10, 554
 (Nemacaulis). P '48, 18. J
 I, 169
 (Oxytheca). P '48, 19. J
 I, 169
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
foliosum (Erigeron). J I, 177
foliosus (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
folium (Asterina). P '89, 173
 (Polyodon). P '65, 274; '77,
 46, 97
 (Stylochoplana). P '57, 22
 (Stylochus). P '57, 22
foljabamei (Rallus). P '94, 145
folliculata (Carex). P '87, 68; '07,
 456
 (Leptosphaeria). P '90, 237
folliculatus (Unio). P '53, 249; '54,
 244
follis (Navicula). P '65, 8
folus (Plesioneura). P '85, 87
fomentarius (Polyporus). J III, 208
Fomes. P '95, 413
Fondia. P '59, 134
Fonscolombia. P '99, 261, 264
fonscolombii (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154; '99,
 229, 239
fonscensis (Achirus). P '87, 391
fontaineana (Terebratula). P '73,
 183
fontainei (Terebratula). J VIII, 336
fontaineii (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 292;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
fontainiana (Unio). P '53, 268
fontana (Montia). P '84, 81
 (Philonotis). P '93, 217
fontanus (Dolomedes). P '04, 314,
 316, 319
Fontaria. P '64, 6; '03, 42
fontariæ (Amphoroides). P '03,
 43, 53, 640
Fontinalis. P '55, 446
fontinalis (Baione). P '77, 88
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292
 (Limnophyops). P '91, 109,
 115. J IX, 270, 351, 368, 383
 (Limosina). P '95, 340
 (Physa). P '04, 343
 (Rana). j v, 338. P '55, 424;
 '95, 395
fontinalis. *Continued.*
 (Salmo). P '51, 208; '58, 137;
 '62, 102; '71, 305; '72, 164. J
 VI, 208, 238, 241
footiana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
foraminatus (Echidnocerus). P '58,
 231
foraminosa (Spongelia). P '75, 313
foraminosus (Spirorbis). P '04, 176
forbesi (Rallacula). P '94, 149
forbesiana (Actæon). P '05, 19
 (Anodonta). P '60, 92. J
 V, 393
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Cyprina). P '77, 23
forbesianus (Mespilocrinus). P '79,
 265
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 26.
 J XIII, 399
forbesii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Argiope). P '73, 194
 (Asterias). P '78, 306; '89,
 170
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Halictus). P '98, 51
 (Obitoides). P '02, 746
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Spirifer). J III, 73
 (Travisia). P '08, 354
Forbsiocrinus. P '60, 389; '61, 130;
 '65, 138, 139; '66, 255; '68, 342;
 '78, 252-255; '79, 266-268, 314,
 372; '81, 179, 279, 296; '82, 17;
 '85, 232, 236, 266, 291, 292; '86,
 64-69; '88, 353-356; '90, 388
foreatus (Phanerodon). P '55, 322
forceps (Bithynis). P '93, 121
 (Cermatia). J V, 9
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 144
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Palæmon). j viii, 144. P
 '93, 121
 (Scutigera). P '03, 42, 44
 (Selista). J V, 10
forceifer (Solaster). P '01, 181
Forcinella. P '03, 305
forcipata (Anoplomassa). J VII, 436
 (Evarne). P '10, 358
 (Grammadera). P '07, 380
 (Harmothoë). P '10, 358
 (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401; '93,
 379
 (Macropsalis). P '99, 33
 (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Oxyæna). P '75, 446; '92,
 315
forcipatus (Gelasimus). P '80, 142
 (Lithobius). P '03, 42, 44

- Forcipiger*. P 1900, 512
fordii (Cerion). P '97, **365**; '98, 475
fordii var. *submarmoratum* (Cerion).
 P '97, **365**
fordii (Donax). P '05, 17
 (Tachydromus). P '57, **48**
fordulum (Theridium). P '09, **203**
fordum (Theridium). P '09, 203
foremani (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 19
 (Lucina). j viii, **184**. P '41,
29; '48, 101; '62, 577; '67, 139;
 '80, 21, 23; '82, 160; '90, 144, 146
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 308; '65,
 19
foremaniana (Sagda). P '10, 517
foremanianus (Unio). P '53, 249;
 '77, 28. J V, 443
foremanii (Dugesia). P '57, 23
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Planaria). P '57, 23
foremanni (Anculosa). P '64, 103
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
forestan (Cocytius). J IV, 167
 (Macrosila). J IV, 126, 161,
 167
 (Sphinx). J IV, 167
Forestiera. P '62, 7, 166; '82, 218;
 '89, 391; '05, 700
forfex (Leptomylus). P '75, **19**
forficatus (Elanoides). P '75, 345;
 '95, 381, 464, 478; '08, 90
 (Falco). P '75, 345
 (Lanius). P '67, 219
 (Lithodomus). P '61, **44**
 (Milvulus). P '51, 216; '90,
 214; '92, 107
 (Nauclerus). P '70, 144; '75,
 345
Forficesila. P '01, 273; '03, 304
forficigerus (Pilumnus). P '58, **36**
Forficula. P '78, 315; '03, 301-311;
 '09, 10, 25
forficula (Lestes). P '93, 379
Forficulidæ. P '01, 273; '03, 299;
 '04, 562, 776, 777; '05, 31, 53, 838;
 '07, 25, 151, 281; '09, 414
Formica. j i, 64. P '73, 298; '76,
 199, 200; '77, 134, 145; '79, 142,
 154; '80, 376, 384; '81, 67; '82,
 148, 264, 266-269; '84, 57-65;
 '87, 27, 335, 370; '01, 426; '02,
 601-604; '03, 215, 219, 228, 492,
 493; '04, 642, 644
formica (Bathyphantes). P '92, 45
 (Synemosyna). P '92, 80; '04,
 140
Formicaleo. j viii, 44
Formicariæ. P '81, 69
Formacariidæ. P '68, 285
Formicarius. P '52, 96; '68, 285
Formicidæ. P '49, 196; '81, 69;
 '03, 215
Formicilla. P '52, **94**. J V, 38
Formicivora. P '60, 190; '68, 285
formicivora (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Eranthe). P '67, 220
 (Saxicola). P '67, 220
formicivorus (Melanerpes). P '48,
 91; '59, 105, 190; '63, 328; '66,
 55. J I, 56; II, 270
formicivorus bairdi (Melanerpes). P
 '92, 116; '98, 210; '04, 581
formicivorus (Picus). P '55, 313
formicoides (Micaria). P '92, **14**
formicola (Cynedesmus). P '96, **267**
Formicomus. F '52, 92, 94
formidabilis (Latroectus). P '88, 79
 (Megalostrata). P '09, 198
formio (Panopeus). P '58, 35
formosa (Algansea). P '56, **183**
 (Anculosa). P '60, **187**; '64,
 103. J V, 254
 (Aquila). P '84, 80. J III,
 80
 (Asterionella). P '61, 68; '65,
 16
 (Blattina). P '85, 113
 (Calocitta). P '91, 442
 (Cellepora). J V, 128
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 320
 (Ceratinella). P '92, **33**
 (Chrysomela). j iii, **451**. P
 '56, 39; '73, 51
 (Cicindela). j i, **19**. P '66,
 363
 (Cornicularia). P '92, **34**; '05,
 307
 (Coronella). P '65, 197
 (Crassiseta). P '95, 339
 (Crucigera). P '08, 361
 (Cyclas). P '56, **115**, 279; '60,
 185, 292, 432; '62, 37
 (Cyrene). P '09, **223**
 (Dielytra). J III, 80
 (Elgaria). P '52, **175**
 (Fumaria). J III, 80
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Geothlypis). P '95, 381, 497;
 '96, 162
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 29; '65,
 23
 (Helix). P '74, 52, 57
 (Heterandria). P '59, 62
 (Idionella). P '05, 302
 (Langia). P '01, 682
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
 (Limia). P '59, **115**
 (Mactra). P '56, **271**, 283;
 '57, 125; '60, 425
 (Melania). P '64, 29
 (Modiola). P '61, **439**
 (Monedula). P '95, 366

formosa. Continued.

- (Moniana). P '56, **201**; '10,
279
(Nectouxia). P '98, 390, 399
(Oporornis). P '08, 155
(Oulactis). P '89, 109
(Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
210. J IX, 60, 109
(Perca). P '03, 329
(Perna). P '61, 439
(Prosopotheca). P '05, 307,
331
(Rithma). P '85, 114
(Ruellia). P '58, 132
(Sabbatia). P '62, **7**, 166
(Sabella). P '08, 358
(Sylvia). J iv, 197
(Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 399
(Tellina). P '60, **179**, 425
(Trichopoda). P '95, 332
(Trigonella). P '60, 425
formosaensis (Cyclophorus). P '05,
722; '08, 31
formosaensis interioris (Cyclophorus).
P '08, **31**
formosalis (Hydrocampa). P '60,
217
Formosana. P '05, 738; '08, 569
formosana (Blanfordia). P '05, **750**
(Corbicula). P '05, 749
(Cyrenodonax). P '05, 749
(Japonia). P '05, **723**
(Ioplocama). P '60, **360**
(Macrochlamys). P '05, 741
formosana atypa (Macrochlamys).
P '05, 741
formosana (Palaina). P '05, **728**
(Stenothyra). P '05, 749
formosensis (Amphidromus). P '05,
735
(Bulimus). P '05, 735
(Clausilia). P '05, 739; '08,
569
(Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
formosensis hotawana (Clausilia). P
'08, 569, **570**
formosensis (Cypricardia). P '05,
120
(Dolicheulota). P '05, 735
(Euhadra). P '05, 734
(Eulota). P '05, 734
(Formosana). P '05, 739
(Limacella). P '05, 746
(Melania). P '05, 747
(Philomycus). P '05, 746
formosulum (Campostoma). P '56,
176
formosum (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
33
(Anthostoma). P '94, **344**
(Diplectrum). P '03, 329;
'07, 263

formosum. Continued.

- (Hypericum). P '63, 58
(Liobunum). P '04, 140
(Lophocarenum). P '92, **37**
(Platyceas). P '90, 164
(Pleurosigma). P '61, 71
(Scalpellum). P '08, 111
(Sphaerium). P '60, 185, 292,
432; '62, 37
(Triceratium). P 1900, 713,
715
formosum pentagonalis (Tricera-
tium). P 1900, 713
formosus (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 340
(Alpheus). P '78, 328; '79,
416; '88, 322; '93, 114
(Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
340
(Belonuchus). P '66, 348
(Buccanodon). P '59, 140
(Calliurus). P '57, **200**. J
VI, 224
(Capulus). P '90, 158, 161, 164
(Ceraticelus). P '05, 302
(Ceratinella). P '05, 302
(Clibanarius). P '91, **182**, 198
(Cryptocephalus). P '47, **173**;
'73, 31. J I, 245, 247
(Dendrophis). P '02, 180
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 305,
326
(Eupachycinus). P '79, 358,
361; '86, 173
(Girardinus). P '59, 63
(Gryllus). P '04, 525
(Halodon). P '91, 130, 133
(Hemidactylus). P '56, **148**
(Hipposyus). P '72, **37**
(Icius). P '92, **76**
(Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
(Lycodon). P '60, 261
(Myloleucus). P '83, 143, 152.
J IX, 391
(Notropis). P '10, 279
(Oporornis). P '68, 274
(Perognathus). P '94, 262
(Petrometopon). J XII, 521
(Pompilus). P '87, 386
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
(Receptaculites). P '70, **22**
(Scaletesosus). P '03, **403**
(Sceloporus). P '54, 103
(Serranus). P '82, 305
(Spirorbis). P '10, 500
(Troodon). P '56, **72**; '57,
90
(Tropidolophus). P '02, 721;
'04, 525
(Unio). P '53, 259
(Xysticus). P '92, **56**
(Zeacrinus). P '79, 358, 361

- formula (Micronomada). P '03, 564
 (Nomada). P '02, **728**; '03,
 560, 564, 593, 609, 611
 (Platypterix). P '62, **60**, 359
 Fornax. P '52, 46, 47; '66, 387
 fornicata (Crepidula). J ii, 225. P
 '48, 98; '62, 569; '71, 140; '82,
 167, 168, 170; '84, 12; '87, 399;
 '88, 170, 332; '89, 345; '91, 54;
 '98, 435, 442; '03, 758; '07, 321.
 J XII, 6
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cryptopodia). P '57, 220
 (Eumenes). P '99, **452**, 461
 (Petricola). J ii, **319**. P '48,
 104
 fornicatus (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 fornhelli (Glyptocrinus). P '81,
 362
 forshеyi (Physsa). P '64, 114. J
 VI, 172
 (Succinea). P '64, **109**; '06,
 159. J VI, 178
 (Unio). P '59, **155**. J IV,
 357
 Forskålia. J VIII, 281
 forskalia (Firola). J i, 7
 forskalii (Beroe). P '90, 342
 forsteri (Ancyloныcha). J III, 262
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 176,
 192
 (Caranx). J XII, 510
 (Ceratodus). P '75, 120
 (Cirrhites). P '62, 107; 1900,
 502
 (Columba). P '54, 230
 (Grammistes). P '62, 107;
 1900, 502
 (Herse). P '06, 199, 200
 (Ichthyoscopus). P '61, 115
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 169, 196
 (Procellaria). P '66, 164, 169,
 171, 172, 194
 (Pyrrhocoris). P '60, 229
 (Sorex). P '94, 394
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 70. J
 XII, 504
 (Sterna). P '62, 544, 546; '66,
 99; '71, 44, 92, 101
 (Suphis). P '73, 326
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
 forsterianus (Acomus). P '56, 173
 (Catostomus). P '56, 173; '77,
 91
 forsterii (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Columba). P '54, 231
 forsterorum (Ramphastos). P '67,
 105
 Forsythia. P '68, 334; '83, 111;
 '09, 58, 68, 69
 fortistriata (Omala). P '57, 5
 fortistriatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 forticornis (Orthaltica). P '73, 69
 fortidentatus (Clinus). P '99, 361
 fortinodis (Leptothorax). P '03,
 220, 223, 233, 235, 236
 fortinodis var. gilvus (Leptothorax).
 P '03, **235**, 236
 fortinodis var. melanoticus (Lepto-
 thorax). P '03, **235**, 236
 fortirostris (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Quiscalus). P '68, **360**; '99,
 35
 fortis (Allodon). J IX, 218
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Helophorus). P '66, **366**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292. J
 IV, 30
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 fortispinna (Murex). P '08, 7
 fortunata (Cratægus). P '10, 230,
239
 fortuneanum (Petitia). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 fortunei (Opeas). P '82, 235
 (Stenogyra). P '82, 235
 fortunii (Cephalotaxas). P '82, 252
 fossa (Leda). P '65, **58**
 Fossar. P '60, 423. J VIII, 330
 Fossarulus. P '02, 121
 fossarus (Astacus). P '55, **401**
 (Caridina). P '94, 402, 405
 (Cycas). P '60, 290, 292
 Fossarus. P '01, 190
 fossata (Drabrotica). P '58, **88**;
 '65, 213. J IV, 42
 fossatus (Athyreus). J IV, 34
 (Bolboecerus). P '53, **362**;
 '54, 80. J IV, 34
 (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 362. J
 IV, 30
 fossidens (Mephitis). P '96, 385,
386-390. J XI, 231-236, 280
 fossiger (Agonum). P '54, 56. J
 IV, 28
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 56
 (Aphelops). P '83, 301
 (Platynus). P '54, 56; '59,
 69. J IV, 12, 28
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, **152**
 fossii (Caprimulgus). P '59, 32
 fossile (Halitherium). P '81, 147
 fossilis (Dicotyles). J VII, 383, 384
 (Equus). J VII, 258, 261, 264,
 265, 358, 399
 (Misgurnus). P '63, 257
 (Navicula). P '61, 64
 (Ursus). P '82, 287
 Fossombronina. P '69, 228
 fossombronioides (Jungermannia). P
 '69, **220**

- fossor (Cambarus). P '52, **88**
 (Donax). j ii, **306**. P '78, **382**; '82, 103; '88, 330, 332; '91, 48
 (Heliophilus). P '54, 219
 (Oedicerus). P '55, **394**
 (Opatrum). J I, **92**
 (Pelodesmus). P '96, **266**
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Sternaspis). P '08, 358
 (Thomomys). P '03, 24; '08, 404, 405
 fossularis (Anguillula). P '51, **226**; '56, 49
 (Hololepta). j v, **47**
 (Stylaria). P '50, **287**; '51, 350
 fossulata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 fossulatum (Buccinum). P '43, **308**; '48, 96
 fossulatus (Prototettix). P '04, 666
 fosteri (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 155
 (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 317
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107
 (Ichthyscopus). P '82, 278
 (Paraleptynia). P '07, 164
 (Paraleuas). P '07, 185
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Sorex). j vii, 386
 (Sterna). J IX, 399, 400
 foulisi (Coryphella). P '79, 78
 foulkei (Corbula). P '61, **149**, 150; '98, 462; '05, 17
 foulkii (Hadrosaurus). P '58, **218**; '68, 162, 199, 304; '69, 192; '70, 67, 68; '83, 101, 106; '91, 366; '96, 567
 (Trachodon). P '68, 199
 fountainensis (Decadoecrinus). P '86, 163
 (Poterioecrinus). P '86, 163
 Fouqueira. P '03, 17; '09, 113
 foveata (Bryaxis). J IV, 31
 (Filaria). P '84, 48
 foveatum (Anobium). P '65, 233
 (Monotoma). P '55, **305**
 foveatus (Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 360. J IV, 30
 (Myas). P '66, 347. J II, 256
 (Trionyx). P '56, **73**, 312; '57, 90; '91, 418
 foveicolle (Agonum). P '54, 50. J IV, 28
 foveicollis (Anthaxia). P '73, 331
 (Dasytes). P '66, 358; '73, 333
 (Dolichosoma). P '66, 358
 foveolata (Chlamys). P '73, 30
 (Dasyspora). J II, **281**
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 537
 foveolatum (Æcidium). J II, 281
 (Liobunum). P '09, 232
 Fovia. P '57, 24, 30
 foxi (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, **18**; '96, 28, 48, 66
 foxiana (Angochlora). P 1900, 361, **371**, 375
 foxiana var. perimelas (Angochlora). P 1900, **372**
 foxii (Dictyna). P '92, 28
 (Spilomena). P '02, 731
 fraasii (Tritylodon). J IX, 263
 Fracidia. J II, 284
 fracta (Cladophora). P '01, 601
 fracterculus (Hyposaurus). P '75, 19
 fractus (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 frænatus (Erpicthys). P '82, 278
 Fragaria. P '60, 145; '66, 343; '70, 71; '84, 82; '86, 344; '92, 371; '98, 403; '01, 560
 fragariæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 fragariicola (Phyllosticta). P '94, 358
 fragarioides (Waldsteinia). P '60, 511
 fragifer (Halimede). P '58, 33
 fragiformis (Potentilla). P '84, 83
 Fragilaria. P 1900, 473
 Fragilaria. P '98, 118
 Fragilarioideæ. P 1900, 473
 fragile (Mycedium). P '88, 304
 (Sphærium). P '60, 185, 292
 Fragilia. J IV, 275
 fragilis (Agenia). P '97, **239**, 241
 (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Ancyclus). P '63, **149**
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J V, 455
 (Anyphæna). P '04, 124
 (Aptychus). P '60, 421
 (Astarte). P '60, **183**, 418
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
 (Barnia). P '62, 209
 (Berkleya). P '61, 71
 (Capulus). P '56, **68**, 283; '60, 423
 (Cirrhatulus). P '06, 506. J III, **147**
 (Cirrhinereis). P '06, 506
 (Cyathocrinites). P '68, **337**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Cyclas). P '56, **115**, 279; '60, 185, 292, 432; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Cystopteris). P '60, 515; '63, 80; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
 fragilis var. dentata (Cystopteris). J III, 201

- fragilis* var. *articulata* (Daphnella). P '01, **385**
- fragilis* (Dentalium). P '56, **69**, 283
 (Discodoris). P '99, 517
 (Doris). P '99, 517
 (Dysidea). P '78, 313
 (Elliptio). P '53, 260
 (Elodes). P '45, **269**; '53, 354
 (Euthria). P '05, 23
 (Evarne). P '10, 353
 (Felix). P '07, 457
- fragilis spinifer* (Gordius). P '01, 720
- fragilis* (Harmothoë). P '10, **353**
 (Helicina). P '91, 332; '03, 782
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60, 427; '61, 419; '62, 21
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 (Janthina). **J** iv, 357. P '91, 52
 (Lepidonotus). P '08, 332
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Leucage). P '09, 208
 (Limnæa). P '60, 155; '61, 309; '63, 149
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Macoma). P '61, 97
 (Maetra). P '62, 573
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 (Metula). P '03, **281**
 (Modiolopsis). P '71, 323
 (Natica). **J** vi, **227**. P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 169
 (Nomada). P '03, 593, 594, 612
 (Ophiura). P '01, 179
 (Perilestes). P '08, 478
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209
 (Planorbis). P '57, **136**; '60, 185, 432
 (Platynus). P '54, **41**
 (Polynoë). P '08, 332
 (Pompilus). P '97, 255
 (Scalaria). **J** VIII, 199
 (Schasicheila). P '99, **391**; '03, 782
 (Sedgwickia). P '71, **323**
 (Selenacodon). P '91, 128
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '80, 29; '82, 173
 (Solecurtus). P '46, **24**; '48, 121; '98, 61. **J** I, 208
 (Solen). P '98, 62
 (Spongilla). P '51, **278**; '70, 100; '74, 145; '80, 330, 357; '81, 462; '84, 28, 215-217; '86, 228; '87, 171, 176, 184, 197-238. **J** IX, 6
- fragilis* var. *irregularis* (Spongilla). P '87, 202, 240
- fragilis* var. *minutissima* (Spongilla). P '87, 202, 240
- fragilis* (Standella). P '62, 573; '82, 155, 162, 164
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30
 (Tapes). P '77, 22
 (Terebratula). **J** vi, **75**, 203; viii, 223. P '61, 18; '66, 4; '84, 258; '05, 6
 (Tracia). P '97, 293
 (Trematopora). P '63, **3**
 (Trichia). P '89, 188
 (Unio). P '53, 260
- fragilisporus* (Ophiobolus). P '94, **337**
- fragilissima* (Eschara). **J** V, 118
- Fragillaria. P '65, 16
- fragosa* (Exogyra). P '55, **269**
 (Maetra). P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
- fragosus* (Pecten). **J** I, **214**
 (Unio). P '53, 266, 269
- fragrans* (Abronia). P '63, 75
 (Adenandra). P '58, 127
 (Olea). P '58, 129
 (Viola). P '03, 694
- Fragum. P '93, 221. **J** VIII, 374
- fragum* (Ascidia). **J** iii, 8
 (Chama). P '72, 120
- fragus* (Unio). P '53, 249
- francescæ* (Calliste). P '60, 142
- francisæ* (Hirundo). P '06, 197
- francica* (Collocalia). P '06, 183, 188, 193, 198, 199, 201, 202
- francica francica* (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 196-200, 202
- francica germani* (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 195, 201
- francica inexpectata* (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 199-202
- francica merguensis* (Collocalia). P '06, 201, 202
- francica spodiopygia* (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 196-201
- francica terræreginæ* (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 198-200, 202
- francica townsendi* (Collocalia). P '06, 181, **197**, 199, 201
- francica* (Hirundo). P '06, 197
- francillon* (Gnathium). P '53, 349
- franciscana* (Hirundo). P '06, 197
- franciscana* (Erycinia). P '72, 228
- franciscanum* var. *truncatum* (Trifolium). P '95, 546
- franciscanus* (Oliarus). P '07, 486
- Francisceæ*. P '58, 132
- francisci* (Centropus). P '59, 142
 (Cestracion). P '54, **196**; '62, 331, 490; '81, 114
 (Gyropleurodus). P '62, 331, 490

francisci. Continued.

- (Heterodontus). P '62, 490;
'81, 114
franciscorum (Crangon). P '60, 25;
'93, 125; '95, 175, 177, 181, 191, 195
(Pandalus). P '78, **94**
Francoa. P '58, 126
Francoaceæ. P '58, 126; '68, 156,
183
Francolinus. P '56, 321; '59, 172;
'99, 36; '05, 755
francisii (Uria). P '68, 5, 81
francis (Mechanitis). P '68, **90**
Frankenia. P '77, 106
Frankia. P '03, 353-360
franklini (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
franklinii (Canace). P '64, 23
(Chrococephalus). P '66, 99
(Chroicocephalus). P '62, 310
(Dendragapus). P '93, 22, 28,
38, 61
(Larus). P '53, 429; '62, 310;
'92, 101
(Spermophilus). **j** viii, 74
Franklinite. **j** ii, 287; iv, 5. P '86,
350
franqueti (Epomophorus). P '89,
335
Franseria. P '63, 65
frantzii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
Fraseria. P '63, 74; '98, 36, 308. **J**
III, 96
fraseræ (Cercospora). P '94, **379**
(Cercosporella). P '94, 370
(Marsonia). P '94, **373**
fraseri (Abies). P '76, 173, 174;
'91, 434; '10, 616
(Anolis). P '68, 307
(Anthreptes). P '56, 320; '59,
37
(Cassinia). P '89, 154
(Conirostrum). P '64, 272
(Magnolia). P '01, 357
(Muscicapa). P '99, 213
(Pelargopsis). P '02, 675
(Pinus). P '66, 343
(Stizorhina). P '99, 213
Fraseria. P '59, 51
fratellus (Bombylius). P '95, 326
frater (Aphonum). P '56, 22
(Melissodes). P '78, **197**
(Plastocerus). P '59, 73; '66,
393
(Platynus). P '54, 49. **J** IV,
28
(Podabrus). P '51, **344**
(Synhalonia). P '97, 348
Fratercula. P '62, 324; '68, 3, 4,
7-14, 19-56; '69, 205, 211; '95,
504; '98, 127; 1900, 7. **J** XI, 34
fratercula (Helix). **J** VIII, 381, 392
(Libera). **J** VIII, 392, 409

fratercula. Continued.

- (Mormon). P '68, 21
(Pitys). **J** VIII, 392
(Trimerotropis). P '06, 390
fraterculus (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
(Grus). P '99, 28
(Mylocheilus). P '56, 169
(Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
(Urocyon). P '99, 276-280
fraterminor (Rhytodopoma). P '10,
523, **532**
fraterna (Acontista). P '05, 839
(Æshna). **j** viii, **16**
(Ancylonycha). P '73, 330. **J**
III, 249
(Aspidoglossa). P '57, 80
(Bucardia). P '62, 576
(Cistela). **j** iii, **270**
(Goniobasis). P '64, **111. J**
VI, 139
(Helix). P '60, 154
(Isocardia). **j** iv, **143**; vi, 119,
216. P '48, 100; '62, 576; '67,
139; '80, 21, 24, 53; '82, 156
(Lachnosterina). **J** III, 246,
249
(Melania). P '56, **144. J** VI,
128
(Partula). P '88, **251**
(Phyllophaga). **J** III, 249
(Pœcilus). P '43, 297
(Polygyra). P '06, 533, 534
540, 542
fraterna alicie (Polygyra). P '06,
534, 540, 542
fraterna friersoni (Polygyra). P
'06, 532, 542
fraterna imperfecta (Polygyra). P
'06, 532, 542
fraternum (Bembidium). P '57, 5, **6**
fraternus (Berosus). P '55, **364**
(Equus). P '58, 11; '70, 98;
'90, 182; '96, 567. **J** VII, 248,
262, 264, 358, 400; VIII, 212; XI,
255-259, 280
fraternus fraternus (Equus). **J** XI,
257
fraternus pectinatus (Equus). **J** XI,
257, 259, 280
fraternus (Gomphus). P '62, 391,
393, 397, 401
(Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 370, 373
(Harpalus). P '61, 339; '65,
101, **103**
(Hister). **j** v, **40**
(Hydroporus). P '55, 293. **J**
IV, 30
(Pecten). P '62, **291**, 581;
'81, 419, 420; '82, 157
(Pœcilus). **J** II, 255
(Saprinus). P '52, 40
(Scymnus). P '52, **138**

- fraternus*. *Continued*.
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 26.
 J V, 410
 (Zethus). P '99, 411
fraudulenta (Polygyra). P '94, 21;
 '96, 491; 1900, 117; '02, 420, 421,
 423; '06, 546
frauenfeldii (Eunotogramma). P
 1900, 737
 (Euodia). P 1900, 737
frauenfeldti (Opisthodon). J VI, 201
fraxicola (Sphaeria). P '95, 30
fraxineum (Xanthoxylum). P '89,
 371
fraxini (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Apterococcus). P '99, 264
 (Cantharis). j iii, 181. P '51,
 343; '60, 318
 (Cucurbitaria). P '90, 241
 (Dermatella). P '93, 149
 (Diatrypella). P '95, 426
 (Dothiorella). P '93, 159
 (Fonscolombia). P '99, 264
 (Micropera). P '93, 165
 (Necydalis). j iii, 181, 292
 (Edemera). j iii, 272. P
 '54, 21
 (Ripersia). P '99, 264
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343; '60,
 318
 (Thyridaria). P '90, 223
 (Trematosphaeria). P '94, 329
fraxinicola (Dothiorella). P '95, 431
 (Valsa). P '77, 112
Fraxinus. P '60, 444; '62, 2-4, 11,
 166; '70, 115; '71, 110, 245; '78,
 15; '81, 455; '82, 218; '84, 88;
 '97, 188; '01, 356, 361
frazeri (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Magnolia). P '70, 114; '87,
 155
frederica (Firola). j i, 7
Fredericella. P '58, 190
frederici (Chemmis). P '09, 199
 (Leporinus). P '06, 328
Fregata. P '90, 203; '09, 355
fregata (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Pelagodroma). P '64, 88; '66,
 194, 195
 (Procellaria). P '64, 86, 88;
 '66, 192, 193, 195, 197
Fregatta. P '64, 85, 87; '66, 192,
 196; '69, 203, 212
fregatta (Thalassidroma). P '64, 87
Fregilina. P '91, 441, 447
Freia. P '79, 198; '81, 443
fremens (Mus). P '02, 143, 154
freminvillei (Doydixodon). P '99,
 351
freminvillei (Myliobatis). j iv, 111.
 P '10, 475
fremonti (Hamites). P '61, 423
fremonti. *Continued*.
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Sciurus). P '08, 404
fremonti lychnauchus (Sciurus). P
 '03, 18
fremonti neomexicanus (Sciurus). P
 '03, 19
Fremontia. J I, 184
fremontii (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 (Aster). P '63, 64
 (Calliachyris). J III, 92
 (Geranium). P '63, 59
 (Layia). J III, 92
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
frenata (Amia). J XII, 519
 (Emœa). P '62, 187, 350
 (Mabuia). P '98, 104, 106
 (Mustela). P '41, 95
 (Mustelus). j viii, 291
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62, 552;
 '66, 100; '99, 19
frenatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 (Amphiprion). P '59, 148
 (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Brachyistius). P '62, 275
 (Euprepes). P '57, 50
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148;
 '68, 320; '02, 176, 183, 693
 (Icterus). P '66, 11
 (Phalaropus). P I, 224
 (Putorius). P '94, 152-154
frenatus subsp. neomexicanus (Pu-
 torius). P '98, 188
freniferus (Acara). P '71, 255
frequens (Panopœa). P '77, 22
 (Planaria). P '57, 24. J III,
 143
 (Procerodes). P '57, 24
frequentula (Argia). P '08, 481,
 487, 489, 490
fretensis (Hybopsis). P '10, 274
 (Notropis). P '10, 274
freti hudsoni (Botaurus). P '75, 353
freti hudsoni (Ardea). j v, 60
 (Hirundo). j iv, 256
fretzii (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 604
freycineti alabaster (Purpura). P
 '07, 246
freyeri (Proteus). J VI, 104
frey-gesnerii (Paratettix). P '04,
 667
Freyia. P '59, 194
friabilis (Helix). P '57, 187; '58,
 201
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Omphalina). P '06, 533, 563
 (Spongilla). P '87, 194
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164;
 '89, 196

- Frickella. P '88, 14, 16
 fricki (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 frickii (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 Fridericia. P '95, 341
 friedeliana var. humerosa (Ægista).
 P '04, 625
 friedeliana goniosoma (Eulota). P
 '04, 625
 friedeliana var. humerosa (Eulota).
 P '04, 625
 frielei (Beringius). P '07, 244
 friersoni (Polygyra). P '03, 194
 friesiana (Euhadra). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 friesianus (Cyclophorus). P '05,
 722; '08, 31
 frigida (Artemisia). P '63, 66; '98,
 31, 304
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,
 160
 (Moniana). P '56, 200; '10,
 279
 (Potentilla). J III, 181, 182,
 190
 (Prothesima). P '92, 17
 (Tæniopteryx). P '62, 367
 frigidum (Calosoma). P '62, 52
 (Dodecatheon). J III, 95
 (Stenanthium). P '98, 397
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
 frigidus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Notropis). P '10, 279
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 311
 frigoris (Parus). P '45, 300, 301
 Fringilla. j iii, 361; iv, 39, 54, 274,
 276, 350, 376; vii, 188, 193, 291;
 viii, 154. P '43, 260, 262; '51,
 218; '53, 400; '55, 311; '56, 292,
 318, 319; '59, 136, 137; '60, 376,
 '61, 374; '64, 252, 254; '65, 89-
 93; '66, 17, 80, 81, 82, 88; '75,
 350; '83, 266; '99, 14, 16-20, 215;
 '05, 778. J I, 49-54
 Fringillaria. P '56, 318; '59, 138;
 '62, 134; '99, 58
 fringillarius (Icterus). P '66, 15
 (Microhierax). P '02, 672
 Fringillidæ. P '53, 382; '63, 297;
 '66, 80; '69, 184; '74, 96; '83, 62;
 '95, 488; '96, 139; '05, 777
 fringilloides (Accipiter). P '09, 357
 friscicollis (Tringa). P 1900, 26
 Fritillaria. j vii, 54. P '68, 166;
 '81, 111, 112; '98, 44, 313. J
 III, 101
 fritillus (Platycerinus). P '86, 96
 (Stortingocrinus). P '86, 96
 frivulus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
 113
 Frœlichia. P '63, 75
 frœnatus (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Caprimulgus). P '05, 765
 frondea (Dictyna). P '92, 28
 frondeum (Theridium). P '92, 30
 frondeus (Aster). P '95, 551
 frondicola (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329. J
 III, 269, 273; IV, 33
 (Lycosa). P '90, 423, 426;
 '92, 64; '02, 538, 565; '03, 649;
 '04, 306; '08, 163, 225, 226, 258,
 261
 (Melolantha). j v, 198. J
 III, 269; IV, 33
 (Trochosa). P '04, 300, 301,
 306; '08, 261
 frondosa (Bidens). P '60, 512, 514;
 '68, 275; '86, 344; '91, 271; '09,
 394
 (Chama). P '72, 117, 119
 (Cucumaria). P '01, 169
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Gaylussacia). P 1900, 484;
 '04, 607; '07, 454
 (Holothuria). P '63, 142; '01,
 169
 (Mussænda). P '58, 134
 (Pentacta). P '63, 142
 frondosum (Tripolium). P '63, 66
 frondosus (Chaetetes). P '66, 114,
 115
 (Platycerinus). P '81, 253
 (Rubus). P '10, 564
 frons (Megaderma). P '80, 393;
 '89, 334; '96, 517
 (Ostrea). P '91, 46
 frontale (Liobunum). P '09, 232
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 frontalis (Agelaius). P '66, 17
 (Anser). P '59, 109; '66, 98;
 '99, 23
 (Bassus). P '94, 189
 (Carpodacus). P '51, 219; '52,
 61; '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '66,
 80; '68, 83
 (Chrysomus). P '66, 17
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444
 (Dendrocitta). P '91, 442
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 268
 (Dolichonyx). P '66, 17
 (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60, 73;
 '62, 347
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Erythrospiza). P '43, 262;
 '50, 105; '65, 80. J I, 53
 (Etisodes). P '52, 77
 (Euphonia). P '99, 24
 (Eutichurus). P '09, 201
 (Falco). P '59, 32; '67, 214
 (Fringilla). P '66, 80

- frontalis*. *Continued*.
 (Helminthophis). J VIII, 128
 (Hirundo). P '50, 69; '99, 44
 (Hister). j v, 43. P '52, 39
 (Hydrocichla). P '02, 684
 (Hyla). P '68, 111
 (Hypsilepis). P '64, 279; '67,
 158; '10, 284
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 239
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 196; '67,
 158; '10, 284
 (Liaccarus). P '06, 495
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 301
 (Myzine). P '96, 296
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Ochthoeca). P '99, 50
 (Ozius). P '58, 34
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Photuris). P '51, 337
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 (Polybia). P '98, 455
 (Ptinus). P '45, 308
 (Pyrrhula). P '66, 80
 (Scapanea). P '08, 466
 (Sceloporus). P '52, 175
 (Serica). P '59, 289. J III,
276
 (Systema). P '73, 68
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184;
 '77, 156; '91, 170
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184;
 '77, 156
 (Termes). P '44, 55
 (Toluca). P '64, 167. J VIII,
 142
 (Tyrannula). P '99, 50
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Xanthosomus). P '66, 17
frontata (Miconeta). P '92, 48
frontatus (Ateles). P '62, 512
 (Ceratinopsis). P '92, 33;
 '05, 316
 (Eriodes). P '62, 511
 (Maso). P '05, 316, 341
 (Steno). P '65, 204
Frontina. P '04, 128
Frontinella. P '09, 206
fronto (Tabanus). P '95, 322
frontosa (Gonia). j vi, 175
frontosus (Bufo). P '66, 301
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 48; '66,
 388
 (Orestias). J VIII, 187
fructiculosa (Telesto). P '78, 311
fructigenum (Sporodesmium). P '94,
384
fructuosa (Cratægus). P '10, 229,
232
frugilegus (Corvus). P '91, 445
frugivorus (Calyptophilus). P '09, 364
 (Corvus). P '75, 346; '83, 64
fruhstorferi (Pupinella). P '01, 350
Frullania. P '69, 225
frumentarium (Colydidium). P '54, 77
frumentum (Buccinum). P '48, 96;
 '82, 170
frustror (Canis). P '51, 147, 140
 148, 157; '67, 134. J II, 87
frustrum conii (Valsa). P '77, 124;
 '78, 86
frustulata (Thelephora). J III, 221
frutescens (Apios). j i, 371
 (Borrichia). P '89, 271; '09, 486
 (Capsicum). P '89, 395
 (Glycine). j i, 322, **371, 373**
 (Iva). P '67, 20; 1900, 648,
 653, 656-659, 670; '02, 664
 (Lespedeza). P '10, 566
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 45
 (Opuntia). P '84, 15
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 49
 (Thyrsanthus). j i, **371**
 (Wistaria). P '80, 358
Fruticicola. P '73, 243; '74, 55; '75,
 155, 198, 214; '89, 193, 202; '92,
 392, 402
fruticosa (Amorpha). P '87, 329
fruticosa var. *angustifolia* (Amorpha).
 P '98, 22, 297
fruticosa (Erithalis). P '89, 386
fruticosa var. *odorifera* (Erithalis).
 P '89, 386
 (Garberia). P '79, **380**
 (Gerardia). P '98, 49
 (Kneiffia). P '10, 569
 (Laföea). P '76, 210, 216
 (Leptoclinium). P '79, 380
 (Liatris). P '79, 379
 (Nicotiana). P '59, 97
 (Enothera). P '60, 303
 (Onchis). P '55, **380**
 (Potentilla). j vii, 20. P '63,
 61; '98, 25, 300
 (Salicornia). P '05, 696
 (Stanleya). P '48, **23**. J I,
180
fruticosus (Ischnochiton). P '94,
 70-73
fryanus (Unio). P '88, **113**
Fucaceæ. P '89, 351
fucata (Emberiza). P '58, 192
 (Musca). P '94, 280
 (Psammobia). P '98, 62
 (Scorpena). P '85, 396, 399,
 403
 (Strigilla). P '98, 62
 (Tellina). P '98, 62
 (Tephritis). P '94, 280; '95,
 337
 (Trypeta). P '94, 280
fucatus (Gobræus). P '98, 58
 (Unio). P '60, **92**. J IV, 353
 (Xyletinus). P '65, **238**

- Fucellia*. P '95, 336
fucescens salicicolus (Turdus). P '93, 58, 65
Fuchsia. P '58, 133; '79, 137; '89, 382; '98, 405
fuchsii (Bembidium). P '02, 77
fueicola (Emphyastes). J IV, 39
fuciphaga (Collocalia). P '06, 178, 186-188, 190, 192-194
fuciphaga elaphra (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 185, 188-190, 194, 195
fuciphaga fuciphaga (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 185-189, 191, 194, 195
fuciphaga vestita (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 187, 188
fuciphaga (Hirundo). P '06, 185, 186
fucivora (Hemiprocne). P '06, 204
Fucoides. j vi, 289. P '42, 178; '80, 294
fucorum (Blennius). P '77, 206; '84, 103
 (Fucellia). P '95, 336
Fucus. j i, 390. P '52, 148; '55, 411; '63, 96; '88, 331; '02, 650
fuegiensis (Helicurus). J VIII, 308
Fuentes. P '01, 568, 590; '04, 139
Fufus. P '09, 195
fugax (Cuculus). P '02, 677
 (Dierurus). P '05, 781
 (Hierococyx). P '02, 677
 (Leptura). J I, 334; II, 176
 (Melica). P '85, 40, 43
 (Merulius). J III, 214, 215
 (Myra). P '50, 27; '58, 160
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Peratherium). J IX, 258
 (Sericosomus). P '54, 218
 (Typocerus). J I, 334; II, 176
fugitivus (Coluber). P '60, 560
 (Dromicus). P '60, 560; '62, 76
Fugosia. P '62, 162
Fuirena. P '67, 23; 1900, 663; '09, 392
fulgens (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 33
 (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
 (Arnica). J III, 193
 (Donacia). P '51, 312
 (Eugenes). P '92, 117
 (Euphorbia). P '70, 14
 (Lobelia). P '98, 385, 407; '02, 36
 (Macrochlamys). P '05, 741
 (Microdon). P '95, 329
 (Priacanthus). P '89, 162
 (Ricania). P '85, 108
 (Salvia). P '98, 406
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
fulgetrum (Cochlostyla). P '73, 247; '74, 59
fulgetrum. *Continued.*
 (Voluta). P '76, 288
fulgiceps (Chlænienus). P '56, 27; '73, 325
fulgida (Anaplecta). P '05, 838; '06, 263
 (Angela). P '06, 273
 (Cicindela). j iii, 141
 (Dichelonycha). J III, 280
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Mabuya). P '68, 311
 (Meda). P '56, 192; '77, 91
 (Osmia). P '97, 336
fulgidella (Gracilaria). P '60, 6
fulgidifrons (Pompilus). P '97, 257, 260
fulgidipennis (Pepsis). P '97, 282
fulgidus (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Dryophis). P '91, 460
 (Ophiobolus). P '95, 424
 (Saprinus). P '59, 316
 (Unio). P '53, 249
fulgifer (Cantharis). P '53, 334. J I, 90
 (Lytta). P '53, 334; '54, 220
Fulgora. j iv, 335
fulgora (Helicina). P '87, 150
fulgora var. *delicatula* (Helicina). P '87, 150
fulgora var. *diminuta* (Helicina). P '87, 150
fulgora var. *expansa* (Helicina). P '87, 150
Fulgoraria. P '47, 288; '48, 100; '76, 286-288. J I, 119; IX, 145, 148
Fulgorida. P '07, 467
Fulgorina. P '85, 108
Fulgur. j ii, 237; iv, 129; vii, 125. P '43, 307; '47, 286; '48, 100; '52, 199; '53, 316, 317; '54, 31; '62, 560; '71, 144; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 175; '84, 12, 292; '85, 119; '87, 341, 397-403; '88, 331, 332; '90, 145, 146; '91, 50, 143; '98, 415, 417-420; '02, 505-507; '03, 281, 282, 757; '04, 389; '05, 345-359; '06, 52; '07, 320-359; '08, 3-9; '09, 369-372. J I, 117, 207; IX, 122, 149; X, 11, 12, 20, 25, 34, 60, 62, 63, 148, 152, 162, 179, 181, 196, 201, 450, 466, 470, 471, 476, 477, 509, 510, 524, 534; XI, 12, 36, 37, 79, 107, 113, 323, 359, 381, 459; XII, 6, 56, 78, 160, 198, 212, 225, 252, 258, 268, 365, 394, 396, 415, 417, 426, 435, 446, 447, 474; XIII, 161, 223, 305, 307, 316-325, 415, 416, 423, 424, 454, 466, 468, 513
fulgurans (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Nerita). P '91, 55

- Fulica*. **j** viii, 157, 203. P '41, 124; '53, 425; '55, 314; '56, 296; '59, 108, 192, 301, 306; '60, 196; '62, 322; '64, 69, 246; '66, 98; '68, 84; '75, 358; '83, 67; '90, 217; '92, 113; '93, 23, 35; '94, 132, 142; '95, 473; '98, 207, 498; '05, 757; '09, 356. **J** I, 224; IX, 411, 423
fulicaris (*Cataclysta*). P '60, **217**
fulicaria (*Chaetocnema*). P '47, **167**
fulicarius (*Crymophilus*). P '93, 35, 61; '98, 138; 1900, 20. **J** IX, 413
 (*Phalaropus*). **j** viii, 157. P '53, 427; '61, 228; '62, 322; '66, 97. **J** I, 224
Fulices. P '69, 200
fuliginus (*Polyporus*). **J** III, 207
fuliginosa (*Aestrelata*). P '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 50
 (*Amphisbæna*). P '68, 101, 307; '96, 313. **J** VIII, 176
 (*Anocelis*). P '57, 24
 (*Aretia*). P '10, 296
 (*Artomyias*). P '56, 317; '59, 50; '89, 147; '99, 40
 (*Barbatula*). P '55, **324**; '59, 140; '99, 38
 (*Botryosphæria*). P '95, 29
 (*Certhia*). P '59, 35
 (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182, 188, 191
 (*Cistela*). P '46, **59**
 (*Ctenophora*). **j** iii, **18**
 (*Daption*). P '66, 196
 (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 449, 453, 454, 456, 457
 (*Diomedea*). P '62, 326; '66, 175, 186, 188
 (*Eriocera*). P '59, **243**
 (*Gymnobucco*). P '59, 140
 (*Haliplana*). P '62, 556; '71, **46**
 (*Helix*). P '57, 192; '58, 200, 201; '60, 19; '72, 100; '94, 13
 (*Leptoxis*). P '65, 22
 (*Lithasia*). P '63, 319; '65, **22**
 (*Lycæna*). P '61, **164**
 (*Melania*). P '63, 319
 (*Melogramma*). P '79, 70
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Nectarina*). P '59, 35
 (*Omphalina*). P '58, 209; '94, 14; '96, 488; '02, 418, 420, 429; '06, 533, 562, 563
fuliginosa ozarkensis (*Omphalina*). P '06, 533, **562**
fuliginosa polita (*Omphalina*). P 1900, 154; '02, 417, 420
fuliginosa (*Onychoprion*). P '62, 556
fuliginosa. Continued.
 (*Phœbetria*). P '66, 186, 188
 (*Phragmatobia*). P '60, 537
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 24
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 118, 123, 143; '66, 158, 171, 193-196
 (*Puffinus*). P '66, 135, 171, 192
 (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
 (*Sphæria*). P '79, 70
 (*Sterna*). P '59, 109; '60, 379; '62, 555, 556
 (*Synchita*). P '44, **111**
fuliginosum (*Rhabdosoma*). P '60, 78
fuliginosus (*Adelarus*). P '62, 304
 (*Aithurus*). P '63, 285
 (*Ateles*). P '62, 511
 (*Buteo*). P '70, 142; '75, 101, 115
 (*Capnobotes*). P '04, 573; '07, 64
 (*Cercopithecus*). P '88, 96
 (*Chilomycteris*). P '97, 131
 (*Coluber*). P '45, **243**; '60, 78
 (*Ctenodon*). P '82, 276
 (*Dendrocopus*). P '04, 453
 (*Discogaster*). P '60, **225**
 (*Geomys*). P '52, 162; '75, 136
 (*Holconotus*). P '54, **123**
 (*Limax*). P '58, 199
 (*Lyctus*). P '44, 111
 (*Molossus*). P '55, 437
 (*Nectris*). P '61, 243; '64, 123, 143; '66, 135, 137, 194
 (*Onychoprion*). P '60, 379
 (*Phaon*). P '01, 131, 134
 (*Pithecopus*). **J** VI, 112
 (*Planaria*). P '51, **225**
 (*Polyporus*). **J** III, 207
 (*Puffinus*). P '61, 243; '64, 123, 143; '70, 85; '71, 38
 (*Sciuropterus*). P '97, 318
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 376; '99, 200
 (*Stenolophus*). P '43, 297; '68, 377
 (*Totanus*). P '56, 40
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 164; '76, 183; '89, 196
Fuligo. P '02, 649, 665
fuligula. **j** viii, 158, 170. P '42, 141; '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297; '61, 239; '69, 217; '75, 356; '78, 23; '83, 68; '99, 21; '08, 84. **J** I, 226
fuligula (*Anas*). **j** iii, 381
Fuliginæ. P '69, 206, 208, 217, 218
Fulix. P '59, 109; '62, 322; '64, 71, 72; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 37; '08, 84

- fulleri* (*Cladodus*).—J IX, 431
fullo (*Erthesina*). P '60, 223
fullonica (*Raja*). P '92, 240
Fulmareæ. P '66, 25, 134, 191
Fulmarus. P '61, 242; '62, 326;
 '66, 25-27, 140, 192; '69, 14, 206,
 212; '92, 149; '98, 135; '99, 28
fulminans (*Arhopalus*). J II, 18
 (*Clytus*). J II, 16, 18
 (*Hypulus*). P '59, 284, 290
fulminata (*Eurylepta*). P '55, 380;
 '57, 20, 25
fulminatus (*Patelliocrinus*). P '81,
 276, 297
fulonica (*Raja*). P '82, 308
fultoni (*Clausilia*). P '01, 648; '04,
 822
fultoni subsp. *clavula* (*Clausilia*). P
 '01, 653; '08, 567
fulva (*Achatinella*). P '88, 37
 (*Arvicola*). j viii, 295. P
 '41, 96; '74, 187
 (*Copea*). J VI, 195
 (*Corydia*). P '05, 792
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, 649
 (*Dendrocygna*). P '59, 189,
 192; '66, 98; '92, 112
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200; '79, 33
 (*Hirundo*). j vii, 193; viii,
 155. P '46, 110; '53, 307, 401;
 '55, 308; '63, 295. J I, 31
 (*Impatiens*). P '60, 511; '84,
 81; '87, 324; '94, 54; '95, 560;
 1900, 667; '09, 387, 390
 (*Petrochelidon*). P '90, 210;
 '09, 364
 (*Polita*). P '94, 15
 (*Rhipicera*). P '53, 363
 (*Strigamia*). P '56, 109. J
 V, 47
 (*Tetragnatha*). P '88, 79
 (*Tetraonyx*). P '53, 344; '66,
 349. J IV, 39
 (*Toxophora*). P '95, 326
 (*Ulmus*). P '62, 11
fulvella (*Arctoa*). P '55, 445
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 115
fulvellum (*Dicranum*). P '55, 445
fulvescens (*Graeffea*). P '04, 85
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 447. J IV, 39
 (*Murex*). P '03, 758
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '78, 359
 (*Turdinus*). P '99, 41
 (*Turdirostris*). P '59, 54; '99,
 41
fulvia (*Vipera*). j v, 364; vi, 36
fulvicans (*Eulota*). P '05, 731; '08,
 41
fulvicans browni (*Eulota*). P '05,
 731
fulvicans browni (*Plectotropis*). P
 '05, 731
fulvicapilla (*Sylvia*). P '67, 219
fulvicauda (*Laphria*). j iii, 53
fulvicollis (*Columba*). P '02, 672
 (*Ctenucha*). P '60, 538, 539
 (*Mordella*). P '45, 315
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 (*Ostromeron*). P '02, 672
 (*Rhachicercus*). P '95, 320
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 331
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 347
fulvicosta (*Hypercompa*). P '60,
 535, 536
fulvicrissa (*Euphonia*). P '60, 143;
 '65, 171
fulvidus (*Mucronoporus*). P '94,
 323
fulviflamma (*Hobar*). J XII, 525
fulvifrons (*Empidonax*). P '66, 63
 (*Mitrephorus*). P '66, 63
 (*Muscicapæ*). P '66, 63
 (*Ornithompia*). P '94, 281
 (*Zodion*). j iii, 83. P '95,
 331
fulvigula (*Anas*). P '89, 267
fulvigula maculosa (*Anas*). P '92,
 102
fulvigula (*Timeliopsis*). P '99, 215
fulvilabrus (*Harpalus*). P '65, 100
fulvimaculus (*Ancistrocerus*). P '02,
 49
 (*Odynerus*). P '02, 49, 68
fulvipenne (*Callidium*). j iii, 414.
 J II, 10; IV, 41
 (*Tragidion*). J II, 10
fulvipennis (*Cotyle*). P '66, 73
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, 170.
 J I, 255
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 537
 (*Lamprotonis*). P '99, 216
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 331, 447. J
 IV, 39
fulvipes (*Antheicus*). P '52, 102
 (*Canis*). J XI, 397
 (*Cardiophorus*). P '59, 73
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 316
 (*Monotoma*). P '44, 111; '55,
 305
 (*Pedilus*). P '55, 274. J I,
 83
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
 (*Stigmus*). P '02, 731
fulviscapus (*Picus*). P '67, 217
fulvitaris (*Melissodes*). P '78, 196
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 352
fulvius (*Coluber*). j v, 155, 364.
 P '01, 95
 (*Elaps*). P '59, 344; '68, 289;
 '01, 95; '03, 551, 554, 556
fulvivent (*Moschus*). P '02, 132
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 245
 (*Tragulus*). P '02, 131, 132

- fulviventris (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
 (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 fulvivittatus (Delphinus). P '65, 203
 (Hyperolius). P '62, 191
 fulvivittis (Rhadinæa). J VIII, **139**
 fulvocincta (Turbonilla). P '99, 150, 174
 fulvocinctus (Halirages). P '01, 151
 fulvofasciata (Polybia). P '98, 448, 450
 fulvoflava (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 534
 fulvoguttata (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 fulvohirta (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Melissodes). P '78, **213**
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
 fulvoidea (Helix). P '60, 151
 fulvomaculata (Eumenes). P '99, **458, 461**
 fulvomaculatum (Hæmulon). P '60, 20
 fulvomaculatus (Orthopristis). P '60, 20; '77, 211
 fulvopruinata (Valca). P '77, 122
 fulvopustulata (Brachiacantha). P '47, **178**
 fulvosignata (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 fulvovittatus (Hyperolius). P '60, **517**
 fulvum (Aphænogaster). P '01, 425
 (Arrhyton). P '62, 82
 (Dimeregramma). P '90, 138
 (Erineum). J II, 293
 (Stenamamma). P '01, 425; '03, 617-624; '04, 639, 641, 644
 fulvum subsp. aquira (Stenamamma). P '01, 425
 fulvum piceum (Stenamamma). P '01, 427-449, 521, 544; '02, 599-625; '03, 491; '04, 642, 646
 fulvus (Alobus). J III, **273**
 (Androlyperus). P '73, **55**
 (Anthonomus). P '58, **79**. J IV, 40
 (Bodianus). P '97, 104
 fulvus punctatus (Bodianus). P '97, 104
 fulvus ruber (Bodianus). P '97, 104; '99, 118
 fulvus (Canis). J VII, 29
 (Cavia). j ii, 338
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 fulvus ouatalibi (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 fulvus (Charadrius). P '62, 321; '02, 671
 (Charterginus). P '98, **459**
 fulvus alaskensis (Conulus). P '10, 131
 fulvus (Dermonotus). P '04, 193, 255
 (Euconulus). P '02, 420; '06, 153; '10, 131-133
 fulvus alaskensis (Euconulus). P '09, 514; '10, 51, 131
 fulvus (Faleo). j iii, 335
 (Geomys). P '52, **201**; '75, 137; '03, 24
 (Gerrhonotus). J VIII, 95, 118
 (Gyps). P '49, 158
 (Labrus). P '97, 104
 (Lithyphantes). P 1900, 533; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127
 (Mecistocephalus). J V, **41**
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 137
 (Salmo). P '82, 307
 (Scydmænus). P '52, **155**
 (Thomomys). P '67, 135; '75, 135, 137; '03, 24
 fulvus nigricans (Thomomys). P '95, **36**; '05, 680
 fulvus perpallidus (Thomomys). P '95, 37
 fulvus (Troglogytes). j vii, 193; viii, 154
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 244
 (Vultur). P '49, 159
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164, 168; '89, 198
 fulvus egenus (Zonites). P '89, 198
 fumans (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62, 524
 Fumaria. P '60, 199; '89, 58. J III, 80
 Fumariacæ. P '58, 125; '60, 145, 199; '63, 57; '90, 267. J III, 80
 fumarius (Polycytenes). P '87, 38
 fumata (Haltica). P '58, **86**. J IV, 41
 (Typhaea). P '56, 15
 fumatus (Dermestes). P '56, 15
 (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 88, 89
 fumea (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 222
 (Melania). P '61, **123**; '65, 28. J V, 222
 fumeus (Sorex). P '96, 203; '97, 33, 323
 fumiceps (Scolecophis). P '60, **371**; '61, 74
 fumicolor (Ochthoæa). P '99, 306
 fumida (Achatinella). P '88, 56
 fumigatus (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 453
 (Helicops). P '68, **308**, 309
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 fumipenne (Anomalon). P '73, **379**

- fumipennis* (*Aleyrodes*).—P '02, 281
 (Joppa).—P '73, 131
 (Leptis). **J** iii, **37**
 (Perla). P '62, **366**, 401
 (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 506, 518
 (*Tryphon*). P '94, 189
fumosa (*Labiella*). P '88, 53
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 53
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163, 272
fumosus (*Ablepharon*). P '75, 428
fumosus (*Polyporus*). **J** III, 208
 (*Vampyrops*). P '02, **405**
Funambulus. P '02, 133
Funaria. P '93, 217
funatoi (*Pupinella*). P '01, **497**
funcki (*Helicina*). P '10, 503
 (*Hyponeura*). P '08, 481, 489
fundaminis (*Deltatherium*). P '92, 308, 420, 424
funduloides (*Clinostomus*). P '56, **212**
Fundulus. P '53, 389; '54, 154; '59, 59, 60, 157; '65, 78; '71, 217; '77, 44, 67, 68, 84, 94, 214; '85, 13, 412; '03, 530; '04, 507; '06, 88, 485; '09, 407; '10, 600, 601. **J** VI, 238, 241, 247
funeralis (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 45; '65, 26
 (*Melania*). P '60, **56**; '64, 45
 (*Unio*). P '60, 53, **91**. **J** V, **378**
funebri (*Euryopsis*). P '92, 31; '01, 579
 (*Gymnothorax*). P '97, 94; '06, 88
 (*Lycodontis*). P '97, 94
 (*Monobia*). P '99, 463
 (*Muræna*). P '84, 101
 (*Phidippus*). P '09, 220
 (*Platynus*). P '54, **45**. **J** IV, 28
 (*Theridium*). P '01, 579
funerata (*Cancellaria*). P '47, **287**; '48, 97. **J** I, **118**
 (*Donax*). P '47, **292**; '48, 99. **J** I, **123**
 (*Mactra*). P '47, **291**; '48, 101; '03, 262. **J** I, **121**; IX, 148
funerea (*Alloceps*). P 1900, 539; '04, 135; '08, 163, 285, 287, 292
 (*Aulonia*). P '08, 291
 (*Disonycha*). P '73, 64
 (*Erythrodiplax*). P '08, 487-490
 (*Lycosa*). P '02, 538; '08, 284, 286, 288, 513
 (*Strix*). **J** iii, 354
 (*Surnia*). P '52, 211; '53, 306
funereum (*Bembidium*). P '60, **320**
funereus (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76, **77**
 (*Chelopus*). **J** VIII, **154**
funereus. *Continued.*
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, 258
 (*Seytopis*). P '74, **123**
funestus (*Harpalus*). P '65, 101, **103**
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 376
 Fungales. P '54, 129
fungiferopes (*Lithobius*). P '04, **652**
funginum (*Solarium*). P '48, 105
Fungispongia. P '84, **147**
fungulus (*Baryphyllum*). P '78, **29**
funiculata (*Angitrema*). P '63, 318
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 96; '65, 34
 (*Io*). P '63, 318
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 83
funiculatum (*Melatoma*). P '64, 96
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93
 (*Schizostomum*). P '64, 96
funiculus (*Anoplophrya*). P '82, 146, **147**
fur (*Macacus*). P '67, **36**
 (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
Furcaria. P '62, 149, 238; '63, 220; '97, 117
furcata (*Cerotama*). P '65, 206
 (*Cladonia*). P '63, 96. **J** III, 204
 (*Galeruca*). P '65, 205, 206
 (*Hymenophyllites*). P '60, 440
 (*Lebia*). **J** IV, 12, 28
 (*Micrasterias*). P '69, *Biol.* 16
 (*Oceanodroma*). P '64, 74; '66, 193, 195; '98, 136
 (*Pachyptila*). P '66, 196
 (*Porites*). P '90, 305
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 74; '66, 193, 195
 (*Pyropa*). **J** iii, **98**
 (*Remondia*). P '90, 451
 (*Scudderia*). P '04, 795; '06, 415; '09, 475; '10, 636. **J** I, 28
 (*Xylaria*). **J** II, **284**
furcatum (*Bacteriastrum*). P '61, 68
furcatus (*Andropogon*). P '02, 666; '10, 546, 550
 (*Antiacodon*). P '75, 256
 (*Carabus*). P '68, 375
 (*Cosoryx*). **J** VII, 21, 173, 357, 383
 (*Creagrus*). P '62, 312
 (*Dicrocerus*). P '75, 257
 (*Elater*). P '45, **213**
 (*Eobasileus*). P '73, 102
 (*Falco*). **J** iii, 348; v, 29. P '53, 395, 452; '56, 287; '75, 345
 (*Larus*). P '62, 312
 (*Milvus*). **J** iii, 348
 (*Nauclerus*). P '53, 306, 452; '63, 153; '66, 48; '75, 345
 (*Phanerodon*). P '54, 153; '55, 322

furcatus. Continued.

- (Phycis). P '63, 238
 (Ptilinopus). P '99, 46
 (Sarcolemus). P '75, 256
 (Xema). P '62, 312
Furcella. P '62, 455, 481
furcellata (*Scinaia*). P '57, 74
furcifer (*Caprimulgus*). P '51, 176, 177. J II, 114
 (*Paranthus*). P '84, 98; '07, 267
furcifera (*Cruziana*). J VIII, 305
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 204
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 207
 (*Scudderia*). P '07, 63; '08, 398; '09, 168
furciger (*Cyllene*). P '52, 10
furcillata (*Aeshna*). j viii, 14
furens (*Ecaeta*). P '94, 419
furfuracea (*Coniocybe*). P '93, 216
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 121
furfurata (*Himella*). P '74, 201
furinalis (*Scotophilus*). P '66, 287
Furnarius. P '46, 112
furnessi (*Apodoglanis*). P '05, 463
 (*Caprolagus*). P 1900, 460, 462
furnieri (*Capromys*). j iv, 14
 (*Micropogon*). P '97, 115
 (*Umbrina*). P '97, 115
furtiva (*Amara*). P '55, 349
furtivus (*Bradytus*). P '55, 349
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319. J II, 234
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 101, 103
 (*Hister*). P '59, 313
furva (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 45
 (*Melania*). P '64, 45
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 187
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 187
furvicaudatus (*Lutianus*). J XII, 525
furvum (*Periphus*). P '43, 298
furvus (*Dicælus*). P '43, 296
 (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 142, 147
furvus wiedii (*Troglodytes*). P '99, 310
furvus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
fusangensis (*Clausilia*). P '01, 650
fusaniana (*Clausilia*). P '08, 455
 (*Kaliella*). P '08, 455
Fusarium. P '91, 93; '93, 466; '95, 441
fusates (*Murex*). P '95, 74
fusca (*Adelonycteris*). P '96, 204, 291; '97, 33, 224
 (*Ardea*). P '57, 39; '64, 245
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 247
 (*Atopa*). P '45, 221; '53, 229
 (*Carex*). P '07, 457
 (*Catarractes*). P '63, 125
 (*Catonia*). P '07, 480, 481

fusca. Continued.

- (*Ciconia*). P '64, 245
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, 223
 (*Dendrophis*). P '60, 264
 (*Desmognathus*). P '59, 124; '68, 276; '69, 113, 118; '95, 400; 1900, 616; '06, 356. J VI, 98
 (*Diomedea*). j viii, 157. P '66, 186, 188; '99, 17
 (*Diplostoma*). P '52, 163; '75, 131
 (*Dipsas*). P '94, 427
 (*Dolabrifera*). P '99, 516
 (*Doris*). P '80, 91
 (*Eleotris*). J XII, 550
 (*Epilampra*). P '06, 271
 (*Erigona*). P '05, 311
 (*Fasciola*). P '57, 23
 (*Formica*). P '80, 383; '81, 67; '82, 369; '87, 27, 370; '01, 426; '03, 219
fusca subsericea (*Formica*). P '02, 601, 604; '04, 642, 644
fusca (*Fringilla*). P '64, 254; '75, 351
 (*Fuligula*). P '61, 239
 (*Gavia*). P '62, 558
 (*Gracilia*). J II, 24
 (*Hyla*). J VI, 84
 (*Hydra*). P '50, 124; '70, 72; '74, 10; '80, 156; '87, 311-313
 (*Hydrargyra*). P '85, 13
 (*Ibis*). j v, 69
 (*Lachnosterna*). P '73, 330. J III, 244
 (*Lagria*). P '45, 311
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 53
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 52
 (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 22, 26
 (*Liophallus*). P '94, 427
 (*Macoma*). P '98, 61
 (*Melolontha*). J III, 244
 (*Menopoma*). J I, 290
 (*Monasa*). j iv, 370
 (*Monopsis*). P '07, 476
 (*Motacilla*). P '64, 257
 (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 168, 170; viii, 152. P '64, 256
 (*Mustela*). P '41, 94
 (*Mustelus*). j viii, 288
 (*Nasua*). P '82, 115
 (*Oedemia*). P '51, 126; '78, 23. J I, 226
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244-247; '85, 207, 208. J IX, 46, 71, 77, 109
 (*Passerita*). P '60, 554
 (*Phrynomantis*). J VI, 192
 (*Pipilo*). P '55, 311
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 23
 (*Pœcilia*). P 1900, 516, 523

- fusca. Continued.*
 (Psammobia). **j v, 219; vi,**
 208. P '48, 105
 (Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
 (Salamandra). **j i, 357; v, 330;**
vi, 35. P '69, 99, 102. **J I, 286**
 (Sanguinolaria). P '48, 105;
 '98, 61
 (Sayiornis). P '83, 64
 (Scala). **J VIII, 203**
 (Sciæna). P '63, 31
 (Scytodes). P '03, 340; '09,
 196
 (Stemonitis). P '89, 188; '90,
 438
 (Sthenelais). P '09, 242
 (Strophia). P '96, 319
 (Sula). **J I, 227**
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 (Tringa). P '64, 246; '75, 355
 (Tyrannula). P '53, 308
 (Vipera). P '59, 341
fuscans (Spermestes). P '52, **185;**
 '99, 43. **J III, 69**
 (Urolonca). P '99, 43
fuscata (Anous). P '94, 116
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292; '61, 405
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Lypsimena). **J II, 155**
 (Magnolia). P '58, 125; '70,
 115
 (Melania). P '63, 274
 (Merula). P '60, 376
 (Metasphæria). P '93, **137**
 (Mordella). P '45, 313
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Pyragra). P '03, 299; '05,
 838
fuscatum (Bipalium). P '57, 25, **31**
 (Sphærium). P '60, 292
fuscatus (Charterginus). P '98, **459**
 (Elater). P '66, 347
 (Mullus). P '92, 269
 (Nototrachys). P '73, 375
 (Stenophus). P '43, 297; '68,
 378
 (Trachynotus). P '73, 375
 (Tragulus). P '02, 131
 (Turdus). P '58, 194; '60, 376
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 237,
 246
fuscescens (Ægiothus). P '61, **222,**
 377, 380; '69, 186
 (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Drillia). P '91, 49
 (Hylocichla). P '69, 127; '08,
 156
 (Irpex). **J III, 217**
 (Picus). P '67, 217
 (Thelephora). **J II, 278**
- fuscescens. Continued.*
 (Turdus). P '69, 127; '83,
 60; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 87
fuschioides (Conradia). **j vii, 88**
fuscicapillus (Pionus). P '99, 50
 (Pœocephalus). P '99, 50
fuscaudata (Amizilis). P '99, 208
fuscaudata jucunda (Amizilis). P
 '99, 208
fuscicaudis (Sesia). **J IV, 128, 130**
fusciceps (Acmaëops). **J I, 324**
 (Cyphon). P '53, 354
 (Helodes). P '53, 354
fuscicollis (Tringa). P '92, 104
fuscicomella (Butalis). P '60, **169**
fuscidulum (Melanomma). P '95,
 417
fuscifolia (Mantis). P '07, 159
fuscifrons (Mestobregma). P '09,
 149
fuscigula (Rana). P '68, 246
fuscimanus (Admetus). P '04, 142
fuscipenne (Trypoxylon). P '99, 200
fuscipennis (Agrilus). P '57, 9;
 '73, 91, 92
 (Baccha). **j iii, 100**
 (Dolichonyx). P '66, **16**
 (Elodes). P '53, 356
 (Mierodon). P '95, 329
 (Mordella). P '45, **314**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **349**
 (Ocyptamus). P '95, 330
 (Sacodes). P '53, 356
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Stenopterus). P '61, **356**
 (Trichopteryx). **J I, 108**
fuscipes (Cistela). P '46, **60**
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 373
 (Hydrobius). P '55, 373
 (Laestris). P '44, 40
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 470
 (Neotoma). P '74, 174, 175;
 '89, 14-28; '94, 246; '04, 578, 586
fuscipes dispar (Neotoma). P '94,
 247
fuscipes macrotis (Neotoma). P '94,
 246
fuscipes streatoris (Neotoma). P '94,
 247
fuscipes (Phorbia). P '95, 336
 (Saperda). **j v, 273.** **J II,**
 163
 (Stenostola). **J II, 163**
fuscipunctella (Tinea). P '60, 433
fuscistrotris (Aptenodytes). P '72,
 174, 211
fuscitarsis (Bassus). P '94, 190
 (Beris). **j iii, 29; vi, 155**
fusciventer (Loxia). P '64, 253

- fuscoænea (Crepidodera). P '47,
165
 fuscoæneus (Omascus). P '73, 317
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 317. J
 II, 256
 fuscoalbus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 fuscoapicata (Mitra). P '01, 387
 fuscoatra (Mordellistena). P '64,
105
 fuscoatrum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 fuscobasis (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 fuscocincta (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 fuscocinerea (Querula). P '60, 143
 fuscocinereum (Propolidium). P '93,
151
 fuscoæneus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 310
 fuscofulva (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 fuscofulvus (Picus). P '64, 243
 fuscogilvus (Polyporus). J III, 210
 fuscoguttata (Heterina). P '08, 490
 fuscoguttatus (Cromileptes). P '82,
 272
 (Epinephelus). P 1900, 502;
 '07, 255
 fuscolineata (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 33
 (Siphonalia). P '91, 473
 fuscolutea (Grandinia). P '95, **413**
 fuscomaculata (Cyprea). P '05, 292
 fuscomaculatus (Lystris). P '68, 312
 fuscomanus (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 fuscomarginatus (Priocnemis). P
 '97, 273
 (Salius). P '97, **273**; 278
 fusconigra (Lesteva). P '66, 375
 (Phlaeopterus). P '66, 375
 (Usilla). P '05, 104
 fusconota (Nigrita). P '59, 135
 fuscopunctata (Caricea). P '95, 335
 (Homotoicha). P '07, 376
 fuscopunctatus (Tabanus). P '95,
 322
 fuscopurpurea (Sphaeria). j v, **16**
 fuscopurpureus (Pecten). J I, **209**
 fuscospora (Sphaeria). P '95, 21
 fuscostriatus (Conocephalus). P '04,
 796; '07, 64
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 7
 fuscous (Ixodes). j ii, 79
 fuscovaria (Limnophila). P '59, 232,
240
 fuscoviolaceus (Irpex). J III, 217
 fuscovirens (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 fuscovittata (Epeira). P '03, 341;
 '04, 130; '09, 210
 (Syrbula). P '07, 32; '08,
 366, 375; '09, 112, 136
 fuscozona (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 32, 33
- fuscula (Cymatodera). J IV, 36
 (Dichelonycha). J III, **281**
 (Epitrix). P '73, **72**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Luperaltica). P '73, 70
 (Lycosa). P '08, 205
 (Malacosoma). P '65, **206**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 206, 207
 (Pentaria). P '62, 44
 fusculum (Cryptorhopalum). P '54,
110. J IV, 32
 fuscus (Centropristis). P '62, 236
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 fuscum (Amblystoma). P '65, 84;
 '67, 195; '57, **216**; '59, 123. J
 III, **355**
 (Asemum). J II, 35
 (Böopedon). P '07, 34
 (Dendrocoelum). P '57, 23
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 462, 498, 500
 (Plethodon). P '56, 7
 (Siphostoma). P '04, 507
 (Triglyphodon). P '60, 264
 (Xiphidion). P '05, 826
 Fuscus. P '03, 350
 fuscus (Accipiter). P '48, 88; '53,
 450; '55, 279; '59, 190; '66, 43;
 '68, 149; '70, 141; '71, 27; '83,
 66. J II, 260
 (Accipiter). J I, 28
 (Aconurus). P '84, 230
 (Adelonycteris). P '92, 217;
 '94, 157, 218, 396
 (Amphiscarus). P '82, 274
 (Ancyclus). P '60, 18; '72, 97
 fuscus maculatus (Anser). P '75,
 355
 fuscus (Arion). P '75, 154, 191;
 '89, 199
 (Astur). P '46, 46; '53, 305;
 '55, 307
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Bufo). j vi, 36
 (Chlarias). P '97, 57. J XII,
 500
 (Clarias). P '97, 57. J XII,
 499
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104; IV, 41
 (Coluber). P '45, **241**; '60,
 561
 (Corvus). P '64, 242
 (Cryptobranchus). P '95, 406
 (Culius). P '85, 74
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23
 (Cystignathus). P '62, 353
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '66,
 351. J IV, 36
 (Desmognathus). J I, 285
 (Drilus). P '45, 221
 (Drynius). P '60, 554
 (Eleotris). P 1900, 516, 523

fuscus. Continued.

- (*Endomychus*). P '47, 177
 (*Eptesicus*). P '01, 619; '04, 579, 591; '08, 409
fuscus bernardinus (*Eptesicus*). P '01, **619**
fuscus melanopterus (*Eptesicus*). P '04, **590**
fuscus osceola (*Eptesicus*). P '01, **618**; '04, 591
fuscus (*Falco*). j viii, 151. P '53, 395, 450; '55, 278; '56, 287
 (*Flatoides*). P '07, **497**
 (*Fundulus*). P '85, 13
 (*Gadus*). P '63, 235
 (*Geotriton*). P '56, 11; '69, 102; 1900, 618. J III, **349**
 (*Goniodactylus*). P '68, 97
 (*Gorytea*). P '95, 519, 525; '97, 380
 (*Herpetodryas*). J VIII, 179
 (*Hoplisus*). P '95, 525
 (*Kieneria*). P '66, 89
 (*Larus*). P '63, 125
 (*Limnobænus*). P '94, 146
 (*Limnocharis*). J VI, 90
 (*Lycetus*). P '44, 113
 (*Macropteronotus*). P '97, 57.
 J XII, 499
 (*Necturus*). J I, 291
 (*Nothrus*). J II, 24
 (*Oriolus*). j iv, 49. P '66, 17
 (*Parus*). P '67, 221
 (*Pelecanus*). j viii, 158. P '62, 324; '66, 100; '68, 150; '71, 37; '89, 266, 267; '90, 203; '09, 355. J I, 227
 (*Pelobates*). J VI, 67, 82, 112
 (*Perosuchus*). P '68, **203**
 (*Philomyces*). P '58, 199
 (*Pipilo*). P '59, 192; '90, 215.
 J I, 54; II, 267, 272
fuscus crissalis (*Pipilo*). P '98, 215; '04, 583
fuscus mesoleucus (*Pipilo*). P '92, 121; '03, 28
fuscus (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 351
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 146
 (*Rhabdodon*). P '60, 553
 (*Sayornis*). P '68, 149; '73, 292; '75, 27, 348
 (*Scotophilus*). P '66, 287
 (*Serropalpus*). P '46, 56
 (*Stenodactylus*). P '74, 68. J III, **33**
 (*Stentor*). P '62, 517
 (*Syngnathus*). P '09, 407
 (*Tantalus*). j v, 69. P '75, 354
 (*Tarsius*). P '97, 34-52

fuscus. Continued.

- (*Trachinotus*). P '62, 438; '84, 124
 (*Triglophodon*). P '57, 72
 (*Triturus*). P '08, 126. J I, 285
 (*Turdus*). j iv, 275. P '64, 250
 (*Tyrannus*). P '54, 397
 (*Vaginulus*). P '58, 198
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 434, 435, 438; '78, 22; '80, 348
 (*Vesperus*). P '78, 22; '89, 326
 (*Xyrichthys*). P '82, 305
fusibrachiatus (*Macrostylocrinus*). P '85, 324
fusiceps (*Phorbia*). P '98, 162
Fusicladium. P '91, 87, 91; '94, 378
Fusicoecum. P '94, 359; '95, 432
Fusidæ. P '04, 18
fusiforme (*Busycon*). P '54, 30; '62, 561
 (*Fulgur*). P '53, 318; '62, 561
 (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 302
 (*Monoceras*). P '48, 101
fusiformis (*Bactocrinitis*). P '79, 301, 370
fusiformis erochrous (*Boleichthys*). P '06, 525
fusiformis gracilis (*Boleichthys*). P '06, 525
fusiformis palustris (*Boleichthys*). P '06, 525
fusiformis (*Daphnella*). P '73, **229**
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 255, 257.
 J II, 61
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, **184**
 (*Eupimus*). P '82, 275
 (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; '53, 318; '82, 172; '05, 353, 355
 (*Glandina*). P '75, 157
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 32
 (*Hololepis*). P '64, 233
 (*Homocrinus*). P '79, 301
 (*Io*). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (*Iopsis*). P '72, 272
 (*Lithasia*). P '61, **54**; '63, 321. J V, 261
 (*Macrocheilus*). P '88, 240
 (*Melania*). P '65, 32
 (*Metullella*). P '72, 70
 (*Microtylopteryx*). P '05, 448, **451**, 841, 842
 (*Monoceros*). P '53, 320; '90, 398
 (*Opuntia*). P '76, 162
 (*Orophocrinus*). P '87, 85, 95
 (*Philonthus*). P '44, **38**
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 186
 (*Polyphemopsis*). P '89, 307

- fusiformis. Continued.*
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 301
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J
 IV, **381**
 (Rostellaria). P '56, 282; '60,
 422
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
 (Sphinx). J IV, 129
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Voluta). P '54, **169**
Fusimitra. P '55, **261**; '90, 396;
 '03, 282
Fusinae. P '62, 560
fusispora (Dermatea). P '93, **148**
Fusoficula. P '95, 77, 123-130, 145
fusoidea (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 42
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
fusoides (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
fusticulis (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462
Fustiger. P '66, 108
fustigera (Phyllacanthus). P '63,
 353
Fusulina. P '52, 118; '56, 63, 269;
 '57, 128; '58, 260; '59, 8-24; '91,
 245; '97, 409, 449. J VIII, 302,
 303, 308
Fusulinella. P '97, 417, 449
Fusus. J ii, 236; iv, 127; v, 129, 214;
 vi, 118, 207, 211, 223; vii, 125,
 144, 148, 155; viii, 190. P '41,
 33; '43, 308, 309, 326, 327; '47,
 286; '48, 100; '52, 193, 199; '53,
 317, 319, 321; '54, 30, 169; '55,
 262; '56, 65, 185, 282; '57, 138;
 '60, 94, 185, 421; '61, 419; '62,
 286, 560; '63, 141, 307; '71, 144;
 '72, 264; '76, 278, 280; '79, 214,
 223; '80, 27, 28, 364, 371; '82, 167,
 169, 170, 172, 173, 197-207; '84,
 304; '89, 306, 309; '90, 46, 145,
 395, 405, 450; '95, 61, 69, 71, 116-
 130, 147; '96, 472, 474, 478, 479,
 496; '97, 428; '99, 71, 72; '03,
 267, 279; '04, 18, 378, 387; '05,
 24, 345, 346. J I, 117, 132, 207;
 III, 76, 332; IV, 286, 301, 377,
 389; VIII, 264, 314, 326, 350;
 IX, 152
fuscus (Bulimus). P '96, 328
 (Caranx). P '62, 432
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **519**
futilis (Anyphæna). P '01, 574
 (Cryptohypnus). J IV, 35
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 243
 (Litoprosopus). P '75, 65
fylerii (Cladodus). J IX, 428
gabbana (Actæon). P '05, 19
gabbi (Arionta). P '75, 155; 1900,
 103
 (Centropomus). P '06, **423**
 (Cælocentrum). P 1900, 551
 (Cucullæa). P '05, 8
 (Dentalium). P '97, 466, **470**
 (Engonoceras). P '05, 28
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68
 (Helix). P '89, 202
gabbi facta (Helix). P '89, 202
gabbi (Hoploparia). P '01, **115**;
 '05, 28
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 56, 113,
 116-135
 (Protengonoceras). P '05, 28
 (Pupa). P 1900, 588
gabbi mexicanorum (Pupa). P 1900,
 588
gabbi (Sagda). P '96, **23**
 (Scala). J VIII, 315
 (Surcula). P '95, 56, 113-130
 (Volutomorpha). P '05, 25
gabbiana (Amiva). J VIII, **117**
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
 '64, 44. J V, 304
 (Marginella). P '95, 67
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Volvaria). P '95, **67**
gabbianus (Unio). P '68, **95**. J
 VI, 289, 295
gabbi (Bassaricyon). P '76, 21, 23;
 '77, 267
 (Chelopus). J VIII, **153**
 (Cicindela). P '66, **395**
 (Delphinapterus). P '68, **191**;
 '69, 8. J VII, 434
 (Hyla). J VIII, 94, **103**
 (Leda). P '82, 202
 (Physa). P '63, **149**
 (Pitangus). P '09, 361
 (Surcula). P '90, 394
 (Tetralonia). P '78, **220**
 (Tretosphys). P '69, 7. J
 VII, 434
 (Zirphæa). P '63, **144**
Gabbro. P '84, 244; '97, 429, 444
Gabbro-phonolite. P '93, 176; '98, 92
Gabbros. P '03, 397
gaber (Falco). P '05, 762
 (Melierax). P '05, 762
Gabileptes. P '82, 284
gabonense (Enallagma). P '99, 230
gabonensis (Atya). P '94, 408, 410
 (Campethera). P '63, 326
 (Cuculus). P '59, 142
 (Dendrobates). P '59, 141;
 '99, 49
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141;
 '99, 49
 (Vomer). P '97, 101; '99,
 347; '05, 87
gabonica (Echidna). P '57, 62, 72

- gabrana* (*Ostrea*). P '61, **440**
gabrielis (*Arca*). J VIII, 321
 (*Cucullæa*). J VIII, 321
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54
gabunensis (*Ischnomembras*). P '03,
731
 Gacarcinidæ. P '71, 240
Gadi. P '84, 168, 171, 176
gadiculus. P '63, 248
Gadidæ. P '54, 154; '63, 243, 252;
 '84, 168, 170, 176, 181; '92, 276;
 '98, 347; '04, 511; '05, 370
Gadiformes. P '63, 248
Gadinæ. P '62, 280; '63, 229, 231,
 243, 248; '84, 171
Gadini. P '63, 243, 248; '84, 170,
 171
Gadinea. P '63, 243; '84, 170, 172;
 '96, 453
Gadites. P '63, 243; '84, 171
Gadoidæ. P '62, 280; '63, 243, 257
Gadoidea. P '84, 170, 173
Gadoideæ. P '63, 243; '84, 171
Gadoidei. P '84, 172, 182
Gadooides. P '63, 243; '84, 170, 172
Gadolinite. P '89, 164
Gadopsidæ. P '84, 183
Gadus. j i, 83, 406; iii, 395. P '54,
 141, 154; '61, 520; '62, 280; '63,
 230, 231, 243, 248; '65, 69; '68,
 263; '82, 198, 204, 209, 280, 304;
 '84, 111; '85, 59, 61; '90, 401;
 '92, 276; '97, 465; '04, 511; '05,
 18
Gæotis. P '73, 252; '75, 149, 245;
 1900, 317
Gafrarium. P '72, 92; '79, 221
gagates (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 44
 (*Milax*). P '10, 665-668
gagatina (*Statyra*). P '45, **311**
gagatinus (*Selenophorus*). P '65, 98
Gahnite. P '89, **50**; '92, 197
Gaidropsarus. P '63, 240
Gaillardia. P '61, 459; '62, 164;
 '63, 65; '98, 33, 306
gaillardia (*Septoria*). P '93, **164**
gaimardi (*Byblis*). P '01, 149
 (*Chiton*). P '94, 87
 (*Coris*). P 1900, 510
 (*Cyclograpsus*). P '80, 223
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 150
 (*Hippolyte*). P '01, 162
 (*Julis*). P 1900, 510
 (*Liolophura*). P '94, 70, 87
gaimardi queenslandica (*Liolophura*).
 P '94, **87**
gaimardi (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
 (*Paragrapsus*). P '80, 223
 (*Spirontocaris*). P '01, 162
gaimardii (*Calceinus*). P '58, 234
 (*Canthidermis*). P '82, 282
gaimardii. *Continued*.
 (*Chasmagnathus*). P '80, 222,
 223
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 190
 (*Hippolyte*). P '63, 139; '93,
 116
 (*Pagurus*). P '51, 268; '58,
 234
 (*Planocera*). P '57, 23
gainesi (*Acusta*). P '99, 526
 (*Eulota*). P '99, 526
gainesi var. *hakodatensis* (*Eulota*).
 P '02, 234
gainesi var. *hakodatensis* (*Mastigeu-*
lota). P '02, 234
gairdneri (*Carum*). P '98, 303
 (*Edosmia*). J III, 89
 (*Fario*). P '56, 219; '58, 225
 (*Picus*). P '59, 190; '63, 201;
 '66, 52; '69, 126
 (*Salmo*). P '58, 225
gairdneri stonei (*Salmo*). P '94, **60**
gairdnerii (*Picus*). j viii, 155. P
 '47, 278; '99, 16. J I, 55; II, 270
 (*Salmo*). P '56, 219
gala (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
Galachrysia. P '59, 173
galacifolia (*Shortia*). P '86, 345
Galactia. P '60, 513; '89, 377
galactis (*Dimerosporium*). P '93,
441
Galactodendron. P '44, 78
galactoides (*Pitcheria*). j vii, **94**
galactosomum (*Distomum*). P '88,
166
galacturus (*Hypsilepis*). P '67, **160**;
 '10, 283. J VI, 229, 240
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 283
Galaginæ. J X, 275
Galago. P '61, 153; '67, 37; '85,
 384; '04, 154. J X, 275
Galanthus. P '87, 119
galapaganus (*Bulimulus*). P '96,
 397, 435
 (*Conulus*). P '96, 400, 403,
 448; 1900, 92
 (*Næsiotes*). P '96, 435
 (*Nesiotes*). P '96, 435
galapagensis (*Anous*). P '94, 115,
 117
galapagoensis (*Buteo*). P '75, 93
 (*Craxirex*). P '75, 90, 91, 93
 (*Dromolestes*). P '75, 93
 (*Polyborus*). P '75, 90, 93
Galatea. P '60, 267; '61, 25
Galatella. P '61, 457; '62, 164
Galateola. P '60, 267
Galathea. P '50, 29; '53, 265; '58,
 238, 251
galathea (*Cyrena*). P '60, 279
galathea (*Pseudoseisura*). P '99,
 210

- Galatheiidea. P '58, 251
galatheiideorum. P '58, 238
galathina (Porcellana). j i, 458. P '58, 227; '79, 405, 407
Galaxaura. P '05, 695
galaxea (Siderastræa). P '88, 304, 306, 309; '90, 305
Galba. P '52, 46, 48
galba (Cylichna). P '79, 222; '84, 104; '90, 401
(Hyperia). P '01, 147
(Valvaria). P '48, 107
galbanata (Homoptera). P '75, **435**
galbanus (Limneus). P '45, 280, 281
(Lymneus). j v, **123**
galbica (Pisa). P '79, 387
galbina (Saturnia). P '60, **156**
Galbula. P '51, 154; '60, 134; '99, 33, 305
galbula (Icterus). P '83, 64; '91, 436; '92, 109; '95, 487; '96, 116, 136; '98, 82; '98, 94, 154
galea (Coralliophila). P '91, 51, 60
(Dolium). P '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 167, 174
galeata (Antilophia). P '99, 209
(Crex). P '60, 378
(Gallinula). j viii, 203. P '53, 425; '60, 378; '64, 69; '75, 358; '90, 203; '92, 113; '95, 473; '09, 356
(Motacilla). P '64, 257
galeatoides (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
galeatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
(Balanus). j ii, 324. P '78, 299
(Buceros). P '64, 257
(Monopeltis). P '96, 467
(Pentamerus). P '97, 426, 427
(Phractogonus). P '52, **62**;
'57, **50**, 72
Galecynus. P '89, 211, 222; '92, 425
Galego. P '01, 121
Galei. P '62, 484, 485
Galeiana. P '62, 485
Galeichthys. P '54, 26; '63, 171, 179; '99, 331; '05, 462; '06, 88
Galeidæ. P '97, 56, 91; '98, 339; '99, 326; '01, 325, 330; '05, 455; '06, 79
Galena. P '72, 278; '80, 280. J X, 190
Galene. P '52, 81
Galenite. P '77, 276; '92, 192
Galeocephala. P '57, **23**
Galeocerdo. P '46, 42; '59, 110; '63, 333; '64, 260, 263; '67, 141; '72, 265; '94, 63; '97, 428; '06, 79; '08, 61. J I, 191-193, 204, 300; VIII, 254; XII, 499
Galeodea. P '75, 362. J VIII, 329
Galeodes. P '71, 295; '89, 45; '01, 594; '03, 138
galeodes (Pyrula). P '53, 448
Galeodia. P '54, 30; '55, 257, 262; '62, 564; '82, 168, 169. J IV, 293
Galeoidei. P '62, 484
Galeoides. P '61, 272, 277
Galeopithecidæ. P '82, 322; '83, 78
Galeopithecus. P '83, 82; 1900, 423; '02, 135, 241-254; '04, 149
Galeopsis. P '84, 90
Galeorhini. P '62, 485; '64, 261
Galeorhinida. P '92, 234; '04, 505; '08, 55. J XII, 499
Galeorhinina. P '62, 282, 484; '64, 261
Galeorhinoidæ. P '62, 235, 282, 484; '64, 148, 259, 261
Galeorhinus. P '64, 148; '01, 332; '06, 79; '08, 57, 59
Galeoscoptes. P '89, 266, 270; '91, 437; '93, 56, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '98, 86; '05, 690; '08, 156
Galera. P '67, 138, 155; '96, 387. J VII, 356, 369, 445
galericulata (Scutellaria). P '63, 72; '93, 308
galericulatus (Bellerophon). P '62, **426**; '65, 131
(Platylophus). P '91, 445
Galerita. P '44, 48; '58, 59
galerita (Alcedo). P '64, 243
(Blenius). P '92, 276
(Corythornis). P '64, 243
(Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
Galerites. P '46, 51
galeritus (Basiliscus). P '66, 123
Galerix. P '69, 64
Galeruca. P '47, 161; '65, 204-206, 213; '73, 55
Galerucella. P '73, **55**
Galerucidæ. P '47, 161
Galerucides. P '73, 19, 54
Galerucini. P '73, 54
Galerus. P '82, 198, 203
Galeus. j viii, 219. P '84, 100; '92, 234; '99, 326; '01, 239; '06, 79; '08, 53, 59. J I, 191
galeus (Epinephelus). P '83, 285
(Galeorhinus). P '01, 332; '08, 57, 59
(Galeus). P '84, 100
(Serranus). P '83, 285
(Squalus). P '01, 332; '06, 79; '08, 53, **71**
Galgulus. P '62, 315
galgulus (Loriculus). P '02, 673
(Psittacus). P '64, 241; '02, 673
galiata (Galinula). P '41, 124
galii (Diplodina). P '95, 434

- galinieri (Edipoda). P '01, 372
(Pyenodictya). P '01, 372
- Galinsoga. P '91, 272; '09, 494
- Galinula. P '41, 124
- Galium. **j** vii, 29. P '60, 303; '63, 63; '67, 20; '84, 86; '89, 386; 1900, 485, 488, 632; '02, 664, 669; '09, 493; '10, 547, 549, 573, 582
- gallæ (Cawendia). P '01, **373**
- gallaheri (Discina). P '65, **112**
- gallarum (Stenammas). P '82, 265; '03, 239
- Galleoma. P '72, 222
- Galleommidæ. P '72, 222
- Gallerita. J IV, 28
- Galleruca. **j** iii, 455; v, 298. P '54, 16; '58, 88; '59, 82, 90, 292; '61, 358; '65, 206-213, 220; '66, 348. J IV, 41, 42
- gallicana (Cyrena). P '60, 279
- Gallichthys. P '62, 239; '05, 86
- gallicus (Idiornis). P '99, 202
(Laelaps). P '67, 234
(Orthocnemus). P '99, 202
- Gallidæ. P '62, 484
- gallieni (Crassatella). P '72, 50
- gallii (Deilephila). J IV, 143, 144
- Gallileja. P '60, 267
- Gallinacea. P '63, 303
- gallinacea (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
- gallinaceus (Vanellus). P '71, 194
- Gallinæ. P '68, 281; '69, 200
- Gallinago. P '59, 108, 192; '61, 229; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30; '83, 67; '93, 35; '95, 473; '05, 760; '08, 98; '09, 356. J XI, 280
- gallinago (Scolopax). **j** vii, 193; v, 77
- gallinarius (Falco). **j** iii, 346. P '75, 345
- gallinasultana (Orthalicus). P '75, 228
- Gallinula. **j** viii, 203. P '53, 425; '59, 174; '60, 378; '64, 69; '70, 86; '75, 358; '90, 203; '92, 113; '94, 132, 133, 140, 142-148; '95, 473; '98, 498; '99, 56; '05, 757; '09, 356
- gallinuloides (Ornithichnites). P '44, **176**
- gallinus (Cambarus). P 1900, **434**
- Gallionella. P '53, 431; 1900, 712, 728
- gallipavo (Meleagris). P '55, 314; '08, 101
- gallipavo americana (Meleagris). P '83, 66
- Gallirallus. P '94, 133
- Gallium. P '60, 512
- galloides (Callapa). P '72, 133
- Gallopavo. P '57, 179
- gallopavo (Meleagris). P '53, 385, 402; '56, 294; '75, 349; '80, 348; '92, 375; '95, 475
- gallopavo mexicana (Meleagris). P '92, 114
- gallopavonis (Helix). P '74, 56
- galloprovincialis (Cyclas). P '60, 289, 292
- Gallus. P '62, 239; '68, 261; '02, 672; '05, 86. J IX, 413
- gallus (Gallus). P '02, 672
(Ostrea). J VIII, 336
(Phasianus). P '02, 672
- galpinanus (Ammonites). P '58, 44
(Fusus). P '56, **65**, 282; '60, 422
(Mytilus). P '54, **164**; '56, 285; '60, 427
- Galpinsia. P '04, 108
- galtia (Squalius). P '83, 147, **148**, 152
- Galtonia. P 1900, 344
- Galumna. P '04, 145; '06, 490-494
- Galvezia. J I, 149
- gama (Nectris). P '64, 126, 143; '66, 135, 192, 197
- gamardii (Chrysiptera). P '82, 273
- Gamasidæ. P '04, 145
- Gamasomorpha. P '04, 121, 122
- Gamasus. **j** ii, 71. P '72, 9, 138; 1900, 543; '04, 145. J VIII, **145**
- gambeli (Anser). P '66, 98; '75, 355
(Callipepla). P '92, 114
(Dimarella). P '73, 196
(Dipodomys). P '55, 334
(Fringilla). P '99, 19
(Hesperomys). P '74, 179
(Lophortyx). P '66, 39; '68, 84; '92, 125; '93, 57, 65; '99, 20; '03, 13; '04, 585
(Zonotrichia). P '66, **84**; '68, 83
- Gambelia. P '48, **7**. J I, **149**
- gambelii (Anser). P '69, 127
(Callipepla). P '99, 20. J I, 219
(Cambarus). P '53, 375, 380
(Crotophytus). P '52, **126**; '66, 303
(Fringilla). P '43, **262**
(Quercus). P '48, **22**
(Lophortyx). P '43, **260**; '51, 221; '66, 94; '05, 681. J I, 219
(Peromyscus). P '04, 577, 586
(Quercus). J I, **179**
(Trifolium). P '48, **8**. J I, **151**
(Zonotrichia). P '59, 107, 191; '68, 149. J I, 50
- gambelli (Anser). P '70, 131
(Cambarus). P '52, **90**
(Zonotrichia). P '69, 126

- gambellii* (Anser). P '59, 108
 (Lophortyx). P '55, 314; '59, 108; '99, 20
 (Quercus). P '81, 122
Gambetta. P '59, 108, 192; '60, 195; '61, 234; '64, 68; '66, 98; '71, 32
gambrinum (Protocardium). P '90, 402
Gambusia. P '59, 61, 120; '77, 178, 180, 187; '97, 97; '04, 248; '06, 485; '09, 407; '10, 600
gamianus (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
gamicola (Mylabris). P '08, 609
gamma (Neriene). P '09, 206
Gammaracanthus. P '01, 153
Gammaridea. P '78, 276
Gammarinae. j i, 51
gammaroides (Toxidium). P '60, 324
Gammarus. j i, 51, 374. P '55, 382; '63, 139; '64, 157; '78, 298; '88, 333; '91, 480; '01, 152; '08, 97
gammarus (Astacus). j i, 165
 (Cancer). P '52, 11
ganana (Sciurus). P '96, 522
ganascus (Amblypterus). J IV, 153
 (Ambulyx). J IV, 152, 153
 (Sphinx). J IV, 153
ganesa (Elephas). P '78, 53
ganesceus (Erigeron). P '63, 64
Ganesella. P '99, 528; '01, 546, 565; '02, 234, 235; '04, 629; '05, 709, 710, 736; '08, 40, 452, 593
gangetica (Platanista). P '65, 204
gangeticus (Crocodylus). j iv, 19; ii, 137
 (Gavialis). P '60, 549
Ganocephala. P '68, 210
Ganoidei. P '64, 276; '68, 256, 258, 260, 263, 265
ganymedes (Partula). P '85, 219
gapperi (Arvicola). P '74, 187
 (Evotomys). P '74, 187; '94, 391; '96, 184, 186; '97, 206, 211
gapperi galei (Evotomys). P '08, 404
gapperi rhoadsi (Evotomys). P '07, 456
gapperi saturatus (Evotomys). P '94, 284; '96, 184, 186
gapperi (Hypudæus). P '74, 187
garantianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
Garberia. P '79, 379
garciana (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
Garcinia. P '51, 202
gardanense (Sphaerium). P '60, 292
gardanensis (Cyclas). P '60, 292
gardeni (Ardea). j v, 63, 67
 (Nyctiardea). P '59, 108, 192; '64, 65; '66, 95; '75, 353
Gardenia. P '58, 134; '89, 386
gardenii (Sternoptyx). P '62, 126; '84, 312
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312
gardineri (Dinophilus). P '07, 91, 92, 108
 (Spiloblattina). P '85, 86
gardoneus (Hybognathus). P '64, 283
Gardoquia. P '58, 131
Garella. P '63, 353
gargamelle (Lasiocampa). P '84, 286
garganicus (Cerambyx). J II, 12
 (Cerasphorus). J II, 12
 (Stenocorus). J II, 12
gargantua (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
gargasensis (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 292
Gari. P '76, 307; '82, 199; '98, 57; '03, 262; '05, 16
gari (Tellina). P '98, 57
garipeensis (Bufo). P '62, 358
Garmanina. P '06, 326
Garnet. j ii, 188, 287; vi, 48. P '76, 102; '77, 251; '80, 241, 280, 295; '82, 54, 343; '92, 176-201; '97, 415, 437, 442
Garnetite. P '82, 344
Garnierite. P '89, 185
garnoti (Haladroma). P '66, 190
 (Pelecanoides). P '66, 190
 (Procellaria). P '66, 30
 (Puffinuria). P '66, 188, 189, 190
garnotii (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Priocella). P '66, 135
Garra. P '05, 482
garretti (Partula). P '75, 244
Garrettia. P 1900, 579. J VIII, 404; IX, 92
garrettiana (Helicina). P '90, 287
garrettii (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 46, 56, 109
garrula (Bombycilla). P '53, 381; '54, 397
 (Leucomelina). P '95, 335
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
Garrulax. P '62, 315; '02, 685
Garruline. P '91, 441, 442
Garrulus. j i, 346; iii, 360; iv, 252, 387; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 201; '48, 89; '54, 397; '55, 312; '61, 226; '66, 93; '75, 349; '83, 266; '91, 441, 445. J I, 45
garrulus (Ampelis). j iv, 36. P '66, 71; '75, 349
 (Lanius). P '75, 347
Garrupa. P '07, 257; '09, 408
Garrya. P '98, 398
garryana (Quercus). P '93, 24; '98, 41, 311
garudana (Cytherea). P '77, 23

- Garum. P '98, 60
 Garypus. P '04, 141
 Garzetta. P '59, 192, 301, 305; '60, 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353
 garzetta (Ardea). j v, 65
 gaspesianus (Polyblastus). P '94, 190
 (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 gasquetii (Xanthornus). P '66, 14
 gassiesi (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 Gasteracantha. P '82, 255; '87, 343; '88, 79, 175; 1900, 535; '01, 582; '03, 341; '04, 128; '09, 213
 Gasteracanthus. P '84, 158; '86, 239, 243
 Gasterocoma. P '86, 83, 106-110, 151
 Gasterocomidæ. P '86, 78-106, 115; '88, 360; '90, 355
 Gasteromycetes. j v, 3
 Gasteropelecus. P '70, 92; '71, 265; '03, 524; '06, 452
 Gasteropterus. P '03, 738
 Gasteros. P '62, 240
 Gasteroschisma. P '62, 126
 Gasterostea. P '84, 158; '86, 234
 Gasterostei. P '84, 157
 Gasterosteidæ. P '54, 133, 147; '71, 158; '84, 154; '86, 233. J VI, 208
 Gasterosteiformes. P '84, 154
 Gasterosteinae. P '84, 158
 Gasterosteini. P '84, 157
 Gasterosteioidea. P '84, 154
 Gasterosteus. P '54, 133, 147; '56, 135; '62, 438; '65, 81, 85; '77, 65, 93, 95; '82, 276, 306; '84, 124, 127, 157-159; '86, 233, 251; '97, 82, 103; '03, 169; '05, 62; '10, 600
 Gasterotokenus. P '59, 149
 gastonensis (Unio). P '63, 191. J VI, 20
 Gastornis. P '76, 65. J IX, 451
 Gastræa. P '86, 249
 Gastrechmia. J VI, 190, 198
 gastrica (Mantis). P '03, 708
 (Sphodromantis). P '03, 708
 Gastridium. P '53, 320; '55, 262; '90, 398; '95, 122. J IV, 381; VIII, 327; IX, 145
 Gastrimargus. P '62, 514; '01, 371
 Gastrioceras. P '97, 427
 Gastrochæna. P '48, 100; '61, 367, 465, 467, 470, 476; '62, 191, 571; '63, 143; '71, 139; '72, 259; '82, 159; '88, 124; '05, 18. J IV, 393; VIII, 210
 Gastrochænaina. P '61, 465, 470
 Gastrochænidæ. P '61, 465, 470, 476; '62, 459; '05, 18
 Gastrochæninæ. P '61, 470
 gastrocolum (Distomum). P '90, 414
 Gastrodon. J IX, 20
 Gastrodonta. P '66, 315; '87, 125; '89, 198; '94, 16; '96, 489; 1900, 113, 115, 141-147, 456; '02, 417-437; '03, 193, 205-213; '06, 530, 533, 557-560
 Gastrœa. P '84, 159
 Gastrogyna. P '65, 205, 210
 Gastrolobium. P '58, 128
 Gastromyzon. P '05, 477
 Gastromyzoninæ. P '05, 477
 Gastropacha. P '84, 286
 Gastrophilus. P '94, 277
 Gastrophysa. P '47, 175; '56, 38; '73, 46, 51
 Gastrophysus. P '62, 331
 Gastropoda. P '03, 757
 Gastropteron. P '04, 378
 Gastropyxia. P '60, 558
 Gastrostomus. P '87, 351
 Gastrotricha. P '81, 443
 Gastrotropis. P '61, 213; '62, 180
 gastrum (Navicula). P '65, 11, 18
 gatesii (Thelephora). J III, 220
 gatteringeri (Panicum). P '10, 578
 gattorugine (Blennius). P '92, 275
 Gattyana. P '02, 259; '05, 525; '08, 336; '10, 361
 gatunensis (Turritella). J VIII, 342
 Gaucelmus. P 1900, 530, 533; '04, 127
 gaudeloupensis (Cymothoa). j i, 395, 396
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 306
 gaudens (Uratægus). P '10, 164, 170
 (Pachylopus). J IV, 31
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 gaudichaudi (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Hipponoë). P '03, 793
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 181
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Palemon). P '50, 25, 28
 (Rimella). J VIII, 329
 (Rostellaria). J VIII, 329
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 gaudichaudii (Bithynis). P '93, 119
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267
 (Ocypoda). P '71, 240
 (Palemon). P '93, 119
 (Perna). J VIII, 335
 gaudryanus (Goniacodon). P '92, 302
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 302
 gaudryi (Adapisorex). P '90, 54, 56
 (Atrypa). J VIII, 307
 (Hyænodictis). P '90, 55, 60

- gaudryi*. *Continued*.
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 307
Gaudryina. P '88, 170
Gaultheria. P '60, 98, 512; '63, 70;
 '84, 88; '96, 214; '98, 35, 307;
 '02, 663; '04, 607, 608; '07, 456
gaultheriæ (Mollisiæ). P '94, **349**
gaumeri (Argia). P '08, 478, 480,
 489
 (Chætura). P '90, 206
Gaura. P '60, 513; '61, 454; '63,
 61; '67, 19; '88, 13; '92, 366
gauræ (Proserpinus). J IV, 133
 (Sphinx). J IV, 133
 (Thyreus). J IV, 133
gauritziana (Cyrena). P '60, 268,
 279
Gauroerinus. P '85, 306, 316, 321
Gaurotes. P '54, 219. J I, 312,
 316, **324**
gausapata (Thelephora). J III, 219
Gavia. P '62, 293-312, 558; '92,
 148; '95, 503; 1900, 5
gavia (Æstrelata). P '66, 154, 171,
 191
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Procellaria). P '66, 154, 171,
 197
Gaviæ. P '66, 173; '69, 194
gavial (Lepisosteus). P '10, 606
Gavialis. P '44, 82; '60, 549; '68,
 298; '75, 19. J I, 13
gavialis (Lepisosteus). P '63, 180
 (Lepisosteus). P '77, 84
gaviensis (Astarte). P '72, 246
Gavina. P '62, 293
gayana (Carex). P '63, 77
Gayenna. P 1900, 532; '01, 574;
 '04, 124
gayi (Acanthocyclus). P '80, 37, 192
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Coptopteryx). P '07, 155
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 (Mantis). P '07, 155
 (Merlucius). P '63, 247
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Thoosa). P '09, 245
Gaylussacia. P '58, 177; '60, 200,
 203; '92, 374; 1900, 484, 546; '02,
 647, 668; '04, 605, 607, 608; '07,
 454; '10, 546, 570
Gayophytum. P '63, 61
Gaza. P '95, 84
Gazella. P '78, 61, 71; '83, 266, 268;
 '96, 519; '98, 124
gazella (Clytus). J II, 104
gazellula (Clytus). J II, 29
Gazza. P '62, 127. J XII, 517
Gea. P '04, 128
gea (Cyprina). P '61, 30
Geagras. J VIII, 141
Geai. j i, 345
geasteroides (Rossellinia). P '95,
416
Gebia. j i, **241**. P '50, 29; '52,
 13, 19; '60, 122; '71, 242; '78,
 327; '79, 410; '88, 333. J III, 150
Gebidæ. P '52, 12, 13, 19; '71, 242;
 '78, 327; '79, 410
Gecarcinidæ. j viii, 121. P '51, 247;
 '58, 100; '71, 240
Gecarcininae. P '51, 247, 252
Gecarcinucus. P '51, 247
Gecarcinus. j i, 75. P '50, 24; '51,
 247
Gecarcoidea. P '51, 247
Gecconidæ. P '96, 310, 464
Gecininae. P '63, 196
Gecinus. P '63, 325; '98, 499; '02,
 679
Gecko. j iv, 235. P '54, 102; '02,
 176
Geckones. P '57, 48
Geckonidæ. P '98, 102; '08, 116
Geckotidæ. P '56, 147, 221, 237;
 '58, 254; '60, 491, 502, 507; '82,
 332
geddessii (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
geddingsianus (Unio). P '53, 250;
 '54, 245
gegatinus (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
Gehyra. P '57, 197; '97, 460; '02,
 176, 183
geinitziana (Camarophoria). P '58,
 14
 (Loxonema). J II, 194
geinitzianus (Chonetes). P '91, 246
geinitzii (Allorisma). P '69, 171
geismarianus (Cynodictis). P '89,
 222
 (Galecynus). P '89, 222; '92,
 425
Geissomeria. P '58, 132
Gekkotidæ. P '57, 197
gelada (Theropithecus). P '67, 36
Gelasimus. j i, 443. P '50, 24, 29;
 '51, 247, 248; '55, 402; '58, 96,
 99; '71, 121; '72, 131; '78, 321;
 '79, 399; '80, 135-155, 186; '88,
 330, 333; '91, 179, 192, 198. J
 III, 149
gelatinariæ (Galeruea). P '65, 218
gelatinosa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Laomedea). J III, 138
 (Sphæria). j v, 12
gelatinosus (Liparis). P '64, 194
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
Gelechia. P '60, 162, 434
gelida (Arctia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Daption). P '66, 196
 (Lampronota). P '78, **377**

gelida. Continued.

- (Procellaria). P '64, 121, 142; '66, 194
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135
Gelidium. P '55, 412; '82, 215
gelidum (*Bembidium*). P '73, 325
 (Daption). P '66, 192
gelidus (*Adamastor*). P '64, 121, 142; '66, 192
 (*Bombus*). P '78, 184
 (*Gobio*). P '56, 188
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Prionfinus*). P '66, 192, 194
Gelochelidon. P '62, 535; '69, 214; '92, 101
Gelochus. P '92, 437. J IX, 470
Geloina. P '60, 267
Gelsemium. P '84, 14; '85, 22
gemella (*Mazareddia*). P '04, 663
geminata (*Amphiura*). P '89, 117
 (*Buprestis*). J iii, 163
 (*Lippia*). P '89, 398
geminata var. *microphylla* (*Lippia*). P '89, 398
geminata (*Nitidula*). J v, 181
 (*Ophiolepis*). P '51, 317
 (*Scæva*). J iii, 92
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 183
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
geminatum (*Enallagma*). P '01, 132, 138
 (*Gomphonema*). P '65, 16; 1900, 473
geminatus (*Agrilus*). P '73, 92
 (*Blennius*). J iv, 278
 (*Bothrideres*). P '43, 304
 (*Byrrhus*). P '54, 114
 (*Carcinops*). P '59, 314
 (*Chironomus*). J iii, 14
 (*Clytus*). J II, 104
 (*Cromyocerinus*). P '79, 361; '86, 171, 172
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 253
 (*Cyrtophorus*). J II, 104
 (*Derobraehus*). P '53, 233; '61, 335. J I v, 40
 (*Elater*). P '44, 149
 (*Eupachyerinus*). P '79, 361
 (*Ips*). P '44, 108
 (*Læmophloeus*). P '54, 75
 (*Lycetus*). J v, 262
 (*Ophion*). P '73, 382
 (*Paniscus*). P '73, 382
 (*Pecten*). J VIII, 336
 (*Polistes*). P '98, 448
 (*Polydonthophis*). P '02, 178
 (*Polypleurus*). P '73, 335
 (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 181, 183
geminiflorus (*Ægopogon*). P '91, 306
geminus (*Gorytes*). P '95, 534

geminus. Continued.

- (*Unio*). P '56, 262. J IV, 63, 86
Gemma. P '62, 575; '71, 130, 136; '03, 757
gemma (*Calantica*). P '08, 107
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 193; '01, 583
gemma purpurea (*Gemma*). P '03, 757
gemma (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
 (*Melania*). P '64, 48
 (*Surirella*). P '61, 70; '71, Biol. 5
 (*Trochus*). P '62, 569; '82, 168
 (*Venus*). P '71, 136
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
Gemmaria. P '89, 124, 125
gemmata (*Cancellaria*). P '48, 97; '90, 397; '95, 123. J IV, 288
 (*Chrysobothris*). P '58, 67. J IV, 34
 (*Colochirus*). P '88, 312
 (*Cynthia*). P '55, 378
 (*Scoponeis*). P '90, 139
 (*Semperia*). P '88, 312
 (*Thyonella*). P '78, 306
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 121
gemmaus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (*Cratosomus*). P '58, 79. J IV, 40
 (*Dromius*). P '43, 296
 (*Euchelus*). P '04, 35
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 234
 (*Pilumnus*). P '79, 397
gemmea (*Chatopleura*). P '98, 288
gemmellari (*Cyrena*). P '60, 279
gemmaifer (*Dierocerus*). P '75, 257
 (*Laurencia*). P '57, 74
 (*Rhaphoneis*). P '90, 139
gemmaiferella (*Cosmopteryx*). P '60, 10, 434
gemmaiformis (*Actinoecerinus*). P '81, 347
 (*Batoecerinus*). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (*Eretmoecerinus*). P '81, 347
 (*Eupachyerinus*). P '86, 180
 (*Pisocerinus*). P '86, 98
 (*Stephanocerinus*). P '86, 206, 217; '87, 99
gemmaingeri (*Oligosoma*). P '64, 180; '65, 195
gemmaipara (*Spiranthes*). P '63, 76
 (*Trypanosyllis*). P '08, 328
gemmaistratus (*Dipsas*). P '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 131
 (*Himantodes*). P '61, 296; '66, 318

- gemmosum (Theridiosoma). P '89, 180, 182
 (Trombidium). P '01, **595**
 gemmula (Zozymus). P '52, **77**
 gemmulatus (Brothylus). P '59, **80**
 (Porcellio). P '54, 176
 gemmulifer (Clanculus). P '01, **200**, 398
 gemmulifer pallidus (Clanculus). P '04, 34
 gemonensis (Natrix). P '08, 121
 Gemphyliidæ. P '98, 341
 Gempylinae. P '62, 125, 126, 329; '04, 767
 Gempylus. P '62, 125, 126, 238; '63, 257; '82, 275; '04, 767; '07, 265
 genei (Geotriton). P '69, 102
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231, 232
 (Salamandra). P '69, 102
 generosa (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 generosus (Catostomus). P '56, **174**
 Genetta. P '96, 543
 genevievensis (Naticopsis). P '66, 268; '89, 309
 Genicanthus. P '82, 273
 genicula (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Platypteryx). P '62, **59**, 360
 geniculata (Agrotis). P '74, 203
 (Anculosa). P '96, 496
 (Angitrema). P '63, 317; '65, 21; '96, 496
 (Apomatus). P '08, 361
 (Argonauta). J II, 334
 (Chonetes). P '65, 116
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **34**
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 317
 (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '96, 496, 497
 (Protula). P '04, **168**; '08, 361
 geniculatum (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**. J I, **162**; III, **45**
 geniculatus (Alopecurus). P '63, 79; '67, 23
 (Anculotus). P '63, 317
 (Anniceris). P '05, 420
 (Balanus). j vi, **265**
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Lineus). P '01, 674
 (Phoxus). P '55, **382**
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Uloborus). P '03, 340; '09, 202
 (Zethus). P '99, 432
 geniculum (Campeloma). P '96, 495
 Genideus. P '63, 171
 geniguttatus (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 Geniorhynchus. P '07, 227
 Genipa. P '89, 387
 Genista. P '58, 128
 genivittatus (Awaous). P 1900, 517
 (Gobius). P 1900, 517
 genizarria (Clepticus). P '63, 178
 Gennæocrinus. P '81, 270, 334; '85, 335
 Gennaia. P '59, 104; '66, 43; '70, 140
 genthii (Unio). P '57, **85**. J V, 57
 Genthite. P '85, 120, 119; '90, 118; '92, 181, 189
 Gentiana. P 60, 514; '63, 74; '74, 160; '84, 88; 1900, 486, 488; '07, 455; '10, 548, 571
 Gentianaceae. P '58, 129; '60, 146, 512, 514; '62, 7; '63, 74; '84, 88; '98, 399; 1900, 669. J III, 96, 181, 184
 Gentianæ. P '89, 393. J III, 42
 gentianoides (Sarrothra). P '10, 548, 568
 gentilis (Blennius). P '54, **149**; '61, 168
 (Coronella). P '01, 73, 75
 (Cryptohypnus). P '66, **389**
 (Donacia). P '51, **314**
 (Dyschorista). P '75, 432
 (Eleodes). P '58, **187**. J IV, 37
 (Falco). j iii, 346
 (Hycleurochilus). P '61, 168; '81, 113
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 256; '01, 75
 (Panopæa). P '82, 186
 (Phyllechthrus). P '65, **208**; '73, 54
 (Stenostola). J II, **154**
 (Tæniosea). P '75, 432
 (Teudis). P '09, 201
 Genuchus. j v, 384
 genuina (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 genuinus (Productus). J III, 10
 (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI, 305
 genulabris (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 genutia (Danais). P '85, 87
 Genyagnus. P '61, 111, 115
 Genyonemus. P '61, 87, 92; '62, 17, 331; '83, 288; '99, 357
 Genyoroqe. P '62, 236; '99, 487; 1900, 527. J XII, 526
 Gentypterus. P '83, 293; '84, 178; '99, 475
 Gentyremus. P '62, **256**
 Geobæus. P '68, 382
 Geobatidæ. P '68, 285
 Geocarceus. P '88, 319
 Geochelone. P '54, 158
 Geocichla. P '59, 42; '99, 42

- Geoclemmys*. P '65, 186
Geococcyx. P '45, 263; '47, 234; '51, 220; '55, 314; '59, 105, 190, 301, 303; '62, 320; '66, 51; '68, 82, 149; '90, 205; '92, 106, 116; '05, 690. J I, 215; II, 270
Geocolaptes. P '62, 319
Geocorinus. P '81, 302, 306, 405
Geodia. P '84, 208
Geodina. P 84, 208
Geomyda. P '02, 176
geoffroyi (*Citharinus*). P '06, 319
 (*Midas*). P '61, 464
geoffroyi (*Julis*). P 1900, 508
geoffroyi (*Ateles*). P '62, 511; '74, 94; '78, 67
 (*Cebus*). P '62, 511
 (*Chelifer*). j ii, 64
 (*Claravis*). P '99, 203
 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 282
 (*Erycina*). P '72, 231
 (*Felis*). P '79, 172
 (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
 (*Macropharyngodon*). P 1900, 508
 (*Prionops*). P '67, 215
 (*Sapajou*). P '62, 511, 519
geoffroyii (*Ichthyallus*). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (*Macropharyngodon*). P '63, 206
geoglossum (*Sphæria*). j v, 4
geographica (*Buellia*). P '93, 216
 (*Emys*). j iv, 203, 204, 210; vi, 26, 37. P '51, 207; '54, 189; '56, 8
 (*Graptemys*). P '08, 114
 (*Lecidea*). P '63, 96
 (*Malaclemys*). P '95, 403
 (*Testudo*). j i, 86; iv, 210; vi, 26
geographicum (*Centrotelma*). P '68, 274; '74, 121. J VI, 201, 204, 219
geographicus (*Trachycephalus*). P '62, 40
Geograpsus. P '58, 101, 102, 103; '80, 188, 192, 195
geologus (*Psoeus*). P '62, 362, 401
Geolycosa. P '04, 263, 265, 292-299; '08, 163, 241-248, 514
Geomalacus. P '75, 148; '98, 223, 242, 255
Geomelania. P '73, 252; '10, 521, 532
geometrica (*Caprella*). j i, 390. P '82, 262; '88, 333
geometricum (*Hymenosoma*). P '58, 108
geometricus (*Agaricoerinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Barycrinus*). P '79, 325
 (*Chilomycterus*). J VIII, 255
geometricus. *Continued.*
 (*Clypeaster*). j viii, 224. P '05, 7
 (*Cyathocerinus*). P '79, 308
 (*Poteroerinus*). P '79, 309
 (*Pygurus*). P '05, 7
 (*Sphærocerinus*). P '79, 308; '86, 150
 (*Tetraodon*). P '70, 120; '03, 333
 (*Unio*). P '53, 248; '54, 244
 (*Zeus*). P '62, 437
Geometridæ. P '92, 159
Geomyidæ. P '75, 130; '82, 326; '95, 270-286
Geomys. j viii, 74, 103. P '52, 157, 158, 201; '54, 186; '55, 332, 335; '67, 97; '75, 130-137, 272; '78, 57, 62; '82, 318, 319; '94, 159; '03, 24; '08, 87. J VII, 406; VIII, 72; X, 16
Geomysidæ. P '95, 339
Geophagus. P '71, 250, 291; '03, 533, 535, 536
geophili (*Nosema*). P '03, 337
 (*Rhopalonia*). P '03, 338
Geophilidæ. J V, 41
geophiliformis (*Northia*). P '03, 445; '08, 346
Geophilus. j ii, 113. P '67, 128; '81, 82, 86; '03, 35, 37, 42, 44, 337, 338, 445; '04, 654, 655. J V, 41, 43-47
Geophis. P '60, 339
Geopicus. P '63, 195; '66, 56
Geoplana. P '57, 24, 30
Geoplanidæ. P '57, 24
Geoptyas. P '68, 106
georgettina (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 198
Georgia. P '60, 342, 564; '01, 44; '08, 121
georgiæ (*Diploptaxis*). P '73, 329. J III, 273
georgiana (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 81
 (*Crinia*). P '53, 420. J VI, 201
 (*Drillia*). P '76, 280; '05, 26
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 265; '64, 41. J V, 308
 (*Liolophura*). P '94, 87
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
 (*Margaritana*). P '59, 280
 (*Melospiza*). P '92, 152; '95, 490; '96, 139, 145; '98, 84; '08, 154
 (*Misumena*). P '92, 57; 1900, 537
 (*Mitra*). J II, 39
 (*Ostrea*). j vii, 156. P '47, 281; '48, 103; '55, 257; '65, 71; '90, 458. J I, 112; IX, 134, 149, 151

- georgiana. *Continued.*
 (Oxyptila). P '92, 57
 (Peronæoderma). P '76, **308**;
 '05, 16
 (Tellina). P '76, **307**; '05, 16
 (Tellinella). P '76, 307; '05,
 16
 georgianus (Chironemus). P '62,
 113, 114
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 436
 (Vesperugo). P '89, 326, 327
 georgica (Melissodes). P '78, **200**
 georgicana (Melolontha). J III, 258
 (Phyllophaga). J III, 258
 georgicola (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 georgicus (Trionyx). P '54, 189
 georgii (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 georgina (Pyrgus). P '68, **88**
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 Georissa. P 1900, 384; '08, 38
 Georissopsis. P '08, **38**
 Georychus. P '74, 194-196
 Georyssus. P '52, 44; '54, 217
 Geosaurus. J viii, 219. P '59, 92. J
 I, 13
 Geoscala. P '98, 272, 279, 284
 Geositta. P '99, 51
 Geostilbia. P '75, 148
 Geothelphusa. P '58, **100**, 101; '61,
 373; '80, 35
 Geothlypis. P '59, 106, 191; '63,
 293; '66, 69; '68, 149, 274; '71,
 20; '74, 96; '75, 352; '83, 61;
 '89, 270; '90, 210, 211; '91, 437;
 '92, 111, 124; '93, 55, 64; '95, 381,
 497; '96, 157, 162; '98, 86; '99,
 15; '04, 584; '08, 155; '09, 365.
 J VI, 219
 Geotreacha. P '09, 557, 559, 569
 Geotriton. P '56, 7, 8, 11; '59, 124;
 '60, 373; '65, 195, 196; '68, 313;
 '69, 94-97, 102; 1900, 618. J III,
 338, 348; VI, 98, 100, 106
 Geotrochus. P '92, 393
 Geotrupes. J iii, 210. P '44, 139;
 '46, 125; '53, 362; '56, 20; '66,
 381. J IV, 33, 34
 Geotrygon. P '63, 300; '65, 108;
 '67, 125; '09, 357
 Gephyrea. P '55, 390; '64, 159
 Gerania. J II, 142
 Geraniaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 199;
 '63, 59; '84, 81; '98, 380, 386,
 404; 1900, 666
 geranii (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 Geranium. P '60, 199; '63, 59; '77,
 106; '84, 81; '86, 344; '98, 404;
 1900, 485, 666; '02, 662; '07, 457
 Geranomorphæ. P '69, 200, 203; '70,
 85, 86
 Geranomysca. P '59, 204-206, 253;
 '60, 16; '94, 271
 Geranospizias. P '90, 204
 Gerarda. P '62, 1; '64, 167
 gerardi (Juncus). P '67, 22; 1900,
 653, 654, 664; '02, 660; '09, 386,
 397
 Gerardia. P '60, 512, 514; '67, 21;
 '89, 396; '95, 558; '98, 49; 1900,
 484, 486, 641, 646, 654, 659, 669;
 '02, 652, 663, 668; '04, 604, 606;
 '07, 456; '09, 380, 392, 397; '10,
 546, 548, 573
 gerascanthoides (Cordia). P '89, 394
 Gerbillus. P '53, 415; '96, 536
 gerhardtii (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 38; '65, 25. J V, 330
 (Unio). P '62, **168**. J V, 208
 gerlachi (Helix). P '82, 234
 germana (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Bulimella). P '88, 33
 (Dicranoptycha). P '59, **217**
 (Goniobasis). P '65, **31**
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '73, 243;
 '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Melania). P '60, **61**; '65, 31
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
 germani (Collocalia). P '06, 201,
 202
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 germanica (Blatta). P '01, 275
 (Blattella). P '05, 32, 53, 158,
 839; '09, 116; '10, 4, 586
 (Cieindela). P '52, 66
 germanicum (Cladium). P '05, 697
 germanus (Eupachyricinus). P '86,
 173
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
 (Unio). P '61, **40**; '77, 27.
 J VI, 49
 germari (Adiantites). P '60, 519
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8;
 '73, 332
 (Cyclopteris). P '60, 519
 (Lytta). P '43, **303**; '53, 338
 (Ommexecha). P '07, 168
 (Pyrota). P '53, 338. J I, 91
 germinatus (Dromius). P '43, **298**
 Germo. P '88, **180**; '04, 761. J
 XII, 506
 germo (Scomber). P '88, 180; '04,
 761, 763
 germon (Germo). P '04, 761. J
 XII, 506
 (Scomber). P '04, 761
 gerolsteinensis (Cupressocrinus). P
 '86, 106
 (Melocrinus). P '85, 326
 (Platycrinus). P '86, 95
 Geron. P '94, 275; '95, 326
 Gerontia. P '92, 401

- Geronticus. P '59, 174
 Gerreinae. P '62, 245
 Gerreoidae. P '62, 245
 Gerres. P '62, 238; '82, 305; '83, 116-124, 289; '86, 256; '97, 76, 113. J XII, 530
 Gerrhonotidae. P '64, 227, 228; '74, 116; '82, 331
 Gerrhonotinae. P '96, 464
 Gerrhonotus. P '53, 238; '54, 103; '58, 255; '64, 179, 228, 229; '65, 195, 197; '66, 312, 321; '68, 306; '69, 101; '83, 23, 27-33; '96, 464, 467; '98, 63-66; '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 118. J VIII, 95, 118
 Gerrhosauridae. P '96, 466
 Gerrhosaurus. P '54, 102; '57, 49, 72; '60, 508; '62, 339; '64, 229; '68, 284; '96, 466
 Gerrhosteus. P '74, 71. J VIII, 177
 Gerridae. P '60, 230; '97, 76, 113; '99, 119; '03, 332; '06, 100, 487. J XII, 530
 Gerris. P '60, 231
 Gerroidae. P '63, 162
 gerstaeckeri (Elis). P '99, 195
 Gervais. J V, 361
 gervaisii (Arctocyon). P '90, 54, 59 (Calamaria). P '60, 75 (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54, 55 (Scolopendra). J V, 30 (Squalodon). P '67, 151
 Gervilia. P '56, 276, 285; '61, 150
 gervillei (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 Gervillia. P '60, 427; '61, 441; '65, 125; '69, 172; '87, 34; '91, 248. J III, 323, 328; IV, 275
 Gervilliopsis. P '05, 10
 Gerygone. P '89, 148
 geslini (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 292 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 Gesneria. P '58, 131; '97, 173
 Gesneriaceae. P '58, 131
 gesnerii (Anodonta). P '58, 139. J IV, 231 (Goniobasis). P '68, 151. J VI, 330 (Margaritana). P '58, 138. J V, 211 (Unio). P '73, 424. J VIII, 65
 gesserensis (Lineus). P '01, 726
 gestriana (Nauphaeta). P '01, 276
 getazi (Cupiennius). P '09, 216
 getula (Coronella). P '60, 255; '01, 76 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255
 getulus (Coluber). J v, 358; vi, 36. P '60, 255; '01, 76 (Coronella). P '56, 152 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 254; '08, 122 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 254
 getulus sayi (Lampropeltis). P '03, 542
 getulus (Ophibolus). P '69, 255; '71, 48, 200; '75, 11; '01, 71, 76; '04, 472; '06, 420
 getulus boylii (Ophibolus). P '83, 14; '01, 76, 78; '04, 472
 getulus californiae (Ophibolus). P '01, 76, 78; '04, 472
 getulus getulus (Ophibolus). P '01, 76, 77; '04, 472, 473
 getulus niger (Ophibolus). P '01, 77
 getulus sayi (Ophibolus). P '78, 26; '92, 335, 337; '93, 385, 387; '95, 381, 392; '01, 76; '03, 550, 553, 556; '04, 472, 474
 getulus splendidus (Ophibolus). P '01, 76; '04, 474
 getulus (Pseudoelaps). P '60, 255
 Geum. j vii, 20. P '60, 303, 511, 513; '63, 61; '84, 82; '91, 433; '98, 24, 299; '02, 662, 667; '04, 603
 geyeri (Carex). P '63, 78 (Melica). P '85, 43, 47
 Geysericite. P '76, 265
 ghiesbreghtii (Ampullaria). P '92, 338 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153 (Glandina). P '60, 150; '92, 338 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '92, 339 (Helix). P '60, 151; '75, 216
 gheisbreghtii (Buteo). P '70, 142
 gibba (Amara). P '55, 355 (Celia). P '55, 355 (Cyclas). P '60, 292 (Epithemia). P '90, 138 (Helice). P '80, 219 (Helix). P '85, 211 (Hippolyte). P '60, 35; '63, 139; '93, 116 (Lucina). P '72, 86 (Myrtea). P '72, 88 (Navicula). P 1900, 472 (Partula). P '85, 211 (Saccolepis). P '07, 458; '08, 458 (Siliquaria). P '71, 138; '98, 61
 gibbarcus (Alburnops). P '83, 143 (Myloleucus). P '83, 143. J IX, 392
 gibber (Carangoaes). J XII, 512 (Exema). P '73, 30 (Gyrinus). P '68, 370, 372 (Unio). P '53, 250, 253
 gibbera (Diplommatina). P '04, 620
 gibbericeps (Balearica). P '05, 760
 gibberosa (Abottia). P 1900, 536 (Doris). P '55, 379

- gibberosa. Continued.*
 (Epeira). P '82, 256; '88, 175; '92, 50
 (Eurycaelon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**;
 '64, 24; '65, 22, 34. J V, 312
 (Mangora). P '04, 130
 (Palaina). P '05, 728
- gibberosus (Concordia)*. P '79, **414**
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Trochus). P '07, 398
- gibberula (Epithemia)*. P '53, 431
- gibberum (Scalpellum)*. P '08, 109
- gibbesi (Albunæa)*. P '58, 230
- gibbesianus (Unio)*. P '53, 250
- gibbesii (Achelous)*. P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Crassatella). P '82, 155
 (Lupa). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Neptunus). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Saurocetus). P '48, 4. J VII, 431
- gibbia (Lucina)*. P '72, 82
- gibbiceps (Anolis)*. P '64, **174**
- gibbicolle (Anobium)*. P '59, **284**, 290
- gibbicolli (Anobium)*. P '65, 233
- gibbicollis (Buprestis)*. j iii, **161**
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, **252**
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232, 233
 (Ptosima). P '73, 89
- gibbifrons (Salarias)*. P 1900, 517
- gibbipennis (Dyschirius)*. P '57, 76, **77**. J IV, 29
- gibbitarsa (Altica)*. j iv, **83**. J IV, 41
 (Edionychnis). P '73, 59, 60. J IV, 41
- gibboniana (Natica)*. J VIII, 314
 (Prisonatica). J VIII, 314
 (Trigonia). P '76, 312. J VIII, 320
- gibbianus (Ammonites)*. P '76, 278. J VIII, 274, 311
- gibbonsensis (Holeconote)*. P '54, 15
- gibbonsii (Holeconotus)*. P '54, 122
- gibbosa (Anculosa)*. P '64, 101
 (Ancyloxycha). J III, 262
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Asterina). P '89, 173
 (Balæna). P '68, 159, 160, 224
 (Bulla). J VIII, 360
 (Carbonarca). P '70, **40**
 (Cardita). P '72, 257; '02, 703
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '80, 364; '90, 401; '03, 261. J IX, 147
- gibbosa. Continued.*
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250. J VIII, 334
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292
 (Cyphoma). J VIII, 360
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Diomedea). P '66, 174, 180, 187, 191
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Firola). j i, **6**
 (Formica). P '82, 264
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Gasterocoma). P '86, 107, 108
 (Gila). P '54, **28**; '56, 207
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 101; '65, 35
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Lyosphæra). P '06, 103
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**
 (Mysia). P '76, 307; '05, 15. J IV, **302**
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Ovula). J VIII, 360
 (Pecchiolia). P '81, 427
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 206
 (Plicatula). P '03, 756
 (Pupa). P 1900, 594
 (Ræta). J VIII, 264, 333
 (Rana). J VI, 191
 (Sciæna). P '82, 306
 (Scutella). P '45, **253**
 (Sigynus). P '78, 314
 (Taenia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (Tigoma). P '56, 207
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 (Viola). P '03, 694
- gibbosula (Trichoecera)*. P '58, 40
- gibbosum (Anobium)*. j v, **171**. P '65, 231
 (Busycon). P '54, 31
 (Fulgur). P '53, 319
 (Sphærium). P '60, 292
 (Triceratium). P '53, **480**;
 1900, 709
- gibbosum var. elongatum (Triceratium)*. P 1900, 709
- gibbosum (Trichodesma)*. P '65, **231**
- gibbosus (Agaphelus)*. P '68, 160, 193, 224, 227
 (Agassizocerinus). P '86, 189
 (Anculotus). P '64, 101
 (Aphredoderus). P '77, 88; '85, 136, 137
 (Atlantæus). P '04, 797; '05, 48, 54; '07, 315
 (Breviceps). J VI, 191
 (Bufo). P '55, 430
 (Catostomus). j i, **92**

- gibbosus. Continued.*
 (Characinus). P '03, 525
 (Charax). P '06, 453
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Cirratulus). P '03, **467**
 (Cyprinodon). P '53, **390**
 (Elophorus). P '44, 99
 (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 350
 (Eupomotis). P '06, 516, 520;
 '10, 601, 602
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 (Goniistius). P '62, 120
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Hydrochus). P '44, **99**; '55,
359
 (Lactista). P '04, 525; '09,
442
 (Lenciscus). P '56, 196
 (Ligyrrus). P '56, 20. J IV,
 12, 33
 (Melocerinus). P '81, 295
 (Pholcus). P '01, 571
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 (Scarabæus). P '56, 20. J
 IV, 33
 (Unio). P '53, 248, 259; '54,
 240; '56, 213; '60, 52, 156; '77,
 27; '96, 502. J IV, 54; V, **417**;
 VIII, 69; XIII, 263
gibbsana (Mactra). P '61, **315**
gibbsi (Urotrichus). P '82, 327
gibbsii (Achelous). P '71, 121
 (Cynthia). P '64, **159**
 (Hemilepidotus). P '62, **13**
 (Trachypachys). P '61, **339**
Gibbsite. P '92, 188
Gibbula. P '04, 34. J VIII, 281,
 366
gibbula (Acmæodera). P '58, **69**;
 '73, 90. J IV, 34
 (Acmæops). P '61, **356**
Gibbulina. P '74, 47
gibbulus (Clambus). P '53, 286
gibbum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
Gibbus. P '75, 146; '96, 328
gibbus (Bulimus). P '85, 211
 (Chlorurus). P '82, 274
 (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Cynodon). P '06, 467
 (Dyschirius). P '43, 296
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 158
 (Inoceramus). P '54, 170
 (Lutjanus). P '82, 306
gibbus irradians (Pecten). P '03, **756**
gibbus (Raphiodon). P '06, 467
 (Solecrtus). P '82, 103
 (Solen). P '98, 59
 (Tagelus). P '88, 332; '91,
 48; '98, 59-61; 1900, 480
gibsoni (Poteriocrinus). P 79, 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '78, **31**;
 '79, 337
giddingei (Forbesioerinus). P '65,
 140; '79, 271
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 271
gideon (Argyramœba). P '94, 275
Gigaductus. P '03, **633**, 639-642
gigantea (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J
 V, 454
 (Anolax). P '48, 96
 (Arca). P '81, 448
 (Ardea). J v, 66. P '64, 245
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Blabera). P '09, 27
 (Callista). J XI, 427; XII,
 396
 (Clupea). P '82, 307
 (Cucullæa). J vi, **227**. P '48,
 98; '62, 289; '81, 445. J IX, 125
 (Cycias). P '60, 300; '61, 403
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cytherea). J vii, 153. P '48,
 99; '71, 136
 (Diatryma). P '76, **11**
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **187**.
 J IV, 37
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 167; '01, 552. J XI, 359, 391,
 393; XIII, 325, 415, 418
gigantea subsp. reevei (Fasciolaria).
 P '01, 552
gigantea (Furcella). P '62, 455, 481
 (Grus). J v, 66
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Latiarca). P '62, 289; '81,
 445, 448. J IX, 125
 (Lottia). P '93, 286
 (Macrocallista). J XIII, 424
 (Mactra). J vi, 257
 (Microneta). P '92, **48**
 (Miegia). P '50, 81
 (Molge). J v, 320
 (Morrisia). P '91, 174
 (Musophaga). P '55, 440;
 '59, 139
 (Naticopsis). P '90, 180
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Ossifraga). P '63, 326; '66,
 32, 194, 195; '69, 206
 (Ostrea). J vii, 118. J IX,
 145, 149
 (Pachyæna). P '92, 305
 (Patella). P '94, 209
 (Pionosyllis). P '08, **325**; '09,
 326
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 (Porospora). P '02, 18; '05,
 89
 (Procellaria). J viii, 157. P
 '66, 32, 194, 195, 197; '70, 85
 (Rana). J VI, 76

- gigantea*. *Continued*.
 (Salamandra). **j** v, 320. P '08, 127
 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 481
 (Sequoia). P '83, 193, 202
 (Serpula). P '62, 455, 481
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, **230**
 (Thuja). **j** vii, **52**. P '72, 33; '83, 187; '84, 93
 (Vicia). P '84, 82
- giganteum* (Aperostoma). P '10, 502
 (Corticium). J III, 221
 (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
 (Erythronium). P '68, 166
 (Hieracium). P '07, 457
 (Mastodon). P '42, 216; '46, 94, 106. J VII, 244, 393, 397
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 (Palæotherium). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 (Polygonatum). P 1900, 664; '02, 660
 (Sivatherium). P '78, 61
 (Sphærium). P '60, 292, 300
- giganteus* (Aramus). P '75, 354; '98, 498; '09, 356
 (Bathynomus). P '94, 191
 (Belemnites). J VIII, 308
 (Cereus). P '59, 300; '86, 279
 (Cybæus). P '92, **23**
 (Dasybranchus). P '09, 279
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '64, 244
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '61, **131**;
 '79, 275
 (Helianthus). P '60, 514;
 1900, 649, 670; '02, 664; '10, 546, 577
 (Hydrosaurus). P '56, 149
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Lepidonotus). P '03, 412
 (Macropus). P '81, 468
 (Manatus). J VII, 414
 (Mastigoproetus). P '04, 143
 (Mastodon). P '58, 7; '68, 175. J I, 18
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Notomastus). P '06, 227; '08, 354; '09, 279
 (Olios). P '01, 585
 (Productus). P '97, 408, 427
 (Rallus). **j** v, 31
 (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tetmemorus). P '69, Biol. **19**
 (Thelyphonus). J V, 374
 (Turacus). P '55, 440; '59, 139
- Gigantogobius*. P '05, **511**
gigas (Biddulphia). P 1900, 728
 (Callianassa). P '52, **19**
 (Canis). P '54, 201. J II, 78; III, 168; XI, 227
 (Caracladus). P '05, 306
 (Centrocrinus). P '65, 161
 (Centropus). P '70, 88
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Corythaix). P '59, 139
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 89, 91-131
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Epeira). P '04, 129
 (Ephippus). P '61, 165
 (Epinephelus). P '92, 260; '98, 341
 (Erigonoplus). P '05, 306
 (Eustrongylus). P '56, 54; '80, 131
 (Gnathophysa). J VI, 73
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hippocampus). P '62, 282
 (Isotelus). P '43, 330, 331; '52, 190
 (Lepidasthenia). P '09, 241; '10, 330
 (Limnadia). P '42, 184
 (Lupus). P '51, 148. J II, 75, 79
 (Megaptera). P '65, 179, 180
 (Merula). P '99, 312
 (Myliobates). J VIII, 241
 (Myliobatis). P '67, **140**
 (Naucratopsis). P '62, **441**
 (Oligorus). P '63, 330
 (Parephippus). P '61, 165
 (Perca). P '07, 252
 (Platyercinus). P '65, 161; '81, 245
 (Polynoë). P '09, 241
 (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 108
 (Ricania). P '85, 108
 (Salarias). P '99, 362
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Sciæna). P '63, 31
 (Seriola). P '62, 441
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 (Sibbalauus). P '69, 20
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 399, 453; 1900, 97
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 (Stereolepis). P '63, 329; '07, 250
 (Strombus). P '91, 52. J X, 534; XI, 63, 188, 359, 374, 392; XII, 396; XIII, 325, 415, 461
 (Strongylus). **j** vi, 297. P '80, 130
 (Taurus). J VII, 371

- gigas. Continued.*
 (Tridaena). P '05, 292
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 (Zethus). P '99, 407
- gigaspora* (Septoria). P '93, **458**
- giglio-tosi* (Lamniceps). P '07, 389
- Gila*. P '53, **368**, 369, 388, 389; '54, **28**, 135; '60, 474; '65, 70, 85; '77, 89, 91
- gile* (Omophron). J IV, 30
- gilbert* (Curimata). P '06, 300
- gilberti* (Curimatus). P '03, 511
 (Notropis). P '10, 276
 (Ptilodietya). P '71, **63**, 161
 (Sciaena). P '99, 326, **355**
 (Stictopora). P '71, 63
 (Xantusia). P '08, 118
- gilbertii* (Curimatus). P '06, 300
- Gilbertsoerinus*. P '65, 166; '69, 75; '78, 261; '81, 387, 393, 405; '88, 354; '90, 155, 172
- gilbertsoni* (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 319, 326
 (Amphoracrinus). P '81, 329
- gilensis* (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**. J IV, 32
 (Paromalus). J IV, 31
- gilesi* (Cyathocrinus). P '78, **259**; '79, 309; '85, 243, 253
- Gilia*. P '48, 10; '63, 74; '97, 178; '98, 37, 308. J I, 154; III, 42, 97
- Gillenia*. P '60, 302
- gillespii* (Zalophus). P '81, 137; '82, 327
- gilletiana* (Septoria). P '90, 230
- gilletianus* (Bellerophon). J VIII, 306
- gillettei* (Hesperotettix). P '06, 400
- gilli* (Palæotetrix). J IX, **415**, 416
- Gillia*. P '94, 25
- gilliana* (Diomedea). P '66, 174, **181**, 188; '99, 24
- gillianus* (Anisonchus). P '92, 428
- Gillichthys*. P '81, 114
- gilliesii* (Poinciana). P '58, 128
 (Portulaca). P '91, 279
- gillii* (Curimatus). P '03, **510**
 (Gonatodes). P '63, **102**
 (Goniodaetylus). P '68, 97
 (Lepomis). P '06, 515. J VI, 222, **225**
 (Tursiops). P '05, 680
- gillioides* (Collomia). J III, 97
- gillissi* (Percilia). P '54, **197**
- gilva* (Musicapa). j iv, 176; '51, 153
 (Sylvia). j iv, 176
 (Vireosylvia). P '51, 153
- gilvellus* (Cryptophagus). P '54, 217; '56, 15
- gilvicollis* (Micrastur). P '75, 471-496
- gilvicollis. Continued.*
 (Sparvius). P '75, 470-476, 497
- gilvipes* (Paria). P '73, 39
- gilvitorques* (Sphærodaetylus). P '61, **500**
- gilvus* (Mimus). P '99, 312
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Vireo). j iv, 176; viii, 153.
 P '51, 151; '53, 309; '54, 398; '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '63, 294; '66, 73; '68, 149; '92, 122; '95, 493; '96, 156; '98, 84, 216; '08, 154. J II, 269
- gilvus swainsonii* (Vireo). P '93, 23, 53, 64; '04, 584
- gingala* (Buceros). P '67, 216
- gingalensis* (Buceros). P '67, 216
- gingensis* (Ostrea). P '90, 458
- gingianus* (Psittacus). P '64, 239
- gingivinus* (Anolis). P '64, **170**; '71, 220
- Ginglymostoma*. P '63, 179; '97, 91; '06, 79; '08, 53
- Ginglymostomatidæ*. P '97, 91
- Ginglymostomatoidæ*. P '62, 235
- Ginglymostomidæ*. P '06, 79; '08, 53
- Ginko*. P '82, 9; '99, 99; '10, 317
- Ginnotini*. P '84, 178
- giofredi* (Julis). P '92, 271
- giorna* (Cephaloptera). j iv, **115**; '92, 241
 (Pterocephala). P '82, 282
 (Raia). j iv, 119
- giornæ* (Dicerobatis). P '82, 308
- Giraffa*. P '77, 37; '96, 518. J X, 365
- giraffa* (Camelopardalis). P '78, 61
- girardellus* (Crambus). P '60, **204**
- girardi* (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 256
- girardii* (Leptosynapta). P '78, 306
- Girardinichthys*. P '77, 93, 96
- Girardinus*. P '59, 61, 63, 119
- Girasia*. P 1900, 137
- giraudii* (Icterus). P '47, 333; '60, 140; '67, 52; '99, 34, 307. J I, **138**
- girella*. P '62, 16, 244, 331; '81, 114
- Girellinæ*. P '62, 244
- giron dica* (Coronella). P '60, 245
- giron dicus* (Coluber). P '60, 245
- gironieri* (Palæornis). J III, 156
- Gissoerinus*. P '79, 241, 247, 283-287, 312, 341, 369, 370; '81, 178; '85, 231, 287; '86, 65, 107, 115, 151
- githago* (Agrostemma). P '60, 302
- Gitocentrum*. P '62, 203, 204, 450
- Giton*. P '03, 530
- giurinus* (Gobius). P '97, **86**
- giurus* (Glossogobius). P '05, 515
 (Gobius). P '97, 85; '05, 515

- glaama (Auchenia). P '78, 61
 Glabaris. P '96, 563; '98, 106; '09, 539
 Glabella. P '62, 564
 glabella (Braya). P '93, 209
 (Galactia). P '60, 513
 glabellum (Erigeron). j vii, 31. P '63, 64
 glabellus (Byrrhus). P '44, 118; '54, 115
 Glaber. P '65, 125
 glaber (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 (Bulimus). P '74, 58
 (Cerion). P '96, 319
 glaber perplexum (Cerion). P '96, 319
 glaber (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Dendrophagus). P '54, 76
 (Granatocrinus). P '69, 91
 (Heterocephalus). P '96, 539
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 368
 (Lepidosteus). P '71, 105
 (Lioniscus). P '89, 248
 (Monopylephorus). P '05, 374, 376, 378, 382-387
 (Partula). P '85, 205, 223
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Ptychognathus). P '58, 104; '80, 203
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 113
 (Turbo). P '48, 106; '82, 171
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 250; '54, 244
 (Vivipara). P '82, 171
 glaberrima (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330. J III, 242
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 242
 (Lonchæa). P '95, 338
 (Tetralia). P '58, 38
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 glaberrimum (Orchelimum). P '04, 796; '07, 306; '10, 595, 617, 639
 glaberrimus (Ranunculus). j vii, 7
 glabia (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 glabra (Actinella). P '63, 65
 (Alepes). J XII, 507
 (Amphicteis). P '05, 849; '08, 349
 (Anomia). P '88, 333
 (Atyoida). P '78, 98; '79, 415; '94, 410
 (Boschniakia). P '84, 31, 89
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Cadlina). P '79, 115
 (Carya). P '84, 14. J XI, 279
 (Chelone). P '60, 512; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 582
 (Chonetes). P '88, 229; '91, 246
 (Cleome). P '98, 18
 glabra. *Continued.*
 (Doris). P '79, 115
 (Draba). P '63, 94
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40
 (Haliotis). P '07, 398
 (Harmothoë). P '02, 270
 (Heteropanope). P '58, 35
 (Heuchera). P '84, 84
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Ilex). P '60, 303; '97, 304; '02, 647, 667; '09, 391
 (Juglans). J XI, 278
 (Lænilla). P '02, 270
 (Liopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 (Melica). P '85, 44
 (Microsphaera). P '52, 142
 (Nucula). J VIII, 335
 (Ostrea). P '57, 125, 146; '60, 432
 (Paludina). P '48, 103
 (Pisosoma). P '79, 406
 (Plagusia). P '51, 252
 (Platusa). P '64, 217
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Pontonella). P '93, 119
 (Rhus). P '60, 511; '02, 655; '10, 546, 567
 (Septoria). P '93, 164
 (Sida). j vii, 90
 (Spirifera). P '61, 143
 (Stenothyra). P '05, 749
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Turbo). P '62, 567
 (Utica). P '80, 206
 (Vallesia). P '89, 391
 (Vigna). P '67, 19
 (Vivipara). P '62, 567
 glabrata (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Galleruca). J IV, 41
 (Haltica). J IV, 41
 (Laphria). j iii, 58
 (Mentha). P '63, 72
 (Oribita). j ii, 73
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 glabratum (Paspalum). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 (Sphaeridium). j v, 190
 glabratum (Macronychus). j v, 187.
 P '52, 44
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Planorbis). j i, 280. P '81, 101, 104; '91, 321
 glabrescens (Chætomium). P '93, 130
 glabricula (Lachnosterna). J III, 260
 glabriculus (Philothermus). P '66, 347

- glabrifolius** (Arabis). P '61, 448
(Streptanthus). P '61, **448**;
'62, 161
- glabripennis** (Brachinus). J IV, 28
(Lachnosterna). J III, **260**;
IV, 33
- glabriuscula** (Lysiosquilla). P '93,
106
(Squilla). P '93, 106
- glabriusculum** (Bembidium). P '57, 6
- glabriusculus** (Astragalus). P '63, 60
(Phaca). P '63, 60
- glabroides** (Ascorhynchus). P '91,
221
- glabrum** (Acer). j vii, 17. P '63, 59
(Ceriagrion). P '01, 132, 138
(Myzostoma). P '01, 727. J
XIII, 96
(Polygonum). P '89, 401
(Rhus). P '59, 97
(Syrmatium). P '63, 346
(Trisetum). P '62, **100**, 337
(Vaccinum). P '60, 200
- glabrus** (Dasybranchus). P '09, **280**
- glaciale** (Buccinum). P '07, 244
- glacialis** (Alea). P '68, 19
(Apherusa). P '01, 167
(Apus). P '63, 140
(Aster). P '63, 64
(Asterias). P '89, 170. J
XIII, 89
(Balaena). P '65, 169
(Bradytus). P '53, 356
(Cephus). P '68, 69
(Colymbus). j viii, 158. P
'53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '61,
248; '62, 227
(Deesoria). P '99, 136
(Draba). J III, 182, 187
(Emberiza). j iv, 50
(Eudytes). P '62, 227
(Fratricula). P '68, 6, 21, 23
(Fuligula). j viii, 157
(Fulmarus). P '61, 242; '66,
27, 28, 31, 193, 195; '92, 149
- glacialis glupischa** (Fulmarus). P
'98, 135
- glacialis rogersii** (Fulmarus). P
'98, 135; '99, 28
- glacialis** (Glaucus). P '62, 294
(Harelda). P '53, 429; '69,
206; '83, 68
(Kennerlia). P '65, 55
(Laroides). P '62, 294
(Larus). P '62, 294
(Lepidurus). P '01, 145
(Lepus). j vii, 283, 285, 295;
viii, 76. P '96, 353, 361
(Lima). J III, 329
(Lumbricus). P '85, **408**; '99,
138
- glacialis**. *Continued.*
(Lycosa). P '01, 587; '04,
274; '08, 204, 205
(Mormon). P '62, 324; '68,
23, 24
(Pardosa). P '01, 569, 587;
'04, 267, 274; '08, 164, 205
(Platessa). P '64, 196
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
(Procellaria). P '61, 242; '66,
26-28, 30, 193, 195-197; '70, 85
(Ranunculus). J III, 182, 185
(Rhombus). P '64, 196
(Seymnus). P '64, 264
(Squalus). P '64, 264
(Stephanoceros). P '03, 374
(Trichobranchus). P '03, 478
(Yoldia). P '92, 350
- glacialoides** (Procellaria). P '66, 29,
30; '70, 85
(Thalassoica). P '62, 327;
'66, 30, 31, 135, 192, 193, 196;
'69, 212
- gladiaria** (Agrotis). P '75, 59
- gladiata** (Mamillaria). P '85, 378
- gladiator** (Amphitrite). P '58, 38
(Diceranomyia). P '59, **212**
(Hoploparia). P '01, **116**
(Limnobia). P '59, 206
(Lucina). P '58, 38
(Onca). P '69, 22
- gladiator var. intermedia** (Xiphocaris).
P '94, 400
- Gladiolus**. P '89, 356
- gladispinus** (Holocentrus). P '04,
225
- Gladius**. P '60, 422; '61, 427
- gladius** (Histiophorus). P '82, 304
(Portheus). P '73, **338**
(Xiphias). P '77, 207; '82,
304; '92, 253; '99, 346; '04, 508,
770
- Glæoporus**. J III, 206, 209
- glandaceus** (Unio). P '61, **59**; '77,
27. J V, 77
- glandaria** (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
V, 226
(Melania). P '61, **120**; '65,
32. J V, 226
- glandarius** (Garrulus). P '91, 445
- glandicolar** (Melanotus). P '44, **152**
- glandiferus** (Cidarites). P '90, 448,
449, 455
- glandiformis** (Rosellinia). P '90,
227
- Glandina**. P '46, 66, 136; '57, 189,
192; '58, 198, 207; '60, 50, 150;
'63, 289; '73, 246; '74, 49; '75,
146, 152, 156; '82, 192; '89, 195,
278; '91, 311; '92, 338; '99, 395-
397, 404; '03, 770-772; '06, 143.
J I, 70

- glandina (Alaria). P '77, 22
 Glandinidæ. P 1900, 564, 571; '03, 770
 glandula (Crenella). P '81, 428
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '63, 314
 (Monodonta). j vi, 214, **220**.
 P '48, 102
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**;
 '64, 96. J V, 249
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 Glandularia. j ii, 123
 glanduliferus (Bryanthus). P '84, 88
 glandulosa (Ailanthus). P '74, 160;
 '75, 368; '77, 287; '01, 304, 317
 (Betula). P '63, 76
 (Bunchosia). P '89, 369
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222
 (Hemphillia). P '73, 247; '74, 39;
 '75, 154, 195; '89, 199; '98, 231-233
 (Mespilus). P '10, 222
 (Nicotiana). P '62, **6**, 166
 (Oxytheca). P '48, **19**. J I,
170
 (Phacelia). P '48, **13**. J I,
160
 (Rana). r '02, 182
 (Valsa). P '90, 222
 glandulosum (Antirrhinum). P '94, 58
 (Croton). P '67, 22
 glandulosus (Cratægus). P '98, 24, 299
 glandulum (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
 Glaniolestes. P '62, 191; '64, 167
 Glaniostomi. P '89, 245
 Glanis. P '77, 97
 glanis (Silurus). P '92, 241
 Glans. P '72, 257; '02, 699, 703, 707
 glans (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 566, 570;
 '82, 203
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 203, 307, 317; '85, 334
 (Cerion). P '96, 322, 323; '97, 19
 glans thorndikei (Cerion). P '96, 324
 glans varium (Cerion). P '96, 324
 glans (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '63, 314
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566; '82, 171
 (Polyphemus). j i, 282
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **186**;
 '64, 93, 95. J V, 248
 (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 243, 246;
 '77, 27; '96, 502. J IV, 221; V, 405
 glansfagea (Centronella). P '65, 123
 Glaphrophis. P '66, 128
 Glaphyra. J II, 38
 glaphyra (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Helix). j ii, 157. P '57, 190;
 '58, 200; '61, 308
 Glaphyri. J III, 226, 287
 Glaphyridæ. J III, 225
 Glaphyrophis. r '65, 195
 Glaphyrus. J III, 235
 glaphyrus (Pachychilus). P '92, 339
 glaphyrus potamarchus (Pachychilus).
 P '92, 339
 glaphyrus rovirosai (Pachychilus). P
 '92, 339
 Glareola. P '59, 173; '70, 85
 glareola (Corticifera). j i, **178**, 184.
 P '88, 309; '89, 122, 125
 (Palythoa). P '88, 309; '89, 122
 (Ryacophilus). P '05, 759
 (Totanus). j v, 85. P '62, 322
 (Tringa). P '56, 40; '05, 759
 Glascerite. P '59, 309
 glauca (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Arctostaphylus). P '61, 461.
 J III, 94
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
 (Comarostaphylus). P '61, **461**;
 '62, 165
 (Coronilla). P '58, 128
 (Crepidula). j ii, 226; vi, 207.
 P '48, 98; '62, 569; '89, 345; '98, 435,
 436
 (Crepidulata). j vii, 125
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65, 24;
 '96, 499
 (Iridopteryx). P '03, 702
 (Kalmia). P '63, 70; '84, 88;
 '04, 608
 (Leucæna). P '89, 375
 (Lichia). P '92, 257
 (Linsecomia). P '61, **458**;
 '62, 164
 (Magnolia). P '60, 199; '73, 363;
 '87, 332; '96, 214; 1900, 665;
 '04, 605
 (Melania). P '60, **57**; '64, 33
 (Nicotiana). P '77, 108; '98, 382;
 '05, 699
 (Oxyrhina). P '62, 235
 (Plaxiphora). P '94, 74
 (Poa). P '95, 544
 (Prionace). P '97, 56; '04, 505;
 '08, 62
 (Salix). P '63, 76; '95, 544.
 J III, 197
 (Setaria). P '89, 361; '02, 660
 (Smilax). P '02, 660; '10, 546, 548,
 559
 (Vernonia). P '10, 574

- glaucescens* (*Glaucus*). P '62, 295
 (*Laroides*).—P '62, 295
 (*Larus*). P '62, 295; '71, 40;
 '93, 30; '98, 132; 1900, 5, 11
 (*Leonurus*). P '76, 175
 (*Leucus*). P '62, 295
 (*Perigonia*). J IV, 138
Glaucidium. P '66, 50; '75, 480;
 '90, 130, 205; '93, 22, 27, 41, 62;
 '98, 209; '99, 24; '04, 581; '05,
 763
Glaucionetta. P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469;
 '08, 84. J IX, 405, 410
glaucipennis (*Leprus*). P '07, 37;
 '09, 439
glaucipes (*Amblyscapheus*). P '07,
 167
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 112, 163
 (*Staurorhectus*). P '06, **34**;
 '07, 167
glaucippe (*Hebomoia*). P '85, 87
 (*Iphia*). P '85, 84
 (*Pieris*). P '85, 84
Glaucis. P '67, 232
glaucodea (*Carex*). P '87, 73; '10,
 545, 548, 557
glaucæ (*Tritonia*). P '79, 97
glaucøfrænum (*Coryphopterus*). P
63, 263
glaucoides (*Larus*). P '62, 294
 (*Trachynotus*). P '84, 123
Glaucome. P '72, 94
Glauconia. P '01, 13; '03, 34, 548,
 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 119
Glauconiidæ. P '01, 13
Glaucinite. P '89, 34
Glaucnome. P '60, 267; '61, 26
Glaucomeya. P '60, 267; '61, 27
glaucophylla (*Begonia*). P '79, 138
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 209, 211
Glaucopididæ. P '60, 537
Glaucopis. P '85, 84; '02, 691
glaucops (*Sirix*). P '09, 359
glaucopterus (*Glaucus*). P '62, 295
 (*Larus*). P '62, 295
Glaucopteryx. P '92, 159
Glaucosoma. P '97, 74
Glaucothoe. P '52, 14
glaucum (*Acanthinion*). P '62, 438
 (*Enallagma*). P '99, 230
 (*Melanthium*). j vii, 56
 (*Troximum*). P '63, 69
glaucurus (*Coracias*). P '64, 242
Glaucus. P '62, 293; '06, 116
glaucus (*Acanthinion*). P '84, 122
 (*Agaphelus*). P '68, 160, 193,
225, 227; '69, 15
 (*Alopecurus*). P '63, 79
 (*Andropogon*). P '63, 79
 (*Artibeus*). P 1900, 757
 (*Aspergillus*). P '75, 11
 (*Aster*). P '63, 64
- glaucus*. *Continued.*
 (*Campogramma*). P '06, 116
 (*Carcharias*). P '92, 234; '97,
 56
 (*Carcharinus*). P '92, 234; '08,
 62
 (*Chaetodon*). P '62, 438; '84,
 122; '97, 103; '06, 116
 (*Chlænius*). P '56, 26, **28.**
 J IV, 29
 (*Cymopterus*). j vii, **28**
 (*Elanus*). P '75, 345
 (*Elymus*). P '62, **99**, 337
 (*Falco*). P '75, 345
 (*Hydrocharis*). P '61, **341**;
 '66, 348
 (*Hypodis*). P '98, 341
 (*Isuropsis*). P '64, 260
 (*Isurus*). P '84, 100
 (*Laroides*). P '62, 294
 (*Larus*). P '53, 429; '61, 243;
 '62, 293, 294; '71, 40; '92, 149;
 '95, 503, 504; '98, 131. J IX, 397
 (*Lophyrus*). P '94, 70
 (*Orthomeris*). P '63, 64
 (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
 (*Plantus*). P '62, 294
 (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (*Rhachianectes*). P '69, 15, 19,
 40
 (*Sphærodactylus*). P '65, **192**;
 '66, 125; '74, 68. J VIII, 118
 (*Squalus*). P '97, 56
 (*Trachinotus*). P '97, 103;
 '06, 116
 (*Trachynotus*). P '62, 438;
 '84, 121, 122
 (*Zigadenus*). j vii, 56. P '63,
 77
Glaux. P '63, 71; '84, 88; '93, 291;
 1900, 668
glebosum (*Cardium*). P '47, **291**;
 '48, 97. J I, **122**
Glebula. P '53, 268
glebulus (*Unio*). P '53, 257
glechoma (*Nepeta*). P '60, 303;
 '88, 13
glechomæfolia (*Salvia*). P '98, 399
Gleditschia. P '71, 106; '85, 404;
 '97, 175, 198; '01, 358; '02, 667
Gleichenia. P '82, 232
Glenocercaria. P '77, 200
Gleococcus. J III, 60
glesne (*Regalecus*). P '82, 304
Glessula. P '06, 149
glineanum (*Lepidodendron*). P '97,
 427
Glipa. P '62, 43, 46
glipodes. P '62, 43, 47
Glires. j iv, 345, 352. J XI, 198
globata (*Arcania*). P '58, **160**

- globator* (*Volvox*). P '70, 90; '80, 157
globatus (*Unio*). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 5
Globicephalus. P '65, 198, 273; '66, 78; '76, 129, 134; '03, 313. J VIII, 72
globiceps (*Blennicottus*). P '61, 167
 (*Delphinus*). P '78, 22
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 238, 251
 (*Oligocottus*). P '57, **202**; '61, 167
 (*Scarus*). P 1900, 527
Globicera. P '99, 43, 46
globicera (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 229
globicollis (*Eumenes*). P '99, 452
Globiconcha. P '61, 319; '72, 264; '05, 19. J IV, 391
globiferus (*Sphaerophorus*). P '93, 216
Globigerina. P '88, 73; '02, 194
Globiocephalus. P '68, 250, 273; '69, 21
globispira (*Succinea*). P 1900, 97, 99
globiventris (*Chartergus*). P '98, 457
globomanus (*Pagurus*). P '51, **271**
globosa (*Acanthodoris*). P '80, 91
 (*Achatinella*). P '88, 40
 (*Aleochara*). P '44, 30
 (*Anodonta*). P '54, 249; '92, 339
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 245
 (*Chalcoptaria*). P '73, 39
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 280, 290, 292
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30, 32
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
 (*Cyrtusa*). P '53, 284, 285
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 99
 (*Dromia*). P '58, 225
 (*Epeira*). P '78, 127, 134; '82, 256; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '04, 129; '09, 211
 (*Euglypha*). P '74, 225, 226; '78, 172; '79, 163
 (*Falagria*). P '44, **30**
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Helicter*). P '88, 40
 (*Jouannetia*). P '62, 194, 216
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 247
 (*Liodes*). P '53, 285
 (*Loewia*). P '95, 333
 (*Lucina*). P '61, 32
 (*Murex*). P '82, 169
 (*Nassa*). P '76, **282**; '05, 23
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244; '85, 211. J IX, 54
 (*Pentremites*). j iv, 293
 (*Physa*). j viii, **200**. P '41, 78
 (*Physella*). P '81, 95
 (*Rudbeckia*). j vii, **79**
 (*Schizostoma*). P '60, **187**
globosa. *Continued*.
 (*Symphynota*). P '53, 245, 269
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 182
 (*Teredo*). P '58, **53**; '60, 424
 (*Triumphalia*). P '62, 197, 216
 (*Xylophaga*). P '62, 197, 206
globosimanus (*Clibanarius*). P '52, 7; '58, 247
 (*Pagurus*). P '52, 6
globosum (*Argyrodes*). P '04, 126
 (*Cardium*). P '61, 30
 (*Dactylosphæra*). P '67, **2**
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93. J V, 252
 (*Theridium*). P '04, 126
globosus (*Actæon*). P '48, 95; '62, 570
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 386; '85, 334
 (*Agassizocrinus*). P '86, 171, 172, 188
 (*Batrissus*). P '66, 347
 (*Cromyocrinus*). P '86, 172
 (*Dendryphantes*). P '09, 220
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 463, 483, 501
 (*Hydrobius*). P '55, 372
 (*Hydrophilus*). P '55, 372
 (*Megistocrinus*). P '85, 334
 (*Melocrinus*). P '85, 326; '90, 158
 (*Murex*). P '62, 560
 (*Odostomia*). P '82, 171
 (*Pholcus*). P '01, 571
 (*Physocyclus*). P '01, 569, 571
 (*Pilumnus*). P '52, **81**
 (*Rhodocrinus*). P '81, 386
 (*Strophocheilus*). P 1900, 391
 (*Triacrinus*). P '84, **146**
 (*Unio*). P '54, 244
globula (*Bithinia*). P '56, **110**. J VI, 119
 (*Leptoxis*). P '65, 35
 (*Melania*). P '64, 101
Globularia. J VIII, 278
globularis (*Archæocrinus*). P '85, 320
 (*Cromyocrinus*). P '86, 172
 (*Diffugia*). P '77, 307, 321
 (*Eupachycrinus*). P '79, 353, 361
 (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '70, 29; '79, 353, 361; '86, 169, 171
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 89
 (*Toxostoma*). P '58, 209
 (*Toxotrema*). P '58, 209
globulina (*Camaraphoria*). P '01, 247
globulosa (*Diffugia*). P '79, 162; '80, 335; '81, 910; '87, 122
 (*Dyschirius*). P '43, 296

- globulosa*. *Continued*.
 (*Jouannetia*). P '62, 216
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 89
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 93
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 216
 (*Poromya*). P '77, 23
 (*Rotalia*). P '84, 23
 (*Textularia*). P '84, 23
 (*Toxocidaris*). P '63, **356**
- globulosum* (*Buccinanops*). J VIII, 327
 (*Buccinum*). J VIII, 327
 (*Cyclonotum*). P '55, 374
 (*Systema*). J VI, 194
- globulosus* (*Cacopus*). P '09, 402. J VI, 194
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 76, 77
 (*Echinorhynchus*). P '56, 48
 (*Goniatites*). P '60, **471**
- Globulus*. P '65, 184
- globulus* (*Carinorbis*). P '87, 399, 404
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 269, 280
 (*Delphinula*). P '48, 99; '62, 570; '87, 399, 404
 (*Eucalyptus*). P '75, 270; '77, 149
 (*Mespilia*). P '63, 358
- globus* (*Cyclas*). P '60, 292
- Glockerite*. P '92, 178
- Gloësporium*. P '91, 82; '93, 167, 458; '94, 370; '95, 435
- glomerata* (*Oldenlandia*). P '67, 20
 (*Reptocelleporaria*). J V, **134**
 (*Rhynchospora*). P 1900, 485, 488, 654, 663
 (*Rhynchospora*). P '09, 396; '10, 556
 (*Rochelia*). j vii, 45
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 176
 (*Thapsia*). j vii, 29
- glomeratum* (*Cerastium*). P '98, 402
 (*Eritrichium*). P '63, 72
- glomeratus* (*Alveolites*). j vi, 202. J V, 179
 (*Cymopterus*). P '63, 62
- glomeriflora* (*Gilia*). J I, 154
- Glomeris*. P '65, 172
- glomerulifolia* (*Baccharis*). P '09, 486
- glomosa* (*Epeira*). P '88, 79
- gloniospora* (*Lophiosphæra*). P '93, **132**
- Gloriosa*. P '58, 123
- gloriosa* (*Chemnitzia*). P '76, 281
 (*Labena*). P '73, **412**
 (*Plusiotis*). P '54, **221**; '66, 348. J IV, 33
 (*Yucca*). P '80, 355; '83, 191; '89, 53; '01, 559
- gloriosus* (*Bryttus*). J III, **52**
 (*Enneacanthus*). P '06, 515; '10, 602
- glossa* (*Terebratula*). J IX, 121
- Glossamia*. P '63, 82
- Glossichthys*. P '64, 215
- Glossina*. P '98, 172
- Glossiphonia*. P 1900, 56-71
- Glossiphoniæ*. P 1900, 51-70
- Glossiptila*. P '63, 296
- Glossodon*. P '77, 84, 88, 96
- Glossodoris*. P '79, 108
- Glossognathus*. j i, 420
- Glossogobius*. P '05, 515
- Glossoliga*. P '59, 126; '62, 343; '65, 134. J VI, 108
- Glossopetra*. J I, 140
- Glossophaga*. P '89, 318; '91, 451; '98, 326, 330-335; '02, 37
- Glossophaginæ*. P '98, 333
- Glossoplites*. P '77, 95, 96
- Glossopteris*. P '60, 440
- Glossostoma*. P '51, **319**
- Glossus*. P '54, 29; '55, 259
- Glosteroerinus*. P '81, 405
- Glotella*. P '63, 317; '96, 496
- Glottidia*. P '73, 204; '77, 160
- Glottidium*. P '67, 19
- Glottis*. j v, 83. P '05, 759
- glottis* (*Scolopax*). P '58, 196
 (*Totanus*). P '58, 196
- glottoides* (*Totanus*). P '58, 196
- gloveri* (*Tydeus*). P '04, 144
- Gloveria*. P '84, 286
- gloverii* (*Salmo*). r '54, **86**; '58, 136
- Gloxinia*. P '58, 131; '97, 173
- glutinata* (*Emys*). j iv, 203, 205, 213. P '54, 185
 (*Testudo*). j iv, 214. P '54, 185, 189
- glutinis* (*Anguillula*). P '56, 49
- Glutinium*. P '95, 29
- glutinosa* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 53
 (*Alnus*). P '62, 11; '81, 455
 (*Betula*). P '63, 76
 (*Grindelia*). P '77, 107
 (*Larrea*). J III, 38
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 53
 (*Myxine*). P '58, 223; '84, 309; '07, 461
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
 (*Salamandra*). j i, 357; v, 330; vi, 35. P '08, 126. J III, 342, 343
 (*Tofieldia*). P '84, 93
- glutinosus* (*Salamandra*). P '69, 100
- glutinosum* (*Cylindrosoma*). J III, 343
 (*Eriodyction*). J III, 97
- glutinosus* (*Plethodon*). P '61, 124; '69, 93, 99, 100, 105; '95, 401; 1900, 618; '03, 538. J I, 285; III, 342, 350, 353
 (*Salamandra*). J I, 285

- Glycera. P '55, 392; '03, 464; '08, 347; '09, 259. J III, 147
 Glyceria. P '62, 95, 335; '63, 78, 79, 95; '67, 24; '82, 103; '84, 95; '93, 215; '95, 545; 1900, 662; '04, 605; '09, 394. J III, 183, 200
 Glyceriæ. P '85, 40, 47
 glyceriæ (Cylindrosporium). P '93, **459**
 Glyceridæ. P '03, 464; '08, 347; '09, 259
 glycerie (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 Glycia. J IV, 28
 Glycimeris. P '54, 29; '62, 571; '67, 139; '72, 216; '77, 24; '03, 756
 Glycinde. P '08, 348
 Glycine. j i, 320, 325, 371
 glycirrhiza (Hypoxylon). J II, **285**
 Glycoëardia. P '82, 156
 Glycosmis. P '89, 371
 Glycymeris. P '06, 213
 Glycyrrhiza. P '63, 61
 Glyptodon. P '59, 147; '62, 150; '63, 214, 216, 220; '70, 119; '82, 273; '84, 99; '99, 358
 Glyphis. P '47, 268; '91, 55. J I, 194, 204
 Glyphisodon. P '54, 148; '61, 165; '63, 213; 1900, 504; '06, 101. J XII, 535
 Glyphocrangon. P '95, 174
 Glyphodiscus. P '90, 137
 glyphodon. P '61, 75
 Glyphodonti. P '83, 29
 Glyphostoma. P '72, **270**; '03, 276; '05, 291
 Glyphyalinia. P '94, 15
 Glypta. P '73, 405
 Glyptaster. P '81, 187, 269, 356, 367; '85, 279, 306, 323; '90, 368
 Glyptasteridæ. P '85, 239, 265, 311, 321; '90, 348, 375
 Glyptasterites. P '81, 367
 Glyptelasma. P '07, 415
 Glyptemys. P '08, 114
 Glypterpes. P '92, 394
 glyptica (Valsa). P '77, 120
 Glyptina. P '73, 65
 Glyptocephalus. P '64, 219, 222; '73, 60
 glyptocephalus (Bulimulus). P '97, **18, 21**
 (Lithobius). P '03, **35**
 Glyptocidaris. P '63, 356
 Glyptoerinidæ. P '81, 355; '85, 236, 308
 Glyptocrinites. P '81, 359
 Glyptocrinus. P '71, 314; '81, 180-214, 290, 359-394, 405; '85, 229, 236-324; '87, 105; '90, 353-369
 Glyptoecystites. P '85, 299; '86, 198, 213
 Glyptodon. P '59, 184; '78, 49; '87, 316; '89, 97, 195. J VIII, 71, 72
 Glyptograpsus. P '80, 189, 206
 glyptomerion (Xerosoma). P '04, **101**; '05, 840
 Glyptonotus. P '01, 168
 Glyptops. P '91, 413
 Glyptosaurus. P '71, **105**
 Glyptoscelis. P '59, 81, 291; '73, 33, 35
 Glyptosternum. P '05, 471
 Glyptostoma. P '73, **244**; '75, 155, 219; '76, 190; '89, 192, 202; '92, 399; '98, 67; '99, 191
 Glyptostrobos. P '68, 182, 275, 300; '69, 178
 Glyptothorax. P '05, 470. J XII, 500
 Glyptotus. P '58, **75**. J IV, 38
 glyptus (Actinoerinus). P '69, 159; '81, 334
 (Cacoboerinus). P '81, 299
 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 299
 (Platyerinus). P '78, **244**; '81, **245**
 (Pleuroerinus). P '81, 245
 (Strotocrinus). P '66, 253; '69, 159; '81, 334
 gmelini (Archangelica). P '63, 63; '84, 85
 (Batrachoides). j iii, 396
 Gnamptopsilonus. P '95, 329
 gnaphalioides (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Plantago). P '63, 70
 Gnaphalium. j ii, 117. P '48, 20; '60, 303, 512, 514; '63, 67; '84, 87; '85, 376; '98, 401, 408; 1900, 483; '02, 664; '04, 605; '09, 494; '10, 577. J I, 173; III, 181, 182, 193
 gnaphalodes (Eriocaulon). P '60, 201
 (Tournefortia). P '89, 394; '05, 698; '09, 486
 Gnaphosa. P '92, 19; 1900, 532; '01, 569, 572; '03, 139; '04, 123
 gnarus (Campoplex). P '73, **384**
 Gnathagnus. P '61, 111, 115
 Gnathias. P '03, 569, 592, 594, 597, 600, 607
 Gnathium. P '53, 349; '08, 621
 gnatho (Mallodon). P '58, **81**. J IV, 40
 Gnathobdellidæ. P 1900, 68
 Gnathochasmus. P '51, 247; '58, 105; '80, 220
 Gnathodon. P '43, 328; '48, 100; '51, 264; '54, 31; '59, 179; '60, 232; '62, 433, 573; '63, 165; '83, 172; '91, 48; '98, 421. J II, 273
 Gnathodontidæ. P '91, 48
 Gnathograpsus. P '80, 203

- Gnathonemus. P '62, 443
 Gnathopora. P '90, 42
 Gnathophyllidæ. P '93, 127
 Gnathophyllinæ. P '52, 16; '79, 414
 Gnathophyllum. P '52, 16; '60, 28; '79, 414; '93, 119, 127
 Gnathophysa. P '74, 128. J VI, 73, 91, 96, 112; VIII, 113
 Gnathopsis. P '52, 117; '91, 364
 Gnathorhiza. P '83, 110
 Gnathosittaca. P '99, 53
 Gnathypops. P '62, 241
 gnnavus (Cœlotus). P '92, 26
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 41; '05, 311
 Gneiss. P '80, 280; '90, 82, 123; '92, 174-198, 324; '97, 414-446; 1900, 160-338; '03, 399, 400; '07, 445
 Gnoma. J II, 142
 gnoma (Glaucidium). P '66, 50; '90, 130; '93, 22, 41, 62
 gnoma californicum (Glaucidium). P '98, 209; '99, 24; '04, 581
 Gnomon. J II, 19, 103
 gnomon (Atretia). P '73, 197
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cryptopora). P '73, 197
 (Dimerella). P '73, 197
 gnophodes (Harpurus). J XII, 544
 Gnophomyia. P '59, 202, 223; '60, 16; '95, 320
 Gnopria. P '60, 543
 Gnorimocrinus. P '79, 268, 274, 376; '85, 266; '86, 69; '90, 388
 gnu (Connochætes). P '78, 61
 (Thericles). P '04, 676
 goascoranensis (Unio). P '58, 118. J IV, 258
 Gobeisocidæ. P '99, 363; '07, 444
 Gobidae. P '54, 134
 Gobiesox. P '62, 241; '70, 121; '81, 114; '84, 45; '99, 363
 Gobiidæ. P '61, 507; '92, 274; '97, 84, 132; '98, 346; '99, 361; 1900, 516, 523; '05, 510; '06, 104, 487, 488. J XII, 550
 Gobiinæ. P '62, 240, 279; '63, 267; '05, 515. J XII, 551
 Gobiinæ. P '59, 145
 Gobio. P '56, 188, 189; '63, 257
 gobio (Gobioclinus). P '60, 103
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 Gobioclinus. P '60, 103
 Gobioidæ. P '59, 145; '62, 279; '63, 170
 Gobioidæi. P '61, 513
 Gobioides. P '61, 501; '62, 240; '82, 279; '97, 87; '99, 361
 gobioides (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 Gobiomorphus. P '63, 270
 Gobiomorus. P '60, 122; '82, 304; '85, 66, 68; '97, 132
 Gobionellus. P '58, 168; '62, 240; '85, 78
 gobioninum (Campostoma). P '64, 284. J VI, 235
 Gobiosoma. P '58, 169; '63, 268; '09, 407
 Gobius. P '54, 134; '56, 136; '58, 168, 169; '59, 145; '60, 120; '62, 240, 330; '63, 262; '72, 42; '76, 335; '82, 279, 304; '85, 75, 79; '92, 274; '97, 85-87, 132; '98, 346; 1900, 517, 523; '03, 328; '05, 515, 517; '06, 488. J XII, 551
 Goboideæ. P '61, 510
 Gobræus. P '98, 57
 godeffroyi (Pereichthys). P '99, 348
 (Stomatella). P '91, 71
 Godetia. J III, 87
 godmani (Cordulegaster). P '08, 475, 477, 488
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 267
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 godmanii (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 (Dromicus). J VIII, 139
 (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 139
 godoni (Pentremites). P '66, 258, 262, 265; '69, 84; '70, 34; '79, 236; '87, 87, 88; '90, 158
 goeldii (Augochlora). P 1900, 360
 goelmieri (Ranula). P '66, 130
 goensis (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 (Parra). P '71, 195
 gœppertiana (Calyptospora). P '02, 474
 (Melamspora). P '02, 474
 goertæ (Picus). P '64, 243
 goertæ (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Mesopicus). P '63, 324
 (Picus). P '63, 324; '64, 243
 Goës. P '62, 38. J II, 142, 150
 goesi (Glycera). P '03, 464
 Göthite. P '67, 45; '92, 179, 185
 goldfussi (Cylindrella). P '58, 209
 (Enomphalus). P 1900, 550
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Holospira). P '75, 153, 183; '89, 207; '05, 213-215, 222; '06, 125
 (Panopæa). P '80, 21, 24
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 254
 goldfussii (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62, 571
 (Panopæa). j viii, 52. P '48, 103; '62, 571
 goldmani (Sonorella). P '05, 257
 goliath (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Strombus). P '97, 290
 Golunda. P '96, 534

- golzi (Euprinodes). P '05, 773
 gomeaensis (Helicina). P '73, **233**
 gomesii (Ophiethus). P '97, 93
 (Ophisurus). P '97, 93
 Gomeza. P '52, 86
 Gomphinae. P '98, 150; '08, 462,
 464, 468, 470, 476, 485
 Gomphobates. P '63, 51; '64, 182;
 '68, 281. J VI, 89, 91, 96
 Gomphocarpus. P '09, 493
 Gomphoceras. P '65, 258; '02, 719;
 '04, 563; '06, 16
 Gomphoceri. P '06, 31
 Gomphocerus. P '06, 30, 41, 362,
 370; '09, 113, 143
 Gomphoides. P '08, 468, 489
 Gomphonema. P '53, 431; '61, 67;
 '65, 16; 1900, 473; '09, 393
 gomporium (Opeas). P '99, 370
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 Gomphosus. P '82, 306; 1900, 510
 Gomphotheca. P '48, **19**. J I, **170**
 Gomphrena. P '89, 402
 Gomphus. P '62, 382, 401; '01, 127;
 '08, 461
 gonagra (Cancer). P '79, 397
 (Eriphia). P '50, 24; '71, 239;
 '79, 397
 gonagrus (Leptograpsus). P '80, 199
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Gonatista. P '04, 781; '05, 30, 33,
 53
 Gonatium. P '05, 309, 334
 Gonatodes. P '63, 102; '68, 97; '02,
 176
 gonatodes (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 gonatophora (Chromodoris). P '79,
 109
 gondola (Argonauta). J II, 332
 Gonenion. P '62, 443
 Goneplax. j i, 75
 Gonepteryx. P '85, 26
 Gongrocnemis. P '05, 817, 842
 Gongyliidium. P '05, 313, 327,
 338, 339
 Gongyldium. P '05, 310-315
 Gongylostoma. P '75, 251; '98, 268,
 269, 271-284
 Gongylus. P '56, 156; '68, 284
 Gonia. j vi, 175. P '94, 278; '95,
 332
 Goniacodon. P '92, 301, 421
 Goniada. P '03, 457; '05, 549, 550,
 553; '08, 348
 Goniadidae. P '03, 457; '08, 348
 Goniaphela. P '59, 107
 Goniaster. P '76, 178; '05, 6
 Goniasteridae. P '89, 172
 Goniasteroidocrinus. P '65, 166, 167;
 '68, 323, 331; '69, 75, 88; '78, 261;
 '81, 387, 393, 406
 goniata (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 Goniatites. j viii, 268. P '60, 471;
 '61, 372; '62, 427; '65, 133, 154;
 '83, 213; '91, 264
 Goniobregmatus. J V, 46
 Goniodea. P '57, **165**
 Goniistius. P '62, 114, 120
 Gonilia. P '72, 248
 Goniloba. P '66, 337; '68, 87
 Goniobasis. P '62, **262**, 263; '63,
 26, 154, 274, 307; '64, 3, 24, 111;
 '65, 19, 21; '68, 151; '69, 125;
 '70, 58; '72, 98, 113; '89, 87; '90,
 301; '94, 27, 29; '96, 496, 499;
 1900, 149, 458; '02, 119, 442; '06,
 125, 167-169. J V, 217-244, 268,
 296-345; VI, 129-141, 328-337;
 VIII, 62
 goniobasis (Diplommatina). P '04,
621
 goniobasis onoensis (Diplommatina).
 P '04, **621**
 Goniobranchus. P '79, 31, 108
 Goniocarena. P '07, 92
 Goniocidaris. P '91, 214
 Gonioclypeus. J IX, 131
 Goniocтена. P '56, 36; '73, 46, 52
 Goniodyctylus. P '63, 102; '68, 97;
 '71, 200, 222; '93, 105. J VIII,
 176
 goniodyctylus (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 309
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '86, 67
 Gonioidiscus. P '52, 402
 Goniodoris. P '55, 388; '73, 232;
 '80, 52; '04, 329
 Goniognatha. P '74, 55; '75, 228
 goniognathus (Clupeichthys). P '61,
 37
 Goniograpsus. P '51, 247, 249; '58,
 102; '79, 400; '80, 189, 199
 goniomphalus (Vitriniconus). P '01,
 195
 Goniomya. P '56, 81, 283; '61, 430;
 '65, 251
 Goniomena. P '02, 750-790
 Goniomenus. P '02, 750
 goniomotum (Scalpellum). P '07,
360
 Gonioperca. P '62, 236; '63, 80
 Gonioplectrus. P '62, 236, 237; '99,
 118
 Goniopoda. P '66, **317**; '67, 234;
 '83, 98
 Goniopsis. P '58, 101; '79, 400;
 '80, 188, 189; '88, 320
 goniorrhynchus (Sphaerodactylus). P
 '94, **440**
 Gonirosoma. P '91, 215; '05, 13
 goniostoma (Achatinella). P '83, **44**
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274

- goniostoma. *Continued.*
 (Valsa). P '77, 113
 Goniothecium. P '90, 138; '98, 423
 Goniothorax. P '03, 220
 goniphora (Membracis). j vi, 243
 (Stratiomys). j vi, 161
 goniphorus (Pœcilocapsus). P '01, 264
 goniurus (Pandalus). P '60, 36
 gonocephala (Planaria). P '57, 23
 gonocephaloides (Dugesia). P '57, 23
 Gonocerus. P '60, 226
 gonocheila (Partula). P '85, 211, 219. J IX, 56
 gonocladus (Mikania). P '77, 107
 Gonodactylus. j viii, 147. P '50, 25; '88, 323; '05, 131
 Gonolobus. P '60, 514; '73, 415; '79, 205; '98, 411
 Gonomyia. P '59, 203, 229; '60, 16
 Gonoplacidae. P '51, 247, 248
 Gonoplax. P '51, 247; '80, 136, 186
 Gonopus. P '66, 400
 Gonospira. P '73, 246; '74, 47; '75, 146
 Gonostoma. P '73, 249; '89, 195, 206; '92, 393, 394
 gonostoma (Stenogyra). P '73, 247
 Gonothyrea. P '76, 210, 215
 Gonyleptes. j ii, 68. P '89, 45
 Gonyema. P '02, 750
 Gonyocephalus. P '68, 283; '02, 176
 Gonyodipsas. P '60, 264
 Gonyodiscus. P '09, 513; '10, 133
 Gonyosoma. P '60, 559, 563; '61, 75
 Gonyopeta. P '03, 702
 goodalli (Opeas). P '99, 370; '10, 503
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 Goodallia. P '72, 53, 248
 goodalliana (Amphidesma). P '72, 228
 goodallii (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 212
 goodei (Pœcilozonites). P '10, 665, 666
 Goodeniaceæ. P '58, 132; '88, 13
 Goodenovieæ. P '89, 389
 goodenovii (Petroica). P '89, 147
 goodhalli (Nerinea). P '90, 457
 Goodia. P '58, 128
 goodridgii (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125
 Goodsiri (Diastylis). P '01, 159
 goodwini var. strigata (Trishoplita). P '01, 403
 Goodyera. P '60, 514; '88, 396
 Gopherus. P '59, 7; '08, 115
 goramy (Osphronemus). P '82, 305; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 Gordiacea. P '04, 738; '07, 270
 Gordius. P '50, 98; '51, 262, 266, 275; '56, 56; '57, 204; '58, 112; '71, 307; '78, 383; '79, 10; '80, 131; '84, 294; '01, 719; '02, 200; '04, 753; '07, 270-272; '08, 88
 gordius (Lethia). J IV, 173
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 173
 gordoni (Caridion). P '79, 419
 (Cecropis). P '59, 33
 (Hirundo). P '59, 33
 goreensis (Hynnis). P '05, 86
 (Trachinotus). P '06, 116
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 101, 125
 (Vomer). P '05, 87
 gorfua (Aptenodytes). P '72, 172, 201
 Gorgonia. j ii, 60. P '41, 18; '60, 367, 368; '88, 308; '90, 308
 Gorgonocephalus. P '89, 179
 gorgops (Alaus). P '73, 333. J IV, 12, 35
 Gorilla. P '57, 194; '62, 160; '78, 62; '80, 128; '92, 203; '01, 119; '04, 149. J IX, 262; X, 418, 419, 422, 423
 gorilla (Anthropopithecus). P '67, 34, 35
 (Troglodytes). P '52, 30, 53; '67, 12; '78, 385
 gorritiensis (Bulimulus). P '97, 18
 Gortyna. P '74, 200, 205, 206
 Gorytes. P '94, 301, 303; '95, 517-539; '97, 139-141, 380
 gorytoides (Polybia). P '98, 454
 gosauviensis (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
 Gosavia. P '82, 210
 gossei (Anoma). P '98, 279
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 55
 (Macroceramus). P '73, 248, 253; '75, 155, 223; '89, 208; '91, 316
 gossei var. arctispirus (Macroceramus). P '91, 316
 gossei (Microceramus). P '10, 519
 gossii (Arvicola). P '74, 194
 (Synaptomys). P '74, 194
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 62
 Gossyparia. P '99, 260, 268, 275
 gossypifolia (Jatropha). P '89, 405
 gossypii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 gossypina (Valsa). P '77, 115
 gossypinus (Hesperomys). P '53, 411; '55, 442; '74, 179
 (Hypudæus). P '74, 179
 (Peromyscus). P '97, 304, 309
 gossypinus mississippiensis (Peromyscus). P '96, 189
 Gossypium. P '67, 18; '84, 296; '89, 367; '09, 108
 gotama (Mycælesis). P '85, 86

- gothlandica (Favosites). P '41, 18
 gothlandicus (Calceocrinus). P '86,
 200, 205
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Trochoerinites). P '81, 304,
 306
 gotlandicus (Chirocrinus). P '86,
 205
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '79, 257
 gotoensis (Diplommatina). P '08,
32
 (Mitra). P '01, 387
 gotoi (Maldane). P '04, 157
 gottschei (Eulota). P '08, 454
 Gouania. P '89, 373
 gouanii (Lepadogaster). P '82, 308
 goudoti (Cyanophaia). P '99, 305,
 313
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 goudottii (Stenostoma). J VIII, 129
 gouni (Spartina). P '91, 302
 gouldi (Actinocrinus). P '81, 353
 (Anthus). P '05, 776
 (Clausilia). P '02, 238
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Dorycrinus). P '68, 345; '78,
 264; '81, 353
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
 (Vertigo). P '75, 154, 189
 Gouldia. P '62, 578; '72, 248; '82,
 155-164; '90, 144, 146; '93, 221;
 '98, 419; '05, 14. J VIII, 376;
 IX, 147
 gouldiana (Brachypodella). P '98,
 278
 (Goniobasis). J VI, 332
 (Succinea). J IX, 86
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Trochomorpha). P '01, **344**,
 496; '04, 632
 gouldianum (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 gouldii (Anthus). P '56, 317; '59, 41
 (Atropis). J IX, 95
 (Bulimus). P '88, 27
 (Callula). J VI, 193
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 186
 (Cistenides). P '78, 300
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 (Cossyphus). P '63, 222
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709, 714
 (Hirundo). P '50, **69**; '99, 44
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77,
 163; '91, 167, 170
 (Partulina). P '88, 26
 (Planaxis). P '05, 104
 (Podager). P '51, 189
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 116
 gouldii. *Continued.*
 (Pyrgorhynchus). P '65, 74
 (Selenidera). P '67, 116
 (Tellina). P '88, 324
 (Terebratella). P '91, 167
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 27,
 31
 (Usilla). P '05, 104
 (Venericardia). P '02, 709,
714
 (Vertigo). P '58, 208; '60,
 19; '89, 207; '90, 31; 1900, 598,
 609
 gouldii lagganensis (Vertigo). P '99,
314
 gouldii var. ventricosa (Venericardia).
 P '02, 709
 Goura. J iv, 264
 govinda (Milvus). P '58, 191; '62,
 312
 goweri (Cosmoceras). P '97, 456
 goyabæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 goyderi (Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
 grabæ (Mormon). P '68, 21
 grace-annæ (Icterus). P '67, 52;
 '99, 34
 graciæ (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02,
 367
 (Dendroæca). P '66, 67, 68;
 '92, 123
 gracila (Bacillus). P '01, 288
 (Clonaria). P '01, 288
 (Oxyophthalma). P '01, 286
 Gracilaria. P '55, 412; '57, 24; '60, 6
 gracile (Acanthagrion). P '08, 481,
 487, 489, 490
 (Acidium). P '04, 668
 (Acrosoma). P '03, 119, 129,
 132
 (Allium). P '68, 170
 (Anoploterium). P '47, **324**
 (Boleosoma). P '59, **103**
 (Boopedon). P '04, **520**
 (Chirostoma). P '99, 338
 (Clinostomum). P '56, **45**
 (Cosmidium). P '63, 65
 (Cyclas). P '62, 31
 (Dendrophthora). P '01, 559
 (Dentalium). P '60, 423; '61,
 419, 427
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Eriophorum). P '84, 94
 (Hipparion). J VII, 273
 (Hippotherium). P '85, 33;
 '90, 182
 (Jasminum). P '89, 390; '05,
 700
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 307;
 '91, 262
 (Megalasma). P '07, 414
 gracile gracilius (Megalasma). P
 '07, 414, 416

- gracile* (Opeas). P '05, 737; '10, 666, 667
 (Orchelimum). P '70, 77
 (Oreodon). P '51, 239
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287, 290; '91, 295
 (Pentastomum). P '56, 47
 (Petalostemon). j vii, 92
 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Pœcilasma). P '07, 414, 415
 (Prosthlostomum). P '57, 21
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 111
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 293
 (Spirooura). P '56, 52, 112
 (Streptostoma). P '50, 100; '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Tetrix). P '04, 668
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
 (Thelesperma). P '63, 65
 (Trimetopon). P '94, 201
 (Triploceras). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
gracile var. *scabriusculum* (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
 (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
gracilens (Acalypha). P '67, 22
gracilentia (Festuca). P '62, 97, 336
 (Schinia). P '75, 67
gracilentus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 118
 (Lupinus). P '92, 365
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150
 (Unio). P '57, 85. J V, 58
Gracilia. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 24, 103
graciliceps (Fovia). P '57, 24, 30
gracilicollis (Coehlodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 268
 (Hierodula). P '03, 709
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267, 277
gracilicornis (Edicephalus). P '73, 130
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Phytodietus). P '73, 411
gracilieosta (Vallonia). P '93, 243, 260, 269, 277; '06, 148
gracilimanus (Amphitrite). P '58, 88
 (Palæmon). j viii, 143. P '50, 25; '93, 122
gracilior (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43
 (Melania). P '61, 118; '64, 43; '65, 32. J V, 235
 (Partula). P '85, 216
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Unio). P '56, 262. J IV, 56
gracilipes (Alpheus). P '60, 31
 (Anyphœna). P '03, 340, 342
 (Arethœa). P '04, 542; '07, 63
 (Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Dactylomyia). P '95, 329
 (Dicerca). P '44, 145
 (Doclea). P '56, 216
 (Epeira). P '89, 98
 (Ephippitytha). P '70, 76; '04, 542
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 248
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 177
 (Hippolyte). P '50, 25, 28; '64, 155
 (Hyla). P '65, 194, 197. J J VI, 84
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 468
 (Mesostenus). P '78, 365
 (Mestobregma). P '07, 45
 (Mus). P '41, 99
 (Oreodeira). P '57, 199
 (Pilacre). P '94, 386
 (Rhizopa). P '58, 95
 (Scolopendra). P '61, 12
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Stagmomantis). P '07, 67
 (Trepidulus). P '07, 45
 (Utica). P '80, 206
gracilirostris (Andropadus). P '57, 34; '59, 45
 (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
gracilis (Acanthocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Acrosoma). P '88, 79; '09, 212
 (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Agaricocrinus). P '61, 135; '81, 286
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Amia). P '73, 98
 (Amphicyon). P '56, 90; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 36, 356
 (Ampullaria). P '56, 110. J VI, 113
 (Anchistia). P '52, 25; '79, 424
 (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Anisodesmus). P '96, 263
 (Anodonta). J IV, 239
 (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Anortha). P '50, 125
 (Anthaxia). P '44, 148
 (Anthrapalæmon). P '65, 50
 (Anyphœna). P '04, 121, 123
 (Apporhais). P '95, 145
 (Aristida). P '10, 545, 548, 554
 (Artemia). P '72, 166
 (Aster). P '07, 455

gracilis. Continued.

- (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Blatta). P '06, 271
 (Blennius). P '64, 210
 (Bowerbankia). J III, **142**
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279;
 '10, 518
 (Bufo). P '53, **424**. J VI, 71
 (Bulimus). J VIII, 395
 (Buprestis). P '57, 9
 (Burrielia). J III, 92
gracilis var. *crassa* (Buthotrepis). P
 '88, 131
gracilis (Cancer). P '52, **73**; '58, 31
 (Caprella). P '53, **384**
 (Cardita). P '02, 702, 706
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258;
 '02, 702
 (Casta). P '98, 269
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 (Centrurus). P '04, 141
 (Chaetodon). P '61, 99
 (Chameleo). J viii, **324**. P
 '41, 111; '54, 99; '57, 72; '96,
 462
 (Chleborra). P '01, 372
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **79**; '58,
 34
 (Chone). P '06, **257**; '08, 360
 (Chorisoneura). P '06, 271
 (Cimolomys). P '91, 125
gracilis var. *elongata* forma *macro-*
ceris (Cladonia). P '93, 216
gracilis (Clinius). P '64, 210
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**;
 '53, 301; '66, 310
 (Codonites). P '70, **32**
 (Collomia). P '63, 74
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cordiaera). P '90, 396
 (Cottus). P '08, 535
 (Cromyocrinus). P '86, 173
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 101,
 106
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293
 (Cyclodius). P '52, **80**
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cynodiectis). P '89, 233; '92,
 424
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Dadocrinus). P '86, 186
 (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 297,
 343
 (Dentalium). P '56, 283
 (Denticella). P 1900, 699
 (Deroceras). P '58, 199
 (Deutzia). P '71, 52
 (Diapterus). P '62, **246**; '83,
 116, 118; '86, 261, 277

gracilis. Continued.

- (Dieteria). P '48, **22**. J I,
177
 (Dinenympha). P '77, **149**. J
 VIII, 439
 (Diplodus). P '56, **99**
 (Ditylus). P '54, **18**, 20
 (Drymaria). P '98, 388
 (Duvancelia). P '79, 98
 (Dyris). J VIII, 330
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**.
 J IV, 37
 (Encrinus). P '86, 184, 186
 (Ephesia). P '09, 332
 (Eremopedes). P '09, 480
 (Eumenes). P '99, **452**, 461
 (Eunice). P '03, **440**
 (Eupachycrinus). P '86, 173
 (Euparia). J IV, 34
 (Euphonia). P '65, 172
 (Eutryxalis). P '06, 15; '07,
 166
 (Falco). P '70, 149
 (Fusulina). P '91, 245
 (Fusus). P '97, 428
 (Gadus). P '63, 251
 (Gambusia). P '59, **121**; '09,
 407; '10, 600
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521
 (Gerres). P '83, 116; '86,
 257, 261
 (Gila). P '53, **369**; '56, 205
 (Glaueonome). P '61, 27
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 367
 (Gobius). P '54, **134**; '63, 266
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30; '65,
 23
 (Gorytes). P '95, 532
 (Gyrostachys). P '10, 560
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 57
 (Hedotettix). P '04, 668
gracilis ochraceus (Herpestes). P
 '96, 543
gracilis (Hesperomys). P '55, **442**;
 '74, 179
 (Hippocampus). P '62, **282**
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Homalocranium). P '01, 94
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 532
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 15
 (Hybopsis). P '64, 279; '77,
 90
 (Hydra). P '70, 72; '74, 10;
 '80, 156; '87, 311
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347; '86,
 300
 (Hyopsodus). P '72, 20
 (Hypephesia). P '09, 333
 (Hyperophora). P '07, 371,
373

- gracilis. Continued.*
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157
 (Ictalurus). P '64, 276; '65,
 87
 (Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
 (Indigofera). P '50, 81
 (Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308,
 314. J V, 349
 (Juncus). P '63, 77
 (Lamna). J I, 198
 (Languria). P '54, 160
 (Lepidogobius). P '62, 279;
 '63, 266
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
 (Leptoblenius). P '64, 210
 (Leptocheila). P '60, **42**
 (Leptogunellus). P '56, 135
 (Leptophis). P '44, **60**; '54,
 100; '60, 558
 (Leptysmia). P '08, 16
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 167, 196;
 '67, 157; '10, 284
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Limnaea). P '60, 155
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Loris). P '02, 137, 245
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lupinus). j vii, **115**
 (Lymnaea). P '56, 259; '60,
 18; '72, 102
 (Machærodus). J XI, 240, 280
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 239
 (Macrochilina). P '91, 262
 (Mactra). P '60, **179**, 425
 (Mastigopus). P '58, 230, **244**
 (Melania). P '64, 30, 43
 (Merycoidodon). P '54, 157;
 '57, 89
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 200
 (Metula). P '99, **75**
 (Microcephalophis). P '59, 347
 (Microsypus). P '72, **20**
 (Mimus). P '90, 211
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**; '10,
 279
 (Muhlenbergia). P '63, 79
 (Murex). j vii, 140
 (Myelodactylus). P '79, 370
 (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Nais). P '50, **34**. J II, **43**
 (Napaia). P '09, 410, 428
 (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Neptunea). P '82, 197; '97,
 428
 (Nymphæa). P '98, 412
 (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Oceanites). P '64, 85; '66,
 192
 (Odontaspis). J I, 198
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '90, 397

- gracilis. Continued.*
 (Ophibolus). P '56, 247
 (Ophidiaster). P '89, 172
 (Orchesia). P '46, **57**. J I,
 98
 (Oreodon). P '53, 392; '54,
 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58,
 157. J VII, 20, 72, 94, 356, 379;
 IX, 466
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05,
 401; '06, 25-27; '07, 167
 (Oxyomus). P '44, **137**. J I,
 107; IV, 34
 (Oxyopes). P '02, 590
 (Oxyphthalmus). P '01, 286
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 (Oxyurus). P '79, 204
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199,
 200; '91, 181, 198
 (Palæchinus). P '69, **82**
 (Pandalus). P '60, **37**
 (Panuliris). P '71, **225**
 (Pardosa). P '92, **70**; '08, 217
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
 216. J IX, 70
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14
 (Pelecanus). P '96, 512
 (Pellæa). P '98, 393
 (Penæus). P '52, **27**
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Phagocata). P '47, 251; '57,
 23
 (Philodromus). P '92, **60**
 (Phonasca). P '65, 172
 (Picus). P '66, 52
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 159; '64,
 276
 (Placobranchus). P '99, 521
 (Plagusia). P '79, 401
 (Planaria). P '47, 248; '57, 23
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 (Plectana). P '88, 79
 (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, **225**;
 vii, 140. P '62, 561; '82, 173
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 185,
 192
 (Potadoma). P '64, 30; '65, 23
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 299, 343
 (Prionychus). J IV, 38
 (Procamelus). P '58, **89**, 157.
 J VII, 21, 155, 356, 382
 (Producta). P '65, **112**
 (Protamia). P '73, 98
 (Pseudodiffugia). P '79, 163
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209;
 '77, 90
 (Pygopus). P '64, 229
 (Rana). P '60, 505; '68, 246;
 '02, 185
 (Reteocrinus). P '81, 367
 (Rhæbo). P '62, 358

gracilis. Continued.

- (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Rhopalocrinus). P '79, 271,
 281
 (Russoina). P '73, **211**
 (Sabbatia). P '89, 393; 1900,
 669
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **175**;
 '66, 303
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **13**
 (Scolopocryptops). J V, **38**
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, **155**
 (Siredon). P '66, 300
 (Smilodon). P '95, 448. J
 IX, 456; XI, 240, 243, 245-249, 273
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307; '91,
 262
 (Spartina). P '63, 78; '98,
 46, 314
 (Spiranthes). P '60, 513
 (Stanleya). J vii, 84
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 10
 (Stenochia). P '54, 219. J
 IV, 38
 (Strigamia). P '67, **128**
 (Styloniscus). P '54, 176
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tantilla). P '56, 252; '60,
 77; '61, 74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '03,
 542, 553, 556. J VIII, 143
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 139, **142**;
 '79, 271, 280
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 87, 284;
 '60, 425
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90,
 398
 (Terebratulina). P '65, 73
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 85
 (Thalassina). P '52, **19**
 (Thracia). P '56, 284; '60, 425
 (Tigoma). P '56, **206**
 (Tilesia). P '63, 251; '82, 280
 (Trichestes). J III, 262
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 385;
 '10, 13
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Tubifex). J viii, **331**
 (Turritella). P '48, 107
 (Typhis). P '48, 107
 (Tyria). P '62, 338
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '60, 155;
 '96, 502. J V, 434
 (Urnatella). P '51, **321**; '54,
 191, 192; '58, 1; '83, 204; '84, 29,
 281, 282; '91, 352. J IX, 5-16
 (Vestalis). P '01, 134

gracilis. Continued.

- (Viverravus). P '92, 321
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 397
 (Zetodon). P '83, **169**
gracilispinis (Holocentrus). P '04,
228
gracilispira (Clausilia). P 1900, 680;
 '01, 476, 622, 649
gracilissimus (Plumulites). P '88,
136
gracilius (Megalasma). P '07, 414
 (Orthoceras). P '62, **429**
Gracillaria. P '75, 50
gracillenta (Rynchospora). P '07,
 455
gracillima (Amphitrite). P '58, **38**
 (Aotus). P '58, 128
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
 (Lafœa). P '76, 210, 216
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64,
 35
 (Muhlenbergia). P '63, 78
 (Rumina). P '89, 208
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
gracillimum (Stenosoma). P '54, **175**
 (Xiphidion). P '05, 48, 54
gracillimus (Bulmus). P '58, 206
 (Pompilus). P '97, 253
graciosus (Pimelodus). P '59, **161**
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **69**; '66,
 303; '83, 21
 (Urosaurus). P '54, **92**
Gracula. J i, 253; iii, 364; iv, 275.
 P '50, 68; '55, 440; '66, 38, 403,
 405; '67, 56; '69, 133; '75, 346;
 '99, 216; '02, 684; '05, 782
gracula (Coracia). P '91, 447
Graculus. P '51, 348; '59, 109, 301,
 306; '61, 241; '63, 325; '65, 5;
 '66, 100, 194; '71, 38; '75, 356.
 J IX, 400
gradata (Arca). P '91, 47
 (Ganesella). P '08, 455
 (Helix). P '87, 129; '08, 452
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 (Melania). P '63, 313
 (Patula). P '87, 129
 (Pitys). P '87, 129
 (Satsuma). P '08, 452
 (Scala). J VIII, 198
gradatella (Scala). P '91, 51. J
 VIII, 198
gradatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 313;
 '96, 498
gradatus (Discus). P '87, 129
 (Melanotus). P '66, **390**
 (Podabrus). P '60, **320**
graduacauda (Icterus). P '67, 53

- græca* (Fissurella). **j** vi, 216. P '48, 99
(Testudo). P '08, 115
- græcense* (Stichostemma). P '01, 715
- græcus* (Scatharus). P '92, 265
- Graeffea*. P '04, 85
- græffei* (Endodonta). P '87, 130
(Helix). P '87, 130
(Patula). P '87, 130
(Pityis). P '87, 130
- græfiana* (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
- grællsiana* (Allognathus). P '92, 395
- graffii* (Planocera). P '07, 146, 147
- graftonensis* (Bumastus). P '70, 54
(Illæus). P '70, 54
(Lituites). P '70, 51
- grahami* (Carduus). P '92, 363
(Cirsium). P '92, 363
(Cnemidophorus). P '03, 33, 547, 553
(Natrix). P '95, 406
(Oligocephalus). P '59, 102
(Salvadora). P '01, 63; '03, 549, 553
- grahami hexalepis* (Salvadora). P '01, 63
- grahami* (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33; '03, 553, 554
(Viola). P '98, 405
(Zamenis). P '01, 63
- grahamiae* (Phimothyra). P '61, 300; '66, 310, 312; '83, 14
(Salvadora). P '03, 30, 33; '08, 122
- grahamii* (Anolis). P '94, 438
- grahamii conspersus* (Anolis). P '94, 439, 441
- grahamii* (Cnemidophorus). P '52, 128; '92, 335
(Gila). P '53, 389; '56, 205
(Natrix). P '01, 33
(Regina). P '01, 33
- grains* (Canis). P '50, 85; '79, 184
- Grallæ*. P '69, 193, 196, 201, 203, 204
- Grallaria*. P '99, 50
- grallaria* (Fregetta). P '64, 86; '66, 192, 196
(Procellaria). P '66, 194, 195
- grallarius* (Nyctidromus). P '51, 179, 183
- Grallator*. P '89, 32
- grallator* (Epeira). P '78, 131
(Scolodesmus). P '96, 261
(Tetragnatha). P '81, 175, 431; '82, 256; '88, 79; '92, 51; 1900, 536; '04, 132
- graminea* (Augochlora). P 1900, 361
(Calvisia). P '04, 72
(Coralliocaris). P '60, 38
(Emberiza). **j** iv, 51. P '55, 311. J II, 265
- graminea*. *Continued.*
(Fringilla). **j** iv, 52. P '43, 260; '53, 400; '56, 292
(Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
(Necrosia). P '04, 72
(Orphulella). P '07, 76
(Parorphula). P '06, 20
(Schollera). P '60, 514
(Thamnophis). P '95, 406
(Zonotrichia). P '53, 382. J I, 50
- Graminea*. P '63, 78; '84, 94; '89, 131, 361; '98, 387, 401; 1900, 662. J III, 104, 180, 183, 184, 200
- gramineus* (Clytus). J II, 27, 104; IV, 41
(Gerrhonotus). P '64, 179; '65, 195
(Edipus). P '52, 25; '60, 38
(Poécetes). P '59, 107; '66, 84; '68, 83; '83, 62; '93, 48, 63; '95, 489; '96, 141; '98, 83; '08, 154
- gramineus confinis* (Poécetes). P '93, 48
- graminicola* (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
(Asterina). P '93, 128
(Cepolis). P '10, 514
(Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
(Hemitrochus). P '10, 514
- graminicolor* (Hypnum). P '55, 446
- graminicolum* (Camarasporium). P '93, 161
- graminifolia pilosa* (Lacinaria). P '07, 455
- graminifolia* (Liatris). P '02, 664
(Stictopora). P '84, 147
(Yucca). P '68, 167
- graminifolius* (Pandanus). P '58, 122
- graminis* (Dothidea). J II, 288
(Fonscolombia). P '99, 264
(Thesprotia). P '04, 777, 781; '05, 34; '07, 283; '10, 586
- graminoides* (Sisyrinchium). P 1900, 483
- grammaca* (Chondestes). P '51, 218; '53, 383; '5 9, 107, 191, 301, 304; '68, 83, 149. J I, 49
(Emberiza). P '55, 311. J II, 265
(Fringilla). **j** viii, 154
- grammacea* (Fringilla). **j** vii, 193
- grammacus* (Chondestes). P '66, 84; '92, 109; '95, 489
- grammacus strigatus* (Chondestes). P '90, 218; '92, 120; '93, 22, 49; '98, 214; '04, 583
- Grammadera*. P '07, 377-381
- Grammarus*. P '55, 394
- Grammatodon*. P '60, 419; '77, 23
- Grammatomya*. P '98, 57

- Grammatophora. P '53, 431; '61, 71; '90, 138
- Grammatopleurus. P '61, 166
- Grammatoryceus. P '62, 125
- grammepomus (Gobius). P '05, 517
- grammica (Mordellistena). P '62, 50 (Sepsina). P '68, **318**
- Grammichthys. P '64, 215; '03, 350
- grammicus (Ephialtes). P '63, 153 (Sceloporus). P '66, 323
- gramminea (Fringilla). j viii, 154
- Grammistes. P '61, 105; '62, 107; '97, 116; 1900, 502
- grammithorax (Meiglyptes). P '02, 680 (Phæopicus). P '02, 680
- Grammocrinus. P '79, 373
- grammodes (Dothidea). J II, 287
- Grammonota. P '92, 34; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127; '05, 310
- Grammoplites. J XII, **550**
- Grammoptera. J I, 311, 331, 336
- Grammorhynchus. P '67, 112
- grammurus (Citellus). P '03, 21
- grammurus beecheyi (Citellus). P '04, 586, 588
- grammurus douglasii (Citellus). P '04, 577
- grammurus (Sciurus). P '03, 21 (Spermophilus). P '55, 334; '67, 135
- Grammysia. P '62, 416; '65, 248; '71, 72, 325; '83, 213. J VIII, 306
- Grampus. P '69, 21, 54; '76, 129, 134; '87, 49. J XIII, 423
- grana (Amnicola). P '61, 307; '62, 587 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53 (Paludina). j ii, **378**. P '62, 587
- granadensis (Anodonta). P '68, 95, **96**. J VI, 288, 289 (Cardinalis). P '99, 51 (Hister). P '59, **312** (Picumnis). P '99, 52 (Unio). J VI, 293
- granarius (Agrilus). P '73, 91 (Bruchus). P '76, 270 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291
- granata (Goniobasis). P '62, **272**; '64, 25. J V, 343
- Granatæ. P '89, 381
- granatensis (Baculites). J VIII, 309
- granatina (Chamæpelia). P '60, 195
- Granatoerinus. P '65, 165; '66, 257; '69, 84, 85, 88-91; '70, 32; '78, 228; '79, 231; '81, 203-206; '85, 255; '87, 83-96
- granatoides (Goniobasis). P '68, **152**. J VI, 335
- granatum (Haploerinus). P '86, 86 (Punica). P '89, 381; '01, 560
- grandæa (Chelone). P '56, 303 (Chelonia). P '51, **329**
- grandævum (Dentalium). P '63, **18**; '89, 298
- grandævus (Delphinapterus). P '69, 8. J VII, 43 (Oligosimus). P '72, **39** (Priscodelphinus). P '51, **327**; '53, 377; '67, 144, 156; '68, 191; '69, 8; '08, 24. J VII, 434 (Tretosphys). P '69, 6, 7, 8; '08, 28. J VII, 434
- grande (Amphistomum). P '88, 127 (Belostoma). J I, 58 (Belostomum). J I, 58 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 170 (Cynoglossum). J III, 97 (Diplostomum). P '58, 110 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568 (Prosthlostomum). P '57, 22, **28** (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
- grande var. pentagona (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
- grande var. septangulata (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
- grandensis (Unio). P '55, **256**
- grandicassis (Arius). P '63, 171
- grandiceps (Amphibamus). P '65, 134, 137; '68, 210 (Perdita). P '96, 52, **96** (Pristostcelis). P '66, 350, **355** (Pterostichus). P '73, 305. J II, 236 (Stereocerus). J II, 236
- grandicolle (Bembidium). J IV, 30
- grandicollis (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59, 290 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**
- grandicornis (Scorpæna). P '85, 397, 401, 403; '97, 132; '06, 104
- grandidens (Unio). P '62, **168**. J V, 205
- grandidentata (Populus). P '62, 11; '91, 434; 1900, 485; '10, 560
- grandiflora (Actinella). P '63, 65 (Allamanda). P '58, 129 (Argemone). J III, 37 (Borkhausia). j vii, **69** (Brickellia). P '63, 67 (Brodiaëa). P '68, 172; '84, 93; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102, VI, 370
- grandiflora var. macrantha (Brodiaëa). J III, 102
- grandiflora (Calandrinia). P '98, 393 (Collomia). J III, 97 (Cratægus). P '02, 501 (Dieteria). P '61, 456; '62, 164

grandiflora. Continued.

- (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350. J
 III, 86
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Machæranthera). P '61, **456**;
 '62, 164
 (Magnolia). P '54, 174; '75,
 465
 (Phaius). P '73, 205
 (Platycodon). P '83, 191
 (Portulacca). P '78, 333; '91,
 280
 (Pyrola). P '63, 94
 (Tellima). P '84, 84
 (Townsendia). P '63, 66
 (Triteleia). P '68, 171
grandiflorum (Erigeron). j vii, **31**.
 P '63, 64
 (Erythronium). j vii, 55. P
 '68, 165; '98, 43, 295, 313
grandiflorum var. *parviflorum* (Ery-
 thronium). P '98, 43, 313
grandiflorus (Cereus). P '89, 384;
 '01, 559
 (Lathyrus). P '94, 58
grandifolius (Phaius). P '97, 184
 (Senecio). P '98, 412
grandimaculatus (Ophichthus). P
 '99, 332
 (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
grandimanus (Bithynis). P '93, 122
 (Palæmon). j viii, **142**. P
 '50, 25; '52, 26; '93, 122
Grandinia. P '95, 413. J III, 222,
 223
grandioides (Anodonta). P '68, **164**;
 '96, 569
grandior (Osmia). P '97, **343**
grandirostris (Caridina). P '60, **28**;
 '94, 403, 405
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
grandis (Abies). P '73, 353; '74,
 160; '84, 92
 (Actinoecrinus). P '85, 335
 (Alcedo). P '60, 134
 (Ampelis). P '67, 218
 (Anchistia). P '60, **39**; '93,
 118
 (Andara). J VIII, 378
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96,
 506
 (Arca). J VIII, 345, 378
 (Archilestes). P '01, 128, 139;
 '08, 481, 489, 490
 (Baculites). P '56, 281; '57,
 153; '60, 421; '61, 419
 (Batocrinus). P '85, 335
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 706
 (Blumea). P '51, 202

grandis. Continued.

- (Brimosaurus). P '54, **72**;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Calyptrea). j iv, **130**; vi,
 210. P '48, 97
 (Caprimulgus). J II, 114
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Chæna). P '61, 476
 (Cheilodaetylus). P '62, 120
 (Chilodaetylus). P '62, 120
 (Chirodaetylus). P '62, 120
 (Chonespondylus). P '68, **178**
 (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Cimoliasaurus). P '70, 22
 (Cirratalus). P '06, 506
 (Cleiocrinus). P '79, 259
 (Conyza). P '51, 202
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270, 274
 (Corymbacrinus). P '85, 330
 (Crassatella). P '82, 199
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Cubina). P '66, 322
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Discosaurus). P '70, 22
 (Dispotæa). P '48, 99
 (Dosinia). J VIII, 334
 (Elgaria). P '52, **176**
 (Fundulus). P '53, **389**; '59,
 59
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 476
 (Gila). P '56, 209
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Hæmatoderus). P '67, 218
 (Haploscapa). P '05, 10
 (Hemipalodon). P '92, 317
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 130
 (Jacamerops). P '60, 134
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lebia). P '43, 296; '61, 335.
 J IV, 28
 (Lottia). P '76, 246
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 224, 229,
 231
 (Mactra). j vi, 118, 257. P
 '48, 101
 (Myiozetetes). P '71, **234**
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 (Nepa). J I, 58
 (Niltava). P '89, 154
 (Nyctibius). P '51, 184
 (Palæophis). P '72, 14
 (Phalangium). j ii, **67**
 (Phryganistria). P '06, **279**
 (Phyllocaetus). P '98, 411
 (Poteroecrinus). P '79, 335, 341
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
 (Sagda). P '10, 517, **527**
 (Saltator). P '90, 209
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 335,
 340

- grandis. Continued.*
 (Sphecius). P '95, 265
 (Steatoda). P '01, **578**
 (Stipator). P '04, **544**
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 (Thoracosaurus). P '52, **35**
 (Turpilia). P '05, 842
 (Xenosaurus). P '66, 322
- grandisquamis* (Herpetodryas). J VIII, 135
 (Spilotes). J VIII, 135
- grandisquamus* (Chœrojulius). P '63, **206**; '77, 207
 (Upeneus). P '63, 168; '85, 153, 155
- grandistellatus* (Corymbocrinus). P '85, 330
- grangeanus* (Natica). J VIII, 315
 (Ruma). J VIII, 315
- grangei* (Lucina). J VIII, 318
- granifer* (Mespilocrinus). P '79, 265
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 254
- granifera* (Achatinella). P '88, 53, 54
 (Serpula). j iv, **154**. P '48, 105
- graniferus* (Unio). P '53, 250
- granigera* (Cardita). P '77, 22
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 278
- Granoarca*. P '62, 290, 580
- Granocardium*. P '76, 310; '90, 450
- granosa* (Scala). J VIII, 191
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
- granosimanus* (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
- granosomanis* (Xanthodes). P '52, **75**
- granostriatus* (Acanthochites). P '94, 70, '6, 78, 81
- granosus* (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Leptodomus). P '59, 8-29
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 246
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 246
 (Unio). P '53, 268
- granozonatus* (Conus). J VIII, 359
- grantensis* (Mitra). P '99, **71**
- granti* (Eulota). P '05, 733
 (Francolinus). P '05, 756
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 733
- Grantia*. J III, 135
- granula* (Glyceocardia). P '82, 156
- granularis* (Anthicus). P '52, 103
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 166
 (Carex). P '87, 72, 73
- granularis* var. *haleana* (Carex). P '87, 74
- granularis* (Echinus). j v, 225
 (Metasesarma). P '80, 211, 212
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 173
- granulata* (Actinobolus). P '62, 578
 (Architectonica). J VIII, 359
 (Arphia). P '04, 786; '05, 38, 53; '07, 289; '10, 588
- granulata. Continued.*
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 702, 711
 (Buprestis). j iii, **162**.
 (Cardita). P '48, 97; '62, 578; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '87, 340, 400, 403; '90, 142, 143, 146. J IX, 138
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Cistenides). P '02, 275
 (Cryptopodia). P '78, 317; '79, 391
 (Cyclocardia). P '67, 139
 (Dorippe). P '58, 163
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '73, 334
 (Helice). P '80, 222
 (Heterocrypta). P '78, 297; '79, 391
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Pasipthea). P '62, 566
 (Petalomera). P '58, 226, **240**
 (Salamandra). P '67, 195. J I, 288; III, 343
- granulata* var. *tridentata* (Spirorbis). P '08, 362
- granulata* (Stromatopora). P '86, 42
 (Synchita). j v, **266**
 (Venericardia). j iv, **142**; vi, 212. P '48, 107; '02, 703, 706
 (Verticordia). P '81, 426
- granulatis* (Unio). P '61, **60**
- granulatissima* (Sonorella). P '02, 511; '05, 256, 261-265; '09, 497-503
- granulatissima* *latior* (Sonorella). P '05, **264**; '09, 500
- granulatissima* *parva* (Sonorella). P '05, **264**; '09, 501
- granulatum* (Acyrdium). P '06, 363; '09, 419
 (Cardium). P '79, 219
 (Cinclidium). P '68, 111, 274. J VI, 200, **202**, 219
 (Solarium). P '48, 105; '71, 141; '91, 54
- granulatus* (Actæon). P '48, 95; '82, 171
 (Agrilus). P '73, 93
 (Alcamenes). P '07, 169
 (Arachnocrinus). P '79, 316
 (Cancer). j i, 61; viii, 111. P '78, 321; '79, 399
 (Carcinus). P '78, 321; '79, 399
 (Carpilodes). P '80, 192
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Chasmagnathus). P '51, **251**; '80, 222
 (Chersydrus). P '60, 75
 (Codiacerinus). P '86, 152

- granulatus. Continued.*
 (Cœlacanthus). P '73, 418
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 315, 316
 (Cyclograpsus). P '51, **251**;
 '80, 221
 (Echinus). J III, 151
 (Epicadus). P '09, **214**
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224, **225**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281;
 '86, 83
 (Hypanthocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Mecolepis). P '56, **97**
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 295
 (Metasesarma). P '80, 192
 (Octopus). P '71, 126
 (Odostomia). P '82, 171
 (Pagurus). P '50, 25; '58, 233
 (Pecten). J VIII, 321
 (Petrochirus). P '58, 233
 (Pilodius). P '58, **34**
 (Platyerinus). P '65, 161, 163;
 '68, 330; '81, 245, 246. J II, 57,
 89
 (Polydesmus). j ii, **107**. P
 '50, 9
 (Polypeltes). P '85, 334
 (Spirorbis). P '02, 276
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 90
 (Triacrinus). P '86, 99
 (Unio). P '77, 27. J VI, 48,
 327
granulicosta (Turritella). P '61,
363; '05, 21
granulifera (Actinia). j i, **173**
 (Amycla). P '62, **287**, 564
 (Atrypa). P '97, 426
 (Chonetes). J III, 24, 32
 (Retzia). P '71, **318**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 54
 (Trematospira). P '71, 318
granuliferum (Cardium). P '90, 450
 (Megalobrachium). P '58, 228
 (Protocardium). P '90, 450
granuliferus (Hexacrinus). P '81,
 254
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 254
 (Spirifer). P '83, 213
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
granulina (Auricula). P '96, 452
granulinum (Ellobium). P '96, 452
Granulite. P '90, 84-114; '92, 178;
 '93, 179. J X, 512; XI, 130, 131
granulosa (Asterina). P '89, 173
 (Bufo). P '52, **173**
 (Cassidea). J VIII, 356
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Granatoerinus). P '65, 165
 (Lucina). P '72, 96
 (Luidia). P '90, 326
granulosa. Continued.
 (Mitra). P '78, 301; '91, 50
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Ottonia). P '04, 143
 (Pholadomya). P '77, 22
 (Platypodia). j viii, 111
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Pristis). P '63, 179
 (Semicassis). P '71, 143
 (Telephora). J III, 223
 (Triton). P '53, 238
granulostriata (Pleurotomaria). P
 '60, **459**
granulosum (Fusarium). P '93, **466**
granulosus (Bufo). P '54, 87; '56,
 308; '74, 120
 (Cancer). j viii, 111
 (Centrophorus). P '98, 339;
 '08, 69
 (Chamæleo). P '56, **147**
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Echinocoecus). P '56, 45
 (Ectinus). P '44, **159**
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Ophioncus). P '89, **143**, 176
 (Paralomis). P '58, 231
 (Pentremites). P '65, **165**
 (Phrynoïdis). P '62, 358
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 354;
 '86, 164
 (Productus). J III, 21
 (Triton). P '59, 126. J I, 285
granum (Ammodesmus). P '96, **257**
 (Amnicola). P '62, 593
 (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (Patula). P '89, 200; '91, 314
Grappheporum. P '63, 78
graphica (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Erioptera). P '59, 228
graphicus (Coluber). P '60, 252
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 149
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 246; '86,
 149
graphidopterus (Cirrhitichthys). P
 '62, 108, 109
Graphiocrinites. P '86, 115, 176
Graphiocrinus. P '65, 159; '69, 137;
 '79, 248, 280-285; 329-376; '81,
 179, 279; '85, 233, 263; '86, 90,
 110, 126, 153, 176; '90, 381, 385
Graphiodon. P '70, 122
Graphiola. J II, 283
Graphisurus. J II, 143, 173, 174
Graphite. j vi, 49. P '74, 77; '89,
 33; '91, 464; '92, 182, 184, 191;
 '97, 437; 1900, 203, 324
Graphomyia. P '98, 168
Graphosoma. P '60, 222

- Grapsidæ. **j** viii, 123. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 101; '71, 240; '78, 323; '79, 400; '80, 187
 Grapsinæ. P '51, 247, 248; '71, 187, 189, 240; '79, 400
 Grapsini. P '80, 188, 189
 Grapsodes. P '80, 188, 197
 Grapsoidea. P '51, 247, 248
 Grapsoides (Thelphusa). P '80, 35, 36
 Grapsus. **j** i, 75, 98, 442; viii, 124. P '50, 24, 27, 29; '51, 247, 249; '58, 101-104; '59, 302; '61, 372; '71, 240; '78, 323; '79, 400, 401; '80, 188-224; '88, 320; '91, 181, 190, 199, 216
 grapsus (Cancer). P '79, 401; '80, 193; '91, 190
 (Grapsus). P '91, 190, 199
 Grapta. P '62, 221, 222
 Graptemys. P '08, 114
 Graptodera. P '47, 164; '73, 57, 64. J IV, 27
 Graptolithus. J VIII, 308
 graslini (Gomphus). P '62, 394, 397
 grassa (Amastra). P '88, 48
 grastinellus (Gomphus). P '62, 393, **394**, 397, 401
 grata (Carinina). P '01, 669, 673
 (Chione). P '78, 303
 (Chlorops). P '95, 339
 (Corticaria). P '55, **301**
 (Cryptopleura). P '53, **363**
 (Formicaleo). **j** viii, **45**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Melania). P '60, **61**; '64, 43
 (Mesostoma). P '84, 104
 (Patella). P '01, 202
 (Pseudomops). P '05, 791, 839
 gratacapii (Conus). P '04, **7**
 grateloupi (Allognathus). P '92, 395
 (Cistula). P '91, 331
 grateloupui (Squalodon). P '67, 132, 151, 156
 Gratelupia. P '48, 100; '55, 257; '90, 402. J VIII, 345
 gratia (Scolopendrella). P '81, 85
 Gratidia. P '04, 82
 Gratiola. **j** i, 120; vii, 103. P '60, 303, 312; '98, 375; '07, 458; 1900, 669
 gratioloides (Ilysanthes). P '60, 512
 gratiosa (Cratægus). P '10, 230, **243**
 (Eurycælon). P '65, 33
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 24; '65, 22, 33. J V, 241
 (Hyla). P '56, **146**. J VI, 84
 (Melania). P '61, **122**; '64, 24. J V, 241
 (Parasalenia). P 63, 355
 graciosus (Sceloporus). P '91, 461
 (Unio). J III, 297, 299, 303
 gratissima (Luculia). P '58, 134
 (Persea). P '89, 403; '01, 560
 (Schistocerca). P '08, **20**
 gratum (Hipparion). J VII, 21, 279, 287, 358, 402
 (Hippotherium). P '92, 325
 gratus (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, **382**
 Graucalus. P '59, 53; '99, 39
 gravabilis (Epeira). P '09, 211
 grave (Dorcatoma). P 58, **72**; '65, 240. J IV, 36
 gravelianum (Scalpellum). P '09, 368
 gravenhorstii (Elaps). P '60, 73, 74
 (Salamandra). J I, 283; III, 351
 graveolens (Anethum). P '89, 384
 (Apium). P '89, 385. J I, 183
 (Aster). **j** ii, **116**
 (Bigelowia). P '98, 32, 305
 graveolens var. albicaulis (Bigelowia). P '98, 33, 305
 graveolens (Chrysothamnus). P '63, 66
 (Linosyris). P '63, 66
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Schubertia). P '58, 130
 gravesi (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 293
 gravesii (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cratægus). P '05, 632; '10, 223
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 280
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 gravi (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 Grviceps. P '03, **170**
 gravida (Cicindela). J III, 27
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Melania). P '60, **59**; '65, 31
 gravidus (Evarthrus). P '53, **361**; '73, 318. J IV, 28
 (Scydmanus). P '52, **155**
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52. J III, 292
 Gravigrada. J VII, 358
 gravii (Cyrena). P '60, 271
 gravis (Harpalus). P '58, **60**; '65, 102. J IV, 29
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 239, 240
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, **316**
 Graya. P '62, 191; 1900, 687, 742
 grayana (Laminella). P '88, 47
 grayanum (Fadyenia). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 grayanus (Hipponyx). P '82, 241
 (Macrodontes). P '98, 471
 (Odontostomus). P '98, 472
 (Unio). P '53, 267, 268; 1900, 84
 Graydidascalus. P '99, 203
 grayi (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Carpoides). P '04, 242

- grayi*. *Continued.*
 (Choriplax). P '94, 70
 (Coilia). P '97, 66
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 611
 (Eudesia). P '91, 169, 170, 172
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195, 196
 (Gnathodon). P '48, 100; '60, 232; '62, 573
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Heliorana). J VI, 201
 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
 (Hyphantornis). P '55, 439; '56, 319; '59, 134
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 610
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 (Merula). P '90, 211
 (Microplax). P '94, 69, 70
 (Mystus). P '97, 66
 (Nomada). P '03, 570, 589, 595, 597, 598
grayi eastonensis (Nomada). P '03, 595, **597**, 598
grayi (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196
grayi gigantea (Strophia). P '96, 323
grayi pumilia (Strophia). P '96, 323
grayi (Waldheimia). P '73, 182, 184; '77, 156, 163; '91, 172
Grayia. J I, 184
grayii (Carex). P '87, 69
 (Chedrus). P '82, 279
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Cosmonotus). P '58, 241
 (Cyperus). P 1900, 663
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Rana). P '60, 509
graysonensis (Ammonites). P '61, 422
graysoni (Amizilis). P '99, 207
graysonii (Icterus). P '67, **48**; '99, 34
grayvillensis (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 238. J III, **75**
Gredleriella. P 1900, 592
gregori (Cypræa). P '93, **311**
greeni (Salamandra). J I, 289
greenii (Bittium). P '71, 142
 (Juncus). P '04, 606
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 28
greenlandica (Phyllodoce). P '02, 274
greenmani (Leptosynanceia). P '05, **507**
greenmanii (Talinum). P '98, 412
Greenockite. P '07, 446
greenoughi (Oliva). P '48, 103
greerii (Succinea). P '06, 161; '08, 48
gregale (Plagrostoma). j viii, 222.
 P '45, 254; '05, 12
 (Spondylus). P '05, 12
gregalis (Metazygia). P '09, 212
gregarea (Corbula). P '57, 143; '60, 425
 (Corbulamella). P '57, **143**; '60, 425; '61, 427
gregaria (Astarte). P '56, **84**, 284; '60, 427. J VIII, 319
 (Buthotrepsis). P '88, **131**
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195; '72, 32
 (Corbula). P '56, **84**, 284
 (Crepidula). J VIII, 331
 (Crypta). J VIII, 331
 (Feronia). P '54, 36
 (Fistulana). P '62, 455, 475
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Grimothea). P '58, 238
 (Libera). J IX, **36**, 108
 (Meyenia). P '87, 210, 217, 256
 (Monotis). P '70, **38**
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 (Pugunculus). P '61, 436
 (Radiolites). P '64, 214
 (Scyllina). P '06, 45
 (Spongilla). P '87, 217
 (Tamiosoma). P '56, **315**; '76, 273
 (Teichospora). P '93, **130**
 (Theca). P '61, **436**
Gregarina. P '49, 231; '51, 208, 287; '56, 47; '77, 196; '82, 147; '89, 9-11; '03, 43-55, 634-642; '05, 89, 91, 93, 98; '07, 220-226. J III, 144; VIII, 431-436, 441
Gregarinae. J I, 301
Gregarinidae. P '03, 639
gregarius (Calathus). P '43, 296; '54, 36; '60, 317
 (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Dactylocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Decadocrinus). P '82, 22
 (Dendrocinrus). P '79, 299
 (Plectrotettix). P '04, 521; '06, 45
 (Poteriocrinus). P '82, **22**
 (Protaster). P '69, **169**
 (Psittaculus). P '60, 137
 (Scarabæus). J I, 87
 (Stenobothrus). P '06, 41, 45
gregata (Fistulana). P '62, 455, **474**
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 475
greggi (Lucina). P '96, **478**
 (Solarium). P '96, **480**
greggii (Silene). J III, 83
gregorianum (Plagiogramma). P '61, 68; '90, 138; '98, 423
grenada (Wala). P '04, 121, 138

- grenadensis (*Miopteryx*). P '06, 276
 grephini (*Encrinus*). P '86, 183
 Grevillea. P '58, 127
 grevillii (*Didymoprium*). P '74, 155
 greyi (*Equus*). P '96, 520
 greyi (*Ardea*). P '62, 321
 gribodoi (*Xylocopa*). P '96, 556
 Griburius. P '73, 30, 32. J I, 245
 griceus (*Parus*). P '75, 352
 griceus (*Larus*). P '75, 357
 (*Regulus*). P '75, 351
 (*Tringa*). P '75, 355
 griffardus (*Falco*). P '67, 213
 griffinii (*Chordodes*). P '07, 272
 griffithiana (*Anculosa*). P '64, 99
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 griffithianus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
 Griffithides. P '65, 268
 griffithii (*Cynthia*). j vii, 69
 (*Larix*). P '69, 177
 Griffithsia. P '58, 8
 griffithsianus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 99
 griffithsii (*Raphyrus*). P '84, 207;
 '89, 72; '91, 122
 grille (*Colymbus*). P '68, 3, 68
 grilli (*Anisolepis*). P '98, 102, 104
 Grillotalpa. P '51, 204
 grillus (*Talitrus*). j i, 386
 grimaldi (*Calantica*). P '08, 107
 Grimaldia. P '69, 229; '70, Biol. 4
 Grimmia. P '55, 446; '63, 95; '93,
 217
 Grimothea. P '58, 238
 Grindelia. j vii, 35, 73. P '63, 76;
 '77, 107; '98, 33, 306; '04, 108
 grindeliæ (*Cercospora*). P '95, 439
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 587
 grinnelli (*Cordillacris*). P '08, 425
 (*Crocodylus*). P '71, 105
 Grinnellia. P '55, 412
 griscomi (*Fissurella*). j vii, 143.
 P '48, 99; '62, 570; '86, 351; '87,
 397, 399, 404. J IX, 122
 griseus (*Lanius*). P '75, 347
 grisea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 27
 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 26
 (*Æstrelata*). P '66, 148, 149,
 170, 191
 (*Ardea*). j v, 63
 (*Butorides*). P '60, 196
 (*Canceroma*). P '60, 196
 (*Carex*). P '87, 73
 (*Catonia*). P '07, 480, 482
 (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182,
 188, 191
 (*Coronia*). P '61, 104
 (*Daption*). P '66, 196
 (*Felis*). P '79, 171
 (*Formicivora*). P '60, 190
 (*Fuligula*). j viii, 170. P
 '99, 21
 grisea. *Continued.*
 (*Gonatista*). P '04, 781; '05,
 30, 33, 53
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31
 (*Hamalatiwa*). P '01, 588;
 '03, 341; '04, 137
 (*Hydrolunax*). P '42, 166
 (*Hyla*). P '60, 485; '63, 48;
 '66, 132
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 62
 (*Melania*). P '60, 61; '65, 31
 (*Motacilla*). P '64, 256; '67,
 219
 (*Nyctiardea*). P '75, 353
 (*Partula*). P '85, 217
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
 (*Petasia*). P '01, 375
 (*Polia*). P '55, 390; '57, 164
 (*Polina*). P '57, 164
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 170, 194
 (*Sciæna*). j ii, 254. P '61,
 104
 (*Scolopax*). j v, 80; vii, 193;
 viii, 157
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
 (*Tringa*). j v, 94. P '61, 180
 griseicapilla (*Treron*). P '02, 672
 griseicollis (*Scytalophus*). P '99, 307
 griseigena (*Colymbus*). P '62, 230,
 231; '69, 184
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 231
 griseigula (*Camaroptera*). P '05, 773
 (*Euthyrhynchus*). P '99, 215
 (*Timeliopsis*). P '99, 215
 griseigula flavigula (*Timeliopsis*). P
 '99, 215
 griseistieta (*Muscicapa*). P '89, 147
 griseoalbus (*Canis*). P '67, 134
 griseocephalus (*Mesopicus*). P '63,
 324
 griseocristata (*Schistospiza*). P '99,
 52
 griseofrons (*Corethrura*). P '94, 132,
 140
 griseofulvum (*Septonema*). P '91, 92
 griseola (*Dorcasia*). P '75, 155
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 202; '60,
 151; '73, 243; '74, 55; '75, 214;
 '89, 202; '91, 313
 (*Praticola*). P '91, 313
 (*Praticolella*). P '03, 762
 griseolineatus (*Syngnathus*). P '62,
 283, 284
 griseonucha (*Leucosticta*). P '98, 139
 griseopyga (*Chelidon*). P '99, 49
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 768
 griseostriatus (*Hydroporus*). P '55,
 293
 grisescens (*Byturus*). P '59, 75
 griseum (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
 griseum regulum (*Cerion*). P '96,
 323

- griseum restrictum* (Cerion). P '96, 323
griseus (Bufo). P '60, 506
 (Bulimus). P '85, 217
 (Byturossomus). P '66, 351
 (Cantharus). P '92, 265
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 185
 (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64, 259, 261; '88, 162
 (Catostomus). P '56, 174
 (Chartergus). P '98, 458
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Crangastor). P '66, 132
 (Cupiennius). P '09, 216
 (Dasyses). P '52, 169; '66, 353. J IV, 36
 (Elophorus). j iii, 200
 (Eugomphodus). P '61, 400; '64, 261; '88, 162
 (Grampus). P '76, 129. J XIII, 423
 (Hapalemur). P '88, 99
 (Heptanchus). J IX, 430
 (Hexanchus). P '08, 52
 (Hylodes). P '63, 48
 (Labrus). P '97, 107
 (Lithodytes). P '66, 132, 323
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 107; '06, 97
 (Macroramphus). j v, 81. P '53, 427; '61, 229; '66, 97; '71, 30. J I, 224
 (Mesoprion). P '62, 236; '63, 177
 (Neomænis). P '97, 107; '99, 118
 (Odontaspis). P '64, 261
 (Odynerus). P '02, 66
 (Oncocephalus). P '68, 277
 (Oriolus). j iv, 31
 (Partulus). P '85, 217
 (Parus). j iv, 186, 253
 (Picus). j iii, 371
 (Puffinus). P '98, 136
 (Saurus). P '84, 135
 (Sciurus). P '04, 577
 (Stenodynerus). P '02, 66, 69
 (Tmarus). P '04, 133
 (Totanus). j v, 81
 (Turdus). P '60, 190
 (Tyrannus). P '60, 375; '63, 287
 (Vanellus). j v, 103
 (Zonurus). P '60, 508
grisola (Muscicapa). P '59, 51; '89, 147
grœnlandica (Arenaria). P '93, 209; '04, 603. J III, 182, 188
 (Astaacus). P '93, 116
 (Asteracanthion). P '01, 172
 (Asterias). P '63, 142; '91, 480; '01, 172
grœnlandica. *Continued.*
 (Cochlearia). P '95, 544
 (Columba). P '68, 54, 68
 (Dasychira). P '92, 158
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116; '01, 162
 (Littorina). P '61, 97
 (Lycosa). P '04, 274; '08, 202
 (Pardosa). P '04, 267, 274; '08, 164, 172, 174, 189, 202
 (Pectinaria). P '63, 141. J III, 146
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72; '98, 38, 309
 (Phoca). J VII, 415
 (Phyllodoce). P '63, 140; '03, 428
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 (Pyrola). P '63, 94; '95, 544
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Scala). J VIII, 189
 (Spirontocaris). P '01, 162
 (Stellaria). J III, 188
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '75, 155; '89, 209
 (Tellina). P '56, 90
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 (Volutomitra). P '76, 291; '98, 191
grœnlandicum (Cardium). P '63, 142
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 (Serripes). P '63, 142
grœnlandicus (Acanthocottus). P '72, 213
 (Arvicola). P '74, 196
 (Asteracanthion). P '63, 142
 (Columbus). P '68, 68
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Cottus). P '72, 213
 (Cuniculus). P '74, 195
 (Dierostonyx). P 1900, 42
 (Falco). P '55, 278
 (Georychus). P '74, 196
 (Hippoglossus). P '64, 219
 (Lepus). P '96, 354, 358, 362, 367-375
 (Mus). P '74, 196
 (Myodes). P '74, 196
 (Pagophilus). P '82, 327
 (Rangifer). P '79, 32
Gromia. P '74, 88; '75, 124
Gronias. P '64, 231; '68, 274; '77, 94
gronoveii (Mormyrhynchus). P '82, 280
gronovii (Acara). P '71, 254
 (Batrachus). P '85, 54
 (Cuscuta). P '60, 512; '02, 663, 668
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26
 (Gobius). P '03, 328

gronovii. Continued.

- (Hieracium). P '60, 303; 1900, 483; '02, 664; '10, 574
 (Nomeus). P '03, 328
 (Seps). **j** iv, 286
gronovius (Anableps). P '61, 3, 5
 (Artedi). P '61, 3
grossa (Amara). P '55, 356
 (Butichthys). P '82, 277
 (Corticaria). P '55, **299**
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, **223**
 (Loxia). P '60, 140; '65, 170
 (Malacobdella). P '51, 209; '56, 45
 (Melania). P '60, **59**; '63, 308
 (Teutana). P '09, 205
grossarium (Panicum). P '89, 361
grosseserrata (Rosa). P '04, 113
grossicostata (Scalaria). **J VIII**, 204
grossimana (Porcellana). P '58, 228
grossimanus (Pachycheles). P '58, 228
grossipes (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Nymphon). P '01, 166
 Grossulariaceæ. P '63, 61
 Grossulariææ. **j** vii, 25
 Grossularite. P '69, 4; '78, 81; '82, 288
grossum (Capsicum). P '90, 272
grossus (Chelanops). P '01, 594
 (Pitylus). P '60, 140; '65, 170
grosvenori (Succinea). P '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 161, 533
grosvenorii (Goniobasis). P '62, **263**; '64, 46. **J V**, 297
 (Meseschiza). P '64, **2**; '65, 34. **J VI**, 152
 (Physa). P '64, 114. **J VI**, 175
 (Succinea). P '64, **109**. **J VI**, 179
Grotea. P '73, 413; '78, 370
grotei (Papilio). P '66, 342
groutii (Stenostoma). **J VIII**, 128
grubei (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
gruberi (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 613
 (Onychotes). P '70, 142, 149; '75, 89
gruendleri (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
 (Navicula). P '98, 423
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 729, 730
 Grünwaldtia. P '97, 426
 Gruidæ. P '53, 425; '66, 95; '95, 472; '05, 760
gruneri (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Tellina). P '91, 48
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268

gruneri. Continued.

- (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
grunniens (Amblodon). P '61, 104
 (Aplodinotus). P '61, 104; '77, 85, 96
 (Bos). P '97, 486. **J VII**, 373
 (Haplodonotus). P '61, 104; '77, 44
 (Labrus). P '63, 31
 (Rana). **j** v, 336. P '68, 246
grunovii (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
Grus. **j** v, 66; vii, 290; viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 425; '54, 64; '55, 315; '56, 294; '59, 108; '63, 321; '64, 245; '66, 95; '68, 150; '69, 200; '70, 5, 86; '75, 353; '89, 268; '93, 23, 35; '95, 472; '98, 498; '99, 21, 28; 1900, 20; '05, 688; '08, 83. **J I**, 221
grus (Ardea). P '64, 257
grus americana (Ciconia). **j** v, 67
gruveli (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 Gryllacrinæ. P '07, 393
Gryllaeris. P '05, 827, 843; '07, 393
Grylle. P '68, 67
grylle (Alca). P '68, 68
 (Cephus). P '68, 68
 (Cepphus). P '92, 145
 (Colymbus). P '68, 68, 72
 (Uria). **j** viii, 158. P '61, 255; '62, 323; '68, 3-10, 55, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75
Gryllidæ. P '01, 381; '02, 726; '04, 546; '05, 48, 54, 832, 843; '06, 418; '07, 65, 80, 315, 395; '08, 399; '09, 172, 482; '10, 8, 596, 644
Gryllinae. P '02, 726; '07, 395
Gryllodes. P '05, 51, 54
gryllodes (Orocharis). P '04, 777, 802
grylloides (Uria). P '68, 68
Gryllotalpa. P '01, 381; '04, 799; '05, 186, 832, 843; '10, 304
Gryllotalpinæ. P '07, 395
Gryllus. **j** iv, 307. P '71, 153; '01, 370-382; '02, 629, 631, 634, 635, 637, 726; '03, 712; '04, 88, 95, 97, 105, 519, 525, 527-547, 777, 787, 801; '05, 50, 51, 54, 192, 194, 195, 400, 410, 417, 807, 832, 833, 835; '06, 20, 418; '07, 65, 74, 80, 170, 174, 188, 192, 221, 223, 317, 377, 389, 395; '08, 20, 83, 399-402; '09, 12, 14, 16, 26, 112, 173; '10, 8, 597, 616, 630, 647-649
gryllus (Acris). P '55, 426; '92, 333; '95, 396; '03, 539. **J VI**, 84
 (Hylodes). P '54, 59; '55, 426; '08, 125
 (Orchestia). **J III**, 150
 (Rana). **j** v, 340; vi, 36

- Gryphæa. **j** vi, 79, 108, 121, 197, 203; vii, 122; viii, 218, 222, 226. P '44, 85; '45, 254; '48, 100; '50, 67; '56, 266, 268; '57, 126, 132; '58, 218, 220; '60, 129, 419, 429, 548, 549; '61, 21, 329, 417, 422, 430, 437; '65, 184; '76, 321, 323; '82, 205; '90, 451, 452, 456, 460, 469; '94, 64; '95, 142; '97, 427; '05, 11. **J** I, 11, 17; II, 39, 273; III, 324; IV, 275, 299, 391; VIII, 298, 323
- Gryphæostrea. P '05, 11
- gryphina (Chama). P '82, 183, 186
- Gryphinus. P '52, 143
- Gryphodobatis. **J** VIII, 249
- gryphoides (Chama). P '72, 118
- Gryphostrea. P '79, 218
- Gryphus. P '73, 179
- gryphus (Sarcoramphus). P '49, 159 (Vespertilio). P '55, 434; '94, 157, 218, 396; '97, 227
- Grypiscus. **J** VI, 205
- grypus (Doras). P '71, 270
- Grystes. P '54, 25; '65, 83; '70, 110; '77, 88, 96. **J** VI, 216
- Grystinæ. P '61, 46
- guacamaia (Pseudoscarus). P '06, 102 (Scarus). P '63, 178
- guachanco (Sphyræna). P '84, 70; '97, 98
- guadalajarensis (Polygyra). P '09, 541, 543
- guadalouppensis (Planorbis). P '81, 102
- guadalupæ (Ammonites). P '72, 264 (Terebratula). P '61, 19
- guadalupensis (Crassatella). **J** VIII, 376 (Gouldia). **J** VIII, 376
- guadelupensis var. rusticana (Succinea). P 1900, 102
- guadalupensis (Xiphigorgia). P '90, 308
- guadalupiana (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68-70; '99, 191; 1900, 101, 559 (Micrarionta). P 1900, 101
- guadasana (Acostea). P '51, 277; '54, 1. **J** II, 125 (Mulleria). P '51, 277. **J** II, 131
- guadulpensis (Grapsus). P '80, 200
- guaguanche (Sphyræna). P '84, 67, 70
- Guaiá. P '50, 24, 27; '78, 325; '79, 403
- guaiá (Persephone). P '78, 325; '79, 403
- Guaiacum. P '89, 370; '01, 561
- guaican (Echeneis). P '62, 239; '63, 179
- guajanus (Turdus). P '64, 251
- guajava (Psidium). P '98, 411; '01, 560
- guamensis (Bulimus). P '85, 221 (Ethalia). P '05, 113
- guamensis montrouzieri (Ethalia). P '05, 115
- guamensis sanguinea (Ethalia). P '05, 114
- guamensis selenomphala (Ethalia). P '05, 114
- guamensis (Partula). P '85, 221; '86, 30 (Rotella). P '05, 113 (Scorpæna). P 1900, 515, 521 (Sebastopsis). P 1900, 515, 521
- guanumi (Cardisoma). P '50, 24; '58, 100
- Guara. P '62, 433; '09, 355
- guarani (Tropinotus). P '07, 170
- guarana (Piaya). P '08, 495
- guarianiana (Loripes). P '72, 90
- guarauna (Numenius). **j** i, 54 (Plegades). P '90, 217 (Unio). P '53, 268
- guarayana (Monocondylæa). **J** III, 318
- guariba (Simia). P '62, 517
- guaribira (Chorinemus). P '63, 167
- guarica (Heliconius). P '68, 91
- guatamalensis (Quadrula). P 1900, 83
- guatemalæ (Urocyon). P '99, 278-280
- guatemalensis (Atherinichthys). P '03, 736 (Azilia). P '09, 208 (Campephilus). P '90, 206 (Chirostoma). P '77, 180, 187; '03, 736 (Chlorophanes). P '64, 267 (Cochliopa). P '06, 172 (Corethrura). P '63, 106 (Menidia). P '03, 736 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207 (Thyrina). P '03, 736
- guatimozinus (Cassicus). P '67, 71 (Ostinops). P '60, 138, 139; '67, 71
- guativere (Bodianus). P '63, 176 (Serranus). P '62, 236; '63, 176
- Guatucupa. P '61, 106
- guava (Psidium). P '89, 381
- Guavina. P '85, 67, 73, 76
- guavina (Batrachus). P '85, 70, 79 (Eleotris). P '62, 240; '63, 180; '85, 73 (Guavina). P '85, 73, 76
- guaza (Epinephelus). P '98, 341

guaza. *Continued.*

- (Labrus). P '07, 252
 (Serranus). P '07, 253
 guaza mentzelii (Serranus). P '07, 253
 gubernaculum (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 gubernator (Agelaius). P '47, 204; '62, 313; '66, 11, 90; '69, 126; '90, 218; '92, 120. J I, 48; II, 268
 (Icterus). J viii, 152. P '99, 16
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '76, **138**
 (Psarocolius). P '60, 11
 gubernatorium (Cerion). P '96, 324
 gudei mutsuensis (Kaliella). P '08, **597**
 gudei persubtilis (Kaliella). P '04, **634**
 gudei (Macrochlamys). P '01, **345**
 gudei inclytus (Macrochlamys). P '04, **636**
 gudgutia (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Pomadasis). P '05, 504
 guentheri (Calycidoris). P '80, 89
 (Madoqua). P '96, 518
 (Mugil). P '03, 746
 (Rhinostoma). P '60, **243**
 (Sphyraena). P '84, 70
 guentheriana (Alutera). P '63, 178, **184**
 guentherii (Hoplopagrus). P '62, 253
 (Liyla). J VIII, 107
 (Mugil). P '63, **169**
 Gueparda. P '79, 173
 Guepinia. J III, 207, 224
 guerangeri (Astarte). P '72, **51**
 guerangerii (Cardium). P '61, 370
 guereza (Colobus). P '88, 93, 95; '96, 546
 guerilla (Micrastur). P '48, **87**; '75, 471-495, 500; '99, 31. J I, **295**
 guerini (Phimophis). P '60, 79; '63, 47
 (Rhinosimus). P '60, 79
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 Guetera. P '62, 455, 461, 474
 Guettarda. P '89, 386
 Guettardierinus. P '85, 227, 248, 285, 292; '86, 221; '90, 362
 guexi (Exochomus). P '52, 152
 (Hyperastis). P '52, 135
 (Mesosa). J II, **166**
 guianensis (Angela). P '06, **273**
 (Caprimulgus). P '60, 133
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Certhiola). P '64, 272
 (Falco). P '60, 132
 (Ischnothele). P '09, 195

guianensis. *Continued.*

- (Lamprosar). P '66, 22
 (Molothrus). P '66, 22
 (Morphnus). P '60, 132
 (Nyctidromus). P '51, 179, 183; '60, 133
 (Oriolus). P '66, 14
 (Piaya). P '08, 494, 495
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 497
 guibertianum (Oncidium). P '89, 355
 guichenoti (Acanthorhodeus). P '97, 58
 (Lygosoma). P '60, 489
 guignardi (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 guigouana (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Guilandina. P '89, 375, 378
 guildingi (Ammoniceras). P '10, 503
 (Stenopus). P '73, 246
 guildingii (Linckia). P '89, 171; '91, 339
 (Mecistocephalus). P '89, 127, 128; '04, 653
 (Ophidiaster). P '88, 315
 Guilandina. P '05, 700
 guillarmodi (Helix). P '60, 151
 guinaca (Cypriocardia). P '65, 247
 Guinardia. P 1900, 467
 guineense (Hemius). J VI, 199
 guineensis (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Tagelus). P '98, 61
 guineis massaiicus (Dendropicus). P '05, 766
 guiniacum (Trapezium). P '05, 292
 guiniensis (Elais). P '48, 38
 Guiraca. P '48, 90; '59, 107, 192, 304; '66, 88; '68, 84, 150; '75, 350; '90, 209, 216; '92, 121; '98, 215; '99, 51
 guirahuro (Agelaius). P '66, 14
 guirensis (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Guiritinga. P '63, 171
 gula (Diapterus). P '86, 264
 (Eucinostomus). P '86, 256; '97, 113; '06, 100
 (Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 116, 117, 121, 289; '86, 257, 263, 264, 271; '97, 113
 gularis (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135
 (Agrotis). P '75, **424**
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**; '56, 239, 307, 309; '66, 303; '97, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540, 547, 548, 552
 gularis gularis (Cnemidophorus). P '92, 334, 337
 gularis (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Enygrus). P '68, 101
 (Eurystomus). P '59, 33

- gularis. Continued.*
 (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 142; '02, 417, 418, 420, 434, 435
gularis var. *decussata* (Gastrodonta). P '02, 417, 420, 436
gularis lawae (Gastrodonta). P '02, 420, 435
gularis var. *theloides* (Gastrodonta). P '02, 417, 420, 434-437
gularis (Helix). J II, 156. P '41, 28; '58, 200, 202; '72, 110; '94, 16 (Hirundo). P '62, 318 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137 (Icterus). P '48, 90; '67, 47, 49; '90, 208 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216 (Linaria). P '99, 58 (Malurus). P '67, 221 (Meropiscus). P '59, 35 (Merops). P '59, 35 (Mixornis). P '02, 685 (Motacilla). P '02, 685 (Poliospiza). P '99, 58 (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170 (Procyon). P '71, 12 (Psarocolius). P '67, 49 (Rallus). P '94, 137, 140
gularis var. *aldebrana* (Rallus). P '94, 140
gularis (Tamatia). P '60, 134 (Tanagra). P '64, 254 (Trachyboa). P '68, 101 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43 (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75, 153, 168, 335; '89, 198; '06, 358
Gulella. P '74, 48
gulickii (Apex). P '88, 38
guliemitertii (Rhipidornis). P '91, 448
Gulo. P '82, 318, 327; '08, 102, 404. J XI, 229, 273, 280
gulo (Aulastomum). P '99, 140 (Cynopotamus). P '06, 459 (Plesiosaurus). P '72, 128
gulonellus (Platygobio). P '64, 277; '65, 85 (Pogonichthys). P '64, 277
gulosa (Ancistrogaster). P '03, 308 (Leptura). J I, 340 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 225, 226, 265, 514
gulosus (Ammonites). P '60, 420 (Anonyx). P '01, 167 (Chaenobryttus). P '65, 84; '77, 44; '06, 515 (Chaetogaster). P '50, 124 (Cottopsis). P '54, 129; '62, 332 (Gobius). P '58, 169 (Lepomis). J VI, 223 (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, 112
- gulosus. Continued.*
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900, 536; '01, 584
gulula (Eucinostomus). P '83, 121; '86, 265, 271
gumnea (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
gummifera (Bursera). P '89, 371
gummigena (Septoria). P '91, 79
gummigutta (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
Gummite. P '80, 292
gundlachi (Accipiter). P '75, 86 (Cerion). P '96, 325 (Cyrtoxipha). P '05, 51 (Dormitator). P '62, 240; '85, 71, 72 (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79 (Guppya). P '89, 198; '03, 768; '10, 503, 520 (Helix). P '58, 202 (Mimus). P '63, 291 (Nisus). P '75, 86 (Unio). J IV, 259 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164, 168
gundlachiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
gundlachianus (Papilio). P '66, 342
gundlachii (Mastax). P '04, 676 (Quiscalus). P '66, 406; '99, 35
Gunellus. P '54, 149, 150; '64, 210; '82, 279
gunnellus (Blennius). P '82, 279 (Murænoïdes). P '64, 201, 204 (Ophisomus). P '82, 279
gunneri (Asterias). P '01, 172
gunnii (Actinobolus). P '72, 253 (Cryptoplax). P '01, 204
gunnisoni (Cyprinella). P '56, 197 (Spermophilus). P '55, 334
gunnisonii (Cynomys). P '67, 135 (Quercus). P '72, 236; '73, 351; '81, 122
Guppya. P '89, 198; '91, 312; 1900, 92, 96, 97, 105, 386, 578; '03, 768; '10, 503, 509, 520
guppyana (Calliostoma). J VIII, 366 (Caryatis). J VIII, 373
gurganicus (Stenocorus). J IV, 40
gurali (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
gurleianus (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
gurleyi (Astartella). P '78, 35 (Pleurotomaria). P '71, 177 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 337 (Scaphioerinus). P '78, 32; '79, 337
gurnardus (Trigla). P '92, 273
gussoni (Ancyclus). P '96, 454 (Williamia). P '96, 453
gustavi (Atya). P '94, 408
gutierezi (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
Gutierrezia. P '96, 35; '98, 34, 306

- gutierreziae* (Perdita). P '96, 48, **85**
 (Puccinia). P '93, **152**
gutta (Helicarion). P '98, 243
guttata (Ameiva). P '62, 63, 65
 (Anatya). P '08, 489
 (Coptoeycla). P '73, 78
 (Crustulina). P 1900, 533
 (Echinopsalis). P '03, 299
 (Emys). P '51, 240; '54, 189
 (Fringilla). P '43, 260
guttata nana (Hylocichla). P '03,
 14; '04, 585
guttata pallasi (Hylocichla). P '08,
 156
guttata (Labia). P '03, 305; '04,
 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281
 (Loxia). P '59, 137
 (Marginella). P '78, 301; '91,
 50
 (Mastax). P '04, 672
 (Melospiza). P '99, 19
 (Ozotheca). P '59, 6
 (Perca). P '97, 105
 (Scorpæna). P '54, **145**; '85,
 396, 399, 403
 (Sebastapista). P '85, 394, 400
 (Spermospiza). P '59, 137
 (Spiloblattina). P '85, **36**
 (Steatoda). P '92, 31
 (Sterna). P '62, 556
 (Testudo). J iv, 212. P '08,
 114
 (Zonotrichia). J I, 60
guttatomarginata (Eurylepta). P
 '55, **380**; '57, 20, 26
guttatulus (Cryptohynus). P '45,
214
guttatum (Cybium). P '97, 72
 (Engystoma). J VI, 199
 (Hemisis). J VI, 199
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **185**,
 189; '56, 107
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
guttatus (Acanthurus). P '99, 494;
 1900, 513
 (Acholotes). P '67, 184. J
 I, 292
 (Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Astroscopus). P '60, **365**;
 '61, 113; '89, 264; '10, 602
 (Bodianus). P '99, 485; '07,
 252
 (Campylorhynchus). P '90, 211
 (Chelopus). P '67, 86; '72, 22
 (Chirus). P '54, **132**, 147;
 '57, 201; '62, 277
 (Cnemidophorus). P '54, **192**;
 '62, 3; '66, 303
 (Coluber). J v, 363; vi, 36. P
 '78, 27; '95, 407; '01, 11, 45, 50;
 '04, 472
guttatus sellatus (Coluber). P '01,
 46
guttatus (Conocephalus). P '05, 827,
 842
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, 247
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '60, 193
 (Dendroornis). P '60, 193
 (Dictyophorus). P '04, 776,
 787; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291; '10,
 594
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244
 (Enneacanthus). P '68; 274.
 J VI, 219, 242
 (Erianthus). P '04, 672
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Harpurus). P '99, 494
 (Hemilius). P '82, 274
 (Ixonotus). P '59, 46; '99, 50
 (Johnius). P '63, 177
 (Lampris). P '82, 304
 (Luciogobius). P '59, **146**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Panuliris). P '71, 242
 (Percopsis). P '64, 151; '77,
 89, 96
 (Placobranchus). P '55, **378**
 (Platydactylus). P '96, 461
 (Pomotis). P '59, 3; '06, 515.
 J VI, 219
 (Promicrops). P '97, 105; '06,
 97
 (Psenes). P '06, 121
 (Scomber). P '97, 72; '04, 766
 (Scomberomorus). P '82, 306;
 '97, 72; '04, 766; '05, 498. J
 XII, 506
 (Scotophis). P '01, 46
 (Serranus). P '62, 236; '65,
 105
 (Smynthurus). J ii, **13**
 (Spermophilus). J viii, **61**
 (Staurois). J VI, 198
 (Stereopalpus). P '55, **271**
 (Teuthis). P '99, 494; 1900,
 513
 (Thryothorus). P '56, 265
 (Trionyx). P '69, 66; '70,
 5; '71, 228; '72, 267
 (Trisotropis). P '65, **104**
 (Upselonphorus). P '61, 113;
 '89, 264
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
guttavarium (Plectropoma). P '62,
 236
Guttera. P '99, 36
gutturalis (Anabates). P '99, 210
 (Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210
gutterosa (Tæniopoda). P '05, 413
Gutierrezia. P '63, 66. J III, 40

- guttifer* (*Acmaeodera*). P '59, **72**
guttifera (*Acmaeodera*). P '73, 90
 (*Cicindela*). P '66, 348, 397
 (*Drosophila*). P '95, 339
Guttiferae. P '98, 366; 1900, 667
guttifinitella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59,
 319, **324**
guttolineata (*Cylindrosoma*). J III,
 346
 (*Salamandra*). P '69, 107. J
 I, 287
 (*Spelerpes*). P '56, 11. J I,
 287; III, 346
guttolineatus (*Spelerpes*). P '69,
 105, 107; '95, 405; 1900, 260
guttula (*Kellia*). P '72, 231
 (*Lebia*). J IV, 28
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 53
 (*Necrophorus*). P '53, 276. J
 IV, 31
 (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103; '87,
 54
 (*Pedilus*). P '55, 273. J I, 84
 (*Prostemma*). P '68, 277
 (*Sirosiphon*). P '69, Biol. 2
guttularis (*Anceryx*). J IV, 175, 177
guttulata (*Galleruca*). P '59, 82
 (*Hysopsetta*). P '64, 197
 (*Lobiopa*). P '66, 376
 (*Monoxia*). P '65, 221, 222;
 '73, 56
 (*Mordellistina*). P '64, **105**
guttulatus (*Basiliscus*). J VIII, 125,
156
 (*Eumeces*). P '03, 552
 (*Hippocampus*). P '92, 249
 (*Hysopsetta*). P '62, 330
 (*Icterus*). P '67, 48
 (*Lamprosaurus*). P '52, **206**
 (*Plestiodon*). P '57, **215**
 (*Pleuronectes*). P '64, 197
 (*Pleuronichthys*). P '56, **137**;
 '62, 330; '64, 197
 (*Plistodon*). P '66, 304
 (*Seymnus*). P '52, **136**
Guttulina. P '90, 143
gutturalis (*Buarremon*). P '65, 171
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 101
 (*Cypselus*). P '62, 318
 (*Hirundo*). P '62, 318; '02,
 681
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 (*Sylvia*). P '67, 219
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
gutturosa mongolica (*Gazella*). P
 '98, 124
gutturosus (*Bufo*). P '71, 219
 (*Manacus*). P '64, 257
 (*Phrynoideis*). P '62, 358
 (*Polychrus*). P '96, 311
guyotii (*Cychnus*). P '66, **363**
- guzmaniensis* (*Catostomus*). P '56,
 173
Gwynia. P '73, 181
Gyalecta. P '86, 343; '93, 216
Gyalopion. P '60, 241, **243**
Gyalopium. P '61, 303; '66, 310,
 311; '82, 333; '83, 35; '01, 84. J
 VIII, 141
Gyascutus. P '66, 348. J IV, 11, 34
Gyge. P '02, 345
Gygis. P '69, 213, 214
Gymnacanthus. P '62, 332
Gymnadenia. P '60, 513. J III, 101
Gymnandeniopsis. P '07, 458; '08,
 458
gymnandra (*Bartsia*). P '98, 49
Gymnanthe. P '69, 223
gymnanthum (*Hypericum*). P '07,
 458
Gymnapistes. P '59, 144; '82, 277
Gymnarus. P '76, 298
Gymnasio. P '90, 130
Gymneleotris. P '85, 68, 78
Gymnelinae. P '63, 256, 261; '84,
 167, 180
Gymnelis. P '63, 265, 261; '64, 204
Gymnepignathus. P '62, 261
Gymnetis. J IV, 33
Gymnetria. P '60, 121
Gymnetrus. P '60, 121; '82, 304
Gymnoblepharum. P '68, 7, 25, 26
Gymnobucco. P '55, 324; '59, 140
Gymnocanthus. P '82, 278
gymnocarpa (*Rosa*). P '84, 83; '04,
 14. J III, 87
Gymnocaulis. J I, 180
Gymnocephalus. P '77, 201; '97,
 104; '99, 209; '06, 526
gymnocephalus (*Ambassis*). P '05,
 501
 (*Corvus*). P '99, 61
 (*Mugil*). P '05, 496
 (*Picathartes*). P '91, 445; '99,
 61
Gymnocichla. P '99, 33
Gymnocladus. P '70, 102; '71, 106;
 '76, 329; '79, 166
Gymnocorax. P '91, 445
Gymnoceranius. J XII, 527
Gymnocerex. P '94, 131, 132, 134
Gymnodactylus. P '54, 103; '56, 147,
 149, 237; '68, 97; '96, 464; '02,
 176. J VIII, 118
Gymnodexia. P '95, 315, 334
Gymnodoris. P '55, **379**
Gymnogaster. P '63, 225
Gymnoglaux. P '60, 374
Gymnoglossa. P '04, 29
Gymnogobius. P '63, 269
Gymnogramma. J III, 104
Gymnokitta. P '55, 312; '59, 108;
 '66, 91

- Gymnomystax*. P '66, 14
gymnonotus (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182, 193, 251-254
Gymnophidia. P '68, 118, 209, 299; '69, 94, 96. J VI, 106
Gymnophiona. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263, 265. J VIII, 96
Gymnopogon. P '08, 458
gymnopomus (*Butis*). J XII, 550
Gymnopropoma. P '63, 222
Gymnoprotopa. P '95, 332
gymnops (*Melipotés*). P '99, 214
 (*Psarocolius*). P '66, 14
Gymnopternus. P '95, 328
gymnopterus (*Murænichthys*). P '97, 61
Gymnophthalmus. P '56, 237; '68, 284
Gymnopus. P '54, 186, 189; '02, 136
Gymnorhina. P '04, 182
Gymnorhininae. P '91, 441
Gymnosarda. P '62, 125; '92, 254; '04, 760
Gymnoscirtetes. P '04, 776, 789, 798; '07, 293
Gymnosporangium. P '02, 461-501, 665
gymnostoma (*Jacana*). P '90, 204
Gymnostomum. P '55, 446
gymnota (*Eolis*). J II, 313, 324
Gymnothorax. P '63, 179; '84, 101; '92, 248; '97, 94; '99, 332; '06, 88. J XII, 501
Gymnotus. P '64, 151
Gymnura. P '68, 285; '90, 57; '92, 424. J IX, 260
Gymnuri. P '62, 508
gymnurus (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 240
 (*Leirus*). P '86, 239
Gymnusa. P '66, 373
Gynacantha. P '08, 462, 489, 490
Gynandropsis. P '77, 106; '01, 560
Gynandropus. P '43, 297; '65, 98
Gynandrotarsus. P '65, 98. J IV, 11, 29
Gynnis. J III, 233, **262**
gynocrates (*Carex*). P '87, 80
Gypagus. J XIII, 384
Gypochelys. P '72, 23
Gypohierax. P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30
Gypoictinia. P '75, 89
Gyps. P '49, 158
Gypsodesmus. P '96, 261
Gypsum. P '82, 48; '97, 453
gyrans (*Pilidium*). P '01, 720
gyrata (*Dosinia*). P '82, 199
 (*Stenogyra*). P '87, 132
gyratus (*Conus*). J viii, 216. P '45, 255; '48, 98; '82, 210; '90, 394. J IX, 134
Gyrecephala. J X, 254, 276
Gyretes. P '68, 365, 373. J IV, 30
gyrfalco (*Falco*). P '64, 257; '71, 95
Gyrina. P '04, 22
gyrina (*Physa*). J ii, 171. P '60, 147; '63, 149; '83, 140; '96, 494; 1900, 457; '02, 514-516
Gyrineum. P '54, 31; '04, 22
Gyrinidæ. P '53, 227; '68, 365. J IV, 30
Gyrinophilus. P '69, 94, 95, 97, **108**; '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900, 619; '08, 126
gyrinum (*Infundibulum*). J vii, **143**. P '48, 100
Gyrinus. P '44, 29; '67, 184; '68, 365, 367. J I, 291; IV, 30
gyrinus (*Eleotris*). P '62, 240; '85, 74, 75, 79
 (*Noturus*). P '85, 410. J VI, 237
 (*Schilbeodes*). P '10, 602
 (*Siluris*). P '77, 93. J VI, 237
Gyrosomus. P '66, 400
Gyroceras. P '68, 287; '71, 87; 1900, 204
gyrociliatus (*Dinophilus*). P '04, 689; '07, 89, 92-132
Gyrocion. P '03, **765**
Gyrodes. P '61, 320; '76, 295; '82, 198, 204; '93, 220, 221; 05, 21. J IV, 289; VIII, 276, 315
Gyrogonites. J i, 310
Gyrola. P '95, 252
gyrola (*Calliste*). P '64, 286
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 286
gyroloides (*Aglaiia*). P '64, 286
 (*Calliste*). P '64, 286
 (*Calospiza*). P '99, 307
Gyrophæna. P '44, 31
gyrophyllum (*Eriogonum*). P '48, **15**. J I, **163**
Gyropleurodus. P '62, 331, 489
gyrosa (*Sphæria*). P '79, 69
Gyrostachys. P 1900, 488, 646, 654, 664; '02, 660; '10, 560
Gyrotheca. P '07, 455
Gyrotoma. P '60, 50, 63, 186; '64, 92, 94; '65, 19, 20; '96, 497. J V, 245
Gyrotropis. P '76, **300**; '05, 26
haani (*Statilia*). P '03, 704
 (*Systolederus*). P '04, 662
haanii (*Amphitrite*). P '58, 38
 (*Micippa*). P '57, 217
habeli (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 398, 424, 446
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 446
 (*Pleuropyrgus*). P '96, 446
Habenaria. P '73, 205; '84, 93; '91, 434; '98, 388. J III, 198

- habenatus* (Lithodytes). J VIII, **94**,
109, 156
Habrotrix. P '94, 226
Habia. P '90, 209; '92, 121; '93,
 52; '95, 491; '96, 124, 139, 147;
 '98, 215
Habrocestum. P '92, 77; 1900, 540;
 '01, 569, 591; '04, 139
Habroconus. P '91, 312; '10, 520
Habrocrinus. P '81, 266-281, 406;
 '90, 365, 368
Habrodesmus. P '96, 261, 265
habrogramma (Serpula). P '05, 4.
 J IV, **398**
Habronema. P '74, 140
Habropoda. P '98, 54
Habroptila. P '94, 132, 133, 134
Habropyga. P '05, 778
Habrothamnus. P '58, 130
Habrothrix. P '74, 176, 177
hachijoensis (Clausilia). P '01, **466**,
 651; '04, 832; '08, 580
 (Euchelus). P '04, **35**
 (Eulota). P '08, 41
 (Kaliella). P '05, 717
hachitana (Epiphragmophora). P
 1900, 556; '05, 257, 258; '09, **496**,
 498
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 556; '05,
 254-268; '10, 58
hachitana ashmuni (Sonorella). P
 '05, 256, 257, 259
hachitana bowiensis (Sonorella). P
 '05, 256, **260**, 261, 266; '10, 65
haddonfieldensis (Dosinia). P '61,
149, 150; '76, 308; '05, 16
haddoni (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70,
 71
Hadena. P '74, 204; '75, 61-65, 419,
 420, 431
Hadra. P '92, 397, 399; '02, 236;
 '05, 734
Hadrobregmus. P '65, 227, 231, 232
Hadrocrinus. P '81, 312, 396, 406;
 '85, 327
Hadrodus. P '57, **167**
Hadrohyus. P '71, 248
Hadropterus. P '59, 100; '77, 49,
 55, 56, 89, 96; '85, 411; '06, 521.
 J VI, 211
Hadrosauridæ. P '83, 99, 103
Hadrosaurus. P '58, **215**; '61, 342;
 '66, 9, 279, 317; '68, 157, 162, 199;
 '69, 123, 192; '70, 2, 67, 68; '74,
 12, 90, 225; '75, 9, 329; '76, 253;
 '83, 99-107; '91, 366; '93, 71; '96,
 567
Hadrostomus. P '63, 290
Hadrotettix. P '04, 527, 570; '06,
 397; '07, 45; '08, 392; '09, 155
hæmacephala (Xantholema). P '02,
 679
hæmacephalus (Bucco). P '64, 242;
 '02, 679
hæmacheata (Sepedon). P '59, 343;
 '86, 300
Hæmadoracææ. P '58, 122; '60, 304
Hæmanthus. P '58, 122
hæmastica (Limosa). P 1900, 27
hæmastoma (Columbella). P '59, 332
 (Purpura). P '91, 51; '03,
 758
hæmastoma var. floridana (Purpura).
 P '91, 45, 51
hæmatica (Galeruca). P '65, 214,
216; '73, 55
hæmatidens (Leptocoris). P '60, 229
hæmatina (Loxia). P '59, 137, 138
 (Spermospiza). P '59, 137, 138
hæmatiticus (Bufo). P '62, **157**,
 357. J VI, 70; VIII, **94**, 101, 155
 (Rhæto). P '62, 357, 358; '63,
 49
hæmatobia (Bilharzia). P '70, Biol.
 3
hæmatocephalus (Marasmius). J II,
 279, 293
hæmatocheir (Grapsus). P '80, 215
 (Holometopus). P '58, 106;
 '80, 215
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 106; '80,
 215
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
Hæmatococcus. J III, 59
Hæmatocerya. P '69, 209
Hæmatoderus. P '67, 218
hæmatodes (Cucujus). P '54, 73
 (Endectus). P '66, 347
 (Lyctus). J v, **262**
hæmatodus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
hæmatogaster (Acanthosoma). P
 '60, 224
hæmatogastrum (Podium). P '97,
 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
hæmatois (Pityophis). P '60, **342**;
 '61, 300
hæmatomma (Calliandra). P '89,
 375
Hæmatopodidæ. P '64, 66
hæmatopogon (Draco). P '02, 693
Hæmatopota. P '95, 323; '98, 158
Hæmatopus. J v, 106; viii, 156. P
 '55, 288; '58, 196; '93, 22, 37; '99,
 17. J I, 221
hæmatopus (Feronia). P '73, 323
 (Himantornis). P '59, 174
hæmatopygus (Aulacorampus). P
 '67, 119
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 119
hæmatospira (Bulimulus). P 1900,
392
hæmatosticta (Leucosia). P '58, 160

- hæmatostigma* (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
hæmatostroma (*Hypoxylon*). J II, 286
Hæmatotherma. P '69, 209
Hæmatoxylon. P '83, 297; '86, 352; '89, 375, 378; '01, 557
Hæmatozoa. P '56, 2
hæmaturopygius (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
hæmiptera (*Nitidula*). j v, 182
Hæmobaphes. P '63, 140
Hæmonia. P '73, 22
Hæmophila. P '68, 430
hæmorrhagica (*Cieindela*). P '66, 397
hæmorrhœa (*Acmœdera*). P '58, 69; '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (*Ixos*). P '62, 315
hæmorrhoidalis (*Anthrenus*). P '54, 111
 (*Dyschirius*). P '43, 296; '57, 71
 (*Eucinetus*). P '53, 357
 (*Liris*). P '96, 253
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Pedilus*). P '44, 46; '55, 274
 (*Psilocephala*). P '95, 327
 (*Rhanis*). P '53, 360
 (*Staphylinus*). P '44, 39
hæmorrhous (*Cassicus*). P '67, 63
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 63
 (*Seymnus*). P '52, 138
Hæmosporidia. P '02, 19
Hæmulidæ. P '99, 119, 350; '03, 330, 348; '06, 98, 487; '07, 433; '97, 75, 109. J XII, 527
Hæmulon. P '60, 20; '61, 94; '62, 238, 253; '77, 211; '83, 286; '97, 109; '99, 119, 351; '03, 330; '06, 98
hæninghausii (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
haenseli (*Trochomorpha*). P '05, 739
haesitata (*Æstrelatæ*). P '66, 135, 139, 141, 142, 170, 193, 195
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 119, 121, 142; '66, 139, 141, 170, 195, 197
 (*Puffinus*). P '64, 121, 142
hagedash (*Geronticus*). P '59, 174
 (*Hagedashia*). P '05, 760
 (*Tantalus*). P '59, 174; '05, 760
Hagedashia. P '05, 760
hageni (*Micrathyria*). P '01, 128
 (*Onychogomphus*). P '99, 231, 232
hageri (*Actinoערinus*). P '81, 340
 (*Batoערinus*). P '68, 352; '81, 340
hahajimana (*Columbella*). P '04, 15
 (*Microcystina*). P '05, 711
hahajimana jejuna (*Microcystina*). P '05, 711, 712
hahajimana kitaiwojimana (*Microcystina*). P '05, 711, 712
hahajimana pachychilus (*Microcystina*). P '05, 711, 712
hahajimana (*Otesia*). P '05, 711, 713
Hahnia. P '92, 27; '04, 124; '09, 302
haidingeri (*Mytilus*). P '80, 33; '82, 186. J IX, 128
Hainesia. P '93, 166
hainesiana (*Melania*). P '56, 144. J VI, 122
 (*Paludina*). P '56, 109. J VI, 115
hainesianus (*Unio*). P '56, 92. J III, 289
haitense (*Cardium*). J VIII, 375
haitensis (*Vasum*). J VIII, 354
haje (*Naia*). P '57, 72
 (*Naja*). P '57, 61; '59, 343; '86, 300
haji (*Naja*). P '60, 504, 508
Hakea. P '58, 127
hakodadiensis (*Helicina*). P '90, 286
 (*Melania*). P '02, 121
hakonensis (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 443; '01, 622, 650
 (*Haladroma*). P '66, 188, 190
halæita (*Harmothoë*). P '10, 350
 (*Microcystina*). P '05, 715
halapensis (*Andropogon*). P '77, 109
Halatractus. P '62, 431, 442; '63, 84; '77, 209
Halcyon. P '56, 254, 320; '57, 37; '59, 33; '62, 318; '64, 243; '99, 46, 49, 55; '02, 675; '05, 764
Halcyonidæ. P '53, 308, Suppl.; '66, 59
Haldea. P '60, 76; '64, 167; '94, 425; '95, 407; '01, 16, 43; '03, 554; '04, 467, 471; '05, 208; '08, 121
Haldemanella. P '02, 595, 723
haldemani (*Ancylus*). P '72, 110; 1900, 457; '06, 564
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 100
 (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 47, 48
 (*Desmognathus*). P '59, 124
 (*Discoidea*). P '65, 75. J II, 40
 (*Doryphora*). P '56, 30. J IV, 12
 (*Eburia*). J II, 102; IV, 40
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 46; '65, 27
 (*Liopus*). J II, 173
 (*Lophoglossus*). P '73, 316. J II, 248
 (*Planorbis*). P '91, 322
 (*Pteropus*). P '46, 52

- haldemani. Continued.*
 (Salamandra). P '59, 124; '06, 357
Haldemania. P '62, 451; '63, 35, 39
haldemaniana (Helix). P '74, 55
 (Sagda). P '73, 249; '92, 213
haldemanni (Lyperus). J II, 248
 (Salamandra). J III, 347
 (Spelerpes). J III, 347
Haldemania. P '02, 596
haldemanum (Belostoma). P '53, 264. J I, 59, 62
Haldmanella. P '02, 595
Halea. P '61, 458; '62, 164
haleana (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Succinea). P '64, 109; '75, 155; '06, 159
haleanus (Volutilithes). P '95, 68; '06, 69
halecina (Rana). j v, 337; vi, 36. P '51, 206, 207; '55, 424; '56, 6, 141, 250, 252; '65, 85; '66, 127, 301; '82, 330; '83, 10
Halecium. P '76, 210, 217
halei (Physa). J VI, 165
 (Succinea). P '06, 159. J VI, 180
haleiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 46; '65, 27
 (Melania). P '64, 46
haleianus (Unio). P '53, 250
Halenia. P '98, 399
halensis (Agelastica). P '65, 210
 (Chrysomela). P '65, 210
Halesia. P '60, 444; '71, 107; '81, 459; '84, 32, 142; '01, 359
halesiæ (Chorostate). P '94, 339
 (Cytispora). P '94, 361
 (Diaporthe). P '94, 339
 (Sirococcus). P '94, 358
Halesidota. P '60, 553
Halia. P '98, 190-192
Haliætinæ. P '70, 143
Haliætus. P '91, 435; '93, 40; '95, 479; '98, 140; '05, 689. J IX, 417, 418
Haliætinæ. P '70, 139
Haliætus. P '46, 44; '53, 305, 452; '55, 283, 307; '56, 286; '59, 31, 105; '65, 4; '71, 27; '75, 96, 344; '83, 66; '04, 581; '08, 85. J I, 26; II, 261; XI, 17
haliætus (Falco). j i, 259; iii, 345; viii, 151
 (Pandion). P '53, 305; '55, 307; '56, 286; '59, 105; '70, 143; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '08, 88; '09, 359
haliætus carolinensis (Pandion). P '92, 106; '93, 40; '95, 464, 480; '05, 689; '08, 153
Halias. P '63, 253
halicacabum (Cardiospermum). P '98, 389; '05, 700
Halicarcinus. P '51, 247, 253; '58, 109
Halicæres. P '59, 148; '62, 142, 240; '63, 205, 330; '82, 319, 327; 1900, 510. J XII, 535-539
Halichondria. P '84, 206, 208; '87, 233; '89, 71
Halichondrina. P '84, 206
Halicore. P '68, 257, 262; '73, 272; '83, 54. J VIII, 86
Halicteis. P '96, 33, 37, 40
halictoides (Perdita). P '96, 46, 77
halictorum (Sophia). P '04, 109
Halicetus. P '98, 50; 1900, 342
Halicentia. P '63, 89
Halicyon. P '82, 319
halidanus (Palæophis). P '68, 234; '72, 14
Haliutæa. P '63, 89; '82, 283, 308
Haliutæinæ. P '63, 89
Haliutichthys. P '63, 89, 90, 91
Haligenes. P '62, 139
Halimeda. P '89, 351; '05, 695, 696
Halimede. P '58, 33
halimifolia (Baccharis). P 1900, 643, 646, 653, 657, 660, 670; '02, 650-653, 664; '09, 380-397
Haliophis. P '84, 179
Haliotidæ. P '07, 396-407
Haliotis. P '59, 332; '83, 249; '84, 303; '07, 396-407
haliotis (Nerita). P '66, 262
haliotoides (Capulus). P '90, 161, 165
 (Platyceas). P '66, 264; '90, 165
Haliperca. P '62, 236, 242
Haliperca. P '62, 242
Haliplana. P '62, 555; '69, 214; '71, 46
Haliplidæ. P '53, 227, 228
Haliplus. P '73, 326. J IV, 11, 30
Halirages. P '01, 151
Halisaurus. P '70, 3
Haliseric. P '05, 695
Halistylus. P '97, 298
Halitherium. P '73, 271; '81, 147; '83, 52, 54. J I, 236; VIII, 80
hallanum (Macrochilus). P '89, 303, 308
hallanus (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
Hallætus. P '70, 143
Hallætus. P '66, 49
halleana (Lonicera). P '88, 279
hallenbeckii (Anodonta). P '58, 138. J IV, 232
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64, 26. J V, 339
 (Melania). P '64, 26

- hallenbeckii. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV, 328
 halleri (Urolophus). P '10, 473
 halli (Ammonites). P '56, **70**, 280, 420. J VIII, 312
 (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Dexiobia). P '63, **11**
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **119**
 (Heliophyllum). P '83, 213
 (Lunatia). P '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 21. J IV, **391**
 (Phylloceras). J VIII, 312
 (Physa). P '64, 114
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 246, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 246
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Protomeryx). P '56, **164**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 21, 160, 356, 382
 (Rhodocrinus). P '61, **412**; '81, 386
 (Rynchonella). J IV, 308
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 342
 (Syringothyris). P '63, 8
 halliana (Terebratulina). P '61, **19**; '05, 6
 hallii (Heuchera). P '63, **62**
 (Lophocolea). P '69, **222**
 (Loxonema). J III, **77**
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277; '73, 326
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 Hallite. P '80, 250; '90, 110; '92, 181
 Hallomenus. P '46, 56, 57; '54, 219. J I, 99
 Hallopoda. P '83, 98
 Halloraginacæ. P 1900, 668
 hallowellii (Craugastor). P '62, 357
 (Cystignathus). P '74, 128
 (Hylodes). P '62, **153**; '63, 48; '74, 128
 (Tantilla). P '60, 77; '61, 74; '66, 126
 Halloysite. P '76, 140
 Halmaturus. P '78, 62. J VIII, 86; IX, 254
 halmodeus (Dinichthys). P '10, 658-663
 Halobæna. P '66, 162, 163, 167, 171; '69, 213
 Halobates. P '60, 230; '68, 277
 Halocampa. P '78, 311
 Haloconcha. P '05, 105
 Halocrinites. P '86, 100, 105
 Halocypselus. P '99, 337
 Halocypstena. P '64, **78**; '69, 206, 212
 Halodon. P '91, 124, 126-133
 Halodrilus. P '02, 82; '05, 373, **394**
 Halodroma. P '66, 188, 190; '69, 200, 209, 210
 halodroma (Lycosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 Halodromidæ. P '66, 173, 188
 Halodrominæ. P '66, 172, 188, 191; '68, 10; '69, 207, 213
 halæsus (Asilus). P '94, 274
 (Erax). P '94, 274
 Halonota. P '60, 351
 Halophila. P '53, **423**; '62, 154
 halophila (Ancistrocerus). P '02, **735**
 (Bufo). P '53, 300, **301**; '54, 87; '56, 251
 halophilus (Bufo). P '62, 358; '83, 23, 25
 (Trionyx). P '69, 12
 Halophryne. P '63, 170
 Haloporphyrus. P '82, 280
 Halopsyche. P '78, 329
 Halosaurus. P '70, 3
 Halosydna. P '08, 329; '09, 240; '10, 328
 Halotrichite. P '77, 251; '82, 50; '92, 177-182
 halseyana (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 halstedii (Cercospora). P '91, **90**
 Halteria. P '95, 168
 Haltica. P '56, 29; '58, 86; '59, 286, 292; '60, 317; '61, 358; '65, 205; '66, 348; '73, 57, 70. J IV, 12, 27, 41
 Halticini. P '73, 56
 halticus (Macrocolus). P '75, 305, 325
 Halyclystus. P '76, 235
 Halymenia. P '57, 74
 Halys. P '99, 184
 Halysiocrinus. P '86, 201
 Halysites. P '61, 416
 hamadryadella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 319, **324**
 Hamadryas. J II, 305
 hamadryas (Cynocephalus). P '88, 93
 Hamalatiwa. P '01, 588; '03, 341; '04, 137
 Hamamelacæ. P '60, 514
 hamamelidis (Dermatella). P '93, **149**
 Hamamelis. P '60, 514; '71, 295; '90, 273
 hamata (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 (Dicranurus). P '77, 140
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
 (Isophya). P '07, 370
 (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401

- hamata*. *Continued.*
 (Pyrgocorypha). P '05, 823, 842
 (Tubercularia). P '94, **386**
hamatum (Dentalium). P '05, 5
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
hamatus (Clytus). **j** iii, **423**. **J** II, 104
 (Conocephalus). P '05, 823
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **174**. **J** II, 250
 (Cymindis). P '48, 126
 (Dentalium). P '05, 5
 (Dryoscopus). P '05, 774
 (Gorytes). P '95, 522, 529
 (Modiola). P '78, 303
 (Mytilus). **j** ii, **265**; vi, 208.
 P '48, 102; '91, 146
 (Thelepus). P '05, **856**; '08, 352
 (Tubifex). P '05, 374-376, **389**, 394
Hamelia. P '89, 385
hameri (Balanus). P '66, 237
hamifera (Spilomyia). P '95, 331
hamigera (Atticora). P '50, **57**; '99, 40
hamiltonæ (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
hamiltonensis (Agelacrinites). P '68, 357
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 149
 (Dichocrinus). P '85, 342
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 162
hamiltoni (Haplocion). P '05, 214
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
Hamiltonia. P '82, 276; '05, 500
hamiltoniæ (Crania). P '83, 213
hamiltonii (Engraulis). P '97, 66
 (Thriassa). P '97, 64, 66
 (Trichosoma). P '82, 280; '97, 64, 66
Haminea. P '91, 49; '01, 182; '04, 378. **J** XII, 6, 56, 61
Hamites. **j** viii, 213, 221. P '41, 109; '55, 265; '57, 134; '58, 56; '60, 185, 420, 421; '61, 423; '68, 287; '76, 278; '82, 204; '05, 27. **J** IV, 276, 284; VIII, 309
Hamletia. P '73, 56, **59**
hamlini (Chondropoma). P '82, **105**
hammalis (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 293; '62, 37
Hammaticherus. **J** II, 7
Hammatomerus. P '73, 303
hammeri (Nucula). P '50, 67
hammondi (Empidonax). P '93, 45, 62
 (Eutænia). P '83, 29; '03, 287-295
 (Polyphylla). **J** III, **228**
- hammondi*. *Continued.*
 (Scaphiopus). P '08, 126. **J** VI, 81
 (Semotilus). P '85, 16
hammondii (Dinophis). P '52, **203**; '54, 100; '57, 71; '59, 346. **J** II, 304
 (Empidonax). P '59, 189, 190; '66, 60, 62
 (Eutænia). P '60, **332**; '01, 24; '04, 470, 471
 (Percopsis). P '64, **151**; '65, 85
 (Pimelodus). P '60, **568**; '65, 85
 (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52, 53
 (Semotilus). P '60, **474**
 (Spea). P '66, 301; '83, 14, 33. **J** VI, 82
hammondii bombifrons (Spea). P '92, 333, 337
hammondii intermontana (Spea). P '93, 182, 184
hammondii (Thamnophis). P '01, 24
 (Tyrannula). P '58, **117**
hammonis (Vitrea). P '02, 418-420, 431-433; '03, 204, 205; '06, 151, 152, 533, 562
Hampala. P '05, 486. **J** XII, 500
hamula (Axinœa). P '76, 317
 (Pectunculus). **j** viii, 223. P '05, 10
hamulatus (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48; '88, 127
hamuligera (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
Hamulina. **J** VIII, 309
Hamulus. **j** viii, 224, 227. P '98, 462; '05, 4, 5, 18. **J** IV, 276, 398
hamulus (Pectunculus). P '76, 317
hancockana (Bornella). P '99, 521
hancocki (Acrydium). P '10, 622
hanetiana (Solecurtus). **J** VIII, 332
 (Solenocurtus). **J** VIII, 332
 (Trigonia). **J** VIII, 320
 (Venus). **J** VIII, 334
hangchowensis (Boysidia). P '08, 42
 (Diplommata). P '08, **37**
hangchowensis granum (Diplommata). P '08, 38
hangchowensis (Hypselostoma). P '08, **42**
Hanleya. P '94, 75
hanleyana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Helicina). P '58, 211
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
hanleyanus (Unio). P '53, 250
hanleyi (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 59
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58, 62
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224

- hannahæ (Calliste). P '64, **287**;
 '99, 35
 hannibalensis (Allorisma). P '65,
 110, 128
 (Sanguinolites). P '65, 128
 (Spirigera). P '65, 118
 hantzschiana (Tryblionella). P '90,
 140
 Hapale. P '78, 152; '88, 103; '04,
 150, 154. J X, 276, 292, 300, 305,
 328
 Hapalemur. P '88, 99. J X, 275
 Hapalidæ. P '82, 321
 Hapalinæ. P '62, 508. J X, 276
 hapalocystis (Valsa). P '77, 123
 Hapalogaster. P '58, 232, 245
 Hapalopus. P '59, 54; '99, 49; '09,
 195
 Hapalorhinus. P '59, **74**
 Hapalurus. P '99, 206
 Hapata. P '10, 525
 Hapithus. P '04, 777, 802; '05, 52,
 54; '07, 318; '10, 650
 Haplacodon. J IX, 272, 276
 Haplite. P '03, 399, 400
 Haploaspis. P '83, 13
 Haplocercus. P '98, 104
 Haplochile. P '54, 16. J IV, 14
 Haplochilus. J VI, 242
 Haplocion. P '05, 213, 214
 Haplocnemis. P '66, 349
 Haplocœlus. J II, 236
 Haploconus. P '82, 96; '92, 428
 Haplocrinidæ. P '81, 231; '86, 78,
 82, 108; '87, 112
 Haplocrinus. P '70, 29; '79, 43, 297;
 '81, 231; '86, 78-89, 121-133, 207-
 212; '87, 97-113; '88, 337-350; '90,
 354, 378, 389
 Haplodactylina. P '62, 102, 110
 Haplodactylinæ. P '62, 104, 110
 Haplodactylus. P '62, 110
 haplodon (Tremarectus). P '96, 384.
 J XI, 221
 (Ursus). P '96, **383**, 384. J
 XI, 220, 221, 226, 273, 280
 Haplogale. P '96, 507
 haplognathus (Lepomis). P '06, 516
 Haplogona. P '92, 391, 400
 Haploidonotinæ. P '61, 100, 102;
 '63, 29, 31
 Haploidonotus. P '61, 101, 103; '77,
 44. J VI, 246
 Haplomochlia. P '98, 57
 Haploödon. P '82, 319
 Haploödontidæ. P '82, 318; '83, 275
 Haploöps. P '01, 167
 Haploplax. P '94, 71, 72
 Haplopsyche. P '93, 112
 Haplopupa. P 1900, 597, 610
 Haplopus. P '04, 61, 63
 Haploscapa. P '75, 467; '76, 273;
 '05, 10
 Haploscapidæ. P '05, 10
 Haplosporella. P '91, 78; '94, 362
 Haplostemma. P '98, 282; '05, 218
 Haplosternum. P '03, 504
 Haplostethus. P '73, 332
 Haplothærus. P '74, **82**; '76, 274
 Happia. P 1900, 385
 Hapsidophrys. P '97, 464
 Hapsifera. P '60, 433
 harai (Clymene). P '04, 157; '06, 239
 harbourii (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 Harcolestes. P '59, 53
 hardemanensis (Turritella). P '61,
 150. J IV, **392**
 hardinensis (Actinocrinus). P '66,
 253
 (Batocrinus). P '81, 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 hardwicke (Thalassoma). J XII, 539
 hardwickii (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Kerivoula). P '98, 322
 (Lapemis). P '59, 347
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Pterurus). P '82, 283
 (Solegnathus). P '82, 283
 (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
 hardyi (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 124, 136
 Harelda. P '53, 429; '69, 206, 213,
 217; '83, 68
 harengoides (Glossodon). P '77, 84
 Harengula. P '59, 158; '60, 22; '61,
 36; '92, 242; '06, 83
 harengulus (Diapterus). P '83, 119;
 '86, 262
 (Eucinostomus). P '86, 262,
 272; '99, 119; '03, 332
 (Gerres). P '83, 116, 119;
 '86, 262
 harengus (Clupea). P '61, 35; '04,
 507
 (Lavinia). P '56, 184
 (Myxus). P '81, 114; '83, **283**
 (Querimana). P '83, 283
 harfordi (Synidotea). P '97, 391,
402
 harfordiana (Dædalochila). P '90,
 299
 (Helix). P '75, 208; '89, 206;
 '90, 229
 (Polygyra). P '90, 299
 (Polygyrella). P '90, 299
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206;
 '89, 205; '90, 299
 harfordii (Melica). P '85, 42, 47
 harimensis (Alycæus). P 1900, **381**
 (Clausilia). P '01, 480, 625,
 650
 (Kaliella). P '01, **404**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, **384**

- Harknessia. P '93, 459 —
 harknessii (Diplodia). P '91, 79
 harlani (Buteo). P '53, 451, 453;
 '66, 45; '70, 142; '75, 89, 101
 (Cyclura). P '56, 237
 (Euprepis). P '54, 100; '57, 72
 (Falco). P '53, 451; '70, 142
 (Hydrarchus). J VII, 427, 428
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 (Leucopternis). P '59, 105
 (Mylodon). P '52, 117; '59,
 183; '84, 22; '85, 49-51. J VII,
 263, 358, 413
 (Paradoxides). P '57, 205
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 145
 (Plestiodon). P '44, 170; '54,
 100
 (Priscodelphinus). P '51, 327;
 '53, 377; '67, 144; '68, 188. J
 VII, 433
 (Terebratula). j vi, 73, 108,
 230; viii, 223. P '61, 18; '66, 4;
 '84, 258; '05, 5, 6. J I, 11, 17
 (Zeuglodon). J VII, 427
 harlanii (Mylodon). J XI, 210
 Harlanus. P '46, 94, 96; '54, 89.
 J I, 18; VII, 372
 harloffii (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 (Julis). J XII, 537
 Harmocrinus. P '81, 266, 272, 406
 Harmonia. P '52, 131
 harmonica (Drillia). P '03, 273
 Harmostes. P '01, 261, 268; '05,
 192-196
 Harmothoë. P '02, 259, 270; '03,
 402; '08, 331-334; '10, 328, 332-346
 haroldi (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 Harpa. P '96, 472; '05, 292
 harpa (Acanthinula). P '75, 155,
 212; '93, 236
 (Bulimus). P '58, 206; '60,
 155; '61, 330
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Helix). P '75, 212
 (Lyria). P '76, 290
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Purpura). j vii, 266
 Harpactes. P '66, 37; '99, 206
 Harpactopus. P '94, 299
 Harpactor. P '60, 230
 Harpactoridæ. P '60, 230
 Harpæcarpus. J III, 92
 Harpagifer. P '61, 512, 515
 Harpagiferoidæ. P '61, 510
 Harpaginæ. P '03, 714
 Harpagmotherium. J VII, 393
 Harpago. J III, 331
 harpago (Tetrix). P '04, 660
 Harpagonyx. P '05, 840
 Harpagopus. P '89, 33
 Harpagus. P '68, 429
 harpali (Actinocephalus). P '03,
 637, 640, 642; '05, 93
 (Gregarina). P '03, 49, 637
 harpalina (Amara). P '55, 355
 harpalinus (Chlaenius). P '56, 26
 harpaloides (Gynandrotarsus). J IV,
 29
 Harpalus. P '43, 297, 301; '54, 79;
 '58, 59; '60, 319; '61, 339; '65,
 98; '66, 347; '68, 378, 382; '73,
 325; '78, 313; '03, 342. J IV, 12,
 14, 29
 harpalyce (Sphærophthalma). P '02,
 743
 Harpax. P '06, 276
 harpax (Squilla). P '93, 108
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 Harpe. P '62, 140, 240; '63, 222;
 '65, 105; '97, 118; '99, 203
 Harpella. P '76, 286
 harpensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 harperi (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329.
 J III, 269
 (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 (Unio). P 1900, 81
 Harpes. P '45, 264; '46, 112; '99,
 20. J I, 42
 harpethensis (Anculosa). P '96, 499
 (Anodonta). P '96, 506
 Harpilius. P '52, 17, 24; '60, 38;
 '79, 423
 Harpiprion. P '57, 39; '60, 197
 Harpochæta. P '07, 134
 Harpochirus. J XII, 544
 Harpodon. P '97, 67. J XII, 501
 Harporhynchus. P '59, 107, 191, 298,
 301, 303; '66, 40, 65; '68, 83, 149;
 '69, 188; '75, 348; '83, 60; '90,
 216; '91, 437; '92, 111, 124; '95,
 498; '96, 193; '98, 86, 217; '90,
 20, 22. J IX, 419
 Harpula. P '76, 286, 288
 harpula (Oniscia). P '47, 288; '48,
 103; '52, 199. J I, 119
 harpuloïdes (Buccinum). P '43,
 326; '48, 97; '62, 562
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 Harpuridæ. J XII, 544
 Harpurus. P '99, 494. J XII, 544
 harpurus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 Harpyhaliaëtus. P '75, 89
 Harpyia. P '42, 188; '46, 84; '75,
 89; '84, 284; '89, 338; '90, 14,
 27, 28; '92, 173
 harrieta (Lithobius). P '06, 3
 harrisi (Buteo). P '75, 502
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Compsocrinus). P '85, 311,
 326
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 149

- harrisi. Continued.*
 (Glyphostoma). P '03, 276,
 278
 (Glyptoerinus). P '85, 311, 326
 (Mariacrinus). P '85, 311, 326
 (Microdrillia). P '03, 278
 (Nyctalatinus). P '90, 127
harrisii (Agonum). P '54, 49; '73,
 323
 (Anisodactylus). P '66, 347
 (Buprestis). P '57, 9
 (Craxirex). P '70, 142
 (Cremastochilus). P '73, 330
 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443; '99,
 34
 (Donacia). P '51, 316; '73,
 20
 (Echites). P '58, 129
 (Ellema). J IV, 188
 (Falco). P '53, 453; '70, 142
 (Fringilla). P '99, 16, 18. J
 I, 51
 (Hydrocanthus). P '73, 326
 (Nyctalatinus). P '99, 31
 (Nyctale). P '49, 157; '99,
 31. J II, 53
 (Latirus). P '99, 73
 (Odontota). P '73, 80
 (Omalodes). P '52, 38, 39
 (Panopeus). P '78, 319
 (Picus). P '63, 200; '66, 52,
 79; '69, 126; '99, 17. J I, 54;
 II, 270
 (Pilumnus). P '78, 319
 (Platynus). P '54, 49
 (Spermophilus). P '59, 299;
 '67, 135
 (Tragosoma). P '61, 354. J
 II, 107
harrisonæ (Epeira). P '88, 175
harrisoni (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Osteochilus). P '05, 480
 (Pseudophyllus). P '02, 21
 (Sciuropterus). P 1900, 462
harrisonianum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 729, 730
harrisi (Buprestis). j v, 373
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, 26
 (Philonthus). P '44, 35
 (Picus). j viii, 155. P '59,
 190
 (Trichopieus). P '59, 105
harrodi (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309,
 310
Harrovia. P '57, 221
hartii (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 (Icius). P '92, 77
hartlaubi (Corythaix). P '05, 765
 (Turacus). P '05, 765
hartlaubii (Accipiter). P '59, 31
 (Anas). P '99, 36
hartlaubii. Continued.
 (Falcipennis). P '64, 23
 (Nisus). P '59, 31
 (Querquedula). P '59, 175;
 '99, 36
hartmani (Partula). P '85, 216
hartmaniana (Melania). P '61, 117.
 J V, 218
hartmanianus (Unio). P '60, 307.
 J V, 73
hartmanii (Goniobasis). P '65, 30.
 J V, 218
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 54
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Schizostoma). P '60, 187;
 '64, 93. J V, 247
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 173;
 '63, 312. J V, 270
Hartmannia. P '09, 493
hartshornianus (Canis). P '79, 180
hartti (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Ceratites). J VIII, 312
hartwegi (Cyanoplax). P '98, 287
 (Sidalcea). J III, 84
 (Trachydermon). P '98, 287
hartwegii (Odontastomum). P '68,
 174
hartzfeldii (Halichæres). J XII, 537
haruspica (Agrotis). P '75, 59
 (Helix). P '97, 10
Harveya. P '75, 65
harveyana (Apatela). P '75, 418
 (Engina). P '91, 61
harveyensis (Helix). J VIII, 387
 (Patula). J VIII, 387, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 387
harveyi (Dasya). P '57, 74
 (Dianema). P '91, 397
 (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
Hasarius. P '92, 77
hasdrubal (Hyloicus). J IV, 161
 (Macrosila). J IV, 161
 (Sphinx). J IV, 161
hasselquistii (Cerastes). P '59, 340
 (Mormyrodos). P '62, 443
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 443
hasseltii (Dolabella). P '99, 515, 523
 (Nectarinia). P '02, 688
 (Osteochilus). J XII, 500
 (Selar). P '05, 75
hasta (Gobius). P '97, 85
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 75
 (Pomadasis). P '97, 75
 (Pristopoma). P '97, 75
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 251
hastalis (Glyphis). J I, 194
 (Oxyrhina). P '67, 142. J I,
 201; VIII, 254
hastata (Agrion). j viii, 38
 (Aphrodita). P '05, 294, 295,
 297

- hastata. Continued.*
 (Atriplex). P '60, 513; '67, 16; 1900, 657, 660-665; '02, 661; '09, 379, 384
 (Dasyatis). P '97, 93
 (Grammadera). P '07, 378
 (Lupa). J i, 65, 68, 97, 443.
 P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Rajania). P '89, 357
 (Trygon). P '97, 93; '10, 474
 (Verbena). P '60, 512; 1900, 654, 669; '02, 663
 (Viola). P '03, 694, 697, 698
hastati (Pecten). P '65, 58
hastatoides (Amphitrite). P '58, 38
hastatulus (Rumex). P '08, 458
hastatum (Anomalagrion). P '01, 138; '08, 469, 472, 481, 489, 490
 (Melania). P '63, 315
 (Phyllostoma). P '80, 392; '89, 317
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315; '96, 498; 1900, 149
hastatus (Callinectes). P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '88, 330, 333
 (Corydoras). P '03, 506
 (Dasybatus). P '06, 80
 (Gobionellus). P '58, 168
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 189
 (Neptunus). P '88, 319
 (Petroliustes). P '58, 228,
241
 (Unio). P '73, 423. J VIII, 56
hastifera (Plectoptera). P '05, 839
hastula (Partula). P '86, 33
hastulatus (Dolomedes). P '02, 589
Hatasia. P '62, 213
hatcheri (Protoptychus). P '95, 268-279-286
hatchetigbeensis (Cytherea). P '90, 402
Hatteria. P '64, 181
Hatteriidae. P '64, 227
haueri (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
haumela (Clupea). P '04, 771
 (Enchelyopus). P '04, 770
 (Lepturus). P '63, 257, 226
 (Trichiura). P '63, 226; '04, 770, 771. J XII, 506
Hausmannite. P '80, 280
haustellata (Valsa). P '77, 115
haustellum (Murex). P '91, 56
haustellum var. *longicaudus* (Murex). P '91, 156
hastrum (Argonauta). J II, 332
hauxwelli (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Ortygometa). P '99, 12
hauxwellianus (Astyanax). P '06, 340
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 340
havanensis (Ancylus). P '10, 671
 (Ophisurus). P '63, 180
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Smilax). P '89, 360
havardi (Quercus). P '04, 108
havelli (Sterna). P '62, 543; '66, 99; '71, 44
hawaiense (Cerithium). P '05, 576, 787
 (Opeas). P '05, 786
hawaiensis (Corvus). P '91, 446
 (Galene). P '52, 81
 (Limnæa). P '03, 790
 (Nika). P '52, 20
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
hawaiiensis (Achatinella). P '95, 225, 238
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 389
 (Corvus). P '99, 46
 (Planocera). P '07, 147, 148
hawayana (Pheretima). P '02, 80
hawkinsi (Succinea). P '75, 156; '89, 209
hawkinsii (Delphinapterus). P '68, 190; '69, 7. J VII, 434
hawni (Monotes). P '59, 28
 (Pecten). P '69, 172
hawonii (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 165
haworthi (Megadentherus). P '52, 164
haydeni (Arvicola). P '74, 191
 (Avicula). P '56, 285; '60, 427
 (Canis). P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 30, 356, 368
 (Derotmema). P '04, 567; '08, 389
 (Dothidea). P '94, 345
 (Emys). P '70, 123; '71, 228
 (Epicyon). J VII, 20, 368
 (Fusus). P '60, 422
 (Grus). P '70, 5
 (Helix). P '73, 285
 (Lepidotus). P '56, 73; '57, 90
 (Leptietis). P '68, 315. J VII, 21, 345, 358, 408
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 273
 (Palæolagus). P '56, 89; '57, 89, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 331, 358, 404
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180
 (Pedomys). P '74, 191
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 246
 (Ptychostomus). P '56, 172
 (Succinea). P '58, 114, 199; '61, 330; '75, 155. J VI, 178
 (Unio). P '60, 312
haydenianus (Didymietis). P '92, 320
 (Dysganus). P '76, 251

- haydenianus. *Continued.*
 (Polydesmus). P '64, 10; '67, 129
 haydenii (Amphicyon). P '75, 256
 (Derotmema). P '06, 380
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 272
 (Eleodes). P '58, 186
 (Lymnea). P '58, 166. J VI, 159
 (Sapotacites). P '58, 265
 Haydenite. P '92, 194
 hayesianus (Unio). P '53, 250
 hayesii (Cardium). P '63, 142
 hayi (Bucco). P '02, 679
 (Calorhamphus). P '02, 679
 hayii (Clytus). J II, 17
 haysiana (Goniobasis). P '65, 29
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 29
 haysianus (Unio). P '54, 244; '96, 502
 haysii (Tapirus). P '52, 106; '54, 200; '69, 3; '95, 447. J III, 167; VII, 263, 357, 391, 445; XI, 253, 273, 280
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 haytense (Dentalium). P '97, 466, 471
 haytensis (Dentalium). P '97, 471
 haytiensis (Cybele). P '03, 341, 344
 (Stichopus). P '88, 313
 hazardi (Grapsus). P '80, 224
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '73, 241; '75, 203; '89, 205
 hazenianus (Laelaps). P '76, 343
 hazlehurstianus (Unio). P '58, 166. J IV, 211
 hazzardi (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 heathii (Drymobius). J VIII, 179
 (Mopalia). P '98, 288
 hebarði (Falcicula). P '04, 777, 802; '07, 318
 (Microtylopteryx). P '05, 448, 451, 452, 454, 841
 hebe (Bulimus). P '85, 211. J IX, 53
 (Lycodon). P '60, 262
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 308
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 211. J IX, 44, 53, 66, 109
 hebe var. bella (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 54
 hebe (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
 hebecarpa (Draba). P '63, 57
 heberi (Scomber). P '05, 81
 hebertii (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 hebes (Bifidaria). P 1900, 588, 589, 590, 605
 (Eulota). P '05, 732; '08, 41
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277, 278; '73, 327
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 732
- hebes. *Continued.*
 (Pupilla). P '06, 143; '09, 514; '10, 51, 135
 (Scytopsis). P '62, 354
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 Hebestola. P '53, 234. J II, 149, 159
 hebetata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 722
 hebetatus (Unio). J II, 296
 Hebomoia. P '85, 87
 hebraeus (Conus). P '05, 291
 hebraica (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Thalassoma). P 1900, 510
 hebraicus (Labrus). P 1900, 510
 hecabe (Tereias). P '85, 85
 hecabaeoides (Tereias). P '85, 85
 Hecate. P '57, 159
 hecate (Microrhopala). P '73, 83
 (Necrophorus). P '66, 367
 (Onthophagus). P '44, 135; '66, 347. J IV, 34
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 hecateia (Latris). P '62, 116
 hecaterus (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 116
 Hecla. P '85, 25
 hecla (Colias). P '92, 156
 heclapallida (Colias). P '92, 156
 hecoxi (Ariolimax). P '89, 199; '98, 236
 hectica (Idotea). P '02, 345
 Hedeoma. P '48, 25; '60, 514; '63, 72. J I, 183
 Hedera. P '70, 108; '76, 332; '99, 113; '02, 34; '08, 449
 hederacea (Ampelopsis). P '70, 103
 hederaceus (Ranunculus). J III, 185
 hederæfolia (Veronica). P '77, 108
 hedleyana (Terebra). P '05, 101
 hedleyi (Clausilia). P '04, 835
 hedleyi hyperodonta (Clausilia). P '07, 509
 (Terebra). P '04, 3; '05, 101
 Hedobia. P '45, 310
 Hedotettix. P '04, 668
 Hedronchus. P '76, 259
 Hedruris. P '86, 313
 Hedwigia. P '89, 372
 Hedyia. P '60, 357
 Hedychium. P '58, 123
 Hedychrom. P '44, 53
 Hedsarum. J vii, 19. P '64, 17; '78, 334
 heermanni (Adelarus). P '62, 304
 (Blasipus). P '62, 304
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 heermanni (Amphistichus). P '54, 135; '55, 323
 (Blasipus). P '59, 301, 306
 (Dipodomys). P '53, 224; '75, 325; '93, 409

heermanni. *Continued.*

- (Ennichthys). P '55, 319, 323
 (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Larus). P '99, 28; '05, 687
 (Melospiza). P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149
 (Ostrea). P '55, 267
 (Pecten). P '55, 267, 441
 (Pityophis). P '53, 236
 (Sciurus). P '52, 149
- heermanni (Cyperus). P '62, 10, 167; '70, 137
 (Larus). P '52, 187
 (Hosackia). J III, 39
 (Monolopia). J III, 93
 (Reptescharella). J V, 137
 (Reptescharellina). J V, 147
 (Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 194
- hegewischi (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drymæus). P '03, 765
- heidelbergensis (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 215
- heidingerii (Proteus). J VI, 104
- heilighrodthii (Nomada). P '03, 594
- heilprini (Cyanocorax). P '85, 90; '91, 443; '99, 26
 (Cyprimeria). P '93, 221; '05, 16
 (Holothuria). P '90, 317, 318
 (Spiribolus). P '89, 127
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 167, 172
- heilpriniana (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 715
- heilprinianum (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 715
- heilprinianus (Bulimulus). P '97, 10
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 301
 (Triisodon). P '92, 301
- heisteria (Muraltia). P '58, 125
- Hela. P '85, 25
- Helæcius. P '51, 247, 248
- Helaletes. P '92, 414, 431
- helaletes (Synaptomys). P '97, 305
- Helaretos. P '94, 182
- Helcion. P '56, 68, 283; '60, 423; '76, 244; '90, 401. J IV, 387; VIII, 282, 316
- Helcioniscus. P '76, 244; '94, 211
- helecina (Filaria). P '86, 310
- Helena. J IX, 70
- helenia (Bulimulus). P '96, 416, 418
 (Coluber). P '60, 565
 (Cynophis). P '60, 564
 (Muræna). P '82, 303; '92, 247; '98, 340
 (Newcombia). P '88, 40
 (Pachnodus). P '96, 416
 (Perdicella). P '88, 40
- helenæ (Celuta). P '59, 100; '01, 81
 (Melania). P '63, 146
 (Succinea). P '96, 417
 (Teichospora). P '90, 243
- Helenium. j vii, 66. P '60, 514; '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 65; '67, 20; '99, 112; '02, 669. J I, 173
- helenium (Inula). P '60, 512
- Helenoconcha. P '96, 416
- helenus (Papilio). P '85, 85
- Heleochloa. P '63, 78
- Heleodytes. P '99, 308; '03, 29; '05, 688
- Heleomyza. j iii, 100
- Heleopera. P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
- helfrichii (Rasborichthys). P '05, 486
- helgolandica (Tomopteris). P '03, 798-800
- heliactur (Anolis). P '64, 172
- helianthella. P '63, 65
- Helianthemum. P '45, 280; '60, 199; 1900, 483, 487; '02, 663; '10, 545, 568
- helianthi (Ophiobolus). P '95, 423
 (Perdita). P '96, 50
 (Physonota). P '73, 77
- helianthoides (Cyathophyllum). P '41, 18
 (Espeletia). j vii, 39
 (Heliopsis). P '10, 547, 577
 (Wyethia). j vii, 40
- Helianthus. j ii, 115; vii, 37, 74. P '60, 514; '63, 65; '66, 343; '82, 222; '84, 14, 200, 287; '87, 328; '89, 388; '96, 38; '97, 193, 201; '99, 110-112; 1900, 649, 670; '02, 649, 664, 669; '04, 108, 605; '07, 455; '10, 546, 577
- helianthus (Asterias). j v, 145
 (Heliaster). P '89, 170
- Heliarchon. J VI, 110
- Heliases. P '63, 220; '97, 117; '99, 358
- Heliaster. P '60, 568; '89, 170
- Heliastes. P '63, 220; '99, 358
- Heliastus. P '02, 723; '04, 528, 570; '05, 402, 803, 841; '07, 45, 73; '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 411, 460
- Helicamastra. P '05, 570, 572
- Helicaneylus. P '82, 205
- Helicarion. P '80, 234; '98, 243; '05, 740
- Helice. P '51, 247, 252; '58, 105; '80, 189, 219; '91, 216
- helice (Actinocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
- Helicea. P '58, 197, 199; '89, 85
- Helicella. P '58, 200, 201; '60, 151; '94, 13; '97, 359; 1900, 575; '10, 665-668

- Helicercus*. J VIII, 308
Helichus. P '52, 41, 43; '54, **81**. J IV, 32
Helicidæ. P '60, 50, 151, 431; '61, 307, 397; '66, 315; '89, 199; '91, 313; '94, 18; '96, 490; '97, 11; 1900, 117, 388, 564, 571; '01, 402; '02, 233, 421; '03, 195, 761, 762; '04, 625; '05, 222, 268, 269, 708, 730; '08, 39; '09, 497; '10, 502, 514
heliciformis (*Amastra*). P '05, 571
Helicina. P '57, 192, 193; '58, 211; '60, 50, 153, 155; '72, 111; '73, 233, 252; '75, 158; '79, 29, 33; '80, 234; '87, 150; '88, 251; '89, 93; '90, 186, 285-287, 297; '91, 332; '99, 339; '96, 399, 451, 494; 1900, 96, 116, 393, 394, 449, 576; '01, 497; '02, 25, 420, 748; '03, 195, 781; '04, 411, 421, 625; '05, 114, 730; '06, 125, 534; '08, 560; '09, 540; '10, 502, 503, 523, 525, 665-668. J VIII, 406, 410; IX, 17, 100-106, 110-112
helicina (*Margarita*). P '63, 141
Helicinacea. P '58, 211
Helicinidæ. P '60, 50, 153; '91, 332; '96, 494; 1900, 116, 393, 569; '01, 497; '02, 421; '03, 195, 781; '04, 625; '06, 125; '10, 503, 523
heliciniformis (*Helicites*). P '66, 268
helicinoides var. *lævilabris* (*Nerita*). P '01, 397
helicinoides var. *tristis* (*Nerita*). P '01, **397**
helicinus (*Turbo*). P '63, 141
helicis (*Bodo*). P '51, 284; '56, 142
helicis alternatæ (*Cercariaeum*). P '56, 44
helicis (*Cryptobia*). P '46, **100**; '51, 284. J I, 67
helicis (*Cryptoicus*). P '51, 284; '56, 42. J I, **67**
helicis (*Distoma*). P '47, **220**; '56, 44
helicis (*Helicobia*). P '95, 334
helicis (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 317
Helicites. P '66, 268
Helicobia. P '95, **317**, 334
Helicoceras. P '58, 54; '60, 176, 185, 421; '61, 419, 427; '82, 204
helicocerooides (*Lindigia*). J VIII, 309
Helicodes. P '94, 13
Helicodiscus. P '66, 315; '75, 147, 153, 184; '89, 200; '92, 402; '96, 490; 1900, 148; '02, 421, 513; '03, 213; '06, 124, 151-158, 530, 533, 564; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
Helicodonta. P '58, 200; '05, 225
Helicogena. P '58, 200
helicoides (*Platyschisma*). P '66, 271 (Pupa). P '56, **118**, 278
Helicoma. P '94, 376
Heliconia. P '58, 122; '01, 557
Heliconius. P '66, 242; '68, 91; '85, 176
Helicophanta. P '92, 391
Helicops. P '62, 348; '64, 167; '68, 308; '71, 222; '83, 34; '93, 434; '94, 428; '01, 16, 40; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 121, 122. J VIII, 181
Helicopsis. P '79, 17; '87, 124. J VIII, 382; IX, 19, 21
Helicoptera. P '07, 475
Helicosporium. P '91, 93
helicotricha (*Stictis*). P '93, **151**
Helicter. P '88, 25-45; '95, 237
Helicteres. P '88, 38; '89, 367; '95, 238
helicetomphala (*Helix*). P '60, 151 (*Polygyra*). P '89, 193; '09, 543
Helinaia. P '55, 309; '64, 271; '95, 494. J II, 263
Helio Bucco. P '99, 38
Heliomanes. P '62, 38. J II, 721, 103
Heliomeris. P '48, **19**; '63, 65. J I, **171**; III, 91
Heliopates. J I, 92
heliopelta (*Actinoptychus*). P '98, 423-425
Heliophila. P '75, 419
Heliophilus. P '54, 219. J I, 92
Heliophyllum. P '83, 213
Heliophytum. P '97, 169-172
Helioporus. P '63, 51. J VI, 82, 89, 91, 94
Heliopsis. P '87, 328; '93, 304; '10, 547, 577
Heliorana. J VI, 201
Heliornis. P '57, 40; '59, 175
Heliornithidæ. P '69, 199, 201, 202, 211, 215; '98, 495
Helioryctus. P '96, 554
helios (*Alligator*). P '65, **185**
helios (*Fistulipora*). P '66, **120**
helios (*Streptaxis*). P '97, **477**
helioseopia (*Euphorbia*). P '67, 22
Heliothis. P '75, 69, 426
heliotropidatum (*Æcidium*). J II, **282**
heliotropioides (*Tournefortia*). P '77, 108
Heliotropium. P '58, 131; '63, 72; '64, 18; '89, 394; '97, 169; '05, 696
Heliscomyx. J VIII, 72
Helix. j i, 17, 123; ii, 150, 370; v, 119; viii, 182. P '41, 27, 133; '46, 100, 136; '47, 220; '54, 4; '56, 81, 278; '57, 18, 102, 115, 124, 135,

- 156, 158, 183, 189, 190; '58, 41, 115, 149, 151, 158, 197; '60, 19, 49, 50, 151, 154, 175, 363, 461; '61, 308, 330, 333, 397, 433, 434, 446; '63, 281; '64, 99; '71, 147; '72, 99, 110, 136, 150; '73, 237, 241, 249, 252, 285; '74, 39-41, 48-59, 118, 162; '75, 141, 148, 197-222, 248, 334; '76, 127, 188, 273; '77, 297; '79, 17, 33; '80, 348; '82, 169, 232, 234, 235; '83, 223; '85, 206, 211, 212; '87, 124; '88, 38, 39, 50, 285, 288, 290; '89, 82-86, 138, 191-200, 277, 279, 413; '90, 41, 188, 282; '91, 144, 313, 406, 456; '92, 129, 388, 392-395; '93, 234; '94, 13; '96, 328, 397, 414, 420, 425; '97, 10; '98, 68, 70, 107, 221, 226; '99, 3, 147, 192, 367, 370, 526, 527; 1900, 100, 383, 559, 575; '01, 567; '02, 30, 235-240, 429, 511; '03, 202, 212, 762, 764; '04, 379, 419, 420; '05, 234, 255-269, 571-574, 730-738, 783; '06, 126, 129, 136, 148, 149, 153-158, 530, 533, 539, 542, 547, 564; '08, 425, 452, 594; '10, 115, 316, 502, 504, 506, 515, 520, 528-530, 664. J I, 67, 69; VI, 155, 182; VII, 13, 16, 26; VIII, 381-393; IX, 17-22, 24-31, 35-39, 42, 46, 47, 57, 111; XII, 70
- helic (Hedera). P '70, 108; '02, 34; '08, 449
- Helladotherium. P '78, 61
- helleri (Endodonta). P 1900, **93**
(Petrolisthes). P '79, 405
(Vampyrops). P '89, 318
- helleriana (Jungermannia). P '69, 218, 220
- hellerii (Xiphophorus). P '71, 217
- Hellicella. J IX, 24
- Hellipora. P '66, 118, 120
- Hellonias. P '60, 146
- Helluo. P '43, 296
- helluo (Lycosa). P '01, 586; '04, 134; '08, 163, 222-233
- Helluomorpha. J IV, 28
- helmerseniana (Cyprina). P '61, 30
- Helminthia. P '77, 107
- Helminthoglypta. P '89, 193; '98, 68
- Helminthophaga. P '59, 106, 189, 191; '66, 70; '68, 149; '74, 220; '75, 352; '77, 292; '83, 39; '99, 26
- Helminthophila. P '90, 216; '91, 443; '92, 123; '93, 22, 54, 64; '95, 381, 464, 494; '96, 158; '98, 216; '99, 26; '03, 29; '04, 584; '05, 685; '08, 155
- Helminthophis. J VIII, 128
- Helminthotrichum. J II, 293
- Helmitherus. P '95, 494; '96, 157, 159; '08, 155
- Helobia. P '73, 322
- Helocætes. P '54, **60**
- Helochares. P '55, 369, 370
- Helochelys. P '91, 424
- Helocyon. P '79, 184
- Heloderma. P '54, 103; '56, 150; '66, 303, 311; '69, 5; '82, 333; '83, 29, 35; '96, 309, 311; '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 91, 117
- Helodermatidæ. P '96, 311; '08, 117
- Helodermatoidea. P '96, 462
- Helodermidæ. P '64, 227, 228; '82, 331
- Helodes. **j** iii, 453; v, 298. P '53, 353; '56, 37
- Helodesmus. P '96, 262
- Helodrilus. P '02, 80, 84; '10, 18
- Helodromas. P '08, 153
- Helodus. P '91, 365
- Helodytes. P '99, 25
- Helocetes. P '62, 157
- Helæcius. P '80, 136, 192
- Helogale. P '96, 543
- Helohyus. J IX, 495
- heloisæ (Helicina). P '60, 153
- Helonias. **j** vii, 57. P '60, 98; '73, 364; '98, **44**, 313. J III, 103
- helopalis (Cataclysta). P '60, **218**
- Helophilus. P '55, 369; '95, 330
- Helophora. P '92, 44
- Helophorides. P '55, 356
- Helophorus. P '55, 357, 358; '61, 341; '66, 366
- Helophridæ. P '44, 99
- Helopidæ. P '46, 61
- Helops. **j** v, 240. P '46, 61, 65; '54, 219; '58, 74; '59, 77, 284, 290; '61, 353; '89, 248. J IV, 11, 37
- Helopus. P '62, 536
- Helotes. P '61, 45
- Helotherium. J VIII, 82
- Helotiella. P '94, 350
- Helotium. P '93, 145; '94, 349; '02, 474
- Helotropha. P '74, 200; '75, 419
- helva (Glipodes). P '62, 48
- helvacea (Mitra). P '04, 13
- Helvella. J III, 221
- helvelloides (Thelephora). J III, 221
- helvetica (Cymbella). P '65, 16
(Pyrgula). P '83, 175
(Squatarola). P '57, 39; '58, 195; '60, 195; '64, 66; '66, 96; '71, 29; '75, 357. J I, 220
(Tringa). **j** v, 104. P '57, 39; '58, 195; '60, 195
(Vallonia). P '93, 241
- helveticus (Charadrius). **j** vii, 291.
P '53, 426; '56, 294
(Vanellus). **j** v, 101, 103

- helvina* (*Achatinella*). P '95, 239
 (Laminella). P '95, **227**
Helvine. P '97, 437
helvipes (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163, 229
 (Trochosa). P '04, 301; '08, 229
Helvite. P '82, 100
helvola (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (Glycine). j i, 326
 (Hoplia). P '44, **142**. J III, 286
 (Strophostyles). P 1900, 640, 646, 649, 659, 666; '02, 651, 662; '09, 385, 391
helvolicornis (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
helvolus (*Arvicola*). P '74, 195; 1900, 40
 (Georychus). P '74, 195
 (Lemmus). P 1900, 40
 (Myodes). P '74, 195
 (Phaseolus). j i, 326
helvomaculatus (*Sebastes*). P '64, 59
helxines (*Crepidodera*). P '73, 71
Hemarthria. P '91, 293
Hematite. P '80, 280, 331; '82, 344; '92, 184, 189; '95, 508; '97, 20, 417; '99, 378. J X, 179, 186, 188, 193, 195, 200, 202, 205, 474, 489, 511, 529, 532. J XI, 78, 307
Hematopus. P '75, 357
hembeli (*Euraphia*). j vii, **261**
Hemerobius. P '09, 22
Hemerodromia. P '95, 327
Hemiacis. P '69, 3. J VII, 445
Hemianax. P '99, 228, 233
Hemianthus. j i, 114, **119**. P '99, 350
Hemiarcyria. P '91, 395, 407
Hemiaris. P '63, 171
Hemiasier. P '57, 147; '65, 75; '93, 222; '05, 7
Hemiaulidiæ. P 1900, 687
Hemiaulus. P '90, 138; 1900, 687, 696, 729, 738
Hemibagrus. P '05, 469
Hemibellesia. P '99, 274
Hemibranchii. P '71, 158; '84, 154
Hemicarax. P '83, 284
Hemicardia. J VIII, 334
Hemicardium. P '61, 442
Hemicaridina. P '94, 401
Hemicarpha. P '67, 23
Hemicaulodon. P '72, 14; '83, 52. J VII, 440
Hemichelidon. P '89, 146
hemichlora (*Macrothemis*). P '08, 489, 490
Hemichromis. P '62, 134, 139
Hemicnemis. P '98, 142
Hemicelus. P '65, 231, 232
Hemicoris. P '07, 439
hemicerania (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
Hemicrapterus. j viii, 234
hemicypta (*Natica*). P '62, 564; '87, 399. J IV, **375**
Hemicycla. P '92, 392, 393
hemicycla (*Janira*). P '62, 582; '82, 154
 (Vola). P '62, 582
Hemicyclia. P '57, 159
hemicyclis (*Cardium*). P '54, **170**
hemicyclus (*Eunotia*). P '63, 345
 (Pecten). P '81, 421, 422
 (Synedra). P '65, 7
Hemicyon. P '92, 425
Hemicystites. P '68, 357
Hemidaenis. P '64, 271
Hemidactylidae. P '56, 11. J III, 339
Hemidactylum. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 124; '61, 124; '65, 195; '69, 94-99, 101; '95, 407; 1900, 618; '08, 126. J I, 282, 286; III, 365; VI, 98, 106
Hemidactylus. P '52, 63; '56, 147, 148, 221, 237; '57, 48, 72; '60, 480, 491, 502; '61, 496; '68, 311, 320; '98, 102, 105; '02, 176, 183, 193
hemidactylus (*Eriodes*). P '62, 513
Hemiderma. P '02, 408
Hemidoris. P '55, **379**
Hemiergus. P '68, 284
Hemiexocætus. P '01, **293**
Hemifusus. P '47, 286; '71, 218, 220; '80, 372; '82, 197, 212. J I, 117
Hemiganus. P '92, 323
Hemigrammocypriis. P '10, **483**
Hemigrammus. P '03, 518-520; '06, 335
hemigranosus. P '61, 422
Hemigrapsus. P '51, 247, 250; '80, 207
Hemigymnus. P '82, 275; 1900, 527
Hemilepidotus. P '56, 133, 134; '61, 515; '62, 13
hemilencæ (*Clausilia*). P '08, **574**
hemilencurus (*Lagopus*). P '71, 97
hemiliopterus (*Phractocephalus*). P '71, 292
Hemiloma. P '58, 209
hemilopha (*Ctenosaura*). P '63, 105; '66, 312
 (Cyclura). P '63, 105
Hemilophus. P '99, 204
Hemilutjanus. P '99, 350
Hemimactra. P '62, 572; '82, 163. J VIII, 333
Hemimantis. P '64, 182; '68, 281
Heminomada. P '03, 592
Hemiodon. P '53, 262
Hemiodopsis. P '06, **318**
Hemiodus. P '71, 291; '03, 511; '06, 318

- hemionus (*Odocoileus*). P '08, 404
 hemionus *eremicus* (*Odocoileus*). P '05, 680
 Hemiplites. P '68, 274, 275; '77, 59, 94; '06, 515. J VI, 216, 217, 219, 242
 Hemiotomys. P '74, 187, 188, 189; '94, 282; '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Hemipalama. J v, 87, 88. P '61, 173, 233
 Hemiparra. P '99, 202
 Hemipenthes. P '95, 325
 Hemipeplus. P '73, 328
 Hemipepsis. P '96, 551
 Hemiphædusa. P 1900, 444-447, 673, 679; '01, 410, 418, 476, 517, 531, 623; '02, 361, 366, 517, 531; '03, 315; '04, 809, 811-816, 826; '05, 738; '08, 453, 571
 Hemiphlebia. P '01, 132, 139
 Hemipholis. P '89, 177
 Hemiphractidæ. J VI, 69, 88
 Hemiphractus. P '68, 114. J VI, 88
 hemiplicata (*Spirifer*). P '59, 9-28; '65, 277
 Hemipodia. P '09, 259
 Hemipodius. P '69, 199
 Hemipogonius. P '02, 733
 hemiprasinus (*Chlorion*). P '97, 375; '99, 200
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 375; '99, 200
 Hemipristis. P '46, 42; '67, 142. J I, 193, 204; VIII, 254
 Hemiproce. P '99, 305; '06, 186, 204
 Hemipronites. P '88, 230
 Hemipsalodon. P '92, 316. J IX, 535
 Hemipteronotus. P 1900, 508. J XII, 539
 hemipterus (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543; '07, 389, 392
 Hemiptychus. P '65, 237, 239, 240
 Hemiramphidæ. P '97, 69, 97; '99, 118; 1900, 498; '01, 293; '05, 493; '06, 91. J XII, 501
 Hemiramphinae. P '05, 493
 Hemiramphus. J ii, 134. P '77, 212, 214; '81, 120; '06, 91. J XII, 501
 Hemirhamphinae. P '59, 148; '63, 273
 Hemirhamphus. P '59, 131, 148, 155; '63, 273; '70, 119, 121; '84, 99, 221-226; '97, 69, 97; 1900, 499; '05, 493
 Hemirhipis. J IV, 35
 Hemisalamandra. P '59, 127; '62, 343; '69, 93. J VI, 108
 Hemiseyllidæ. J XII, 499
 Hemisidæ. J VI, 198
 Hemisinus. P '64, 24; '74, 25, 32, 82, 83; '92, 341. J VIII, 330
 Hemisorubim. P '03, 499
 hemisphæricus (*Platycrinus*). P '65, 162; '68, 330, 332
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 309, 361
 (*Sparus*). P '82, 305
 hemispherica (*Arcella*). P '76, 55
 (*Emys*). P '51, 173; '52, 59
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 323
 (*Testudo*). P '52, 59; '57, 90
 hemisphericus (*Agassizocrinus*). P '86, 188
 (*Ceriocrinus*). P '86, 178
 (*Graphiocrinus*). P '79, 361
 (*Haplocrinus*). P '86, 83
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 246; '90, 157-159
 (*Pleurocrinus*). P '81, 246
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '86, 178
 hemispila (*Nucifraga*). P '91, 447
 hemistictos (*Cromileptes*). P '82, 272
 Hemistigma. P 99, 240
 Hemistigmoides. P '99, 229, 239
 Hemistoma. P '82, 274
 Hemisus. P '83, 57. J VI, 189, 198, 199
 Hemitautoga. P '63, 206
 Hemiteles. P '73, 169; '94, 186, 188
 Hemithiris. P '73, 196
 Hemithlæus. P '92, 322, 428
 Hemithyris. P '73, 196; '77, 160
 Hemitrema. P '77, 45, 94
 Hemitripteris. P '56, 133; '80, 233; '09, 407
 Hemitriton. P '62, 343
 Hemitrochus. P '74, 56; '75, 147, 153, 181; '89, 203, 413; '91, 456; '92, 129, 214, 395; '10, 514
 hemitropa (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 705
 hemitropus (*Zygoceros*). P 1900, 705
 Hemitrygon. P '10, 474
 Hemitrypus. P '76, 358
 Hemitubifex. P '05, 388
 Hemiulis. P '82, 274
 Hemixus. P '59, 45; '99, 212
 Hemizaptyx. P '04, 813, 823, 824-826, 836; '07, 501; '08, 575
 Hemizonia. P '48, 21. J I, 175
 hemorrhagica (*Cicindela*). P '61, 335. J IV, 27
 hemorrhoidale (*Cryptorhopalum*). P '54, 111
 hemorrhoidalis (*Pedilus*). J I, 84
 hempelii (*Pompilus*). P '99, 199
 hemphilli (*Agriolimax*). P '09, 513
 hemphilli ashmuni (*Agriolimax*). P '09, 512; '10, 52, 130
 hemphilli (*Ariolimax*). P '75, 154, 194; '89, 199; '98, 239

- hemphilli var. *maculatus* (*Ariolimax*). P '98, 239
- hemphilli (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 606
 (*Bulimulus*). P '89, 208
 (*Helix*). P '05, 275
 (*Hesperarion*). P '98, 239
 (*Holonomada*). P '03, 561
 (*Limax*). P '09, 512
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 559, **561**
 (*Oreohelix*). P '05, 271, 280-282
 (*Patula*). P '73, 249; '75, 153, 180; '89, 200; '05, 275
 (*Phenacarion*). P '98, 248
 (*Philomycus*). P 1900, 147; '02, 418, 419, 421, 438
 (*Prophysaon*). P '75, 154, 194; '89, 199; '98, 240-251
 (*Pyramidula*). P '03, 616
 (*Selenites*). P '89, 196
 (*Tebennophorus*). P '89, 199
 (*Triodopsis*). P '89, 205
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **169**, 173
- Hemphillia. P '73, 247; '74, 39; '75, 148, 154, 195; '89, 199; '98, 219, 235-251
- hemphillii (*Helix*). P '73, 285
- hemprichii (*Elaps*). P '60, 72, 74
 (*Pratineola*). P '89, 79
- Hemscylliæ. P '08, 53
- hemus (*Necroscia*). P '04, 71
- Hemydactylus. P '54, 102, 103
- Hendecandra. P '63, 76
- hendersoni (*Elysia*). P '99, **521**, 523
 (*Lusciniopsis*). P '58, **194**
- Hendersonia. P '93, 161, 457; '94, 364; '95, 433
- hendersonii (*Ephialtes*). P '52, **186**; '99, 37
 (*Lusciniopsis*). P '99, 44
- henekeni (*Fusus*). J VIII, 350
- Henfreya. P '58, 132
- Henicognathus. P '68, 132. J VIII, 138
- Henicops. J V, 16
- Heniochus. P '82, 304. J XII, 544
- heniochus (*Epinephelus*). J XII, **522**
 (*Serranus*). P '07, 257
- Henlea. P '10, 18-20
- henkelomii (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
- henlei (*Rhinotriacis*). P '62, **486**
- hennedyi (*Navicula*). P '61, 67; '90, 444
- Henous. P '53, 328, 330. J IV, 38
- henreyi (*Chordeiles*). P '68, 82
- henrici (*Ablepharon*). P '75, 428
 (*Kinosternum*). P '59, **4**
 (*Leucania*). P '75, 428
 (*Solarium*). P '48, 105
 (*Thyrosternum*). P '59, 6
- henriettæ (*Helix*). P '77, **297**; '89, 204
 (*Triodopsis*). P '77, 297
- henryana (*Anodonta*). P '57, **102**. J IV, 373
- henryanum (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 312
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **272**; '63, 312. J V, 351
- henryi (*Ammonites*). P '58, 43, **57**; '60, 418
 (*Chordeiles*). P '66, 58; '99, 30
 (*Isichthys*). P '62, 443, **444**
- henryii (*Chordeiles*). P '59, 106
- henshavi (*Agosia*). P '83, 142
- henshavi (*Apocope*). P '77, 95
- henshawi (*Eutænia*). P '03, 287, 290, 291, 296
 (*Lestes*). P '08, 488
 (*Xantusia*). P '08, 118
- henslowii (*Ammodramus*). P '95, 489; '96, 142
- hentz (*Blennius*). j iv, **363**
- hentzi (*Agalena*). P 1900, 532
 (*Centurus*). P '04, **142**
 (*Lycosa*). P '04, **135**
- hentzii (*Chauliognathus*). P '51, **338**
 (*Crenmastocheilus*). j v, **386**
 (*Eurypelma*). P '08, 100
 (*Mygale*). P '87, 370, 379; '88, 209
 (*Phlox*). j vii, **110**
- henzadensis (*Vivipara*). P '01, **188**
- Hepalidæ. P '75, 50
- Hepatica. P '60, 145; '78, 39; '99, 109
- hepatica (*Calappa*). P '58, 162
 (*Orsodacna*). j v, **281**. P '73, 22
 (*Pyrauga*). P '59, 106; '66, 71; '69, 129, 132; '90, 212; '92, 122; '03, 28
- Hepaticæ. J III, 203
- hepaticum (*Distoma*). P '56, 43; '73, 364; '91, 234
- hepaticus (*Aphanobius*). J IV, 35
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, **171**. J I, 257
 (*Crigmus*). J IV, 35
 (*Elater*). P '44, **160**. J IV, 35
 (*Unio*). P '59, **154**. J IV, 348
- Hepatus. P '50, 24; '71, 124; '78, 324; '79, 403
- hepatus (*Acanthurus*). P '84, 229
 (*Paracentropistis*). P '92, 260; '07, 266
 (*Serranus*). P '92, 260
 (*Teuthis*). P '84, 228, 229; '97, 126
- Hepialus. P '93, 282; '09, 22

- hepsetus (Acestrorhamphus). P '03, 527; '06, 460
 (Atherina). P '92, 252; '03, 727
 (Hydrocyon). P '03, 527
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460
 heptacanthus (Cheilodipterus). P '62, 443
 (Temnodon). P '62, 443
 heptadactylus (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 Heptadon. P '92, 431
 heptagon (Gea). P '04, 128
 heptagonus (Hippocampus). P '84, 103
 Heptanchus. P '62, 493; '64, 150; '92, 234. J IX, 430
 heptaphylla (Ampelopsis). P '70, 136
 Heptathyra. P '59, 294
 Heptanchias. P '64, 151; '84, 100; '92, 234; '08, 52
 heracleoides (Eriogonum). j vii, 49
 Heracleum. P '60, 200; '84, 85
 heraldicus (Varanus). P '96, 461
 herbacea (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454; 1900, 653, 660, 665; '02, 651-655, 661; '09, 379-398
 (Salix). P '63, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 198
 (Smilax). P '60, 201; 1900, 485, 488
 herbacea crispifolia (Smilax). P '10, 559
 herbaceum (Gossypium). P '67, 18; '84, 296
 herbaceus (Eypreocenemis). P '01, 379
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 571; '07, 77; '09, 112, 162, 466
 herbaceus flavescens (Melanoplus). P '07, 77; '08, 395
 herbarum var. tageticola (Phoma). P '95, 28
 herbarum (Pleospora). P '95, 422
 herberti (Argia). P '08, 478, 488
 herbertii (Odynerus). P '02, 56, 68
 (Planiceps). P '97, 261, 264
 herbicola (Eutypella). P '95, 426
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 herbivagans (Corticaria). P '55, 302
 herbivagus (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 Herbstia. j viii, 107. P '50, 23
 herbstii (Panopæus). P '50, 23; '71, 120; '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 191, 198. J III, 149
 herbstii var. serrata (Panopæus). P '88, 319
 Hercinida. P '84, 203
 Herciniosa. P '84, 203
 Hercoedemus. P '96, 262
 Hercoglossa. P '05, 28
 Hercorhynchus. P '05, 24
 herculeanus (Pterostichus). P '59, 83; '73, 303. J II, 256
 herculea (Anodonta). P '53, 376
 (Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 (Libellula). P '08, 489, 490
 (Pyrazus). P '07, 365
 herculeanus (Phlegon). P '59, 289; '73, 333
 hercules (Artibeus). P '02, 638
 herculeus (Barycerinus). P '68, 341; '79, 325
 herculus (Dasyrhamphus). P '72, 179
 Hercynella. P '97, 415
 Here. P '72, 84
 Heredia. P '56, 140, 235; '59, 124; '67, 167, 210; '69, 100
 Herichthys. P '54, 25; '77, 90
 heringi (Centropomus). P '06, 425
 Heringia. J II, 279. J III, 205
 herklotsi (Cyclophorus). P '08, 454
 (Helix). P '02, 238
 Hermadion. P '05, 526; '08, 332
 Hermæa. P '04, 378
 hermanni (Helix). P '06, 155
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 (Pyramidula). P '03, 770
 (Radiodiscus). P '06, 155
 Hermannia. P '86, 10
 hermanniæ (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 hermanniana (Cepola). P '82, 304
 hermannii (Tænioides). P '82, 304
 hermaphrodita (Cyclas). P '60, 293; '61, 26
 (Tellina). P '61, 26
 (Venus). P '61, 26
 Hermellidæ. P '07, 111; '08, 358; '09, 293
 Hermetia. P '94, 271; '95, 321
 Herminidæ. P '60, 14
 herminier (Blennius). j iv, 361
 herminieri (Blennius). P '60, 108
 (Clinus). P '60, 108
 (Holotropis). P '56, 237
 (Labrosomus). P '60, 108
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 122
 herminii (Sphaerium). P '60, 293
 Hermipus. P '09, 300
 Hermisenda. P '79, 71, 81; '80, 83
 Hermophagus. P '44, 116
 hermosa (Lithyphantes). P '09, 205
 hernandezii (Chamælopsis). P '54, 103; '74, 68
 (Procyon). P '71, 12; '76, 21, 23; '94, 155
 (Tapaya). P '85, 141
 (Thalicttrum). P '98, 403
 Hernandria. P '09, 230

- herniarioides* (Euphorbia). P '67, 22
 (Polygonum). P '77, 108
herniarius (Myletes). P '71, **268**;
 '06, 476
 (Starksina). P '06, 476
Herodias. P '59, 192; '63, 321; '64,
 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353;
 '83, 67
herodias (Ardea). **j** i, 444; v, 59;
 viii, 156. P '46, 137; '53, 425;
 '55, 316; '56, 295; '59, 108; '60,
 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '68, 150;
 '71, 33; '75, 353; '83, 67; '89,
 267; '90, 203; '92, 103, 113; '93,
 35, 60; '95, 472; '98, 78, 207;
 '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 89. **J** I,
 222
herodias herodias (Ardea). P '03, 6
Herodiones. P '69, 195, 198, 200, 202
heroldi var. *signata* (Acmaea). P '01,
202, 398
Heros. P '71, 254; '77, 178, 180;
 '03, 321, 348, 349, 533; '04, 249;
 '06, 486
heros (*Æschna*). P '62, 397, 402
 (Cancer). P '79, 385
 (Cercopis). P '61, 284
 (Chorinus). P '50, 23; '79,
 385
 (Cychrus). **J** IV, 30
 (Dacne). P '54, 158; '66, 348
 (Engis). **j** iii, **196**. P '54, 158
 (Evarthrus). P '53, 361; '73,
 318. **J** IV, 28
 (Feronia). **j** iii, **145**. **J** II,
 233, 256; IV, 28
 (Halophila). P '53, **423**; '62,
 154
 (Natica). **j** ii, 248; vi, 211;
 vii, 125. P '48, 102; '62, 565;
 '78, 332; '80, 28; '82, 168, 169,
 176; '84, 12; '88, 331, 332
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
 (Penthetria). **j** vi, **154**
 (Pomotis). P '54, **25**
 (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Quadrula). **J** XIII, 263, 600
 (Scaphinotus). **J** IV, 30
 (Scolopendra). **J** V, 18
heros var. *castaneiceps* (Scolopendra).
J V, 18
heros (Unio). **J** IV, 222
Herpestis. **j** i, 120. P '67, 21; '89,
 397; '92, 217; '96, 507, 543; '05,
 697
Herpestomus. P '94, 186
herpetica (Doridopsis). P '99, 520
Herpetocephalus. P '68, 215
Herpetocerinus. P '79, 368, 372
Herpetodryas. P '56, 242, 307, 310;
 '57, 53; '60, 253, 342, 484, 503;
 '62, 356; '66, 127, 305; '68, 105;
 '71, 200, 204; '93, 432; '95, 407;
 '08, 121, 122. **J** VIII, 95, 132,
 134, 178
Herpetogomphus. P '62, 388, 401;
 '01, 128
Herpetoichthys. P '60, 475
Herpeton. P '62, 1; '64, 167
Herpetosaura. P '68, 284
Herpetotheres. P '48, 87, 126; '53,
 452; '75, 472, 483
Herpetotragus. P '60, 554
Herpobdella. P 1900, 57
Herpobdellidæ. P 1900, 59
Herpotrichia. P '93, 130; '95, 21,
 415
Herpyllus. P '84, 153; 1900, 532;
 '01, 571
Herrerite. P '54, 232
herrichi (Fluvicola). P '52, 41
herroni nigellus (Sitomys). P '94,
 254, **257**
herscheli (Felis). P '79, 172
Herse. P '06, 199, 200
hersilia (Cyprina). P '61, 30
Hersiliidæ. P '09, 201
hertzeri (Aviculopecten). P '71, **61**
 (Platyceras). P '90, 180
 (Streblopteria). P '71, 61
Herus. P '06, 17, 18
herzerii (Cladodus). **J** IX, 428
herzinica (Aristozoe). P '97, 426
Hesionidæ. P '08, 341; '09, 243, 336
Hesperagrion. P '08, 464, 468, 481
Hesperanthias. P '62, 447
Hesperarion. P '98, 219-229, 236
Hesperia. P '62, 54, 58; '85, 87
hesperia (Holonomada). P '03, 563
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **563**
hesperidarum (Acroglossa). P '95,
 333
hesperidum (Coccus). P '99, 260
 (Lecanium). P '99, 260
Hesperiphona. P '58, 191; '59, 107;
 '66, 39, 80
Hesperis. P '63, 94. **J** III, 181,
 182, 186
hesperius (Aster). P '96, 38
 (Chloroscombrus). P '06, **114**
 (Rhinoceros). P '65, 177; '68,
 177; '70, 65, 112. **J** VII, 230, 357,
 390
Hesperobænus. P '73, 328
Hesperocichla. P '66, 65; '93, 59,
 65. **J** IX, 391, 419
Hesperomys. P '53, 242, 410; '55,
 335, 442; '67, 135; '71, 17; '74,
 150, 175-186; '80, 348; '82, 319;
 '03, 22. **J** VII, 446; X, 201, 279
Hesperophasma. P '04, 47
Hesperornis. P '93, 72; '98, **495**,
 496. **J** IX, 423, 457
Hesperornithidæ. P '98, 495

- Hesperoscoedium*. P '68, 171
Hesperoscondon. J III, 102
Hesperotettix. P '04, 537, 538, 570;
 '06, 400; '07, 73, 77, 295; '08,
 367, 393; '09, 114, 159, 464
Hesperus. j i, 189
hesperus (*Pipistrellus*). P '04, 579;
 '05, 679
 (*Vesperus*). P '89, 328
hesterna (*Auchenia*). P '73, 260;
 '74, 18
hesternus (*Holomeniscus*). J IX, 392
Hetærina. P '62, 383, 384, 401; '01,
 128, 131, 134; '08, 462, 466, 468,
 472-490
Hetærius. P '52, 37; '53, 282; '59,
 69, 70, 316
Hetærodes. P '56, 157; '59, 142;
 '99, 38
hetaphylla (*Ampelopsis*). r '61, 450
 (*Cissus*). P '61, 450
Heterachthes. P '62, 41. J II, 23
Heteractæa. P '79, 396
Heteractis. J V, 156
Heteractites. P '98, 139
Heteraëtus. P '75, 89, 91
Heteragrion. P '01, 131, 136; '08,
 468, 487-490
Heteralocha. P '99, 56
Heterandria. P '53, 390; '59, 61;
 '77, 89
heterantha (*Enothera*). j vii, 22.
 P '98, 28, 49, 302
Heteranthera. P '60, 514
Heteraspis. P '73, 33, 34
Heteroborus. P '90, 59; '92, 292,
 298
heterobranchia (*Euphrosyne*). P '05,
 535, 536
 (*Lanice*). P '08, 350; '09, 270
 (*Prionospio*). P '07, 195
heterobranchialis (*Carcharhinus*). P
 '08, 62
heterocarpha (*Chaenactis*). J III, 92
Heterocentrotus. P '63, 354
Heterocephalus. P '96, 539-541
Heterocera. P '75, 31, 40-52
Heteroceras. P '05, 27
Heterocercus. P '99, 47
heterocercus (*Eucnemis*). P '52, 46
 (*Euryptychus*). P '52, 46
Heteroceridæ. J IV, 33
Heterocerus. P '44, 98. J IV, 11, 33
heterochæta (*Ehlersia*). P '09, 322
 (*Syllis*). P '09, 322
heterochelis (*Alpheus*). j i, 243.
 P '78, 298, 329; '79, 417; '91, 183,
 199; '93, 112
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 137, 186
 (*Oeypoda*). P '80, 137, 186
Heterochroa. P '95, 306, 339
heterochroa (*Augochlora*). P 1900,
 359, 373
 (*Sphaerophthalma*). P '96, 37
heterocinetum (*Orthoceras*). P '63,
 23
Heterocirrus. P '09, 268
heterocita (*Blauneria*). P '57, 192;
 '10, 667
heteroclitus (*Cetophis*). P '68, 185.
 J VII, 431
 (*Cricotus*). P '75, 405
heteroclitus macrolepidotus (*Fundu-*
lus). P '04, 507; '10, 600
Heteroclonium. P '96, 466
Heterocnemis. P '99, 209
Heterocorax. P '05, 782
heterocostalis (*Scyphocrinus*). P '81,
 395
Heterocrinidæ. P '79, 285; '81, 178,
 355; '85, 237, 263; '86, 110, 116,
 126, 139; '90, 362, 378
Heterocrinus. P '65, 147; '71, 308;
 '79, 228, 283-292, 324, 372; '85,
 229, 234, 235, 275, 293; '86, 111,
 127, 129, 148, 205; '90, 355, 378,
 380
heterocrinus (*Myelodaetylus*). P '79,
 370
Heterocrisina. J IV, 404; V, 174
Heterocrypta. P '78, 297, 317; '79,
 391
Heterodaetylus. P '98, 101, 103, 105
heterodaetylus (*Calpioerinus*). P
 '79, 262; '78, 357
 (*Heterocrinus*). P '79, 293;
 '86, 130
 (*Schizocrinus*). P '85, 235
 (*Stenocrinus*). P '86, 130, 132
heterodaetylus var. *propinquus* (*Steno-*
crinus). P '86, 132
heterodaetylus (*Thenaropus*). J II,
 187
Heterodermeæ. P '89, 281
heterodermus (*Anolis*). P '56, 224
 (*Chlorophis*). P '57, 53, 54,
 72; '60, 559
Heterodon. j v, 357. P '52, 70; '54,
 102; '56, 161, 249, 309; '60, 244,
 336; '62, 348; '63, 102; '64, 167;
 '66, 307, 311; '78, 27; '92, 333,
 336, 337; '93, 387; '95, 393, 407;
 '01, 17, 88; '03, 34, 551-554; '04,
 467, 472, 473; '05, 208; '06, 420;
 '08, 123. J III, 94
heterodon (*Alburnops*). P '64, 281
 (*Carcharhinus*). P '08, 62
 (*Charcharodon*). P '46, 42
 (*Coluber*). j v, 357; vi, 36
 (*Hemitremia*). P '77, 45
 (*Sphærium*). P '01, 406
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250; '54, 237,
 243; '60, 153; '61, 310. J V, 442

- Heterodonax*. P '98, 59-62
heterodonta (*Ashmunella*). P '09, 504
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
Heterodontidæ. P '08, 52
Heterodontoidæ. P '62, 488
Heterodontus. P '62, 489, 490; '81, 114; '07, 419; '08, 52
heterodontus (*Procamelus*). P '73, 420; '76, 144, 145
 (*Protolabis*). P '76, 145
heterodoxon (*Hesperagrion*). P '08, 481
heterodoxus (*Micththisoma*). J II, 30
Heterodromia. P '46, 127; '54, 77
heterodus (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
Heterogamia. P '01, 275; '03, 178
heterogamia (*Stagmomantis*). P '05, 840
Heterogamidæ. P '03, 178, 183
Heteroglossa. P '57, 64, 72; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282
Heteroglypta. P '98, 59
heteroglypta (*Ganesella*). P '99, 529
heteroglyptus (*Trionyx*). P '73, 277
Heterognathus. P '54, 98; '82, 276
Heterograpsus. P '58, 104; '80, 189, 192, 207-210
Heterogryllus. P '05, 834, 843
Heterolepidæ. P '54, 132, 147
heterolepis (*Acestrorhynchus*). P '06, 462
 (*Anolis*). P '56, 230, 231, 237
 (*Carduus*). P '92, 363
 (*Cnicus*). P '92, 363
 (*Microlophus*). J VIII, 171
 (*Pellegrinina*). P '06, 442
 (*Sporobolus*). P '10, 547, 548, 549
 (*Tropidurus*). J VIII, 171
 (*Xiphorhamphus*). P '06, 462
heterolophus (*Ctenodus*). P '83, 109
Heteromeles. P '68, 284
Heterometrus. J V, 361
Heteromeyenia. P '81, 150, 461; '82, 13; '84, 216; '85, 28; '86, 228; '87, 180, 214, 226, 236-261, 263
Heteromorphite. P '58, 175
heteromorphum (*Polypodium*). P '98, 401
Heteromyaria. P '78, 303
Heteromyidæ. P '95, 270-286
Heteromyinæ. P '95, 273, 276
Heteromys. P '75, 272-299; '82, 318; '95, 270-273
Heteronemia. P '04, 53; '05, 798, 840; '07, 283
Heteroniminzæ. P '04, 47, 61, 107
Heteronota. P '57, 197
Heteronotus. P '57, 67; '62, 191
Heteronychus. P '56, 19
Heteropanope. P '58, 35
Heteropelma. P '94, 188; '99, 208
heteropholis (*Varanus*). P '02, 177
Heterophthalminæ. P '62, 237
heterophthalmus (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 139
heterophylla (*Alethopteris*). P '60, 440
 (*Ampelopsis*). P '62, 162
 (*Baccharis*). P '05, 697
 (*Collomia*). P '84, 89
 (*Euphorbia*). P '89, 406; '98, 40, 311
heterophylla var. *prunifolia* (*Euphorbia*). P '89, 406
heterophylla (*Fraxinus*). P '70, 115
 (*Isocoma*). P '09, 114
 (*Marsilia*). P '98, 383
 (*Navarretia*). P '84, 89
 (*Phacelia*). P '98, 37, 308
 (*Plantago*). P '67, 21
 (*Pteris*). P '05, 700
 (*Quercus*). P '61, 361; '62, 100; '72, 126; '75, 415, 437, 465; '02, 33
 (*Sollya*). P '58, 126
 (*Viola*). P '03, 676, 677, 691, 693, 694
heterophyllus (*Fucoides*). P '80, 294
 (*Helianthus*). J vii, 74
 (*Macrorhynchus*). J III, 93
 (*Micropus*). P '48, 22. J I, 178
 (*Pentstemon*). J III, 98
Heteroplax. P '58, 94
heteropleurus (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 139
 (*Planorbis*). P '96, 562
Heteropoda. P '61, 176, 233; '78, 142, 144; '88, 426; '89, 98; '03, 341; '04, 121, 134; '09, 213
heteropoda (*Lumbriconereis*). P '03, 454; '08, 346
 (*Lumbrineris*). P '08, 346
heteropogon (*Rhamphomieron*). P '99, 305
Heteropora. J V, 124, 178
heteropora (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 694, 723
 (*Reptofustrella*). P '05, 5. J V, 113, 162
heteroporum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 723
Heteroprosopon. P '64, 222
heteropsis (*Rhynchonella*). P '65, 121
Heteroptera. P '61, 284. J I, 57
heteropterus (*Bibio*). J iii, 77
Heteropteryginae. P '04, 89
Heteropteryx. P '04, 89
heteroptyx (*Clausilia*). P '02, 362, 519

- Heteropus*. P '68, 284
heteropus (Chalcis). P '62, 357
 (Cophias). P '96, 466
Heteropygia. P '61, 191
heteropygus (Carangops). P '62, 238, 239
Heteroschisma. P '85, 243
Heterosomata. P '68, 256
Heterospermum. P '98, 383
Heterospizias. P '75, 89
Heterosporium. P '94, 381
Heterostegina. P '84, 190, 321; '86, 57
Heterostemon. j vii, 22
Heterostichus. P '54, 143; '61, 168, 516
heterosticta (Ischnura). P '01, 132, 138
heterostictum (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
Heterostoma. J V, 40
Heterostominae. J V, 40
Heterostomum. P '58, 110; '77, 202
heterostropha (Physa). j ii, 171, 172.
 P '56, 81, 260; '60, 18, 147, 155;
 '61, 309, 330, 398; '63, 149; '72,
 103, 109; '94, 24; '96, 494. J VI,
 155
Heterotanais. P '94, 93
Heterotheca. P '61, 459; '62, 164;
 '67, 20; '98, 383
Heterotis. P '82, 279
Heterotriton. P '59, 123; '67, 167,
 178
Heterotrypus. P '01, 382
Heterozaptyx. P '05, **739**; '07, 501,
 502-507; '08, 576
Heterozona. P '94, 71
Heterurethra. P 1900, 564, 570
heterurus (Sceloporus). P '66, **322**
Hetæmis. P '62, 39. J II, 142, 146
heterhynchus (Schismatorhynchus). J
 XII, 500
Hetrodes. P '01, 381
Hettangia. P '56, 267, 274, 284;
 '57, 116, 125; '60, 185, 426
Heuchera. P '60, 200; '63, 62; '84,
 84
heudei (Georissa). P '08, **38**
 (Georissopsis). P '08, 38
 (Odontariemon). P '05, 736
 (Opeas). P '08, 455
 (Streptaxis). P '05, 736
heuglini (Cossypha). P '05, 770
Heulandite. P '78, 84; '82, 288;
 '90, 83; '92, 177-194
hewardii (Celestus). P '68, 124
hewitsonius (Achlyodes). P '66, **340**
hewstoni (Amalia). P '72, 145
 (Limax). P '72, **145**; '75, 153,
 173, 175; '76, 184; '89, 196
hexacanthus (Centrarchus). P '65,
 65; '76, 68; '77, 93
 (Hyperistius). P '65, 84
 (Pomoxys). P '77, 44
Hexacentris. P '58, 132
hexacera (Vipera). P '57, 62
hexacornis (Oncocottus). P '05, 366
hexacornis gilberti (Oncocottus). P
 '05, **366**
Hexacrinidae. P '85, 238, 265, 312,
 315, 338; '90, 345-355
Hexacrinites. P '81, 230, 252; '85,
 312
Hexacrinus. P '78, 243; '81, 182,
 231-255, 406; '85, 239, 338
Hexactinia. P '89, 102
hexadactyla (Gryllotalpa). P '05,
 832, 843
 (Rana). P '62, 341; '68, 246
hexadactylus (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 319
hexagona (Euphorbia). P '63, 75
 (Glaucome). P '61, 27
 (Melolontha). J III, 279
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
hexagonalis (Stigmus). P '97, **379**
hexagonata (Testudo). P '02, 384
Hexagonite. P '76, 160, 180, 181
hexagonoptera (Phegopteris). P '10,
 546, 578
hexagonopterum (Polypodium). P
 '60, 515
hexagonotus (Xenelaphis). P '02,
 179
hexagonus (Engeniaerinites). P '81,
 249
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 271
 (Salius). P '97, **271**, 278
 (Zethus). P '99, **416**, 433
hexalepis (Phimothyra). P '66, **304**;
 '01, 63
Hexanchidae. P '92, 234; '08, 52
Hexanchus. P '08, 52
hexandra (Leersia). P '91, 296
Hexanemateichthys. P '63, 171
hexanemus (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
Hexaprotodon. P '93, 186. J I,
 235, 236; II, 219
hexaspis (Hemidactylus). P '68, **320**
hexatænia (Cheilinus). P 1900, 521
 (Pseudocheilinus). P 1900, 521
Hexathele. P '09, 300
hexopthalma (Parapercis). J XII,
 549
heyderi (Mamillaria). P '85, 117
heynei (Pottia). P '93, 217
heynemani (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
heynemanni (Helix). J IX, 34, 35
 (Liberia). J IX, 35, 108
 (Patula). J IX, 35
 (Pitys). J IX, 35

- heysii* (Cyrena). P '60, 280
hians (Area). P '62, 580; '81, 451, 453; '82, 154
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Barbatia). P '62, 580
 (Belone). P '83, 283
 (Ephydra). J vi, 188
 (Gastrochænia). P '61, 478, 479
hians var. *hirasei* (Lima). P '01, 402
hians (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Nucula). P '65, 128
 (Panicum). P '91, 296
hians var. *purpurascens* (Panicum). P '91, 296
hians (Pholas). P '61, 479, 485; '62, 196, 204
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 477, 479
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '75, 444, 448; '76, 64, 88; '92, 310
 (Tylosurus). P '83, 283
Hiatella. P '48, 100; '72, 222
hiatelloides (Lucina). P '72, 89
Hiaticula. P '56, 322
hiaticula (Aegialitis). P '92, 150; '95, 505
 (Charadrius). J v, 96
hiatidens (Anaptogetonia). P '96, 379. J XI, 201
 (Arvicola). J XI, 201
Hiatula. P '98, 58. J IV, 381
hiatula (Labrus). P '03, 332
hibbertii (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
hibernalis (Ctenus). P '01, 586
 (Filistata). P '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196, 299
hibernica (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
hibernicus (Lepus). P '71, 96; '96, 357
 (Megaceros). P '85, 193
hibisci (Sphæria). P '79, 67
hibiscina (Cereospora). P '95, 438
Hibisens. P '50, 81; '58, 124; '60, 513; '86, 291; '89, 367; 1900, 643, 651-656; 659, 667; '01, 560; '02, 642, 643, 650-655, 662; '03, 326; '04, 604, 609; '09, 380-397
Hibou. J iv, 272
hickmansense (Platyceras). P '90, 180
hickonis (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '04, 821; '08, 567
hickonis var. *binodifera* (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '08, 567
hickonis saucia (Clausilia). P '04, 822; '08, 567
Hickorea. P '53, 402; '60, 547
hicksiana (Excipulina). P '93, 166
hicksii (Viola). P '03, 694
Hicoria. P '07, 456
hidachiensis (Melania). P '02, 120
hidalgoana (Schazicheila). P '03, 783
hidalgoi (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
Hidella. P '62, 571
hiemale (Cymbidium). J iii, 139
hiemalis (Corallorhiza). J iii, 139
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 352
 (Junco). P '83, 63
hiemalis oregonus (Junco). P '08, 98
hiemalis (Troglodytes). P '91, 438; '95, 382, 499; '96, 194
hiemalis pacificus (Troglodytes). P '93, 28, 56, 65; '03, 12; '05, 690
hieracifolia (Erechthites). P '60, 514; 1900, 486, 640, 657; '02, 644, 664; '10, 583
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
hieracioides (Pieris). P '77, 107
Hieracium. J vii, 70. P '60, 200, 303, 514; '63, 69; '81, 429; '84, 14, 87; 1900, 483, 670; '02, 664, 669; '07, 457; '10, 546, 573. J III, 181, 182, 193
Hierochloa. P '62, 100, 337; '63, 78, 95; '80, 344; '84, 95; '93, 214; 1900, 662
Hierococyx. P '02, 677
Hierodium. P '03, 708, 709
Hierofalco. P '53, 450; '55, 277, 278; '61, 216; '69, 184; '70, 140
hieroglyphica (Cicada). J vi, 235
 (Cytherea). J vii, 253
 (Emys). P '54, 189, 190
 (Nerinæa). P '90, 456, 460, 468
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 87
 (Pseudemys). P '95, 403
 (Tettigonia). J vi, 313
hieroglyphicus (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 106
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295
hieroglyphus (Ceratodus). P '76, 260
hierta (Junonia). P '85, 86
hierta var. *cebrene* (Junonia). P '85, 86
hierte (Delias). P '85, 86
higashiyamana (Microcystina). P '05, 717
higginsii (Succinea). P '75, 155
Higginsia. P '84, 205
higginsii (Unio). P '57, 84. J V, 188
higoensis (Clausilia). P '01, 499, 625, 650
Higonocarpum. P '54, 66
Higrocrocis. P '50, 36
hilairii (Hydraspis). P '62, 346
Hilara. P '95, 327
Hilaria. P '91, 293

- Hilarianus. P '73, 329
 hilarianus (Zethus). P '99, 430
 hilarii (Brycon). P '03, 523
 (Chalceus). P '03, 523
 hilaris (Cænis). P '62, 381, 401
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 88, 331
 (Ephemera). j viii, 43
 (Gasteracantha). P '03, 341
 (Glipta). P '62, 46
 (Lampronota). P '78, 378
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Sitaris). P '08, 620
 hildebrandi (Ixos). P '99, 213
 hildebrandti (r'rancolinus). P '05, 756
 (Scleroptera). P '05, 756
 hildrethi (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 (Plectostylus). P '89, 309; '91, 262
 hildrethiana (Leptoxis). P '65, 22
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263. J IV, 49; V, 447
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 hildrethianus (Productus). J III, 18, 22
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Unio). P '54, 246
 hildrethii (Plectostylus). j viii, 275. P '48, 121
 hilgardi (Cancellaria). P '76, 300
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, 270
 (Tapes). P '90, 450
 (Turbinopsis). P '76, 300; '05, 26. J IV, 276, 289
 hilgendorfi (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 653; '08, 565
 (Trishoplita). P '08, 34
 hilgendorfi var. chikubashimæ (Trishoplita). P '01, 564
 hilgendorfi var. tenuis (Trishoplita). P '01, 547
 hilgendorfi (Microcystina). P '04, 635
 hillanum (Cardium). P '61, 370; '90, 454
 (Protocardia). P '90, 454
 hillebrandi (Aglaia). P '75, 155
 (Helix). P '75, 216
 hilleri (Trichidion). P '05, 502
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 hilli var. magnocostatus (Phos). P '99, 75
 hilli var. jacksonensis (Phos). P '99, 76
 hillianus (Felis). P '92, 327
 hillii (Lepas). P '96, 208
 (Mimus). P '63, 291, 305; '99, 25
 (Orthogransus). P '80, 194
 hillsboroensis (Potamides). P '10, 487
 himalayanus (r'elis). P '79, 172
 himalayensis (Dendrocitta). P '91, 442
 himantegus (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
 Himantia. J II, 283
 himantia (Hydnum). J III, 216
 himantidium. P '65, 12
 Himantodes. P '60, 264; '61, 296, 306; '62, 356; '65, 198; '66, 317; '68, 109, 119; '71, 201
 Himantopus. P '51, 222; '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192; '64, 67, 246; '66, 97; '92, 104. J I, 224
 himantopus (Hemipalama). P '61, 174
 (Micropalama). P '61, 174; '64, 67
 (Totanus). P '61, 174
 (Tringa). P '51, 222; '61, 173
 Himantornis. P '59, 174; '94, 131
 Himella. P '74, 200
 hindei (Stromatopora). P '86, 44
 hindii (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 hindi (Eutamias). P '04, 577
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '60, 151; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 hindsii (Mopalia). P '98, 287
 (Pecten). P '65, 58
 hinkleyi (Unio). P '88, 117
 Hinnita. j vii, 182, 260
 hinnulus (Mustelus). P '81, 114
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 Hinulia. P '68, 284. J VI, 109
 Hiodon. j i, 364. P '77, 84, 96
 Hippa. j i, 160, 444; viii, 132. P '50, 25; '54, 175; '58, 230, 244; '71, 124, 240; '78, 326, 336; '79, 409; '82, 238; '88, 330, 333; '91, 181, 198; '92, 327. J III, 149
 Hippagus. P '48, 100; '81, 423-428
 Hipparchia. P '85, 87
 Hipparion. P '53, 241; '56, 59, 311; '57, 89, 91, 153, 157, 158; '58, 11, 21, 27, 151; '59, 181, 185; '61, 435; '70, 109; '71, 112; '82, 290; '85, 33; '89, 96; '91, 368. J VII, 21, 70, 251, 255, 257, 263, 273, 279-291, 358, 402. J VIII, 212
 Hippasa. P '08, 160, 293
 Hippelates. P '95, 339
 Hippidae. j viii, 130
 hippiana (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 Hippidae. P '58, 229, 244; '71, 240; '78, 326
 Hippidion. P '70, 127
 Hippidium. J XI, 256
 Hippiseus. P '02, 720; '04, 524, 566, 777, 786; '05, 193, 194; '06, 360, 376, 377, 401; '07, 36; '08, 91, 386; '09, 112, 148, 438; '10, 12, 592, 617, 630

- hippiscus (Chorætypus). P '04, 672
 (Plagiotriptus). P '04, 672
 Hippobosca. P '94, 281; '98, 164
 Hippoboscidae. P '94, 281, 420; '95, 340; '98, 164
 Hippocampidæ. P '84, 166
 Hippocampinæ. P '62, 282
 Hippocampus. P '62, 282; '77, 204; '84, 103; '92, 249; '97, 98; '06, 95; '07, 426; '09, 407; '10, 601. J XII, 501
 hippocampus (Hippocampus). P '84, 103; '92, 249
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71
 Hippocastanaceæ. J III, 85
 hippocastani (Dothiorella). P '93, 456
 (Schizothyrella). P '91, 78
 hippocastanum (Æsculus). P '62, 12; '94, 166; '01, 356, 358; '09, 58, 60, 104
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 Hippocephalus. P '61, 77, 167, 259; '82, 278
 Hippochrenes. P '65, 73; '79, 218. J VIII, 316; IX, 121
 hippocrepis (Ammonites). j vi, 112, 195, 202
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '75, 202; '89, 84, 206
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '89, 84; '06, 124, 127
 (Scaphites). j viii, 221. P '61, 421; '93, 220; '05, 27
 (Sturnella). P '48, 90; '66, 24; '97, 147. J II, 269
 hippocrites (Ammonites). j vi, 88
 Hippodamia. P '52, 130; '54, 19; '59, 82; '60, 317; '61, 358; '66, 349; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 42
 Hippodon. P '54, 90, 157; '56, 311; '57, 89. J VII, 401
 Hippoglossina. P '99, 475
 Hippoglossinæ. P '64, 196, 197, 216, 217
 Hippoglossoides. P '64, 216, 217
 hippoglossoides (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
 (Reinhardtius). P '64, 218
 Hippoglossus. P '62, 330; '64, 196, 198, 216, 220; '04, 512
 hippoglossus (Hippoglossus). P '04, 512
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 198, 220
 Hippohyus. J VIII, 82
 Hippoidea. P '78, 326
 hippoides (Palæotherium). J VII, 306
 hippolestes (Felis). P '08, 404
 hippolopatum (Rumex). P '63, 75
 Hippolysmata. P '60, 26; '78, 89; '79, 412, 427; '93, 115
 Hippolyte. j viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28; '52, 12, 24; '60, 27, 33, 36; '63, 139; '64, 153; '78, 89, 97; '79, 418, 426; '91, 193, 199; '93, 113-124; '94, 400; '01, 161
 hippolytes (Bopyrus). P '63, 140
 Hippolytidæ. P '93, 115; '94, 406
 Hippomane. P '89, 406
 Hipponix. P '48, 100
 Hipponoe. P '63, 358; '88, 317; '91, 337; '03, 793
 Hipponyx. j viii, 210, 222. P '56, 283; '60, 423; '62, 569; '66, 263, 267; '82, 168, 241; '90, 401; '04, 24. J VIII, 364
 hippopæus (Unio). P '53, 261
 Hippophæ. P '98, 40, 310
 Hippopodium. J VIII, 319
 Hippopotamidæ. P '82, 321
 Hippopotamus. P '42, 217; '44, 14; '46, 93; '50, 21; '52, 52, 53; '67, 32; '73, 268; '78, 56; '81, 126-148; '86, 38; '91, 357; '93, 185-187; '96, 518. J I, 18, 231; II, 207-223; VII, 392; VIII, 78, 85, 87, 88
 hippops (Campostoma). P '64, 284; '65, 85. J VI, 235
 Hippopsis. J II, 142, 145
 Hippopus. P '72, 120, 121
 hippopus (Hippopus). P '72, 121
 hippos (Carangus). P '62, 432, 433, 434; '77, 208
 (Caranx). P '62, 432, 433; '97, 100; '05, 76
 (Scomber). P '62, 431-433; '97, 100; '05, 76
 Hipposideros. P '98, 319
 Hipposyus. P '72, 37. J VIII, 82, 85, 88
 Hippotherium. P '58, 27, 158; '59, 183; '60, 416; '73, 420; '75, 257, 259, 262; '82, 290; '85, 32; '86, 11; '87, 310; '89, 96; '90, 182; '92, 325. J VII, 280, 401; VIII, 85, 212
 Hippothoa. P '60, 366; '78, 305; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 122, 157, 163
 Hippuris. P '63, 61
 Hippurites. P '54, 171; '72, 263; '90, 448, 456, 459, 462, 469. J VIII, 324
 Hippuritidæ. P '60, 429; '90, 447, 460, 467
 hippurus (Coryphæna). P '84, 102; '92, 253; '10, 601
 hippus (Caranx). P '05, 82
 hiradoensis (Turbonilla). P '04, 29
 hiradoensis var. badia (Turbonilla). P '04, 30

Hirasea. P '02, 29; '04, 636
hiraseana (Clausilia). P '01, 483, 648
 (Microcystina). P '01, 498
 (Moellendorfia). P '05, 736
 (Trihelix). P '05, 736
hiraseanus (Helicarion). P '05, 740
hirasei (Alycæus). P 1900, 382
 (Buccinum). P '01, 391
 (Cantharidus). P '01, 199, 398
 (Chloritis). P '01, 565
 (Clausilia). P 1900, 446, 672; '01, 466, 651; '04, 828; '08, 576
hirasei var. *kikaiensis* (Clausilia). P '01, 651; '04, 828
 (Cyclophorus). P '01, 348
 (Cythara). P '04, 10
 (Diplommatina). P '08, 590
 (Haloeoncha). P '05, 105
 (Helicina). P '02, 25
 (Lima). P '01, 209
 (Mangilia). P '04, 10
 (Mitra). P '04, 12
 (Natica). P '05, 105
 (Onithochiton). P '01, 203
 (Phasianotrochus). P '01, 199
 (Plectopylis). P '04, 616
 (Pleurotomaria). P '03, 496
 (Pomatiospis). P '02, 27
 (Sitala). P '05, 744
 (Strobilops). P '08, 455
 (Tellina). P '04, 554
 (Trochus). P '04, 32
 (Venus). P '01, 205, 400, 484; '05, 718
hirasei glans (Vertigo). P '04, 631
hirasei hachijoensis (Vertigo). P '05, 718
hirasei kushiroensis (Vertigo). P '05, 718
hirasei okinoerabuensis (Vertigo). P '04, 631
 (Volutopsius). P '07, 243
 (Zaptyx). P '01, 465
Hircinia. P '78, 313; '84, 203
hirculus (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
hircus (Capra). P '78, 61
 (Maja). j i, 78
Hirmocystis. P '03, 50, 640
Hirmoneura. P '95, 325
hirneoloides (Tremellodon). P '94, 323
hirsuta (Agrimonia). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Anatifa). j vii, 263
 (Aneclonycha). P '73, 330. J III, 254
 (Arabis). P '60, 145; '84, 80
 (Archangelica). P '60, 513. J III, 89

hirsuta. *Continued*.
 (Cardamine). P '60, 145; '63, 57; '02, 662
 (Eleodes). P '61, 352
 (Harmothoë). P '08, 334; '10, 338, 350
 (Helix). j i, 17; ii, 153, 161. P '57, 192, 193; '58, 202; '60, 51, 154; '61, 308, 397; '72, 100, 110; '73, 241; '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Hypoxys). P 1900, 484; '10, 579
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 254
 (Lactuca). P 1900, 671
 (Lupa). P '80, 192
 (Melolontha). j iii, 243. J III, 254
 (Micronycteris). P '98, 329-331
 (Nemophila). P '61, 462; '62, 165
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Omalacantha). P '71, 238; '79, 387
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 94; '93, 212. J III, 183, 195
 (Perdita). P '96, 48, 79
 (Pholcomma). P '92, 31
 (Phyllophaga). J III, 235
 (Polygyra). P '93, 389, 397; '94, 18; '02, 420, 428; '03, 203
hirsuta altispira (Polygyra). P '96, 493; 1900, 113, 115, 453; '02, 427
hirsuta pilula (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 115, 132, 453; '02, 428
hirsuta uncinifera (Polygyra). P 1900, 453; '03, 202
hirsuta (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Potentilla). P '63, 94. J III, 190
 (Pultenæa). P '50, 81
 (Solidago). j vii, 103
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204; '93, 389, 397
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
hirsuta β ramealis (Thelephora). J III, 220
hirsuta (Vicia). P '60, 199
hirsutipes (Gnaphosa). P '01, 573
 (Mithraculus). P '79, 389; '88, 318
hirsutissima (Actæa). P '79, 392
 (Anemone). P '98, 16
 (Clematis). j v, 159. P '98, 16, 17, 293
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Dromidia). P '58, 225
hirsutiusculus (Bernhardus). P '51, 270; '58, 237, 250
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 250
hirsutum (Habrocestum). P '01, 591
 (Leontodon). P '84, 87

hirsutum. Continued.

- (Panicum). P '01, 558
(Pellenes). P '01, 591
(Solanum). **j vii, 109**
(Stenotrema). P '02, 427
(Stereum). J III, 220
(Zanthoxylum). P '61, **450**;
'62, 162; '70, 136
hirsutus (*Arvicola*). P '53, 406; '74,
189
(*Buthus*). P '63, **108**. J V,
360, 367
(*Cenchrus*). P '89, 361
(*Corchorus*). P '89, 369
(*Helianthus*). P '84, 201
(*Oxybaphus*). P '87, 330-332
(*Pelecyporus*). J IV, 18
(*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
(*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
(*Pilumnus*). P '58, **37**
(*Planorbis*). P '56, 260; '60,
18; '72, 103
(*Pogonias*). P '56, 321; '59,
140
(*Polyporus*). J III, 209
(*Strophius*). P '09, 213
(*Tanais*). P '94, 93
hirta (*Alsine*). P '63, 94
(*Apargia*). P '77, 107
(*Arenaria*). P '63, 94
(*Carex*). P '87, 80
(*Cyclocephala*). P '61, **346**
(*Draba*). P '93, 209; '95, 544.
J III, 182, 187
(*Hedeoma*). J I, 183
(*Lespedeza*). P '60, 513; 1900,
483; '04, 606, 607; '10, 566
(*Lomis*). P '58, 231
(*Musca*). P '94, 278
(*Porcellana*). P '58, 231
(*Riccia*). P '69, 232
(*Rudbeckia*). P '60, 303; '73,
300; '76, 175; '02, 669
(*Spirifera*). P '65, 119
(*Tachina*). P '94, 278
hirtella (*Plantago*). P '98, 383, 407
hirtellum (*Ribes*). P '63, 61
hirtellus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
(*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, **353**
(*Scydmaenus*). P '52, **152**
hirticeps (*Lachnosterna*). J III, **255**
hirticollis (*Cicindela*). **j i, 20**. P
'43, 295; '66, 396. J IV, 12, 27
(*Corymbites*). P '45, **215**
(*Donacia*). P '51, **313**; '73,
20
hirticornis (*Leptothorax*). P '03,
223, 224
hirticula (*Lachnosterna*). P '73,
330. J III, 254
(*Melolontha*). J III, 254
(*Phyllophaga*). J III, 235, 254
hirtimanus (*Bithynis*). P '93, 122
(*Palæmon*). P '93, 122
hirtipennis (*Crepidodera*). P '47,
165
(*Epitrix*). P '73, 72
(*Erioptera*). P '59, 228
hirtipes (*Aerolophitus*). P '04, **563**;
'06, 363
(*Campisicnemus*). P '95, 328
(*Cardisoma*). P '51, 253; '58,
100
(*Chlorodius*). P '52, **79**
(*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
(*Crossidius*). P '54, **18**
(*Edotia*). P '97, 403
hirtipes var. *laevidorsalis* (*Edotia*).
P '97, 403
(*Idotæa*). P '54, 175; '97, 403
(*Kinosternum*). P '54, 186
(*Metaplastax*). P '80, 192
(*Micippa*). P '57, 218
(*Nymphon*). P '01, 166
(*Ozotheca*). P '59, 6
(*Remipes*). P '58, 229
(*Synidotea*). P '97, 403
hirtissima (*Actæa*). P '52, 73
hirtum (*Anobium*). P '65, 231
(*Neobium*). P '65, 231
(*Nicobium*). P '65, 231
(*Nymphon*). P '01, 166
hirtus (*Glyptoscelis*). P '73, 35
(*Grapsus*). **j viii, 124**. P '50,
27; '58, 102; '80, 193
(*Paguristes*). P '51, **272**; '58,
235
Hirudinea. P 1900, 67-71; '07, 125
Hirudo. P '68, 229; '70, 89; '71,
306; 1900, 69
hirudo (*Avicula*). **j ii, 262**
hirundinacea (*Euphonia*). P '65,
172
hirundinaceus (*Haliperea*). P '62,
242
(*Trochilus*). P '99, 62
Hirundinidæ. P '53, 307, 369; '53
Suppl.; '63, 295; '66, 72; '69, 214;
'83, 62; '95, 492; '96, 154; '05,
767
hirundinis (*Cimex*). P '77, 284
Hirundo. **j ii, 72**; iv, 255; vii, 193;
viii, 155. P '46, 110; '50, 59,
69; '51, 215; '53, 307, 401; '55,
308; '56, 287; '57, 38; '59, 33,
106, 191, 301, 303; '60, 133; '62,
318, 547; '63, 295; '64, 257; '66,
58, 72; '71, 21; '75, 352, 353; '83,
62; '99, 25, 40-44; '02, 677, 681;
'03, 28; '04, 583; '05, 767; '06,
179-200, 210; '08, 137, 154; '09,
364. J I, 31; II, 261
hirundo (*Hydrocecropis*). P '62, 547
(*Leiocottus*). P '56, **133**

hirundo. Continued.

- (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Sterna). P '53, 429; '55, 317;
 '57, 40; '62, 542, 544, 546, 547,
 549; '66, 99; '71, 43; '08, 100
 (Trigla). P '92, 240, 273;
 '98, 347
 Hisingerite. P '71, 304
 Hispa. **j** iii, 431. P '47, 161; '54,
 16; '59, 90, 292
 hispana (Oecypoda). P '80, 186
 hispanica (Raja). P '10, 471
 hispanicum (Sedum). P '83, 74
 hispaniolensis (Blacicus). P '09, 361
 (Turdus). P '51, 152; '60,
 375; '64, 249
 hispanum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 hispanus (Cancer). P '80, 224
 (Gonioplectrus). P '99, 118
 hispida (Acanthospermum). P '77,
 107
 (Aralia). P '92, 377
 (Artemisia). P '89, 389
 (Castillija). P '84, 89
 (Chonemonas). P '05, 673
 (Chrysopsis). P '63, 65
 (Cosmanthus). P '61, 463; '62,
 165
 (Draba). P '63, 94
 (Dynomene). P '58, 226
 (Echinomera). P '02, 4-19;
 '03, 44, 52, 640
 (Fruticicola). P '75, 155
 (Hedeoma). P '63, 72
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '75, 214;
 '89, 202
 (Mycetina). P '53, 359
 (Edionychis). P '44, 47
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, 318
 (Pallene). P '01, 166
 (Petalanthera). **j** vii, 107
 (Phacelia). P '61, 464; '62,
 165
 (Protheca). P '65, 241
 (Pseudopallene). P '01, 166
 (Robinia). P '81, 457; '94, 58
 (Stenonia). P '56, 109
 (Syncalypta). P '54, 113
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 666,
 668, 670, 673-675
 Hispidae. P '47, 161
 Hispides. P '73, 19, 79
 hispidipes (Polydesmus). P '64, 7
 hispidula (Exidia). **J** II, 279
 (Lasianthea). P '61, 458; '62,
 164
 (Lonicera). P '84, 86
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 (Zexmenia). P '61, 458; '62,
 164
 hispidulum (Galium). P 1900, 632

- hispidulus (Corynorhynchus). P '04,
 677
 (Philolithus). **J** IV, 37
 hispidum (Distomum). P '87, 24
 (Erithichium). P '61, 462;
 '62, 165
 (Rutydocaryum). P '61, 462
 (Sigmodon). **j** iv, 354
 hispidus (Apsectus). P '54, 113
 (Arvicola). P '74, 176
 (Bolistes). P '63, 177; '97, 127
 (Cancer). P '79, 390
 (Caprolagus). P 1900, 462
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Cryptanthus). P '63, 72
 (Echinocephalus). P '03, 52
 (Erotylus). P '53, 359
 (Geomys). P '52, 158; '75,
 133
 (Leptus). **j** ii, 81
 (Limonium). P '59, 72
 (Lobocheilus). P '05, 483
 (Mithrax). P '50, 23; '79, 390
 (Molacanthus). P '60, 21
 (Monacanthus). P '97, 127
 (Monochirus). P '92, 277
 (Orthagoriscus). P '60, 21
 (Perognathus). P '75, 296
 hispidus paradoxus (Perognathus).
 P 03, 25
 hispidus (Pseudostomus). P '75, 133
 (Rubus). P '60, 303; 1900, 484
 (Sigmodon). P '53, 414; '74,
 176; '78, 62; '94, 161, 229
 hispidus berlandieri (Sigmodon). P
 '03, 23
 hispidus eremicus (Sigmodon). P
 '05, 677
 hispidus littoralis (Sigmodon). P
 '94, 160
 hispidus (Stephanolepis). P '06, 102
 (Syncalypta). P '44, 117
 (Tropidurus). P '98, 102
 hispilabrus (Blaps). **j** iii, 259
 Hister. **j** v, 32. P '52, 36, 57; '53,
 289; '59, 70, 288, 310, 312; '61,
 343; '63, 90. **J** IV, 31
 Histeridae. P '59, 288. **J** IV, 31;
 XI, 281
 histeroidea (Copris). **j** iii, 205
 (Scarabæus). **j** iii, 205
 Histiagonia. P '04, 127
 Histiophorus. P '82, 275, 304; '99,
 345
 Histiophryne. P '63, 90
 Histiotus. P '65, 174; '91, 467
 histriana (Psilopyga). P '53, 287
 histrica (Paludina). P '02, 116, 118
 (Tetrix). P '04, 667
 histricum (Daetylotum). P '04, 539
 histricus (Paratettix). P '04, 667
 (Viviparus). P '02, 118

- histrina (*Psilopyga*). P '53, 287
 Histrini. P '52, 36
 histrio (*Bothriopsis*). P '03, 54, 640
 (*Collops*). P '52, 165
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 170
 (*Lophius*). P '63, 176
 (*Pterophryne*). P '89, 344
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 (*Scorpæna*). P '83, 292; '85,
 395, 399, 403
 (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 332
 Histriobdella. P '07, 104, 110
 Histriodrilus. P '07, 104, 110
 histrionica (*Clangula*). P '53, 428
 (*Fuligula*). J viii, 157
 (*Mogannia*). P '61, 283
 Histrionicus. P '62, 323; '69, 217;
 '93, 23, 33. J IX, 406
 histrionicus (*Histrionicus*). P '93,
 23, 33. J IX, 406
 (*Peltonotellus*). P '07, 493
 histrix (*Trichoderma*). P '82, 283
 hitcheockiana (*Carex*). P '87, 74
 Hitcheockii (*Navicula*). P '65, 10
 hiuleus (*Amblyteles*). P '78, 355
 hizenensis (*Chione*). P '04, 553
 (*Clanculus*). P '01, 201, 398;
 '04, 34
 hizenensis var. *fraterculus* (*Clanculus*).
 P '04, 33
 hizenensis (*Costellaria*). P '01, 386
 (*Mitra*). P '01, 386
 (*Terebra*). P '04, 4
 hjalmarsoni (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 hoagi (*Boopedon*). P '04, 519
 hoazin (*Phasianus*). P '64, 247
 Hobar. J XII, 525
 hochelagæ (*Diatrype*). P '90, 224
 hodgei (*Galeodia*). P '82, 168, 169
 (*Isocardia*). P '71, 183
 hodgii (*Cassis*). P '48, 98; '62, 564
 (*Galeodia*). P '54, 30; '62,
 564
 (*Seonsia*). P '62, 564
 hodgsonii (*Campylodiscus*). P '61, 66
 Hodomys. P '94, 226-232-241
 hoeveni (*Rallus*). P '94, 135
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 106
 hoevenii (*Ilisha*). J XII, 501
 (*Leptobarbus*). P '05, 486
 hoffmanni (*Cholæpus*). P '01, 366;
 '04, 477
 (*Mosasaurus*). P '59, 92
 (*Sphærobothria*). P '09, 195
 hoffmaniana (*Tellina*). P '82, 199,
 200
 hoffmannii (*Anolis*). P '71, 205. J
 VIII, 95
 (*Colobognathus*). P '71, 205.
 J VIII, 95, 148
 hoffmannseggiae (*Centris*). P '99, 63,
 65, 68
 Hogardia. P '95, 264
 hogardii (*Sphecius*). P '95, 265
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 265
 hoieri (*Alca*). P '68, 18
 (*Lomvia*). P '68, 75
 hojeri (*Skua*). P '63, 125
 hokkaidoensis (*Clausilia*). P '01,
 480, 649
 hokkaidonis (*Euthria*). P '01, 389
 (*Microsystema*). P '05, 716
 Holarchas. P '94, 423
 Holaster. P '61, 422. J II, 40
 holboelli (*Acanthis*). P '61, 385
 (*Ægiothus*). P '61, 377, 385;
 '63, 40; '69, 185
 (*Amphiura*). P '91, 479; '01,
 178
 (*Colymbus*). P '69, 184; '95,
 465. J IX, 396, 397
 (*Linaria*). P '61, 385
 (*Pedetaithya*). P '62, 231
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 231
 holboellii (*Colymbus*). P '93, 22, 29
 holbroeckii (*Eupomotis*). P '06, 520
 (*Pomotis*). P '06, 520
 holbrooki (*Gambusia*). P '59, 62
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 419
 (*Scaphiopus*). P '78, 28; '95,
 405
 Holbrookia. P '52, 125; '54, 102;
 '56, 239; '58, 253; '66, 303, 311;
 '68, 310; '83, 10-18, 33; '92, 335,
 337; '93, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461;
 '03, 30, 31, 540, 545-547; '04,
 468; '08, 117
 holbrookii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251, 257
 (*Echeneis*). P '62, 239; '64,
 60, 61
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244
 (*Emys*). P '54, 189
 (*Heterandria*). P '77, 89
 (*Nerodia*). P '61, 298; '01, 38
 (*Pecten*). P '44, 96; '48, 103;
 '62, 581
 (*Rana*). P '63, 54
 (*Scaphiopus*). P '63, 54; '67,
 85. J VI, 82
 Holciophorus. P '73, 302. J II,
 225-227, 249
 Holcodus. P '71, 298; '72, 141
 Holconotus. P '54, 15, 122, 141, 152;
 '55, 322; '62, 275, 331
 Holcosus. P '62, 60; '68, 306
 Holerosia. P '67, 209
 Holcus. P '77, 109; '84, 95; 1900,
 660, 662
 Holecypus. P '90, 455
 hollandi (*Alcadia*). P '10, 254
 (*Sagda*). P '10, 517
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275

- hollardi (Hollandia). P '62, 235, 242
 Hollandia. P '62, 235, 242
 hollensis (Clepsine). P 1900, 63
 hollidayi (Naticopsis). P '60, **463**
 holmanii (Chirocephalus). P '79,
 148, 200; '80, 156
 holmbergi (Ochthebius). P '55, 362
 holmbergii (Dirceea). P '59, 290
 holmesiana (Cratægus). P '05, 629,
 630; '10, 218, 221
 holmesianus (Fusus). P '05, 24. J
 IV, **389**
 holmesii (Aleurodicus). P '02, 279,
 280
 (Arca). P '71, 132, 142
 (Colophonodon). P '53, 377;
 '67, 151, 153. J VIII, 418
 (Myliobates). J I, **299**; VIII,
 233
 (Phocodon). J VII, 420
 (Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151,
 153. J VII, 418
 Holocanthus. P '62, 238, 243; '63,
 176; '82, 273, 304; '84, 102; '97,
 125
 holocanthus (Diodon). P '60, 103
 Holocentridæ. P '04, 222. J XII,
 504
 Holocentrus. P '04, 225-235. J
 XII, 504, 528
 Holocentri. P '61, 45
 Holocentridæ. P '97, 99; '99, 118,
 483; 1900, 501, 520, 526; '01, 325
 Holocentrina. P '62, 237
 Holocentrum. P '62, 237; '63, 86,
 177; '97, 99; '01, 325; '04, 233-
 235
 Holocentrus. P '82, 306; '97, 75, 99,
 112; '99, 118, 483, 485; 1900, 501,
 503, 520, 526; '01, 325; '04, 225-
 236
 Holocephala. P '95, 323
 Holocephali. P '68, 256, 257, 260,
 263, 265
 Holocheilus. P '74, 176, 177; '94, 226
 holocheilora (Hyla). P '64, 181. J
 VIII, 107
 holocheilus (Herpetodryas). J VIII,
 178
 Holochnemis. P '99, 209
 Holoconpsa. P '05, 792, 839; '06,
 272
 Holoconrus. P '86, 111, 139
 Holograpsus. P '80, 224
 Holoolepida. P '05, **541**; '08, 329
 Holoolepis. P '63, 42; '64, 232; '65,
 274; '77, 56, 93. J VI, 208
 Holoolepta. j v, 47. P '52, 37; '59,
 310. J IV, 31
 holomelas (Psalidoprocne). P '99,
 40
 Holomeniscus. P '92, 436. J IX,
 392; XI, 265
 Holometopus. P '58, 106; '80, 213,
 224
 Holoneetes. J VI, 192
 Holonomada. P '03, 561, 562, 582
 Holoparamecus. P '76, 271
 Holopea. P '63, 21; '65, 251, 252;
 '71, 172; '89, 298, 309
 Holopella. P '63, 22; '89, 298
 Holopoda. P '96, 343, 490; 1900,
 563, 569-576
 Holopodius. J I, 224
 Holopogon. P '95, 323
 Holops. P '69, 123; '72, 11
 Holoptychius. j viii, 235. P '91,
 364. J III, 162
 Holopus. P '79, 366; '85, 256-299;
 '86, 104, 190; '87, 105; '88, 346-
 348, 353, 360; '90, 373
 Holoquiscalus. P '66, 404
 Holoragæ. J III, 184
 Holorhaphidota. P '84, 206; '87, 180
 Holorhinus. P '62, 331; '99, 331
 Holoscalpellum. P '08, 109
 holosericea (Ammophila). P '96, 552
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 (Nycitibora). P '06, 269
 (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 (Tephrosia). j vii, **105**
 (Urtica). P '48, **25**. J I, 183
 holosericeus (Eulampis). P '60, 377
 (Trochilus). P '60, 377
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 25
 Holospira. P '75, 148, 153, 183;
 '89, 81, 195, 207; '98, 265, 272,
 281-284; '02, 511; '05, 212-
 220, 406, 841; '06, 125; '09, 512;
 '10, 46, 49-53, 117-130, 144
 Holostei. P '68, 256, 258, 263
 holostictus (Leporinus). P '06, 330
 Holostomum. P '56, 45
 Holotaxis. P '71, 257; '06, 294
 Holothuria. j iv, 156. P '45, 284;
 '63, 141, 142; '88, 309; '90, 317-
 323, 333, 335; '01, 169
 Holothuriodea. P '78, 305; '01, 169
 Holotrachys. P '04, 224
 holotrema (Clausilia). P '01, 654;
 '02, 378
 holotricha (Erioptera). P '59, 226
 Holotrichia. J III, 236
 Holotropis. P '54, 103; '56, 150, 237
 holstonensis (Unio). P '53, 250;
 '54, 245
 holstonia (Lithasia). P '96, 497
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263. J
 VI, 327
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Holtenia. P '70, 127

- holtonis (Anodonta). P '57, **85**. J III, 316
 holzingeri (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607 (Pupa). P '89, 207, 414
 Homœceridæ. P '60, 227
 Homalattus. P '92, 80; 1900, 540; '01, 592; '04, 139
 Homalobus. P '63, 60
 Homalocenchrus. P '10, 546, 553
 Homalochilus. P '62, 70, 71; '68, 127; '71, 128; '73, 329
 Homaloceranion. P '56, 237; '60, 259; '61, 74
 Homalocranium. P '66, 126; '68, 102; '01, 92; '08, 124
 Homalocrinus. P '79, 258; '85, 266; '86, 65, 67
 Homalomyia. P '95, 335
 Homalonotus. j viii, 234, 278. P '83, 213. J VIII, 305
 Homalopomus. P '56, **132**; '61, 514; '63, 230, 244, 247
 Homalopsis. P '60, 504; '64, 167
 Homaloptera. P '05, 475
 Homolopteraformes. P '61, 7
 Homalopteridæ. P '05, 475
 Homalopterinae. P '05, 475
 Homalopteroidæ. P '61, 7
 Homalopteroides. P '05, **476**
 Homalosaparus. P '08, **17**
 Homalosaurus. P '52, **179**; '54, 102
 Homalosoma. P '56, 240; '60, 79, 250, 509
 Homalota. P '44, 30; '73, 327. J IV, 31
 homari (Amathila). P '01, 167
 homaroides (Cancer). P '63, 139; '93, 127; '95, 178
 Homarus. P '50, 29; '52, 11, 15; '71, 124; '78, 327; '93, 76; '99, 210
 hombergi (Tritonia). P '79, 95, 97-104
 Hombronia. P '57, **196**; '64, 180
 hombroniana (Fusus). P '82, 207 (Perissolax). J VIII, 276, 314 (Pyrula). J VIII, 314
 homeana (Cinixis). P '57, 72
 homei (Fieraserfer). P '62, 241; 1900, 523 (Oxybeles). P 1900, 523
 Homelys. P '94, 399
 Homeocladia. P '61, 71
 Homimidæ. P '79, 193; '96, 205
 hominis (Echinococcus). P '58, Biol. 12
 hominis oris (Filaria). P '50, 117; '56, 55
 hominis (Oestrus). j ii, 354. P '59, Biol. 8
 hominivorax (Lucilia). P '94, 279
 Homo. P '68, 262; '79, 193, **194**; '82, 292; '87, 359; '94, 218; '95, 446; '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 149, 150. J VII, 363-365; VIII, 71, 73, 89; XI, 413, 415, 417
 Homocamelus. J VII, 21, 141, 156-159, 356, 382
 homochroa (Cymochorea). P '64, **77** (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449, 461
 homochroa acedesta (Dendrocincla). P '04, 461, **462**
 homochroa homochroa (Dendrocincla). P '04, 462
 homochrous (Dendromanes). P '04, 462
 Homocrinus. P '70, 30; '71, 314; '79, 283-297, 300-336, 370, 372; '85, 262; '86, 115, 144; '90, 380, 384, 390
 Homœogamia. P '02, 717; '03, 177-192; '07, 75; '08, 369; '09, 115, 118, 411, 415
 Homœusa. P '66, 373
 Homola. P '58, 226
 homolechis (Xiphosurus). P '64, **169**
 Homolidea. P '58, 226
 Homolophus. P '01, 593
 homomalla (Gorgonia). P '88, 308 (Plexaura). P '88, 308
 Homomya. J VIII, 285, 317, 333
 homonymus (Diapterus). P '83, 121; '88, 265, 272 (Gerres). P '83, 116
 Homoprion. P '61, 83, 88, 90; '63, 29; '99, 355
 Homopus. P '54, 188; '60, 507
 Homopyralis. P '74, **213**
 Homostegia. P '90, 248; '95, 427
 Homotoicha. P '07, 376
 homsensis (Unio). P '64, **285**. J VI, 249
 hondaana (Trigonia). j viii, 225. J VIII, 320
 hondana (Clausilia). P 1900, **677**; '01, 638, 642, 653
 honestum (Bembidium). P '57, 4 (Notaphus). P '43, 297
 honestus (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 305
 hongkongensis (Helix). P '82, 234
 honkenya. P '84, 81; '88, 396
 honeymani (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 hoodensis (Bulimulus). P 1900, **91**
 hoodiana (Nomada). P '03, **608**
 hoodii (Floscularia). P '03, 391 (Phlox). P '63, 74
 hookeri (Leptodaetylon). J I, 157 (Prosartes). P '68, 174
 hookeriana (Franseria). P '63, 65 (Palafoxia). P '63, 66

- hookerii (Gardoquia). P '58, 131
 hooleck (Hyllobates). P '02, 159
 Hoopesia. P '61, 453; '62, 163; '70, 137
 hoopesii (Helenium). P '63, 65
 hopei (Clytus). J II, 28
 (Lamna). P '46, 42; '67, 142.
 J I, 198
 (Odontaspis). J I, 198
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
 hopetonensis (Helix). P '58, 202;
 '73, 242; '75, 208; '76, 127; '89, 204
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 244;
 '60, 51. J III, 305; V, 415
 hopii (Oleypthides). P '07, 165
 (Phasma). P '07, 165
 hopkinsi (Mycteroperca). P '97, 91, 105
 hopkinsii (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Guppya). P 1900, 96, 97, 105
 Hopladelus. P '64, 231; '77, 46, 97.
 J VI, 237, 241
 Hoplexythrinus. P '03, 508
 Hoplia. J v, 300. P '43, 304; '44, 55, 141; '59, 71, 289; '66, 347. J III, 235, 284, 287
 Hopliæ. J III, 226, 284
 Hoplias. P '03, 508; '06, 293
 Hoplisminus. P '73, 105, 112-128; '78, 354; '94, 185
 Hoplisoma. P '82, 281
 Hoplistomera. P '98, 158
 Hoplisus. P '94, 303; '95, 517, 525, 532, 537
 Hoplites. P '97, 406, 456
 hoplitoides (Olcostephanus). P '97, 407
 Hoplobatrachus. P '64, 182; '68, 281
 Hoplobrotula. P '63, 253
 Hoplocephalus. P '59, 343
 Hoplocercus. P '68, 283
 Hoplocetus. P '68, 196. J VII, 438
 Hoplocorypha. P '62, 127; '01, 284
 Hoplocrinus. P '85, 233, 235-295
 Hoploclactylus. P '57, 197
 hoplomachus (Conocephalus). P '05, 46, 54
 hoplomystax (Sparisoma). P '06, 488
 Hoplonyx. P '01, 167
 Hoplopagrinae. P '62, 252
 Hoplopagrus. P '61, 78; '62, 252
 Hoploparia. P '01, 115-118; '05, 28
 Hoplophoneus. P '79, 170, 171; '89, 212-240. J IX, 525
 Hoplophoridae. P '78, 49
 Hoplophorus. P '89, 97
 Hoplopmatinae. P '62, 278
 Hoplopterus. P '72, 32; '05, 759
 Hoplorhynchus. P '03, 44, 55, 636-640
 Hoplosoma. P '71, 282
 Hoplosternum. P '74, 135
 Hoploterus. P '99, 48
 hoppii (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153, 189; '99, 315
 Horamia. P '60, 545, 546
 horanii (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 horatii (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 hordacea (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI, 176
 (Pupa). P 1900, 588, 594
 (Pupoides). P '09, 514
 hordaceus (Pupoides). P 1900, 585, 588, 605
 hordeacea (Pupa). P '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 411
 hordeacella (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591, 594, 607; '07, 458
 hordeacella parvidens (Bifidaria). P 1900, 594, 607
 hordeacella (rupa). P '90, 44; 1900, 594
 Hordeum. P '63, 79; '77, 108; '84, 95; '98, 45, 314; '09, 489. J III, 104
 Horesidotes. P '04, 563; '06, 32; '08, 366, 379, 381
 Horia. J iii, 279; '53, 328, 350; '60, 320; '08, 624
 horiconensis (Rana). P '55, 424; '95, 394
 Horiinae. P '08, 624
 horiomphala (Trochomorpha). P '01, 344; '04, 632
 Horizopus. P 1900, 29
 Horizorhinus. P 99, 216
 Hormathia. P '89, 110
 Hormilia. P '04, 542, 572; '05, 806, 842; '07, 58, 78; '09, 115, 167, 474
 hormoides (Podasira). P '61, 71
 Hormonotus. P '57, 56, 72; '60, 262
 hornbeckiana (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 156
 hornbeckii (Martesia). P '62, 221
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 Hornblende. P '72, 276; '80, 280; '82, 344; '92, 176-200; 1900, 182, 218; '03, 397, 399
 hornbyi (Oceanodroma). P '64, 75
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 75
 hornemanni (Linaria). P '61, 388
 (Linota). P '61, 388
 hornemannii exilipes (Acanthis). P 1900, 32
 horneri (Achatinella). P '95, 224, 238
 horni (Bulla). P '84, 111
 (Patula). P '75, 153; '10, 115
 (Thysanophora). P '03, 763
 hornii (Arca). P '82, 199
 (Architectonica). P '82, 198
 (Astragalus). P '77, 274
 (Bulla). P '82, 198

hornii. *Continued.*

- (Cardita). P '82, 199, 211
 (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Corbula). P '82, 198
 (Dicerca). P '73, **86**, 88
 (Gobraeus). P '98, 60
 (Helix). P '10, 115
 (Hemifusus). P '82, 197
 (Lunatia). P '82, 198
 (Meretrix). P '82, 199, 212
 (Morrissia). P '61, **371**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **313**
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Thysanophora). P '06, 124,
 126; '09, 512; '10, 52, 86, 115
 (Tritonium). P '82, 197
 horrendus (Cladonotus). P '04, 660
 (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 horrens (Prionotus). P '83, 292
 horreorum (Hirundo). P '59, 106;
 '66, 72; '71, 21
 horribilis (Ursus). P '67, 134; '82,
 327; '86, 36; '94, 123-128; '96,
 384; '08, 79. J XI, 221
 horrida (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Bufichthys). P '82, 277
 (Caudisona). P '66, 309; '71,
 48
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222
 (Fatzia). P '84, 85
 (Filaria). P '84, 47; '90, 412
 (Parthenope). j viii, 111. P
 '50, 23
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 (Protonopsis). j v, 320
 (Ricinula). P '05, 291
 (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 (Salamandra). j v, 320
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
674
 horridulum (Cirsium). P '60, 303
 horridulus (Cnicus). P 1900, 670;
 '02, 664
 horridum (Distoma). P '56, 44. J
 I, **303**
 (Distomum). P '50, 118; '56,
 44
 (Heloderma). P '54, 103; '56,
 150; '66, 303; '69, 5; '08, 117
 horridus (Anthicus). P '52, 98. J
 IV, 38
 (Aublysodon). P '76, 340
 (Cheiracanthus). P '56, **53**
 (Clybus). P '62, **42**
 (Crotalus). j v, 37; vi, 370. P
 '53, 415, 416; '59, 337, 338; '84,
 140; '93, 385; '95, 393; '01, 101,
 106; '03, 542, 554; '08, 124. J
 VIII, 152
 (Diplacanthus). P '10, 663

horridus. *Continued.*

- (Deinodon). P '56, **72**
 (Dinodon). P '68, 197
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Hetrodes). P '01, 381
 (Hyænodon). P '53, **392**; '54,
 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158; '92,
 318. J VII, 20, 39, 354, 356, **369**;
 IX, 175-179, 499-531
 (Megalosaurus). P '57, 90
 (Pernotrips). P '01, 381
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Stylodesmus). P '96, **261**
 horsfalliæ (Ipomæa). P '58, 130, 132
 horsfieldii (Dothidea). J II, 289
 (Papilio). P '66, 341
 horstockii (Hyperolius). P '62, 341
 (Lycophidion). P '60, 261
 hortensis (Arion). P '58, 198; '74,
 35; '96, 342; '98, 239
 (Arvicola). P '53, 415; '74,
 176
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Euphrosyne). P '05, **534**;
 '08, 339
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '60, 49;
 '75, 220; '89, 194; '91, 406; '96,
 425; '08, 425; '10, 665
 (Hydrangea). P '88, 278; '97,
 286
 (Iulus). P '64, **14**
 (Tachea). P '75, 155
 horticola (Succinea). P '01, 196, 348
 hortorum (Argyropeira). P '92, 50;
 1900, 536
 (Epeira). P '78, 124, 131;
 '81, 169, 175; '82, 256
 (Leucauge). P '04, 131; '09,
 208
 (Meta). P '88, 175
 hortulana (Agrotis). P '75, **430**
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 430
 hortulanum (Xiphosoma). P '68, 101.
 J VIII, 129, 177
 hortus-deorum (Myrmecocystus). P
 '81, 65, 69
 Hosackia. P '63, 60, 346; '77, 274.
 J III, 38, 86
 hosayaka (Clausilia). P '04, **814**
 hospes (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 108
 (Ricania). P '85, 108
 hospitus (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 255
 (Hister). P '59, **812**
 hottessieriana (Opalia). J VIII, 204
 (Scala). J VIII, 204
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
 Hottonia. P '80, 157
 houghi (Pimelodus). P '59, 159
 houghtoni (Merista). P '62, **407**
 (Nucula). P '65, 128

- housei* (*Melania*). P '56, **144**. J VI, 125
 (*Unio*). P '56, **92**. J III, 291
houstonensis (*Fusus*). P '99, **72**
 (*Unio*). P '59, **155**. J IV, 358
Houstonia. P '80, 349; '98, 407; '10, 546, 573
houstonia (*Leda*). P '95, **47**, 119
 (*Modiola*). P '95, **46**
 (*Terebra*). P '95, **55**, 103, 113, 116-126
houstoniæ (*Cercospora*). P '91, **89**
hova (*Libellula*). P '99, 250
 (*Pseudomacromia*). P '99, 245, 248, 250
Hovea. P '58, 128
hoveyi (*Barycrinus*). P '68, 340, 341; '79, 325
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '68, 341; '79, 325
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 341
howgua (*Thaumantis*). P '85, 84
Hoya. P '58, 130; '79, 205; '89, 392
hoyi (*Hasarius*). P '92, 77
 (*Pimelodus*). P '59, **159**
 (*Uranidea*). P '77, 63
hoyianus (*Grus*). P '54, **64**; '99, 21
hoysi (*Tentaculites*). P '76, **34**
huachuca silvicola (*Panicum*). P '10, 545, 552
huachucana (*Conalcaea*). P '07, **48**, 73; '08, 393
 (*Oreohelix*). P '05, 271, 278, 279
 (*Sonorella*). P '09, 497, 498; '10, 58
huaffoensis (*Macoma*). J VIII, 333
 (*Tellina*). P '46, **20**. J VIII, 333
huaheinensis (*Assimineæ*). J IX, 93
 (*Endodonta*). J IX, 37, 108
 (*Helix*). J IX, 37
 (*Hydrocena*). J IX, 93
 (*Omphalotropis*). J IX, 93, 110
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
 (*Patula*). J IX, 37
 (*Realia*). J IX, 93
huarti (*Phæogenes*). P '94, 186
huasuma (*Agraulis*). P '66, **243**
huasteca (*Amblycorypha*). P '05, 42; '09, 113, 168
 (*Orophus*). P '05, 808
hubbardi (*Ctenodonta*). P '65, 128
 (*Helix*). P '61, **333**; '89, 206
 (*Nucula*). P '62, **417**; '65, 128
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '62, **407**; '65, 122
 (*Strobila*). P '75, 154, 200
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404; '04, 407, 409, 410, 413; '06, 148
hubbardi stevensoni (*Strobilops*). P '99, **404**
hubbardii (*Parophrys*). P '62, **281**; '64, 196
Hubrechtia. P '01, 673, 727
Hudsonia. P '60, 199; '85, 379; 1900, 636, 644, 652, 659, 660, 667; '02, 644-648, 658, 663; '04, 604, 605, 611; '09, 382
hudsonia (*Arvicola*). P '74, 196
 (*Clupea*). P '56, 210; '77, 92
 (*Fringilla*). j iv, 60
 (*Strix*). j iii, 354
hudsonianum (*Ribes*). P '84, 84; '98, 302
hudsonica (*Apalone*). P '54, 13
 (*Calosoma*). P '73, 322
 (*Limicula*). j v, 75
 (*Limnobia*). P '61, **289**
 (*Limosa*). P '53, 427
 (*Lutra*). P '94, 155, 394; '96, 197; '97, 31, 218, 312
 (*Pica*). P '47, 202; '66, 93
 (*Scelopax*). j v, 75
 (*Tringa*). P '64, 246
hudsonicus (*Circus*). P '66, 49; '70, 141
 (*Cleptes*). J I, 46
 (*Corvus*). J I, 46
 (*Dasytes*). P '66, 359, **360**
 (*Jaculus*). J VIII, 72
 (*Numenius*). j v, 74. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '61, 235; '93, 37; '05, 688
 (*Parus*). j vii, 193. P '53, 381; '61, 220; '94, 285
hudsonicus columbianus (*Parus*). P '93, 22, **57**, 65; '94, 285; '99, 27
hudsonicus stoneyi (*Parus*). P '94, 285
hudsonicus (*Phæopus*). P '59, 108; '61, 235
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 310, 315
 (*Sciurus*). j viii, 64. P '41, 102; '80, 389; '94, 218, 389; '96, 196; '97, 216
hudsonicus loquax (*Sciurus*). P '97, 30, 216
Hudsonius. P '56, **210**; '77, 92; '08, 535
hudsonius (*Ardea*). j v, 60
 (*Catostomus*). j i, **107**. P '56, 174
 (*Circus*). j iii, 352. P '53, 452; '55, 283; '59, 105, 190; '62, 313; '71, 27; '75, 345; '93, 22, 39, 61; '95, 478; '98, 80, 208; '05, 689. J I, 28
 (*Cuniculus*). P '74, 195, 196
 (*Dicrostonyx*). P 1900, 38, 42
hudsonius alascensis (*Dicrostonyx*). P 1900, **37**, 38, 42

- hudsonius (Falco). **j** iii, 352. **P**
 '53, 452
 (Georychus). **P** '74, 196
 (Hippocampus). **P** '77, 204;
 '84, 103; '09, 407; '10, 601
 (Hybopsis). **P** '64, 279
 (Jaculus). **J** XI, 200
 (Lemmus). **P** '74, 196
 (Leuciscus). **P** '56, 210
 (Mus). **P** '74, 196
 (Myodes). **P** '74, 196
 (Notropis). **P** '08, 536; '10,
 277
 hudsonius amarus (Notropis). **P** '08,
 536; '10, 278
 hudsonius saludanus (Notropis). **P**
 '10, 278
 hudsonius selene (Notropis). **P** '10,
 277
 (Oriolus). **j** iii, 365
 (Parus). **j** iv, 253
 (Sciuropterus). **P** '97, 314
 (Sciurus). **P** '52, 198; '58,
 165; '73, 101, 102; '95, 382. **J**
 XI, 199
 (Systema). **P** '73, 68
 (Turdus). **j** iii, 366. **P** '66,
 412
 (Zapus). **P** '94, 392; '97, 28,
 211. **J** XI, 200, 279
 Huechys. **P** '61, 284
 Huenia. **P** '70, 107
 hufelandii (Macrobiotus). **P** '80, 333
 huffeli (Sphæropsis). **J** II, **280**
 (Strigula). **J** II, 280
 hugardianus (Ammonites). **J** VIII,
 312
 hugelii (Tetratheca). **P** '58, 125
 Huhua. **P** '02, 673
 huidobrii (Arca). **J** VIII, 321
 huingsensis (Glandina). **P** '03, **770**
 hujeta (Xiphostoma). **P** '06, 466
 hullensis (Cteniscus). **P** '94, 190
 hulula (Ciccaba). **P** '90, 126
 humboldtensis (Bembidium). **P** '02,
 74
 humboldti (Actinoerinus). **P** '78,
 242
 (Bulimus). **P** '58, 198; '60, 152
 (Tigoma). **P** '56, **206**
 humboldtiana (Ancyloceras). **J** VIII,
 309
 (Atherina). **P** '54, 198
 (Bouteloua). **P** '91, 306
 (Buddleia). **P** '98, 405
 (Chirostoma). **P** '82, 276
 (Cylindrella). **P** '75, 252
 (Gongylostoma). **P** '98, 269
 (Hamites). **J** VIII, 309
 (Helix). **P** '57, 191; '60, 151
 humboldtiana buffoniana (Lysincæ).
 P '03, 762
 humboldtiana. *Continued.*
 (Orthocera). **j** viii, 225
 (Orthoceras). **J** VIII, 309
 (Thaumasia). **P** '75, 252
 (Urocoptis). **P** '98, 275
 humboldtianus (Actinocrinites). **P**
 '69, 154
 (Ptyhoceras). **J** VIII, 309
 humboldtii (Chlamydotherium). **P**
 '44, 12. **J** VII, 259
 (Cyclopium). **P** '70, 92; '82,
 281
 (Lagothrix). **P** '62, 514, 519
 (Lithotrochus). **J** VIII, 316
 (Lycopersicum). **P** '89, 395
 (Mastodon). **J** VII, 250
 (Mitra). **P** '48, 101
 (Orthis). **J** VIII, 307
 (Pleurotomaria). **J** VIII, 316
 (Productus). **P** '97, 449. **J**
 VIII, 307
 (Pteroglossus). **P** '67, 112
 (Spheniscus). **P** '72, 175, 210
 (Tetracaulodon). **P** '68, 251
 (Trigonia). **J** VIII, 320
 (Turritella). **J** VIII, 316
 humerale (Tritoma). **P** '54, 162
 humeralis (Agelaius). **P** '66, 11
 (Agriliorhinus). **P** '64, 275
 (Amphithoe). **P** '64, **156**
 (Apate). **j** iii, 321
 (Brachycerus). **j** v, 254. **P**
 '56, 18
 (Cerambyx). **J** II, 11
 (Clarus). **j** iii, **192**
 (Clytus). **J** II, 25, 26; IV,
 41
 (Coccinella). **j** iv, **95**
 (Colaspis). **P** '58, **85**; '73,
 45. **J** IV, 41
 (Crassidius). **J** IV, **25**, 40
 (Diglossa). **P** '64, 275
 (Dyschirius). **P** '57, 80
 (Elater). **P** '44, **159**
 (Eleodes). **P** '58, 182; '73, 334
 (Eros). **J** I, 78
 (Eucnemis). **P** '52, 48
 (Goniodactylus). **P** '71, 222
 (Hæmophila). **P** '68, 430
 (Hallomenus). **P** '46, **57**
 (Harengula). **P** '06, 83
 (Hedobia). **P** '45, **310**
 (Hydoporus). **P** '55, 293
 (Lanius). **P** '05, 774
 (Leiostomus). **P** '61, 80; '62,
 32
 (Leistes). **P** '66, 11
 (Limnobia). **j** iii, **22**. **P** '59,
 198, 235
 (Lithodus). **P** '56, 18
 (Lycus). **J** I, 78
 (Mesochorus). **P** '94, 188

humeralis. Continued.

- (*Microhagus*). P '52, 48
 (*Nitidula*). P '59, **70**
 (*Nycticejus*). P '94, 157; '96,
 204; '97, 224
 (*Oliarus*). P '07, 487
 (*Oligocephalus*). P '59, **67**
 (*Paralabrax*). P '99, 348
 (*Ptinus*). P '45, 310
 (*Purpuricenus*). J II, 10, 11
 (*Sardinella*). P '99, 118
 (*Serranus*). P '99, 348
 (*Serrasalmo*). P '71, 292; '03,
 528; '06, 469
 (*Sitaris*). P '09, 9
 (*Tachyporus*). P '44, 33
 (*Thecesternus*). P '56, 18
 (*Triplax*). P '54, 162
 (*Valvata*). P '91, 326; '03,
 778
humeralis var. *patzcuarensis* (*Valvata*).
 P '99, **392**; '03, 779
humeralis *pilsbryi* (*Valvata*). P '03,
 779
humeralis (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 438
humerigera (*Coscinoptera*). P '73,
 27
 (*Pentatoma*). P '60, 223
humerosa (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
 (*Clavella*). P '55, **259**
 (*Clavilithes*). P '95, 114
 (*Melania*). P '60, **313**
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 67
 (*Paludina*). P '60, **71**; '64,
 104
 (*Physa*). P '63, 149; '81, 96;
 '02, 513
 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '58, 10-30,
 264
 (*Pyrgulifera*). P '71, 182
 (*Succinea*). J IX, 85, 109
 (*Turritella*). P '48, 107
 (*Valvata*). P '03, 778
humerosana (*Amorbia*). P '60, **352**
humerosoides (*Unio*). P '68, **163**
humerosus (*Centriscops*). P '84, 164
 (*Centriscus*). P '62, 234; '84,
 164; '07, 425
 (*Clavilithes*). J IX, 148
humerosus var. *texanus* (*Clavilithes*).
 P '95, **73, 114**; '01, 603
humerosus (*Macrorhamphosus*). P
 '07, 426
 (*Pachycheilus*). P '09, 521,
 526
 (*Unio*). P '68, **161**. J VI,
 301
humicola (*Aulonina*). P '04, 265
humicolus (*Pirata*). P '02, **575**;
 '03, 654; '04, 265; '08, 165, 301,
 305, 306

- humicultor* (*Enchytraeus*). P '05, 394
humidicola (*Dicranomyia*). P '59,
210; '60, 15
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 205
humifusa (*Enothera*). P '67, 19;
 '02, 652; 1900, 632, 636, 659, 660,
 668
 (*Stellaria*). P '63, 94; '93,
 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
 (*Vilfa*). P '91, 299
humifusum (*Desmodium*). P '60,
 513; '64, 17
 (*Hedysarum*). P '64, 17
humii (*Chrysophlegma*). P '02, 679
humile (*Acanthospermum*). P '89,
 388
 (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 221, 244,
 251
 (*Rhcnoderma*). P '05, **415**,
 841
 (*Stenostoma*). P '61, 305;
 '66, 312
 (*Talinum*). P '98, 412
humiliatus (*Mus*). P '98, 121
humiliceps (*Erigone*). P '05, 307
 (*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 307
humiliconus (*Kaliella*). P '04, **633**
humilis (*Acrodus*). P '72, **163**
 (*Acupalpus*). P '43, 297; '68,
 376
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 46
 (*Ascaris*). P '56, **51**
 (*Astyanax*). P '70, 92
 (*Aubertia*). J III, 100
 (*Balanus*). P '48, 96; '65, 75
 (*Bryttus*). P '57, **201**; '06,
 517
 (*Calpicrinus*). P '79, 262
 (*Campylorhynchus*). P '56,
263, 264; '99, 25
 (*Chamaecrops*). P '58, 122
 (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 235
 (*Clupea*). P '56, **256**; '57, 90
 (*Crocodilus*). P '56, **73**; '57,
 90
humilis var. *organifolius* (*Croton*).
 P '89, 405
humilis (*Cyprina*). P '60, **179**, 426;
 '61, 30
 (*Drassus*). P '92, **20**
 (*Dendrocrinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Elæochlora*). P '08, 13
 (*Ensina*). P '94, 280; '95, 337
 (*Eolis*). P '55, **379**
 (*Flata*). J VI, **241**
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 480
 (*Gentiana*). P '63, 74
 (*Glauconia*). P '01, 13, 14
 (*Gnaphosa*). P '92, **19**
 (*Helodytes*). P '99, 25
 (*Hesperomys*). P '53, 413;
 '74, 185

- humilis. *Continued.*
 (Isonema). P '71, **79**
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lepomis). P '85, 412; '06,
 517. J VI, 223
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Limnæa). P '79, 33; '91, 320;
 '94, 24; '96, 493; '03, 616
 (Lycosa). P '92, **65**; '08, 217
 (Lymnæa). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 102, 109; '06, 161
 (Lymneus). j ii, **378**
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, **239**;
 '89, 308; '91, 262
 (Macrochilina). P '91, 262
 (Mellisuga). P '63, 285
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185
 (Edipoda). P '06, 50
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 488
 (Pagurus). P '51, **271**; '52, 6
 (Palæosyops). P '72, **168**, 242
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Phlox). P '63, 74
 (Pholadomya). P '60, **182**, 418
 (Phorus). P '47, **285**; '48,
 104. J I, **116**; IX, 151
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Podosporiella). P '94, **385**
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 185
 (Reithrodontomys). P '94, 161;
 '97, 304, 309
 (Rena). P '53, 300; '61, 305;
 '01, 14
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 480
 (Rosa). P '89, 58, 63; 1900,
 653, 666; '10, 546, 564
 humilis var. triloba (Rosa). P '89,
 63
 humilis (Salix). P '10, 560
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Sciomyza). P '95, 336
 (Siagonodon). P '01, 14
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 308; '91,
 262
 (Solidago). P '63, 64
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Tephronota). P '95, 337, 338
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **39**; '05,
 311
 (Trochus). j vi, 211, **219**. P
 '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 173; '94,
 280
 (Trypeta). P '94, 280
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52.
 J III, 296
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 humilis (Hypsinotus). P '03, 340
 humistrata (Euphorbia). P '74, 146;
 1900, 667
 humphresiana (Plianchenia). P '75,
258, 262
 Humphreyia. P '61, 466, 475, 494
 Humphreyiadæ. P '61, 465
 humphreysanus (Hemiaster). P '57,
147
 humphreysianus (Pecten). P '82, 160
 humphreysii (Janira). P '57, 166
 (Neitheia). P '54, 30
 (Pecten). P '48, 103; '62,
 582; '67, 139; '80, 22, 24; '81,
 419; '87, 341, 397, 402; '90, 144,
 147. J IX, 122
 humphreysii var. woolmani (Pecten).
 P '87, 398, **405**
 humphreysii (Scala). P '91, 52
 (Scalaria). P '71, 135, 141
 (Vola). P '62, 582
 humulis (Mus). j viii, **300**. P '41,
 97; '74, 184, 185
 Humulus. P '48, 23; '60, 513; '04,
 108. J I, 181
 hunana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 590
 (Boysidia). P 1900, 592; '08,
 42
 (Hypselostoma). P '08, 42
 hunanensis (Boysidia). P '08, 43
 (Hypselostoma). P '08, 43
 hungaricus (Capulus). P '90, 151
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 hungerfordi (Cardium). P '04, 555
 hungerfordi stigmaticum (Cardium).
 P '04, **556**
 hungerfordi undatopictum (Cardium).
 P '04, **556**
 hungerfordiana (Clausilia). P '01,
 468, 654; '02, 379, 524
 (Diplommatina). P '05, 706,
 726; '08, 38
 (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Helicina). P '80, 234
 hungerfordiana formosana (Helicina).
 P '05, 730
 hungerfordianus (Alycæus). P '05,
 729
 (Chloritis). P '05, 736
 hunteri (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 Hunterius. P '69, 14
 huntsvillæ (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 huonensis (Bythinia). P '97, 362
 (Tatea). P '97, 362
 huppertzi (Pleurotoma). P '95, **58**,
 116
 huppertzi var. penrosei (Pleurotoma).
 P '95, **58**
 (Solarium). P '95, **83**; '06,
 477
 Hura. P '89, 406; '05, 699

- hurdianus* (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 155; '81, 317
Huro. P '65, 83; '77, 88
huro (*Mustela*). P '02, 444
huronensis (*Lepidosteus*). P '64, 185, 276; '65, 86; '77, 46. J VI, 238, 241
 (*Lepisosteus*). P '10, 604, 605
 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '62, 425
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '62, 409
 (*Spirifera*). P '62, 406
huseinæ (*Apterygidae*). P '01, 273
Huso. P '89, 247
huso (*Huso*). P '89, 247
Hutchinsia. P '63, 58
hutchinsii (*Anser*). j viii, 157. P 53, 428. J I, 225
 (*Bernicla*). P '66, 98; '68, 84; '69, 127
 (*Branta*). P '70, 131
 (*Larus*). P '62, 294; '63, 325; '69, 184
hutchinsonii (*Amastra*). P '88, 19; '95, 232
 (*Anas*). j vii, 193
 (*Heliceter*). P '88, 45
 (*Newcombia*). P '88, 45
Huttonella. P '92, 402; '05, 736
huttoni (*Gelasimus*). P '91, 180
 (*Vireo*). P '51, 150; '99, 31; '03, 12; '04, 584
huttoni obscurus (*Vireo*). P '93, 22, 27, 54, 64
Huttonia. P '90, 138; 1900, 687, 737; '09, 360
huttonia (*Cyclocladia*). P '60, 442
huttoniana (*Divaricella*). P '01, 184
 (*Lucina*). P '01, 184
huxleyi (*Filigrana*). P '10, 492
 (*Pauropus*). P '79, 149
Hyacinth. P '52, 113
hyacintha (*Siphia*). P '89, 154
hyacinthina (*Lacerta*). j i, 349, 405; vi, 13
hyacinthinum (*Hesperascordium*). P '68, 171
hyacinthinus (*Porphyrio*). P '70, 86
hyacinthoides (*Streptanthus*). P '62, 161
Hyæna. P '19, 169; '88, 90, 86, 189-191; '89, 241; '92, 326; '96, 543. J IX, 160-164; XI, 410
Hyænaretos. P '89, 232; '92, 425
Hyænida. P '75, 22; '89, 242
Hyænodictis. P '90, 54, 59, 60
Hyænodon. P '53, 392, 393; '54, 157; '56, 90; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158; '61, 433, 435; '74, 116; '83, 79; '89, 320; '92, 292, 317, 422. J VII, 13, 19, 20, 28, 38, 354, 356, 369; IX, 156, 164, 173, 175-184, 499-535
Hyænodontidæ. P '75, 22; '92, 292, 294, 313, 316, 419, 422. J VII, 38, 356, 369; IX, 184, 501, 533-535
hyænoides (*Pseudælurus*). P '79, 171
hyaina (*Actinia*). j i, 170
 (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Blatta*). P '07, 153
 (*Cellepora*). J V, 124
 (*Cryptops*). j ii, 111. J V, 34
 (*Cyllene*). P '52, 9
 (*Elis*). P '96, 301; '99, 195
 (*Euthore*). P '01, 131, 136
 (*Gastrochaena*). P '61, 480
 (*Gonothyrea*). P '76, 210, 215
 (*Helicina*). P '90, 285
 (*Hippothoa*). P '78, 305
 (*Ichnoptera*). P '10, 433
 (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 21, 26, 27, 28
 (*Lyonsia*). P '71, 139
 (*Mya*). j vi, 261
 (*Nitzschia*). P '61, 66
 (*Osteodesma*). P '46, 24; '48, 121. J I, 208
 (*Panchlora*). P '07, 153
 (*Paraphlebia*). P '08, 481
 (*Partula*). P '79, 18; '85, 216; 1900, 577. J VIII, 381, 396, 410; IX, 43, 65, 108, 111
 (*Perdita*). P '95, 11; '96, 104
 (*Polita*). P '94, 15
 (*Pupa*). P '79, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 18, 84
 (*Rissoa*). P '73, 217
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 480
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 195
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 224
 (*Septoria*). P '94, 368
 (*Vertigo*). P '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
Hyalimax. P '75, 149
Hyalina. P '66, 315; '73, 246; '75, 247; '88, 285; '89, 197, 412; '94, 15; '99, 185; '02, 234-240; '04, 415; '08, 594
Hyalinia. P '89, 86; '91, 312, 406; '93, 236, 251; '94, 15; '96, 425, 447; '06, 150; '10, 131
Hyalinœcia. P '03, 444
hyalinum (*Ornatetrum*). P '98, 147, 153
hyalinus (*Acestus*). P '51, 226, 286
 (*Bulimus*). P '79, 18; '85, 216. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
 (*Bulinus*). P '79, 18. J VIII, 396; IX, 65

- hyalinus. *Continued.*
 (Ceraticthys). P '77, 95. J VI, **226**, 240
 (Lumbriculus). P '51, 286
 (Obeliscus). P '73, **228**
 (Odontostomus). P '01, 211, 212
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, **487**
 (Partulus). P '79, 18; '85, 216. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 Hyalite. P '82, 49; '92, 176-194
 Hyalodendron. P '98, **430**
 Hyalodiscus. P '61, 69; '90, 138; '98, 423
 Hyalolampe. P '79, 163
 Hyalonema. P '60, 85; '68, Biol. 9; '98, 430
 hyalope (Squalius). P '64, **280**; '85, 18; '08, 524
 Hyalopomatopsis. P '08, 362
 Hyalopomatus. P '10, 500
 Hyalopteryges. P '06, 10
 Hyalopteryx. P '06, 10-16; '07, 166
 Hyalosagda. P '88, 285, 297; '89, 86; '92, 213
 Hyalosira. P '53, 430, 432
 hyalosoma (Apogon). P '06, 527. J XII, 518
 Hyalosphenia. P '75, 415; '76, 197; '79, 163; '80, 335, 340
 hyalospora (Pleospora). P '90, **238**
 Hyalotheca. P '10, 460
 Hyas. P '50, 28; '57, 217; '79, 388; '01, 165. J III, 149; VI, 200
 hyatti (Ammonites). J VIII, **268**, 312
 hyattianus (Chriacus). P '92, 297
 (Loxolophus). P '92, 297
 Hybemsy. P '71, 103
 hybernata (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Chrysobothris). P '59, 8; '73, 332
 hybrida (Cupressoerinus). P '86, 105
 Hybochelus. P '04, 35
 Hyboeriniidæ. P '79, 285; '81, 178; '85, 237, 268, 275; '86, 110, 116, 119, 128; '90, 355, 360, 378
 Hyboerinus. P '65, 149; '79, 243, 283-286, 291, 297, 324-328, 373; '85, 233, 318; '86, 110; '90, 355, 389
 Hybocystites. P '85, 275, 298; '86, 110, 123-127; '90, 377-379
 Hybodus. P '91, 240. J I, 141
 Hybognathus. P '56, 181, 209; '65, 85, 274, 283, 284; '77, 45, 90; '85, 18, 65, 410; '08, 521, 531; '10, 274
 Hybopsis. P '56, 210; '64, 279; '77, 45, 78, 90; '83, 142; '85, 410; '08, 531, 549-551; '10, 274-287. J VI, 208, 230, 240, 247
 Hyborhynchus. P '56, 179; '64, 282; '77, 45, 90; '85, 63. J VI, 234, 241, 245
 Hybos. j iii, 76. P '95, 327
 hybosoroides (Eucyphus). P '54, **116**
 Hybosorus. J I, 84; III, 225
 hybrida (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Allorisma). P '65, 251
 (Chænomya). P '65, **250**
 (Chrysomela). j iii, **449**. P '56, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 (Hydrochelidon). P '05, 758
 (Melania). P '60, **60**; '64, 39
 (Muletia). P '94, 112
 (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 (Orthis). P '79, 43
 (Sterna). P '05, 758
 (Tatusia). P '94, 112, **114**
 hybridum (Chenopodium). P '63, 75
 (Macrosporium). P '94, **382**
 (Papaver). P '77, 105
 (Rheum). j i, 27
 (Trifolium). P '77, 106; '92, 378; '02, 662; '09, 385
 hybridus (Amarantus). P '60, 514
 hybridus paniculatus (Amaranthus). P '02, 661
 hybridus (Ateles). P '62, 512
 (Canis). P '50, 86
 (Colaptes). P '66, 56
 (Dasybus). P '94, 113, 114
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Oreoon). J VII, 20, 105, 356, 380
 hybridus (Pachybrachys). J IV, 41
 (Sapajou). P '62, 512, 519
 Hybusa. P '04, 679
 Hycleus. P '08, 602, 604
 Hycleus. r '08, 604
 Hycia. P '04, 139
 hydana (Cytherea). P '90, 402
 (Cytheriopsis). P '90, 402
 Hydaticus. P '44, 27; '59, 164; '62, 523. J IV, 30
 hydatina (Helix). P '94, 15
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 hydeana (Caracolla). P '10, 505
 hydeii (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 hydiana (Caracolla). P '10, 505
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 hydianus (Lampsilis). J XIII, 572
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 244; '77, 31. J VIII, 68
 hydii (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Gratelupia). P '55, 207
 hydians (Radulum). J III, 218

- hydnicola* (*Sphæria*). **j** v, 14
hydnocera. P '44, 44; '73, 334. **J** IV, 36
Hydnoceras. **J** viii, 267
hydroidea. (*Phlebia*). **J** III, 218
hydnoidea (*Polyporus*). **J** II, 278
 (*Trametes*). **J** II, 278
Hydnum. P '94, 323. **J** III, 215
 '70, 72, 100; '74, 10; '79, 204;
 '80, 156; '87, 311-313; '02, 195,
 201, 215; '10, 42. **J** IX, 6
hydra (*Cyperus*). P '67, 23
Hydrachna. **j** ii, 79. P '42, 184, 196;
 '83, 45
Hydractinia. P '78, 309; '86, 40.
 J III, 135
Hydradephaga. P '44, 26
Hydræna. P '55, 357, 362
Hydrangea. P '58, 129; '60, 303;
 '88, 277; '97, 286
Hydrangeacææ. P '58, 129
Hydrarchos. P '67, 155. **J** I, 8, 16;
 VII, 427
hyrarchus (*Zeuglodon*). **J** VII, 428
Hydrargira. **j** i, 127, 128. P '77,
 84, 124
Hydrargyra. P '53, 389; '58, **Biol.**
 12; '59, 60; '60, 2; '65, 78; '85, 12
Hydraspididæ. P '68, 282
Hydraspis. P '54, 187; '62, 346;
 '68, 119
hydraspus (*Macrosilia*). **J** IV, 162
 (*Sphinx*). **J** IV, 162
Hydreionoerinus. P '70, 28, 29; '79,
 284-286, 336-362, 373; '81, 196;
 '86, 105, 115, 153, 169
Hydrellia. P '95, 338
hydriformis (*Holothuria*). **j** iv, 162
Hydriocrinus. P '79, 327, 335, 336,
 373
Hydrium. **r** '57, 3
Hydrobata. P '59, 106, 190
Hydrobates. P '64, 76
Hydrobia. P '72, 153; '89, 87; '91,
 327; 97, 409
Hydrobides. P '55, 357
Hydrobiidæ. P '97, 361
Hydrobiinæ. P '83, 172
Hydrobiolite. P '80, 319
Hydrobius. P '55, 357, 369, 372
Hydrocampa. P '60, 216
Hydrocampidæ. P '75, 49, 50-52
Hydrocanthus. P '73, 326
Hydrocecropis. P '62, 542, 547
Hydrocena. P '79, 28, 29; '87, 152.
 J VIII, 405; **IX**, 18, 93-100, 106,
 107, 111
Hydrocenidæ. P 1900, 576; '08, 38
Hydrocharidacææ. P '60, 304
Hydrocharis. P '55, 357, 368; '61,
 341; '66, 348. **J** IV, 11, 31
Hydrochelidon. P '62, 554; '66, 99;
 '69, 204, 208, 214; '71, 46; '92,
 102; '05, 758. **J** IX, 399, 400
Hydrochærus. **j** ii, 337. P '44, 12;
 '53, 241; '56, 165; '77, 146; '78,
 51, 60, 62; '86, 275-277; '90, 184.
 J VII, 263, 358, 407; **IX**, 457
Hydrochus. P '44, 99; '55, 357, 358.
 J IV, 30
Hydrocichla. P '02, 684
Hydrocoloeus. P '62, 309, 310
Hydrocorisa. **J** I, 57
Hydrocotyle. P '60, 303; '64, 17;
 '89, 384; '96, 35; 1900, 68; '02,
 655; '05, 697; '09, 390
Hydrocyon. P '03, 526, 527
Hydrocyoninæ. P '70, 92
Hydrodolomite. P '92, 189
hydrodromus (*Oeypoda*). P '80, 186
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36, 186
Hydræcia. P '74, 205, 206
hydræcia (*Gortyna*). P '74, 200
Hydroides. P '78, 300; '04, 369;
 '10, 496-498
Hydroka. P '62, 232
Hydrolagus. P '62, 331; '07, 419;
 '10, 603
Hydroleacææ. P '89, 393
Hydrolimax. P '42, 166
Hydrolycus. P '70, 93; '71, 292;
 '06, 466
Hydromagnesite. P '91, 464
Hydromedusa. P '54, 187; '98, 101
Hydromica. P 1900, 249-334
Hydronus. P '63, 230, 244
hydrophana (*Scintilla*). P '72, 224
 (*Uroceptis*). P '98, 275
Hydrophidæ. P '59, 333, 346; '64,
 231; '86, 300
hydrophila (*Helix*). P '58, 202; '60,
 19
Hydrophilidæ. P '44, 100; '55, 356;
 '89, 311. **J** IV, 30
Hydrophilides. P '55, 357
hydrophiloides (*Necrophilus*). P '53,
 280
Hydrophilus. **j** i, 381; iii, 201; v,
 188. P '44, 45, 100, 101; '51, 262;
 '55, 357, 364, 366, 369; '59, 69;
 '61, 335; '08, 80, 95. **J** IV, 12, 30
hydrophilus (*Carduus*). P '92, 358
 (*Senecio*). P '63, 67
Hydrophinæ. P '05, 207, 208
Hydrophis. P '54, 102; '59, 347;
 '60, 75; '86, 300. **J** II, 305
Hydrophite. P '58, 176
Hydrophyllacææ. P '60, 200; '61,
 462; '63, 73. **J** III, 96
Hydrophyllum. **j** vii, 111. P '60,
 200; '98, 37, 309
hydropicus (*Aphonum*). P '56, 22

- hydropicus. *Continued.*
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 hydropiper (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89, 61; '92, 164
 hydropiperoides (Polygonum). P '60, 514; 1900, 646, 664
 Hydroporus. j iii, 153. P '44, 28; '66, 348, 365; '73, 326. J IV, 12, 30
 Hydroprogne. P '62, 536
 Hydrops. P '64, 167; '71, 216, 217
 Hydropsalis. P '49, 236; '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 113-118
 Hydropsyche. P '87, 294; '09, 33
 Hydroptilidæ. P '87, 294
 Hydrosaurus. P '56, 149
 Hydroscopus. P '60, 260
 Hydrosera. P 1900, 687, 734
 Hydrotitanite. P '76, 82
 Hydrous. P '55, 368
 Hydrus. P '54, 101
 hyemale (Liobunum). P 1900, 541
 hyemalis (Agrostis). P '09, 393; '10, 554
 (Anorthura). P '66, 78
 (Circus). j iii, 350
 (Clangula). P '93, 33; '95, 469, 503; '98, 137; 1900, 19. J IX, 406, 410
 (Emberiza). j iv, 60
 (Eranthis). P '84, 116; '87, 119
 (Falco). j iii, 350; iv, 271; viii, 151. P '53, 395; '75, 78
 (Fringilla). j iv, 58, 60, 277; vii, 308. P '53, 400
 (Junco). P '61, 224; '66, 85; '69, 126; '75, 351; '91, 436; '95, 490; '96, 145; '98, 83; 1900, 4; '05, 684
 hyemalis carolinensis (Junco). P '95, 490
 hyemalis hyemalis (Junco). P '03, 10, 15
 hyemalis oregonus (Junco). P '93, 28, 50, 63; '99, 14; '03, 10
 hyemalis pinosus (Junco). P '98, 214
 hyemalis shufeldti (Junco). P '93, 50, 63
 hyemalis thurberi (Junco). P '98, 214; '03, 10, 15
 hyemalis (Niphea). P '53, 382; '61, 224
 (Procellaria). P '66, 27
 (Thryothorus). P '66, 78
 (Troglodytes). P '53, 312, 399; '59, 191; '98, 86
 (Vitis). P '53, 274
 Hyetornis. P '09, 359
 Hygia. P '61, 287
 hygiæ (Coluber). P '59, 344
 (Elaps). P '59, 344
 Hygrocrocis. J VIII, 444
 Hygrogonus. P '71, 256, 291; '82, 275
 hygrometrica (Funaria). P '93, 217
 Hygrophorus. P '93, 440. J III, 206
 Hygrotrachus. P '08, 102
 Hygrotus. P '44, 29; '55, 293
 Hyla. j v, 341; vi, 36. P '52, 174, 183; '53, 301, 423; '54, 60, 96, 193; '55, 428; '56, 146, 153, 237, 307; '57, 65, 72; '60, 305, 485, 490, 494, 500; '62, 154, 354; '63, 47; '64, 181, 182; '65, 84, 194, 195; '66, 127, 132, 301, 310-312; '67, 85, 86; '68, 111, 119, 246, 250, 268, 270, 281, 282, 292, 294; '71, 49, 219, 222; '74, 69, 121; '78, 28; '82, 329; '83, 20; '93, 181, 183; '94, 195, 423; '95, 381, 397, 405, 407; '98, 108; '99, 184; '01, 342; '03, 539; '06, 109; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 84-86, 112, 200; VIII, 94, 103, 155; IX, 391
 hylacis (Gynandropus). P '43, 297
 Hyladæ. P '54, 59, 193
 Hylæ. P '53, 422
 Hylædaetylus. J VI, 192
 hylædaetylus (Cystignathus). P '68, 115
 hylæformis (Phyllobates). J VIII, 94, 107
 Hylæmorphus. J VI, 196
 Hylæsauros. P '66, 317
 hylæus (Dolba). J IV, 178
 (Hylœicus). J IV, 178
 (Sphinx). J IV, 178
 Hylambates. P '64, 182; '68, 271, 272, 281
 Hylaplesia. P '63, 49. J VI, 193, 197
 Hylarana. P '53, 423; '62, 352
 hylas (Sesia). P '85, 84
 Hylatomus. P '66, 54
 Hylella. P '64, 182; '65, 194; '68, 111, 246, 281; '94, 196. J VI, 86
 Hylæpeton. P '68, 211, 214
 Hylesinus. j iii, 322. P '58, 81; '59, 285, 291. J IV, 11, 40
 Hylia. P '59, 40; '99, 41
 Hylidæ. P '56, 237, 307; '60, 485, 490, 494, 500, 507; '68, 291; '82, 329; '95, 396; '06, 109; '08, 125. J VI, 69, 83
 Hyliota. P '59, 51; '83, 128-130; '89, 149; '99, 50
 Hyllobates. P '67, 12; '68, 286; '78, 13, 339; '79, 63; '88, 94; '96, 507; 1900, 414-418; '01, 119; '02, 159. J X, 275, 276, 289, 320, 336, 418, 422, 423

- Hylochares. P '52, 46, 47
 Hylocharus. P '44, 149
 Hylocichla. P '66, 65; '69, 127;
 1900, 5, 33; '03, 14; '04, 585; '08,
 156
 Hylodes. P '54, 59; '55, 426, 429;
 '56, 6, 237; '62, 151, 352; '63,
 48, 51; '08, 115, 291; '71, 216;
 '74, 126, 128; '94, 438; '95, 399;
 '08, 125. J VI, 90, 91, 95, 96;
 VIII, 94, 111, 112
 Hylodine. J VIII, 111
 hylœa (Unio). P '53, 268, 423
 Hylœus. J IV, 161, 174, 178
 Hylomedusa. J VI, 200
 Hylomyzon. P '64, 285. J VI, 236
 Hylonomus. P '65, 134, 137; '68, 211
 hylophila (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
 Hylophilus. P '65, 37
 Hylorana. P '66, 129; '68, 139, 271,
 273, 291, 294. J VIII, 114
 Hylorhina. J VI, 75, 89, 95, 112
 hylœscopeus (Dryobates). P '03, 7
 Hylösynda. P '03, 415, 417
 Hylotomus. P '75, 347; '78, 22;
 '83, 65
 Hylotrupes. P '78, 314. J II, 8, 31,
 105
 Hylurgus. j v, 258
 hymantioides (Merulius). J III, 215
 hymenæa (Pantala). P '62, 400,
 402; '01, 128; '08, 489
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 Hymenæolis. P '79, 85, 86
 Hymenantherum. J III, 92
 Hymeniacidon. P '84, 207; '89, 72
 Hymenicinæ. P '51, 247, 253
 Hymenicus. P '51, 247, 253
 Hymenocallis. P '58, 122
 Hymenocera. P '52, 12, 18; '79,
 425; '93, 119
 Hymenoceridæ. P '93, 119
 Hymenochaete. P '90, 219
 hymenœa (Libellula). j viii, 18
 Hymenomycetes. P '94, 322
 Hymenonema. j vii, 30
 Hymenopappus. j ii, 121; vii, 30.
 P '63, 65
 Hymenophyllites. P '60, 440
 Hymenophysa. J XII, 500
 hymenophysa (Hymenophysa). J
 XII, 500
 Hymenosoma. P '51, 247; '58, 108
 Hymenosomidæ. P '58, 108
 Hymenoxys. J I, 174
 Hymenula. P '94, 386
 hyndmanni (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 Hynniss. P '62, 239; '05, 86
 Hynobiidæ. J VI, 107
 Hynobiinæ. P '59, 125
 Hynobius. P '59, 125, 128; '67, 167.
 J III, 365; VI, 107
 Hyocerinus. P '81, 191, 204, 206;
 '85, 231, 232-295; '87, 111; '88,
 346-348, 360; '90, 373
 Hyodectes. P '90, 59; '92, 292, 298
 Hyodon. P '65, 85; '77, 86, 96
 hyodon (Amia). P '65, 87
 hyognathus (Palaeosyops). P '91,
 109, 116
 (Telmatotherium). J IX, 271,
 342, 348-350, 378, 384
 Hyolithes. P '87, 19; '88, 131, 135
 Hyomoschus. P '78, 71
 Hypopotamidæ. P '74, 117
 Hypotamus. P '56, 59, 90; '57, 89,
 91, 155, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435;
 '68, 233; '70, 113; '76, 65. J
 VII, 13, 21, 133, 174, 202, 206,
 357, 389; VIII, 73, 77, 79, 85;
 IX, 461
 Hypopropus. P '64, 208
 Hyops. P '52, 3, 56; '56, 140. J
 VII, 383
 Hypopsodinæ. P '04, 149
 Hypopsodus. P '70, 110; '72, 20, 37;
 '73, 371; '74, 116; '75, 21; '92,
 323, 418; '02, 253. J VIII, 72,
 78, 81, 83, 85
 Hyoocyamus. P '59, 94; '77, 108
 Hyostoma. P '65, 82; '77, 90; '06,
 522. J VI, 208, 210, 214, 240, 245
 Hyotherium. P '96, 507. J VII, 197
 Hypacantha. P '06, 116
 Hypacanthis. P '65, 90
 Hypacanthus. P '06, 116
 Hypacantus. P '06, 116
 Hypamia. P '73, 98
 Hypancistrocerus. P '02, 53
 Hypanthoerinus. P '85, 349
 Hypantria. P '60, 530
 hyparete (Pieris). P '85, 84
 Hypelata. P '89, 373
 Hypeneus. P '85, 152, 154
 Hypentelium. j i, 421. P '77, 85,
 97, 282; '81, 9
 Hypephesia. P '09, 333
 Hyperacrius. P '99, 289
 Hyperalonia. P '94, 274
 Hyperanodon. P '71, 222. J VIII,
 170
 Hyperaodon. P '69, 31, 191
 hyperaptyx (Clausilia). P '04, 825,
 827; '07, 503, 505
 Hyperaspis. P '47, 179; '52, 130,
 133; '58, 89; '66, 348. J IV, 42
 Hyperaulax. P '97, 10
 hyperborea (Amalopsis). P '61, 292
 (Amara). P '55, 356
 (Anas). P '64, 244
 (Arctia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Chen). P '51, 223; '95, 470;
 '99, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688. J
 IX, 409, 410

- hyperborea nivalis* (Chen). P '95, 503. J IX, 409
hyperborea (Cicindela). P '66, 397
 (Cistenides). P '02, 275; '03, 479
 (Cymatomera). P '01, **380**
 (Habenaria). P '84, 93. J III, 198
 (Ignota). P '63, 96
 (Luzula). P '63, 95. J III, 183, 198
 (Orchis). J III, 198
 (Platanthera). P '63, 76. J III, 183, 198
 (Umbilicaria). P '63, 96; '93, 216
 (Woodsia). P '95, 544
hyperboreus (Anser). P '41, 54; '53, 427; '55, 316; '56, 41; '61, 72; '64, 70, 244; '66, 98; '70, 131
 (Bombus). P '92, 135
 (Chen). P '59, 109; '75, 355; '98, 138. J I, 225
 (Euprepia). P '60, 529
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 349
 (Lagopus). P '71, 97
 (Limax). P '89, 196
 (Lobipes). P '66, 97
 (Phalaropus). j viii, 157. P '59, 108
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56; '95, 544
Hypercompa. P '60, 161, 535
Hyperia. P '59, 302; '01, 147
Hypericaceæ. P '60, 302, 511; '63, 58; '84, 81. J III, 83
hypericæfolia (*Æcidium*). P '71, 296
hypericifolia (*Euphorbia*). P '60, 513; '74, 146; '89, 406; '93, 299-301; '99, 108
Hypericineæ. P '89, 366
hypericoides (*Ascyrum*). P '89, 366; 1900, 483; '10, 547, 568
Hypericum. P '60, 302, 511; '63, 58; '84, 81; '90, 272; '92, 378; '97, 181-183; 1900, 646, 654, 667; '02, 663, 668; '07, 455, 458; '09, 394; '10, 545, 568. J III, 83
Hyperidea. P '78, 276
Hyperina. P '78, 276
Hyperistius. P '65, 84; '68, 274; '76, 68-70. J VI, 216
Hyperite. P '84, 244
hyperlissum (*Cerion*). P '96, 320, 330
Hypermastus. P '99, 258
Hyperoarti. P '68, 256, 260, 263, 265
Hyperodon. P '65, 274, 280
hyperodon (*Siphonalia*). P '05, 103
Hyperolia. J VI, 89, 91, 94
hyperolia (Clausilia). P '01, 622, 623, 649; '08, 571
hyperolia var. *aptychia* (Clausilia). P '01, 649
hyperolia var. *planulata* (Clausilia). P '01, 649
hyperolia var. *rectaluna* (Clausilia). P '01, 649
Hyperoolius. P '60, 517; '62, 191, 341; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 281. J VI, 198
Hyperoodon. P '73, 267. J VII, 443; V III, 226
Hyperophora. P '07, 371
Hyperopisus. P '62, 139, 443
Hyperoplus. P '63, 257
Hyperotreti. P '68, 256, 260, 263, 265
hyperoptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, 446, 672; '01, 409, 423, 466, 649, 651; '04, 828, 830; '07, 508; '08, 577
hyperoptyx sezokoensis (Clausilia). P '08, 577, **578**
hyperoptyx yoronjimana (Clausilia). P '04, 828, **830**
Hyperphrona. P '07, 382-385
Hyperplatys. J II, 170, 171
Hyperproson. P '54, 105, **124**; '62, 275, 276, 331
Hypersthene. j ii, 139. P '92, 183, 200
Hypersthenite. P 1900, 318
Hypertragulus. P '73, 419
hyperythra (*Diglossa*). P '64, 273
 (*Muscicapula*). P '89, 148
 (*Ventricaria*). P '83, 32
hyperythrus (*Cnemidophorus*). P '63, **103**; '66, 312; '08, 118
Hypexodon. P '55, 438
Hypantes. P '67, 61-63
Hypantornis. P '50, 57; '55, 439; '56, 319; '59, 133; '62, 313; '99, 38, 60; '05, 780. J V, 184
Hypanturgus. P '59, 134
hypharpax (*Phibalosoma*). P '04, 70
Hypasma. P '75, **76**
Hypherpes. P '73, 317. J II, 238
Hypomycetæ. P '93, 168
Hypomycetes. P '94, 375
Hypisodus. P '73, 419; '92, 437
Hypleurochilus. P '61, 168; '77, 206; '81, 113; '99, 362
Hypnale. P '59, 334, 335
hypnale (*Trigonocephalus*). P '59, 335
hypnoides (*Cassiope*). P '93, 212; '04, 603
hypnorum (*Pannaria*). P '93, 216
 (*Physa*). j ii, 172. P '60, 18; '61, 330; '72, 103, 109; '81, 93
Hypnum. P '55, 446; '63, 96; '93, 217; '97, 304; '98, 47, 315. J III, 203

- hypoboreus (Anser). J VIII, 157
 hypocarpium (Galium). P '89, 386
 Hypocephalus. J I, 314; II, 99
 hypoceras (Cottus). P '83, 162, **164**
 Hypochæra. P '05, 778
 Hypochilidæ. P '92, 13
 Hypochilus. P '92, 13
 Hypochnus. J III, 221
 Hypochæris. P '77, 107; '80, 132
 hypochondria (Poëspiza). P '99, 52
 hypochondriaca (Hyla). P '54, **97**
 hypochondrialis (Hyla). J VI, 86
 (Phyllomedusa). P '62, 355
 (Pithecopus). P '68, 112, 113.
 J VI, 86
 Hypochoon. P '54, 102
 Hypocnemis. P '60, 190; '99, 50
 hypococeinus (Polyporus). J III,
 209, 211
 Hypocælus. P '66, 387
 Hypoconcha. P '58, 226; '79, 404
 hypocoenia (Tachymenis). P '60,
 247; '66, 128
 Hypocrea. J V, 4. P '90, 245; '93,
 442. J II, 285
 Hypocritichthys. P '62, 275, 276, 331
 Hypochoon. P '67, 184. J I, 292
 Hypocyrtæ. P '58, 131
 Hypoderas. P '90, 63
 Hypoderma. P '94, 347
 Hypodes. P '59, **52**
 Hypodis. P '98, 341; '06, 116
 Hypodon. P '41, 127
 hypodus (Decapterus). P '62, 261,
 262
 Hypodya. P '06, 116
 Hypogæa. P '62, 201
 hypogæa (Arachis). P '89, 377
 (Athene). J II, 260
 (Psoralea). P '98, 48
 (Surnia). P '55, 307
 Hypogæoderma. P '62, 201
 Hypogeophis. P '01, 507
 hypoglaucus (Andigena). P '67, 122
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 122
 hypoglottis (Astragalus). P '63, 60;
 '84, 82
 Hypognathus. P '61, 156
 Hypohippus. P '58, 11, 26, 158;
 '92, 326. J VII, 21, 257, 311, 358,
 402
 Hypohomus. P '77, 56, 94; '06, 521
 Hypolais. P '83, 266
 Hypolampsis. P '73, 56, 57
 hypolepta (Helix). P '89, 82
 (Microphysa). P '89, 82
 (Thysanophora). P '04, 408-
 413; '10, 666, 667
 hypoleuca (Actitis). P '02, 671
 (Collocalia). P '06, 210
 (Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73,
 hypoleuca. *Continued.*
 (Endomychura). P '99, 201
 (Procellaria). P '64, 88
 (Ratufa). P '02, 149
 (Sclateria). P '99, 210
 (Tringa). P '57, 39; '05, 759
 (Tringoides). P '62, 322
 hypoleucos (Sciurus). P '02, 134,
 149
 (Tringa). P '59, 174; '02, 671
 hypoleucus (Athoüs). P '44, **155**
 (Actitis). P '59, 174; '05, 759
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '59,
 299, 301, 306; '68, 8, 61, 64;
 '99, 201
 (Cebus). P '88, 95
 (Elanus). P '02, 673
 (Polyborus). P '59, 30
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Totanus). P '57, 39
 hypolia (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 hypolithos (Feronia). P '54, 41
 (Platynus). P '54, 41
 Hypolophus. P '05, 461
 Hypolyssus. J II, 279; III, 205
 hypomelæna (Parra). P '60, 196
 hypomelas (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 59
 Hypomesus. P '62, 15, 332
 Hypomma. P '05, 310, 334
 Hypomorphnus. P '75, 97
 Hyponeura. P '01, 132, 138; '08,
 468, 481, 489
 Hyponomata. P '10, 297; '60, 8
 Hyponysson. P '94, 304
 Hypopachus. P '08, 125. J VIII,
 101
 Hypophlæus. P '46, 62; '66, 349
 Hypophthalmichthys. P '97, 60
 hypophylla (Dothidea). J II, 289
 Hypopitys. P 1900, 485, 490
 hypopitys (Chimophila). P '60, 512
 (Hypopitys). P 1900, 485, 490
 Hypoplectrodes. P '62, 236
 Hypoplectrus. P '61, 98; '62, 236,
 237; '97, 106; '07, 262
 Hypoplitæ. P '62, 236
 Hypopomus. P '64, 152; '03, 530
 Hypopterus. P '61, 50
 Hypoptopoma. P '74, 135
 Hypoptopomus. P '03, 502
 Hypoptychus. P '92, 395
 Hypopyrrhus. P '66, 412; '99, 307
 hypopyrrhus (Harcolestes). P '59,
 53
 Hypora. P '65, 238
 Hyporhamphus. P '59, **131**; '84,
 222; '97, 69, 97; '99, 118; 1900,
 498. J XII, 501
 hyporhyssa (Ashmunella). P '05,
 224, 225, 227

- hyporhyssa alba* (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229
hyporhyssa var. *edentata* (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229, 231
hyporhyssa rufescens (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229
Hyporthodus. P '61, 98; '62, 133, 236; '64, 189; '70, 119; '84, 98
Hyposaurus. P '66, 279; '71, 104; '75, 19; '91, 366. J VI, 111
Hyospila. P '94, 338
Hypostena. P '95, 313, 334
hyposticta (Hyla). J VI, 85
hypostictus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
hypostilbe (Macrochlamys). P '08, 455
Hypostomatina. P '71, 283
Hypostomus. P '76, 339; '82, 307
Hypotaenidia. P '94, 131, 132, 136-139
hypotaenidia (Rallus). P '94, 137
Hypothiris. P '73, 196
hypothrix (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
Hypothyms. P '89, 149
Hypotrichia. P '73, 329
Hypotriechis. P '53, 450; '54, 177; '55, 278; '60, 132; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42; '70, 140-149
hypoxantha (Chelidornix). P '89, 149
hypoxanthus (Ateles). P '62, 513 (Triturus). J I, 289
Hypoxylon. j v, 5. P '90, 229; '93, 450; '94, 345; '95, 27, 426. J II, 285-287
Hypoxys. P '60, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 484, 546; '10, 579
Hypsgonus. P '61, 167, 259
Hypseleotris. P '63, 270
Hypselistes. P '05, 316
Hypselobagrus. P '05, 470. J XII, 500
Hypselodoris. P '55, 389
hypselonotus (Abramites). P '06, 331 (Leporinus). P '03, 512; '06, 331
hypselosoma (Sardinella). P '05, 489
Hypselostoma. P '75, 148; '96, 418; 1900, 429, 596; '08, 42
Hypsibates. P '68, 97, 119, 283. J VIII, 171
hypsibatus (Branta). J IX, 407, 410
Hypsibema. P '69, 192; '83, 99
Hypsiboas. P '62, 353; '63, 48; '74, 69, 121. J VI, 200
hypsicola (Sphaerella). P '94, **334**
Hypsicomus. P '04, 161
Hypsifario. P '62, 330; '77, 93
Hypsiglena. P '60, **246**; '61, 302, 305; '63, 304, 311, 312; '82, 333; '83, 32, 35; '97, 464; '01, 17, 87; '03, 553, 556, 557; '04, 468; '08, 123
Hypsignathus. P '61, **156**; '89, 336
Hypsilepis. P '64, 279; '65, 88; '67, 156-163; '10, 283, 284, 292. J VI, 209, 229, 240, 245
Hypsilotus. P '62, 127; '03, 340
Hypsioma. J II, 142
Hypsiprymnopsis. J IX, 190
Hypsiprymnus. P '67, 12; '78, 62. J VIII, 86; IX, 254
Hypsirhina. P '64, 167; '02, 180
Hypsirhynchus. P '62, 72; '71, 218
Hypsolepis. P '56, 195; '77, 90, 97
hypsophila (Anthostomella). P '94, **338**
Hypsopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 195, 197
Hypsurus. P '62, 274, 331
Hypsypops. P '61, 165; '62, 147; '63, 214, 218
Hyptiotes. P '81, 168-175; '82, 256; '89, 181, 182; '92, 52; '09, 304, 305
Hyptis. P '89, 399
Hypudæus. P '74, 176, 179, 182-183, 194. J XI, 201, 202
hypugæa (Athene). P '51, 214; '59, 105; '68, 149
Hypulus. P '46, 56; '59, 284, 290
Hyraceum. P '76, 325
Hyrachyus. P '71, 229; '72, 19, 168; '74, 116; '76, 65; '92, 431. J VIII, 73, 74, 76; IX, 281, 299, 302, 367
Hyracodon. P '56, 91; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '65, 176; '70, 65; '71, 229; '92, 432. J VII, 21, 219, 232-238, 391; VIII, 73-76, 85
Hyracodontidæ. P '92, 430
Hyracoidea. P '83, 79; '04, 478
Hyracotherium. P '74, 116; '76, 65; '90, 52; '92, 411, 414, 441; '04, 478. J VII, 197
hyrarchus (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
Hyrax. P '67, 72; '76, 325; '78, 71; '79, 12; '82, 95; '92, 429; '02, 248, 254; '04, 476-480. J VIII, 74, 76; X, 254; XI, 416
Hyria. P '42, 191; '56, 79, 300; '58, 179; '60, 53, 85; '68, 94; '74, 29. J III, 320; VI, 288; VIII, 335
Hyridella. P '53, 267
Hyriopsis. P '53, 267, **269**
hyssopifolia (Chrysopsis). j vii, **67**
hyssopifolium (Eupatorium). P 1900, 649, 670; '04, 605
hystaspes (Papilio). P '66, 341
hysterioides (Lophiosphæra). P '93, **132**

- hysterioides. *Continued.*
 (Patellea). P '95, **429**
 Hysterium. P '94, 346. J II, 292
 Hysterocarpinæ. P '62, 275
 Hysterocarpus. P '54, 105, **124**;
 '56, 136, 275
 Hysteromyxa. P '94, 369
 hysterophorus (Parthenium). P '67,
 20; '89, 388
 Hysteropterum. P '07, 493
 hystricelloides (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 (Pitys). P '87, 130
 Hystricidæ. J VII, 331, 343, 358,
 407
 hystricina (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Lamellidoris). P '79, 72; '80,
 61-75
 Hystricops. P '58, 22, 158. J VII,
 407
 Hystricrinus. P '85, 338
 Hystrignathus. P '50, 102; '56, 49
 Hystrix. P '58, 7, 22, 158; '83, 266,
 269; '88, 103. J VII, 21, 331, 343,
 358, 407
 hystrix (Adelocrinus). P '79, 370
 (Diodon). P '63, 179; '97,
 130; '06, 103
 (Echidna). P '87, 334
 (Echinorhynchus). P '87, 22
 (Elymus). P '66, 343
 (Endodonta). P '05, 574
 (Hylesinus). P '58, **81**. J IV,
40
 (Jurinia). P '95, 332
 (Lasiosphaeria). P '94, **326**
 (Listracanthus). J IX, 434
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Paracrangon). P '95, 188
 (Pithecolobium). P '89, 375
 (Potamotrygon). P '03, 498
 (Rosellinia). P '93, **444**
 (Sabinea). P '95, 175, 188,
193
 hysudricus (Elephas). P '78, 53
 Ialtris. P '62, 73
 Ianthina. P '60, 464; '05, 292. J
 VIII, 190
 ianthina (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Ianthina). P '05, 292
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Strophia). P '96, 327
 Ianthinidæ. J VIII, 189
 ianthinogaster (Uræginthus). P '05,
 779
 ianthinum (Callidium). J IV, 40
 Ianthoscala. J VIII, 190
 Iapus. P '67, 68
 Ibaeus. **j** viii, 137. P '50, 25, 28;
 '52, 14; '60, 23
 Ibalia. P '46, 127
 Iberus. P '92, 392
 iberus (Trigonophus). P '60, 246
 ibiboca (Chironius). P '60, 556
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 Ibididæ. P '05, 760
 Ibidion. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 15, **23**,
 103
 Ibis. **j** v, 69. P '41, 15; '50, 83,
 84; '54, 178; '55, 315; '56, 295;
 '57, 39; '59, 192; '64, 65; '75,
 354; '05, 760. J I, 223
 ibis (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Numenius). P '59, 174
 (Pseudontantalus). P '05, 761
 (Tantalus). P '59, 174; '05,
 761
 Ibycter. P '60, 133; '70, 139, 143
 Ibycus. P '75, 147
 icaco (Chrysobalanus). P '89, 379
 (Taphria). J II, 293
 Ichneumon. **j** i, 48. P '58, 137;
 '73, 104, 105; '78, 348-354; '79,
 169; '92, 134; '94, 185
 ichneumonea (Mycetophila). **j** iii,
16
 ichneumoneus (Conocephaloides). P
 '07, 389
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 389
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 ichneumoneus var. dorsalis (Sphex).
 P '97, 377
 ichneumoneus var. sumptuosus
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 Ichneumonidæ. J IV, 120
 ichneumoniformis (Cyphononyx). P
 '97, 265
 (Pimpla). P '73, **403**
 (Pompilus). P '97, 265
 (Salix). P '97, 265
 Ichnodes. J I, 95
 Ichnoides. P '45, 307
 Ichthælorus. J VI, 237
 Ichthelis. P '61, 96; '65, 84; '77,
 76, 86. J VI, 219
 ichtheloides (Lepomis). P '77, 86
 Ichthidion. P '43, 304
 Ichthiosarcolites. P '54, 172
 Ichthyaëtus. P '62, 309
 ichthyaëtus (Larus). P '62, 309;
 '64, 245
 Ichthycallus. P '63, 205, 206; '82,
 275
 Ichthydion. P '55, 271
 Ichthyus. P '87, 344
 Ichthyobus. P '77, 45, 72, 82, 283
 Ichthyocerinidæ. P '79, 253; '81,
 178; '85, 231, 235-291; '86, 65;
 '88, 343-360, 365, 366; '90, 353-
 375, 383
 Ichthyocerinus. **j** viii, **279**. P '78,
 252-255; '79, 228, 237, 256, 281,
 373; '81, 179, 282; '85, 232, 236,

- 262, 287; '86, 65, 74, 221; '88, 353-356, 360; '90, 387, 389
- Ichthyodorulites. P '70, 12
- ichthyolepis (*Lepidophlogos*). P '60, 240
- Ichthyomyzon. P '64, 276; '01, 328; '07, 464
- ichthyophagus (*Tantalus*). P '75, 354
- Ichthyophis. P '01, 507
- Ichthyopsida. P '69, 209
- Ichthyornis. J IX, 423
- Ichthyosarcolithes. P '90, 462, 469
- Ichthyosaurus. j iii, 333, 338. P '57, 90; '59, 92; '68, 177; '72, 43; '87, 346; '93, 71
- Ichthyoseopus. P '59, 146; '61, 111, 114; '82, 278
- Icius. P '92, 76; 1900, 540; '01, 569, 589; '03, 341, 344; '04, 138
- icosandra (*Phytolacca*). P '89, 401
- Icosidaetylocrinites. P '81, 406
- Icosidaetylocrinus. P '81, 359
- icosidaetylus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 318, 340
(*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 340
(*Dimerocrinus*). P '81, 371
(*Euerinus*). P '81, 371
- ictalops (*Pegedictus*). P '77, 87
- Ictalurus. P '64, 231, 276; '65, 85, 87; '77, 45, 87, 97; '87, 9; '99, 480; '04, 242
- ictera (*Fringilla*). P '64, 254
- icteratus (*Seymnus*). P '52, 141
- Icteria. j iv, 252; viii, 153. P '47, 157; '54, 397; '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '66, 171; '68, 83; '75, 349; '91, 437; '92, 111, 124; '93, 22, 56, 64; '95, 381, 497; '96, 162; '04, 584; '08, 156. J I, 44; II, 269
- icterica (*Fringilla*). P '65, 92
(*Loripes*). P '72, 90
(*Prinia*). P '59, 38
- ictericus (*Anthiscus*). P '52, 103
(*Holeodius*). P '71, 298; '72, 141
(*Liodon*). P '70, 132
- Icteridæ. P '63, 298; '64, 107; '66, 10, 90; '67, 45; '68, 296; '74, 96; '83, 63; '95, 487; '96, 133. J IX, 419
- Icterinæ. P '67, 45; '74, 99
- icterinus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
- Icterioides. P '67, 60
- icterocephala (*Chloropsis*). P '02, 682
(*Motacilla*). j iv, 189
(*Sylvia*). j iv, 189
(*Sylvicola*). P '53, 311, 312
- icterocephalus (*Icterus*). j v, 224. P '66, 11
- icterocephalus. *Continued.*
(*Leistes*). P '66, 14
(*Oriolus*). j v, 224. P '66, 11, 14
(*Pendulinus*). j v, 224
(*Phyllornis*). P '02, 682
(*Sylvicola*). P '53, 398
(*Trochilus*). P '46, 111. J I, 32
(*Xanthocephalus*). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 91; '68, 84, 150; '08, 80
- icteronotus (*Cassicus*). P '60, 139; '64, 107; '67, 65
(*Ramphocelus*). P '60, 141; '99, 307
- icterotus (*Conurus*). P '99, 53
(*Gnathosittacea*). P '99, 53
- Icterus. j iii, 361; iv, 274, 389; v, 223, 224; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 204, 332; '48, 90; '53, 396; '54, 66; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301, 305; '60, 140; '66, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 22, 91, 405, 415; '67, 46-66; '68, 84, 150; '71, 24; '73, 293; '74, 99; '75, 349; '83, 63; '90, 208, 214; '91, 436; '92, 109, 120; '93, 25, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 111, 116, 124, 136; '98, 82, 213; '99, 16, 34, 47, 301, 307; '03, 27; '04, 582; '08, 94, 154; '09, 362. J II, 48, 137, 138
- icterus (*Chromacris*). P '08, 16
(*Lanius*). P '67, 215
(*Oriolus*). P '67, 46
- Icticyon. P '79, 178, 179, 190, 193
- Ictinia. P '53, 305, 452; '66, 48, 49; '70, 144; '75, 345; '95, 381, 478; '99, 11
- Ictiobus. P '56, 170; '77, 75, 87; '04, 243
- Ictiopogon. P '60, 121, 124
- Ictistygma. P '73, 335
- Ictops. P '68, 316; '83, 81; '92, 292, 422. J VII, 21, 345, 351, 358, 408
- Ictycyon. J XI, 396, 403, 404
- ida (*Acidaspis*). P '77, 140
(*Zaphrentis*). P '65, 111
(*Zyonyx*). P '99, 246, 248, 252
- idæ (*Cristatella*). P '58, 189; '79, 203; '84, 193
- idaeus (*Rubus*). P '66, 343
- idahensis (*Graculus*). J IX, 401
- idahoense (*Pristiloma*). P '02, 593
(*Sphaerium*). P '70, 57
- idahoensis (*Cyrena*). P '70, 57
(*Oreohelix*). P '05, 271
(*Patula*). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 153, 180
(*Zacoleus*). P '03, 626
- Idalia. P '55, 379; '80, 52

- idalia* (*Megalopta*). P 1900, 356, 374
idalina (*Columbella*). P '91, 51
ida-maia (*Brevoortia*). P '67, 82; '68, 173. J VI, 369
Idesa. P '87, 151; '96, 451; 1900, 96
Idia. P '98, 172
Idionella. P '05, 302, 318
idioplax (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 110
Idiopsar. P '66, 414; '99, 34
Idioptera. P '59, 234
idioptyx (*Clausilia*). P '08, 583, 584
Idiornis. P '99, 202
Idiostatus. P '09, 481; '10, 17
Idiostemma. P '98, 270, 275, 282-284
Idiozptyx. P '08, 583
Idmonea. P '55, 441. J V, 113, 123, 167
Idolomorpha. P '01, 288; '03, 718
idonea (*Arca*). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '80, 21, 24, 33; '81, 450; '82, 156; '87, 340, 400; '90, 143
 (*Architectonica*). J IX, 121
 (*Corbula*). P '48, 98; '62, 572; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23-25; '82, 159; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143
 (*Cytherea*). P '80, 21
 (*Dactylus*). P '62, 563, 575
 (*Latiarca*). P '62, 289; '72, 53; '81, 446, 448. J IX, 126, 129
 (*Oliva*). P '48, 103; '62, 563
 (*Scapharca*). P '62, 579; '81, 450
Idonearca. P '62, 289; '72, 54; '76, 274, 313; '77, 22, 23; '93, 221, 222; '05, 9
idoneus (*Acteon*). P '48, 95
 (*Calicurgus*). P '97, 280
 (*Dolomedes*). P '02, 586, 588; '03, 654; '04, 314, 319
 (*Donax*). P '72, 216; '78, 302
 (*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104; '95, 112, 116
Idotæa. P '97, 392
Idotea. j i, 424, 444. P '54, 175; '97, 389-403; '02, 295, 345. J III, 150
Idothea. P '62, 133; '64, 155; '72, 92; '97, 392
Idyia. P '90, 341
Idyiopsis. P '90, 342
idæcanus (*Plethodon*). P '83, 24
ierensis (*Helix*). P '89, 192
iglooiformis (*Spongilla*). P '84, 216; '87, 184, 202
Ignacia. P '04, 95
ignaciana (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
ignarus (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 521
 (*Eumerus*). P '57, 9
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, 121
ignava (*Cratægus*). P '10, 222, 228
 (*Heteronemia*). P '04, 54; '05, 798, 840
igneum (*Solanum*). P '89, 395
igneus (*Bombinator*). P '87, 351
 (*Cardinalis*). P '59, 301, 305; '66, 90; '68, 84
 (*Stentor*). P '80, 157
 (*Tantalus*). j i, 54; v, 71
igniarius (*Polyporus*). J III, 210
igniceps (*Scotothorus*). P '99, 209
ignicolle (*Callidium*). j iii, 412. J II, 18
ignicolis (*Arhopalus*). J II, 18
 (*Callidium*). J IV, 40
 (*Eriphus*). J IV, 40
ignifer (*Anthrax*). P '94, 274
 (*Exoprosopa*). P '94, 274
ignifera (*Cochlodina*). P '98, 266
ignilabris (*Adamsiella*). P '10, 523
ignipes (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 8; '73, 332
ignita (*Crinia*). J VI, 95, 202
 (*Rhadingæa*). J VIII, 140
ignitus (*Dendrobates*). P '74, 68. J VIII, 102
 (*Dromicus*). P '71, 200. J VIII, 139
ignobilis (*Clausilia*). P '01, 625, 650, 656; '02, 370
 (*Elater*). P '59, 289
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 198
 (*Melanotus*). P '44, 152
 (*Merula*). P '99, 312
ignota (*Cladonia*). P '63, 96
 (*Leomantis*). P '03, 706
ignotæ (*Obrimus*). J II, 103
ignotus (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
Igoceras. P '66, 263
igoleta (*Mycalesis*). P '85, 86
Iguana. j vi, 13. P '56, 237; '62, 356; '68, 97, 283; '91, 336; '96, 463; '97, 461. J III, 36; VIII, 124, 169
iguanavus (*Clidastes*). P '68, 181, 233; '70, 4
Iguania. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 302; '68, 281. J VIII, 119, 165
Iguanidæ. P '56, 150, 223, 237, 238, 307; '57, 197; '58, 253; '64, 227; '68, 282; '82, 331; '95, 386; '96, 463; '98, 102, 108; '06, 111; '08, 116
Iguanodectes. P '71, 260
Iguanodon. P '57, 124; '58, 46; '66, 317; '67, 234; '68, 163, 199; '70, 67, 68; '74, 90; '91, 366; '93, 71
Iguanodontidæ. P '83, 99, 103
iguapensis (*Helicina*). P 1900, 393

- igvana rhinolopha (Iguana). P '97, 461
 itheringi (Augochlora). P 1900, 361, **369**
 (Callioneption). P '99, **372**
 (Enyalius). P '98, 102
 (Glandina). P '03, 772
 (Happia). P 1900, **385**
 (Odontostomus). P '98, **473**
 (Plagiodontes). P '98, 473
 (Unio). P 1900, 79
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 174
 itheringiana (Corbula). P '97, **295**
 itheringii (Astyanax). P '06, 347
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 198
 (Salius). P '99, **198**
 Itherinichthys. P '03, 499
 iijmæ (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 ikiensis (Clausilia). P '04, **812**
 ikiensis tsushimana (Clausilia). P '08, **573**
 Ilarches. J XII, 544
 Ilarchidæ. J XII, 544
 Illex. P '60, 303; '73, 363; '89, 372; '91, 434; '92, 167; '94, 167; '96, 214; '97, 304; '98, 20, 296; 1900, 346, 348, 645, 648, 649, 659, 667; '01, 357, 557; '02, 647, 653-659, 667; '07, 456; '09, 391
 illex (Quercus). P '82, 110
 Iliæ. j viii, 129. P '50, 27
 iliaca (Fringilla). j iv, 63, 276. P '53, 400
 (Passerella). P '75, 350; '83, 63; '95, 491; '96, 146; '08, 154
 iliaca megarhyncha (Passerella). P '98, 215; '04, 583
 iliaca schistacea (Passerella). P '93, 22, 51, 63
 iliaca unalascensis (Passerella). P '93, 51; '98, 139; '03, 11
 iliaca (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 iliacus (Turdus). P '64, 250
 ilicifolia (Cœlebogyne). P '99, 97
 (Quercus). P 1900, 645, 664; '02, 661; '04, 606, 607; '10, 546, 548
 Ilicineæ. P '89, 372
 ilicinum (Fusicocum). P '94, **359**
 Ilicioides. P '07, 457
 ilicis (Ancylonycha). J III, 253, 262
 (Coccus). P '99, 270
 (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 253
 (Melolontha). J III, 253
 Ilietis. P '77, 87, 97
 Iliinæ. P '79, 403
 Ilisha. P '61, 37. J XII, 501
 Illænus. j viii, 234. P '43, 330; '70, 54
 illamellata (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 illatus (Phileurus). P '54, **80**; '66, 383. J IV, 33
 Illecebraceæ. P '98, 379
 illecebrosa (Loligo). j ii, **95**
 illecebrosus (Alburnops). P '56, **194**; '10, 276
 (Notropis). P '10, 276
 illectella (Cosmiotes). P '60, **9**
 illiger (Stenopterus). J II, 103
 illigeri (Midas). P '61, 464
 illinoiensis (Chonetes). P '63, 5
 (Macromia). P '62, **397**, 402
 (Siphona). P '95, 333
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 illinoisensis (Chonetes). P '65, 115, 116
 illinoisensis (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 illiterata (Pyrrhia). P '74, **211**
 illitus (Mytilus). P '53, 266
 Illosporium. P '93, 465; '94, 385
 illotum virgulum (Sympetrum). P '08, 460, 481, 487
 illucens (Hermetia). P '94, 271; '95, 321
 illuminata (Branchiobdella). P '93, **421**
 illuminatus (Bdellodrilus). P '94, 450
 illustrata (Mogannia). P '61, 283
 illustris (Glyptostecelis). P '73, **35**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J II, 227, 237; IV, 28
 Ilmenite. P '52, 113; '58, 175; '82, 40; '96, 220; '97, 437
 Ilvaite. P '92, 182
 ilvensis (Woodsia). P '60, 515; '93, 215; '95, 544. J III, 201
 Ilyanassa. P '71, 143; '88, 330, 332; '98, 435; '07, 321, 351. J XII, 56, 78; XIII, 105
 Ilyanthus. P '78, 312
 Ilybius. J IV, 30
 Ilyoplax. P '58, **98**
 Ilysanthes. P '60, 512
 Imantocerus. J II, 142
 Imatidium. j iii, 435
 imbecilis (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '59, 330; '60, 17, 156; '72, 98; '96, 506. J IV, 50, 51; V, 449
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 imbecilla (Callilepis). P '04, 123
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, **237**; '60, 15
 (Perla). P '62, 367
 imbecillis (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 imbellis (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **94**
 (Philhydrus). P '61, **341**
 (Silvanus). P '54, **77**
 imber (Cephus). P '62, 227
 (Urinator). P '93, 29, 60; '95, 465

- imberbe* (*Ophidium*). P '64, 200, 204
imberbis (*Acheilognathus*). P '10, 476, 481
 (*Anomalospiza*). P '05, 777
 (*Apogon*). P '92, 261; '06, 526
 (*Crithagra*). P '05, 777
 (*Gymnelis*). P '64, 204
 (*Paracheilognathus*). P '10, 483
 (*Pentstemon*). P '98, 400
 (*Sciaena*). P '63, 30
 (*Strepsiceros*). P '96, 520
 (*Umbrina*). P '99, 357
imbricaria (*Ægilops*). P '75, 438
 (*Myalina*). P '62, 412
imbricarius (*Compsemys*). P '76, 257; '91, 411
imbricata (*Arca*). P '91, 45, 46. J VIII, 378
 (*Asteropsis*). P '89, 174
 (*Barissia*). P '03, 552; '08, 118
 (*Cardita*). P '79, 220; '84, 104
 (*Ceramopora*). P '66, 119
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Chelonia*). P '08, 115
 (*Columba*). P '60, 377
 (*Eretmochelys*). P '06, 112
 (*Harmothoë*). P '02, 259, 270; '03, 402; '08, 334; '10, 350
 (*Helix*). P '88, 285
 (*Iva*). P '04, 611; '09, 388
 (*Melania*). P '64, 39
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 699
 (*Venus*). P '04, 553
imbricatula (*Lucina*). P '72, 86; '91, 47
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
imbricatulus (*Latirus*). P '96, 476
imbricatulum (*Buccinum*). P '91, 261
 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
 (*Notophyllum*). P '06, 217; '08, 329
imbricatus (*Aphodius*). P '44, 136
 (*Epicærus*). J IV, 39
 (*Heterodaetylus*). P '98, 103
 (*Liparus*). j iii, 317. J IV, 39
 (*Ophioplocus*). P '89, 176; '91, 213
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 233
 (*Scarabæus*). P '44, 137
 (*Stegastes*). P '98, 343
 (*Vermetus*). P '91, 472
imbricornis (*Cerambyx*). J II, 108
 (*Prionus*). P '46, 125. J II, 108
imbrocera (*Arca*). P '48, 96
imbuta (*Libellula*). j viii, 32
 (*Uracis*). P '08, 487, 489, 490
imhausi (*Lophiomys*). P '96, 526
imitabilis (*Cytherea*). P '47, 292; '48, 99. J I, 123; IX, 148
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30; '55, 257
imitans (*Planorbella*). P '72, 270
imitator (*Pompilus*). P '97, 248
immaculata (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 (*Ardea*). P '75, 353
 (*Cyclocephala*). P '78, 314. J IV, 33
 (*Fistularia*). P '59, 147
 (*Gallinula*). P '94, 144
 (*Glaucopteryx*). P '92, 159
 (*Lycosa*). P '92, 67; '08, 163
 (*Lytta*). j iii, 304. P '53, 342, 447. J IV, 39
 (*Melolontha*). J IV, 33
 (*Nemognatha*). j i, 22. P '53, 348, '66, 349
 (*Orthosia*). P '75, 433
 (*Prothesima*). P '92, 18
 (*Scolopendrella*). P '81, 79, 84
immaculatum (*Theridium*). P '04, 126
immaculatus (*Clinus*). P '64, 210
 (*Dendrobates*). P '63, 324
 (*Dendropicus*). P '59, 141
 (*Drymæus*). P '10, 518
 (*Iulus*). P '64, 12
 (*Mesopicus*). P '63, 324
 (*Nemotelus*). P '95, 304, 321
 (*Oonidus*). J XII, 547
 (*Ovoides*). P 1900, 528
 (*Oxyropus*). P '60, 261
 (*Serrasalmo*). P '06, 471
 (*Serrasalmus*). P '06, 471
 (*Tetraodon*). P '03, 165
 (*Tetrodon*). P 1900, 528; '03, 165
immaculatus var. *immaculata* (*Tetrodon*). P '03, 165
immanis (*Ornithotaurus*). P '69, 123
 (*Thalassoma*). P '99, 488
immarginatus (*Isodesmus*). P '96, 260
immatura (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206, 214; '61, 290
immaturus (*Dimerocrinus*). P '81, 373
 (*Dorycerinus*). P '90, 158
 (*Thysanocrinus*). P '81, 373
immemor (*Dicranomyia*). P '61, 287
immer (*Colymbus*). P '62, 227
immersa (*Cymothoa*). j i, 399
 (*Escharipora*). P '05, 5. J V, 149
Immersidens. P 1900, 593, 606; '06, 145; '10, 136
immersidens (*Diplommatina*). P '04, 623
immistus (*Jassus*). j vi, 306

- immitis* (Filaria). P '56, 55; '80, 10; '96, 274
immodesta (Dieranomyia). P '59, **211**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
immortua (Melaporphyria). P '74, 203
immundum (Agrion). P '62, 386
immunis (Apolectus). P '62, 126
 (Cambarus). P '77, 171
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **186**.
 J IV, 37
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Sybaris). P '08, 620
 (Trechus). P '68, 382; '73, 325
 (Trygon). P '05, 460
Imogine. P '53, 365, **367**; '57, 22
Imostoma. P '77, 43, 49, 55, 56, 96; '88, 179
impacatus (Cæcilius). P '86, **14**
impalmatus (Ægialites). P '08, 95
impar (Drepanodon). P '56, **255**
 (Euphœa). P '01, 135
 (Enane). P '02, 270
 (Harmothoë). P '02, 270
 (Hoplismenus). P '94, 185
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 722
imparata (Cylindrella). P '82, **108**
Impatiens. P '58, 127; '60, 511; '73, 101; '77, 129; '84, 81; '87, 324; '89, 370; '91, 434; '94, 54; '95, 560; 1900, 652, 667; '09, 387, 390; '10, 581
impatiens (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
impatientis (Peronospora). P '91, **86**
impavida (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 199
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164
impedita (Buprestis). P '57, 8
Impennes. P '69, 200; '72, 179
impennis (Alca). P '61, 248; '64, 50; '68, 3, 5, 8, 15; '69, 200, 205, 210
 (Chenalopex). P '68, 15
 (Penguinis). P '68, 16
imperator (Aptenodytes). P '72, 177, 192
 (Boa). P '93, 429. J VIII, 130
 (Elaps). P '68, **110**. J VIII, 181
 (Elephas). P '58, 10, **29**, 157.
 J VII, 21, 252, 357, 398
 (Euelephas). J VII, 398
 (Helicarion). P '80, 234
 (Holacanthus). P '82, 304
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Tetrapturus). P '04, 769
 (Thalasseus). P '62, **538**
 (Xiphias). P '04, 769
imperfecta (Cicindela). P '66, 397
 (Galumna). P '06, **492**
 (Melica). P '85, 40, 42
imperfecta var. *flexuosa* (Melica). P '85, 42
imperfecta var. *minor* (Melica). P '85, 42
imperfecta var. *refracta* (Melica). P '85, 42
imperfecta var. *sesquiflora* (Melica). P '85, 43
imperfecta (Opeia). P '09, 137
imperfectum (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
imperfectus (Microrhagus). P '52, **48**
 (Nomaretus). P '60, **569**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Zethus). P '99, **413**, 433
imperforata (Helix). J VIII, 389
 (Partula). P '85, 210. J IX, 46, 54, 109
 (Pithys). J VIII, 389, 409
 (Polygyra). P '03, 194
imperialis (Chætodon). P '82, 304
 (Coniophanes). P '66, 128; '01, 92. J VIII, 138
 (Dryocampa). P '73, 274, 282
 (Eacles). P '75, 28
 (Erythrolamprus). P '01, 92; '03, 554
 (Felis). P '73, **260**; '74, 18
 (Limnobia). P '59, 217
 (Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63, 319. J V, 258
 (Paulownia). P '72, 267
 (Picus). J VIII, 155
 (Taeniophis). P '54, 226; '61, 74; '66, 128; '01, 92
impervia (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **197**
impetigosus (Anolis). P '64, **174**
impetuani (Emberiza). P '99, 58
 (Fringillaria). P '99, 58
impexa (Eulota). P '05, **730**
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 730
impiger (Harpalus). P '54, **79**. J IV, 29
 (Myndus). P '07, 492
Implacentialia. P '68, 257, 262, 264, 266, 281
implicata (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '60, 19; '61, 310, 399
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Laurencia). P '57, 74
 (Nanina). P '74, 48
 (Oculina). P '78, 312
 (Polygyra). P '09, 543
impolitus (Elater). P '44, **160**
imporcata (Mopalia). P '65, **59**
imposita (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22

- impotens* (Choritis). P '08, **41**
 (Discoderus). P '66, 348
 (Harpalus). J IV, 12, **14**, 29
impressa (Batissa). P '60, 278
 (Cancellaria). P '90, 397
 (Cirolana). P '91, 188
 (Cymothoa). j i, **397**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278, 280
 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 562;
 '82, 171
 (Eunotia). P '65, 13
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 482
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 33
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Megara). P '65, 33
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '65, 33
 (Meloe). P '73, 336
 (Nassa). P '48, 102; '62, 562;
 '82, 171
 (Neptunea). J IV, **389**
 (Odostomia). P '71, 142
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 482
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215, 216
 (Strophomena). j viii, **255**
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Turritella). j ii, **244**
 (Uloma). P '46, **64**
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396
impressicollis (Eleodes). P '59, 290
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 373
 (Rembus). P '43, 296
impressifrons (Clivina). P '44, **50**;
 '57, 81
 (Dicerca). P '44, **144**; '57, 8;
 '73, 331
impressipennis (Agrilus). P '55, **416**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103. J
 IV, 38
impressum (Belostoma). P '53, **364**
 (Bembidium). P '57, 4, 5
 (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Erineum). J II, 293
impressus (Anthicus). j v, 248. P
 '55, 273
 (Carabus). P '57, 4
 (Celestus). P '68, 124, **127**
 (Cerebratulus). P '57, **160**
 (Cupressoerinus). P '86, 105,
 157
 (Glyptograpsus). P '80, 206
 (Julus). j ii, **102**, 106
 (Meloe). P '53, 328
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pedilis). P '55, 273
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 343;
 '86, 156, 158
 (Prototettix). P '04, 666
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **316**
 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**
impressus. *Continued*.
 (Tenebrio). P '46, **64**
improbis (Bombus). P '78, **186**
improcera (Arca). P '62, 579; '67,
 139; '80, 21; '81, 451, 452; '82,
 154
 (Nucula). J I, **131**
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579
improcerus (Echinus). P '43, **310**
impudica (Scotussa). P '07, 191
impudicus (Melanoplus). P '07, 459
 (Phallus). P '71, 297
impulsa (Valsa). P '77, 120
impunctata (Calathus). P '60, 318;
 '66, 346
 (Catonina). P '07, 480, 482,
 493
 (Colenis). P '53, **284**; '66, 369
 (Feronia). P '54, 37; '55, 356
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, 37;
 '66, 346
impunctatus (Cixius). P '07, 492
impuncticollis (Amara). P '43, 297;
 '55, 351; '73, 323
 (Feronia). P '55, 351
impunctifrons (Chlænium). P '56,
 26, 29; '73, 325
impura (Anatina). P '01, **208**, 402
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 (Thysanophora). P '91, 314;
 '03, 763
impurus (Polydesmus). P '67, **43**
imus (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I,
 83, 84
 (Planorbis). P '10, **669**
Inachidæ. P '79, 383
Inachinæ. P '79, 385
Inachus. j viii, 273. P '43, 331;
 '50, 28; '79, 383; '91, 255
inacuta (Macrothemis). P '08, 489
Inadunata. P '85, 228, 237-302; '86,
 74, 78, 100; '87, 102-112; '90, 354,
 375
inæquale (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 (Bembidium). P '43, 297;
 '57, 4
 (Corbula). j iv, **153**
 (Nosoderma). P '53, 235
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
inæqualipes (Campoplex). P '73,
386
inæqualis (Acanthotelson). P '65,
48
 (Acrosoma). P '09, 212
 (Amara). P '55, 353
 (Bembidium). j iii, **151**
 (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Calceocerinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Celia). P '55, 353
 (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '62, 572

- inæqualis. Continued.*
 (Elaëagnus). J IX, 153
 (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 130, 200, 205
 (Hydrochus). P '55, **359**
 (Ischnoptera). P '04, 779;
 '05, 839; '10, 427, 433
 (Lestes). P '62, **385**, 401
 (Melanotus). P '66, 347
 (Microschatia). J IV, 37
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Phyllodactylus). J VIII, **174**
 (Silpha). P '53, 279
inæqui (Cochliophagus). P '68, 136
inæquidens (Ellipsodon). P '92, 298
 (Scolopendra). J V, 24
 (Tricentes). P '92, 298
inæquifasciata (Leptognathus). P
 '68, 108, 136
inæquifasciatus (Cochliophagus). P
 '62, 347; '68, 136
inæquilateralis (Corbicula). P '60,
 271; '61, **128**
 (Mactra). P '03, 262
inaequilobus (Pogonichthys). P '54,
136; '56, 188; '79, 90
inaequipes (Astenognathus). P '58,
107
inæquistriata (Helicina). P 1900,
394
 (Strophomena). j viii, **254**
inæquivalva (Anodonta). P '68, **95**.
 J VI, 289, 292
inæquivalvis (Ostrea). P '04, 559
inærata (Haltica). P '60, **317**
inana (Lachnosterna). J III, **242**
inanis (Sphæria). J II, 289, **291**
inanus (Cardiophorus). J IV, 35
inarmata (Ischnura). P '98, **147**
inaurata (Mazzalina). P '96, 473
inauratus (Bulbifusus). P '79, 223;
 '90, 396; '95, 71
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '79, 223
inauris (Turbinolia). J viii, 224;
 '05, 4
Inca. P '69, 214
inca (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Cora). P '01, 136
 (Heteragrion). P '01, 137
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 105
 (Scardafella). P '68, 148, 150;
 '05, 688
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
incana (Alnus). P '66, 343
 (Draba). J III, 187
incana var. *confusa* (Draba). J III,
 182, 187
incana (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Parmelia). P '93, 216
 (Pupa). P '58, 208
incana. Continued.
 (Strophia). P '75, 154, 190;
 '89, 207
incanana (Halonota). P '60, **351**
incanem (Polypodium). P '89, 57,
 352
incanescens (Sphæria). P '95, 31
incanoides (Cerion). P '95, **209**;
 '96, 320
 (Maynardia). P '95, 209
incanum (Alyssum). P '77, 106
 (Cerion). P '96, 315, 320
incanum maritimum (Cerion). P '10,
 48
incanum saccharimeta (Cerion). P
 '98, 477
incanum (Desmodium). P '89, 377
 (Pycnanthemum). P '60, 514
incanus (Chiton). P '94, 87
 (Heteractites). P '98, 139
incarnata (Asclepias). P '60, 512;
 '78, 293; '99, 103; '02, 642, 663
incarnata var. *pulchra* (Asclepias).
 P 1900, 669
incarnata (Ecpantheria). P '60, 523,
 524, 526
 (Gibbula). P '04, 34
 (Platea). J I, 222
 (Polygala). P '60, 511
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Wedelia). P '96, 33
incarnatum (Corticium). J III, 223
 (Polygonum). P '02, 661
incarnatus (Cantharellus). J III,
 206
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
incei (Muscipeta). P '02, 681
 (Onithochiton). P '94, 70
 (Terpsiphona). P '02, 681
incerta (Aestrelata). P '66, 147, 170
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '54,
 244
 (Anyphæna). P '92, 22; 1900,
 532
 (Buliminopsis). P '05, 735
 (Conulus). P '02, 235
 (Cucullæa). P '81, 446. J IX,
 126
 (Cylindrella). P '81, **15**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Epeira). P '09, 211
 (Eumenes). P '99, 443
 (Helix). J IX, 31
 (Hyalina). P '02, 235
 (Joppa). P '73, **131**
 (Lasea). P '72, 229
 (Nucula). J VIII, 321
 (Patula). J IX, 31
 (Procellaria). P '66, 147-170,
191
 (Sarcophaga). P '94, 278
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224

incerta. Continued.

- (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
- incertum* (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 490
(*Bemoidium*). P '57, 5
(*Elaphidion*). J II, 13, 02
- incertus* (*Brechites*). P '61, 490
(*Bulimus*). P '05, 735
(*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 250
(*Hister*). J IV, 31
(*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **161**
(*Notaphus*). P '57, 5
(*Pseudobuliminus*). P '05, 735
(*Psittacus*). P '02, 673
(*Psittinus*). P '02, 673
(*Tetanorhynchus*). P '04, 677
- incestus* (*Eros*). J I, **78**
- inchoatum* (*Phyllobothrium*). P '90, **418**
- incii* (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 215
- incile* (*Anadara*). P '81, 451, 452
(*Anomolocardia*). P '62, 580
(*Arca*). j iv, **189**. P '48, 96;
'62, 580; '80, 21; '81, 451, 452;
'82, 154; '98, 419
(*Balanus*). P '48, 96
(*Busycon*). P '54, 30; '62, 561
(*Fulgur*). P '53, 318; '62, 561;
'82, 167
- incilifera* (*Pleurotoma*). j vii, 140.
P '62, 561
(*Surcula*). P '62, 561
- inciliferum* (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
- incilis* (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; '53, 318
(*Mugil*). P '03, 744
- Incilius*. P '63, 50
- incipiens* (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 309
- incisa* (*Aneulosa*). P '60, 63; '64, 97, 104
(*Artocarpus*). P '89, 403; '01, 557, 560
(*Chimarocephala*). P '09, 435
(*Chrysomela*). P '56, **34**; '73, 48, 49
(*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 218
(*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 710
(*Drillia*). P '65, **62**
(*Eunotia*). P '65, 7, 18
(*Feronia*). J II, 232
(*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 97; '65, 34
(*Halmius*). P '91, 215
(*Herpotrichia*). P '93, **130**
(*Leptoxis*). P '64, 97
(*Melania*). P '64, 97
(*Molops*). J II, 232
(*Natica*). P '08, 556, 558
(*Parasa*). P '76, 153
(*Perna*). j vii, **245**
(*Pisa*). P '91, 215

incisa. Continued.

- (*Pugettia*). P '57, 219; '91, 125
(*Schizostoma*). P '60, 186; '64, 97. J V, 246
(*Synidotea*). P '97, 391
(*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **156**, 174
- incisa* var. *constricta* (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **157**
- incisa* (*Venericardia*). P '02, 710, **714**
- Incisidens*. P 62, **244**
- incisivus* (*Rhinoceros*). P '04, 478
- incisor* (*Lepomis*). P '65, 83; '77, 44, 76. J VI, 220
(*Pomotis*). J VI, 220
- incisum* (*Aspidium*). P '89, 352
(*Centrostromum*). P '57, 19
(*Lamium*). P '97, 175
(*Melatoma*). P '64, 97
(*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 97; '65, 34
(*Sysimbrium*). P '63, 57
(*Terastemma*). P '57, 163
- incisuralis* (*Pangonia*). j iii, **31**
- incisus* (*Acilius*). J IV, 30
(*Chelopus*). J VIII, 154
(*Cimolestes*). P '91, 131
(*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319. J II, 232
(*Midas*). P '95, 325
(*Menæthius*). P '57, 219
(*Polemius*). P '51, **339**
- incita* (*Saxiceava*). P '87, 403
- incivile* (*Distomum*). P '56, **44**
- incivis* (*Agrotis*). P '75, 65
- inclinans* (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **267**; '64, 26. J V, 318
- inclinata* (*Gratidia*). P '04, 83
(*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **168**, 172
- inclinatum* (*Bryum*). P '93, 217
- inclusa* (*Chiracanthium*). P '04, 123
(*Clostera*). P '82, 238
(*Clubiona*). P '01, 574
(*Tomoxia*). P '62, 45
- inclusum* (*Chiracanthium*). P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 340
(*Trogoderma*). P '54, **110**
- inclya* (*Clausilia*). P '07, **499**
(*Trogus*). P '73, 131, 133
- inclytum* (*Buccinum*). P '07, 244
- incolans* (*Ctenus*). P '09, 216
- incommodum* (*Distomum*). P '90, 414
(*Monostomum*). P '56, **43**; '90, 414
- incommodus* (*Calathus*). P '60, 317
- incomperta* (*Navicula*). P '65, **18**
- incompletum* (*Pyrachmon*). P '94, 188

- incompta* (Bostra). P '04, **57**; '05, 795, 796, 840
 (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **183**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
incomptum (Dorcatoma). P '65, **243**
incomptus (Placostægus). P '10, 495
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 246
incongrua (Arca). J ii, 268; iv, 78.
 P '43, 324; '62, 579; '71, 133;
 '81, 450, 452; '82, 154; '91, 46;
 '03, 756. J X, 62; XI, 163
 (Plicatula). P '94, 65
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 452
incongruus (Atractopterus). P '54, 218
inconspectus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '84, **148**
inconspicua (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Helicina). J IX, 103, 110
 (Ianthoscala). J VIII, 190
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77, 163
 (Membranopsis). P X, **492**
 (Molgula). P '55, **387**
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Pachylia). J IV, 158, 160
 (Parkeria). J VIII, **368**
 (Prisconatica). J VIII, **278**, 314
 (Pteria). J VIII, **290**, 319
 (Scala). J VIII, 190, 203
inconspicua var. *inflata* (Scala). J VIII, 203
inconspicua (Scalaria). J VIII, 203
 (Terebratula). P '73, 189
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 517
 (Trimerotropis). P '08, 390; '09, 452
inconspicuum (Sphærium). P '60, 293
inconspicuus (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (Sphodromerus). P '01, 379
inconstans (Amalopsis). P '59, **247**; '60, 16, 17
 (Ancylochira). P '57, 8
 (Apeltes). P '86, 238
 (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Buprestis). P '44, **146**
 (Eucalia). P '77, 65; '84, 158; '86, 237-239, 251
inconstans var. *cayuga* (Eucalia). P '86, 239
inconstans pygmæa (Eucalia). P '86, 239
inconstans (Gasterosteus). P '65, 81; '77, 65, 95; '84, 158; '86, 238, 251
inconstans. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **260**; '64, 32. J V, 325
 (Orsadachna). P '73, 22
 (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **222**
 (Sigaretus). P '95, 103, 123
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
 (Zethus). P '99, **426**, 433
incontesta (Phidippus). P '09, **220**
incrassata (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Cardita). P '72, 253; '02, 703, 706, 713
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Maetra). P '48, 101; '52, 574; '80, 21, 24
 (Marginella). J VIII, 328
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Mesodesma). P '62, 574
 (Mytiloconcha). P '62, 291
 (Mytilus). P '62, 291
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
 (Venus). P '72, 246
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
incrassatum (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Cerion). P '96, 319
incrassatum microdon (Cerion). P '96, 319, 328
incrassatus (Actinobolus). P '72, **254**
 (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 430
incrassatus var. *nuciformis* (Bulimulus). P '96, 430
incrassatus (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Daptus). P '43, 297
 (Kuphus). J VIII, 342
 (Laelaps). P '76, **248**, 340-344
 (Leucosomus). P '56, **190**; '86, 15
 (Mytiliconcha). P '62, 579
 (Mytilus). P '48, 102; '82, 154; '87, 341, 400; '90, 144
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
incrassatus var. *nuciformis* (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
incrassatus (Omphalostyla). P '96, 430
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 (Snirobranchus). P '10, 500
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240, 245; '77, 26. J V, 409
increta (Diludia). P '85, 88
incrustana (Salmacina). P '10, 490
incrustans (Halichondrina). P '84, 206
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
incrustata (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 202; '89, 83
 (Microphysa). P '76, 187; '91, 314

- incrustata. *Continued.*
 (Patula). P '75, 153; '89, 200; '91, 313
 inculata (Eleodes). P '61, 352
 incumbens (Eschara). J V, 116
 ineunda (Hyperaspis). P '52, 134
 (Nagaina). P '09, 224
 incurta (Melania). P '64, 44
 incurva (Alasmodonta). P '60, 85
 (Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
 (Homomya). J VIII, 285, 317
 (Lithophaga). J VIII, 377
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Myoconcha). - P '48, 102; '54, 29; '62, 291, 579; '82, 186. J IX, 124
 (Mytiloconcha). P '62, 291, 579; '90, 144. J IX, 138
 (Mytilus). P '80, 21-33; '82, 160. J IX, 128
 Incurvaria. P '60, 5
 incurvatum (Acrydium). P '09, 131
 incurvatus (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 incurvum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 (Partula). P '86, 31
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 171; '63, 311. J V, 286
 ineurus (Anomalocrinus). P '79, 296; '86, 136
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 271
 (Heterocrinus). P '65, 148; '79, 296
 (Hyboocrinus). P '79, 296
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 277, 285; '60, 428
 (Mytilus). P '54, 29; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402
 (Rhizodus). P '56, 99
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 271
 (Tentaculites). P '65, 254, 255
 inda (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 indecisa (Pseudomyothyria). P '95, 333
 indecora (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Lobioptera). P '95, 339
 (Eme). J II, 177
 (Plesiomma). P '94, 274
 indefatigabilis (Bulimulus). P 1900, 92
 indefinilus (Unio). P '63, 192
 indefinitus (Unio). J VI, 15
 inflexa (Eulima). P '05, 110
 indelebelis (Bodianus). J XII, 521
 indemnis (Ichneumon). P '78, 349
 indenta (Cypricardites). j viii, 244
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '90, 145
 (Turritella). j viii, 188. P '41, 32; '48, 107; '62, 568; '67, 139; '80, 28, 29; '82, 171; '90, 145
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396
 indentata (Conularia). P '54, 31
 (Glyphyalinia). P '94, 16
 (Helix). j ii, 372; '58, 202; '60, 19; '61, 398; '72, 100, 111; '94, 15
 (Hyalina). P '66, 315
 (Vitrea). P '94, 16; '96, 488; '02, 420, 430, 511; '03, 204, 767, 768; '06, 150, 533, 562
 indentata umbilicata (Vitrea). P '03, 616; '06, 124, 150, 562; '09, 514; '10, 52, 86, 131
 indentata (Zaitha). P '53, 364
 indentatum (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 727
 indentatus (Hyalinia). P '91, 312
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 166; '89, 197; '91, 312
 indentus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 index (Cyclosa). P '09, 209
 indianensis (Actinocrinus). P '81, 340
 indianense (Orthoceras). P '63, 23; '65, 132
 indianensis (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Batoocrinus). P '81, 224, 341
 (Canis). P '74, 18. J IX, 453; XI, 227
 (Poteriocrinus). P '65, 155; '79, 340
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 Indianite. P '92, 188
 indianorum (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '03, 200; '06, 533, 548-551
 indianorum lioderma (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '06, 533, 551
 indianus (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 indica (Argylepes). P '82, 276
 (Belona). j ii, 130
 (Belostoma). J I, 58
 (Canna). P '89, 353
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Daphne). P '58, 127
 (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 (Donacia). P '47, 158; '51, 316
 (Dromia). P '58, 226
 (Eleusine). P '89, 361
 (Lagerstroemia). P '89, 381
 (Mangifera). P '89, 374; '01, 560
 (Meminna). P '02, 131
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Pavetta). P '58, 134
 (Persea). P '89, 403
 (Pratincola). P '89, 79
 (Quisqualis). P '89, 380
 (Saraca). P '86, 352-354
 (Seyris). P '05, 86. J XII, 513

indica. Continued.

- (*Sesarma*). P '80, 216
 (*Tamarindus*). P '89, 376
 (*Tamarix*). P '89, 366
 (*Testudo*). **j v**, 287, 292. P
 '71, 154
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
 (*Waltheria*). P '05, 697
indicans (*Mogannia*). P '61, 283
Indicator. P '56, 156; '59, 142; '99,
 37; '05, 766
indicator (*Criniger*). P '59, 45
 (*Hemixos*). P '59, 45
 (*Xenocichla*). P '99, 41
Indicatoriæ. P '05, 766
indicatrix (*Argia*). P '08, 481, 487,
 489
indicum (*Abutilon*). P '89, 367
 (*Chiloseyllum*). P '08, 53. **J**
XII, 499
 (*Heliophyllum*). P '97, 169-172
 (*Heliotropium*). P '97, 169
 (*Operculatum*). **J VIII**, 370
 (*Sarmatium*). P '80, 212, 213
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 293
indicus (*Bos*). P '97, 486
 (*Cajanus*). P '89, 377
 (*Cocculus*). P '77, 284
 (*Corvus*). P '67, 216
 (*Cyclophorus*). P '05, 722
 (*Elephas*). P '78, 53
 (*Dicurus*). P '67, 219
 (*Dipsadomorus*). P '68, 107
 (*Globocephalus*). P '69, 21
 (*Gyps*). P '49, 158
 (*Heptanchus*). P '64, 150
 (*Heptranchias*). P '84, 100
 (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 107
 (*Metagrapsus*). P '80, 213
 (*Mullus*). P '82, 306; 1900,
 526
 (*Myxine*). P '58, 224
 (*Naucrates*). P '62, 441
 (*Nautilus*). **J VIII**, 308
 (*Notarchus*). P '99, 516
 (*Penæus*). P '93, 109
 (*Platycephalus*). **J XII**, 550
 (*Platyaster*). P '82, 280
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276; '82,
 307
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 136
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 124
 (*Rhinoceros*). P '78, 61; '88,
 88; '90, 183; '91, 362
 (*Sporobolus*). P '67, 23
 (*Sus*). P '78, 61
 (*Tapirus*). **J IX**, 309, 315, 330,
 357
 (*Testudo*). P '54, 103
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 276; '05,
 501

indicus. Continued.

- (*Trichopterus*). P '62, 118
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250, 251
 (*Upeneus*). P '82, 306; 1900,
 526
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 195
 (*Vultur*). P '49, 159
 (*Zanclurus*). P '82, 275
indifferens (*Spirifer*). P '97, 426
indigaceus (*Canthon*). P '66, 348,
380
indigatrix (*Lycosa*). P '08, 202
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 202
indigena (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206,
 214, **215**
indigo (*Stoparola*). P '89, 154
 (*Thelephora*). **J III**, 222
Indigofera. P '50, 81; '58, 128;
 '61, 451; '62, 162; '86, 292; '98,
 394
indigotica (*Diglossa*). P '64, 274
indioensis (*Sonorella*). P 1900, 560
indirecta (*Cornicularia*). P '92, 34;
 '05, 307
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 307
 (*Leptura*). **J I**, 330
 (*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 307
indistincta (*Amara*). P '43, 297,
300; '55, 350
 (*Anisotoma*). P '53, 283
 (*Celia*). P '55, 356
 (*Dicerca*). P '44, **143**
 (*Dothidea*). **J II**, 289
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 482
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 482
 (*Triæna*). P '55, 350
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
indistinctum (*Bembidium*). P '57,
 5; '59, 83
indistinctus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 376
 (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
 (*Eustrophus*). **J IV**, 38
 (*Hister*). **j v**, **35**. P '52, 39
 (*Phæogenes*). P '94, 186
 (*Siphonops*). P '66, 129, 132
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378
indivisa (*Cladura*). P '61, **291**
 (*Tubularia*). P '76, 211, 232
Indopicus. P '63, 195
indra (*Papilio*). P '76, 150
Indri. P '02, 248
Indris. P '78, 152; '88, 86, 89, 93,
 94, 100; '01, 121. **J X**, 275, 293,
 300, 302, 306, 317, 328
indris (*Hypsiboas*). **J VI**, 201
Indrisinæ. **J X**, 275
Indrodon. P '90, 54; '01, 123
inducta (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635,
 645, 646
indurata (*Doris*). P '55, **379**
induratus (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54

- indus* (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
indusiata (*Glandina*). P '60, 150
induta (*Achatinella*). P '88, 26
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **267**; '64,
 30. J V, 319
inelegans (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 694,
 725
inelegans var. *areopora* (*Biddulphia*).
 P 1900, 725
inelegans var. *jucatus* (*Biddulphia*).
 P 1900, 725
inelegans var. *micropora* (*Biddulphia*).
 P 1900, 725
inelegans (*Gyroceras*). P '71, 89
 (*Nautilus*). P '71, 89
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 725
inemta (*Melania*). P '64, 48
inepta (*Amara*). P '55, 351
 (*Megaecrex*). P '94, 133, 134
ineptus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
inequale (*Amphidesma*). j vii, 153
 (*Astrarium*). P '91, 473
 (*Corbula*). j vi, 212. P '82,
 155
inequalis (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 235
 (*Corbula*). P '47, 280; '80,
 21, 24; '82, 159. J I, 111
 (*Lestes*). P '93, 379
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 235
 (*Streptorhynchus*). P '65, 117
 (*Venus*). j ii, **273**
inequidactylus (*Poterioerinus*). P
 '86, 159
inequidens (*Scolopendra*). J V, 25
inequidentus (*Scolopendra*). J V, 25
inequistria (*Axinca*). J IX, 147
 (*Pectunculus*). J IX, 147
inequiunguis (*Brechmorhoga*). P
 '08, 487, 489, 490
inequiunguis var. *typographa* (*Macro-*
themis). P '99, 253
inequivalvis (*Pandora*). P '82, 183
inermis (*Crucibulum*). J VIII, 330
 (*Elæbidion*). J II, 15
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
inermis (*Acanthocottus*). P '56, 133
 (*Anema*). P '61, 115
 (*Amplagonus*). P '61, 167
 (*Aspidophoroides*). P '61, 167
 (*Cheilio*). P 1900, 511
 (*Io*). P '60, **70**; '63, 307
 (*Labrus*). P 1900, 511
 (*Lawsonia*). P '89, 381
 (*Lutjanus*). P '83, 285
 (*Mesoprion*). P '83, 285
 (*Meterginus*). P '09, **229**
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 368
 (*Monolepis*). j i, **157**. P '52,
 8; '78, 322; '80, 184
 (*Nematogenys*). P '54, 198
 (*Pisonia*). P '89, 400
 (*Pontogeneia*). P '01, 151
inermis. *Continued.*
 (*Poria*). P '94, **322**
 (*Scorpæna*). P '85, 402, 403
 (*Serranus*). P '62, 236
 (*Strigamia*). P '67, **129**
 (*Tetradymia*). P '63, 68
 (*Thysanomyia*). P '95, 332
 (*Trichomycterus*). P '54, 198
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 114
inernis (*Ichthyoscopus*). P '82, 278
inexpectata (*Æstrelata*). P '66, 135,
 149, 170
 (*Blattella*). P '06, **268**
 (*Collocalia*). P '06, 200
 (*Crocota*). P '95, 448, **449**;
 '96, 392. J XI, 247, 248
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170,
 197
 (*Sturnella*). P '97, 147-150
 (*Tornatellina*). P '05, 737
 (*Uncia*). J XI, 240, 243-249,
 280
inexplicata (*Dothidea*). J II, 289
inezana (*Pachydesma*). P '56, **313**
infandum (*Cerion*). P '96, 321
infans (*Mangilia*). P '95, 62, **116**
 (*Microdrillia*). P '03, 277
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, 62; '03,
 276, 278
infans var. *brevis* (*Pleurotoma*). P
 '03, 278
infantilis (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 414
infantula (*Goniobasis*). P '63, **155**;
 '64, 42. J VII, 135
infausta (*Amara*). P '55, **347**
 (*Cryptoglossa*). J IV, 36
infaustus (*Arhopalus*). J II, **17**
 (*Asbolus*). P '54, **84**. J IV,
 36
 (*Pachybrachis*). P '49, **171**.
 J I, 262
 (*Perisoreus*). P '91, 445
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
infecta (*Ascaris*). P '49, **229**; '56,
 52
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Heterina*). P '08, 489
infectus (*Nirnus*). P 1900, **153**
infelix (*Megistoerinus*). P '81, 306;
 '85, 328
 (*Saccocerinus*). P '85, 328
infensa (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, **201**
infera (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, **651**
infernalis (*Coluber*). P '03, 287-296
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 317
 (*Eutænia*). P '04, 470
infernalis infernalis (*Eutænia*). P
 '01, 28; '03, 287-290, 293, 296
infernalis vidua (*Eutænia*). P '01,
 30; '03, 287, 294-296; '05, 692, 693
infernalis (*Gerrhonotus*). P '58, **255**;
 '66, 322

infernalis. Continued.

- (Muræna). P '84, 101
 (Edaleus). P '02, 634
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Trochosa). P '03, 129, 132
infernus (Limonium). P '66, 391
infesta (Lycosa). P '08, 164
infirma (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
inflammata (Mordella). P '62, 46
inflata (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Bornia). P '72, 231
 (Bulimus). P '85, 219
 (Cassia). P '03, 758
 (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Cypricardites). **j viii, 246**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280, 283
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Galeomma). P '72, 222
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
 (Goniosoma). P '05, 13
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lobelia). P '60, 303
 (Lyonsia). **j vii, 248**
 (Margarita). P '65, **62**
 (Melania). P '64, 100; '65,
32, 35
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 (Mytilus). P '62, 579
 (Navicula). P '65, 8
 (Nitens). P '57, 166
 (Oliva). P '89, 137
 (Perna). P '62, 579
 (Psorodes). P '54, 219
 (Pterodonta). P '90, 458, 469
 (Silene). P '77, 106
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64,
110, 111. J VI, 182
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260. **J**
V, 435
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tornatella). P '79, 222; '84,
104
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
inflatifrons (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
inflatipes (Sphaerococcus). P '99, 262
 (Sphaerococopsis). P '99, 262
inflatum (Cerion). P '96, 326
 (Scalibregma). P '08, 356
inflatum var. *corethura* (Scalibregma).
 P '02, 275
inflatum (Teucrium). P '89, 400
inflatus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 329
 (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286,
329
 (Ammonites). P '90, 458. **J**
VIII, 312
 (Amphoraerinus). P '68, 348;
 '81, 286, 329
 (Balanoerinus). P '81, 375
 (Briarocerinus). P '81, 270, 272
 (Camponotus). P '81, 59
 (Colpius). P '73, 326

inflatus. Continued.

- (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cryptadius). **J IV, 36**
 (Cupressoerinus). P '86, 106
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Lampteroerinus). P '81, 375
 (Mytilus). P '82, 154; '87,
397, 398, 402. J IX, 122
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 (Stegocephalus). P '01, 149
 (Subulites). P '70, **47**
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 260; '77,
27. J V, 435
inflecta (Helix). **j ii, 153. P '57,**
191, 193; '58, 202; '72, 111; '73,
249; '75, 208; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P '96, 490; 1900,
 450; '02, 418, 420, 423; '06, 533,
 543-545
inflecta media (Polygyra). P '06,
 533, 544
inflecta (Triodopsis). P '75, 154-
 206; '76, 187
inflexa (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 (Laphygma). P '75, **65**
 (Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
169
inflexirostris (Quiscalus). P '66, 407
inflexus (Cerioerinus). P '86, 178
 (Cythoerinus). P '86, 178
 (Mylocyprinus). P '83, **154**
 (Prosthecosacter). P '58, 112
infodiens (Necrophorus). P '73, 326
informata (Cellepora). **J V, 132**
 (Reptocelleporaria). **J V, 132**
informis (Goniobasis). P '63, **154;**
'64, 46. J VI, 136
infortunata (Cylindrella). P '82,
106; '84, 212
 (Helix). P '10, 516
 (Proserpinula). P '40, 516
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
infracarinata (Adeorbis). **J VIII,**
365
 (Gyrodes). P '93, 220; '05, 21
 (Natica). P '61, **319; '05, 21**
infracasiata (Melania). P '60, 57;
 '63, 311
infracasiatum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 311
infragranulata (Turritella). P '82,
 198
inframundus (Callionymus). P '58,
 129
infraplicatus (Adeorbis). P '99, **81**
infraspinatus (Clibanarius). P '91,
 183
infrastriata (Rissoa). P '73, **215**
infratulcata (Clathurella). P '73,
220
infrataniatus (Helicops). P '68, 309

- infratincta (Rissoa). P '73, **216**
 infrequens (Actinoerinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 155; '81, 318
 (Menopon). P 1900, 159
 infucatus (Unio). P '53, 244, 250. J V, 407
 infulatus (Cœloplurus). P '65, 74
 (Echinus). j viii, 217
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Litargus). P '56, **14**
 (Pœcilopternus). P '75, 93
 infulgens (Unio). P '73, **422**. J VIII, 60
 infumata (Aglaja). P '75, 155
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 559
 (Gonypeta). P '03, 702
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '75, 216
 (Iridopteryx). P '03, 702
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 (Pyrochroa). P '55, 273
 (Schistoerca). P '07, 186
 (Vixia). P '04, 130
 infumatus (Eucinetus). P '53, **356**
 (Gastrimargus). P '62, 515
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I, 83
 Infundibularia. P '06, 145
 infundibularum (Flabelligera). P '02, 275
 infundibuliforme (Dibothrium). P '85, 122
 infundibuliformis (Chone). P '02, 276
 (Gorgonia). P '41, 18
 (Infundibularia). P '06, 145
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Succinea). J IX, 87, 109
 (Truella). J IX, 87
 Infundibulum. j v, 209; vii, 143; viii, 186. P '41, 31; '47, 280, 298; '48, 100; '62, 568; '80, 29, 366; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173. J I, 111, 113, 129; VIII, 330; IX, 131, 135
 infundibulum (Capulus). P '90, 157, 158, 174
 (Cochliopa). P '06, 172
 (Latirus). J VIII, 354
 (Orthonychia). P '66, 266
 (Platyceras). P '66, **266**; '68, 330, 331; '89, 289; '90, 174
 infuscans (Asteroma). P '95, **431**
 (Cercospora). P '91, **90**
 (Coniothyrium). P '94, **362**
 (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
 infuscata (Athene). J II, 260
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 506, 511
 (Collocalia). P '06, 198, 199
 (Galeruca). P '65, 213
 infuscata. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**; '64, 38. J V, 330
 (Homœogamia). P '07, 75
 (Pseudomiopteryx). P '05, 795
 (Strix). P '66, 50
 infuscatella (Coleophora). P '60, **5**
 infuscatum (Callidium). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Glaucidium). P '66, 50
 infuscatum (Agonoderus). P '42, 297; '68, 374
 (Berosus). P '55, **365**
 (Butalis). P '55, **326**; '56, 317; '59, 50; '99, 40
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Philodromus). P 1900, 537
 (Pternistes). P '05, 756
 infuscus (Unio). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 51
 (Vampyrops). P '91, 402
 Inga. P '58, 128
 ingallsiana (Paludina). P '56, **110**; '02, 115, 118. J VI, 117
 ingallsianus (Unio). J III, 298, 300
 ingeniculata (Syneda). P '75, **435**
 ingenita (Amblytropidia). P '04, 517
 ingens (Ambystoma). P '56, 7; '59, 123. J III, 343, 353
 (Cerebratulus). P '78, 300
 (Elothierium). P '57, 175; '70, 112. J VII, 21, 192, 357, 388
 (Entelodon). P '56, **164**; '57, 89, 158, 175; '58, 157
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 (Meckelia). P '78, 300. J III, **143**
 (Salamandra). j vi, 254. P '61, 179. J I, 288
 (Sphex). P '97, 376; '99, 200
 ingenua (Sciara). P '67, 223
 ingenuum (Hippotherium). P '85, **33**; '86, 11; '87, 310; '89, 96; '90, 182
 ingenuus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **172**
 ingersolli (Helix). P '10, 115
 (Limax). P '75, 153, 173, 176; '76, 184
 (Microphysa). P '10, 115
 ingersolli var. convexior (Microphysa). P '10, 117
 (Patula). P '75, 180; '89, 200
 (Thysanophora). P '10, **46**, 115
 ingersolli convexior (Thysanophora). P '10, 117
 ingersolli meridionalis (Thysanophora). P '10, 51, **116**
 ingersolli (Vertigo). P 1900, 599
 ingratus (Calathus). P '60, 317

- inguinalis (Microlophus). J VIII, **172**
 (Protherapis). P '68, **137**
 inhabile (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 (Siphonostomum). P '63, 140
 inhabilis (Brada). P '63, 140
 (Fusus). P '89, 306, 309. J III, 76
 (Macrocheilus). J III, 76
 inhonesta (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 557; '04, 276, 277, 283, 290; '08, 163, 242
 (Tarentula). P '02, 557; '04, 290; '08, 238
 Inia. P '73, 267; '08, 27
 Iniistius. P '62, 143, 145; '63, 223; '97, 78
 inimicus (Jassus). j vi, **305**
 Inliaculus. P '98, 280
 innata (Corallorhiza). j iii, 136, 138
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
 innocens (Cyathopoma). P '04, 619
 innocuus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Prionus). P '62, **43**
 innominabilis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 302
 innominata (Collocalia). P '06, 178-183, 190, 197
 innominatus (Girardinichthys). P '77, 93
 innotabilis (Agrotis). P '74, **202**
 (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Turritella). P '97, 329, **330**
 innotatus (Gomograpsus). P '47, **249**; '58, 102; '80, 199
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102
 innoxia (Diplotaxis). J III, **273**
 innoxius (Mesoleptus). P '78, **371**
 (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 Inocaulis. P '88, 131
 Inocerami. J III, 323, 329
 inoceramiformis (Venus). J IX, 123
 inoceramoides (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 Inoceramus. j viii, 211, 223, 246. P '41, 108; '50, 67; '52, 200; '54, 164, 170; '56, 87, 114, 267, 268; '57, 111, 112, 118, 119, 125-127, 136; '58, 50, 146, 154, 258; '60, 130, 180, 220, 221; '61, 150, 315, 419, 421, 422, 427; '62, 21, 26; '66, 314; '72, 46, 260, 263; '74, 224; '76, 273, 312; '75, 466; '82, 194, 204; '91, 159; '05, 10, 13. J II, 299; IV, 298; VIII, 319
 inoceriformis (Clementia). P '62, 575
 (Venus). j viii, **51**. P '62, 575; '80, 22, 25; '82, 160
 inoceroides (Venus). J IX, 124
 inodora (Lonas). P '79, 163
 (Matricaria). P '77, 107; '93, 211
 Inoperna. P '77, 23
 inops (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 348. J IV, 35
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 295
 (Pinus). P '66, 289; '68, 301; '71, 101; '89, 56
 inoratus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **120**
 inordinata (Hadena). P '75, **63**
 inornata (Actinia). P '55, **376**
 (Anthaxia). P '73, 89
 (Arca). P '58, 43, 46, **51**, 145; '60, 419
 (Astarte). P '60, **183**, 418
 (Bathypantes). P '92, **46**
 (Bernicla). P '55, 288
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 301
 (Calliste). P '60, 142
 (Cellepora). J V, **127**
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Chitulia). P '59, 347
 (Chromodoris). P '99, 518
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **36**; '73, 50, 51
 (Cænonympha). P '61, **163**
 (Columba). P '63, 301; '09, **357**
 (Corbula). P '58, 52; '60, 425
 (Cucullæa). P '60, 419
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Echidna). P '54, 102
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Eulota). P '08, 41
 (Grammonota). P '05, 310
 (Grindelia). P '04, 108
 (Helix). j ii, **371**. P '58, 202; '60, 19; '72, 100
 (Languria). P '54, 161
 (Linaria). P '99, 51
 (Loxonema). P '60, **465**
 (Lysiosquilla). P '93, 106
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Membracis). j vi, **299**
 (Meriola). P '01, **574**
 (Murchisonia). P '66, **274**
 (Muscicapa). j vii, 193
 (Nicmache). P '03, **479**
 (Omphalina). P 1900, 113
 (Ostrea). P '60, **181**, 429
 (Pachylia). J IV, 158, 159
 (Phos). J VIII, **338**
 (Placunanomia). P '82, 199
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 274
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 (Ptychosya). P '76, **295**;
 '05, 25
 (Pyrochroa). P '55, 273
 (Querquedula). P '64, 71
 (Saperda). j iii, **407**. J II, 164

inornata. *Continued.*

- (Sporophila). P '99, 51
 (Virginia). P '01, 43; '08, 121
- inornatana (Exartema). P '60, **357**
- inornatum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 (Loxonema). P '89, 301
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 287, 293
 (Spharagemon). P '04, 567
 (Theridium). P '04, 126
- inornatus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
 (Amphiardis). P '01, 43; '03, 553
 (Baculites). P '61, **316**
 (Batoocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
 (Callochiton). P '94, 71
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Chilabothrus). P '56, 237; '68, 312
 (Cnemidophorus). P '58, **255**
 (Cryptacanthodes). P '63, 332
 (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
 (Grammatodon). P '60, 419
 (Grapsus). P '80, 224
 (Helæcius). P '47, **248**
 (Hemidaetylus). P '60, **492**
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 (Lophophanes). P '59, 191; '66, 79. J II, 263
 (Meloocrinus). P '85, 326
 (Microlepidotus). P '62, **256**
 (Modisimus). P '09, 202
 (Mornarcha). P '89, 154
 (Oligoplites). P '63, **166**
 (Orthaulax). P '72, 272, 273
 (Parus). P '45, **265**; '47, 154; '98, 217; '99, 20. J I, 35
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 244
 (Plestiodon). P '58, **256**
 (Polyblastus). P '94, 190
 (Potadoma). P '65, 27
 (Pseudozius). P '52, **81**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303
 (Tachys). P '66, 347
 (Tachyta). P '73, 326
 (Trachyradsia). P '94, 71
 (Trophon). P '97, 329, **330**
 (Unio). P '56, **93**. J III, 293, 300
 (Vanellus). P '71, 195
 (Zonites). P '75, 144, 153; '76, 183; '89, 197
- inosceriformis (Venus). P '48, 107
- inoseulata (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**; '64, 44; '65, 28. J V, 334
- inquæsa (Apamea). P '74, 206
- inquieta (Seisura). P '89, 153
- inquietus (Acyelus). P '82, **247**
 (Cypselus). P '06, 186
 (Philonthus). P '66, 348
- inquinata (Planocera). P '07, 514-559

- Inquilinae. P '61, 151
- inquinata (Cyrena). P '60, 280
- inquinatus (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
- inquisitor (Philodromus). P '01, 585
 (Pimpla). P '94, 190
- inrinensis (Eulota). P '05, **732**; '08, 41
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 732
- insatiabilis (Stagmatoptera). P '05, 840
- inscendens (Bulimus). P '61, **332**
- inseisuralis (Phora). P '95, 340
- inscripta (Deïdamia). J IV, 137
- inscriptis (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
- inscriptum (Pterogon). J IV, 137
- inscriptus (Lepomis). J VI, 221, 225, 240
 (Thyreus). J IV, 137
 (Xenotis). P '77, 44
- inseulpta (Clemmys). P '96, 378; '02, 385. J XI, 194, 196, 280
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Orthis). P '58, 190
 (Verticordia). P '81, 428
- inseulptus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (Calathocrinus). P '81, 323
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 251
 (Glyptemys). P '08, 114
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Mecolepis). P '56, **97**
 (Strotoocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (Teleioocrinus). P '81, 323
- insecta (Aciura). P '94, 280; '95, 337
 (Trypeta). P '94, 280
- insectivorus (Sinops). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
- insectoides (Fusus). P '96, **472**
- insectorum (Leptothrix). J VIII, 445
- inserta (Dothidea). J II, **288**
 (Sphæria). J II, 288
- insertus (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, **252**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
- Insessores. P '68, 261; '69, 195, 196, 201, 203, 204
- insicium (Tetrastemma). P '55, **390**
- insidiator (Chiropus). P '03, 702
 (Cottus). P '97, 83
 (Deveximentum). J XII, 517
 (Platycephalus). P '97, 83
 (Tarachodes). P '03, 702
 (Zeus). J XII, 517
- insidiatrix (Bembidula). P '95, 352

- insidiator (*Bufo*). P '54, **88**; '62, 358. J VI, 71
 insidiosus (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
 insignatus (*Buteo*). P '66, 45; '70, 142; '75, 101, 115; '99, 29
 insigne (*Cypridium*). P '58, 120; '85, 30, 116
 (*Scaristoma*). P '99, 359
 insigniarum (*Eutænia*). P '91, 462
 insignifica (*Fusus*). P '03, 279
 (*Mangelia*). P '95, 126
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '79, **213**;
 '95, 61, 126
 insignis (*Acanthoplax*). P '80, 146
 (*Achatinella*). P '88, 28
 (*Amara*). P '55, 350. J IV, 29
 (*Ammophila*). P '96, 552
 (*Amphiaster*). P '89, 173
 (*Anolis*). P '71, 205, **213**. J
 VIII, 95, 120
 (*Bembex*). P '95, 354, 357
 (*Catostomus*). P '54, **28**; '56, 173; '77, 91
 (*Cheirodon*). P '03, 515
 (*Chirodon*). P '03, 515
 (*Cotyaspis*). P '57, 18; '58, **110**
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
 (*Dendryphantes*). P '92, **74**
 (*Diploctaxis*). P '61, **346**
 (*Ducula*). P '54, 229
 (*Eucereeris*). P '02, 731
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **439**, 460
 (*Filaria*). P '58, **112**
 (*Funambulus*). P '02, 133
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 146
 (*Glycymeris*). P '06, **213**
 (*Halosydna*). P '08, 330; '10, 329
 (*Helophora*). P '92, 44
 (*Heterodes*). P '56, **157**; '59, 142; '99, 38
 (*Hirasei*). P '04, **636**
 (*Hypotaenidia*). P '94, 138
 (*Lepidonotus*). P '10, 330
 (*Lophocephalus*). P '05, 89
 (*Lycosa*). P '09, 217
 (*Merychippus*). P '56, **311**;
 '57, 89, 157, 158; '58, 27, 158;
 '92, 326. J VII, 21, 294-299, 358,
 402
 (*Mesonauta*). P '71, 253
 (*Minomus*). P '56, 173
 (*Nemophila*). J III, 96
 (*Oreaster*). P '89, 173
 (*Pelayo*). P '09, **199**
 (*Peromyscus*). P '95, **33**
 (*Phillipsia*). P '63, **24**
 (*Prochilodus*). P '71, 258;
 '06, 313-316
 (*Prodotiscus*). P '99, 38
 insignis. *Continued.*
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 138
 (*Sciurus*). P '02, 133
 (*Scelopendra*). J V, 32
 (*Sitala*). P '04, **632**
 (*Tornatina*). P '04, **36**
 (*Viola*). P '03, 694, 698
 (*Zapus*). P '94, 392; '97, 29,
 211
 insignitus (*Cælopeltis*). P '60, 553
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, **249**, 260
 insignus (*Elephas*). P '78, 53
 (*Oplegnathus*). P '99, 359
 (*Uarus*). P '71, 253
 insinuans (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
 insita (*Serpula*). P '78, **37**
 insociabilis (*Chatoessus*). P '60, **365**
 insolatus (*Sitomys*). P '94, 253, **256**
 insolens (*Amphizoa*). P '53, **228**
 (*Limneria*). P '73, **386**
 (*Phidippus*). P 1900, 540;
 '04, 121, 137
 insolidus (*Unio*). P '72, **159**. J
 VIII, 40
 insolita (*Cerataltica*). P '73, 73
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, **622**;
 '10, 209, 211
 (*Diabrotica*). P '61, **338**; '65,
 211
 (*Gastrogna*). P '65, 211
 (*Ichnoptera*). P '10, 410, 412,
 413, **450**
 (*Limopsis*). J VIII, 335
 (*Sphæroderma*). P '47, **168**
 (*Spirifera*). P '62, **406**
 (*Trigonocelia*). J VIII, 335
 insolitum (*Trypoxylon*). P '97, **384**
 insolitus (*Gorytes*). P '95, 522, **532**
 insopita (*Lycosa*). P '04, 278, **280**,
 282; '08, 163, 267, 514
 inspinatus (*Gasterosteus*). P '54,
 147; '85, 246, 251
 inspiratus (*Cyathoerinus*). P '86,
 150
 instabilia (*Branchiobdella*). P '93,
 425
 instabilis (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **269**;
 '64, 29; '65, 23; '72, 115. J V,
 329
 (*Nacella*). P '81, 88
 (*Pachyta*). J I, 332
 (*Pheidole*). P '03, 256
 (*Scyllina*). P '06, **42**
 (*Strangaiia*). J I, 332
 instillatus (*Ædaleus*). P '01, 372
 instita (*Macrosila*). J IV, 161, **164**
 instructus (*Unio*). P '61, **59**; '77,
 27. J V, 82
 instrumosa (*Helix*). P '97, 10
 insueta (*Cratægus*). P '05, 585, **590**,
 634
 insula (*Venus*). J VIII, 318

- insulana* (Dellia). P '05, 422
 (Piaya). P '08, 493, 495, 499,
 500
insulanus (Eutichurus). P '03, 340
 (Stygnus). P '03, 342
insularis (Atropis). J IX, 97, 106
 (Chondrella). J IX, 106, 110,
 111
 (Corbicula). P '05, 749
 (Corethrura). P '94, 148
 (Dixippus). P '04, 44
 (Epeira). P '82, 97, 255; '88,
 78, 175, 215; '92, 49; 1900, 535
 (Hexaerinus). P '81, 254
 (Hydroceza). P '79, 28. J
 IX, 106
 (Lembonax). P '72, 16
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 106
 (Pirata). P '92, 71; '04, 262;
 '08, 165, 301, 309, 311
 (Poemeria). P '78, 380
 (Realia). J IX, 106
 (Sarothrura). P '94, 148
 (Selenops). P '03, 341
 (Tramea). P '08, 489
insulata (Halesidota). P '60, 533,
 534
 (Lytta). J IV, 22, 39
 (Mordella). P '62, 47
insulatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
insulatus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
insulensis (Dactyloperus). P '57,
 197
insulivaga (Pupa). P '04, 631
insulus (Trachycephalus). P '63,
 48
 (Unio). P '57, 86. J V, 53
intacta (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, 271
intactus (Rallus). P '94, 135
intapurpurea (Venus). J I, 209
intastriata (Corbula). P '47, 294;
 '48, 98. J I, 124
 (Metis). P '03, 757
 (Tellina). J v, 218. P '91,
 48
integer (Agnostus). P '87, 18
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221;
 '88, 320
 (Dineutes). P '54, 221; '68,
 367. J IV, 30
 (Dysehirus). P '57, 76, 77.
 J IV, 29
 (Gryllus). P '02, 726
 (Melantho). P '72, 102
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 213
 (Omorgus). P '54, 216. J
 IV, 12, 34
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 447
 (Prionus). J II, 107
 (Progomphus). P '08, 466
integerrima (Zinowiewia). P '95,
 296
integerrimum (Polystomum). P '88,
 127
integerrimus (Atergatis). P '58, 32
 (Ceanothus). J III, 85
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
integra (Anconia). P '08, 366, 392;
 '09, 459
 (Anculosa). P '64, 104
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
 215
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72; '04,
 109
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 218
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 258
 (Leucospis). P '44, 53
 (Melania). J viii, 200. P '41,
 78
 (Melanopsis). P '82, 173
 (Paludina). J ii, 174. P '60,
 18; '61, 2; '62, 591, 593
 (Physa). P '91, 324; '96, 494;
 1900, 457; '06, 565
 (Thalamita). P '52, 85; '58,
 39
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Vivipara). P '62, 452
integrifolia (Artemisia). P '98, 31,
 305
 (Cleome). P '63, 58; '72, 46;
 '98, 16, 18, 294
 (Comoeladia). P '89, 374
 (Dryas). P '63, 94; '95, 544.
 J III, 182, 190
 (Peritoma). J vii, 14
 (Phacelia). J I, 160
 (Scutellaria). P '60, 512;
 1900, 486, 488; '10, 582
 (Stanleya). P '63, 58; '66,
 343. J III, 38
integrifoliolata (Cleome). P '98, 16
integrifolium (Dodecatheon). J III,
 95
 (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
 (Pachypodium). P '63, 58
 (Thelypodium). P '63, 58
integristrois (Galathea). P '58, 238
integrum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 183;
 '59, 16
 (Sarmatium). P '80, 212, 213
intensa (Melania). P '65, 20
intensum (Pleurocera). P '65, 20
intensus (Ichnemon). P '73, 109,
 117
interbrachiatus (Cyathocerinus). P
 '79, 273
 (Gnorimoerinus). P '79, 273
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 273

- intercalare (*Macrocheilus*). P '89, 306; '91, 262
 intercalaris (*Ammonites*). P '60, 177
 (*Macrocheilus*). P '60, 467
 intercalata (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 218
 intercedens (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 265; 64, 37. J V, 305
 (*Unio*). P '57, 32. J IV, 77, 80
 interceptus (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 intercisa (*Arionta*). P '75, 155
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68
 (*Helix*). P '57, 18, 189; '58, 197; '89, 202
 intercisa redimita (*Helix*). P '89, 202
 intercisa (*Lysinoe*). P '89, 193
 intercostata (*Axinca*). J IV, 402
 intercostatus (*Pectunculus*). P '90, 403
 interfector (*Feronia*). J II, 236
 (*Mimetus*). P '92, 30; '04, 127
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 304
 interfossa (*Ocinebra*). P '65, 64; '88, 186
 interior (*Carex*). P 1900, 486
 (*Leprus*). P '06, 377; '09, 438
 interjectionis (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, 61
 interjectus (*Lasius*). P '82, 148; '01, 596
 interlamellaris (*Clausilia*). P '01, 648; '02, 531
 interlineata (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 45; '65, 26
 interlineatus (*Aviculopecten*). P '60, 454
 intermedia (*Amastra*). P '88, 46
 (*Amphora*). P '65, 17
 (*Artemis*). P '80, 26; '82, 155
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 247
 (*Brachystola*). P '07, 46
 (*Castilleia*). P '04, 109
 (*Cenobita*). P '71, 241
 (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505
 (*Columba*). P '62, 320
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 432
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 280, 293
 (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30
 (*Cyrena*). P '56, 116, 279; '60, 280, 282, 432
 (*Deilephila*). J IV, 143, 144
 (*Diglossa*). P '64, 275
 (*Dinictis*). P '79, 170, 176
 (*Dosinia*). P '62, 575; '80, 26
 (*Drosera*). P 1900, 546, 651, 654, 666
 intermedia. *Continued.*
 (*Duvalia*). P '69, 229
 (*Fenestra*). P '06, 30
 (*Galathea*). P '58, 238
 (*Gehyra*). P '02, 183
 (*Geranomyia*). P '94, 271
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 216
 (*Hippolysmata*). P '78, 90
 (*Hormilia*). P '05, 806, 842
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 46
 (*Laurida*). P '82, 279
 (*Lema*). P '73, 26
 (*Limnobia*). P '94, 271
 (*Lubomirskia*). P '87, 271
 (*Mormoops*). P '02, 161
 (*Natica*). P '08, 555, 558
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 247
 intermedia albigula (*Neotoma*). P '94, 248; '05, 677
 intermedia angusticeps (*Neotoma*). P '94, 248
 intermedia gilva (*Neotoma*). P '94, 247
 intermedia melanura (*Neotoma*). P '94, 248
 intermedia (*Neptis*). P '85, 86
 (*Nyctobates*). J IV, 38
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 85
 (*Pachysoma*). P '80, 216
 (*Paravermilia*). P '10, 500
 intermedia andrewsæ (*Polygyra*). P '02, 420, 425, 426
 intermedia (*Porzana*). P '94, 144
 (*Pseudobranchus*). J I, 291
 (*Pseudopotamilla*). P '05, 555, 558, 562; '08, 359
 (*Sarcotachinella*). P '95, 334
 (*Scutinoblattina*). P '85, 111
 (*Sesarma*). P '58, 105; '80, 216
 (*Siren*). J v, 322; vi, 35. J I, 291
 (*Sphæria*). J v, 8
 (*Strophia*). P '96, 319
 (*Surirella*). P '63, 339; '65, 7
 (*Terpsinoë*). P '90, 139; 1900, 732, 733
 intermedia latecanata (*Terpsinoë*). P 1900, 733
 intermedia (*Tigoma*). P '56, 206
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, 84
 (*Trypanosyllis*). P '09, 236, 326
 (*Tubella*). P '87, 252
 (*Volutoderma*). P '05, 25
 intermedium (*Dentalium*). J VIII, 331
 (*Lepidium*). P '62, 161
 (*Liobunum*). P '09, 233
 (*Pachysoma*). P '58, 105
 (*Pleurosigma*). P '61, 67

- intermedium. Continued.*
 (Scalpellum). P '07, 360; '08, 110
- intermedius (Alpheus).* P '78, 298
 (Anolis). J VIII, 124
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Bufo). P '68, 115. J VI, 71
 (Bulimulus). P '06, 140, 141
 (Cacaboerinus). P '81, 300
 (Centropyx). P '61, 496
- intermedius canescens (Chætodipus).*
 P '94, 267
- intermedius (Clidastes).* P '70, 4
 (Coeytotettix). P '06, 30
 (Cranon). P '60, 25; '95, 175-179, 187, 190
 (Cuculus). P '02, 677
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 338
 (Dalmanites). P '89, 168
 (Delphinus). j vi, 51
 (Deltodus). P '91, 265
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Dinichthys). P '10, 661
 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 346; '78, 264; '81, 354
 (Elaphrus). P '43, 296
 (Elasmosaurus). P '94, 64
 (Equus). J XI, 255, 256, 259
 (Eretmoerinus). P '81, 223,
- 348**
 (Gasterosteus). P '56, 135; '86, 244, 251
 (Globicephalus). P '63, 198, 273; '76, 130
- (Ichthyoerinus). P '79, 257
 (Ichthyosaurus). j iii, 334
 (Iphthinus). J IV, 38
 (Lasiurus). P '62, 246
 (Leander). P '60, 41
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 406
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Notaphus). P '57, 6; '73, 326
 (Nummulites). P '82, 191
 (Ophiodes). P '98, 103
 (Oriolus). P '59, 43
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 192,
- 199**
 (Parisocrinus). P '79, 338; '86, 145
 (Perognathus). P '03, 25
- intermedius canescens (Perognathus).*
 P '94, 267
- intermedius (Phrynoidis).* P '62, 357, 358
 (Plethodon). P '67, 209; '69, 99, 100; '83, 23
 (Pomoxys). P '65, 65; '76, 70, 71
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187, 195
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 338
- intermedius. Continued.*
 (Psammechinus). P '63, 357
 (Pseudelurus). P '79, 171
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Saltator). P '64, 106
 (Saurus). P '84, 133
 (Sclerocrangon). P '95, 179
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Synodus). P '84, 130, 132
 (Taxoerinus). P '88, 244, 357
 (Thynnus). P '98, 72
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 312
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351
- intermixta (Mordellistena).* P '65, 96
 (Naja). P '60, 508
 (Patula). J IX, 39
 (Pterinoblattina). P '86, 107
 (Salamandra). P '69, 115. J I, 285
- intermontanus (Scaphiopus).* P '83, 15
- interna (Ceroctis).* P '08, 615
 (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 143; '02, 421, 437
 (Helicina). P '87, 151
 (Helix). j ii, 155. P '58, 202; '94, 16
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 (Natica). j iv, 125; vi, 207.
 P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 173
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
- internasalis (Chærojulis).* P '63, 206
- internodius (Actinoerinus).* P '81, 331
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336
- internus (Polyporus).* J III, 214
 (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '75, 153, 169; '89, 198
- interposita (Navicula).* P '65, 18
- interpras (Strepsilas).* P '57, 40
 (Tringa). P '57, 40
- interpres (Arenaria).* j v, 96. P '92, 105; '93, 22, 37; '95, 503; 1900, 22; '09, 356
 (Ceratinopsis). P '92, 33; '05, 316, 341; '09, 563
 (Erigone). P '05, 316
 (Notionella). P '05, 316, 341
 (Strepsilas). j v, 95; vii, 291.
 P '53, 426; '61, 228; '64, 67; '71, 29; '75, 355
 (Tringa). j v, 95. P '64, 246
- interpunctata (Bætis).* j viii, 41.
 P '62, 374
 (Palingenia). P '62, 374, 401
- interpunctatum (Biddulphia).* P 1900, 693, 722
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 693, 722.

- interpunctatus* (*Actinoeyelus*). P '90, 136
 (Harpalus). P '73, 325
interradialis (*Eucrinus*). P '81, 371
 (*Myelodactylus*). P '79, 370
interradiatus (*Actinocrinus*). P '80, 306
 (*Anisocrinus*). P '79, 260
 (*Patellioocrinus*). P '81, 275
 (*Periechocrinus*). P '81, 306
interregerima (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 184
interrogatus (*Dytiscus*). j iii, 153
interrupta (*Biddulphia*). P '98, 468; 1900, 691, 702
 (*Buccinum*). P '62, 562
 (*Chemnitzia*). J III, 333
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 37; '73, 53
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 508
 (*Colaspis*). j iii, 448
 (*Corixa*). j iv, 328
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, 222
 (*Eurylepta*). P '55, 380; '57, 20, 26
 (*Exogyra*). P '76, 323. J III, 330
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 483
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 29; '65, 23
 (*Halosyana*). P '10, 331
 (*Leptura*). J I, 328, 340
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Melania*). P '64, 29
 (*Microrhopala*). P '73, 82
 (*Morone*). P '60, 118; '87, 295; '07, 250
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 88
 (*Osmunda*). j vi, 39
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 50, 55
 (*Rhodymenia*). P '63, 96
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 483
 (*Scolodonta*). P 1900, 385
 (*Tellina*). P 1900, 480
 (*Tessella*). P '61, 68
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '03, 519
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562
 (*Turbonilla*). P '71, 142; '98, 419; '99, 148
 (*Turritella*). P '99, 148
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
interrupto-marginata (*Bombix*). P '60, 161
 (*Hypercompa*). P '60, 161, 535, 536
interruptum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '76, 281
 (*Lagena*). P '76, 281
 (*Metachroma*). P '73, 42
 (*Opatrum*). j iii, 264
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 728
 (*Trisetum*). P '62, 100, 337
interruptum. *Continued.*
 (*Tritonium*). P '76, 281
 (*Viscum*). J I, 185
interruptus (*Agrius*). P '73, 91, 93
 (*Ambloplites*). P '61, 165; '77, 93
 (*Amnisus*). J II, 170
 (*Archoplites*). P '06, 514
 (*Centrarchus*). P '54, 129; '56, 132; '06, 514
 (*Cheirodon*). P '03, 514, 519
 (*Cychrus*). P '73, 322
 (*Deltatherium*). P '92, 323
 (*Elymus*). P '62, 99
 (*Genytremus*). P '62, 256
 (*Hemigrammus*). P '06, 335
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Isodesmus*). P '96, 260
 (*Leptostylus*). J II, 170
 (*Listrus*). P '66, 357
 (*Luxulis*). P '64, 280
 (*Mioclænus*). P '92, 323
 (*Ochthebius*). P '55, 361. J IV, 30
 (*Palinurus*). j viii, 137. P '50, 25; '60, 24
 (*Panulirus*). P '60, 24
 (*Polyptycodon*). P '68, 185
 (*Psammodius*). J I, 108
 (*Tomoderus*). P '52, 94
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250, 251, 261; '54, 244
interscapularis (*Hexacrinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '65, 139; '79, 266, 271; '88, 356
interseulptus (*Chrysodomus*). P '01, 197
interseulptus var. *frater* (*Chrysodomus*). P '01, 197, 391
intersecta (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 480
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 480
intersita (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 30
 (*Melania*). P '64, 30
interstincta (*Eleocharis*). P '08, 458; '09, 486
interstinctana (*Stignota*). P '60, 351
interstitia (*Lunulites*). J V, 120
 (*Orbitolites*). J V, 120
interstitiale (*Diatoma*). P 1900, 694
interstitialis (*Acanthia*). j iv, 324
 (*Amara*). P '55, 353; '60, 316
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362, 365
 (*Celia*). P '55, 353
 (*Corymbites*). P '45, 215
 (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297
 (*Phratora*). P '56, 39
 (*Phyllosecta*). P '73, 52
 (*Psylliodes*). P '58, 87; '73, 76. J IV, 42

- interstitialis*. *Continued*.
 (Rynchaenus). j iii, **314**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Serranus). P '63, 105
 (Tenebrio). j iii, **266**
interstriata (Corbula). P '03, 261
 (Leptinaria). P '10, 502
 (Lutricola). P '91, 48
interstriatus (Fusus). P '80, 364,
372
intertexta (Gastrodonta). P '96,
 489; 1900, 141, 142; '02, 420, 433,
 437; '06, 557, 559
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 202;
 '60, 19; '72, 100
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64, 27
 (Mermiria). P '07, 286
 (Timarcha). P '53, **364**; '56,
 31; '73, 46
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451; '96,
 495
intertextus (Fusus). P '57, **139**;
 '60, 421
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
 (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73,
 246; '75, 153, 165, 335; '89, 197
intertinctus (Ophichthys). P '84, 43
interveniens (Goniobasis). P '62,
268; '64, 29. J V, 320
interventus (Unio). P '61, **60**; '77,
 27. J V, 84
intestinalis (Bursaria). P '56, 42
 (Ciona). J XIII, 6-58
 (Enteromorpha). P '55, 411,
 413
 (Hygrocrocis). P '50, 36. J
 VIII, 444
intextum (Cardium). P '61, 370
intidulum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
intonsa (Patula). P '91, **314**
intonsus (Xantho). j viii, **113**. P
 '50, 29, 30
intorta (Crepidula). j ii, **227**. P
 '71, 140
intrepida (Pardosa). P '08, 164
intrepidus (Felis). P '58, **22**, 158.
 J VII, 367
 (Pseudaelurus). P '79, 171.
 J VII, 20, 52, 356, 367
 (Tyrannus). P '53, 308; '54,
 397; '56, 289
intricata (Catonia). P '07, 481, 484
 (Cratægus). P '10, 229, 235
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 418
 (Orphula). P '06, 16
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05,
 401; '06, 25, 28
 (Seytodes). P '09, **196**
 (Timarcha). P '53, 363; '56,
31; '73, 46
 (Truxalis). P '06, 28
intricatum (Eriogonum). J I, 161
intricatus (Dicælus). P '73, 324
 (Erythrolamprus). P '60, 259
introferens (Agrotis). P '75, **423**
 (Helix). P '89, 204; '94, 21
 (Polygyra). P '94, 21
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
intumescens (Carex). P '87, 68
 (Monticocerus). P '97, 427
intusmalleata (Urocoptis). P '98,
 275
intuspurpurea (Siliqua). P '05, **118**
intybus (Cichorium). P '60, 303
Inula. P '60, 512
inuloides (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
inundata (Amblyrhiza). P '68, 313;
 '69, 92. J VII, 358, 407, **445**
inundatum (Lycopodium). P '04,
 606, 608
inundatum var. *bigelovii* (Lycopo-
 dium). P '04, 605
inurbana (Osmia). P '97, 338
inuitatis (Unio). P '59, **171**. J
 IV, 333
inustatus (Odynerus). P '02, **61**, 69
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 508, **524**
inutilis (Sphærium). P '01, **406**
inuus (Macacus). P '82, 323
invaginata (Dalliconcha). P '87, **35**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
invalida (Cantharis). P '51, 341, 347
invalidus (Bulimulus). P '96, 399,
 430; 1900, 89
invarius (Erax). P '94, 274
invenusta (Eumenes). P '99, **448**,
 461
 (Melania). P '57, **137**
invenustus (Unio). P '73, **424**. J
 VIII, 66
inversa (Omosita). P '73, 328
inversicolor (Nanina). P '73, 246;
 '74, 48, 58
inversiluna (Clausilia). P '07, **511**
inversus (Chriacus). P '92, 297
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 155
 (Pentacodon). P '92, 297
investiens (Radulum). J III, 218
investita (Ceratostomella). P '95, 23
 (Sphæria). P '95, 23, 418
invidiosa (Arca). P '03, **264**
Involucrarium. J I, 151
involverata (Callirhœe). P '62, 161;
 '86, 291
 (Coreopsis). j vii, **74**
 (Lantana). P '89, 398; '05,
 698-700; '09, 487
 (Lonicera). P '63, 63; '83,
 256; '84, 86; '98, 30, 304
 (Malva). P '62, 161
 (Primula). P '79, 138
involveratum (Trifolium). P '84, 82;
 '98, 404

- involucri (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 involuta (Arvicola). J XI, 208
 (Corbula). P '61, 30
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 involutellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
 involutus (Inoceramus). P '61, 150
 (Microtus). P '96, 382, 383.
 J XI, 205, 208
 Io. P '60, 50, 69; '61, 393; '62,
 262; '63, 306, 307, 317; '65, 19,
 21; '96, 496, 497. J V, 218, 346
 io (Automeris). P '10, 295, 311, 320
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, 280; '82,
 198
 (Saturnia). P '73, 281
 (Sphinx). J IV, 184
 (Surcula). P '76, 280
 (Surculites). P '76, 280
 Iocrinus. P '71, 310; '79, 284-295,
 372; '85, 262; '86, 127, 133, 150;
 '90, 378-386
 Iodina. J VIII, 190
 iodinea (Aeolis). P '79, 79
 (Flabellina). P '79, 71, 79
 (Phidiana). P '79, 79
 iodura (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 iodurus (Anolis). P '56, 236, 237;
 '61, 210
 iolæma (Cossypha). P '05, 770
 iolata (Petasphora). P '99, 306
 Iolite. P '76, 103
 Ionactis. P 1900, 670
 Ione. P '02, 345
 ione (Pachyta). J I, 325
 Ionidium. P '63, 58
 Ionolaima. P '60, 194
 Ionornis. P '98, 498; '09, 356
 iontha (Columbella). P '61, **42**
 Ionthodes. J II, 8
 Iopas. P '05, 292
 Ioplocama. P '60, **360**
 Iopsis. P '72, **272**
 iostoma (Cerithidea). P '91, 53
 (Chama). j vii, **256**. P '72,
 118
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64, 37
 iostomum (Cerion). P '96, 320, 329
 iostomum arangoi (Cerion). P '96,
 320, 329
 iostomus (Orthalicus). P '75, 228
 iota (Amphiceras). P '54, 31
 (Cyathopoma). P '04, **619**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 (Ovula). P '43, **309**; '48, 103;
 '62, 570
 (Volvula). P '62, 570; '82, 173
 iotaptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, **674**;
 '01, 475, 636, 651, 656
 iotaptyx var. clava (Clausilia). P
 '01, 475, 651
- iowensis (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 324,
 326; '78, 256; '79, 247, 309; '85,
 244, 287; '86, 113; '88, 370; '90,
 356. J II, **63**
 (Goniatites). P '60, **471**
 (Nucula). P '62, **418**
 (Orthis). P '62, 410
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Sanguinolites). P '63, **14**
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 ipanquianus (Astyanax). P '06, 337
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 337
 ipecaacuanhæ (Euphorbia). P '60,
 200; '04, 605; '07, 456
 Iphia. P '85, 84
 Iphiculus. P '58, 161
 Iphigenia. P '81, 425; '91, 48; 1900,
 480
 Iphimedia. P '55, **394**
 Iphinæ. P '76, 300. J VIII, 330
 Iphis. P '58, 161
 Iphisa. P '68, 284
 iphita (Precis). P '85, 86
 Iphthinus. P '46, 65. J IV, 38
 Ipoehus. J II, 141, 143, **166**. J
 IV, 11, 41
 Ipomœa. P '58, 130, 132; '60, 304;
 '62, 6, 165; '67, 21; '77, 129; '89,
 131, 393; '92, 383; '98, 390; '02,
 663; '04, 605, 611; '05, 698, 700;
 '09, 486
 ipomœa (Phlyctæna). P '94, **369**
 (Sphæropsis). P '94, **362**
 ippeus (Oceypoda). P '80, 182
 (Oceypode). P '58, 100
 Ips. P '44, 107; '54, 158
 iracunda (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 202
 irapeanum (Cypripedium). P '98,
 409
 iravaticus (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 irbis (Uncia). P '79, 173
 Irena. P '02, **682**
 irene (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 Iresine. P '89, 402
 iricolor (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '68,
 382
 (Melolontha). j iii, **246**. J
 III, 275
 (Podura). j ii, **13**
 (Serica). J III, 275
 (Stelbolemma). J III, 236
 Iridacæ. P '58, 122; '60, 200, 304;
 '63, 76; '84, 93; '97, 286; '98,
 398, 402
 Iridea. P '53, 267, 268
 iridea (Perca). P '77, 94, 96
 (Salar). P '56, 220
 (Salmo). P '56, 220
 Iridæ. j vii, 58. P '89, 355
 Iridella. P '53, 267

- iridella* (*Lampsilis*). P '09, 534
iridescens (*Aleurodicius*). P '02, 280
 (*Liocephalus*). P '68, 97, 121
 (*Mesochorus*). P '78, 369
 (*Myzine*). P '96, 297
 (*Nothria*). P '08, 345
 (*Oechthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 264
irideus (*Labrus*). P '77, 88; '06, 513
iridicolum (*Macrosporium*). P '94, 382
Iridina. J II, 298
Iridio. P '03, 332
iridipennella (*Strobisia*). P '60, 164, 434
iridipennis (*Iridopteryx*). P '03, 702
 (*Phaon*). P '01, 131, 134
iridis (*Leptura*). J I, 339
 (*Navicula*). P '65, 9
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 456
iriditorques (*Columba*). P '56, 254; '59, 143; '99, 36
 (*Turturæna*). P '99, 36
Iridoprocne. P '04, 584; '05, 685; '08, 154
iridopsis (*Serrasalmo*). P '71, 268; '06, 471
 (*Serrasalmus*). P '06, 471
Iridopteryx. P '03, 702
Iridosmine. P '52, 113
irio (*Sisymbrium*). P '77, 105
iripennis (*Selenophorus*). P '65, 98
Iris. j vii, 58. P '60, 200, 304; '63, 76; '79, 163; '89, 355; '97, 286; '98, 42, 312; '02, 660, 666; '07, 456; '09, 390
iris (*Dendronotus*). P '79, 89
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 79
 (*Leuciscus*). P '56, 204; '85, 15
 (*Scaphites*). P '61, 150; '05, 27. J III, 335
 (*Tellina*). j ii, 302. P '71, 138, 142
 (*Trachypterus*). P '63, 257
 (*Unio*). P '53, 258; '54, 239; '60, 157; '78, 273, 274. J V, 419
 (*Zygonyx*). P '99, 246, 248, 252
irisanis (*Oliva*). P '89, 137; '91, 98
Irix. P '62, 441
Irpex. J III, 216, 217
irradians (*Pecten*). P '71, 131; '81, 422; '88, 333. J I, 209
irrasus (*Dolichopus*). P '95, 327
 (*Fusus*). J vii, 145. P '48, 100; '96, 474
 (*Unio*). P '61, 38. J V, 91
irregulare (*Cœlocentrum*). P '98, 283; 1900, 550, 552
irregulare var. *hebetata* (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 722
irregularis (*Actinocrinus*). P '68, 351
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 46
 (*Batoerinus*). P '68, 35; '81, 340
 (*Boiga*). P '60, 264
 (*Chaetocnema*). P '73, 73
 (*Comatricha*). P '91, 393
 (*Cylindrella*). P 1900, 550
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 258
 (*Elaps*). P '62, 337
 (*Epactocrinus*). P '86, 108
 (*Fungispongia*). P '84, 147
 (*Hippochoa*). P '60, 366; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 122, 157
 (*Lepidocentrus*). P '69, 78
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 323
 (*Pachylocrinus*). P '79, 335
 (*Pelecyporus*). J IV, 19
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 335
 (*Psammophis*). P '94, 428
 (*Pyripora*). P '05, 5. J V, 157
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 187
 (*Teredo*). P '61, 366; '72, 259; '93, 222; '05, 18. J IV, 393
 (*Urocoptis*). P 1900, 550
 (*Xenodon*). P '68, 133
irrepens (*Dothidea*). J II, 288
irrigata (*Emys*). P '54, 189
irrigua (*Carex*). P '87, 72
 (*Spiraxis*). P '60, 152
Irrisor. P '05, 764
Irrisoridæ. P '05, 764
irritabilis (*Myiarchus*). P '72, 65
 (*Tyrannulus*). P '72, 65
 (*Tyrannus*). j iv, 167. P '72, 65
irritatus (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, 171
irrorata (*Anthrax*). P '94, 274
 (*Cicada*). j vi, 314
 (*Clitellio*). P '05, 373-378, 384, 387, 388
 (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Helix*). j ii, 370
 (*Hoplia*). P '59, 289
 (*Idotea*). J III, 150
 (*Littorina*). P '62, 567; '71, 141; '82, 168, 174; '84, 292; '03, 758. J XI, 19, 149, 158
 (*Mordella*). P '62, 46
 (*Salix*). P '04, 108
 (*Stenosoma*). j i, 423, 444
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562
 (*Turritella*). P '55, 268
 (*Unciola*). j i, 389. P '88, 333; '01, 154
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277

- irroratum (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 103
 irroratus (Ancyclus). P '10, 670
 (Anthrax). J iii, 46
 (Cancer). J i, 59; viii, 116.
 P '71, 120; '78, 317; '79, 391;
 '88, 333
 (Cerambyx). J II, 103
 (Clytus). J IV, 26, 41
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 26
 (Jassus). J vi, 308
 (Osteodes). P '55, 263. J IX,
 145
 (Otomys). P '96, 539
 (Platycarcinus). P '50, 24;
 '78, 317; '79, 391. J III, 149
 (Stenocoerus). J II, 103
 (Thermonectus). P '44, 26
 (Tubifex). P '05, 373-376, 383,
 384
 (Turbo). J ii, 239; vi, 120
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 258;
 '54, 242; '96, 502. J IV, 44; V,
 401, 433
 irwinensis (Unio). P '72, 159. J
 VIII, 44
 isabella (Antispila). P '60, 209
 (Arcetia). P '50, 7, 32
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 (Wenona). P '52, 176; '61,
 305; '01, 15
 isabellæ (Faronus). J IV, 31
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 II, 227, 237; IV, 12, 28
 isabellina (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Partula). P '85, 212. J IX,
 47
 (Rallina). P '94, 131
 (Saxicola). P '05, 770
 isabellinæ (Lunatia). J VIII, 329
 (Natica). J VIII, 329
 isabellinus (Bulimus). P '85, 212.
 J IX, 47
 (Falco). P '70, 149
 (Dolopius). P '45, 218
 (Lynceus). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '98, 124
 (Mieryphantus). P '05, 309
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 isacantha (Ophiostigma). P '88, 316
 isacanthum (Ophiostigma). P '89,
 177
 Isacia. P '99, 350, 475
 Isacis. P '77, 147, 149. J VIII,
 428, 441
 isacobus (Poterioerinus). P '79, 336;
 '86, 88
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336;
 '86, 159
 Isæa. P '52, 11; '74, 82. J VIII,
 330
 Isagoras. P '04, 105
 Isaloides. P '03, 341, 343
 Isanda. P '05, 115, 116
 Isarcha. P '98, 59
 Isaria. P '93, 465. J II, 293
 Isarthron. J II, 34
 Isarthrus. P '52, 46, 48; '66, 387
 Isaurus. P '89, 117
 Ischalia. P '73, 335
 ischanus (Stolephorus). P 1900, 497
 ischna (Clausilia). P '01, 500, 625,
 650; '03, 315
 ischna var. neptis (Clausilia). P '01,
 500, 625, 650; '03, 315
 Ischnocoerus. P '94, 188
 Ischnochiton. P '65, 59; '94, 70-73;
 '96, 22; '98, 287; '04, 257, 333,
 336, 343, 347, 350, 363, 368-370,
 699, 702, 705, 712, 713, 720
 Ischnochitonidæ. P '94, 71-74; '98,
 287
 Ischnocnema. P '63, 51
 Ischnognathus. P '01, 41; '08, 121
 Ischnomantis. P '01, 284
 Ischnomela. P '05, 842
 Ischnomembras. P '03, 730
 Ischnomera. P '46, 54; '54, 21, 22
 Ischnomyrmex. P '03, 215
 Ischnopoda. P '01, 288; '04, 69
 Ischnoptera. P '01, 275; '04, 776,
 779, 780; '05, 839; '06, 266-268;
 '07, 25, 152, 282; '09, 415; '10,
 409-453, 585, 616, 617
 Ischnoradsia. P '94, 71, 72
 Ischnothele. P '09, 195
 ischnum (Distomum). P '90, 415
 Ischnura. P '98, 147; '99, 230-01,
 127, 132, 138; '08, 462-489
 Ischnurus. J V, 361
 ischnus (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Ischognathus. P '56, 237, 241, 307
 Ischyodus. P '75, 19
 Ischypterus. J II, 193
 Ischyrrhiza. P '56, 221, 256
 Ischyroceros. P '01, 154
 Ischyromys. P '56, 89; '57, 89, 91,
 158; '58, 158; '61, 435. J VII,
 21, 335, 358, 405
 Ischyrosaurus. P '74, 75, 225. J
 VII, 414
 Ischyrotherium. P '56, 89; '57, 90,
 91; '74, 75. J VII, 414
 Ischyryus. P '54, 158. J IV, 32
 ischyryus (Ichthyobus). P '77, 73
 Isctolophus. P '92, 430
 Iselma. P '08, 623
 Isesthes. P '84, 103
 ishikama (Trachypterus). P '08, 319
 Isichthys. P '62, 443, 444
 Isidium. P '86, 343

- Isidora*. P '81, 98
isidori (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 284
Isistius. P '64, 264
islandica (*Cetraria*). P '93, 216. J III, 204
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 293
 (*Cyprina*). j vi, 120. P '61, 30
 (*Glaucionetta*). P '93, 33, 60.
 J IX, 405, 410
 (*Koenigia*). j i, 27
 (*Tringa*). j v, 94. P '61, 180, 229; '64, 246
 (*Venus*). P '61, 30
islandicoides (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30
islandicum (*Cardium*). P '61, 97; '62, 58; '93, 419
islandicus (*Falco*). j vii, 316. P '53, 450; '55, 278; '61, 216; '70, 140; '71, 95
 (*Hierofalco*). P '55, 278; '61, 216; '70, 140
 (*Larus*). P '62, 294
 (*Pecten*). P '61, 97; '63, 142; '65, 58
islandorum (*Lagopus*). P '71, 97
islandus (*Falco*). P '55, 278; '95, 504, 505
Ismenia. P '73, 183-188; '77, 158, 164
Isnardia. P '86, 349; '99, 95-97; '02, 663; '09, 492
isocantha (*Ophiura*). j v, 150
Isocardia. j iv, 143; vi, 119, 212, 213, 216. P '48, 100; '54, 29; '61, 28, 29, 31; '62, 576; '63, 17; '67, 139; '71, 183; '76, 311; '80, 21, 24-33; '81, 423, 424; '82, 156-160, 186; '05, 15. J III, 318; IV, 393
isocardia (*Cardium*). P '48, 97; '71, 135; '91, 47, 143
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
Isocardiidae. P '05, 15
isocardioides (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 293
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
 (*Hippagus*). P '48, 100; '81, 424
 (*Plagiodon*). P '56, 79. J III, 318
isocardium (*Cardium*). P '03, 757
Isocarpa. P '89, 388
Isocheles. P '58, 235
Isocoma. P '09, 114
Isocrinitis. P '65, 139
Isocrinus. P '65, 139; '79, 266, 373
isodactylum (*Brontozoum*). P '89, 32
Isodelta. J XI, 206
Isodesmus. P '96, 260
Isodietyosa. P '84, 206
Isodon. j ii, 332
 isodon (*Aprion*). P '64, 262
 (*Carcharias*). P '64, 262; '84, 97
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 262
Isodontia. P '94, 299; '97, 375
Isodontidae. P '56, 307
Isoetes. j i, 111. P '08, 457
Isognomon. P '62, 579; '67, 139; '72, 217
Isognomostoma. P '92, 392; '05, 225
isogona (*Leptoxis*). P '60, 155; '61, 397
Isogramma. P '70, 36
isogramma (*Orthoceras*). P '71, 172
isola (*Lycana*). P '66, 332
isolata (*Gemmaria*). P '89, 124
isolepis (*Anolis*). P '61, 214
 (*Ctenocercus*). P '61, 214
 (*Sternotremia*). P '77, 61, 95; '85, 136, 137
Isoloma. P '58, 131
Isomalus. J IV, 31
Isomeria. P '92, 215, 398
Isometrus. P '04, 142. J V, 361
Isonema. P '65, 251; '71, 79
Isonyx. P '06, 31, 36; '07, 167
Isopentra. P '08, 619
Isophya. P '07, 370
Isophyllia. P '88, 303
Isopichthus. P '99, 352
Isopisthinæ. P '62, 18, 277
Isopisthus. P '62, 18; '83, 289
Isoplagiodon. P '62, 235, 282, 332; '64, 264
Isopleurus. P '55, 349, 356; '73, 324
Isopoda. j i, 393. P '54, 175; '65, 46; '78, 299
isoporus (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137
Isopteryx. P '62, 367
isos (*Phrynoidis*). P '62, 358
Isoscelis. P '60, 78
Isospondyli. P '83, 141
Isotelus. j viii, 230, 234. P '41, 18; '42, 197; '43, 330, 331; '52, 190; '70, 53
isozona (*Contia*). P '66, 304; '68, 289; '01, 67
isozonus (*Elaps*). P '60, 73, 74. J VIII, 182
Ispida. P '59, 34
Ispidina. P '56, 158; '99, 37; '05, 763
ispidula (*Oliva*). P '89, 137. J VIII, 338, 354
isselanus (*Lophiodon*). P '46, 94. J I, 19
isselense (*Lophiodon*). P '72, 19
Issida. P '07, 468, 492, 495
Issus. P '07, 494
istapa (*Thecla*). P '66, 339
Isthmia. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 68; '66, 315; 1900, 478, 601, 686, 688, 689, 712, 716; '03, 3

- Isthmiæ. P 1900, 686, 688
 Isthmiella. P 1900, 689
 Istiophoridæ. P '99, 345; '04, 769; '06, 96
 Istiophorus. P '99, 345; '04, 769; '06, 96
 isura (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 Isurinae. P '64, 260
 Isuropsis. P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260; '77, 217
 Isurus. P '84, 100; '92, 233; '04, 506; '08, 55
 Itacolumite. P '67, 13; '76, 325
 itaiara (Serranus). P '83, 285
 italicum (Lolium). P '77, 108
 (Panicum). P '41, 98
 italicus (Ecanthus). P '04, 547
 Itea. P '60, 303; '71, 107; '07, 455
 Itenopterus. J I, 312
 ithaca (Epeira). P '92, 50
 ithacensis (Arthroacantha). P '85, 338
 (Taxoerinus). P '82, 28; '86, 68
 ithacensis var. alpha (Taxoerinus). P '82, 29
 Ithycerus. P '54, 218
 Ithyoscopus. P '61, 515
 iuglandis (Hetæmis). J II, 146
 Iva. P '63, 65; '67, 20; 1900, 648, 653, 656-659, 670; '02, 664; '04, 611; '09, 388
 Ivigtite. P '68, 142
 iwakawa (Ennea). P '99, 525; '08, 455
 iwakawa miyakojimana (Ennea). P '04, 631
 iwakawa yonakunijimana (Ennea). P '08, 594
 Ixacanthus. P '68, 159, 186, 187; '69, 6. J VII, 435
 Ixalus. P '44, 60; '57, 72; '60, 501; '62, 342; '68, 247, 271, 272, 294
 ixareus (Hesperocichla). P '66, 65
 Ixias. P '85, 87
 ixion (Sphinx). J IV, 131
 Ixodes. J II, 75. P '78, 315; '90, 280; '01, 596; '04, 144
 Ixodidæ. P '04, 144
 Ixonotus. P '59, 46; '99, 50
 Ixora. P '58, 134
 Ixoreus. P '03, 14
 Ixos. P '57, 34; '59, 46; '62, 315; '99, 212; '02, 683
 Ixothraupis. P '95, 252
 Iynx. P '05, 767
 izucarus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 114
 Jabonsillo. P '61, 52
 Jacamerops. P '60, 134
 Jacana. P '90, 204
 jacapa (Rhamphocelus). P '99, 307
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 Jacaranda. P '89, 397
 Jacare. P '60, 549; '62, 356
 jacchus (Hapale). J '90, 292, 300
 jackii (Trichia). P '90, 437
 jacksonensis (Amauropsis). P '96, 474
 (Cypræa). P '99, 77
 (Elephas). J VII, 399
 (Harpa). P '96, 472
 jacksoni (Coliuspasser). P '05, 779
 (Drepanoptectis). P '05, 779
 (Elephas). J VII, 252, 398
 (Embiotoca). P '54, 151; '55, 320
 (Eucrotaphus). P '50, 92, 90; '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
 (Euelephas). J VII, 252, 398
 (Helix). P '89, 205
 jacksoni deltoidea (Helix). P '89, 205; '06, 539
 jacksoni (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Parisoma). P '05, 769
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; 1900, 450; '03, 196; '06, 128, 532, 538, 540
 jacksoni deltoidea (Polygyra). P '06, 532
 jacksoni simpsoni (Polygyra). P '06, 532, 539, 540
 jacksoni (Sylviella). P '05, 773
 (Zosterops). P '05, 775
 jacksonia (Siphonalia). P '96, 473
 jacksoniensis (Mysia). P '72, 96
 jacksonii (Embiotoca). P '62, 275
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 jacksonium (Monoceras). P '96, 473
 jacob (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 jacobæa (Remora). P '62, 240; '63, 88
 (Senecio). P '76, 142; '77, 107
 jacobii (Buliminus). P '96, 436
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 436, 441; 1900, 91
 jacobii var. acutus (Bulimulus). P '96, 403
 jacobii var. cinereus (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 437
 jacobii var. vermiculatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 437
 jacobii (Bulimus). P '96, 436, 437
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 436
 jacobii var. cinereus (Næsiotus). P '96, 437
 jacobii (Nesiotes). P '96, 436
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 436
 jacobiana (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 641, 653
 jacobiana jacobiiella (Clausilia). P '08, 567
 jacobin (Loxia). P '64, 252

- jacobina* (Amara). P '55, **346**. J
 IV, 29
jacobinæ (Agonum). P '73, 323
jacobinus (Cuculus). P '56, 321
 (Oxylophus). P '56, 321
jacobus (Myripristis). P '04, 222
jaquemonti (Felis). P '79, 172
Jacquinia. P '89, 390
jaquiniflora (Euphorbia). P '58,
 124; '70, 14
jaquinoti (Helix). J IX, 33, 111
 (Libera). J VIII, 391
jaetata (Cantharis). j v, **167**; '51,
 347
jaehiensis (Astyanax). P '06, 435
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 435
jaelidens (Ancylodon). P '62, 18
Jaculus. P '53, 415; '82, 319. J
 VIII, 72; XI, 200
jaeulus (Alburnellus). P '10, 290.
 J X, 232, 241
jaeulus var. *mongolica* (Dipus). P
 '98, 122
jägeri (Chalicomys). J VII, 339
Jagonia. P '04, 555
jagori (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
jaguarondi (Felis). P '79, 172
jahu (Paulicea). P '98, 101, **108**
jakal (Falco). P '67, 214; '75, 89
jala (Turdus). P '64, 250
jalan (Thecla). P '66, **337**
jalapa (Mirabilis). P '89, 400; '98,
 379
jalapensis (Limax). P '09, 512
 (Sphaerium). P '03, 785, **786**,
 787
jalascensis (Bostra). P '04, **514**:
 '05, 795, 796
jalla (Pastor). P '02, 690
 (Sturnopastor). P '02, 690
jamaeaii (Oriolus). P '67, 47
jamaica (Euphonia). P '63, 296
jamaicense (Aperostoma). P '10,
 521, 534
 (Cladium). P '09, 486
 (Cyclostoma). P '10, 533
 (Ptychocochlis). P '10, 521
jamaicensis (Aleurodius). P '02, **280**
 (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379
 (Artibeus). P 1900, 757
 (Bifidaria). P '04, 411, 415
 (Bithynis). P '93, 122
 (Camilia). P '68, 98, 123
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 180, 185
 (Charadrius). j v, 100. P '64,
 246
 (Chrysopila). P '94, **273**
 (Convolvulus). P '89, 393
 (Corvus). P '63, 300
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cynoscion). P '97, 114
jamaicensis. *Continued*.
 (Echites). P '89, 391
 (Erismatura). P '05, 688
 (Eulima). P '91, 52
 (Eurycratera). P '10, 515
 (Helicina). P '57, 192; '10,
 523
 (Helicteres). P '89, 367
 (Leptoptila). P '63, 302
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '72, 82;
 '91, 47, 142
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 177
 (Nama). P '67, 21; '89, 393
 (Neocyclotus). P '10, 533
 (Nycitibus). P '51, 184, 185;
 '63, 286
 (Otolithus). P '97, 114
 (Palæmon). P '50, 29; '72,
 134; '93, 122; '94, 414
 (Passer). j iv, 65
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Porzana). P '64, 69
 (Protoparce). P '94, 278
 (Raja). P '97, 93
 (Stachytarpha). P '89, 398
 (Sturnus). P '02, 116
 (Turdus). P '62, 292
 (Urolophus). P '97, 93; '10,
 473
jamapa (Terias). P '66, **239**
Jambosa. P '89, 380
james-danæ (Ammonites). P '90,
 465
jamesi (Cypricardites). P '71, 322
 (Megambonia). P '71, **321**
 (Vanuxemia). P '71, 322
Jamesia. P '63, 62
jamesianus (Unio). P '57, **84**. J
 IV, 52
jamesii (Andropogon). P '63, 79
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Chionophila). P '63, 71
 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
 (Lymnæa). P '64, **113**. J
 VI, 161
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Paronychia). P '63, 58
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Solanum). P '04, 108
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
jamesoni (Dendraspis). P '57, 71;
 '59, 346
 (Elaps). P '59, 346
jamesoniana (Potentilla). J III, 190
jamesonii (Browallia). P '58, 132
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
jamesonite. P '74, 114
Janassa. P '83, 108
janata (Aeshna). j viii, **13**
janæ (Helix). J IX, 42
 (Patula). J IX, 42

- janeia*. P '70, 44; '71, 66
janeirensis (*Angochlora*). P 1900, 366, 368
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
Janella. P '95, 238
janelli (*Parapholas*). P '62, 195, 215. J I, 214
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 215. J II, 335
Janellidæ. P 1900, 562
janellii (*Cerithium*). P '01, 394
Janessa. P '54, 159
janewayi (*Cellepora*). J V, 126
jani (*Arizona*). P '60, 369; '61, 301
Janipha. P '89, 405
Janira. J i, 428. P '56, 312; '57, 166; '61, 365, 423; '62, 582; '81, 417; '82, 154; '90, 454; '01, 158. J VIII, 294, 322, 347, 379
janischii (*Aulacodiscus*). P '01, 321
jansonii (*Exerestus*). P '73, 334
Janthe. P '01, 158
Jantheria. P '04, 377
Janthina. J iv, 357, 360; '91, 52
Janthinidæ. P '91, 52
janthinipennis (*Aptinus*). P '62, 525
 (*Brachinus*). P '56, 525
janthinum (*Callidium*). J II, 34
Janus. P '87, 384; '04, 378
janus (*Chama*). P '72, 120
 (*Hedychrum*). P '44, 53
 (*Onthophagus*). P '54, 217
Japalura. P '02, 177, 184
japanensis (*Unio*). P '59, 153. J IV, 244
japeticum (*Grammatodon*). P '77, 23
 (*Macrodon*). P '77, 23
japix (*Enyo*). J IV, 134
japonensis (*Ardea*). P '64, 245
japonensis macrorhynchus (*Corvus*). P '91, 446
japonensis (*Grus*). P '64, 245
 (*Uncia*). P '79, 173
Japonia. P '04, 616; '05, 722
japonica (*Alauda*). P '58, 192
 (*Allorchestis*). P '53, 383
 (*Amphicteis*). P '03, 478
 (*Amussium*). P '91, 143
 (*Anatina*). P '01, 208
 (*Aphrodita*). P '03, 423; '05, 294; '08, 338; '10, 371, 375
 (*Atherina*). P '97, 64
 (*Blanfordia*). P '02, 27, 235
japonica var. simplex (*Blanfordia*). P '02, 26
 (*Calyculina*). P '01, 406
 (*Caridina*). P '94, 402, 404
 (*Chama*). P '72, 118
 (*Cingulina*). P '04, 30
japonica. Continued.
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, 637, 639, 653; '08, 565-567
japonica interplicata (*Clausilia*). P '01, 637, 653; '08, 566
japonica kobensis (*Clausilia*). P '08, 566
japonica var. nipponensis (*Clausilia*). P '08, 566
japonica var. pallens (*Clausilia*). P '01, 637, 653
japonica var. perobscura (*Clausilia*). P '01, 482
japonica var. perstriata (*Clausilia*). P '03, 319
japonica var. surugæ (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 447, 677; '01, 638, 653; '02, 520
japonica ultima (*Clausilia*). P '08, 566
japonica vespertina (*Clausilia*). P '68, 566
japonica (*Columbella*). P '01, 196, 390
 (*Cosmocephala*). P '57, 165
 (*Crania*). P '73, 199
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 217
 (*Cryptomeria*). P '68, 181
 (*Cyllene*). P '04, 19
 (*Dasychone*). P '04, 164
 (*Diplopleura*). P '57, 162
 (*Dorippe*). P '58, 163; '91, 216
 (*Engraulis*). P '97, 64
 (*Eriocheir*). P '91, 216
 (*Eurylepta*). P '57, 20, 26
 (*Fruticicola*). P '02, 234
 (*Galleona*). P '72, 222
 (*Ganesella*). P '99, 529; '01, 546, 566; '02, 234; '04, 631
japonica var. carinata (*Ganesella*). P '01, 567
japonica var. granulosa (*Ganesella*). P '01, 567
japonica (*Georissa*). P 1900, 384
 (*Helix*). P '02, 234
 (*Kellia*). P '04, 558
 (*Lætmatonice*). P '03, 420
 (*Leanira*). P '03, 426
 (*Libellula*). P '58, 29
 (*Locusta*). P '02, 636
 (*Lonicera*). P '88, 279; '94, 169-171; '97, 284
 (*Lumbriconereis*). P '03, 454
 (*Lusciniopsis*). P '58, 193; '99, 44
 (*Melania*). P '02, 120
 (*Munida*). P '58, 238, 252
 (*Nanina*). P '05, 740
 (*Neohirasea*). P '04, 84
 (*Ocinebra*). P '04, 17
 (*Omphalotropis*). P '08, 454
 (*Ophiopholis*). P '89, 176

japonica. Continued.

- (Otesia). P '05, 740
 (Paludina). P '02, 116, 117
 (Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84
 (Pleuronectes). P '91, 143
 (Pluronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 241
 (Pyrus). P '94, 165
 (Rana). P '99, 183
 (Rhina). P '62, 501
 (Sabella). P '04, **157**
 (Salix). P '01, 361
 (Satsuma). P '02, 236
 (Seionella). P '03, **473**
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Squatina). P '62, 501
 (Tellimya). P '72, 229
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Tomichia). P '02, 27
 (Trigla). P '82, 307
 (Truncatella). P '05, **707**
 (Verticordia). P '81, 425
 (Vertigo). P '08, 455
- japonicum* (Acanthoderus). P '04, 84
 (Acrydium). P '02, 629, 636; '04, 666
 (Astralius). P '91, 473
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Lilium). P '89, 359
 (Phasma). P '04, 84
 (Pisidium). P '08, **55**
- japonicum depressum* (Pupisona). P '05, **710**
- japonicum* (scalpellum). P '07, 360; '08, 110
- japonicum metapleurum* (Scalpellum). P '07, **360**
- japonicum* (Sphaerium). P '01, 406
 (Spiropoma). P '01, 496; '08, 32, 454, 586
- japonicum chejuense* (Spiropoma). P '08, 454
- japonicum tsushmanum* (Spiropoma). P '08, **586**
- japonicum* (Trapezium). P '05, **119**
- japonicum delicatum* (Trapezium). P '05, **120**
- japonicus* (Achaeus). P '57, 218
 (Alycaeus). P 1900, 381
 (Anthus). P '58, 193
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, **219**
 (Astropecten). P '91, 211
 (Aulichthys). P '62, 235; '84, 160
 (Bufo). P '99, 183
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 (Chrysoeraon). P '02, 631
 (Cichlops). P '59, **147**
 (Cottus). P '61, 167

japonicus. Continued.

- (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 227
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cryptoplax). P '01, **204**
 (Eriocheir). P '80, 210
 (Eriocheirus). P '58, 103
 (Euonymus). P '84, 14; '89, 65; '99, 115
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **250**
 (Garrulus). P '91, 445
 (Gerres). P '97, 76
 (Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
 (Grapsus). P '91, 216
 (Heterodontus). P '08, 52
 (Hippocephalus). P '61, 167
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Ixalus). P '60, **501**
 (Labracopsis). P '07, 250
 (Labrax). P '60, 109; '61, 50; '07, 249
 (Lateolabrax). P '61, 50; '97, 73
 (Lepturus). P '63, 226
 (Monocentris). P '59, 145
 (Mugil). P '97, 70
 (Myriopristis). P '62, 242
 (Onychodactylus). P '56, 11
 (Omphalotropis). P '01, **405**
 (Oreotolobus). P '08, 53
 (Palinurus). P '60, 24
 (Panulirus). P '60, 24
 (Percalabrax). P '07, 249
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227, 241
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Schizaster). P '91, 215
 (Spionides). P '07, **204**
 (Squalus). P '08, **71**
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 64
 (Tachydromus). P '60, 495
 (Tettix). P '02, 629; '04, 666
 (Trichiurus). P '59, 145; '63, 226; '97, 72
 (Tymolus). P '58, **163**
 (Viviparus). P '02, 117
- japonicus* var. *iwakawa* (Viviparus). P '02, **117**
- Japyx. P '81, 85; '09, 7, 33, 39
 japyx (Sphinx). J IV, 134
 (Unzela). J IV, 134
- jaquenoti (Cardita). P '77, 23
 jararaca (Bothrops). P '93, 435
 jarbua (Sciæna). P '97, 75
 (Therapon). P '97, 75. J XII, 527
- jardinei (Picus). P '63, 201
 jardinii (Crex). P '94, 148
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 130; '99, 24
 (Sarothrura). P '94, 148
- Jarosite. P '80, 331
 jarrettii (Tropæolum). P '58, 124
 jarrovii (Tomitherium). P '76, 88

- Jasminaceæ. P '58, 130
 Jasmineæ. P '89, 390
 jasminearum (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 173
 jasminoides (Rhyncospermum). P '58, 129
 (Tecoma). P '73, 101
 Jasminum. P '58, 130; '89, 390; '05, 700; '09, 487
 Jasper. P '92, 187. J X, 244
 jaspidea (Lingula). P '73, 203
 jaspideus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187
 Jassa. j i, 51, 390
 Jassus. j vi, 305
 Jatropha. P '05, 700
 jatropha (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 jatrophæ (Cocytius). J IV, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 jauresii (Mesodesma). P '42, 184
 javana (Pelargopsis). P '02, 675
 javanense (Sporotrichum). J II, 283
 javanensis (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Corvus). P '02, 690
 (Dothidea). J II, 288
 (Eulabes). P '62, 313; '02, 690
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Ketupa). P '90, 129
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Monopterus). P '82, 303; '97, 61
 (Picus). P '02, 680
 (Thriponax). P '02, 680
 (Tiga). P '02, 680
 Javanica. P '63, 224
 javanica (Clepsydra). P '61, 489
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Hirundo). P '02, 681
 (Homaloptera). P '05, 475
 (Manis). P '02, 143
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 javanicum (Opeas). P '08, 455
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 javanicus (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Centropus). P '02, 678
 (Cervus). P '02, 128
 (Eurylaimus). P '02, 680
 (Flavus). J II, 278
 (Monopterus). P '82, 303
 (Moschus). P '02, 128, 131
 (Nycticebus). P '88, 96; '02, 140
 (Pandanus). P '58, 122
 (Phœnicophaus). P '02, 678
 (Polyporus). J II, 278
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 130, 131, 143
 (Zanchlostomus). P '02, 678
 javanum (Aspergillum). P '61, 489, 490
 (Sphærium). P '62, 30
 javanus (Brechites). P '61, 489
 (Penicillus). P '61, 489
 (Unio). J III, 294
 javelli (Pholas). P '62, 196
 javense (Helminthotrichum). J II, 293
 javus (Teuthis). J XII, 545
 jayana (Angitrema). P '65, 21; '63, 318
 (Helix). P '74, 54
 (Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 (Sagda). P '73, 249; '10, 517, 527
 jayanum (Sphærium). P '60, 293
 jayanus (Colobostylus). P '10, 522
 jayanus rufilabris (Colobostylus). P '10, 522
 jayensis (Cyclas). P '60, 293; '62, 30
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 269; '54, 244
 jayi (Trypanostoma). P '62, 173; '63, 312. J V, 270
 jaynei (Ompok). P '05, 466
 jeansi (Emys). P '70, 123
 jeanesianus (Emys). P '71, 228
 (Liposarcus). P '74, 185
 Jeanneretia. P '92, 395
 jeannoti (Sphærium). P '60, 293
 jecunda (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 Jefferisite. P '77, 272; '80, 250; '92, 189
 jeffersoni (Mastodon). J VII, 394
 (Megalonyx). j vi, 272. P '46, 106; '54, 200; '70, 13; '91, 363
 Jeffersonia. j vii, 99
 jeffersoniana (Ambystoma). J I, 283, 285; III, 343
 (Salamandra). P '56, 7. J I, 283; III, 343, 353
 (Xiphonura). P '67, 195. J III, 353
 jeffersonianum (Amblystoma). P '61, 123; '65, 84; '67, 169, 171, 195; '68, 276; '69, 109; '95, 382, 402; 1900, 617
 jeffersonii (Megalonyx). P '52, 117; '69, 3; '88, 273; '96, 379. J III, 167-169; VII, 263, 358, 399, 411, 446; XI, 210-219
 (Megatherium). J VII, 411
 Jeffersonite. j ii, 194, 277, 287; iii, 106; iv, 3.
 jeffersonius (Pecten). j iv, 133. P '48, 104; '62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22; '81, 419, 420; '82, 156. J II, 136
 jeffreysi (Coralliophila). P '04, 16
 jeffreysi var. hiradoensis (Coralliophila). P '04, 16

- jeffreysi* (*Ismenia*). P '73, 187; '77, 158, 164
 (*Megerlia*). P '73, 187; '77, 158, 163-170; '91, 170
Jeffreysia. P '97, 360
jeffreysianus (*Unio*). P '71, 188. J VIII, 23
jejuna (*Cardiopsis*). P '62, 417
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 584, 593
 (*Cylindrella*). P '58, 209; '75, 155, 222; '89, 208
 (*Helix*). J ii, 158. P '58, 202; '75, 209; '89, 203
jejuna mobiliana (*Helix*). P '89, 203
jejuna (*Mesodon*). P '75, 155
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
jejunus (*Notropis*). P '08, 542
 (*Sanguinolites*). P '63, 15
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247, 251; '54, 244
jelinekii (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
jemezianus (*Aphelogis*). P '75, 260
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 79
Jenkinsia. P '06, 81
jennæ (*Isocardia*). P '63, 17
jennerii (*Navioula*). P '61, 66
jenningsii (*Cratægus*). P '10, 230, 241
jenynsi (*Sebastodes*). P '99, 476
jenynsii (*Achirus*). P '03, 536
 (*Astyanax*). P '06, 351
jerdoni (*Felis*). P '79, 172
Jerdonia. P '04, 619; '05, 725
jerreus (*Brachirus*). P '82, 281
jesseni (*Palmella*). P '68, Biol. 12
 Jessenii (*Etheostoma*). P '06, 524
jesupi (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 159
jeurensis (*Saxicava*). P '84, 108
jewetti (*Clathurella*). P '73, 346
 (*Dendrocinrus*). P '79, 299
jewettiana (*Anodonta*). P '68, 95
jewettii (*Anodonta*). J VI, 289
 (*Unio*). P '67, 81. J VI, 276
Jimela (*Damaliscus*). P '96, 518
joaquinae (*Salasiella*). P '03, 772
jocosus (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 187
 (*Tachyporus*). P '60, 316
joeu (*Anthias*). P '63, 178; '97, 107
 (*Lutjanus*). P '97, 107
 (*Mesoprion*). P '63, 178
 (*Neomænis*). P '97, 107
Jodaeris. P '05, 430, 841; '07, 185
johannæ (*Cinnyris*). P '99, 49
 (*Nectarinia*). P '59, 37
johannis (*Draba*). P '63, 57
 (*Unio*). P '59, 171. J IV, 343
johnii (*Anthias*). P '97, 75. J XII, 524
 (*Lutjanus*). P '82, 305; '97, 75. J XII, 525
 (*Mesoprion*). P '97, 75
Johnius. P '61, 85, 88, 89; '62, 16, 17, 238; '63, 30, 177; '82, 306; '83, 288
johnsoni (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 34
 (*Aricia*). P '09, 260
 (*Cerion*). P '95, 207; '96, 322
 (*Ciboria*). P '94, 348
 (*Ischnoptera*). P '04, 779; '07, 282; '10, 409, 410, 412, 418, 618
 (*Maynardia*). P '95, 207
 (*Metula*). P '99, 75
 (*Pentacrinus*). P '79, 287
 (*Phos*). P '99, 75
 (*Psilcephala*). P '95, 327
Johnsonia. P '95, 316, 334
johnsonii (*Cicindela*). J IV, 27
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 718
 (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 473, 475
johnstoni (*Campanularia*). P '02, 785
 (*Clytia*). P '76, 210
 (*Doris*). P '80, 47
 (*Jorunna*). P '80, 47
jolietense (*Orthoceras*). P '65, 256
jonasi (*Bulimulus*). P '73, 248
jonesi (*Gerres*). P '83, 120, 117; '86, 261, 272
 (*Scutella*). P '55, 258
Jonesia. P '86, 352
jonesii (*Clypeaster*). P '65, 74
 (*Mortonia*). P '65, 74
 (*Unio*). P '59, 171; '72, 108. J IV, 39
jonquilla (*Narcissus*). P '89, 356
Joppa. P '73, 110, 130, 131
Joppidium. P '73, 138
jordanensis (*Euspongilla*). P '87, 172
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 172
jordani (*Basilichthys*). P '99, 326, 341
 (*Gigantogobius*). P '05, 511
 (*Pomacentrus*). P '97, 77
Jordania. P '95, 410
jordanianus (*Hemitrypus*). P '76, 358
jordullense (*Ribes*). P '98, 398
Jorunna. P '80, 46
jos (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 523
josephi (*Ophidion*). P '58, 170
josephinae (*Helix*). P '74, 57
josephus (*Drymæus*). P '10, 503
jota (*Cathartes*). P '49, 159, 161
 (*Vultur*). J iv, 269
Joturus. P '03, 748
Jouannetia. P '61, 191, 194; '62, 216; '63, 143
jouannetinæ. P '62, 193, 194, 212, 449
jouberti (*Phimoerinus*). P '86, 94

- juyi (*Hypotænidia*). P '94, 137
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 137
 jozo (*Gobius*). P '92, 274
 Juanulloa. P '58, 130
 juba (*Grammistes*). P '61, 107
 (*Guatucupa*). P '61, 106
 (*Perca*). P '61, 106
 jubar (*Crassatella*). P '72, 250
 jubata (*Myrmecophaga*). P '88, 97
 jubatum (*Hordeum*). P '63, 79;
 '91, 308; '98, 45, 314
 jubatus (*Cynælurus*). P '79, 173;
 '88, 97
 jubatus guttatus (*Cynailurus*). P
 '96, 543
 jucatense (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 725
 jucunda (*Actenodia*). P '08, 604
 (*Agromyza*). P '95, 340
 (*Corynura*). P '01, 218
 (*Donacia*). P '51, **315**; '73, 21
 (*Lampronota*). P '73, **409**
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 604
 (*Syrbula*). P '06, 17
 (*Tetrops*). P '62, **40**
 jucundus (*Acanthochites*). P '94, 76
 (*Psilopus*). P '94, 275
 juddii (*Achatinella*). P '95, **216**
 Juga. P '63, 274, 318; '64, 24; '65,
 22, 24, 27; '96, 496
 jugalis (*Bostra*). P '05, 795, 796
 (*Moniana*). P '10, 279
 jugatoria (*Phasia*). j vi, **172**
 jugiosa (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108,
 126
 Juglandacæ. P '84, 16
 juglandicola (*Valsa*). P '77, 124;
 '78, 86
 juglandifolia (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 3
 juglandiformis (*Taxocrinus*). P '79,
 269, 271
 juglandina (*Valsa*). P '77, 113
 juglandinus (*Polyporus*). J III, 211
 juglandis (*Chorostate*). P '93, 448
 (*Diaporthe*). P '93, **448**
 (*Hetæmis*). P '62, 39
 (*Polyptychus*). J IV, 185
 (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 181, 185
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 127, 185
 Juglandoerinus. P '87, 107
 Juglans. P '54, 66; '62, 12; '73,
 290; '75, 439; '80, 348; '84, 16;
 '89, 58; 1900, 345; '01, 153. J
 IX, 153; XI, 278
 juglans (*Picrodendron*). P '89, 371
 jugleri (*Cyclas*). P '60, 293
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 293
 jugosa (*Anomia*). P '43, **310**; '45,
 254; '46, 22; '48, 96
 (*Patula*). J VIII, 385
 (*Voluta*). P '54, **169**
 jugosus (*Actinoerinites*). P '69, 154
 (*Actinoerinus*). P '78, 242;
 '81, 318
 (*Chiton*). P '94, 70, 85
 (*Lophyrus*). P '94, 70, 86
 (*Myliobates*). P '76, 86. J
 VIII, 240
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '72, **184**;
 '79, 405
 (*Planiceps*). P '97, **262**, 263
 (*Tropidesmus*). P '96, **257**
 Jugularis. P '84, 167, 168
 jugularis (*Ardea*). P '62, 321
 (*Brotogerys*). P '99, 304
 (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 (*Hirundo*). P '60, 133
 (*Limnæa*). P '60, 155; '61,
 330
 (*Mysomela*). P '99, 47
 (*Prolatilus*). P '99, 475
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 (*Trochilus*). P '64, 244
 (*Turdus*). j iv, 274. P '67,
 58
 juicha (*Thecla*). P '66, **338**
 juidæ (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
 jujubinum (*Calliostoma*). P '91, 54
 jukesii (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
 (*Chama*). P '72, 120
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 224
 julan (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 211
 (*Zirfæa*). P '62, 211
 (*Zirphæa*). P '62, 197, 211
 juli terrestris (*Enterobryus*). J
 VIII, 426
 juli (*Gregarina*). P '03, 51
 (*Stenocephalus*). P '03, 51
 (*Stenophora*). P '02, 4-19;
 '03, 42, 51, 634, 635
 julia (*Cardiomorpha*). P '62, **416**;
 '65, 128
 (*Centronella*). P '62, **405**;
 '65, 123
 (*Libellula*). '57, **88**
 (*Modiolus*). P '05, 12
 juliae (*Damophila*). P '99, 306
 (*Juliamyia*). P '60, 194
 (*Modiola*). P '61, **149**, 150
 (*Ornismyia*). P '60, 194
 Juliamyia. P '60, 194
 julianus (*Strategus*). J IV, 33
 Julidæ. P '64, 10
 Julides. P '62, 142, 240
 Julidinæ. P '63, 223
 julidis (*Bodo*). P '50, **100**; '56, 42
 juliflora (*Prosopis*). P '01, 559, 561
 juliflora var. glandulosa (*Prosopis*).
 P '96, 34
 julii (*Epomidiopteron*). P '96, 298
 juli-marginati (*Gregarina*). P '56,
 47; '03, 51

- julipusili* (Gregarina). P '56, 47
julipusilli (Gregarina). P '03, 634
 (Stenophora). P '03, 634, 640;
 '05, 90-99
Julis. P '54, 151; '59, 148; '62, 142;
 '63, 180, 205, 223, 330; '82, 274,
 306; '92, 271; 1900, 508, 510. J
 XII, 535, 537
julis (Coris). P '63, 206
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Julis). P '92, 271
julius (Nothoercus). P '99, 12
 (Tinamus). P '99, 12
juloides (Gamusus). j ii, 72
 (Stenochiton). P '94, 71
Julus. j ii, 72, 102, 107. P '49, 228,
 235; '50, 8, 100; '64, 10; '67, 43,
 129; '89, 127, 128; '91, 353; '02,
 4, 320; '03, 42; '04, 653; '09, 7.
 J VIII, 426
Jumala. P '07, 244
Juncaceæ. P '62, 8; '63, 77; '84, 94;
 1900, 663. J III, 104, 183, 184, 198
Juncaginææ. P '89, 357
junceæ (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Gorgonia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346
 (Lygodesmia). P '63, 69
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Opeas). P '87, 131; 1900, '96,
 577
 (Russellia). P '58, 132; '89,
 397
 (Solidago). P '10, 575
 (Spartina). P '67, 23; '81,
 454; 1900, 662
 (Stenogyra). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Stipa). P '98, 45, 314
 (Xiphigorgia). P '60, 368
juncei (Ustilago). P '82, 251
junceti (Sturnus). j iv, 49. P '66,
 18
juncum (Opeas). P '05, 786
juncus (Bulimus). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 116
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, 145
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186,
 195
juncicola (Pleospora). P '95, 422
juncidella (Trichotaphe). P '60, 166
juncidum (Closterium). P '69, Biol.
 16
junciformis (Spartina). P '63, 78
juncigena (Ciboria). P '94, 348
Junco. P '58, 117; '59, 107, 192;
 '61, 224; '66, 85; '69, 126; '75,
 351; '83, 63; '90, 215; '91, 436;
 '92, 120; '93, 28, 50, 63; '95, 490;
 '96, 145; '98, 83, 214; '99, 14;
 1900, 4; '03, 10, 15; '04, 582; '05,
 684; '08, 98
Juncoides. P '10, 558
juncorum (Fringilla). P '53, 400
juneta (Chrysomela). P '56, 30;
 '73, 47
 (Doryphora). P '56, 30
junctus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, 174
 (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
Juncus. j vi, 105. P '62, 8, 167;
 '63, 77; '64, 18; '67, 22; '70, 137;
 '84, 94; '97, 304; 1900, 485-489,
 548, 647, 652-654, 659, 663; '02,
 646, 647, 660; '04, 605, 606; '07,
 455, 456, 458; '08, 458; '09, 386,
 391-397, 490; '10, 545, 548, 558.
 J III, 183, 198
Jungermannia. P '69, 218-222. J
 III, 203
junior (Paleosyops). P '72, 277
juniperi (Epeira). P '92, 50
juniperina (Epeira). P '04, 130
 (Tipula). P '42, 192
juniperinum (Ceratostoma). P '90,
 226
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 463, 498
 (Phoradendron). J III, 90
 (Polytrichum). P '63, 95. J
 III, 202
juniperum (Phoradendron). P '81,
 439
Juniperus. P '66, 343; '68, 181;
 '73, 353; '76, 332; '78, 267; '82,
 9, 218; '83, 189; '89, 58, 353; '98,
 46, 314, 397; 1900, 646, 648, 649,
 652, 659, 661; '02, 463, 498, 647-
 659; '03, 17; '05, 697-700; '07,
 456; '09, 113, 382, 486, 488; '10,
 546, 550. J III, 101; IX, 390
junius (Aeschna). j viii, 10
 (Anax). P '62, 381, 397, 401;
 '01, 128; '08, 472, 481, 489
Juno. P '89, 86
Junonia. P '85, 86
junonia (Scaphella). P '76, 291
 (Voluta). P '76, 292
jurensis (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Venus). P '61, 30
jurinei (Polybia). P '98, 449
Jurinia. P '94, 277; '95, 332
jurupari (Geophagus). P '71, 251
 (Satanoperca). P '71, 251
jusculum (Mæna). P '92, 267
Jussiaea. P '67, 19; '89, 382; '98, 49
jussiaea (Spilosoma). P '60, 532
jussiaei (Orestias). J VIII, 186
jussieu (Zygobates). J VIII, 247
jussieuæ (Dupo). J IV, 157
 (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 157
jussieui (Clupanodon). P '61, 35;
 '06, 84

- jussieui. *Continued.*
 (Clupeonia). P '61, 35
 Justicia. P '58, 132; '89, 397
 juvenus (Geotrupes). P '56, 20
 (Ligyris). P '56, 20
 (Podalgus). P '56, 20
 (Scarabæus). P '56, 20. J
 I, 87
 juvenis (Decadocrius). P '79, 342
 (Forbesiocrius). P '65, 139;
 '79, 272
 (Heteriocrius). P '79, 293;
 '85, 275; '86, 128, 131
 (Poteriocrius). P '79, 342
 (Scaphiocrius). P '69, 138,
146; '79, 342
 (Stenocrius). P '86, 132
 (Taxocrius). P '65, 139, 140;
 '79, 272
 juvenis (Pterygophlichthys). P '03,
504
 justus (Bombus). P '78, **187**
- kahajanensis (Osteochilus). P '05,
 480
 (Rohita). P '05, 480
 Kællia. P '02, 668
 Kakerlac. P '10, 447
 kainii (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 718
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139;
 1900, 718
 kainii constrictum (Triceratium). P
 '90, 139; 1900, 718
 Kaira. P '04, 121, 130
 Kalemys. P '61, 124
 kali (Salsola). P '67, 16; '81, 454;
 1900, 639, 657, 659, 660, 665; '02,
 652, 658, 661; '09, 380
 Kaliella. P 1900, 383; '01, 346, 404,
 547; '02, 31, 236; '04, 633, 634;
 '05, 711, 715-717; 742-744; '08,
 455, 597, 598; '10, 131, 646-667
 kalla (Caranx). P '97, 72
 Kalmia. P '60, 200; '63, 70; '84,
 88; '95, 558; 1900, 484, 645, 647,
 668; '02, 647; '04, 605, 608; '07,
 455; '10, 581
 kalmiæ (Attica). P '47, 164
 (Cereospora). P '91, **88**
 (Graptodera). P '47, **164**
 (Lethia). J IV, 171
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 171
 kalmianum (Hypericum). P '97, 182
 (Nuphar). P '60, 511
 kalmicola (Depazea). P '93, 454
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, 454
 kalmii (Bromus). J III, 183, 201
 Kaloula. P '09, 401-405. J VI, 192
 Kamacite. P '86, 367
 kamakurana (Anatina). P '01, 208
 (Mangilia). P '04, **10**
- kamas (Scilla). j vii, 55
 Kamassa. j vii, 55
 kamehameha (Endodonta). P '05,
784
 kammalensis (Engraulis). P '97, 65
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 64
 Kammerite. P '53, 379; '92, 189
 kamphylotrachelos (Hippocampus). J
 XII, 502
 kamschatca (Alca). P '68, 41
 kamtchatika (Rosa). P '87, 155
 kamtschatcensis (Fritillaria). P '68,
 167
 kamtschatkensis (Parus). P '58, 193
 kanagurta (Scomber). P '04, 757.
 J XII, 506
 kanchil (Moschus). P '02, 128, 130
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 131
 kanei (Pedicularis). J III, 181, **195**
 (Voluta). P '61, **323**; '76,
 293; '05, 25
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25
 kansanus (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Camelops). P '54, **173**; '57,
 89, 210. J III, 166; VII, 356, 382
 kansasense (Macrochilus). P '89, 308
 kansasensis (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
 kansensis (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
 (Teichospora). P '90, **243**
 Kaolin. P 1900, 205
 Kaolinite. P '76, 266
 kappenii (Osteochilus). P '05, 480
 kapuasensis (Cynoglossus). P '05,
519
 karkinophaga (Didelphis). P '97, 24
 karkinophaga aurita (Didelphis). P
 '97, 25
 Karpholite. P '52, 108
 karreri (Archædisceus). P '97, 417
 Karschia. P '93, 452
 kasa (Athyma). P '85, 87
 kaskasiensis (Agelacrinites). P '68,
 357
 (Poteriocrius). P '86, 160
 (Scaphiocrius). P '86, 160
 Kassina. P '53, 421
 kasumba (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 Katadysas. P 1900, 529, 532
 Katharina. P '98, 288; '04, 257
 katherina (Unio). P '53, 261
 Kathetostoma. P '61, 114; '89, 259-
 265; '07, 442
 Kauaia. P '05, 570, 571
 kauaiensis (Amastra). P '95, 235;
 '05, 570
 Kauaiite. P '94, 105
 kauiensis (Achatinella). P '96, 424
 (Carinella). P '88, 51
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 51
 kaupii (Arses). P '89, 153
 (Lycodontis). P 1900, 494

- kaupii** (Myronides). P '04, 38
 (Thyrsoidea). P '60, **477**;
 1900, 494
Kaupornis. P '72, 57, 77
kawariba (Chlorospiza). P '65, 90
keeask (Larus). P '63, 125
keeleri (Melanoplus). P '04, 776,
 '72; '05, 40, 53; '07, 296-298; '10,
 617, 635
keeleyi (Biddulphia). P '98, **469**;
 1900, 692, 708
keeni (Sitomys). P '94, 254, **258**
kefersteinii (Loxosoma). J IX, 15
 (Tomopteris). P '03, 800
keimi (Notropis). P '08, **533**
keineri (Concholepas). J VIII, 327
 (Macroceramus). P '75, 155,
 224
keinerianus (Unio). P '53, 251
kelaartii (Bufo). P '62, 358. J VI,
 71, 193
 (Mugil). P 1900, 500; '03, 743
kellermanni (Rosellinia). P '90, **227**
kelletti (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98,
 68, 70
 (Helix). P '57, 187; '58, 197;
 '73, 244; '74, 39; '75, 219
 (Lysinoe). P '89, 193
kellettii (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 103
 (Helix). P '89, 202; 1900, 103
 (Macron). P '78, 397
 (Micrarionta). P 1900, 103
 (Venus). P '62, 586
Kellia. P '43, 304, 310; '48, 100;
 '62, 577; '72, 91, 93, 230; '82,
 158; '88, 171; '04, 558. J I, 125;
 IV, 280
kelloggi (Baryerinus). P '79, 325
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 325
 (Doryerinus). P '81, 353
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '79, 272
 (Sureula). P '95, 60
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 272
kelloggii (Bulimella). P '95, 97,
 117, 122
 (Bulla). P '90, 401; '95, 122.
 J IV, **386**
 (Quercus). P '84, 92
 (Sureula). P '90, 394
 (Taxocerinus). P '65, 140
 (Turris). J IV, **379**
kellogi (Drillia). P '95, 60
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 60
 (Turris). P '95, 60, 122
kelseyi (Cucurbitaria). P '90, **240**
 (Homostegia). P '90, **248**
kendalli (Gonatodes). P '02, 176
Kennedia. P '50, 81; '58, 128
kennedyanus (Clavilithes). P '95, **73**
kennedyi (Cypræa). P '95, **78**
 (Hemigrammus). P '03, **520**
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 101,
 121, 123
kennerleyi (Caprella). P '64, **156**
 (Mopalia). P '65, 59
 (Venus). P '65, **57**
Kennerlia. P '65, 55
kennerlii (Moxostoma). P '56, **171**
 (Salmo). P '62, 330
kennerlyi (Anodonta). P '60, **306**.
 J V, 108
 (Eupagurus). P '64, **153**
 (Heterodon). P '60, **336**
 (Hypsifario). P '62, 330
 (Ophiopholis). P '89, 176
 (Salmo). P '77, 93
kennicottella (Endrosia). P '60, **165**
kennicotti (Coregonus). P '05, 362
 (Pediocætes). P '61, 361; '62,
 402
 (Tetrao). P '61, 361
kennicottiana (Stenorhina). P '60,
242. J VIII, 142
kennicottii (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 256
 (Anodonta). P '61, **56**. J
 V, 214
 (Scops). P '67, **99**
Kentrodorides. P '80, 46
kentrophyta (Astragalus). P '63, 60
kentuckensis (Pleurotomaria). P
 '91, 252
 (Spirifer). P '59, 8-27; '88, 231
 (Spirifera). P '91, 244
 (Spiriferina). P '69, 172; '88,
 231
kentuckiensis (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 335
 (Cyprinella). P '67, 161
 (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 335
 (Hybopsis). P '08, 550
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 161
 (Leuciscus). P '64, 279; '67,
 167
kentuckyense (Theridium). P '92, 30
keokuk (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '79, 336
keptuschka (Vanellus). P '71, 195
kerathurus (Cancer). P '93, 109
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
Keratosia. P '78, 313
keraudreni (Phonygama). P '91, 448
 (Unio). J III, 311
keraudrenii (Cyrena). P '60, 280
kerguelensis (Eatonella). P '97, 361
Kerivoula. P '98, 321
kermadecensis (Helcioniscus). P '94,
 211
 (Patella). P '94, 208-212
 (Scutellastra). P '94, 209

- Kermes. P '99, 260-269
 kermes (Patella). P '73, 198
 Kermicus. P '99, 263
 kernii (Erihipis). P '53, 440
 (Euryomia). J IV, 33
 Kerobates. P '59, 7
 Kerolite. P '41, 39
 kerri (Ataphrus). P '76, **303**; '05,
 20
 (Cryptorhytis). P '76, 283
 (Exilifusus). P '76, 279
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, **283**; '05,
 24
 (Fusus. P '76, **279**; '05, 24
 Kersantite. P '03, 399
 Ketupa. P '59, 32; '62, 313; '90,
 129; '02, 673
 ketupa (Ketupa). P '02, 673
 (Strix). P '02, 673
 keuperi (Posidonia). J II, 194
 keyserlingi (Palæomutela). P '97,
 456
 kharascovensis (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 kiawaensis (Helix). P '89, 414
 (Mesodon). P '89, 414
 (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (Monodonta). P '62, 569; '82,
 168. (See *Kiawaensis*.)
 kiekxii (Cardita). P '72, 52
 kieneri (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Pyrgisoma). P '65, 169
 Kieneria. P '66, 89
 kieneria (Pyrgisoma). P '66, 89
 kiensia (Clausilia). P '01, 651
 (Diplommatina). P '02, **28**
 kikaensis (Clausilia). P '04, 828;
 '08, 576
 (Conus). P '04, **6**
 (Cyclophorus). P '02, **27**
 kikaigashimæ (Kaliella). P '04, **633**
 kikuyensis (Zosterops). P '05, 775
 kilimensis (Coccopygia). P '05, 778
 (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
 kilioides (Canirallus). P '94, 140
 (Gallinula). P '94, 140
 Killingia. P '80, 132
 kimballi (Lima). P '72, 263, **264**
 Kimberlite. P '88, 82
 kincaidiana (Nomada). P '03, **614**
 kincaidii (Andrena). P '97, **351**
 (Colletes). P '98, **52**, 54
 (Osmia). P '97, **334**
 (Sphecodes). P '98, **56**
 kindermannii (Amphichæna). P '98,
 58
 kingi (Cylindrovertilla). P 1900, 428
 (Gregarina). P '07, **221**
 (Myloceprinus). P '83, 154
 kingianum (Macrodidium). P '97, 411
 kingicola (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 kingii (Beluga). P '65, 278
 (Conocephalites). P '70, 63
 kingii. *Continued.*
 (Conocoryphe). P '70, **63**
 (Megamerus). J I, 314
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 Kinixys. J VIII, 161. P '54, 101;
 '57, 71; '59, 294
 kinkeri (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 kinki (Musciapa). P '64, 256
 kinnamon (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Kinosternidae. P '95, 384
 Kinosternon. P '95, 384; '03, 540;
 '08, 114
 Kinosternum. P '54, 180, 189; '56,
 107; '59, 4, 5, 6; '74, 68; '92,
 333, 337
 kinsmanii (Mastogloia). P '65, 17,
 18
 Kinyxis. P '54, 188
 kinzeræ (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **234**
 kiowa (Mestobregma). P '04, 567;
 '06, 380
 kiowaensis (Helix). P '89, 203, 414;
 '06, 547
 (Mesodon). P '06, 547
 kiowaensis var. arkansaensis (Meso-
 don). P '06, 547
 kiowaensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, **547**
 kirbii (Myrmica). P '82, 264
 kirbyi (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 (Cicindela). P '66, 362
 (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 (Donacia). P '51, **315**; '73, 21
 (Platynus). P '54, 52
 kirkii (Unio). P '64, **108**. J VI,
 32
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 kirklandi (Ancylus). P '06, 564
 kirklandianus (Lampsilis). P 1900,
 76
 (Unio). P 1900, 76
 kirtlandi (Clonophis). P '01, 41, 42
 (Ischnognathus). P '01, 42
 (Leptophis). P '54, 100
 (Regina). P '01, 42
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 kirtlandiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 kirtlandianus (Anculosa). P '64, 100
 (Anculotus). P '64, 100
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '77, 27;
 '96, 502
 kirtlandii (Acipenser). P '89, 253,
 257
 (Crotalophorus). P '59, 336;
 '01, 99
 (Dryophis). P '54, 100; '57,
 59; '60, 550, 555
 (Leptophis). P '44, **62**; '57,
 59; '60, 555
 (Nyctale). P '52, **210**; '53,
 307; '99, 22

- kirtlandii*. *Continued.*
 (Oxybelis). P '57, 59, 71; '60,
 555
 (Regina). P '56, **95**; '60, 340;
 '08, 120
 (Tropidoclonion). P '60, 340
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 42
kitei (Limnadella). P '54, **3**
kittlitzii (Brachyrhamphus). P '68,
 7, 62, 65
Kittlizia. P '94, 133, 149
kittoni (Lampriscus). P 1900, 709
kittonianum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 739
kittonianus (Stictodiscus). P '90,
 139
kittonii (Aulacodiscus). P 1900, 477
 (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 740
kiusiuenis (Donax). P '01, **207**, 400
 (Truncatella). P '01, **615**; '05,
 707
kivaensis (Nanina). P '73, **237**
klaas (Chrysococyx). P '05, 765
 (Cuculus). P '05, 765
klauerii (Pellenes). P '01, 592
kleinianus (Unio). P '53, 251; '59,
 177, 329. J V, 404, 417
klipparti (Macrocheilus). P '71, **328**;
 '89, 308
 (Soleniscus). P '71, 329; '89,
 308
klotzi (Ogygia). P '87, **12**
klugii (Anthrax). P '94, 274
knappi (Arachnoerinus). P '79, **316**
 (Megistoerinus). P '61, **412**;
 '81, 312
 (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
Kneiffia. P 1900, 668; '02, 663; '10,
 569. J III, 218, 222
knieri (Elisama). P '85, 113
knieri (Meckelia). P '01, 719
 (Oxydoras). P '03, 501
knieskerni (Pecten). P '81, 417
knieskernii (Rynchospira). P '07,
 455
knightsiana (Styptobasis). J IX, 434
knightii (Brugmansia). P '58, 129
knöchii (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330.
 J III, 252
 (Cremastochilus). P '53, **231**
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 245, 252
 (Melolontha). J III, 252
 (Sandalus). P '53, 362
knorii (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
knorri (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
knoxense (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
 '63, 315. J V, 281
knoxi (Isophyllia). P '88, 306
knoxii (Conosoma). P '66, 347, **374**
 (Eremias). P '60, 508
knoxvillense (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**.
 J V, 274
knudseni (Amastra). P '05, 570
knudsenii (Amastra). P '95, **234**
knysnaënsis (Aerope). P '89, 277;
 '90, 41
 (Helix). P '89, 277; '90, 41
kobelti (Diplommatina). P '02, 29
kobelti var. *ampla* (Diplommatina).
 P '02, **28**
 (Perideris). P '97, **503**
kobeltiana (Arca). P '04, **559**, 560
kobensis (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653;
 '08, 566
kobiensis (Eunice). P '08, 345
Kobresia. P '63, 77
Kobus. P '96, 519
kochi (Gasteracantha). P '09, 213
 (Lycosa). P '92, 64; '02, 566
Kochia. P '04, 146
kochiensis (Clausilia). P '01, 650
kochii (Basilosaurus). J VII, 428
 (Cerithium). P '07, 367
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Lycosa). P '02, 566; '04,
 305; '08, 163, 223, 263, 267
 (Missourium). P '41, 115
 (Tarentula). P '90, 421, 423,
 426; '02, 566; '04, 305
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
koebelei (Trimerotropis). P '09, 413,
 446
Kœleria. P '63, 79; '98, 45, 314
Kœllia. P '10, 546, 572
koellikeri (Holothuria). P '90, 321
koelreuteri (Naucrates). P '62, 441
 (Periophthalmus). P '63, 272
 (Scomber). P '62, 440
Kœlreuteria. P '97, 203; '01, 358
Kœmpferia. P '58, 123
Kœnigia. j i, 25, 27
kolbii (Gyps). P '49, 158
kollarii (Dinopis). P '89, 341
konakri (Anisodesmus). P '96, **263**
Koniga. P '86, 60
konincki (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 347
 (Batocerinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 347
 (Eretmoerinus). P '81, 347
 (Meloerinus). P '85, 326
 (Mespiloerinus). P '79, 265
koninekiana (Chonetes). J III, **30**,
 32
koninekianus (Callierinus). P '85,
 358
koninekii (Aviculopecten). P '60,
453
koniyaensis (Clausilia). P '07, **500**

- Kopesia. P '93, 214
 kopnodes (Helix). P '57, **186**; '58, 203
 (Omphalina). P '96, 488; '02, 420
 koraiensis (Pinus). P '83, 114
 koreana (Eulota). P '08, 454
 koreënsis (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 kori (Eupodotis). P '05, 760
 (Otis). P '05, 760
 korros (Coluber). P '60, 563
 (Coryphodon). P '60, 563
 (Ptyas). P '60, 563
 (Zamenis). P '02, 694
 koshikijimana (Clausilia). P '04, **814**
 Kosteletzkya. P '67, 18; 1900, 643, 654, 659, 660, 667; '02, 642, 643, 662; '05, 697; '07, 458
 kotzebuei (Parnassia). P '63, 58
 (Rissa). P '62, 305; '63, 325; '69, 207
 kouripouia (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
 Kowala. P '61, 36
 Krantzite. P '79, 42
 Kraussia. P '52, 86; '58, 40; '73, 190
 kraussianus (Virbius). P '60, **36**
 kraussii (Glycera). P '55, **392**
 (Grapsus). P '80, 200
 (Unio). P '53, 376
 Kraussina. P '73, 177, 190
 Kraussininae. P '73, 190
 krebsii (Ophiactis). P '88, 316; '89, 176
 (Scala). J VIII, **192**
 (Williamia). P '96, 453
 krefftii (Hyla). J VI, 84
 Kriakis. P '62, 487
 kribi (Seytodesmus). P '96, **263**
 kriderii (Buteo). P '73, **238**; '99, 26
 Krigia. J VII, 69, 104. P '60, 200
 kröyeri (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Ophioceten). P '91, 480; '01, 177
 Krokidolite. P '92, 181
 krugii (Anolis). P '94, 431
 (Anthophora). P '78, **188**
 (Liphoplus). P '05, 49, 50-54; '07, 316; '10, 10
 (Nomada). P '03, 611
 Krynitskia. P '98, 37, 309
 Kryptopterus. P '05, 468
 kubaryi (Partula). P '90, **284**
 kubiji (Heliaster). P '60, **568**
 kuchvensis (Atrypa). P '97, 445, **447**
 (Spirifer). P '97, 445, **447**
 kuda (Hippocampus). J XII, 402
 kuehnholtzianus (Odontostomus). P 1900, 393
 Kuekenthali (Glyptosternum). P '05, 471
 küsteri (Pupa). P '96, 325
 küsteriana (Helicina). J IX, 112
 kützingiana (Cyclotella). P '61, 70
 kützingii (Campylodiscus). P '63, **430**, 432
 kuhli (Osteachilus). J XII, 500
 (Scotophilus). P '98, 321
 Kuhlia. P '61, 48; 1900, 502, 520, 527; '06, 510, 512; '07, 150, 264
 Kuhlidaë. P 1900, 502, 520, 527
 kuhlii (Procellaria). P '64, 128, 143
 (Puffinus). P '62, 327; '64, 120, 121, 128, 142, 143; '66, 193, 196
 (Scorpæna). P '63, 208
 (Sebastes). P '63, 208
 (Sebastoplus). P '63, 208
 Kuhlidaë. P '06, 510; '07, 150
 Kuhnia. P '61, 456; '62, 164; '02, 664
 kullethensis (Unio). P '64, **285**. J VI, 251
 kumeensis (Machrochlamys). P '05, **714**
 kumejimana (Diplommatina). P '04, **623**, 624
 (Microcystina). P '05, **715**
 kumlienii (Uranidea). P '77, 64
 kundoo (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 kunischi (Dadoerinus). P '86, 185, 186
 kunzei (Ligurotettix). P '04, 563; '08, 366, 384; '09, 434
 Kuphinae. P '62, 193, 455, 480
 Kuphus. P '62, 455, 480. J VIII, 342
 kuprianovii (Bembidium). P '57, 15
 kurilensis (Cinçula). P '05, **106**
 kurodai (Alycæus). P '08, 454
 kurozuensis (Clausilia). P '02, **518**, 532
 kurra (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 kurroides (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 Kurtina. P '62, 127
 Kurtodon. P '88, 299, 301. J IX, **208**-210, 222, 225, 226, 234, 240, 247, 248, 250, 251, 257, 259, 265
 Kurtodontidaë. J IX, 234, 241, 247, 248, 250, 251, 259
 kurtzii (Borlasia). P '53, **366**
 kuru (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 kuschwensis (Pleurotomaria). P '97, 447
 Kutorgina. P '87, 19
 kuzira (Megaptera). P '69, 15, 16
 Kyanite. P '92, 182, 186, 196; '96, 484; 1900, 270
 Kyllinga. P '05, 697; '09, 486
 kymatoëssa (Turbonilla). P '99, 172

- kyotoensis (Kaliella). P '01, **548**
 (Opeas). P '04, **637**
 Kyphosidæ. P '98, 342. J XII, 530
 Kyphosus. J XII, 530
 Kyphus. P '62, 481
 kyshuensis (Diplomatina). P '04,
 620, **621**; '08, 33
- Labbus. P '63, 128
 labea (Liza). P '03, 748
 labeculatus (Chordeiles). P '51, 188
 labeculifera (Molgula). P '55, **377**
 Labena. P '73, 412
 Labeo. P '42, 191; '97, 58
 labeo (Mugil). P '92, 252; '03, 748
 Labeobarbus. P '05, 483. J XII,
 500
 Labeola. P '42, 191
 Labeoninæ. P '05, 479
 Labia. P '03, 305; '04, 562, 776,
 778; '05, 31, 53, 838; '07, 25, 281;
 '10, 585
 labiale (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 labialis (Cystignathus). P '91, 461
 (Dendrobates). P '74, **129**
 (Leptodactylus). P '91, 461
 (Loricaria). P '03, 501
 labiata (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Azara). P '74, 26. J VIII,
 332
 (Cassis). J I, 210
 (Cellepora). P '05, 5
 (Crescis). P '05, 6. J V, **177**
 (Filaria). P '84, 48
 (Labiella). P '88, 41
 (Marginella). P '91, 50, 145
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Mya). J VIII, 332
 (Partula). P '85, 210. J IX,
 68
 (Phidolopora). J V, **138**
 (Succinea). J IX, 86
 Labiata. j vii, 48. P '60, 145, 200,
 303, 512, 514; '63, 72; '84, 90; '89,
 399; '90, 269; '94, 58; '98, 382,
 390, 399, 406; 1900, 669. J III,
 44, 99, 181, 184
 labiatarum (Trichobasis). J II, 282
 labiatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 315;
 '65, 20
 (Thelastoma). P '50, **101**;
 '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 315. J V, 272
 labiatus (Anthicus). j v, 247. P
 '55, 273
 (Catostomus). P '56, 175; '83,
 149, 150, 152. J IX, 392
 (Dicotyles). P '68, 231. J
 X, 348, 365; XI, 261
 (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182
 (Lupinus). J III, 86
- labiatus. *Continued.*
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Mischocyttarus). P '98, 445
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273
 Labidesthes. P '77, 44, 94; '85,
 410, 412; '04, 248
 labidolepta (Galathea). P '58, 238,
251
 Labidomera. P '56, 29; '73, 46, 47
 Labidorhamphus. P '05, **493**
 Labidura. P '01, 273; '03, 301; '04,
 777; '05, 31, 53; '10, 4
 Labiduridæ. P '10, 4
 Labidus. P '49, 201
 Labiella. P '88, 16, 25, 41-45, 52-
 56; '95, 237
 Labiidæ. P '10, 585
 labilis (Conulus). P '02, 234
 (Hyalina). P '02, 234
 labillardieri (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 labio var. granulata (Monodonta).
 P '90, **343**
 Labiosa. P '03, 757
 labiosa (Helix). P '57, **188**; '58,
 197
 (Melania). P '09, 523
 labiosus (Aquillus). P '04, 23
 (Buliminus). P '06, 541
 (Murex). P '04, 23
 (Triton). P '04, 23
 Labium. j iii, 139
 laboriosa (Tetragnatha). P '92, 51;
 1900, 536; '01, 581; '04, 132
 Labracopsis. P '07, 250
 labradora (Alca). P '68, 21
 (Falco). P '70, 140; '71, 95
 (Fuligula). j viii, 170. P '61,
 239
 labradorensis (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
 205, 207
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
 labradora (Alca). P '68, 31
 (Meles). j viii, 73
 (Sagmatorrhina). P '68, 31
 labradorica (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 21
 (Armeria). P '63, 95
 (Viola). P '03, 688, 694, 698
 labradorides (Calospiza). P '99, 307
 Labradorite. P '60, 112; '76, 119,
 120; '80, 292; '89, 12; '92, 183,
 190; '97, 448
 labradorius (Camptolaimus). P '61,
 239; '99, 21. J IX, 402
 (Meriones). j viii, 73
 (Turdus). j iii, 366
 labratorus (Hierofalco). P '70, 140
 labratus (Cyclous). P '44, **29**; '68,
 367
 (Dicotyles). P '60, 416
 (Gyrinus). P '44, 29

- Labrax*. P '51, 208; '54, 142; '56, 131; '60, 20, 108, 110; '61, 48, 49, 165, 166; '65, 83; '88, 125, 166; '92, 259; '07, 249
labrax (*Dicentrarchus*). P '92, 259
 (*Labrax*). P '07, 249
 (*Perca*). P '60, 110, 112; '07, 250
labrella (*Cassidula*). P '05, 719
labrella japonica (*Cassidula*). P '05, 718
labricis (*Ergasilus*). P '88, 125, 166
Labridæ. P '54, 25, 151; '92, 269; '97, 78, 118; '98, 343; '99, 359, 488; 1900, 506, 521, 527; '03, 332; '04, 510; '07, 343. J XII, 535
labriformis (*Serranus*). P '62, 236; '07, 254
Labrinæ. P '59, 148; '62, 141, 240
Labrinthodonta. P '56, 256
Labrisomus. P '60, 102; '82, 279; '97, 133; '98, 346; '99, 119, 361, 362; '06, 488
Labristoma. P '82, 275
Labroidæ. P '54, 122; '59, 148; '62, 141, 240
Labroperca. P '62, 236; '63, 80
labrosa (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 361
 (*Helix*). P '75, 206; '89, 204; '03, 202; '06, 540
 (*Plusia*). P '74, 207
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113, 453; '03, 202; '06, 532, 540
 (*Stenotrema*). P '75, 154
 (*Tomopterna*). P '68, 138
Labrosomus. P '60, 21, 105
labrosum (*Stenotrema*). P '03, 202
labrosus (*Blennius*). P '63, 258
 (*Iherinichthys*). P '03, 499
 (*Trochus*). j vii, 138. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
 (*Zoarees*). P '63, 259
Labrus. j i, 394. P '61, 89, 104; '62, 107; '63, 31, 32, 205, 330; '64, 58; '65, 77; '77, 76, 83, 86, 96; '82, 275, 306; '89, 162; '92, 269; '97, 104, 107, 109, 118, 119; '99, 359; 1900, 504, 508, 510, 527; '03, 331, 332; '06, 513; '07, 252. J XII, 550
labrus (*Semicossyphus*). P '64, 59
labrusca (*Vitis*). P '53, 270; '70, 136; 1900, 649, 651, 667; '02, 653, 662
labruscæ (*Argæus*). J IV, 156
 (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154, 156
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 156
labruscoides (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
labuanensis (*Cypselus*). P '06, 190
Labus. P '99, 434
labyrinthea (*Epeira*). P '76, 201; '78, 127; '82, 256; '87, 342; '88, 175; '89, 98; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '01, 582; '03, 120, 129, 132; '04, 129
 (*Metepeira*). P '09, 212
labyrinthica (*Actæa*). P '71, 239
 (*Agalena*). P '03, 128, 129, 133, 136
 (*Catenipora*). P '43, 330
 (*Emys*). P '54, 190
 (*Helix*). j i, 124; ii, 156, 161. P '58, 203; '60, 154; '61, 308, 330, 398; '82, 169; '89, 206; '06, 148
 (*Meandrina*). j i, 189. P '88, 306; '90, 312
 (*Pleurodema*). P '74, 128
 (*Rana*). P '53, 420
 (*Strobila*). P '66, 315; '75, 154, 200
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404; '06, 148
labyrinthica var. *affinis* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthica var. *morsei* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthica var. *strebli* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404; 1900, 133; '02, 417, 420, 429
labyrinthica *texasiana* (*Strobilops*). P '06, 124, 147, 534, 557
labyrinthica var. *virgo* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
Labyrinthici. P '85, 132
labyrinthicula (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthicus (*Baculites*). j viii, 221. P '61, 394; '05, 27
 (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 420
 (*Leptodactylus*). P '53, 420
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
labyrinthiformis (*Madrepora*). P '88, 307
Labyrinthodon. P '66, 249. J II, 185, 196
Labyrinthodontia. P '68, 210, 221, 269
Labyrinthus. P '75, 148; '92, 215, 398; '10, 502, 504-506
labyrinthus (*Helix*). P '10, 504
labyrinthus var. *sipunculata* (*Helix*). P '10, 504
laccadicium (*Scalpellum*). P '07, 360; '08, 110
Laccobius. P '44, 100; '55, 357, 363
Laccophilus. P '44, 28; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
lacepedii (*Midas*). P '61, 464
 (*Simia*). P '61, 464
lacera (*Doris*). P '80, 113
 (*Lagochila*). P '77, 280

- lacera*. *Continued*.
 (Platanthera). P '60, 304
 (Triopa). P '80, 117
- lacerata* (Cicindela). P '73, 321
 (Røstelia). P '02, 501
 (Tramea). P '62, 400, 402
- lacerdæ* (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
- lacernulata* (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Columba). P '54, 229
- Lacerta*. *j* i, 348, 405; *v*, 326; *vi*, 7, 10, 17, 37. P '60, 490, 509; '62, 67, 189, 340; '67, 175; '68, 267, 284; '84, 66; '85, 145; '87, 50; '96, 461, 466; '08, 113, 116-118, 127. *J* I, 283
- lacerta* (Sauracris). P '01, 376
 (Saurus). P '84, 135
 (Synodus). P '84, 135
 (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79
- Lacertidæ*. P '54, 192; '56, 237, 239, 307; '58, 255; '64, 228, 229; '68, 281, 283, 294, 299; '82, 331; '96, 466. *J* VI, 101
- Lacertilia*. P '68, 120, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266; '83, 97, 100; '92, 331, 334; '94, 198; '02, 176, 183, 693. *J* VIII, 156, 159
- lacertina* (Cœlopeltis). P '60, 553
 (Macrochelys). P '72, 23; '03, 552
 (Macroclemys). P '95, 381, 404
 (Natrix). P '60, 553
 (Psammophis). P '60, 553
 (Siren). *j* vi, 35. P '78, 28; '95, 406; '08, 127. *J* I, 291
 (Sirena). *j* v, 321
- lacertinus* (Malpolon). P '60, 553
- lactosus* (Achæus). P '57, 218
 (Delphinapterus). P '68, 190; '69, 7. *J* VII, 434
 (Hypopsis). P '10, 285. *J* VI, 230, 232, 241, 245
 (Notropis). P '10, 285
 (Tretosphys). P '69, 6, 7. *J* VII, 434
- Lacertus*. P '85, 142
 (Gobius). P '62, 240
- lacerum* (Philodendron). P '01, 558
- lacerus* (Orthocarpus). *J* III, 98
 (Triphysaria). *J* III, 98
- Lachenalia*. P '58, 123
- Lachesis*. P '59, 334, 339; '60, 335; '68, 110; '71, 206; '02, 181, 185. *J* VIII, 149, 152
- lachesis* (Schizaster). P '71, 148; '78, 306
- Lachnea*. P '93, 145
- Lachnella*. P '94, 348
- Lachnellula*. P '93, 451
- Lachnolæmus*. P '62, 240; '63, 176; '97, 118
- Lachnophorus*. P '52, 66; '66, 348. *J* IV, 12, 14, 28
- Lachnopodus*. P '58, 92
- Lachnosterna*. P '59, 283, 288; '73, 330. *J* III, 233, 235-261; IV, 33
- lachnostoma* (Acanthopsis). P '97, 60
- lachryma* (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 (Eurycelon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 24; '65, 22, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 24
 (Terebratula). *j* viii, 224. P '45, 255; '48, 106
 (Terebratulina). P '61, 19
- lachrymans* (Bufo). P '62, 158
 (Rhadinæa). *J* VIII, 140
 (Uria). P '68, 78
- lachrymosa* (Feronia). *J* II, 240
 (Quadrola). *J* XIII, 572
 (Strophomena). *j* viii, 256
- lachrymosus* (Dichoerinus). P '81, 249; '85, 341
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 347; '73, 306. *J* II, 240
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '77, 27
- Lacinaria*. P 1900, 671; '02, 664; '07, 455, 457; '10, 548, 575
- Lacinia*. P '53, 448; '90, 398
- laciniata* (Callista). P '77, 23
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Cytherea). P '77, 23
 (Dentaria). P '60, 145
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94; '65, 34
 (Janthe). P '01, 158, 159
 (Eriothera). P 1900, 660, 668
 (Rudbeckia). *j* vii, 36. P '60, 514
 (Thelephora). *J* III, 218, 219
- laciniatum* (Hymenonema). *j* vii, 30
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
 (Silphium). P '70, 117; '90, 268; '93, 306; '97, 178, 191
- laciniatus* (Lambrus). P '57, 220
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 246
 (Trophon). P '97, 329
- lacinosia* (Helicina). P '08, 560
 (Mesogramma). P '94, 276
 (Mesograptæ). P '94, 276
- laciivus* (Campoplex). P '73, 383
- lacrimosus* (Unio). P '58, 13
- lacryma* (Terebratula). *j* viii, 217
- lacrymans* (Argia). P '08, 481
 (Merulius). *J* III, 215
- lacrymosa* (Producta). P '65, 114
- lacrymosus* (Unio). *J* V, 431
- lactaria* (Platylepes). P '82, 276
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
- Lactariidæ*. *J* XII, 517

- lactarium (Lysiopetalum). P '03, 42, 48
 Lactarius. P '82, 276. J XII, 518
 lactarius (Scomber). J XII, 518
 (Bulimus). P '57, 192
 (Catostomus). P '56, **174**
 (Julus). j ii, **104**
 (Lactarius). J XII, 518
 lactea (Achatinella). P '88, 37
 (Aleyrodos). P '02, 281
 (Astarte). P '63, 142; '72, 245
 (Brodiaea). P '84, 93
 (Daphnella). P '73, 230
 (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Lucina). P '72, 82, 83
 (Marginella). P '91, 50
 (Meckelia). P '51, **243**
 (Natica). P '91, 54
 (Ovula). P '05, 292
 (Pachyplana). P '57, 22, **28**
 (Planaria). P '57, 23
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Sphaeria). j v, 14
 (Stenorhina). P '61, **303**
 (Tænia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
 lacteipennis (Lobioptera). P '95, 339
 lacteofluviale (Aperostoma). P '10, **534**
 (Ptychocochlis). P '10, 534
 lacteola (Mesalia). P '65, **62**
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 lacteolus (Cephus). P '68, 4, 5, 68
 (Colymbus). P '68, 4, 68
 (Unio). J III, 309
 lactescens (Corticium). J III, 221
 lacteum (Cerithium). P '05, 788
 (Dendrocœlum). P '57, 23
 (Helotium). P '93, **145**
 (Hesperoscordeum). P '68, 171
 (Hesperoscordon). J III, 102
 lacteus (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Cerebratulus). P '01, 659, 674, 682, 722
 (Coluber). P '59, 344
 (Elaps). P '59, 344; '08, 124
 (Gelasimus). P '58, **100**; '80, 148, 149
 (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Lineus). P '01, 674
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 149
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Turbo). P '99, 147
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 lactimala (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 lactioides (Casearia). P '89, 365
 Lactista. P '02, 721; '04, 525; '05, 402, 803, 841; '07, 72; '09, 442
 Lactophrys. P '77, 204; '82, 282; '97, 128; '06, 103
 (Lactuca. P '60, 303; '85, 376
 '89, 389; '97, 192; '99, 94, 99-102; 1900, 641, 660, 671; '02, 669; '10, 583
 lactuca (Ulva). P '05, 695, 696
 laculatus (Lipeurus). P 1900, 156
 Lacuna. j vi, 266
 lacunosa (Barlæa). P '94, **347**
 (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Lithadia). P '79, **403**
 (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 324
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 lacunosus (Archæocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 364
 lacus (Dolatocrinus). P '81, 300
 lacustre (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 (Cardium). P '60, 293
 (Musculium). P '60, 293
 (Ribes). P '63, 61; '84, 84; '91, 434
 (Sphærium). P '60, 293
 (Uintatherium). P '73, 102
 lacustrioides (Spongilla). P '87, 187
 lacustris (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Agrilus). P '73, 91
 (Amara). P '55, **346**; '60, 316
 lacustris okeechobeensis (Ameiurus). P '99, 480
 lacustris (Ancylus). P '83, 214-240
 (Anodonta). P '57, 18, **84**;
 '60, 17; '72, 98. J IV, 363
 (Astyanax). r '06, 433
 (Atherina). P '03, 727
 (Aulastomum). P '68, **220**;
 '71, 306
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Coccinella). P '52, 131; '59, 90, 292
 (Cordylophora). P '70, 113; '84, 218, 219
 (Cristatella). P '84, **198**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 295
 (Dicercia). P '73, 86
 (Ellychina). P '51, **334**
 (Euspongilla). P '87, 172, 179, 187
 lacustris var. macrotheca (Euspongilla). P '87, 174
 (Gordius). P '71, 307
 (Helophorus). P '55, 357
 (Hydporus). P '55, 290, 293
 (Ictalurus). P '87, 9
 (Isoetes). j i, 111
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231, 232
 (Palæmon). P '93, 124

lacustris. Continued.

- (Paronychodon). P '76, **256**, 350
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 369
 (Physa). P '03, 778
 (Rhabdofario). P '83, 161
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 663; '02, 649; '05, 697; '09, 389, 395, 396
 (Seymnus). P '52, 140; '66, 348
 (Spongilla). P '80, 330, 357; '81, 149, 462; '84, 216, 218; '86, 228; '87, 165, 171, 172, 183, 186-243
lacustris var. *abortiva* (Spongilla). P '87, 190, 268
lacustris var. *dawsoni* (Spongilla). P '87, 190
lacustris var. *lehighensis* (Spongilla). P '87, 193
lacustris *lieberkühni* (Spongilla). P '87, 172
lacustris var. *montana* (Spongilla). P '87, 192, 240
lacustris var. *multiforis* (Spongilla). P '87, 192
lacustris var. *paupercula* (Spongilla). P '87, 189
lacustris *ramosa* (Spongilla). P '87, 172
lacustris (Tellina). P '60, 293
 (Tetracyclus). P '65, 16
 (Trithemis). P '99, 233, 234
ladacensis (Vallonia). P '93, 275, 277
ladacensis var. *asiatica* (Vallonia). P '93, 275
Lalaps. P '66, 276-279, 317; '67, 234; '68, 162, 200, 237-242; '74, 91; '75, 264, 329; '76, 248, 266, 340-344; '83, 100; '93, 71; '01, 596; '04, 145. J VIII, 87
Lælia. P '85, 88
Laemanctus. P '64, 176; '65, 192, 197; '66, 124; '68, 283
Læmargus. P '90, 282
Læmolyta. P '71, **258**; '06, 322
Læmophleus. P '44, 113; '54, 74; '66, 379; '76, 269, 271. J IV, 32
Læna. P '05, 855; '08, 352
Lænilla. P '02, 270; '03, 402; '10, 341, 344
læpidus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351
laeicollis (Lixus). P '58, **78**. J IV, 40
Laestadia. P '90, 230
Læstris. P '44, 40
læsus (Harpalus). P '58, **59**. J IV, 29
læta (Acosta). P '02, 234, 240
 (Ameiva). P '62, 65
 (Brodiaea). P '98, 42
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303

læta. Continued.

- (Crocota). P '60, 541, 542
 (Erigone). P '05, 303
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Helix). P '99, 526; '02, 234
 (Languria). P '54, **159**
 (Leptura). P '59, 80
 (Lithosia). P '60, 542
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Myrsine). P '89, 390
 (Paludina). P '02, 116
 (Pyrrhulina). P '06, 294
 (Stellaria). J III, 188
 (Thecla). P '62, 54, **55**
lætabilis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 320
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05, 302
 (Erigone). P '05, 302
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10, 279
lætans (Cratægus). P '10, 190, **205**
lætecerulea (Viola). P '03, 694
lætifica (Cratægus). P '10, 247, **250**
 (Leptura). P '59, **89**, 291
Lætmatonice. P '03, 420; '10, 371, 386
lætula (Anaspis). P '58, **76**; '62, 43. J IV, 38
 (Atomaria). P '73, 328
 (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **233**
 (Ega). J IV, 28
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82
lætulus (Pericompsum). J IV, 30
 (Philonthus). P '44, **36**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 36
lætum (Acer). P '01, 358
 (Radulum). J III, 218
lætus (Anthicus). P '52, 103. J IV, 38
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Coluber). P '01, 49
 (Epipoecus). P '53, **358**
 (Habrodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Holotaxis). P '71, **257**; '06, 294
 (Mannophorus). P '53, **442**. J IV, 40
 (Mesoleius). P '78, **372**
 (Schizopus). P '58, **71**. J IV, 35
 (Scotaphis). P '56, 244; '01, 49
 (Tragops). P '60, 554
læva (Eulota). P '08, **39**
læve (Astroschema). P '89, 179
 (Atelopus). J VI, 196
 (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 (Cathetostoma). P '61, 114
 (Chiridota). P '63, 142
 (Corticium). J III, 218, 220, 223
 (Eunotogramma). P 1900, 737

læve. *Continued.*

- (Kathetostoma). P '61, 114;
'07, 442
(Paspalum). P '86, 285; 1900,
486
(Phrynidium). J VI, 196
(Pison). P '93, 471
(Sesarma). P '80, 216
(Siphonostomum). P '55, **391**
(Trypoxylon). P '97, **384**
lævi (Rara). P '63, 333
Lævibuccinum. P '80, 364, 371; '90,
398
Lævicardium. P '62, 576; '05, 15.
J III, 326; VIII, 264, 335-345
lævicauda (Brachys). P '73, 96, 333
(Callianidea). P '59, **167**
(Lispinus). P '66, **376**
lævicaulis (Bartonia). j vii, 23. J
III, 88
(Mentzelia). J III, 88
læviceps (Clarias). P '62, **139**
(Crematogaster). P '82, 264
(Eletica). P '08, 616
lævicervix (Alycæus). P '04, **618**
lævicolle (Amphicroum). P '66, 347,
(Metachroma). P '73, **43**
lævicollis (Malthicus). P '51, 345
(Paria). P '73, **40**
(Podabrus). P '51, 345
lævicornis (Cariacus). P '96, **393**.
J XI, 265, 266, 280
lævicostulata (Rissoina). P '04, **27**
(Rissolina). P '04, 27
lævicostus (Productus). P '88, 227
læviculus (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 343
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
lævidens (Palæosyops). P '91, 107,
111. J VIII, 81; IX, 269, 271, 272,
278, 289, 317, 374, 384
(Tamias). P '69, **3**. J VII,
404, 445
Lævidentalium. P '05, 117
lævidorsalis (Synidotea). P '97, 403
lævifrons (Doydixodon). P '99, 351
(Lælaps). P '76, **344**
(Larra). P '93, 482
(Larrada). P '93, 482
(Pimelepterus). P '62, **245**;
'99, 351
(Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
lævigastrea (Pseudogerygone). P '89,
148
lævigata (Anthura). P '55, **393**
(Aplysia). P '55, **378**
(Arabis). P '60, 199
(Avicula). P '65, 126
(Cassidaria). P '52, 199; '75,
361. J VIII, 356
(Columbella). P '91, 51
(Corbis). J VIII, 334
(Cyclas). P '60, 270, 293

lævigata. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 280
(Diffugia). P '78, 171
(Eulima). P '82, 168, 170
(Gastrochæna). P '61, 480
(Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 26
(Helix). P '58, 203; '59, 188;
1900, 134
(Homomya). J VIII, 317
(Ilex). P '60, 303
(Janira). J VIII, **380**
(Leptoplana). P '57, 21
(Linckia). P '89, 172
(Melania). P '64, 45
(Mesomphix). P 1900, 134
(Modiola). P '63, 142
(Modiolaria). P '63, 142
(Odostomia). P '62, 566; '79,
212
(Omphalina). P '96, 488; 1900,
134; '02, 420
lævigata latior (Omphalina). P 1900,
135; '02, 417, 420
lævigata perlævis (Omphalina). P
1900, **135**; '02, 420
(Parula). P '85, 217
(Parsithea). P '48, 103; '62,
566; '87, 170
(Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
(Pinnixa). P '78, 324; '79,
402
(Polycelis). P '57, 21
(Porcellana). P '58, 228
(Potadoma). P '65, 26
(Rocellaria). P '61, 480
(Sicyonia). P '79, 426
(Thelephora). J III, 223
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
lævigator (Helix). P '58, 200
lævigatum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
(Cardium). P '71, 135
(Desmodium). P '60, 511; '04,
605
(Liocardium). P '71, 135
(Platyceras). P '66, **263**;
'90, 176, 179
(Temnosoma). P '01, 217
(Troximion). P '63, 70
lævigatus (Aceritus). P '53, 290
(Alpheus). P '93, 113
(Aphodius). J I, **103**
(Cheironectes). P '63, 90
(Nautilus). J VIII, 308
(Nummulites). P '82, 191
(Pandalus). P '93, 114
(Platycerinus). P '86, 95
(Prionus). J II, 109
(Pterostichus). J XI, 280
(Scarites). P '47, 191
(Tetrodon). P '63, 178; '77,
204
(Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 239

laevigatus. Continued.

- (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '74, 39; '75, 153, 164; '89, 196
laevimanus (Etius). j viii, **115**. P '50, 24; '52, 76
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, **102**: '80, 199
 (Pagurus). j viii, **135**. P '50, 25
laevipennis (Amara). P '55, 353; '73, 324
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 231
laevipes (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Isodontia). P '97, 375
 (Platydemia). J I, **101**
 (Sphex). P '97, **375**
 (Strigamia). P '67, 128. J V, **48**
 (Trapidonotus). P '07, 173
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 173
laeviplicata (Eucheilodon). P '03, 278
 (Seobinella). P '90, 395; '95, 62; '03, 278. J IV, **380**
Laeviraja. P '01, 335
laevis (Acanthochila). P '79, 115
 (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (Actæonella). P '90, 454
 (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 318
 (Agassizoerinus). P '86, 189
 (Agriolimax). P '10, 665, 666
 (Aligena). P '48, 95; '62, 577; '88, 170
 (Alpheoides). P '93, 113
 (Alpheus). j viii, **141**. P '50, 25; '52, 23; '60, 31; '93, 113
 (Alycæus). P '08, **588**
 (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 737
 (Architectonica). J VIII, 329
 (Asbolus). J IV, 36
 (Ascaris). P '56, **51**
 (Aster). P '10, 576
 (Astylocerinus). P '86, 189
 (Atelopus). P '68, **117**. J VI, 70
 (Axinœa). P '62, 580
 (Balanus). J VIII, 325
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 477, 685, 692, 712
 (Bidens). P 1900, 670
 (Brachygrapsus). P '80, **203**
 (Bulimus). P '85, 212
 (Canthon). P '60, 236; '78, 314. J IV, 34
 (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
laevis thermalis (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
laevis (Chasmagnathus). P '51, **252**; '80, 222

laevis. Continued.

- (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Chonetes). P '88, **229**; '91, 246
 (Cirolana). P '91, 188
 (Colenis). P '53, **284**; '66, 369
 (Coluber). P '44, **118**; '54, 100; '57, 67
 (Compsacanthus). P '56, **100**
 (Coronella). P '54, 100; '60, 245
 (Corymboerinus). P '85, 330
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Cryptoglossa). J IV, 36
 (Cucullæa). P '52, **194**
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309; '85, 287; '90, 356
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280; '61, **125**
 (Cytoerinus). P '81, 296
 (Dactylethra). P '62, 340
 (Dendrophyllæ). J IX, 131
 (Denticella). P 1900, 712
 (Dichocerinus). P '81, 258
 (Dichopetala). P '07, **56**
 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126
 (Discinisca). P '73, 201
 (Doris). P '79, 106, 115; '80, 91
 (Erato). P '62, 564; '82, 168
 (Erycina). P '60, 269
 (Escobedeia). P '98, 385
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 350
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Euglypha). P '78, 172
 (Eumenes). P '99, 439
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Geophilus). P '67, 128. J V, **44**
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Heliopsis). P '93, 304
 (Helix). P '85, 212
 (Holithuria). P '63, 142
 (Hyalodiscus). P '90, 138; '98, 423
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Hyphasma). P '75, **16**
 (Ichthyocerinus). j viii, **279**. P '78, 252; '79, 257
 (Ichthyoscopus). P '61, 114
 (Kellia). P '62, 577; '82, 158; '88, 171
 (Lamellina). P '79, 25. J VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (Lecanocerinus). P '86, 67, 68
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77, 163
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 295

- lævis. Continued.*
 (Mustelus). P '92, 234
 (Nucula). J iv, **144**; vi, 208.
 P '48, 102; '62, 581; IX, 124
 (Ocyropa). P '58, 100; '80,
 185
 (Omus). P '66, **394**
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Palpinus). P '09, 230
 (Panopæus). P '52, **76**
 (Paragrapsus). P '80, 222
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580;
 '82, 155
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Phimoerinus). P '86, 94, 102
 (Phrynicus). P '68, 117
 (Phryniscus). J VI, 196
 (Pillumus). P '52, **82**
 (Pison). P '93, 471
 (Platyerinus). P '65, 160, 161;
 '81, 246, 249, 257
 (Platydema). J I, **101**
 (Platynus). P '54, **48**; '66,
 346
 (Podocnemis). P '68, 298
 (Raia). P '77, 217; '04, 506;
 '09, 407
 (Rana). J VI, 77
 (Rhombus). P '92, 277
 (Rivinia). P '89, 401
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 (Scytomycterus). J VIII, **165**
 (Squilla). P '93, 108
 (Stelidocrinus). P '81, 273
 (Stilpnus). P '94, 186
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **399**
 (Taricha). P '53, 302; '59,
 126
 (Taxocrinus). P '86, 67, 68,
 125
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 25. J
 VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (Triorophus). J IV, 36
 (Trochoerinites). P '81, 306
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 114;
 '89, 259
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 (Yoldia). P '62, 581; '80, 21;
 '82, 159
 (Zozymus). P '52, **77**
lævissima (Cynthia). P '55, **387**
 (Tetralia). P '58, **38**
lævissimus (Cærosternus). P '52, 40
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **80**
 (Galeocerdo). P '67, **141**
 (Leisomus). P '82, 283
 (Pachycheilus). P '96, 269
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '58, 13;
 '77, 27. J IV, 45, 48; V, 425
lævistriata (Agonum). P '73, 323
læviuscula (Falagria). P '66, **370**,
 372
 (Fasciolaria). P '82, 198
 (Hyalinia). P '06, 150
læviusculum (Cerithium). J VIII,
 264, 330
læviusculus (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Zonitoides). P '99, 524
læviventris (Ancylochira). P '73, 331
 (Anolis). P '66, 123
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 (Eumenes). P '99, **440**, 460
Laföea. P '76, 210, 215; '78, 308
lafondi (Sesarma). P '80, 216
lafresnayanus (Gallirallus). P '94,
 133, 135
 (Tricholimnas). P '94, 135
lafresnaye (Dendrocincla). P '04,
 449, 451, 457-459
 (Diglossa). P '64, 274
 (Uncirostrum). P '64, 274
lafresnayi (Dendropicus). P '05, 766
Laganum. P '55, 258; '63, 359;
 '65, 74; '91, 214. J VIII, 325
Lagena. P '53, 431; '76, 281; '05,
 24
lagena (Anonyx). P '63, 139; '01,
 148
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Lysianassa). P '01, 148
Lagenaria. P '89, 383
Lagenella. P '02, 791; '05, 670
lagenella (Trachelomonas). P '05,
 670, 671
lageniformis (Diffugia). P '74, 14,
 79; '77, 307
Lageniocrinus. P '86, 89, 99
Lagenorhynchus. P '65, 177, 199;
 '69, 22; '76, 136; '87, 294
lagenula (Cucurbitula). P '61, 486
 (Fistulana). P '61, 486
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 472
 (Guetera). P '62, 474
lagepa (Alauda). P '99, 57
Lagerstroemia. P '89, 381
lagina (Actinocrinus). P '81, 319
Lagisca. P '02, 267; '05, 525; '08,
 334; '10, 340-350
lagøe (Exorista). P '94, 278
Lagocephalus. P '82, 283; '97, 81,
 128. J XII, 547
lagocephalus (Grammatopleurus). P
 '61, 166
 (Labrax). P '61, 166
 (Tetrodon). P '63, 178
Lagochila. P '77, **280**
Lagodon. P '77, 210; '03, 331; '06,
 100
Lagomyidæ. P '82, 318
Lagomys. J vii, 345, 354. P '68, 2;
 '77, 314; '82, 319; '83, 269; '96,
 507. J XI, 209, 280

- Lagonostieta. P '99, 59; '05, 778
lagopodioides (Carex). P '87, 79
Lagopus. P '53, 385; '61, 227; '63, 98; '66, 94; '69, 184; '71, 96; '92, 150; '93, 22, 38; '95, 503, 505; '98, 139, 140; 1900, 27, 28, 156
lagopus (Archibuteo). P '53, 452; '55, 283; '57, 211; '59, 105; '66, 48; '70, 142; '75, 345
lagopus saneti-johannis (Archibuteo). P '83, 66; '93, 40; '08, 88
lagopus (Buteo). P '53, 306; '55, 307
(Canis). J XI, 404
(Carex). P '87, 80
(Falco). j iii, 349; iv, 270; viii, 151. P '53, 452; '57, 211
(Lagopus). P '98, 140; 1900, 28
(Oxytropis). j vii, 17
(Tetrao). P '75, 349
(Vulpes). P 1900, 46
lagopus spitzbergenensis (Vulpes). P 1900, 47
Lagorina. P '08, 617
Lagostoma. j viii, 111. P '50, 213
lagostoma (Geocarcinus). P '88, 319
Lagostomus. P '77, 314; '78, 62; '80, 386, 391
lagothrica (Simia). P '62, 514
Lagothrix. P '62, 509, 514; '68, 286; '04, 154. J X, 276
lagothrix (Cebus). P '62, 515
Lagotrices. P '62, 508
Lagria. P '45, 311
Laguncula. P '05, 674
Laguncularia. P '01, 557
laguneulus (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
(Batoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
Lagynis. P '74, 13, 227; '78, 173
Laimodonta. P '87, 142. J VIII, 403, 410; IX, 91, 92, 110, 111
lainei (Cassidula). P '53, 448
(Pyrrula). P '53, 448
Lais. P '08, 461
lais (Anisagrion). P '08, 481, 489
(Nehalennia). P '01, 132, 138
lajoncherei (Cylindrella). P '84, 212
lajonkairii (Cyprina). P '61, 30, 32
lajor (Lepturus). P '63, 226
(Trichiurus). P '63, 226
lajoyi (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
lakesii (Neorthroblantia). P '85, 109
(Poroblattina). P '85, 39
lakinus (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '06, 404; '07, 51
lala (Chanda). P '05, 500
(Pseudambassis). P '05, 500
Lalage. P '99, 214; '02, 682
lalandii (Eschrichtius). P '67, 148, 149
(Megaptera). P '69, 15, 16
(Otoceyon). J XI, 399, 403
(Palınurus). P '60, 24; '80, 192
Lama. P '74, 19
lama (Feronia). J II, 250
(Percus). J II, 250
lamanoni (Balæna). P '67, 156
lamarekiana (Kraussia). P '73, 190
(Kraussina). P '73, 190
(Natica). P '08, 556, 557
(Sponia). P '89, 404; '05, 700
(Trema). P '05, 700; '09, 486
lamarekii (Ascaltis). P '84, 208
(Genicanthus). P '82, 273
(Heterotheca). P '98, 383
(Lucina). P '72, 85
(Natica). P '08, 555, 557
(Nautilus). P '65, 70, 73. J IX, 121
(Persephone). P '78, 325; '79, 403
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
(Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '55, 260; '90, 395
lamarii (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 257
(Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
lamarkianus (Unio). J II, 295
lamarkii (Pisidia). P '58, 227
Lambdotheriidae. J IX, 272, 273
Lambdotherium. P '92, 432. J IX, 270-383
lamberti (Cyrena). P '60, 281
(Fasciolaria). j vi, 211, 216. P '48, 99
(Malurus). P '89, 150
(Oxytropis). P '63, 60; '77, 24; '84, 82
(Voluta). j vi, 119, 216. P '48, 107
Lambertia. P '99, 258
lambertiana (Pinus). P '83, 194, 200; '03, 5
lambis (Pterocera). P '47, 287. J I, 117
lamborni (Lingulella). P '71, 185
Lambrus. P '50, 213; '57, 220; '59, 302; '79, 390; '91, 215
lamellaria (Leipomeles). P '98, 448
lamellata (Leptinaria). P '10, 518
lamellata concentrica (Leptinaria). P '10, 502
(Myrtea). P '72, 88
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 212
lamellatus (Cepheus). P '06, 497
(Oxybelus). P '96, 554
(Unio). P '60, 52

- Lamellibranchiata. P '54, 170; '61, 144; '65, 245; '66, 259; '78, 302
- Lamellicornia. J I, 314
- lamellicornis (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**
- lamellicosta (Patula). J IX, **30**, 108
- lamellidens (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 115, 140, 145; '02, 418, 421, 437; '03, 207
(Vitrea). P '03, 207-210
- Lamellidoris. P '79, 72; '80, 52, 58-75
- lamellifera (Harmothoe). P '10, 341
(Lænilla). P '10, 341, 344
(Lagisca). P '10, 341
(Polynoë). P '10, 341
(Venus). j vii, **251**
- lamelligera (Onychomorpha). P '58, **162**
- Lamellina. P '79, 25. J VIII, 399; IX, 82
- lamellipes (Ceuthophilus). P '07, **78**
(Hyalopteryx). P '07, 166
- Lamelliostres. P '69, 195, 200, 202, 205, 210, 213, 216
- lamelliostres (Coralliocaris). P '60, **38**
- lamellosa (Corbis). j vii, 122. P '48, 98; '79, 219, 221; '84, 104
(Discinisca). P '73, 202
(Endodonta). P '05, 783-785
(Fusus). P '62, 560
(Gastrochænia). P '61, 483
(Helix). P '05, 783. J IX, 37
(Neptunea). P '62, 560
(Orbicula). P '73, 202
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 209
(Rocellaria). P '61, 483
(Scala). J VIII, 190, 199
- lamellosis (Radiolites). P '54, **171**
- lamellosus (Cacaboerinus). P '71, 59; '81, 300
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
(Dolatoerinus). P '71, 59; '81, 300
(Fusus). P '82, 169
- lamentor (Bufo). P '59, **169**; '62, 358
- Lamia. j iii, 329; v, 268, 274. P '50, 81; '62, 40. J II, 142, 144, 148-176; IV, 41
- lamia (Carcaria). P '08, 63
(Carcharias). P '84, 100; '08, 63
(Carcharhinus). P '06, 80; '08, 62
(Carcharodon). P '92, 233
- Lamiaceæ. P '58, 131
- Lamiæ. J I, 313; II, 139
- Lamiarii. J I, 312
- lamiella (Carcharias). P '84, 100
- Lamiidæ. P '62, 38
- lamina (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '62, 569
(Crypta). P '62, **569**
(Loricaria). P '03, 501
- Laminaria. P '63, 96
- laminata (Endodonta). P '05, 783
- laminatus (Oligobelus). P '83, 157
(Oxyopes). P '04, 121
(Squalius). P '83, 157
- Laminella. P '88, 16, 19, 25-54; '95, 215, 227, 237
- laminicornis (Lytta). P '08, 618
- laminifera (Helix). P '58, 200
- laminiferus (Gorytes). P '95, 522, **532**
- laminirostris (Andigena). P '67, 122
- Lamium. P '60, 145; '81, 90; '88, 113; '94, 57; '97, 175
- Lamna. j viii, 219. P '46, 42; '61, 431; '63, 333; '64, 260, 262; '67, 142; '68, 263; '72, 166; '76, 348; '84, 100; '87, 341, 401; '90, 145; '92, 233; '94, 65; '97, 428; '08, 54, 55. J I, 196-204; VIII, 254
- Lamniceps. P '07, 389
- Lamnidæ. P '92, 233; '04, 506; '08, 55
- Lamnoidæ. P '62, 235; '64, 259
- Lamourouxia. P '98, 391
- lampanus (Bothrolemus). P '62, 262
- Lampas. P '04, 22. J VIII, 353
- lampasana (Oenothera). P '61, **454**; '62, 163
(Salpigia). P '61, 454
- Lampetra. P '62, 331; '07, 464-466
- Lampodesmus. P '96, 261
- Lampornis. P '60, 194, 377; '63, 284; '90, 207; '99, 301; '09, 361
- lampra (Microcystina). P '04, **634**; '08, 455
- lampreanus (Unio). J VI, 326
- Lampria. P '95, 324
- Lampridoidæ. P '62, 240
- Lampris. P '62, 127, 240; '82, 304
- Lampriscus. P 1900, 709
- lamprobasis (Microcystina). P '05, **741**
- Lamprocolius. P '57, 36; '59, 133; '99, 49; '05, 781
- Lamprocorax. P '99, 216; '02, 690
- Lamprocystis. P '01, 194; '05, 741
- Lamproderma. P '94, 290; '05, 524
- Lamprohiza. P '66, 394
- Lampronota. P '73, 407; '78, 377; '94, 189
- Lampropeltis. P '60, 254, 328; '61, 301, 302; '63, 100; '01, 70, 75-79; '03, 542; '06, 110; '08, 122
- Lamprophis. P '64, 168
- Lampropholis. P '64, 179

- Lamprosar. P '66, 22, 23, 413
 Lamprosaurus. P '52, 206
 Lamproscapha. P '53, 267
 Lamprosome. P '56, 310; '59, 300; '60, 241, 257; '01, 67
 lamprotata (Campylacantha). P '09, 157
 Lamprotornis. P '57, 36; '59, 133; '62, 213; '99, 216; '05, 781
 Lampsilis. P '53, 246, 251, 256, 267, 269; 1900, 74; '03, 788; '09, 532-539. J XIII, 175, 222, 263, 270, 285, 534, 572, 584, 600
 Lampteroerinus. P '81, 355; '85, 306, 311, 323
 Lampugi. P '62, 238
 Lampugus. P '62, 127; '10, 601
 Lampusia. P '04, 22. J VIII, 352
 Lampusidæ. P '04, 21
 Lampyridæ. P '45, 302; '59, 289; '64, 50. J IV, 35
 Lampyrides. P '51, 331
 Lampyris. j iii, 179; v, 161. P '45, 222, 303, 304; '51, 352; '53, 354; '66, 394; '09, 79. J IV, 35, 36
 lanaiensis (Endodonta). P '03, 783
 lanariella (Tinea). P '59, 257, 258; '60, 433
 lanarius (Falco). P '67, 214
 lanata (Actinea). P '98, 33
 (Actinella). P '98, 33, 306
 (Aristida). P '64, 19
 (Bahia). P '84, 87
 (Diotis). P '98, 49
 (Eurotia). P '98, 49
 (Parmelia). P '93, 216
 (Salix). J III, 197
 lanatipes (Scolopocryptops). J V, 39
 lanatum (Heracleum). P '60, 200; '84, 85
 lanatus (Comodesmus). P '96, 258
 (Holcus). P '84, 95; 1900, 660, 662
 Lancasterite. P '92, 189
 lancastrimensis (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 lancea (Hiatella). P '48, 100
 (Hidella). P '62, 571
 (Saxicava). P '62, 571
 lanceifrons (Palæmon). P '52, 26
 Lanceola. j i, 317
 lanceola (Branchiostoma). P '92, 232
 Lanceolaria. P '53, 267, 268
 lanceolaria (Apatela). P '75, 418
 (Eulonche). P '75, 418
 lanceolata (Adrana). J VIII, 335
 (Aneylonycha). J III, 237; IV, 33
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 208
 (Cakile). P '09, 486
 lanceolata. *Continued.*
 (Carcharias). j viii, 220
 (Claytonia). P '84, 81; '98, 19, 295
 (Columbella). J VIII, 328
 (Comandra). j vii, 51
 (Cumia). P '04, 22
 (Cymothoa). j i, 397
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166; '98, 44, 313. J III, 101
 (Grindelia). j vii, 73
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 237; IV, 33
 (Lamna). j viii, 220
 (Leptopodia). P '79, 384
 (Lippia). P 1900, 649, 669
 (Locustella). P '99, 44
 (Mabuia). P '62, 186, 187
 (Mangelia). J VIII, 327
 (Mastogloia). P '61, 69
 (Melolontha). j iii, 242. J III, 236, 237; IV, 33
 (Monolopia). P '48, 21. J I, 175; III, 93
 (Nucula). J VIII, 335
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 335
 (Pedicularis). P '60, 514; '07, 457
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 (Phylloptera). P '07, 388
 (Plantago). P '60, 200
 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 327
 (Porphyrocoma). P '58, 132
 (Psoralea). P '63, 60
 (Psychotria). P '89, 386
 (Sabbatia). P '07, 455; 1900, 549, 654, 669
 (Salvia). P '63, 72; '98, 39, 310
 (Sciæna). P '63, 29; '84, 102
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '63, 64
 (Stenacris). P '04, 787
 (Strombina). J VIII, 328
 (Tænitis). P '89, 352
 (Tostegoptera). J III, 237; IV, 33
 (Triquetra). P '56, 79, 301; '68, 94. J III, 321; VI, 288
 (Viola). P '60, 199; '03, 662, 664, 665, 668, 669, 690, 691, 693, 694, 698
 lanceolatum (Botrychium). P '70, 91
 (Branchiostoma). P '81, 114; '84, 310; '92, 232; '07, 461
 (Cirsium). P '60, 512; '83, 193
 (Cocconema). P '65, 16; '90, 137
 (Distomum). P '56, 43
 (Epidromus). J VIII, 353

- lanceolatum*. *Continued*.
 (Erysimum). P '63, 57; '98,
 18, 294
 (Erythronium). P '98, 43, 313
 (Galium). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Microcentrum). P '07, 388
 (Pycnanthemum). P '60, 514;
 '90, 270
 (Tozeuma). P '60, 27; '79,
 413
 (Trichostemma). J III, 44, 100
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 353
lanceolatus (Acheilognathus). P '10,
 478
 (Amphioxus). P '92, 232
 (Bothrops). P '56, 237; '59,
 339; '98, 435. J VIII, 131
 (Chætodon). P '63, 176
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Chorinemus). P '58, 168
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Dendryphantes). P '09, 221
 (Dolomedes). P '02, 589
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Eques). P '63, 176
 (Ficus). P '68, 148
 (Garrulus). P '91, 445
 (Gobius). P '58, 168
 (Homoprion). P '61, 83, 88;
 '63, 29
 (Hyperophis). P '63, 257
 (Otodus). J I, 199
 (Prodozamites). P '97, 427
 (Trigonellites). J VIII, 313
 (Trigonocephalus). P '70, 90
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Stelliferus). P '63, 29
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 269; '54,
 242
lancifer (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Rhizodus). P '56, 99
lancifolia (Sagittaria). P '89, 357;
 '01, 557
lanciformis (Carcharodon). P '47,
 267. J I, 142, 147; VIII, 254
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
 (Saurocephalus). J iii, 337;
 viii, 219. P '56, 302; '57, 90; '61,
 431
 (Saurodon). P '56, 302
laneanum (Elæodendron). P '09, 492
Langaha. P '60, 555
langaha (Dryophis). P '60, 555
langerhansi (Hyalopomatus). P '10,
 500
langeri (Chaleophora). P '57, 7;
 '73, 84
Langia. P '01, 682, 724
langii (Ancylochira). P '54, 16; '66,
 383; '73, 331
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
langloisii (Rosellinia). P '90, 228
langsdorffi (Calamagrostis). P '95,
 544
 (Deyeuxia). P '84, 95
 (Hyla). J VI, 200
 (Osteocephalus). J VI, 203
 (Pedicularis). J III, 195
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 116
 (Selenidera). P '67, 116
langsdorfiana (Campanula). P '63, 70
 (Leucea). P '80, 132
languescens (Cribraria). P '91, 394
languidus (Systolederus). P '04, 662
Languria. J iii, 462. P '54, 158
langvia (Columbus). P '68, 78
Lania. P '65, 171
Laniadæ. P '53, 308
Laniarius. P '51, 245, 347; '55, 327,
 439; '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 53;
 '62, 314; '99, 39; '05, 774
lanarius (Canis). P '50, 87
Lanice. P '08, 350; '09, 270
Lanidæ. P '95, 493
laniger (Mycetes). P '62, 516
lanigera (Melolontha). J III, 236
 (Mylabris). P '08, 610
lanigerus (Scarabæus). J III, 236
 (Sciurus). J viii, 310. P '41,
 100
Laniidæ. P '66, 73; '83, 62; '91,
 441; '96, 156; '05, 774
lanipes (Trichopoda). P '95, 332
Lanius. J iii, 357; iv, 272; vii, 193;
 viii, 152. P '43, 261; '47, 200;
 '51, 151, 244; '53, 308; '54, 397;
 '55, 312; '56, 290, 316; '57, 212;
 '59, 513; '60, 143, 188; '62, 314;
 '64, 238, 242; '67, 215, 217, 219;
 '68, 285, 296; '75, 347, 348; '83,
 62; '85, 91-96; '90, 216; '92, 110,
 122; '93, 53, 64; '95, 493; '96,
 116, 156; '98, 216; '99, 23, 39;
 '02, 682, 684, 687, 688, 691; '03,
 28; '05, 685, 774; '07, 458; '08,
 81. J I, 39, 44; II, 257, 258, 269;
 IX, 419
lanius (Cetonia). J iii, 240
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Mesonyx). P '92, 306. J IX,
 157
 (Synoplotherium). P '92, 306
lanosa (Aristida). P '08, 458
 (Centris). P '99, 63, 65, 68, 69
lansbergii (Bothriechis). P '60, 345
 (Bothrops). P '71, 207
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 130; '99,
 24
 (Ninia). P '60, 340
 (Porthidium). P '71, 207
 (Streptophorus). P '60, 340
 (Teleuraspis). P '59, 334;
 '60, 345

- lansbergii*. *Continued*.
 (Trigocephalus). P '60, 345
lansingi (Pristiloma). P '89, 198;
 '99, 185-187; '02, 593
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 169;
 '89, 191
Lantana. P '58, 131; '89, 398; '98,
 411; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
lantanooides (Viburnum). P '91,
 434; '98, 482-484; '08, 450
lanthapha. P '60, **206**
lanuginosa (Actinella). P '61, **459**;
 '62, 164
 (Arenaria). P '98, 370, 402
 (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Pimela). P '60, **157**
 (Uvularia). P '68, 174
lanuginosum (Racomitrium). P '63,
 95; '93, 217. J III, 203
lanuginosus (Bombyx). P '60, 157
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Sciurus). j-viii, **67, 74**
lanulosa (Achillea). j vii, **36**
Laodice. P '02, 753
Laodon. P '87, 290. J IX, 187, 237,
 238, 244, 247
Laoma. P '92, 403
Laomedeia. J III, 138
Laomedia. P '52, 13
laomedia (Junonia). P '85, 86
Laonome. P '04, 164
Laopithecus. P '75, 256
Laornis. P '70, 5
laosensis (Unio). P '63, **190**. J
 VI, 63
Lapara. J IV, 126, 187
Laparosticti. J III, 225, 226
lapathifolium (Polygonum). P 1900,
 652, 664
Lapernis. P '59, 347
laperousii (Kellia). P '72, 231
Laphria. j iii, 53; vi, 158. P '94,
 274; '95, 324; '98, 158; '10, 296
laphroides (Mallophora). P '95, 324
Laphygma. P '75, 65
Laphystia. P '95, 323
lapidaria (Amnicola). P '61, 307;
 '62, 452
 (Cyclostoma). j i, **13**. P '41,
 78; '62, 590
 (Heliophila). P '75, **419**
 (Paludina). j ii, 172
 (Pomatiopsis). P '72, 115;
 '96, 495; '02, 441; '03, 195; '06,
 565
lapidea (Crassatella). P '72, 250
lapidescens (Galaxaura). P '05, 695
lapidiana (Pardosa). P '08, 514
lapidicina (Pardosa). P '90, 430,
 431; '92, 68; '03, 652; '04, 268,
 271, 272; '08, 164, 173, 174, 194-
 198
lapidicola (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Geoplana). P '57, 25, **30**
 (Lithobius). P '89, 127, 129;
 '04, 653
lapidifera (Holothuria). j iv, **160**
lapidosa (Delphinula). j viii, 221.
 P '05, 19. J IV, 400
 (Lutraria). P '48, 101. J
 IX, 135
 (Modulus). P '93, 221; '05,
 26
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
lapidosus (Straparolus). P '05, 19.
 J IV, 300
 (Trochus). j vii, **138**. P '48,
 106
 (Unio). P '09, 533
lapilayi (Calosoma). P '73, 322
lapillimanus (Pilumnus). P '58, **36**
lappiloides (Monoceros). j vii, **265**
lapillus (Purpura). j vi, 120. P
 '82, 225; '08, 5
 (Unio). P '53, 251. J V,
 423
Laplacea. P '58, 125
Laplysia. P '95, 347, 349
laportii (Bolbocerus). P '53, 362
Lappa. P '60, 514; '90, 266
Lapparia. P '55, **260**; '90, 396; '95,
 117-130; '01, 513
laponica (Azalea). J III, 194
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 39; '73,
 53
 (Diapensia). P '93, 212; '04,
 603. J III, 181, 183, 196
 (Draba). J III, 182, 187
 (Limosa). P '58, 196
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 213
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 52, 53
 (Scolopax). P '58, 196
 (Silpha). P '53, 275, 278; '59,
 69; '60, 316. J IV, 12, 31
lapponicum (Gymnostomum). P '55,
 446
 (Oiceoptonia). P '53, 278
 (Rhododendron). P '93, 212. J
 III, 183, 194
lapponicus (Calcarius). P '92, 151;
 '95, 505; '98, 139
lapponicus alascensis (Calcarius). P
 1900, 30
 (Ranunculus). P '93, 208
 (Zygodon). P '55, 446
lappula (Echinosperrum). P '60,
 512
lapsa (Ouramœba). P '74, **78**
laqueata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Chemnitzia). J IV, 288
 (Corbula). P '03, **261**

laqueata. *Continued.*

- (Goniobasis). P '64, 29; '65, 23; '96, 499
 (Liris). P '74, 32, 82. J VIII, 331
 (Littorina). J VIII, 264, 330
 (Melania). P '64, 29
 (Melasma). P '65, 23
 (Nassa). P '82, 171
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 205
 (Pinna). P '61, 150; '93, 222; '05, 10. J III, **328**; IV, 275, 392
 (Rimella). P '57, 166
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '79, 219
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Turbonilla). P '61, 150. J IV, **288**
 (Turritella). j vi, 212, **221**. P '48, 107; '82, 173
 laqueatellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
 laqueatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Calosoma). P '60, **318**; '62, 53
 (Cardium). j vi, **258**. P '48, 97; '62, 576; '67, 139; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158; '87, 340, 398, 400, 403; '90, 143
 laqueatus (Iulus). P '64, **13**
 (Lasconotus). P '66, 348, **378**
 (Megalonyx). j vi, 269. P '46, 106; '52, 117. J VII, 412
 (Murex). P '05, 291
 (Pentamerus). P '55, **441**
 Laqueus. P '73, 186; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170
 lar (Argis). P '60, 26; '93, 126; '95, 181
 (Aristelliger). P '61, **497**
 (Bithynis). P '93, 123
 (Crangon). P '60, 25; '93, 126; '95, 181
 (Hylobates). P '88, 95
 (Nectocrangon). P '60, 25; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 175, 181, 191, 195; '01, 164
 (Palæmon). j viii, 144. P '93, 123
 Lara. P '52, **42**
 lara (Euphæa). P '01, 135
 laramæus (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 Laranda. P '03, 454
 larapinta (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
 lardarius (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 lardeus (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Lardizabalacæe. P '82, 113
 Lareæ. P '62, 292
 largha (Phoca). P 1900, 43
 Largidæ. P '60, 230
 largillierti (Cistula). P '91, 331
 (Chondropoma). P '91, 331
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271

largillierti. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Ganesella). P '01, 546; '04, 630; '05, 709
 (Nucula). J VIII, 318
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
 (Tellina). J VIII, 318
 Largus. P '60, 230
 largus (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 lari (Docophorus). P 1900, 151
 larinicum (Pseudohelotium). P '94, **349**
 Laridæ. P '53, 429; '62, 292, 535; '63, 124; '66, 26, 99; '69, 199, 203, 205-207, 213; '83, 68; '95, 465; '98, 131, 495; '05, 758
 laridus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 Lariminae. P '63, 29, 32
 Larimus. P '63, 29, 32
 Larinae. P '62, 292; '69, 206, 214
 Larinia. P 1900, 536; '04, 131; '09, 212
 Lariosaurus. P '91, 421
 laripes (Avicula). j viii, 223. P '05, 10
 (Pteria). P '05, 10
 Larix. P '62, 11; '68, 181; '69, 177; '71, 106-108; '04, 608
 larkenii (Anomalocardia). J VIII, 335
 (Arca). J VIII, 335
 larkinii (Cancellaria). J VIII, 329
 larkinsii (Cymatogaster). P '54, **123**
 larmaudi (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 Laroides. P '62, 293
 Laropis. P '62, 535
 Larra. P '93, 468, 480-531; '94, 301, 306; '95, 266-268; '99, 200
 Larrada. P '93, 480-531
 Larrea. P '96, 34; '03, 16. J III, 38
 larreæ (Perdita). P '96, 28, 45, **62**
 larreæ var. modesta (Perdita). P '97, **355**
 larrearum (Perdita). P '96, 49, **63**
 Larridæ. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 298
 Larrini. P '94, 302, 305, 306
 Larunda. j i, 393
 Larus. j vii, 291; viii, 157. P '52, 107, 187; '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 298; '59, 109, 193; '61, 243; '62, 293-312; '63, 124, 128, 325; '64, 245; '66, 99; '67, 217; '69, 184, 214; '71, 39, 40, 42; '75, 357; '83, 68; '89, 266; '90, 202; '92, 101, 149; '93, 22, 30, 60; '95, 465, 503; '96, 515; '98, 131; '99, 17, 28; 1900, 5, 8-11; '05, 681, 687, 758; '08, 88. J IX, 397
 Larva. P '68, 20
 larva (Fistulana). P '48, 99

- larva. *Continued.*
 (Ostrea). **j** viii, 226. P '56, 236; '57, 126; '60, 429; '61, 150, 431; '76, 320; '84, 254; '96, 11. J IV, 403
- larviformis (Chrysodonta). **j** iii, 55; v, 319. J I, 290
 (Cryptoplax). P '01, 204
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40
 (Scaphites). P '58, **58**; '60, 420; '61, 422, 423
- larvale (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
- larvalis (Rhadine). P '54, **39**
- larvata fanny (Calospiza). P '99, 51
- larvata (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Gregarina). P '49, **232**; '56, 47; '77, 196; '03, 51
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Phyllorhina). P '98, 319
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
 (Procellaria). P '64, 118, 142
 (Pyramidella). P '48, 105
- larvatus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 258
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Hamites). P '55, **265**
 (Hipposideros). P '98, 319
 (Oriolus). P '67, 217; '91, **449**; '05, 781
 (Pachychilus). P '92, 340
- Larviformia. P '85, 305; '86, 79, 81; '88, 360; '90, 354-375
- larviformis (Ostrea). J VIII, **297**, 322
- lasallensis (Nautilus). P '65, **261**; '88, 242
 (Orthis). P '88, 229
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
- lascaris (Solea). P '92, 277; '98, 347
- lasciva (Calobata). P '94, 279; '95, 336
 (Musca). P '94, 279
- lascivus (Eros). J I, **83**
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **170**
- Lasconotus. P '59, 282, 288; '66, 348, 378
- lascula (Cytherea). P '77, 23
- Lasea. P '72, 229
- Laseidæ. P '72, 229
- lasia (Eulota). P '08, 454
- Lasiandra. P '58, 133
- Lasiantea. P '61, 458; '62, 164
- Lasiocampa. P '84, 286
- Lasiocampidæ. P '75, 29
- Lasiocarpa. P '62, 6, 166
- Lasioderma. P '45, 308; '65, 237, 238
- lasioderma (Leptosphaeria). P '93, **185**
- lasiodes (Formica). P '04, 641
- Lasiomastix. P '59, **233**
- Lasiomys. P '96, 534
- Lasionycteris. P '80, 393; '89, 325; '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 579
- lasiophthalma (Odontomyia). P '82, 81
- Lasiopodes. J III, 226, 282
- Lasioptera. P '42, 192
- lasiopterus (Vesperugo). P '90, 30
 (Vesperus). P '89, 327
- Lasiopus. J III, **282**; IV, 11, 34
- Lasiosphaeria. P '93, 129, 443; '94, 326; '95, 21
- lasiotis (Rhinoceros). P '88, 88
- lasitismus (Vitrinizonites). P '02, 419
- lasium (Distomum). P '90, **415**
- Lasiurus. P '62, 246; '66, 286, 288; '67, 133; '71, 14; '80, 133; '82, 318; '04, 587, 591
- lasiurus (Vespertilio). P '55, 433
- Lasius. P '79, 140; '82, 148; '01, 596; '03, 216, 493, 617; '04, 639-644
- lasmampsis (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 300
- lasmodon (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 113, 142
 (Helix). **j** viii, **182**. P '41, 28; '58, 203; '72, 111
 (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '75, 153, 168; '89, 198; '02, 435
- lassatus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **157**
- Lastena. P '53, 260, 267
- Lastrea. J III, 104
- lata (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Bryopa). P '61, 487
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
- lata var. integra (Cirolana). P '91, 187
- lata (Clavagella). P '61, 487
 (Cænusia). P '95, 335
 (Coryna). P '08, 615
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, **610**
 (Cynorta). P '09, **226**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Erigone). P '05, 305
 (Hamiltonia). P '82, 276; '05, 500
 (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 433
 (Leptodea). P '53, 262
 (Liomera). P '52, **73**; '58, 32
 (Loricaria). P '03, 501
 (Mangelia). J VIII, **352**
 (Pelloblatta). P '05, 839
 (Poromya). P '77, 23
 (Sphyrna). J I, 195
 (Testudo). P '51, **173**; '53, 394; '57, 90
 (Tribola). P '52, **10**
 (Uroceps). P '98, 274
 (Venus). P '61, 31

- Latastia. P '96, 466
 Latax. P '82, 318
 latebrans (Anthicas). P '52, **101**
 latebrosa (Helix). P '97, 10
 latebrosus (Copris). J IV, 34
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, **233**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292. J
 IV, 30
 (Onthophagus). P '44, 135
 latebrus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 93
 latecavata (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 733
 latecavatus (Anaulus). P 1900, 733
 latecinctus (Clerus). P '61, 335. J
 IV, 36
 latecostatus (Unio). P '53, 260;
 '77, 28
 latens (Caleinus). P '58, 234, 247
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Doris). P '55, **380**
 (Habrocestum). P '92, **77**
 (Microneta). P '92, **46**
 (Pagurus). j viii, **135**. P '50,
 25; '58, 234, 247
 (Pseudodromia). P '58, 226,
 240
 Lateolabrax. P '60, 109, 110; '61,
 50; '97, 73; '07, 249
 latepictus (Serranus). P '65, 105
 laterale (Amblystoma). P '65, 84;
 '67, 195
 (Ambystoma). P '56, **6**, 7, 11;
 '59, 123. J III, 352, 353
 (Bascanium). P '01, 61
 laterale laterale (Bascanium). P '01,
 61
 laterale (Ditrema). P '93, 95
 (Liobunum). P '09, **233**
 (Liolepisma). P '03, 541, 554;
 '04, 469
 (Lycophidion). P '57, **58**, 72;
 '60, 261
 (Metachroma). P '73, **44**
 (Oligosoma). P '78, 25; '95,
 387
 (Rhynchium). P '96, 555
 lateralis (Alvarius). P '59, **101**;
 '77, 92
 (Amniscus). J II, 172
 (Anthocomus). P '52, **165**
 (Anthrax). j iii, **42**. P '94,
 275; '95, 326
 (Arteidius). P '56, **134**
 (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Aublysodon). P '76, **248**,
 340
 (Bothrieichis). P '71, 207. J
 VIII, 150
 (Brachinus). P '62, 525. J
 IV, 12, 28
 (Buprestis). j iii, **160**
 lateralis. *Continued.*
 (Calamita). P '55, 428
 (Callionymus). P '58, 129
 (Callophymus). P '71, 292
 (Callospermophilus). P '08,
 404
 (Calycilepidotus). P '56, 133
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195; '72, 33
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 (Compsidea). J II, 164
 (Cordulia). P '62, 399, 400
 402
 (Coreus). j iv, **320**
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226,
 239; '91, 217
 (Damalichthys). P '62, 275
 (Dendrobates). J VI, 197
 (Diplommatina). P '04, **623**,
 624
 (Dromia). P '58, 226, 239;
 '91, 217
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Echinorhynchus). P '51, **207**,
 '56, 48
 (Eleotris). P '85, 69
 (Embiotoca). P '62, 275
 (Erax). P '95, 324
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277
 (Exogyra). P '65, 73; '76,
 322. J VIII, 323
 (Gecarcinus). P '50, 24; '88,
 319
 (Geocarcinus). P '88, 319
 (Glaphyrophis). P '65, 195
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69
 (Gryphaea). P '76, 321
 (Gyrophæna). P '44, **32**
 (Hirudo). P '71, 306
 (Hispa). j iii, **431**
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 101;
 '55, 367. J IV, 31
 (Hyla). j v, 341; vi, 36. P
 '55, 428; '60, 305. J VI, 84
 (Hylaplesia). J VI, 197
 (Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
 (Leptophis). P '53, **237**; '60,
 561; '66, 305; '01, 61
 (Leptura). J I, 330, 335
 (Lyeus). J I, 73
 (Lygistopterus). P '45, **302**
 (Lysopcticus). P '03, 553
 (Macronychus). P '44, **99**;
 '52, 44; '54, 217
 (Mactra). j ii, 309; iv, 79.
 152; vi, 208; vii, 153. P '42, 217;
 '48, 101; '62, 573; '71, 137; '82,
 155, 183; '87, 341, 398. 401. 403;
 '90, 144; '98, 418
 (Medeterus). j vi, **169**
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Menobranchnus). j v, 323; vi,
 35. P '95, 406. J I, 291

lateralis. Continued.

- (*Modiola*). P '42, 217
 (*Modiolaria*). P '71, 130; '78,
 303
 (*Mulinia*). P '98, 418; '03,
 757
 (*Mylocheilus*). P '56, 169;
 '77, 90
 (*Mytillus*). j ii, **264**
 (*Nacerta*). P '46, **54**; '54, 21
 (*Necturus*). J I, 290
 (*Odontota*). P '73, 80
 (*Ostrea*). j viii, 226. P '48,
 103; '65, 73. J VIII, 323
 (*Philypnus*). P '60, **123**;
 '85, 69, 79
 (*Pimeletropis*). P '59, 196;
 '70, 92
 (*Prothechus*). P '95, 331
 (*Richardsonius*). P '56, 202
 (*Saperda*). J II, 164
 (*Scincus*). j v, 221; vi, 12, 37
 (*Scirtes*). P '53, 356
 (*Scorpaenichthys*). P '54, **145**;
 '56, 133, 134
 (*Spermophilus*). P '67, 135
 (*Standella*). P '62, 573
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 330
 (*Synchiropus*). P '58, 129
 (*Tamias*). P '08, 82
- lateralis saturatus* (*Tamias*). P '95,
48
 (*Tellina*). j v, **218**
 (*Tettigidea*). P '02, 718; '04,
 669, 777, 782; '05, 35, 53; '07,
 285; '10, 587, 624
 (*Triton*). j v, 323. J I, 290
 (*Typhocerus*). J I, 335
 (*Unio*). P '54, 240, 241
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 195
 (*Vonones*). P '09, **228**
 (*Zamenis*). P '01, 57, 61
- lateralis lateralis* (*Zamenis*). P '01,
 61
- lateriflora* (*Arenaria*). P '84, 81,
 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (*Eugenia*). P '89, 381
 (*Mœhringia*). P '63, 59; 1900,
 665; '02, 661
 (*Scutellaria*). P '60, 303
- lateriflorus* (*Aster*). P 1900, 483,
 670; '02, 664; '10, 546, 547
- lateriflorus thyrsoideus* (*Aster*). P
 1900, 670
- Laterigradæ*. P '82, 254
- lateristriga* (*Boa*). P '62, 350
 (*Dromicus*). P '68, 103
 (*Lacerta*). P '62, 67
 (*Liophis*). P '68, 103
 (*Pimelodus*). P '71, 270
- lateritia* (*Melania*). P '05, 747
 (*Nummularia*). P '93, **144**
 (*Puccinia*). J II, **281**
 (*Uredo*). J II, 281
- lateritius* (*Coniophanes*). P '66,
 128. J VIII, 138; '61, 524
 (*Craterellus*). J III, 218
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 258
- laterna* (*Arnoglossus*). P '82, 304
- laterniformis* (*Pentremites*). J II, **66**
- laterradii* (*Brachypodella*). P '98,
 279
 (*Strophina*). P '98, 269
- Lates*. P '61, 52; '05, 504
- lateseplatus* (*Anarcestes*). P '97, 427
- latesignata* (*Cicindela*). J III, 27
- latesulcata* (*Venus*). P '48, 107
- lateumbilicatus* (*Zonitoides*). P 1900,
 113
- lathamii* (*Francolinus*). P '56, 321;
 '59, 172
 (*Loxia*). P '99, 60
 (*Melophus*). P '62, 314
 (*Peliperdix*). P '59, 172
 (*Sagmatorrhina*). P '68, 7, 9,
 28, 31
- lathamii* (*Calliope*). P '62, 316
- Lathirus*. P '59, 332
- Lathridiidae*. J IV, 32
- Lathridiides*. P '55, 299
- Lathridius*. P '55, 303; '66, 347;
 '76, 271. J IV, 32
- Lathrobium*. P '44, 40; '66, 347.
 J IV, 31
- Lathrodictus*. P '88, 79; 1900, 533;
 '01, 579; '04, 127; '09, 302
- Lathropus*. P '66, 379
- lathyrina* (*Cercospora*). P '91, **91**
- lathyroides* (*Hosackia*). P '63, 349.
 J III, **38**
- Lathyrus*. P '60, 302; '63, 60; '77,
 106; '84, 82; '92, 379; '94, 58;
 1900, 642, 658-660, 666; '04, 108,
 604; '09, 380, 385. J III, 85
- Latiarea*. P '62, **289**; '72, 53; '81,
 445, 448. J IX, 125, 126
- latiauratus* (*Pecten*). j vii, **238**
- latibrachiatus* (*Dendroerinus*). P
 '79, 299
- latibuli* (*Ceuthophilus*). P '05, 48
- laticapitella* (*Pigritia*). P '60, **173**,
 434
- laticauda* (*Anaulacomera*). P '05,
 811, 842
 (*Coliuspasser*). P '05, 779
 (*Fringilla*). P '05, 779
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Scudderia*). P '07, 300, 301
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, **393**
- laticaudata* (*Testudo*). P '02, 384
- laticaudatus* (*Nyctinomus*). P '02,
 393

- laticaudatus*. *Continued*.
 (Platurus). P '02, 694
 (Rhinosciurus). P '02, 143,
 154
laticaudus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 182
 (Leiodon). P '70, 2
 (Scoliodon). P '05, 459; '08,
 66
laticephala (Taenia). P '55, 443;
 '56, 46
laticeps (Allodon). J IX, 218
 (Astyanax). P '06, 347, 348
 (Atherina). P '97, 98; '03,
 730; '06, 91, 487
 (Bombylius). P '98, 159
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
 (Enyalioides). P '96, 464
 (Enyalius). J VIII, 169
 (Erigone). P '05, 316
 (Eurycarenus). P '98, 159
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 (Limnohyops). P '91, 108,
 114. J IX, 270, 283, 289, 322, 338-
 385
 (Limnohyus). P '91, 114. J
 IX, 351
 (Lymnæum). P '58, 61. J
 IV, 30
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 (Microlipus). P '52, 168. J
 IV, 35
 (Palæosyops). P '91, 106, 114.
 J IX, 268, 318, 350
 (Perdita). P '96, 98
 (Philodromus). P '92, 64;
 1900, 537
 (Semitapicis). P '06, 305
 (Sibbaldius). P '66, 297, 298;
 '68, 193, 222; '69, 16-19
 (Spondylis). J II, 99
 (Strigamia). J V, 49
 (Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 348
 (Thomomys). P '55, 335;
 '75, 136
 (Thyreobæus). P '05, 303, 322
laticincta (Trimerotropis). P '04,
 567; '06, 387; '07, 42; '09, 152;
 '10, 16
laticinctum (Derotmema). P '04,
 567; '08, 266, 367, 388; '09, 112,
 150, 444
laticinctus (Acilius). P IV, 30
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Clerus). P '58, 72
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Thyreodon). P '73, 376
 (Tryphon). P '73, 392
laticlavata (Anomæa). P '73, 27
laticlavata. *Continued*.
 (Atherina). P '54, 198; '03,
 734
 (Atherinichthys). P '99, 338;
 '03, 734
 (Basilichthys). P '99, 338
 (Chirotoma). P '03, 734
 (Limacodes). P '60, 157
laticolle (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Scapherpeton). P '76, 356
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
laticollis (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Amara). P '55, 347
 (Apristus). J IV, 28
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Cerambyx). J II, 177
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 25
 (Curtonotus). P '55, 347
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66,
 352
 (Ditoma). P '66, 379
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59,
 77. J IV, 37
 (Harpalus). P '73, 325
 (Hoplia). J III, 284
 (Megalastylus). J II, 251
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 352
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Synchita). P '66, 379
 (Trogosita). P '62, 86
 (Trox). P '54, 213
Laticones. J iv, 55
laticornella (Coleophora). P '60, 5
laticornis (Cantharis). J v, 168.
 P '51, 339
 (Dolichopus). P '95, 328
 (Helluo). P '43, 296
 (Lampyrus). P '45, 303
 (Polemius). P '51, 339
laticostata (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Isocardia). P '61, 31
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
laticostatus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 254
latidaetylus (Poteriocerinus). P '86,
 160
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '86, 160
latidens (Galeocerdo). P '46, 42;
 '67, 141. J I, 192
 (Limnofelis). P '92, 313
 (Machærodes). P '79, 171
 (Oreocyon). P '92, 313
latidentatus (Vulpes). J XI, 228,
 280
latifasciata (Trimerotropis). P '06,
 388; '09, 450
latifolia (Ammania). P '67, 19;
 '89, 381

latifolia. Continued.

- (*Arctagrostis*). P '93, 215
 (*Arnica*). P '63, 68
 (*Arundinella*). P '91, 294
 (*Heterotheca*). P '61, **459**;
 '62, 164
 (*Kalmia*). P '60, 200; '95,
 558; 1900, 484; '07, 455; '10, 581
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, **454**
 (*Solidago*). P '60, 514
 (*Sphenopteris*). P '60, 440
 (*Spiræa*). P '10, 547, 564
 (*Spiranthes*). P '60, 304
 (*Trientalis*). J III, 96
 (*Typha*). P '60, 513; '83,
 183; '89, 359; 1900, 651, 659, 661;
 '02, 646; '10, 578
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
- latifolium** (*Epilobium*). P '63, 61;
 '84, 85; '93, 206, 211. J III, 182,
 191
 (*Eriogonum*). j i, 36
 (*Eriophorum*). J III, 199
 (*Ledum*). P '04, 608
 (*Lepidium*). P '77, 106
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 286
 (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
- latifolius** (*Lupinus*). J III, 86
- latifrons** (*Agriochoerus*). P '67, 32;
 '70, 67. J VII, 20, 135, 140, 356,
 381
 (*Bison*). P '52, 117; '54, 89,
 210; '67, 85; '95, 245; '97, 483-
 501. J III, 169; VII, 248, 263,
 357, 371
 (*Bos*). P '52, 117; '74, 18.
 J VII, 371; IX, 456
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 165, **181**
 (*Crenella*). J IV, **296**
 (*Dormitator*). P '85, 71, 72, 79
 (*Eleotris*). P '63, 170; '85,
 72, 79
 (*Eupomacentrus*). P '99, 358
 (*Geolycosa*). P '04, 292, 293,
295; '08, 242
 (*Glyphidodon*). P '99, 358
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 191
 (*Hyas*). P '57, **217**
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, **241**
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163
 (*Metopograpsus*). P '80, 190,
 191
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 243
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 561, **572**,
 588
 (*Pachyocerinus*). P '79, 339
 (*Pomacentrus*). P '99, 358
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 229, **243**
 (*Potamia*). j viii, **120**. P
 '50, 24, 27; '80, 34
 (*Poteriocrinites*). P '69, 138

latifrons. Continued.

- (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 339;
 '86, 164
 (*Pseudothelphusa*). P '80, 34
 (*Taurus*). J VII, 371
- latigaster** (*Mesostenus*). P '94, 187
- latilimbata** (*Argyramæba*). P '95,
 325
- latilinguis** (*Grümwaldtia*). P '97,
 426
- latilirata** (*Venus*). j viii, 183. P
 '41, **28**; '48, 107; '62, 575, 586;
 '80, 26; '82, 156
- latiliratus** (*Circumphalus*). P '62,
 575
 (*Venus*). P '62, 575
- Latiloidæ**. P '61, 524
- Latilus**. P '61, 515; '62, 240; '65,
 67; '80, 13
- latimanus** (*Astacus*). P '55, **402**
 (*Chelanops*). P '04, 141
 (*Heliophilus*). J I, **92**
 (*Opatrum*). P '54, 219
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 122
 (*Scalops*). j viii, 295
- latinus** (*Colostethus*). P '66, **130**.
 J VI, 197
 (*Phyllobates*). P '63, **48**; '66,
 130. J VI, 197
- Latindia**. P '03, 178
- latinosus** (*Colostethus*). P '74, 131
- latior** (*Anodus*). P '03, 511
 (*Curtonotus*). P '55, 349
 (*Cyrtonotus*). P '73, 323
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 44, 46,
53; '97, 354
 (*Polybia*). P '98, **451**
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 376
 (*Succinea*). P '10, 520
 (*Synhalonia*). P '97, 347
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 176
- latipennis** (*Chorthippus*). P '02, **631**
 (*Labrisomus*). P '82, 279
 (*Malthinus*). P '51, 346
 (*Nyctibora*). P '06, 269
 (*Ecanthus*). P '10, 649
 (*Stenobothrus*). P '02, 631
 (*Trogus*). P '73, 131, **132**
 (*Trypæus*). P '51, 346
- latipes** (*Bathmodon*). P '82, 294
 (*Cyrtusa*). P '53, 284
 (*Lasius*). P '03, 493, 617;
 '04, 639-644
 (*Pachygrapsus*). P '80, 199
- latipinna** (*Mollisia*). P '59, 114;
 '77, 88; '06, 90. j ii, **3**
- latipinnis** (*Acomus*). P '56, 173
 (*Catostomus*). P '53, **388**;
 '56, 173
 (*Labrisomus*). P '60, 103, 104
 (*Pæcilia*). P '61, 2

latipinnis. Continued.

- (Polycotylus). P '70, 132; '76, 346
 (Zaniolepis). P '57, **202**
latiradiatus (Unio). P '53, 251
latiradix (Rhabdosteus). P '67, **132**, 144; '08, 24-29. J VII, 435
latiremis (Toxochelys). P '73, 10
latirostris (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 255
 (Alseonax). P '89, 146
 (Amizillis). P '99, 207
 (Andropadus). P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 45
 (Caiman). P '98, 101
 (Cassicus). P '67, 71
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Cylindrosteus). P '64, 185; '65, 86; '10, 609
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 609
 (Manatus). j iii, **394**
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **443**
 (Palaemon). P '93, 120
 (Philodryas). P '62, **73**, 348
 (Procellaria). P '66, 169, 172
Latirus. P '90, 396; '91, 50; '95, 71, 103, 116-130; '96, 472, 476; '99, 73, 74; '03, 267, 275; '05, 292. J VIII, 354
latiscapus (Pomatostegus). P '04, 173
latiscutatus (Plestiodon). P '60, **496**
latispinosus (Climatius). P '10, 663
latispira (Polygyra). P '96, **15**; '09, 543
latissima (Pholas). P '62, 196, 201, 202
latissima conica (Sitala). P '04, **632**
 (Ulva). P '51, 243; '52, 148; '55, 411, 413; '63, 96; '05, 695
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Vitrina). P '75, **336**
latissimus (Astur). P '75, 116
 (Buteo). P '75, 116; '95, 479; '99, 11
 (Falco). j iii, 348. P '75, 116; '99, 11, 29
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 208
 (Vitrinozonites). P '80, 196; '96, 489; 1900, 115, 137; '02, 418-420, 430
latissimus uvidermis (Vitrinozonites). P 1900, **137**; '02, 420
latistylis (Cirolana). P '91, 187
latisulcata (Astarte). P '62, 578; '72, 247; '82, 158

latisulcata. Continued.

- (Euloxa). P '62, 578, 585; '72, 52; '82, 158
 (Venus). P '62, 578, 585
latitans (Goniobasis). P '64, 48
 (Melania). P '64, 48
latitenta (Carterella). P '81, **176**; '82, 12
 (Carterius). P '87, 239, 243, 261-264
latiuscula (Baccha). P '94, 276
 (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 (Ocyptamus). P '94, 276
 (Viola). P '03, 694
latiusculus (Elmis). P '66, **380**
lativaricosus (Triton). P '04, 593
lativittata (Trypanostoma). P '63, 313
lativittatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 313
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **278**. J V, 352
lativittis (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
lativittus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 254
lato-marginata (Anodonta). P '60, 90, 97. J V, 377, 394
latomarginatus var. *felix* (Glabaris). P '96, **563**
Latonia. P '64, 183; '68, 270, 272. J VI, 75, 76
lato-ovata (Cyrena). P '60, 281
lator (Dromia). P '50, 24; '58, 226; '72, 133
latrans (Canis). P '50, 89; '51, 147; '67, 134; '79, 184; '08, 83. J II, 78, 88; VII, 29, 356, 369; IX, 391, 392; XI, 227, 397-404
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229; '64, 50; '99, 46
 (Lupus). P '51, 148. J II, 79
latreillana (Ctenucha). P '60, 538
latreillei (Anelastes). P '52, **47**
 (Apterogyna). P '96, 547
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 220
 (Languria). P '54, 160
latreilli (Gelasimus). P '80, 152
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Persephone). P '79, 403
Latreillia. P '58, 226
Latreillidea. P '58, 226
latreillii (Cecrops). P '90, 282
 (Dynomene). P '58, 226
 (Hymenocera). P '93, 119
 (Persephona). P '78, 324
Latreutes. P '60, **27**; '79, 413
Latrides. P '62, 114
Latridinae. P '62, 104, **114**
Latridius. j iii, 325; v, 265. P '44, 111, 115; '45, 270; '54, 78
Latridopsis. P '62, 114, 115
Latris. P '62, 114, 115

- latro (Birgus). P '58, 232; '05, 291
(Cancer). P '58, 232
- Latroectus. P '88, 79
- Latrunculus. P '63, 39
- latubris (Saprinus). P '59, **315**
- latula (Harengula). P '61, 36
- latum (Dibothrium). P '55, 443
(Palæotherium). J IX, 353
(Platyceras). P '89, 290; '90,
168
(Stereum). J II, **279**
- latus (Anchybopsis). P '83, 144, 154
(Barycerinus). P '68, 340
(Bothriocephalus). P '55, 443;
'79, 40
(Capulus). P '90, 161, 168
(Caranx). P '97, 101; 1900,
501; '05, 81, 82
(Chelanops). P '04, 140
(Cryptus). P '78, 361
(Cyathocerinus). P '79, 326
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
(Diplodus). P '56, **99**
(Drepanophorus). P '01, 706
(Euomphalus). P '89, 291
(Inoceramus). P '61, 419, 423
(Leucus). P '83, 144, 156
(Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
(Megistocerinus). P '69, 165;
'81, 312
(Nautilus). P '70, **49**
(Scellarus). j viii, 137
(Scomber). P '62, 437
(Straparollus). P '89, 287, 292
(Temnochilus). P '70, 49
(Unio). P '53, 262; '59, **171**.
J IV, 334
- Lauderia. P 1900, 467, 477
- Lauderiinæ. P 1900, 467
- Laumonite. j v, 51
- Laumontite. P '92, 177-193; '10,
538
- laura (Actinocerinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 341
(Batocerinus). P '68, 351, 355;
'81, 341
- Lauracæ. P '58, 127; '60, 146;
1900, 666
- Laurencia. P '52, 148; '57, 74
- laurenti (Coronella). P '56, 247
- laurentiana (Astarte). P '61, 97
- laurentii (Bulimus). P '58, 198
(Proteus). J VI, 104
- laurgatus (Prionus). P '78, 314
- lauri (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
- Laurida. P '82, 279
- laurifolia (Anona). P '89, 363
(Garrya). P '98, 398
(Passiflora). P '89, 382; '01,
558
(Smilax). P 1900, 549; '07,
455
- laurifolium (Microcentrum). P '05,
43, 54; '07, 63, 78; '08, 399
(Sapium). P '89, 406
- Laurinæ. P '89, 403
- Laurocerasus. P '83, 201; '09, 492
- Laurus. P '58, 127, 265; '59, 97;
'83, 201; '86, 344; '01, 359. J
IX, 145
- lauta (Ancylochira). P '54, **17**
(Buprestis). P '73, 88
(Cyrena). P '60, 281
(Mazareddia). P '04, 663
(Succinea). P '01, 196, 348;
'02, 234
- lautriensis (Helix). P '92, 404
- lautsi (Eulota). P '05, 731; '08, 41
- lautsi brachylasia (Eulota). P '05,
731
- lautsi micra (Eulota). P '05, **732**
(Plectotropis). P '05, 731
- lautus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 247
(Euthysanius). P '59, 73. J
IV, 35
(Tanymecus). P '54, **85**; '66,
349. J IV, 39
(Telephorus). P '51, **340**
- Lauxania. P '94, 281; '95, 338
- lavaleana (Corbula). J VIII, 343,
371
- lavalleana (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
- lavauxii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
- lavendulacea (Grevillea). P '58, 127
- Lavendulite. P '77, 192
- Laverna. P '60, 170
- Lavidæ. P '69, 182
- Lavignon. P '62, 574
- Lavinia. P '54, 137; '56, 184, 206,
208; '64, 283; '65, 70; '77, 90, 92
- lavinia (Calliste). P '58, **178**; '99,
35
(Calospiza). P '99, 35
- lavinia (Calliste). P '60, 142; '64,
286
- lavis (Uca). P '71, 240
- lavoiei (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
- lawæ (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 142
(Polygyra). P 1900, 113
- lawi (Helix). P '89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Unio). P '96, 503
(Zonites). P '89, 198, 412;
'02, 435
- lawii (Helix). P '74, **118**
(Mesodon). P '74, 118
(Unio). P '71, **189**. J VIII, 8
- lawrencei (Astragalus). P '05, 684
(Carduelis). P '50, **105**; '99, 30
(Chrysomitris). P '66, 83
(Goniobasis). J VIII, 62
(Helminthophaga). P '99, 26
(Helminthophila). P '99, 26
(Mimus). P '99, 301

- lawrencei. *Continued.*
 (Picumnus). P '09, 360
 (Spinus). P '98, 214; '99, 30
 Lawrenceia. P '09, 361
 lawrencii (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Blacicus). P '72, 74
 (Carduelis). P '65, 93. J II,
 266
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 191;
 '65, 93
 (Fregetta). P '64, 87; '66, 192
 (Goniobasis). P '69, 125
 (Gymnasio). P '90, 130
 (Helminthophaga). P '74, 220
 (Myiarchus). P '71, 235; '72,
 59, 73
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 74
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 74
 Lawsonia. P '89, 381
 lawsoniana (Chamæcyparis). P '72,
 33
 (Cupressus). P '01, 356
 Laxa. P '84, 206, 208
 laxa (Delphinula). j v, 207
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 (Fimbristylis). P '63, 77; '10,
 546, 548, 549, 556
 (Poa). J III, 200
 (Seubertia). P '68, 172. J
 III, 102
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 laxata (Macrocyclis). P '92, 404
 Laxenecera. P '98, 158
 laxiflora (Carex). P '87, 75
 laxiflora var. intermedia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. latifolia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. patulifolia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. striatula (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. styloflexa (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora (Dalea). P '63, 59
 (Poa). P '62, 96, 336
 Laxispira. P '76, 301; '05, 21, 22
 laxum (Stemphylium). P '95, 440
 laxis (Heterocrinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 130, 133
 (Ohioerinus). P '86, 130, 133
 (Trollius). P '63, 57
 layardi (Helicina). P '88, 251
 (Laimodonta). P '87, 142
 (Melampus). P '87, 142
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Ophicardelus). P '87, 142
 (Oxychona). P '89, 91
 (Parisoma). P '89, 149
 (Pycnonotus). P '05, 769
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 layardii (Diplomorpha). P '86, 35
 (Partula). P '86, 35
 (Partulus). P '85, 223
 (Unio). P '59, 153; '60, 52
 J IV, 243
 Layia. J III, 92
 Lazaria. P '62, 578; '72, 257; '02,
 699, 707
 Lazariella. P '02, 699
 lazarus (Bolbocerus). J IV, 34
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 (Unio). P '53, 251
 Lea. P '07, 302
 Leachia. j ii, 89
 leachii (Anolis). P '71, 221
 (Cancer). P '46, 43
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 293
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Hydrobates). P '64, 76
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Procellaria). j iii, 229. P
 '66, 195
 (Thalassidroma). j viii, 157.
 P '64, 176; '66, 195; '70, 85
 lææ (Conocrinites). P '81, 403
 læansis (Latirus). P '96, 472
 læi (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Helix). P '89, 204; 1900, 454
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Paludina). P '56, 121; '60,
 430
 (Platyserinus). P '81, 254
 (Polygyra). P '96, 492
 (Stenotrema). P 1900, 454
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430
 Leaia. P '63, 188
 leaiana (Valsa). P '77, 113
 leaii (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Paludina). P '56, 279; '60,
 185
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 leana (Anatina). j vi, 263
 (Frullania). P '69, 227
 (Lucina). P '62, 577; '82,
 158
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Physcia). P '86, 343
 (Quereus). P '72, 126
 (Thracia). P '88, 332
 (Trigonia). P '76, 312
 Leander. P '60, 40; '79, 425; '93,
 119
 leania (Cithara). P '96, 480
 (Pleurotoma). P '96, 480
 leanira. P '03, 426; '10, 387-391
 leanum (Cochlodesma). P '71, 139
 Leanus. j viii, 219
 leanus (Helicton). P '90, 401. J IV,
 387

leanus. *Continued.*

- (Hippagus). P '81, **424**
 (Saurocephalus). P '56, 302
 (Saurodon). P '56, 302
- leavenworthensis (Allorisma). P '58, **263**; '59, 8, 29
- Lebasiella. P '73, 334
- lebbek (Acacia). P '89, 375, 378
 (Albizzia). P '89, 375
- lebeck (Uranoscopus). P '61, 114
- lebeckii (Ichthyoscopus). P '61, 114
- leberis (Coluber). P '01, 32; '08, 120
 (Natrix). P '95, 390; '01, 32
 (Regina). P '01, 32
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32; '04, 470
- Lebia. **j** ii, 2, 5. P '43, 296, 298; '59, 287; '61, 335. **J** IV, 12, 28
- Lebidibia. P '89, 376, 378
- Lecanocrinus. P '79, 258, 262-271, 373; '81, 179, 268; '85, 266; '86, 65, 68, 121, 125; '88, 357; '90, 388
- lecanioides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
- Lecanium. P '99, 260, 268-271
- lecanodes (Nectria). P '90, 244
- Lecanora. P '63, 96; '86, 243; '93, 216
- Lechea. P '60, 511; '62, 162; 1900, 645, 660, 667; '02, 663, 668; '04, 606; '09, 382; '10, 568
- lecheguana (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
- Lecidia. P '93, 216
- lecomptei (Oxybelis). P '57, 59; '60, 555
- leconteana (Viola). P '03, 664-668, 691, 694
- leconteanum (Paspalum). P '86, 286
- lecontei (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 257
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 376
 (Amphizoa). P '73, 334
 (Anehomenus). P '44, **53**
 (Anisodaetylus). P '73, 325
 (Brachinus). P '44, **49**; '62, 524
 (Brachyeybe). P '83, 27
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Caudisona). P '66, 307
 (Chlænus). P '43, **304**; '56, 27; '73, 325
 (Cieindela). P '53, **361**
 (Crotalus). P '52, **180**; '53, 238; '59, 337
 (Cychrus). P '66, 346
 (Elater). P '59, 289
 (Gnathodon). P '54, 31. **J** II, **273**
 (Harporhynchus). P '66, 40, 65; '98, 217
 (Helix). P '58, 197
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536

lecontei. *Continued.*

- (Ispidina). P '56, **158**; '99, 37
 (Mus). P '53, 410
 (Myioceyx). P '99, 37
 (Picus). P '63, 201; '99, 22
 (Rangia). P '60, 232
 (Reithrodon). P '53, **413**
 (Rhinocheilus). P '53, 300; '60, 244; '66, 304; '67, 85; '83, 82; '03, 34, 551, 553; '08, 123
 (Tetragonoderus). P '43, 297
- lecontella (Depressaria). P '60, **174**
- lecontiana (Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65, 23
 (Melania). P '64, 28
 (Melasma). P '64, 28; '65, 23
- lecontianus (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 244. **J** IV, 64
- lecontii (Aegacylla). P '54, **177**
 (Agrilus). P '73, 93
 (Brachyeybe). P '64, **187**
 (Coptocyela). P '73, **79**
 (Crotalus). P '56, 250
 (Dicerca). P '73, 87
 (Eurypalpus). P '52, **42**
 (Euryseopa). P '73, **28**
 (Griburius). P '73, **32**
 (Helix). P '57, 188
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 185
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Lymnæa). P '64, **113**. **J** VI, 162
 (Molossus). P '55, 438
 (Mus). **j** viii, **307**; '53, 413; '74, 185
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 82
 (Rana). P '53, **301**
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 185
 (Rhinochilus). P '01, 86
 (Trachykele). P '73, 87
 (Unio). **J** IV, 86
- Lecontite. P '58, 172, 173
- lecta (Cratægus). P '10, 166, **187**
- lectrix (Eusemia). P '85, 84
- lectularius (Cimex). P '77, 284
- lectus (Campoplex). P '73, **384**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 105
 (Patroclus). P '73, 104, 105
- Lecythocrinus. P '79, 285, 311, 312, 373; '81, 178; '85, 231; '86, 65, 115, 132; '88, 354
- Leda. P '54, 29; '55, 257, 258; '56, 284; '59, 29; '60, 49, 95, 185, 428, 457; '61, 97, 144, 150, 440; '62, 419; '63, 16, 142; '65, 58, 128; '71, 133; '76, 316, 318; '80, 21, 365; '82, 155-165, 199, 202; '86, 58; '88, 233; '90, 144, 403; '95, 46, 103, 119, 147; '96, 470; '98, 419, 462; '03, 756; '05, 8, 9. **J** IV, 281, 295, 303, 387, 392, 397; VIII, 321, 335; IX, 145, 147

- leda (*Lestes*). P '01, 132, 139
 (*Libellula*). j viii, 22
 (*Melanitis*). P '85, 86
 (*Mutilla*). P '96, 547
- ledæformis (*Anisothyrus*). J VIII, 332
 (*Corbula*). J VIII, 332
 (*Pachydon*). J VIII, 332
- ledebouria (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
- Ledidæ. P '60, 428; '05, 8
- Ledum. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '04, 608. J III, 183, 194
- Leelite. P '92, 189, 201
- leemingii (*Asterina*). P '93, 128
- Leersia. P '91, 296; '09, 395
- lefroyi (*Diapterus*). P '83, 118; '86, 259; '97, 113
 (*Eucinostomus*). P '83, 118
 (*Gerres*). P '83, 116; '86, 257, 259, 271; '97, 113
 (*Henlea*). P '10, 20
 (*Statice*). P '05, 696
 (*Ulæma*). P '97, 113; '06, 487
- legalis (*Campoplex*). P '73, 385
- Legatus. P '99, 306
- leggetii (*Lechea*). P '10, 568
- leggii (*Petroica*). P '89, 147
- Legumen. P '61, 150; '76, 304; '77, 23; '98, 462; '05, 17. J III, 325; IV, 277, 392
- legumen (*Stauroneis*). P '65, 12, 16, 18-
- Leguminaria. P '48, 121; '98, 60. J I, 208, 213
- leguminiferus (*Diodontus*). P '97, 141
- Leguminosæ. j vii, 17. P '60, 199, 302, 511; '61, 451; '63, 59; '84, 82; '87, 156, 323; '89, 131, 174; '96, 34; '98, 280, 388, 393, 395, 403, 410; 1900, 487, 666. J III, 38, 85, 184
- Leguminosites. P '58, 265
- leguminum (*Exeipula*). J II, 292
- lehighensis (*Nomada*). P '03, 605
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 187
- lehmani (*Unio*). P 1900, 80
- lehuensis (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 29
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 29
- Leia. j vi, 152. P '57, 5; '98, 280
- leiacanthus (*Chlarias*). P '05, 461
 (*Ompok*). P '05, 468
- leiantha (*Bouvardia*). P '71, 52
- leiarachus (*Seriola*). P '62, 442
- leibii (*Unio*). P '62, 168. J VI, 44
- leibii (*Vespertilio*). j viii, 284. P '55, 438
- leibleinei (*Schizomeris*). P '68, Biol. 12
- leidyana (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 268; '64, 28; '65, 23. J V, 322
 (*Palæoniscus*). J II, 205, 206
- leidyantum (*Elothierium*). P '70, 3; '71, 10. J VII, 357, 388
- leidyanus (*Patriofelis*). P '92, 313
- leidyi (*Cerebratulus*). P '01, 659
 (*Cryptoceras*). P '65, 262; '70, 48
 (*Cypricardia*). P '55, 341; '63, 188
 (*Cypris*). P '54, 165; '56, 278; '58, 159
 (*Helix*). P '56, 278; '57, 156, 158; '58, 158; '60, 431; '61, 434; '71, 183. J VII, 26
 (*Leaia*). P '63, 188
 (*Meyenia*). P '81, 462; '84, 28, 184, 213, 217; '87, 162, 210, 212
 (*Mnemiopsis*). P '88, 82
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 262; '70, 48, 49
 (*Paludina*). P '56, 123, 279; '60, 430
 (*Planorbis*). P '60, 175, 431
 (*Psocus*). P '86, 15
 (*Solenochilus*). P '70, 49
 (*Spirifer*). J III, 72
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 212
 (*Strombus*). P '05, 345
 (*Trachelius*). P '84, 52
 (*Trochospongilla*). P '87, 176
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38
- leidyii (*Cypris*). P '57, 158
 (*Fabricia*). P '83, 212
- Leidyite. P '78, 84; '82, 288; '92, 194
- Leidyotherium. J VII, 390
- Leila. P '53, 267; '76, 274
- Leilaphis. P '65, 197
- Leimanthium. J III, 103
- leimanthoides (*Zygadenus*). P '60, 513
- Leimonia. P '08, 163, 207
- leimonia (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, 194
- Leimonites. P '61, 205
- leiocarpa (*Hemiarcyria*). P '91, 408
 (*Ranunculus*). P '63, 56
- leiocarpus (*Peucedanum*). P '98, 28, 303
- Leiocidaris. P '63, 353
- Leiocottus. P '56, 133
- Leioderma. P '76, 291, 292
- leioderma (*Athleta*). P '05, 25. J IV, 292
 (*Leioderma*). P '76, 291
 (*Liopeplum*). P '05, 25
 (*Volutilithes*). P '05, 25. J IV, 292

- Leiodes*. P '44, 103; '53, 283; '73, 327
Leiodon. P '64, 264; '70, 24, 132; '82, 284
Leiognathidæ. P '97, 73; '05, 500. J XII, 513
Leiognathus. P '97, 73; '04, 759; '05, 500. J XII, 513
Leiolepis. P '45, 246; '59, 336
Leiolophus. P '80, 189, 224
Leiolopisma. P '56, 156
Leionotus. P '44, 26; '54, 103; '56, 237
leiophylla (*Cratægus*). P '10, 165, 174
 (Pinus). P '98, 395
Leiophyllum. P '60, 200; '04, 611
Leiopistha. P '93, 221; '05, 13
Leiorhinus. J IV, 401
Leiostomus. P '56, 135; '61, 87; '62, 17, 331
Leiotelia. P '89, 103
Leiotettix. P '07, 188
Leiotrichi. J X, 275
Leiotrochus. P '62, 288, 569
leiphemia (*Valsa*). P '77, 120
leiphæmioides (*Valsa*). P '77, 115
Leipomeles. P '98, 448
Leirus. P '55, 347; '60, 316; '62, 127; '84, 311, 316, 317
Leisomus. P '82, 283, 284
Leistes. P '66, 11, 14, 15, 25
Leistus. J IV, 13
leithii (*Testudo*). P '91, 417
Leiuuranus. P 1900, 494
leiuroides (*Tylosurus*). P '05, 493
Leiurus. P '82, 276, 282; '84, 153, 159; '86, 239. J XII, 546
leiurus (*Tetraodon*). J XII, 547
 (*Tylosurus*). J XII, 501
Leja. P '43, 297, 303
Lejeania. P '97, 359
Lejeunia. P '69, 225
Lema. j iii, 429; v, 294. P '73, 24. J IV, 41
lemanensis (*Proailurus*). P '89, 224
Lembonax. P '72, 15
Lembosia. J II, 292
Lembus. P '61, 16, 17; '85, 68, 79
lombus (*Electris*). P '85, 70
 (*Kyphosus*). J XII, 530
lemminus (*Aschizomys*). P '98, 369
Lemmus. j viii, 298. P '53, 407; '74, 174, 175, 187, 194, 195, 196; 1900, 35, 40
lemmus (*Lemmus*). P 1900, 40, 42
 (*Mus*). P '74, 186
Lemna. P '60, 513; '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90; '80, 230; '84, 17; '02, 666; '05, 697
Lemnaceæ. P '60, 513
lemniscata (*Cicindela*). P '54, 220; '09, 113. J IV, 27
 (*Hippopsis*). J II, 145
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 341
 (*Saperda*). J II, 145
lemniscatus (*Cnemidophorus*). P '56, 237; '62, 356. J VIII, 164
 (*Dichroplus*). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 (*Elaps*). P '59, 346; '60, 73, 74; '65, 190; '68, 109, 289; '08, 124. J VIII, 182
 (*Eurylaimus*). P '02, 680
 (*Noturus*). P '59, 159
 (*Osmerus*). P '84, 131
 (*Phalotris*). P '61, 524
 (*Pimelodus*). P '59, 159
 (*Sciurus*). P '57, 11
Lemnisoma. P '04, 767; '07, 265
Lemnisomidæ. P '04, 767
Lemnisominae. P '04, 767
lemonias (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
Lemopsis. P '60, 232
lempiji (*Megascops*). P '90, 128
Lemur. P '88, 89, 94, 95; '94, 182; '97, 40; '02, 135, 137, 250; '04, 150. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 328
lemur (*Peltaphryne*). P '68, 311
Lemuravidæ. P '04, 149
Lemuridæ. P '61, 153; '67, 12; '68, 295; '83, 80. J X, 275, 288, 316
Lemurinae. J X, 275
Lemurini. J X, 275
lemurinum (*Menotherium*). P '73, 419
lemurinus (*Anolis*). J VIII, 169
 (*Gastrotropis*). P '61, 213
Lemuroidea. P '90, 54. J VIII, 73
lene (*Cardium*). P '55, 258
 (*Protocardia*). P '96, 475
lenensis (*Mus*). P '74, 196
lenior (*Unio*). P '53, 251; '54, 245; '77, 27
lenis (*Anchomenus*). P '60, 317
 (*Calathus*). P '60, 317, 318
 (*Cytherea*). J I, 130
 (*Dicotyles*). J VII, 384
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 110, 128
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 54
 (*Tellina*). P '43, 306; '48, 106; '62, 573; '80, 22, 24; '82, 160
leniusculus (*Astacus*). P '52, 20
Lennilite. P '71, 300; '90, 109; '92, 201
lenok (*Brachymystax*). P '90, 49
 (*Salmo*). P '90, 49
lenoris (*Pieris*). P '66, 336
lens (*Ervum*). P '67, 19
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101; '62, 577; '82, 158

- lens. *Continued.*
 (Nebulipora). P '66, 115
 (Pecten). P '61, 417
 (Streptorhynchus). P '65, 117
 (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171; '88, 170
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 239, 243. J V, 428
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 lenta (Betula). P '89, 58
 (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Helix). J IX, 26, 27
 (Limnophila). P '59, 205, 233, 241
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '02, 562; '04, 121, 134; '08, 163, 224, 242-246
 lenta var. baltimoriana (Lycosa). P '08, 224
 lenta (Sphenoderia). P '79, 163
 lentago (Viburnum). P '60, 200
 lentianus (Stenodon). P '67, 151
 Lentibulacæ. P '60, 200, 303, 512. J III, 184
 Lentibulariæ. P '63, 71; '84, 90
 lenticula (Cyclas). P '62, 36
 (Lucina). P '62, 36; '72, 96
 (Nummulina). P '90, 447
 (Sphærium). P '62, 36
 lenticularis (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '60, 420
 (Anodonta). P '68, 95. J VI, 289, 290
 (Artemis). P '53, 320
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 294, 301
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '53, 320; '64, 213; '82, 212
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30
 (Eudesia). P '91, 173
 (Helianthus). P '84, 200
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Modulus). P '91, 53
 (Orbitulites). J VIII, 325
 (Pentamerus). P '65, 117
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '62, 570; '82, 171
 lenticularis var. mississippiensis (Sphenodiscus). P '05, 28
 (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 (Umbonium). P '62, 570
 (Unio). P '72, 155. J VIII, 30
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182; '91, 173
 lentiformis (Apsilus). P '82, 244, 249; '84, 37, 39, 50; '03, 364-374
 (Axinæa). P '62, 580; '67, 139
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 lentiformis. *Continued.*
 (Monocondylæa). P '66, 34. J VI, 272
 (Panopæa). P '82, 183
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '62, 580; 80, 22, 24; '82, 154; '81, 398, 402; '90, 144
 (Venus). j vi, 119, 216
 lentigera (Lecanora). P '93, 216
 lentiginosa (Ardea). j v, 59. P '55, 316; '56, 295
 (Botaurus). P '75, 353
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Rana). P '54, 86
 lentiginosum (Cerion). P '95, 208; '96, 322
 (Rhinobothyrum). J VIII, 177
 lentiginosus (Ardea). P '61, 227
 (Astragalus). P '77, 274
 (Botaurus). P '53, 425; '59, 108; '61, 227; '62, 321; '64, 65; '66, 95; '71, 34; '89, 267; '93, 35; '95, 471; '08, 80
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 426, 430; '71, 49; '92, 332; '95, 396; '01, 223; '07, 273, 278. J VI, 70
 lentiginosus americanus (Bufo). P '93, 386; '95, 396
 lentiginosus frontosus (Bufo). P '83, 14
 (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
 (Haploplax). P '94, 73
 (Ineilius). P '63, 50
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 73
 (Ostracion). P '07, 439
 (Rhinobatus). P '84, 42
 (Rhombus). P '97, 87
 (Telmatobius). P '55, 426
 Lentillaria. P '72, 86
 Lentinus. J II, 277; III, 206
 lentiscifolia (Fagara). P '89, 371
 lentus (Allacodon). P '91, 127, 130
 (Hylodes). P '62, 151, 154
 (Lithodytes). P '94, 438
 (Planorbis). P '61, 309, 398; '81, 101, 107
 (Thinohyus). P '92, 438
 (Xysticus). P '92, 55
 lenum (Agonum). P '54, 53, 54
 Lenzites. J II, 277; III, 214
 Leo. P '79, 169, 173
 leo somaliensis (Felis). P '96, 542
 leo (Holocentrus). P '04, 235
 (Holocentrum). P '04, 235
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 Leodes. P '53, 366; '57, 159
 leoganensis (Coccoloba). P '89, 401
 Leomantis. P '03, 706
 leona (Oenothera). P '61, 455; '62, 163
 (Onagra). P '61, 455
 leonardii (Pachyta). J I, 325, 326

- leoncola (Pleurotoma). P '95, **58**
 leonensis (Anodonta). P '62, **169**.
 J VI, 25; VIII, 67
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, **102**
 leonhardinus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 312
 leonina (Moniana). P '56, **199**
 leoninus (Conus). J VIII, 359
 (Macaeus). P '96, 485
 (Ulochætes). P '54, **82**
 leonis (Ophibolus). P '01, 613
 (Stegodesmus). P '96, **266**
 Leonnatus. P '03, 457
 Leonotis. P '89, 400
 Leontodon. P '63, 94; '67, 21; '84,
 87. J III, 193
 Leonurus. P '60, 303; '76, 175; '89,
 400
 leonurus (Gerbillus). P '53, 415
 leopardina (Callopetta). P '62, 338
 (Natris). P '62, 338
 leopardinus (Antennarius). P '81,
 113, 116
 (Coluber). P '08, 121
 leopardis (Scomber). P '82, 306
 Leopardus. P '79, 169, 173
 leopardus (Entomacrodus). J XII,
 554
 Leoptilus. P '99, 40
 lepachidis (Perdita). P '96, 42, 49,
 106
 (Septoria). P '93, **164**
 Lepachys. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
 '63, 65; '91, 271; '96, 38
 Lepadidæ. P '90, 443
 Lepadinae. P '07, 408
 Lepadogaster. P '54, 155; '82, 284,
 308
 leparensis (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 Leparia. P '86, 343
 Lepas. P '63, 140; '78, 299; '88,
 80, 331, 333, 431; '90, 443; '91,
 189; '96, 208. J VIII, 326; XIII,
 88
 lepeletierii (Eumenes). P '96, 554
 (Phibalosoma). P '04, 61
 Leperditia. P '97, 414
 Lepeta. P '65, 60; '76, 245; '93, 285
 Lepetella. P '93, 287
 Lepetidæ. P '93, 285
 Lepibema. P '60, 111; '61, 49; '77,
 85
 lepida (Amphidesma). j v, **221**
 (Aploaspis). P '66, 310
 (Aplostolepis). P '61, 524
 (Boleosoma). P '53, **288**
 (Carpophaga). P '54, **230**;
 '99, 43
 (Caudisona). P '61, **206**; '66,
 310
 (Coccidula). P '52, **132**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**
 lepida. *Continued.*
 (Dicireca). P '57, 7; '73, 85,
 87, 331
 (Eminia). P '05, 773
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J
 V, 127
 (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 562;
 '03, 78, 139, 141, 649; '04, 277,
 287; '08, 163, 253; '09, 557
 (Melissodes). P '78, **198**
 (Neotoma). P '94, 248
 (Nomada). P '03, 595-597
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tarentula). P '02, 562; '04,
 287; '08, 253; '09, 362
 Lepidactylis. j i, **379**
 Lepidamia. P '63, 81
 lepidana (Argyrolepia). P '60, **355**
 Lepidanthus. P '62, 7, 167
 Lepidaplois. P '62, **140**; '63, 222;
 '07, 433. J XII, 535
 Lepidasthenia. P '09, 241; '10, 330
 lepidata (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 Lepidea. P '82, 280
 Lepidechinus. P '69, 77, 80, 81
 lepiderma (Ashmunella). P '10, 49,
 96, **98**, 127
 Lepidesthes. P '78, 33
 Lepidion. P '82, 280
 lepidion (Gadus). P '82, 280
 Lepidium. P '60, 302; '61, 449;
 '62, 161; '77, 106; '80, 132; '89,
 364; '01, 560; '02, 667; '05, 698
 Lepidocentrus. P '69, 77, 78; '85,
 340
 Lepidocephalus. P '60, **498**; '61,
 174
 lepidoccephalus (Pteroglossus). P
 '67, 114
 Lepidochelys. P '91, 425
 Lepidocidaris. P '69, 81
 Lepidocybium. P '62, 125, 126
 Lepidodendræ. P '60, 441
 lepidodendroides (Rhombopora). P
 '88, 225; '91, 244
 Lepidodendron. P '47, 229, 318;
 '59, 293; '60, 128, 238, 441, 579;
 '97, 427
 Lepidodiscus. P '68, 357, 358
 Lepidoganis. P '05, 477
 Lepidogobius. P '62, 279, 332; '63,
 264
 Lepidolepidæ. P '84, 174
 Lepidolepides. P '84, 174
 Lepidolite. P '75, 76; '80, 248; '89,
 35
 Lepidomeda. P '77, 95
 Lepidomelane. P '80, 247; '92, 179,
 180
 Lepidonote. P '55, 393; '63, 140. J
 III, 148

- Lepidonectus. P '03, 405; '04, 333, 706, 712; '05, 541, 544, 546; '08, 330-332; '09, 241; '10, 330-333
- Lepidopa. P '58, **230**
- Lepidophlogos. P '60, 240
- Lepidophora. P '95, 326
- lepidophora scutifera (Eulota). P '08, **33**
(Plectotropis). P '08, 33
- lepidophylla (Selaginella). P '98, 386
- Lepidophyma. P '64, 229; '83, 29
- Lepidopidæ. P '04, 770
- Lepidopleuridæ. P '98, 287
- Lepidopleurus. P '94, 70, 72; '98, 287
- Lepidopodidæ. P '98, 341
- Lepidopodinae. P '63, 225, 227
- lepidopoides (Thyrsites). P '62, 126
- Lepidops. P '59, 302; '78, 298, 326; '79, 410, 427
- Lepidopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 195, 196, 222
- lepidoptera (Amphiprora). P '61, 71
- Lepidopus. P '62, 126; '63, 225, 227; '82, 304; '92, 254; '98, 341; '04, 770
- lepidorachis (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
- Lepidorhinus. P '62, 497
- Lepidosiren. P '68, 254, 258; '75, 51; '76, 52; '85, 129-134
- Lepidosoma. P '68, 284. J VIII, 160
- Lepidosomatidæ. P '84, 174
- Lepidosteidæ. J VI, 238
- Lepidosteoidæ. P '63, 172
- Lepidosternon. P '58, 255
- Lepidosternum. P '61, 75; '08, 119
- Lepidosteus. P '50, 53; '59, Biol. 4; '63, 180; '64, 183, 276; '65, 86; '68, 254, 256-260; '71, 105; '75, 255; '76, 65, 266; '77, 46, 97, 230; '82, 307; '84, 101; '85, 129, 367; '91, 418; '01, 340; '10, 605. J III, 160; VI, 238, 241; XIII, 598
- Lepidostrobos. P '60, 240, 443
- lepidota (Crenieichla). P '03, 535
(Glycyrrhiza). P '63, 61
- Lepidothyris. P '96, 466
- Lepidotidæ. J IX, 441
- Lepidotrigla. P '92, 274; '97, 83
- Lepidotus. P '56, 73; '57, 90, 124; '58, 46; '61, 433, 434. J VII, 13
- Lepidozygus. P '63, 214
- lepidula (Haltica). J IV, 42
(Lingula). P '73, 203
(Mordellistena). P '62, 48
(Orchestris). P '73, 65
- lepidulus (Alburnus). P '56, **212**
(Minnilus). P '77, 80
(Pupoides). P 1900, 428
- lepidum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
(Lepton). P '71, 120; '72, 227
(Sacium). P '52, **144**
- Lepidurus. P '78, 165; '01, 145
- lepidurus (Astyanax). P '06, 336
(Tetragonopterus). P '06, 336
- lepidus (Actinocerinus). P '81, 341
(Anthrenus). P '54, **112**;
'59, 71. J IV, 32
(Batoerinus). P '81, 341
(Crotales). P '83, 13; '01, 101, 107; '03, 553
(Gobius). P '63, 267
(Laniarius). P '55, **327**; '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 53; '99, 39
(Lupinus). P '92, 365
(Oligocephalus). P '59, 67
(Philæterus). P '99, 60
(Phymatodes). J II, **34**
(Pœclichthys). P '59, 67;
'77, 92
(Poteriocerinus). P '79, 343
(Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, 389
- Lepilemur. J X, 275
- Lepisma. P '81, 85; '05, 148
- Lepismidæ. P '81, 82, 85
- Lepismina. P '81, 85
- Lepisoma. P '60, 21, 104, 105
- Lepisomus. P '73, 336
- Lepisosteidæ. P '01, 340; '10, 604
- Lepisosteus. **j** i, 418. P '77, 84, 87; '01, 340; '10, 604-606
- lepisurus (Lutianus). J XII, 525
- Lepituroidæ. P '62, 126
- leplayi (Productus). P '58, 14
- Lepodidæ. P '06, **121**
- Lepodogaster. P '62, 330
- Lepodopus. P '60, 121
- Lepodus. P '06, 121
- Lepomis. P '60, 20; '65, 83; '77, 44, 58, 59, 76, 85, 86, 96; '85, 410, 412; '04, 248; '06, 515-519; '10, 602. J VI, 208, 216, 219-223
- Leporellus. P '06, 327
- Leporidæ. P '67, 136; '82, 318, 322; '96, 181. J VII, 331, 358, 403
- leporina (Aplysia). P '83, 364
(Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 203; '75, 154, 203; '89, 205
(Mordellistena). P '62, 51
(Polygyra). P 1900, 449; '03, 195; '06, 534
(Poronia). P '90, **229**
(Tethys). P '95, 348
- Leporinus. P '71, 259; '03, 512; '06, 328-331
- leporinus (Noctilio). P '54, 191; '89, 320
(Sciurus). **j** viii, **314**. P '41, 101
(Vespertilio). P '54, 190

- Lepotophis. P '71, 49
 Lepralia. P '78, 305. J III, 141; V, 122
 lepieurii (Helicops). P '62, 348; '68, 309
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 leprosa (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Xenophora). P '05, 21
 leprosus (Hippiscus). P '09, 148
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 105
 (Trochus). J viii, 221, 227. P '46, 39; '05, 21
 Leprus. P '04, 525, 566; '06, 377; '07, 37; '09, 438
 Leptachatina. P '88, 16, 17, 21, 25, 44, 51-56; '95, 214, 237
 Leptacinus. J IV, 11, 31
 Leptæna. P '52, 190. J III, 23
 Leptagonus. P '61, 167, 259; '83, 293
 Leptagrion. P '01, 132, 139; '08, 461
 leptalea (Cratægus). P '10, 229, 231
 Leptalis. P '66, 340
 Leptamnium. P 1900, 490
 Leptana. P '62, 455, 481
 Leptandra. P '10, 582
 Leptans. P '63, 79
 leptanthum (Ribes). P '63, 61
 Leptaretus. P '56, 311; '57, 90, 91, 157, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 70, 356, 370
 Leptarionta. P '98, 63; '05, 256, 257
 Leptarius. P '63, 170, 171
 Leptasterias. P '89, 169
 Leptauchenia. P '56, 88, 163; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 72, 122, 356, 380
 Leptaxis. P '92, 392, 393
 Leptecheneides. P '64, 60
 Leptecheneis. P '64, 60, 61; '77, 212
 Lepterpeton. P '68, 211, 214
 Leptemis. P '08, 487, 489, 490
 Leptictidæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 307, 422; '94, 446
 Leptictis. P '68, 315; '83, 81; '92, 292, 423. J VII, 21, 345, 358, 408
 Leptidæ. P '94, 273; '95, 323
 Leptilon. P 1900, 641, 660, 671; '02, 664
 Leptinaria. P '79, 21; '96, 399-406, 425, 427, 451; 1900, 95-98; '03, 775; '10, 502, 508, 518. J IX, 81
 Leptinus. P '66, 367
 Leptis. J iii, 34. P '95, 323
 Leptobarbus. P '05, 486
 Leptobasis. P '01, 132, 139; '08, 468, 487, 489
 Leptoblennius. P '60, 21, 209
 Leptobranchium. J VI, 80
 Leptocalamus. P '94, 205
 Leptocardii. P '68, 256, 257, 260, 263, 265
 leptocarpa (Jussiaea). P '67, 19
 Leptocaulis. P '67, 19
 leptocentrus (Eschrichtius). P '67, 144, 147; '68, 193; '69, 10, 11. J VII, 442
 leptcephala (Eutænia). P '83, 23; '93, 182, 183; '01, 30; '03, 287, 294, 295; '05, 692
 Leptocephalidæ. P '97, 61; '98, 339; '99, 332; 1900, 494
 Leptocephalus. P '64, 207; '92, 246; '98, 339; '99, 332; 1900, 494; '09, 407; '10, 600
 leptocephalus (Ceraticthys). P '56, 213
 (Hyænodon). P '92, 317, 318. J IX, 175-177, 499-506
 (Merlangus). P '63, 231
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Pseudaspius). P '99, 179, 180
 (Thamnophis). P 1900, 30
 (Trimesurus). P '59, 343
 (Tripidonotus). P '01, 30
 Leptocera. J II, 7
 leptocera (Aquilegia). J vii, 9
 leptocerus (Pandalus). P '93, 115
 Leptochariana. P '62, 485
 Leptochela. P '60, 42
 Leptochelia. P '94, 93
 Leptochiton. P '94, 70, 71
 Leptochloa. P '63, 78; '67, 23; '91, 302-304
 Leptocherus. P '56, 88; '57, 89, 91, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 197, 357, 389; VIII, 72
 Leptocircus. P '66, 341
 Leptocladus. P '87, 284, 290; '88, 295, 301. J IX, 187, 188, 201, 202, 225, 238, 239, 247, 250, 265
 Leptoelinium. P '79, 379
 Leptoelinus. P '64, 209, 210
 Leptoememis. P '98, 142; '01, 137
 Leptocoris. P '60, 229
 Leptocotis. P '78, 283
 Leptocottus. P '54, 130, 145; '56, 133
 Leptocrinus. P '85, 327
 Leptoda. P '95, 334
 Leptodactylon. P '48, 12; '63, 74. J I, 157
 Leptodactylus. P '53, 420, 421; '91, 461
 leptodactylus (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 (Patellioerinus). P '81, 275
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Thenaropus). P '44, 177
 Leptodea. P '53, 262

- Leptodeira. P '60, 266; '61, 302; '66, 127, 128; '68, 109, 310; '71, 204; '74, 65; '01, 91; '08, 123
 Leptodes. P '82, 280
 Leptodesmus. P '64, 9
 Leptodius. P '79, 395
 Leptodomus. P '59, 8-29; '62, 415; '71, 71
 leptodon (Carcharodon). P '46, 42.
 J I, 147, 300
 (Oxyrhina). P '53, 262
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 197
 (Pycnanthemum). P '90, 270
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 Leptona. P '87, 19. J IV, 307; VIII, 307
 Leptogadus. P '63, 248
 Leptogaster. j iii, 75. P '94, 273; '95, 304, 323
 leptogaster (Sanguinolaria). P '63, 18
 Leptoglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 303; '83, 29; '96, 462. J VIII, 115, 159
 leptoglossa (Hylorana). P '68, 139
 leptognatha (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
 Leptognathia. P '94, 93
 Leptognathidæ. P '56, 237, 307
 Leptognathus. P '60, 264, 265; '65, 198; '68, 107, 135, 289; '71, 204; '74, 55, 67; '82, 283; '83, 34; '91, 460. J VIII, 130, 177
 leptognathus (Dissacus). P '92, 304
 Leptogorgia. P '78, 310
 leptogrammicum (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 leptogrammus (Plestrodon). P '58, 256
 Leptograpsus. P '58, 101, 102; '61, 372; '79, 400; '80, 188, 196
 Leptogunellus. P '56, 135
 leptolepis (Caranx). P '97, 72
 Leptoloma. P '73, 251; '74, 58; '75, 148
 Leptomantis. P '68, 272
 Leptomerinthoprora. P '05, 436, 437, 841
 Leptomerus. P '97, 19
 Leptomeryx. P '53, 394; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158, 176; '58, 157; '61, 435; '70, 112; '73, 419; '78, 71; '92, 436. J VII, 21, 165-172, 357, 383
 Leptomya. P '76, 305
 Leptomylus. P '75, 19. J VII, 445
 leptomylus (Didymictis). P '92, 320
 Lepton. j vii, 151. P '43, 309; '48, 100; '62, 577; '71, 130; '72, 227; '80, 21; '82, 160
 Leptonidæ. P '62, 577; '72, 227
 Leptonotus. P '99, 338
 Leptonyx. P '80, 227
 Leptopalpus. P '08, 621
 Leptopelis. P '64, 182; '68, 281, 291
 Leptoperca. P '61, 502
 Leptophidium. P '60, 497; '63, 210; '84, 178
 Leptophis. P '44, 60, 172; '48, 28; '52, 181; '53, 237; '54, 100; '57, 52, 59, 72; '60, 55; 484, 503; '66, 127, 305; '93, 432; '94, 203; '01, 61, 65; '08, 122. J VIII, 132, 177
 Leptophractus. P '73, 340
 leptophylla (Quercus). P '04, 108
 leptophyllum (Chenopodium). P 1900, 665
 leptophyllum (Astragalus). j vii, 18
 Leptopilus. P '05, 761
 Leptoplana. P '55, 381, 389; '57, 19, 21; '07, 515, 535
 Leptoplanidæ. P '57, 21
 leptopleura (Cardium). j viii, 184.
 P '41, 29; '48, 97; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160; '90, 143
 Leptopodia. j i, 455. P '50, 23; '57, 219; '78, 298, 316; '79, 383
 Leptopodiidæ. P '78, 316
 Leptopodiinæ. P '79, 383
 Leptopogon. P '99, 306
 Leptopoma. P '05, 723
 Leptopomoides. P '82, 233
 Leptopora. P '63, 2
 Leptops. P '77, 87, 97; '85, 410
 leptops (Mephitis). J XI, 232, 235, 236, 280
 leptoptera (Ascaris). P '56, 50
 Leptopterna. P '01, 264
 Leptoptila. P '60, 195; '63, 302; '67, 94
 Leptoptilos. P '59, 173
 Leptopus. P '56, 216
 leptopus (Antigonon). P '89, 401
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 Leptorchis. P '10, 560
 leptorhyncha (Diomedea). P '66, 178, 187, 191
 leptorhynchus (Ancodus). J IX, 462-492
 (Hyænodon). J VII, 38; IX, 178
 (Lepidosteus). P '64, 185; '10, 606
 (Mecistops). P '60, 549
 (Pandalus). P '60, 38
 (Syngnathus). P '54, 156; '62, 283, 284
 Leptoscarus. P '82, 274
 Leptoscopinæ. P '61, 111, 115; '62, 504
 Leptoscopoidæ. P '62, 503
 Leptoscopus. P '59, 132, 133; '61, 109, 116; '62, 504
 leptosepala (Caltha). P '63, 57
 (Viola). P '03, 673, 674, 695

- Leptosiphon*. P '48, 11. J I, 156
Leptosolen. P '65, 184; '76, 304; '77, 22, 23; '98, 462; '05, 17
Leptosoma. P '64, 180
leptosoma (*Rasbora*). P '05, 486
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 216
 (*Tænia*). P '88, 169
leptosomus (*Luxilus*). P '56, 203
Leptospermum. P '50, 81; '58, 133
Leptosphaeria. P '90, 236; '93, 135, 447; '94, 336; '95, 423
leptostachya (*Glyceria*). P '62, 95, 335
 (*Phryma*). P '60, 512; 1900, 488
leptostachyum (*Viscum*). J I, 185
Leptostoma. P '45, 263. J I, 216
leptostoma (*Spirorbis*). P '95, 104, 116-124. J IV, 385
Leptostomida. P '45, 263
leptostraca (*Buliminus*). P '05, 737
 (*Ena*). P '05, 737
Leptostromella. P '91, 79
Leptostylus. P '62, 38. J II, 143, 168-170
Leptosynanceia. P '05, 507
Leptosynapta. P '78, 306
Leptosyne. J III, 91
Leptotænia. P '63, 63
Leptotarsis. P '69, 217
leptotera (*Ascaris*). P '75, 17
Leptotheca. P '07, 278
Leptothorax. P '03, 215-260, 493
Leptothrix. P '09, 107. J VIII, 445
Leptothyra. P '01, 398
Leptotragulus. P '92, 435
Leptotyphlopida. P '08, 119
Leptotyphlops. P '01, 13; '08, 119
Leptoxis. P '60, 50, 155; '61, 307, 397; '63, 274, 317, 320; '64, 40, 97; '65, 22, 25, 34, 35
Leptura. j iii, 416; v, 278. P '54, 218, 219; '59, 80, 88, 291; '60, 570; '61, 355; '62, 40; '66, 348; '78, 314. J I, 312, 314-340; II, 17, 176; IV, 40, 41
leptura (*Saccopterya*). P '89, 321, 338
Lepturacanthus. P '04, 770
Lepturida. J I, 313, 316-340; II, 5, 140
Lepturina. P '63, 225
Lepturoidea. P '63, 224, 257
lepturoides (*Cephaloon*). J I, 95. P '53, 350
 (*Ichnodes*). J I, 95
Lepturus. P '62, 126, 238; '63, 225, 257
lepturus (*Congrus*). P '97, 61
 (*Linguelapsus*). P '08, 127
 (*Trichiurus*). P '62, 126; '63, 226, 228; '64, 205; '77, 207; '92, 254; '97, 100; '04, 508, 770, 771; '06, 96; '09, 408; '10, 601
lepturus japonicus (*Trichiurus*). P '97, 72
lepturus (*Uroconger*). P '97, 61
Leptus. j ii, 80
Leptysma. P '04, 533, 788; '05, 39, 53, 804, 851; '07, 179, 180, 281, 292; '08, 16; '10, 594, 616, 632
Lepus. j vii, 194, 283, 284, 403; viii, 74, 75. P '55, 333; '59, *Biol.* 3, 183, 299; '67, 136; '68, 298; '69, 184; '71, 14, 96; '77, 273, 314; '78, 62, 64; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '87, 353, 359; '94, 218, 270, 393; '95, 241-243, 381; '96, 181, 351-375, 378, 542; '97, 25, 209, 305; '98, 124; '99, 380-390; 1900, 35, 460, 462; '03, 25; '04, 578, 587, 589; '05, 679; '08, 95, 404. J VI, 243; VII, 403, 445; VIII, 71, 72; IX, 391, 392; XI, 209, 210, 280
lerchi (*Microdrillia*). P '03, 277
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '03, 277
Lerista. P '68, 284
Lernæa. P '63, 140
Lernæida. P '45, 283
Lernæopoda. P '63, 146
Lerneæicus. j iii, 289
Lerneocera. j iii, 286
Lerneonema. P '88, 165
Lerneoperma. j iii, 289
lerouxii (*Halictus*). P '98, 50, 51
leroyi (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 358
Lesbia. P '99, 306
leschenaudii (*Isocardia*). P '80, 192
leschenaulti (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
Leschenaultia. P '58, 132
leschenaultii (*Bufo*). J VI, 70
 (*Hemidaetylus*). P '56, 148
 (*Merops*). P '70, 88
 (*Rana*). P '62, 341
 (*Rhæbo*). P '62, 358; '63, 49
 (*Systema*). J VI, 194
lescuriana (*Riccia*). P '69, 332
leseurii (*Buthus*). J V, 359, 365
leseurei (*Hyla*). J VI, 84
leseuri (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 8; '73, 90, 332
 (*Rumphia*). P '63, 359
leseurianum (*Exoglossum*). P '56, 191
leseurianus (*Unio*). P '53, 251
leseurii (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104.
 See also leseuri, etc.
leskei (*Colobocentrotus*). P '63, 354
Leskia. P '55, 446; '63, 360
lesleyi (*Monoceraterion*). P '09, 297
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, 4. J VI, 146
 (*Unio*). P '60, 307. J IV, 352; VIII, 16

- Lesleyite. P '67, 44; '92, 188
 lesliei (Onchidium). P '96, 399, 454
 Lespedeza. P '60, 511, 513; 1900, 483, 649, 659, 666; '04, 606, 607; '10, 548, 566
 lespedezæ (Septoria). P '93, **457**
 lespedezæfoliella (Parectopa). P '60, **210**
 Lesquerella. P '07, 247
 lesquereuxi (Lepidodendron). P '60, **240**
 Lessingia. P '95, 548
 lessoni (Æstrelata). P '66, 170
 (Aleyone). P '99, 43
 (Lestris). P '63, 137
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 56
 (Procellaria). P '66, 141, 144
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 142, 170
 (Siphonaria). J VIII, 331
 lessonii (Æstrelata). P '62, 327
 (Aleyone). P '50, **69**
 (Microlophus). J VIII, 172
 (Palio). P '80, 108
 (Polycera). P '80, 108
 (Procellaria). P '70, 85
 (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 107
 (Squilla). P '50, 28; '93, 107
 Lestes. **j** viii, 34. P '62, 382; '93, 377; '98, 147; '01, 127, 139; '08, 462, 467, 468, 481, 488, 489
 Lesteva. P '66, 375
 Lestinae. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 Lestiphorus. P '95, 523
 Lestodon. J XI, 215
 Lestosaurus. P '72, 141
 Lestridinae. P '62, 292; '63, 124; '69, 203, 206, 213, 214
 lestrio (Portheus). P '73, **337**
 Lestris. P '61, 243; '63, 121, 124, 128, 137
 lesuerii (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 Lesueurella. P '07, 440
 lesueuri (Arca). P '03, 265
 (Malaclemys). P '95, 406
 lesueuriamus (Unio). P '54, 245
 lesueurianum (Exoglossum). P '77, 84
 lesueurii (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 257
 (Diplocentrus). P '04, 142
 Lesueurina. P '07, **440**
 lesurianum (Exoglossum). **j** i, 420, 485
 See leseuerii, etc.
 Letendræa. P '95, 416
 lethalis (Leptosphaeria). P '95, **423**
 (Ramularia). P '91, **86**; '93, 169
 Lethe. P '85, 87
 Letheobia. P '68, **322**
 Lethia. P '01, 577. J IV, 169
 lethopristis (Orthopristis). P '89, **36**
 Lethrinella. J XII, **529**
 Lethrinus. P '97, 76. J XII, 529
 lethronoides (Gymnocranius). J XII, 527
 Letournexia. P '75, 148
 lettia (Megascops). P '90, 128
 leubnitzia (Potamolepis). P '87, 269
 leuca (Turbonilla). P '99, **167**, 172
 Leucæna. P '89, 375, 378
 Leucania. P '75, 428
 leucaniæ (Carcelia). P '95, 333
 Leucanidæ. P '75, 50
 leucantha (Bidens). P '77, 107; '89, 388
 leucanthea (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, **99**
 leucanthemifolia (Saxifraga). P '84, 84
 Leucanthemum. P '60, 200
 leucanthemum (Chrysanthemum). P '72, 126, 236; '76, 110; '04, 108
 Leucanthiza. P '59, 317, 327
 leucas (Beluga). P '66, 293
 (Delphinapterus). P 1900, 34; '03, 313
 leucauchen (Faleo). P '75, 471-493
 (Micrastur). P '75, 473-493
 Leucauge. P '04, 121, 131; '09, 208
 leucayanum (Epigonichthys). P '07, 461
 leuce (Egretta). P '53, 426
 (Phyllites). P '58, 265
 (Populus). P '58, 265
 leuceretes (Larus). P '62, 294
 Leucholabis. P '60, 16
 leuchtenbergensis (Productus). J III, 19, 22
 leuciethys (Salmo). P '90, 49
 leucioda (Episema). P '77, 78
 leuciodus (Photogenis). P '67, 164, **165**. J VI, 229
 leucionensis (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 leucippe (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 Leuciscus. P '53, 391; '56, 167, 169, 183, 189, 192, 196; '61, 154; '63, 31; '64, 277, 279; '67, 157-163; '77, 90, 91, 97; '85, 13, 15-18; '92, 242; '93, 19; '97, 59, 60; '99, 179, 180; '08, 82, 526, 527, 535; '10, 284
 leuciscus (Hylobates). P 1900, 414-418
 (Squalius). P '82, 307
 Leucoblepharon. P '59, 109
 leucobronchialis (Helminthophaga). P '77, 292
 (Helminthophila). P '91, 443
 Leucobryum. P '05, 697
 leucocapillus (Anous). P '94, 115, 117

- leucocephala* (*Æstrelata*). P '66,
 135, 142, 143, 170
 (*Alcedo*). P '64, 243
 (*Anas*). P '75, 356
 (*Aquila*). j iii, 344
 (*Ciconia*). P '59, 173
 (*Columba*). j v, 30. P '63,
 301; '09, 357
 (*Dichromena*). P '89, 360;
 '05, 697
 (*Haleyon*). P '64, 243
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 212
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 255
 (*Pelargopsis*). P '02, 674
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 142, 144,
 170, 197
leucocephalus (*Anolis*). P '56, 226,
 231, 236; '61, 215
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 265
 (*Coracias*). P '64, 242
 (*Dipsas*). P '60, 265
 (*Eudipsas*). P '60, 265
 (*Falco*). j iii, 344; viii, 151.
 P '53, 396, 453; '75, 344
 (*Gymnopus*). P '02, 136
 (*Haliæetus*). P '70, 143; '91,
 435; '93, 40; '95, 479; '98, 140;
 '05, 689. J IX, 417, 418
 (*Haliæetus*). P '46, 45; '53,
 305, 453; '55, 283, 307; '56, 286;
 '59, 105; '66, 49; '71, 27; '75,
 344; '83, 66; '04, 581; '08, 85.
 J I, 26; II, 261; XI, 17
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
 (*Lycognathus*). P '60, 265
 (*Psittacus*). P '63, 284; '64,
 240
 (*Tripanurgus*). P '60, 265
leucocera (*Syrbula*). P '04, 516;
 '07, 32
leucocheila (*Achatinella*). P '88, 54
Leucochila. P '66, 315; '89, 206;
 '94, 23; '96, 446; 1900, 94, 456,
 585
Leucochiloides. P 1900, 585
Leucochloridia. P '59, 36
Leucochroa. P '73, 249; '74, 55;
 '10, 48
Leucocoma. j vii, 82
Leucocoryne. P '67, 82
Leucoerinum. P '63, 76
leucoicycla (*Degeeria*). P '95, 334
leucoicyma (*Drillia*). P '91, 49
Leucoeyon. P '79, 185
leucodermis (*Rubus*). P '84, 83
leucodon (*Neotoma*). P '94, 242, 243
 (*Pupa*). P '89, 411
Leucœa. P '80, 132
leucogaster (*Ardea*). j v, 62. P '64,
 245
 (*Chizærhis*). P '05, 765
 (*Cinnyris*). P '99, 61
leucogaster. *Continued*.
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Dicrurus*). P '67, 219
 (*Glyphisodon*). J XII, 535
 (*Haliæetus*). P '65, 4
 (*Hesperomys*). P '74, 182
 (*Hirundo*). j iv, 258
 (*Hypudæus*). P '74, 177, 182
 (*Ocypterus*). P '02, 688
 (*Onychomys*). P '74, 177, 182;
 '98, 194
leucogaster brevicauda (*Onychomys*)
 P '98, 194
leucogaster (*Procellaria*). P '66, 195
 (*Thryomanes*). P '66, 78
 (*Thryothorus*). P '66, 78
 (*Troglodytes*). P '66, 78
leucogastra (*Alcedo*). P '57, 37
 (*Amadina*). P '02, 688
 (*Culicivora*). P '66, 66
 (*Dendrocitta*). P '91, 442
 (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 197
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 86
 (*Uroloncha*). P '02, 688
leucogastroides (*Munia*). P '02, 689
 (*Uroloncha*). P '02, 689
leucogenys (*Dacnis*). P '64, 270
 (*Merula*). P '62, 292
leucogerana (*Ardea*). P '64, 245
 (*Grus*). P '64, 245
leucogeranos (*Grus*). j v, 66. P
 '64, 245
leucognaphalus (*Corvus*). P '91,
 446; '09, 361
leucogramma (*Polyphylla*). P '54,
 218
leucojus (*Olios*). P '78, 145
leucolaima (*Barbatula*). P '99, 49
leucolena (*Sagartia*). P '78, 311
leucolepis (*Eupatorium*). P '04,
 605; '07, 455
leucoma (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
leucomela (*Columba*). P '54, 232
leucomelana (*Panthea*). P '75, 428
leucomelas (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76
 (*Amiva*). P '94, 436
 (*Falco*). P '75, 471-473, 483
 (*Himantodes*). P '61, 296;
 '65, 198
 (*Nectris*). P '64, 130
 (*Picus*). P '63, 199
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 130, 144
 (*Puffinus*). P '64, 130, 144
Leucomelina. P '95, 335
Leuconerpes. P '50, 106; '99, 30.
 J II, 257
Leuconia. P '58, 210; '60, 50; '72,
 144; '10, 667
leuconota (*Clangula*). P '99, 57
 (*Thalassornis*). P '05, 762

- leuconotus* (*Cinclus*). P '99, 312
 (*Graculus*). P '65, 5
 (*Phalacrocorax*). j viii, 158.
 P '65, 6; '99, 16
 (*Thalassornis*). P '99, 57
 (*Tityra*). P '63, 290
 (*Vultur*). P '49, 159
leucopareia (*Bernicla*). P '62, 323
Leucophaeus. P '62, 304
Leucophæa. P '10, 5
leucophæa (*Amizilis*). P '99, 207
 (*Collocalia*). P '06, 178, 180,
 184-186, 195-197
 (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
 (*Tricholana*). P '89, 362
leucophæata (*Sphinx*). J IV, 126,
 168
leucophæatus (*Mytilus*). j vi, 263.
 P '53, 320; '57, 167
leucophæota (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
leucophæta (*Dresseina*). P '74, 29
leucophæus (*Macropteryx*). P '06,
 195
leucophea (*Apex*). P '88, 39
Leucopholidæ. J III, 228
leucophræa (*Scolopax*). j v, 80
Leucophrys. P '56, 42; '77, 259;
 '82, 147. J II, 50; III, 144; IX,
 12
leucophrys (*Emberiza*). j iv, 51
 (*Falco*). P '70, 146
 (*Fringilla*). j viii, 154. P
 '43, 262; '53, 400; '55, 311; '56,
 292; '61, 223. J I, 50
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 143
 (*Sylvia*). P '67, 220
 (*Tinnunculus*). P '70, 140,
 147, 149
 (*Zonotrichia*). P '53, 282; '59,
 301, 304; '61, 223; '66, 85; '68,
 149; '69, 126; '83, 63; '95, 489;
 '96, 139, 144; '98, 214; '03, 28;
 '08, 98. J I, 51; II, 266
leucophrys gambelii (*Zonotrichia*).
 P '93, 49, 63; '99, 19; '05, 684
leucophrys intermedia (*Zonotrichia*).
 P '93, 49
leucophrys nuttalli (*Zonotrichia*). P
 1900, 33
leucophthalma (*Nyroca*). P '64, 72
leucophthalmus (*Uria*). P '68, 78
leucophthalmus (*Psittacus*). P '64,
 239
leucophyllata (*Hyla*). P '68, 111;
 '71, 222; '74, 122
leucopia (*Valsa*). P '78, 88
leucopicta (*Cicindela*). P '08, 506,
 508
Leucopis. P '95, 339
leucopis (*Unciola*). P '01, 154
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 126
leucopleurus (*Lagenorhynchus*). P
 '65, 199
 (*Phyllostrophus*). P '55, 328;
 '59, 47; '99, 41
 (*Pyrrhurus*). P '59, 47
 (*Xenociehla*). P '99, 41
leucopoda (*Diachæa*). P '93, 368
leucoprocta (*Oncodocera*). P '95,
 326
Leucops. P '77, 85
leucops (*Buceo*). P '60, 135
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 91, 93
 (*Photogenis*). P '67, 163, 164.
 J VI, 229, 241, 245; '10, 291
leucops engraulinus (*Photogenis*). P
 '10, 291
leucops (*Pogostoma*). P '77, 85
 (*Sylvia*). P '67, 221
leucopsis (*Anser*). P '53, 428
 (*Aphelocephala*). P '99, 214
 (*Branta*). P '70, 131
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '47, 179;
 '52, 134
 (*Uria*). P '68, 78
 (*Valsa*). P '95, 425
 (*Xerophila*). P '99, 214
Leucoptera. j viii, 160
leucoptera (*Brachyura*). P '61, 153
 (*Columba*). P '48, 64. J II,
 271
 (*Cookilaria*). P '66, 135, 152,
 170
 (*Curvirostra*). P '66, 84
 (*Hemiparra*). P '99, 202
 (*Hilara*). P '95, 327
 (*Loxia*). j iv, 43. P '53, 383;
 54, 203; '96, 140
 (*Melopelia*). P '59, 301, 305;
 '63, 202; '66, 93; '90, 204; '92,
 126; '99, 17; '09, 357
 (*Panorpa*). P '58, 31
 (*Pitta*). P '61, 153
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 152, 170
 (*Uria*). P '68, 68
Leucopternis. P '59, 105; '70, 142;
 '75, 89
leucopterus (*Glaucopis*). P '02, 691
 (*Glaucus*). P '62, 294
 (*Laroides*). P '62, 294
 (*Larus*). P '56, 298; '62, 294;
 '71, 40
 (*Leucus*). P '62, 294
 (*Lygæus*). P '67, 75
 (*Malurus*). P '89, 149
 (*Micropus*). P '67, 75
 (*Nyctibius*). P '51, 184
 (*Plantus*). P '62, 294
 (*Platysmurus*). P '91, 441;
 '02, 691
leucopteryx (*Icterus*). P '63, 299
 (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 59
 (*Psarocolius*). P '67, 59

- leucopus* (*Hesperomys*). P '53, 412; '55, 442; '71, 17; '74, 176, 179; '80, 348. J VII, 446; XI, 201
leucopus eremicus (*Hesperomys*). P '74, 180
leucopus gossypinus (*Hesperomys*). P '74, 179
leucopus rufinus (*Hesperomys*). P '03, 23
leucopus sonoriensis (*Hesperomys*). P '74, 179
leucopus (*Mus*). j viii, 73. P '41, 98; '48, 44; '53, 412; '74, 179
 (*Musculus*). P '53, 412; '74, 177, 178
 (*Mustela*). P '02, 444
 (*Peromyscus*). P '96, 187; '97, 27, 212, 304, 308
leucopus canadensis (*Peromyscus*). P '96, 188
leucopus myodes (*Peromyscus*). P '97, 27
leucopus nubiterræ (*Peromyscus*). P '96, 187; '97, 213
leucopus (*Rhampoberyx*). P '63, 88
 (*Vesperimus*). P '74, 178
leucopus eremicus (*Vesperimus*). P '74, 180
leucopus gossypinus (*Vesperimus*). P '74, 179
leucopus sonoriensis (*Vesperimus*). P '74, 179
leucopygia (*Collocalia*). P '06, 178, 182, 183, 203
 (*Pallene*). P '59, 33
leucopygialis (*Cypselus*). P '50, 58; '99, 43
 (*Micropus*). P '99, 43
 (*Platystira*). P '57, 35; '59, 50
leucopygus (*Diaphoropterus*). P '99, 214
 (*Symmorphus*). P '99, 214
Leucopyrite. P '74, 114
leucoraphe (*Apex*). P '88, 40
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 67
leucorhamphus (*Cassicus*). P '67, 67
 (*Xanthornus*). P '67, 67
Leucorhinia. P '08, 461
leucorhizum (*Rheum*). j i, 27
leucorhynchus (*Artamus*). P '02, 688
 (*Dryoscopus*). P '99, 39
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 238; '02, 688
 (*Nasua*). P '76, 23
 (*Rhinobatos*). P '10, 469
 (*Telophonus*). P '59, 154
leucorinus (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
leucorrhœa (*Cymochorea*). P '64, 76
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 195
 (*Tachycineta*). P '99, 44
- leucorypha* (*Aquila*). P '64, 237
 (*Falco*). P '64, 237
leucosarca (*Diaporthes*). P '90, 233
 (*Euporthes*). P '90, 233
leucoscelis (*Chlænius*). P '56, 25, 27. J IV, 29
Leucoseris. J III, 93
Leucosia. P '58, 159; '91, 216
leucosia (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 347
 (*Eretmoerinus*). P '81, 347
Leucosiadæ. j viii, 129
Leucosidea. P '58, 159; '78, 324; '79, 403
leucosius (*Olios*). P '78, 145
 (*Thomisus*). P '78, 144
Leucosoidea. P '72, 133; '78, 324; '79, 402
leucosoma (*Antennarius*). P '82, 308
 (*Gallinula*). P '94, 143
 (*Hirundo*). P '50, 59
Leucosomus. P '54, 137; '56, 167, 189, 202; '61, 154, 522; '77, 89, 97; '85, 14, 15-18
leucosphyrus (*Pomacentrus*). J XII, 533
leucospila (*Corethruropsis*). P '94, 133, 149
 (*Rallieula*). P '94, 149
Leucospis. P '44, 53
Leucospora. j vii, 87
leucostachys (*Andropogon*). P '01, 558
 (*Habenaria*). P '84, 93
leucostica (*Psilocnemis*). P '53, 232
leucosticta (*Caridina*). P '60, 28; '94, 406
Leucostictes. P '62, 314; '69, 182; '93, 47; '98, 139, 213
leucostictus (*Bubo*). P '59, 32; '90, 130
 (*Eupomacentrus*). P '99, 119; '06, 488
 (*Pomacentrus*). P '06, 101
leucostigma (*Buceros*). P '59, 139
 (*Orgyia*). P '79, 195; '96, 12
 (*Sclateria*). P '99, 210
leucostoma (*Valsa*). P '77, 114
leucostomoides (*Ranularia*). J VIII, 327
 (*Triton*). J VIII, 327
 (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 327
leucostomum (*Cinosternum*). P '65, 189; '66, 128. J VIII, 153
 (*Kinosternum*). P '54, 183; '74, 68
 (*Thyrosternum*). P '59, 6
leucostomus (*Diaphorus*). P '95, 328
leucostyla (*Nanina*). P '73, 246; '74, 48, 57
Leucothe. P '60, 200

- Leucothoë*. P '55, 383, 394; '07, 455
leucothoë (*Athyma*). P '85, 87
 (*Limenitis*). P '85, 84
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218
leucothorax (*Lania*). P '65, 171
leucotis (*Arctogale*). P '02, 136
leucotis affinis (*Colius*). P '05, 765
leucotis (*Megascops*). P '90, 128
 (*Melozone*). P '65, 169
 (*Parus*). P '42, 140
 (*Piezorhynchus*). P '89, 154
 (*Pyrrhulanda*). P '99, 58
 (*Sciurus*). P '41, 101, 102, 103
Leucoxene. P '96, 220
leucoxylon (*Tecoma*). P '89, 397
leucozonus (*Apex*). P '88, 39
leucura (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Pratincola*). P '89, 79, 148
 (*Sonorella*). P '10, 48
leucurus (*Ammospermophilus*). P
 '04, 588
 (*Bothrops*). P '59, 339
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 98
 (*Caranx*). P '83, 284
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 73
 (*Charadrius*). P '99, 201
 (*Chettusia*). P '71, 196
 (*Cynomys*). P '08, 404
 (*Elanus*). P '46, 46; '53, 452;
 '55, 283; '62, 313; '66, 48; '70,
 144; '95, 478; '05, 689. J I, 27.
 (*Hypomorphnus*). P '75, 97
 (*Lagopus*). P '66, 94; '93, 22,
 38
 (*Milvus*). j v, 29. P '53, 452
 (*Nauclerus*). P '62, 441
 (*Phaiomys*). P '99, 281
 (*Phalacrocorax*). j viii, 158.
 P '65, 6; '99, 16
 (*Servus*). j viii, 74
 (*Spizaëtus*). P '75, 98
 (*Tetrao*). j viii, 156
 (*Trichophorus*). P '55, 328;
 '59, 45; '99, 41
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 196
 (*Zapterus*). P '99, 201
Leucus. P '62, 293-295; '83, 144,
 152, 153, 156. J IX, 392
Leuretra. P '73, 329
Leurocephalus. P '91, 107, 115. J
 IX, 269, 343
Leurognathus. P '99, 316-323;
 1900, 620, 621
levaillanti (*Corvus*). P '91, 446
 (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
 (*Plotus*). P '59, 176
 (*Psittacus*). P '59, 140
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 104
leverianus (*Esox*). P '82, 307
 (*Faleo*). j iii, 347; iv, 269
 (*Gadus*). P '82, 304
levesiensis (*Cimolichthys*). P '56,
 302
levettei (*Ashmunella*). P '05, 238-
 242, 244, 247, 248, 253; '09, 496,
 506, 508; '10, 96
levettei angigyra (*Ashmunella*). P
 '05, 238, 240-248; '09, 496, 504,
 510; '10, 100
levettei bifurca (*Ashmunella*). P
 '09, 510
levettei heterodonta (*Ashmunella*).
 P '05, 226, 241, 242, 251, 253;
 '09, 505, 507
levettei proxima (*Ashmunella*). P
 '05, 242, 243; '10, 100
levettei ursina (*Ashmunella*). P '09,
 508
levettei (*Helix*). P '89, 193, 205;
 '90, 299; '02, 511
levettei orobæna (*Helix*). P '05, 234
levettei var. thomsoniana (*Helix*). P
 '99, 192; '05, 234
levettei (*Polygyra*). P '05, 238; '09,
 496
 (*Triodopsis*). P '05, 238; '09,
 496, 508
levicornuta (*Eulalia*). P '09, 346
leviculus (*Cyathocerinus*). P '61, 409
levidensis (*Mangelia*). P '65, 63
Levifusus. P '80, 365; '82, 207; '90,
 395; '95, 69, 103, 116-126; '96,
 473, 479
levigatum (*Cerion*). P '96, 319
levigatum acutum (*Cerion*). P '96,
 319
levimana (*Eriphia*). P '58, 37
levimanus (*Pagurus*). P '58, 234
 (*Pilumnus*). P '52, 81
Levirana. P '94, 197
levis (*Clinopistha*). P '70, 44
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, 302. J
 IV, 32
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, 170.
 J I, 257
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68;
 1900, 100
 (*Helix*). P '58, 197; 1900, 100
 (*Naticopsis*). P '71, 76
 (*Orthemis*). P '08, 487, 489
 (*Otodus*). P '47, 268. J I,
 199
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 172
levisanus (*Goniaecodon*). P '92, 301
 (*Mioclænus*). P '92, 302
 (*Triisodon*). P '92, 302
levistriata (*Leda*). P '60, 457
 (*Yoldia*). P '60, 457
leviuseula (*Cribrella*). P '89, 171
Lewinia. P '94, 132, 135
lewiniæ (*Rallus*). P '94, 135
lewiniæ (*Rallus*). P '94, 136
lewisi (*Solar*). P '56, 219

- Lewisia*. **j** vii, 24. P '98, 16, 19, 295
lewisiana (*Navicula*). P '90, 444
 (*Viola*). P '03, 695
lewisianus (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137
lewisi (*Anculosa*). P '61, **54**; '64, 104. **J** V, 257
 (*Anodonta*). P '57, **84**; '59, 177; '60, 17; '72, 98. **J** IV, 49, 362
 (*Chelymorpha*). P '73, **77**
 (*Clausilia*). P '02, 532
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 32. **J** V, 243
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 101, **103**
 (*Linum*). P '98, 19, 294
 (*Melania*). P '61, **118**; '65, 32. **J** V, 243
 (*Mimulus*). P '98, 49
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 589
 (*Orchestris*). P '73, **66**
 (*Philadelphus*). P '98, 27, 301
 (*Picus*). P '66, 56
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 312
 (*Schizostoma*). P '69, **125**. **J** VIII, 61
 (*Staurastrum*). P '69, **Biol**, 16, **18**
 (*Trihabda*). P '73, **56**
 (*Trutta*). P '65, 85
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **172**; '63, 312. **J** V, 292
 (*Unio*). P '61, **40**. **J** V, 71; **VI**, 327
l'herminieri (*Anous*). P '62, 556
 (*Othonia*). P '79, 388
 (*Puffinus*). P '64, 137, 144; '66, 140, 170
lhotzkyi (*Andropogon*). P '91, 293
Lia. P '98, 280
liacanthus (*Chlarias*). **J** XII, 500
liacarus. P '04, 146; '06, 494
Lialis. P '64, 229
Lialisidæ. **J** VI, 109
liasina (*Blattina*). P '85, 113
 (*Rithma*). P '85, 114
Liatris. **j** vii, 71. P '60, 512; '63, 67; '76, 154; '79, 379; '85, 376; '87, 330; '90, 267; '97, 192; '98, 34, 306; 1900, 342, 670; '02, 664
libata (*Nomada*). P '03, 612
libbeyi (*Janthe*). P '01, 159
 (*Tole*). P '01, 151
Libella. P '98, 153
Libellago. P '01, 131, 135
Libellula. **j** viii, 18. P '57, 87; '58, 29; '62, 400, 402; '98, 143, 152; '99, 237, 250; '01, 127; '04, 534; '08, 462, 467, 468, 472, 475, 481, 488-490
libellula (*Euthemisto*). P '01, 147
 (*Themisto*). P '91, 479, 481
Libellulidæ. P '01, 127
Libellulina. P '62, 381, 401
Libellulinae. P '98, 143, 152; '08, 462, 464, 468-470, 476, 485
liber (*Navicula*). P '61, 71
 (*Oxydesmus*). P '96, **260**
 (*Pirata*). P '02, 575, **578**; '03, 90, 139, 654; '04, 308, 309, 311; '08, 165, 311
Libera. P '92, 402. **J** VIII, **390**, 409; IX, 33-36, 41, 108
libera (*Agonum*). P '73, 323
 (*Amara*). P '55, 349
liberiensis (*Boa*). P '54, 100; '57, 66
 (*Chærodes*). **J** II, 213
 (*Cheropsis*). P '78, 61; '81, 128; '93, 185-187. **J** II, 213-223
 (*Hippopotamus*). P '50, 21; '52, 52; '81, 128; '93, 185. **J** I, 232, 236-238; II, 213
 (*Onychocephalus*). P '48, **59**; '57, 72
 (*Python*). P '45, **249**; '54, 100; '57, 66
 (*Tetraprotodon*). **J** I, 232, 237
liberis (*Tropidonotus*). P '56, 310
liberta (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (*Chalcophora*). P '73, 84
 (*Dicronomyia*). P '59, **209**
 (*Diplotaxis*). **J** III, 267
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206
 (*Melolontha*). **J** III, 267
libertatis (*Clupea*). P '77, 187
 (*Meletta*). P '77, 187
 (*Opisthonema*). P '77, 180, 187
libertina (*Melania*). P '02, 119; '05, 748
libertina var. *latifusus* (*Melania*). P '02, **120**
libertina *microstoma* (*Melania*). P '05, 748
libertina var. *plicosa* (*Melania*). P '02, 120; '05, 748
libertina *sublævigata* (*Melania*). P '05, 748
libertina *subplicosa* (*Melania*). P '05, 748
liberum (*Diatoma*). P 1900, 694
liberus (*Dytiscus*). **j** v, **160**
Libethenite. P '74, 113
Libethra. P '05, 796, 840
Libinia. **j** i, 76; viii, 106. P '50, 23, 25; '70, 104; '71, 120; '78, 316; '79, 386; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333; '91, 178, 191, 198
Libitina. P '05, 120
libocedri (*Phoradendron*). P '81, 439
Libocedrus. P '58, 123; '72, 34; '83, 194; '02, 499; '03, 5

- Libonia. P '86, 59
 librator (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 Libratula. P '72, 223
 liburna (Oxycera). P '94, 271
 libyca (Amphora). P '53, 432
 libyus (Melursus). P '88, 146
 Licea. P '89, 157, 281
 licha (Dalatias). P '01, 332; '08, 69
 (Squalus). P '01, 332
 Lichanura. P '61, 304, 305; '68, 2;
 '82, 330, 333; '01, 14; '04, 468;
 '08, 119
 Lichanuridae. P '82, 330
 Lichas. P '65, 266
 lichenatus (Psocus). P '62, 361, 401
 (Trachycephalus). P '56, 237;
 '63, 43. J VI, 72
 Lichenochrus. P '05, 814, 842
 lichenoides (Centrostomum). P '57,
 21
 (Planaria). P '57, 21
 (Ptilodictya). P '71, 64
 (Siredon). P '52, 68
 (Stictopora). P '71, 64
 Lichenopora. P '55, 441. J V, 176
 Lichia. P '58, 168; '62, 438; '84,
 124, 128; '92, 257; '05, 59; '06,
 116
 Lichinoecrinoidea. P '85, 299
 Lichinocrinus. P '79, 229
 Lichnanthe. J III, 287
 lichtensteini (Acipenser). P '89,
 250, 255
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 119
 lichtensteini (Atherina). P '54, 198
 liciata (Cytherea). P '44, 174;
 '48, 99. J I, 131
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21,
 23; '82, 160
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Nucula). P '43, 305; '48,
 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculans). P '62, 581
 liciatus (Clytus). J II, 28
 Licidea. P '63, 96
 Licininae. P '60, 50
 Licinophora. P '61, 67; '81, 443
 Licinus. P '73, 324
 licinus (Aleimosphenus). P '03, 341
 lictor (Eros). J I, 81
 (Lanius). P '60, 143
 (Saurophagus). P '60, 143
 lieberkühnii (Spongilla). P '87, 172
 Liebigia. P '58, 131
 liebmanni (Chesodromus). P '61,
 302; '65, 197
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Planorbis). P '91, 322; '03,
 777; '06, 165, 166
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 lienardiana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 lienosa (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 579;
 '71, 132; '81, 451, 452; '82, 154;
 '87, 340, 400; '90, 143
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81,
 451, 452
 lienosum (Buccinum). P '43, 308;
 '48, 97; '82, 173
 lienosus (Unio). P '53, 251
 lifuensis (Graeffea). P '04, 85
 ligamentina (Pholas). P '62, 196,
 209
 ligamentinoides (Unio). P '68, 164;
 '96, 569
 ligamentinus (Unio). P '53, 251;
 '54, 248; '60, 51, 156; '96, 503. J
 IV, 47, 78, 82; V, 424
 ligamentosus (Unio). P '60, 88, 89
 Ligaria. P '01, 281
 ligata (Anculosa). P '60, 67; '64,
 104
 (Cantharis). J v, 166
 (Catharia). P '75, 415
 (Difflugia). P '74, 79; '75,
 415
 (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415;
 '76, 197
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Melania). P '63, 310
 (Ortalis). J vi, 183
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 199
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 ligatulum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 739
 ligatum (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 34, 35
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 171;
 '63, 310. J V, 288
 ligatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Anculotus). P '64, 104
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Halictus). P '96, 40; '98, 51
 (Ophryastes). P '53, 443
 (Unio). P '72, 157. J VIII,
 49
 Ligea. P '59, 302
 ligera (Gastrodonta). P '94, 16, 17;
 '96, 489; 1900, 141; '02, 420; '06,
 533, 557
 (Helix). J ii, 157. P '57,
 193; '58, 203; '60, 154; '61, 308;
 '72, 100, 111
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 238
 ligeriensis (Crassatella). P '72, 50
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 ligerus (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75,
 153, 165, 335; '89, 197
 (Zonitoidea). P '93, 389, 395
 lightfooti (Epinephelus). P '07, 258
 Ligia. P '91, 185, 199; '02, 295.
 J III, 150

- lignaria* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 31 —
 (Partula). P '85, 212, 214. J
 IX, 47
lignatile (*Cladosporium*). P '94, 378
lignicolus (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 472
ligneum (*Callidium*). J II, 32
 (*Physocnemum*). J II, 32
lignicola (*Sirosiphon*). P '69, Biol. 1
Ligniperda. P '62, 461
Lignite. P '80, 281-291
lignitica (*Tellina*). P '96, 477
lignorum (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 220
lignosa (*Mopalia*). P '98, 287
Ligocatinus. P '07, 376
Ligonirostra. J VIII, 142
Liguidæ. P '91, 317
Ligula. P '50, 93; '55, 444; '56, 46
ligula (*Gastrochæna*). P '48, 100;
 '62, 571; '82, 159
ligulata (*Halymenia*). P '57, 74
liguricus (*Euchirograpsus*). P '80,
 203
Ligurotettix. P '04, 563; '06, 39;
 '08, 366, 384; '09, 342
ligusticifolia (*Clematis*). P '63, 56;
 '04, 108
Ligusticum. P '84, 85
ligustrina (*Andromeda*). P '60, 303
 (*Cassia*). P '89, 376
 (*Eugenia*). P '89, 381
 (*Forestiera*). P '82, 218
 (*Xolisma*). P '07, 455; '10,
 546, 570
Ligustrum. P '60, 304
Liguus. P '89, 195, 208; '91, 317;
 '06, 77; '07, 193; '10, 50
Ligyus. P '61, 19, 335; '66, 382;
 '73, 251. J IV, 12, 14, 33
lilacea (*Apex*). P '88, 40
lilacina (*Amazona*). P '53, 372. J
 III, 154
 (*Badhamia*). P '90, 195
 (*Partula*). P '85, 210. J IX,
 53
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
lilacinum (*Trifolium*). P '95, 547
Lilæopsis. P '08, 459
lilea (*Erycides*). P '66, 339
lilæacea (*Fritillaria*). P '68, 167
 (*Polybia*). P '98, 450
Liliacæ. j vii, 53. P '58, 123; '60,
 146, 201, 513; '62, 8; '63, 76;
 '68, 165; '81, 112; '84, 93; '89,
 359; '97, 286; '98, 385, 388, 397,
 409; 1900, 664. J III, 101; VI,
 370
lilaceum (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88,
 34
lilii (*Leptosphæria*). P '93, 136
lilifolia (*Liparis*). P '60, 304
liliiformis (*Dimerocrinus*). P '81,
 373
 (*Encrinus*). P '85, 263; '86,
 154, 184
 (*Pachylocrinus*). P '79, 337,
 339
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 339
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138;
 '79, 339; '86, 166
 (*Thysanocrinus*). P '81, 373
Lilium. j vii, 54. P '58, 123; '60,
 513; '68, 166; '71, 117; '73, 279;
 '75, 412; '84, 298; '86, 297; '89,
 359; '97, 172; '98, 44, 49, 313;
 1900, 664; '04, 608; '07, 456; '10,
 547, 549, 559. J III, 102; VI, 370
lilljeborgii (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 116
Lima. j vii, 185, 247. P '41, 29;
 '45, 255; '47, 280, 296; '48, 100;
 '61, 327, 423; '62, 582; '69, 172;
 '70, 38; '71, 130, 131; '72, 263;
 '80, 21; '82, 160; '91, 46, 248;
 '97, 248; '01, 209, 402; '05, 12.
 J I, 111, 126; II, 130; III, 329;
 VII, 293, 321, 322
lima (*Anculotus*). P '63, 318
 (*Angitrema*). P '63, 318; '65,
 21
 (*Arca*). P '81, 448, 449; '90,
 403. J IX, 148
 (*Bombinator*). P '60, 506
 (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 399, 445
 (*Byssosarca*). P '47, 295; '48,
 97; '81, 448. J I, 125
 (*Cordia*). P '89, 394
 (*Glaber*). P '65, 125
 (*Helix*). P '74, 51, 56
 (*Holotrachys*). P '04, 224
 (*Lithasia*). P '63, 318
 (*Megara*). P '65, 21
 (*Melania*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Myripristis*). P '04, 224
 (*Navicula*). P '54, 29. J IX,
 145, 148
 (*Oxyglossus*). P '60, 506
 (*Paludina*). P '60, 70
 (*Paranomia*). J VIII, 296
 (*Pernopecten*). P '65, 125
 (*Placunanomia*). J VIII, 296,
 322
 (*Pleuropyrgus*). P '96, 445
 (*Protocardia*). J IX, 147
 (*Raja*). P '10, 468
 (*Sorubim*). P '03, 500
 (*Strophomena*). j viii, 256
 (*Trionyx*). P '69, 12
limabrachiatum (*Actinocrinus*). P
 '81, 215, 318
Limacea. P '58, 197, 198
Limacella. P '05, 746
Limacia. P '8, 105

- Limacidæ. P '61, 308; '89, 196; '91, 312; '96, 489; 1900, 147, 564, 569, 571, 576; '09, 512; '10, 130, 520
 limaciformis (Palæophycus). P '80, **293**
 limacina (Ammotrypane). P '63, 140
 (Clione). P '63, 141
 (Tethys). P '95, 348
 Limacinidæ. P '72, 270
 Limacodes. P '60, 157
 Limada. P '64, 216, 217
 Limadophis. P '62, 76
 limæiformis (Aviculopecten). P '65, 125, 126
 (Pernopecten). P '65, 126
 limæsquamis (Anacyrtus). P '06, 454
 (Cyrtocharax). P '06, 454
 limaluta (Leda). P '54, 29
 limantouri (Pæcilia). P '03, 320
 Limaria. P '86, 55
 limata (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Nomada). P '03, 587, 611
 (Siliqua). P '77, 23
 Limatula. **j vii, 140**
 limatula (Argyramœba). P '95, 325
 (Corbula). P '46, **25**
 (Donax). P '48, 99; '90, 401
 (Drillia). P '62, 562
 (Helix). P '58, 203; '94, 16
 (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 168, 169
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Pleurotoma). **j vi, 211, 224.**
 P '62, 562; '82, 169; '90, 145, 146
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31; '62, 564
 (Tellina). **J IV, 278**
 (Tellinimera). **J IV, 278**
 (Yoldia). P '71, 133; '82, 155; '87, 397, 398, 402; '98, 419.
 J IX, 122
 limatulus (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 limatulus (Anthrax). **j vi, 157**
 (Unio). P '49, **154**; '53, 251.
 J I, 276; V, 407
 (Zonites). P '73, 240; '75, 153, 166; '89, 198; '90, 297
 limatus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Mecistocephalus). **J V, 42**
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311, **335**
 (Pernopecten). P '65, **126**
 (Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**
 Limax. P '46, 136; '58, 197, 198; '60, 50; '61, 309; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73, 240, 246; '74, 36, 37; '75, 147, 153, 172-177; '76, 184; '79, 86, 98; '85, 206; '89, 194, 196; '93, 389-394; 96, 341, 343, 420, 489; '02, 234; '04, 333, 336, 343, 347, 379, 381; '07, 528; '09, 512.
 J I, 70; VIII, 402, 410; IX, 17,
- 57, 88, 109, 111; **XII, 13, 22, 23,**
 56, 59; **XIII, 89**
 limax (Amœba). P '76, 198, 199
 limbalis (Hydrophilus). P '55, **367**;
 '61, 335. **J IV, 12**
 (Hydroporus). P '44, **28**; '55, **293**
 (Lygranthoecia). P '75, **421**
 (Mordella). P '45, **315**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Edionychis). P '47, **162**;
 '73, 63
 (Philhydrus). P '44, **101**;
 '55, 371
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 376
 (Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62, **84**
 limbata (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Cicada). P '57, 178
 (Cicindela). **j iii, 141**
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Eurylepta). P '67, 20
 (Feronia). P '54, 51
 (Galleruca). P '65, 207
 (Grimaldia). P '69, 229
 (Hoplia). **J III, 286**
 (Lampyrus). **j v, 163**
 (Lunatia). **J VIII, 329**
 (Mordella). P '45, 315
 (Natica). **J VIII, 329**
 (Nereis). P '78, 299; '08, 344
 (Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Physaloptera). P '56, 53
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Ripteryx). P '05, 833, 843
 (Sauteria). P '69, **229**
 (Stagmomantis). P '04, 513,
 563; '07, 28, 29, 67, 75, 76
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Tettigonia). **j iv, 340**
 (Tramea). P '98, 144
 (Xya). P '05, 833
 limbaticollis (Chrysomela). P '73, **50**
 limbatum (Agonum). P '43, 296;
 '54, 56
 limbatus (Abudeufduf). P 1900, 504
 (Acheilognathus). P '10, 478
 (Anthrabus). **j v, 250**
 (Athous). P '66, **391**
 (Cancer). P '50, 23
 (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Colastus). P '58, **62.** **J IV,**
 32
 (Cryptocephalus). **J I, 258**
 (Endomyceus). **j v, 304**
 (Ephebus). P '53, 359
 (Glyphisodon). P 1900, 504
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 370, 373
 (Hexacrinus). P '78, 243; '81,
 253, 254

- limbatus. *Continued.*
 (Hydropsalis). P '49, **236**;
 '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 113, 115
 (Phyllobates). P '62, **154**
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Polemius). P '51, **339**
 (Saurus). P '97, 68
 (Tachinus). P '44, **33**
 (Trachinocephalus). P '97, 68
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57
- limbicollis (Chauliognathus). P '58,
71. J IV, 35
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
- limbifera (Mitra). P '05, 292
- limbipennella (Plutella). P '60, **6**,
 433
- limbipennis (Odontomyia). P '82,
 74
- limbula (Chama). P '72, 118
- limbus (Microdon). P '95, 329
- limellum (Lysapsus). P '62, **155**,
 351
- Limenitis. P '61, 162; '62, 225;
 '85, 84
- limensis (Pupoides). P 1900, 585
- limi (Hydrargyra). P '85, 12
 (Melanura). P '65, 78; '85, 12
 (Umbra). P '77, 44; '83, 132;
 '85, 12
- limi pygmæa (Umbra). P '85, 13
- Limia. P '58, 170; '59, 61, 114;
 '77, 92
- limibrachiatus (Actinoerinus). P '69,
 155
- Limicola. P '61, 205
- limicola (Astrorrhiza). P '75, 75
 (Heterotanais). P '94, 93
- Limicola. P '69, 200
- Limicolaria. P '73, 247, 252; '75,
 148, 149; '97, 358
- limicolor (Coelognathus). P '60, 564
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **12**
- Limicula. J v. 75. P '07, 426
- Limiculina. P '07, **425**
- Limidæ. P '91, 46; '01, 209, 402;
 '05, 12
- limifrons (Anolis). P '62, **179**
 (Dracontura). P '62, 179
- liminarius (Tomticus). P '54, 218
- limitaris (Iehneumon). P '73, 108,
 126
- limitis (Sciurus). P '55, **331**
- Limnadella. P '54, **3**, 34
- Limnadia. P '42, 184; '54, 3, 34
- Limnæa. P '56, 119; '60, 50, 155,
 314, 431; '61, 309, 330, 398, 433;
 '63, 148; '64, 47; '73, 251, 286;
 '77, 201; '81, 93; '82, 236, 334;
 '91, 320, 333, 406; '93, 398; '94,
 23; '96, 408, 493; '99, 226; 1900,
 457, 567, 569; '02, 513; '03, 213,
 616, 776, 777, 790; '04, 336, 379,
 387; '05, 185; '07, 328. J VII,
 13, 16; XII, 29; XIII, 89, 96; 105.
See also Lymnæa, Limnæa, etc.
- limnæa (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Odostomea). P '62, 566
 (Calamaria). P '60, 75
- Limnæidæ. P '60, 418, 431; '61, 309,
 398; '63, 148; '91, 320; '96, 493,
 561; '03, 213, 776
- Limnæinæ. P '94, 23
- Limnæetus. P '65, 4; '99, 37
- Limnæus. P '87, 115
- Limnanthaceæ. P '60, 145. J III, 84
- Limnanthes. J III, 84
- Limnæa. P '54, 4; '56, 278; '57,
 115; '58; 149, 151; '79, 33
- limnæa (Menestho). P '82, 171
 (Odostomia). P '48, 103
- Limnæadæ. P '60, 50
- limnæiformis (Bulimus). P '56,
118, 278
- Limnæbius. P '66, 366
- limnæiformis (Bulimus). P '57, 122;
 '60, 431
- Limneria. P '73, 386; '78, 369; '94,
 188
- Limnetes. P '72, 32
- Limneus. P '45, 280, 281
- limnia (Odostomia). P '46, **20**
- limniace (Danais). P '85, 87
- Limnias. P '70, 72, 100; '74, 140;
 '82, 262; '84, 214, 218. J IX, 6
- Limnichus. P '54, 116
- limnicunæ (Micaria). P '84, 153
- Limnius. P '44, 99; '52, 43; '66,
 380
- Limnobaenus. P '94, 131, 133, 146
- Limnobia. J iii, 19; vi, 150. P
 '59, 198, 203, 204, 253; '60, 15, 16;
 '61, 287, **288**; '94, 271, 419
- Limnobiorynchus. P '59, 198, 220,
 221; '60, 17
- Limnochares. J ii, 80. P '83, 45
- Limnocharis. J VI, 90, 91, 96
- limnocharis (Rana). P '60, 504
- Limnocorax. P '59, 175; '94, 131,
 132, 147; '05, 757
- Limnocyon. P '92, 308. J IX, 173
- Limnodorum. P 1900, 485, 488, 546
- Limnodrilus. P '99, 139; '05, 374-
 378, 392
- Limnodynastes. P '63, 51. J VI, 94
- Limnofelis. P '92, 313, 316
- Limnohyops. P '91, 108, 113. J
 IX, 267, 338-385
- Limnohyus. P '72, 241, 242; '91,
 106, 362. J VIII, 85
- Limnomedusa. J VI, 75, 89, 91, 94
- Limnophila. P '59, 198, 204, **231**;
 '60, 15, 16, 17; '61, 287; '95, 320;
 '96, 493
- Limnophora. P '95, 335

- Limnophyes. P '99, 210
 Limnoria. J III, 150
 Limnornis. P '99, 210
 Limnotherium. P '92, 212; '04, 150.
 J VIII, 78, 81
 Limnurgus. P '77, 94, 96
 Limonacanthus. P '97, 127
 limonensis (Cerithium). J VIII, 361
 (Nucula). J VIII, 378
 (Strombina). J VIII, 356
 Limonia. P '58, 126
 limoniispora (Rosellinia). P '94,
 326; '95, 416
 limoniisporus (Zygodesmus). P '91,
 87
 Limonite. P '80, 280; '82, 289; '89,
 33; '90, 10; '92, 183-201; '97,
 414; 1900, 205, 216
 Limonium. P 1900, 653, 654, 659,
 660, 669; '02, 654, 656, 663; '09,
 379-398
 limonium (Statice). P '81, 454;
 '02, 663
 limonium carolinianum (Statice). P
 1900, 669
 Limonius. P '44, 158; '45, 268; '59,
 72; '61, 348; '66, 347, 391. J
 IV, 35
 limonum (Citrus). P '89, 370; '05,
 700
 Limopsis. P '60, 428; '79, 221; '90,
 403. J IV, 297; VIII, 335
 limopsis (Volutilthes). P '95, 45;
 '06, 56-74. J IV, 292
 Limoptera. P '83, 213
 Limosa. j v, 73, 74; viii, 156. P
 '58, 196; '62, 231; '64, 66; '66,
 98; '71, 32; 1900, 5, 27. J I, 223
 limosa (Amnicola). P '56, 260; '60,
 18, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397; '62,
 587; '94, 12, 25
 (Cancer). j i, 446
 (Carex). P '87, 72
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 274, 294;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Dero). P '51, 226
 (Myxine). P '58, 224
 (Paludina). j i, 125. P '62,
 587
 (Surirella). P '61, 69
 (Tellina). P '60, 271
 (Totanus). P '53, 427
 Limosella. j i, 112, 115. P '63, 72;
 '07, 457
 Limosina. P '63, 88; '95, 340; '06,
 173
 limosum (Eurytium). P '78, 319;
 '79, 394
 limosus (Astacus). P '52, 87
 (Cancer). P '78, 319; '79, 394
 limosus. *Continued.*
 (Lumbriculus). P '50, 34. J
 II, 49
 (Panopeus). P '50, 23; '78,
 319; '79, 394
 (Pylodictis). P '77, 85
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 (Stylochopsis). P '57, 22, 30
 limpida (Vitrina). P '58, 199; '60,
 154; '61, 330; '72, 107; '75, 153,
 171; '89, 196
 limpok (Kryptopterus). P '05, 468
 limula (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 580;
 '71, 130, 133; '81, 451; '82, 156;
 '98, 418, 421
 (Avicula). P '48, 96; '79, 219
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '80,
 365; '90, 399; '95, 114, 116-119
 (Nætia). P '62, 580; '81, 451
 limulata (Nucula). P '80, 28
 Limulus. j i, 433. P '65, 42, 45;
 '71, 125, 129; '84, 12; '88, 330,
 333; '91, 189, 199; '02, 189; '03,
 136, 137; '05, 139; '09, 314
 limulus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 linum (Phyton). J II, 22
 Linacanthis. P '61, 374
 Linaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 302, 511;
 '61, 450; '63, 59; '98, 404; 1900,
 666
 Linaria. j iv, 55. P '53, 383; '55,
 311; '60, 200, 303; '61, 150, 374;
 '64, 255; '72, 236; '75, 350; '77,
 107; '89, 396; '91, 269; '99, 51,
 58; '02, 643, 663, 668; '05, 699.
 J II, 266
 linaria (Acanthis). P '61, 382; '95,
 488; '96, 140
 (Ægiothus). P '75, 350
 (Asclepias). P '98, 390
 (Fringilla). j iv, 55, 64. P
 '53, 400; '61, 221, 381, 382; '64,
 254
 (Linaria). P '02, 643
 (Linota). P '61, 381, 382
 (Passer). P '61, 382
 linariifolius (Aster). P 1900, 670;
 '04, 607
 (Ionactis). P 1900, 670
 linarius (Ægiothus). P '61, 377,
 382; '63, 40; '66, 84; '69, 181-189
 (Fringilla). P '61, 374
 (Spinus). P '61, 382
 lincei (Cermatia). P '67, 42
 lincecumii (Unio). P '68, 144. J
 VI, 312
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
 linchi (Collocalia). P '06, 204-210
 linchi affinis (Collocalia). P '06,
 182, 206, 207, 209
 linchi cyanoptila (Collocalia). P '06,
 182, 205, 206, 209

- linchi elachyptera (Collocalia). P '06, 182, **207**, 208
 linchi isonota (Collocalia). P '06, 182, 207, **208-210**
 linchi linchi (Collocalia). P '06, 182, 204, 205, 208
 Linckia. P '89, 171; '91, 339; '03, 351; '04, 596, 600
 Linekiidæ. P '89, 171
 lineolni (Fringilla). P '99, 16
 (Melospiza). P '90, 212, 215; '93, 51; '95, 491
 lineolni striata (Melospiza). P '93, 23, 57, 64
 lineolnensis (Pupa). P 1900, 428
 lineolnii (Melospiza). P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149
 (Peuceæa). J II, 266
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 lindahlil (Aphelichthys). P '93, **19**
 lindenheimerii (Elaphis). P '56, 307
 lindeni (Helicina). P '60, 153
 Lindera. P '96, 214
 linderæ (Diplodia). P '91, **79**
 lindericola (Phyllosticta). P '94, **354**
 Lindernia. j i, 121. P '71, 157
 lindheimeri (Coluber). P '95, 392
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Panicum). P '10, 579
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
 lindheimerii (Scotophis). P '56, 244, 307; '01, 48
 Lindia. P '82, 243, 250
 Lindigia. J VIII, 309
 lindigiana (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
 lindigii (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 lindleyana (Buddleia). P '90, 272
 lindleyi (Eriothera). J III, 39
 lindsleyi (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64, 32; '65, 23. J V, 319
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV, 351
 lindstromi (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 linea (Eschara). J V, 116, 140
 (Escharinella). J V, 116, 140
 Lineæ. j vii, 16
 lineallicollis (Rynchænus). j iii, **313**
 lineare (Elaphidion). P '59, **80**
 (Hydrophyllum). P '98, 37, 309
 (Ionidium). P '63, 58
 (Lythrum). P 1900, 667
 (Melampyrum). P 1900, 546
 (Sium). P '60, 512
 (Trichosomum). P '56, **54**
 Linearia. P '05, 16. J IV, **279**
 linearifolium (Malvastrum). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Panicum). P '10, 552
 linearifolius (Aplopappus). P '61, **457**; '62, 164
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363; '98, 385
 lnariifolius (Diplopappus). P '60, 514
 lineariloba (Malva). P '62, 161
 linearis (Apterygida). P '03, 310; '05, 838; '07, 25, 151
 (Argutor). P '73, 317
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 381
 (Caprella). P '01, 155
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Cephalothrix). P '01, 659
 (Chloeahtis). P '06, 30
 (Claytonia). P '98, 20, 296
 (Clonistria). P '04, 60
 (Collomia). P '63, 74; '98, 36, 308
 (Coscinodiscus). P '53, 432
 (Dichelonycha). J III, 236, 279
 (Drosera). P '09, 392
 (Escobedeæa). P '98, 385
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, **232**
 (Heliophorus). P '55, **357**
 (Kneiffia). P '10, 569
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Lytta). J IV, **23**, 39
 (Macratrria). P '73, 335
 (Mantis). P '04, 60
 (Melolontha). J III, 280
 (Nitzschia). P 1900, 471
 (Pachyurus). P '82, 283
 (Palafoxia). P '99, 111
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J II, **239**
 (Pyraetomena). P '51, **336**; '54, 218
 (Sclerocerus). J II, 20
 (Scolithus). P '82, 12; 1900, 182; '09, 296
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 (Stenocorus). J II, 20
 (Suæda). P '89, 402; 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 380, 384, 391, 397
 linearis var. ramosus (Suæda). P 1900, 657
 (Syntherisma). P '10, 583
 (Turpilia). P '05, **812**, 842
 lineata (Alecthelia). P '94, 148
 (Ancylochira). P '57, 8
 (Anthelia). P '55, **375**
 (Baiostoma). P '03, 350
 (Bonellia). j viii, **188**. P '41, **32**; '46, 21; '48, 96; '62, 566; '80, 29
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Campethera). P '63, 327

lineata. *Continued.*

- (Cantharis). P '53, 344
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Cephalocœma). P '04, 682
 (Coriphaena). P '90, 48
 (Coronella). P '60, 253
 (Crantzia). P '84, 85
 (Crioceris). P '46, 53
 (Deilephila). P '96, 33. J IV,
 143
 (Diastopora). P '05, 5. J
 V, 113, 171
 (Elania). P '99, 47
 (Embiotoca). P '54, 134, 141,
 151; '55, 320, 321
 (Escharina). J III, 141
 (Flustra). J III, 141
 (Fuentes). P '04, 139
 (Fusimitra). P '90, 396
 (Gonia). P '94, 278
 (Helicodiscus). P '66, 315
 (Helix). j i, 18; ii, 373. P
 '58, 203; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308,
 398; '72, 100; '79, 33; '06, 156
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Lilæopsis). P '08, 459
 (Liparis). P '64, 191
 (Littorina). P '62, 567; '82,
 169
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Lutraria). j ii, 310
 (Membranipora). P '78, 304
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Mordella). P '45, 313; '62,
 47
 (Morone). P '87, 295
 (Nassa). P '82, 209
 (Niso). P '62, 566; '82, 171,
 173
 (Oceanites). P '64, 83
 (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 (Paludina). P '62, 451
 (Paranomia). P '05, 12
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX,
 17, 45, 50, 68, 108
 lineata var. strigosa (Partula). J
 IX, 46
 lineata (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Phocœna). P '76, 134, 135
 (Placunanomia). P '05, 12. J
 IV, 291
 (Platyostoma). j viii, 276
 (Pseudolina). P '82, 198
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 18
 (Raeta). P '71, 137, 139
 (Scala). P '98, 418
 (Scalaria). j ii, 242. P '48,
 105; '71, 141
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534;
 '06, 399; '08, 20
 (Sciæna). P '60, 112
 (Sphinx). J IV, 143

lineata. *Continued.*

- (Spirifera). P '88, 230; '91,
 244
 (Strigamia). J V, 51
 (Succinea). P '57, 19; '58,
 199; '61, 330; '73, 245, 286; '75,
 155, 230, 232; '89, 209; '06, 161
 (Tellina). P '91, 48
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 83
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 (Toluca). P '60, 241; '08, 122
 (Tonicella). P '98, 287; '04,
 257
 (Trigla). P '92, 273; '98, 347
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Turritella). P '48, 107; '55,
 263; '90, 400
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vittaria). P '01, 558
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 (Zonitis). P '46, 53; '53, 349
 lineaticollis (Arizona). P '61, 300;
 '65, 197
 (Coluber). P '01, 495; '04,
 472
 (Rhynchœnus). J IV, 40
 (Rhysematus). J IV, 40
 lineatipes (Martella). P '09, 225
 (Paltotemis). P '08, 481, 487,
 490
 lineatopus (Anolis). P '56, 231
 lineatum (Bascanion). P '97, 463
 (Callopoma). J VIII, 331
 (Catostoma). P '62, 1
 (Cerithium). P '01, 392
 (Lævibuccinum). P '80, 364,
 371
 (Lampusia). J VIII, 352
 (Mendosoma). P '62, 116
 (Microps). P '08, 120
 (Rhabdosoma). P '62, 1
 (Rhagium). P '60, 316. J I,
 319
 (Tapes). P '56, 314
 (Theridion). P '88, 79
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 352
 (Tropidoclonion). P '95, 406;
 '60, 76; '93, 387; '01, 41, 43; '03,
 553
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 43
 lineatus (Achirus). P '64, 215; '77,
 205; '87, 390; '97, 133
 (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Amblodon). P '61, 105
 (Amblyscapheus). P '07, 167
 (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 (Anthias). P '82, 305
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Asellus). j i, 428
 (Astyanax). P '06, 348

lineatus. Continued.

- (Beryx). P '62, 238
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 306,
 457; '70, 142; '75, 89; '83, 66;
 '92, 105; '95, 479; '98, 80; '08,
 89. J I, 26; II, 259
lineatus alleni (Buteo). P '89, 268
lineatus elegans (Buteo). P '93,
 39; '99, 29; '05, 689
lineatus (Chironomus). j iii, 14
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cælotes). P '92, 25
 (Coluber). P '60, 253
 (Conophis). P '64, 167; '71,
 204. J VIII, 95, 137
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 (Cyclopterus). P '64, 191
 (Dichoerinus). P '69, 69; '81,
 258
 (Dormitator). P '63, 271; '85,
 72, 79
 (Doryerinus). P '85, 336
 (Dromicus). P '60, 253
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60, 61
 (Elophorus). j iii, 200
 (Endomychus). P '53, 358
 (Epipocus). P '53, 358
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80;
 '85, 369, 375
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Falco). j iii, 351; iv, 271. P
 '53, 396, 451
 (Genyonemus). P '61, 88, 89;
 '62, 17
 (Geophilus). J V, 51
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123, 290;
 '86, 258, 268
 (Gordius). P '51, 263; '56,
 57; '07, 271
 (Grammichthys). P '64, 215
 (Grammoerinus). P '79, 373
 (Gryllus). P '08, 20
 (Haploconus). P '92, 428
 (Haplodonotus). P '61, 105
 (Helicodiscus). P '75, 153;
 '96, 490; 1900, 148; '02, 421; '03,
 213; '06, 156
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 253
 (Heterocerus). P '99, 47
 (Hydrocharis). P '55, 369. J
 IV, 31
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154; '08,
 125
 (Isehnognathus). P '01, 43
 (Labrax). P '41, 39; '51, 208;
 '60, 109, 112; '61, 49; '88, 125,
 166
 (Leiostomus). P '56, 135; '61,
 88, 89, 92; '62, 17
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 605

lineatus. Continued.

- (Limax). P '59, 188
 (Lithodytes). P '71, 219
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Lygophis). P '60, 253; '62,
 76, 348
 (Macroceramus). P '98, 266
 (Macrochlamys). P '05, 711,
 713
 (Mecolepis). P '56, 97
 (Micromerus). P '01, 135
 (Micropogon). P '61, 87, 89
 (Mierops). P '56, 241, 252;
 '06, 76; '01, 43
 (Miogryllus). P '02, 727; '04,
 575; '07, 74; '09, 483
 (Mugil). P '77, 212
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361. J
 IV, 30
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Partula). P '85, 213
 (Partulus). J IX, 50, 112
 (Phtheirichthys). P '62, 239
 (Picus). j viii, 155
 (Planaxis). P '91, 53
 (Pleuronectus). P '64, 215;
 '97, 133; '03, 350
 (Podilymbus). P '54, 179;
 '62, 233; '99, 22
 (Pœcilocapsus). P '01, 264
 (Pœciliopternis). P '59, 105
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282
 (Roccus). P '60, 112; '61, 49;
 '75, 255; '77, 211; '04, 509; '07,
 249
 (Siphateles). P '83, 152
 (Smaris). P '83, 123; '86, 269
 (Spirifera). P '59, 8-28
 (Stegodyphus). P '03, 140
 (Stenocorus). J I, 319
 (Tagelus). J VIII, 370
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 348
 (Tetrodon). P '03, 164
 (Tomodon). J VIII, 137
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 174
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 245.
 J V, 407
 (Vampyrops). P '89, 318; '91,
 402; 1900, 756
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
lineella (Photinus). P '51, 335
 (Tomoxia). P '62, 45
lineellus (Agabus). P '61, 340
 (Centrinus). P '59, 79
Lineida. P '01, 729
lineola (Agomoderus). P '68, 374
 (Cantharis). P '51, 342
 (Carabus). P '68, 375

- lineola*. *Continued*:
 (Colydidium). j v, **264**
 (Feronia). P '68, 375
 (Leptura). j iii, 421. J I,
 330
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Psittacula). P '53, **372**; '99,
 32. J III, 154
 (Sphodromantis). P '03, 708
 (Stenura). J I, 330
 (Strangalia). J I, 330
 (Tabanus). P '78, 315; '95,
 322
 (Telephorus). P '51, 342
 (Vibrio). P '49, **228**
lineolata (Amastrea). P '88, 54
 (Ameiva). P '62, 64
 (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 579;
 '81, 451; '98, 422
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 578
 '82, 158
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 47
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cremastogaster). P '79, 137;
 '03, 493; '04, 639-643
 (Laminella). P '88, 54
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 64
 (Pœcilia). P '58, **170**; '59,
 114
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579
 (Siphonaria). P '91, 49
 (Solyma). P '05, 17
 (Stenura). J I, 330
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
lineolatum (Triton). P '46, **26**
lineolatus (Bellerophon). P '62, 427
 (Bulimus). P '54, **32**
 (Callionymus). P '58, 130
 (Catonotus). P '77, 89
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, 249
 (Cynoglossus). P '97, 88
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Notarehus). P '55, **378**
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82, 83
 (Solyma). P '76, 305
 (Synchiropus). P '58, 130
 (Taphronfeton). P '60, 553
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 268
lineolus (Bolbörhynchus). P '99, 32
 (Opheobatrachus). P '69, 94,
 101
 (Spelerpes). P '65, 196, **197**;
 '66, 132; '68, 313; '69, 101. J
 VI, 100
lineomaculata (Chilophryne). P '62,
 358
lineopunctatus (Balistes). P '63,
 177
lineotum (Cerion). P '96, 319
 Lineus. P '57, 159, 160; '01, 674,
 721, 726
lingata (Cantharis). P '51, 347
lingatulus (Photopsis). P '02, **737**
lingensis (Mys). P '02, 143, 154
lingua (Mytilus). P '73, 203
linguacanis (Ostrea). P '48, 103;
 '90, 404
linguæformis (Avicula). P '54, 163
 (Unio). P '60, **305**. J IV,
 345
linguafelis (Chama). P '72, 118
lingualis (Lithophaga). P '65, 245
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Modiola). P '65, 245
 (Modiolus). P '65, 245
 (Volsella). P '65, 245
linguarius (Felicites). P '60, 438
Linguatula. P '50, **97**; '89, 31
linguatula (Eucitharus). P '92, 277
linguefer (Petalodus). P '76, 9
Linguelapsus. P '08, 127
Linguella. P '80, 59
linguifera (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 200
linguiferoides (Spirifer). J VIII,
 325
linguiformis (Avicula). P '56, 285;
 '60, 427
Lingula. j viii, 266. P '42, 197;
 '52, 190; '56, 265, 286; '58, 43,
 49, 50, 141; '60, 419; '61, 19, 417,
 443; '63, 3; '65, 112; '71, 125,
 129; '73, 177, 202, 416; '77, 160;
 '84, 149; '88, 226; '97, 428, 454.
 J VIII, 307
lingula (Dietyophara). P '07, 469,
470
lingulacella (Nomia). P '60, **167**
Lingulella. P '71, 185
Lingulepis. P '71, 185
Lingulidæ. P '60, 419; '73, 202
Lingulina. P '73, 202
linifera (Leda). J IX, 147
 (Tellinella). J IX, 147
linifolia (Campanula). P '63, 94.
 J III, 182, 193
 (Coreopsis). j vii, **75**
 (Enothera). j ii, **120**
 (Pectis). P '89, 388
linifolium (Nasturtium). j vii, **12**
 (Pycnanthemum). P '60, 512
linifolius (Aster). P '67, 16, 20;
 1900, 670
 (Evolvulus). P '89, 394
linkiana (Physalis). P '89, 396
Linnæa. P '63, 63; '84, 86
linnæana (Porpita). P '78, 310
linnæi (Eclectus). P '62, 319
linnæi (Ahaetulla). P '60, 557
 (Sagina). P '63, 58
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 50

- Linnæite. P '74, 114
 linneana (Amrodonta); P '53, 264
 (Planes). P '80, 202
 Linnotherium. P '72, 37
 Linoceras. P '78, 365
 linoides (Collomia); P '48, 13. J
 I, 159
 (Stevia). P '98, 400
 Linopsis. P '61, 450; '62, 162
 linosa (Pseudolina). P '90, 398. J
 IV, 381
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 Linospora. P '94, 337
 linozum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 Linosyris. P '63, 66. J I, 171
 Linota. P '61, 374, 381; '69, 182
 linota (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 Linotania. P '04, 656
 linotte (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 Linseeomia. P '61, 458; '62, 164
 linseeomia (Campanula). P '61, 460;
 '62, 165
 (Specularia). P '61, 460; '62,
 165
 linseeomii (Vitis). P '61, 451; '62,
 162
 linsecumii (Lasiocarpa). P '62, 6,
 166
 (Solanum). P '62, 6, 166
 linsleyi (Etheostoma). P '59, 67
 linslii (Oligocephalus). P '59, 67
 linta (Tellina). J vii, 259
 lintea (Cibota). J III, 328
 lintea (Arca). P '05, 9
 (Barbatia). P '05, 9
 (Cardium). P '05, 17
 (Cassidaria). P '47, 288; '48,
 97; '52, 199; J I, 118; IV, 293;
 IX, 145, 148
 (Crassatella). P '61, 150; '76,
 310; '05, 14. J IV, 276, 279
 (Cymbophora). P '76, 306;
 '77, 24; '05, 17
 (Cypræa). P '47, 282; '48, 98.
 J I, 113; IX, 145, 148
 (Daphnella). J IV, 285
 (Galeodea). P '54, 30; '75,
 362
 (Gobræus). P '98, 60
 (Isæa). P '74, 82. J VIII, 330
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Polynema). P '05, 9
 (Protocardia). P '05, 17
 (Psammobia). P '47, 291;
 '48, 105; '98, 60. J I, 122; IX,
 148
 (Scala). J IV, 294
 (Seonsia). J IV, 293
 (Surreula). P '90, 394
 (Tellina). P '48, 106; '03, 757
 (Veleda). P '76, 306; '77, 24;
 '98, 462; '05, 17
 linteum (Cardium); P '76, 306. J
 IV, 278
 (Protocardia). P '76, 306. J
 IV, 278
 linteus (Bulimus). J VIII, 331
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Solidulus). J III, 334
 Linum. J vii, 16. P '58, 127; '60,
 302, 511; '61, 450; '62, 162; '63,
 59; '84, 33; '98, 19, 294, 404;
 1900, 484, 645, 659, 666; '02, 36,
 662; '04, 108; '10, 546, 566
 Linyphia. P '78, 129-132; '79, 150;
 '92, 41; 1900, 533; '01, 580; '03,
 60, 114, 128, 133; '04, 128; '05,
 314, 315; '09, 548
 Linyphinæ. P '92, 41
 Linyphioidæ. P '78, 128
 Liobunum. P '000, 541; '01, 593;
 '04, 140; '09, 231
 Liocardium. P '61, 44; '71, 135
 Liocephalus. P '62, 182; '68, 07,
 120, 126, 127; '71, 218; '83, 34;
 '94, 432, 436, 441; '96, 463
 liocephalus (Gerrhonotus). P '03,
 552; '08, 118
 liocercus (Coluber). P '60, 557
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 557
 (Leptophis). P '60, 557; '93,
 432
 Liochila. P '74, 56, 57; '92, 398
 Liocnemis. P '55, 346; '68, 382
 lioconus (Kaliella). P '05, 716
 lioconus goniozonus (Kaliella). P
 '05, 717
 liocyma (Columbella). P '04, 14;
 '05, 105
 Lioderma. P '65, 184; '05, 26
 lioderma (Kaliella). P '01, 404
 (Lioderma). P '05, 26
 (Liopeplum). P '05, 25
 (Polygyra). P '02, 511
 (Volutilithes). P '65, 184
 Liodes. P '53, 283-285
 Liodon. P '71, 297, 298; '72, 141
 liodon (Crocodilus). P '71, 104
 Liodytes. P '94, 425, 428; '01, 40;
 '03, 557; '08, 121
 liogaster (Gonycephalus). P '02,
 176
 Liogenys. P '73, 329
 liogenys (Hemipteronotus). J XII,
 539
 lioglossus (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 Lioheterodon. P '94, 427
 Liolæmus. P '57, 198
 Liolepis. P '68, 283; '96, 462
 Liolepisma. P '03, 541, 554, 558;
 '04, 467, 469; '08, 118
 Liolophura. P '94, 70, 87
 Liomera. P '52, 73; '58, 32; '91,
 190, 199

- Liomesus. P '98, 419
 Lioninia. P '60, **484**; '61, 74; '66, 126
 Lioniscus. P '89, 248
 Liononacanthus. P '82, 283
 lionotus (Anolis). P '61, 210
 (Dracontura). P '61, 210
 Liopeltis. P '60, 559; '95, 390, 407; '01, 17, 66; '03, 554, 556; '04, 467, 472; '08, 122
 liopeltis (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 Liopeplum. P '05, 25
 Lioperca. P '62, 236, 237
 Liophallus. P '94, **427**
 Liophis. P '59, 297; '60, 72, 251, 253; '62, 75, 76, 348, 356; '65, 190; '68, 102, 307; '71, 204, 222; '01, 87. J VIII, 9., 136, 180
 Liopistha. P '77, 22, 23
 Lioplax. P '65, 31, 36, 39; '96, 495
 Liopropoma. P '61, 52; '62, 15, 236
 Liopropominae. P '07, 250
 liops (Choneziphius). P '76, **81**. J VIII, 222
 Liopsetta. P '64, 216, **217**
 Lioptilus. P '89, 149
 Liopus. P '61, 354; '62, 38, 39. J II, 143, 170-173
 liorus (Chasmistes). P '83, 148
 Liosoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 330
 Liostominae. P '61, 92; '63, 29, 32
 Liostomus. P '61, 92, 93; '63, 30, 32; '77, 210
 Liothyris. P '91, 166
 Liotia. P '05, 292, 293
 Liozoum. P '65, 224
 lipara (Adeorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 Liparidinae. P '64, 190
 Liparinae. P '64, 190
 Liparis. P '60, 304; '64, 190
 liparis (Cyclopterus). P '64, 190, 192
 Liparocephalus. P '61, 343
 Liparus. j iii, 316. P '53, 443. J IV, 39
 Lipaugus. P '60, 143
 Lipeurus. P 1900, 154-156
 Liphistius. P '09, 316
 Liphoplus. P '05, 49-54; '07, 316; '10, 10
 Lipidosternon. P '98, 104
 Lipinia. P '57, 196
 lipiniana (Estrelda). P '99, 59
 Lipocarpha. P '67, 23
 Lipodectes. P '92, 308
 Lipodesmus. P '96, 263
 Lipomyzon. P '83, 150
 Liposarcus. P '71, 284; '74, 135
 Lippia. P '89, 398; 1900, 649, **669**; '05, 698, 699
 lippia (Nomada). P '03, 593, **609**
 lippiens (Stenorhina). P '61, 524
 (Sympholis). P '97, 463
 lippincotti (Turritella). P '93, 221
 lippincottianus (Myletes). P '06, 478
 (Sealeina). P '06, 479
 liquabilis (Bulimus). P '06, 134
 liquida (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 Liquidambar. P '01, 361; '07, 456
 liquidambaris (Ciboria). P '95, **428**
 (Valsa). P '77, 115
 Liradiscus. P '90, 138
 lirata (Cancellaria). P '90, 397
 (Corbis). P '79, 221; '84, 104
 (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '55, 251. J IX, 135
 (Euschides). J IV, 37
 (Gafrarium). P '79, 221
 (Gyrodes). J VIII, **277**, 315
 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '91, 332; '03, 782; '10, 503
 (Nuculites). j viii, **250**
 (Paracyclas). P '83, 213
 (Partula). P '75, 246
 (Pedipes). P '60, **154**; '61, 333
 liratum (Buccinum). P '82, 198
 liratus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (Bulimus). P '88, 41
 (Cacaboerinus). P '81, 300
 (Chenopus). P '47, **287**; '48, 98. J I, 117
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Dolatocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Euschides). P '54, **223**
 (Lathridius). P '66, 347
 (Newcambia). P '88, 41
 (Stereoerinus). P '81, 301
 (Strotocrinus). P '69, 158; '81, 323
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
 lirinecta (Vitrinella). P '73, **218**
 liri dendri (Coccus). P '99, 271
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 (Stagonosporum). P '94, **365**
 (Stigmaena). P '93, **171**
 Liriodendron. P '58, 120, 265; '60, 199; '61, 420; '70, 116, 117; '71, 106; '76, 202, 203; '83, 191; '97, 202; '01, 304, 309-312, 356; '07, 456; '09, 57, 63, 69; '10, 547
 Liriola. P '96, 453
 Liriope. P '02, 773
 Liris. P '74, 32, 82; '93, 503, 535; '96, 553. J VIII, 331
 Lirofus. P '95, 61
 Lirometopum. P '05, 822, 842; '07, 389
 Liropecten. P '81, 422
 Lirophora. P '62, 586

- Liroscapha*. P '05, 12
Lirosoma. P '62, **286**; '64, 212
lirulata (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 237
 (Margarita). P '65, **61**
Lirus. P '55, 346; '84, 316
lirus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Nototropis). P '10, 291
 (Notropis). P '10, 291
lischkeana (Clathurella). P 04, **12**
 (Terebra). P '04, 5
lischkei (Euchelus). P '04, **34**
Lisinoe. P '72, 150, 152
Lispe. P '95, 335
Lispinus. P '66, 376. J IV, 31
Lissa. J I, 79. P '50, 23, 25
lisse (Tetraodon). P '63, 178
Lissancephala. J VIII, 87
Lissoacme. P '97, 19
lissobasis (Microcystina). P '05, **742**
Lissoarcinus. P '52, 85
Lissomus. P '44, 149; '59, 289
Lissonotus. J II, 6
Lissophis. P '57, 59
lissotroques (Balophila). P '73, 65
Lissotriton. P '59, 127; '62, 343.
 J III, 361; VI, 108
listeri (Aspergillum). P '61, 489
 (Pachygnatha). P '03, 130, 132
 (Venus). P '91, 47, 142
Listracanthus. J IX, 434
Listriodon. P '92, 438; '96, 507
Listrochelus. J III, 233, 262; IV, 12, 33
Listroptera. J II, 78
Listrus. P '66, 349, 356-361
Listvenite. P '97, 435
lita (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 239
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 28. J V, 240
Litaneutria. P '02, 718; '04, 562; '06, 362; '07, 26, 75; '08, 370; '09, 112, 114, 415; '10, 12
Litargus. P '56, 14; '66, 347. J IV, 32
literata (Oliva). P '42, 184; '82, 168, 169, 175; '91, 50, 143, 145; '03, 757. J XI, 163, 346; XIII, 423
Lithacodia. P '75, 71
Lithadia. P '78, 298, 325; '79, 403
Lithasia. P '60, 188; '61, 54; '62, 262, 273; '63, 306, 317, 319; '65, 21, 22, 35; '66, 133; '68, 153; '96, 496, 497. J V, 217, 218, 258-262, 354; VI, 340; XIII, 180
lithasioides (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**; '64, 42. J VI, 133
lithobii (Trichorhynchus). P '03, **637**, 640
Lithobiidae. J V, 12
Lithobius. - J II, 108. P '67, 130; '78, 315; '81, 82; '89, 127, 129; '02, 4, 39, 42, 320; '03, 35, 42, 152-160; '04, 651-653; '05, 94; '06, 3; '08, 82; '10, 316. J V, 13
Lithocharis. J IV, 31
Lithocolletidae. P '59, 317
Lithocolletis. P '59, 317; '60, 207, 433; '75, 50
Lithocranius. P '96, 519
Lithocrinus. P '79, **268**, 275, 372; '85, 266; '86, 69
Lithodes. P '58, 230
Lithodesmium. P 1900, 478, 743
Lithodidea. P '58, 244
Lithodomus. P '48, 100; '61, 44, 326; '65, 245; '76, 311; '87, 397, 402. J I, 132; VIII, 319
Lithodus. P '56, 18
Lithodytes. P '62, 153; '66, 132, 323; '68, 115, 127; '71, 216, 219; '74, 127; '82, 330; '94, 196, 438; '08, 125. J VI, 90-92, 96, 112; VIII, 155
Lithofragma. J VII, **26**
Lithognathus. P '82, 273
lithoidea (Ascidia). J III, 8
Litholepis. P '77, 85, 97
Lithophaga. P '65, 245; '76, 311; '05, 13, 119. J VIII, 319, 377
Lithophagus. P '60, 149; '61, 326; '76, 311
Lithophila. J I, 112
lithophila (Ectobia). P '10, 437
lithophilus (Chlænius). P '56, 25, 27
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
Lithophragma. P '63, 62
lithopoda (Ascidia). J III, 8
Lithornis. J IX, 451
Lithosia. P '60, 542, 543
Lithosiidae. P '60, 537
Lithosmumda. P '60, 438
lithospermi (Niptera). P '93, **147**
lithospermoides (Orthocarpus). J III, 99
Lithospermum. J VII, 43. P '60, 146; '61, 462; '62, 165; '63, 73; '98, 399. J III, 195
Lithostrotion. P '52, 190
Lithotis. P '74, 54; '75, 148
Lithotrochus. J VIII, 316
lithura (Lithophaga). P '05, **119**
Lithurgus. P '01, 216
Lithyphantes. P 1900, 533; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127; '09, 205
litigiosa (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Næmia). P '52, 130
Litiopa. P '91, 53
Litiopidae. P '91, 53

- Litochrus*. P '56, 15, 17
Litoprosopus. P '75, 65
Litopus. J II, 8
littoralis (*Zygeupolia*). P '01, 657-732
litorea (*Littorina*). P '60, 148; '82, 225
See littorea.
Litoria. P '53, 301; '56, 237; '65, 194. J VI, 73, 200
Litorina. P '03, 758
Litorinidæ. P '60, 423
litterata (*Cancer*). P '80, 205
 (*Oliva*). J vii, 153. P '48, 103; '62, 563; '71, 143. J IX, 138
 (*Strephona*). P '62, 563
 (*Trichopus*). P '80, 205
 (*Varuna*). P '58, 103; '80, 205
litteratum (*Cerithium*). P '91, 53
litteratus (*Cancer*). P '58, 103
 (*Trichopus*). P '58, 103
littlei (*Cucullæa*). P '05, 9
 (*Idonearca*). P '76, 316; '05, 9
 (*Ostrea*). P '76, 321; '05, 10
 (*Pholadomya*). P '76, 305; '05, 13
littonana (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 305
 (*Natica*). P '66, 268; '89, 305
 (*Naticopsis*). P '66, 268; '89, 305
 (*Sphærodoma*). P '89, 305, 309
littoni (*Chonetes*). J III, 25, 32
 (*Pentamerus*). P '79, 43
littorale (*Haplosternum*). P '03, 504
 (*Pycnogonum*). P '92, 142
littorale var. tenue (*Pycnogonum*). P '92, 144
littoralis (*Alibrotus*). P '01, 148
 (*Amara*). P '55, 351
 (*Amphidora*). P '59, 77
 (*Batatas*). P '67, 21; '04, 611
 (*Canis*). J XI, 397, 399, 403
 (*Carcharias*). P '64, 261; '88, 162; '04, 505, 506; '08, 54; '09, 407
 (*Columba*). P '54, 232
 (*Corregiola*). P '77, 106
 (*Crassatella*). J IX, 121
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 294; '62, 32
 (*Ectocarpus*). P '52, 148; '55, 412
 (*Enchytræus*). P '05, 394
 (*Ernodea*). P '89, 386
 (*Eugomphodus*). P '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 217; '88, 162
 (*Fovia*). P '57, 24
 (*Halodrilus*). P '02, 82; '05, 373
 (*Limnobia*). P '60, 17
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163
littoralis rhizophorarum (*Mala-
 clemmys*). P '06, 112
littoralis (*Menticirrhus*). P '61, 88; '63, 31; '77, 210
 (*Nais*). P '05, 376
 (*Odontaspis*). P '88, 162-165
 (*Palæotringa*). P '70, 5
 (*Paleophis*). P '68, 147, 234; '72, 14
 (*Paranais*). P '05, 373, 375, 376
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 183
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 24
 (*Polyogon*). P '09, 488
 (*Pseudalibrotus*). P '01, 148
 (*Sigmodon*). P '94, 161
 (*Squalus*). J i, 224. P '64, 261; '88, 162
 (*Umbrina*). P '61, 88; '63, 31
 (*Unio*). P '60, 3
 (*Urocyon*). P '99, 279; '05, 679
 (*Vulpes*). J VII, 37
litorea (*Chætomorpha*). P '63, 96
 (*Littorina*). P '80, 27
 (*Tringa*). P '64, 246; '66, 38
litoreus (*Labrisomus*). P '60, 103, 104; '82, 279
 (*Turbo*). J vi, 118, 120
Littorina. P '48, 100; '60, 148; '61, 97; '62, 567; '71, 124, 141, 143; '73, 284; '78, 302; '80, 27; '82, 168, 169, 174, 225; '84, 292; '90, 400; '91, 45, 53, 257, 356; '98, 435; '05, 292. J VIII, 264, 330; XI, 19, 149, 158
littorina (*Anculosa*). P '64, 98; '65, 34
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 98
littorinæformis (*Rissoa*). P '73, 215
Littorinidæ. P '60, 50; '91, 53; '01, 198, 394
littrata (*Mitra*). P '05, 292
Lituities. P '65, 263, 264; '68, 287; '70, 51; '90, 454; 1900, 204
liturata (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Mordella*). P '45, 314
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
 (*Pachyta*). P '61, 356. J I, 319, 340
litoratus (*Argaleus*). P '61, 356
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '73, 31. J I, 254
 (*Monoceros*). P '82, 304
liturosus (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 (*Diodon*). P '82, 309; '84, 46
litus (*Unio*). P '71, 189. J VIII, 17
lituus (*Ceroys*). P '06, 277
Liuperus. P '60, 517; '62, 352; '63, 51; '74, 124. J VI, 95

- livens* (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Longitarsus). P '58, **87**. J
 IV, 42
 (Monacrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Orthalicus). P '60, 152
 (Pachybrachys). P '58, **84**.
 J IV, 41
livescens (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 41; '65,
 25; '72, 98
 (Melania). P '64, 41
livia (Columba). P '50, 31
livida (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Carex). P '07, 456
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Emberiza). P '75, 350
 (Eneoptera). P '05, 835
 (Limnobia). j vi, **150**
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Nebria). P '59, **84**, 287
 (Paramusonia). P '07, 158
 (Platydema). J I, 102
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Thespis). P '07, 158
 (Triplax). P '54, 163
 (Tritoma). P '54, 163. J I,
 71
lividum (Sesarma). P '80, 216
lividus (Aphonomorphus). P '05,
 838
 (Calcinus). P '58, 234
 (Cancer). P '58, 34
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Chætodon). P 1900, 527
 (Echinus). P '60, 149
 (Elatér). J IV, 35
 (Eumelus). P '58, 199
 (Eupomacentrus). P 1900, 527
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195
 (Grapsus). P '80, 195
 (Lucar). P '75, 349
 (Macron). P '78, 398
 (Malachius). P '52, 166
 (Monacrepidius). J IV, 12, 35
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Petromyzon). P '62, 331
 (Philomyces). P '58, 199
 (Portunis). j i, 63
 (Turdus). j iv, 36. P '56, 289
livingstonei (Campicola). P '05, 771
 (Mantichora). P '08, 512
livingstonensis (Unio). P '63, **192**.
 J VI, 14
Livoneca. P '59, 302
Livonia. P '76, 286
lixa (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II,
 232
 (Feronia). J II, 232
 (Molops). J II, 232
lixivia (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
Lixus. P '58, 78; '59, 79. J IV, 40
lixus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 Liyla. J VIII, 107
Liza. P '98, 340; '03, 746-748; '05,
 496. J XII, 502
liza (Mugil). P '99, 343
lizziae (Meekelia). P '53, **367**
Llaveia. P '99, 259-262
Llophrus. j iii, 397
Lloydia. P '63, 77
loa (Filaria). P '96, 271
Loasaceæ. P '61, 455; '63, 61; '96,
 35. J III, 88
Loasææ. j vii, 23
lobans (Erineum). J II, 293
Lobaria. P '98, 58
lobata (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
 (Androcera). j vii, 45
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Chettusia). P '71, 194
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Echinocystis). P '84, 85
 (Epitrix). P '73, **72**
 (Gaillardia). P '61, **459**; '62,
 164
 (Jeffersonia). j vii, **99**
 (Nostochopsis). P '69, Biol. **3**
 (Edionychis). P '73, 63
 (Physalis). P '63, 74; '98, 406
 (Scione). P '02, 276
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Tonaria). P '57, 74
 (Tringa). P '71, 194
 (Viola). J III, 82
 (Zonaria). P '05, 695
lobatula (Truncatulina). P '87, 55
lobatum (Parthenium). P '61, **457**;
 '62, 164
lobatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 318
 (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '57,
 119, 126, 128, 153; '60, 420; '61,
 419, 428
 (Anthocomus). P '52, **166**.
 J IV, 35
 (Cebblepyris). P '59, 52
 (Chettusia). P '71, 194
 (Croton). P '89, 405
 (Elatér). j iii, **175**. J IV, 35
 (Forbesioerinus). P '79, 272
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 254
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 194
 (Myxodesmus). P '96, **267**
 (Phalaropus). P '92, 150; '98,
 139; 1900, 5, 22. J III, 211;
 IX, 413
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
Lobelia. j vii, 62. P '60, 303, 512,
 514; '98, 385, 407; 1900, 652, 670;
 '02, 35; '07, 455, 457; '09, 389,
 392; '10, 546, 573

- Lobeliaceæ. P '58, 132; '60, 303, 512, 514; '88, 13; '98, 385, 407
 Loberus. P '73, 328
 lobeter. (*Oxyopsis*). P '07, **159**
 lobiceps (*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 305
 (*Plæsiocrærius*). P '05, 305
 lobifera (*Ascidia*). j iii, **7**
 lobiferus (*Chironomus*). j iii, **12**
 lobifrons (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 Lobilabrum. P '57, 159
 Lobiopa. P '66, 376
 Lobioptera. P '95, 339
 Lobipes. P '53, 427; '66, 97
 Lobivanellus. P '59, 173; '71, 194; '72, 32
 Lobocheilos. P '05, 483
 Lobodon. J VII, 415, 416
 Lobophora. P '63, 359
 Lobopilumnis. P '88, 319
 Loboplax. P '94, 70, 76, 78
 Lobopectera. P '10, 407, 420
 Lobostoma. P '02, 160; '04, 181, 182, 185
 lobostoma (*Diffugia*). P '74, **79**; '77, 307; '81, 10; '87, 122
 Lobostominae. P '02, 161; '04, 183
 Lobotes. P '58, 167; '59, 52; '61, 93; '62, 238; '97, 112; '10, 602. J XII, 522
 Lobotidae. P '97, 112
 lobricornis (*Myrmica*). P '79, 140
 lobulatus (*Pelyciectis*). P '96, **390**. J XI, 237, 280
 (*Prototettix*). P '04, 666
 locellus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 155; '81, 319
 (*Unio*). P '66, **34**. J VI, 264
 Lochea. P '72, 150
 lockingtoni (*Ophioglypha*). P '89, **144**, 176
 loculator (*Ibis*). P '56, 295
 (*Tantalus*). j v, 68. P '53, 425; '55, 316; '59, 108; '66, 96; '75, 354; '96, 513; '05, 688
 locuples (*Pellenes*). P '03, 341
 Locusta. P '46, 104; '01, 371, 374; '02, 634, 636; '05, 410, 807, 826, 827; '07, 390, 392; '08, 20; '09, 7; '10, 630, 640. J I, 68
 locusta (*Cancer*). P '63, 139
 (*Gammarus*). P '63, 139; '91, 480; '01, 153
 locustæcarolinæ (*Gregarina*). P '56, 47; '03, 54; '07, 225
 (*Stephanophora*). P '03, 54, 640; '07, 225
 Locustella. P '99, 44
 locustella (*Emberiza*). j iv, 57
 Locustinae. P '02, 635; '04, 530; '05, 404; '06, 399; '07, 169; '08, 12
 lodensis (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 246
 Lodia. P '01, 66, 68
 lodiense (*Orthonychia*). P '71, 170; '90, 165
 (*Platyceras*). P '71, **170**
 '90, 165
 lodiensis (*Capulus*). P '90, 161, 165
 lægena (*Achatinella*). P '88, 41
 Lœmargus. P '90, 282
 lænnbergi (*Lycosa*). P '04, 121
 (*Pirata*). P '04, 121
 loeselii (*Leptorchis*). P '10, 560
 Loewia. P '95, 333
 logani (*Chonetes*). P '63, 5; '65, 115, 116. J III, **30**, 32
 Loganiaceae. P '89, 392; '98, 405
 lohrii (*Sonorella*). P 1900, 560; '05, 254
 Loimia. P '03, 475, 723, 725
 loisia (*Helix*). P '57, **183**; '58, 197
 Loiseleuria. J III, 183, 194
 loliginis (*Tænia*). P '87, **24**; '90, 418
 (*Tetrabothrium*). P '90, 418
 Loligo. j ii, 86, 90; iii, 282; '71, 126; '78, 301
 Loligoidea. j ii, 89
 Lolium. P '77, 108
 Lomaria. P '84, 96; '98, 47, 315
 lomatus (*Philonthus*). P '66, 347
 Lomis. P '58, 231, 245
 Lomvia. P '68, 3, 7, 14, 69, 74, 78; '69, 211
 lomvia (*Alca*). P '68, 3, 76, 80, 81
 (*Cataractes*). P '61, 256; '68, 76, 80
 (*Cepphus*). P '68, 5, 76
 (*Uria*). P '61, 256; '68, 4, 5, 76, 80; '92, 146, 152; '95, 504; 1900, 6
 lomvia arra (*Uria*). P '98, 129
 Lonas. P '79, 163
 Lonchæa. j vi, 188. P '95, 338
 Lonchæidae. P '95, 338
 lonchitica (*Pecopectis*). P '60, 440
 lonchitidis (*Alethopteris*). P '60, 440
 Lonchodes. P '04, 40, 42
 Lonchodidae. P '04, 107
 Lonchodinae. P '04, 38
 Lonchoglossa. P '80, 393
 Lonchopisthus. P '62, 241
 Lonchorina. P '04, 429
 longa (*Anguillula*). P '51, **225**; '56, 49
 (*Ascaris*). P '56, **51**
 (*Avicula*). P '91, 248
 (*Diplocardia*). P '04, **803**
 (*Ecerina*). P '50, **85**
 (*Fridericia*). P '95, **341**
 (*Gervillia*). P '69, 172; '91, 248
 (*Kaliella*). P '05, **744**

- longa*. *Continued*.
 (Naineris). P '09, **264**
 (Pinnularia). P '61; 67
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
longævus (Clavilithes). P '01, 603
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
 (Tritylodon). J IX, 189, 220
longareolatus (Gordius). P '07, 272
longæcaudata (Salamandra). P '95, 405
longelaminata (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
longibandus (Buceros). P '67, 216
longibarbis (Dianema). P '71, **276**
longicarpus (Eupagurus). P '58, 237; '78, 298, 326; '84, 12; '88, 333; '98, 437
 (Leander). P '60, **40**
 (Myctiris). P '58, 99
 (Pagurus). J i, **163**; ii, 233.
 P '50, 29; '58, 237; '78, 236; '88, 330. J III, 149
longicauda (Anguillula). P '51, **225**; '56, 49
 (Anclis). P '60, **481**
 (Apogonichthys). P '07, 433
 (Bartramia). P '95, 474; '98, 79
 (Carbo). P '59, 176
 (Cataractes). P '63, 136
 (Cophora). P '05, 822
 (Cylindrosoma). P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 451
 (Elminia). P '89, 153
 (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Gobius). P '97, 85
 (Ieteria). P '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '66, 71; '68, 83, 84
 (Leptostoma). P '45, 263. J I, 216
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Muscipapa). P '67, 219
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185, 186
 (Palæornis). P '02, 673
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Pteroleptus). P '82, 277
 (Putorius). P '08, 102, 404, 407
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Reithrodontomys). P '04, 577, 587
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Salamandra). J i, 351; vi, 35. P '08, 126. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Saurocerus). J III, 345
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11; '69, 93. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Tringa). J v, 85
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
longicaudata (Ammonothea). P '64, **159**; '92, 142
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176
 (Euprepis). P '56, **155**
 (Salamandra). J v, 331
 (Urocaris). P '78, 330; '79, 424
longicaudatum (Cylindrosoma). J III, 346
 (Kinosternon). P '08, 114
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **181**; '59, 7
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
longicaudatus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 184
 (Lepus). J viii, 83
 (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Nyctibius). P '51, 184
 (Sergestes). P '60, **46**
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 136
longicaudus (Anolis). P '62, 181; '74, 68
 (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Phenacomys). P '04, 578
 (Psittacus). P '02, 673
longicaudus pallidus (Reithrodontomys). P '05, 677
longicaudus (Salamandra). P '69, 107
 (Scotornis). P '51, 186
 (Spelerpes). P '61, 124; '69, 105-107; '95, 405
 (Stercorarius). P '92, 147; '95, 503; '98, 131; 1900, 8
longiceps (Aemæops). J I, 324
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Bdelloura). P '51, 289; '57, 24
 (Eleotris). P '77, 178, 181; '85, 70, 79
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69, 70, 79
 (Hemidactylus). P '68, **320**
 (Hybopsis). P '10, 275. J VI, 230, **231**, 241
 (Leptura). J I, 324
 (Malachius). P '52, **165**; '59, 74. J IV, 35
 (Philypnus). P '77, 178, 180
 (Planaria). P '51, 289; '57, 24
longicirrata (Syllides). P '07, 451
longicollis (Chlænienus). P '56, 27
 (Elater). P '44, 156
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Emodes). P '08, 115
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102; '66, 347

- longicollis. *Continued*:
 (Hydnoceera). P '44, **44**
 (Lytta). P '53, **343**. J IV, 39
 (Nemognatha). P '58, **77**. J
 IV, 23, 39
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 II, **239**
 Longicones. j iv, 55
 longicornes (Geophilus). J V, 43
 Longicornia. J I, 312; II, 5
 longicornis (Aemæops). J I, 321
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Ancyloxycha). J III, 262
 (Anisomera). P '59, 198, 245;
 '60, 15
 (Arrhenica). P '59, 244, **245**
 (Bassus). P '94, 190
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212, 213
 (Galleruca). j iii, **460**. P '65,
 213
 (Lamophleus). P '54, 76
 (Leptura). J I, 321
 (Myopa). j iii, **81**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **59**, 69
 (Edicephalus). P '73, 129
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pisidia). P '58, 229
 (Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58,
 229
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Staurorhæctus). P '06, 33;
 '07, 167
 (Talitrus). j i, **384**
 (Talorchestia). P '78, 298;
 '88, 330, 333
 longicornu (Asclepias). J III, 96
 longicornuta (Eulalia). P '06, **222**;
 '08, 329
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 180
 longicurus (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 691, 698
 (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 longieudus (Spelerpes). P 1900, 619
 longiymba (Ischnochiton). P '94,
 71
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70
 longidactylus (Dendrocrinus). P '79,
 299
 (Poteroocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphioocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 337, 340
 Longidens. P '96, 318
 longidens (Delphinus). P '66, 295
 (Leptomylus). J VII, 445
 (Loxomylus). P '69, **92**. J
 VII, 407, 445
 (Melampus). P '62, 571, **584**;
 '82, 171
 (Myloocyprinus). P '83, 154
 (Tapinopa). P '03, 128, 133,
 136
 longidigitatus (Actinoocrinus). P '81,
 306
 (Periechoocrinus). P '81, 306
 longidigitum (Gelasimus). P '80,
 144
 longifila (Hemiarcyria). P '91, **396**
 longifilis (Hoplosternum). P '74, 135
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 longiflora (Cantus). P '63, 74. J
 I, 154
 (Cryptolepis). P '58, 130
 (Gilia). P '63, 74. J I, 154
 (Nicotiana). P '77, 108
 (Posoqueria). P '58, 134
 (Taraxia). P '63, 61
 longiflorum (Ribes). j vii, 26
 longifolia (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Artemisia). P '98, 31, 305
 (Aster). P '86, 344
 (Drosera). P '60, 511; '75,
 330
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Phlox). j vii, **41**
 (Pteris). P '89, 352
 (Stellaria). P '60, 199; '63,
 59; '88, 397
 (Yucca). P '62, **8**, 167
 longifolium (Eriogonum). J I, 165
 (Panicum). P 1900, 485
 longifolius (Aster). P '60, 515
 (Rumex). P '63, 75
 (Sporobolus). P '08, 458
 longifrons (Ceterhinops). J VIII,
 230
 (Leda). P '61, 150; '05, 8. J
 IV, **281**, 392
 (Lenuceosia). P '91, 216
 (Yoldia). P '05, 8
 longilabris (Cicindela). P '54, 16;
 '61, 338; '66, 362; '73, 321
 longilobus (Senecio). P '63, 68
 longimana (Anchistia). P '52, **25**
 (Bithynis). P '93, 119
 (Etheostoma). P '88, **179**
 (Eurynome). P '57, **220**
 (Liomera). P '91, 190, 199
 (Megaptera). P '65, 179; '68,
 193; '69, 15; '72, 11
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 186
 longimanus (Actinoocrinus). P '81,
 306
 (Argus). P '05, 315
 (Carpoocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Chlorodius). P '79, 395
 (Cottogaster). P '88, 179
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 247,
 309; '86, 113
 (Equula). P '62, 127
 (Eulamia). P '08, 65
 (Gyrinus). P '44, 29
 (Habroocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Harmocrinus). P '81, 273

longimanus. Continued.

- (Harpochirus). J XH, 544
 (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 (Pentaptrion). J XII, 517
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Squalus). P '62, 235
 (Stelidioerinus). P '81, 273
 (Xystroplites). P '06, 520
longimembris panamintinus (Perognathus). P '94, 265
longior (Astyanax). P '06, 341
 (Cardiophorus). P '61, 347
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Lithodus). P '56, 19
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 38;
 '05, 305
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 341
longipalpis (Erigone). P '92, 41;
 '05, 315
 (Linyphia). P '05, 314, 315
 (Neriene). P '05, 315
 (Thargalia). P '04, 124
longipeda (Galathea). P '58, 238
longipedata (Adamatella). P '10,
 371
 (Polynoë). P '10, 368, 371
longipedunculata (Ipomœa). P '98,
 390
longipedunculatum (Paspalum.) P
 '86, 285
Longipennæ. P '66, 173
longipenne (Acrydium). P '04, 804;
 '08, 16
 (Calosoma). P '52, 67; '62, 52
 (Cornops). P '05, 804, 841
 (Orchelimum). P '06, 416
 (Paracornops). P '08, 16
Longipennes. P '69, 195, 200, 204,
 206, 209, 211, 213
longipennis (Corticaria). P '55, 300
 (Dichromorpha). P '06, 29
 (Dissosteira). P '06, 378
 (Dolichopus). P '95, 327
 (Glossina). P '98, 172
 (Hirundo). P '02, 677
 (Macropteryx). P '02, 677
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 381, 400,
 402
 (Pachydiplax). P '08, 481
 (Pterostichus). J XI, 280
 (Seserinus). P '06, 119
longipes (Achnanthes). P '61, 71
 (Acrotylus). P '01, 372
 (Agelaius). P '66, 11
 (Anax). P '08, 472, 488
longipes β minor (Arenaria). J III,
 188
longipes (Batrachyla). J VI, 96
 (Buprestis). j iii, 164. P '57,
 7. J IV, 34

longipes. Continued.

- (Charadrius). P '62, 321
 (Clotus). J II, 28
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 392
 (Cyclograpsus). P '58, 105;
 '80, 221
 (Cynorta). P '09, 226
 (Diestrammena). P '06, 287
 (Discoplax). P '80, 196
longipes cubensis (Ephidatia). P
 '08, 489
longipes (Epirhexis). P '82, 330. J
 VI, 90
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 169
 (Eupagurus). P '71, 124; '78,
 298, 326
 (Eurypelma). P '09, 194
 (Fidia). P '73, 34
 (Gadus). P '63, 237
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195, 196
 (Grapsus). j viii, 125. P '50,
 27; '58, 102; '79, 400; '80, 190,
 194
 (Heteropelma). P '94, 188
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 (Læmanctus). P '65, 197
 (Leptogaster). P '94, 273
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Leptopus). P '56, 216
 (Melanophila). J IV, 12, 34
 (Metaplax). P '58, 97
 (Micaria). P '92, 14
 (Nephthys). P '55, 392
 (Oediroda). P '01, 372
 (Onychomys). P '98, 194
 (Pilmnoplax). P '58, 93
 (Rana). P '83, 28
 (Rhinoceros). P '90, 183
 (Rhyncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, 317
 (Scelopora). P '58, 254
 (Scolopendra). J V, 26
 (Seytodes). P '03, 340
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59; '93,
 209; '95, 544. J III, 182
longipes var. *edwardsii* (Stellaria).
 P '93, 209
longipes (Stenocorus). j iii, 426. J
 II, 20
 (Tinopus). J II, 20
 (Trifolium). P '63, 59
 (Urocaris). P '60, 39
 (Viola). J III, 82
 (Xiphidium). P '07, 392
longipetiolata (Cratægus). P '05,
 607, 621
longipinna (Variola). P '82, 273
longipinne (Holocentrum). P '63,
 177

- longipinnis (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
 (Rhombus). P '84, 312
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312
 longiplicata (Clausilia). P '07, 503, **506**
 longipollex (Gebia). P '71, **242**
 longirostra (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Motacilla). P '66, 38
 (Pyrala). P '82, 207
 longirostrallus (Chilo). P '60, **205**
 longirostris (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
 (Agelaius). P '67, 46
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 174, 192
 (Arbelorrhina). P '64, 267
 (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 (Atelopos). P '68, **116**
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351, 353; '81, 341
 (Belone). P '77, 214
 (Carex). P '63, 78; '87, 72
 (Caridina). P '93, 111; '94, 405
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Cæreba). P '64, 267
 (Cylindrosteus). P '64, 185
 (Epialtus). P '79, 385
 (Eschatius). J IX, 392
 (Euleptorhamphus). P '84, 221
 (Forcipiger). P 1900, 512
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Gerres). P '62, 238
 (Glossophaga). P '98, 326, **330**; '02, 37
 (Harporhynchus). P '68, 149
 longirostris sennetti (Harporhynchus). P '92, 111
 longirostris (Hemirhamphus). P '59, 155
 (Ieterus). P '67, 46
 (Lepidosteus). P '65, 87
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 605
 (Macrocephalus). P '78, 289
 (Mastodon). P '58, 12; '68, 251; '78, 77. J VII, 244, 250, 396
 (Monacanthus). P '63, 178
 (Murenius). P '08, 83
 (Numenius). J v, 72; viii, 156.
 P '51, 223; '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 294; '59, 108; '61, 235; '64, 68; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75, 354; '92, 104; '93, 36, 61; '95, 474. J I, 223
 (Paguristes). P '51, **271**; '58, 236
 (Palaeosyops). J IX, 271, 272, **338**-340, 359
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
 (Peralestes). J IX, 265
 (Perissolax). J VIII, 276, 314
 longirostris. *Continued.*
 (Phascolestes). P '88, 299
 (Plestiodon). P '61, **313**
 (Pyrala). J VIII, 314
 (Rallus). P '60, 378; '71, 34; '75, 358
 (Saurus). P '84, 136
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 (Sorex). P '97, 304
 (Stenopsis). P '51, 179
 (Sus). P '02, 147
 (Synistius). P '86, 256
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Vireo). P '48 127; '51, 152; '60, 375
 longirostrum (Catostomus). J i, **102**
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
 longiseta (Androcryphia). P '69, **228**
 (Fossombronia). P '69, 228
 (Oribata). P '06, **498**
 (Pristina). P '50, 34. J II, 44
 (Protula). P '10, 494
 (Subprotula). P '10, **493**
 longisetosa (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Euphrosyne). P '08, 339
 (Nephtys). P '08, 342
 longisetosum (Gongylidum). P '05, 311
 longisetosus (Autolytus). P '02, 274
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 longispica (Gymnadenia). J III, **101**
 longispina (Acanthocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 691, 699
 (Chorinus). P '91, 215
 (Cynorta). P '09, 226
 (Dietyna). P '92, 27
 (Maja). P '91, 215
 (Odontropis). P 1900, 699
 (Opuntia). P '84, 15
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Sillus). P '09, 201
 longispinata (Pardosa). P '04, 121; '08, 164, 173, 209
 longispinis (Lepomis). P '06, 517, 519. J VI, 220
 (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 longispinosa (Amphitrite). P '52, **84**
 longispinosus (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, 236, 239
 longispinum (Astraliium). P '91, 54
 longispinus (Chlorinoides). P '91, 215
 (Lepomis). P '65, 83
 (Productus). P '88, 228
 (Pterodactylus). P '66, **290**

- longispira* (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 35
longissima (*Catalpa*). P '01, 557
 (*Dothidella*). P '95, 427
 (*Fusulina*). P '97, 410
 (*Kaliella*). P '08, 597
 (*Obelia*). P '76, 210
 (*Phoma*). P '95, 427
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 427
longissimus (*Balistes*). P '63, 177
longistigma (*Cleis*). P '01, 134
 (*Umma*). P '01, 134
longistylis (*Heteromeyenia*). P '87, 242
 (*Osmorrhiza*). P '60, 200
longistylus (*Agalena*). P '01, 576
longitarsa (*Melolontha*). j iii, 241
 (*Apogonia*). J III, 236
longitarsa (*Nymphon*). P '01, 165
longitarsis (*Aniculus*). P '71, 240
 (*Libanarius*). P '58, 235, 247
 (*Grapsus*). P '47, 249; '80, 195
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 240
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 306
 (*Lycosa*). P '09, 217
 (*Melolontha*). J III, 240
 (*Orthograpsus*). P '80, 195
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 235, 247
 (*Trichestes*). J III, 242; IV, 33
Longitarsus. P '58, 87; '73, 57, 65.
 J IV, 42
longitarsus (*Celotes*). P '92, 24
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 306
 (*Lophomma*). P '05, 306
longituba (*Erigone*). P '05, 306
longitubus (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 306
 (*Pocadicnemis*). P '05, 306, 327
longitudinalis (*Spondylus*). P '91, 46
longiuseula (*Aplexus*). P '60, 431
 (*Physa*). P '56, 119, 278; '60, 431
longiuseulum (*Colydium*). j v, 264
 (*Lathrobium*). P '44, 40
longiusculus (*Acupalpus*). P '60, 320; '68, 382
 (*Bradycellus*). P '60, 320
 (*Sunius*). P '66, 347
longula (*Amara*). P '55, 350
 (*Dosinia*). P '56, 315
 (*Glypta*). P '73, 405
 (*Hyrja*). J VIII, 335
 (*Triquetra*). P '74, 29, 30. J VIII, 335
 (*Uloma*). P '61, 353
longulum (*Eurymetopon*). J IV, 36
longulus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 379
 (*Blapstinus*). J IV, 37
longulus. *Continued*.
 (*Bryttus*). P '54, 25; '65, 85.
 J VI, 221
 (*Calliurus*). J VI, 224
 (*Canebarus*). P '52, 90
 (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 522
 (*Cratonychus*). J IV, 35
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 76, 77
 (*Luperus*). P '65, 208, 209
 (*Myochrous*). P '58, 86; '73, 37.
 J IV, 41
 (*Necrophilus*). P '59, 282, 287
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 4
 (*Pomotis*). P '53, 390; '54, 25
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 303, 312
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 343
longum (*Aulonium*). P '66, 348, 378
 (*Distomum*). P '51, 206; '56, 44
longus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 155, 157; '81, 318
 (*Asellus*). j i, 83
 (*Orthalicus*). P '60, 152; '75, 228
 (*Tabanus*). P '95, 323
Lonicera. P '63, 63; '70, 102; '71, 107; '83, 256; '84, 86; '88, 279, 280; '89, 385; '91, 433; '92, 379-381; '94, 169-171; '97, 179, 284; '98, 30, 303; 1900, 670; '10, 548, 573
lonicera (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
lonosa (*Aristida*). P '07, 458
lonsdalii (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
loo (*Scomber*). P '04, 759
loomisi (*Pseudodon*). P 1900, 84
loomisii (*Pycnanthemum*). j vii, 100
Lopadorhynchus. P '07, 95, 108, 113
Lopaphus. P '04, 71, 85
Lopezia. P '58, 133; '67, 33; '68, 153; '91, 282
Lopha. P '43, 298; '57, 6
Lophaetis. P '89, 109, 111
Lophanthus. P '60, 514; '63, 72
Lopharthyia. P '62, 230
lophias (*Amiurus*). P '75, 255
Lophidae. P '54, 151
Lophidium. P '94, 333
Lophiidae. P '97, 90; '04, 512
Lophinus. P '59, 127; '62, 343. J VI, 108
Lophiodochærus. P '90, 54
Lophiodon. P '46, 94; '57, 91; '68, 232; '70, 109, 112; '71, 9, 229; '72, 19; '74, 116; '81, 148; '90, 54. J I, 18-20; VII, 21, 206, 219, 238, 357, 372, 391; VIII, 73, 74, 76
Lophioidæ. P '63, 89

- Lophiola. P 1900, 546; '07, 455
 Lophiomeryx). P '92, 434
 Lophiomys. P '88, 98; '96, 524; '97, 90
 Lophionotes. P '84, 173
 Lophiosphæra. P '93, 132; '94, 332
 Lophiostoma. P '94, 332; '95, 26, 419
 Lophiotherium. P '70, 126
 Lophius. **j** iii, 395. P '63, 89, 176; '82, 308; '84, 45; '85, 59; '87, 351; '89, 344; '92, 231, 278; '97, 90, 133; 1900, 519; '04, 512; '09, 407
 Lophobranchii. P '54, 156; '59, 149; '71, 157
 Lophocampa. P '60, 533
 Lophocarenum. P '92, 35; '05, 301-316, 331
 Lophocephalus. P '05, 89
 Lophoceros. P '99, 37
 Lophocetus. P '67, **144**, 146; '69, 6. **J** VII, 435
 Lophocollea. P '69, 222
 Lophodermium. P '91, 79; '94, 347
 lophodon (Crinodus). P '62, 112 (Haplodaetylus). P '62, 112
 Lophodytes. P '59, 109; '66, **99**; '68, 85; '69, 218; '93, 22, 31; '95, 467. **J** IX, 402, 409
 Lophoglossus. P '73, 302, 316. **J** II, 225-227, 248
 Lophogobius. P '62, 240
 Lophogorgia. P '60, 233
 Lopholithodes. P '58, 231
 lophoma (Cyclura). P '56, 237; '61, 123
 Lophomma. P '92, 35; '05, 304-306
 Lophomonas. P '79, 204
 Lophonocerus. **J** II, 7
 Lophophanes. P '50, 103; '59, 107, 191; '66, 79; '68, 149; '75, 352; '83, 60. **J** II, 263
 Lophophyllum. P '76, 27; '88, 224; '91, 244
 Lophopsetta. P '64, 216, **220**; '77, 205; '82, 280; '04, 512
 Lophopteryx. P '84, 285
 Lonhopus. P '51, 320; '58, 190. **J** VI, 200
 Lophorhina. P '91, 448
 Lophortyx. P '43, 260; '51, 221; '55, 314; '59, 108, 192, 305; '63, 321; '66, 39, 94; '68, 84; '99, 20; '04, 580; '05, 681. **J** I, 219
 Lophos. P '58, 162
 Lophostrix. P '90, 129
 lophotes (Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210 (Lophura. P '68, 282
 Lophuromys. P '96, 534
 Lophyropa. **j** i, 439
 Lophyrus. P '94, 70, 86
 Loranthaceæ. P '63, 75; '89, 407. **J** III, 90
 Loranthus. P '89, 407
 lorata (Achatinella). P '88, 30 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 38 (Apex). P '88, 38 (Bulimella). P '88, 38 (Helicter). P '88, 38
 loratus (Helicteres). P '88, 38
 lordi (Abromys). P '75, 298; '93, 405 (Chione). P '65, 57 ((Libanarius). P '91, 183 (Halosydna). P '08, 330 (Perognathus). P '93, 405 (Physa). P '81, 98; '02, 515, 516 (Psephis). P '65, 57
 lordii (Spongilla). P '84, 215; '87, 176, 197
 lordlyi (Caryatis). **J** VIII, **373** (Cerithium). **J** VIII, **362**
 loreata (Rhadinæa). **J** VIII, 140
 loreatus (Dromicus). **J** VIII, 139
 lorenti (Trigonia). **J** VIII, 328, 320
 lorentzii (Achirus). P '87, 389
 loreus (Dactylocrinus). P '86, 157, 162 (Seytalocrinus). P '86, 162
 loria (Hydroecia). P '74, 207
 Loricæ. P '94, 70
 Loricaria. P '71, 289; '74, 135; '76, 338; '82, 281, 307; '03, 501
 loricaria (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 Loricariidæ. P '68, 295
 loricata (Helix). P '57, 188; '58, 197; '73, 249; '75, 208; '89, 205 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 loricatis (Ichthiosarcolites). P '54, **172**
 loricatus (Celeus). P '99, 32 (Caryocerinites). **j** iv, **291** (Egeon). P '93, 126; '95, 184 (Gammaracanthus). P '01, 153 (Gammarus). P '01, 153 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 251 (Macragnathus). P '10, 606
 Loricella. P '94, 70, 86
 Loriculus. P '02, 673
 Loripes. P '43, 325; '47, 293; '48, 100; '57, 166; '72, 89; '82, 156. **J** I, 124
 Loris. P '88, 96; 1900, 423; '01, 121; '02, 137, 245, 250; '04, 149, 152. **J** X, 275
 loris (Tardigradus). P '02, 137
 Lorisinæ. **J** X, 275
 lorito (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 loro (Scarus). P '63, 178
 lorquini (Dorcadien). P '59, 291
 lorraini (Clausilia). P '82, 235
 lorti (Orthetrum). P '99, 234

- los (Hepialus). P '93, **282**
 loschii (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 loscombi (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Phylloceras). J VIII, 312
 loscobia (Pholadidea). P '62, 195,
 212
 Lota. P '61, 520; '63, 250, 257; '92,
 234, 277; '05, 370. J VI, 247
 lota (Orthosia). P '75, 433
 lotentia (Certhia). P '64, 244
 Lotes. P '84, 168
 lotharingica (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 lotiflorus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 lotifolia (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 Lotinæ. P '63, 230, 240
 Lotini. P '84, 171
 lotophaga (Ovularia). P '95, **437**
 lotor (Lotorium). P '04, 22
 (Procyon). P '41, 121; '54,
 205; '71, 12; '80, 348; '82, 115;
 '94, 155, 218, 394; '96, 197; '97,
 31, 219, 310; '08, 96. J III, 170;
 VII, 356, 370, 446
 Lotoriidæ. P '04, 21
 Lotorium. P '04, 22
 lotorium (Murex). P '04, 22
 Lottia. P '76, 246; '93, 286
 lottinii (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 Lotus. P '63, 350, 351; '77, 106. J
 III, 86
 louisianæ (Nomada). P '03, 594,
602
 (Syngnathus). P '06, 94
 louisianensis (Lepidosteus). P '10,
 606
 louisvillæ (Polyphemopsis). P '89,
 301
 louisvillensis (Goniobasis). P '63,
 150; '64, 42. J VI, 133
 louti (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Variola). J XII, 521
 lovei (Batoerinus). P '81, 221, **342**
 lovèni (Adalaria). P '80, 76, 85
 (Anthoerinus). P '86, 71, 74;
 '88, 364, 375, 386
 (Doris). P '80, 73, 85
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 85
 (Melænis). P '02, 274; '08,
 337
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 Lovènia. P '63, 360
 lowei (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinaerinus). P '78, 242,
 243; '81, 318
 (Eulima). P '99, **254**
 lowensis (Myalina). P '65, 127
 lowi (Collocalia). P '06, 179, 190,
 192
 (Cypselus). P '06, 190
 lowii (Omosudis). P '01, 212
 lowricanus (Aster). P 1900, 485-
 488
 lowricanus lancifolius (Aster). P
 1900, 485
 Loxandrus. P '73, 302, 317. J II,
 225-227, 250-253
 Loxechinus. P '63, 357
 Loxia. J iv, 39, 43; viii, 155. P
 '48, 67; '53, 383, 400; '54, 203;
 '56, 319; '59, 136, 137; '60, 140;
 '64, 242, 251; '65, 170; '66, 84;
 '75, 350; '90, 215; '93, 47, 63;
 '95, 382, 488; '96, 140; '99, 60;
 '02, 689
 loxia (Rhynchonella). P '73, 195
 Loxigilla. P '63, 297; '09, 362
 Loximitris. P '09, 362
 Loxocemus. P '61, 76, 304
 Loxocera. J iii, 98
 Loxodon. P '68, 251, 292; '78, 47,
 52
 loxodon (Helix). P '73, 250; '74,
 56
 (Hesperomys). P '74, **150**
 (Megalonyx). P '96, 379. J
 XI, 210-212, 280
 Loxolophodon. P '73, 102; '75, 73.
 J IX, 271
 Loxolophus. P '92, 297
 Loxomylus. P '69, 92. J VII, 407,
 445
 Loxonema. J viii, 273. P '60, 464;
 '61, 146; '63, 22; '71, 174; '88,
 240; '89, 298, 299, 305-308; '91,
 254, 259-263. J II, 194; III, 77;
 VIII, 315
 loxonema (Terebra). P '48, 106;
 '82, 173
 Loxopholis. P '68, **305**
 Loxophora. P '07, 469, **472**
 Loxophyllum. P '84, 51
 Loxosceles. P '89, 98; '01, 571; '04,
 122; '09, 299, 301-313
 Loxosoma. J IX, 13, 15, 16
 loxospira (Clausilia). P '08, 566
 loyca (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 loysiana (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 Lozopera. P '60, 354
 Lozotænia. P '60, 346
 lubackii (Galatea). P '61, 25
 lubens (Mamestra). P '75, 425
 Lubomirskia. P '87, 163, 180, 268,
 270
 lubrica (Achatina). P '58, 207; '60,
 155; 61, 307, 330
 (Cionella). P '09, 497
 (Cochlicopa). P 1900, 133;
 '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 149,
 533; '09, 497, 515; '10, 51, 135
 (Zua). P '72, 107
 lubricus (Bulimus). P '60, 19
 (Hydrops). P '71, **217**

- lubricus. Continued.*
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 302, 306. J II, **240**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40; '59, 71. J IV, 31
lucani (Euspora). P '03, **50, 640**
Lucania. P '59, **118**; '77, 92, 96; '09, 407; '10, 600
lucanica (Glenocercaria). P '77, 200 (Monostoma). P '77, **200**
Lucanidæ. J I, 315
Lucanus. j iii, 248; v, 202. J I, 314
Lucapina. J VIII, 369
Lucar. P '75, 349
lucasana (Julis). P '63, 223 (Sphyrana). P '63, **86**; '84, 75
lucasanus (Julis). P '62, **142** (Picus). P '59, **298**, 301, 302; '63, 95
lucasi (Pediocætes). J IX, **414-416**
lucasia (Elis). P '99, 195
lucasi (Albunæa). P '58, 230 (Helice). P '80, 220 (Heterograpus). P '80, 207
lucaysiensis (Myiarchus). P '72, 78 (Tyrannula). P '72, 78
lucens (Heliothis). P '75, **69** (Orthocentrus). P '94, 190
Lucerna. P '92, 129, 215, 398
lucerna (Macoma). P 1900, 480
Lucernaria. P '63, 142
Lucernuta. P '51, 332
lucetiella (Lithocolletis). P '59, **322**, 319
luchuana (Camæna). P '02, 236 (Diplommatina). P '01, **352** (Ena). P '05, 737
luchuana nesiotica (Ena). P '08, **598** (Eulima). P '01, **396**; '05, 112 (Helix). P '02, 236 (Patella). P '01, **202**
luchuanus (Buliminus). P '05, 737
Luchuphædusa. P '01, 410, 411, 422, 647, 652; '04, 616, 809, 816, 817, 820; '07, 499; '08, 569, 571
luciæ (Fundulus). P '09, 407; '10, 600 (Helminthophaga). P '66, 70 (Helminthophila). P '92, 123 (Monophyllus). P '02, **411** (Stenoderma). P '02, **407** (Thaumatias). P '67, **233**
lucianæ (Palæornis). P '99, 50
lucida (Amizilis). P '99, 208 (Assimineæ). P '79, 29; '87, 153. J VIII, 408; IX, 107 (Byrsonima). P '89, 369 (Coereba). P '64, 267 (Coptoeycla). P '73, 79
lucida. Continued.
 (Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73, 20 (Elis). P '96, 301 (Excoecaria). P '89, 406 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54 (Polita). P '94, 15 (Rhychonella). P '73, 196 (Rosa). P '60, 303 (Sciæna). P '97, 77 (Siliqua). P '05, 118. J I, 213 (Thalassocaris). P '60, 42 (Triopa). P '55, **388** (Vitrea). P '10, 666, 667
Lucidella. P '10, **525**
lucidicostella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 318, **319**; '60, 433
lucidula (Amara). P '55, 351 (Argutor). J II, 251 (Coptoeycla). P '73, 79 (Cymindis). P '43, 295 (Feronia). J II, 251 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
lucidulus (Saprinus). P '52, 40 (Tabanus). P '94, 273
lucidum (Bryum). J III, 181, **202** (Hypoxylon). J II, 286 (Lepton). P '72, 227 (Microcentrum). P '05, 43
lucidus (Aplostoma). P '94, 15 (Aretonotus). J IV, 188 (Blechrus). J IV, 28 (Bomius). J IV, 28 (Collichthys). P '97, 77 (Croton). P '89, 405
lucidus var. pubigerus (Croton). P '89, 405 (Cuculus). P '70, 88 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **104** (Luxilus). P '56, **203**; '10, 291 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5 (Polyergus). P '79, 141; '80, 376-384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27 (Polyporus). J III, 208 (Regulus). P '52, **27**; '60, 42 (Solecurus). j vii, **231**. J I, 213 (Thalassiocaris). P '79, 426 (Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 9
Lucifer. P '60, 552
lucifer (Anthrax). P '94, 275; '95, 326 (Caudisona). P '66, 307, 309 (Crotalus). P '52, **177**; '53, 300; '59, 337; '83, 11; '01, 105 (Tagetes). P '98, 391
lucifera (Lampyrus). P '45, 304 (Pyraetomena). P '45, **304**; '54, 218
luciferella (Laverna). P '60, 171

- lucifuella* (*Aspidisca*). P '60, **209**
Lucifuga. P '63, 252; '06, 484
lucifuga (*Epilampra*). P '06, 270
 (*Salamandra*). J III, 345
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 107; '08,
 126. J I, 287
Lucifugæ. P '63, 252
lucifugum (*Termes*). J VIII, 426,
 428
lucifugus (*Caprimulgus*). P '75, 353.
 J II, 119
lucifugus longierus (*Myotis*). P '04,
 579; '08, 408
lucifugus (*Termes*). P '49, 214;
 '77, 147, 149
 (*Vespertilio*). j viii, 283. P
 '41, 92; '55, 436; '66, 288; '67,
 133; '91, 208; '96, 203; '97, 33,
 227
lucifugus austroriparius (*Vespertilio*).
 P '97, **227**
lucifugus gryphus (*Vespertilio*). P
 '96, 204
Lucilia. P '94, 279; '95, 335; '98,
 177
Lucilla. P '94, 15
Lucina. j iv, 79, 145; vi, 118, 120,
 212, 216, 262; vii, 125, 253; viii,
 184. P '41, 28; '42, 191, 217; '43,
 307; '46, 24; '47, 280, 293; '48,
 101; '50, 67; '56, 273, 284, 314;
 '57, 166; '60, 426; '61, 32, 427;
 '62, 36, 577; '65, 57; '67, 139;
 '71, 62, 130, 134; '72, 82-88, 91,
 94-96, 130; '75, 352; '76, 307; '78,
 303; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155-165; '83,
 186, 198; '87, 341, 398, 400, 403;
 '88, 123, 170; '90, 144, 146, 402,
 447; '91, 45, 47, 142; '95, 147;
 '96, 478; '98, 418-420, 462; '01,
 184; '03, 263, 264, 756; '04, 555;
 '05, 15. J I, 111, 124; II, 275;
 IV, 280; VIII, 318, 333, 345, 376;
 IX, 131, 135
Lucina (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 318
 (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
Lucinacea. P '72, 82
lucinæformis (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
lucinalis (*Amphidesma*). P '72, 90
Lucinidæ. P '60, 426; '62, 577; '72,
 82; '91, 47; '05, 15
lucinoides (*Psammobia*). P '82, 159
 (*Psammocola*). P '48, 105;
 '62, 573; '98, 61
Lucinopsis. P '71, 130, 137
lucioceps (*Saurus*). P '84, 136
 (*Synodus*). P '84, 131, 136
lucioides (*Esox*). P '65, 80; '85,
 373, 375
luciodus (*Notropis*). P '10, 288
 (*Photogenis*). P '04, 245; '10,
 288
Luciogobius. P '59, **146**
Luciola. P '51, 347
Lucioperca. P '57, 201; '61, 47; '65,
 82; '90, 48
lucioperca (*Centropomus*). P '06,
 520
luciopercanus (*Serranus*). P '62, 236
Luciotrutta. P '77, 94, 96
Lucius. P '85, 367
lucius (*Alligator*). J II, 137, 138
 (*Anolis*). P '56, 224, 237. J
 VIII, 166
 (*Atractosteus*). P '10, 611
 (*Crocodylus*). j iv, 19; vi, 19,
 37. P '08, 113
 (*Esox*). j i, 415. P '65, 79;
 '77, 44; '85, 368, 371, 372, 374;
 '93, 75
lucius β *americanus* (*Esox*). P '85,
 368
lucius var. *estor* (*Esox*). P '85, 372
lucius (*Ophicephalus*). P '05, 506.
 J XII, 531
 (*Ptychocheilus*). P '56, **209**
luctor (*Caprella*). P '53, **383**
 (*Tecturella*). P '55, **391**
luctifera (*Endodonta*). P '05, **575**,
 783
 (*Schizonyx*). P '98, 146; '99,
 245, 248
 (*Thaumatodon*). P '05, 575
 (*Zygonyx*). P '98, 146
luctuosa (*Amara*). P '56, 29
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 46
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 231;
 '62, 320
 (*Columba*). P '54, 231
 (*Feronia*). J II, 248
 (*Galeruca*). P '65, 217
 (*Gnophomyia*). P '59, **224**;
 '95, 320
 (*Libellula*). P '62, 400, 402;
 '08, 475, 488
 (*Libellulina*). P '62, 381
 (*Omaseus*). J II, 243
 (*Orsodachna*). P '73, 23
 (*Ptosima*). P '73, 89
 (*Vestalis*). P '01, 134
luctuosum (*Agonum*). P '54, 57. J
 II, 231
 (*Chlorostoma*). J VIII, 331
 (*Trochus*). J VIII, 331
luctuosus (*Ancistrogaster*). P '03,
 308
 (*Elatér*). P '66, 347
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 801; '10, 10
 (*Parus*). P '67, 221
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308. J
 II, 243
 (*Tachyphonus*). P '60, 141;
 '65, 171
lucublanda (*Feronia*). J II, 255

- lucublandus (*Pœcilus*). P '43, 297.
 J II, 255
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307
 lucubrata (*Helix*). P '57, 190, 192;
 '60, 151
 (*Omphalina*). P '03, 767
 Luculia. P '58, 134
 lucunter (*Echinometra*). P '63, 355
 (*Echinus*). j v, 226
 luczotii (*Feronia*). P '60, 315. J
 II, 244
 (*Pterostichus*). P '60, 315;
 '66, 346; '73, 308, 309. J II, 244
 ludibunda (*Cyprinella*). P '56, **199**;
 '10, 280
 (*Puccinia*). P '93, **153**
 ludibundus (*Notropis*). P '10, 280
 Ludius. P '61, 335
 ludoviciana (*Alauda*). j iv, 182
 (*Anemone*). j v, **159**
 (*Anthostomella*). P '90, 228
 (*Arabis*). P '60, 145
 (*Arctomys*). P '51, 214
 (*Ardea*). j v, 61, 62
 (*Artemisia*). P '63, 66; '98,
 32, 305
 (*Chettusia*). P '71, 196
 (*Cordieria*). P '03, 275
 (*Coturnix*). j iv, 268
 (*Cypræa*). P '99, **77**
 (*Demiegretta*). P '64, 63
 (*Picedula*). j iv, 198
 (*Fringilla*). j vii, 307. P '56,
 292
 (*Guiraca*). P '48, 90
 (*Habia*). P '90, 209; '95, 491;
 '96, 124, 139, 147
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 247
 (*Loxia*). j iv, 39. P '64, 252
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 198. P '60,
 376
 (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 167
 (*Parra*). P '71, 196
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '94, 356
 (*Pyrranga*). P '59, 191; '66,
 71; '68, 83; '92, 122; '93, 52;
 '98, 215; '03, 11; '04, 583; '08,
 99. J II, 267
 (*Septoria*). P '94, **368**
 (*Sturnella*). P '53, 383, 396;
 '56, 291; '66, 23
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 29, 198
 (*Tanagra*). j iv, 54; vii, 193;
 viii, 154
 (*Vesicaria*). P '63, 58
 (*Zamelodia*). P '83, 63; '98,
 84; '07, 458; '08, 154
 ludovicianus (*Anthus*). P '46, 114;
 '51, 215; '53, 310, 399; '55, 310;
 '59, 106, 190; '61, 219; '66, 67;
 '68, 82, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348. J
 I, 37; II, 265
 ludovicianus. *Continued.*
 (*Coccothraustes*). P '53, 400
 (*Cocoborus*). P '53, 383
 (*Collurio*). P '75, 347; '85, 93
 ludovicianus var. *robustus* (*Collurio*).
 P '85, 93; '99, 23
 (*Collyrio*). P '59, 106
 (*Colymbus*). P '62, 233
 (*Cynomys*). P '78, 62
 (*Fusus*). P '99, **72**
 (*Lanius*). j iii, 358; iv, 273;
 vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 200;
 '53, 308; '55, 312; '57, 213; '85,
 91; '95, 493; '96, 116, 156; '07,
 458. J I, 44
 ludovicianus *excubitorides* (*Lanius*).
 P '90, 216; '92, 110, 122; '03, 28
 ludovicianus *gambeli* (*Lanius*). P
 '98, 216; '05, 685
 ludovicianus *robustus* (*Lanius*). P
 '85, 94
 (*Mus*). P '75, 131
 (*Muscicapa*). P '72, 63
 (*Oriolus*). j iii, 365. P '66,
 403
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 233
 (*Psittacus*). j iv, 273
 (*Sciurus*). P '08, 406
 ludovicianus *vicinus* (*Sciurus*). P
 '97, 216
 (*Sturnus*). j iv, 180; viii, 152.
 '66, 23; '97, 146
 (*Thryothorus*). P '71, 19; '75,
 351; '92, 111; '95, 498; '96, 164
 (*Troglodytes*). P '53, 313, 399
 (*Tyrannus*). j iv, 167. P '72,
 63
 Ludwigia. P '60, 512; '86, 349; '99,
 95; '02, 663
 ludwigia (*Æcidium*). P '93, **155**
 luetkenii (*Hemigrammus*). P '06,
 335
 Luffa. P '89, 383
 lugens (*Agabus*). J IV, 12, 30
 (*Baccha*). P '95, 330
 (*Cantharis*). P '53, 335. J
 IV, 39
 (*Eragrostis*). P '91, 308
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 369, 372, 373
 (*Hyponeura*). P '01, 132, 138;
 '08, 481
 (*Leptura*). P '59, **89**, 291
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 335. J IV, 39
 (*Motacilla*). P '58, 193; '96,
 123
 (*Muscicapa*). P '89, 147; '99,
 62
 (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, 61
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 149, 170,
 195
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40; '59, 71.
 J IV, 12, 31

lugens. *Continued.*

- (Scatella). P '95, 339
 (Senecio). **j** vii, 31. P '63, 67
 (Sphinx). **J** IV, 168, 169
 (Stenosphenus). P '62, **41**
 lugubre (Bembidium). P '57, 5, **6**
 (Calosoma). P '62, 53. **J** IV,
 30.
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 21
 (Saciium). P '52, **144**
 lugubris (Achatina). P '88, 39
 (Achatinella). P '88, 38, 39
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 39
 (Acupalpus). P '43, 297, **301**;
 '68, 378
 (Ammophila). P '96, 552
 (Anaides). P '53, 302; '56,
 10, 11; '60, 486; '69, 109; 1900,
 613; '08, 126. **J** III, 345
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Anthicus). **j** v, **246**. P '52,
 103; '55, 273
 (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Autodax). P 1900, 613, 618;
 '01, 508
 (Brachys). P '73, 96, 333
 (Capulus). **j** vii, **143**. P '48,
 97; '62, 582; '82, 170
 (Celeus). P '63, 323
 (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 (Crotalus). P '59, 338
 (Cuculus). P '02, 677
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **199**
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 88
 (Discina). P '87, 341, 399,
 400; '90, 144
 (Enyo). **J** IV, 139
 (Eulima). P '87, 54
 (Porficula). P '03, 311
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Gnophomyia). P '60, 16
 (Helicter). P '88, 39
 (Helix). P '88, 39
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 367. **J**
 IV, 30
 (Lachnösterna). **J** III, **248**
 (Lampronota). P '78, **379**
 (Leptura). **j** iii, **419**. **J** I,
 334
 (Lycosa). P '03, 132
 (Melampus). **J** IX, 91
 (Melania). P '65, 21
 (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 (Murex). P '78, 397
 (Myzobdella). P '51, **243**
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Orbicula). P '48, 103; '62,
 582; '67, 139; '86, 351; '87, 399
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 207, 208. **J** IX, 46, 77, 79, 109
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '87, 54

lugubris. *Continued.*

- (Pedilus). P '55, 273, 274. **J**
 I, 84
 (Planaria). P '04, 208-218
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Procellaria). P '64, 80; '66,
 156, 171, 191
 (Protococcus). P '78, 331
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 408; '99,
 35
 (Salamandra). P '48, 126; '49,
 183; '53, 238; '56, 9, 10; '69, 109.
J III, 345
 (Sphinx). **J** IV, 139
 (Stenura). **J** I, 334
 (Surniculus). P '02, 677
 (Sylvia). P '05, 772
 (Taricha). P '56, 10; '69, 109
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Thyreus). **J** IV, 139
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Typocerus). **J** I, 334
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 255. **J**
 V, 414
 lugubrosus (Bufo). P '53, **424**
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80;
 '85, 373, 375
 (Phrynoïdis). P '62, 358
 luhuana var. pachya (Euhadra). P
 '01, 614
 luhuana (Eulota). P '01, 545; '02,
 237; '08, 454, 492
 luhuana latispira (Eulota). P '08,
592
 luhuana var. nesiotica (Eulota). P
 '01, **614**
 luhuana var. pachya (Eulota). P
 '01, **614**
 luhuana tsushimana (Eulota). P '02,
 236
 (Helix). P '05, 730
 Luidia. P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89,
 174; '90, 317, 326; '91, 211, 339
 lumbricalis (Laxispira). P '76, **301**;
 '05, 21, 22
 (Typhlops). P '56, 237; '68,
 128
 (Vermetus). **j** vii, 125. P '48,
 107; '62, 568. **J** VIII, 363
 lumbrici (Anoplophrya). P '77,
 197, 259
 Lumbricidæ. P '84, 260
 Lumbricillus. P '05, 374, 375, 383,
 394, 395
 Lumbriclymene. P '06, 246; '08, 356
 lumbricoidea (Moringua). P '97, 62
 lumbricoïdes (Ascaris). P '56, 50;
 '80, 167; '90, 410
 Lumbriconereidæ. P '03, 454
 Lumbriconereis. P '78, 299; '02,
 274; '03, 454; '04, 490; '08, 346;
 '09, 254. **J** III, 147

- Lumbriculidæ. P '07, 126
 Lumbriculus. P '50, 34; '51, 285; '84, 260; '99, 138; '05, 373, 377, 378. J II, 49; III, 148
 Lumbricus. P '63, 140; '82, 148; '85, 20, 408; '87, 49; '93, 81; '99, 138; '05, 141, 377; '08, 86. J II, 47
 lumbricus (Myrophis). P '83, 282
 Lumbrineridæ. P '08, 346; '09, 254
 Lumbreneris. P '08, 346; '09, 254
 lumme (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Gavia). P 1900, 6
 (Urinator). P '93, '30; '95, 402, 465; '98, 126
 Lumpenus. P '64, 209 210
 lumpenus (Blennius). P '64, 210
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 Lumpus. P '64, 189
 lumpus (Cyclopterus). P '56, 90; '64, 190; '82, 308; '04, 511
 luna (Eulota). P '99, **526**
 (Metynnis). P '06, 479
 (Pomotis). P '57, **201**
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 lunare (Thalassoma). P '82, 305. J XII, 537
 lunaria (Botrychium). P '70, 91
 lunarioides (Botrychium). P '60, 515; '70, 91
 lunarioides var. obliquum (Botrychium). P '02, 665
 lunaris (Bodianus). P '82, 306
 (Casio). J XII, 529
 (Cancer). P '58, 162
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Copris). P '46, 124
 (Eunotia). P '98, 110
 (Julis). P '82, 306
 (Lagocephalus). P '97, 81. J XII, 547
 (Maluta). P '58, 162
 (Tetraodon). P '97, 81
 lunata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 730, 737
 (Cancellaria). j vi, 211, **222**. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 172
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 48, 49
 (Columbella). P '71, 143
 (Drillia). P '62, 562
 (Eryphyla). P '98, 419
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **119**
 (Heteractæa). P '79, 396
 (Idia). P '98, 172
 (Leptura). J I, 334
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '90, 402
 (Nassa). j v, **213**; vi, 211; vii, 125. P '48, 102; '82, 168
 (Orthis). P '42, 178
 (Ostrea). P '76, 321
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 lunata. *Continued*.
 (Pleurotoma). P '62, 562; '82, 168, 169, 171
 (Stenura). J I, 334
 (Sterna). P '62, 325
 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 (Trigonia). P '52, **193**
 Lunatia. P '60, 422; '61, 150, 320; '62, 565; '67, 139; '76, 296; '82, 198; '90, 450; '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 21; '08, 5. J III, 334; IV, 384, 391; VIII, 314, 329, 339
 lunatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (Glæsporium). P '91, **82**
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Sacium). P '52, **144**
 lunatus (Argyreus). J VI, 240
 (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Chelonus). P '49, **203**
 (Diprionid). P '91, 128
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Necrophorus). P '53, **277**
 (Phaseolus). P '89, 377, 379; '09, 492
 (Pilumnus). P '79, 396
 (Platophrys). P '97, 133; '06, 488
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
 (Rhynchichthys). P '64, **278**. J VI, 228, 245
 (Typocerus). J I, 334
 Lunda. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 20, 21, 26-36; '69, 211; '93, 30; '98, 127, 140; 1900, 7
 lundii (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 lunifera (Acharis). P '73, 336
 (Morrisia). P '73, 192
 (Orthis). P '73, 192
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 (Terebratula). P '73, 192, 194
 lunifrons (Hirundo). P '56, 287; '59, 106, 191; '66, 58. J II, 261
 (Petrochelidon). P '66, 72; '83, 62; '92, 110; '93, 53; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '03, 28; '04, 584; '08, 154
 lunigera (Calliste). P '99, 24
 lunula (Chaetodon). P '07, 439
 (Xolotrema). P '58, 209
 lunulata (Astarte). j vii, 133. P '48, 96; '62, 578; '71, 135; '72, 247; '80, 28
 (Crassinella). P '03, 756
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Gen'dia). P '62, 578; '82, 155; '90, 144, **146**
 (Mordellæ). P '65, 96
 (Pterois). P '03, 166. J XII, 548

lanulata. Continued.

- (Tellidora). P '59, 179; '71, 128, 130
 (Tropidodipsas). P '60, **517**; '62, 348
lanulatus (Bodianus). P '82, 306
 (Clytus). J II, 104
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Phrynonax). P '62, 348
 (Serranus). P '63, 179
 (Urichthys). P '82, 274
Lanulites. j viii, 224. P '47, 296; '95, 123. J I, 127; V, 119, 139-156, 179; IX, 131
lanulitiformis (Turbinolia). P '55, 263
Lapa. j i, 65, 97, 443, 445; viii, 117. P '50, 24, 26, 29; '51, 243; '52, 84; '58, 38; '71, 239; '78, 319; '79, 398; '80, 192; '91, 190. J III, 149
lapaster (Canis). P '50, 85
 (Labrax). P '92, 259
Luperaltica. P '73, **70**
Luperina. P '74, 205
luperina (Phyllobrotica). P '65, **207**
Luperus. P '47, 162; '58, 286; '59, 292; '65, 205, 208, 209; '73, 54
lupina (Aemæops). P '60, **321**
 (Lichnanthe). J III, **288**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **210**
 (Oxyæna). P '92, 315
Lupinæ. P '52, 84; '71, 239; '79, 398
Lupinaster. P '98, 24, 299
lupini (Septoglœum). P '93, **461**
Lupinus. j vii, 19, 115. P '60, 199; '63, 59; '84, 82; '98, 22, 297, 395; '04, 606. J III, 86
lupinus (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 (Venus). P '72, 94
lupita (Neonympha). P '66, **331**
Luponia. P '78, 399; '79, 222
lupulina (Carex). P '87, 69; 1900, 652, 663
lupulus (Humulus). P '60, 513
lupulus neomexicanus (Humulus). P '04, 108
Lupus. P '51, 148, 156; '79, 184; '82, 318. J II, 75-79
lupus (Canis). P '50, 89; '54, 200, 201; '79, 184; '80, 348; '88, 88; '08, 103. J II, '77, 87; III, 167; VII, 59; XI, 227
lupus nubilus (Canis). P '94, 218, 393; '96, 200
lupus occidentalis (Canis). J II, 77
lupus (Labrax). P '60, 108; '61, 49; '92, 259
 (Searus). P '99, **491**
luquillensis (Helix). P '74, 50, 57
lurida (Ambystoma). J I, 284

lurida. Continued.

- (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7; '73, 331
 (Carex). P '87, 69
lurida var. *polystachya* (Carex). P '87, 69
lurida (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Dicerea). P '73, 85, 331
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **345**. J IV, 39
 (Salamandra). P '67, 179. J I, 284, 289
 (Silonia). P '82, 281
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Tafalisea). P '05, 52, 54
luridipennis (Hydroporus). P '44, **28**; '55, 293
 (Leptura). J I, 340
luridum (Amblystoma). P '65, 84; '66, 300; '67, 179
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 7, 11, 252, 309; '59, 123. J III, **353**
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Sphærium). P '03, 784
luridus (Abudefduf). P '98, 343
 (Cymus). P '01, 261, 263
 (Hollomenus). P '54, 219. J I **99**
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 616, 635
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
 (Unio). P '53, 251
Lurocalis. P '51, 187, **189**
lurus (Coluber). P '60, 553
lusea (Perigonia). J IV, 138
 (Sphinx). J IV, 138
Lusciniopsis. P '58, 193; '99, 44
lusciosus (Alaus). P '73, 333
luscitiosa (Sphinx). J IV, 168, **172**
luseus (Brachygadus). P '63, 250
 (Clytus). J II, 26, 104; IV, 12
 (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Gulo). P '82, 327; '08, 404. J XI, 229, 273, 280
lusoria (Macoma). P '98, 61
 (Psammobia). j ii, 304; vi, 208. P '48, 105; '98, 61
 (Sanguinolaria). P '48, 105
 (Tellina). P '48, 106; '62, 573; '82, 155
lusorius (Tryphon). P '78, **373**
lustrans (Edionychis). P '73, 59, **60**
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73, 308, 314. J II, 241
lustrica (Amnicola). P '60, 18, 155; '61, 307, 330; '62, 593; '72, 97
 (Paludina). j ii, **175**. P '62, 587

- lutaria (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 511
 (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Halopsyche). P '78, 329; '93, 112
- lutarius (Alpheus). P '78, 329; '91, 183
- lutcola (Amastra). P '88, 42
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
- luteolus (Bulimus). P '88, 42
- lutea (Ampelis). J iv, 252
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Auricula). P '79, 28; '87, 138. J VIII, 402; IX, 89
 (Betula). P '91, 434
 (Calliprora). P '68, 172. J III, 102
 (Ceratinoptera). P '04, 776, 780; '05, 32, 53; '10, 621
 (Cistella). P '73, 193
 (Corticifera). P '89, 122
 (Corticula). P '82, 236
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 294
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, **176**; '53, 359
 (Mordella). P '45, **315**
 (Mordellistina). P '62, 48
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **346**. J IV, 39
 (Odostomia). P '73, **226**
 (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 17, 53
 (Perca). P '87, 295
 (Polygala). P '60, 302; 1900, 546; '04, 605; '07, 455
 (Reseda). P '77, 106
 (Scorpena). P '85, 398, 403
 (Scraptia). P '54, 219. J I, **160**
 (Spondias). P '89, 374
 (Tucana). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 (Virgilia). P '84, 118
- luteiceps (Perdita). P '96, 30, 48, 51, **74**
- luteicollis (Luperus). P '73, 54
- luteicornis (Leptura). J I, 329
 (Lytta). P '54, **84**. J IV, 39
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 275
 (Salius). P '97, 275
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
- luteifrons (Nigrita). P '59, 135; '99, 49
- luteipennis (Æshna). P '08, 481
 (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Anomala). P '54, **80**. J IV, 33
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **172**. J I, 254
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232, **236**; '60, 16; '95, 320
 (Myodes). P '65, 96, **97**
- luteipes (Dasytes). P '52, **170**; '59, 75; '66, 358. J IV, 36
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Staphylinus). P '61, 342
- luteitinctus (Heliopsis). P '75, **426**
- luteiventris (Myodinastea). P '08, 86
- lutens (Unio). P '56, **93**
- luteocella (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J VI, 332
- luteocincta (Galleruca). P '58, **88**; '59, 82; '65, 220. J IV, 42
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220; '73, 56
- luteocornea (Helix). P '87, 128
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 128
 (Videna). P '87, 128
- luteola (Achroblatta). P '05, 839
 (Amastra). P '88, 42
 (Anodonta). P '58, **118**. J IV, 267
 (Arphia). P '09, 146
 (Cratægus). P '10, 230, **240**
 (Certhiola). P '60, 194; '64, 271
 (Cereba). P '99, 313
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J V, 230
 (Letendræa). P '95, 416
 (Litoria). P '56, 237
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65, 31. J V, 230
 (Microneta). P '92, **47**
 (Nomada). P '03, 580-582, 584, 585
 (Pardosa). P '01, 587; '08, 164, 188, 192
 (Perdita). P '95, 11; '96, 28, 42, 45, 92
 (Poliomyias). P '89, 148
 (Reseda). P '77, 106; '98, 380
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '75, 155; '89, 209; '91, 318; '02, 511; '06, 158; '09, 546
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
- luteolellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
- luteoloides (Nomada). P '03, 565, 581, 585
- luteolus (Anthicus). P '52, 99. J IV, 38
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 89
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 247; '58, 13; '60, 17, 156; '72, 106; '77, 27, 31. J IV, 47; V, 402
 (Ursus). P '94, 127, 128
- luteopallidum (Hydnum). J III, 217
- luteopallidus (Gadus). P '63, 235

- luteosignata* (*Melanophila*). P '73, 331
 (*Phænops*). P '45, **267**
luteostoma (*Achatinella*). P '95, **217**
 (*Purpura*). P '01, 388
lutescens (*Akiodoris*). P '79, 72; '80, 53
 (*Cantharellus*). J III, 206
 (*Harpilius*). P '52, **25**; '79, **423**
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, **249**
 (*Riccia*). P '69, **234**
 (*Succinea*). P '06, 158
 (*Triturus*). J I, 289
lutetiana (*Circæa*). P '60, 303; '86, **344**
luteum (*Chamæliirium*). P '60, 304; '10, 558
 (*Myxosporium*). P '93, **458**
 (*Nelumbium*). P '60, 511
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 316
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 273; '63, 316. J V, 350
luteus (*Bulimus*). P '85, 211. J IX, 53
 (*Calochortus*). j vii, **53**. P '66, 343; '68, 169
 (*Centropomus*). P '87, 295
 (*Chætopterus*). P '55, **391**
 (*Conovulus*). P '79, 28; '87, **138**. J VIII, 402; IX, 89
 (*Endomychus*). P '47, 176
 (*Gadus*). P '63, 235
 (*Latrochus*). P '52, **42**. J IV, 32
 (*Melampus*). P '79, 27, 28; '87, 138; '05, 292. J VIII, 402, 410; IX, 89, 109
 (*Mimulus*). P '63, 71; '84, 89; '98, 38, 309, 407. J III, 98
 (*Necturus*). J I, 291
 (*Noturus*). P '77, 85
 (*Orthocarpus*). P '63, 72
 (*Parus*). P '75, 352
 (*Phidippus*). P '09, 220
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 (*Unio*). J III, 291
Lutjanidæ. P '97, 74, 107; '99, 118, 485; '03, 329; '06, 97, 487; 1900, 502, 527. J XII, 522, 524
Lutjanus. P '82, 274; '97, 74; '99, 485; '05, 504; '06, 97. J XII, 524-527
Lutica. P '09, 300
lutiolus (*Unio*). P '72, 106
Lutjaninae. P '62, 236, 237, 251
Lutjanus. P '61, 93, 105; '62, 236, 237, 251; '63, 30, 176, 179; '82, 53; '83, 285; '84, 45; '88, 138; '97, 74, 107-110. J XII, 583
lütkeni (*Hemigrammus*). P '03, 519
 (*Ophioglypha*). P '89, 176
 (*Oreaster*). P '89, 173
 (*Paulicea*). P '98, 109
lütkenii (*Tetragonopterus*). P '03, 519
lutosa (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
lutosus (*Arhopalus*). P '61, **356**
Lutra. P '71, 12; '94, 155, 394; '96, 197, 385, 391, 507; '97, 31, 218, 312; '04, 579; '08, 94. J IX, 180, 392, 528; XI, 230, 237-239, 280
Lutraria. j ii, 310; iv, 78; vii, 121, 153, 235. P '47, 298; '48, 101; '55, 331; '56, 315; '77, 24. J I, 129; VIII, 317, 318, 333; IX, 135
Lutrariinae. P '62, 573
Lutremys. P '54, 187, 188, 189
lutrensis (*Leuciscus*). P '53, **391**; '56, 199; '77, 91
 (*Moniana*). P '56, 199
 (*Notropis*). P '85, 412; '04, 245; '10, 279
lutreocephala energumenos (*Lutreola*). P '08, 404
lutreocephala (*Mustela*). j vi, 56
Lutreola. P '94, 394; '96, 198; '03, 25; '04, 579; '08, 404
lutreola (*Mustela*). P '50, 90
Lutricola. P '91, 48
lutrix (*Homalosoma*). P '60, 79, 509
Lutrochus. P '52, 42. J IV, 11, 32
lutulentus (*Agonum*). P '73, 323
 (*Aphodius*). P '43, **304**; '44, 135. J I, 104
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, 293
 (*Platynus*). P '54, **54**
Luvarus. P '62, 127
luxata (*Calosoma*). j iii, **149**. P '62, 53
luxatus (*Catostomus*). P '83, 149, 152
 (*Teleopus*). P '54, **187**
luxiloides (*Cyprinella*). P '56, **198**
Luxilus. P '56, 167, 189, 202; '61, 156; '64, 280; '67, 162; '74, 45, 78, 86, 92, 97; '10, 278, 291
luxor (*Eremiaphila*). P '03, 701
luxosa (*Xanthoura*). P '91, 444; '93, 100
luxuosa cyanocapilla (*Xanthoura*). P '90, 208
luxuosus (*Garrulus*). P '48, 89
luxuosus (*Tmeticus*). P '92, **39**; '05, 307
luxuriosa (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, **198**
 (*Pseudomacromia*). P '99, 246
luxuriosus (*Cirratulus*). P '04, **493**; '09, 267

- luzoniensis (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 Luzula. P '63, 77, 95; '68, 156;
 '76, 159; '84, 94; '92, 377; '93,
 214; '95, 544. J III, 104, 183, 198
 luzula (Cyperus). P '89, 360
 lyalli (Aplopappus). P '63, **64**
 Lycopex. P '79, 184. J XI, 396
 Lycæna. P '61, 163; '62, 54, 55,
 221, 224; '66, 244, 332; '68, 87;
 '92, 156; '96, 39
 Lyacon. P '79, 178, 180; '88, 102.
 J XI, 396
 lycaon (Pholus). J IV, 154
 (Sphinx). J IV, 154
 lycastus (Calliomma). J IV, **141**
 (Oreus). J IV, 141
 (Sphinx). J IV, 141
 Lycechelys. P '84, 181
 Lychenes. J III, 104
 lychnus (Theloschistes). P '93, 216
 Lychnis. P '63, 58, 94; '77, 106;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 189
 lychnitis (Verbascum). P '60, 303
 lychnuchus (Helix). P '74, 57
 Lychnuris. P '45, 303; '51, 332
 lycii (Sphaerella). P '93, **135**
 (Synhalonia). P '97, **348**
 Lycium. P '85, 23
 Lycocara. P '84, 181
 Lycoctenus. P '09, 215
 Lycodes. P '63, 256, 259; '84, 81
 Lycodidæ. P '63, 255; '84, 180
 Lycodinæ. P '63, 256, 259; '84, 167,
 180
 Lycodoidæ. P '63, 254, 257; '84, 179
 Lycodon. P '60, 260, 261, 262, 343;
 '61, 297
 Lycodontinæ. P '60, 261
 Lycodontis. P '97, 93; '98, 340;
 '99, 332; 1900, 494
 Lycodonus. P '84, 181
 Lycodopsis. P '84, 181
 Lycogala. P '89, 189
 Lycognathus. P '60, 245, 265, 343
 Lycopomorpha. P '60, 537
 Lycoperdina. **j** v, 304. P '45, 271;
 '47, 176; '53, 357, 358, 360
 Lycoperdon. P '95, 414; '02, 649,
 665
 lycoperdon (Onygena). J II, 279
 (Reticularia). P '89, 157, 189
 Lycopersicon. P 1900, 641, 669
 lycopersicon (Lycopersicon). P '89,
 395; '90, 272; 1900, 641, 669; '01,
 560
 Lycophidion. P '57, 58, 72; '60, 261
 Lycopodiaceæ. P '58, 122; '63, 95;
 '84, 96. J III, 201
 lycopodina (Pestalozzia). P '93, **461**
 lycopodis (Phyllosticta). P '91, **76**
 Lycopodium. P '58, 122; '63, 95;
 '84, 96; '93, 215; '02, 647, 665;
- '04, 603, 605, 606, 608; '07, 455,
 1900, 548. J III, 201
 Lycopus. P '60, 512, 514; '90, 273,
 '02, 663; 1900, 485, 488, 649, 669
 Lycoprina. P '73, 406
 Lycosa. P '78, 337, 338; '83, 277,
 '84, 138; '87, 383; '88, 216-219
 334; '89, 98, 100; '90, 421; '92,
 64; 1900, 396, 530, 538; '01, 568,
 569; '02, 535-566, 571; '03, 60,
 82, 128-145, 645-549; '04, 121, 134,
 135, 263, 265, 267, 276-292, 300,
 308; '05, 162-201; '08, 160-313,
 513, 514; '09, 217, 306, 310, 548,
 557
 lycosa (Filaria). P '56, 58
 Lycosidæ. P '77, 308; '83, 131;
 '87, 383; '90, 420; '92, 12, 64;
 1900, 530, 537; '01, 568, 586; '02,
 535; '03, 60-82, 130, 140; '04,
 134, 241, 261, **264**; '08, 158-316;
 '09, 217
 Lycosides. P '08, 168
 Lycosoidæ. P '08, 169
 Lyctus. **j** v, 262. P '44, 111; '54,
 77, 218; '58, 74; '59, 76. J IV,
 12, 36
 Lycus. **j** iii, 178. P '45, 302; '61,
 336. J I, 73, 76, 78, 80, 82
 Lyda. P '09, 27
 lydekkerianus (Miocænus). P '92,
 322
 (Protogonodon). P '92, 322
 lydia (Libellula). **j** viii, 20, 22
 Lydoceas. P '08, 602
 lyelli (Baecilites). J VIII, 309
 (Cassidulus). P '65, 75
 (Nucleolites). P '65, 75. J
 II, **40**
 (Pecten). P '48, 104; '79,
 220; '81, 417; '90, 403. J IX,
 147, 152
 (Quercus). J IX, 153
 (Scutella). **j** vii, 119, 122,
 152; viii, 224. P '44, 97; '47,
 281; '81, 158. J I, 11, 111, 112;
 IX, 131, **143**
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74
 (Vivipara). J IX, 131
 lyellii (Crassatella). J VIII, 334
 (Hylonomus). P '68, 211
 (Pelion). P '68, 211
 (Raniceps). P '68, 211
 Lygæidæ. P '60, 227; '01, 264
 Lygæus. **j** iv, 321. P '60, 227;
 '67, 75
 Lygerus. P '56, 20
 Lygia. P '54, 176
 Lygistopterus. P '45, 302. J I, 73
 Lygodesmia. P '63, 69
 lygodesmia (Capnodium). P '95,
 414

- lygodesmiæ. *Continued.*
 (Puccinia). P '93, **154**
- Lygodium. P '60, 515; '74, 9; 1900, 548
- Lygophis. P '60, 251; '62, 75, 79, 345; '63, 101; '68, 132, 307. J VIII, 139, 180
- Lygosaurus. P '60, **496**
- Lygosoma. P '56, 156; '60, 487, 489; 84, 66; '02, 178, 185; '08, 118
- Lygosomella. P '57, **196**; '64, 180
- Lygranthoea. P '75, 421
- Lygus. P 01, 261, 263; '05, 193
- lymaniana (Achatinella). P '95, **219**
- Lymexylon. j iii, 301
- Lymexylonidæ. P '45, 310
- lymma (Raia). P '05, 460
 (Tæniura). P '10, 473. J XII, 499
- Lynnadia. P '53, 260
- Lynnæa. j i, 14, 91, 125, 375. P '56, 80, 81, 259; '60, 18, 19, 147; '64, 113; '72, 101; '83, 140; '05, 746; '06, 161-164, 530, 564; '08, 410-448; '09, 107, 515; '10, 42, 53, 144. J VI, 155, 159
See also Limnæa.
- Lynnæana. P '56, 80. J VI, 154, 156
- lynnæformis (Daphnella). P '01, 385
- Lynnæidæ. P '05, 746; '06, 161, 564; '09, 515
- Lynnæum. P '57, 3; '58, 61. J IV, 30
- Lymnea. P '45, 240; '50, 11; '54, 164; '57, 158; '58, 158, 166
- lymneoides (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96
- Lymneus. j ii, 378; v, 122
- Lymnodytes. P '53, 423; '57, 72
- Lymnohyus. J IX, 268-338
- Lymnula. P '64, 152
- Lyncea. J IV, **159**
- lynceum (Callidium). J IV, 41
 (Tragidion). J IV, 41
- lynceus (Cerambyx). J II, 10
 (Parædicærus). P '01, 149
- lyncurium (Tethya). P '84, 208
- Lyneus. j ii, 167. P '42, 188; '79, 170, 173
- Lyngbya. P '51, 225; '52, 148
- lyngbyi (Podosphenia). P '61, 71
- Lyniphia. P '81, 175
- Lynosyris. J III, 40
- Lynx. P '42, 188; '67, 134; '71, 12; '82, 318; '94, 218, 293; '95, 448; '96, 201, 378; '97, 32, 221, 312; '98, 124; 1900, 48; '04, 580, 588; '05, 680; '08, 102, 404. J XI, 250, 251, 261, 280
- lynx (Amiurus). P '68, 274; '75, 255
 (Aretosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 (Cypræa). P '97, 328
 (Lycosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 (Pimelodus). P '59, **160**
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190
- lynxe (Plistodon). P '65, 197; '66, 321
- Lyogyrus. P '63, 34
- Lyomeri. P '87, 355, 356
- Lyonetidæ. P '59, 317
- lyoni (Barycinus). P '68, 340; '79, 319
 (Corbula). P '97, **294**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 319
 (Goniatites). P '60, **471**
 (Megambonia). P '61, 144
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
- lyonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 313
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, **347**
 (Strepobasis). P '64, 5; '96, 498. J VI, 151
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, **155**, 316; '72, 112. J VI, 144
 (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 259
- Lyonsia. j vii, 248. P '46, 24; '48, 121; '71, 130, 139; '91, 48. J I, 208
- lyonsiana (Achatinella). P '95, **218**
 (Bulimella). P '95, 239
 (Helicter). P '95, 239
- Lyonsiella. P '81, 427
- Lyonsiidæ. P '91, 48
- Lyopomata. P '73, 197; '77, 161
- Lyosphæra. P '06, 103
- Lyperus. J II, 243, 248, 249
- Lypornix. P '60, 135
- Lypsimena. J II, 142, 155
- lyra (Adeorbis). P '60, 232
 (Carinorbis). P '62, 288, 570
 (Cæliocrinus). P '79, 356; '86, 169
 (Delphinula). j vii, **144**. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 232; '62, 288, 570; '82, 170; '87, 399, 404
 (Hydropsalis). P '51, 176. J II, 116
 (Hypsicomus). P '04, **161**
 (Navicula). P '53, 432; '61, 71; '90, 444
 (Physopyxis). P '71, 112, **273**
 (Theridium). P '04, 125
 (Trigla). P '92, 273
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, **152**; '79, 356
- lyræformis (Melania). P '56, **145**. J VI, 126

- lyrata (Arabis). P '60, 199; '10, 545, 563
 (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Cynthia). J vii, 68
 (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 432
 (Partula). P '85, 216
 (Quercus). P '01, 360; '02, 653
 (Salvia). P '60, 200
 lyratum (Apogon). J vii, 71
 lyratus (Strotoerinus). P '66, 253
 Lyreidus. P '91, 218
 Lyria. P '76, 286, 287, 290; '01, 513; '03, 282
 lyricus (Gobius). P '58, 169
 Lyriocerinus. P '81, 236, 358, 377, 406; '85, 311, 318, 321; '88, 354
 lyriops (Decadocerinus). P '79, 342
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 342
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138; '79, 342
 lyristes (Conocephalus). P '05, 45, 54; '07, 304
 Lyroda. P '93, 468, 533; '94, 305
 Lyrodesmus. P '96, 259
 Lyrodini. P '94, 302, 305
 Lyrodon. J VIII, 288, 320
 Lyropecten. P '62, 291
 lyrophanes (Lycodon). P '60, 343; '61, 297
 (Trimorphodon). P '61, 297; '66, 310; '01, 91; '08, 123. J VIII, 131
 Lyrops. P '93, 485, 498
 Lyropupa. P 1900, 432
 Lyrosoma. P '62, 561; '90, 146. J IV, 13
 Lyrurus. P '64, 23. J VI, 110
 lysan (Scombroides). P '82, 306
 Lysapsus. P '62, 155, 351, 352. J VI, 89, 93
 Lysianassa. P '01, 147
 Lysichiton. P '84, 94
 Lysidice. P '55, 392
 Lysiloma. P '89, 375, 378
 Lysimachia. P '60, 303; '63, 71; '65, 181; '92, 374; 1900, 483, 546; '10, 571
 lysimon (Lycæna). P '85, 86
 Lysinœ. P '89, 193, 201; '92, 394; '98, 68; '03, 762; '05, 256
 Lysiopetalum. P '03, 42, 48
 Lysiosquilla. P '93, 106
 Lysmata. P '52, 16; '79, 412; '93, 117
 Lysmatinæ. P '52, 16, 20; '79, 412
 Lysopetalidæ. P '68, 86
 Lysopsus. J VI, 91
 Lysopticus. P '03, 553, 556
 Lyssomanes. P 1900, 530, 541; '03, 341; '04, 140; '09, 225
 Lyssomanidæ. P 1900, 541
 lysteri (Tamias). P '52, 198; '58, 165
 Lystris. P '68, 312
 Lystrophis. P '04, 472; '05, 208
 Lytechinus. P '71, 148; '78, 306
 Lythraceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 513; '98, 381; 1900, 667
 Lythraridæ. P '89, 381
 Lythrum. P '77, 107; '93, 301; '98, 381; 1900, 667
 Lythrusus. P '77, 70, 78, 95
 Lytorhynchus. P '01, 64
 Lytta. J iii, 298. P '43, 303; '46, 53; '53, 328, 330, 447; '54, 18, 84, 220, 224; '58, 76; '59, 78, Biol. 18; '61, 354; '66, 349; '08, 506, 601, 617-619. J I, 90, 91; IV, 21-23, 28
 Lyttinæ. P '08, 602
 Lyttini. P '08, 617
 maackii (Papilio). P '85, 84
 mabia (Hemidactylus). P '71, 220
 mabouia (Eumeces). P '56, 237
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148, 237; '98, 102
 Mabuia. P '62, 185, 370; '64, 229; '68, 100; '71, 222; '83, 34; '96, 466; '98, 104-106; '02, 177. J VIII, 115, 119
 mabuia (Hemidactylus). P '68, 311
 mabuja (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Mabuya. P '68, 311
 Macacus. P '67, 36, 37; '68, 286; '72, 122; '74, 94; '75, 123; '78, 13, 152; '79, 60, 146; '80, 387; '82, 323; '92, 206; '94, 182; '96, 485; '01, 119; '02, 143, 158; '04, 151, 155. J VIII, 73; X, 275, 276, 289, 293, 297, 318, 320, 325, 327, 328, 332, 334, 335, 358, 359
 macadamsi (Graphiocerinus). P '79, 346
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '79, 346
 macaira (Pyrgus). P '66, 334
 Macandrevia. P '73, 181
 macandrewi (Kellia). P '72, 231
 macarellus (Trachurops). P '63, 250
 maccalli (Anota). P '85, 148
 (Doliosaurus). P '85, 148
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 148
 maccallii (Anota). P '52, 182; '08, 117
 (Erythrocerus). P '59, 51; '89, 150; '99, 40
 (Muscicapa). P '57, 35
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 310
 (Pycnosphrys). P '55, 326; '57, 35
 (Scops). P '66, 49; '99, 29
 mcecellanii (Pityophis). P '01, 55

- mecooki* (*Lycosa*). P '04, 276, 277, 283; '08, 513
mecookii (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73
mecownii (*Plectrophanes*). P '55, 310; '66, 84; '68, 149
 (*Rhynchophanes*). P '59, 107
mecoyanus (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '79, 354; '86, 158
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 354; '86, 151, 164
maculata (*Coccothraustes*). j vii, 193
macullochii (*Acilius*). P '73, 326
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
macdongali (*Rosa*). P '04, 117
 (*Verbena*). P '04, 108
maedougallii (*Sterna*). P '62, 551
macei (*Picus*). P '63, 202
Macella. P '04, 80
macella (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 270; '64, 39. J V, 333
macellaria (*Compsomyia*). P '94, 279; '95, 335
 (*Lucilia*). P '94, 279
 (*Musca*). P '94, 279
Macendes. P '78, 314
Maceo. P '98, 270, 275, 284
maeer (*Agrilus*). P '58, 70; '73, 91. J IV, 35
 (*Agriotes*). P '60, 320
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362, 365
 (*Carausius*). P '04, 42
 (*Podabrus*). P '61, 350
 (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, 144
 (*Scobinella*). P '03, 274
 (*Systropus*). P '95, 326
 (*Unio*). P '57, 86. J V, 202
maceratum (*Anomalon*). P '78, 368
maceratus (*Campoplex*). P '73, 385
macerona (*Columba*). P '64, 248
macgillivrayi (*Æstrelata*). P '66, 159, 171
 (*Ammodromus*). P '71, 23
 (*Bulweria*). P '66, 159, 171, 191
 (*Corbula*). P '97, 294
 (*Geothlypis*). P '59, 106, 191; '66, 70; '93, 55, 64
 (*Partula*). P '85, 222
 (*Sylvia*). j viii, 159. P '99, 17
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '66, 159, 171
macgrathiana (*Callista*). J VIII, 318
macgregori (*Succinea*). P '98, 354
Macha. P '88, 124; '98, 60
Machæracanthus. P '10, 656-658
Machæranthera. P '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 66
Macheridia. P '01, 370
Machærum. P '84, 179
Machærocera. P '04, 517; '05, 433
Machærodus. P '79, 168, 170, 171; '83, 169; '95, 448; '96, 507. J XI, 239-241, 247, 280
Machairodus. P '51, 329; '53, 392; '54, 156; '57, 90, 91, 158, 176; '58, 158; '61, 433, 435; '72, 241; '89, 29; '91, 362. J VII, 13, 54, 367
machetes (*Calicurgus*). P '97, 280
Machilis. j ii, 11. P '81, 85; '09, 7
Machimia. P '60, 211
Machlis (*Alces*). P '85, 182
Machera. P '42, 191
Machranthus. P '73, 205
machrochisma (*Galleomma*). P '72, 222
machuelo (*Raja*). P '10, 471
macilenta (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 142
 (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 117
 (*Navicula*). P '90, 444
macilentus (*Campoplex*). P '73, 384
 (*Phos*). P '03, 279
 (*Zonites*). P '89, 198
macilhennyi (*Lipeurus*). P 1900, 155
mackayi (*Spongilla*). P '86, 228; '87, 184, 204
 (*Syngnathus*). P '06, 93
mackensii (*Eulota*). P '05, 730
mackensii formosa (*Eulota*). P '05, 730
mackensii (*Plectotropis*). P '05, 730
mackensii formosa (*Plectotropis*). P '05, 730
mackenziana (*Cryptolopha*). P '05, 769
 (*Lycosa*). P '04, 278
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 165, 173, 174, 207
mackenzii (*Hedysarum*). j vii, 19
 (*Salmo*). P '77, 92, 94, 96
macklottii (*Lopaphus*). P '04, 71
 (*Phasma*). P '04, 71
macleayana (*Oceypoda*). P '80, 186
macleayi (*Isopleurus*). P '73, 324
 (*Liocephalus*). P '68, 122
macleayii (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182-185, 188-194, 199, 206, 207
macleayii fuliginosa (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 184, 188-191
macleayii grisea (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 184, 188, 191
macleayii inflata (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 184, 187-190, 191
Macleayina. P '07, 426
macloviana (*Atherina*). P '61, 522
maclovinus (*Eleginus*). P '61, 522
Maclura. j vii, 52. P '70, 132; '89, 404; '94, 166; '97, 175; '98, 41, 311; '01, 557
maclura (*Pteroplatea*). P '77, 216
 (*Raja*). j i, 41

- macluræ (Leptosphæria). P '90, **236**
 (Sphærella). P '90, **231**
 Maclurea. P 1900, 204
 maclurea (Chonetes). J III, **28**, 32
 maclurii (Endopachys). P '95, 116,
 124
 (Gyrineum). P '54, 31
 Maclurite. **j i**, **312**
 macmurrayi (Zaphysema). P '10,
 515
 macmurtrei (Pleiodon). **j vii**, **180**.
 J II, 298
 macmurtrei (Centurus). P '61, **360**;
 '01, 296-302
 (Trichocorys). P '01, 296, 297
 macneilii (Unio). P '69, **124**. J
 VIII, 25
 Macneillia. P '05, 36, 53; '07, 286
 Macolor. P '62, 236
 macolor (Diacope). P '62, 236
 Macoma. P '61, 97; '63, 141; '65,
 55; '89 141; '91, 48, 143; '98, 60;
 1900 480; '03, 757. J VIII, 333
 maconensis (Cucullæa). P '62, 289;
 '05, 8. J IV, **281**
 (Trigonarca). P '62, 289
 (Unio). P '57, **172**. J IV, 93
 Maconite. P '80, 250
 macoucoua (Hex). P '89, 372
 macounianus (Uromyces). P '93,
155
 macounii (Diatrype). P '90, **224**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **222**
 (Lophocolea). P '69, **223**
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Viola). P '03, 695
 macoupiensis (Foteriocrinus). P '79,
 343
 macquariensis (Cabalus). P '94, 139
 (Rallus). P '94, 139
 macra (Spirifera). P '60, **309**
 (Triplax). P '54, **161**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Maerabacia. P '61, 430
 maeracantha (Botia). P '05, 474
 maeræi (Lotus). P '63, 352
 maerantha (Brodiaea). P '68, 172
 (Kuhnia). P '62, 164
 (Phlox). P '62, **5**, 165
 (Ruellia). P '91, 272
 maerantha (Kuhnia). P '61, **456**
 maeranthus (Dipteracanthus). P '91,
 272
 maeraphora (Macrophora). P '65,
 74
 Maerarthria. P '55, 271, 272
 Maerarthrius. P '55, 271, 272
 macrasoma (Pomatostegus). P '10,
 500
 Macratria. P '55, 270, 271; '73, 335
 Macrauchenia. P '46, 95; '87, 317.
J I, 19
 Macrepistius. P '94, 65. J IX, **441**
 Macroagelaius. P '66, 13
 Macrobadia. P '60, 430
 Macrobdella. J XII, 64
 Macrobotus. P '80, 333; '02, 189
 macrobrachion (Palæmon). P '94,
 414
 Macrobrachium. P '79, 425; '93,
 119, 122
 macrobranchiata (Northa). P '03,
 445
 Macrocallista. P '05, 118. J XIII,
 424
 macrocarpa (Quercus). P '62, 11;
 '71, 156; '76, 12; '86, 281; '98,
 41; '01, 360. J XI, 278, 281
 macrocarpa var. depressa (Quercus).
 '98, 41, 311
 (Sesbania). P '67, 19
 macrocarpon (Vaccinium). P '60,
 303; '98, 307; 1900, 668; '09, 392
 macrocarpum (Dodecatheon). P '84,
 88
 (Solanum). P '96, 214
 (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
 macrocarpus (Calochortus). P '68,
 169
 (Oxycoecus). P 1900, 647, 668;
 '02, 647
 macrocelis (Neofelis). P '79, 173
 macrocephala (Acutispora). P '03,
632, 640-643
 (Centaurea). P '99, 101
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Hemizonia). P '48, **21**. J
I, **175**
 (Montezumia). P '99, 463
 (Muræna). **j i**, **82**
 (Petroica). P '89, 148
 macrocephalum (Etheostoma). P
 '06, 521
 Macrocephalus. P '60, 264; '78, 289
 macrocephalus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 272, 312
 (Baptolinus). P '66, 347
 (Cephus). P '82, 280
 (Elephas). J VII, 393
 (Gadus). P '63, 251
 (Hadropterus). P '06, 521
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 16
 (Lupinaster). P '98, 24, 299
 (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 (Physeter). P '69, 32, 59. J
VII, 436, 444
 (Semotilus). P '56, **204**; '85,
16
 macrocera (Cerotainia). P '94, 274
 (Cuphocera). P '94, 278
 (Elachipalpus). P '94, 278
 (Laphria). **j iii**, **73**. P '94,
 274
 (Lasiomastix). P '59, 234

- macrocera. Continued.*
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198, 234
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232;
 '95, 320
 (Oeypoda). P '80, 181
 (Tachina). P '94, 278
 (Tipula). J iii, 24
Macroceramus. P '58, 207; '60, 50;
 '73, 248, 253; '75, 149, 155, 223,
 228, 245, 251; '89, 208; '91, 144,
 316; '98, 266, 280-284; '05, 222
macrocerus (Coccyzus). P '08, 497
 (Piaya). P '08, 493
macrocerus (Dierurus). P '67, 219
 (Monacanthus). P '63, 178
Macrocheilus. P '58, 44, 47, 48;
 '59, 13; '60, 466; '71, 328; '88,
 239; '91, 260-263. J III, 76
macrocheilus (Catostomus). P '56,
 175
macrocheirus (Cyathocrinus). P '86,
 161
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
Macrocheles. P '04, 145
macrocheles (Oeypoda). P '80, 186
 (Polyonyx). P '58, 229; '79,
 408, 427; '91, 192, 199
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 229;
 '79, 408; '91, 192
Macrochelys. P '68, 282; '72, 23;
 '03, 552; '08, 114
Macrochile. P '60, 17
Macrochilina. P '89, 307; '91, 260-
 263
Macrochilus. P '63, 21; '89, 296,
 299, 300-309
macrochir (Macrochirichthys). P
 '05, 488
macrochira (Lepomis). J VI, 219
Macrochirichthys. P '05, 487, 488
macrochirus (Hemirhamphus). P
 '84, 225
 (Lepomis). P '06, 518
Macrochlammys. P '82, 235; '85, 82;
 '91, 56, 457, 453; 1900, 382; '01,
 345, 498, 562; '04, 635, 636; '05,
 711, 713-715, 741; '08, 455, 595,
 596
macrochata (Microseris). P '98, 34,
 306
Macrochyrus. P '82, 277
Macroclemyss. P '95, 381, 404; '04,
 467; '08, 114
Macrocolema. P '79, 387
Macrocolus. P '75, 305, 325
Macrocyclus. P '73, 240, 246; '74,
 42; '75, 147, 152, 158, 247; '76,
 183; '92, 404; '96, 488
macrodaetyla (Ambystoma). J I,
 283, 292
 (Hylorana). P '68, 140
Macrodaetyli. J III, 226, 277
macrodaetylum (Amblystoma). P
 '56, 7; '67, 171, 198; '83, 23; '93,
 181, 184
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11. J
 III, 354
Macrodaetylus. P '66, 348. J III,
 277; IV, 12, 34
macrodaetylus (Cyathocrinus). P
 '65, 138; '79, 268, 272
 (Desmidocrinus). P '81, 273,
 283
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
 (Gissocrinus). P '79, 314
 (Norops). P '56, 222; '61,
 212. J VIII, 169
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 340
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138,
 140; '79, 340
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 138, 140;
 '79, 272
 (Woodocrinus). P '86, 164, 166
Macrodidium. P '97, 411
Macrodon. P '63, 16; '66, 261; '70,
 40; '71, 257; '77, 23; '91, 249;
 '05, 9; '06, 293. J IV, 398
macrodon (Diastichus). P '83, 158
 (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 (Equisetites). P '60, 436
 (Galera). P '67, 155. J VII,
 356, 369
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Rana). P '02, 182
 (Unio). P '59, 154. J V, 193
macrodonta (Cucullæa). P '95, 45,
 145
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
Macrodontes. P '73, 247; '74, 58;
 '98, 471
macroodus (Squalus). P '61, 400;
 '64, 261; '88, 162
macrogenius (Champsodelphis). P
 '67, 53
 (Squalodon). P '67, 153
Macroglossa. P '91, 451. J IV,
 126, 130
macroglossa (Helix). P '73, 250;
 '74, 56
Macroglossum. P '78, 10
macroglossus (Cystignathus). P '53,
 420. J VI, 94
macrognatha (Nica). P '60, 26
Macrognathidæ. J XII, 501
Macrognathus. P '10, 606
macrognathus (Equus). P '70, 127.
 J VII, 259, 260, 276
 (Gobius). P '63, 269
 (Opisthopterus). J XII, 501
 (Opistognathus). P '62, 241
Macrogomphus. P '62, 383, 389
macrolepida (Antinöe). P '05, 538;
 '08, 236; '10, 358

- macrolepidota (Hampala). P '05, 486. J XII, 500
 (Plagusia). P '97, 89
 macrolepidotum (Moxostoma). P '85, 410, 412
 (Myxostoma). P '81, 9
 macrolepidotus (Catostomus). j i, 90, **94**
 (Chalceus). P '71, 262
 (Cynoglossus). P '97, 89
 (Heniochus). P '82, 304. J XII, 544
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (Novaculichthys). P '63, 206
 (Ptychostomus). J VI, 235
 macrolepis (Celestus). P '68, 124
 (Mancus). P '62, **339**; '68, 273
 (Parambassis). P '05, 500
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Sphærodactylus). P '61, 500
 (Sphenoderia). P '79, **163**
 macrolopha (Cyanocitta). P '54, **118**; '08, 90
 (Cyanura). P '66, 92; '69, 127
 (Garrulus). P '66, 93
 macrolophus (Cyanurus). P '59, 108
 Macromia. P '62, 397, 402; '08, 462, 468
 macromphalus (Straparollus). P '63, **20**; '65, 132; '89, 291, 295; '91, 257
 macromystax (Antrostomus). P '51, 183, 184. J II, 122
 (Caprimulgus). J II, 122
 Macron. P '78, 397
 macronatus (Perca). P '60, 116
 Macronema. P '63, 66
 macronema (Polynemus). P '61, 273, 274, 278
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274
 Macrones. P '05, 470
 Macronotothen. P '61, 516, 520, 521
 Macronus. P '02, 685
 Macronychus. j v, 187. P '44, 99; '52, 44; '54, 217
 Macroonyx. P '56, 317; '62, 314; '97, 146; '05, 776
 Macroögonia. P '99, 226
 Macroon. P '92, 390, 391
 macropetala (Almeidea). P '58, 126
 Macropetalichthys. P '10, 656
 macropetalus (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 260, 263; '88, 357
 (Mariacrinus). P '85, 330
 Macropharyngodon. P '63, 206; 1900, 508
 Macrophoca. P '56, 221; '67, 150, 153. J VII, 416
 Macrophora. P '65, 74
 macrophora (Scutella). j viii, **334**. P '41, 81
 macrophthalma (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Calymene). J VII, 305
 (Clupea). P '97, 94
 (Sardinella). P '97, 94; '99, 118
 (Talorchestia). P '88, 330, 333
 Macrophthalmidæ. j viii, 123. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 96; '71, 240; '80, 136
 Macrophthalminæ. P '51, 247, 248
 macrophthalmos (Hemilutjanus). P '99, 350
 (Plectropoma). P '99, 350
 (Pomodon). P '99, 350
 macrophthalmum (Ophidium). P '64, 200
 Macrophthalmus. j viii, 123. P '50, 24, 27, 29; '51, 247, 248; '58, 96; '80, 136, 186; '89, 160; '91, 216
 macrophthalmus (Anthias). P '63, 177; '89, 160
 (Cepola). P '64, 200
 (Conorhynchus). P '63, 179
 (Dentex). P '92, 263, 267
 (Leuirus). P '82, 282
 (Polynemus). P '61, 273
 (Priacanthus). P '63, 177; '82, 305; '89, 161, 162
 (Sergestes). P '60, **46**
 macrophylla (Asclepias). P '48, **23**. J I, 180
 macrophylla var. comosa (Asclepias). J III, **41**
 (Chama). P '71, 134; '72, 118; '91, 47. J VIII, 375
 (Eurytænia). P '61, **455**; '62, 163
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Magnolia). P '70, 114; '01, 357
 (Zieria). P '58, 126
 Macrophyllæ. J III, 226, 227
 macrophylli (Septoria). P '95, 435
 Macrophyllum. P '04, 428
 macrophyllum (Acer). P '98, 22, 297; '01, 358; '03, 5. J III, 84
 (Geum). P '84, 82
 (Hydrophyllum). j vii, **111**
 macrophyllus (Aster). P '60, 512
 macrophyllus pinguifolius (Aster). P 1900, 485, 488
 macrophyllus (Gonolobus). P '60, 514
 Macropisthodon. P '02, 694
 Macroplea. P '73, 22
 macropleurus (Cyathocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 319
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 319
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 Macropni. P '66, 398
 Macropnus. P '66, **397**
 macropoda (Brodiaea). P '68, 172

- Macropodidæ. P '82, 321
 Macropodus. P '05, 505
 Macropogon. P '61, 349
 macropomus (*Megalichthys*). J IX, 436
 Macroprotodon. P '60, 245; '94, 427
 Macrops. P '60, 110, 562; '62, 447
 macrops (*Balistes*). P '63, 177
 (*Euchoerus*). P '56, 140. J VI, 383
 (*Gnathypops*). P '62, 241
 (*Hippoglossina*). P '99, 475
 (*Proroziphus*). P '76, 87, 114. J VIII, 227
 Macropsalis. P '99, 33
 macroptera (*Æstelata*). P '66, 155, 171
 (*Cichla*). P '62, 117
 (*Limoptera*). P '83, 213
 (*Ossifraga*). P '66, 155, 171
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 155, 171
 (*Pterodroma*). P '66, 156, 171
 (*Sciæna*). P '62, 117; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 Macropteronotus. P '97, 57. J XII, 499
 macropterum (*Exoglossum*). j i, 420. P '77, 85
 macropterus (*Cheilodactylus*). P '62, 117
 (*Chettusia*). P '71, 194
 (*Eucentrarchus*). P '06, 513
 (*Hypopterus*). P '61, 51
 (*Labrus*). P '06, 513
 (*Psalurus*). J II, 114
 (*Psammoperca*). P '61, 51
 (*Unio*). P '53, 376
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 194
 Macropteryx. P '02, 677; '06, 195, 199
 Macropus. P '68, 242; '79, 383; '81, 468; '04, 154; '08, 496. J II, 139, 143; VIII, 86; X, 365
 macropus (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
 (*Ceuthophilus*). P '04, 545
 (*Cylocheilichthys*). P '05, 486
 (*Graeculus*). J IX, 400
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 463, 483, 485, 494, 501
 (*Heterina*). P '08, 462, 487, 490
 (*Laelaps*). P '68, 242; '76, 340
 (*Liocephalus*). P '62, 183, 184; '68, 122
 (*Phalacrocorax*). J IX, 400, 421
 (*Sepedon*). P '94, 279
 (*Siaja*). P '05, 486
 (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 288; '67, 133
 macropygus (*Leptoscopus*). P '59, 133; '61, 116; '62, 501, 504
 macropygus. *Continued.*
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '59, 132; '61, 109, 116; '62, 504
 Macroramphus. *See Macrorhamphus.*
 Macrorhamphosidæ. P '84, 156, 162; '98, 340; '07, 425
 Macrorhamphosoidea. P '84, 156
 Macrorhamphosus. P '84, 163; '98, 340; '07, 425
 Macrorhamphus. j v, 79, 81. P '62, 321; '66, 97; '71, 30; '93, 35; 1900, 27. J I, 224
 Macrorhamphus. P '53, 427; '59, 108, 192; '61, 29
 Macrorhinus. P '69, 61
 macrorhinus (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251, 256
 (*Sitomys*). P '94, 254, 259
 macrorhiza (*Callirhœe*). P '62, 161
 macrorhizus (*Cymopterus*). P '61, 455
 (*Cymopterus*). P '62, 163
 (*Eucymopterus*). P '61, 455
 macrorhyncha (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 447, 449, 450
 (*Pachycephala*). P '99, 47
 Macrorhynchia. P '76, 211, 230
 Macrorhynchus. P '63, 69. J III, 93
 macrorhynchus (*Corvus*). P '91, 446; '02, 690
 macrorhynchus *lemniscatus* (*Cymborhynchus*). P '02, 680
 macrorhynchus (*Crocodylus*). P '44, 84. J I, 11; II, 135
 (*Falco*). P '75, 472
 (*Hemirhamphus*). P '59, 155; '70, 121
 (*Micrastur*). P '75, 471-485
 (*Raja*). P '10, 470
 Macroscargus. P '94, 271
 Macroscarpus. P '69, 123; '70, 2, 4
 Macroscelidæ. P '83, 80
 Macroscelides. P '96, 545; '02, 249
 macroscelus (*Atelopus*). P '09, 112, 169
 macroschisma (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 480
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 480
 Macroscelidæ. P '92, 423
 Macroscelides. J IX, 323
 Macrosemiidæ. J IX, 441
 Macroscila. J IV, 118, 126, 160-167
 Macrosoma. P '60, 553
 macrosoma (*Decapterus*). P '62, 261
 Macrosperma. P '50, 81
 macraspermum (*Paspalum*). P '86, 288
 Macrosphenus. P '59, 41; '99, 41
 macrosphira (*Campeloma*). P '71, 181
 (*Melantho*). P '71, 181

- macrospondylus (Hydrarchus). J VII, 428
 (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428; IX, 145
 macrospora (Patinella). P '94, **354**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
 Macrosporium. P '91, 92; '93, 464;
 '94, 382; '95, 439, 440
 macrostachyon (Viscum). J I, 185
 macrostachyus (Petalostemon). P '63, 60
 macrostemma (Eutænia). P '60, **331**;
 '66, 306, 307; '01, 21
 macrostemma insigniarum (Eutænia).
 P '01, 21
 macrostoma (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Anomus). P '98, 280
 (Bulla). P '05, 19. J IV, **301**
 (Cephalolepta). P '57, 20
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 235
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Purpura). j vii, **267**
 macrostomum (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 macrostomus (Acipenser). P '89,
 252, 255
 (Lymneus). j ii, **170**
 (Planorbis). P '73, 286
 Macrostylocrinus. P '81, 266, 276,
 407; '85, 234; '86, 149
 macrostænium (Eutænia). P '08,
 98
 macrotarsus (Brachyteles). P '62,
 513
 macrotatus (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 Macrotera. P '96, 44, 52, 77
 macrotheca (Mytilicardia). P '72,
 257
 Macrothemis. P '99, 236, 245, 246,
 252, 253; '08, 466, 489, 490
 Macrotherium. P '68, 298. J IX,
 272
 Macrothops. P '73, 329
 Macrothis. P '04, 427, 428
 macrothis (Cariacus). P '72, 124
 (Cervus). P '59, 189; '67, 136
 (Corynorhinus). P '65, **174**;
 '66, 288; '67, 133; '89, 330
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 macrothis simplex (Neotoma). P '94,
 246
 macrothis (Plecotus). P '55, 436
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 436
 (Viola). P '03, 673, 695
 (Vulpes). J XI, 395-418
 Macrotolagus. P '99, 380
 Macrotopia. P '59, 291. J IV, 13
 Macrotrachia. P '62, 191
 Macrothus. P '58, 116; '82, 318;
 '04, 427-446
 macrotus (Otodus). P '46, 42; '97,
 428. J I, 200
 Macroua. P '50, 25; '52, 10, 12;
 '54, 175; '72, 134; '78, 298
 macroua (Cinna). P '84, 289
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Loxia). P '56, 319; '59, 136;
 '64, 253
 (Penthetriopsis). P '99, 59
 (Piaya). P '08, 492-497, 501.
 J I, 215
 (Quiscalus). P '68, 150
 (Sterna). P '62, 325, 547, 549
 (Zenaidura). P '91, 435; '92,
 105, 126; '93, 39, 61; '95, 476;
 '98, 79, 208; '03, 26; '04, 580;
 '05, 688; '08, 153; '09, 357
 macrouras (Quiscalus). P '66, 410;
 '90, 209, 212
 Macrouri. j i, **49**. P '84, 174
 Macrourini. P '84, 174
 macrourus (Andropogon). P '04, 605
 macrourus var. corymbosus (Andro-
 pogon). P '91, 293
 macrourus (Astur). P '59, 32
 (Buceros). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Coliostruthus). P '56, 319;
 '59, 136
 (Micrastur). P '59, 32
 (Odocoileus). P '08, 404
 (Piaya). P '08, 494
 (Quiscalus). P '60, 138; '92,
 109
 (Vulpes). P '52, 124; '67,
 134; '08, 404
 Macroxyela. P '09, 12, 13, 43
 Macrozoarces. P '63, 258
 macrum (Calosoma). P '62, 52. J
 IV, 30
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
 Macrura. P '65, 50; '88, 321
 Macruridæ. P '84, 168, 173
 Macrurini. P '84, 174
 Macruroidea. P '84, 170
 macrum (Anatherum). P '89, 362
 (Leptagrion). P '01, 132, 139
 (Syacium). P '97, 133; '99,
 119
 macrurus suavis (Cittocincla). P
 '02, 684
 macrurus (Copsychus). P '02, 684
 (Eupetomena). P '99, 62
 (Evenchelys). J XII, 501
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Microtus). P '98, **353**
 (Molgophis). P '68, **220**
 (Sternopygus). P '59, 197;
 '71, 257
 mactans (Aranea). P '01, 579

- mactans*. *Continued*.
 (Lathrodectus). P 1900, 533;
 '01, 579; '04, 127
- Mactra*. j ii, 309; iv, 79, 152; vi, 208, 212, 228, 257; vii, 118, 120, 125, 153, 240. P '42, 217; '43, 324; '47, 290; '48, 101; '54, 30; '55, 269; '56, 114, 271, 283; '57, 125; '60, 179, 198, 267, 285, 425; '61, 315, 419-421; '62, 572, 585; '65, 73; '71, 137; '72, 248; '78, 332; '79, 198; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155-163, 183, 194, 198; '84, 10, 12; '87, 341, 398, 401, 403; '88, 170, 331, 332; '90, 144; '91, 48; '95, 97, 159, 251; '96, 471; '98, 418, 419; '03, 262, 282; '04, 550; '05, 119. J I, 121; VIII, 317, 333; IX, 148
- mactracea* (Gouldia). P '72, 248
- mactraeformis* (Cyrena). P '60, 281
- Mactresia*. P '62, 217
- Mactridæ*. P '60, 425; '62, 572; '91, 48; '05, 17
- mactriiformis* (Corbula). P '56, 117, 279; '57, 122, 137; '60, 432 (Potamomya). P '60, 432
- Mactrina*. P '72, 245
- mactroides* (Cyrena). P '60, 281 (Erycina). P '62, 577 (Kellia). P '43, 309; '48, 100; '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 160 (Lepton). j vii, 511. P '43, 309; '48, 100 (Nuculites). j viii, 249. P '65, 129 (Pythina). P '72, 232
- mactropis* (Crassatella). J VIII, 345 (Gratelupia). J VIII, 345 (Thracia). P '56, 313
- Mactropsis*. P '54, 30
- macula* (Amniseus). J II, 169 (Cerambyx). j v, 268 (Lamia). j v, 268. J II, 169 (Leptostylus). J II, 169
- maculaeformis* (Thelephora). J III, 223
- maculalis* (Desmia). P '60, 215 (Sironia). P '60, 218
- maculans* (Phyllosticta). P '93, 157
- Macularia*. P '92, 392, 393
- macularia* (Actitis). P '91, 435; '93, 36; '95, 474; '98, 79, 207; '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 153; '09, 356 (Murænothis). j v, 107 (Tringa). j v, 86 (Tringoides). P '56, 295
- macularis* (Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30 (Totanus). j viii, 156. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '61, 235
- macularius* (Cyrinodon). P '53, 389 (Totanus). j v, 86 (Tringoides). P '59, 108, 192; '61, 234; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75, 355; '83, 67; '08, 96
- maculata* (Actodromas). P '61, 170, 191, 197, 230 (Adelocera). P '66, 389 (Agræcia). P '07, 392 (Alausa). P '99, 334 (Anchiale). P '04, 88 (Ardea). j v, 63, 68 (Bathypantes). P 1900, 533 (Buprestis). P '44, 143 (Cæcilia). j v, 346 (Callista). J VIII, 344, 372 (Calopteryx). P '62, 383, 401; '01, 133 (Camarataxis). P '59, 123; '67, 184 (Certhia). j iv, 27 (Chimaphila). P '60, 303; 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663, 668; '10, 581 (Chlamydodera). P '91, 449 (Chrysomela). j iii, 454 (Cicuta). P '60, 303; '85, 383; '09, 387, 389, 397 (Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365 (Clupea). P '99, 334 (Coccinella). J IV, 42 (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 294; '62, 32, 33; '06, 173 (Dictyolathys). P 1900, 534 (Dugesia). P '51, 289; '57, 23 (Eleotris). P '85, 72 (Epicauta). P '66, 349 (Etheostoma). P '77, 48, 93 (Eupera). P '06, 174 (Euphorbia). P '60, 513; '74, 146; '89, 406; '93, 299-301; '99, 108; '10, 581 (Euphrosyne). P '05, 536 (Fringilla). j viii, 154 (Grammonota). P '04, 127; '05, 310 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827, 843 (Gymnodoris). P '55, 379 (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 534 (Hippodamia). P '52, 131. J IV, 12, 42 (Holbrookia). P '52, 126; '56, 239; '66, 303; '83, 10; '92, 335, 337; '93, 386; '03, 545, 552; '08, 117
- maculata approximans* (Holbrookia). P '97, 461
- maculata maculata* (Holbrookia). P '03, 545 (Holothuria). j iv, 158 (Hyperplatys). J II, 171

maculata. *Continued.*

- (Lacerta). P '67, 175. J I,
283. J III, 350
(Leucosia). P '58, **159**
(Lipocarpa). P '67, 23
(Lophopsetta). P '64, 220;
'77, 205; '04, 512
(Loricaria). P '82, 307
(Loxia). J iv, 40. P '64, 252
(Lupa). J i, **445**. P '78,
320. J III, 149
(Lysiosquilla). P '93, 106
(Lytta). J iii, **298**. P '53,
340
(Mantis). P '03, 704; '04, 88
(Margarita). P '82, 208
(Medicago). P '67, 18
(Megilla). J IV, 42
(Mene). J XII, 517
(Microgaster). P '82, 273
(Morone). P '60, 20
(Muscipapa). P '64, 255, 256
(Muscipapula). P '89, 148
(Nemophila). J III, 96
(Ninia). P '71, 205. J VIII,
95, 145
(Ninox). P '90, 130
(Nomada). P '03, 601, 602
(Paludomus). P '56, **110**
(Pelidna). P '61, 197
(Perna). P '90, 144
(Phlox). P '60, 304
(Pista). P '09, 272
(Planaria). P '47, **251**; '51,
225, 289; '57, 23, 25; '04, 209,
216; '06, 7
(Ploiaria). P '47, **151**
(Podosira). P '61, 69; '90, 138
(Pontonia). P '60, **38**
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Potamalosa). P '99, 334
(Potentilla). P '93, 210
(Priocera). P '45, **268**
(Procellaria). P '66, 191
(Raja). P '82, 308; '10, 468
(Rhipidia). P '59, 208; '60, 17
(Rivulina). J VI, 118
(Salamandra). J i, 350; v,
331; vi, 35. P '51, 207; '69, 108.
J I, 286; III, 350
(Sciæna). P '85, 71, 72, 79;
'97, 132
(Selenaria). J V, 138
(Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
(Singa). P '92, 50; '04, 130
(Solarrella). P '82, 208
(Squilla). J viii, 146. P '50,
25; '93, 106
(Statilia). P '03, 704
(Stylochoplana). P '57, 22
(Trapezia). P '58, 37

maculata. *Continued.*

- (Tringa). P '61, 197, 230;
'75, 355; '92, 104; 1900, 25
(Tytthotyle). P '09, 412, 462
(Ungalia). P '68, 129, 130;
'71, 218; '94, 431
(Venus). J VIII, 344
(Vespa). P '78, 15
maculatacristata (Ardea). P '75,
353
maculaticeps (Boleosoma). P '06,
523
(Strigamia). J V, **48**
maculatissimus (Tabanus). P '98,
158
maculatum (Amblystoma). P '67, 184
(Ambystoma). P '57, **215**;
'59, 123. J III, **355**
(Anobium). J iii, 322
(Bipalium). P '57, 25, **31**
(Boleosoma). P '77, 48
(Caladium). P '89, 359
(Cercyon). P '44, **101**; '55,
374
(Conium). P '85, 383
(Cybium). P '77, 208; '84, 233
(Desmiostoma). P '67, 184
(Etheostoma). P '06, 524
(Eupatorium). P '07, 456
(Geranium). P '60, 199; '86,
344; 1900, 485
(Isosceles). P '60, 78
(Mesodon). P '58, 209
(Musculium). P '60, 288; '62,
32
(Pinnotheres). J i, **450**. J
III, 149
(Pisum). P '60, 288; '62, 32
(Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78
(Sphærium). P '60, 294; '62,
33; '89, 89
(Xiphostoma). P '06, 463
maculatus (Acholotes). J I, 292
(Acilius). P '54, **221**. J IV
30
(Agonoderus). P '68, **374**
(Alvordius). P '59, **68**; '77,
92
(Ampelis). P '64, 251
(Anolis). P '61, 209
(Armadillo). J i, 433
(Astyanax). P '70, 92
(Aulostomus). P '97, 97
(Balistes). P '63, 177
(Bostrychus). P '60, 120;
'97, 69
(Bucco). P '64, 242
(Bufo). P '54, 101; '57, 72;
'62, 353
(Caracanthus). P 1900, 515,
522
(Carpilius). P '58, 32

maculatus. Continued.

(Catonotus). P '77, 48
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Chaetolabrus). P '82, 273
 (Charadrus). P '75, 357
 (Cirrhitichthys). P '62, 107
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107
 (Coluber). j v, 362; vi, 36
 (Conurus). P '64, 239
 (Cryptophagus). P '44, **115**
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 (Diodon). P '81, 113; '84, 46
 (Distichurus). j viii, **337**. P
 '41, 101. J II, 306
 (Doras). P '03, 500
 (Dormitor). P '63, 170;
 '85, 71, 72, 79; '97, 132; '06, 487
 (Eleotris). P '85, 71, 72
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Eryx). P '49, **184**
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Galeus). P '64, 263
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69, 70
 (Gorytes). P '95, 529
 (Grapsus). P '79, 401; '80,
 192, 193; '85, 320; '91, 190
 (Hadropterus). P '59, **100**
 (Hemidaetylus). P '56, 148
 (Heptanchus). P '62, 495
 (Heptanchias). P '84, 100
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Hippiscus). P '06, 360, 376
 (Hippopus). P '72, 121
 (Histiotus). P '91, 467
 (Hylodes). P '56, 6
 (Hypeneus). P '85, 154
 (Indicator). P '59, 142
 (Isometrus). P '04, 142
 (Lacerta): j vi, 18
 (Larus). P '62, 296; '64, 245
 (Latradius). P '44, 115
 (Leionotus). P '56, 237
 (Lembus). P '61, 17; '85, 68,
 70, 79
 (Leptoelinus). P '64, 210
 (Liolaemus). P '57, 198
 (Liopus). J II, 170
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lynceus). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '67, 134
 (Megalops). P '60, **488**
 (Menobranchus). P '56, 6. J
 I, 291
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Micropus). P 1900, 515, 522
 (Mullhypeneus). P '85, 152,
 153
 (Mullus). P '85, 153; '97, 99
 (Myiodynastes). P '64, 255
 (Necturus). P '65, 84; '68,
 209, 247; '95, 406; '08, 127. J
 I, 291

maculatus. Continued.

(Nemobius). P '04, 799; '10,
 596, 647
 (Nothonotus). P '77, 48
 (Notorhynchus). P '62, 495
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311, 335
 (Ophicephalus). P '97, 69
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449; '02,
 689
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58 236; '80,
 192
 (Paracanthistius). J XII, 521
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Pinnotheres). P '78, 298,
 323; '79, 402
 (Pipilo). P '90, 215
maculatus megalonyx (Pipilo). P
 '92 121; '93, 52; '04, 583
maculatus oregonus (Pipilo). P '93,
 52; '98, 215
maculatus (Pleuroneetes). P '64, 220
maculatus lacustris (Pœcilurichthys).
 P '03, 521
maculatus (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Polypedates). P '68, 272
 (Pomotis). P '60, 20; '65, 83.
 J VI, 242
 (Proceros). P '77, 87
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 199
 (Promicopterus). P '61, 53;
 '63, 164
 (Proteus). J I, 291
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Ptenopus). P '68, 321
 (Pterurus). P '82, 283
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 115
 (Rhacophorus). P '02, 183
 (Rhodeus). P '10, **476**
 (Rhyncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Rhypticus). P '61, 53; '62,
251: '63, 164; '07, 269
 (Sarcobatus). P '98, 40, 310
 (Schedophilus). P '62, 127
 (Scomber). P '84, 233; '97,
 99
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 232,
 233; '97, 99; '04, 508
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Serrasalmo). P '06 469
 (Serrasalmus). P '06, 469
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 (Siredon). J I, 292
 (Spheroides). P '04, 510;
 '10, 601
 (Spilacris). P '03, **630**
 (Streptanthus). j v, **134**
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312, 314;
 '99, 337; '06, 118
 (Strembus). P '05, 292
 (Stylochus). P '57, 22

maculatus. *Continued.*

- (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **41**; '05,
 311
 (Trichomycterus). P '54, 199
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Tylosis). J II, **9**; IV, 40
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 (Upeneus). P '85, 153, 154;
 '97, 99; '99, 118; '06, 487
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900,
 537
 maculialatus (Icterus). P '47, 332;
 '67, 56; '99, 34. J I, **137**
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 56
 maculicauda (Orthostæchus). P '62,
255
 maculicaudus (Spelerpes). P '93,
 383
 maculicola (Discosia). P '93, 455
 maculicolle (Agonum). P '54, 55.
 J IV, 28
 maculicollis (Anchomenus). P '54,
 44, 55
 (Asclera). J I, 96
 (Blatta). P '06, 270
 (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Epilampra). P '06, 270
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827
 (Helocharis). P '55, 370
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Luciola). P '51, 347
 (Necroscia). P '04, 72
 (Phasma). P '04, 72
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 370
 (Platynus). J IV, 28
 (Tachyporus). P '66, **374**
 maculifer (Platophrys). P '97, 133
 maculifera (Hyperaspis). P '47, **179**
 (Orthæa). P '61, 286
 maculiferus (Amphibolurus). P '57,
199
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
 maculifrons (Bassus). P '78, 374
 (Ceratina). P '01, 216
 (Feronia). j iii, **146**. P '54,
 59
 (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 235
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 maculipectus (Saltator). P '99, 51
 maculipenne (Acrocarra). P '07, 33
 maculipennis (Aphodius). P '44,
137
 (Buprestis). P '57, **8**
 (Ibalia). P '46, **127**
 (Laphria). P '98, 158
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26

maculipennis. *Continued.*

- (Psolossa). P '02, 719; '06,
 48, 49, 371; '07, 35, 71; '08,
 381-383; '09, **144**
 (Stenobothrus). P '78, 315;
 '10, 6
 (Tachyporus). P '66, **374**
 (Thyreodon). P '73, **375**
 (Tryphon). P '73, **392**
 maculipes (Perdita). P '96, 48, **87**
 maculiplena (Hæmatopota). P '98,
 158
 maculirostris (Pteroglossus). P '67,
 115
 (Selenidera). P '67, 115
 maculiventris (Ancylochira). P '60,
 316
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7; '60,
 316; '73, 88
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **368**, 371
 maculocinctus (Chætodon). P '62,
 133; '84, 99
 (Sarthrodus). P '61, **99**; '62,
 133; '70, 119
 maculofasciatus (Paralabrax). P
 '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 maculosa (Acontia). P '85, 88
 (Campothera). P '99, 37
 (Clathurella). P '04, 11
 (Colubraria). P '04, 22
 (Crepidula). P '46, **26**
 (Dendroica). P '91, 437; '93,
 22, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96, 157, 160;
 '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Drosophila). P '95, **317**;
 339
 (Drymoica). P '62, 317
 (Hypostena). P '95, **313**, 334
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Lota). P '05, 370
 (Motacilla). j iv, 195
 (Neriene). P '09, **205**
 (Psinidia). P '06, 381
 (Salamandra). P '59, 125;
 '68, 276; '01, 508. J III, 339
 (Sirena). J I, 290
 (Stapelia). P '89, 392
 (Sylvia). j iv, 195. P '56, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312,
 398
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 52,
 53, 54
 maculoscella (Cosmiotes). P '60, **9**
 maculostriatus (Diodon). J VIII,
 255
 maculosum (Acridium). P '04, 539
 (Cerithium). P '01, 392
 (Hæmulon). P '83, 287
 (Synema). P '09, 215
 (Triton). J IV, 293

- maculosus* (Acipenser). P '77, 87; '89, 252, 255
 (Argyroides). P '09, 205
 (Berosus). P '55, 366
 (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Catostomus). j i, 103
 (Chironemus). P '62, 113, 114
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 390
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Crangon). P '95, 180
 (Epinephelus). P '97, 104; '99, 118; '06, 97
 (Gadus). j i, 83; 84
 (Monohammus). J II, 148
 (Necturus). J I, 291
 (Oligocottus). P '56, 133
 (Paralichthys). P '64, 197
 (Pimiphales). P '56, 180; '85, 64
 (Pleuronectes). P '54, 155; '64, 197
 (Scomber). P '82, 306
 (Serranus). P '97, 104; '07, 252
 (Staphylinus). P '78, 314
 (Threpterus). P '62, 104
Maculotriton. P '04, 592; '05, 103, 291
madagascarensis (Cheiromys). P '67, 38
 (Daubentonia). P '67, 38
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 (Tramea). P '98, 144
madagascariensis (Anas). P '59, 175
 (Anomalodon). P '94, 428
 (Asio). P '90, 125
 (Chiromys). P 1900, 419
 (Coracias). P '64, 242
 (Corvus). P '64, 250
 (Cypææa). P '05, 292
 (Donax). P '01, 190
 (Langaha). P '60, 555
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Nettapus). P '59, 175
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Scelopax). P '64, 246
 (Scomber). P '82, 306
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
madarella (Cosmiotes). P '60, 9
Madaria. J III, 92
madarioides (Anisocarpus). J III, 92
 (Harpæcarpus). J III, 92
madæra (Leucophæa). P '10, 5
madærensis (Clupanodon). P '98, 340
 (Ebalia). P '58, 160
 (Lacerta). P '60, 509
Madia. P '84, 87
Madiæa. J I, 175, 176
Madiomeris. J I, 175
madisonius (Pecten). j iv, 134; vi, 212, 213. P '41, 33; '48, 104; '62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22, 24; '81, 419; '82, 156; '86, 351; '87, 341, 398, 402; '90, 144; '98, 421. J VIII, 347; IX, 124, 138
Madoqua. P '96, 518
madras (Lutianus). J XII, 524
Madrepora. P '46, 22; '47, 296, 298; '55, 266; '60, 435; '67, 139; '88, 303, 307; '90, 304, 312. J I, 127, 129; IX, 145, 149, 151
Madreporaria. P '78, 312
Madrimosaurus. J I, 11
mæander (Calosoma). P '73, 322
Mæandrina. P '88, 303, 306; '90, 303, 306
mæandrina (Pepsis). P '97, 281
mæcenas (Thecla). P '85, 84
Mæna. P '92, 267
mæna (Mæna). P '92, 267
mænas (Carcinus). P '50, 24
mæsta (Forficæcula). P '01, 273
mæstus (Blapstinus). P '46, 65
Mævia. P '04, 139
magaræ (Stephanodiscus). P '61, 69
Magas. P '73, 188, 189
Magasella. P '73, 185-188, 189; '77, 159-170; '91, 167-170
Magasina. P '73, 183
Magasinæ. P '73, 183
magdalænæ (Atherinops). P '03, 740
 (Cicindela). P '73, 321
magdalensis (Ischnochiton). P '98, 288; '04, 257
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560
 (Stenoradsia). P '98, 288
magdalina (Partula). P '85, 203, 217
Magallania. P '97, 329, 330
magellanica (Bernicla). P '55, 288
 (Carex). P '87, 72
 (Cavia). j ii, 331
 (Chloephaga). P '70, 131
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 92
 (Fringilla). P '65, 92
 (Lota). P '61, 520
 (Primula). P '63, 70
 (Scala). J VIII, 191
 (Terebratella). P '73, 189
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
magellanicus (Anser). P '72, 170, 171, 209
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 211
 (Asio). P '04, 581
 (Bubo). J II, 261
 (Carduelis). P '48, 91; '55, 311
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 211
 (Gadus). P '61, 520
 (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520

- magellanicus. *Continued.*
 (Pecten). **j** vii, 153. P '48, 104; '72, 171, 211; '81, 419; '82, 155
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Strix). **j** iii, 356
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 310
 Magelona. P '07, 201
 Magestocerinus. P '61, 412
 magica (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 magicus (Megascops). P '90, 128
 magicus leucospilus (Megascops). P '90, 128
 magicus menadensis (Megascops). P '90, 128
 magister (Barycerinus). P '68, 340; '78, 265; '79, 325
 (Cancer.) P '52, **73**; '58, 31
 (Cyathocorinus). P '79, 325
 (Mecostethus). P '02, **631**
 (Myliobates). P '76, 86. **J** VIII, 233
 (Neotoma). P '74, 175; '80, 348; '94, 213-221, 241, 244, 390; '96, 192; '97, 28, 214. **J** VII, 358, 407
 (Sceloporus). P '54, **93**
 magistralis (Epinnula). P '62, 126
 magna (Achatinella). P '88, 21
 (Alauda). **j** iv, 180. P '66, 23; '75, 348; '97, 146
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 47
 (Arcyria). P '93, **364**
 magna var. rosea (Arcyria). P '93, **365**
 magna (Brachystola). P '02, 723; '04, 528; '06, 398
 (Chaetochla). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 (Eremobia). P '02, 596
 (Holelepida). P '03, **541**; '08, 329
 (Maclurite). **j** i, **312**
 (Marpissa). P '09, 224
 (Mastax). P '04, 675
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Palauchenia). P '73, 260
 (Paramastax). P '04, 675
 (Runcinia). P '09, 215
 (Sphyrna). P '67, **142**
 (Sturnella). P '68, 150; '69, 127; '71, 25; '74, 98; '75, 348; '83, 63; '92, 108; '95, 487; '96, 112, 115-117, 135; '97, 147-152; '98, 82; '08, 154
 magna hoopesi (Sturnella). P '97, **149**, 152; '99, 26
 magna inexpectata (Sturnella). P '97, 152
 magna meridionalis (Sturnella). P '97, 152
 magna mexicana (Sturnella). P '89, 268, 269; '97, 146-152
 magna neglecta (Sturnella). P '93, 47, 63; '97, 152; '98, 213; '90, 17; '04, 582; '05, 683
 magna (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 (Tellina). P '03, 757
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732
 (Tringa). P '58, 196
 (Valerianella). P '95, **548**
 magnacornuta (Hylosynda). P '03, **419**
 Magnesite. P '92, 189
 Magnetite. P '76, 119, 120; '77, 292; '80, 242, 280; '82, 312, 343; '89, 34; '92, 181-201; '97, 414, 437; '98, 92; '99, 378; '03, 397
 Magnetopyrite. P '92, 181
 magnifica shastensis (Abies). P '03, 5
 magnifica (Anodonta). **J** III, 320
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Columba). P '54, 231
 (Cristatella). P '51, **265**, 320
 (Cymataphora). P '76, **151**
 (Cyrene). P '09, **223**
 (Diphyllodes). P '91, 448
 (Donacia). P '51, **310**; '73, 20
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99, 200
 (Nomada). P '03, **587**
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '90, 403; '95, 103, 123-126, 147, 158. **J** IX, 131, 135
 (Paradisea). P '50, 68. **J** II, 134
 (Pectinatella). P '51, 320; '58, 190; '70, 90; '74, 139; '84, 218
 (Pionosyllis). P '06, **223**; '08, 325
 (Pisöodonophis). P '60, **476**; 1900, 494
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Ptilorhis). P '91, 447; '99, 26
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 (Symphaloxipha). P '05, 843
 (Syringodendron). P '60, **233**
 (Trimerotropis). P '07, **42**
 (Tulotoma). P '73, 252. **J** XIII, 166, 264
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451; '63, 37
 magnificum (Trombidium). P '52, **145**; '01, 595
 (Tulotoma). P '63, 37
 magnificus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
 (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
 (Apiocrinus). P '86, 220; '88, 356

- magnificus*. *Continued*.
 (Barycerinus). P '68, **340**; '78, 265; '79, 326
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
 (Bulimus). P '73, 247
 (Cleioerinus). P '79, 259
 (Clianthus). P '58, 128
 (Cyathocerinites). P '68, 341
 (Eretmocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
 (Erucius). P '04, **674**
 (Guarocrinus). P '85, 316
 (Myrichthys). P 1900, 494
 (Ptiloris). P '76, 182
 (Reteocrinus). P '85, 316
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
- magnirostris* (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 211
 (Asturina). P '60, 132
 (Falco). P '47, 200; '60, 132; '75, 89. J I, 22
 (Mimus). P '99, 301
 (Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
 (Psittacus). P '59, 140
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 100
 (Rupornis). P '99, 304
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 211
 (Sterna). J I, 228
- magnispora* (Diaporthe). P '93, 449
- magnocostatus* (Fusus). P '48, 100
- magnodentatus* (Ensis). P '62, 571
 (Solen). P '48, 106; '62, 571; '82, 159
- Magnolia*. P '54, 174; '58, 125; '60, 199; '70, 114-117; '71, 106, 109; '73, 363; '75, 465; '76, 329; '81, 459; '86, 59; '87, 155, 156, 332; '89, 62; '96, 214; '97, 193, 202; 1900, 485, 488, 547, 649, 665; '01, 357; '04, 605; '07, 454; '09, 58, 60, 69. J IX, 145
- magnolia* (Sylvia). J iv, 194
- Magnoliaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 199
- magnoliæformis* (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 351
 (Poteriocrinus). J II, 92
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351; '86, 164, 167. J II, 92
- magnoplicatus* (Acteon). P '48, 95
- magnoumbilicata* (Natica). P '48, 102
- magnum* (Anthracotherium). P '78, 61. J VII, 202
 (Cardium). P '48, 97; '59, 184; '62, 576; '71, 134; '82, 155, 183; '91, 47, 142. J XI, 323
 (Dinatherium). P '78, 53
 (Entelodon). J VII, 175
 (Paleotherium). P '91, 362. J IX, 323
- magnum*. *Continued*.
 (Scalpellum). P '90, 442
 (Sphærium). P '02, 513
- magnum* (Acatalectus). P '60, **222**
 (Brachypeplus). P '70, 79; '04, 528
 (Cimoliasaurus). P '51, **325**; '52, 35; '54, 72; '70, 22
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Cyphornis). J IX, 451
 (Discosaurus). P '70, 22
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Hydrocherus). P '90, 185
- magnum rufus* (Numenia). P '75, 354
- magnum* (Onychoerinus). P '79, 278
 (Phrynotettix). P '07, 46; '08, 366, 393
 (Productus). P '61, **142**
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Saltator). P '64, 106
 (Shœniclus). P '58, 196
- magum* (Anomalon). P '73, **377**
- magus* (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
- Mahadeva*. P 1900, 535; '04, 128; '09, 212
- mahaleb* (Cerasus). P '62, 11
 (Valsa). P '79, 67
- mahali* (Plocepasser). P '99, 59
- Maherina*. P '58, 124; '86, 10, 11; '89, 55
- mahogani* (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 108
 (Mesoprión). P '97, 108
 (Neomænis). P '98, 108
 (Sivietenia). P '89, 372; '01, 557
- mahomet* (Mus). P '96, **532**
- Mahonia*. J vii, 11. P '63, 57; '82, 113; '83, 190
- Maia*. P '50, 28; '79, 389; '91, 189
- maia* (Cancer). P '58, 230
 (Lithodes). P '58, 230
- Maiadæ*. J viii, 106
- Maiidæ*. P '56, 216; '71, 238; '78, 316; '79, 385
- Maiinæ*. P '79, 385
- maineana* (Cratægus). P '10, 188
- mainensis* (Gasterosteus). P '86, 235, 251
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 235
- Maioidæ*. P '71, 238; '72, 131; '78, 316; '79, 383
- mais* (Zea). P '89, 362
- Maja*. J i, 78. P '91, 215
- maja* (Loxia). P '64, 252; '02, 689
 (Munia). P '02, 689
- majalis* (Fundulus). P '04, 507; '10, 601
 (Hydrargyra). P '77, 214
 (Leptophis). P '01, 65
- Majanthemum*. P '68, 174

- Majaqueus. P '62, 327; '64, 117, 142; '66, 26, 135, 158, 192; '69, 212
- major (Agriochærus). P '56, **164**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 20, 134, 356, 381
- (Alcadia). P '10, 524
- (Ameiva). P '62, 68
- (Amphicyon). J VII, 32
- (Ardenna). P '61, 242; '64, **144**
- (Astragalus). P '63, 60
- (Auchenia). P '86, **12**; '87, 309; '90, 64
- (Blepharis). P '62, 436
- (Bombylius). P '95, 326
- (Callianassa). **j i, 238.** P '78, 298, 327
- (Callichirus). P '78, 327
- (Callonotus). P '99, 204
- (Campoplex). P '78, **369**
- (Corvus). P '67, 216
- (Coscinoptera). P '73, **29**
- (Crotophaga). P '60, 138
- (Cyclas). P '60, 294
- (Cyclophis). P '60, 560; '94, **427**
- (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 281
- (Dryoscopus). P '59, 54
- (Equus). P '59, 181; '70, 198; '84, 22; '90, 182; '95, 447, 449. J VII, 261, 265, 358, 399; IX, 392; XI, 259
- major subsp. complicatus (Equus). J VIII, 212
- major (Erogrostis). P '09, 488
- (Eunotia). P '97, 144; '98, 110-118; 1900, 474
- (Fulica). P '64, 246
- (Gracula). P '69, 134
- (Hamulus). P '05, 5. J IV, **399**
- (Harpyia). P '89, 338; '90, **28**
- (Helix). P '58, 203; '75, 208
- (Helotiella). P '94, **351**
- (Hippopotamus). J I, 235, 236
- (Hyperophora). P '07, 371, **373**
- (Idiornis). P '99, 202
- (Ischnoptera). P '04, 780; '10, 433
- (Lacerta). **j vi, 18**
- (Lanius). P '67, 215
- (Lappa). P '60, 514; '90, 266
- (Larus). P '62, 309
- (Lechea). P '60, 511
- (Leptauchenia). P '56, **163**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 25, 157. J VII, 20, 124, 356, 380
- (Liparis). P '64, 191, 193
- (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
- major. *Continued.*
- (Macropus). J X, 365
- (Mergus). P '75, 356
- (Merychys). P '58, **26**, 157; '70, 109. J VIII, 79
- (Merycochærus). J VII, 20, 121, 356, 380
- (Merycoïdodon). P '54, 157; '57, 89
- (Mesodon). P '75, 154; '76, 189
- (Natalus). P '02, **398**
- (Nautilograpsus). P '80, 202
- (Navicula). P '65, 7; '90, 444; '98, 422, 423; 1900, 471; '10, 460
- (Oreodon). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '70, 111; '78, 61. J VII, 20, 72, 99, 356, 380
- (Pagodroma). P '66, 160, 171
- (Palæosyops). P '71, **229**; '72, 168, 241; '91, 107, 110. J IX, 269, 279
- (Pectunculus). P '61, 30
- (Peromyscus). P '04, 586
- (Phaca). P '63, 60
- (Picus). **j iii, 371.** P '58, 195
- (Pinnularia). P '90, 444
- (Plantago). P '60, 303; '89, 400; '02, **664**
- major var. asiatica (Plantago). P '84, 90
- major var. minima (Plantago). P '84, 90
- major (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **143**
- (Procellaria). P '64, 121
- (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
- (Puffinus). P '61, 242; '64, 123, 132, 143, 144; '66, 193, 196; '71, 38
- (Quiscalus). P '47, 203; '51, 218; '66, 409; '71, 25; '75, 346; '89, 270; '07, **458.** J I, 47
- major subcæruleus (Rallus). P '75, 358
- major (Sphyræna). P '55, **397.** J VIII, 254
- (Sterna). P '62, 547
- (Telophonus). P '59, 54
- (Terrapene). P '03, 539; '04, **469**
- (Tetrao). P '60, 195
- (Tetraprotodon). J I, 236
- (Thilius). P '66, 12
- (Tinamus). P '60, 195
- (Trimorphodon). P '74, **65.** J VIII, 131
- (Turbonilla). P '87, **51**
- (Uria). P '68, 75
- (Uvularia). P '68, 174

- majus* (*Chelidoneum*). P '60, 199
 (*Clamydotherium*). P '44, 12
 (*Helianthemum*). P 1900, 483,
 487; '10, 545, 568
majuscula (*Cyclas*). P '60, 294
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
 (*Heterina*). P '08, 490
majuseulus (*Cyclas*). P '60, 281
Makaira. P '42, 191; '04, 769
makaira (*Xiphias*). P '82, 304
maklotii (*Pteropus*). P '90, 19
makua (*Ranzania*). P 1900, 515
malabarica (*Muscicapa*). P '67, 219
 (*Sciæna*). P '61, 504
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 503, 504
malabaricus (*Alpheus*). P '93, 112
 (*Buceros*). P '67, 215
 (*Carangoides*). P '05, 83. J
 XII, 512
 (*Caranx*). P '97, 73
 (*Hoplias*). P '03, 508; '06,
 293
 (*Lanius*). P '67, 219
 (*Lutianus*). J XII, 527
 (*Mullus*). P '82, 307
 (*Olistus*). P '05, 85
 (*Scomber*). P '97, 73; '05, 83
 (*Trichiurus*). P '04, 771
 (*Upeneoides*). J XII, 530
Malacanthidæ. P '97, 133. J XII,
 549
Malacanthus. P '61, 516; '63, 177;
 '97, 133. J XII, 549
malacca (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
malaccana (*Ameles*). P '03, 703
 (*Tupaia*). P '02, 143, 157
malaccensis (*Amuropsis*). P '99, 48;
 '02, 686
 (*Ixos*). P '99, 213
 (*Pelargopsis*). P '02, 674
 (*Picus*). P '02, 679
 (*Tragulus*). P '02, 132
malacensis (*Anthreptes*). P '02, 688
 (*Certhia*). P '02, 688
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 271
Malachii. P '52, 163
Malachite. j iii, 295. P '74, 114;
 '89, 33; '92, 176, 180, 181
malachitica (*Leptura*). J I, 326
 (*Schistocerca*). P '05, 439,
 841
malachiticus (*Anthophylax*). J I,
 326
 (*Sceloporus*). P '64, 178;
 '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 127
Malachus. j iii, 182; v, 169. P
 '45, 305; '52, 164, 165; '59, 74.
 J IV, 11, 35
Malaclemmyda. P '82, 332
Malaclemmys. P '75, 255; '94, 403,
 406; '04, 467; '06, 112
Malacodella. P '51, 209; '56, 45
Malacocentrus. P '62, 143; '63, 222
Malacoclemmys. P '65, 186
Malacoclemys. P '71, 49; '08, 114
Malacoctenus. P '60, 103
Malacodermata. P '52, 41
Malacolite. j ii, 197
Malaconite. P '97, 437
Malaeonotus. P '56, 316; '57, 33;
 '59, 53; '05, 781
malacops (*Chaetostomus*). P '71, 286,
 287
Malacopteron. P '02, 686
Malacopterus. J II, 7
Malacopteryges. P '84, 168
Malacopterygii. P '65, 78; '70, 119;
 '84, 168
Malacoptila. P '60, 134, 194; '99,
 52
Malacosoma. P '65, 204, 205, 206;
 '73, 54
Malacosteus. P '64, 188
Malacothrix. J III, 93
Maladerma. P '82, 276
malagassica (*ratocnemis*). P '01,
 137
malayanus (*Anthracoceus*). P '02,
 676
 (*Buceros*). P '02, 676
malayensis (*Anthus*). P '62, 318;
 '02, 688
 (*Chaptia*). P '02, 689
 (*Dissemurus*). P '02, 690
malbosi (*Diplopodia*). P '90, 455
 (*Pseudodiadema*). P '90, 455
malchis (*Alice*). P '78, 61; '82, 327
malcolmi (*Erianthus*). P '04, 673
Maldane. P '03, 483; '04, 157, 494;
 '09, 282
Maldanella. P '06, 236; '08, 355
Maldanidæ. P '03, 479; '07, 110;
 '08, 355; '09, 282
maldibularis (*Malthacus*). P '51,
 343
maldonadi (*Baculites*). J VIII, 309
maldonadoensis (*Crassatella*). P '97,
 295
 (*Eriphyla*). P '97, 295
Malea. J VIII, 338
malefaciens (*Myrmica*). P '61, 10
malembica (*Tanagra*). P '57, 36;
 '59, 135
malherbei (*Campephilus*). P '60, 137
 (*Campothera*). P '99, 37
 (*Chrysopicus*). P '63, 198;
 '99, 37. J V, 459
 (*Columba*). P '59, 143
 (*Dryocopus*). P '60, 137
malherbii (*Columba*). P '99, 48
 (*Turturæna*). P '99, 48
mali (*Camærosporium*). P '93, 161
 (*Ceratostomella*). P '90, 225
 (*Coccinella*). j iv, 93

- mali. *Continued.*
 (Didymella). P '90, **232**
 (Dothiorella). P '93, **456**
 malicola (Trametes). J III, 209
 malifoliella (Tischeria). P '60, **208**
 malimbicus (Merops). P '67, 217
 Malimbus. P 56, 319; '57, 36; '59, 135; '99, 38
 malimbus (Merops). P '56, 320; '59, 34
 (Sycobius). P '56, 319; '59, 135
 (Textor). P '56, 319; '59, 135
 malina (Amphiscepa). P '07, 495
 Malleacea. J II, 130
 malleata (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Ampullaria). P '91, 325
 (Paludina). P '02, 116
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 malleator (Alpheus). P '52, **23**;
 '93, 113
 malleatus (Viviparus). P '02, 116;
 '05, 748
 malleolus (Teredo). P '62, **456**,
 463, 465
 malleus (Zygæna). P '63, 179, 333;
 '64, 261; '92, 234
 Mallinus. P '09, 300
 Malloccera. J II, 7
 Malloдон. P '54, 82; '58, 81; '78, 314. J II, 106, 111; IV, 40
 Mallophaga. P 1900, 151
 Mallophora. P '95, 324
 Mallosoma. J II, 8
 Mallota. P '95, 330
 Mallotus. P '58, 225; '62, 15
 malma (Salvelinus). P '83, 141, 152
 malmgreni (Acanthostepheia). P '01, 167
 (Nephtys). P '08, 342
 malo (Dules). P 1900, 502, 520;
 '07, 150, 264
 (Kuhlia). P 1900, 502, 520;
 '06, 512; '07, 150, 264
 malonei (Anomalocardia). P '01, 185
 (Venus). P '01, **185**
 Malope. P '98, 19
 Malpighia. P '58, 125; '89, 369
 Malpighiaceæ. P '58, 125; '89, 369
 Malpolon. P '60, 553
 Malthaca. P '60, 540
 Malthacus. P '51, 343, 345
 Malthæa. P '63, 89
 Malthæ. P '63, 89, 176; '82, 308;
 '84, 45, 98
 Maltheinæ. P '63, 89
 Malthæoidæ. P '62, 241; '63, 89, 90
 Malthinus. P '45, 305; '51, 345
 Malthodes. P '61, 351
 malum (Loripes). P '72, 90
 Malurus. P '59, 37; '62, 317; '67, 221; '89, 149; '99, 212; '05, 771
 malus (Pyrus). P '62, 11, 12; '02, 500, 501, 667
 Malva. j vii, 17. P '58, 124; '60, 302; '62, 161; '67, 18; '77, 106; '92, 452; '93, 294; '98, 381
 Malvaceæ. j vii, 16. P '58, 124; '60, 302, 511, 513; '61, 449; '63, 59; '84, 81; '86, 291; '89, 131, 366; '96, 35; '98, 381, 389, 410; 1900, 667. J III, 38, 84
 malvaceus (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 324, 326; '78, 256; '79, 309
 malvæflora (Sidalcea). P '63, 59; '84, 81
 Malvastrum. P '61, 449; '62, 161; '63, 59; '67, 18; '98, 19, 294, 389; '04, 109; '09, 492. J III, 38
 Malvaviscus. j vii, 89. P '89, 368; '98, 410
 malvinæ (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Terebratula). P '73, 179
 Mamestra. P '74, 207; '75, 59-62, 418, 420, 425, 430
 Mamilla. J VIII, 357
 mamillana (Diplodia). P '91, 79
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 Mamillaria. P '83, 74; '85, 117, 378
 mamillaris (Calyptræa). P '97, 330
 (Hyalina). P '08, 594
 (Mamilla). J VIII, 357
 (Natica). P '91, 54
 mamillatus (Erythræus). j ii, **70**
 (Ficus). P '82, 198
 (Heterocentrotus). P '63, 354
 (Mygnimia). P '97, 275
 (Salius). P '97, **275**, 278
 maminifer (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 mamma (Natica). P '48, 102; '90, 399
 mammatus (Barycerinus). P '79, 326
 (Carausius). P '04, **44**
 Mammea. P '58, 125; '89, 366
 mammifer (Cryptocephalus). J I, 255
 Mammillaria. P '76, 159; '78, 333; '98, 386; '01, 559
 mammillarix (Dactylopius). P '99, 265
 (Rhizæcus). P '99, 265
 mammillaris (Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 166; '78, 261; '81, 393
 (Cyathocrinites). P '68, 336
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Ovis). J VII, 357, 375
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 208
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 393
 mammillata (Acrosoma). P '09, 213
 (Ascidia). P '87, 307

- manmillata*. *Continued*.
 (Goniaster). P '76, **178**; '05,
 6
 (Monedula). P '95, 365, 370
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
Mammillifera. j i, **178**, 183. P
 '89, 117, 125
mammillosa (Palythoa). P '89, 121
mammoidea (Nectria). P '90, 247
manmoides (Anthostomella). P '93,
139
 (Teichospora). P '90, **242**
mammonteus (Elephas). J VII, 398
Mammontheum. J VII, 393
Mammut. J VII, 392
Mamonteum. J VII, 392, 398
Manacus. P '51, **349**; '60, 191; '64,
 257; '99, 33, 306
manacus additivus (Manacus). P
 '99, 306
manatia (Raia). j iv, 120. P '03,
 332
Manatus. j iii, 390. P '56, 165;
 '67, 138; '73, 269, 272; '75, 452;
 '78, 47, 62. J VII, 414; VIII, 214
manatus (Trichecus). j iii, 390
Manayunkia. P '58, **90**; '59, 2; '70,
 101, 102; '83, 204-212, 302; '84,
 21, 30, 48, 218. J IX, 6
manca (Cyclocephala). P '66, 348,
882
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 331
 (Eburia). J IV, **24**, 40
 (Gracilia). J II, 24
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
manca (Leptophis). P '60, 556
manchuricus (Cryptodon). P '72, **91**
mancinella (Hippomane). P '89, 406
mancula (Crepidodera). P '61, 358;
 '73, 71
 (Haltica). P '61, **358**
Manculus. P '69, 95, 96, 97, **101**;
 '08, 126
Mancus. P '62, **339**; '64, 229; '68,
 273, 284
mancus (Dimorphodes). P '04, 84
 (Elater). j iii, **171**
 (Evarthus). J II, 227, **234**
 (Favosites). P '65, **112**
 (Hister). j v, **41**. P '52, 40
 (Longitarsus). P '58, **87**. J
 IV, 42
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **145**
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 302, 305
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Tetraopes). P '59, **81**
mandanensis (Ammonites). j viii,
208, 220. P '41, 107; '56, 281;
 '60, 420
 (Scaphites). P '56, 281; '60,
420
- Mandarina*. P '01, 402; '02, 25, 29
mandarina var. *hahajimana* (Man-
 darina). P '02, **29**
mandarina var. *ponderosa* (Man-
 darina). P '01, **402**
mandarina (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Porzana). P '94, 146
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Tereias). P '85, 85
Mandevillea. P '89, 391
mandevillensis (Spirostemma). P
 '10, 519, **530**
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
mandibularis (Argutor). J II, 243
 (Conocephalus). P '01, 381
 (Crioceris). P '46, 53
 (Dendrobium). J IV, 40
 (Locusta). P '01, 381
 (Pterostichus). P '60, 315;
 '73, 311, 315. J II, 243
 (Sphecodes). P '02, 729
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Telephorus). P '73, 333
 (Zonitis). P '46, **53**; '53, 349
mandibulata (Linyphia). P '92, 42
mandtii (Cephus). P '68, 72
 (Cephus). P '92, 145; '95,
 502, 504; 1900, 7
 (Dermaturus). P '58, 232
 (Lopholithodes). P '58, 231
 (Uria). P '68, 6, 7, 8, 69, 72
Manettia. P '58, 134
Manganese. P '78, 99; '92, 185, 199
Mangalia. P '62, 286, 562; '65, 63;
 '71, 130; '82, 171, 209. J VIII,
 327, 351
Mangifera. P '89, 374; '01, 560
Mangilia. P '91, 49; '95, 62, 116;
 '03, 276, 757; '04, 9, 10
mangle (Rhizophora). P '89, 271,
 380; '01, 556; '05, 696; '09, 486
mango (Lampornis). P '60, 194;
 '63, 284
 (Polynemus). P '61, 279
 (Trochilus). P '60, 194
Mangora. P '04, 130; '09, 209
manhattanensis (Discina). P '59,
24
 (Molgula). J XIII, 7
 (Tottemia). P '78, 303
manicata (Tritonia). P '79, 98
manicatus (Falco). P '67, 214
Manicina. P '89, 119
maniculata (Felis). P '96, 543
maniculatus (Astacus). P '55, **401**
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
manifestata (Agenia). P '97, 252
manifestatus (Pompilus). P '97, 252
manifestus (Echinorhynchus). P '56,
 48
maniformis (Eupachyrinus). P '86,
 173

- maniformis. *Continued.*
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 340; '86,
 156, 173
 manigaulti (Dioplotherium). P '83,
53, 54
 manihot (Janipha). P '89, 405
 manillæ (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 manillaensis (Melania). J VI, 126
 manillensis (Barnea). P '62, 194,
 208
 (Barnia). P '62, 208
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Petrocossypus). P '62, 314
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 manini (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 Manis. P '87, 117; '01, 366; '02,
 143
 Manisuris. P '08, 458
 manitou (Percina). P '77, 44, **53**
 manjuari (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180;
 '10, 611
 mannerheimii (Bembidium). J IV,
 30
 (Dermestes). P '54, 107; '59,
 71; '61, 335. J IV, 32
 (Oechthedromus). P '57, 5
 Mannophorus. P '53, **442**; '62, 39.
 J IV, 11, 24, 40
 Manolepis. P '08, 123
 Manomera. P '07, **283**
 mansianum (Sphæria). P '60, 294
 mansuetus (Synagodus). P '79, **186**
 Manta. P '10, 475
 mantelli (Ammonites). P '90, 458
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Iguanodon). P '68, 163
 (Lamna). j viii, 219
 (Murex). j vii, **154**
 (Nummulites). j vii, 120, 122;
 viii, 218. P '47, 281; '65, 74;
 '82, 189. J I, 111
 (Orbitoides). P '65, 74; '81,
 155; '01, 514. J IX, 117
 (Orbitolites). P '65, 74, 184
 (Orbitulites). P '55, 257
 (Oxyrrhina). P '46, 43
 (Plicatula). P '90, 403
 mantellii (Murex). P '48, 102
 (Nummulites). P '48, 103
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
 (Plicatula). P '48, 105
 Mantichorini. P '08, 512
 manticora. j iii, 139. P '54, 33;
 '08, 506, 512
 manticula (Avicula). j viii, **241**
 mantidactyla (Pseudis). P '62, **352**
 Mantidæ. P '92, 241; '01, 276; '02,
 718; '03, 332; '04, 513, 562, 777,
 781; '05, 33, 53, **794**, 839; '06,
 273, 362; '07, 26, 67, 75, 153, 282;
 '08, 369; '09, 118, 415; '10, 6,
 12, 586, 621
 Mantinæ. P '03, 702; '07, 153
 Mantis. P '78, 314; '01, 284; '03,
 702-718; '04, 60, 61, 88, 97, 105;
 '06, 273, 276; '07, 156, 159
 mantis (Squilla). P '93, 107, 108
 Mantispa. P '09, 12, 22
 Mantura. P '73, 73
 manua (Succinea). P '87, 137
 manubius (Unio). J IV, 53
 manubriatum (Bipalium). P '91,
122
 Manucodia. P '91, 448
 manul (Felis). P '79, 172; '88, 90
 manurus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 177.
 J II, 114
 manzanita (Alternaria). P '95, 430
 Maoriana. P '92, 402, 404
 mapaniæ (Sphæria). J II, **290**
 Mapo. P '06, 104
 mapo (Gobius). P '62, 240
 maracoani (Gelasimus). P '80, 136,
 186
 (Gonoplax). P '80, 136
 (Ocyrode). j i, 73. P '80,
 136, 186
 marail (Penelope). P '64, 247
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 maramecensis (Phillipsia). P '63,
24
 Maransis. P '04, 83
 Maranta. P '58, 123; '89, 353
 Marantacæ. P '58, 123
 Marasmius. P '93, 441. J II, 279,
 293
 maratima (Rana). P '60, 509
 Marcasite. P '98, 485; '07, 446
 marcessita (Heteraspis). P '73, **35**
 marceana (Arca). P '62, 289
 marcella (Miathyria). P '08, 489
 margravi (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60,
 73, 74
 (Luidia). P '90, 327
 marchii (Phonipara). P '63, 297
 marcialis (Perdita). P '96, 30, 43,
 45, **62**
 marciana (Eutainia). P '56, 307;
 '83, 12; '01, 24; '03, 296, 549,
 553; '04, 470, 471
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 marcida (Psilcephala). P '95, 327
 (Sphæria). J II, 284
 marconanus (Leguminosites). P '58,
265
 (Megistocrinus). P '81, 306
 marculentus (Melanoplus). P '04,
 537
 Marcusenius. P '62, 139, 443

- mardinensis (*Monocondylæa*). P '64, 286. J VI, 252
 (Unio). P '64, 286. J VI, 252
 Mareca. P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 36. J I, 225
 Marestia. P '52, 8, 9
 Maretia. P '63, 360
 Margacola. P '61, 457; '62, 164
 margarataceous (*Aulacodiscus*). P '01, 321
 margaretta (*Cratægus*). P '10, 226
 Margarita. P '56, 185; '60, 423; '61, 427; '63, 141; '65, 61; '82, 208; '93, 221; '98, 486; '05, 20. J VIII, 69, 366
 margarita (*Acara*). P '71, 254
 (*Clinostomus*). P '08, 527, 529
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 54
 (*Leuciscus*). P '08, 527
 margaritacea (*Anaphalis*). P '84, 87; 1900, 641, 670
 (*Antennaria*). P '60, 512; '63, 67
 (*Atya*). P '94, 408, 409
 (*Cyphoderia*). P '74, 225, 227; '77, 294; '78, 173; '79, 163
 (*Diffugia*). P '78, 173
 (*Euglypha*). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (*Glandina*). P '60, 151
 (*Opeas*). P '99, 370
 (*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370
 margaritaceum (*Stalagmium*). P '48, 106. J IV, 281
 (*Zygoceros*). P 1900, 699
 margaritaceus (*Productus*). J III, 6, 22
 (*Salarias*). P '62, 241
 (*Trochilus*). P '60, 377
 Margaritana. P '49, 154; '52, 55; '53, 262, 269; '54, 245; 248; '56, 80; '57, 17; '58, 13, 114, 138; '59, 113, 280; '60, 3, 17, 85, 89, 156; '61, 41, 57, 310, 399; '67, 81; '72, 102, 108; '77, 26; '94, 30; '96, 505. J III, 317; IV, 44-49, 224-230; V, 104, 210, 446; VI, 155, 327
 Margaritaria. P '62, 572. J I, 214
 margaritaria (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
 margaritarius (*Clanculus*). P '01, 200
 margaritata (*Myrmeciza*). P '99, 25
 (*Pygoptila*). P '99, 25
 margaritatus (*Canthigaster*). P '01, 326
 (*Centrurus*). P '04, 142
 (*Porichthys*). P '83, 291; '85, 55, 56
 (*Tetraodon*). P '01, 326
 Margarite. P '80, 249, 251; '92, 198
 Margaritella. P '60, 423; '82, 198, 204, 207; '05, 20
 margaritella (*Proserpinula*). P '10, 516, 526
 margaritifer (*Bufo*). P '74, 120
 (*Otilophus*). P '62, 357, 358
 (*Serrans*). P '62, 241
 margaritifera (*Denticella*). P 1900, 695
 (*Margaritana*). P '52, 622; '53, 262; '56, 80; '57, 17; '60, 89; '96, 506. J IV, 224; VI, 155
 (*Mya*). J IV, 224
 margaritiferus (*Dromicus*). P '60, 561
 (*Drymobius*). P '60, 560, 561; '63, 100; '65, 197; '03, 554. J VIII, '95, 135
 (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 484, 561; '08, 121
 (*Leptophis*). P '60, 484, 561
 (*Masticophis*). P '66, 128; '71, 204, 216
 (*Serranus*). P '62, 241
 Margaritiphora. P '87, 35. J X, 26
 Margarodes. P '99, 260
 Margarodite. P '75, 76
 Margelis. P '78, 309
 marginale (*Aspidium*). P '60, 515
 (*Metachroma*). P '73, 43
 marginalis (*Anchomenus*). P '43, 296, 299; '54, 43
 (*Cantharis*). j iii, 182
 (*Chrysomitris*). P '65, 90
 (*Cicones*). P '44, 112; '54, 217
 (*Cynorta*). P '09, 225
 (*Cyrtoceras*). P '43, 331, 334
 (*Dryopteris*). P 1900, 661; '10, 578
 (*Dytiscus*). J VIII, 445
 (*Epinephelus*). P '82, 306
 (*Gayenna*). P '01, 574
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 250
 (*Lycetus*). P '44, 112
 (*Malthinus*). P '51, 347
 (*Molorchus*). P '51, 346
 (*Mordella*). j iii, 278. P '45, 314
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 50
 (*Phanias*). P '09, 224
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '94, 357
 (*Polistes*). P '96, 555
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 145
 (*Productus*). J III, 6, 21
 (*Silpha*). P '53, 278
 (*Sismondia*). P '65, 74, 75
 (*Systema*). P '73, 69
 Marginaria. J V, 122
 marginata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 55
 (*Actinia*). j i, 172. J III, 140

- marginata var. ambrea (Actinia). J III, 140
- marginata var. salmonea (Actinia). J III, 141
- marginata (Alasmodonta). j i, 459
(Alasmodonta). P '53, 262; '96, 506. J V, 446
(Amphionycha). J II, 154
(Anodonta). j i, 459. P '51, 225; '53, 264, 266
(Anomala). J IV, 33
(Ascaris). P '56, 50
(Bulimus). P '60, 155
(Callioplana). P '57, 22, 29
(Cantharis). P '51, 338; '53, 340
(Centris). P '99, 65, 67
(Chrysemys). P '95, 406; '06, 422
(Cicada). j iv, 330
(Cistela). P '44, 46
(Collocalia). P '06, 181, 203
(Columba). j iv, 265
(Conops). j iii, 82
(Cyclostoma). j ii, 172. P 1900, 585
(Cymindis). P '73, 322
(Diacope). P '99, 487; 1900, 527
(Drepanulina). P '62, 360
(Eleodes). P '58, 182
(Elgaria). P '52, 179
(Euphorbia). P '63, 75; '98, 40, 311
(Genyoroqe). P '99, 487; 1900, 527
(Glaucanome). P '61, 27
(Isophyllia). P '88, 306
(Kuhlia). P 1900, 520; '07, 264
- marginata boninensis (Kuhlia). P '07, 264
- marginata (Lampyris). j v, 162
(Leucochila). P 1900, 586
(Lingula). J VIII, 307
(Linyphia). P '78, 129; '79, 150; '92, 41; '05, 129, 133
(Lytta). P '53, 340
(Margaritana). P '53, 262; '60, 17, 156; '61, 399; '72, 102; '94, 30. J IV, 49; V, 446
(Mordella). P '45, 312; '62, 47
(Navicula). P '61, 64
(Notothenia). P '61, 519
(Enothera). P '63, 61
(Ortalis). j vi, 183
(Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
(Perca). P '61, 51
(Pettis). P '44, 104
- marginata. *Continued.*
(Plicatula). j iv, 136. P '48, 105; '62, 582; '80, 22; '82, 154
(Polybia). P '98, 456
(Pupa). P '76, 127; 1900, 585, 586
(Raja). P '10, 471
(Reptescharipora). J V, 151
(Saperda). J II, 154, 165
(Saurothera). J I, 215
(Scava). j iii, 92
(Scolopendra). j ii, 110. J V, 23
(Spiloblattina). P '85, 37
(Stereochila). P '69, 93
(Symphyllia). P '88, 306
(Tania). P '90, 416
(Temnopteryx). P '10, 423, 427
(Terebratulina). P '73, 180
(Uloma). J IV, 38
(Volucella). j vi, 167
- marginaticollis (Cryptocephalus). J I, 263
- marginatra (Ricinula). P '05, 292
- marginatum (Enoplum). j iii, 187
(Exyston). P '94, 190
(Mesogramma). P '95, 329
(Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
(Omalius). P '73, 327
(Ophidium). P '77, 206
(Prostoma). P '47, 251; '51, 284
(Pseudotriron). P '08, 126
(Scalpellum). P '08, 110
(Stereochilus). P '69, 100
- marginatus (Aegialites). P '59, 173
(Anchomenus). P '54, 42
(Anoplus). P '02, 735
(Archæocrinus). P '81, 364
(Ateles). P '62, 512
(Bacanius). P '53, 292
(Brosmius). P '61, 168; '63, 254
(Brosmophycis). P '61, 168; '62, 280; '63, 254; '84, 175
(Bulimus). P '58, 206; '61, 398; '66, 315
(Carangus). P '63, 166; '05, 81
(Caranx). P '05, 81
(Carcinaspis). P '58, 161
(Cerebratulus). P '01, 705, 718, 724
(Charadrius). P '59, 173
(Chauliognathus). P '51, 338; '78, 314
(Chromis). P '97, 118
(Citellus). P '03, 21
(Coscinodiscus). P '53, 432; '98, 423
(Crocodilus). P '59, 296

- marginatus*. *Continued*.
 (Cynopterus). P '90, 13, 28
 (Deuteropteris). P '61, 51
 (Dinematichthys). P '63, 254
 (Dules). P 1900, 520; '07, 264
- marginatus boninensis* (Dules). P '06, **510**
- marginatus* (Esox). **j** ii, 134
 (Eumeces). P '02, 185
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Halias). P '63, 254
 (Heliastes). P '63, 220
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Hemiramphus). **j** ii, 135. P '84, 224
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Julus). **j** ii, 72, **105**. P '49, 235; '50, 8, 100. J VIII, 426
 (Juncus). P 1900, 485, 489, 664; '10, 588
- marginatus aristulatus* (Juncus). P '07, 455
- marginatus* (Leptophis). P '94, 204. J VIII, 177
- marginatus form pauper* (Melanoplus). P '09, **473**
- marginatus* (Melichthys). P '82, 282
 (Meniscus). P '94, 190
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 275
 (Notoxus). P '52, **93**
 (Noturus). J VI, 237, 241
 (Oxoplus). P '62, **42**
 (Oxybelus). P '97, 386
 (Parasphex). P '96, 552
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pilumnus). P '58, **37**
 (Pimelodus). J III, 58
 (Platynus). P '54, 42, 59; '66, 346
 (Plestiodon). P '60, **492**
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Pomotis). J III, **49**
 (Pompilinus). P '02, 735
 (Pseudotriron). P '56, **130**; '69, 100
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 456, 586, 605; '03, 766; '04, 410, 411, 413, 415; '06, 143, 146, 553, 557; '10, 666-668
 (Rhynchoecylus). P '68, 429
 (Ripipteryx). P '05, 833
 (Ryphus). **j** iii, 27
 (Sapajou). P '62, 512, 519
 (Sphex). P '96, 552
 (Spirobolus). J VIII, 426, 442
 (Thrasops). P '62, **349**. J VIII, 177
- marginatus*. *Continued*.
 (Tillus). **j** iii, 188
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 121, 129
 (Vertex). P '57, 284
- Marginella*. **j** vi, **225**; vii, 140; viii, 189. P '41, 32; '46, 26; '48, 101; '54, 31; '60, 174; '62, 563; '71, 130, 143; '76, 287; '78, 301; '80, 29; '82, 168-170, 173; '87, 399, 404; '90, 397; '91, 50, 142, 145; '95, 67, 123, 300; '96, 21; '03, 757. J VIII, 328, 355; X, 477; XI, 163, 321, 336, 446; XII, 169, 190, 446; XIII, 416, 450, 525
- marginella* (Anomala). P '54, 81, 217
 (Ascidia). **j** iii, 8
 (Ectopistes). P '52, **104**
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 217; '73, 55
 (Helix). P '74, 51, 58
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, **576**
 (Photinus). P '51, **335**
 (Phylloptera). P '04, 543; '05, 807-809
- marginella rostrata* (Pleurodonte). P '02, 748
 (Stilpnochlora). P '05, 42, 54, 807, 842
- Marginellidæ*. P '91, 50
- marginellus* (Amniscus). J II, 168
 (Collops). P '52, **164**. J IV, 35
 (Ditcyopterus). P '45, 302
 (Dolomedes). P '03, 341
 (Phelister). P '59, **311**
 (Platynus). P '60, **315**
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
- marginepunctata* (Cosmema). P '08, 505, 512
 (Dromica). P '08, 512
- marginicolle* (Anobium). P '59, **87**, 290; '65, 225
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Collops). P '52, **164**. J IV, 35
 (Corylophus). P '52, **143**
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Elodes). P '53, 354
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224, 225
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydræna). P '55, 362
 (Leptysmia). P '04, 533, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 179; '10, 594, 616, 632
 (Opsomala). P '04, 533
 (Pedilus). P '44, 47; '55, 273. J I, 84
 (Seymnus). P '52, **140**. J IV, 42

- marginipennis (Caricea). P '98, **162**
 (Cicindella). P '43, 295
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Discobatis). P '10, 468
 (Hemipeplus). P '73, 328
 (Nemicelus). P '54, **79**
 (Pimpla). P '73, **401**
- marginis (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 255
- maria (Trochilus). P '63, 285
- Mariacrinus. P '81, 181-288, 407; '85, 307, 310, 324, 330; '88, 131, 133
- mariana (Andromeda). P '60, 200
 (Chrysopsis). P '60, 512; 1900, 484, 670; '04, 605
 (Cunila). P '60, 514
 (Pieris). P 1900, 485; '10, 547, 548, 570
 (Rhexia). P '60, 512; 1900, 668; '07, 456
- marianum (Gastrioceras). P '97, 427
 (Hieracium). P 1900, 670
 (Holocentrum). P '97, 99
- marianus (Astacus). **j** i, 165
 (Flammeo). P '04, 236
 (Holocentrum). P '97, 99
- mariarum (Cnemidophorus). P '97, 463
- marica (Venus). P '04, 553
- maricopa (Lycæna). P '66, **245**
- marie (Stomatella). P '91, 71
- marielinus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248; '75, 155, 224
- Mariella. P '75, 147
- mariesi (Terebra). P '04, 3
 (Tereias). P '85, 85
- marila (Anas). P '42, 141; '56, 297
 (Aythya). P '09, 355
- marila neartica (Aythya). P '93, 32; '95, 468. J IX, 405, 410
- marila (Fuligula). **j** viii, 157. P '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297; '75, 356; '83, 68
 (Fulix). P '59, 109; '62, 322; '71, 37
- marilanda (Perdix). **j** iv, 268
- marilandica (Byssosarca). P '48, 97
 (Cassia). P '60, 511; '69, 179; '71, 117; '86 314-318; '97, 197
 (Crassatella). P '48, 98
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dione). P '67, 139
 (Fissurella). P '48, 99
 (Merula). P '75, 349
 (Pholadomya). P '48, 104
 (Sanicula). P '99, 88
 (Trichas). P '55, 309; '63, 293
- marilandicum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
- marilandicus (Pecten). P '48, 104
 (Tetro). **j** iv, 268
- mariloides (Fuligula). J I, 226
- marina (Arenicola). P '90, 74
 (Buda). P 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Corá). P '01, 136; '08, 487, 489, 490
 (Cymatopleura). P '61, **68**; '08, 554
 (Fiona). P '79, 72, 86; '04, 325-405
 (Grammatophora). P '61, 71
 (Hirundo). P '62, 547
 (Limax). P '79, 86
 (Lycæna). P '68, **87**
 (Orthosira). P '61, 71
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Pelagodroma). P '64, 88; '66, 192, 194, 195
- marina pinnis (Perca). P '03, 329
- marina (Pica). P '68, 21
 (Procellaria). P '64, 88; '66, 195
 (Sterna). P '62, 547
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 468
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 88
 (Tissa). P 1900, 653, 659, 660, 665; '02, 661; '09, 379, 380, 491
 (Typloplana). P '57, 21
 (Zostera). P '55, 441; '88, 330; 1900, 661; '02, 650, 660
- Marinula. P '10, 148
- marinum (Gomphonema). P '61, 67
 (Monotoma). P '58, **64**. J IV, 32
 (Pontonema). P '56, **49**. J III, 144
- marinus (Acephorus). P '57, 80. J IV, 29
 (Ailurichthys). P '54, 26; '77, 216
 (Astacus). P '78, 327
 (Bufo). P '66, 127; '68, 116; '91, 461
 (Dominicanus). P '62, 295
 (Enchytræus). P '02, **80**
 (Felichthys). P '03, 346; '10, 600
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26; '63, 179
 (Larus). P '61, 244; '62, 293, 295; '64, 245; '95, 504. J IX, 397
 (Pediculus). **j** i, 395
 (Petromyzon). P '92, 232; '02, 106; '04, 505; '07, 464; '09, 407
- marinus unicolor (Petromyzon). P '07, 464
- marinus (Phalus). P '61, 489
 (Psittacus). P '68, 21
 (Rhyopobius). P '52, **142**
 (Serpens). P '04, 767
 (Silurus). P '54, 26; '03, 346

marinus. *Continued.*
 (Strepsilas). J I, 221
 (Tubulus). P '61, 489
 (Typhlocolax). P '57, 21
 marionensis (Allorisma). P '76, 31
 marionis (Gelasimus). P '80, 141, 151
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Polyommatus). P '66, 246
 mariquensis (Cinnyris). P '99, 60
 (Ploceus). P '99, 60
 mariscoides (Cladium). P '09, 391-393
 maritima (Alnus). P '64, 18
 (Alternanthera). P '09, 491
 (Anisolabis). P '03, 304; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281; '10, 4
 (Arquatella). P '61, 183
 (Batis). P '89, 402
 (Beta). P '77, 108
 (Cakile). P '04, 611
 (Certhiola). P '63, 293
 (Chenopodina). P '63, 75; '67, 22
 (Cyclas). P '60, 277, 294; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Distichlis). P 1900, 662; '02, 655
 (Fringilla). J iv, 61
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 218
 (Gerardia). P 1900, 659, 669; '02, 653-662; '09, 380
 (Glaux). P '63, 71; '84, 88; '93, 291; 1900, 668
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Koniga). P '86, 60
 (Leechea). P 1900, 645, 660, 667; '02, 663; '09, 382
 (Lycosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 163, 282
 (Mertensia). P '84, 89; '93, 212, 289. J III, 183, 195
 (Passerina). J iv, 61
 (Pelidna). P '61, 183
 (Plantago). P 1900, 669; '09, 379, 397
 (Prunus). P 1900, 645, 649, 653, 666; '02, 644, 648-658, 662
 (Pulmonaria). J III, 195
 (Pupa). P '59, 188
 (Reseda). P '77, 106
 (Ruppia). P 1900, 658, 661; '02, 650, 660; '09, 398
 (Seutera). P '89, 392
 (Steenhamera). P '93, 289
 (Strophia). P '95, 209
 (Strumpfia). P '89, 386
 (Suæda). P '81, 454
 (Suriana). P '89, 401; '09, 486
 (Sylvia). J iv, 200

maritima. *Continued.*
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312, 398
 (Triglochis). P '07, 457; '08, 459
 (Trimerotropis). P '04, 527; '10, 631
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '61, 183; '92, 150; '95, 505
 maritimum (Allium). P '68, 171
 (Blitum). P '77, 108
 (Cerion). P '96, 315, 319, 320
 maritimum var. sublævigatum (Cerion). P '95, 209; '96, 320
 maritimum (Croton). P '67, 22
 (Lithospermum). J III, 195
 maritimum var. sublævigatum (Maynardia). P '95, 209
 maritimum (Polygonum). P '81, 454; 1900, 664
 (Sesuvium). P 1900, 640, 659, 660, 665
 (Triglochis). P '84, 94
 maritimus (Abræus). P '53, 290. J IV, 31
 (Aceritus). P '53, 290. J IV, 31
 (Ammodromus). P '71, 23; '96, 143
 maritimus peninsulæ (Ammodramus). P '92, 112
 maritimus sennetti (Ammodramus). P '92, 109
 maritimus (Anthicus). P '52, 102. J IV, 38
 (Corvus). P '75, 346
 (Croton). P '05, 698
 (Lathyrus). P '84, 82; '92, 379; 1900, 642, 658-660, 666; '04, 604; '09, 380, 385
 (Machærodus). P '79, 171
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 278; '73, 326
 (Rumex). P '63, 75; '77, 108; 1900, 664
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 663; '02, 660
 (Thalaretos). P 1900, 44
 (Ursus). P '82, 287; '86, 36; '88, 141. J XI, 223, 224
 maritium (Triglochis). P '63, 76
 maritus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 118
 marki (Vertigo). P '04, 408-411, 414
 markoei (Bucardia). P '62, 576
 (Glossus). P '54, 29
 (Isocardia). P '48, 100; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23, 33; '82, 160
 markoii (Isocardia). P '67, 139
 marksi (Murex). P '96, 473

- marlattii (Phœnicococcus). P '99, **262**, 263
 Marmessoidea. P '04, 73
 marmessus (Marmessoidea). P '04, 73
 (Necroscia). P '04, 73
 Marmolite. j iii, 129-135. P '92, 186, 187, 200
 marmorata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Actinemys). P '08, 114
 (Adenomera). J VI, 195
 (Agama). j iv, 298
 (Anabropsis). P '05, **827**, 830, 843
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimella). P '88, 26
 (Calappa). P '50, 24; '78, 298, 324; '79, 402
 (Dicranomyia). P '61, **288**
 (Emys). P '52, **177**
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Hirudo). P '71, 306
 (Holothuria). P '90, 321
 (Hyla). P '68, 111; '71, 222; '74, 122
 (Hyperolia). J VI, 90
 (Idotea). P '97, 392, 402
 (Lamia). P '62, 40. J II, 148
 (Laminella). P '88, 26
 (Leurognathus). P '99, **316**-323; 1900, 620
 (Limicula). j v, 75
 (Linyphia). P '78, 129
 (Membracis). j vi, **301**
 (Modiolaria). P '10, 42
 (Nemocephala). P '79, 97, 98
 (Paraplagusia). P '05, 517
 (Partulina). P '88, 26, 27
 (Pectinura). P '91, 213
 (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 107
 (Psillocephala). P '95, 327
 (Pteroplatea). P '10, 475
 (Rana). P '60, **500**; '99, 183
 (Scirtetica). P '05, 39
 (Scolopax). j v, 75
 (Steatoda). P '92, 31; '03, 113
 (Strophia). P '96, 320
 marmorata polita (Strophia). P '96, 320
 marmorata (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 392; '01, 156
 (Torpedo). P '92, 236
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Uria). P '68, 61
 marmorator (Monohammus). J II, 149
 marmoratum (Cerion). P '96, 326
 (Engystoma). J VI, 194
 (Scyliorhinus). P '08, 53
 (Systoma). J VI, 194
 marmoratus (Alpheus). P '93, 116
 (Anobapton). P '68, 61
 (Anolis). P '56, 237
 (Antennarius). P '89, 344
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185
 (Auchenopterus). P '06, 108
 (Brachyramphus). P '68, 6, 7, 61, 63; '93, 22, 30, 60
 (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 59
 (Cancer). P '58, 102; '61, 372; '78, 324; '80, 201
 (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 (Ceцентromenus). P '05, 820, 842
 (Charadrius). P '53, 426; '56, 294; '61, 227
 (Chironemus). P '62, 113, 114
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**
 (Colymbus). P '61, 62; '68, 4, 7, 60
 (Dermestes). j iii, **197**. P '54, 107; '59, 71. J IV, 32
 (Diplonchus). P '57, 22, **29**
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Gastrimargus). P '01, 371
 (Gohiesox). P '99, 363
 (Grapsus). P '80, 201, 208
 (Gryllus). P '01, 371
 (Gymnapiestes). P '82, 277
 (Gymnodaetylus). P '02, 176
 (Hemidaetylus). P '60, **491**
 (Hemitripteris). P '56, 133
 (Heterograpsus). P '58, 104; '80, 208
 (Hippolyte). j viii, 141. P '50, 25
 (Hyperolius). P '62, 341
 (Labrus). P '62, 107
 (Leisomus). P '82, 283
 (Leptograpsus). P '58, 102; '61, 312; '80, 201
 (Lichenochrus). P '05, **814**, 842
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Monohammus). P '62, 40. J II, 148
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102; '61, 372; '80, 192, 201
 (Palæmon). j viii, 141. P '93, 116
 (Phidippus). P '09, 220
 (Pimelodus). J III, **54**
 (Polychrus). P '96, 311
 (Remipes). P '58, 229
 (Rhinichthys). P '56, 185; '64, 278
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **178**
 (Sciades). P '70, **95**
 (Scorpanichthys). P '54, **131**, 145; '56, 133

- marmoratus*. *Continued*.
 (Spheroides). P '97, 129
 (Symbranchus). P '71, 290;
 '03, 530
 (Tetrodon). P '97, 129
 (Trachycephalus). P '56, 237;
 '63, 43, 44; '68, 127; '71, 219
 (Trachyrhinus). P '01, 593
 (Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
 J III, 341, 359, 360
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
marmorea (Epeira). P '92, 49; '03,
 132
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
marmoreus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 254
Marmota. P '08, 404
marnochi (Fusus). P '90, 395. J
 IX, 152
 (Strepsidura). P '90, 395
marnockii (Syrhophus). P '08, 125
maro (Pamphila). P '85, 87
marockiensis (Natica). P '05, 292
Marphysa. P '09, 249
Marpissa. P '04, 139; '09, 224
Marptusa. P '92, 79, 1900, 540; '01,
 589
marrubioides (Malvastrum). J III,
 38
Marrubium. P '89, 400; 1900, 547
marryatana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
marsa (Suberites). P '84, 208
Marsenia. P '79, 72
marshallensis (Cyathocrinus). P '86,
 150
 (Goniatites). P '65, 133
 (Pinna). P '65, 126
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
 (Sanguinolites). P '62, 415
Marshallia. j ii, 121
marshi (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
 (Tibiella). P '84, 110
 (Unisuleus). P '89, 33
marshii (Lituities). P '70, 52
 (Neoplagiaulax). P '90, 55, 61
 (Ostrea). P '57, 132; '60, 130,
 548, 549; '61, 21, 423. J VIII,
 322
 (Unio). P '88, 118
Marsilia. P '98, 383
Marsiliaceae. P '98, 383
Marsipobranchii. P '87, 359
Marsonia. P '91, 84; '93, 168; '94,
 373; '95, 436
marsupialis (Didelphys). P '95, 381
marsupialis virginiana (Didelphys).
 P '94, 388; '96, 176; '97, 24, 207,
 311
marsupialis (Endodonta). P '05,
 784
marsupiatum (Nototrema). P '74,
 124
Marsupierinites. P '81, 236
marsupiformis (Diffugia). P '77,
 307
Marsupioerinitæ. P '88, 382
Marsupioerinites. P '81, 236, 379
Marsupioerinoidea. P '86, 70
Marsupioerinus. P '81, 231, 237-260,
 379, 407; '85, 239, 247, 337; '86,
 71, 105; '88, 373, 382; '90, 158,
 345-368
Marsupites. P '79, 239, 245; '81,
 236; '85, 282; '86, 186; '88, 353-
 360
Martella. P '09, 225
martensi (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '02,
 235
martensi concrescens (Clausilia). P
 '07, 499
martensi var. *rieniana* (Clausilia).
 P '01, 648
martensi form tinctilabris (Clausilia).
 P '01, 648
martensi (Leptinaria). P 1900, 96,
 97
 (Neosubulina). P 1900, 96
 (Sphærium). P '09, 401; '03,
 784-786
martensiana (Nerita). P '01, 397
 (Omphalina). P '03, 766
martensianum (Chondropoma). P
 '03, 780
Martes. P '74, 147; '82, 318; '02,
 451
martes (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446.
 J XI, 229
Martesia. P '60, 424; '62, 191,
 194, 215, 217; '63, 145; '76, 304;
 '82, 198, 200; '93, 219, 222; '95,
 53, 114; '05, 18. J VIII, 370
marticensis (Conus). P '82, 210
martii (Crypticus). P '60, 136
 (Momotus). P '60, 136
 (Prionites). P '60, 136
 (Urospatha). P '99, 305
martinæ (Picus). P '63, 199
martinella (Nomada). P '03, 590,
 591, 608, 611
martinez (Fusus). P '82, 197
martini (Bostra). P '04, 59
 (Chonetes). J III, 29, 32
 (Oncotophasma). P '04, 60;
 '05, 840
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 14; '96,
 48, 79
 (Producta). P '63, 4; '65, 115
martiniana (Tapes). P '77, 22
martinianum (Cerion). P '96, 324
martinica (Gallinula). P '64, 69
 (Geotrygon). P '09, 357
 (Ionornis). P '09, 356

- martinica. *Continued.*
 (Muscicapa). P '60, 375
 (Porphyrion). P '70, 86; '75,
 358
 (Tyrannula). P '60, 375
 martinicana (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Ficedula). P '60, 376
 martinicana cristata (Muscicapa).
 P '60, 375
 martinicense (Viscum). J I, 185
 martinicensis (Gouldia). P '72, 248.
 J VIII, 376
 (Hylodes). P '56, 237; '62,
 153; '94, 438
 (Menticirrhus). P '97, 116
 (Umbrina). P '97, 116
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 martinicus (Upeneus). P '85, 153,
 154; '97, 99
 martinii (Scala). J VIII, 190
 Martite. P '97, 437
 Martynia. P '89, 398
 maruadsi (Decapterus). P '97, 72
 maruetta (Ortygometra). P '94, 143
 Marumba. P '09, 113
 Maruta. P '60, 303
 marxi (Gonatium). P '05, 309
 (Maso). P '05, 316
 (Pirata). P '90, **429**; '02,
 575, 582; '04, 308-310; '08, 165,
 301, 307, 309
 (Satilatlas). P '05, 316
 marxii (Erigone). P '05, 309
 marylandica (Arca). P '80, 21, 23;
 '82, 160; '87, 398
 (Asterolampra). P '90, 136
 (Astrea). **j viii, 189.** P '41,
 33
 (Barbatia). P '62, 580
 (Bullia). P '62, **287**
 (Byssoarca). P '62, 580
 (Crassatella). P '43, 307;
 '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21, 24;
 '82, 156
 (Cytherea). P '62, 575; '80,
 21; '82, 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Ficedula). **j iv, 186**
 (Fissurella). **j viii, 187.** P
 '41, 31; '62, 570; '80, 29; '82, 173
 (Meiboma). P '10, 565
 (Melanopsis). P '82, 173
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Navicula). P '54, 29
 (Pecten). P '90, 144, 146
 (Pholadomya). P '81, 445. J
 IX, 125
 (Pleurotoma). **j viii, 185.** P
 '41, 30; '62, 561; '80, 29; '82,
 173; '88, 170; '90, 145, 146
 (Quercus). P 1900, 484; '07,
 454; '10, 545, 547, 548, 561
 marylandica. *Continued.*
 (Sanicula). P '10, 581
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 (Sylvia). **j iv, 186**
 (Trichas). P '47, 155; '53,
 311, 312, 399. J I, 37
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 marylandicum (Callidium). J II, 102
 (Elaphidion). J II, **13,** 177
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139;
 1900, 731
 marylandicus (Arca). P '81, 451
 (Barbatia). P '81, 451
 (Byssoarca). P '81, 451
 (Conus). P '62, 566; '82, 172
 (Pecten). **j viii, 51.** P '62,
 581; '67, 139; '81, 421
 (Stenocorus). **j iii, 427.** J
 II, 102; IV, 40
 mas (Cornus). P '81, 459; 1900,
 348; '01, 359. J III, 90
 masafuera (Aphrastura). P '99, 211
 masaicum (Tricholama). P '05, 766
 Mascagnine. P '58, 173
 Mascagnite. P '76, 265
 mascariensis (Bana). P '62, 340;
 '65, 197; '68, 246
 mascarinus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 Masicera. P '94, 278; '95, 332
 masier (Thylacodes). P '91, 471
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 Masiphya. P '95, 309, 333
 Maso. P '05, 315, 316, 341
 masoni (Unio). P '53, 252
 masquinongy (Esox). P '85, 368,
 373, 374
 massa (Crenilabrus). P '92, 271
 massaica (Chloropeta). P '05, 769
 massaicus (Pœceophalus). P '05, 763
 (Pogonorhynchus). P '05, 766
 Massariovals. P '93, 138
 massena (Cyrtonyx). P '51, 221;
 '55, 314; '59, 108; '66, 95
 (Trogon). P '60, 135
 massetericus (Didymictis). P '92,
 320
 massilensis (Cottus). P '85, 398,
 403
 (Scorpena). P '85, 398
 Mastacembelidæ. P '05, 489; '06,
 90
 Mastacembeloidæ. P '63, 257
 Mastacemobelus. P '60, 121; '63,
 257; '97, 69; '05, 489. J XII, 501
 Mastax. P '04, 672-676
 mastersi (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Partula). P '85, 211
 mastersii (Amastra). P '88, 47, 49
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 mastichodendron (Sideroxylon). P
 '89, 390

- Masticophis.** P '56, 242; '58, **230**;
 '59, 300; '66, 127, 128, 305, 311,
 312; '68, 105, 134, 307; '71, 204,
 216; '74, 65; '01, 56, 59, 62;
 '08, 121
Mastigamœba. P '75, 415
Mastigeulota. P '02, 234
Mastigonema. P '09, 393
Mastigoproctus. P '04, 143
Mastigopus. P '58, 244
Mastodon. P '41, 115; '42, 216;
 '43, 321; '46, 93, 106; '54, 200;
 '55, 340; '57, 89, 91; '58, 7, 10,
 12, 21, 28, 151, 157; '59, 91, 111,
 179, 181, 184; '61, 433, 435; '66,
 290; '67, 32; '68, 175, 251; '70,
 67, 96, 98; '71, 50, 113, 199; '72,
 142; '73, 12; '74, 18, 19, 221;
 '75, 257; '76, 38; '78, 47, 51, 77;
 '83, 166; '84, 22; '85, 49; '86,
 11, 37, 38, 275, 276; '87, 309; '90,
 64, 184; '91, 239; '92, 227, 228,
 439; '93, 202; '94, 181; '95, 447;
 '96, 507. J I, 18; III, 168; VII,
 13, 21, 219, 240-251, 259, 262, 392-
 397; VIII, 72, 80, 81, 85, 88, 213;
 IX, 457; XI, 252, 280
Mastodontosaurus. P '66, 249; '68, 221
mastodontoides (Tapir). J VII, 394
 (Tapirus). P '49, 182; '58,
 12. J VII, 394
mastodontoideum (Tetracaulodon). J
 VII, 394
Mastogenius. P '73, 332
Mastogloia. P '61, 65, 69, 71; '65,
 17; '90, 138; 1900, 473
mastoidea (Trematosphæria). P '95,
 24
Mastotherium. J VII, 395
masulensis (Unio). J VI, 52
Masyntes. P '04, 676
Matamata. P '54, 187
matamorensis (Limia). P '59, **117**
mate (Caranx). P '05, 74. J XII,
 510
matejuelo (Amphiprion). P '63, 177
 (Holocentrum). P '63, 177
maternisulæ (Rissoina). P '04, **27**
matermontana (Polygyra). P '96,
 15, **16**; '09, 543
matermontana jaliscoensis (Polygyra).
 P '09, **541, 543**
materna (Calepteryx). j viii, **32**
matheroni (Cyclas). P '60, 294
matheroniana (Exogyra). P '90,
 454, 455
mathias (Pamphila). P '85, 87
mathildæ (Sigalion). J III, 148
Mathildiidæ. P '05, 22
mato (Dules). P '06, 512; '07, 150,
 264
 (Kuhlia). P '07, 265
matoides (Acanthurus). P '84, 229
matoniana (Unio). P '53, 268
Matricaria. P '77, 107; '93, 211;
 '98, 34, 306
matschiewi (Pœocephalus). P '05, 763
matthewsi (Acanthochites). P '94,
 76, 83
 (Notoplax). P '94, 83
matthewsoni (Idonearca). P '72, 54
matthewsonii (Aturia). P '82, 197,
 200
 (Cucullæa). P '82, 199, 200
 (Fusus). P '76, 280; '82, 197,
 200
 (Olivella). P '82, 198
 (Opalia). P '82, 198
 (Scalaria). P '82, 198
 (Surcula). P '76, 280
 (Surreulites). P '76, 280
Matuta. P '58, 162
matuta var. attenuata (Actinoecrinus).
 P '81, 346
matuta (Batoecrinus). P '68, 352
 (Eretmocrinus). P '68, 352;
 '81, 347
matutella (Butalis). P '60, **169**,
 434
Matutidæ. P '78, 324; '79, 403
matutinus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Rhinoceros). P '70, **3, 65**;
 '71, 10
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
matzubaræ (Sebastes). P '83, 291
 (Sebastes). P '83, 291
maugeri (Anomus). P '98, 280
 (Leia). P '98, 280
 (Lia). P '98, 280
maugeriæ (Erato). P '91, 52
 (Helicina). J IX, 17, 100, 110
maugeriæ var. albinea (Helicina). J
 IX, 101
maugeriæ var. rubicunda (Helicina).
 J IX, 101
mauiensis (Melania). P '56, **145**.
 J VI, 123
 (Partulina). P '88, 40
 (Perdicella). P '88, 40
maupiensis (Pitys). P '73, **233**.
 J IX, 31, 108
maupitiensis (Helix). J IX, 31
 (Patula). J IX, 31
maura (Epicauta). P '53, 339. J
 IV, 39
 (Lytta). P '53, 339. J IV, 39
 (Motacilla). P '64, 256
 (Partula). J IX, 59
 (Pratincola). P '89, 79, 148
 (Simia). P '02, 141
 (Verrucaria). P '63, 96
mauri (Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233
 (Heteropoda). P '61, 177, 233
mauriceii (Argyreiosus). P '62, 437

- mauricensis (Ostrea). P '62, 582;
 '80, 32; '87, 397, 402; '90, 144.
 J IV, **376**; IX, 122
 maurii (Smaris). P '92, 268
 mauriniana (Helix). P '06, 149
 mauritanica (Pica). P '91, 442
 (Trogosita). P '62, 83
 mauritanicus (Hippolyte). P '93,
 118
 (Macroprotodon). P '60, 245
 Maurit. P '72, 71
 mauritiana (Frullania). P '69, **227**
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Gonospira). P '74, 47
 mauritianus (Taphozous). P '89, 323
 (Unio). P '59, **152**; '60, 52.
 J IV, 257
 mauritii (Glyphisodon). P '06, 101
 (Grammistes). P '61, 107
 maurum (Agonum). P '43, 297,
300; '54, 48
 maurus (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Echthrus). P '78, **381**
 (Epicrates). P '62, 349
 (Exetastes). P '78, **370**
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198,
 199
 (Selinophorus). P '43, 297,
301
 (Semnopithecus). P '02, 141,
 143, 158
 mavei (Dermatemys). P '65, 187;
 '66, 128; '68, 119
 mauvis (Turdus). P '64, 250
 mavortia (Ambystoma). P '56, 11.
 J I, 284, **292**; III, 352
 mavortium (Amblystoma). P '67,
 169, 171, 184; '68, 276, 277; '83,
 14. J VI, 98
 maxilla (Perna). j vi, 212, 213
 maxillaris (Crisisina). J V, 167
 (Icterus). P '66, 21
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 (Molothrus). P '66, 21
 (Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
 maxillata (Arca). j vi, **264**. P
 '48, 96
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '59, 188;
 '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Perna). P '48, 104; '62, 579;
 '80, 22-24; '82, 158, 160, 186; '86,
 351; '87, 341, 398, 400. J IX, 128
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154
 Maxillingua. P '77, 84, 97
 maxillingua (Cyprinus). j i, **85**, 419,
 420. P '56, 191; '77, 84, 97; '01,
 340
 (Exoglossum). P '56, 191;
 '08, 552, 553. J VI, 241, 245
 maxillosa (Eumenes). P '96, 554
 (Locusta). P '07, 390
 maxillosus (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 390
 (Gnathypops). P '62, 241
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 7
 (Rhynchichthys). P '64, **278**;
 '65, 85
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **316**
 (Salminus). P '03, 526
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 127
 maxima (Anas). P '64, 70
 (Briza). P '09, 488
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Chondrodera). P '06, **281**
 (Collocalia). P '06, 183
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cucurbita). P '89, 383
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30, 31
 (Dictyna). P '92, **28**
 (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Heterina). P '08, 488
 (Lutaria). P '77, 24
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
 (Psetta). P '82, 304; '92, 277
 (Rana). j v, 335
 maxima virginiana (Rana). j v, 336
 maxima (Salamandra). P '93, 227
 (Salpa). P '87, 301
 (Saltator). P '64, 254
 (Sieboldia). P '93, 227
 (Stemonitis). P '90, 438
 (Sterna). P '89, 266; '99, 19;
 '09, 355
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 maximiliani (Hydromedusa). P '98,
 101
 (Metasphaeria). P '93, **136**
 (Mosasaurus). P '56, 112; '59,
 90, 92
 (Rosa). P '04, 116
 maximilianis (Helianthus). P '99,
 111
 maximum (Busycon). P '54, 31;
 '62, 561
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318; '62,
 561; '05, 352-355; '06, 52
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 311
 (Palæotherium). J VII, 389
 (Panicum). P '01, 558
 (Rhododendron). P '60, 512;
 '99, 219-224; '04, 608; '07, 457
 maximus (Astyanax). P '06, 342
 (Cetorhinus). P '64, 259; '08, 55
 (Cnemidophorus). P '63, **104**;
 '66, 312
 (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 227
 (Eusydona). P '86, **38**; '87,
 309
 (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53,
 318; '82, 170
 (Gobræus). P '98, 57
 (Haploerinus). P '86, 83
 (Labrus). P '97, 118

maximus. Continued.

- (Lachnolaimus). P '97, 118
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Limax). P '73, 246; '75, 153, 173, 174; '89, 194, 196
 (Mastodon). J VII, 394
 (Megalobatrachus). P '93, 227
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Ovibos). P '54, 209, 210. J VII, 374
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 280
 (Psetta). P '82, 280
 (Rallina). P '94, 132
 (Rallus). P '70, 86
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 (Rhombus). P '92, 277
 (Selache). P '64, 259
 (Selachus). P '64, 260
 (Siliqua). J I, 213
 (Squalus). P '64, 259
 (Strix). P '75, 344
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 (Tresus). P '77, 24
 (Tribulus). P '89, 370; '96, 34
 (Trochus). P '04, 33
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 68
- maya** (Dythemis). P '08, 490
 (Planorbis). P '91, 322
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
- mayana** (Cirolana). P '91, 186, 199
maydis (Ustilago). P '02, 494
mayii (Pittosporum). P '58, 126
maynancensis (Bucco). P '64, 288
maynardi (Cerion). P '95, 210; '96, 323
 (Coccyzus). P '09, 359
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 (Maynardia). P '95, 210
 (Plagioptycha). P '91, 456
- Maynardia**. P '95, 206, 210; '96, 318, 327
mayorianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
mayottensis (Palæmon). P '93, 123
Maypaciis. P '04, 136, 313
mays (Zea). P '98, 413
Mazama. P '42, 188. J VII, 376
mazama (Dorcus). P '61, 345; '66, 348
mazans (Carcharodus). P '66, 335
Mazapilite. P '88, 192; '89, 45
Mazareddia. P '04, 663
Mazatlania. P '04, 5
mazatlanica (Helix). P '58, 197
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
Mazzalina. P '96, 473. J IV, 295
meabilis (Pezomachus). P '84, 152
meadia (Dodecatheon). j vii, 48.
 P '63, 71; '84, 88; '98, 36, 307.
 J III, 95

- meadia** var. **integrifolia** (Dodecatheon). J III, 95
meadia var. **pauciflora** (Dodecatheon). J III, 95
meadiana (Oncocnemis). P '75, 60
meadii (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Colias). P '85, 25
meandrata (Sciæna). P '62, 112
meandratus (Aplodactylus). P '62, 112
 (Dactylosargus). P '62, 112
Meandrina. j i, 180
means (Amphiuma). j iii, 57; v, 319; vi, 35, 147. P '78, 28; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 104
mearnsi (Ashmunella). P '05, 248; '09, 496, 511
 (Holospira). P '05, 215, 217, 219
 (Lampsilis). P 1900, 75
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15; '05, 248; '09, 496, 511
 (Sonorella). P '05, 259, 264, 265
Mecas. J II, 142, 155
Mechanitis. P '66, 241; '68, 90
mechowi (Cicindela). P '08, 505-511
Mecistocephalus. P '67, 128; '89, 127, 128; '04, 653, 655. J V, 41
Mecistogaster. P '01, 136; '08, 468, 489, 490
Mecistops. P '60, 549, 550; '65, 185
Meckelia. P '51, 243; '53, 366, 367; '55, 381, 390; '57, 159-161; '78, 300; '01, 719, 722. J III, 143
mecklenbergensis (Unio). P '63, 191. J VI, 17
Mecolepis. P '56, 96
Mecostethus. P '02, 631; '06, 40
Mecysmauchenius. P '09, 300
Meda. P '56, 191; '61, 8; '77, 91; '93, 19
Medæus. P '52, 76
medellinus (Unio). P '53, 256; '54, 244
mederi (Sesarma). P '80, 215
medeterus. j vi, 169. P '95, 328
media (Amia). P '73, 98
 (Amphitrite). P '58, 39
 (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
 (Cicindela). P '66, 362
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Digitalis). P '97, 193
 (Idotæa). P '54, 175
 (Ischnomantis). P '01, 284
 (Janira). J VIII, 379
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Phyllornis). P '02, 682
 (Protamia). P '73, 98
 (Spergularia). P '93, 290

media. *Continued.*

- (Stellaria). P '60, 145; '88, 396; '92, 166
 (Strophia). P '96, 321
 mediale (Macrochilus). P '89, 306; '91, 262
 medialis (Argopagia). P '56, **314**
 (Hemimaetra). P '62, 572
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293. J IV, 30
 (Macrocheilus). P '60, **466**; '91, 263
 (Mactra). P '62, 572, 585
 (Soleniseus). P '89, 306; '91, 263
 (Sphaerodoma). P '89, 306, 309; '91, 262
 (Spirifer). P '83, 213
 (Spirifera). P '62, 406
 medianum (Trypoxylon). P '97, **385**
 medianus (Picus). P '53, 401
 mediatus (Acilius). P '73, 326
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 275. J IV, 31
 mediavia (Natica). P '96, 480
 medicaginis (Cercospora). P '91, **91**
 (Glæosporium). P '93, 458
 (Septogloeum). P '93, 458
 (Septoria). P '93, **458**
 Medicago. P '67, 18; '77, 106
 medicina (Eunice). P '03, **441**
 medicinalis (Cœlotes). P '92, 24; 1900, 532
 (Hirudo). P '68, 229
 (Tegereria). j ii, **55**. P '88, 174, 215
 medinaensis (Schizodus). P '71, **165**
 medinensis (Filaria). P '50, 118; '56, 55; '74, 140; '80, 131
 Medinilla. P '58, 133
 medicanellata (Tœnia). P '71, 53, 54; '78, 405
 medicris (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**; '64, 29. J V, 326
 (Pomolobus). P '77, 215; '09, 407; '10, 600
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 24
 Mediola. P '60, 201; '88, 396
 Medionidus. P 1900, 77
 mediosignatus (Tachypus). P '52, 66
 medioxima (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **190**
 medipapillata (Phyllodoce). P '09, **237**, 337
 medirostris (Acipenser). P '56, 137; '62, 231; '89, 248, 256
 (Antæceus). P '62, 331; '89, 250
 Mediterranea. P '94, 15
 mediterranea (Comatula). P '68, 325

mediterranea. *Continued.*

- (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Motella). P '63, 240
 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 470
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Thecidea). P '73, 195
 mediterraneum (Hipparion). J VII, 295
 (Thecidium). P '73, 195
 mediterraneus (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 736
 mediterraneus var. intermedia (Anaulus). P 1900, 736
 mediterraneus intermedius (Anaulus). P 1900, 736
 mediterraneus (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 (Symphodus). P '92, 270
 (Teredo). P '62, 470
 (Trachurus). P '92, 257; '05, 67
 (Urophycis). P '98, 347
 medium (Anoplotherium). j iii, 333
 (Cardium). J VIII, 374
 (Fragum). J VIII, 374
 (Linum). P 1900, 645, 659, 666; '10, 567
 (Palæotherium). P '77, 153. J IX, 323
 medius (Abacoerinus). P '81, 309
 (Anisarchus). P '64, 210
 (Brachinus). P '62, 525
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Cycelas). P '60, 294
 (Hippopotamus). P '81, 147. J I, 236
 (Lophiodon). P '46, 94. J I, 19
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Merychyus). P '58, **26**, 157; '70, 109. J VII, 20, 356, 380
 (Oxydesmus). P '96, **260**
 (Pecten). P '91, 46
 (Plagiaulax). J IX, 215
 (Pteropus). P '80, 393; '89, 336; '90, 20; '92, 172; '98, 316
 (Stromateus). P '83, 284; '84, 312, 314
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 78
 medor (Macrosila). J IV, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 medora (Necrosia). P '04, 71
 medulla panis (Polyporus). J III, 213
 medullaris (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 medus (Mycælesis). P '85, 86
 medusa (Acherontia). P '85, 88
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 74
 Medusacrinus. P '81, 407

- medusæ (*Ophiobolus*). P '90, 239
 medusæ var. minor (*Ophiobolus*). P '90, 239
 medusæ (*Thylacodes*). P '91, 471
 meehani (*Halesia*). P '01, 359
 meekana (*Amauropsis*). P '05, 21
 (*Architectonica*). P '95, 122.
 J IV, 385
 (*Chemnitzia*). J IV, 299
 (*Limnaea*). P '60, 431
 (*Venus*). J IV, 394
 meekanium (*Solarium*). P '90, 400
 Meekella. P '97, 410
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '61, 411;
 '81, 277
 (*Eucnostomus*). P '06, 488
 (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '66, 256;
 '79, 272
 (*Macrostylocrinus*). P '81, 277;
 '86, 149
 (*Onychoecrinus*). P '79, 272
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '79, 272
 meekiana (*Chemnitzia*). P '05, 22
 meekianum (*Dentalium*). P '70, 45;
 '88, 234; '91, 251
 meekianus (*Poteroicrinus*). P '86,
 177
 meekii (*Dosiniopsis*). P '64, 213;
 '82, 212
 (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '65, 140
 (*Liriodendron*). P '58, 265
 (*Modiola*). P '60, 427; '61,
 427
 (*Pecten*). P '56, 313
 meerdervoortii (*Raja*). P '10, 471
 Meersia. P '63, 96
 Megabasis. J II, 139, 142
 megacantha (*Filaria*). P '87, 20
 (*Sphærophthalma*). P '96, 28
 Megacecardita. P '02, 699
 Megacephala. P '43, 295; '61, 335.
 J IV, 12, 27
 megacephala (*Gregarina*). P '89,
 10; '03, 52
 (*Macrotera*). P '96, 52
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 75, 79
 (*Pheidoie*). P '82, 268
 Megacephalina. P '08, 512
 Megacephalini. P '08, 512
 megacephalum (*Eriogonum*). P '48,
 14. J I, 162
 (*Trifolium*). P '98, 24, 299
 megacephalus (*Calamus*). P '82, 273
 (*Chænogobius*). P '05, 516
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 98, 100
 (*Juncus*). P '67, 22
 (*Lithodytes*). J VIII, 94, 110
 (*Polypedates*). P '60, 507
 (*Sitomys*). P '94, 253, 254
 Megacera. J II, 142
 megacera (*Anisomera*). P '59, 242
 Megaceratops. P '73, 102
 Megacerops. P '70, 2; '74, 165
 Megaceros. P '85, 184-202
 Megaceryle. P '59, 106
 megacheila (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
 megacheles (*Alpheus*). P '93, 113
 (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 113
 Megachile. P '96, 34, 40, 557; '98,
 55
 megachir (*Epinephelus*). J XII, 524
 (*Serranus*). P '07, 257
 Megacilissa. P '78, 221
 Megacrex. P '94, 132-134
 Megadactylus. P '74, 91
 Megaderma. P '80, 393; '89, 333;
 '96, 517; '98, 320; '02, 249; '04,
 428
 Megadermatidæ. P '04, 428
 Megaderus. P '62, 39. J I, 314;
 II, 6, 176; IV, 40
 Megadesma. P '60, 267; '61, 26
 Megadeuterus. P '52, 164
 Megæra. P '59, 334; '62, 337
 megæra (*Filifascigera*). J V, 165
 (*Rhombodera*). P '03, 710
 (*Tubulipora*). J V, 170
 megalacantha (*Agave*). P '98, 395
 Megalaima. P '70, 88
 Megalasma. P '07, 408-416
 Megalaspis. P '05, 66, 499. J XII,
 506
 megalaspis (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251,
 257
 (*Caranx*). P '05, 72. J XII, 510
 (*Selar*). P '05, 72
 megalepis (*Leporinus*). P '71, 259;
 '06, 329
 Megalestes. P '93, 377
 Megalestris. P '63, 125, 127
 Megalichthys. J IX, 436-438
 Megalobatrachus. P '59, 122; '67,
 167; '93, 227-232. J VI, 100, 105
 Megalobranchium. P '58, 228
 Megalobrycon. P '71, 262; '06, 447
 megalocephala (*Ascaris*). P '04, 212.
 J I, 302; XII, 104; XIII, 88
 megalocephalus (*Claudius*). P '72,
 24, 27
 Megalochilus. P '68, 283; '96, 311
 Megalocnus. P '68, 180. J VII,
 358, 413
 Megalocottus. P '61, 166
 Megaloderus. P '52, 150
 Megalodon. J VIII, 306
 megalodon (*Carcharias*). P '47, 281.
 J I, 112
 (*Carcharodon*). P '46, 41;
 '67, 142; '76, 86, 114. J I, 142,
 143; VIII, 251, 253
 megalodon var. reetidens (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
 megalodon var. subauriculatus (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142

- megalœcia (Rosellinia). P '93, **128**
 Megalomastoma. P '73, 252; '98, 266
 Megalomeryx. P '58, 24, 157; '61, 435; '70, 2. J VII, 21, 141, 161, 355, 356, 382
 Megalonyx. j vi, 269. P '46, 106; '47, 313; '52, 117; '53, 303; '54, 200; '59, 181, 185; '68, 175, 180; '69, 3; '70, 13; '83, 166; '85, 50; '87, 316; '88, 273; '91, 363, 364; '92, 227; '95, 447; '96, 378. J III, 167-169; VII, 263, 267, 358, 399, 411, 412, 446; XI, 210-219, 280
 megalonyx (Pipilo). P '59, 192; '68, 89
 Megalopa. P '52, 8, 9
 Megalophædusa. P '01, 410, 483, 622, 639, 647; '02, 360, 531; '04, 809; '07, 499
 Megalophonus. P '62, 314
 Megalophrys. P '63, 50; '02, 695. J III, 370; VI, 79, 80, 112
 megalophylla (Lobostoma). P '02, 161
 (Mormoops). P '02, 162, 166, 172, 403
 megalophylla intermedia (Mormoops). P '02, 162, 170-172
 megalophylla senicula (Mormoops). P '02, 162, **169**, 172
 Megalopidea. P '52, 6, 7
 Megaloprepus. P '01, 136; '08, 489
 Megalops. j i, 359. P '58, 224; '59, 64; '60, **488**; '77, 179, 180, 187, 215; '82, 307; '84, 42; '97, 63, 94; '10, 599
 megalops (Alburnus). P '06, **193**; '10, 288
 (Amphithopsis). P '01, 152
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, **609**
 (Cyclocheilichthys). P '05, **483**
 (Ennichthys). P '55, 323
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **248**
 (Eutænia). P '60, **330**; '01, 19, 21; '03, 296; '04, 471
 megalops megalops (Eutænia). P '01, 21
 megalops (Holeconotus). P '54, **152**; '55, 323
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '85, 410
 (Paramphithœ). P '01, 152
 (Pimelodus). P '59, **161**
 (Platynereis). P '08, 344
 Megalopta. P 1900, 356, 373
 Megaloptera. P '62, 557
 megalopteron (Calopteron). P '61, **349**
 Megalopterus. P '62, 557
 megalopterus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 Megaloptidia. P 1900, **373**
 Megalosauridæ. P '83, 99
 Megalosaurus. P '57, 90, 24; '58, 46; '66, 276, 317; '68, 197, 239, 240; '70, 3; '93, 71. J I, 13
 megalospora (Diaporthe). P '90, **235**; '93, 449
 Megalosternum. P '55, 357, 374
 Megalostomis. P '58, 83. J IV, 41
 Megalostrata. P '09, 198
 Megalostylus. J II, 226, 250, 251
 Megalotis. P '79, 178; '95, 58. J IX, 172
 megalotis (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Ichthelus). J VI, 220
 (Lepomis). P '85, 411, 412; '04, 248; '06, 516. J VI, 219, 220
 (Micronycteris). P '98, 328-331
 megalotis megalotis (Micronycteris). P '98, 330, 331
 megalotis mexicanus (Micronycteris). P '98, **329-331**
 megalotis (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 (Otocyon). J XI, 404
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 (Xenotis). P '77, 44
 Megalotrocha. P '82, 244-247
 megalura (Festuca). P '48, 24. J I, **188**
 (Setipinna). P '82, 280
 megambonata (Cardiopsis). P '62, **417**; '63, 17
 Megambonia. P '61, 144; '71, 321
 megamera (Pieris). P '85, 85
 Megamerus. J I, 315
 Megantereon. P '57, 176
 megantereon (Drepanodon). J VII, 59
 Megapenthes. P '66, 390
 Megapicus. P '60, 137; '63, 194
 Megapodagrion. P '01, 136
 Megaptera. P '65, 178, 273; '66, 8; '67, 32; '68, 123; '69, 10, 14, 15; '71, 13, 319; '72, 11. J VII, 442
 megaptera (Cirsotrema). J IV, **401**
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 Megapterna. J III, 356
 Megaptigma. P '76, 292
 Megaquiscalus. P '66, 409
 Megara. P '63, 308, 319, 321; '64, 24; '65, 19, 21, 22; '96, 496
 megarhinus (Palæosyops). P '91, 109, 116. J IX, 271, 272, 278, 286, 290, 320, 353, 373, 383, 384
 megarhiza (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 megarhynchus (Sterna). P '62, 537

- Megarhynchus. P '90, 207
 megarhynchus (Ploceus). P '02, 689
 megarrhizæ (Phleospora). P '94,
369
 (Septoria). P '94, **369**
 megas (Brachystylus). J II, 250,
 256
 Megascops. P '90, 127; '92, 106,
 116; '93, 22, 28, 41, 61; '95, 480;
 '98, 80; '99, 29, 32, 37, 42, 304;
 '05, 689
 Megasoma. P '61, 336
 megasoma (Limnæa). P '60, 155;
 '73, 251; '96, 408; '08, 421
 megaspilus (Trigonocephalus). P
 '59, **336**
 Megaspira. P '75, 148; '98, 283, 284
 Megastachya. P '91, 304
 megastega (Teichospora). P '90,
243
 Megasternum. P '55, 374
 Megasthenes. J VI, 101
 Megastizus. P '94, 304; '95, 266,
 268
 megastoma (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Opistognathus). P '62, 241
 (Partula). P '85, 210. J IX,
 60
 (Spiroptera). P '60, Biol. 3
 megastomum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 706
 megastomus (Catostomus). P '77, 87
 megastrophus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 254
 Megastylus. P '94, 190
 megastylus (Platyterinus). P '81,
 247
 Megasytrophia. P '64, 5. J VI, 153
 Megatherium. P '42, 216; '52, 117;
 '59, 183, 184; '76, 86, 87; '78, 50,
 71; '86, 12, 275, 276; '87, 316;
 '91, 363, 370; '94, 182. J VII,
 248, 262, 358, 398, 411; VIII, 213;
 IX, 457
 Megathymus. P '76, 150
 Megathyriæ. P '73, 192
 Megathyris. P '73, 186-193
 Megatoma. j v, 185. P '54, 110. J
 IV, 32
 megatoma (Attagenus). P '54, 109
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 Megatrachelus. P '08, 620
 Megatrigon. P '98, **159**
 Megencephalon. J IX, 165
 megerle (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 Megerlea. P '73, 186
 megerlei (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 Megerlia. P '73, 186-188; '77, 158-
 170; '91, 167, 170, 174
 meges (Leptoceircus). P '66, 341
 Megetra. P '66, 349
 Megilla. P '52, 130, 131. J IV, 42
 Megisthanus. P '04, 121, 145
 Megistoerinus. P '69, 153, 163; '76,
 29; '78, 265; '79, 238; '81, 190-
 270, 302-309, 375, 407; '85, 270-
 278, 328-334; '87, 107; '90, 366,
 369, 373
 megistos (Isotelus). P '42, 197
 Megistosaurus. J VII, 444
 Megistostoma. P '82, 198, 210, 213
 Megoptygma. P '62, 563
 megotara (Feredo). P '62, 455, 456,
 463, 466
 mehicanus (Epierus). P '59, **313**
 mehleri (Piaya). P '08, 492-500
 Mehlzeolite. P '92, 177
 Meibomia. P 1900, 649, 659, 666;
 '02, 662; '07, 455; '10, 548, 565
 meieri (Petrablattina). P '85, **38**
 meigenii (Erioptera). P '59, 226
 Meigia. P '50, 81
 Meiglyptes. P '02, 680
 meigsii (Cænothus). J IX, 153
 Meioceras. P '03, 758
 meisneri (Cephus). P '68, 69
 mejicanus (Nisoniades). P '66, **334**
 mekiston (Lepidodendron). P '60,
239
 Mekolepis. P '57, 150
 Melaconite. P '82, 36; '89, 34; '92,
 193
 Meladema. P '62, 522
 melæna (Formicivora). P '60, 191
 (Lytta). P '58, **76**. J IV, 39
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 191
 Melænis. P '02, 274; '08, 337
 Melænormis. P '05, 768
 melænium (Collema). P '93, 216
 Melafusus. P '63, 307; '96, 496
 Melaleuca. J III, 200
 melaleuca (Diplonævia). P '93, **150**
 (Hypocrea). P '90, **245**
 melalonthæ bruceæ (Gregarina). P
 '56, **47**
 melalophos (Semnopithecus). P '02,
 141
 (Simia). P '02, 141
 Melambaphes. P '63, 213
 Melampea. P '58, 198, 209
 melampetala (Plagusia). P '97, 89
 melampetalus (Cynoglossus). P '97,
 89
 Melampicus. P '63, 195
 Melampinæ. P '60, 50
 melampoides (Achatinella). P '88, 51
 (Amastra). P '88, 51
 melampterus (Callichthys). P '71,
275
 Melampus. j ii, 245, 377. P '58,
 198, 209; '60, 50, 130, 153, 315;
 '61, 432; '62, 571, 584; '71, 147;
 '72, 145; '73, 251; '79, 26-28;

- '82, 146, 171; '87, 138-143; '88, 330, 332; '91, 320; '96, 398, 403, 452; 1900, 97; '03, 757; '05, 292; '10, 667. J V, II, 402, 410; IX, 89-91, 109, 111
melampyra (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 47-49. J IV, 324
Melampyrum. P '60, 303; '80, 362; 1900, 546
Melampuspora. P '02, 474
Melanactes. P '59, 73; '73, 333. J IV, 14
melanarium (*Agonum*). P '43, 296; '54, 48
melanarius (*Platynus*). P '54, 48
melancholica (*Anguillula*). P '77, 197
 (*Cetonia*). J IV, 33
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 511
 (*Euphoria*). P '52, 67
 (*Euryomia*). J IV, 33
 (*Labia*). P '04, 562; '07, 25
melancholicus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 103
 (*Dolichonyx*). P '66, 16
 (*Oriolus*). P '66, 16
 (*Tyrannus*). P '60, 143; '90, 207
Melanconis. P '77, 110, 126, 127; '90, 236; '95, 30
Melanconium. P '94, 373; '95, 436
Melandrya. P '46, 55; '66, 347. J I, 97, 99
Melandryadæ. P '59, 290. J IV, 38
Melandryidæ. P '46, 55
melanellus (*Acteon*). P '48, 95
Melanenchytræus. P '99, 132
Melanerpes. P '48, 91; '59, 105, 190; '60, 377; '63, 327; '66, 54, 55; '74, 109; '75, 347; '78, 23; '83, 65; '89, 269; '92, 106, 116; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210; '99, 305; '03, 9; '08, 153; '09, 360. J I, 55; II, 257, 270; IX, 391
melanerpes (*Picus*). P '66, 53
Melanetta. P '61, 239; '62, 323
Melania. j ii, 175, 379; v, 126; vii, 146; viii, 200. P '41, 78, 251; '48, 101; '49, 154; '50, 11; '53, 385; '55, 269; '56, 80, 81, 114, 123, 144, 279; '57, 122-124, 136; '58, 118, 166; '60, 18, 50, 55, 93, 130, 155, 313, 430, 431; '61, 117, 306, 397, 432, 433, 444; '62, 262, 588; '63, 146, 273, 307, 308; '64, 24; '65, 19-35; '70, 56, 57, 100; '73, 286; '74, 82; '79, 214, 225; '83, 171; '84, 104; '88, 252; '89, 92; '90, 285-287; '92, 154; '96, 496-498; 1900, 576; '02, 119; '05, 747; '06, 167-169; '09, 523. J I, 277; V, 217-244, 266, 268; VI, 121-129, 155; VII, 13; VIII, 23, 315
melania (*Cymochoorea*). P '64, 76
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 76
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '59, 301, 306
Melaniadæ. P '60, 50, 430; '61, 396; '63, 306
Melania. P '63, 274
Melaniana. P '63, 306. J II, 194; VI, 154
Melaniandæ. P '63, 306
melanichnus (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76; '68, 312
melanictera (*Fringilla*). P '64, 252
melanicterus (*Agelaius*). P '66, 14
 (*Cassidulus*). P '90, 218
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 66
 (*Icterus*). j iv, 389. P '67, 66
 (*Leistes*). P '66, 14
Melanidæ. P '60, 93; '62, 262, 272, 567; '63, 154, 206; '64, 2. J V, 217; VI, 5-65, 113, 249, 303
Melaniella. P '89, 208; '10, 502
Melaniidæ. P '61, 306; '63, 33, 274, 306; '92, 395; '02, 119; '05, 721, 747; '09, 519, 532
melanioides (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 424
 (*Pachyotus*). P '96, 416, 418
Melanite. P '86, 355; '89, 34
Melanitis. P '85, 86
melanocarpa (*Eleocharis*). P '04, 605; '07, 458; '08, 458
 (*Oryzopsis*). J iii, 125, 127
melanocephala (*Chettusia*). P '71, 195
 (*Coereba*). P '64, 267
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Enicognathus*). J VIII, 139
 (*Goniaphela*). P '59, 107
 (*Guiraca*). P '48, 90; '59, 192, 301, 304; '66, 88; '68, 84
 (*Habia*). P '92, 121; '93, 52; '98, 215
 (*Lema*). j v, 294. P '73, 26
 (*Lobivanellus*). P '71, 195
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
melanocephala var. *bilineata* (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
melanocephala (*Pica*). P '67, 216
 (*Pipra*). P '64, 257
 (*Rhadinæa*). P '68, 132; '03, 123. J VIII, 139
 (*Tantilla*). P '61, 74; '66, 126; '68, 102; '71, 204, 205. J VIII, 95, 142, 144, 181
 (*Zamelodia*). P '04, 583; '08, 88
melanocephalus (*Coccyoborus*). J II, 267

- melanocephalus*. *Continued*.
 (Docophorus). P 1900, 152
 (Elaps). P '60, **485**
 (Enicognathus). P '68, 132
 (Gobius). P '05, 517
 (Ieterus). P '48, 90; '67, 53,
54
 (Lanius). P '02, 683
 (Loxia). P '64, 242
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Microtarsus). P '02, 683
 (Notoxus). **J** iii, 279
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Oxytelus). **J** iii, **156**
 (Plargyrus). P '60, **325**; '85,
64
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 53
 (Strepsilas). **J** I, 220
melanocercus (Symphodus). P '92,
271
melanocercum (Acridium). P '04, 533
melanocercus (Tabanus). P '95, 322
melanocheeta (Cercospora). P '94,
380
melanocheilus (Orthalicus). P '75,
 228; '91, 317
melanocheilus var. *floridensis* (Orth-
 alicus). P '91, **317**
melanochir (Ateles). P '62, 511
 (Engraulis). P '97, 66
 (Polyzemus). P '61, 275
 (Setipinna). P '97, 66
 (Telara). P '97, 66
 (Thalassoma). **J** XII, **537**
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
melanochlorus (Liocephalus). P '62,
 183, **184**; '68, 122
melanochrysur (Ieterus). P '67, 54
melanoenemis (Ceraticelus). P '05,
 303, 321
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Erigone). P '05, 303
melanoerors (Calamospiza). P '99,
 14; '03, 28
melanocrotaphus (Oxyrhopus). P '60,
260, 566
melanoeyanea (Cissolopha). P '91,
444
melanodactylus (Cymo). P '58, 34
Melanodiglossa. P '64, 274
melanogaster (Bufo). P '60, **486**
 (Cuculus). P '08, 496
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
 (Plotus). P '60, 197
 (Procellaria). P '66, 197
 (Vanellus). **J** v, 103
melanogastra (Fregetta). P '64, 87
 (Museipeta). P '57, 35; '59,
47, 49
 (Piaya). P '08, 492, 495, 496
 (Thalassidroma). P '62, 327;
 '64, 87
melanogastrica (Amara). P '55, 348
melanogastricus (Leirus). P '55, 348
melanogenys (Anous). P '94, 115,
 117
 (Elaps). P '60, **72**, 74; '62,
 356
melanognatha (Marpissa). P '09,
 224
melanognathus (Menemerus). P '89,
 98
 (Tapinattus). P '04, 138
Melanogrammus. P '62, **280**; '63,
 230, 237, 248; '04, 511
melanoides (Acteon). **J** vi, 207, **226**.
 P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 172
 (Anculosa). P '64, 100; '65,
 35
 (Anculotus). P '64, 100; '65,
 35
 (Dolophanes). P '72, 273
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, **88**
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
melanoleuca (Fringilla). P '64, 252
 (Gambetta). P '59, 192; '60,
 195; '61, 234; '64, 68; '66, 98;
 '71, 32
 (Naja). P '57, 72; '59, 343
 (Panyptila). P '66, 57, 72
 (Pica). P '51, 217; '53, 384
 (Poöspiza). P '99, 52
 (Scolopax). **J** i, 133; v, 83
 (Totanus). P '61, 234
melanoleucus (Aëronautes). P '03,
 27
 (Ailuropis). P '88, 92, 96
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Coccochorus). P '55, 311
 (Coluber). **J** v, 359; vi, 36.
 P '01, 54; '08, 121
 (Cypselus). P '54, **118**; '66,
 57
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Gambetta). P '59, 108
 (Hapalophus). P '59, 54; '99,
 49
 (Heteraëtus). P '75, 91
 (Heteromys). P '75, 299
 (Mergulus). P '68, 6, 54, 55
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 142
 (Micrastur). P '75, 470-500
 (Micropus). P '92, 117
 (Microtarsus). P '02, 683
 (Pituophis). P '01, 55
 (Pityophis). P '01, 52, 55;
 '04, 472, 473
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, 142
 (Scolopax). P '60, 195
 (Sparvius). P '75, 470-482
 (Spizætus). P '75, 89
 (Spiziaster). P '90, 205
 (Sylvia). P '67, 218

melanoleucus. *Continued.*

- (Totanus). J v, 83. P '56, 295; '75, 354; '92, 104; '93, 36, 61; '95, 474; '98, 139. J I, 223
 melanolomus (Masticophis). P '68, **134**
 Melanomada. P '03, **587**
 Melanomitris. P '65, 91
 Melanomma. P '90, 239; '93, 445; '94, 328; '95, 21, 416
 melanomus (Plectrophanes). P '66, 39, 84
 melanonotus (Cystignathus). P '60, **485**; '66, 132
 (Liophis). P '62, 76
 (Lygophis). P '60, 253
 (Mecistocephalus). J V, **41**
 melanope (Motacilla). P '58, 193; '02, 688
 Melanophantes. P '67, 63
 Melanophila. P '44, 146; '66, 348; '73, 89, 331. J IV, 12, 34
 Melanophora. P '03, 129, 133
 melanophrys (Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 181, 188; '99, 24
 (Hesperomys). P '74, **181**
 (Vesperinus). P '74, 181
 melanophthalmus (Athöus). P '44, **154**
 (Dascillus). P '53, 229
 (Elater). P '44, 154
 Melanopinæ. P '63, 34
 melanopleura (Coccinella). P '59, **286**, 292
 melanopleurus (Osteochilus). P '05, 479
 (Spelerpes). P '93, 383
 melanopli (Gregarina). P '07, **223**
 Melanoplus. P '02, 724; '04, 537, 538, 571, 572, 776, 777, 790, 791; '05, 40, 53; '06, 360, 362, 404, 415; '07, 51-55, 73-78, 225, 295-298, 495; '08, 366, 368, 395-397; '09, 112, 161, 413, 466-474; '10, 595, 616, 617, 633
 melanopogen (Picus). J I, 56
 melanopogon (Anodus). P '06, 307
 (Eigenmannina). P '06, 308
 (Pteropus). P '90, 14, 22, 27
 melanopoma (Alycæus). P 1900, **382**
 melanops (Alaus). P '66, 389
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
 (Anous). P '94, 115
 (Calliurus). P '57, **200**; '77, 94-96; '06, 515
 (Chænobryttus). P '65, 84. J VI, 223
 (Chlorophanes). P '64, **268**; '99, 35
 (Chrysomitris). P '05, 778
 (Diglossa). P '64, 274

melanops. *Continued.*

- (Dionda). P '56, **178**
 (Eptisecus). P '55, 438
 (Erimyzon). P '77, 45
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Fringilla). P '05, 778
 (Ichthelis). P '65, 84. J VI, 223
 (Lepomis). J VI, 223, 224
 (Minytrema). P '85, 410; '04, 243
 (Percichthys). P '54, **197**; '61, 51; '07, 249
 (Percosoma). P '61, 51
 (Sciurus). P '02, **151**
 (Sebastes). P '56, **135**; '64, 147
 (Sterna). P '94, 117
 (Stoparola). P '89, 154
 Melanopsamma. P '93, 129, 445; '95, 23, 416
 Melanopsar. P '67, 56
 Melanopsis. P '63, 34, 273, 319; '64, 102, 152; '68, 359; '82, 173
 melanopsis (Chemnitzia). J IV, 287
 (Mornareha). P '89, 154
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 59
 (Turbonilla). J IV, **287**
 melanoptera (Alepes). P '82, 276; '05, 70. J XII, 507
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Musciapa). P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 50; '64, 256
 (Platystira). P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 50
 (Tanagra). P '65, 171
 (Trimerotropis). P '02, 722; '06, 388; '07, 44; '09, 115
 (Triplax). P '54, 161. J I, 71
 melanopterum (Brycon). P '06, 447
 (Megalobrycon). P '71, **262**; '06, 447
 (Pristipoma). P '81, 114
 melanopterus (Anthocomus). P '52, 166
 (Carcharhinus). P '01, 325
 (Carcharias). P '01, 325
 (Elanus). J v, 29
 (Falco). J v, 28
 (Icterus). P '67, 52
 (Malachius). P '52, 167
 (Oressochen). P '70, 131
 (Trogon). P '60, 136
 melanopus (Harpalus). P '43, 297, **301**
 (Mallodon). J II, 112; IV, 40
 (Novaula). P '63, 224
 (Numenius). J v, 72, 74
 (Procellaria). P '66, 148, 150, 170, 193
 (SpheX). P '97, 376

- melanopygius* (Totanus). j v, 85
Melanopyrrhus. P '99, 43
melanopyrus (Meliorcytus). P '96, 554
melanorhinus (Conocephalus). P '07, **304**
 (Phyllobates). J VI, 197
melanorhynchus (Apogon). J XII, 519
melanorhyncha (Sternula). P '62, 552
melanorhynchos (Apogon). J XII, 519
melanorhynchus (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Larus). P '62, 309
 (Ploceipasser). P '05, 780
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 123
melanorrhinus (Phyllobates). P '60, 372
Melanosiderite. P '92, 192
melanosis (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
melanosoma (Notocephalus). P '97, 235
Melanospermeae. P '55, 411; '89, 351
melanospilos (Holocentrus). J XII, 506
melanospilum (Diagramma). P '99, 350
melanosternon (Buteo). P '75, 89
melanostethus (Cnemidophorus). P '63, 104; '66, 310
melanostieta (Salamandra). P '59, 124; '69, 99. J I, 286; III, 366
melanostictus (Bufo). P '02, 183
 (Catantops). P '01, 377
 (Desmodactylus). P '69, 99.
 J III, 366
 (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, **109**
 (Phrynoideis). P '62, 358
 (Psettichthys). P '54, **140**;
 '64, 197
Melanostoma. P '98, 159
melanostoma (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Cithara). P '73, **222**
 (Helix). P '05, 730
 (Polymices). P '05, 292
melanostomum (Scyllium). P '01, 329
melanostomus (Bulimus). P '96, 418
 (Holotaxis). P '71, 258
melanota (Anser). P '05, 761
 (Rana). j v, 336; vi, 36
 (Ranaria). P '95, 395
 (Sarkidiornis). P '05, 761
Melanotænia. P '62, **280**
melanoterma (Stenostoma). P '62, 350. J VIII, 128
melanotis (Circætus). P '59, 31
 (Dacnis). P '64, 269
 (Hæmophila). P '68, 430
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Milvus). P '58, 191; '62, 312
 (Muræna). P '98, 340
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Psaltriparus). P '90, 217
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 (Zonotrichia). P '68, 430
melanotropis (Crossanthera). P '94, 203
 (Dendrophidium). J VIII, **134**
Melanotus. P '44, 152; '54, 221;
 '61, 347; '66, 347, 390; '73, 325.
 J IV, 11, 29
melanotus (Coluber). P '60, 253
 (Coronella). P '60, 253
 (Cyprinus). j i, 422
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Rana). P '55, 424
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Tylosurus). J XII, 501
melanoxantha (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 81
Melanthaceæ. j vii, 56. P '60, 146,
 201, 304, 513; '63, 76. J III,
 103, 181
Melanthera. P '89, 388
Melanthiaceæ. P '81, 112
Melanthium. j vii, 56. P '60, 513
Melantho. P '62, 451; '63, 35, 36,
 38; '64, 152; '71, 181; '72, 102,
 115; '75, 336; '88, 286
Melanura. P '65, 78, 274; '77, 89;
 '85, 12
melanura (Altica). P '47, 166
 (Anoneodes). P '54, 21
 (Boa). P '68, 129
 (Cantharis). P '54, 21
 (Cælognathus). P '60, 564
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 168
 (Felis). P '79, 171
 (Limosa). j v, 75
 (Litiopa). P '91, 53
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Lula). P '59, 176
 (Macendes). P '78, 314
 (Metachroma). P '47, **168**
 (Nacertes). P '54, 21. J I,
 96
 (Oblada). P '92, 266
 (Enas). P '08, 620
 (Pachycephala). P '99, 47
 (Penitella). J II, 335
 (Perca). P '97, 109
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213. J
 II, 335
 (Polioptila). P '59, 301, 304;
 '66, 66
 (Procellaria). P '64, 120

- melanura. *Continued.*
 (Thyamis). P '47, **166**
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129; '93,
 429
 melanurum (Composoma). P '60,
 564
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Parisoma). P '59, **51**; '89,
 149; '99, 40
 melanurus (Cassicus). P '67, **66**;
 '99, 34
 (Coluber). P '60, 564; '02,
 179
 (Exocætus). P '77, 214
 (Geoptyas). P '68, 106
 (Larus). P '63, 325
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
 (Rallus). J v, 139
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, **564**;
 '71, 204
 (Tropidurus). P '56, 237
 Melaphyr. P '83, 49
 Melaporphyria. P '74, 203
 melapterus (Bagroides). P '05, 469
 (Hemigymnus). P 1900, 527
 (Hemiulus). P '82, 274
 (Labrus). P 1900, 527
 melas (Amiurus). P '85, 410, 412
 (Bunocephalus). P '74, **132**
 (Eptiseucus). P '55, 438
 (Globicephalus). P '65, 273;
 '66, 8; '76, 130
 (Pronodesmus). P '96, **266**
 Melasis. J iii, 165. P '44, 148; '52,
 45, 46; '53, 229. J I, 89
 Melasma. P '63, 274; '64, 24, 28;
 '65, 23; '96, 496
 melasopterus (Hemigrammus). P
 '03, **518**
 melaspermum (Ceratostoma). P '95,
417
 Melastoma. P '58, 133
 melastoma (Valsa). P '77, 112
 Melastomaceæ. P '58, 133; '60, 512;
 '89, 380; 1900, 668
 melastomatis (Dothidea). J II, 288
 melastomus (Galeus). P '01, 329;
 '08, 53
 (Pristiurus). P '01, 329
 melastroma (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Melatoma. P '43, 251; '60, 63, 186;
 '64, 93; 65, 30. J V, 245
 melazona (Chrysobothris). P '73,
 332
 melba (Cypselus). P '62, 318
 (Hirundo). P '62, 318
 melbina (Atticora). P '59, 33; '99,
 49
 meldensis (Biota). P '76, 203
 (Thuja). P '68, 182
 Meleagriddæ. P '83, 66
 meleagrides (Agelastus). J IV, 8
 Meleagrinnella. P '05, 10
 Meleagris. P '53, 385, 402; '55, 314;
 '56, 294; '59, 108; '64, 247; '66,
 93; '68, 84; '70, 11; '75, 349;
 '80, 348; '83, 66; '90, 204; '92,
 105, 114; '95, 475; '96, 378; '08,
 101. J IV, 290; IX, 451; XI, 280
 meleagris (Acontias). P '60, 508
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185
 (Lutremys). P '54, 188, 189
 (Muræna). P '82, 303
 (Numida). P '46, 102; '63,
 303; '08, 86; '09, 357
 (Rhinichthys). P '56, 185
 (Sidera). P '82, 303
 Melecta. P '96, 34
 Meles. J viii, 73. P '83, 266, 268;
 '92, 426. J VII, 33; IX, 159, 908
 melete (Pieris). P '85, 85
 Meletta. P '54, 138, 141, 154; '61,
 36; '62, 241; '77, 187; '92, 243
 Melia. P '89, 372; '02, 122; '05,
 700
 Meliaceæ. P '89, 372; '02, 122
 meliæ (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 Melias. P '08, 496
 melibæus (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 Melica. P '48, 24; '85, 40. J I,
 188
 Melicerta. P '70, '72; '93, 117
 Melicertidæ. P '84, 218
 melichari (Cyarda). P '07, 496
 Melichthys. P '82, 282; '97, 126;
 '99, 496
 Meliococca. P '89, 373
 melicyti (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Melierax. P '05, 762
 Melignothos. P '56, 156; '59, 142;
 '99, 37
 Melilotus. P '67, 18
 melina (Crassatella). P '48, 98;
 '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23;
 '82, 156; '86, 351; '87, 340, 397,
 398; '90, 144. J IX, 122
 (Rosa). P '04, 117
 Melinæ. P '78, 47
 Melinæa. P '66, 242
 melinellus (Chilo). P '60, **205**
 Melinidæ. P '05, 10
 Melinna. P '05, 851; '08, 349
 Melinonia. P '58, 122
 Melinopteris. P '44, 137
 melinus (Sericulus). P '91, 449
 Meliola. J II, 292
 Melipotes. P '99, 214
 melissa (Cancer). P '58, 33
 (Euxanthus). P '58, 33
 (Lyriocrinus). P '81, 379
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 379
 melissæfolia (Viola). P '03, 695
 Melissodes. P '78, 192-219; '96, 34,
 35, 37, 40; '02, 728

- Melita*. P '71, 148; '01, 153
Melitæa. P '61, 160
melitensis (*Bryopa*). P '61, 487
 (*Clavagella*). P '61, 487
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 81; '66,
 191, 192
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 81
Melitophila. J III, 225
Melittophagus. P '99, 49
mellea (*Euhadra*). P '05, 735
 (*Eulota*). P '05, 735
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 30. J
 V, 224
 (*Melania*). P '61, 120; '65, 30
melleola (*Conozoa*). P '07, 45
melleolus (*Trepidulus*). P '07, 45;
 '08, 367, 387
melleus (*Mesoleptus*). P '73, 390
 (*Unio*). P '59, 152. J IV, 250
mellifera (*Apis*). P '02, 35; '05,
 123
mellifica (*Apis*). P '96, 38, 559;
 '08, 79
mellifuus (*Podabrus*). P '61, 350
melliger (*Myrmecocystus*). P '81,
 17, 69; '82, 270
mellingtoni (*Mitra*). P '55, 261
Mellinidæ. P '94, 292, 298
Mellinini. P '94, 302
mellinoides (*Gorytes*). P '95, 517,
 524
Mellinus. P '94, 303
mellipes (*Coleocentrus*). P '94, 190
 (*Cremastus*). P '94, 188
 (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
Mellisuga. P '56, 288; '60, 47;
 '63, 285; '09, 361
mellisuga (*Trochilus*). P '64, 257
Mellita. P '56, 316; '65, 74; '78,
 306; '88, 317, 318; '90, 318, 328,
 332, 334
Mellitophagus. P '05, 764
mellitum (*Polemonium*). P '63, 73
mellitus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293,
 299
 (*Molorchus*). J I, 317
 (*Necydalis*). J I, 317
melliventris (*Agapostemon*). P '96,
 39, 40; 1900, 376
 (*Campoplex*). P '73, 383
Mellivora. P '96, 544
mellosa (*Theronia*). P '73, 396
mellyi (*Hypolampsis*). P '73, 58
 (*Stereopalpus*). P '55, 271
Melo. P '76, 286, 288
melo (*Anoplophrya*). P '82, 148
 (*Cucumis*). P '89, 383
 (*Granatoerinus*). P '69, 84,
 89; '87, 84
 (*Pentremites*). P '61, 142;
 '66, 258; '87, 83. J II, 65, 90
 (*Platyterinus*). P '81, 254
 melobosis (*Tachina*). P '95, 333
Melocactus. P '89, 384; '01, 559
Melochia. P '62, 161; '89, 368
Melocichla. P '05, 771
Melocrinidæ. P '81, 308; '85, 239,
 265, 308-323; '86, 74; '90, 348-383
Melocrinites. P '81, 267, 270, 288
Melocrinus. P '79, 227, 240; '81,
 182, 217-260, 309, 375, 407; '82,
 31; '85, 236-270, 326; '90, 158,
 345, 384
meloda (*Ægialitis*). P '75, 357
meloda circumcincta (*Ægialitis*). P
 '95, 475
melodia (*Fringilla*). J iv, 45, 58. P
 '55, 311; '56, 292; '66, 88. J
 I, 49
 (*Melospiza*). P '59, 107; '71,
 22; '74, 97
melodia var. *fallax* (*Melospiza*). P
 '08, 98
melodia (*Muscicapa*). J iv, 176. P
 '51, 153
 (*Zonotrichia*). P '53, 382
melodius (*Charadrius*). P '53, 426
melodus (*Ægialites*). P '64, 66;
 '71, 28
 (*Turdus*). J iv, 33. P '75, 349
Meloe. J iii, 280. P '53, 328, 344,
 404; '54, 84, 224; '61, 354; '66,
 349; '73, 336. J IV, 38
melogaster (*Motacilla*). P '67, 219
Melogramma. P '79, 66-70, 381; '95,
 426
Meloidæ. P '64, 50; '08, 600-624.
 J IV, 38
Melolontha. J iii, 241; v, 194. P
 '44, 55, 139; '54, 218; '73, 239.
 J III, 230-287; IV, 33, 34
Melolonthæ. J III, 226, 228
melolonthæ (*Boda*). P '56, 42
melolonthæbrunnæ (*Gregarina*). P
 '03, 45, 640
Melolonthidæ. J III, 225-288
Melolonthides. P '73, 19, 27
Melonechinus. P '60, 396
Melongena. P '47, 286; '48, 101;
 '53, 321, 448; '84, 190; '90, 398;
 '91, 50; '03, 757. J I, 116; VIII,
 350; IX, 135; XII, 394
melongena (*Cassidula*). P '53, 448
 (*Melongena*). P '91, 50. J
 VIII, 350
 (*Murex*). P '53, 448
 (*Pyrula*). P '53, 448
 (*Solanum*). P '89, 395; '01, 560
meloniformis (*Elaeacrinus*). P '87,
 95
Melonites. P '60, 396, 472; '68, 359
Melopelia. P '59, 301, 305; '63,
 302; '66, 93; '90, 204; '92, 126;
 '99, 17; '09, 357

- Melophagus. **j** iii, 104
 Melophus. P '62, 314
 melops (Crenilabrus). P '92, 271
 (Cynædus). P '82, 306
 (Symphodus). P '92, 271
 Melosaurus. P '65, 136
 Melosira. P '61, 71; '90, 138; '98, 422, 423; 1900, 466, 474, 686, 712, 728
 Melospiza. P '59, 107, 192; '66, 88; '68, 83, 149; '71, 22; '74, 97; '75, 351; '83, 62; '90, 212, 215; '91, 436; '92, 109, 121, 152; '93, 23, 50, 64; '95, 490; '96, 111, 116, 139, 145; '98, 84, 139, 215; '99, 19; '03, 11, 15; '04, 583; '05, 685; '08, 98, 154
 meloxylon (Acacia). P '50, 81
 Melozone. P '65, 169
 melpoda (Estrela). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 (Fringilla). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 melsheimeri (Cerambyx). J II, 10
 (Hæmonia). P '73, 22
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, **83**
 (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 275; '73, 326
 (Purpuricenus). J IV, 41
 (Xylophilus). P '55, **276**
 Melursus. P '88, 146; '94, 182
 Melyridæ. P '45, 305; '59, 290. J IV, 35
 Melyrides. P '52, 163
 Melyris. P '66, 349, 361; '73, 334
 Membracis. **j** vi, 242, 299. P '78, 315
 membranacea (Biddulphia). P 1900, 730
 (Cyclas). P '60, 281
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 (Lingula). P '63, **3**
 (Pecten). J IX, 131
 (Riccia). P '69, 233
 (Strophomena). **j** viii, 235
 membranaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 704
 membranaceus (Brachytrupes). P '01, 382
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Chætoxyperus). P '62, **10**, 167
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294
 (Elæocharis). P '62, 10
 (Favus). J III, 206
 (Palmipes). P '89, 174
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
 (Unio). J III, 309
 Membranipora. P '60, 567; '78, 304; '89, 345; '05, 5. J III, 141; V, 114, 157
 Membranopsis. P '10, **492**
 membranosus (Pecten). **j** viii, 216
 P '45, 254; '48, 104; '81, 158, 417. J I, 11; IX, 134, 143
 Meminna. P '02, 131
 meminna (Moschus). P '02, 131
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 130
 memmingeri (Pholas). P '82, 155
 memnon (Papilio). P '85, 85
 memonius (Hister). **j** v, **32**
 Menaccanite. P '80, 280, 292; '82, 38, 343; '92, 176; 1900, 270
 Menacodon. P '87, 228. J IX, 187, 189, 230, 244, 247, 251
 Menæthius. P '57, **219**; '80, 192
 menagensis (Nycticebus). P '02, 138
 menandianus (Polyporus). J III, 209
 menardi (Meta). P '92, 50
 (Panopœa). P '82, 165, 186
 mendax (Cloe). P '62, 381, 401
 (Nereis). P '55, **392**
 mendica (Nudaria). P '60, 543
 (Rangia). P '60, 232
 mendicus (Gorytes). P '95, 531
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **120**
 Mendosoma. P '62, 114, 116
 mendozæ (Radiolites). P '90, 460, 468
 Mene. P '62, 127. J XII, 517
 meneleki (Belonogaster). P '96, 555
 menelikii (Calidomantis). P '03, 713
 (Miomantis). P '03, 713
 Menemerus. P '89, 98
 menesemus (Apogon). P '06, 527
 Menesta. P '60, **213**
 Menestho. P '82, 171. J IV, 295
 Menetia. P '68, 284
 menetriesii (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 menhaden (Alausa). P '61, 37
 (Brevoortia). P '61, 37; '77, 215
 (Cymothoe). **j** i, 395
 Menidia. P '82, 276; '03, 732, 736; '04, 508; '10, 600, 601. J XII, 517
 menidia (Atherina). P '54, 198; '77, 90
 menidia notata (Menidia). P '10, 601
 meninting (Alcedo). P '02, 675
 Menippe. P '71, 120, 239; '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 192, 198
 Meniscoëssus. P '87, 282, 286; '91, 127-134, 240. J IX, 187, 189, 214, 217, 218, 253-255
 Meniscotheriida. P '82, 95; '83, 170
 Meniscotherium. P '76, 65; '82, 97; '92, 429
 Meniscus. P '73, 409; '94, 190

- menisorrh* (*Carcharias*). P '64, 265
 (*Carcharinus*). J XII, 499
 (*Eulamia*). P '08, 65
 (*Platypodon*). P '64, 265
 (*Prionodon*). P '64, 265
Menispermaceæ. P '60, 302
Menispermum. P '60, 302; '77, 285; '01, 304, 313
Menispora. P '93, 462
menius (*Phasma*). P '04, 97
 (*Pseudophasma*). P '04, 97; '05, 800, 840
menkeana (*Tritonidea*). P '01, 388
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
menkeii (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
 (*Venus*). P '60, 281
menkianus (*Unio*). P '53, 252; '54, 245
Menobranchnus. j v, 323; vi, 35. P '54, 102; '56, 6; '69, Biol. 15; '82, 328; '84, 262-273; '85, 129; '93, 232; '95, 406. J I, 290
Menodontidæ. J IX, 273
Menodus. J VII, 390; IX, 276
menona (*Fundulus*). P '77, 68
Menopoma. j v, 320; vi, 35. P '54, 102; '59, 122; '65, 136; '66, 290; '68, 212, 298; '82, 187, 328; '83, 56, 178; '84, 262-273; '88, 94; '93, 228-232. J I, 289
Menopomidæ. P '82, 328
Menopon. P '78, 100; '88, 167, 168; 1900, 158
Menosporidæ. P '03, 640
Menotherium. P '73, 419; '75, 256
menstruus (*Pionus*). P '99, 304
mentale humii (*Chrysophlegma*). P '02, 679
mentalis (*Achirus*). P '87, 391
 (*Artamus*). P '64, 50
 (*Cacicus*). P '67, 49
 (*Celeus*). P '60, 137; '63, 324; '99, 32. J V, 461
 (*Icterus*). P '67, 48, 49
 (*Platypæcilus*). P '76, 335
 (*Sarcocolumur*). P '75, 256
Mentha. P '60, 512; '63, 72; '64, 18; '77, 108; '84, 90; '98, 390; '02, 668; '05, 697
Menticirrhus. P '61, 86, 88; '62, 17, 331; '63, 28, 31; '77, 210; '81, 114; '83, 288; '97, 116; '04, 510; '09, 407; '10, 601
Mentiperea. P '62, 236
mento (*Delphinodon*). J VII, 424
 (*Galeus*). P '99, 326; '01, 331
 (*Mustelus*). P '99, 326; '01, 331; '08, 57
 (*Parexocætus*). P '05, 494
 (*Squalodon*). P '67, 132, 144, 151, 152, 156. J VII, 424, 426, 432
Mentzelia. P '61, 455; '62, 163; '63, 61; '76, 173, 202; '96, 35. J III, 88
mentzelia (*Perdita*). P '96, 31, 47, 60
Menurina. J I, 34
Menyanthes. P '07, 457
Menziesia. P '84, 88; '98, 49. J III, 194
menziesii (*Abies*). P '63, 76; '83, 187; '84, 92
 (*Arbutus*). P '84, 88; '98, 35, 307; '03, 5
 (*Astragalus*). P '77, 274
 (*Delphinium*). P '63, 57; '98, 18, 293. J III, 80
 (*Egregia*). P '98, 17, 47, 315
 (*Juncus*). P '63, 77
 (*Pentstemon*). P '98, 49
 (*Phacelia*). P '98, 37, 309
 (*Phyllospora*). P '98, 47, 315
 (*Prosartes*). P '68, 174
 (*Ribes*). P '98, 27, 302
 (*Sanicula*). P '84, 85
 (*Silene*). P '63, 58
mephitica (*Mephitis*). P '78, 22; '80, 348; '94, 218, 394; '95, 447; '96, 385-389; '97, 31, 219. J XI, 231-236
mephitica elongata (*Mephitis*). P '96, 199
Mephitis. j vii, 329. P '49, 234; '51, 206; '59, 299; '68, 298; '78, 22; '80, 348; '82, 319, 321; '86, 36; '88, 91, 97, 98; '93, 280; '94, 218, 394; '95, 447; '96, 199, 385-390; '97, 31, 219; '04, 579; '08, 404. J XI, 230-237, 280
mephitis (*Mutilla*). P '96, 547
mera (*Membracis*). j vi, 301
meraca (*Galleruca*). j v, 299. P '65, 209
 (*Luperus*). P '65, 208, 209
Meracantha. P '54, 219
mercatoria (*Columbella*). P '78, 301; '91, 51
 (*Eulota*). P '01, 347; '05, 708
mercatoria var. *dæmonorum* (*Eulota*). P '01, 545
mercatoria iejimana (*Eulota*). P '05, 708
Mercenaria. P '54, 29; '55, 267, 441; '62, 574; '67, 139; '71, 135; '87, 397, 403. J IV, 376; IX, 122
mercenaria (*Cancer*). j i, 448. P '50, 26; '78, 318; '79, 393
 (*Menippe*). P '71, 120, 239; '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 192, 198
 (*Mercenaria*). P '62, 574
 (*Mya*). j ii, 313; vi, 208. P '48, 102

- mercenaria*. *Continued*.
 (Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 23,
 26; '78, 318; '79, 393
 (Venus). j i, 444; vi, 118,
 208, 212, 213; vii, 123. P '42,
 217; '43, 324; '48, 107; '51, 209;
 '56, 162; '80, 25; '82, 155; '84,
 10, 12, 301; '87, 398; '88, 331, 332;
 '91, 47, 142; '98, 148; '03, 757;
 '08, 6
mercenaria var. *morton* (Venus). P
 '91, 47; '03, 757
 (Xantho). P '78, 318; '79, 393
mercerii (Machærodus). J XI, 240
 (Smilodon). J XI, 245, 247,
 280
 (Uncia). P '95, **448**; '96,
 392. J XI, 245
 (Unio). P '62, **169**. J V,
 209
merckii (Dahlia). P '98, 396, 401
Mercurialis. P '77, 108
mercurialis (Pardosa). P '04, 267,
 268, **270**; '08, 165, 197, 514
merdarius (Hister). P '52, 39
merdigera (Helicina). P '60, 153
meredithii (Unio). P '58, **40**. J
 V, 65
Meretrix. P '54, 29; '55, 257; '60,
 185, 426; '61, 370, 443; '82, 199,
 212; '95, 50; '96, 470, 477; '03,
 757; '05, 16, 119. J III, 323, 326;
 IV, 276; VIII, 343, 372; IX, 149,
 153
meretrix (Cytherea). J VIII, 344
 (Venus). P '61, 26
Merganetta. P '69, 218; '99, 302
Merganser. P '93, 22, 31, 60; '95,
 467; '98, 140; '99, 28, 471; 1900,
 15; '05, 687. J IX, 406
merganser (Mergus). j viii, 158. P
 '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '83,
 68; '08, 92
Mergellus. P '69, 218
Merginæ. P '69, 218
merguiensis (Collocalia). P '06, 201
Mergulus. P '45, 266; '66, 189; '68,
 3, 5, 7, 14, 52, 54, 56; '69, 203,
 210, 211; '78, 23; '99, 19. J II,
 55
Mergus. j viii, 158. P '52, 187;
 '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '59,
 109; '61, 241; '62, 227; '66, 99;
 '68, 16, 18; '69, 218; '71, 37; '75,
 356; '78, 23; '83, 68; '99, 28;
 '08, 92
mergus (Tachytes). P '93, 503, 504
meriani (Apicocerus). P '85, 294
 (Corythaix). P '59, 139
meridianus (Rhincoceros). P '65, 176;
 '70, 65. J VII, 229, 357, 390
Meridion. P '65, 16; 1900, 473
meridionale (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Sphærium). P '61, **414**; '62,
 32; '89, 89
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154
meridionalis (Astarte). J VIII, **376**
 (Barbus). P '92, 242
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Chortophaga). P '05, 803,
 841; '10, 589
 (Cottus). P '65, 82
 (Elephas). P '68, 292
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 140
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537
 (Hydaticus). P '44, **27**; '67,
 523
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 110
 (Lanius). J II, 258
 (Orca). P '65, 198
 (Orphulella). P '05, 802, 841;
 '06, 28
 (Ostrea). P '91, 142
 (Paratettix). P '04, 666
 (Parus). P '90, 217
 (Picus). P '47, 278. J I, 55
 (Procellaria). P '66, 135, 140,
 142, 170
 (Quinqueoculina). P '75, 74
 (Spermophora). P 1900, 531
 (Spizigeranus). P '70, 142
 (Sturnella). P '66, 24; '97,
 147-150
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 (Trogon). P '99, 61
 (Uranidea). J VI, 226
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
merificus (Mastodon). P '58, 157
Meriola. P '01, 568, 574
Meriones. j viii, 73. P '53, 415;
 '83, 266, 268
Merisca. P '01, 400
Merista. P '62, 407; '97, 447
Meristhus. P '73, 333
meritiformis (Lithasia). P '65, 35
Merium. J II, 33
merlangi (Cirolana). P '91, 187
Merlangus. P '63, 231, 244, 248;
 '92, 276
merle (Turdus). P '64, 249
merlini (Saurothera). P '70, 88
Merluccia. P '63, 244; '84, 171, 172
Merluccinæ. P '63, 244; '84, 171,
 172
Merluccius. P '61, 514; '63, 229,
 230, 243, 244; '92, 277; '04, 511
merluccius (Gadus). P '63, 230
 (Merluccius). P '92, 277
Merlucciidæ. P '84, 171, 172; '04,
 511
Merluccinæ. P '63, 229, 230, 243,
 244
Merlus. P '63, 230, **244**

- Mermiria. P '04, 563, 784; '07, 31, 69, 285; '08, 371; '09, 112, 131; '10, 617, 625
 Mermiriæ. P '06, 17
 Mermis. P '51, 263, 275, 281-283; '56, 58; '75, 15, 400; '80, 131; '03, 82
 Merocrinoidea. P '81, 354
 Merocrinus. P '86, 115, 133, 139; '90, 378-382
 merœum (Lepton). P '72, 227
 Meromacrus. P '95, 330
 Meromyza. P '95, 339
 Meroncidium. P '05, 817
 merope (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 339; '86, 166
 Meropidæ. P '05, 764
 Meropiscus. P '57, 37; '59, 35; '99, 38. J IV, 322
 Meropogon. P '59, 34; '99, 38. J IV, 321
 Merops. P '55, 440; '56, 320; '57, 37; '59, 34; '64, 243; '66, 405; '67, 216, 217; '70, 88; '99, 38; '02, 676; '05, 764
 merra (Epinephelus). P '99, 485; 1900, 527 (Serranus). P '07, 255
 merremii (Coluber). P '60, 252 (Lygophis). P '60, 252 (Opheomorphus). P '62, 75, 348; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
 merriami ambiguus (Dipodomys). P '03, 24
 merriami arenivagus (Dipodomys). P '05, 679
 merriami (Tamias). P '98, 123
 merrowi (Cercospora). P '94, 380
 mersa (Anas). P '64, 244
 mertensii (Hapalogaster). P '58, 232
 Mertensia. P '60, 200; '63, 73; '84, 89; '93, 212, 289. J III, 183, 195
 mertensiana (Abies). P '83, 187, 201, 256 (Cassiope). P '84, 88 (Tsuga). P '84, 93; '03, 6
 mertensii (Eupagurus). P '58, 237 (Ischnochiton). P '98, 288; '04, 257
 Merula. P '58, 194; '60, 376; '62, 314; '63, 292; '75, 349; '90, 211, 217; '91, 438; '92, 126, 152; '93, 59, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 87, 218; '99, 312; '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 690, 770; '08, 156. J IX, 419
 merula (Dendrocincla). P '04, 450, 456-459 (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 456 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 Merulidæ. P '53, 309
 Merulina. P '60, 435
 merulina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 459, 460
 Merulinus. P '03, 333
 merulinus (Cacomantis). P '02, 678 (Cuculus). P '02, 678
 merulioides (Dædalea). J III, 214
 Merulius. J III, 206, 214
 meruloides (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 450, 457, 460, 461
 meruloides aphantia (Dendrocincla). P '04, 460
 meruloides meruloides (Dendrocincla). P '04, 458-462 (Dendrocoops). P '04, 459 (Fringilla). J I, 52
 merus (Unio). P '53, 252
 Merychippus. P '56, 311; '57, 89, 91, 153, 157, 158; '58, 11, 27, 158; '61, 435; '68, 248; '70, 67; '91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 21, 70, 257, 292, 358, 402
 Merychys. P '58, 25, 157; '68, 274; '70, 109; '74, 147; '92, 435, 441. J VII, 19, 20, 72, 115, 356, 380; VIII, 79; IX, 493
 Merycochærus. P '58, 24, 157; '70, 109, 111; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 72, 110, 356, 380; IX, 470, 477, 491, 493
 Merycodus. P '54, 90, 157; '57, 89, 91, 157, 158; '58, 23, 157; '61, 435; '70, 109; '75, 257. J VII, 21, 141, 162-165, 356, 382
 Merycoidodon. P '48, 47; '50, 121; '51, 238; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379
 Merycopotamidæ. J VIII, 74
 Merycopotamus. J I, 236, 237; VIII, 85
 Merycotherium. J VII, 161
 merzianoides (Helix). P '73, 237 (Trochomorpha). P '73, 237
 mesæus (Pœcilichthys). P '64, 232; '65, 85; '06, 523
 Mesalia. P '65, 62; '90, 400; '95, 80, 114, 124, 146. J VIII, 330; IX, 147
 mesambonata (Posidonomya). P '62, 421
 mesalero (Stirapleura). P '02, 719; '09, 145
 Mesocœlopus. P '65, 237
 mesechinus (Lithobius). P '03, 153, 158
 Mesembrina. j vi, 175
 mesembrinum (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
 Mesembryanthemum. P '77, 107
 Mesenchytraeus. P '99, 125-142

- mesenterica (Ostrea). **j** viii, 226
(Phlebia). J III, 218
- Meseschiza. P '64, **2**; '65, 34. J VI, 152
- mesillæ (Chrysis). P '96, 37
- mesillana (Diapheromera). P '09, 112, 124
- Mesobatis. P '55, 395. J VIII, 244
- Mesoblastus. P '87, 85, 89
- Mesoblattina. P '85, 112, 114
- Mesobucco. P '02, 679
- Mesochloa. P '07, 33
- Mesochorus. P '73, 388; '78, 369; '94, 188
- Mesodectes. P '92, 292, 423
- Mesodesma. P '42, 184; '52, 574; '72, 288; '97, 293. J VIII, 333
- Mesodon. P '58, 209; '73, 242, 243, 249, 253; '74, 40, 49, 118; '75, 154, 198, 208, 255, 334; '76, 189; '88, 286; '89, 193, 195, 203, 414; '90, 282, 299; '91, 313; '92, 393, 400; '94, 18; '03, 197; '06, 530, 547, 553. J IX, 443, 444
- mesodon (Odontidium). P '65, 16
- Mesodonta. P '83, 77, 79; '90, 55
- mesogaster (Exocætus). P '63, 177; 1900, 500
(Parexocætus). P 1900, 500
- Mesogonistius. P '77, 59, 93; '83, 132; '10, 602. J VI, 216, 218
- Mesogramma. P '94, 276; '95, 239
- Mesograptæ. P '94, 276
- Mesochippus. J IX, 470
- Mesoleius. P '78, 371; '94, 188, 189
- mesolepta (Navicula). P '65, 16
- Mesoleptus. P '73, 390; '78, 371; '94, 187, 189
- mesoleuca (Scurria). P '76, 244; '93, 286
(Valsa). P '77, 118
- mesoleucus (Pipilo). P '54, **119**; '59, 107; '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84
- mesoloba (Chonetus). P '69, 172; '88, 228, 244; '91, 244, 246. J III, **27**, 32
- mesomelas (Canis). P '96, 544
(Dendromys). P '96, 535
(Icterus). P '60, 140; '67, 51; '99, 34
- mesomelas varians (Mephitis). P '08, 404
(Psarocolius). P '60, 140; '67, 51
- Mesomphalia. P '73, 76
- Mesomphix. P '58, 209; '89, 196; '94, 13; 1900, 134
- Mesonauta. P '71, 253; '03, 533, 535
- Mesonychidæ. P '75, 447; '76, 65, 89; '82, 300; '83, 80; '90, 59; '92, 292, 294, 300, 303, 419. J IX, 160, 169, 184
- Mesonyx. P '74, 116; '75, 21, 22, 446; '82, 300; '83, 78; '92, 292, 304-307, 421. J IX, 155-169, 176, 180-184, 493, 517, 519
- Mesopeltis. P '66, **318**
- Mesopieus. P '63, 194, 324; '99, 37; '05, 767
- Mesopithecus. P '01, 124
- Mesopleura. P '98, 59
- Mesoplodon. P '69, 192
- Mesoprion. P '61, 94; '62, 236, 241, 448; '63, 177, 178, 187; '83, 285; '97, 74, 108
- Mesops. P '71, 152; '03, 533; '06, 399
- Mesopus. P '62, 14
- Mesopoodon. J IX, 477
- Mesosa. P '62, 38. J II, 142, 165, 170; IV, 13
- Mesoscalpellum. P '08, 110
- Mesosoma. P '04, 140
- Mesostenus. P '73, 141, 150; '78, 365; '94, 187
- Mesostoma. P '79, 215, 225; '84, 104
- Mesotapinus. P '92, 430
- Mesotes. P '66, 128
- Mesothemium. P '62, 381, 400
- Mesotherium. P '77, 314
- Mesothus. P '65, 237
- mesothorax (Lepidaplois). J XII, 535
- mesotrema (Asternotremia). P '85, 137
- mespili sericoalbo (Chermes). P '99, 264
- mespili (Coccus). P '99, 264
(Phenacoccus). P '99, 264
- Mespilia. P '63, 358
- mespiliformis (Eugeniocrinites). P '85, 255; '86, 83
(Haploerinus). P '85, 255; '86, 86; '88, 339
(Meloerinus). P '85, 327
- Mespiloerinus. P '79, 228, 264, 283; '81, 179; '85, 266; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357; '90, 373
- Mespilus. P '10, 222
- messinensis (Hopropus). P '64, 208
- messor (Cancer). P '80, 190
(Goniograpsus). P '51, 247
(Grapsus). P '80, 190
(Metopograpsus). P '80, 190
(Rhynchoplax). P '58, **109**
- messoria (Agrotis). P '75, 58
- Messua. P '09, 224
- Mestobregma. P '02, 722; '04, 527, 567; '06, 380; '07, 38, 45, 72; '08, 386; '09, 115, 149, 442
- mesurus (Piaya). P '08, 494
(Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 498

- Meta.* P '78, 132; '88, 175; '92, 50, 127; '03, 130, 132
meta (*Murchisonia*). P '65, 252
 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '65, 252
Metabolus. P '89, 148
Metabrixia. P '07, 484
Metachroma. P '47, 168; '58, 85; '73, 33, 41. J IV, 41
Metaerinus. P '85, 293; '86, 222; '88, 355
Metacyrba. P '03, 341, 343; '04, 139; '09, 224
Metadianeta. P '04, 624
Metæus. P '53, 424
Metafecenia. P '09, 202
Metagrapsus. P '80, 212
Metahadena. P '75, 431
Metaleptea. P '06, 15, 17
Metaleptobasis. P '08, 468, 474
metalleseens (*Limonius*). P '44, 158
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 48
 (*Scalops*). P '53, 242
metallica (*Agosia*). P '56, 187
 (*Donacia*). J V, 283. P '47, 159; '51, 314; '73, 21
 (*Echeneis*). P '62, 239
metallica ganina (*Lampsilis*). P '09, 539
metallica (*Melanophila*). P '44, 146
 (*Phasioclista*). P '95, 333
 (*Stenispa*). P '73, 80
metallicum (*Temnosoma*). P '01, 217
metallicum var. chapadæ (*Temnosoma*). P '01, 217
metallicus (*Aphodius*). J I, 105
 (*Chalcidolepis*). P VIII, 95, 116
 (*Dineutus*). P '68, 367
 (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216
metallicus fuscovirens (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216
metallicus inornatus (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216
metallicus (*Lamprotornis*). P '62, 313
 (*Nectarinia*). P '59, 36.
 (*Unio*). P '53, 252
Metallura. P '99, 306
Metalophodon. P '72, 279; '73, 102, 103. J VIII, 75
Metalyæus. P 1900, 382; '08, 587
metameroides (*Dinophilus*). P '07, 88, 92-130
metamorphosa (*Ashmunella*). P '05, 252; '10, 53, 96, 114
metaneurus (*Unio*). P '53, 266, 269
metanever (*Unio*). P '42, 176; '53, 252; '54, 238, 239; '77, 26. J IV, 66
metanevra (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 263
 (*Unio*). P '42, 176
metanevrus (*Unio*). P '53, 252; '60, 155. J V, 430
Metanthropus. P '79, 194
Metapachylus. P '09, 230
Metaparia. P '73, 33, 40
Metaplast. P '58, 97; '80, 192
Metapocerus. P '68, 126
Metaporhapis. P '78, 316
Metaptera. P '53, 260, 267
Metargyra. P '09, 208
Metasarma. P '61, 373; '80, 189, 192, 211
Metasphæria. P '90, 237; '93, 136; '95, 423
Metastelma. P '89, 392
metasternalis (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
 (*Typophorus*). P '73, 38
Metastoma. P '98, 282; '05, 213, 220
metastriata (*Circe*). P '62, 575; '82, 155
 (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 99; '62, 575
 (*Linearia*). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, 279
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30
 (*Venus*). P '48, 107
metastriatus (*Unio*). P '77, 27
Metatheria. J IX, 257
metathoracica (*Polybia*). P '98, 449
Metator. P '06, 381; '08, 386
Metaxite. P '41, 39; '42, 193
Metazaptyx. P '04, 823, 824, 831, 834; '07, 502, 508; '08, 579
Metazygia. P '09, 212
Metcalfia. P '10, 524
metel (*Datura*). P '77, 108
metemmensis (*Odynerus*). P '96, 555
Metepeira. P '09, 212
Meterginus. P '09, 228
Methia. J II, 142, 144
Methoea. P '94, 294
meticulosa (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 29
meticulosus (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 237
Metis. P '62, 573; '67, 139; '03, 757
Metodontia. P '92, 393
Metonius. P '57, 10
Metopia. P '99, 209
metopium (*Rhus*). P '89, 374
Metopius. P '73, 393; '78, 376
Metopocerus. P '66, 124
Metopograpsus. P '58, 101, 102; '79, 400; '80, 188, 190, 199
Metoponops. P '64, 196, 198
Metoporhapis. P '79, 384
Metopsilus. J IV, 150
Metoptoma. P '65, 131; '66, 266; '87, 19; '89, 292, 298
Metostracon. P '03, 761, 762
metrica (*Forficula*). P '03, 311

- Metriopelma. P '09, 195
 Metriorhynchus. P '91, 421
 Metriotes. P '04, 105; '05, 840
 Metrodora. P '04, 662
 Metrogaster. P '62, 275
 Metrosideros. † '58, 133
 Metrosomes. P '63, 243
 Metrypa. P '05, 52
 Metula. P '99, 74, 75; '03, 280, 281. J VIII, 351
 Metullella. P '72, **270**
 Meturoplax. P '94, 70, 76
 Metynian. P '03, 528; '06, 479
 meusebachanus (Spirifer). P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '59, 27
 mevarena (Urellia). P '95, 338
 mexicana (Acontista). P '05, 794, 839
 (Agave). P '76, 142; '89, 134, 356
 (Ahaetulla). P '60, 557; '74, 65
 (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Argemone). P '89, 364; '98, 379; '01, 560. J III, 37
 (Atya). P '94, 409
 (Atyoida). P '79, 415
 (Bolitoglossa). P '60; 372, 373; '69, 103, 105
 (Calamagrostis). J III, 104
 (Carduelis). P '65, 93
 (Caridina). P '94, 410
 (Caulerpa). P '57, 74; '05, 696
 (Certhia). P '59, 191
 (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Chilonycteris). P '02, **401**;
 '04, 183, 203
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 50
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 107; '65, 93; '69, 126
 (Conopholis). P '98, 395
 (Culicivora). P '66, 66
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Danthonia). P '91, **301**
 (Dichromorpha). P '06, 29
 (Ebo). P '01, 569, 585
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, **380**
 (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 (Epilachna). J IV, 42
 (Epirhyssa). P '73, **394**
 (Euchlæna). P '98, 413
 (Exochoides). P '73, 392
 (Fragaria). P '98, 403
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Grotea). P '73, **413**
 (Grus). P '64, 245; '89, 268; '05, 688; '93, 23, 25; '95, 472
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Heterogamia). P '03, 181
 (Heteronemia). P '04, 53
 mexicana. *Continued.*
 (Hippurites). P '90, 459, 468
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 181, 178
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Hydrobata). P '59, 106, 190
 (Lampronota). P '73, **407**
 (Larrea). P III, 38
 (Leersia). P '91, 296
 (Leptinaria). P '03, 775
 (Leptochloa). P '91, **302**
 (Loxia). J iv, 53. P '66, 84
 (Macharocera). P '04, 517
 (Megacilissa). P '78, **221**
 (Meleagris). P '59, 108; '66, 93; '68, 84
 (Mestobregma). P '04, 527
 (Neotoma). P '55, **333**; '67, 135; '74, 175; '94, 242, 245; '03, 23
 mexicana bullata (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 mexicana (Nyetinomus). P '04, 587
 (Nymphæa). P '98, 384
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185, 186
 (Epipoda). P '04, 526
 (Ommatolampis). P '04, 533
 (Orychotria). P '54, 189
 (Orophus). P '05, 808, 842
 (Orphulella). P '06, 28
 (Patella). J VIII, 331
 (Pedicularis). P '98, 400
 (Perdix). J iv, 268
 (Phaneroptera). P '04, 543
 (Phimothera). P '64, 167
 (Phylloptera). P '05, 808
 (Physa). P '91, 322; '02, 514
 mexicana var. coniformis (Physa). P '03, 778
 mexicana (Piaya). P '08, 492, 494, 495
 (Plantago). P '98, 407
 (Platea). J I, 222
 (Polioptila). P '66, 66
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Polyphaga). P '03, 181
 (Pontonia). P '79, 423
 (Procyon). P '71, 12
 (Psinidia). P '04, 527
 (Rana). P '65, 197
 (Salvia). P '98, 382
 (Scudderia). P '04, 543; '07, 63, 74; '09, 474
 (Sialia). P '46, 113; '59, 106, 190; '66, 66; '68, 82; '90, 217; '92, 126; '93, 59, 65; '05, 690. J I, 37
 mexicana occidentalis (Sialia). P '98, 218; '99, 16; '03, 14; '04, 585
 mexicana (Solidago). P '98, 385
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11
 (Spermophilus). P '67, 135

- mexicana*. *Continued*.
 (Strix). j iii, 356
 (Sturnella). P '66, 24; '97, 147-151
 (Tama). P '09, 201
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207
 (Tettix). P '04, 667
mexicana torquata (Tucana). P '64, 241; '67, 110
mexicana viridis (Tucana). P '64, 241; '67, 123
mexicana (Tyrannula). P '72, 67, 69
 (Urubitinga). P '60, 133
 (Vitrina). P '60, 151
mexicanorum (Llaveia). P '99, 260
 (Ortonia). P '99, 259
 (Perdita). P '96, 30, 50, **56**
mexicanum (Amblystoma). P '67, 184; '68, 276; '91, 463
 (Anomalon). P '73, **376**
 (Brachypodium). P '98, 401
 (Cerithium). P '90, 450
 (Cinosternum). P '66, 123
 (Engystoma). P '71, 216
 (Gyrinus). P '67, 184
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **182**; '59, 6
 (Linum). P '98, 404
 (Polemonium). j vii, 41
 (Siredon). P '91, 463
mexicanus (Acanthoderus). P '04, 51
 (Accipiter). P '53, 450; '55, 279; '59, 104, 190; '66, 43; '75, 78
 (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Ancistromesus). P '76, 240
 (Ascomys). P '52, 160; '75, 133
 (Astragalinus). P '66, 81
 (Astyanax). P '06, 345
 (Atropus). P '61, 294; '71, 209
 (Bombus). P '78, **187**
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Bothriechis). P '61, 294; '65, 198. J VIII, 150
 (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '60, 152
 (Canis). P '51, 156, 157
 (Cardinalis). j iv, 53
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Carpodacus). P '90, 215
mexicanus frontalis (Carpodacus). P '90, 218; '92, 120; '98, 213, 214; '99, 21; '03, 27; '04, 583; '05, 684
mexicanus (Cassidix). P '66, 416
 (Catherpes). P '59, 191; '66, 41, 77
mexicanus conspersus (Catherpes). P '03, 29
mexicanus punctulatus (Catherpes). P '92, 124
mexicanus (Centurio). P '61, 359, 360; '01, 295-302
 (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Chrysomitris). P '66, 81
 (Cinclus). P '66, 66; '90, 213; '93, 55, 65; '98, 217; '99, 15; '03, 12; '04, 584; '08, 84
 (Cirsium). P '92, 363
mexicanus parvidens (Citellus). P '03, 21
mexicanus (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Colaptes). j vii, 193. P '59, 106; '66, 56; '69, 126; '08, 103. J II, 270
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 796; '05, 45, 54, 824, 843; '07, 304
 (Copates). P '59, 190
 (Corvus). P '66, 416; '91, 446
 (Cuculus). P '08, 498
 (Cyclophorus). P '60, 153
 (Enallaster). P '90, 455, 468
 (Exetastes). P '73, **389**
 (Falco). P '66, 43; '70, 140; '99, 29
 (Fusus). P '90, 450
 (Gennaia). P '70, 140
 (Geococcyx). P '62, 320. J I, 215, 216
 (Geomys). P '52, 158, 159; '75, 133
 (Graculus). P '59, 109
 (Gryllus). P '04, 547
 (Gyrinus). J I, 291
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 181
 (Himantopus). P '64, 246; '92, 104
 (Ibis). P '54, 178
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 111
 (Icterus). P '67, 50
 (Leptophis). P '60, 557. J VIII, 133
 (Lepus). P '99, 382
 (Lupus). P '51, 156, 157
 (Macrotus). P '04, 428, 429, 437, 439-441, 444
mexicanus bulleri (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 439
mexicanus (Meniscus). P '73, **410**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **157**
 (Microceramus). P '03, 765
 (Molossus). P '03, 26
 (Morphinus). P '60, 133
 (Myiarchus). P '59, 190, 301, 303; '66, 59; '68, 82, 149; '71, 235; '72, 65, 69; '92, 108
mexicanus magister (Myiarchus). P '92, 118
mexicanus (Myionax). P '72, 69

mexicanus. *Continued.*

- (Myrmecocystus). P '79, 197;
'81, 69
(Natalus). P '02, **399**
(Neoconocephalus). P '10, 638
(Nisus). P '75, 78
(Nyetinomus). P '03, 26
(Oligonyx). P '04, 514
(Ophion). P '73, **374**
(Oriolus). P '67, 59
(Orophus). P '08, 398
(Otopterus). P '04, 437, 439
(Oxycoryphus). P '06, 28
(Pachycheles). P '71, **225**
(Palæmon). P '71, 227; '93,
123
(Paratettix). P '04, 667; '05,
840; '07, 31; '09, 130
(Parocanthus). P '04, 549
(Parocanthus). P '04, 549
(Pelecyphorus). J IV, 18
(Perognathus). P '94, 262
(Phalacrocorax). P '92, 102;
'95, 466; '05, 687
(Phasianus). J I, 215
(Phytodietus). P '73, **412**
(Picus). j viii, 155. P '55,
313
mexicanus bellona (Pityophis). P
'83, 21
mexicanus (Pristomerus). P '73,
388
(Proctolabus). P '04, 533
(Proteus). j i, 358
(Pseudomitris). P '66, 81
(Pseudostomas). P '75, 133
(Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96,
442; '99, 25
(Pyrocephalus). P '66, 41,
64; '68, 82
(Quiscalus). P '66, **408**; '99,
35. J II, 268
(Reithrodon). P '74, 186
(Saccophorus). P '52, 160;
'75, 133
(Schœnobates). P '05, 827
(Scoleophagus). P '47, 204;
'66, 413. J I, 47
(Selenops). P '09, 213
(Siphonops). P '66, 129, 132.
J VIII, 96
(Siredon). P '66, 300. J I,
291
(Sosippus). P '09, 217
mexicanus parvidens (Spermophilus).
P '03, 21
mexicanus (Tabanus). P '95, 322
(Tantalus). j i, 53; v, 70
(Teleuraspis). P '71, 209. J
VIII, 150
(Tetragonopterus). P '06, 345

mexicanus. *Continued.*

- (Tetrao). j iv, 268. P '64,
248
(Thrasops). P '60, 557; '66,
127; '71, 204. J VIII, 95
(Tomonotus). P '70, 82; '04,
526
(Troglodytus). J II, 263
(Trogon). P '48, 89
(Tryphon). P '73, **391**
(Vespertilio). P '66, 284
(Xanthornus). P '67, 50
meyeni (Spongilla). P '87, 219, 221
Meyenia. P '81, 149, 462; '82, 12,
70; '84, 28, 184, 213-217; '86,
228-230; '87, 162-180, 210-261
Meyenina. P '87, 176
meyeri (Cerithiopsis). P '84, 105
(Cerithium). P '84, 105
(Chama). P '72, 118
(Curimatella). P '06, 296
(Microdrillia). P '03, 276
(Pœocephalus). P '05, 763
(Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
(Tritonia). P '79, 98
(Turbonilla). P '99, 171
micantha (Mamillaria). P '85,
118
Miacidæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 294,
318, 419, 425. J IX, 169
Miacis. P '89, 221; '92, 292, 320.
J IX, 172
Miagrammopes. P '03, 340
miamiensis (Ampullaria). P '99,
365
(Glyptocrinus). P '85, 326
miarachus (Stolephorus). P '84, 34,
35
Miargyrite. P '74, 112
miarophagus (Geotrupes). P '44, 139
Miassite. P '97, 429, 436
Miathyria. P '08, 489
Mica. j ii, 287; vi, 48. P '67, 45;
'82, 288; '83, 73; '90, 82, 121;
'96, 484; '97, 415, 418, 438, 446;
'99, 378; 1900, 160-338; '03, 399
micacea (Gortyna). P '74, 206
(Hydrœcia). P '74, 206
micans (Agenia). P '97, 236
(Amastra). P '88, 47
(Anchomenus). P '54, 58
(Aneylonycha). P '73, 330. J
III, 247
(Aphodius). J XI, 281
(Badister). P '44, **52**
(Cieindella). P '43, 295
(Eulima). P '65, **63**; '99, 256
(Lachnosterna). J III, 247
(Melolontha). j iii, 246. J
III, 247
(Olisthopus). P '54, **58**

micans. *Continued.*

- (Partula). P '85, 216, 217;
'86, 32
(Pæcilus). J II, 254
(Polyporus). J III, 213
(Scaphiodactylus). P '54, 58
(Thersilochus). P '94, 188
(Tornatellina). P '79, 23
(Turdus). P '64, 267
(Unio). P '57, 85. J V, 59
Micaria. P '84, 152; '92, 14; '01,
573; '03, 139; '04, 122
micaria (Bathyphantes). P '04, 128
michaeli (Ocinebra). P '88, 186
michaelseni (Diplocardia). P '04,
803
michauxianus (Cyperus). P '67, 23
michauxii (Quercus). P '07, 458;
'08, 458
michelini (Cardita). P '02, 708
(Orthis). P '60, 127; '65, 116,
117. J II, 57, 89
michelinianus (Ammonites). J VIII,
265
michicornis (Scarabæus). P '44, 134
michiganensis (Bellerophon). P '62,
427
(Hesperomys). P '53, 413;
'74, 180
(Mus). j viii, 304. P '74,
180
(Myalina). P '62, 411; '65,
127
(Vesperimus). P '74, 180
michleri (Pittasoma). P '60, 189;
'64, 287; '99, 33
michoacanensis (Glandina). P '99,
397; '03, 770
michotianus (Macrocheilus). J III,
76
Michtysoma. P '62, 38. J II, 7,
30, 141
micificus (Mastodon). P '58, 151
Mieippa. P '57, 217; '59, 302
miera (Chione). P '04, 552
(Eulota). P '08, 41
(Guppya). P '03, 769
(Opeas). P '03, 775; '10, 518,
666
(Sonorella). P '10, 48, 49, 53,
55, 74, 127
(Valvata). P '06, 125, 172,
173
miera nugax (Valvata). P '06, 173
Mierabacia. P '61, 431
mierantha (Cratægus). P '05, 655,
658
(Fallugia). P '04, 109
(Herpestis). j i, 120
(Heuchera). P '84, 84
(Hosackia). P '63, 348
(Oryzopsis). P '63, 78

mierantha. *Continued.*

- (Tagetes). P '98, 392
(Urachne). P '63, 78
mieranthemoides (Hemianthus). j i,
119
Mieranthemum. j i, 113, 121
Mieranthis. P '61, 455
mieranthum (Eriogonum). P '48,
15. J I, 164
(Eritrichium). P '63, 72
(Ocimum). P '89, 399
(Pentstemon). j vii, 45
mieranthus (Astragalus). j ii, 122
(Convolvulus). P '89, 393
(Hypselobagrus). J XII, 500
(Lotus). P '63, 351
(Lupinus). P '84, 82
Mierarionta. P '89, 193; '98, 68;
1900, 101, 103
Mieraster. J VIII, 325
Mierasterias. P '69, Biol. 16; '91,
351
Mierastur. P '48, 87; '59, 32; '75,
470-500; '99, 31. J I, 295
Mierathene. P '66, 51
Mierathyria. P '01, 128; '08, 462,
468, 489
micratula (Dipæna). P '09, 205
Mierella. P '01, 731, 688
mieripalpis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
Mieristius. P '77, 68, 94
Mieristodus. P '65, 177
Mierixys. P '54, 220
microbasilis (Archæocrinus). P '81,
364
(Rhodocrinus). P '81, 364
(Thysanocrinus). P '81, 364
Microbella. P 1900, 51-73
Microbembex. P '94, 304; '95, 351,
363
microbrachia (Heliaster). P '60,
568; '89, 170
microcalyx (Ellisia). J III, 97
Microcanthus. P '82, 273
microcarpa (Sorbus). P '98, 47, 315
microcarpon (Panicum). P '10, 579
Microcebus. P '57, 10; '61, 153;
'67, 37; '01, 121
Microcelis. P '62, 315
Microcentrum. P '05, 43, 51, 54,
808, 814; '07, 63, 78, 388; '08,
398; '10, 595, 616, 637
microcephala (Ascaris). P '86, 311
(Brachyris). J III, 40
(Echinomera). P '03, 52, 640
(Gregarina). P '89, 11; '03,
52
(Orthotrichæ). P '89, 281
Microcephalophis. P '59, 347
microcephalum (Lepidosternon). P
'98, 104
(Trifolium). P '98, 24, 299

- microcephalus* (*Arvicola*). P '94, 286
 (*Cucullanus*). P '56, 54; '88,
 127
 (*Echinorhynchus*). P '56, 48
 (*Euprepis*). P '56, 155
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '54, 133;
 '86, 241, 245, 251
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 522, 529
 (*Mynomes*). P '94, 286
 (*Somniosus*). P '64, 264
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 264
 (*Triurus*). P '82, 279
Microcera. P '94, 386
Microceraminae. P '05, 213, 221, 222
Microceramus. P '98, 280; '03, 765;
 '06, 125; '10, 519
microceros (*Cicconia*). P '68, 36, 46
 (*Phaleris*). P '68, 7, 34, 46, 51
microcerus (*Limorhynchus*). P '68,
 39, 46
Microchætina. P '95, 334
Microchirus. P '92, 277
Microchloa. P '91, 302, 304; '98,
 387
Microchærus. J VII, 198
Microcionia. P '78, 312; '88, 331
microcirrhis (*Clinus*). P '99, 362
 (*Labrisomus*). P '60, 103; '82,
 279; '99, 362
Microclanodon. P '92, 302
Microcline. P '92, 183; '97, 437, 442
Microcoecus. P '81, 438; '86, 331-341
microcoecus (*Cassidulus*). P '60,
 519; '05, 7
Microcælia. P '68, 277
microcolpa (*Scolopendrella*). P '81,
 85
Microconodon. P '86, 359, 362; '87,
 291. J IX, 186, 187, 222, 223,
 225, 239, 240, 241, 243, 247
Microconus. P '89, 192; '91, 314
microconus (*Conulus*). P '87, 126
 (*Helix*). P '87, 126
 (*Nanina*). P '87, 126
 (*Trochonanina*). P '87, 126
 (*Zonites*). P '87, 126
Microerinus. J IX, 131
Microcyphus. P '63, 357
Microcystina. P '01, 498; '04, 634;
 '05, 711-717, 742, 743; '08, 455
Microcystis. P '79, 17; '82, 235,
 236; '87, 124; 1900, 576; '02,
 236; '08, 594. J VIII, 381, 409;
 IX, 18-21, 108, 111
Microdactylus. P '62, 357
Microdesmus. P '81, 114, 120
Microdoma. P '66, 269
Microdon. J viii, 247. P '95, 329
microdon var. *ater* (*Clanculus*). P
 '01, 200
microdon (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
 (*Mus*). P '96, 530
microdon. *Continued*.
 (*Salangichthys*). P '97, 67
 (*Salanx*). P '97, 67
 (*Trifolium*). P '84, 82
microdonta (*Ashmunella*). P '09,
 504, 506
 (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '58,
 203; '73, 249; '10, 664
 (*Nucula*). P '63, 16; '65, 128
 (*Polygyra*). P '04, 410, 411,
 413; '10, 664
Microdrillia. P '03, 276, 279
Microdromus. J VIII, 145
Microdus. J IX, 444
Microeca. P '89, 146
micræcia (*Metasphæria*). P '93, 137
micræcium (*Anthostoma*). P '94,
 344
Microepeira. P '89, 180
microformis (*Eleocharis*). P '62,
 10, 168; '70, 137
Microgaster. P '65, 69
Microgaster. P '82, 273
microglypta (*Geomelania*). P '10,
 521, 532
 (*Scalattella*). P '10, 521, 532
micrognathus (*Lonchopisthus*). P
 '62, 241
micrograpta (*Macrochlamys*). P 1900,
 382
Microhierax. P '02, 672
Microhyla. P '02, 186. J VI, 189,
 191, 193
Microlagus. P '99, 383
Microlegia. P '09, 365
microlepidida (*Nemedia*). P '10, 328,
 362
microlepidota (*Atherina*). P '54,
 198
 (*Gila*). P '56, 182
Microlepidotus. P '62, 255
microlepidotus (*Basilichthys*). P '54,
 198; '99, 338; '03, 734, 735
 (*Gila*). P '77, 91
 (*Orthodon*). P '56, 182
 (*Sceloporus*). P '91, 462
 (*Scomber*). P '04, 759
Microlepis. P '64, 228
microlepis (*Anableps*). P '61, 5
 (*Aprion*). P 1900, 502
 (*Chatopterus*). P 1900, 502
 (*Eleotris*). P '63, 271
 (*Epinephelus*). P '84, 102
 (*Hemiodus*). P '71, 291; '03,
 512; '06, 318
 (*Plagusia*). P '05, 521
 (*Rhytiodus*). P '06, 326
 (*Ræboides*). P '03, 526
 (*Siaja*). P '05, 483
 (*Toxotes*). P '05, 507
microleptes (*Uripaeton*). P '82
 273

- Microlestes*. P '87, 282, 285. J IX, 186, 187, 190, 212, 214, 215, 252, 253
Microlipus. P '52, 168. J IV, 11, 35
Microlite. P '82, 15
Microlobium. P '48, 9
Microlophus. P '56, 233; '62, 351; '68, 97; '96, 463. J VIII, 159, 171-173
microlophus (*Holotropus*). P '56, 237
 (*Liocephalus*). P '62, 183
Microlotus. P '63, 351. J III, 86
Micromantis. P '03, 702
micromegala (*Diaporthe*). P '93, 449
 (*Euporthe*). P '93, 449
Micromeria. P '84, 87, 90
Micromerus. P '01, 131, 135
Micromeryx. P '96, 507
Micromesistius. P '63, 248
Micrometrus. P '54, 125; '62, 275
Micrommata. P '02, 584; '03, 128-136; '04, 320; '09, 548, 553
micromphala (*Scala*). J VIII, 197
mieron (*Cyathopoma*). P '04, 619; '05, 725; '08, 454
 (*Cyclotus*). P '05, 725
Mieronema. P '05, 469
mieronema (*Conularia*). P '71, 84
 (*Cryptopterus*). P '05, 469
 (*Macrodon*). P '66, 261
 (*Mieronema*). P '05, 469
mieronemus (*Silurus*). P '05, 469
Mieroneta. P '92, 46; '01, 581
Mieronisus. P '62, 312
Mieronomada. P '03, 564, 604, 608, 610
Micronycteris. P '98, 328-331
Micropalama. P '61, 172, 173, 174; '64, 67
Micropallas. P '90, 131; '92, 116
micropalpis (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 303
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 32; '05, 303
Micropanope. P '79, 396
micropeas (*Clausilia*). P '01, 478, 480, 622, 648; '02, 363
micropeas var. *hokkaidoensis* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 480
micropeas var. *perpallida* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 479, 649
Micropera. P '93, 165
Microperca. P '77, 43, 54, 56, 93; '06, 526
Micropeza. P '94, 280
Micropezidæ. P '94, 279, 419; '95, 336
microphilus (*Ophibolus*). P '65, 197
Microphis. P '54, 97; '60, 243. J III, 33
micropholis (*Coronella*). P '01, 75
 (*Lampropeltis*). P '60, 257; '61, 302; '63, 100
 (*Ophibolus*). P '71, 200; '74, 64
Microphryne. J VIII, 155
Microphrys. P '71, 238; '79, 386; '88, 318; '91, 178, 198
microphthalmalma (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Sabella*). P '78, 300
microphthalmus (*Bothrops*). J VIII, 182
 (*Dormitator*). P '63, 170; '85, 73, 79
 (*Pseudozius*). P '58, 35
microphylla (*Baptisia*). J VII, 97
 (*Fuchsia*). P '98, 405
 (*Guttierrezia*). J III, 40
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 351
 (*Morus*). P '62, 8, 167; '70, 137
 (*Pilea*). P '89, 403
 (*Pterostegia*). P '48, 18. J I, 168
 (*Triacis*). P '89, 382
microphyllum (*Rhinopoma*). P '89, 323
 (*Ribes*). P '98, 398
 (*Vaccinium*). P '95, 544
microphyllus (*Philadelphus*). P '04, 108
 (*Phyllocladus*). J VIII, 175
 (*Symphoricarpos*). P '98, 400
Microphya. P '73, 249; '76, 187; '88, 285; '89, 82-85, 192, 195, 200, 277; '91, 313; '92, 213; '10, 115
Micropicus. P '63, 194
Micropisa. P '57, 217
Microplax. P '94, 69, 70
micropleura (*Pecten*). P '48, 104; '62, 581; '81, 418; '82, 159
 (*Retzia*). P '65, 122
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '65, 122
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
micropleurus (*Asaphus*). J VIII, 229
 (*Myliobates*). P '46, 43
Micropodidæ. P '95, 484; '96, 130
Micropogon. P '61, 86, 87, 89, 92; '63, 28, 31; '77, 210; '83, 288; '97, 115
micropogon (*Ceratichthys*). P '08, 550
micropora (*Escharella*). J V, 136
microporus (*Polyporus*). J III, 224
Microprosthema. P '60, 44
Microps. P '55, 430; '56, 240; '60, 76; '01, 43; '08, 120. J VI, 194

- microps* (*Calliurus*). P '57, **200**. J VI, 221
 (*Corydoras*). P '03, 505, **506**
 (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, 201, 202, 203
 (*Engystoma*). P '56, 252. J VI, 194
 (*Lepomis*). J VI, 221, 222
 (*Pariodon*). P '71, 55, 290, 292
 (*Salmo*). j v, **48**
micropteri (*Tania*). P '87, **23**
Micropteridæ. P '06, 513
Micropternus. P '02, 680
Micropterus. P '65, 83; '77, **44**, 59, 77, 83, 96; '82, 69; '85, 411; '06, 513, 520; '10, 602. J VI, 216, 239, 240, 242, 247
micropterus (*Aplopus*). P '04, 63
 (*Seymnus*). P '64, 264
Micropteryx. P '62, 437; '97, 101
micropteryx (*Alburnellus*). P '10, 291. J VI, **233**
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 80
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 291
 (*Platysoma*). P '62, 436
 (*Platysomus*). P '82, 276
micropthalma (*Æga*). P '54, **176**
microptygma (*Cordiera*). P '82, 197
micropuncta (*Septoria*). P '94, **369**
Micropus. P '48, 22; '67, 75; '92, 117; '99, 43; 1900, 515, 522. J I, 178
micropus (*Eucalia*). P '86, 238
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '65, 81, 85; '86, 238, 251
 (*Natalus*). P '98, 326
 (*Neotoma*). P '55, **333**; '74, 175; '94, 242, 244
micropus canescens (*Neotoma*). P '94, 244; '03, 23
microramphos (*Palæmon*). P '93, 115
Microrhagus. P '52, 46, 48; '66, 387
microrhina (*Diteyophara*). P '07, 469
Microrhopala. P '47, 161; '59, 82; '73, 80, 82. J IV, 11, 14, 42
microrhyncha (*Alca*). P '68, 19
microrhynchum (*Rhabdosoma*). P '68, **102**, 307
microrhynchus (*Acipenser*). P '89, 253, 257
 (*Cassiculus*). P '67, 65
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 65
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 120
micros (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
Microsauria. P '68, 210
microscaphus (*Bufo*). P '66, **301**
Microschatia. P '53, 446. J IV, 11, 18, 19, 36
microsculpta (*Aclis*). J VIII, **358**
Microseris. P '98, 34, 306
microsoma (*Epeira*). P '00, **211**
 (*Halocyptena*). P '64, **79**; '69, 206
Microspathodon. P '63, 214
microsperma (*Calosphæria*). P '90, 221
microspermum (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
Microsphæra. P '52, 142
microspora (*Ceratostomella*). P '93, **444**
 (*Lachnellula*). P '93, **451**
 (*Valsa*). P '94, 341
microsporium (*Coniosporium*). P '94, **377**
microstachys (*Festuca*). P '48, 24. J I, **187**
Microsthenes. J VI, 101
Microstigma. P '01, 136; '08, 461
microstigmus (*Myrophis*). P '83, 282
microstoma (*Amastra*). P '88, 50
 (*Astyanax*). P '70, 92
 (*Holocentrum*). P '01, 325
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 75
 (*Partula*). P '85, 207, 208. J IX, 74
 (*Physa*). P '96, 494
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '70, 92
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 114
Microstomum. P '51, 349; '02, 195
microstomum (*Amblystoma*). P '61, 123; '67, 169, 172, 198; '68, 276; '69, 109
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 325
Microstomus. P '64, 222
microstomus (*Chondrotus*). P '95, 407
 (*Citharichthys*). P '64, 220, **223**
 (*Holocentrus*). P '01, 325; '04, 231
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 276
 (*Typhlops*). P '66, **125**
microstria (*Dentalium*). P '80, 365, **375**
Microstylis. P '98, 398
Microsus. P '70, 113
Microsyops. P '72, 20, 37. J VIII, 81
microtarsis (*Erigone*). P '05, 312
Microtarsus. P '02, 683
microtarsus (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 312
 (*Edothorax*). P '05, 311
 (*Tmeticus*). P '05, 311

- microtheca* (*Eriogonum*). P '48, **15**.
 J I, 162
 (*Glyceria*). P '62, **96**, 335
 (*Valsa*). P '95, 26
Microtinæ. P '98, 369
microtis (*Micronycteris*). P '98,
328-331
Microtragus. J II, 143
microtuberculatus (*Echinus*). P '04,
 212
Microtus. P '74, 187; '95, 381; '96,
 184, 379, 381-383; '97, 26, 212,
 304, 308; '98, 120, 353, 359-361,
 368; '99, 281-298; '04, 578, 587,
 589; '08, 404. J XI, 201-208, 279
microtus (*Anolis*). P '71, 205, **214**.
 J VIII, 95, 119
Microtylopteryx. P '05, **448**, 841
microura (*Sylvietta*). P '56, 318;
 '59, 39
microurus (*Troglodytes*). P '59, 39
Micrura. P '57, 159; '01, 659, 668,
 570-731
micrura (*Pteroplatea*). P '82, 308;
 '05, 461
Micruria. P '99, 201
micrurus (*Asaphus*). P '42, 178
 (*Dalmania*). P '65, 266
 (*Troglodytes*). P '56, 318
Micryphantes. P '03, 130; '05, 304,
 309
Mietis. j iv, 318
Miculia. P '68, 284
midæfasciata (*Auris*). P '85, 206
Midaidæ. P '95, 325
Midalia. P '64, 97
midamus (*Euplœa*). P '85, 87
Midas. P '61, 463; '95, 325. J
 X, 276, 292, 328
midas (*Chelonia*). P '71, 49
 (*Euryælon*). P '65, 33
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 33. J
 V, 233
 (*Hapale*). J X, 292, 305
 (*Melania*). P '61, **119**; '65,
 33. J V, 233
middendorffi (*Buccinum*). P '07, 245
Middendorffia. P '98, 290
middendorffii (*Eupagurus*). P '58,
 237, 250
Miersia. P '79, 416; '94, 400
mighelsiana (*Achatinella*). P '95,
 238
 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 42
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 42
migrans (*Atherina*). P '62, 280
 (*Eulima*). P '46, **20**; '48, 99;
 '62, 566; '82, 170
 (*Fusus*). P '43, **309**; '48,
 100; '82, 173
 (*Isacis*). P '77, 147, 149. J
 VIII, 428, 441
migrans. *Continued*.
 (*Neptunea*). P '90, 145, 146
 (*Pasithea*). P '82, 170
migratoria (*Alauda*). P '75, 348
 (*Anas*). P '75, 356
 (*Columba*). j iv, 264; viii,
 155. P '53, 402; '64, 248; '75,
 348
 (*Ectopistes*). P '53, 385; '75,
 348
 (*Merula*). P '90, 217; '91,
 438; '92, 152; '95, 501; '96, 165;
 '98, 87; '08, 156
migratoria propinqua (*Merula*). P
 '92, 126; '93, 59, 65; '98, 218;
 '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 690
migratorius (*Anchistia*). P '93, 124
 (*Colymbus*). P '75, 356
 (*Ectopistes*). P '56, 293; '83,
 66; '95, 475; '98, 79
 (*Gryllus*). P '02, 634
 (*Locusta*). P '02, 634
 (*Pachytylus*). P '02, 634
 (*Pelias*). P '93, 124
 (*Planesticus*). P '59, 106; '61,
 218; '66, 64
 (*Tetrabothriorhynchus*). P '87,
 23
 (*Turdus*). j iv, 35; viii, 153.
 P '46, 113; '53, 310, 398; '55,
 310; '56, 288; '59, 190; '61, 218;
 '64, 249; '66, 64; '68, 82, 149;
 '71, 19; '75, 348; '82, 221; '83,
 60; '08, 96. J I, 42; II, 265
migratoroides (*Ædipoda*). P '01,
 372
 (*Pachytylus*). P '01, 372
miguelitana (*Conalœa*). P '07, 47
mikado (*Clausilia*). P '01, 475, 629,
 636, 651, 656; '02, 374
 (*Pezotettix*). P '02, 637
 (*Phraortes*). P '04, **40**
 (*Podisma*). P '02, 636
 (*Siphonalia*). P '05, 103
Mikania. P '60, 513; '77, 107;
 1900, 649, 671, 672, **676**
mikanie (*Cercospora*). P '91, **90**
mikanii (*Anholodon*). P '68, 135
 (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 108,
 135
mikawa (*Clausilia*). P '04, **813**
Mikrola. P '87, **53**
milamensis (*Leda*). P '95, **47**, 147
 (*Tellina*). P '95, 147
Milax. P '10, 665-668
milberti (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251,
 257
 (*Ariopsis*). P '77, 216
 (*Carcharias*). P '84, 100
 (*Carcharinus*). P '64, 262
 (*Eulamia*). P '64, 262; '08, 62
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163

- milberti. *Continued.*
 (Squalus). P '64, 262
 milbertii (Cryptops). J V, 34
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 606
 mildei (Amphisbæna). P '98, 104
 miles (Berosus). P '55, **363**. J IV,
 30
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Chromacris). P '04, 532; '07,
 174; '08, 15
 (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232
 (Macrochyrus). P '82, 277
 (Paguristes). P '51, 268
 (Pagurus). P '58, 232
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Vanellus). P '71, 196
 Milesia. J vi, 163. P '94, 277; '95,
 331
 milesii (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**;
 '64, 41. J VI, 135
 (Iulus). P '64, **13**
 (Paludina). P '63, **156**. J
 VI, 184
 (Pimephales). P '64, **282**;
 '85, 64
 Miletus. P '85, 87
 miliacea (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Fimbristylis). P '80, 132
 (Panicum). P '77, 109
 miliaria (Caudisona). P '78, 26
 (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 miliaris (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 (Chatodon). P 1900, 512
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lygophis). P '60, 252
 miliarius (Crotalophorus). P '59,
 336; '01, 100; '08, 124
 (Crotalus). J v, 371; vi, 37.
 P '95, 405; '01, 100; '08, 124
 (Sistrurus). P '01, 98, 100;
 '03, 554
 Miliola. P '75, 74; '90, 447
 Miliolina. P '87, 55; '88, 170
 militare (Orchelimum). P '07, **311**;
 '10, 595, 639
 militaris (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 (Acmæops). J I, **322**
 (Aphodius). P '58, **65**; '59,
 289. J IV, 34
 (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Aster). P '95, **550**
 (Asterias). P '01, 176
 (Clythra). P '58, **83**. J IV,
 41
 (Coracias). P '67, 218
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, 27
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Drillia). J VIII, 337, 350
 (Emberiza). P '66, 14
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 (Juncus). P 1900, 548; '04,
 606; '07, 456
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Nanina). P '73, 246; '74, 48
 (Philæus). P '92, 74; '04,
 137
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 (Pteraster). P '88, 422; '01,
 176
 militaris var. prolata (Pteraster). P
 '88, 422
 militaris (Sturnella). P '66, 24
 (Sturnus). P '64, 249
 (Turris). J VIII, 350
 Milium. J iii, 125. P '86, 289, 290
 milium (Actæon). P '48, 95; '82,
 170
 (Helix). P '59, 188
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Pupa). P '89, 207
 (Vertigo). P '58, 209; '72,
 107; '75, 154, 190; '90, 32; 1900,
 597, 610; '06, 147; '09, 515; '10,
 51, 144
 (Vertilla). P 1900, 597
 milium meridionalis (Vitrea). P '06,
 152
 milium (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164,
 166; '89, 197
 milium pugetensis (Zonites). P '06,
 153
 milium meridionalis (Zonitoides). P
 '09, 514; '10, 52, 130
 Milla. P '98, 385, 388
 millebrachiatus (Eucladoerinus). P
 '78, 244, **245**; '81, 251; '90, 158,
 175, 365
 millecostata (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 millecostatus (Radiodiseus). P '06,
 154, 155; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
 millefolium (Achillea). P '60, 303;
 '71, 116; '84, 86; '86, 344; '98,
 30, 304; 1900, 653, 660, 670; '02,
 664; '09, 494
 millegrana (Daphnella). P '73, **230**
 millei (Pennula). P '94, 133, 147
 millepora (Nonionina). P '78, 292
 millepunctata (Chonetes). P '70, **35**
 (Salamandra). P '59, 126. J
 I, 284
 (Terebratulula). P '59, 9-26
 (Triton). J I, 284
 millepunctatus (Gasterosteus). P
 '86, 249, 251
 (Sphæriodactylus). P '60, **480**
 (Sphærodactylus). P '61, 499
 (Triton). P '59, 126

- milleri* (Apocynum). P '10, 582—
 (Atocrinus). P '86, 150
 (Cardium). J VIII, **345**
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 150
 (Decadocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 129
 (Lævicardium). J VIII, 345
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Millerierinus). P '86, 220
 (Natica). J VIII, **338**
 (Nuculana). J VIII, **346**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
Millerierinus. P '86, 74, 218-223;
 '85, 230; '88, 351-353, 387; '90,
 373, 388
Millerite. P '80, 243; '92, 181
millingtoni (Mitra). P '03, 283. J
 IX, 145
milliporacea (Ceriopora). P '46, 33
millsii (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 225,
 247
milne-edwardsii (Tantalus). P '96,
513
milnei (Alpheus). P '93, 113
Milneria. P '02, 698, 701, 712
Milnia. P '79, 386, 388
Miltha. P '72, 87
Miltogramma. j vi, 174. P '95, 332
miltoni (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
Milvago. P '70, 139, 143
milvina (Lycosa). P '08, 513, 514
 (Pardosa). P 1900, 539; '04,
 121, 135; '08, 164, 173-179
Milvina. P '53, 452; '70, 139, 143
milvoides (Aquila). P '60, 133
Milvulus. P '51, 216; '90, 214; '92,
 107; '99, 306
Milvus. j iii, 348; v, 29. P '53,
 452; '58, 191; '62, 312; '05, 763
milvus (Trigla). P '92, 273
mima (Acmaeodera). P '73, 332
 (Clausilia). P '01, 412, **417**,
 652; '04, 819
 (Metostracon). P '03, 761
mimella (Gelechia). P '60, **163**
mimenooides (Tragulus). P '02, 132
Mimesa. P '94, 300
Mimesidæ. P '94, 300
Mimesthes. P '08, 602
Mimetica. P '05, 821, 842
Mimetidæ. P '09, 206
Mimetite. P '92, 192
Mimetus. P '92, 30; '04, 127; '09,
 206
Mimidæ. P '63, 304
Mimociechla. P '09, 366
Mimodesmus. P '96, 264
Mimosa. P '58, 128; '61, 453; '62,
 163; '78, 334; '89, 375; '98, 410;
 '99, 222; '01, 560
Mimoseæ. P '89, 374
Mimosites. P '65, 70
mimula (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Eulota). P '08, 454, 593
mimula peninsularis (Eulota). P
 '08, 454
mimuloides (Ægista). P '01, 617
 (Eulota). P '01, **617**
Mimulus. j vii, 47. P '58, 132;
 '60, 512; '63, 71; '71, 157; '73,
 101, 277; '78, 334; '84, 89; '98,
 38, 49, 309, 407. J III, 43, 98
Mimus. P '46, 114; '51, 216; '53,
 309; '54, 398; '59, 106, 191, 301,
 303; '63, 290, 304; '66, 65; '68,
 149; '69, 188; '71, 19; '75, 348;
 '83, 60; '89, 270; '90, 211; '92,
 111, 124; '95, 498; '96, 163; '98,
 217; '99, 25, 301, 312; '03, 29;
 '05, 687; '07, 458; '09, 366. J
 I, 42, 43; II, 264; IX, 419
mimus (Opheomorphus). P '68, 289,
307
 (Prepodesmus). P '96, **258**
Mimusops. P '89, 390
minahasa (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Rallina). P '94, 142
minax (Cornulina). P '53, 321
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Gelasimus). P '55, **403**; '71,
 121; '78, 321; '79, 399; '80, 148.
 J III, 149
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Murex). P '53, 321
mindanensis (Hylarana). P '53,
423
 (Turdus). P '02, 684
mineopas (Bryttus). P '65, **84**;
 '06, 515
 (Lepomis). J VI, 219, 220,
 223, 224, 240
mineus (Mycælesis). P '85, 86
miniata (Asterina). P '89, 174; '91,
 212
 (Atolmis). P '60, 543
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72
 (Castillija). P '84, 89
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 620
 (Helicina). J IX, 17, 102
 (Heterina). P '08, 480, 489
 (Lithosia). P '60, 543
 (Lopezia). P '67, 33
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 307
 (Edionychis). P '73, 60, 62
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307,
331
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 61
 (Sphæralcea). P '77, 106

miniata. *Continued.*

- (Tantilla). P '65, 197; '66, 126. J VIII, 144
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 miniator (Tantilla). P '63, 100
 miniatula (Dellia). P '05, 423-428, 841
 miniatum (Callidium). J II, 18, 103
 miniatum malaccense (Chrysophlegma). P '02, 679
 miniatum (Lophocarenum). P '92, 36
 miniatus (Bodianus). J XII, 522
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
 (Diemyctylus). P '56, 11; '95, 409. J III, 363
 (Gecinus). P '63, 326
 (Grapsus). P '79, 400
 (Halicheres). J XII, 535
 (Julis). J XII, 535
 (Leptograpsus). P '79, 400
 (Lethrinus). J XII, 529
 (Metopograpsus). P '79, 400; '80, 199
 (Notophthalmus). P '65, 84.
 J I, 284, 288; III, 363
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 (Picus). P '66, 38
 (Sparus). J XII, 529
 (Toxopterus). P '06, 30; '07, 167
 (Triturus). P '59, 126. J I, 284
 (Zethus). P '99, 427
 minima (Ameles). P '03, 702
 (Capnia). P '62, 367
 (Cardita). P '02, 703, 706
 (Carditamera). P '02, 703
 (Ceropsis). P '02, 701, 712
 (Cichla). j ii, 220
 (Collinsia). j vii, 47
 (Crypta). j i, 117
 (Cycas). P '60, 294
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dacelo). P '99, 46
 (Epeira). P '09, 211
 (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Hesperis). J III, 186
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Isthmia). P '53, 430, 431;
 1900, 688, 689
 (Isthmiella). P 1900, 689
 (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Lycosa). P '02, 571; '04, 273
 (Mellisuga). P '63, 285; '09, 361
 (Milneria). P '02, 712
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '90, 399

minima. *Continued.*

- (Navarretia). P '48, 13. J I, 160
 (Nemognatha). j iii, 306.
 P '53, 349
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '90, 397
 (Pardosa). P 1900, 539; '02, 569, 571; '04, 136, 267, 270, 273, 274, 276; '08, 165, 177
 (Pasihea). P '48, 103
 (Perca). j viii, 330. P '06, 522
 (Prothesima). P '92, 19
 (Psaltria). J II, 264
 (Rhynchosia). P '89, 377
 (Salasiella). P '03, 773
 (Teichospora). P '95, 419
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 478
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732
 (Tyrannula). P '43, 284; '99, 23
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 455, 456, 478; '63, 145
 minimum (Belonidium). P '93, 452
 (Illosporium). P '93, 465
 (Monomorium). P '03, 259
 minimus (Adapisoriculus). P '90, 54, 56
 (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Auchenia). P '86, 12
 (Cupiennius). P '09, 215
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, 106
 (Empidonax). P '90, 208; '95, 382, 486; '98, 81; '99, 23; '07, 458; '08, 153
 (Epialtus). P '79, 385
 minimus consobrinus (Eutamias). P '08, 404, 405
 minimus pictus (Eutamias). P '04, 588
 minimus (Heliastus). P '09, 411, 461
 (Hypisodus). P '73, 419
 (Indicator). P '56, 156
 (Mierometrus). P '54, 125
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 323
 (Myosurus). P '63, 57
 (Mysops). P '71, 232
 (Parus). j vii, 190; viii, 152.
 P '46, 115; '47, 155; '55, 309; '99, 16. J I, 36
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 159
 (Psaltriparus). P '59, 107, 189, 191; '93, 27; '99, 16; '03, 13; '04, 585
 minimus californicus (Psaltriparus). P '98, 218
 minimus (Scotophilus). P 96, 517
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 532
 (Tachytes). P '93, 532
 (Tamias). j viii, 71, 74
 (Turdus). P '75, 349

- Miniopteris. P '89, 321, 322, 339; '90, 30
 minium (Pyrrhosoma). P '01, 127, 138
 Minnilus. P '56, 169; '77, 45, 70, '78-80, 86, 90; '85, 64; '93, 19
 Minolia. P '05, 115
 Minomus. P '56, 173; '77, 91, 95
 Minor. J III, 349
 minor (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 311
 (Alasmodonta). P '96, 506
 (Alca). P '68, 19
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 minor picta (Anas). P '75, 356
 minor (Anomœpus). P '89, 32
 (Anthemocrinus. P '81, **383**
 (Antrozous). P '02, **389**
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 177, 205
 (Ardea). j v, 58. J I, 222
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Auchenia). P '86, **12**; '89, 31
 (Bifdaria). P 1900, 606
 (Blattella). P '06, 267
 (Botaurus). J I, 222
 (Brickellia). P '63, 67
 (Bulla). P '56, **69**, 283; '60, 424
 (Calcophanes). P '66, 408
 (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Carex). P '63, 77, 78
 (Centurio). P '01, 296
 (Charadrus). P '75, 357
 (Chordeiles). P '63, 286; '09, 360
 (Clivicola). P '05, 767
 (Clypeosphæria). P '93, **138**
 (Coccyzus). P '99, 301; '09, 359
 (Colymbus). P '68, 476
 minor fuscus (Colymbus). P '75, 357
 minor (Corbicula). P '60, 271; '61, **127**
 (Corvina). P '99, 354
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Cychnus). J XI, 280
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294; '62, 37
 (Elisama). P '85, 113
 (Estrilda). P '05, 778
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Euerinus). P '81, 383
 (Eudyptila). P '72, 207
 (Eutryxalis). P '06, 15
 (Fulica). J IX, **412**
 (Fuligula). P '42, 141. J I, 226
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 27
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '90, 396
 (Galeocerdo). P '46, 42; '97, 428. J I, 192; VIII, 254
 minor. *Continued.*
 (Gelasimus). P '50, 29; '80, 150
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521
 (Gnathodon). P '62, 573
 (Habropyga). P '05, 778
 (Hadrosaurus). P '70, 268
 (Halitherium). P '83, 52
 (Harpa). P '05, 292
 (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Hemipalama). P '61, 177, 233
 (Heterocorax). P '05, 782
 (Hexacrinus). P '85, 338
 (Hippopotamus). P '44, **14**; '93, 185. J I, 231, 236; II, 213, 215
 (Homelys). P '94, 399
 (Homotoicha). P '07, 376
 (Hypanthocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Hyperophora). P '07, 371, 375
 (Icterus). P '66, 415
 (Idiornis). P '99, 202
 (Indicator). P '56, 156
 (Labia). P '04, 776, 778; '10, 585
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Larra). P '93, 520
 (Lechea). P '60, 511; '10, 568
 minor var. maritima (Lechea). P 1900, 667; '02, 663
 minor (Lemna). P '60, 513; '68, Biol. 6, '70, 90; '80, 230; '02, 666; '05, 697
 (Linaria). P '53, 383; '61, 381, 382; '77, 107
 (Litanentria). P '02, 718; '04, 562; '06, 362; '07, 75; '09, 415; '10, 12
 (Lithosumunda). P '60, 438
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Macrotus). P '04, 428, 435, 437
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263; '72, 108
 (Marginella). J VIII, 355
 (Marpissa). P '09, 224
 (Megalostylus). J II, 251
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 572; '06, 414
 (Metaleutea). P '06, 15, 17
 (Modiola). J II, **205**
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '90, 399
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 minor campestris (Numenius). P '75, 355
 minor (Orchelimum). P '10, 616, 640
 (Oriolus). j iv, 49. P '66, 17

minor. *Continued.*

- (Orphula). P '06, 17
(Pagodroma). P '66, 160, 171
(Palæosyops). P '71, 197;
'72, 37; '91, 107-112. J IX, 269-
272, 278, 311, 313, 330-338, 359,
375, 384
(Paradisea). P '91, 448
(Parasphendale). P '01, 285
(Partula). P '86, 31
(Parus). P '58, 192
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104
(Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
(Philohela). P '75, 355; '83,
67; '91, 435; '95, 473; '98, 79;
'08, 102
(Phyllodromia). P '06, 267
(Picus). j iii, 369. P '63, 203
(Plagiaulax). P '87, 285. J
IX, 188, 214
(Pleurotoma). P '56, 266; '60,
422; '63, 317
(Podiceps). j viii, 157. P
'62, 232
(Potamopsar). P '66, 415
(Procellaria). P '66, 27
(Procolpia). P '07, 169
(Prosthecosacter). P '58, 112
(Quercus). P 1900, 484, 646,
664; '02, 647; '07, 454
(Rangia). P '60, 232; '62, 573
(Riparia). P '05, 767
(Rusticola). j v, 77. P '53,
427
(Sagda). P '10, 528
(Sciæna). P '99, 354
(Scelopax). j v, 76. P '56,
296; '75, 355
(Spheniscus). P '72, 190, 204,
205
(Stellifer). P '99, 354
(Stelliferus). P '99, 354
(Strophitus). P '53, 263
(Strotarehus). P '09, 200
(Succinea). P '58, 115
(Sylveocyclus). P '62, 232
(Terebratula). P '73, 178
(Tetrao). P '75, 350
(Tetraprotodon). J I, 237
(Thecachampsa). P '72, 18
(Trachelomonas). P '02, 794
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 174;
'63, 317. J V, 278
(Turdus). j iv, 34; vii, 153.
P '46, 113, 114. J I, 41
(Turris). P '60, 422
minor marina (Umbla). P '84, 68
minor (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 237,
246
(Uria). P '68, 68, 76
(Volvox). P '89, 138
(Xantho). P '52, 75
minorina (Berendtia). P '98, 283;
1900, 550
minorinum var. gabbi (Cœlocentrum).
P 1900, 551
Minous. P '59, 144
Minthea. P '73, 328
minus (Alpheus). j i, 245. P '78,
298, 328; '79, 416; '88, 322; '93,
114
(Gammarus). j i, 376
(Lilium). P '68, 166
(Megalasma). P '07, 409-415
(Palæotherium). P '77, 153
(Peramus). P '88, 295
(Phyllostoma). P '57, 174
(Polygonum). P '63, 75; '67,
22
(Spalacotherium). P '88, 295
minuscula (Galumna). P '06, 492
(Hadena). P '75, 431
(Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 200,
203; '60, 19; '72, 100; '89, 82;
'94, 16
(Hyalinia). P '93, 251, 254;
'02, 240
(Parastichtis). P '75, 425
(Perdicella). P '88, 41
(Pseudohyalina). P '66, 315;
'02, 240; '03, 764
(Schasicheila). P '03, 783
(Turbonilla). J VIII, 329
(Zonitoides). P '06, 149, 560;
'09, 514; '10, 665-668
minuscula alachuana (Zonitoides). P
'06, 149, 560; '09, 514; '10, 52,
131
minuscula neomexicana (Zonitoides).
P '06, 149
minuseulum (Cercyon). P '44, 102
minuseulus (Philodromus). P '92,
63
(Zonites). P '75, 153, 166;
'76, 127; '89, 82, 84, 197
minuseulus alachuanus (Zonites). P
'89, 84, 197
minuseulus (Zonitoides). P '99, 524;
'02, 420; '03, 213, 768; '04, 408,
411, 421
minuta (Aclis). P '88, 240; '91,
259
(Aclisina). P '88, 240; '91,
259
(Acroloxus). P '60, 432
(Actæonia). P '88, 240
(Actæonina). P '89, 301; '91,
263
(Actodromas). P '61, 204;
'05, 759
(Altica). P '47, 167
(Alveinus). J IX, 147
(Amphitetras). P '90, 136;
1900, 716

minuta. Continued.

- (Anylus). P '60, 432
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Arca). P '63, 142
 (Arctosa). P '09, 217
 (Astarte). P '72, 248
 (Atrypa). P '46, 33
 (Aysha). P '09, 200
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 301;
 '91, 263
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 31; '05,
 303
 (Cercaria). P '77, 201
 (Chaetocnema). P '47, **167**
 (Clinopleura). P '09, 412, 482
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 307
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Dictyna). P '92, 27
 (Ellipes). P '04, 799; '07,
 65; '09, 482; '10, 644
 (Ellychina). P '51, 333
 (Estheria). P '63, 188
minuta var. *karpinskyana* (Estheria).
 P '97, 427
minuta (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
 (Gavia). P '62, 311
 (Gazza). J XII, 517
 (Helicina). P '79, 29. J IX,
 103, 104, 110, 111
 (Helix). j i, **123**; ii, 161. P
 '57, 190; '60, 19; '93, 247
 (Hispa). P '47, 161
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 218
 (Kerivoula). P '98, **321**
 (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Leda). P '63, 142
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Loxonema). P '88, 240; '89,
 301; '91, 263
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Melitæa). P '61, 160, **161**
 (Meyenia). P '87, 210, **218**
 (Micronycteris). P '98, 329-
 331
 (Morrhua). P '63, 236
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 179
 (Nitidula). P '44, 105
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Orchominella). P '01, 167
 (Oxyrhina). P '67, 142. J I, 202
 (Partula). P '85, 218
 (Pholoë). P '02, 274; '08,
 338
 (Piaya). P '08, 495
 (Pinna). P '60, **198**. J VIII,
 308
 (Pirata). P '92, 72; '08,
 165, 305
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229

minuta. Continued.

- (Porzana). P '64, 69
 (Posidonia). J II, 194
 (Posidonomia). P '43, 250,
 251
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307
 (Rallus). P '94, 145
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357
 (Sporophila). P '99, 307
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62,
 326, 552, 553; '66, 100; '71, 45
 (Sternula). P '62, 542
 (Streptostyla). P '09, **545**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 49
 (Sylvia). j iv, 197. P '67, 221
 (Terebra). P '90, 448
 (Trigla). P '90, 49
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '58,
 196; '61, 229; '62, 322; '05, 759
 (Turtonia). P '72, 227
 (Uranidea). P '83, 152
 (Vallonia). P '66, 315; '93,
 239, 247, 252
 (Velletia). P '56, **120**, 278
 (Zapornia). P '94, 132, 142
minutalis (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
minutiflora (Vilfa). P '91, 299
minutiflorus (Sporobolus). P '91,
 299
minutilla (Actodromas). P '61, 191,
 230; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30
 (Tringa). j v, 92. P '61, 230;
 '75, 355; '93, 36, 61; '98, 139;
 '05, 688
minutissima (Astarte). P '48, 96;
 '72, 52
 (Chondrella). P '79, 28
 (Drillia). P '73, **218**
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Gomphonema). P '53, 431
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 200,
 203; '72, 101
 (Mactra). P '72, 248
 (Microdrillia). P '03, **277**
 (Miconeta). P '92, **48**
 (Phyllosticta). P '91, **76**
 (Volvula). P '90, 401; '95,
 54. J IV, **386**
minutissimum (Punctum). P '75, 155
minutistriatum (Dentalium). P '90,
 401. J IV, **386**
minutistriatum var. *dumbli* (Den-
 talium). P '95, 97, 114-159
minutoides (Mus). P '96, 532
minutula (Callista). P '77, 23
 (Cytherea). P '77, 23
 (Melania). P '56, **123**, 279;
 '60, 430
 (Monedula). P '95, 366
 (Navicula). P '61, 67

- minutum (Agathidium). P '44, 103
 (Argiallagma). P '08, 478
 (Epilobium). P '84, 85
 (Gongyldiellum). P '05, 313,
 327, 338
 minutum var. minimum (Monomor-
 ium). P '03, 258
 minutum (Rhabdonema). P '61, 68
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Xema). P '62, 311
 minutus (Alveinus). P '72, 53; '01,
 514
 (Anabrus). P '70, 75
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Aporus). P '97, 259
 (Apotettix). P '05, 34, 53
 (Brachygadus). P '63, 236,
 250
 (Buteo). P '75, 89
 (Cancer). P '58, 103; '80, 202
 (Carpophilus). P '44, 105
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303, 321
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186
 (Chroicocephalus). P '62, 311
 (Coccyzus). P '08, 496
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 224
 (Cyclopterus). P '64, 190
 (Cyclotus). P '05, 724; '08,
 454
 minutus concentratus (Cyclotus). P
 '05, 724
 minutus quelpartensis (Cyclotus). P
 '08, 454
 minutus (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Drepanoxiphus). P '05, 817,
 842
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 82
 (Equus). J XI, 255
 (Eræus). P '52, 167
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Gadus). P '62, 280; '63, 236
 (Gobius). P '63, 263; '92, 275
 (Grapsus). P '80, 202
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 370, 372
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 56
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 235
 (Hister). P '53, 289
 (Hydrocolæus). P '62, 311
 (Larus). P '62, 309, 311
 (Liradiscus). P '90, 138
 (Malachius). P '45, 305; '52,
 167
 (Nanomys). P '91, 126, 133
 (Nautilograpsus). P '50, 24;
 '58, 103; '80, 202; '88, 320
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198,
 201
 (Parus). P '43, 259
 (Pericrocotus). P '99, 47
 (Phidippus). P '92, 74
 (Philodromus). P '92, 62
 (Phrurolithus). P '92, 22
 minutus. *Continued.*
 (Physemus). P '54, 117. J
 IV, 32
 (Pirata). P '04, 265; '08,
 165, 301, 303
 (Planes). P '58, 103; '80,
 202
 (Platycrinus). P '86, 96
 (Pompilus). P '97, 259
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Saurus). J v, 118
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 41
 (Tricocephalus). P '56, 54
 (Unisuleus). P '89, 33
 Minyas. J i, 170
 Minyocerus. P '58, 229
 Minyriolus. P '05, 303, 304
 Mintrema. P '85, 410; '04, 243
 Miobasileus. P '74, 166
 miobuta (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 miocenica (Lucina). P '82, 186
 Mioclænus. P '83, 78, 80-83; '90,
 52, 54, 60; '92, 292, 295, 297-303,
 321-323, 413, 422
 Miodon. P '72, 249; '02, 698, 700,
 711
 Miogryllus. P '02, 727; '04, 575;
 '07, 74; '08, 401; '09, 483; '10,
 597
 Miolaphus. P '90, 52, 60
 Miomantis. P '01, 284; '03, 713
 mionecton (Vallonia). P '93, 258,
 275, 277
 mionecton var. schamhalensis (Val-
 lonia). P '93, 275
 Mionorus. P '07, 431
 Miopteryx. P '06, 276
 miorthyssa (Ashmunella). P '99,
 188-194; 1900, 107-109; '05, 224,
 227
 (Polygyra). P '99, 191, 193;
 '05, 228
 miotympanum (Hyla). P '63, 47;
 '65, 195, 197. J VI, 84
 mipartitus (Elaps). P '68, 110, 289
 mira (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Dolomedes). P '04, 320
 (Holopella). P '63, 22; '89,
 298
 (Isehyriza). P '56, 221
 (Pisaurina). P '04, 320
 mirabile (Exoglossum). P '56, 191
 (Megatherium). P '52, 117.
 J VII, 248, 263, 358, 411
 (Edogonium). P '69, Biol. 4
 (Sphærium). P '60, 294, 296
 (Uintatherium). P '73, 102
 Mirabilis. P '87, 330; '89, 400; '98,
 379
 mirabilis (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, 165

- mirabilis*. *Continued*.
 (Clupea).—P '54, **138**, 154
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '62, 29
 (Diclonius). P '83, 99, 104,
106
 (Dinamœba). P '74, **143**
 (Dinoceras). P '72, 241
 (Diphasia). P '76, 210, 219
 (Echinarachnius). P '91, 215
 (Epirobia). P '03, **765**
 (Gillichthys). P '81, 114
 (Gyrocion). P '03, 765
 (Hadrosaurus). P '68, 199;
 '70, 68; '76, 253
 (Hemiphlebia). P '01, 132,
139
 (Hirasea). P '02, 30, **31**
 (Hyalonema). P '60, 85
 (Leskia). P '63, 360
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Merychippus). P '58, **27**,
158; '70, 67. J VII, 21, 294, 302,
358, 402
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 132
 (Protobippus). P '92, 326
 (Scaphechinus). P '63, 359
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Spongilla). P '87, 177, 178
 (Trachodon). P '56, **72**; '57,
90; '70, 68; '76, 253, 255; '83, 99
 (Wedelia). P '96, 33
 (Welwitschia). P '76, 172
mirabilonga (Clymene). P '03, **480**
miradorensis (Pseudosubulina). P
 '91, 312
 (Scotophilus). P '66, **287**
 (Volutaxis). P '91, 312
Mirafra. P '99, 57; '05, 777
miraletus (Raja). P '92, 238; '01,
 334; '10, 471
miranda (Camœna). P '02, 234
 (Helix). P '02, 234
 (Melecta). P '96, 34
mirandollii (Astur). P '75, 471-485
 (Micrastur). P '75, 472-485,
 500
mirandum (Buccinum). P '07, 245
mirandum var. *schrenkii* (Buccinum).
 P '07, 246
mirandus (Aublysodon). P '68, **198**
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, **165**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 522, 532
 (Hapalorhinus). P '59, **75**
 (Phanops). P '54, **83**
Mirbelia. P '58, 128
mirificus (Edaphodon). P '56, **221**
 (Mastodon). P '58, 10, **28**;
 '70, 67, 98; '74, 222; '92, 228. J
 VII, 21, 240, 249-251, 357, 395
 (Tetralophodon). J VII, 396
Miro. P '89, 148
Mirtis. P '60, 552
mirus (Limonium). J IV, 35
misakiensis (Trypanosyllis). P '08,
 328
misandra (Carex). P '95, 544
misanthrops (Clibanaria). P '91, 183
Mischocyttarus. P '98, 445
Miscodera. P '73, 324. J IV, 13
Miscophini. P '94, 302, 305
Miscophus. P '93, 468, 479; '94,
 305; '96, 554
misella (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90,
 332
misellum (Sacium). P '52, **145**
misellus (Acupalpus). P '68, 378
 (Bacanius). P '53, 292
 (Liopus). J II, **173**
 (Ozognathus). P '65, 226
 (Scydmanus). P '52, **155**
miser (Aster). P '60, 514
 (Columbella). P '01, 197, 389
miseria (Columbella). P '01, 196, 389
miseria var. *californica* (Columbella).
 P '01, 390
miseria var. *polynyma* (Columbella).
 P '01, 390
miserabilis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 312
 (Anthophora). P '78, **191**
 (Arnioceras). J VIII, 312
Misgurnina. P '05, 474
Misgurnus. P '63, 257; '97, 60;
 '99, 180; '05, 474
misopriion (Dentex). J XII, 527
missiesii (Thoropa). J VI, 112
missionum (Melanoplus). P '09, 470
mississippiense (Amphidesma). P
 '48, 95
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Dentalium). P '48, 99; '01,
 517
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
mississippiensis (Abra). P '03, 262
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 353
 (Alligator). P '60, 549; '71,
 48; '78, 24; '95, 403; '01, 457;
 '03, 553; '06, 111
 (Amphidesma). P '47, 291. J
 I, **121**
 (Arca). P '47, **294**; '48, 96;
 '55, 257; '81, 448, 449; '90, 403;
 '03, 265. J I, 125; IX, 145
 (Buccinum). P '47, **285**. J
 I, **116**; IX, 148
 (Bursa). P '03, 279
 (Byssosarca). P '47, **295**; '48,
 97; '81, 448, 449. J I, **125**; IV,
 387
 (Cancellaria). P '47, 287; '48,
 97. J I, **118**
 (Cassis). P '47, 288; '48, 98.
 J I, **119**
 (Celtis). P '05, 700

mississippiensis. *Continued.*

- (Chama). P '47, **294**; '48,
98. J I, **124**
(Cibota). P '81, 448; '90,
403; '95, 122. J IV, 387
(Clavella). P '55, **259**
(Crassatella). P '47, **291**;
'48, 98; '55, 257. J I, **122**; IX,
145
(Crocodilus). j vi, 19. P '08,
113
(Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Cytherea). P '47, 293; '48,
99. J I, **123**
(Dentalium). P '47, 280. J
I **111**, **112**; IX, 145, 148
(Dorycerinus). P '68, 345, 347;
'81, 353, 354
(Drillia). P '03, 273
(Falco). j iii, 349; iv, 270.
P '53, 452; '99, 11
(Ficus). P '47, **286**; '48, 99;
'07, 214. J I, 117
(Fissurella). P '47, 282; '48,
99. J I, **113**
(Fulgoraria). P '47, 288; '48,
100. J I, **119**; IX, 145, 148
(Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48,
100; '79, 223; '03, 267. J I, 117
(Gari). P '03, 262
(Ictinia). P '53, 452; '66, 49;
'70, 144; '95, 381, 478; '99, 11
(Lucina). P '47, 280, 293;
'48, 101; '03, 264. J I, 111, **124**
(Lyria). P '03, 282
(Maetra). P '47, **290**; '48,
101; '96, 471. J I, 121
(Madrepora). P '47, 296. J
I, **127**; IX, 149, 151
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
(Mikrola). P '87, **53**
(Mitra). P '47, **289**; '48,
101; '55, 261; '03, 283. J I,
119; IX, 145, 148
(Modiola). P '47, 295; '48,
101. J I, **126**
(Morone). P '87, 295
(Murex). P '47, **285**; '48,
102. J I, 116
(Narica). P '47, **282**; '48,
102. J I, 113
(Natica). P '47, **283**; '48,
102; '80, 360, 368. J I, 114, 207;
II, 41; IX, 149
(Navicula). P '54, 29. J IX,
145
(Oliva). P '47, **289**; '48, 103.
J I, 119
(Olivella). P '03, 281
(Papillina). P '55, **262**
(Pecten). P '05, 11. J IV,

283mississippiensis. *Continued.*

- (Pectunculus). J I, **125**
(Phos). P '03, 279
(Pleurotoma). P '47, 284. J
I, **115**
(Pleurotomaria). P '71, 176
(Psammobia). P '03, 262. J
I, **122**
(Pyranga). P '69, 131
(Pyrgulopsis). P '91, 330
(Pyrula). P '79, 223; '07,
194, 210-218
(Ringicula). P '47, **287**; '48,
105; '87, 54; '95, 53. J I, **117**;
IX, 151
(Sigaretus). P '47, 280, 283;
'48, 105; '90, 400. J I, 111, **113**
(Stomatia). P '54, 30
(Sycotypus). P '54, 31
(Syndosmya). P '54, 29
(Tanagra). j iv, 53
(Triton). P '47, 288; '48,
106. J I, **118**
(Turritella). P '47, 283; '48,
107. J I, **114**
(Unio). P '53, 252; '78, 274.
J I, **277**
missouriana (Cytherea). j viii, **210**,
223. P '56, 284
missouriense (Macrochilus). P '89,
309
(Orycterotherium). P '85, 51.
J VII, 413
missouriensis (Actinoerinus). P '68,
345; '81, 353
(Astragalus). P '63, 60; '98,
22, 297
(Batrachiosaurus). P '59, 92
(Callopora). P '66, **117**
(Cardiomorpha). P '69, 172
(Discina). P '88, 227
(Dorycerinus). P '68, 345, 346;
'81, 353
(Ichthyosaurus). P '57, 90,
'59, 92
(Iris). j vii, 58. P '98, 42,
312
(Lycosa). P 1900, 530, 538;
'08, 163, 242
(Mososaurus). P '57, 90, 113,
117, 119; '59, 92; '60, 54; '61,
419, 428
(Mus). P '74, 181, 182
(Eanothera). P '63, 61
(Opuntia). P '63, 61; '76,
161; '83, 74
(Orthosina). P '59, 8-26
(Pleurotomaria). P '66, 271
(Poteriocerinites). P '69, 137
(Poteriocerinus). P '79, 232,
337
(Proetus). P '65, 133

- missouriensis*. *Continued*.
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Solidago). j vii, **32**. P '63, 64
 (Spirigera). P '65, **117**
missouri (Leviathan). J VII, 395
Missourium. P '41, 115. J VII, 395
missuriensis (Hybopsis). P '10, 274
 (Polythorax). P '76, **258**
mistassinica (Viola). P '03, 695
mistus (Pæcilometis). P '60, **223**
Misumena. P '92, 57; 1900, 537;
 '01, 584; '03, 129, 341; '04, 132;
 '09, 215, 562
mita (Leptalis). P '66, **340**
Mitchella. j i, 24. P '60, 303; '68,
 183; '71, 52; '78, 383; '82, 9;
 '84, 298; '88, 393; '02, 654, 664,
 669; '10, 573
mitchelli (Crotalus). P '01, 101, 108
mitchelli mitchelli (Crotalus). P
 '01, 108
mitchelli pyrrius (Crotalus). P '01,
 108
mitchelli (Geosaurus). P '59, 92
 (Lepibema). P '60, 112
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Perca). P '60, 112
 (Trochus). j vii, **137**. P '62,
 569; 82, 171
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
mitchelliana (Helix). P '58, 203;
 '72, 111; '74, 40; '75, 208, 211;
 '89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
mitchellii (Caudisona). P '61, **293**;
 '66, 310
 (Cidaris). J IX, 131
 (Trochus). P '48, 106
 (Turritella). P '48, 107
mitchellotina (Terebratulina). P '73,
 179
mitchilli (Anchovia). P '09, 407
 (Argyreiosus). P '62, 437
 (Perca). j i, 395
mitchilli var. interrupta (Perca). P
 '87, 295
mitchillii (Acipenser). P '9, 251,
 256
Mitella. P '60, 145; '63, 62
mitella (Pollicipes). P '90, 443
mitellæ (Septoria). P '93, **163**
Mithracinæ. P '71, 239; '79, 388
Mithraculus. P '71, 239; '79, 388;
 '88, 318; '91, 189, 199
Mithrax. P '50, 23, 26; '57, 218;
 '59, 302; '79, 389, 390; '91, 215
Mithrodia. P '89, 171
miticus (Trionyx). P '95, 404
mitis (Alpheus). P '52, **22**
 (Contia). P '53, 300; '60,
 251; '61, 174; '01, 66, 68; '08,
 122
mitis. *Continued*.
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Haltica). P '58, **87**. J IV, 42
 (Monocystis). P '82, **147**
 (Pinus). P '71, 101; '77, 286,
 319; '89, 56
Mitopus. P '01, 593; '09, 231
Mitra. P '46, 22; '47, 289; '48,
 101; '55, 260, 261; '62, 563; '78,
 301; '82, 168, 169, 198, 204, 208;
 '90, 396; '91, 50; '95, 122; '99,
 71; '01, 386; '03, 282, 283; '04,
 12; '05, 292. J I, 119, 132; II,
 39; IV, 288. 383; IX, 145, 148
mitra (Porcellana). P '58, 229
mitræforme (Clava). P '01, 393
mitræformis (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
mitralis (Platylabus). P '94, 185
Mitraria. P '04, 664
mitrata (Acrosoma). P '81, 431;
 '82, 255; '88, 175
 (Arcella). P '76, **56**; '79, 162
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Motacilla). j iv, 178
 (Nectarinia). P '64, 267
 (Numida). P '63, 303; '64,
 247
 (Rhinocichla). P '02, 685
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309
 (Sylvania). P '54, 397; '95,
 497; '96, 112, 157, 162
 (Sylvia). j iv, 178
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 (Timalia). P '02, 685
mitratum (Phyllohelys). P '03, **715**
mitratus (Basiliscus). P '56, 237;
 '68, 97. J VIII, 125
 (Brachydaetylus). J VIII, 118
 (Icius). P '92, 77; 1900, 540
 (Semnopithecus). P '02, 141
 (Wala). P '04, 138
Mitrephorus. P '66, 63
Mitridæ. P '91, 50; '01, 386; '04, 12
Mitrolaria. P '05, 292
mitsukurii (Clausilia). P '01, 648;
 '02, 360
 (Squalus). P '08, 73
miurus (Noturus). P '77, 46; '85,
 410
Mixodectes. P '92, 417
Mixodectidæ. P '83, 80
Mixophagus. P '69, **3**
Mixophyes. P '68, 281. J VI, 89,
 91, 93
Mixornis. P '02, 685
mixta (Aemæodera). P '73, 332
 (Cicada). j vi, 314
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282
 (Lamia). J II, 176
 (Melania). P '79, 214, 225;
 '84, 104

mixta. *Continued.*

- (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Serica). J III, **276**; IV, 34
 (Sphæria). J II, 291
 (Tettigonia). J iv, **341**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Xya). P '53, **364**
- mixtum (Theridium). P '09, 203
 mixtus (Bombus). P '78, **186**
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Pogonocherus). J II, 160
- Mnais. P '01, 134
 Mnemiopsis. P '88, 82
 m-nigrum (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
 Mnio. P '89, 270
 mnioides (Splachnum). P '55, 445
 (Tetraplodon). P '55, 445. J
 III, 202
- Mniotilta. J iv, 27, 35. P '53, 312,
 401; '63, 293; '75, 347; '83, 61;
 '91, 437; '95, 494; '96, 157; '98,
 85; '08, 155; '09, 364
- Mniotiltidæ. P '95, 494; '96, 157
 Mniium. P '55, 445; '63, 96
 mobilensis (Chrysemys). P '03, 544,
 554, 556; '04, 668
 (Pseudemys). P '91, 41
 mobiliana (Helix). P '59, 188; '75,
 209, 211
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 mobiliensis (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 691, 698, 730
 (Denticella). P 1900, 698
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 698
- mobla (Paranarium). P '08, 506
 Mobula. P '92, 241
 Mobulidæ. P '03, 332; '10, 475
 mochon (Atherina). P '92, 253
 Mocoa. P '57, 196; '64, 180; '68,
 284; '08, 118. J VIII, 94, 115
 moctezumensis (Lampsilis). P '09,
534
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **522**
 modeeri (Crepidodera). P '73, 71
 Modelia. P '61, 368
 modesta (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Amphibulima). P '87, 137
 (Anodonta). P '57, **84**. J
 IV, 364
 (Anoplophrya). P '82, 146,
147
 (Anota). P '03, 30, 32
 (Arca). P '63, **15**
 (Arvicola). P '68, 2; '74,
 190, 191
 (Atrypa). P '52, 190
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Brachyspira). P '87, 137

modesta. *Continued.*

- (Chiropacha). P '01, 279
 (Chrysiptera). J XII, 535
 (Coccinella). P '47, **178**. J
 IV, 42
 (Contra). P '62, 339
 (Corinna). P '09, **198**
 (Cratægus). P '05, 634, 635
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30; '60, 299;
 '61, 405
 (Cyphon). P '66, 347
 (Gallinula). P '94, 146
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65,
 25
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Homalota). P '44, **31**
 (Hoplia). P '43, **304**; '44,
 55. J III, 285
 (Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308,
 313. J V, 348
 (Kaliella). P '01, **548**
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Lycosa). P '01, 569, 586;
 '04, 278; '08, 163, 225, 226, 261,
 268
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Nomada). P '03, 609-611
- modesta var. rivertonensis (Nomada).
 P '03, 609, **610**
- modesta var. vegana (Nomada). P
 '03, 593, 609, **610**
- modesta (Ohleria). P '95, 30
 (Palæornis). P '99, 50
 (Petroica). P '99, 56
 (Phoca). J VII, 415
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, **238**;
 '91, 252
 (Polycelis). P '57, 21
 (Porzana). P '94, 146
 (Pseudomyrma). P '82, 265
 (Pupa). P 1900, 600
 (Salasiella). P '03, 773
 (Scala). J VIII, 197, 203
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 203
 (Scolopendra). J V, **29**
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 (Spatha). P '64, **109**. J VI,
 37
 (Succinea). P '87, 137
 (Symmetroleura). P '07, 301
 (Syrbula). P '08, 368, 375
 (Tarachodes). P '01, 279
 (Tarentula). P '01, 586; '08,
 261, 270
 (Tellina). P '98, 419
 (Thargalia). P '01, **575**
 (Thracia). J IX, 121

- modesta*. *Continued*.
 (Trimerotropis). P '08, 390;
 '09, 152
 (Triopa). P '79, 72; '80, **113**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 (Vertigo). P '61, 308; 1900,
 597, 598, 600, 609
modesta castanea (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
modesta corpulenta (Vertigo). P
 1900, 601, 609
modesta parietalis (Vertigo). P
 1900, 598, 601, 609; '09, 515; '10,
 51, 144
modestum (Bittium). J VIII, 363
 (Chemnitzia). J VIII, 363
 (Hæmulon). P '83, 286; '99,
 351
 (Phrynosoma). P '52, **69**;
 '66, 302; '83, 10; '85, 140, 148;
 '92, 335, 337; '03, 546, 556
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 313, 316
 (Sphærium). P '60, 294, 299
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 316. J VI, 276
modestus (Ablabes). P '62, 339
 (Angulus). P '65, 56
 (Cantharis). **j** iii, **179**. P
 '51, 344
 (Chironomus). **j** iii, **13**
 (Cueujus). **j** v, **268**. P '54, 75
 (Doliosaurus). P '85, 148
 (Dryoscopus). P '99, 49
 (Echinaster). P '90, 326
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21
 (Eros). J I, 80
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
 (Julis). P '54, **151**; '62, 142;
 '63, 331
 (Læmophleus). P '54, 75
 (Lichenochrus). P '05, 814
 (Lophiodon). P '70, **109**; '71,
 9
 (Lycus). J I, 80
 (Mecistogaster). P '01, 136;
 '08, 489, 490
 (Oxyjulis). P '63, 331
 (Pachylomerus). P '01, **570**
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Polyporus). J II, 278; III,
 224
 (Pomadasy). P '83, 286; '99,
 350
 (Pseudojulis). P '63, 331
 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 139
 (Regulus). P '62, 317
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 181, 183
 (Tellina). P '65, 56
 (Vireo). P '63, 294
modica (Cratægus). P '05, 608, **624**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 165,
 174, 202, 207
modica var. *brunnea* (Pardosa). P
 '08, 172
modica (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75,
 153, 189; '89, 206
modicella (Helix). J IX, 28
 (Hemimactra). P '62, 572
 (Mactra). P '48, 101; '62,
 572; '82, 158
 (Nanina). J IX, 28
 (Patula). J VIII, 386; IX,
 28, 108, 111
 (Pitys). J IX, 28
modicellus (Actæon). J IV, **287**
 (Lymneus). **j** v, **122**
 (Unio). P '59, **171**. J IV,
 347
modicus (Mesostenus). P '73, 150,
154
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 605
 (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV,
 204
Modiola. **j** ii, 265; iv, 369; vi, 120;
 vii, 242. P '42, 217; '46, 24; '47,
 295; '48, 101; '58, 43; '60, 198,
 418, 427; '61, 149, 150, 371, 417,
 427, 439; '62, 579; '63, 142; '65,
 245; '67, 18; '71, 130, 131, 134;
 '77, 23; '78, 303; '80, 21, 26; '82,
 159, 160, 199; '84, 12; '86, 274;
 '88, 331, 333; '90, 135, 403; '91,
 46; '95, 46; '97, 428; '08, 4, 5.
 J I, 126; II, 194, 203-205; IV,
 395; VIII, 319; X, 188, 469
Modiolaria. P '63, 142; '71, 130;
 '78, 303; '10, 42. J VIII, 377
modiolaris (Cardiomorpha). P '62,
416
modioliiforme (Musculium). P '62,
 32
 (Pisum). P '60, 294; '62, 32
 (Sphærium). P '60, 294; '62,
 32
modioliiformis (Cyclas). P '60, 294;
 '62, 32
 (Musculium). P '60, 294
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 248; '54,
 241, 244
modiolina (Gastrochaena). P '61,
 478
Modiolopsis. P '65, 246; '70, 41;
 '71, 323
Modiolus. P '65, 245; '03, 756;
 '05, 12
modiolus (Gonospira). P '74, 47
Modiomorpha. J VIII, 306
Modisimus. P '09, 202
modocorum (Nomada). P '03, 568,
 570
Modulidæ. P '91, 53

- Modulus. P '91, 53; '93, 221; '05, 26, 292. J VIII, 363
 möbii (Stichopus). P '88, 314
 mœcha (Copris). P '54, **222**. J IV, 34
 Mœhringia. P '63, 59; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 moellendorffi (Boysidia). P 1900, 592
 (Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
 moellendorffi humicola (Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
 moellendorffi (Vitriniconus). P '01, **194**
 Moellendorfia. P '05, 710, 736
 möllendorffi (Pareas). P '94, 424
 mœnas (Cancer). P '78, 321; '79, 398
 (Carcinus). P '78, 321; '79, 398. J III, 149
 (Portunus). P '78, 321; '79, 398
 mœnensis (Cerithium). J VIII, **360**
 (Donax). J VIII, **371**
 (Drillia). J VIII, 351
 (Nucula). J VIII, **379**
 moenkhausii (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, **522**
 Mörchia. P '73, 246
 mœrens (Agonum). P '54, 48
 (Cantharis). P '53, 332
 (Charopus). P '59, **283**, 290
 (Corymbites). P '66, **392**
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **268**. J IV, 33
 (Elater). P '61, **347**
 (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Leucauge). P '09, 208
 (Lytta). P '53, 332
 (Meloe). P '53, **328**
 (Oxytelus). P '44, **42**
 (Platynus). P '54, 47. J II, 256
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306, 314
 moesta (Amastra). P '88, 47; '95, 232
 (Anisolabais). P '01, 273; '03, 304
 (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Argia). P '08, 486, 489
 (Ceratinella). P '92, **32**
 (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329
 (Epeira). P '01, 583
 (Feronia). J II, 247
 (Hippodamia). P '54, **19**
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 (Melolontha). j v, **197**
 (Nebria). P '60, 318; '73, 322
 (Newcombina). P '88, 47
 (Pardosa). P '92, **70**; '08, 165, 173, 183
 (Sarcoda). J II, 163
 moesta. *Continued.*
 (Tantilla). P '66, 126. J VIII, 144
 mœstum (Asemum). J II, 35, 105
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 301
 (Elaphidion). P '53, **442**. J IV, 40
 (Homaloceranium). P '66, 126
 mœstum (Leius). P '92, **77**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306. J II, 247
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **40**; '05, 313, 337
 (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 246
 Mogannia. P '61, 283
 mogollonensis (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Sciurus). P '03, 20
 Mogoplistes. P '05, 48, 54; '07, 315
 Mogrus. P '03, 341
 Mogurnda. P '63, 270
 mogurnda (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 mohavensis (Carduus). P '92, **361**
 Mohoa. P '55, 440; '99, 43
 moineau (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Pentheria). P '64, 253
 Moira. P '78, 306
 Mojarra. P '83, 123; '86, 256
 mokasen (Agkistrodon). P '08, 124
 mokeson (Cenchrus). j v, 365, 366; vi, 37
 mokoho (Ardea). j v, **59**
 Mola. P '87, 348, 351; '90, 281; '91, 66, 69; '92, 278; '04, 511
 mola (Diodon). P '60, 21
 (Metynnis). P '03, **528**
 (Mola). P '92, 278; '04, 511
 (Orthogoriscus). P '82, 309; '92, 278
 Molacanthus. P '60, 21; '82, 283
 molare (Radulum). J III, 218
 molaris (Conularia). P '76, **33**
 molefaciens (Atta). P '60, 445
 (Myrmica). P '60, 445; '66, 104, 323; '77, 135, 299, 303
 molenaria (Musciapa). P '67, 218
 molestia (Brachys). P '57, 9
 molestum (Gobiosoma). P '58, **169**
 molestum (Platynus). P '66, 346
 (Tabanus). j iii, **31**. P '95, 322
 Molge. j v, 320. P '59, 125-127; '68, 215, **220**; '02, 186. J III, 361
 Molgula. P '55, 377, 387; '71, 130; '78, 303. J XIII, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 33, 39, 46, 100
 Molidæ. P 1900, 514; '92, 278; '04, 511
 molinæ (Aptenodytes). P '72, 174, 210
 (Connarus). P '99, 56
 (Pyrrhura). P '99, 54

- Molinia. P '91, 303
 mollissima (Callopietria). P '75, 65
 (Somateria). P '62, 323
 mollissima borealis (Somateria). P
 '92, 149
 molitor (Batis). P '89, 146
 (Cleonus). P '58, 78. J IV,
 39
 (Dicercia). P '44, 144; '57,
 7; '73, 331
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Phrynoideis). P '62, 358
 (Tenebrio). P '59, 78
 molle (Agonum). P '54, 59
 (Anobium). P '65, 224
 (Corticium). J III, 221
 (Cypripedium). P '98, 409
 (Geraneum). P '77, 106
 (Hieracium). J III, 193
 (Liozoum). P '65, 224
 (Monostomum). P '56, 43
 (Schinus). P '98, 381
 mollicella (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 Mollinesia. j ii, 3. P '59, 114;
 '62, 136; '77, 88; '06, 90
 mollipedella (Plutella). P '60, 6
 mollipes (Tettigonia). j vi, 312
 mollipilosa (Acmaeops). P '60, 321
 mollipilosus (Lynx). P 1900, 49
 (Perognathus). P '93, 407
 (Pteropus). P '61, 159
 (Sciurus). j viii, 316. P '41,
 102
 mollis (Achirus). P '64, 215
 (Achyrachena). J I, 176
 (Astrelateæ). P '66, 135, 150,
 170
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Arnica). P '63, 68
 (Calathus). P '60, 318
 (Cookilaria). P '66, 135, 150,
 175
 (Dermestes). P '65, 244
 (Elymus). P '84, 95; '93, 215
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224
 (Eros). J I, 81
 (Helianthus). P '82, 222; '97,
 193
 (Holeus). P '77, 109
 (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Monarda). j vii, 48
 (Pachybrachis). P '49, 171.
 J I, 263
 (Pleuronectus). P '64, 215
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170,
 197; '70, 85
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 150,
 170
 (Spermophilus). P '63, 157
 (Tecoma). P '98, 386
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 Mollisia. P '93, 147; '95, 428
 Mollisia. P '94, 349
 mollissima (Fuligula). P '61, 239
 (Somateria). P '61, 239
 mollissima borealis (Somateria). P
 '95, 503, 505
 mollissima (Thelephora). J II, 278
 mollissimus (Astragalus). j vii, 18.
 P '63, 60
 Mollotus. P '56, 90
 Mollugo. P '60, 302; '02, 643, 644,
 661, 667
 molluscus (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 Moloch. P '68, 283
 molopinus (Plastomenus). P '73,
 279
 Molopophorus. P '82, 210, 214
 Molops. J II, 229-233; IV, 28
 Molorehus. j iii, 428. P '46, 126;
 '51, 346; '66, 348. J I, 313, 315,
 317; II, 21, 103, 143
 Molossidæ. P '02, 393
 molossum (Orchelimum). P '07,
 306, 307; '10, 616, 641
 Molossus. P '55, 432, 437, 438; '80,
 359, 393; '89, 320, 327; '90, 15,
 30; '02, 395; '03, 26; '04, 251
 molossus (Canis). P '50, 87; '79,
 184
 (Caudisona). P '66, 307, 308
 (Coluber). j v, 363; vi, 36
 (Copris). P '46, 125
 (Crotalus). P '59, 338; '83,
 12; '01, 101; '03, 553, 556, 625
 (Portheus). P '73, 338
 Molothrus. P '47, 204; '51, 218;
 '53, 384; '55, 312; '59, 107; '66,
 16-23, 90; '68, 84, 150; '73, 293;
 '74, 96; '75, 351; '83, 63; '92,
 108, 119; '93, 46, 63; '95, 487;
 '96, 116, 134; '98, 82; '99, 34;
 '05, 683; '08, 83, 154. J I, 49;
 II, 142
 moltkiana (Isocardia). J III, 318
 moluccana (Porzana). P '94, 146
 moluccanus (Calotes). P '02, 177
 moluccensis (Atya). P '94, 407, 408
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Palumbus). P '54, 227
 (Picus). P '02, 679
 (Scomber). P '04, 759
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 56
 (Thynnus). P '05, 56
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Upeneoides): J XII, 530
 (Yungipicus). P '02, 679
 Molurini. P '66, 399, 400
 molurus (Python). P '60, 507

- Molva. P '63, 230, 240, 257; '92, 277
 molva (Gadus). j i, 83. P '63, 240
 molvæ (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 Molybdenite. P '77, 252; '80, 243; '87, 38; '89, 33; '90, 83; '92, 178, 183, 195; '96, 210; '97, 437; '07, 445
 Molybdenum. P '07, 445
 molybdica (Strangalia). J II, 101
 Molybdite. P '92, 195
 Momordica. P '89, 383; '01, 560
 Momotus. P '48, 89; '99, 305
 Monacanthidæ. P '97, 80; 1900, 514; '06, 102; '07, 439
 Monacanthus. P '61, 78; '63, 178, 185; '82, 283; '97, 80, 127; 1900, 514
 Monacha. P '99, 47
 monacha (Achatinella). P '88, 30 (Platysteira). P '67, 218
 Monachidium. P '04, 530
 Monachus. P '47, 174; '49, 171; '73, 30. J I, 263
 monachus (Centropus). P '56, 320; '59, 142; '05, 766 (Ceraticthys). J VI, 226, 227, 240 (Chlænium). P '56, 27. J IV, 29 (Coecycua). P '08, 496 (Grus). P '70, 86 (Merops). P '67, 217 (Oriolus). P '67, 217; '91, 449 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 527 (Parus). P '67, 221 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432
 Monacite. P '97, 437
 monadelpha (Valsa). P '77, 117
 Monadenia. P '98, 68
 Monanthus. P '89, 117
 monarchi (Strepsidura). J IX, 152
 monarchus (Gecko). P '02, 176
 Monarda. j vii, 48. P '48, 25; '57, 203; '60, 512, 514; '63, 72; '92, 449, 454; 1900, 646, 649, 659, 669; '02, 663. J I, 182
 Monardella. J III, 99
 monas (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Monasa. j iv, 370. P '60, 134; '64, 243, 287; '99, 33, 47
 monasa (Aphanolimnas). P '94, 149 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 149
 monax (Aretomys). j vii, 329. P '58, 165; '78, 62; '80, 348; '94, 218; '96, 193; '97, 29, 215; '08, 102. J VII, 404
 monax melanopus (Aretomys). P '97, 30, 215
 Monazite. P '82, 15; '99, 377; 1900, 289
 Monazitoid. P '97, 437
 mondetoura (Claravis). P '99, 203
 Monedula. P '66, 403, 405; '69, 133; '94, 301, 304; '95, 268, 351-354, 363-373; '97, 383; '99, 200
 monedula (Corvus). P '91, 446 (Feronia). P '73, 317. J II, 256 (Platysma). J II, 256 (Pœcilus). J II, 246
 moneduloïdes (Bembecinus). P '95, 268 (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 523 (Larra). P '95, 268 (Stizus). P '95, 268
 Moneilema. j iii, 403
 monelasmus (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 468, 480, 654
 monensis (Brassica). P '77, 106 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 Monera. P '75, 40
 Moneses. P '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 374
 moneta (Ammophila). P '97, 374 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 monfortianus (Bellerophon). P '88, 235
 mongolica (Ptilagrostis). P '63, 79 (Stipa). P '63, 79
 mongolicus (Microtus). P '98, 120
 Moniana. P '56, 199; '77, 78, 91; '10, 274, 279, 280
 monica (Lycæna). P '66, 244
 monicæ (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 741
 monico (Artemia). P '72, 166
 monieria (Herpestis). P '05, 697
 Moniezia. P '04, 478
 monile (Auricula). P '87, 139. J VIII, 402; IX, 90 (Carex). P '87, 69 (Cassidula). P '87, 139 (Haplocrinus). P '86, 83 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Monilea. P '82, 171, 173; '04, 34; '05, 113, 115
 Monilema. P '53, 234; '62, 38. J II, 143, 167; IV, 41
 Monilia. P '62, 569; '93, 461
 moniliata (Cyclocardia). P '02, 704 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 365, 373 (Venericardia). P '02, 704, 713
 monilicornis (Cormocephalus). J V, 33
 monilicosta (Cardita). P '61, 371 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709 (Venericardia). P '02, 709
 monilifer (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 monilifera (Anechura). P '90, 450, 453

- monilifera*. *Continued*.
 (Cassis). J VIII, 329
 (Galeodea). J VIII, 329
 (Glandina). P '60, 151; '03,
 772
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Populus). P '94, 166; '98,
 42, 312; '09, 58, 61, 67
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Triforis). P '82, 171
 (Turritella). P '48, 107; '90,
 400
moniliferum (*Cerithium*). P '48, 98;
 '62, 567; '82, 168, 171
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 309
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 309; '96, 498. J V, 295
moniliferus (*Pachycheles*). P '58,
 228
moniliforma (*Ecerina*). P '50, **35**
moniliformis (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81,
 304, 306
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Carex). P 1900, 663
 (Cereus). P '01, 559
 (Echinorhynchus). P '74, 76
 (Enerinites). P '86, 184
 (Enerinus). P '70, 18; '79,
 362
 (Fusus). P '82, 169
 (Geocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Nassa). P '82, 169
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 303,
 304, 306
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 169
moniliger (*Coluber*). P '60, 554
 (Psammophis). P '60, 554
Moniliopsis. P '90, 394; '03, 275
monilipes (*Helicoma*). P '94, **376**
monilis (*Cassidula*). J VIII, 402;
 IX, 90
 (Clerus). P '45, 307
 (Columba). J I, 217
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **174**
 (Læmophilæus). P '54, 74
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 104
 (Thanasimus). P '45, **307**
moniloceras (*Stauronereis*). P '09,
256
Monitor. j iv, 235. P '62, 340
monitor (*Zathorax*). P '71, **272**
monitus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108,
 126
monksia (*Bufo*). P '91, 463
monmouthensis (*Crassatella*). P '76,
 275; '05, 14. J IV, **302**
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
monniera (*Herpestis*). P '67, 21;
 '89, 397
Monobia. P '99, 463
Monocanthus. P '82, 309
Monocelis. P '57, 19. J III, 143
Monocentrina. P '59, 145; '62, 237
Monocentris. P '59, 145
Monocentroidæ. P '59, 144
monocephala (*Kyllinga*). P '05, 697
Monocephalus. P '87, 16
monocera (*Caprella*). P '01, 167
Monoceras. P '48, 101; '96, 473.
 J VIII, 327
monoceras (*Acanthurus*). J XII, 544
 (Delorhhipis). P '05, 306
monacerata (*Alca*). P '68, 5, 6,
 7, 28
 (Ceratorhyncha). P '68, 28,
 274
 (Cerorhina). P '68, 28-34, 46;
 '99, 28
monoceratus (*Simorhynchus*). P '68,
 28
Monoceros. j vii, 264. P '53, 320;
 '82, 276, 304; '90, 398; '99, 493;
 1900, 513. J XII, 544
monoceros (*Balistes*). P '63, 178
 (Monodon). P '55, 340
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
 (Squilla). P '50, 29; '93, 107
Monocerus. P '52, 93. J I, 89
monocerus (*Erigone*). P '05, 306
 (Monodon). P '65, 198
 (Penæus). P '60, 44
Monochamus. J II, 147
Monochirus. P '92, 277
monochroa (*Augochlora*). P 1900,
364
monochroa subsp. *moreiræ* (*Augoch-*
lora). P 1900, **365**
monochroura (*Neotoma*). P '94, 246
monociliata (*Amœba*). P '75, 415
Monocladodus. J IX, 434
Monoclonius. P '76, **255**; '83, 99
Monocodylæa. P '53, 267; '59, 187;
 '60, 3, 85; '62, 176; '63, 190; '64,
 286; '66, 34. J III, 317; IV, 235,
 262; V, 399; VI, 30, 65, 252, 272
Monocraterion. P '09, 297
Monocrepidius. J IV, 12, 14, 35
Monoculodes. P '01, 149
Monoculus. j i, 433. P '91, 189
Monocymbus. P '81, 69
monoeyela (*Scala*). J VIII, 198
Monocystis. P '77, 196, 197; '82,
 147; '02, 5. J VIII, 436
monodactyla (*Pseudosquilla*). P '93,
 107
 (Squilla). P '93, 107
monodactyle (*Seps*). j iv, 285
monodactylum (*rinnotheres*). j i,
454. P '78, 323
Monodactylus. P '82, 305
monodactylus (*Acantholatrix*). P
 '62, 119

- monodaetylus*. *Continued*.
 (Chaetodon). P '62, 119
 (Chilodaetylus). P '62, 119
 (Trichopis). P '82, 305
Monodelphia. P '87, 58
Monodon. P '55, 340; '65, 198;
 '69, 21
monodon (*Alpheus*). P '93, 112
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 93. J IV,
 38
 (*Cheirodon*). P '06, 332
 (*Chirodon*). P '06, 332
 (*Eunotia*). P '90, 138
 (*Galathea*). P '58, 238
 (*Helix*). P '58, 201, 203;
 '59, 188; '60, 19, 155; '61, 308,
 330, 397; '74, 162; '75, 206; '76,
 188; '89, 204; '06, 542
monodon var. *alaiciæ* (*Helix*). P
 '06, 542
monodon *cineta* (*Helix*). P '89, 204
monodon *fraterna* (*Helix*). P '89,
 204
monodon (*Monocerus*). P '52, 93.
 J I, 90
 (*Notoxus*). P '52, 93; '61,
 335. J IV, 12
 (*Penæus*). P '60, 44; '93, 110
 (*Polygyra*). P '94, 18; 1900,
 454; '03, 194; '06, 542
monodon *alicicæ* (*Polygyra*). P 1900,
 455; '03, 204; '06, 542
monodon *cineta* (*Polygyra*). P 1900,
 133; '02, 417, 420, 429
monodon *fraterna* (*Polygyra*). P
 '94, 18; '96, 492; 1900, 454; '03,
 194; '06, 124
monodon *imperfota* (*Polygyra*). P
 1900, 455; '03, 204
monodon (*Stenotrema*). P '74, 162;
 '75, 154, 204
monodon var. *leaii* (*Stenotrema*). P
 '06, 542
Monodonta. j vi, 214, 220. P '43,
 309; '48, 102; '62, 569; '82, 168;
 '88, 39; '90, 343. J VIII, 331
monodonta (*Alasmodonta*). P '53,
 262
 (*Bembex*). P '95, 363
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 262;
 '96, 506
 (*Microbembex*). P '95, 363
monodontina. P '53, 267, 269
monodontoides (*Anculotus*). P '64,
 99; '65, 35
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99
 (*Mudalia*). P '64, 99
 (*Nitoeris*). P '65, 35
monodontus (*Unio*). P '53, 262. J
 IV, 225; V, 422
monogramma (*Ligula*). P '55, 444
Monohammus. P '44, 47; '54, 16;
 '62, 38, 39; '78, 314. J II, 142,
 147-149
monoica (*Amphicarpæa*). j i, 373.
 P '60, 513; '80, 350; '87, 323; '02,
 662
 (*Glycine*). j i, 323, 373
Monolepis. j i, 155. P '50, 25;
 '52, 8, 9; '63, 75; '78, 322; '80,
 184
Monolopia. P '48, 21. J I, 175;
 III, 93
Monomerosomata. j ii, 69
Monomorium. P '03, 258
Monomyaria. P '51, 277. J II,
 125-130
Monopeltis. P '96, 467
Monopetalonema. P '86, 310
Monophlebus. P '99, 259
monophylla (*Pinus*). P '84, 295
Monophyllus. P '02, 410
Monoplex. P '04, 22
Monoprión. P '62, 237
Monopsis. P '07, 474-476
monoptera (*Ocinebra*). P '04, 17
Monopteria. P '87, 35
Monopteridæ. P '97, 61; '05, 488.
 J XII, 500
Monopterus. P '68, 258; '82, 303;
 '97, 61; '05, 488. J XII, 500
monopterygium (*Anema*). P '61, 115
monopterygius (*Aspidophoroides*). P
 '61, 167
 (*Canthyrinchus*). P '82, 278
 (*Genyagnus*). P '61, 115
 (*Labrax*). P '61, 166
 (*Pleurogrammus*). P '61, 166
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 115
Monopterygma. P '48, 102; '79, 222;
 '90, 398; '95, 122. J IV, 295, 384
Monopylephorus. P '05, 374-378,
 382-387
Monorachis. P '07, 484
Monosphragis. P '60, 354
monostigma (*Oberea*). J II, 156
 (*Oberopa*). J II, 156
 (*Tetrops*). J II, 156
Monostoma. P '77, 200
Monostomum. P '51, 207; '56, 43;
 '58, 110; '85, 10; '87, 24; '90,
 414
Monothyra. P '62, 194, 195, 205
monotimeris (*Pecten*). j vii, 238
Monotis. j viii, 239. P '46, 22; '58,
 14, 43, 46, 145; '59, 8, 28; '60,
 127, 418; '61, 417; '70, 38
Monotoma. P '44, 111; '45, 271;
 '55, 305; '58, 64. J IV, 32
Monotremata. P '68, 257, 262, 264;
 1900, 561
Monotropia. P '60, 303; '81, 160;
 '84, 31; '92, 373; 1900, 485, 490

- Monotropis* (Camilia). P '64, 228; '71, 200
monotropis (*Diploglossus*). P '68, 98, 123, 273. J VIII, 118
Monotus. P '58, 50; '60, 136; '93, 81
Monoxia. P '65, 205, **221**; '73, 56
monozonalis (*Melania*). P '64, 30
monroensis (*Bythinella*). P '89, 87
 (*Eupachyrinus*). P '86, 173
 (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '61, **130**;
 '65, 142; '66, 255; '79, 278
 (*Hydrobia*). P '89, 87
 (*Onychocrinus*). P '79, 278
 (*Oxyptila*). P 1900, 537
 (*Platycrinus*). P '85, 337
 (*Unio*). P '53, 252; '54, 246;
 '77, 26
monspeliaca (*Trigonella*). P '77, 106
monspessulana (*Cœlopeltis*). P '60, 553
monspessulanus (*Coluber*). P '60, 553
monstrosa (*Chimæra*). P '77, 219-250; '82, 308; '92, 241; '07, 421; '10, 603
monstrosa var. *australis* (*Chimæra*). P '07, 421; '10, 603
monstrosa (*Neohela*). P '01, 167
 (*Petricola*). P '01, 205
monstruosus (*Dracotettix*). P '09, 463
 (*Hypsignathus*). P '61, 157
monstruosa (*Megerlia*). P '73, 187; '91, 174
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 187; '91, 174
Montacuta. P '72, 228, 233, 234
montacuti (*Venus*). P '72, 246
montagnei (*Blennius*). P '92, 276
 (*Hypolysus*). J II, 279
 (*Podosira*). P '61, 68
Montagnella. P '93, 133
montaguana (*Glaucomena*). P '72, 94
 (*Oronthea*). P '72, 231
montagni (*Cephalophis*). P '64, 204
 (*Liparis*). P '64, 191, 193
 (*Megalopa*). P '52, 8, 9
 (*Pandalus*). P '79, 422; '93, 114
 (*Raja*). P '10, **468**
 (*Venus*). P '72, 245
montana (*Ægialitis*). P '99, 14
montana var. *alpina* (*Arnica*). J III, 193
montana (*Arvicola*). P '74, 189
 (*Buteo*). P '46, 45. J I, 27
 (*Cieindela*). P '61, **338**
 (*Cinelus*). P '99, 15
 (*Daetylolabis*). P '60, 17
 (*Emberiza*). J iv, 50
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 305
montana. *Continued.*
 (*Euphorbia*). P '63, 75
 (*Felis*). P '54, 9
 (*Geotrygon*). P '63, 300; '09, 357
 (*Glyceria*). P '62, **96**, 336
 (*Hudsonia*). P '04, 611
 (*Ilex*). P '89, 372
 (*Kentrophyta*). P '63, 60
 (*Larra*). P '93, 518, 523
 (*Larrada*). P '93, 523
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 247
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 232, **240**
 (*Linyphia*). P '03, 128, 129, 132, 136
 (*Megalophrys*). P '02, 695. J III, 370
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **202**; '02, 728
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 220
 (*Oppia*). P '06, **497**
 (*Ovis*). J i, 8. P '59, 189; '61, 24; '67, 136; '78, 61; '82, 327; '08, 92
 (*Pardosa*). P '92, 70; '04, 263, 275; '08, 165, 199
 (*Pickeringia*). J III, 86
 (*Pirata*). P '92, 71; '08, 165
 (*Pœcilochroa*). P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572
 (*Pyrgula*). P '83, 172
 (*Saxicola*). P '67, 220
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 187
 (*Swartzia*). P '93, 217
 (*Sylvia*). J iv, 199
 (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
 (*Thermopsis*). P '63, 60
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 387, 389
 (*Ulmus*). P '62, 11
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 (*Vesicaria*). P '63, **58**
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 273
montanæ (*Teichosporella*). P '93, **132**
montanaensis (*Eucladoerinus*). P '81, 251
 (*Platycrinus*). P '78, 244
 (*Poteroerinus*). P '79, 343; '86, 161
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '86, 161
montanella (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 608
montanensis (*Dermatella*). P '93, **148**
 (*Xysticus*). P '01, 569, 583
montanina (*Passer*). P '58, 192
montaninus (*Passer*). P '58, 192
montanoides (*Pirata*). P '92, **71**;
 '08, 165
montanum (*Calycodon*). P '48, 24. J I, **186**
 (*Eryngium*). P '98, 398

- montanum. *Continued.*
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Leucocrinum). P '63, 76
 (Taraxacum). P '63, 69. J
 III, 193
 (Thaspium). P '63, 63
 montanus (Anthus). j iv, 183
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 546
 (Athous). P '66, **391**
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '56, 39;
 '59, 190; '66, 43; '75, 101
 (Cambarus). P '52, **88**
 (Catus). P '54, 9
 (Charadrius). j vii, **192**; viii,
 156. P '66, 96; '99, 14. J I, 220
 (Chermes). P '07, **14**
 (Cymopterus). P '63, 62
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dipodomys). P '55, **334**; '75,
 326
 (Equus). J VII, 265
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Limax). P '89, 196
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Megalophrys). J VI, 112
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 409
 (Mimus). P '46, 114; '51,
 216. J I, 42; II, 264
 (Myiadestes). P '09, 366
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 186
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Oreamnus). P '08, 87
 (Oreoscoptes). P '59, 107; '66,
 65; '68, 149; '98, 217; '99, 15. J
 IX, 391
 (Orpheus). j vii, **192**, 193.
 P '55, 310; '99, 15
 (Oxyechus). P '59, 108
 (Parus). P '43, **259**; '47,
 154; '59, 107, 191; '99, 20; '08,
 82. J I, 135; II, 264
 (Passer). P '58, 192; '62, 314
 (Picus). P '66, 56
 (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, 306,
 307
 (Podasocys). P '66, 96
 (Pœcile). P '66, 79
 (Pœcilopternis). P '59, 105
 (Pseudotriton). P '69, 108. J
 I, 287, **293**; III, 347
 (Reithrodon). P '55, **335**;
 '74, 186
 (Squalius). P '83, 153
 (Symphoricarpus). P '63, 63
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 523
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 (Turdus). j vii, 153, 193
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92; '66,
 284
 Montelia. P '63, 75
- montereus (Pectiniunguis). P '04,
653
 montereyana (Mya). P '56, **313**
 montereyensis (Archidoris). P '79,
 72, 107; '80, 83
 (Doris). P '80, 83
 (Omphalina). P '99, **395**;
 '03, 767
 montereyensis victoriana (Omphalina).
 P '03, **768**
 montereyensis (Sorex). P '04, 587
 montereyi (Triceratium). P 1900,
 715
 montezuma (Bulimulus). P '96, 407
 (Cacicus). P '67, 71
 (Hippotherium). P '82, **291**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 127
 (Melissodes). P '78, **194**
 (Oxycooryphus). P '04, 516
 (Syrbula). P '06, 17
 (Theronia). P '73, **395**
 montezumæ (Cacicus). P '60, 139;
 '99, 61
 (Cassicus). P '67, 71; '99, 61
 (Certonyx). P '92, 114
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Ostinops). P '60, 139
 (Pinus). P '98, 397
 (Rana). P '54, **61**; '65, 197;
 '91, 463
 (Scolachrus). P '73, 32
 Montezumia. P '99, 200, 461-463
 montezumia (Crematogaster). P '82,
 264
 (Pachycondyla). P '82, 264,
 271
 montfortianus (Bellerophon). P '91,
 254. J III, **74**
 Montia. j i, 113, 119. P '84, 81;
 '98, 20, 296
 Monticocerus. P '97, 427
 monticola (Agonostomus). P '97,
 98; 03, 748
 (Alsine). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Arenaria). P '61, 449; '62, 161
 (Columba). P '60, 377
 (Emballonura). P '98, 325
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Eugenia). P '89, 380; '05,
 700; '09, 486
 (Evodinus). J I, 326
 (Fringilla). j iv, 58
 (Gastromyzon). P '05, 477
 (Grallaria). P '99, 50
 (Hoplia). P '44, **141**. J III,
 286, 287
 (Ilex). P '91, 434
 (Lepidoglanis). P '05, 477
 (Leptura). P '54, 218. J I,
 326
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42; '03,
 152

- monticola*. *Continued.*
 (Lycosa). P '03, 129
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 362, 411
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Mugil). P '97, 98; '03, 748
 (Muhlenbergia). P '62, **91**,
334
 (Eranthe). P '67, 220
 (Perognathus). P '75, 283,
 293, 299; '93, 408
 (Pinus). P '03, 6
 (Spizella). P '61, 224; '66,
 87; '83, 63; '96, 144
 (Thomomys). P '04, 589
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 387
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vespertilio). J viii, **280**. P
 '41, 92; '55, 438
 (Vitis). P '61, **450**; '62, 162;
 '66, 4; '70, 136
monticula (Monticulipora). P '76,
27
monticulifera (Stromatopora). P
 '86, 47, 54
Monticulipora. P '76, 27
monticulosa (Valsa). P '77, 112
monticulosus (Chlorodius). P '52,
79; '58, 34
montifera (Erigone). P '05, 312
 (Neriene). P '05, 312
montiferum (Gongylidium). P '05,
 312
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 36
montiferus (Lophocarenum). P '05,
 312
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312, 335
montiregis (Cliola). P '10, 279
montivaga (Sphærophthalma). P
 '96, 28
montivagus (Pyrgus). P '66, **334**
montesa (Arvicola). P '99, 292, 293
montosus (Microtus). P '99, 292,
 293, 298
montrosieri (Diaphoropterus). P
 '99, 214
 (Lalage). P '99, 214
montrouzieri (Ethalia). P '05, 114
 (Lambertia). P '99, 258
 (Melampus). P '87, 141
 (Rotella). P '05, 114
mooreana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
 (Cardita). P '90, 402
 (Helix). P '57, **184**; '58, 203;
 '73, 241; '75, 202; '89, 205
mooreana tholus (Helix). P '89, 205
mooreana (Lapparia). P '90, 396
 (Mitra). P '95, 122. J IV,
383
 (Partula). P '80, **229**; '85,
 214. J IX, 18, 45, 59, 109
 (Pelygyra). P '75, 154; '06,
 124-130; '09, 543
mooreana tholus (Polygyra). P '06,
 130
mooreana (Tellina). P '90, 401;
 '95, 126. J IV, **387**
 (Trigonia). P '90, 451
 (Venericardia). P '90, 402
 (Vitrinella). P '03, **758**
 (Zonites). J IX, **23**
moorei (Anolis). P '94, **433**
 (Cardita). J IX, 152
 (Congrammus). P '06, **105**
 (Cordiera). P '90, 396
 (Eupachyerinus). P '86, 173
 (Fasciolaria). P '95, 122. J
 IV, **382**
 (Latirus). P '90, 396; '95,
 103, 113, 116-130. J IV, 384
 (Lunatia). J IV, 384
 (Microlestes). P '87, 285. J
 IX, 214
 (Natica). P '90, 399
 (Papilio). P '66, 341
 (Plagiulax). J IX, 214
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 57, 116-
 130
 (Posidonia). P '59, **297**. J
 V, 175
 (Sureula). P '90, 394; '95, 57
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 432
 (Turriss). P '90, 394; '95, 57.
 J IV, 378
 (Zeacrinus). P '86, 173
mooresiana (Succinea). P '64, **109**;
 '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 161. J
 VI, 179
 (Unio). P '57, **83**. J VI, 39
moorii (Astyanax). P '06, 432
Mopalia. P '65, 59; '98, 287, 288
Mopalidæ. P '94, 74; '98, 288
moquiniana (Cyclas). P '60, 294;
 '62, 32
moquinianum (Pisidium). P '60,
 294; '62, 32
moquinianus (Cyrena). P '60, 282
Mora. P '92, 277
Moracæ. P '58, 124
moranense (Sedum). P '98, 403
moratus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
158
morbida (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 26
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Helicter). P '88, 26, 29
 (Partulina). P '88, 26
 (Psalis). P '03, 301
morbilliana (Producta). P '65, **113**
morbillosus (Gryllus). P '01, 374
 (Lithodus). P '56, **19**
 (Locusta). P '01, 374
 (Pelecyporus). P '58, **74**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Phymateus). P '01, 374

- mordax* (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
 (Chondropoma). P '10, 523
 (Engraulis). P '54, 154; '99,
 336
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147
 (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 200,
 203
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Microtus). P '04, 589; '08, 404
 (Myliobates). P '76, 86. J
 VIII, 234, 242
 (Ophichthys). P '84, 101
 (Plecotrema). J IX, 92, 110,
 111
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Triconodon). J IX, 188, 195-
 199
Mordella. j iii, 277; v, 242. P '45,
 312; '54, 220; '58, 75; '59, 78;
 '62, 43, 46; '65, 96; '66, 347. J
 IV, 12, 38
Mordellidæ. P '45, 312; '62, 43;
 '65, 6. J IV, 38
Mordellini. P '62, 45
Mordellistena. P '62, 43, 48; '64,
 105; '65, 96
Mordellones. P '59, 291
Morea. P '05, 26. J IV, 290, 301
Moreae. P '89, 403
moreaenus (*Ammonites*). P '56,
 281, 420
 (*Bucardia*). P '60, 426
 (*Cerithiopsis*). P '60, 185, 422
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 432
 (*Corbula*). P '56, 83, 284;
 '60, 185, 425
 (*Cyrena*). P '56, 115, 279;
 '57, 120; '60, 282, 432
 (*Leda*). P '56, 284
 (*Limatia*). P '60, 422
 (*Natica*). P '56, 64, 282;
 '60, 422; '76, 296
 (*Neera*). P '60, 185, 425
 (*Turritella*). P '56, 70, 282;
 '60, 185, 422
moreleti (*Julus*). P '89, 127, 128;
 '04, 653
 (*Staurodon*). P 1900, 433
Moreletia. P '88, 285; '94, 14
moreletianæ (*Tudoræ*). P '84, 211
moreletii (*Agalychnis*). P '71, 205.
 J VI, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 (*Crocodilus*). P '66, 123
 (*Hyla*). P '64, 181
Morelia. J VI, 79
moreletii (*Sporophila*). P '90, 212
Morellia. P '98, 168, 173, 183
Morethia. P '68, 284
moretonensis (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
morganensis (*Avicula*). P '66, 260
 (*Pteria*). P '66, 259
 (*Pterinea*). P '66, 259
morgani (*Ampullina*). P '99, 80
 (*Chordodes*). P '01, 289-291;
 '07, 272
 (*Planaria*). P '06, 7
 (*Prostheclina*). P '03, 341
 (*Stemonitis*). P '90, 36
morganiana (*Cardita*). J VIII, 319
 (*Venericardia*). J VIII, 319
morganianus (*Bellerophon*). J VIII,
 306
morgiana (*Spongilla*). P '80, 330;
 '87, 197
mori (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
mori arizonensis (*Aleyrodes*). P
 '02, 282
mori (*Bombyx*). P '75, 26; '86,
 298; '10, 296, 297
 (*Sphæropsis*). P '93, 457
moricandii (*Anodonta*). P '60, 90.
 J V, 396
moricola (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 455
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
moricolum (*Melanomma*). P '94, 328
moriciforme (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 311
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 172;
 '63, 311. J V, 290
Morimus. J II, 142
Morinella. P '75, 355. J I, 221
morinella (*Eudromias*). J I, 221
 (*Tringa*). J v, 96
Morinellus. P '64, 246. J I, 221
morinellus (*Charadrius*). P '58, 195
 (*Eudromias*). P 1900, 5, 22
Moringa. P '89, 365
moringa (*Lyeodontis*). P '97, 93
 (*Muræna*). P '97, 93
Moringææ. P '89, 365
Moringua. P '82, 283; '97, 62
Moringuidæ. P '97, 62
morini (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Cylindrella*). P '92, 338;
 '98, 269, 281
 (*Epirobia*). P '98, 281
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
Morio. P '54, 16, 30; '82, 198, 204;
 '99, 77. J IX, 145
morio (*Anthrax*). P '95, 325
 (*Bothynus*). P '56, 20. J I,
 86, 87
 (*Brosicus*). J II, 231
 (*Clivina*). P '43, 296; '57, 81
 (*Dicranomyia*). P '59, 212
 (*Ephinephelus*). P '77, 211;
 '97, 105; '06, 97
 (*Eucinetus*). P '53, 357
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
 (*Feronia*). J II, 231
 (*Hemipenthes*). P '95, 325
 (*Ligyus*). P '56, 20
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 198, 206,
 212

- morio. *Continued.*
 (Lychnuris). P '45, **303**; '51,
 332
 (Lytta). P '53, **447**. J IV,
 39
 (Edipus). P '69, 96, 102. J
 VIII, 94, 96
 (Pica). P '91, 94
 (Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96,
 442
 (Serranus). P '97, 105; '07,
 255
 (Simia). P '67, 12
 (Spreo). P '62, 313
 (Steropus). P '43, 297. J II,
 231
 (Tatua). P '98, 457
 (Tipula). P '59, 212
 morioides (Anthrax). J iii, **42**
 morionides (Pterostichus). P '73,
 303
 Mormon. P '61, 251; '62, 324; '68,
 5, 8, 20-34
 mormon (Coluber). P '52, 70
 (Strategus). J IV, 33
 mormonii (Retzia). P '59, 11-27;
 '88, 231; '91, 244
 (Terebratula). P '59, 27; '88,
 231
 mormonius (Nemobius). P '09, 483
 mormonum (Arionta). P '75, 155;
 '76, 189
 (Epiphragmophora). P '99, 3
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '89, 201;
 '99, 3
 mormonum circumcarinata (Helix).
 P '89, 201
 mormonum hillebrandi (Helix). P
 '89, 202
 mormonus (Ambylyteles). P '78, 355
 (Clytus). P '61, **357**
 Mormoopinae. P '01, 297; '02, 162;
 '04, 183, 251
 Mormoops. P '89, 331, 339; '90,
 30; '98, 326; '02, 160-162; '04,
 182-184, 250
 Mormopes. P '02, 161; '04, 183
 Mormopida. P '04, 182
 Mormopidae. P '04, 183
 Mormopsina. P '04, 182
 Mormopsins. P '02, 161
 Mormyrhynchus. P '82, 280
 Mormyrinae. P '62, 139, 443
 Mormyrodes. P '62, 139, 443
 Mormyrops. P '62, 139, 443
 Mormyrus. P '62, 139, 443
 mormyrus (Campostoma). P '64,
284. J VI, 235
 (Pagellus). P '92, 263; '98,
 342
 Mornarcha. P '89, 154
 moro (Mora). P '92, 277
 morologum (Theridium). P '76, 201
 Morone. P '60, 20, 109, 115; '61,
 50; '77, 84, 211; '87, 295; '07, 250
 Moroninae. P '07, 249
 Moronopsis. P '62, 236
 morosa (Adelosia). J II, 242
 (Cymatodera). P '58, **71**. J
 IV, 36
 (Feronia). J II, 242
 (Galeruca). P '65, 213, 214,
 219
 (Melissodes). P '78, **193**
 (Mycetina). P '59, **82**
 morosina (Lycosa). P '09, **218**
 morosum (Agonum). P '54, 55. J
 IV, 28
 morosus (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Dichroplus). P '05, **442**,
 805, 841
 (Metriopelma). P '09, **196**
 (Pachybrachis). P '49, **171**.
 J I, 260
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
 (Trachelas). P '09, **197**
 Morphnus. P '53, 453; '55, 284;
 '60, 132, 135; '63, 153
 morphoecus (Buceo). P '60, 135
 Morrhua. P '63, 233, 249; '65, 69;
 '77, 230
 morrhua (Gadus). P '63, 234, 250,
 251; '92, 276
 morrisi (Acanthoderes). P '55, **417**
 (Rithma). P '85, 113, 114
 morrisii (Brenthis). P '66, **246**
 (Leptocephalus). P '64, 207
 morrisoni (Anthophora). P '78, **192**
 (Bombus). P '78, **183**
 (Cynoglossum). P '60, 512
 (Habropoda). P '98, 54
 (Nomada). P '03, 582, 584,
 586
 morrisoni var. flagellaris (Nomada).
 P '03, 582, 587
 morrisoni (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
 morrisonia (Pupinopsis). P '05, 726
 morrissi (Cyprina). P '65, 72, 73
 Morrissia. P '61, 371; '73, 191;
 '91, 174
 morrissii (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 morsa (Corticaria). P '55, **302**. J
 IV, 32
 Morsea. P '09, 420, 449
 morsei (Barbatia). P '82, 199
 (Centris). P '97, **355**; '99,
 64, 67
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 608
 morsitans (Oxyæna). P '92, 315
 (Scolopendra). J V, 23
 morsus (Hetaerius). P '59, **70**
 (Omorgus). P '54, **216**. J
 IV, 34

- mortoni (Amusium). P '62, 582; '81, 421; '91, 142
 (Ancylceras). P '56, 281
 (Archæotherium). P '50, 90,
 93; '51, 327; '57, 89, 175. J
 VII, 174, 388
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Astragalus). j vii, 19. P
 '98, 22, 297
 (Atlantochelys). P '59, 92
 (Axinea). P '93, 222
 (Bulla). P '05, 19
 (Callianassa). P '01, 111, 112;
 '05, 28
 (Cardium). j vi, 259; '03, 757
 (Chararodon). P '46, 42;
 '47, 266. J I, 142, 146
 (Cidarites). J II, 40
 (Cinclus). P '99, 14
 (Cypræa). P '05, 23. J IV,
391
 (Cytherea). j vii, 150. P '48,
 99; '79, 219, 222
 (Elotherium). P '57, 175. J
 VII, 21, 175-192, 357, 388
 (Entelodon). P '53, 392; '54,
 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J
 VII, 21, 388
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154. P '99,
 17
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '96, 472
 mortoni var. carexus (Fusus). P
 '95, 72
 mortoni var. mortoniopsis (Fusus).
 P '95, 72, 116-125
 mortoni (Hamites). P '60, 185, 421
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185,
 421; '61, 419, 427
 (Holaster). J II, 40
 (Inoceramus). P '60, 428;
 '61, 427
 (Liocardium). P '71, 135
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62,
 574; '71, 136
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Neithea). P '61, 365, 431
 (Nucleolites). J II, 40
 (Pecten). P '43, 234; '44,
 96; '48, 104; '62, 582; '81, 421;
 '82, 154
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Pollicipes). j vii, 261
 (Ptychoceras). P '57, 134;
 '60, 421; '61, 419
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 205; '70,
 12
 (Ptycodus). j viii, 215, 220
 (Trigonia). P '93, 222
 (Trionyx). P '44, 120; '57,
 71
 (Trochosmilia). P '95, 116. J
 IV, 389
- mortoni. *Continued.*
 (Trochus). P '05, 20
 (Turritella). j vi, 213, 214,
221. P '45, 255; '47, 281; '48,
 107; '79, 219; '86, 58; '95, 147.
 J I, 112, 114; IX, 129, 154
 (Unio). P '52, 199; '53, 252
 (Venilia). P '61, 419; '62, 27
 (Venus). j vii, 251. P '48,
 107; '62, 574; '80, 22, 24; '91,
 143. J XIII, 469
 Mortonia. P '65, 74, 184. J IX,
 131, 143
 mortonia (Echinianthus). P '65, 75
 mortonii (Ostrea). P '61, 329
 (Trochus). P '61, 321
 mortoniopsis (Fusus). P '90, 395.
 J IV, 377
 (Meretrix). P '96, 477
 mortuarius (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Tropidonotus). P '68, 309
 mortuifolia (Mimetica). P '05, 821
 mortuorum (Necrophorus). P '66,
 367
 morula (Anisotoma). P '59, 282,
 287
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 270
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 morulus (Agabus). P '61, 340
 (Corymbites). P '66, 392
 (Eræus). P '52, 167
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 210;
 '73, 54
 (Murex). P '96, 476. J IV,
293
 Morum. J VIII, 357
 Morunga. P '81, 113; '82, 319
 Morus. j vii, 52. P '62, 8, 11, 167;
 '70, 137; '83, 302; '01, 359; '02,
 653, 667. J IX, 145
 morus (Ricinula). P '04, 18; '05,
 292
 morus var. borealis (Ricinula). P
 '04, 18
 morus var. borealis (Sistrum). P
 '04, 18
 Morychus. P '54, 115
 Mosasaurus. j viii, 219. P '46, 39;
 '56, 112, 269; '57, 90, 113, 127,
 176; '58, 221; '59, 91, 92, 110,
 150; '60, 54; '61, 2, 419, 428,
 430; '66, 279; '68, 200; '70, 2,
 132; '91, 366. J I, 10, 11
 moschatellina (Adoxa). P '63, 63
 moschatus (Abelmoschus). P '89,
 367
 (Chrysolampis). P '99, 312
 (Mimulus). J III, 98
 (Ovibos). P '52, 71; '54, 210;
 '95, 247; '97, 492; 1900, 35. J
 VII, 357, 373

- moscheutos (*Hibiscus*). P '60, 513; 1900, 643, 655, 657, 659; '02, 642, 643, 650-655, 662; '03, 326; '04, 604; '09, 380-397
- Moschidæ. J VII, 165, 357
- moschiferus (*Moschus*). P '49, 234
- moschitus (*Chrysolampis*). P '60, 194
(*Trochilus*). P '60, 194; '64, 257
- Moschus. P '49, 234; '78, 71; '02, 127-132
- moselemensis (*Cratægus*). P '10, 158
- moselemensis *corrugata* (*Cratægus*). P '10, 158
- moserianum (*Hypericum*). P '97, 182
- mosquensis (*Aucella*). P '97, 455
(*Spirifer*). P '97, 427, 449
- mosquera (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 312
- mosquito (*Culex*). P '94, 271
- mossambicensis (*Phlæoba*). P '01, 371
- mossambicus (*Breviceps*). J VI, 191
(*Limnocorax*). P '94, 147
- mosulensis (*Unio*). P '63, 190
- Motacilla. j iv, 27, 29, 164, 276. P '58, 193; '59, 41; '60, 191, 192, 376; '62, 316; '64, 249, 256; '66, 38; '67, 219; '75, 349, 351; '83, 266; '96, 123, 126; '99, 211; '02, 685, 687, 688; '05, 776
- motacilla (*Seiurus*). P '83, 61; '95, 496; '96, 161; '09, 365
(*Turdus*). j iv, 35, 276
- Motacillidæ. P '66, 67; '68, 285; '95, 498; '96, 163; '05, 776
- Motella. P '63, 241, 332
- Motorhynchus. P '62, 492
- motschulskii (*Listrus*). P '66, 357
- mougeotii (*Zygodon*). P '55, 446
- mouhoti (*Alycaeus*). P '05, 729
- mouhotiana (*Monocondylæa*). J VI, 65
- mouhotii (*Monocondylæa*). P '63, 190
- moulinii (*Grateloupia*). P '48, 100; '90, 402
- moussianus (*Unio*). P '53, 252; '54, 248
- moussoni (*Scalinella*). J IX, 100, 110
(*Taheitia*). J IX, 100
- Moussonia. P '58, 131; '87, 146
- moussonii (*Corbicula*). P '60, 270, 271
- Moxostoma. P '56, 170; '65, 274; '77, 45, 72, 80-82, 86; '85, 410, 412; '04, 243. J VI, 208
- moyeriana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, 618
- mozambica (*Fringilla*). P '64, 254
(*Serinus*). P '64, 254
- mozambicus (*Bacillus*). P '04, 83
- mozardi (*Languria*). P '54, 161
- muata (*Cicindela*). P '08, 508
(*Mylabris*). P '08, 610
- mucedo (*Cristatella*). P '84, 193, 197
(*Mucor*). P '50, 8
- mucida (*Achatinella*). P '95, 222
(*Anthophora*). P '78, 191
(*Partula*). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
- mucidum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
(*Monotoma*). P '55, 305. J IV, 32
- mucidus (*Perothrops*). P '52, 49
(*Polyporus*). J III, 213
- Mucor. P '50, 8
- mucorea (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
(*Hoplia*). J III, 287
(*Megalostomis*). P '58, 83. J IV, 41
(*Melolontha*). P '44, 55. J III, 287
- mucoreus (*Baridius*). P '58, 79; '68, 364, 365. J IV, 40
(*Cryptocephalus*). P '73, 31
(*Dermestes*). P '54, 108
(*Listrochelus*). J III, 263; IV, 12, 33
(*Xyletinus*). P '65, 237
- mucosa (*Phyllodoce*). P '02, 274; '08, 328; '09, 336
- mucosus (*Coluber*). P '60, 563
(*Lycodes*). P '63, 260, 261
(*Ptyas*). P '60, 563
- mucronata (*Amastra*). P '88, 47
(*Belemnitella*). P '56, 280; '61, 431; '90, 456; '97, 427
(*Chonetes*). P '58, 262; '59, 12-26
(*Corinna*). P '09, 198
(*Euglypha*). P '78, 172; '79, 163
(*Eunice*). P '03, 437
(*Eurycea*). J I, 290
(*Gryphea*). P '90, 451, 452, 469
(*Hakea*). P '58, 127
(*Ilicioides*). P '07, 457
(*Laminella*). P '88, 47
(*Leda*). P '54, 29
(*Leptochloa*). P '67, 24
(*Melania*). P '61, 119; '63, 315. J V, 277
(*Nucula*). P '47, 297; '48, 102. J I, 128
(*Physaloptera*). P '56, 53
(*Pseudotsuga*). P '03, 5; '09, 113, 143
(*Salicornia*). P '81, 454; 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 380
(*Sphæria*). j v, 5

- mucronata. *Continued.*
 (Strophomena). **j** viii, 257
 (Valsa). P '77, 121
 (Voluta). P '61, 323; '76,
 293; '05, 25
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25
 mucronatum (Elaphidion). **J** II, 14,
 16, 103; IV, 40
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Sisyrinchium). P '10, 545,
 548, 560
 (Taxodium). P '98, 413
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 315.
J V, 277
 mucronatus (Archæocidaris). P '60,
395
 (Belemnites). P '57, 127; '61,
 426
 (Evolvulus). P '89, 394
 (Gammarus). **j** i, 376. P '78,
 298
 (Labrax). P '60, 109, 116
 (Odontognathus). P '82, 303
 (Neoconger). P '58, 171
 (Platyterinus). P '65, 161;
 '81, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '65, 161
 (Rhynchoecylus). P '60, 28
 (Scopiorus). P '05, 821, 842
 (Spirifer). P '83, 123
 (Stenocorus). **j** iii, 427. **J**
 II, 103; IV, 40
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 Mucronoporus. P '94, 323
 mucronota (Spirifer). P '92, 350
 mucrospinus (Hydreionocrinus). P
 '79, 354
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 18, 28;
 '79, 354
 Mucuna. P '89, 378, 379
 Mudalia. P '64, 99
 mudgei (Liodon). P '70, 132
 Muelleria. P '88, 123
 mülleri (Augochlora). P 1900, **367**,
 375
 (Dactylethra). P '57, 65, 71,
 72
 (Ephydatia). P '87, 177, 178,
 211, 224
 (Gastrocoma). P '86, 108
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Meropiscus). P '57, 37; '99,
 38. **J** IV, 322
 (Merops). P '99, 38
 (Meyenia). P '87, 177, 211,
 224
 mülleri var. amphizona (Meyenia).
 P '87, 224
 mülleri var. mirabilis (Meyenia). P
 '87, 224
 mülleri (Ophiactis). P '88, 316; '89,
 176; '91, 339
 (Pempheris). P '06, 122
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Rhampichthys). P '64, 152
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Spongilla). P '87, 177
 (Trachyspongilla). P '87, 177
 mugiens (Rana). P '55, 423; '60,
 504
 Mugil. P '58, 167; '63, 32, 169;
 '77, 212; '82, 307; '83, 120, 283;
 '86, 263, 271; '92, 250; '97, 70,
 98, 113; '99, 338, 343; 1900, 500,
 524, 525; '03, 332, 743-748; '05,
 494; '06, 91, 487; '10, 601
 Mugilidæ. P '92, 250; '97, 70, 98;
 '98, 340; '99, 343; 1900, 500, 524,
 526; '05, 494; '06, 91. **J** XII, 502
 Mugiloidæ. P '63, 169
 mugiloides (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
 mugitans (Ardea). P '75, 353
 (Botaurus). P '75, 353; '83,
 67
 mühlenbeckii (Bryum). **J** III, 202
 (Dicranum). **J** III, 203
 (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 mühlenbergii (Calemys). P '08, 114
 Muhlenbergia. P '48, 24; '62, 91;
 '63, 78; '86, 345; '91, 297; '10,
 554; 1900, 662. **J** I, 186
 mühlenbergiana (Melica). P '85, 45
 (Salix). P '72, 46
 (Viola). P '03, 688, 695
 mühlenbergii (Carex). P '87, 78;
 1900, 663; '02, 666
 mühlenbergii var. enervis (Carex).
 P '87, 78
 mühlenbergii (Chersine). P '54, 189
 (Emys). **j** vi, 25, 37. P '54,
 102, 189
 (Erythræa). **J** III, 42, 96
 (Solidago). P '60, 512
 (Testudo). **j** vi, 25
 (Viola). P '60, 145; '63, 58;
 '03, 664, 686, 688, 691, 692, 694-
 696
 mühlenburgii (Kalemys). P '61, 124
 muhlfeldianus (Unio). P '53, 252;
 '54, 244; '96, 503
 mulan (Zirfæa). P '62, 211
 Muletia. P '94, 111-114
 mulfordæ (Viola). P '03, 695
 Mulgedium. P '60, 514; '63, 69;
 '85, 376; '86, 344; '97, 192
 muliebris (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 Mulinia. P '56, 313; '62, 573; '82,
 157; '98, 418; '03, 757
 Mulio. P '94, 276
 mullananus (Ammonites). P '62, 23
 mullani (Ammonites). P '61, 419

- mullani*. *Continued*.
 (Helix). P '75, 208; '89, 204;
 '90, 299
Mulleria. P '51, 277; '53, 435; '54,
 1; '60, 85; '74, 29. J II, 126-131
mullerianus (Platycrinus). P '65,
 161; '81, 247
mullerii (Sesarma). P '80, 216
Mulleripicus. P '99, 204
Mullhypeneus. P '85, 152, 154
mullicaensis (Neptunella). P '05, 24
 (Pleurotoma). P '60, **95**;
 '05, 24
 (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24
Mullidæ. P '85, 149; '92, 268; '97,
 71, 99; '98, 341; '99, 118; 1900,
 520, 526; '06, 487. J XII, 530
Mulloidæ. P '62, 256; '63, 168
Mulloides. P '85, 152, 154; '97, 72
Mullus. P '82, 306; '85, 149; '92,
 268; '97, 71, 72, 99; '98, 341;
 1900, 520, 526
mulsanti (Hippodamia). P '52, **131**
multangula (Avicula). P '48, 96;
 '62, 579; '82, 159
multangulata (Pyrula). P '80, 365,
374
multibrachialis (Actinocrinites). P
 '69, 153, 154
multibrachiatus (Actinocrinus). P
 '69, 154; '81, 215, 318
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309;
 '85, 287; '86, 113; '88, 370
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 269,
 272
 (Platycrinus). P '61, **135**;
 '81, 245
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 269, 272
multibranchis (Heterocirris). P '09,
 268
multicarinatus (Gerrhonotus). P '53,
 238; '66, 312; '69, 101; '83, 23,
 27; '98, 63-66
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260
 (Polychrus). J VIII, 124
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
multicauda (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 (Plexaura). P '88, 308
multicaule (Diphyphyllum). P '86,
 44, 50
 (Silene). J III, 84
multicaulis (Viola). P '03, 695
multiceps (Oxytropis). P '63, 61
 (Physocalyx). P '63, 61
multicincta (Æshna). **j viii, 9**
multicinctum (Orthoceras). P '62,
429
multicolor (Actinia). P '55, **376**
 (Æshna). P '08, 481, 490
 (Bulimella). P '88, 30
 (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 58
 (Laniarius). P '55, 439
- multicolor*. *Continued*.
 (Motacilla). P '64, 257
 (Petroica). P '89, 147; '99, 56
 (Spindalis). P '09, 363
multiconcha (Argiope). P '88, 425
multicornis (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 691, 697
multicornis var. *templum* (Biddul-
 phia). P 1900, 697
multicornis (Clava). J III, 135
multicornus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 279
 (Centrocrinus). P '81, 279
multicosta (Chonetes). P '63, **5**;
 '65, 116
 (Loxonema). P '91, 260
 (Pupa). P '96, 328
multicostata (Astarte). P '72, 245
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Conularia). P '65, **252**
 (Loxonema). P '61, **146**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Posidonia). P '57, 150
 (Tettigidea). P '07, 165
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
multicostum (Cerion). P '96, 319
Multierescis. P '60, 367; '05, 5. J
 IV, 401; V, 113, 124, 178
multicuspis (Prototomus). P '92,
 310
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
multidentata (Caridina). P '60, **29**;
 '94, 402, 404
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 146;
 '02, 421
 (Helix). P '58, 203
 (Vitrea). P '03, 205, 207,
 208; '06, 533, 560
multidentatus (Bothropolys). P '02,
 43
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42. J V,
 13
 (Unio). P '53, 267
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 169;
 '89, 198
multidigitata (Aega). P '91, 187
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
multifasciata (Adinia). P '59, **118**;
 '77, 92
 (Hydrargia). **j i, 131**
 (Mabuia). P '02, 177
 (Sciæna). **j ii, 255**. P '62,
 32
multifasciatus (Elaps). P '71, 204,
 209. J VIII, 95, 148
 (Fundulus). P '65, 78
 (Leporinus). P '06, 329
 (Pompilus). P '97, 251
 (Pronotogrammus). P '63, **81**
multifida (Anemone). P '63, 56

multifida. Continued.

- (Capraria). **j** vii, 87
 (Conobea). P '67, 21
 (Leucospora). **j** vii, 87
 (Modiola). P '67, 18
 (Rubieva). P '67, 22
 (Viola). P '03, 680, 695
- multifilis* (Blennius). P '58, **169**;
 '61, 168
 (Polistonemus). P '61, 277
 (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 (Tharyx). P '09, **267**
- multiflora* (Bartonia). P '48, **23**;
 '63, 61. **J** I, 180
 (Corallorhiza). **j** iii, **138**
 (Gilia). P '48, **10**. **J** I, 154
 (Heliomeris). P '63, 65
 (Mentzelia). P '63, 61
 (Orobanche). P '48, **22**. **J**
 I, 179
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Phileozero). P '61, **459**; '62,
 165
 (Zinnia). P '89, 389
- multiflorum* (Erythronium). P '68,
 166
 (Petalostemon). **j** vii, **92**
 (Trichophyllum). **j** vii, **35**
- multiflorus* (Aster). P '60, 514; '02,
 669
 (Astragalus). P '98, 22
 (Cyrtoceras). P '58, 130
 (Heliomeris). P '48, 19. **J**
 I, **171**
 (Lothyrus). **J** III, 85
 (Phaseolis). **j** i, 326
- multiflorus* (Spongilla). P '87, 187
- Multiformia*. P '84, 205
- multiformis* (Ascidia). **j** iii, **3**
 (Mytilus). P '82, 242
 (Proctotretus). **J** VIII, 159,
173
 (Tereias). P '85, 85
- multifoveatus* (Plastomenus). P '73,
 279
- multifrons* (Triceratium). P 1900,
 718
- multigranosa* (Melania). P '02, 119
multiguttis (Chrysomela). P '73, 49
- multilamellata* (Helix). **J** VIII, 389
 (Patula). **J** VIII, 389
 (Pitys). **J** VIII, 389, 409
- multilatus* (Bulimus). **j** ii, **373**
- multilineata* (Anomia). P '67, 139
 (Avicula). **j** viii, **241**
 (Bulimella). P '88, 30
 (Calyptræa). P '46, 21
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48,
 99
 (Helicter). P '88, 30

multilineata. Continued.

- (Helix). **j** ii, **150**. P '57,
 189; '58, 203; '60, 155; '71, 147;
 '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Juga). P '65, 27
 (Leda). P '55, **258**. **J** IX, 145
 (Lucina). P '82, 155
 (Melania). **j** ii, **380**. P '61,
 307; '64, 47
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Nuculites). **j** viii, **251**
 (Orbicula). P '48, 103; '62,
 582
 (Paludina). P '56, **120**, 279;
 '57, 122; '60, 185, 430
 (Perca). P '60, 113
 (Pœcilia). **j** ii, **4**. P '59, 114
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430
- multilineatum* (Crucibulum). P '62,
 568; '82, 167, 168
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Nassa). P '82, 169
 (Tritia). P '82, 169
- multilineatus* (Bulimulus). P '75,
 155; '89, 208
 (Bulimus). **j** v, **120**. P '57,
 192; '58, 206
 (Chromis). P '97, 117, 118
 (Gyrosomus). P '66, 400
 (Heliases). P '97, 117
 (Labrax). P '60, 109, 113;
 '61, 50
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Onychocephalus). **J** II, 302
 (Sigaretus). **J** VIII, **339**
 (Stratocles). P '04, **91**; '05,
 840
- multilira* (Cacabocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
 (Turritella). P '95, 146
- multilobatum* (Euastrum). P '69,
 Biol. **16**
- multilunata* (Buccinum). P '62, 562
- multimaculata* (Boiga). P '60, 264
 (Dipsas). P '60, 264
 (Eutania). P '01, 19, 31
- multimaculatus* (Atomarchus). P
 '01, 31; '08, 120
 (Leptocephalus). P '99, 332
 (Philanthus). P '02, 733
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 199
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 31
- multiocellatus* (Antennarius). P '82,
 308; '84, 46
- multipartita* (Gracilaria). P '55, 412
 (Thelephora). **J** III, 218
- multipes* (Pteraster). P '88, 422
- multiplex* (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Xylaria). **J** II, 284

- multiplicata* (*Cancellaria*). P '48, 97
 (Spea). J VI, 82
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90, 398
multiplicatus (*Scaphiopus*). P '63, 51, 52. J VI, 81
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 105, 106
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 261; '54, 249; '58, 114, 135; '59, 177, 329; '77, 27. J IV, 46, 191, 222; V, 417
multiplora (*Melonites*). P '60, 396
 (*Siphonella*). J V, 154
Multiporina. J V, 134, 145
multiplunctata (*Blethisa*). P '66, 363
 (*Chrysomela*). J III, 450. P '56, 33; '60, 321; '73, 49
 (*Nucifraga*). P '91, 447
multiplunctella (*Hyponomenta*). P '60, 8
multiradiata (*Cibota*). P '60, 95; '05, 9
 (*Heliaster*). P '89, 170
 (*Solidago*). P '63, 64; '84, 87
multiradiatum (*Cardium*). P '61, 150; '76, 310. J IV, 395; VIII, 334
 (*Cerastoderma*). J VIII, 334
multiradiatus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 154
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '78, 241, 243; '81, 215, 219, 318; '90, 348
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '85, 244, 255
 (*Pœcilurichthys*). P '03, 521
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 275
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 275
 (*Unio*). P '53, 251; '54, 237, 240, 243, 248; '96, 503. J IV, 47; V, 426
multiramosus (*Amphoraerinus*). P '68, 349; '81, 329
multirugata (*Buccinum*). P '62, 562
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562
multirugatum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97
 (*Ptychosalpinx*). P '82, 168, 169
multiscapidea (*Erythronium*). P '68, 166
multisecta (*Drillia*). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '43, 326; '62, 562; '82, 171
multisectum (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
multisectus (*Homalochilus*). P '62, 70
 (*Xomolochirus*). P '86, 300
multisetosa (*Harmothoë*). P '10, 340
multisetosa. *Continued.*
 (*Lagisca*). P '02, 267; '05, 525; '08, 334; '10, 340
multisetosa var. *papillata* (*Lagisca*). P '08, 335; '10, 341
multispina (*Othilia*). P '90, 324
multispinosa (*Cephalocœma*). P '04, 681
 (*Hydroïdes*). P '10, 496
multispinosum (*Platyceras*). P '71, 73
Multispinosus. P '77, 185
multispinosus (*Ceroys*). P '04, 48
 (*Heros*). P '77, 186
multisquamosa (*Chama*). P '72, 118
multistigmata (*Colobagaster*). P '73, 332
multistratus (*Lampropeltis*). P '01, 75
 (*Ophibolus*). P '01, 75
multistriata (*Chama*). P '62, 577
 (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (*Hemipalama*). P '61, 174
 (*Lampropeltis*). P '60, 328
 (*Limnæa*). P '60, 431
 (*Lucina*). P '43, 307; '48, 101; '62, 577
 (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 218
 (*Melania*). P '56, 124, 279; '60, 431
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196
 (*Rana*). P '60, 505
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). J V, 208. P '62, 565; '71, 130; '82, 168, 169, 174
multistriatum (*Cardium*). P '61, 370
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 326, 335
multistriatus (*Melantho*). P '63, 39
 (*Productus*). P '60, 309
 (*Thamnophilus*). P '99, 306
multisulcatus (*Fusus*). P '97, 428
Multituberculata. P '87, 284, 285, 291; '91, 125, 238
multivirgatum (*Plestiodon*). P '57, 215
multivirgatus (*Eumeces*). P '03, 553
multivolvis (*Kaliella*). P 1900, 383; '08, 455
multizonata (*Achatinella*). P '95, 215
Multostrophia. P '96, 318
mumia (*Cerion*). P '96, 321
mumia chrysalis (*Cerion*). P '96, 321
mumia magister (*Cerion*). P '96, 322
mumia (*Chæna*). P '61, 476
 (*Fistulana*). P '61, 477
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 476
Mumiola. P '99, 152
mumiola (*Cerion*). P '96, 322
mumiola major (*Cerion*). P '96, 322

- Munatia. P '05, 404, 405, 841; '07, 169
munda (Coccinella). P '78, 314. J IV, 42
(Formicilla). P '52, 95. J IV, 38
(Lucina). P '72, 86
(Procellaria). P '66, 196
(Valsa). P '77, 116
mundiceps (Novacula). P '63, 224
(Xirichthys). P '62, **143**; '63, 224
mundicorpus (Iniistius). P '62, **145**; '63, 224
(Novacula). P '63, 224
mundula (Eulima). P '05, 108
mundulum (Cerithium). P '84, 105
mundulus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
(Pompilus). P '97, **243**, 259
mundum (Cereyon). P '44, **102**; '55, 374
(Exochilum). P '73, 375
mundus (Anthicus). P '52, 95. J IV, 38
(Dactylagmus). P '62, 505, **506**
(Diaphorus). P '95, 328
(Eros). J I, 77
(Lygæus). P '60, 227
(Oechthedromus). P '57, 5
(Ophion). P '73, 375
(Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **531**
(Urolophus). P '10, 473
(Urotrygon). P '63, **173**
(Unio). P '57, **83**. J VI, 40; VIII, 16
(Vespertilio). P '66, **280**
Munia. P '02, 689
Munida. P '58, 238, 252
munieriana (Eulota). P '08, 37
munita (Argemone). J III, **37**
(Leucocheila). P '96, 446
(Pupa). P '96, 399, 446
(Succinea). P '58, 199
munitum (Aspidium). P '84, 96
(Staurastrum). P '69, Biol. 16, **17**
munitus (Crangon). P '52, **20**; '95, 176, 179, 195
(Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
(Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
(Sclerocrangon). P '95, 179
Munnopsis. P '01, 159
Munroa. P '63, 78
munroana (Nuttallia). j vii, 16
munsteri (Chione). J VIII, 334
(Lingula). J VIII, 307
(Venus). J VIII, 334
munus (Clausilia). P '01, **423**, 622, 624, 651; '04, 825, 826, 828; '05, 739; '07, 502, 503
Muræna. j i, 81; v, 321. P '60, 476; '62, 332; '63, 179, 180; '64, 204; '82, 303; '84, 101; '92, 247; '97, 61, 93; '98, 340; 1900, 494, 496, 524
Murænesocidæ. P '97, 61, 93
Murænesox. P '97, 61, 93
Murænichthys. P '97, 61; '07, 421
Murænidæ. P '92, 247; '97, 93; '98, 340; '99, 332; 1900, 494, 524; '06, 88. J XII, 501
Murænoidus. P '64, 201; '82, 279
Murænophis. j v, 107
Murænopsis. P '79, 14; '82, 328; '83, 177; '87, 365. J VI, 104
murale (Chenopodium). P '89, 402
muralis (Barbula). P '55, 446
(Diplotaxis). P '09, 491
(Escharinella). P '05, 5. J V, **140**
(Lyngbya). P '51, 225
Muraltia. P '58, 125
muraria (Dietyna). P '92, 27
murarius (Oniscus). P '02, 342
murbachii (Gonionema). P '02, 750-790
murchisoni (Cyrena). P '60, 284
(Mesoblattina). P '85, 114
(Rithma). P '85, 113, 115
Murchisonia. P '59, 13; '63, 19; '65, 252; '66, 269, 274; '70, 47; '71, 175; '89, 297; '91, 254; '97, 445; 1900, 204, 329
murchisonia (Cyrthia). P '97, 449
murchisoniana (Corbula). P '48, 98
murchisonianus (Apiocerinus). P '85, 294
(Callierinus). P '85, 358
(Productus). J III, 6, 21, 22
(Unio). P '68, 146. J III, 294; VI, 283
murchisonii (Corbula). P '79, 221; '90, 401
(Cyrena). P '60, 282
(Graptolithus). J VIII, 308
murdjan (Myripristis). P 1900, 501; '04, 222, 224. J XII, 504
(Sciæna). P 1900, 501; '04, 222
Murenius. P '08, 83
Mures. P '74, 187, 194
Murex. j vi, 211, 217; vii, 140, 154, 263. P '46, 25; '47, 286; '48, 102; '53, 319, 321, 448; '54, 30; '62, 560; '71, 147; '78, 395, 397; '82, 168, 169; '84, 304; '87, 398, 403, 404; '90, 66, 145, 395, 462; '91, 51, 56, 142; '94, 223; '95, 74, 122; '96, 473, 476; '01, 392; '03, 758;

- '04, 22; '05, 291, 351; '07, 364-367; '08, 7. J IV, 293, 377; VIII, 349; X, 60; XII, 482
- muriarum* (Theridium). P '92, 30
- muricata* (Akis). j iii, **253**
(Anona). P '89, 363
(Carex). P '63, 77; '77, 108; '84, 94
(Centrioptera). J IV, 36
(Chama). P '72, 257
(Doris). P '80, 61, 72, 85
(Idotæa). P '97, 400
(Lamellidoris). P '80, 61, 72, 75, 85
(Leptosphaeria). P '93, **447**
(Littorina). P '73, 284
(Myrtea). P '72, 88
(Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
(Pecopteris). P '60, 441
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 204
(Pinna). P '78, 303; '91, 46
(Ranilia). P '78, 325
(Synidotea). P '97, 391, 400
- muricatus* (Clytus). J II, 104
(Philolithus). J IV, 37
- muricatum* (Cardium). P '62, 576; '71, 135; '82, 155; '91, 47, 142; '03, 757. J VIII, 374
(Croton). P '63, 76
(Dendryphium). P '91, **92**
(Elaphidion). J II, 16
(Euryale). j v, 153
(Halecium). P '76, 210, 217
(Hendecandra). P '63, 76
(Rhino-trichum). P '91, **86**
(Trachycardium). J VIII, 374
(Triceratium). P 1900, 706
(Vasum). J VIII, 354
- muricatus* (Chelifer). j ii, **63**. P 1900, 543; '04, 140
(Chiton). P '94, 70, 85
(Hexacerinus). P '81, 253
(Læmargus). P '90, 282
(Lophius). P '82, 308
(Lophyrus). P '94, 70
(Productus). P '88, 228, 244; '91, 244. J III, **14**, 22
- muricella* (Draba). P '63, 58
- Muricidæ*. P '60, 421; '62, 560; '72, 270; '91, 51; '01, 387; '04, 16, 592
- Muricidæ*. P '78, 395; '90, 396
- muricina* (Voluta). P '07, 229
- muricinus* (Lithodytes). J VIII, **94**, **108**
- muricola* (Myotis). P '98, 321
- muricolor* (Hyla). P '62, **359**; '63, 48
- muriculata* (Rossellinia). P '95, **416**
- Muridæ*. P '67, 135; '68, 262; '74, 173; '82, 317; '95, 277, 280; '08, 93. J VII, 331, 342, 358
- murina* (Alseonax). P '05, 777
- murina*. *Continued*.
(Diracæa). P '55, 272. J I, 99
(Fidia). P '73, **33**
(Lytta). P '53, 344
(Macrarthria). P '55, 272
(Macratrria). P '55, 272
(Petrochelidon). P '53, 370; '99, 36
- Murinae*. P '67, 135; '74, 173
- murinipennis* (Monocerus). J I, 90
- murinum* (Hordeum). P '77, 108
(Ichthidion). P '43, **304**; '55, 271
- murinus* (Bradyornis). P '05, 768
(Byrrhus). P '44, **117**; '54, 115
(Calliurus). P '57, **200**
(Dermestes). P '54, 108
(Eunectes). P '86, 300; '98, 105. J VIII, 177
(Eurygenius). P '55, 270
(Macrarthrius). P '55, 272
(Seps). P '08, 118
(Troglodytes). P '99, 311
(Veniornis). P '99, 205
(Vesperus). P '89, 328, 330
- Murius*. P '82, 281
- Murmidius*. P '66, 376; '76, 271
- muroadsi* (Decapterus). P '62, 261
- murphiana* (Lingula). P '73, 203
- murrayensis* (Goniobasis). P '68, **152**. J VI, 334
(Unio). P '68, **143**. J VI, 303
- murrayi* (Dystaxia). P '66, **385**
(Pityobius). P '61, **347**
(Trasania). P '60, **320**
- Mus*. j ii, 72, 340; viii, 73, 300. P '41, 97; '48, 44, 78; '52, 159; '53, 405, 410, 412; '67, 136; '71, 14; '73, 257; '74, 173, 174, 176-196; '75, 130-132, 273; '77, 314; '78, 51, 62; '79, 11; '83, 266, 268; '94, 159, 218, 239, 390; '96, 192, 530-533; '97, 28, 215, 310; '98, 121, 358, 481; '99, 281; '02, 132, 143; '08, 93. J VIII, 71, 73
- mus* (Conus). P '91, 45, 49
(Pilmunus). P '52, **82**; '58, 36
(Uranoscopus). P '89, 261
- Musa*. P '58, 123; '89, 354; '01, 557, 560; '05, 700
- Musacæe*. P '58, 122; '89, 354
- musæ* (Meliola). J II, 292
- musæorum* (Latridius). P '45, **270**; '54, 78
- musanga* (Paradoxurus). P '73, 372
- Musca*. j ii, 355. P '78, 315; '94, 277-280, 419; '95, 335; '96, 39; '98, 168, 172; '05, 151; '08, 86

- muscæ* (*Empusa*). P '83, 302
 (*Filaria*). P '74, 140
 (*Habronema*). P '74, 140
muscætoxicum (*Amianthium*). P
 '60, 304; '04, 608, 611
Muscalongus. P '85, 367
muscarum (*Bodo*). P '56, 42
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250
 (*Polymita*). P '74, 56
muscatinensis (*Cervus*). P '79, 33
 (*Chætetes*). P '76, 27
Musci. J III, 202
Muscicapa. J iv, 36, 163, 165, 252;
 vii, 193, 308; viii, 152. P '47,
 278; '48, 127; '51, 149-151; '55,
 308; '56, 290, 317; '57, 34; '58,
 194; '59, 150; '60, 143, 144, 190,
 375; '64, 244, 249, 255; '66, 38,
 63, 64; '67, 218; '68, 285; '72,
 57, 63-81; '75, 348; '83, 128, 130;
 '89, 147; '99, 62, 208, 213, 214;
 '02, 681
Muscicapidæ. P '53, 308; '05, 768
Muscicapula. P '89, 148
Muscidæ. P '94, 279, 419; '95, 335;
 '98, 165-187
muscidus (*Eucnemis*). P '52, 49
Muscina. P '98, 168, 183
Muscipeta. J iv, 165. P '55, 438;
 '56, 317; '57, 35; '59, 47-49; '60,
 144; '99, 40, 43; '02, 681. J IV,
 323
muscipula (*Dionæa*). P '71, 118;
 '73, 101, 277
Muscivora. P '64, 255; '66, 38
muscoïdes (*Lithophila*). J i, 112
 (*Phlox*). J vii, 42
muscorum (*Leptothorax*). P '03,
 219, 224
muscorum var. *sordidus* (*Lepto-*
thorax). P '03, 223, 224
muscorum (*Pupa*). P '75, 153, 188;
 '79, 33; '89, 194, 206; 1900, 428,
 589, 605
muscorum blandi (*Pupa*). P '89, 206
muscorum (*Pupilla*). P '06, 143
muscosa (*Mopalia*). P '98, 287
muscosa hindsii (*Mopalia*). P '98,
 288
muscosa lignosa (*Mopalia*). P '98,
 288
muscosa (*Pillea*). P '74, 159
Muscovite. P '77, 251; '80, 242,
 247, 251, 278, 312; '82, 311; '83,
 73; '91, 465; '92, 176-200, 324;
 '97, 437
musculus (*Amara*). P '43, 297; '55,
 355
Musculites. J III, 329
Musculium. P '60, 267, 269, 288,
 291, 293, 294, 297, 299, 301; '62,
 32; '03, 784
Musculus. P '53, 412; '60, 267;
 '61, 402; '74, 177-179
musculus (*Acrodon*). P '55, 355
 (*Amara*). P '55, 355
 (*Bolbocerus*). P '54, 217
 (*Epithemia*). P '53, 432; '61,
 70
 (*Mus*). P '53, 412; '67, 136;
 '71, 14; '74, 173; '94, 159, 390;
 '96, 192, 532; '97, 28, 215, 310
 (*Troglodytes*). P '99, 310
musculus albicans (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 312
musculus audax (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 311
musculus hornensis (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 310
musculus puna (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 312
musculus rex (*Troglodytes*). P '99,
 310
musculus rufulus (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 310
musculus tecellatus (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 311
Musenium. P '63, 63
muscorum (*Anthrenus*). P '44, 116
 (*Chelifer*). P '77, 260
musica (*Alosa*). P '54, 199
 (*Euphonia*). P '09, 363
 (*Rana*). J v, 344
 (*Terpsinoë*). P '61, 70; 1900,
 478, 732
 (*Voluta*). P '76, 288. J VIII,
 355
musieus (*Bias*). P '59, 50; '89,
 147
 (*Bufo*). J v, 344; vi, 36. P
 '55, 430
 (*Colymbus*). P '75, 357
 (*Culex*). J vi, 149
 (*Dicrurus*). P '51, 348
 (*Falco*). P '67, 214
 (*Lanius*). P '02, 684
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 51
 (*Platyrhynchus*). P '59, 50
 (*Vireo*). J iv, 175. P '51, 150
musiva (*Helicina*). P '87, 152
musiva var. *rotundata* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
musiva var. *subearinata* (*Helicina*).
 P '87, 152
musiva var. *uveana* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
musiva var. *vitiana* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
Musonia. P '07, 158
Musophaga. P '55, 440; '59, 139
Musophagidæ. P '70, 88; '05, 765
Mussænda. P '58, 134
Mussite. P '92, 191

- mustangensis* (*Vitis*). P '61, **451**;
'62, 162; '70, 136
- Mustela*. j vi, 56; vii, 307, 330;
viii, 73. P '41, 94; '50, 90; '58,
Biol., 25; '63, 240; '68, 262, 298,
315; '82, 318, 327; '92, 327; '94,
394; '95, 447; '96, 198; '97, 218;
'02, 443-460; '03, 25; '04, 579;
'08, 92, 404. J VII, 345; XI, 229,
280
- mustella* (*Motella*). P '63, 241
(*Onos*). P '63, 250
- Musteli*. P '62, 484
- Mustelidæ*. P '73, 102; '75, 21;
'78, 47; '82, 318; '89, 242; '92,
426; '96, 197. J VII, 356, 369;
IX, 170
- mustelina* (*Emberiza*). j iv, 50
(*Hycloichla*). P '08, 156
- Mustelinæ*. P '62, 485; '64, 148, 263
- mustelinus* (*Hyænodon*). J IX, **499**-
530
(*Sciurus*). j viii, 312. P '41,
100
(*Turdus*). j iv, 34. P '53,
310, 398; '56, 289; '63, 291, 305;
'69, 127; '75, 349; '83, 60; '91,
438; '95, 500; '96, 195; '98, 87
- mustellarus* (*Gaidropsarus*). P '63,
240
- mustellina* (*Apex*). P '88, 37, 39
(*Bulimella*). P '88, 39
(*Helicter*). P '88, 39
- mustelula* (*Amblotherium*). P '88,
299
- Mustelus*. j viii, 287. P '62, 487;
'63, 333; '64, 148, 263; '76, 52;
'81, 114; '87, 358, 359, 362; '92,
234; '98, 339; '99, 326; '01, 331;
'04, 505; '08, 56
- mustelus* (*Galeus*). P '92, 234; '01,
330; '08, 59
(*Squalus*). j iv, 236. P '01,
330
- musulus* (*Gamasus*). j ii, **72**
- muta* (*Adelosia*). J II, 242
(*Feronia*). J II, 241
(*Omaseus*). P '43, 297
(*Platysma*). P '43, 297
- mutabile* (*Monostomum*). P '85, 10
(*Odontidium*). P '65, 16
- mutabilis* (*Allorhina*). J IV, 33
(*Clythra*). J IV, 41
(*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 27
(*Crambus*). P '60, **204**
(*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, **172**.
J I, 248
(*Fasciolaria*). j vii, 135. P
'48, 99; '62, 563
(*Goniobasis*). P '62, **270**; '64,
31. J V, 331
- mutabilis*. *Continued*.
(*Gryphæa*). j vi, 81, 203;
viii, 222. P '45, 254; '65, 184;
'05, 11. J I, 11, 17; III, 324
(*Leptura*). J I, 340
(*Ophonus*). P '43, 297, **301**
(*Oriolus*). j iii, 363
(*Pamphagus*). P '78, 172
(*Spirorbis*). P '10, 500
(*Tylostoma*). P '90, 450. J
VIII, 280
(*Unio*). P '59, **152**. J IV,
248
(*Voluta*). P '43, **309**; '48,
107; '62, 563; '76, 292; '80, 28,
29; '82, 168, 169, 171
- mutanda* (*Elis*). P '96, 304
- mutans* (*Echinais*). P '63, 69
- mutata* (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 31;
'65, 23
(*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
(*Tersiphone*). P '89, 151
(*Voluta*). P '79, 218. J IX,
121
(*Volutilithes*). P '65, 73; '79,
218. J IX, 121
- mutator* (*Monohammus*). J II, 148
- mutatus* (*Oriolus*). j iii, 362; iv,
274. P '67, 61; '74, 84
- Mutela*. P '53, 267. J II, 299
- Mutelidæ*. P '53, 267; '96, 563
- mutica* (*Amyda*). P '95, 404
(*Anærea*). J II, 162
(*Chametrachæa*). P '72, 121
(*Dicærea*). P '73, 85, 88
(*Eburia*). P '53, **233**. J IV,
40
(*Firola*). j i, **6**
(*Fritillaria*). P '68, 166
(*Megalopa*). P '52, 8
(*Melica*). P '85, 41, 44
- mutica* var. *diffusa* (*Melica*). P
'85, 44
- mutica* var. *glabra* (*Melica*). P '85,
45
- mutica* var. *parviflora* (*Melica*). P
'85, 44
- mutica* (*Oliva*). j ii, **228**. P '46,
26; '48, 103
(*Olivella*). P '71, 143; '91,
50; '03, 757
(*Pelia*). P '78, 298, 316; '79,
385
(*Pisa*). P '79, 385
(*Pleuraphis*). P '62, **95**, 335
(*Saperda*). j iii, 409. J II,
162
(*Spongilla*). P '87, 187, 191
(*Trogosita*). P '62, 85
(*Vellela*). P '78, 310; '90, 408
- muticum* (*Cirsium*). P '60, 514;
'10, 546, 578

- muticum. *Continued.*
 (Phascum). P '55, 445
 (Pycnanthemum). P '89, 58; '90, 270
- muticum var. pilosum (Pycnanthemum). P '90, 270
- muticus (Agrilus). P '58, **70**; '73, 92, 333. J IV, 35
 (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833, 843
 (Conocephalus). P '05, 824, 843
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Eupleurogrammus). P '63, 226
 (Gryllus). P '05, 833
 (Prionus). J I, 314; II, 100
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Sclerocerus). J II, 20, 103
 (Scolytus). j iii, **323**
 (Trichiurus). P '62, 126
 (Trionyx). P '54, 189; '72, 267
- mutila (Sphæria). P '79, 67
- mutilata (Gehyra). P '97, 460; '02, 176
- mutilatus (Conus). P '52, **193**
 (Peropus). P '68, 319
- Mutilla. P '94, 293; '96, 547; '97, 137; '08, 78
- Mutillidae. P '94, 292, 293; '96, 547
- Mutillini. P '94, 293
- mutilum (Hypericum). P '60, 511; '90, 272; 1900, 646, 667; '02, 663
- mutus (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 (Lachesis). P '59, 339. J VIII, 152
 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 308. J II, 241
 (Saltator). P '60, 140
- mutuus (Syrphus). j vi, **164**
- Mya. j ii, 313; vi, 120, 203, 208, 261; vii, 235. P '48, 102; '52, 199; '53, 244, 247, 252, 255, 256, 262, 368; '56, 313; '59, 179; '61, 97, 472, 478; '62, 59, 195, 201, 211, 572; '63, 141; '71, 139; '72, 227; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158, 160; '84, 10, 12, 108; '88, 123, 330, 332; '08, 4-6. J IV, 224; V, 206, 412; VI, 287; VIII, 332
- Myacites. P '57, 166; '58, 46, 145; '60, 182, 418
- Myadestes. P '93, 58, 65
- myæformis (Saxicava). P '62, 585; '80, 32
 (Thracia). P '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
- Myalina. P '48, 102; '59, 8-28, 297; '60, 184, 232, 455; '62, 411, 572; '65, 127; '71, 127, 139; '88, 232
- myalotis (Carcharias). j viii, 220
- Myanthus. P '73, 205
- Myas. P '43, 297; '66, 347. J II, 256
- Mycalesis. P '85, 86
- Mycedium. P '88, 303, 304
- Mycetes. P '61, 24; '62, 515; '67, 36; '68, 286; '04, 151, 154. J X, 276
- Mycetina. P '53, 357, 359; '59, 82; '62, 508; '66, 348
- Mycetinae. J X, 276
- Mycetocharus. P '46, 59
- Mycetoglossa. P '69, 108
- Mycetoglossus. P '56, 8. J I, 286; III, 338, 347
- Mycetophagidæ. P '44, 114. J IV, 32
- Mycetophagus. j v, 239, 260. P '44, 113; '45, 270; '46, 58; '56, 12; '73, 335. J I, 101
- Mycetophila. j iii, 16; vi, 153
- Mycetophilidæ. P '67, 222; '95, 319
- Mycetophilides. P '42, 192
- Mycetopodidæ. P '53, 267
- Mycetopus. P '53, 244, 267; '60, 85, 308. J V, 398; VI, 275
- Mychostoma. P '98, 268, 272, 279, 284
- Mycocrinus. P '85, 294; '86, 116, 191, 196; '88, 355
- Mycodermata. P '49, 227
- mycogena (Teichospora). P '90, **242**
- Mycotrupes. P '66, **382**
- mycrostylus (Platyrcinus). P '81, 247
- myctaceus (Picus). P '67, 217
- mycterizans (Coluber). j v, 350. P '60, 554
 (Passerita). P '60, 554
- Mycteroperca. P '62, 236; '63, 80; '87, 387; '92, 260; '97, 91, 105; '99, 348; '07, 260
- Mycterus. P '43, 303; '53, 235
- Myctiridæ. P '51, 247; '58, 99
- Myctiris. P '51, 247; '58, 99
- myctiroides (Dotilla). P '58, 98
 (Doto). P '58, 98
- Myctodera. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263, 265
- Myctophidae. P 1900, 498; '03, 754
- Myctophum. P 1900, 498; '01, 620; '03, 755
- mydas (Chelonia). j vi, 37. P '56, 237; '60, 486; '91, 417, 458; '06, 112
 (Testudo). P '08, 115
- Mydaus. J IX, 159

- mydrus* (Cyprinodon). P '06, 88
Myelodactylus. P '79, 286, 368; '86, 65
myersi (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
myersiana (Melania). P '56, 145.
 J VI, 124
myersianus (Unio). P '56, 92. J III, 290
myersii (Ræboides). P '70, 92; '71, 265; '06, 455
Mygale. P '87, 370, 379; '88, 76, 209, 219; 1900, 530
Mygalidæ. P '87, 383; '92, 13
Myginda. P '89, 372
Mygnimia. P '97, 275, 276; '02, 733
Myiadestes. P '59, 106, 191; '63, 294; '66, 72; '09, 366. J IX, 391, 419
Myiagra. P '59, 50; '89, 153
Myiarchus. P '59, 190, 301, 303; '60, 143; '63, 288; '64, 255; '65, 37, 38; '66, 59; '68, 82, 149; '70, Biol. 9; '71, 235; '72, 57-81; '74, 104; '75, 348; '83, 64; '90, 208; '91, 435; '92, 107, 118; '95, 485; '96, 116, 131; '98, 81, 211; '03, 27; '04, 582; '05, 682; '08, 153; '09, 361
Myidæ. P '62, 572; '87, 53
Myiobia. P '95, 313, 334
Myiobius. P '60, 144; '63, 290; '72, 57-81. J I, 38
Myioceyx. P '99, 37
Myioctis. P '68, 285
Myiodioctes. P '47, 156; '59, 191; '66, 71; '68, 83, 149, 274; '83, 61. J I, 38
Myiodynastes. P '64, 255; '99, 20
Myionax. P '72, 57, 62
Myiophonus. P '62, 315
Myiothera. j viii, 154. P '50, 106; '59, 54; '60, 190; '99, 33
Myiozetetes. P '71, 234; '90, 207
mylabrina (Lytta). P '53, 337, 448. J IV, 22, 39
 (Pyrota). P '53, 337. J IV, 39
Mylabrini. P '08, 602
Mylabris. P '08, 600-616
mylabroides (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
Mylacridæ. P '85, 34
Mylacris. P '85, 34
Mylæchus. P '53, 282
Myledaphus. P '76, 260, 266
Myletes. P '71, 55, 267, 291; '03, 530; '06, 472-479
Myleus. P '03, 529
Myliobates. P '46, 43; '55, 395; '74, 32; '76, 86; '87, 341, 401; '90, 145; '97, 428. J I, 299; VIII, 233-244
Myliobatidæ. P '97, 93; '99, 331; '04, 506; '10, 475
Myliobatis. j iv, 111. P '63, 333; '67, 140, 156; '82, 308; '92, 240, 274; '99, 331; '07, 419; '10, 475
mylitta (Melitæa). P '61, 160
Myllæna. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
Mylocheilus. P '56, 169; '65, 70; '77, 90
Mylocyprinus. P '70, 70; '83, 153, 154
Myلودon. P '52, 117; '59, 179, 183; '70, 8, 9; '84, 22; '85, 49; '87, 316; '91, 364; '95, 447. J III, 168, 169; VII, 263, 358, 413; IX, 392; XI, 210, 211, 215, 278, 280
Mylodontidæ. P '78, 49
Mylognathus. P '56, 312; '57, 90
Mylohyus. J XI, 259-263, 273, 280
Myloleucus. P '77, 95; '83, 142, 152. J IX, 391, 392
Mylopharodon. P '56, 169; '77, 91
Mylopharyngodon. P '83, 154
Mylossoma. P '03, 530; '06, 475
mylotes (Papilio). P '66, 342
Myndus. P '07, 484, 491
Mynomes. P '94, 282
Myobatrachus. J VI, 193
Myocastor. P '74, 196
Myochrous. P '47, 169; '58, 86; '73, 33, 37. J IV, 41
Myoconcha. P '48, 102; '54, 29; '62, 291, 579; '82, 186. J VIII, 319; IX, 124
Myocoryna. P '73, 46, 47
Myodes. P '52, 67; '74, 186, 192-196; '82, 319, 326; 1900, 40
myodes (Cricetus). P '97, 27
Myodinastea. P '08, 86
Myodites. P '65, 96
Myodora. P '46, 21; '48, 102; '04, 558
Myogale. J IX, 323
myoides (Cricetomys). P '53, 412
 (Cricetus). P '53, 412; '74, 179
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Platysma). P '02, 243
Myomorphus. J VII, 413
myomphala (Camæna). P '02, 238
 (Ganesella). P '02, 238
myomphala okinoshimana (Ganesella). P '04, 630
myomphala (Helix). P '02, 238
Myonomes. P '74, 187-189; '94, 282; '96, 382. J XI, 205
Myopa. j iii, 80
Myoparo. P '48, 102
myope (Alaus). P '78, 314
Myophoria. J VIII, 277, 289, 320
myoporinæ (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
Myopotamus. P '74, 196

- myops (*Mylabris*). P '08, 610
 myops var. *welwitschi* (*Mylabris*).
 P '08, **611**
 myops (*Oberea*). J II, 152
 (*Paonias*). J IV, 181
 (*Pariostegus*). P '68, **212**
 (*Salmo*). P '84, 131; '97, 96
 (*Saurus*). P '63, 178; '84,
 131; '97, 68
 (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 181
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 181
 (*Synodus*). P '84, 130, 131
 (*Trachinocephalus*). P '84,
 131; '97, 68, 96
 Myopterus. P '04, 251
 Myosorex. P '94, 446
 Myosotis. P '60, 200; '64, 18. J
 I, 182
 myosotis (*Alexia*). P '58, 210; '72,
 143
 Myospila. P '98, 168, 183
 Myosurus. P '63, 57
 Myothyria. P '95, 333
 Myotis. P '98, 321; '03, 25; '04,
 579, 587, 590; '08, 408
 Myoxocephalus. P '04, 511
 Myoxus. P '53, 224; '74, 174, 175;
 '94, 249; '96, 507
 Myra. P '50, 27; '58, 160
 Myriacanthus. P '46, 43
 Myrianida. P '93, 81
 Myriapoda. j ii, 102. P '65, 51
 myriaster (*Cromileptes*). P '82, 272
 Myrica. P '60, 200, 233; '85, 379;
 '88, 329; '89, 404; 1900, 636, 643,
 646, 649, 653, 659, 664; '02, 644,
 646-660; '03, 352-362; '04, 604;
 '09, 382, 391, 486
 Myricaceæ. P '60, 146, 200; 1900,
 664
 myrica (*Didymella*). P '94, **335**
 Myricaceæ. P '89, 404
 Myrichthys. P '59, 58; '62, 332;
 1900, 494
 Myridæ. P '97, 61; '07, 421
 myrina (*Argynnis*). P '83, 36
 Myriococcum. P '90, 220
 Myriodon. P '07, 250
 Myriodontinæ. P '07, 250
 myriolepis (*Lichanura*). P '68, 2
 myriophylla (*Cheilanthes*). P '98,
 387
 Myriophyllum. P '60, 513; 1900,
 668; '08, 418, 421-424, 431, 436;
 '01, 321. J VI, 68
 myriophyllum (*Asplenium*). P '05,
 700
 Myriopristis. P '62, 237, 242; '63,
 87
 Myriotrochus. P '63, 142; '01, 170,
 181
 Myripristes. P '61, 45
 Myripristis. P 1900, 501; '04, 222-
 224. J XII, 504
 myristicivora (*Columba*). P '54, 230
 Myrmecina. P '03, 218
 Myrmeciza. P '60, 191; '99, 25
 Myrmecobiidæ. P '82, 321
 Myrmecobius. P '87, 292; '88, 90,
 97. J IX, 255, 256, 258, 262
 Myrmecocichla. P '05, 770
 Myrmecocystus. P '79, 197; '81,
 17, 65, 69; '82, 270
 Myrmecophaga. P '88, 97; '94, 182;
 '04, 477. J IX, 506
 Myrmecophagidæ. P '82, 321
 Myrmecophila. P 1900, 530
 Myrmedonia. P '66, 372
 Myrmeleon. P '82, 258; '84, 59;
 '09, 12, 20, 22
 Myrmica. P '60, 445; '61, 9; '66,
 104, 323; '77, 135, 299, 303; '79,
 140; '81, 62; '82, 264; '03, 216-
 220, 228, 231
 myrmido (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
 myrmidon (*Diomus*). P '52, 136
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 141
 Myrmosa. P '94, 294
 Myrmosini. P '94, 293, 294
 Myrmotherula. P '60, 190
 myron (*Darapsa*). J IV, 146, 147
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 147
 Myronides. P '04, 38
 Myrophinae. P '59, 58
 Myrophis. P '83, 282; '84, 44
 myrsilus (*Metriotes*). P '04, 105
 Myrsinaceæ. P '58, 130
 Myrsine. P '89, 390
 Myrsinæ. P '89, 390
 myrsinites (*Gaultheria*). P '63, 70
 (*Ilex*). P '98, 20, 296
 (*Pachystima*). P '63, 59; '98,
 20, 296
 Myrtaceæ. P '58, 133; '89, 380;
 '98, 411
 Myrtea. P '72, 87
 myrtifolia (*Quercus*). J IX, 153
 myrtifolium (*Stenostomum*). P '89,
 386
 myrtifolius (*Lathyrus*). P '63, 60
 Myrtillocrinus. P '79, 242; '86,
 79, 83, 106, 109
 myrtilloides (*Phialanthus*). P '89,
 386
 (*Vaccinium*). P '98, 36, 307
 myrtillus (*Vaccinium*). P '63, 70;
 '98, 36, 307
 Myrtus. P '58, 133
 Myrus. P '59, 58; '92, 247
 myrus (*Echelus*). P '92, 247
 Mysca. P '53, 267, 268
 Mysia. j viii, 52. P '48, 102; '57,
 166; '62, 577; '72, 93; '76, 307;
 '82, 156, 158, 198; '86, 58; '87,

- 341, 397, 400, 403; '89, 141; '90, 144, 402; '05, 15. J IV, 278, 302; VIII, 376; IX, 192
- Mysis*. P '63, 139; '01, 160
- Mysmena*. P 1900, 533; '04, 127
- Mysomela*. P '99, 47
- Mysops*. P '71, 232
- mysorensis* (*Hexacentris*). P '58, 132
- mystacalis* (*Cyanocorax*). P '91, 443
(*Dendromys*). P '96, 535
(*Lepomis*). P '06, 516, 519
(*Phyllomanes*). P '51, 152
- mystacea* (*Prinia*). P '05, 773
(*Sphex*). P '95, 525
(*Uria*). P '68, 5, 41
- mystaceus* (*Gorytes*). P '95, 518, 525
(*Lanius*). P '67, 215
(*Phidippus*). P '92, 73; 1900, 539
- mystacina* (*Celetes*). J I, 77
(*Gallinula*). P '94, 143
- mystacinus* (*Serranus*). P '62, 236, 241
- mystacoides* (*Engraulis*). P '97, 65
- Mystacoleucus*. J XII, 500
- mystacophanes* (*Bucco*). P '02, 679
(*Cyanops*). P '02, 679
- mystax* (*Ascaris*). P '56, 50; '75, 14, 17
(*Hypexodon*). P '55, 438
(*Midas*). P '61, 464
(*Vespertilio*). P '55, 438
- mysteca* (*Amblytropidia*). P '04, 518; '06, 19
- mystica* (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
- mysticalis* (*Diglossa*). P '64, 274
(*Phyllomanes*). P '60, 375
- Mysticeti*. P '69, 14
- mysticetoides* (*Balæna*). J VII, 440
- mysticetus* (*Balæna*). P '65, 168, 181; '68, 193; '69, 15, 33; 1900, 34
- mysticinus* (*Vespertilio*). P '89, 330
- mysticus* (*Anisodaetylus*). P '78, 314
- mystii* (*Cyprina*). P '61, 31
- Mystina*. P '05, 483
- Mystomys*. P '83, 82
- Mystus*. P '97, 66; '05, 483
- mystus* (*Clupea*). P '97, 66
(*Mystus*). P '97, 66
- myteloides* (*Inoceramus*). P '56, 268, 285; '58, 258
- Mytelus*. P '56, 276, 285
- Mythomyidæ*. P '92, 292
- Mythomys*. P '75, 446, 448; '83, 78
- Mytilacea*. J II, 130
- mytilaspidis* (*Tetranychus*). P '04, 144
- Mytilaspis*. P '99, 260, 274, 275
- Mytilocardia*. P '60, 231; '72, 255; '02, 698
- Mytilocardita*. P '02, 698
- Mytilidæ*. P '60, 418, 427; '62, 290, 579; '69, 170; '91, 46; '05, 12
- Mytilimeria*. j vii, 246
- mytilimeris* (*Inoceramus*). j viii, 246
- Mytilites*. P '60, 427
- Mytiloconcha*. P '62, 290, 579; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '90, 144. J IX, 138
- Mytiloides*. P '74, 29. J VIII, 335
- mytiloides* (*Cardita*). J VIII, 319
(*Gastrochaena*). P '61, 484
(*Inoceramus*). P '50, 67; '60, 427
(*Lingula*). P '88, 226
(*Myoconcha*). J VIII, 319
(*Rocellaria*). P '61, 484
(*Unio*). P '53, 246, 253; '54, 238-241; '60, 156
- Mytilophagus*. P '54, 125
- Mytilopsis*. P '57, 167; '74, 25
- mytilorum* (*Pinnotheres*). J III, 149
- Mytilus*. j ii, 263, 264; vi, 120, 208, 263; vii, 241. P '48, 102; '53, 254, 266, 320; '54, 29, 164; '56, 86, 90; '57, 17; '58, 43, 51; '59, 8; '60, 3, 418, 427; '61, 97, 472, 478; '63, 11, 142; '71, 131, 134; '73, 203; '80, 21-33; '82, 154, 156, 160, 186, 199, 241; '84, 10, 12; '88, 122, 331; '87, 397-402; '90, 135, 144; '91, 46, 250; '93, 222; '03, 756; '08, 4-6; '10, 42. J VIII, 319, 335; IX, 122, 128
- Myurella*. J VIII, 329
- Myxina*. P '58, 223, 224; '76, 52; '84, 309; '07, 461; '10, 316
- Myxinidæ*. P '07, 461
- Myxinoidea*. P '54, 199
- Myxocyprinus*. P '77, 283
- Myxodagninæ*. P '61, 269; '62, 504, 508
- Myxodagnus*. P '61, 269; '62, 504, 505
- Myxodesmus*. P '96, 267
- Myxomycetes*. P '89, 188, 189, 280; '90, 192
- Myxophagus*. J VII, 445
- Myxophyes*. P '64, 182
- Myxosporidia*. P '02, 19
- Myxosporium*. P '93, 458; '94, 372; '95, 30
- Myxostoma*. P '77, 282; '81, 9
- Myxus*. P '81, 114; '83, 283
- Myzelmintha*. P '56, 43
- Myzia*. P '52, 130, 132
- Myzine*. P '94, 295; '96, 294
- Myzinini*. P '94, 295
- Myzobdella*. P '51, 243

- Myzopsetta. P '64, 216, **217**
 Myzostoma. P '01, 727. J XIII,
 96, 98-106
 Myzostomidae. P '07, 110
 Myzostomum. J XII, 20

 Nabalus. P '60, 514; '63, 69; '84,
 87; '02, 664; '10, 546, 574, 583;
 1900, 485, 488
 Nabis. P '01, 261, 264
 nacca (Pupa). P '87, 137. J VIII,
 400; IX, 84
 (Vertigo). P '79, 20; '87,
 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 naccarii (Acipenser). P '01, 338
 Nacella. P '76, 246; '81, 88; '96,
 453; '97, 329
 Nacerda. P '46, 54; '54, 21. J I,
 96
 Nacerdes. P '54, 21. J I, 96; IV,
 39
 nacunda (Caprimulgus). P '51, 189
 (Podager). P '51, 189
 Næmacyclus. P '93, 151
 Næsa. j i, 482, 484. P '91, 188
 Næsiotus. P '96, 420, 423, 426
 nævea (Procellaria). P '66, 162, 171
 nævia (Agalena). P '77, 312; '88,
 174, 215; '92, 27; 1900, 397, 404-
 410, 532; '01, 576; '03, 97, 129,
 133; '04, 124; '09, 302
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Ellipsoglossa). P '56, 11. J
 III, **365**
 (Ephialtes). P '51, 236
 (Fulica). P '94, 142
 (Hesperocichla). P '93, 59,
 65. J IX, 391
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256; '99,
 214
 (Pseudosalamandra). P '59,
 125
 (Sclateria). P '99, 210
 (Scops). P '53, 306
 (Sitta). P '99, 210
 (Sterna). P '62, 555
 (Strix). j iii, 356; iv, 272;
 viii, 151. P '53, 396
 (Tringa). j v, 95. P '61, 180;
 '64, 246
 (Turdus). j vii, 153
 nævioides (Conopophaga). P '60,
 190; '99, 50
 (Glæosporium). P '94, 370
 (Hypocnemis). P '60, 190;
 '99, 50
 nævium (Phasma). P '04, 88
 nævius (Actidurus). P '54, **178**;
 '99, 22
 (Capito). P '64, 242

 nævius. *Continued.*
 (Diplopterus). P '99, 304. J
 I, 217
 (Hesperocichla). P '66, 65
 (Hynobius). P '59, 125, 128
 nævius nævius (Ixoreus). j '03, 14
 nævius (Lanius). P '60, 188; '64,
 238
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 170, 209
 (Symmorphus). P '99, 214
 (Thamnophilus). P '60, 188
 (Turdus). j vii, 193. P '46,
 113; '59, 190; '66, 65. J I, 42;
 II, 265
 Nagaina. P '09, 224
 nagashimana (Clausilia). P '04, **810**
 nagpoorensis (Unio). P '59, **831**.
 J IV, 270
 nahaensis (Kaliella). P '01, 548
 nahua (Blatella). P '05, 839
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
 840
 Naia. P '53, 267; '57, 72; '60, 53;
 '02, 181
 naia (Naia). P '02, 181
 Naiadaceæ. P '60, 304, 513; '84, 94
 Naiadea. J II, 126-131
 Naiades. P '52, 57; '53, 243; '54,
 236; '56, 79; '61, 57
 Naidomorpha. P '07, 126
 Naiidae. P '86, 300
 Naineris. P '09, 262
 Nais. P '50, 34, 124; '63, 140; '05,
 376; '07, 126. J II, 43
 nais (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Corythornis). P '56, 158
 Naitdeæ. P '89, 357
 Naja. P '54, 101; '57, 61; '59, 343;
 '60, 504, 508; '85, 82; '86, 300.
 J II, 305
 najas (Erythromma). P '01, 127
 Najidae. P '59, 333, 342; '61, 295;
 '64, 231
 Najinae. P '59, 342
 nakadai (Clausilia). P '04, **818**;
 '08, 561, 563, 569
 nakadai degenerata (Clausilia). P
 '04, **818**; '08, 569
 nakadai (Spiropoma). P '01, **496**;
 '08, 32
 nakanoshimana (Clausilia). P '08,
 576, **577**
 nalua (Ambassiss). P '05, 500
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 Nama. P '67, 21; '89, 393
 nama (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 namadicus (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 namaquus (Picus). P '67, 217; '05,
 766

- namaquus*. *Continued*.
 (Thripis). P '05, 766
namaycush (Truffa). P '65, 80
nambianus (Martes). P '74, **147**
nana (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Altica). J iv, **86**
 (Amastra). P '95, **232**
 (Ameles). P '03, 702
 (Betula). P '63, 95; '93, 213.
 J III, 183, 197
 (Brachyphylla). P '02, **409**,
746
 (Bursa). J VIII, 353
 (Chloroperla). P '62, **367**
 (Chonetes). P '65, 115. J
 III, 28, 32
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 93; '66,
82
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crepidodera). P '73, 71, **72**
 (Cyanolyca). P '91, 444
 (Cyclora). P '71, 172
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Donacia). P '47, **160**; '51,
314
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Ephydra). P '95, 339
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Glycera). P '08, 347; '09, 259
 (Holoepa). P '71, **172**
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Juniperus). P '02, 463, 498
 (Leptura). J I, 332
 (Lobelia). P '98, 407
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Naticopsis). P '91, 257
 (Obolella). P '61, **435**
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 61; '98,
16, 23, 298
 (Phlox). P '48, **10**. J I, 153
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 (Platystoma). P '60, **463**;
 '61, 148; '91, 257
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 61
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 (Pythia). P '08, 35
 (Quercus). P 1900, 645, 647,
664; '02, 661; '07, 454
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '79, 211;
 '82, 171
 (Salvia). P '98, 406
 (Sciomyza). P '95, 336
 (Solidago). P '63, 64
 (Strangalia). J I, 332
 (Strophostylus). P '91, 257
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 456,
463, 467
 (Trogosita). P '44, **110**; '62,
85
Nandidæ. J XII, 530
Nandinia. P '89, 236
Nandopsis. P '62, 238
Nandus. P '05, 504
nandus (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Nandus). P '05, 504
nanellum (Zodion). P '95, 331
Nanemys. P '59, 7; '65, 186; '08,
 114
Nanina. P '60, 151; '73, 237, 246;
 '74, 47; '75, 147, 164, 248; '79,
 17; '87, 124; '89, 279; '90, 186.
 J VIII, 381; IX, 19-28
nannodes (Anolis). P '64, **173**; '65,
 195; '71, 205. J VIII, 95
nannodontia (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 514
Nannophya. P '57, 87
Nannosciurus. P '02, 153
Nanocrinus. P '86, 106, 108, 213
Nanohyus. P '69, 65; '92, 441. J
 VII, 200, 357, 389
Nanomys. P '91, 126, 133
nanula (Ceratina). P '97, **352**
 (Osmia). P '97, **339**
nanum (Cereyon). P '44, **102**
 (Cerion). P '96, 318
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 130
 (Trifolium). P '63, 59
nanus (Achyrodon). P '88, 299. J
 IX, 201, 265
 (Amphitornus). P '08, 368,
376, 383
 (Anthicus). P '52, 101. J IV, 38
 (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Caligus). P '88, 139
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Conurus). P '63, 284
 (Cossus). P '76, **151**
 (Crongon). P '95, 186
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, **302**.
 J I, 82
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '79, 214;
 '95, 61; '03, 279
 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301, 336
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Hylocichla). P '66, 65; '69,
127, 128
 (Hyrachyus). P '72, **20**
 (Lawrencia). P '09, 361
 (Lirofusus). P '95, 61
 (Lophiodon). P '72, 20
 (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 471
 (Microtus). P '08, 404
 (Pectunculus). P '79, 219
 (Pediocætes). J IX, **414-416**
 (Philonthus). P '44, **86**
 (Platacodon). P '91, 132, 133
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 301,
336
 (Productus). P '60, **450**; '88,
227

- nanus. *Continued.*
 (Pyrocephalus). P '66, 64
 (Rhodocrinus). P '66, 254;
 '81, 386
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138,
 141; '79, 336
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 656, 663
 (Scymnus). P '52, 140
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 267
 (Tachys). P '66, 347
 (Tachyta). P '73, 326
 (Turdus). j viii, 153. P '43,
 262; '46, 113, 114; '55, 310; '59,
 106, 190; '66, 65; '69, 127, 129.
 J I, 41; II, 265
 Napaia. P '06, 32; '09, 410, 428
 napeanensis (Unio). P '50, 10. J
 II, 296
 napella (Melania). P '64, 41
 napellus (Aconitum). P '84, 80
 napensis (Actinia). P '55, 376
 napi (Pieris). P '85, 85
 napiforme (Talinum). P '98, 388
 Napodesmus. P '96, 265
 napoensis (Anodonta). P '68, 162.
 J VI, 324
 napoideum (Trypanostoma). P '64,
 112. J VI, 143
 napoleonense (Cardium). P '62, 419
 napoleonis (Polyplectrum). P '91, 61
 Napothera. P '56, 158; '59, 143;
 '99, 42; '02, 686. J V, 183
 napu (Moschus). P '02, 127, 131
 (Tragulus). P '02, 127, 131,
 143
 napus (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 Naraganseta. J III, 144
 Narcacion. P '06, 80
 Narcaciontidae. P '06, 80
 Narcine. P '87, 362; '97, 92; '10,
 473
 narcissiflora (Anemone). P '63, 56
 narcissina (Xanthopygia). P '89,
 149; '96, 124
 Narcissus. P '89, 356; '97, 192
 Narcobatidae. P '97, 92; '99, 329;
 '01, 336; '10, 472
 Narcobatus. P '06, 80; '10, 472
 Nardo. P '91, 212
 Nardosmia. P '63, 67
 narduecii (Elaps). J VIII, 181
 Nareda. P '57, 159, 164
 nareda (Leptoplana). P '55, 381
 Narica. P '47, 282; '48, 102. J
 I, 113
 naricus (Bufo). P '68, 115; '74, 120
 narina (Apaloderma). P '57, 38; '59,
 35
 (Trogon). P '57, 38; '59, 35
 narinari (Aetobatus). P '77, 216;
 '97, 93; '10, 475. J VIII, 246
 (Raia). P '97, 93
 Narke. P '10, 468
 narke (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Torpedo). P '10, 472
 narona (Anthomyia). P '95, 336
 Narthecium. J III, 198
 nasale (Catostoma). P '68, 131.
 J VIII, 148
 Nasalis. P '79, 146
 nasalis (Colobognathus). J VIII, 95
 (Semnopithecus). P '88, 97
 Naseus. P '99, 493
 naseus (Neorhynchus). P '99, 61
 nashvicensis (Unio). P '42, 177
 nashvillae (Actinocrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 341
 (Batoocrinus). P '68, 351; '78,
 234; '81, 341
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 nashvilleensis (Unio). J VIII, 68
 nashvillensis (Unio). J V, 439
 nashvillianus (Unio). P '42, 177,
 216; '53, 252
 Nasia. P '99, 62
 nasica (Coati). P '78, 150
 (Hyla). P '62, 354
 (Rhingia). j iii, 94
 nasicornis (Cerastes). P '47, 319;
 '48, 37; '57, 62; '59, 340
 (Clotho). P '57, 62
 (Coluber). P '47, 321, 319;
 '57, 62
 (Echidna). P '57, 62, 71, 72
 (Vipera). P '54, 101, 102;
 '57, 62
 nasicum (Heterodon). P '52, 70
 nasicus (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Balaninus). J IV, 40
 (Heterodon). P '56, 249,
 252, 309; '66, 307; '01, 89, 90;
 '03, 34, 551, 553; '04, 473
 nasicus kernerlyi (Heterodon). P
 '01, 90
 nasicus nasicus (Heterodon). P
 '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '01, 90
 nasidens (Odynerus). P '02, 63
 naso (Carnifex). P '75, 471-476,
 482
 (Thionia). P '07, 495
 Nassa. j ii, 231, 254; v, 211; vi,
 207, 211, 226; vii, 125. P '48,
 102; '61, 43; '62, 562; '71, 130,
 142, 144; '73, 229; '76, 282; '82,
 176, 198, 204, 209-214; '84, 12,
 304; '86, 280; '87, 341, 398, 401,
 403, 405; '88, 170; '90, 399; '91,
 51; '98, 418; '03, 757; '04, 20,
 378, 387; '05, 23; '07, 351; '08,
 5. J VIII, 353
 Nassaria. P '04, 17, 595
 nassatula (Peristernia). P '05, 292
 Nassidae. P '91, 51; '04, 20
 nassoides (Ocinebra). P '04, 17

nassoides. Continued.

- (Pleurotoma). P '04, 12
(Triton). P '04, 17
- nassula* (Cerithium). P '48, 98. J
I, 132
(Fissurella). P '48, 99; '62,
570
(Goniobasis). P '64, 32; '65,
24
(Lucina). P '46, 24; '72, 87
(Melania). P '64, 32; '65, 23
(Phacoides). P '03, 756
(Scalaria). P '48, 105; '55,
261. J IX, 148
(Strophomena). P '46, 23
- Nasturtium*. j vii, 12. P '60, 302;
'63, 57; '84, 80; '05, 697; '09,
394
- Nasua*. P '76, 20-23; '79, 169; '82,
115; '88, 96
- nasus* (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
(Conopsis). P '01, 66; '08,
122
(Curimatus). P '03, 510
(Elosia). J VI, 90
(Engraulis). P '99, 335
(Menticirris). P '83, 289
(Tripterygion). P '92, 276
(Umbrina). P '83, 289
- nasuta* (Acrida). P '01, 370; '02,
629
(Arvicola). j viii, 296. P '41,
96; '53, 407; '74, 189
(Ascidia). j iii, 8
(Atrypa). j viii, 265
(Caretta). P '08, 115
(Corbula). P '48, 98; '97,
364
(Eurinea). P '53, 252
(Gryllus). P '01, 370
(Hyla). J VI, 73
(Langaha). P '60, 555
(Megalophrys). P '02, 695
(Mya). P '53, 252
(Pleurotoma). P '96, 478
(Strophomena). j viii, 260
(Tellina). j vii, 258. P '55,
441
(Turritella). P '90, 400; '95,
114. J IV, 385
- nasuta* var. *houstonia* (Turritella).
P '95, 81, 118-125, 158
- nasuta* (Volutilithes). P '05, 25.
J IV, 300
- nasutidus* (Unio). P '63, 192
- nasutoides* (Unio). P '68, 163; '96,
569. J VI, 12
- nasutululus* (Unio). J VI, 12
- nasutum* (Aconitum). P '63, 57;
'77, 274
(Campostoma). P '56, 176
(Porthidium). J VIII, 151
59

- nasutus* (Ælurus). P '98, 72
(Argyreus). P '56, 185. J
VI, 240
(Arvicola). P '53, 407
(Baridius). P '59, 79; '68,
364
(Cantherines). P '82, 283
(Conocephalus). P '04, 543
(Dicotyles). P '68, 230; '69,
3; '80, 347. J VII, 385, 445; XI,
263
(Dryinus). P '60, 554
(Dryophis). P '60, 554
(Gryllus). P '02, 629
(Mylohyus). J XI, 259, 261-
263, 280
(Nyetinomus). P '66, 285
(Porthidium). P '71, 207
(Rhinichthys). J VI, 227
(Rostellites). P '76, 294; '93,
221; '05, 25
(Tomodon). P '64, 166; '08,
123
(Trachynotus). P '63, 85;
'84, 101, 125
(Tragops). P '60, 554
(Truxalis). P '05, 400
(Unio). P '51, 225; '53, 248,
249, 252, 269; '60, 51; '61, 310,
398; '78, 273, 274; '96, 569. J
V, 403; VIII, 68
(Volutilithes). P '76, 294
- nasuum* (Rhinostoma). P '60, 243
- natalensis* (Ariophanta). P '89, 279
(Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
(Helix). P '89, 279
(Pachycheles). P '58, 228
(Philothamnus). P '60, 557
(Porcellana). P '58, 228
(Python). P '49, 199
(Spatha). P '64, 113; '68, 94,
95. J VI, 64, 288
(Terebratula). P '73, 191
(Unio). P '64, 113. J VI, 59
(Vitrina). P '89, 279
(Zingis). P '89, 279
- Natalinæ*. P '98, 326
- natalis* (Ameiurus). P '83, 133; '85,
410; 1900, 355
- natalis* *prosthistius* (Ameiurus). P
'10, 600
- natalis* (Bacillus). P '04, 83
(Collocalia). P '06, 181, 211
(Gratidia). P '04, 83
- Natalus*. P '89, 332, 339; '98, 326;
'02, 398
- natans* (Amœba). P '76, 198; '78,
158
(Parapegasus). J XII, 501
(Paspalum). P '86, 289
(Potamogeton). P '60, 304,
513

- natans. Continued.*
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 (Riccia). P '69, 233
 (Trapa). P '86, 273
Natantia. P '68, 233
natator (Leander). P '60, 40; '93, 120
 (Palæmon). P '60, 40; '93, 120
 (Staurois). J VI, 198
Natatores. P '68, 261; '69, 193, 196, 202-204
natatrix (Callula). J VI, 189, 192
Natica. J ii, 248, 257; iv, 125; v, 209; vi, 93, 118, 120, 203, 207, 211, 214, 222; vii, 125; viii, 221. P '42, 217; '47, 283; '48, 102; '52, 199; '55, 257, 258; '56, 64, 87, 114, 270, 282; '58, 221; '60, 131, 185, 422, 423; '61, 319, 363; '62, 564; '63, 141; '66, 268, 271; '71, 142; '76, 295; '78, 332; '79, 212; '80, 28, 364; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 176, 198, 210; '84, 12; '87, 341, 397, 398, 401, 404; '88, 170, 331; '89, 305; '90, 145, 146, 399, 404, 453; '91, 54; '93, 220; '95, 103, 114-130, 158; '96, 480; '98, 418; '03, 758; '05, 21, 105, 106, 292; '08, 555-559; '10, 488.
 J I, 114, 207; II, 41; III, 76, 324, 334; IV, 289, 299, 375; VIII, 278, 306, 314, 329, 338, 357; IX, 122, 131, 135, 148, 149
naticella (Morea). P '05, 26. J IV, 301
 (Purpura). P '05, 26. J IV, 301
301
Naticidæ. P '60, 422; '62, 564; '79, 225; '91, 54; '04, 23; '05, 21
Naticina. P '62, 565; '82, 198, 210
naticoides (Actæonina). P '05, 19.
 J IV, 299
 (Cinulia). P '05, 19
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 (Pyropsis). P '93, 221; '05, 24
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
Naticopsis. P '59, 13; '60, 463; '61, 148; '63, 22; '66, 268; '71, 76; '89, 293, 305; '90, 180; '91, 257
Natricinæ. P '94, 425; '05, 207
Natrix. J v, 350. P '56, 237; '60, 252, 553; '62, 338; '68, 102; '92, 336, 337; '93, 385; '94, 425; '95, 381, 387, 406; '97, 464; '01, 32; '03, 541; '06, 109; '08, 120, 121
natrix (Coluber). P '08, 120
 (Tropidonotus). P '04, 470
Natrolite. P '92, 177, 180, 192, 195
nattereri (Corydorax). P '03, 505
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 117
nattereri. Continued.
 (Pygocentrus). P '06, 468
 (Selenidera). P '67, 117
 (Serrasalmo). P '71, 292; '06, 468
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 53, 54
 (Thamnodynastes). P '62, 348
Nattereria. J VI, 94, 97
nattererii (Lurocalis). P '51, 189, 190
natti (Achatinella). P '95, 238
nattii (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
Naucleus. P '53, 306, 452; '62, 440; '63, 153; '66, 48; '70, 144; '75, 345
Naucrates. P '62, 126, 239, 331, 431, 440; '77, 209; '92, 257; '05, 62
naucrates (Echeneis). P '59, 145; '62, 239; '63, 179; '64, 60, 61; '92, 253; '97, 132; '04, 511; '10, 601; 1900, 528
 (Leptecheneis). P '77, 212
naucratoides (Echeneis). P '64, 61
Naucratopsis. P '62, 441
naumannii (Merula). P '58, 194
 (Turdus). P '58, 194
Nauphæta. P '01, 276
nauseosa (Chrysocoma). P '98, 33, 305
Nausibius. P '66, 379
Nautica. P '97, 428
nautica (Teichospora). P '93, 131
nauticus (Clytus). P '59, 80. J II, 104; IV, 41
 (Zathorax). P '74, 133
Nautilidæ. P '60, 419
Nautilites. J III, 335
Nautilocorystes. P '58, 40
Nautilograpsus. P '50, 24; '51, 247; '08, 101, 103; '59, 302; '80, 187, 188, 201; '88, 320
nautiloides (Bellerophon). P '62, 427; '65, 131
 (Spirorbis). P '63, 141
Nautiloplana. P '57, 20
Nautiloplanidæ. P '57, 20
Nautilopsis. P '47, 299; '48, 102
Nautilus. J i, 311; viii, 217, 220. P '42, 144; '44, 85; '45, 255; '48, 102; '50, 67; '54, 167; '56, 267, 280; '57, 119, 126, 128, 153; '59, 30; '60, 419, 469; '61, 147, 318, 419, 423, 425, 428; '62, 25, 428; '65, 70, 259-262; '66, 3, 271, 274; '68, 287; '70, 47-50; '71, 89; '72, 261; '76, 277; '78, 36; '82, 197, 200, 206; '83, 213; '88, 242, 245; '90, 394; '97, 410; 1900, 579; '05, 28. J I, 213; III, 324, 335; IV, 276; VIII, 308, 310, 337; IX, 121

- nautlæ* (Scala). J VIII, **202**
nauvoensis (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
nava (Catonina). P '07, 480
 (Flata). J vi, **238**
navaga (Gadus). P '63, 251
navajovius (Dissacus). P '92, 304
navalis (Teredo). P '62, 455, 463, 468, 476, 478, 479; '63, 281; '88, 333
navaliium (Hyalodendron). P '98, **430**
Navarretia. P '48, 13; '84, 89. J I, 160; III, 97
navarroensis (Volutoderma). P '76, 289
Navea. P '62, 194, 195, 210
navia (Gryphæa). P '90, 452
navicella (Spongilla). P '87, 184, 195, 256
navicelloides (Crepidula). P '98, 435, **442**
Navicula. P '53, 432; '54, 29; '55, 258; '61, 64, 70, 71; '65, 7, 16, 17; '75, 466; '81, 448; '90, 444; '98, 110, 422, 423; 1900, 471; '03, 3; '10, 460-463. J III, 328; IX, 145, 148
navicula (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Eupedetes). P '07, 33
 (Pteria). P '05, 10
navicularis (Amphiprora). P '65, 16
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
Naviculoideæ. P 1900, 473
naviculoides (Unio). P '57, 170. J IV, 94
naviculus (Cyclops). J i, **441**
naviformis (Argonauta). J II, **334**
 (Avicula). J viii, **240**
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Glans). P '02, 707
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 (Unio). P '53, 248
navigans (Lithobius). P '04, **653**
navigatoria (Partula). P '85, 207, 208. J IX, 71, 76, 109
navigatorius (Bulimus). J IX, 76
navigatorum (Helix). P '87, 128
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 128
navigioliformis (Unio). P '59, **152**. J IV, 245
navigiolium (Dendrocrinus). P '86, 144
navis (Dentalium). P '62, 455, 468
 (Gryphæa). P '61, 22
navium (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
Naxia. P '57, 218
Næra. P '60, 185, 425; '65, 54; '82, 199; '90, 144, 146
Næromya. P '72, 274
neapolitana (Argiope). P '73, 194
neapolitana. *Continued.*
 (Cistella). P '73, 194
 (Orthis). P '73, 194
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
Nearctula. P 1900, 597, 598, 610
Nebalia. P '01, 146
nebasensis (Gryphæa). P '61, **437**
Nebela. P '74, 156; '76, 58, 115-118; '77, 264, 265; '79, 162; '80, 333; '87, 122, 123
nebrascana (Avicula). P '60, 427
nebrascense (Aceratherium). P '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89
 (Buccinum). P '60, 422
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185, 421
 (Platyceras). P '90, 177, 179
 (Pseudobuccinum). P '60, 422
nebrascensis (Ammonites). P '56, 281; '60, 420
 (Ancycloceras). P '56, **71**, 280; '60, 185, 421
 (Aporrhais). P '60, 423
 (Buccinum). P '56, **67**, 283; '57, 140
 (Bulimus). P '56, **118**, 278; '60, 431
 (Bulla). P '61, 427
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Cerithidea). P '60, 430
 (Cerithium). P '56, 125, 279; '60, 430
 (Chalicomys). P '57, 176. J VII, 406
 (Corbicula). P '60, 432
 (Cucullæa). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Cytherea). P '56, **83**, 284; '88, 243
 (Erisocrinus). P '69, 70; '79, 364
 (Fossar). P '60, 423
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Hyracodon). P '56, 92; '70, 65. J VII, 21, 232-238, 357, 391
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419, 427
 (Limnea). P '56, 278
 (Lymnea). P '54, **165**; '57, 158; '58, 168
 (Margarita). P '56, 185; '60, 423; '61, 427
 (Melania). P '56, **124**, 279; '57, 122, 137; '60, 430
 (Myacites). P '60, **182**, 418
 (Nautilus). P '62, **25**
 (Neritella). P '61, **444**
 (Nocomis). P '56, **190**; '77, 91
 (Palaëocastor). J VII, 21, 338, 358, 406

nebrascensis. *Continued.*

- (Pecten). P '56, **87**, 285; '60, 429
 (Peromyscus). P '08, 404, 406
 (Phœtalotes). P '07, 56
 (Physa). P '56, **119**, 278
 (Planorbis). P '54, **164**; '56, 278; '57, 158; '58, 158; '60, 431
 (Productus). J III, 21, 22
 (Pseudobuccinum). P '57, 140; '61, 419
 (Rhinoceros). P '51, 331; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157
 (Rostellaria). P '54, **164**; '56, 282; '60, 423
 (Segmentina). P '60, 431
 (Steneofiber). P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 156, 158, 176; '58, 158; '74, 223. J VII, 21, 406
 (Stylemys). P '51, **173**; '52, 59; '57, 90; '70, 67; '74, 224. J VII, 26
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90, 158; '58, 152, 158
 (Turbo). P '56, **64**, 282; '60, 185, 423
 (Turrilites). P '56, 280; '60, 185, 421
 (Vivipara). P '60, 430
 nebraskæ (Catocala). P '75, 427
 nebraskensis (Chlænienus). P '56, 26, **28**
 (Hyracodon). P '65, 176
 (Rhinoceros). P '50, **121**
 Nebria. P '43, 296; '59, 84, 287; '60, 318; '66, 346, 363; '73, 322
 Nebrius. P '08, 54
 nebularis (Glottis). P '05, 759
 (Scelopax). P '05, 759
 nebulata (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, 109, 136. J VIII, 131
 (Sibynon). P '60, 265
 nebulatus (Coluber). P '60, 265; '08, 123
 (Leptognathus). P '60, 265; '71, 204; '74, 67
 (Petalognathus). P '60, 265
 nebulifer (Bufo). P '54, 87; '56, 308; '65, 195; '66, 127. J VIII, 100
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Labrax). P '54, **142**
 (Paralabrax). P '56, 132; '81, 114; '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 nebulifera (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 Nebulipora. P '66, 115
 nebulosa (Apenes). P '66, **364**
 (Avicula). J vii, **246**
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44

nebulosa. *Continued.*

- (Calobata). P '95, **336**
 (Cochlodina). P '98, **266**
 (Echidna). P 1900, 524
 (Ellipsoglossa). J III, 365
 (Hebestola). P '53, 234. J II, 149, 159
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Hydrachna). P '42, **196**
 (Hyla). P '54, **96**. J VI, 84
 (Jodaecris). P '07, 185
 (Melania). P '49, **155**; '64, 27. J I, 278
 (Muræna). P 1900, 524
 (Omalotettix). P '07, 185
 (Ornithomyia). J iii, **102**
 (Perca). J viii, **330**. P '77, 88; '06, 521
 (Percina). P '59, 66; '06, 521
 (Planocera). P '53, **367**
 (Rana). P '60, **505**
 (Sciæna). P '63, 31; '83, 288
 (Strix). J iii, 354. P '53, 396; '75, 344; '83, 65
 (Sylvia). P '67, 218
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **394**
 (Umbrina). P '61, 88
 nebulosum (Amblystoma). P '52, **209**; '66, 300; '67, 184
 (Amblystoma). P '56, 11, 309; '59, 123. J III, 352, 353
 (Dicoecum). P '93, **463**
 (Elaphidion). J II, 14
 (Syrnium). P '53, 307; '56, 287; '75, 344; '89, 268; '90, 127; '92, 106; '95, 464, 480; '98, 80
 nebulosus (Acantholebius). P '61, 166
 (Ameiurus). P '04, 242; '10, 602; '77, 46; '83, 133
 (Anolis). P '66, 123; '97, 460
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Centroblennius). P '64, 210
 (Chiropsis). P '61, 166
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **80**
 (Colobopterus). P '44, 135
 (Cystignathus). P '53, **422**
 (Doras). P '03, **500**
 (Eumelus). P '58, 199
 (Eusophus). J VI, 90
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236, 251
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 529
 (Hemilepidotus). P '56, 133
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 370
 (Hylesinus). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Hynobius). P '59, 125
 (Labrax). P '60, 110
 (Litargus). P '56, **15**
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261

- nebulosus*. *Continued*.
 (Menticirrhus). P '61, 88; '63, 31; '77, 210; '83, 288
 (Ompok). P '05, 465
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 370
 (Philomycus). P '58, 199
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 236
 (Scymnus). P '52, **137**. J
 IV, 42
 (Sebastes). P '56, 134
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 (Triturus). J I, 289
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 (Uxolophus). P '10, 473
 (Varanus). P '56, 150
 (Zeus). P '62, 126
necator (Smilodon). P '79, 171, 175; '89, 30
necatus (Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
 (Merycodus). P '54, **90**, 157; '57, 89, 157; '58, **23**, 157; '70, 109. J VII, 21, 162-165, 356, 382
necarii (Acipenser). P '10, 603
nechus (Sphinx). J IV, 150
 (Theretra). J IV, 150
necis (Megistocrinus). P '85, 328
 (Periechoerinus). P '85, 328
 (Saccoerinus). P '85, 328
Neckera. P '55, 446
Neerobia. P '45, 307; '59, 76
Necrodes. P '53, 278
Necrolemur. P '92, 212
Necronite. P '66, 112; '92, 187
Necrophilus. P '53, 280; '59, 84, 282, 287. J IV, 13
Necrophlaophagus. J V, 43
Necrophorus. j v, 177; '53, 275, 280; '54, 19; '59, 69; '66, 347, 367; '73, 326. J IV, 31
Necroscia. P '04, 71-78, 85
Necroscidae. P '04, 107
Necroscina. P '04, 71
Nectandra. P '89, 403
Nectarinia. P '56, 320; '57, 38, 39; '59, 35; '60, 377; '62, 319; '64, 267, 269, 271; '98, 459, 460; '99, 61; '02, 688; '05, 775
Nectariniidae. P '05, 775
Nectes. P '62, 358
Nectocrangon. P '60, 25; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 174, 181, 191; '01, 164
Nectograpsus. P '80, 192
Nectomys. P '94, 233
Nectoportheus. P '68, 181
Nectouxia. P '98, 390, 399
Nectria. P '90, 244, 246-248; '93, 129, 443; '94, 325; '95, 29. J II, 289
Nectriomorphæ. P '70, 85
Nectris. P '61, 243; '62, 327; '64, 117, 123, 143; '66, 135, 138, 192
Necturus. P '65, 84; '68, 208, 247; '83, 24; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 97, 99, 102
Necydalis. j iii, 181, 272. P '46, 54; '54, 21; '08, 620. J I, 96, 313-317; II, 20
necydaloïdes (Gryllus). P '04, 95
 (Phasma). P '04, 88
Neduba. P '09, 414, 475
Neëtropilus. P '77, 180, 186
nefastus (Campoplex). P '73, **385**
 (Pomotis). P '54, **24**
negata (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**; '65, 33. J V, 337
negatus (Unio). P '61, **59**; '77, 28. J V, 76
neglecta (Actinia). J III, **141**
 (Æstrelata). P '66, 147, 170
 (Antennaria). P '10, 546, 577
 (Arundo). J III, 200
 (Ascaris). P '56, **52**
 (Asclepias). P '98, 390
 (Chimæra). P '10, 603
 (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 211, 212
 (Cucullæa). P '61, **326**; '76, 314; '05, 8
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295, **298**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Erycina). P '61, 31
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **119**
 (Grammysia). P '71, 325
 (Idonearca). P '76, 314
 (Lycæna). P '62, 54, **56**
 (Melania). P '63, 315
 (Monedula). P '95, 268
 (Murchisonia). P '63, **20**; '89, 297
 (Edipoda). P '70, **81**
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26
 (Polygyra). P '03, 196; '06, 533, 546
 (Procellaria). P '66, 147, 170, 191
 (Rhynchonella). P '79, 43
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 197
 (Sedgwickia). P '77, **325**
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Strophlops). P '96, 323
neglecta var. *agava* (Strophlops). P '96, 323
neglecta (Sturnella). P '47, 204; '51, 217; '55, 312; '59, 107, 192; '66, 23, 91; '68, 84, 150; '69, 127; '92, 109; '97, 147-152; '99, 16, 17; '05, 683; '08, 92. J I, 47; II, 269
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '82, 169
 (Turbonilla). P '87, 51
neglectum (Elaphidion). J II, **13**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474

- neglectus (Amblodon). P '58, **167**;
'61, 105
(Apex). P '88, 38
(Aviculopecten). P '88, 232
(Batocrinus). P '68, 355; '81,
347
(Bothynus). P '56, 20. J I,
86, 87
(Brachinus). P '44, **49**
(Bradycellus). P '68, 381
(Cheraphilus). P '95, 187
(Corvus). P '91, 446
(Drassus). P '03, 127, 141;
'09, 548, 559, 565
(Eretmocrinus). P '68, 355;
'81, 347
(Geobænus). P '68, 382
(Granatocrinus). P '69, **90**
(Gryllus). P '10, 616, 647
(Haplodonotus). P '61, 105
(Hippiscus). P '06, 376; '09,
438; '10, 12
(Hyporhamphus). J XII, 501
(Pecten). P '88, 232
(Peropus). P '57, **197**
(Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187
(Rubus). P '70, 129; '72, 126
(Stenolophus). P '68, 382
(Stizus). P '95, 266, 268
(Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 237,
246
negligens (Aphrodita). P '05, **526**;
'08, 339; '10, 384
negra (Tortuga). P '65, 187
negrofasciatum (Necroscia). P '04,
72
negundinicola var. ramicola (Phoma).
P '94, **357**
negundinis (Cercospora). P '91, **89**
(Cytispora). P '94, **360**
(Glæosporium). P '93, 459
(Septoria). P '93, **165**
(Sphæronema). P '93, 158
Negundo. P '72, 46; '01, 358
Nehalennia. P '01, 132, 138
nehereus (Harpodon). P '97, 67. J
XII, 501
(Osmerus). P '97, 67
nehoueensis (Helicina). P '89, **93**
Neillia. P '84, 82; '98, 49
neilliae (Sphæropsis). P '94, **361**
Neilo. J VIII, 336
neislerii (Unio). P '58, **165**. J
IV, 212
Neithea. P '54, 30; '55, 269; '57,
166; '61, 365; '72, 263; '76, 319;
'93, 221; '94, 65; '05, 12. J VIII,
265-280, 294, 321
nellii (Neon). P '92, 80
nelma (Salmo). P '90, 49
Nelocira. P '91, 187
nelsoni (Chætodipus). P '94, 266
nelsoni. *Continued.*
(Helix). P '88, 285
(Hyalina). P '04, 415
(Larus). P 1900, 11
(Perognathus). P '94, 262, **266**
(Pœcilozonites). P '88, 289,
290; '04, 407-412, 415-417, 419
nelsoni callosus (Pœcilozonites). P
'04, 408-410, **416, 418**
nelsoni (Polygyra). P '99, 394; '09,
543
nelsoni collisella (Polygyra). P '09,
543
nelsoni (Pupa). P 1900, 428
(Sonorella). P '05, 257
(Xenomys). P '94, 225, 233,
238
nelsonii (Coregonus). P '05, 362
Nelumbiaceæ. P '60, 511
nelumbii (Macrosphorium). P '93,
464
Nelumbium. P '60, 511
Nema. P '56, **49**
Nemacaulis. P '48, **18**. J I, 168
Nemacheilus. P '63, 257; '82, 281;
'99, 181; '05, 474
Nemadactylus. P '62, 121
Nemaleon. P '52, 148
Nematagnus. P '61, 111, 113
Nematanthus. P '58, 131
Nematistioideæ. P '62, 258
Nematistius. P '62, **258**
Nematobrotula. P '63, 252
Nematocarcinus. P '93, 121
Nematoerinus. P '66, 251; '86, 192
Nematodactyli. P '62, 114, 121
Nematodactylus. P '62, 114, 121
Nematodes. P '66, 388
Nematogenys. P '54, **198**
Nematognmus. P '05, 316
Nematognathi. P '64, 276; '74, 132
Nematoidææ. P '49, 230; '56, 48.
J III, 144
nematoides (Stenophora). P '05, 91
nematoideum (Glossostoma). P '51,
319
Nematoplus. P '55, 270, **275**
nematopus (Nætroplus). P '77, 186
nematosoma (Tænia). P '90, **417**
nematurus (Chalcinus). P '70, 92
(Triportheus). P '06, 448
Nematus. P '92, 133
Nembrotha. P '99, 520
Nemediæ. P '10, 328, 362
nemerosa (Alauda). P '64, 248
Nemertes. P '57, 159; '01, 719. J
III, 143
Nemertidæ. P '53, 366
Nemertina. P '78, 300
Nemesia. P '87, 379; '88, 219
Nemestrinidæ. P '95, 325

- nemestrinus* (*Macacus*). P '72, 122; '75, 123; '77, 194; '78, 153, 161; '79, 146; '80, 387; '96, 485. J X, 289, 297, 318, 327, 332, 334, 335, 358, 364
Nemicelus. P '54, 79
Nemipterus. P '82, 273
Nemorca. P '05, 9
Nemobius. P '04, 375, 377, 799-801; '05, 29, 50, 54; '06, 418; '07, 65, 316; '08, 399; '09, 116, 172, 483; '10, 585, 596, 597, 645-647
Nemocampsis. P '77, 86, 96
Nemocephala. P '79, 97
Nemodon. P '76, 316; '05, 9
Nemognatha. j i, 22; iii, 306. P '46, 54; '53, 325, 345; '55, 418; '58, 77; '59, 79; '66, 349; '08, 621. J IV, 12, 23, 39
Nemoletus. j iii, 29; vi, 160
Nemophila. j ii, 179. P '61, 462; '62, 165. J III, 96
Nemophis. P '82, 276
Nemophora. P '65, 74; '82, 189
nemoptera (*Dixonina*). P '10, 651, 652
nemorale (*Xiphidium*). P '10, 644
nemoralis (*Aster*). P '04, 605; '07, 455
 (*Chlænium*). P '43, 296; '56, 26, 27
 (*Conocephalus*). P '10, 616, 644
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 634, 635
 (*Draba*). P '63, 58
 (*Helix*). P '89, 201
nemoralis hortensis (*Helix*). P '89, 201
nemoralis (*Poa*). P '93, 215; '95, 544
 (*Pseudomantis*). P '03, 704
 (*Solidago*). P '60, 514; '63, 64; 1900, 483; '10, 546, 575
 (*Statilia*). P '03, 704
nemoraloides (*Cepolis*). P '10, 514
 (*Dialeuca*). P '10, 514
nemoraviga (*Helix*). P '58, 197
nemorensis (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 348
nemorosa (*Anemone*). P '60, 145; '98, 16; '07, 457
Nemosia. P '60, 143; '64, 270
Nemotelus. P '94, 272; '95, 304, 321
Nemoura. P '62, 316, 367; '09, 32, 35, 36
nemurus (*Hemibagrus*). P '05, 469
 (*Macrones*). P '05, 470
neniopsis (*Clausilia*). P '02, 530, 532
nenopsis (*Brenthis*). P '66, 247
nenuphar (*Curculio*). J IV, 40
Neobatrachus. J VI, 91, 94, 201
Neobeliscus. P '99, 366, 371; '01, 142
Neobium. P '65, 231
neoboracensis (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 243
neocæsariensis (*Proteus*). j i, 358, 406. P '69, 108. J I, 286
 (*Thoracosaurus*). P '67, 40
neocanbyi (*Cratægus*). P '05, 634, 638
Neocardia. P '02, 700
Neoclinus. P '59, 56
Neoconger. P '58, 171
Neococephalus. P '10, 7, 596, 638
Neocrinoidea. P '85, 226-300; '86, 114, 137, 179, 181, 214; '87, 82, 111, 112; '88, 343, 360
Neocyclotus. P '10, 533
Neodiloma. P '90, 343
neodioica (*Antennaria*). P '10, 548, 577
Neoenchytræus. P '99, 133
Neofelis. P '79, 170, 173
Neofiber. P '89, 270
neogæus (*Drepanodon*). J VII, 59
 (*Equus*). P '59, 181; '70, 127. J VII, 259, 260, 276
 (*Hippidion*). P '70, 127
 (*Machairodus*). P '89, 29, 30
 (*Protohippus*). P '70, 127
 (*Smilodon*). P '79, 171; '95, 448. J IX, 454; XI, 240
Neoglaphyoptera. P '95, 308, 319
Neohela. P '01, 167
Neohelix. P '94, 18
Neohirasea. P '04, 84
Neolarra. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 301, 304
Neolarrini. P '94, 302, 304
Neoliodes. P '04, 146; '06, 499
Neolite. P '89, 35
Neolobophora. P '03, 310
Neomænis. P '58, 167; '61, 93; '97, 107; '99, 118; '03, 329; '06, 487
Neomeris. P '69, 21; '05, 695
neomexicana (*Conalœa*). P '07, 47-50
 (*Mermiria*). P '07, 69
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 593, 609, 610
 (*Opomola*). P '70, 77
 (*Oreohelix*). P '05, 271
 (*Quercus*). P '63, 76; '72, 236; '73, 351
 (*Rosa*). P '04, 111, 114, 118
 (*Sidalcea*). P '63, 59; '04, 108
 (*Theridium*). P '01, 577
 (*Viola*). P '04, 108
neo-mexicanus (*Carduus*). P '92, 362
 (*Cirsium*). P '92, 362
 (*Croton*). P '96, 35
 (*Icius*). P '01, 589
 (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 223, 248, 249

- neo-mexicanus. *Continued.*
 (Nemobius). P '04, 575; '07, 65; '08, 399; '09, 172
 (Parajulus). P '03, **38**
 Neomida. P '46, 61. J I, 102
 Neomixis. P '99, 211
 Neomorpha. P '99, 56
 Neomorpha. P '99, 56
 Neomuræna. P '58, **171**
 Neomyias. P '89, 151
 Neon. P '92, 80
 Neoneura. P '01, 132, 137; '08, 468, 474, 480, 487, 489
 Neonympha. P '66, 331, 336
 Neopekia. P '95, 21
 Neopetræus. P '97, 22
 Neophanes. P '92, 29
 Neophron. P '05, 762
 neophyta (Lyniphia). P '81, 175
 Neoplagiulax. P '87, 285; '88, 292; '90, 52, 61; '91, 126. J IX, 186, 187, 189, 214, 216
 neopolitana (Mactra). P '05, 119
 neopolitanum (Loxosoma). J IX, 15
 Neopsar. P '66, 12
 Neorhynchus. P '91, 61
 Neorthroblattina. P '85, **108**, 114
 Neoscalpellum. P '08, 110
 Neosorex. P '62, 188; '82, 318; '94, 395; '08, 404, 405
 Neospilota. P '95, 337
 Neosubulina. P 1900, 96
 Neotanaïs. P '94, 93
 Neotettix. P '04, 666, 777, 782; '05, 801; '07, 285; '10, 587, 617, 622
 Neotoma. j iv, **345**; viii, 73. P '48, 44; '53, 414; '55, 333, 335; '67, 135; '68, 86; '74, 174, 175; '76, 325; '77, 39-41; '78, 49, 62; '80, 347; '82, 319; '89, 14-28; '93, 16; '94, 213-221, 225, 239-252, 390; '96, 192; '97, 28, 214; '03, 23; '04, 518, 586, 589; '05, 677; '08, 96, 404. J VII, 358, 407, 446
 Neotominae. P '94, 226, 228
 neotropicus (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Stigmus). P '97, 379
 Neotroplus. P '03, 532
 Neottia. j vii, 98
 neovidii (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 Neozonitinae. P '94, 13
 Nepa. P '60, 231; '09, 31. J I, 57, 58
 nepa (Coluber). P '59, 335
 (Hypnale). P '59, 335
 (Squilla). j viii, 147. P '50, 25; '93, 108
 nepalensis (Felis). P '79, 172
 nepæans (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cycas). P '60, 271, 294
 Nepenthaeae. P '89, 407
 Nepenthes. P '68, Biol. 5, 13; '74, 144; '89, 407
 Nepeta. P '60, 303, 512; '88, 13; '89, 399
 nepeta (Calamintha). P '67, 21
 nepetæfolia (Leonotis). P '89, 400
 (Viola). P '03, 695
 nepetoides (Lophanthus). P '60, 514
 Nepheline. P '97, 437
 Nephelis. P '70, 89. J XII, 50
 Nephelite. P '76, 99
 nephelus (Lepomis). P '77, 44, 76; '06, 518. J VI, 219, **222**
 (Spheroides). P '06, 103
 Nephelitia. P '08, 474, 487, 489
 Nephila. P '82, 256; '89, 98; '92, 127; '03, 130; '04, 131; '09, 208
 nephilæ (Argyrodes). P '89, 98; 1900, 530-533; '03, 340; '04, 126
 nephiloides (Epeira). P '01, 569, 583
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 Nephopteryx. P '60, 205
 Nephrodium. P '93, 215. J III, 201
 nephrolepidis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Nephrolepis. P '98, 409
 Nephroma. P '93, 216
 Nephronaias. P 1900, 77; '09, 532
 Nephrops. j iii, 139. P '50, 25; '52, 15
 Nephrosteon. J VII, **444**
 Nephthya. P '55, 375
 Nephthydidae. P '08, 341; '09, 243
 Nephthyidae. P '03, 431
 Nephthys. P '55, 392; '63, 140; '03, 431; '08, 341; '09, 243
 nepionica (Phandella). P '03, **272**
 Nepticula. P '60, 214
 Neptis. P '85, 86
 Neptomenus. P '62, 126
 Neptunea. P '60, 421; '62, 560; '82, 170, 172, 173, 197; '90, 145, 146, 395; '95, 122; '97, 428. J IV, 378, 389; VIII, 314, 326
 Neptunella. P '05, 24
 neptuni (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 Neptunia. P '89, 374
 Neptunus. P '78, 319; '79, 398; '80, 192; '88, 319; '91, 190, 199
 neptunus (Alpheus). P '52, **22**; '60, 31
 nereia (Niso). P '82, 209
 (Turbo). P '82, 209
 Nereidae. P '03, 428; '08, 342; '09, 244
 nereidis (Cithara). J IV, **293**
 nereidis denticulatæ (Gregarina). P '56, 47

- Nereis*. P '55, 392; '63, 140;—'78, 299; '02, 274; '03, 428, 720; '04, 340, 343, 361, 368, 369, 697, 699, 706-726; '07, 330, 528, 531, 532, 548; '08, 323, 342-344; '09, 243. J III, 148; XII, 52, 112
nereis (*Amphiprora*). P '61, **64**
 (*Amphiura*). P '91, 340
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 81
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 81
neretoides (*Turbo*). J vi, 120
nereus (*Parisocrinus*). P '79, 338; '86, 145
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 338, 343
neriandra (*Echites*). P '89, 391
Neriene. P '05, 309-315; '09, 205
nerifolia (*Thevitia*). P '89, 391
neriifolia (*Allamanda*). P '58, 129
Nerilla. P '07, 111, 134
nerinexa (*Turritella*). P '95, **82**
Nerinea. P '90, 456, 460, 466, 468
Nerita. P '66, 262; '91, 55; '98, 202; '01, 396, 397; '05, 292; '08, 555
Neritella. P '61, 444. J IV, 288
neritella (*Helicina*). P '10, 523
Neritidæ. P '63, 34; '91, 55
neritiformis (*Melanopsis*). P '64, 102
Neritina. P '61, 55; '74, 25; '91, 55; '04, 333, 346, 348, 367, 387, 701; '07, 321, 340, 528. J IV, 288; V, 267; VIII, 331; XIII, 90
neritina (*Acamarchis*). P '78, 304
neritoides (*Monodonta*). P '90, 343
Neritopsidæ. P '60, 423
Neritopsis. P '60, 423; '98, 202
Nerium. P '89, 391; '05, 698-670; '09, 487
Nerodia. P '59, 300; '60, 335; '61, 298; '71, 48; '01, 32; '08, 120
Nerophis. P '06, 93
neritnianus (*Acipenser*). P '89, 253, 257
nervata (*Panicularia*). P '10, 579
nervosa (*Aspilota*). P '96, 42
 (*Berberis*). P '98, 48
 (*Eubria*). P '45, **222**; '53, 352
 (*Eurea*). P '53, 352
 (*Isthmia*). P '61, 68; 1900, 478, 688
nervosum (*Åstomum*). P '55, 444
 (*Phascum*). P '55, 445
nervosus (*Eris*). P '92, 77
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '54, 239
 (*Xysticus*). P '92, **55**; 1900, 536; '09, 562
nesææ (*Cercospora*). P '93, **170**
Nesarnak. P '03, 313
nesarnak (*Delphinus*). J I. 267-272
Neseis. J VIII, 330
nesidensis var. *japonica* (*Polymnia*). P '03, **475**
Nesierax. P '99, 203
Nesillas. P '99, 211
Nesiophædusa. P '04, **815**; '08, 571
Nesiotes. P '96, 426
nesiothauma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 412, **414**, 652
nesiotica (*Diplommatina*). P '08, **589**
 (*Helicina*). P '96, 400, 403, 451; 1900, 96
 (*Hirasea*). P '02, 30
 (*Ideas*). P '96, 451; 1900, 96
 (*Viola*). P '03, 695
nesioticum (*Cerithium*). P '05, 292, 576, **788**, 789
nesioticus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 403, **443**
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 443
Nesophila. P '05, 574
Nesopsar. P '63, 299
Nesopupa. P 1900, 431, 432; '02, 31
Nessia. P '68, 284
nessus (*Amphion*). J IV, 136
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 136
 (*Thyreus*). J IV, 136
Nestor. P '99, 55
nestor (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 109, 117
 (*Lyria*). P '03, **282**
Nethania. P '85, 112
netscheri (*Caprolagus*). P 1900, 462
Nettapus. P '59, 175
nettelrothanus (*Homocrinus*). P '86, 144
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 144
Nettion. P '59, 193; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 98; '69, 217; '71, 36; '05, 688, 761
Netuma. P '63, 171. J XII, 500
neuerates (*Echeneis*). P '64, 60
neumannii (*Dendromus*). P '05, 766
Neurergus. P '62, 343. J VI, 108
Neuronia. P '75, 44
Neuropogon. P '63, 96
Neuroptera. P '75, 34, 42
Neuropteridæ. P '60, 438
Neuropteris. P '54, 65; '60, 438
Neurosterus. P '61, 151
neusensis (*Unio*). P '53, **41**. J V, 60
Neusticurus. P '98, 104. J VIII, 161
neutralis (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 349
neuwiedi (*Pseudoboa*). P '60, 260
 (*Scytale*). P '93, 434
nevadensis (*Astatus*). P '93, 541
 (*Conocoryphe*). P '70, 63
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 520, 537
 (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 224, **252**
 (*Nomia*). P '96, 40
 (*Olenus*). P '70, 63

- nevadensis. *Continued.*
 (Paradoxides). P '70, **62**
 (Pedioscertetes). P '73, **295**
 (Perdita). P '96, 52, **58**
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262, **264**
 (Pyrgula). P '83, **173**, 176;
 '91, 329
 (Pyrgulopsis). P '91, 329
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 nevadicus (Astatus). P '93, 540, 545
 Neverita. P '62, 564; '71, 143; '82,
 198; '90, 399; '95, 122; '98, 418,
 435. J IV, 384; VIII, 315, 329
 nevilli (Gonospira). P '74, 48
 Neviusia. P '99, 107
 newarense (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 newarkensis (Pterinea). P '71, **162**
 (Pteronites). P '71, 162
 newberrii (Eucyclogobius). P '63,
 265
 (Fario). P '58, 225
 (Gobius). P '62, 279; '63, 265
 (Lepidogobius). P '63, 265
 (Salmo). P '58, 225
 newberryana (Glyptostoma). P '75,
 155
 (Helix). P '58, **115**, 197; '73,
 244, 249; '75, 219; '89, 202
 newberryanum (Cardium). J VIII,
344
 (Glyptostoma). P '76, 190;
 '92, 396; '98, 67
 (Protocardia). J VIII, 344
 newberryi (Ancyclus). P '58, **166**;
 '70, 58; '83, 140. J VI, 185
 (Bellerophon). P '71, **77**
 (Brachydetes). P '68, 214,
 220
 (Carinifex). P '70, 59; '81,
 108; '83, 137, 140. J IX, 391
 (Conularia). P '65, **130**
 (Eucyclogobius). P '62, 330
 (Fusus). P '56, **66**, 282; '60,
 421; '61, 419
 (Gobius). P '56, **136**; '62, 330
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42. J
 V, 300
 (Loxonema). P '88, 240; '89,
 308; '91, 260
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240;
 '89, 300, 308; '91, 260
 (Macrochilina). P '91, 260
 (Megasytropa). J VI, 153
 (Melania). P '60, **93**
 (Orthonema). P '71, **81**
 (Planorbis). P '58, **41**; '63,
 150; '64, 5; '83, 140. J VI, 153
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 (Pyrifusus). P '60, 421
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 301, 302,
 304, 308; '91, 260
 newberryianus (Amia). P '71, **105**
- newcombi (Erinna). P '74, **54**
 (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 433
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Tornatellina). J IX, 82
 Newcambia. P '88, 16, 25, 41-47,
 52; '95, 215, 226, 237
 newcambia (Balea). P '88, 15
 (Newcambia). P '88, 41
 (Temesia). P '88, 15
 newcambiana (Cylindrella). P 1900,
 554
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271
 newcombianum (Eucalodium). P '73,
 247
 (Partula). P '86, **34**
 newcombianus (Unio). P '56, **103**;
 '68, 95. J III, 312; VI, 289
 newcombii (Melania). P '56, **145**.
 J VI, 122
 newmani (Pedilus). P '55, 274
 newmanii (Elaphidion). J II, 16, 103
 (Hyostoma). P '77, 90
 newportensis (Pleurotomaria). P
 '88, 239
 Newportia. J V, 40
 newportii (Scolopendra). J V, 30
 newtonensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Natica). P '95, 114
 newtoni (Gonospira). P '74, 47
 nexa (Galathea). P '58, 238
 nexilis (Pyrula). P '79, 223; '84,
 104; '90, 399
 nexuosus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 nexus (Lepidopleurus). P '98, 287
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 253
 nezahuacoyotl (Papilio). P '85,
174
 Nezara. P '60, 224; '10, 297, 305
 niagaraensis (Delthyris). J VIII, **261**
 niagarensis (Platystoma). P '89, 294;
 '90, 179, 180
 niagarensis (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Physa). P '64, **114**. J VI,
 173
 (Potadoma). P '65, 25
 niansanus (Palpares). P '99, 243
 niavius (Amauris). P '66, 241
 Nica. P '60, 26; '93, 124
 nicagus (Lygophis). P '68, 132. J
 VIII, 139
 Nicania. P '63, 142; '72, 245
 nicaraguæ (Tettigidea). P '05, 801,
 841
 nicaraguensis (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Eulamia). P '77, 181, **190**
 (Gambusia). P '77, 178, 180,
 187
 (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 184
 (Neetroplus). P '77, 180, **186**
 (Pimelodus). P '77, 178, 190
 (Rhamdia). P '77, 178, 180, 191

- nicaraguensis*. *Continued*.
(Unio). P '68, 95. J VI, 289, 296
- Nicator*. P '99, 39
- Niccolite*. P '74, 112; '77, 276
- nicensis* (*Rupisuga*). P '82, 284
- nicholsæ* (*Muraenichthys*). P '07, 424
- nickliniana* (*Arinta*). P '75, 155, 216
(*Bythinella*). P '94, 26
(*Goniobasis*). P '64, 40; '65, 25
(*Helix*). P '56, 81; '57, 187; '58, 197; '73, 250; '74, 41; '75, 218. J VI, 155
(*Leptoxis*). P '64, 40; '65, 25
(*Melania*). P '64, 40
(*Quadrula*). P '09, 532
(*Paludestrina*). P '10, 671
(Unio). P '09, 532
- nicklinianæ* (*Helix*). P '57, 19
- nicklinianus* (*Plectomerus*). P '53, 261
(Unio). P '53, 261. J III, 295
- nicklinii* (*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '90, 402
(*Physa*). P '64, 114. J VI, 175
- Nicobium*. P '65, 227, 231
- Nicoles*. P '95, 323
- Nicolea*. P '02, 276
- nicoleti* (*Schasicheila*). P '60, 154; '03, 784
(*Spiraxis*). P '60, 152
- Nicoletia*. P '81, 85
- Nicolite*. P '89, 184, 185
- nicolletti* (*Cardium*). j viii, 190. P '41, 33; '46, 22; '48, 97; '55, 257, 258; '61, 370; '79, 219, 221; '80, 365; '84, 104. J IX, 145, 147
(*Protocardium*). P '95, 114
- nicollettii* (*Ammonites*). j viii, 209, 220. P '56, 281; '60, 420
(*Ancylloceras*). P '56, 281
(*Scaphites*). P '50, 281; '60, 420; '61, 419
- Nicomache*. P '03, 479; '06, 242; '08, 356
- Nicotiana*. P '48, 23; '59, 93, 97; '62, 6, 166; '77, 108; '89, 395; '98, 37, 309, 382; '05, 699. J I, 181
- nicotiana* (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 157
- nicotianæ* (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
(*Cercospora*). P '93, 170
(*Sphaerella*). P '95, 420
- nictageneus* (*Oxybaphus*). P '87, 330
- Nicteliini*. P '66, 399
- nictitans* (*Apamea*). P '74, 206
(*Cassia*). P '60, 513; '86, 315; '02, 662; '09, 385; '10, 565
- Nictitantes*. P '62, 484
- nida* (*Aleedo*). P '60, 133
- nidens* (*Leptura*). P '78, 314
- nidicola* (*Lycosa*). P '90, 422, 424; '92, 64; 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 538, 559; '03, 76, 647; '04, 290; '08, 163, 229
- nidifex* (*Lycosa*). P '88, 334; '02, 550; '04, 299; '08, 163, 248
(*Tarentula*). P '08, 240
- nidifica* (*Collocalia*). P '06, 187
- nidipendulus* (*Oriolus*). P '67, 59
- Nidorellia*. P '89, 173
- nidulans* (*Polyporus*). J III, 210
- nidularius* (*Gamasus*). j ii, 72
- nidus-avis* (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 463, 499
- nidus pendulus* (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
- nieskyensis* (*Polyporus*). J III, 211
- nietana* (*Arphia*). P '04, 564
- nietanus* (*Tomonotus*). P '70, 82; '04, 526
- nieuhofti* (*Triacanthus*). P '97, 79. J XII, 546
- nieuhoftii* (*Myliobatis*). P '82, 308
(*Phagorus*). P '05, 461
(*Remora*). J XII, 552
- nigellus* (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
(*Hyborhynchus*). P '85, 64
(*Hypophloeus*). P '46, 63
(*Pimephales*). P '85, 64
(Unio). P '53, 253. J V, 409
- nigens* (*Trypanosyllis*). P '08, 328
- niger* (*Agaricus*). J III, 206
(*Aluatta*). P '62, 507; '67, 36
(*Anous*). P '62, 558; '94, 116
(*Anthropopithecus*). P '67, 34, 35
(*Apogon*). P '06, 527
(*Apolectus*). J XII, 513
(*Ariolimax*). P '72, 147; '74, 33, 36, 37; '75, 54, 194; '89, 199; '98, 236, 238
(*Atypus*). P '88, 203
(*Bubalichthys*). P '77, 75
(*Bucco*). P '64, 242
(*Campoplex*). P '94, 188
(*Catostomus*). P '77, 75
(*Cercus*). j iii, 195
(*Cerebratulus*). P '57, 161
(*Ceuthophilus*). P '04, 545
(*Chlænius*). P '43, 296; '56, 26, 29
(*Chlorodius*). P '58, 33
(*Conger*). P '92, 246
(*Crocodylus*). P '67, 209
(*Cuculus*). P '64, 243
(*Cypseloides*). P '93, 22, 43, 62; '09, 360
(*Cypselus*). P '63, 287
(*Cyrtophorus*). J II, 29
(*Desmognathus*). P '56, 7, 11. J I, 285

niger. Continued.

- (Eripiethys). P '82, 278
 (Erythrodon). J XII, 546
 (Esox). j i, 415. P '53, 386;
 '85, 368, 370, 374
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Eustrophus). P '46, 58
 (Falco). j iii, 335, 349, 350.
 P '51, 212; '75, 345
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242,
 251
 (Gobius). P '63, 268; '82,
 304; '92, 274; '98, 346
 (Gryllus). P '07, 377
 (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
 (Hadrostomus). P '63, 290
 (Hæmatopus). J I, 221
 (Hallomenus). J I, 99
 (Hesperarion). P '98, 238
 (Heterodon). P '01, 89
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293,
 297
 (Hyoscyamus). P '59, 94;
 '77, 108
 (Hypophlæus). P '46, 63
 (Icterus). P '66, 405
 (Ictiobus). P '77, 75
 (Latridius). P '44, 111
 (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Limnocorax). P '94, 147; '05,
 757
 (Malacosteus). P '64, 189
 (Malthinus). P '51, 346
 (Merops). P '55, 440; '66, 405
 (Mesosoma). P '04, 140
 (Monasa). P '64, 243
 (Mycetes). P '61, 24
 (Mycetocharus). P '46, 59
 (Mycetophagus). P '46, 58
 (Nothonotus). P '77, 43, 48
 (Ochina). P '45, 309
 (Onthophagus). P '44, 134;
 '54, 217
 (Oriolus). j iii, 366; iv, 275.
 P '66, 407, 412
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pelias). P '59, 341
 (Petromyzon). P '77, 46
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Phasidus). P '56, 322; '59,
 172; '99, 36. J IV, 8
 (Philonthus). P '44, 38
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Plethodon). P '56, 101; '69,
 117. J III, 344
 (Ploceus). P '56, 318; '59,
 136
 (Pœcilichthys). P '77, 48
 (Proctrotretus). P '56, 233
 (Ptinus). P '45, 309
 (Pytho). J I, 97
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 407; '09, 362

niger. Continued.

- (Rallus). P '94, 147; '05, 757
 (Rhinodoras). P '71, 202; '74,
 134
 (Rhynchops). P '75, 357
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, 317
 (Salamandra). P '56, 7. J I,
 285
 (Sandalus). P '53, 362, 363
 (Scitale). j vi, 37
 (Sciurus). P '41, 101; '94, 158
niger cinereus (Sciurus). P '94, 218;
 '96, 195
niger ludovicianus (Sciurus). P '96,
 194
niger (Seytala). j v, 367
 (Stentor). P '62, 507, 518
 (Sternothocrus). P '54, 102
 (Stromateus). P '62, 126; '97,
 73
 (Thyreodon). P '73, 375
 (Triton). P '67, 195. J I,
 283, 285
 (Troglodytes). P '52, 31; '67,
 12; '79, 52
 (Tropidonotus). P '95, 388
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240
 (Xenodon). J XII, 546
 (Zenodon). J XII, 546
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
nigerrima (Maladerma). P '82, 276
 (Mordellistena). P '65, 96
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 82
 (Trigona). P '78, 181
nigerrimus (Agelaius). P '66, 12
 (Anisodactylus). P '66, 347;
 '73, 325
 (Cassicus). P '67, 73
 (Dendrobates). J VI, 197
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Hyla). J VI, 197
 (Icterus). P '66, 12
 (Lyrodesmus). P '96, 259
 (Nesopsar). P '63, 299; '66, 12
 (Ploceus). P '55, 439; '56,
 318; '59, 136
 (Prioenemis). P '97, 271
 (Salix). P '97, 271, 278
 (Sycobius). P '55, 439; '56,
 318; '59, 136
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 253
nigra (Abies). P '80, 342; '91, 434
 (Alauda). P '67, 220
 (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Allocosa). P '08, 163
 (Aluatta). P '62, 518, 519
 (Amastra). P '88, 47
nigra maxima (Anas). P '75, 356
nigra (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Ardea). P '64, 245

nigra. Continued.

- (Aronia). P 1900, 485; '10,
564
(Astrapia). P '91, 448
(Ballota). P '77, 108
(Betula). P '07, 456
(Campephaga). P '57, 35; '59,
52; '05, 769
(Carex). P '63, 77
(Centaurea). P '77, 107; '80,
132; '83, 193
(Ciconia). P '84, 48
(Cistela). P '46, 59
(Corvina). P '61, 85; '92, 269
(Cratægus). P '02, 501
(Cyperce). P '99, 520-523
(Desmognathus). P '59, 124;
'68, 276; '69, 113, 117; '95, 382,
400; '99, 322; 1900, 616, 620
(Diacope). P '62, 236
(Dipœna). P '92, 31
(Doris). P '55, 380
(Elis). P '96, 301; '99, 195
(Emys). P '54, 91
(Etheostoma). P '77, 48
(Eurylepta). P '57, 26
(Fascicola). j i, 452
(Halerosia). P '67, 209
(Hydrochelidon). P '62, 555
nigra surinamensis (Hydrochelidon).
P '92, 102. J IX, 399, 400
nigra (Juglans). P '62, 12; '73,
290; '75, 439; '80, 348; '89, 58;
1900, 345
(Loxia). P '64, 252
(Lycosa). P '02, 536, 538; '04,
277, 285; '08, 286
(Mallophora). P '95, 324
(Mastax). P '04, 675
(Meckelia). P '55, 382; '57,
161
(Meloe). P '53, 328, 329, 339;
'73, 336
(Morus). P '83, 302
(Motacilla). P '64, 257
(Nitidula). j iii, 195
(Odontomyia). P '82, 74, 75
(œnanthe). P '67, 220
(Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
(Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84
(Pardosa). P '90, 430, 432;
'02, 538
(Picea). P '84, 117; '04, 608
(Planaria). P '57, 24
(Planaxis). P '05, 105
(Polycelis). P '57, 24
(Pomarea). P '89, 154
(Porcellio). j i, 432
(Procellaria). P '64, 118, 142;
'66, 197
(Pseudotriton). J I, 289
(Quercus). P '04, 605

nigra. Continued.

- (Rhynechops). P '71, 46; '92,
102; '95, 466
(Salamandra). j i, 352; v, 332;
vi, 35. P '59, 125; '69, 117
(Salix). P '84, 151
(Sambucus). P '89, 385
(Saperda). j v, 272. J II,
147
(Scaphura). P '07, 377
(Sinapis). P '60, 199
(Steatoda). P '92, 31
(Sterna). j viii, 157. P '53,
317, 429; '62, 554; '66, 99
(Stigmatophora). P '07, 426
(Tanagra). P '64, 253
(Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
(Thereva). j iii, 40
(Trigona). P '78, 181
(Uria). P '68, 68
(Vipera). P '59, 341
(Viralva). P '62, 555
nigrans (Cistela). P '46, 60
nigraurata (Lycosa). P '02, 538,
564; '04, 305
nigrella (Leptura). j v, 279. J I,
333
(Sphæria). P '95, 31
(Stenura). J I, 333
(Strangalia). J I, 333
nigrellum (Cladosporium). P '93,
463
(Cyllidium). P '61, 342
nigrellus (Acletus). P '52, 167
(Hister). j v, 38
nigrescens (Aneulotus). P '64, 99;
'65, 35
(Aspergillus). P '75, 12
(Astacus). P '60, 24
(Astragalus). P '48, 9; '63,
60. J I, 153
(Cycleptus). P '77, 85
(Dendroica). P '59, 106, 191;
'66, 69; '92, 123; '93, 54; '99,
14; '04, 584
(Discolia). P '96, 298
(Exoglossum). j i, 422
(Fraxinus). P '62, 5, 167
(Halichæres). J XII, 537
(Helotium). P '94, 349
(Leptoxis). P '61, 397; '64,
99; '65, 35
(Melanoplus). P '04, 776, 792
(Mermis). P '51, 283
(Murex). J VIII, 349
(Phaca). P '63, 60
(Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
(Rana). P '55, 423
(Ranina). P '55, 423
(Riccia). P '69, 233
(Scolia). P '96, 298
(Stemonitis). P '91, 393

nigrescens. Continued.

- (Sylvia). **j** vii, **191**; viii, 153.
 P '99, 14
 (Sylvicola). **J** II, 262
 (Tigoma). P '56, **207**
nigricans (Acanthoaleis). P '96, 37
 (Acanthurus). P '84, 102, 228, 230
 (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 332
 (Ashtabula). P '09, 224
 (Bernicia). P '66, 98
 (Branta). P '70, 131; '93, 34;
 '95, 471; '98, 138; 1900, 15
 (Camarina). P '62, 244
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Catostomus). **j** i, **102**, 103.
 P '77, 45, 97; '85, 410; '04, 243.
J VI, 236, 241
 (Chætodon). P '84, 102
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 119
 (Chilodactylus). P '62, 119
 (Colymbus). P '62, 231
 (Ellychnia). P '51, **333**; '54, 218
 (Entomacrodus). P '59, **168**
 (Eupomacentrus). P 1900, 503
 (Girella). P '62, 244; '81, 114
 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
 (Holocentrus). P 1900, 503
 (Huro). P '77, 88
 (Hylomyzon). P '64, 285
 (Istiophorus). P '04, 769; '06, 96
 (Labrax). P '60, 116
 (Lampyrus). **j** iii, **179**. P
 '45, 303; '51, 333
 (Makaira). P '04, 769
 (Marsonia). P '91, **84**
 (Melanomma). P '95, **417**
 (Micropterus). P '65, 83; '82, 69.
J VI, 216
 (Molossus). P '02, **395**
 (Mordella). P '45, **318**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Muscicapa). **j** viii, 153. P
 '55, 308
 (Myiobius). **J** I, 39
 (Ornithomyia). P '98, 164
 (Pedilus). P '44, **46**; '55, 273.
J I, 84
 (Photinus). P '66, 348
 (Phryniscus). P '62, 353. **J**
VI, 196
 (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 (Rallus). **j** iv, 386; v, 137
 (Rana). P '54, **96**; '56, 6
 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196
 (Rhyzopus). P '01, 542
 (Sayornis). P '59, 106, 109,
 301, 303; '66, 60; '90, 218; '92,
 118; '93, 212; '99, 306; '04, 582;
 '05, 682

nigricans. Continued.

- (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Sternothærus). P '54, 102
 (Streptostyla). P '92, 338
 (Sylvicola). P '55, 309
 (Tragulus). P '02, 132
 (Tringa). P '61, 183
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 (Typhlops). P '08, 119
 (Tyranula). P '47, 156. **J**
I, 39; **II**, 262
 (Vermicularia). **J** XI, 379
 (Vespertilio). P '89, 330
nigricapillus (Myiarchus). P '72, 74
 (Thryothorus). P '60, 193
nigricauda (Crangon). P '60, 25;
 '78, 89; '95, 180
 (Uta). P '64, **176**; '66, 312
nigricaudatus (Lepus). **j** viii, 84. P
 '99, 382
nigricephala (Spindalis). P '63, 296
nigriceps (Agonum). P '54, 54
 (Anaspis). P '59, **88**, 291;
 '62, 45
 (Apate). P '73, 336
 (Bradycellus). P '68, **381**
 (Ceratinopsis). P '92, 33; '05, 316
 (Collops). P '52, 164
 (Cyllidium). P '61, **342**
 (Erigone). P '05, 316
 (Falco). P '53, 450; '55, 277;
 '59, 104; '99, 29
 (Hypelobagrus). P '05, 470
 (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 (Lepisomus). P '73, 336
 (Malachius). **j** iii, **183**. P '52, 164
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 47, 49
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 59, 75
 (Platynus). P '54, 54
 (Spermestes). P '52, **185**; '99, 39.
J III, 69
 (Tantilla). P '60, **328**; '61,
 74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '03, 34, 551,
 553. **J** VIII, 144
 (Tehitrea). P '59, 47
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343
 (Termes). P '53, **365**
 (Todiostrostrum). P '60, 144
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
nigricineta (Aphelocephala). P '99,
 214
nigrocinctus (Elaps). P '74, 65
nigricolle (Sphæridium). **j** v, **190**
nigricollis (Agama). P '62, 340
 (Buteogallus). P '60, 132;
 '70, 142
nigricollis californicus (Colymbus).
 P '98, 207; '99, 22. **J** IX, 396, 397
nigricollis (Elater). **j** iii, **178**. P
 '66, 347

- nigricollis*. *Continued*.
 (Falco). P '60, 132; '75, 89
 (Formicivora). P '60, 190
 (Himantopus). P '51, 222;
 '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192;
 '64, 67, 206; '66, 97. J I, 224
 (Ichnoptera). P '10, 409, 410,
 412, 416
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Passerina). j iv, 45
 (Pendulinus). j iii, 364. P
 '67, 61
 (Scomber). P '82, 306
 (Tragulus). P '02, **145**
- nigricorne* (Cryptorhopalum). P '61,
344
- nigricornis* (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Ateuchus). j iii, **207**
 (Cantharis). P '46, **53**; '53,
337, 341. J I, 90; IV, 39
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **436.**
 J I, 259
 (Dolichosoma). P '66, 358
 (Echthrus). P '94, 190
 (Hister). P '53, 289
 (Hylocharis). P '52, 47
 (Melasis). j iii, **165.** P '52, 47
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Ecanthus). P '05, 835, **843;**
 '07, 66; '08, 402; '10, 649
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 358
- nigricoxus* (Orthocentrus). P '94, 190
- nigricrissa* (Piaya). P '08, 493-500
- nigricristatus* (Thamnophilus). P '65,
107
- nigriculus* (Acronurus). P '84, 229
- nigridentis* (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
- nigrifrons* (Buceo). P '60, 135
 (Chettusia). P '99, 26
 (Clarus). j iii, **190**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 525
 (Lemur). J X, 293, 300, 302,
 306, 328
 (Melissodes). P '78, **195**
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 (Osmia). P '97, 347
 (Sycobius). P '59, 135
 (Tetralia). P '52, **83**
- nigriguttatus* (Dendromus). P '59,
 141, 142
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
- nigrilabris* (Gronias). P '64, **231;**
 '68, 274; '77, 94
 (Japalura). P '02, 177
- nigrilatatus* (Ranula). P '74, **131**
- nigrimaculata* (Crangon). P '78, 89
 (Eulalia). P '09, **344**
- nigrimentum* (Piezorhynchus). P
 '89, 103
- nigrina* (Diplostyla). P '92, 43
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **186**
 (Gnophomyia). P '60, 16
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36, 47;
 '90, 301. J V, 302
 (Melania). P '56, **80;** '64, 36
- nigrinervis* (Anniceris). P '05, 420
- nigrinus* (Baridius). P '68, 363, 365
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Harpalus). P '68, 382
 (Thaumasia). P '09, 215
 (Unio). P '53, 253
- nigrior* (Perdita). P '96, 47
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **530**
- nigripalpis* (Ceratinopsis). P '92,
 33; '05, 317
 (Chætoglossa). P '95, 333
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
- nigripennis* (Acmaëops). J I, **323**
 (Gallinago). P '05, 760
 (Lebasiella). P '73, 334
 (Malachus). j iii, **184.** P
 '52, 165
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**
 (Notogonia). P '93, 485, **486**
- nigripennis occidentalis* (Notogonia).
 P '02, **731**
- nigripennis* (Oriolus). P '59, 43;
 '91, 449
 (Paracompsomyia). P '98, **184**
 (Phyllecthrus). P '73, 54
 (Trogosita). P '62, 85
- nigripes* (Bembidium). P '57, 5;
 '60, 316
 (Cassida). P '73, 77
 (Clarus). j iii, **191**
 (Dacnis). P '64, 269
 (Dieranoptycha). P '59, **218**
 (Diomedea). j viii, 157. P
 '66, 174, 178, 187, 191; '98, 133;
 '99, 17; 1900, 14
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77
 (Hyla). J VIII, 94, **104**
 (Lemmus). P 1900, 41
 (Medeterus). P '95, 328
 (Myodes). P 1900, 40, 42
 (Ninoë). P '05, 549; '08, 347
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5; '60,
 316; '73, 326
 (Orchelimum). P '04, 796
 (Putorius). P '08, 404, 406
 (Singa). P '04, 131
- nigripilosus* (Astatus). P '93, 540,
 543
- nigripinnis* (Auchenipterus). P '03,
 501
 (Colossoma). P '06, 473
 (Myletes). P '06, 473
 (Promicropterus). P '63, 164
 (Rhypticus). P '61, **53;** '63,
 164; '84, 99

- nigriplaga (Ecpantheria). P '60, 523, 524
- nigrirostris (Andigena). P '67, 123
(Canis). J II, 78
(Odontomyia). P '82, 83
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 123
(Sarothrodus). P '62, **243**
- nigrispina (Sosibia). P '04, 71
- nigrispinosus (Murex). P '90, 69; '94, 224
- nigrisquamis (Blepharipeza). P '94, 277
- Nigrita. P '57, 37; '59, 135; '99, 49; '05, 779
- nigrita (Acris). P '55, 427
(Anisodactylus). P '43, 297; '73, 325
(Ascidia). j iii, 8
(Chorophilus). P '55, 427
(Chrysotoxum). P '94, 276
(Einoa). P '57, **197**
(Garrupa). P '07, 257; '09, 408
(Hirundo). P '59, 33
(Mulio). P '94, 276
(Necrophorus). P '53, 276; '59, 69
(Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
(Omaseus). P '73, 317. J II, 243
(Rana). j v, 341; vi, 36. P '55, 427
(Telephorus). P '51, 343; '60, 318
(Trogosita). P '62, **86**
- nigritarsis (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
(Lytta). P '53, **340**
(Pagurus). P '58, 235
- nigritorquis (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
- nigritula (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9; '73, 331
- nigritulus (Anthicus). P '53, 101
(Hemiptychus). P '65, 240, **241**
- nigritus (Chorophilus). P '54, 60. J VI, 84
(Cystignathus). P '54, 60; '55, 427; '08, 125
(Serranus). P '07, 257
(Syrphus). P '94, 276
- nigriventris (Batrachoseps). P '69, **98**
(Eudyptes). P '72, 202
(Eupherusa). P '67, **232**
(Mysomela). P '99, 47
(Pyromelana). P '99, 38
(Thanasimus). P '61, **351**
- nigrivestis (Eudyptes). P '72, 178, 202
(Scymnus). P '52, 140
- nigroadpersus (Teleuraspis). P '71, 206
- nigroaurantia (Loxia). P '64, 253
- nigroaurita (Tanagra). P '48, **85**; '99, 35. J I, 296
- nigrocærulea (Cicindela). P '66, 348, 362
- nigrocæruleus (Isodontia). P '07, 375
(Patroclus). P '73, **104**
(Sphex). P '97, 375
- nigrocincta (Aplysia). P '99, 513, 523
(Calospiza). P '99, 51
(Goniobasis). P '64, 39
(Melania). P '64, 39
(Nomada). P '03, 588, 589
(Sphæria). P '95, 31
(Tethys). P '99, 513
- nigrocinctus (Elaps). P '54, **226**; '59, 345; '68, 289; '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 148
(Hydrophis). P '86, 300
(Pastor). P '50, **68**; '99, 43
(Sebastes). P '62, 330
(Sebastichthys). P '62, 330; '64, 147
(Triforis). P '71, 142
- nigrocinnabarina (Patellaria). J II, 292
- nigroconsersum (Acridium). P '07, 179
- nigrocrinitus (Pilodius). P '58, **34**
- nigrocyanæa (Colaspis). P '73, **45**
- nigrofasciata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332. J IV, 34
(Hydrargira). j i, **133**
- nigrofasciatum (Acrydium). P '02, 632
(Calvisia). P '04, 72
(Etheostoma). P '77, 51
(Phasma). P '04, 72
- nigrofasciatus (Hadropterus). P '77, 89
(Edaleus). P '02, 632
- nigrofemoratus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **122**
- nigrofusca (Geoplana). P '57, 25
(Planaria). P '57, 25
(Polycelis). P '57, 25
- nigrofuscus (Cerebratulus). P '57, **161**
- nigrogenys (Parvaria). P '99, 35
- nigrogularis (Colinus). P '90, 204
(Xanthornus). P '67, 50
- nigrolabris (Amastra). P '88, 48
(Laminella). P '88, 48
- nigrolateris (Eutænia). P '89, **421**; '01, 24
- nigrolineata (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
- nigrolineatus (Gerrhosaurus). P '57, **49**, 72; '96, 466
(Hydroporus). P '55, 293
(Onychocephalus). P '48, 60; '57, 72. J II, **301**

- nigroluteus* (*Tretanorhinus*). P '61, 298; '68, 309
- nigromaculata* (*Boleosoma*). J VI, 214
(*Crangon*). P '95, 180
(*Rana*). P '60, 500; '09, 401
- nigromaculatus* (*Antennarius*). P '03, 174
(*Cantharus*). P '76, 71
(*Pirata*). P '02, 575, 579;
'04, 308-310; '08, 165, 307
(*Tropidurus*). P '57, 198
- nigromarginata* (*Ahætulla*). J VIII, 177
(*Carex*). P '87, 77; 1900, 484
(*Neomuræna*). P '58, 171
- nigromarginatus* (*Coluber*). P '60, 563
(*Polyporus*). J III, 209
- nigropalpis* (*Pardosa*). P '90, 430; '92, 70; '02, 569; '03, 82, 90, 129-141, 652; '04, 268, 273-275; '08, 165, 179, 514
- nigropieta* (*Sidusa*). P '09, 222
- nigropilosus* (*Astatus*). P '97, 139
- nigropleurum* (*Xiphidion*). P '07, 313
- nigropunctata* (*Actinia*). P '55, 375
(*Elysia*). P '99, 521
(*Perca*). P '77, 86
- nigropunctatus* (*Ablepharus*). P '60, 487
(*Arathron*). P '99, 496
(*Ovoides*). P 1900, 528
(*Tetradon*). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '07, 439
(*Tupinambis*). P '62, 356; '98, 103
- nigropurpurascens* (*Polyporus*). J III, 208, 212
- nigropurpureus* (*Polyporus*). J III, 212
- nigroris* (*Glyphisodon*). P '63, 213
- nigrorubrum* (*Plectropoma*). P '62, 236
- nigrospinosa* (*Gongrocnemis*). P '05, 817, 842
- nigrostoma* (*Gyrotoma*). P '65, 21
(*Melania*). P '64, 37
- nigrovenosa* (*Ascaris*). P '51, 206
- nigroventris* (*Euplectes*). P '48, 66; '99, 38. J I, 242
(*Lycosa*). P '92, 64; '04, 262; '08, 163, 261
- nigroviridis* (*Bothriechis*). P '60, 345; '71, 204, 207. J VIII, 94, 150
- nigrovittata* (*Lema*). P '73, 24, 26
- nigrovittatus* (*Tabanus*). P '95, 321
- nigrum* (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 7
(*Bembidium*). P '57, 4; '66, 347
(*Bittium*). P '71, 142; '88, 332
- nigrum*. *Continued.*
(*Boleosoma*). P '06, 522
- nigrum maculaticeps* (*Boleosoma*). P '06, 523
- nigrum mesæum* (*Boleosoma*). P '06, 523
- nigrum olmstedii* (*Boleosoma*). P '06, 522
- nigrum* (*Boödon*). P '60, 261
(*Boopedon*). P '70, 83; '04, 519
(*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 170
(*Dorcaschema*). J II, 147
(*Empetrum*). P '63, 95; '84, 90; '93, 214. J III, 181, 183, 196
(*Leja*). P '43, 297
(*Pachybrachis*). P '47, 170
(*Phalangium*). J ii, 66
(*Solanum*). P '60, 304; '98, 394; '02, 663, 668
- nigrum* var. *villosum* (*Solanum*). P '98, 382
- nigrum* (*Thysanozoon*). P '57, 20
(*Vipera*). P '54, 101
- Nika*. P '52, 16, 20; '79, 412; '93, 124
- Nikidæ*. P '93, 124
- nikkoensis* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 638, 653
- Nilakantha*. P '03, 341
- nillson* (*Triton*). J III, 361
- nillsonii* (*Gobius*). P '63, 269
(*Pecten*). P '61, 365
- nilotica* (*Bdella*). P '84, 47
(*Caridina*). P '94, 403, 405
(*Cieindela*). P '08, 512
(*Gelochelidon*). P '92, 101
(*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
(*Tilapia*). P '62, 139
- niloticus* (*Chromus*). P '61, 502
(*Clupisudis*). P '82, 279
(*Crocodilus*). P '08, 113
(*Lates*). P '61, 52
(*Monitor*). P '62, 340
(*Pelias*). P '94, 405
(*Polynemus*). P '82, 307
(*Polypterus*). P '82, 307
(*Trochus*). P '66, 269; '04, 33
(*Varanus*). P '56, 149, 150; '57, 71, 72
- Niltava*. P '67, 218; '89, 154
- nimbatana* (*Antithesia*). P '60, 346
- nimbatus* (*Elater*). P '66, 391
(*Dytiscus*). P '44, 26
(*Hydrophilus*). J iii, 203. P '55, 367. J IV, 31
(*Thermonectus*). P '44, 26
- nimbosa* (*Callista*). P '03, 757. J XIII, 307
- Nimravidæ*. P '89, 212-242; '92, 423
- Nimravus*. P '79, 168, 170; '83, 169; '95, 449

- ningpoensis (Melania). P '56, **144**.
J VI, 124
- Ninia. P '60, 339; '61, 306; '63, 100; '64, 167; '65, 195; '66, 127; '68, 101; '71, 200, 205. J VIII, 95, 145
- Ninö. P '03, 456; '05, 547; '08, 347
- Ninox. P '90, 130
- Niobe. P '57, 19
- niobe (Spilosoma). P '84, **284**
- niobrarenensis (Megalomeryx). P '58, **24**, 157. J VII, 21, 161, 356, 382 (Testudo). P '58, **29**, 158
- niotensis (Nautilus). P '65, **260** (Platynerinus). P '65, **162**; '81, 247 (Temnacheilus). P '65, 260
- nioyaka (Eulota). P '04, **627**
- Nipadites. P '65, 70, 71
- nipalensis (Bubo). P '90, 129 (Toria). P '02, 672 (Treron). P '02, 672
- Niphaa. P '61, 224
- niphe (Argynnis). P '85, 86
- Niphea. P '55, 311, 382
- Niphon. P '61, 48
- niphonius (Priacanthus). P '62, 242; '89, 163 (Pseudopriacanthus). P '89, 163
- nipogonensis (Nectria). P '93, **129**
- niponense (Phasma). P '04, 40
- niponica (Melania). P '05, 748
- niponica var. minor (Melania). P '05, 748
- nipponense (Scalpellum). P '07, 360; '08, 110
- nipponensis (Alycaeus). P 1900, 381 (Arca). P '01, **209**, 402 (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653; '08, 566 (Diplommatina). P '08, 33 (Erianthus). P '04, **672** (Scapharca). P '01, 209
- Niptera. P '93, 147
- Nipterocrinus. P '68, 341; '79, 278, 325; '86, 69; '88, 354
- nipteroïdes (Mollisia). P '93, **147**
- niqui (Callionymus). P '85, 54
- Nirmus. P 1900, 153
- niruri (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
- Nisa. P '03, 313
- nishinoshimana (Clausilia). P '08, **568**
- nisis (Orthis). P '79, 43
- Niso. P '62, 566; '79, 219, 224; '82, 171, 173, 198, 209; '84, 104
- Nisoniades. P '66, 334
- nisoria (Munia). P '02, 689 (Strix). J iii, 354
- nisseri (Libethra). P '05, 796
- Nisus. P '59, 31; '75, 78-88, **471-502**
- nisus (Accipiter). P '51, 187
- nitela (Strophioops). P '96, 319
- Niteliopsis. P '93, 468, 477; '94, 305
- Nitella. P '62, 102
- niteloides (Cerion). P '98, 475 (Maynardia). P '98, 475
- Nitens. P '57, 166
- nitens (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 566 (Aplexa). P '91, 325
- nitens var. spiculata (Aplexa). P '91, 325
- nitens (Aplostoma). P '94, 15 (Argaleus). P '54, 218. J I, 319 (Atticora). P '57, **38**; '59, 33; '99, 40 (Bembidium). P '60, 316 (Bradycellus). P '58, **60**; '68, 382. J IV, 29 (Ceranium). P '57, 74 (Corbicula). P '60, 271 (Cremastochilus). P '53, **232** (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282 (Draconura). P '60, 480 (Egeria). P '48, 99 (Fringilla). P '64, 255 (Goniobasis). P '64, 31; '65, 23 (Hypnum). P '93, 217 (Læmophlæus). P '54, **75**. J IV, 32 (Leptothorax). P '03, 220-225, 244
- nitens var. heathi (Leptothorax). P '03, **245**
- nitens subsp. occidentalis (Leptothorax). P '03, **245**
- nitens (Leptura). J I, 334; II, 176 (Lygosoma). P '02, 178 (Melania). P '64, 31 (Melasma). P '65, 23 (Melica). P '85, 44 (Mysia). P '72, **96** (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5 (Odostomia). P '62, 566 (Paludina). P '02, 116, 118 (Partula). P '85, 214 (Phainopepla). P '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '66, 71; '68, 83; '92, 122; '98, 216; '05, 685 (Planaria). P '48, 104 (Ploceus). P '57, 36; '59, 136 (Polita). P '94, 15 (Psalidoprocne). P '99, 40 (Ptilogonys). P '55, 308. J II, 262 (Pupa). P '79, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84 (Quiscalia). P '66, 403 (Sphyradium). P '87, 137 (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 195, 205

nitens. *Continued.*

- (Sycobius). P '57, 36; '59, 136
 (Tiaris). P '48, 91
 (Trishoplita). P '04, **628**
 (Trochoercus). P '59, **50**;
 '89, 150; '99, 40. J IV, 325
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 253. J IV, 83; V, 406
 (Vertigo). P '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 nitescens (Arete). P '93, 114
 (Athanas). P '93, 114
 (Palamon). P '93, 114
 nitida (Allorhina). P '78, 314. J IV, 12, 33
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Assimineae). P '79, 29; '87, 152. J VIII, 408, 410; IX, 107, 110, 111
 (Asturina). P '66, 49
 (Avicennia). P '89, 69, 271, 399; '05, 696; '09, 486
 (Caridina). P '94, 399
 (Chrysogaster). P '95, 329
 (Cœreba). P '64, 267
 (Columbella). P '73, 346; '91, 51
 (Cotinis). J IV, 33
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294; '62, 37
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Desmopachria). P '55, 294
 (Discina). P '88, 226, 244
 (Discopora). P '78, 305
 (Edmondia). P '63, **12**
 (Erisichthe). P '72, **281**
 (Euryplax). P '79, 399
 (Filaria). P '56, **56**; '58, 112
 (Fraseria). J III, 96
 (Helix). P '72, 101
 (Holothurea). P '90, 317, **322**
 (Hyalina). P '02, 236
 (Hydrocena). P '79, 29; '87, 152. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Isocardia). P '61, 31
 (Ispidina). P '56, 158
 (Kraussia). P '58, **40**
 (Lachesis). P '68, 110
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 256
 (Lepomis). J VI, 219
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 54
 (Leptauchenia). J VII, 20, 129, 356, 381
 (Lingula). P '61, **443**
 (Meioceras). P '03, 758
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**
 (Musciapa). P '64, 256
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153

nitida. *Continued.*

- (Orbicula). P '88, 226
 (Plumatella). P '51, **321**
 (Pomotis). J VI, 220
 (Proserpina). P '10, 525
 (Rauwolfia). P '89, 391
 (Realia). P '87, 152. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Rudbeckia). j vii, **78**
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
 (Simplocaria). P '54, 146
 (Stellaria). J III, 188
 (Teichospora). P '95, **419**
 (Teleuraspis). P '60, 345; '68, 110; '71, 206, 209
 (Terebra). P '04, 5
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 22. J VIII, 399, 410; IX, 83, 109, 111
 (Trogosita). P '62, **83**
 nitidana (Exartema). P '60, **356**
 Nitidella. P '73, 345
 nitidella var. exclamans (Macrotera). P '96, 78
 nitidella (Perdita). P '95, 11, **16**;
 '96, 48, 51, 86
 nitidicollis (Cantharis). P '53, 332. J IV, 39
 (Leptura). P '60, **570**
 (Lytta). P '53, **332**. J IV, 39
 (Trirhabda). P '65, **219**; '73, 56
 nitidipennis (Eurytrichus). P '66, 347
 nitidis (Vespertilio). P '67, 133
 nitidiventris (Euxesta). P '95, 337
 nitidosa (Polita). P '94, 15
 Nitidula. j iii, 195; v, 178. P '44, 105; '59, 70; '73, 277. J IV, 32
 nitidula (Attica). P '47, 163
 (Blatta). P '05, 792; '06, 272
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 302
 (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, **151**
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Eulima). P '01, 396
 (Galumna). P '06, **491**
 (Holocampa). P '06, 272
 (Loxonema). P '60, **465**; '89, 302
 (Melania). P '60, **314**
 (Olivella). P '98, 418
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 307
 (Tellina). P '61, **443**
 Nitidulidae. P '44, 104; '59, 288. J IV, 32
 nitidulum (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 59
 (Bryum). P '93, 217
 (Loxonema). P '89, 302, **307**

- nitidulus (Anthicus). P '52, 96
 (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 585
 (Elmis). P '66, **380**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 98, 100.
 J IV, 29
 (Helophorus). P '55, **357**
 (Limnichus). P '54, **117**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Silvanus). P '54, **78**. J IV,
 32
 (Xanthodes). P '52, **76**
 nitidum (Agonum). P '54, 48
 (Bembidium). P '60, 316
 (Cæcum). P '91, 53
 (Gelsemium). P '84, 14
 (Holostomum). P '56, **45**
 (Lepton). P '72, 228
 (Lophidium). P '94, **333**
 (Myxosporium). P '95, 30
 (Omophron). J IV, 30
 (Orchelimum). P '04, 796; '05,
 48, 54; '07, 306
 (Panicum). P 1900, 489
 (Potamonema). P '56, **49**
 (Sphærium). P '60, 294
 (Xylosma). P '89, 365
 nitidus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 (Anthicus). P '59, 291
 (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Arthromitus). P '50, **35**
 (Astur). P '48, 87
 (Bradycellus). P '59, 69; '68,
 381
 (Brathinus). P '52, **157**
 (Calochortus). P '68, 169
 (Centrarchus). P '65, 65; '76,
 71
 (Cimolodon). P '91, 126
 (Clytus). P '60, **570**
 (Elater). P '44, 149
 (Eudromus). P '57, 4; '60, 316
 (Eupactus). P '65, **236**
 (Euxanthus). P '52, **75**; '58,
 33
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Gelasimus). P '47, **248**; '58,
 99; '80, 140
 (Hypognathus). P '56, 219;
 '61, 156; '64, 283; '85, 18
 (Hypophlæus). P '46, **62**
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 356; '73,
 324
 (Lachesis). P '60, 345
 (Lepomis). P '06, 517
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 216
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 18
 (Lissomus). P '44, **149**
 (Macrochlamys). P '05, **741**
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 nitidus. *Continued.*
 (Myiophomus). P '62, 315
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361
 (Olibrus). P '56, 17; '66, **347**
 (Penstemon). P '63, 71
 (Phalacrus). P '44, **102**; '56,
 17
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
 (Pilodius). P '52, **80**
 (Platyderus). P '73, 309. J
 II, 242
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Pomoxis). P '57, **200**; '65,
 65; '76, 71
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 33
 (Sphærozius). P '58, **85**
 (Stenacanthus). P '56, **11**. J
 III, 164
 (Teleuraspis). P '62, 337
 (Vespertilio). P '62, **247**; '66,
 284, 288; '91, 209
 (Viverravus). P '92, 321
 (Xantho). P '52, **74**
 (Xenotis). P '77, 44, 76
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 (Zonitoides). P '94, 16; 1900,
 384
 Nitocris. P '64, 97; '65, 25, 35
 nitolicus (Palæmon). P '94, 413
 nitor (Stagodon). P '91, 131, 133
 Nitzschia. P '61, 66, 71; '63, 339;
 '65, 14, 16; '87, 24; '98, 110, 113,
 114; 1900, 471
 nitzschii (Sterna). P '62, 549
 nivalis (Anas). P '56, 41
 (Bombus). P '92, 134
 (Cetraria). P '93, 216
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Degeeria). P '99, 136
 (Draba). P '95, 544. J III,
 182, 187
 (Emberiza). J iv, 50; viii, 154.
 P '53, 399; '56, 293
 (Fringilla). J iv, 59, 277. P
 '56, 292
 (Galanthus). P '87, 119
 (Junco). P '75, 351
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J
 XI, 205
 (Passer). P '75, 351
 (Passerina). P 1900, 31
 (Platysma). P '63, 96
 (Plectrophanes). P '53, 382;
 '83, 62
 (Plectrophenax). P '92, 151;
 '95, 504, 505; '96, 112, 115, 116,
 141
 nivalis townsendi (Plectrophenax).
 P '98, 139
 nivalis (Protococcus). P '52, 59;
 '70, Biol. 10; '99, 135

nivalis. Continued.

- (*Ranunculus*). P '63, 56, 94;
 '93, 208. J III, 182, 185
 (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62, 94;
 '93, 210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 192
- nivea* (*Achatinella*). P '95, 222, 238
 (*Ardea*). J v, 65
 (*Caricea*). P '95, 335
 (*Columbella*). P '61, 43
 (*Garzetta*). P '64, 63
 (*Georissa*). P '08, 38
 (*Gymnandeniopsis*). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 (*Nyctea*). P '71, 96; '75, 344
 (*Olivella*). P '91, 50
 (*Pagodroma*). P '66, 160, 171, 193, 195
- nivea minor* (*Pagodroma*). P '66, 160
- nivea* (*Potentilla*). P '63, 61, 94;
 '93, 210. J III, 182, 190
- nivea* β *concolor* (*Potentilla*). J III, 190
- nivea* var. *discolor* (*Potentilla*). J III, 190
- nivea* (*Procellaria*). P '66, 160, 171, 197, 193, 195
 (*Procyon*). P '71, 12
 (*Rissa*). P '62, 305, 306
 (*Thalassoica*). P '66, 160, 171
 (*Uria*). P '68, 5, 68
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 114
- niveatus* (*Epinephelus*). P '84, 98
 (*Serranus*). P '07, 252
- niveicostatus* (*Pseudolimacodes*). P '74, 212; '75, 65
- niveipennis* (*Chironomus*). P '95, 320
- niveitarse* (*Trypoxylon*). P '97, 383
- niveiventris* (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
- niveiventris subgriseus* (*Sitomys*). P '94, 159
- niveum* (*Daption*). P '66, 160, 171, 196
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
- niveus* (*Colymbus*). P '68, 68
 (*Croton*). P '89, 405
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 547
 (*Hybopsis*). P '10, 282
 (*Irpex*). J III, 217
 (*Larus*). P '62, 302, 306, 308, 309
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 282
 (*Oecanthus*). P '02, 727; '04, 547; '06, 66; '08, 402; '09, 483
 (*Pagophila*). P '62, 309
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 100
- nivicola* (*Achorutes*). P '99, 135, 136
- nivicolum* (*Syrnium*). P '90, 127
- nivifrons* (*Aegialitis*). P '62, 321
 (*Chettusia*). P '71, 196; '72, 32
- nivosa* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 28

nivosa. Continued.

- (*Aegialitis*). P '99, 29
 (*Alæmon*). P '99, 57
 (*Cercosporella*). P '95, 438
 (*Diaporthe*). P '90, 222
- nivosus* (*Dendromus*). P '59, 141
- nivus* (*Mesenchytræus*). P '99, 130, 142
- nixus* (*Trochus*). P '52, 193
- njumanii* (*Elaphidion*). J II, 103
- noachina* (*Neptunea*). J VIII, 326
- noachinus* (*Fusus*). J VIII, 326
- noæ* (*Arca*). P '71, 132; '91, 45, 46
- nobile* (*Orthoceras*). P '65, 256
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 309; '65, 20
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 295; '61, 407
- Nobilia*. P '76, 286
- nobiliana* (*Narcobatus*). P '10, 472
 (*Tetronarce*). P '01, 336
 (*Torpedo*). P '01, 336; '10, 472
- nobilior* (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 273
 (*Esox*). P '53, 386; '65, 80; '85, 374, 375
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
- nobilis* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 38
 (*Amphisphæria*). P '95, 26
 (*Anthemis*). P '77, 107
 (*Arhopalus*). J II, 18
 (*Astacoides*). P '52, 20
 (*Atractoscion*). P '62, 17
 (*Bothropolys*). P '02, 43. J V, 15
 (*Cassidides*). P '73, 76
 (*Chamæza*). P '99, 55
 (*Clytus*). J II, 18
 (*Conodon*). P '82, 305; '97, 110
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 172
 (*Cyathocerinus*). P '79, 268
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 295; '61, 407
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 282
 (*Elgaria*). P '52, 129
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 79
 (*Fiona*). P '79, 86
 (*Forbesioerinus*). P '65, 139; '79, 275; '85, 292; '86, 68
 (*Gambusia*). P '59, 120
 (*Glyptocerinus*). P '81, 363
 (*Gracula*). P '55, 440
 (*Heterachthes*). P '62, 41
 (*Heterandria*). P '53, 390
 (*Hypophthalmichthys*). P '97, 60
 (*Ichthyocerinus*). P '78, 253, 254; '79, 256
 (*Io*). P '63, 308; '65, 20; '96, 498
 (*Johnius*). P '62, 17
 (*Laurus*). P '83, 201

nobilis. *Continued.*

- (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Leuciscus). P '97, 60
 (Megistocrinus). P '90, 366
 (Melania). P '63, 309
 (Melanopsis). P '68, 359
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Mohoa). P '55, 440
 (Navicula). P 1900, 471
 (Oligoporis). P '68, **358**
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320
 (Perca). P '97, 110
 (Pompilus). P '97, 251
 (Poteriocrinus). P '65, 139;
 '79, 275; '86, 68
 (Pteronarcys). P '62, 362, 401
 (Siphonocrinus). P '90, 371
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
 (Surirella). P '65, 10
 (Taxocrinus). P '86, 68
 (Triton). P '48, **121**. J I, 212
 (Tyrocerus). J I, 335
 (Unio). P '53, 269. J II, **297**
 nobilissimus (Holoptychius). j viii,
 235. J III, 163
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 296
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 nobilus (Plectrotettix). P '05, 803
 Nobis. P '05, 193
 Nochelia. P '60, **159**
 Nocomis. P '56, **190**, 213; '77, 45,
 80, 91
 noctevagans (Vespertilio). P '55,
 435
 noctiflora (Silene). P '77, 106; '09,
 491
 Noctilio. P '54, 190; '80, 394; '89,
 320; '90, 30
 Noctilionidæ. P '82, 317
 Noctilionina. P '02, 161; '04, 182
 Noctiluca. P '10, 317. J XII, 37,
 65, 71
 noctis (Tabanus). P '98, 158
 noctivagans (Lasionycteris). P '89,
 325; '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 579
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92
 Noctua. j iii, 353
 noctua (Athene). P '90, 130
 (Scincus). P '57, 196
 noctuabunda (Trochosa). P '04,
301; '08, 289, 513
 Noctuæ. P '62, 59
 Noctuidæ. P '68, 295; '92, 158
 noctuiformis (Enosanda). J IV, 187
 noctula (Myliobatis). P '10, 475
 (Noctulinia). P '92, 217
 (Vesperugo). P '91, 336
 (Vesperus). P '89, 327
 Noctulinia. P '92, 217
 nocturna (Melanophora). P '03,
 129, 133
 (Silene). P '09, 491
 nocturnum (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 nocturnus (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V,
380
 nodata (Melania). P '63, 318
 nodiceps (Triorophus). P '53, **446**.
 J IV, 36
 nodifer (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 nodifera (Rapa). P '77, 22
 nodiferum (Ctenopoma). P '81, **16**
 nodiferus (Unio). j viii, **179**. P
 '41, **19**; '53, 253, 255, 265. J I,
 277
 nodiflora (Lippia). P '89, 398; '05,
 698, 699
 nodiflorum (Solanum). P '89, 395
 nodifrons (Aphodius). J I, 103
 nodiger (Olcostephanus). P '97,
 407
 nodipes (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226;
 '91, 217
 (Dromia). P '58, 226; '91,
 217
 (Harpactor). P '60, **230**
 (Pericera). P '79, 387
 nodirostris (Ciceronia). P '68, 46
 (Phaleris). j viii, 158. P '68,
 7, 46
 nodistica (Libellula). P '08, 475,
 481, 488
 nodobrachiatus (Platyacrinus). P '65,
 161; '78, 244; '81, 247
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138
 nodocarinata (Drillia). P '95, 59,
 114, 116-124
 (Pleurotoma). P '79, 214, 224;
 '84, 104; '90, 394; '95, 59, 114,
 116-124
 (Surreula). P '90, 394
 (Turris). P '84, 106; '95, 59.
 J IV, **379**
 nodocarinatus (Nautilus). P '70, 49;
 '88, 242
 nodosa (Actæa). P '79, 393
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122
 (Eunoa). P '02, 271
 (Eunotia). P '65, 13
 (Favularia). P '60, 443
 (Fissurella). J VIII, 369
 (Harmothoë). P '02, 271
 (Io). P '61, **393**; '63, 308,
 309; '96, 498. J V, 346
 (Lagostoma). j viii, **111**. P
 '50, 23
 (Lamia). J II, 174
 (Linckia). P '89, 172
 (Ophioglypha). P '89, 176
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 50, 65, 108
 nodosa var. trilineata (Partula). J
 IX, 65

- nodosa* (*Pleurodoma*). P '53, 420
 (*Porcellia*). P '89, 298
 (*Pyrula*). P '53, 449
 (*Serophularia*). P '60, 303;
 '76, 109, 110
 (*Sigillaria*). P '60, 443
 (*Trachydomia*). P '91, 258
 (*Viola*). P '03, 695
 (*Vitrinella*). P '73, **214**
Nodosaria. P '55, 268; '90, 143, 447
nodosaria (*Bifidaria*). P '06, 145
nodosarius (*Brachioerinus*). P '81,
 403
nodosum (*Aplodon*). P '58, 209
 (*Hordeum*). P '84, 95
 (*Mesembryanthemum*). P '77,
 107
nodosus (*Ædilis*). J II, 174
 (*Agarioerinus*). P '69, **167**;
 '78, 240; '81, 286
 (*Ammonites*). P '60, 420
 (*Astynomus*). J II, 174
 (*Calamites*). P '60, 437
 (*Cerambyx*). J II, 174
 (*Cerithium*). P '54, **170**
 (*Cheiroerinus*). P '86, 206
 (*Chlorodius*). P '52, **79**
 (*Cornulites*). P '84, **149**
 (*Culicoerinus*). P '81, 235, 236
 (*Cupressoerinus*). P '86, 105
 (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 420
 (*Dixippus*). P '04, 41
 (*Felichthys*). P '82, 281
 (*Glyptosaurus*). P '71, **105**
 (*Juncus*). P '67, 22
 (*Megistoerinus*). P '81, 312
nodosus var. *multidecoratus* (*Megis-*
toerinus). P '85, 334
nodosus (*Melocerinus*). P '81, 296
 (*Naticopsis*). P '60, **463**
 (*Pecten*). P '71, 132. J XI,
 86
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '72, **123**
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 236
 (*Scaphites*). P '54, 164; '56,
 281; '60, 177, 420; '61, 419; '93,
 220
 (*Schizoerinus*). P '81, 395
 (*Unio*). P '53, 252
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '86, **167**
Nodularia. P '53, 267, 268; 1900,
 84; '05, 750
nodulata (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 42
nodulatum (*Fulgur*). P '53, 317;
 '03, 281. J I, **207**
nodulatus (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '54,
 239
nodulifera (*Clausilia*). P '01, 655
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 218
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '82, 171
 (*Surcula*). P '62, **285**, 561;
 '82, 171
noduliferum (*Callopoma*). J VIII,
 331
 (*Carychium*). P '08, 455
 (*Phascolosomum*). P '55, **390**
nodulosa (*Anaulacomera*). P '05,
 809
 (*Cardita*). P '72, 252; '02, 713
 (*Elimia*). P '65, 24
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '62, 561;
 '82, 168
 (*Filaria*). P '86, 309
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 331; '65,
 24
 (*Idotea*). P '97, 389
 (*Melania*). P '64, 33
 (*Mya*). P '53, 368. J V, 206;
 VI, 287
 (*Ricinula*). P '91, 51
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, 398
 (*Trachydomia*). P '91, 258
nodulosum (*Cerithium*). P '07, 365
 (*Pycnogonum*). P '92, 144
 (*Sistrum*). P '91, 45
 (*Trichægum*). P '94, **385**
nodulosus (*Acanthoerinus*). P '81,
 386
 (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 247; '86,
 95
 (*Prisodon*). P '53, 368
 (*Pycnosaccus*). P '79, 264
 (*Rhodoerinus*). P '81, 386
 (*Symbathoerinus*). P '81, 247
 (*Zopherus*). J IV, 37
Noeggerathia. P '60, 439
noeggerathii (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
 312
Nœmia. P '52, 130
Nœtia. P '62, 290, 580; '64, 211;
 '67, 139; '72, 54; '81, 450, 451;
 '90, 403. J IV, 388
noitibo (*Caprimulgus*). P '51, 187,
 188
nokomis (*Argynnis*). P '62, **221**
nolani (*Clausilia*). P '1900, **679**;
 '01, 649
 (*Unio*). P '88, **116**
nolenensis (*Goniatites*). P '91, 264
Nomada. P '02, 728; '03, 559-614
Nomadula. P '03, 591, **611**
Nomaretus. P '60, 569
Nomeidæ. P '03, 328; '06, 119
Nomeus. P '62, 126, 240; '03, 328
Nomia. P '60, **167**; '96, 34, 40, 553
Nomonyx. P '09, 355
Nomophlæus. P '73, 328
Nomotettix. P '07, 284; '10, 616,
 623
Nonagria. P '75, 50
nonette (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
Nonionina. P '78, 292, 336; '87,
 '55; '90, 143

- nonnitens** (Evarthrus). P '73, 318, **320**
Nonnus. P '73, **386**
nookatensis (Lupinus). P '84, 82
Nopalea. P '01, 559
Nops. P '03, 340
nordmanni (Epeira). P '92, 49
norfolciensis (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Columba). P '54, 232
norfolkensis (Helicina). P '87, 151
Norite. P '97, 429
normalis (Anatya). P '08, 489
 (Dasyscelus). P '07, 388
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 19
 (Helix). J IX, 19
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19, 108
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
normalis andrewsæ (Polygyra). P '02, 420, 425, 426
normandi (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Sphærium). P '60, 295
normaniana (Cyprina). P '61, 31
normanni (Alpheus). P '78, 93
normata (Coccinella). j v, **302**
normatus (Philhydrus). P '61, **341**
Norops. P '56, 222; '61, 212. J VIII, 169
northamptonensis (Unio). P '61, **392**. J V, 190
Northia. P '85, 88; '02, 274; '03, 445-448
northioidea (Eunice). P '03, **433**
Northupite. P '95, **409**
nortoni (Tetrachrysis). P '02, 736
nortoniana (Ichnoptera). P '10, 422
nortoniensis (Fringilla). j iv, 60
norvegica (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Crania). P '73, 198
 (Orbicula). P '73, 198, 200
 (Potentilla). P '60, 303
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 463, 470
norvegicus (Crangon). P '93, 126, 184
 (Pontophilus). P '93, 126; '95, 175, 182, 184, 192
 (Sebastes). P '63, 333; '64, 146
norwegianus (Squalus). P '64, 264
norvegica (Suriella). P 1900, 470
norwoodi (Forbsiocrinus). P '60, **389**; '66, 255; '79, 278
 (Granatocrinus). P '66, 258; '85, 255; '87, 83, 91, 93
 (Onychoerinus). P '79, 278
 (Pentremites). P '87, 83
 (Poteriocrinus). P '65, **158**; '79, 337
 (Productus). P '59, 9-25
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 158; '79, 337
 (Spirifera). P '60, **308**
- norwoodi**. *Continued*.
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 142
norwoodii (Granatocrinus). P '69, 84, 85; '70, 32
 (Pentremites). J II, **64**
 (Productus). P '59, 11, 14
Nosema. P '03, 337
Nosodendron. P '54, 113
Nosoderma. P '53, 235; '59, 77. J IV, 11, 14, 36, 37
Nosophæus. J II, 7
Nossidium. J I, 110
Nostoc. P '69, Biol. 20; '09, 107
Nostochoopsis. P '69, Biol. **3**
notabilis (Amorphopus). P '04, 664
 (Argyreus). P '56, **186**
 (Binneya). P '75, 154, 195; '76, 185; '79, 16; '89, 199; '98, 229, 231; 1900, 102
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Diplanaria). P '57, 19
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 50
 (Hydropsorus). P '55, 292
 (Lepidosteus). P '73, **98**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332, 335
 (Ratufa). P '02, 143, **150**
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138, **147**; '79, 335
notacanthoides (Alosa). P '99, 333
 (Clupea). P '99, 333
 (Potamalosa). P '99, 333, 475
notæus (Eunectes). P '62, **70**, 350
Notaphus. P '43, 297, 303; '57, 5; '60, 316; '73, 325. J IV, 30
Notarehus. P '55, 378; '99, 516
notarisii (Valsa). P '77, 122
Notarius. P '63, 171
Notaspis. P '04, 146; '06, 490, 496
notata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Atherina). P '54, 198; '77, 88
 (Baccha). P '95, 330
 (Carduelis). P '65, 92
 (Chirostoma). P '77, 213
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 92
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271; '61, **127**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
 (Dorosoma). P '77, 86
 (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Euxesta). P '95, 337
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 218
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Megalops). j i, **361**
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89, 331
 (Menidia). P '04, 508
 (Mercenaria). P '71, 135
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103

notata. *Continued.*

- (Psilocephala). P '95, 327
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442, 521
 (Siliquaria). P '98, 61
 (Uma). P '58, **253**; '66, 310;
 '08, 117
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Venus). j ii, **271**
 (Xenocichla). P '59, 45; '99,
 41. J V, 182
 notatipennis (Cyphononyx). P '99,
 196
 (Salius). P '99, **196**
 notatum (Anobium). j v, **172**. P
 '65, 233
 (Callidium). J II, 12
 (Elaphidion). J II, 12
 (Pristipoma). P '83, 286; '99,
 350
 notatus (Anthribus). j v, **248**
 (Aperostoma). P '10, 535
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Ateloplus). P '04, 574; '07,
 74
 (Badister). P '43, 296, **299**
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Colymbetes). P '66, 366
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 255, 256
 (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Dentex). J XII, 527
 (Dytiscus). P '66, 366
 (Grapsodes). P '80, 197
 (Hyborhynchus). P '64, 282;
 '77, 45; '85, 64. J VI, 235-241
 (Ictalurus). P '65, 86
 (Labrax). P '60, 113
 (Lepomis). P '06, 519
 (Minnilus). P '56, 179; '77,
 90; '85, 64
 (Pelias). P '80, 192
 (Phytolithus). P '60, 442, 521
 (Pimelodus). P '60, **569**
 (Pimephales). P '85, 63, 64,
 412; '04, 244; '08, 523
 (Porichthys). P '54, **141**, 151;
 '85, 55
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239, 241
 (Sciurus). P '02, 143
 (Sphæriodactylus). P '58, **254**
 (Sphærodoctylus). P '61, 500;
 '63, 48; '71, 218
 (Stenosphenus). J II, 12
 (Telephorus). P '51, 347
 (Trichophorus). P '56, **159**,
 317; '57, 33; '59, 45; '99, 41. J
 V, 182
 (Tylosurus). P '06, 90
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 244
 (Xanthodes). P '52, **76**
 (Xenocichla). P '59, 44
 (Xylophilus). P '55, **276**
 (Zethus). P '99, **425**, 433

notatus. *Continued.*

- (Zygonectes). P '77, 44, 67;
 '85, 412; '04, 248
 notemigonoides (Notropis). P '04,
 247; '10, 289
 Notemigonus. P '77, 45, 85, 97; '85,
 412
 notha (Isechnoptera). P '10, 409,
 413, **442**
 Notharectus. P '70, 114; '72, 37; '92,
 212; '02, 253; '04, 150, 155. J
 VIII, 78
 Nothiophilus. P '43, 296
 Nothoceratium. P 1900, 729, 730
 Nothocereus. P '99, 12
 Nothochlana. P '63, 80
 Notholæna. P '98, 387
 Nothonotus. P '77, 43, 48, 55, 56, 93
 Nothopidæ. P '71, **202**
 Nothopsis. P '71, **201**
 Nothopus. P '55, 356. J IV, 29
 Nothosaurops. P '70, 74
 Nothosaurus. P '70, 74; '91, 421;
 '93, 71. J II, 188
 Nothosordium. P '09, 490
 nothra (Rhachiereagra). P '05, 444,
 841
 Nothria. P '08, 345
 Nothrus. P '06, 490, 499. J II, 24
 nothus (Cynoscion). P '61, 88; '63,
 32
 (Otolithus). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 Notibius. J IV, 11
 Notidanidæ. P '62, 492
 Notidanoïdæ. P '62, 235, 492; '64,
 149
 Notidanoidei. P '62, 492
 Notidanus. P '67, 141; '97, 428. J
 I, 195, 204; VIII, 254
 notifrons (Lytta). P '08, 618
 Notiocorys. P '65, 106
 Notionella. P '05, 316, 341
 Notiophilus. P '73, 321
 Notiosorex. J XI, 220
 Notiphila. P '95, 338
 Notithierax. P '75, 476
 notocantha (Scelopendrella). P '81,
 83, 84
 notochloris (Sisantum). P '06, 20
 Notocirrus. P '03, 455
 Notocyphini. P '94, 296
 Notocyphus. P '94, 296; '97, 229
 Notodonta. P '75, 43
 Notogonia. P '93, 468, 484; '94,
 306; '96, 553; '02, 731
 Notogymnus. P '51, 159
 Notomastus. P '06, 227; '08, 354;
 '09, 277
 Notonectidæ. P '60, 231
 Notophis. P '56, **156**, 237; '68, 128
 Notopholis. P '68, 284
 Notophthalma. P '62, 343

- Notophthalmus. P '65, 84. J VI, 68, 106, 108
 Notophyllum. P '06, 217; '08, 329
 Notoplax. P '94, 75, 77, 83
 Notopteridæ. P '05, 489
 Notopteris. P '90, 30
 Notopterus. P '05, 489
 Notophthalmus. P '59, 126. J I, 281, 284; III, 363
 Notorhynchus. P '64, 149
 Notospermus. P '57, 159
 notospilotus (Artemis). P '56, 134; '62, 279
 Notothenia. P '61, 516, 517, 518
 Nototheniidæ. J XII, 548
 Nototheniina. P '61, 507, 509, 510, 517
 Notothenioidæ. P '61, 512
 Nototherium. P '78, 71
 Nototrachys. P '73, 375; '78, 366
 Nototrema. P '64, 182; '65, 194; '68, 281; '74, 124. J VI, 84, 85
 Nototropis. P '10, 289, 291
 notoxoides (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21
 Notoxus. J iii, 279; v, 174, 375. P '52, 92; '59, 284, 291; '61, 335; '66, 349. J I, 89; IV, 12, 38
 Notropis. P '77, 84; '85, 410, 412; '04, 239, 244, 245, 247; '08, 530-545
 nottinghamensis (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 notulata (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215, 217
 (Harmonia). P '52, 131
 notum (Opatrum). J v, 237
 Noturus. P '59, 159; '64, 231, 277; '77, 46, 85; '85, 410. J VI, 237, 241
 noueliana (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 nouleny (Lutianus). J XII, 524
 nouryi (Argonauta). J II, 333
 novaangliæ (Scala). J VIII, 202
 novabelgii var. litoreus (Aster). P '02, 669
 novacæsarea (Dimeregramma). P '90, 138
 novacæsarea var. obtusa (Dimeregramma). P '90, 138
 Novacula. P '62, 143; '63, 223, 224; '97, 78
 novacula (Coryphæna). P '63, 224
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 (Xyrichthys). P '92, 271
 Novaculichthys. P '63, 206, 223, 224
 novæangliæ (Aster). P '72, 46
 (Perdix). J iv, 268
 novæbelgi (Aster). P 1900, 485, 488, 489
 novæboracensis (Seiurus). P '66, 71
 novæboracensis. *Continued.*
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 486
 (Vireo). P '71, 21
 novæcæsareæ (Hydrosera). P 1900, 734
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732, 734
 novæhispaniæ (Sturnus). P '66, 18
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 novæhollandiæ (Clupea). P '99, 333
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Sciæna). P '05, 501
 (Strix). P '90, 125
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 novæscotiæ (Asilus). P '95, 324
 (Psocus). P '62, 361, 401
 novæterriæ (Falco). J iii, 350
 (Spongilla). P '86, 228; '87, 184, 206, 233, 247
 novæzealandiæ (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Chimæra). P '10, 603
 (Columba). P '54, 231
 (Crapatalus). P '61, 116; '62, 505
 (Falco). P '99, 203
 (Nesierax). P '99, 203
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 novæzelandæ (Tanais). P '94, 93
 novæzelandiæ (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Delphinus). P '65, 203
See novizelandiæ.
 novangliæ (Cyclocardia). P '72, 255
 (Scalaria). P '71, 130
 novaræ (Eumenes). P '99, 439
 novatus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, 159
 novæzelandæ (Brechites). P '61, 492
 novæzelandiæ (Aspergillum). P '61, 492
 (Penicillus). P '61, 492
 (Sphærium). P '60, 295
 noveboracense (Aspidium). P '60, 515
 (Pisidium). P '10, 672
 noveboracensis (Arvicola). P '53, 407; '94, 287
 (Atalapha). P '80, 133; '89, 325; '90, 29
 (Dryopteris). P '10, 578
 (Falco). J iii, 343
 (Fulica). P '94, 132, 142
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242, 251
 (Lasiurus). P '71, 14; '80, 133
 (Lemmus). J viii, 298. P '53, 407
 (Motacilla). J iv, 276
 (Mus). P '53, 413; '74, 178
 (Muscicapa). J iv, 176; '51, 150
 (Naucrates). P '62, 441
 (Orceoptoma). P '53, 279

- noveboracensis*. *Continued*.
 (Ortygometra). P '53, 425
 (Porzana). P '71, 35
 (Putorius). P '96, 198; '97,
 31, 217, 312
 (Scelopax). j v, 80. P '61, 229
 (Seiurus). P '53, 310; '60,
 191; '63, 294; '75, 351; '90, 211;
 '96, 161; '98, 86; '08, 155; '09,
 365
noveboracensis notabilis (Seiurus).
 P '92, 111; '93, 55, 64
noveboracensis (Silpha). P '53, 279
 (Sylvia). j iv, 276
 (Totanus). j v, 81
 (Turdus). j iii, 366. P '53,
 398
 (Vernonia). P '60, 513; '07,
 457; '09, 389; '10, 546, 574
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432; '59,
 Biol. 6; '94, 156
 (Vireo). j iv, 175; viii, 153. P
 '51, 150; '53, 309; '54, 398; '63,
 294; '74, 97; '75, 348; '90, 210;
 '92, 111; '95, 493; '96, 157; '08,
 155
novellus (Actæon). j vii, 142. P
 '48, 95; '62, 570
 (Jassus). j vi, 309
novemcincta (Tatusia). P '94, 112,
 113
novemcinctus (Dasypus). P '94,
 114; '01, 366, 369
novemcostata (Drillia). J III, 331
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
novemdentatus (Ibacus). P '60, 23
novemfasciatus (Apogon). P '06,
 527. J XII, 519
 (Lutjanus). P '62, 251
novemgyrata (Stenogyra). P '87,
 132. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Subulina). P '87, 132
novemgyratus (Bulimus). P '87,
 132. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
novemlineatus (Pholis). j iv, 280
novemliratus (Fusus). J III, 332
novemnotata (Coccinella). P '78, 314
novemradiata (Agosia). P '83, 141,
 153
novenarius (Reduvius). P '70, 110;
 '71, 51
novieboraci (Unio). P '53, 253. J
 IV, 47; V, 419
novileonis (Lampsilis). P '09, 537
noviluna (Clausilia). P '07, 510
novizealandiæ (Bernhardus). P '51,
 269
 (Hymonicus). P '51, 254
novizealandiæ (Bernhardus). P '58,
 237
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
See nova-, novaezealandiæ, etc.
- novoleonis* (Musculium). P '03, 787
 (Sphærium). P '03, 784, 787
 (Streptostyla). P '99, 397;
 '03, 774
novomaculata (Cassida). P '73, 77
novomexicana (Quercus). P '04, 108
novozelandia (Lucina). J IV, 280
novozelandica (Mysia). P '72, 94
noxialis (Cuterebra). P '59, Biol. 8
nubecula (Christolia). P '73, 163
nubeculana (Anchylopera). P '60,
 349
nubeculus (Astatus). P '93, 540, 543
nubicus (Dendromus). P '05, 766
 (Picus). P '05, 766
nubifer (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Bradycellus). P '58, 60; '68,
 382. J IV, 12, 29
 (Toxotus). P '59, 80
nubifera (Cieindela). P '08, 510
nubila (Anaspis). P '59, 78
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227
 (Eurycaelon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65,
 22, 34. J V, 235
 (Melania). P '61, 118; '64,
 25. J V, 236
 (Mordella). P '58, 76. J IV,
 38
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Mycetophila). j vi, 153
 (Pentaria). P '62, 44
nubilans (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
nubilipennella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
 259; '60, 433
nubilipennis (Bembex). P '95, 354,
 359
 (Notoeyphus). P '97, 232,
 235
 (Trogus). P '46, 127
nubilipes (Scenopinus). j vi, 170.
 P '95, 327
nubilis (Cæcilus). P '86, 13
nubilosa (Amastra). P '88, 44, 48
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 (Leptoria). P '91, 76
 (Teichospora). P '94, 332
nubilum (Boopedon). P '71, 153;
 '04, 519, 563; '07, 34
nubilus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Agnoscelis). P '60, 223
 (Argyreus). P '56, 186
 (Attus). P '01, 589
 (Calicurgus). P '97, 280
 (Canis). P '97, 31, 220. J II,
 79
 (Centroblennius). P '64, 209
 (Chrysotus). j vi, 168
 (Criocephalus). J II, 36
 (Dendryphantes). P '01, 589

nubilus. *Continued.*

- (Dermestes). P '54, 107. J IV, 32
 (Gryllus). j iv, 308. P '71, 153; '04, 519
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293, 298
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 209
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Pogonocherus). P '62, 39
 (Unio). P '68, 161. J VI, 298
 nubiterræ (Peromyscus). P '97, 206
 nuchalis (Unio). P '58, 43, 52; '60, 418
 nucata (Lima). P '97, 428
 nuchale (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 nuchalis (Aspidonectes). P '95, 404
 (Basileiscus). P '62, 181. J VIII, 125
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Chlamydodera). P '91, 449
 (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Cristasaura). P '62, 181
 (Equula). P '97, 73
 (Heleodytes). P '99, 308
 (Hybognathus). P '64, 283, 284; '77, 90; '85, 410; '08, 521
 nuchalis argyritis (Hybognathus). P '08, 521
 nuchalis regius (Hybognathus). P '08, 521
 nuchalis (Leiognathus). P '97, 73
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Sphyrapius). P '59, 105; '63, 204; '66, 53; '69, 126
 nuchipinnis (Clinus). P '97, 133
 (Labrisomus). P '97, 133; '98, 346; '99, 119; '06, 488
 nucicola (Pestalozzia). P '93, 461
 nucifera (Cocos). P '89, 358; '05, 703
 (Navea). P '62, 195, 210
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 210
 nuciforme (Trypanostoma). P '68, 152. J VI, 337
 nuciformis (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 430
 (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Cupressocrinus). P '79, 362
 (Lunatia). P '82, 198
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 430
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 362; '86, 171, 172
 Nucifraga. j viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51, 217; '55, 312; '91, 447; '98, 212; '03, 10, 15. J I, 47
 nucigena (Melanopsamma). P '93, 445
 nucis (Teichospora). P '93, 446
 nucivorus (Teredo). P '62, 456, 475
 nuclea (Anculosa). P '64, 104

nuclea. *Continued.*

- (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Lithasia). P '60, 188; '63, 320. J V, 263
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Paludina). P '64, 104
 nucleatum (Physarum). P '91, 389
 nucleiformis (Mysia). j viii, 52. P '48, 102
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 247
 Nucleocrinus. j viii, 280. P '69, 84, 85; '79, 231; '87, 93
 nucleola (Achatinella). P '88, 44
 (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Amphidesma). P '72, 229
 (Erycina). P '72, 228
 (Helix). P '74, 52, 57
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
 Nucleolites. j viii, 218. P '44, 85; '61, 431; '65, 75. J II, 40
 nucleolus (Monilea). P '04, 34; '05, 113
 (Rossiteria). P '04, 34
 nucleopsis (Unio). P '49, 154; '53, 253. J I, 276
 nucleus (Cassidula). P '87, 142
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 295
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 144, 149
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Dendrocrinus). P '86, 144
 (Homocrinus). P '86, 144, 149
 (Maetra). j vi, 258
 (Nuclea). P '82, 186
 (Pecten). P '91, 46, 142, 145
 (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 (Planaxis). P '91, 53
 (Unio). P '56, 94; '60, 53. J III, 297, 306
 Nucula. j ii, 270; iv, 141; vi, 208, 214, 262; viii, 234. P '43, 305; '46, 24; '47, 280, 294, 297; '48, 102; '50, 67; '54, 29; '56, 84, 275, 285; '58, 221; '60, 185, 428; '61, 97, 150; '63, 16; '65, 128, 129; '71, 133, 142; '76, 318; '80, 21, 28; '82, 155-164, 183, 186, 194, 199; '86, 58, 351; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '88, 122, 233; '90, 144, 403; '91, 249; '95, 103, 123-126, 147, 158; '98, 418, 419, 462; '05, 7. J I, 111, 125, 128, 131; II, 203; III, 323, 327; IV, 281, 396; VIII, 292, 318, 321, 335, 378; IX, 124, 131, 135, 147
 nucula (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 433

nucula. *Continued.*

- (Bulimus). P '96, 433
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 433
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 433
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 433
 nuculæformis (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 Nuculana. P '62, 581; '74, 25, 30;
 '76, 318; '88, 233; '95, 47. J
 VIII, 321, 335, 346
 Nucularia. P '05, 8
 Nuculidæ. P '60, 429; '62, 581;
 '05, 7
 Nuculites. J viii, 247. P '65, 128,
 129; '71, 165. J VIII, 306
 nuculoïdes (Abra). P '62, 574
 (Amphidesma). P '48, 95; '62,
 574
 (Corbula). J VIII, 283, 292,
 317
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 nuculum (Schizostoma). P '64, 93,
 94
 nuda (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 (Bartonia). P '63, 61
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Drilonereis). P '09, 254
 (Læna). P '05, 855; '08, 352
 (Mentzelia). P '63, 61; '96, 35
 (Microcystinae). P '04, 635
 (Pepsis). P '99, 195
 (Perdita). P '96, 49, 93
 (Pseudophyrellia). P '98, 173
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Toxicidaris). P '63, 356
 (Venus). P '61, 31
 Nudaria. P '60, 543
 nudata (Selloa). J vii, 82
 nudicaulus (Aralia). P '60, 200
 nudicaule (Chorizanthe). P '48, 17.
 J I, 166
 (Papaver). P '63, 94; '93, 208.
 J III, 182, 186
 (Peucedanum). P '63, 62; '98,
 28
 (Smyrniun). P '98, 28, 303
 nudicaulis (Aralia). P 1900, 488
 nudiceps (Gymnocichla). P '99, 33
 (Myiothera). P '50, 106;
 '99, 33
 nudicollis (Iguana). P '56, 237
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 nudiflora (Azalea). P '60, 200; '10,
 570
 (Commelina). P '05, 700
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Stevia). P '98, 396
 nudiflorum (Desmodium). P '60, 511
 (Erigeron). P '61, 456; '62,
 164

nudiflorum. *Continued.*

- (Eurigera). P '61, 456
 nudipes (Chlorodius). P '52, 79
 (Gymnasio). P '90, 130
 (Gymnoglaux). P '60, 374
 (Putorius). P '02, 136
 (Strix). P '60, 374
 nudirostris (Treron). P '59, 143
 (Vinago). P '59, 143; '05, 756
 nudum (Cerion). P '96, 320
 (Diadema). P '63, 353
 (Eriogonum). J III, 100
 (Viburnum). P '60, 303; '04,
 606; '07, 455
 nudus (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 432
 (Cyclopterus). P '82, 308
 (Cyclotus). P '04, 618
 (Gissocerinus). P '79, 314
 (Gobiesox). P '84, 45
 (Heterograpus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 208
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432
 (Pseudograpus). P '47, 249;
 '58, 104; '80, 208
 (Typhlocarcinus). P '58, 96
 nuecensis (Grystes). P '54, 25
 nueciana (Acacia). P '61, 453;
 '62, 163
 nugax (Anonyx). P '91, 480; '01,
 148
 (Cancer). P '01, 148
 (Lysianassa). P '01, 147
 (Procellaria). P '64, 141, 144;
 '66, 192
 (Puffinus). P '64, 141, 144
 Nullipennis. P '69, 200; '72, 179
 nulpina (Nomia). P '96, 55
 numata (Diffugia). P '74, 157
 (Nebela). P '74, 157; '76,
 115-117; '77, 264, 265; '79, 162
 numellata (Vertigo). P '04, 408-413,
 414
 Numerius. J i, 54; v, 69, 71; viii,
 156. P '51, 223; '52, 194; '53,
 427; '55, 315; '56, 294; '57, 40;
 '58, 196; '59, 108, 174; '61, 186,
 205, 235; '62, 321; '64, 68; '66,
 98; '71, 32; '75, 354; '92, 104;
 '93, 36, 61; '95, 474; 1900, 4; '05,
 688. J I, 223
 numerata (Perdita). P '96, 29, 51,
 80
 Numida. P '46, 102; '56, 321; '59,
 172; '63, 303; '64, 247; '99, 36;
 '05, 756; '08, 86; '09, 357. J IV, 6
 numidica (Limicolaria). P '73, 247
 numismale (Sphaerium). P '60, 295
 numismalis (Arcopagia). P '90, 455
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Discoidea). J VIII, 300, 325
 (Sigaretus). J VIII, 340
 nummifer (Atropus). P '71, 209

nummifer. *Continued.*

- (Bothriechis). P '60, 345
 (Carpiodes). P '77, 72
 (Teleuraspis). P '60, 345
 (Trigonocephalus). P '60, 345
 Nummularia. P '93, 144
 nummularia (Lysimachia). P 1900, 483
 (Sphæria). J II, 285
 nummularis (Strophalosia). P '63, 4
 Nummulina. P '82, 190; '90, 447
 Nummulinæ. J IX, 118
 Nummulites. J vii, 120, 122; viii, 218. P '47, 281; '48, 103; '65, 74; '82, 189; '84, 190, 321; '86, 57. J I, 111; IX, 137
 nummuloides (Melosira). P '61, 71
 nummus (Zonitoides). P '99, 524; '06, 124, 150
 Numulus. P '73, 198
 numurulus (Crania). P '73, 197
 nunciola (Musciaca). J iv, 168, 170.
 P '75, 348
 (Tyrannula). P '56, 289
 nuncius (Ichneumon). P '78, 352
 nuntius (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140; '79, 272
 nupera (Architectonica). P '62, 566
 (Calocampa). P '74, 210
 (Lithasia). P '63, 319
 (Melania). P '63, 274, 308, 318
 (Orbitoides). J IX, 147
 (Solarium). P '62, 566; '82, 171
 nuperum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Solarium). J vii, 141. P '48, 106
 nuperus (Pecten). P '55, 259; '81, 417
 Nuphar. P '60, 199, 511; '80, 157
 nupta (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 183.
 J IV, 37
 nuptialis (Chromacris). P '08, 16
 (Edmondia). P '63, 12
 (Romalea). P '08, 16
 Nuria. P '82, 279
 nurse rüppellii (Brachyalestes). P '06, 444
 Nursia. P '58, 161
 Nursilia. P '58, 161
 nusenulus (Balænoptera). P '91, 475-478
 nutans (Agonum). P '54, 52
 (Alpinia). P '89, 353
 (Arcyria). P '93, 365
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Catopsis). P '89, 354
 (Dracocephalum). P '94, 58
 (Euphorbia). P '10, 581
 (Feronia). P '54, 52
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14

nutans. *Continued.*

- (Platynus). P '54, 52
 (Pohlia). P '93, 217
 (Sorghastrum). P '10, 545, 550
 nutkansis (Chamæcyparis). P '84, 92
 nutkana (Rosa). P '84, 83; '04, 117
 nutkanus (Rubus). P '84, 83
 nutkanus var. velutinus (Rubus). P '98, 26, 301
 Nutopia. P '94, 278
 nutpænsis (Chamæcyparis). P '72, 34
 nuttalli (Antrostomus). P '59, 106; '66, 58; '68, 149
 (Arvicola). P '74, 176, 180
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Cerostoma). J vii, 264
 (Cytherea). J vii, 149. P '48, 99. J IX, 151
 (Epialtus). P '50, 23, 26
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Hinita). J vii, 260
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Lucina). J vii, 255
 (Lytta). P '53, 334
 (Murex). J vii, 263
 (Mytilimeria). J vii, 247
 (Phalænoptilus). P '92, 116
 nuttalli californicus (Phalænoptilus). P '04, 581
 nuttalli (Pica). P '91, 442
 (Picus). P '59, 190; '66, 52
 (Polygala). P '07, 456
 (Purpura). J vii, 265
 (Saxidomus). J vii, 249
 (Venus). J vii, 250
 (Vulsella). J vii, 257
 Nuttallia. J vii, 16, 98. P '84, 82; '98, 58
 nutalliana (Anemone). J vii, 7
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 197
 (Mada). P '84, 87
 (Mamillaria). P '85, 118
 (Monolepis). P '63, 75
 (Pulsatilla). P '63, 56
 (Succinea). P '58, 197; '64, 110, 111; '73, 251; '75, 156, 232; '89, 209. J VI, 182
 nuttallianus (Unio). P '56, 103. J III, 310
 nuttallii (Amianthium). P '63, 77. J III, 103
 (Anemone). J v, 159
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183. J II, 123
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 (Atriplex). P '98, 39, 310
 (Calochortus). P '68, 169
 (Caprimulgus). J viii, 155. P '55, 307; '99, 16, 18. J II, 123, 124

- nuttallii. *Continued.*
 (Cardium). j vii, 229
 (Cleptes). J I, 46
 (Cornus). J III, 89
 (Cryptodon). P '52, 199; '77,
 24
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23; 1900,
 646, 659; '02, 646, 660; '09, 394
 (Cypsilurus). P '82, 280
 (Cyrtoirrhyncha). P '63, 56
 (Cytherea). P '90, 402
 (Dryobates). P '98, 209; '99,
 20
 (Epialtus). j viii, 109
 (Eriogonum). J I, 165
 (Euthamia). P '10, 575
 (Fraxinus). P '60, 444
 (Helotiella). P '94, 351
 (Hypoxylon). P '94, 346
 (Leimanthium). J III, 103
 (Lepus). j vii, 345; viii, 79
 (Lobelia). P '60, 512
 (Lucina). P '72, 88
 (Lutreria). j vii, 235
 (Lytta). j iii, 300
 (Mamillaria). P '83, 74
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Onothera). P '63, 61
 (Phalænoptilus). P '99, 18
 nuttallii californicus (Phalænoptilus).
 P '98, 210
 nuttallii (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI,
 171
 (Pica). P '47, 202; '66, 93;
 '98, 212; '99, 13, 16. J I, 46; II,
 269
 (Picus). P '43, 259; '63, 195;
 '99, 20. J I, 55; II, 270
 (Pinna). j vii, 244
 (Polygala). P 1900, 546
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 (Sanguinolaria). j vii, 230.
 P '98, 58. J I, 214
 (Schizothærus). P '52, 199;
 '55, 441; '77, 24
 (Siliqua). J I, 213
 (Solecurtus). j vii, 232. J I,
 213
 (Vinus). P '55, 441
 (Viola). j vii, 16. P '63, 58;
 '03, 695
 Nuttallina. P '98, 288; '04, 257
 nuttalliopsis (Cytherea). P '80,
 364, 370; '90, 402
 Nuttallornis. P '04, 582
 Nux. P '61, 402
 nux (Buliminus). P '96, 429
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 423-
 429, 433; 1900, 89
 nux var. incrassatus (Bulimulus). P
 '96, 407
 nux (Bulimus). P '96, 429
- nux. *Continued.*
 (Bulinus). P '96, 429
 (Coniglobus). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 429
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 430
 (Notropis). P '10, 276
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 430
 (Unio). P '53, 254. J V, 439
 Nyacites. P '58, 52
 nyassaensis (Spatha). P '64, 109.
 J VI, 36
 (Unio). P '64, 108. J VI, 33
 Nychia. P '08, 336
 Nyctaginaceæ. P '62, 7; '63, 75;
 '96, 33; '98, 379
 Nyctagineæ. P '89, 400
 nyctagineus (Oxybaphus). P '63, 75;
 '98, 39, 310
 Nyctala. P '90, 127; '93, 41, 61;
 '99, 22
 Nyctalatinus. P '90, 127; '99, 31
 Nyctale. P '46, 47; '49, 157; '52,
 210; '53, 307; '59, 190; '66, 50;
 '70, 73; '99, 31. J I, 31; II, 53
 Nyctalemon. P '03, 298
 Nyctalops. P '65, 5
 Nyctea. P '44, 19; '69, 182, 184;
 '71, 96; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90,
 130; 1900, 28, 153
 nyctea (Nyctea). P '90, 130; 1900,
 28, 153
 (Strix). j iii, 353; vii, 316. P
 '44, 19; '53, 396
 (Surnia). P '52, 211; '53, 306
 nycteis (Melitæa). P '61, 160, 161
 Nyctereutes. P '79, 185. J XI, 396
 Nycteria. P '59, 173
 Nycteribidæ. P '94, 281
 Nycteridæ. P '89, 339
 Nycteris. P '80, 133; '89, 333; '91,
 336; '96, 517; '04, 428
 Nyctetium. j vii, 45
 Nycteus. P '45, 222; '53, 356
 nycteus (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 342
 nycthemerus (Triton). J III, 341, 360
 Nyctherodius. P '60, 379; '64, 65;
 '68, 150
 Nyctiardea. P '59, 108, 192; '64, 65;
 '66, 95; '75, 353
 Nyctibora. P '51, 180, 184; '63, 286;
 '02, 677
 Nyctibora. P '06, 269; '07, 152
 Nyctiborinae. P '07, 152
 nyctiboroides (Ischnoptera). P '06,
 266
 Nycticea. P '55, 437
 Nycticebidæ. P '01, 120-125
 Nycticebus. P '88, 96; '94, 182; '01,
 121; '02, 127, 136-141; '04, 153.
 J X, 275

- Nycticejus. P '41, 95; '55, 432; '66, 285; '82, 318; '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 224
 Nycticorax. **j v**, 67. P '56, 322; '92, 104; '95, 472; '98, 79; '05, 681; '08, 89, 153; '09, 357. **J I**, 222; **IX**, 411
 nycticorax (Ardea). **j v**, 63, 67; viii, 156. P '55, 316
 nycticorax nævius (Nycticorax). P '92, 104; '95, 472; '98, 79; '05, 681; '08, 89, 153. **J IX**, 411
 Nyctidromus. P '48, 89; '51, 179, 180, 182; '60, 133; '90, 206; '92, 106; '99, 305
 Nyctinomops. P '02, **393**
 Nyctinomos. P '66, 285; '82, 318; '89, 327; '94, 157; '02, 393-398, 640; '03, 26; '04, 251, 587, 588
 Nyctiornis. P '02, 677
 Nyctipetus. P '73, 334
 Nyctipithecina. **J X**, 276
 Nyctipithecus. P '88, 96, 102; '04, 153. **J X**, 276
 Nyctisaura. P '64, 225; '68, 97; '96, 310, 462. **J VIII**, 118, 174
 Nyctobates. **J IV**, 38
 Nyctonomus. P '55, 438
 Nyctophilus. P '66, 286; '04, 428
 Nyctoporis. P '59, 76; '66, 400; '73, 334. **J IV**, 11, 36
 Nyctornis. P '02, 677
 Nyctotherus. P '49, **232**; '50, 100; '56, 43; '77, 259; '79, 204. **J I**, 301; **VIII**, 427
 Nycticejus. P '89, 330
 nyicanus (Palpares). P '99, 243
 nylanderii (Leptothorax). P '03, 217
 nymphæa (Achatinella). P '88, 37
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Phasma). P '04, 105
 (Rhynchonella). P '97, 426
 Nymphæa. **j i**, 133. P '60, 199; '92, 368; '98, 384, 412; '09, 391-396
 nymphæa (Chrysomela). P '65, 217
 (Clupea). P '97, 63
 (Galeruca). P '65, 217; '73, 55
 (Liotealia). P '89, 103
 (Mammillifera). **j i**, **178**
 (Sardinella). P '97, 63
 Nymphæacea. P '60, 199, 511; '98, 384
 nymphæacea (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 nymphalidæ. P '92, 157
 nymphocola (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 Nymphon. **j ii**, 61. P '01, 165, 168
 Nyroca. P '64, 72; '69, 217; '05, 762
 Nysæfoliella (Antispila). P '60, **11**
 nysius (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 Nyssa. P '89, 69; 1900, 649, 668; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 454; '10, 547, 569
 nyssa (Actinocrinus). P '81, **335**
 (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 335
 (Nuculites). **J VIII**, 306
 nyssægena (Zygnoella). P '93, **137**
 Nysson. P '94, 301, 303; '97, 379
 Nyssonidæ. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 298
 Nyssonini. P '94, 302, 303
 oahuensis (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Limnæa). P '03, 790
 (Sterna). P '62, 556
 oajacensis (Helix). P '60, 151
 Oakesia. P '02, 660
 oakesiana (Frullania). P '69, **226**
 oaklandensis (Phidippus). P '04, 121
 oaxensis (Epeira). P '01, 569, 582
 Obba. P '92, 393, 397, 398
 Obbina. P '92, 398
 obclavata (Leptachatina). P '88, **54**
 obconica (Helix). **J IX**, 22
 (Nanina). **J IX**, 22
 (Trochomorpha). **J IX**, 22
 (Trochonanina). **J IX**, 22
 obconicus (Anchomenus). P '43, 296, **299**; '54, 59
 (Comarocystites). P '65, **144**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 290
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 290
 obcordata (Ilex). P '01, 557
 (Phellopsis). P '66, 347
 obcordatum (Nosoderma). P '53, 235
 obcordatus (Boletophagus). P '53, 235
 (Phyllites). P '58, **266**
 obduceus (Polyporus). **J III**, 213, 221
 obductus (Orthalicus). P '75, 229
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Obelia. P '76, 210; '88, 331
 Obeliscus. P '62, 565; '71, 142; '73, 228; '82, 168, 169, 171, 174-176; '87, 131; '99, 370; '05, 20; '10, 665
 obeliscus (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Cerithium). P '07, 364
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Clava). P '05, 292
 (Helix). P '99, 370
 (Odostomia). P '73, **226**
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 368
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 obensis (Lemmus). P 1900, 40, 42
 (Myodes). P '74, 195; '82, 326
 Oberea. P '62, 38. **J II**, 142, 151-153, 156; **IV**, 41
 Oberopa. **J II**, 156
 obesa var. agglutinans (Achatinella). P '88, 51
 obesa (Algansea). P '56, **183**
 (Amara). P '55, 354

obesa. Continued.

- (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Atropis). J IX, 99
 (Bætis). j viii, 43. P '62, 378
 (Bætisca). P '62, 378, 401
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Bradynotes). P '06, 360, 401
 (Carinella). P '88, 51
 (Cibota). P '05, 9
 (Clathurella). P '73, 221
 (Clubiona). P '92, 20
 (Cœlocnemis). P '59, 78. J
 IV, 38
 (Columbella). P '91, 51; '03,
 758
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Cyprimeria). P '77, 23
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Donax). P '03, 757
 (Euphryne). P '66, 310; '77,
 39
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27
 (Iphimedia). P '55, 394
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 251; IV, 33
 (Littorina). P '05, 292
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Ornidia). P '94, 276
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Pangonia). P '98, 157
 (Partula). P '85, 221
 (Paxilla). P '10, 587, 617, 623
 (Percosia). P '43, 297; '55,
 354
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 (Volucella). P '94, 276; '95,
 330
obesicarpus (Bernhardus). P '52, 6
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
obesiconus (Kaliella). P '08, 455
obesimanus (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
obesispira (Opeas). P '04, 638
obesocarpus (Bernhardus). P '58,
 237
obesomanus (Alpheus). P '52, 21
obesula (Myrtea). P '72, 88
obesulus (Harpalus). P '65, 101,
 102, 104; '73, 325
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307, 314
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
obesum (Anobium). P '45, 309;
 '65, 229
 (Cardisoma). P '51, 252; '58,
 100
 (Eurymetopon). J IV, 36
 (Sesarma). P '51, 250; '80,
 216
obesus (Actumnus). P '52, 82
 (Apomotis). P '06, 515

obesus. Continued.

- (Bryttus). P '59, 64; '65, 274
 (Cambarus). P '77, 171
 (Dyschirius). P '66, 363
 (Elater). j iii, 168
 (Enneacanthus). P '06, 515;
 '10, 601
 (Euphryne). P '58, 253
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Heliastus). P '04, 528
 (Hoplocetus). P '68, 196. J
 VII, 438
 (Hydroporus). P '66, 365
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 203; '67,
 157
 (Lithobius). P '03, 153
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 (Melantho). P '75, 336
 (Myliobates). P '55, 396. J
 VIII, 236
 (Odobænus). P 1900, 43
 (Odotæus). P '59, 282, 289
 (Panopæus). P '71, 120; '78,
 318
 (Parascopas). P '07, 191
 (Podalgus). P '56, 19, 22
 (Pomotis). P '59, 64; '77, 93
 (Rosmarus). J VIII, 214
 (Scarabæus). J I, 88
 (Scopas). P '07, 191
 (Stilbe). P '56, 203
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 243.
 J V, 404
obfuscus (Unio). P '57, 172. J IV,
 197
obiensis (Carausius). P '04, 46
Obione. P '63, 75; '67, 22. J III,
 44
obliqua (Succinea). P '59, 188
Obisium. P '04, 141
Obitoides. P '02, 746
Oblada. P '92, 266
oblatus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 342
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352
 (Unio). J VI, 13
obligatus (Turbo). j ii, 241
oblinita (Acronycta). P '75, 24;
 '10, 314
obliqua (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Aeshna). j viii, 15
 (Allograpta). P '95, 329
 (Allorisma). P '71, 71
 (Anærea). J II, 162
 (Anomia). P '60, 181, 429
 (Cercopis). j vi, 314
 (Crassina). P '72, 246
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Cyclopteris). P '60, 439
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31

obliqua. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Lamna). J viii, 219
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65, 22
- (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Monedula). P '95, 373
 (Mysia). P '72, 93, 94
 (Naticina). P '82, 198, 210
 (Nebria). P '66, **363**
 (Nucula). P '47, 280; '48, 102; '62, 581; '82, 155, 183; '86, 351; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '90, 144. J I, 111
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '79, 219
 (Saperda). J v, 274. J II, 162
 (Scaeva). J iii, **89**
 (Sedgwickia). P '71, 71
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
 (Stictopora). P '84, **146**
 (Succinea). P '46, 136; '58, 199; '60, 19, 154; '61, 330; '72, 106; '75, 155, 230, 232; '79, 33; '89, 209; '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 149; '08, 45-51. J I, 70
 obliqua totteniana (Succinea). P '89, 209
 obliqua (Tettigonia). J iv, **342**
 (Trypeta). J vi, **186**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Venericardia). P '02, 705
 (Venus). P '61, 33
 (Viola). P '03, 670-672, 677, 692, 695
 (Vitrina). P '57, **134**
- Obliquaria. J XIII, 177, 263
 obliquaria (Unio). P '53, 248, 251
 obliquata (Ardistomis). P '57, 80
 (Cardiomorpha). P '71, **327**
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cincindela). P '66, 362
 (Conferva). P 1900, 689
 (Dosinia). J IV, **278**
 (Isthmia). P '53, 431; 1900, 688, 689
 (Lunatia). P '76, 296
 (Natica). P '56, 282; '76, 296
 (Penthe). P '66, 347
 (Prasocuris). P '73, **52**
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
- obliquatulus (Cryptohypnus). P '45, **214**
 obliquatum (Diatoma). P 1900, 688
 obliquatus (Unio). P '53, 253
 obliquecostata (Cryptorhytis). P '76, 283
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, **283**
 obliquegranosa (Melania). P '05, 748
- obliquestriata (Adeorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82, 170
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, **367**
- obliquexpansa (Melania). P '05, 748
 obliquicornis (Prionus). J II, **108**
 obliquicostata (Fasciolaria). P '05, 24
 obliquidens (Delphinus). P '69, 22
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '65, **177**; '69, 22
 obliquilineata (Tellnia). J vii, **259**
 obliquimanus (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**
 obliquinoda (Porcellia). P '89, 298
 obliquissima (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 obliquulum (Bembidium). P '59, **88**, 287
- obliquum (Biddulphia). P 1900, 727
 (Botrychium). P '02, 665
 (Conocardium). P '65, **249**
 (Gryllus). P '07, 192
 (Platyceas). P '89, 290; '90, 168
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Trioceratium). P 1900, 727
- obliquus (Abraeus). P '53, 291
 (Acrodobatis). J VIII, 250
 (Aedilis). P '62, **39**
 (Agrilus). P '73, 92
 (Ancylus). P '97, 298
 (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Capulus). P '90, 161, 168
 (Colastus). P '58, **62**. J IV, 32
 (Cordulegaster). P '62, 397, 401
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 46
 (Gonolobus). P '73, 415
 (Gryllus). P '04, 539
 (Hister). J v, **37**
 (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Labrus). P '61, 89
 (Leiostomus). P '61, 89; '63, 32; '77, 210
 (Melampus). J ii, **377**. P '38, 210; '71, 147
 (Mugil). P '63, 32
 (Omalisus). J I, 78
 (Otodus). P '46, 42; '67, 142. J I, 199; VIII, 236
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
 (Pectunculus). P '79, 219, 221
 (Plagiodesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Sanguinolites). P '71, **69**
 (Scenedesmus). P '09, 393
 (Tharops). P '52, 46
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, **248**, 252
 (Unio). P '53, 253, 265, 269; '54, 247, 248; '60, 156; '77, 26; '96, 503. J V, 441

- oblita (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Epicauta). P '53, 339
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65,
 25
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 20
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Megathyris). P '73, 187
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Orthis). P '73, 187
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 obliterated (Chalcophora). P '58, **66**
 (Eepantheria). P '60, 523, 524
 (Heminomada). P '03, 592
 (Mestobregma). P '08, 386;
 '09, 150
 (Nomada). P '03, 592
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Strangalia). P '54, 19. J I,
 328
 oblitteratum (Scaphidium). P '60,
322
 oblitteratus (Boletus). J III, 214
 (Gyascutus). J IV, 34
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231
 oblitum (Elaphidion). J II, **14**
 oblitus (Catops). P '53, **282**
 (Eræus). P '52, **167**
 (Eros). J I, **78**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
 oblivia (Pleurotoma). P '03, **269**
 oblivium (Theridium). P '09, 203
 oblivius (Mytilus). P '93, 222
 oblonga (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Atropis). J IX, 96
 (Avicula). P '60, **455**
 (Bdella). j ii, **74**. P 1900, 543
 (Cemoria). P '48, 98; '62,
 569; '82, 170
 (Chænopsitta). P '64, 218,
 222; '77, 206
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Diffugia). P '77, 307
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 323
 (Glandina). P '99, 396
 oblonga tamaulipensis (Glandina). P
 '03, **772**
 oblonga (Hydrocena). J IX, 96
 (Kellia). P '72, 231. J I,
125
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Lunulites). J V, 121
 (Lycosa). P '92, **68**; '08, 164
 (Mactra). j ii, **310**. P '71,
 137
 (Metoptoma). P '66, 267
 (Misumena). P '01, 584; '04,
 133
 oblonga. *Continued.*
 (Mysia). P '72, **94**
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 96,
 110
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Platessa). P '64, 218
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
 (Polymorphina). P '87, 55
 (Realia). J IX, 96
 (Salmophasia). P '82, 279
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Suriella). P '65, 16
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Tellinides). J VIII, 333
 (Tingis). j iv, 325
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21; '87,
 135. J VIII, 398, 399, 410; IX,
 81, 109, 111
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 555
 oblongata (Daetylina). P '82, 164
 (Mactra). P '62, 573; '82,
 157
 (Metoptoma). P '89, 292
 (Mya). P '53, 256
 (Panopæa). P '47, **290**; '48,
 103. J I, 121; IX, 145
 (Pholas). j ii, **320**. P '62,
 196, 204, 571; '82, 155
 (Pseudomops). P '04, 513;
 '05, 839
 oblongatus (Gnorimocrinus). P '79,
 274
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 274
 oblongicollis (Athoüs). P '44, **155**
 (Dolopius). P '45, **218**
 (Elater). P '45, 218
 oblongifolia (Amblycorypha). P '04,
 795; '07, 301; '10, 637
 (Coreopsis). j vii, **76**
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Pulmonaria). j vii, **43**
 oblongifolium (Cerastium). P '10,
 545, 549, 562
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
 oblongifolius (Aster). j ii, **116**. P
 '98, 32, 305
 (Rumex). P '70, 71
 oblongiuscula (Pterostichus). P '73,
 309
 oblongocarpa (Fraxinus). P '62, **4**,
 166
 oblongonotata (Adelosia). J II, 244
 (Feronia). P '60, 315. J II,
 244
 (Platysma). P '43, 297
 oblongooculata (Turpilia). P '05,
 812, 842
 oblongulus (Trechus). P '60, 318
 oblongum (Moxostoma). P '65, 274

- oblongum. *Continued.*
 (Polystomum). P '88, 127
 (Trapezium). P '05, 292
 (Trichostemma). J III, 100
 oblongus (Aphodius). j iii, 215. P
 '44, 135. J I, 103
 (Borus). P '98, 106
 oblongus var. albus (Borus). P
 1900, 390
 oblongus (Bulimus). P '73, 247;
 '74, 58; '98, 106
 oblongus var. albolabiatus (Bulimus).
 P 1900, 390
 oblongus (Carangoides). P '05, 83.
 J XII, 513
 (Caranx). P '05, 83
 (Catostomus). j i, 88; 108
 (Chelanops). P '04, 140
 (Chelifer). j ii, 64
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cucujus). P '44, 113
 (Cyprinus). j i, 93. P '77, 95
 (Dioneus). P '55, 389; '57,
 22, 28
 (Erimyzon). P '77, 45
 (Helophorus). P '55, 357
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 oblongus glaber (Ostracion). P '03,
 333
 oblongus (Paralichthys). P '04, 512
 (Pentamerus). j viii, 231. P
 '43, 330; '52, 190
 (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 (Pseudorhombus). P '64, 218
 (Scarabæus). j iii, 215. P '44,
 135
 (Sparus). P '63, 177
 (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 389
 oblongus var. alba (Strophocheilus).
 P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. albolabiata (Stropho-
 cheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. crassus (Strophocheilus).
 P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. sanctæpauli (Stropho-
 cheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. tobagoensis (Stropho-
 cheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus (Tibellus). P '92, 59
 (Unio). P '72, 158. J VIII,
 52
 obnubilus (Unio). P '57, 169. J
 I, 84, 86
 Obolaria. P '60, 146
 obolarius (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243,
 251
 Obolella. P '61, 435; '87, 18; 1900,
 208, 329
 obolinus (Agrilus). P '73, 92
 Obolus. P '58, 44, 49, 141
 obolus (Endodonta). J IX, 39, 108
 (Helix). J IX, 37, 39
- obolus. *Continued.*
 (Patula). J IX, 39
 (Pitys). J IX, 39
 obovalis (Unio). P '53, 253; '54,
 240
 Obovaria. P 1900, 78. J XIII, 177
 obovata (Abies). P '93, 213; '95,
 545
 (Anculosa). P '63, 320
 (Corbiculata). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 295
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282
 (Cytherea). j vii, 132. P '48,
 99; '62, 575; '82, 158
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Euschides). J IV, 37
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 320
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65,
 22
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 obovatum (Erythroxydon). P '89,
 369
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 obovatus (Anculotus). P '63, 320
 (Elæacrinus). P '85, 243; '87,
 94
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '69,
 76; '81, 393
 (Ollaecrinus). P '78, 263; '81,
 393
 obpyramidalis (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 296
 (Meloecrinus). P '81, 296
 Obrium. P '62, 39. J VII, 21
 obrussus (Lymneus). j v, 123
 obruta (Astarte). j vii, 150. P
 '48, 96; '62, 578; '80, 21; '82,
 159; '87, 340; '90, 143
 (Mesalia). P '90, 400
 (Turritella). P '48, 107; '55,
 263; '90, 400
 obrutus (Cadulus). P '05, 18
 (Gadus). P '05, 18
 obscura (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Alasmodonta). P '54, 246
 (Alauda). j iv, 183
 (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Anas). j ii, 247; viii, 157. P
 '55, 13, 16; '56, 297; '59, 109;
 '61, 238; '64, 72; '71, 36; '75,
 356; '83, 67; '95, 467
 (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 176
 (Arca). P '71, 164
 (Asclera). P '54, 21
 (Blaps). j iii, 259
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Callula). J VI, 192
 (Canice). P '08, 88
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Cistela). j v, 241

obscura. *Continued.*

- (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cynorta). P '03, 342
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87, 331
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 182;
 '66, 348; '73, 334
 (Eulamia). P '10, 599
 (Feronia). J II, 241
 (Goniodoris). P '55, 388
 (Helix). P '82, 234
 (Helodes). P '53, 355
 (Hemiarcyria). P '91, 395
 (Holothuria). j iv, 156
 (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Lamia). J II, 176
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 333
 (Leptoplana). P '55, 381;
 '57, 28
 (Leptysma). P '05, 804, 841;
 '07, 179, 180
 (Libellula). j viii, 32
 (Loxia). j iv, 40
 (Maecneilia). P '05, 36, 53;
 '07, 286
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Nectarinia). P '57, 39
 (Nectris). P '64, 137, 144
 (Newcombia). P '88, 47
 (Nitidula). P '73, 327
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 88; '95,
 321
 (Opeia). P '02, 718; '06, 365;
 '09, 138
 (Procellaria). P '64, 137, 144;
 '66, 193-196
 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '06,
 264
 (Psilocephala). P '94, 275;
 '95, 327
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534; '05,
 40, 53; '07, 293; '09, 156; '10, 594
 (Sphinx). J IV, 176
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Strophlops). P '96, 320
 (Tetrao). P '59, 108
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Trogosita). P '62, 87
 (Tyrannula). P '66, 62
 obscurans (Phoma). P '94, 357
 obscurata (Diatrypella). P '95, 27
 (Perdita). P '96, 30, 32, 49,
 59
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 27
 obscuratus (Anchomenus). P '54, 46
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 obscurella (Photinus). P '51, 335
 obscurellus (Anthicus). P '52, 101
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543;
 '05, 824, 843

obscorellus. *Continued.*

- (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66,
 358. J IV, 36
 (Erromenus). P '78, 373
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Phytodietus). P '78, 379
 (Seydmanus). P '52, 153
 obscuricostella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, 321
 obscuriora (Hypotænidia). P '94,
 137
 obscuripenne (Bembidium). P '02,
 74
 obscuripennis (Conops). P '95, 331
 (Leptogaster). P '95, 304,
 323
 (Notoeyphus). P '97, 233, 235
 (Pterotus). P '59, 86, 289
 obscuro (Ypacaha). j v, 137
 obscurum (Acrydium). P '10, 622
 (Amblystoma). P '67, 171, 192
 (Callidium). P '59, 79
 (Monostomum). P '87, 24
 (Olpium). P '04, 141
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22,
 28
 (Saciium). P '52, 144
 obscurum forma minor (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 721
 obscurus (Anas). P '53, 428
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46
 (Anthicus). P '52, 96
 (Atreus). J V, 362
 (Branchus). P '66, 398
 (Buliminus). P 1900, 586
 (Calathus). P '54, 37; '60,
 317. J IV, 28
 (Calcinus). P '58, 234; '88,
 321
 (Carcharhinus). P '04, 505
 (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64,
 260, 262
 (Cardiophorus). J IV, 35
 (Carpodacus). P '51, 220;
 '55, 311; '66, 80; '99, 21
 (Centrarchus). P '60, 20
 (Chlænium). P '56, 28; '59,
 69. J IV, 29
 (Chloritis). P '04, 628
 (Colymbus). P '62, 231
 (Criocephalus). J II, 36, 106
 (Crocodilus). P '69, 123
 (Cymotomus). P '64, 137, 144
 (Dendragapus). P '64, 23
 obscurus fuliginosus (Dendragapus).
 P '93, 28, 38, 61; '98, 208; '03,
 15; '04, 580
 obscurus richardsonii (Dendragapus).
 P '93, 38
 obscurus (Dendrobates). J VI, 197

obscurus. *Continued.*

- (Dermestes). **j** v, 185
 (Dichilus). **P** '57, **163**
 (Dolichopus). **j** iii, **85**
 (Empidonax). **P** '59, 301, 303;
 '66, 62, 60
 (Emys). **P** '56, 312; '57, 90;
 '91, 411
 (Epantius). **J** IV, 38
 (Exocentrus). **J** II, 160
 (Gryllus). **P** '04, 534
 (Gryphinus). **P** '52, **143**
 (Heliomanes). **J** II, 21, 103
 (Helophorus). **P** '55, 357
 (Lamprocorax). **P** '99, 216
 (Lepomis). **P** '77, 76
 (Linnichus). **P** '54, **116**
 (Mastodon). **P** '70, 98; '72,
 142; '74, 20, 221. **J** VII, 396;
 VIII, 213
 (Melocerinus). **P** '85, 327
 (Micromerus). **P** '01, 135
 (Molothrus). **P** '66, 18
 (Mycetophagus). **P** '56, **13**
 (Necrophorus). **P** '53, 276,
 278
 (Ochodæus). **P** '54, 217. **J** I,
 86
 (Edothorax). **P** '05, 312
 (Pelonomus). **P** '52, **42**. **J**
 IV, 32
 (Perisoreus). **P** '93, 45, 63
 (Phidippus). **P** 1900, 540
 (Picus). **j** iii, 369
 (Pinnotheres). **P** '58, **108**
 (Platypodon). **P** '64, 262
 (Ploceus). **P** '99, 60
 obscurus borealis (Progomphus). **P**
 '08, 488
 obscurus (Prionodon). **P** '64, 262
 (Pterostichus). **P** '73, 306. **J**
 II, 241
 (Puffinus). **P** '64, 137, 144
 (Rallus). **P** '94, 147
 (Saprinus). **P** '52, 40
 (Scaphiocrinus). **P** '86, 160
 (Sceloporus). **P** '97, **462**
 (Schizodus). **P** '71, 165
 (Scorpio). **J** V, 362
 (Sorex). **P** '04, 589; '08, 404,
 407
 (Sparassus). **P** '09, 214
 (Squalus). **j** i, **223**. **P** '64,
 262, 265
 (Sturnus). **j** iv, 49. **P** '66, 18
 (Stylochus). **P** '57, 22, **29**
 (Tachytes). **P** '93, 503, 504
 (Tetrao). **j** vii, 193; viii, 156.
P '51, 222; '55, 314. **J** I, 219
 (Tmeticus). **P** '92, **38**; '05,
 312
 (Todus). **j** iv, 169, 171

obscurus. *Continued.*

- (Truxalis). **P** '04, 533; '05,
 804; '07, 180
 (Tursio). **P** '66, 295
 (Unio). **P** '53, 251; '59, 330.
J V, 442
 (Vespertilio). **P** '66, **281**, 284
 observus (Mastodon). **P** '93, 202
 Obsidian. **P** '98, 90; '03, 399
 obsidianus (Xantholinus). **P** '44, **34**
 obsita (Sphæria). **P** '95, 31
 obsoleta (Anisotoma). **P** '53, 284
 (Blaps). **j** iii, **261**
 (Calosoma). **j** iii, **149**
 (Chrysomela). **P** '56, 37
 (Cicindela). **j** iii, **143**. **P** '66,
 348, 362
 (Corbicula). **P** '60, 272
 (Eleodes). **P** '58, 181; '66,
 348
 (Feronia). **P** '54, 57. **J** II,
 231
 (Georgia). **P** '60, 342, 564;
 '01, 44
 (Helodes). **j** iii, **453**. **P** '56, 37
 (Hippodamia). **P** '59, 82
 (Hispa). **j** iii, **432**
 (Ilyonassa). **P** '71, 143; '88,
 330, 332
 (Lamia). **J** II, 174
 (Libellula). **j** viii, **28**
 (Margarita). **P** '65, 61
 (Myiothera). **j** viii, 154
 (Nassa). **j** ii, **232**; vi, 207,
 211. **P** '48, 102; '82, 168, 169,
 174; '84, 12; '86, 280; '87, 405;
 '98, 418; '08, 5
 (Odontota). **P** '73, 81
 (Oreohelix). **P** '10, 50
 (Pardosa). **P** '92, **71**; '08, 197
 (Plagiodera). **P** '73, 52, 53
 (Strangalia). **J** I, **329**
 (Tetratoma). **P** '44, **113**;
 '56, 14
 (Tritia). **P** '90, 145
 obsoletastriata (Nucula). **P** '56, **275**,
 285
 obsolete (Murchisonia). **P** '71, 175
 obsoletoguttatus (Agrilus). **P** '57, 9
 obsoletum (Agonum). **P** '54, 57
 (Buccinum). **P** '48, 97; '62,
 562
 (Callidium). **J** II, 106
 (Calosoma). **P** '62, 53
 (Dentalium). **P** '91, 252
 (Plestiodon). **P** '52, **129**; '56,
 239
 obsoletus (Ædilis). **J** II, 174
 (Agabus). **J** IV, 15, 30
 (Ateuchus). **j** iii, **208**
 (Bothynus). **P** '56, 20. **J** I,
 86, **87**; IV, 33

- obsoletus. *Continued.*
 (*Brachytarsus*). P '54, 218
 (*Brosicus*). J II, 231
 (*Bruchus*). P '76, 270
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 101
 (*Chalepus*). P '54, 222. J
 IV, 33
 (*Chlæninus*). P '56, 26, 29. J
 IV, 12, 29
 (*Coluber*). j v, 347; vi, 36. P
 '60, 330, 342, 564; '93, 385; '95,
 382, 391; '01, 45-48. J VIII, 136
 obsoletus confinis (*Coluber*). P '01,
 47, 49, 495; '04, 472
 obsoletus lemniscatus (*Coluber*). P
 '01, 49
 obsoletus lindheimeri (*Coluber*). P
 '01, 47, 48; '03, 549, 553
 obsoletus obsoletus (*Coluber*). P '01,
 '04, 473
 obsoletus (*Crypticus*). j iii, 265
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 259
 (*Dendropicus*). P '59, 141
 (*Eumeces*). P '92, 334; '96,
 466; '03, 34, 548, 552
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
 (*Falco*). P '75, 101
 (*Feronia*). P '54, 16
 (*Formicaleo*). j viii, 44
 (*Hemiptychus*). P '65, 240
 (*Leptophractus*). P '73, 341
 (*Macrodon*). P '91, 249
 (*Mycetophagus*). P '56, 13
 (*Myrmeleon*). P '82, 258
 (*Pallodes*). P '44, 107; '53,
 284
 (*Pasimachus*). J IV, 15
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 57
 (*Plistodon*). P '66, 304
 (*Salpinctes*). P '59, 107, 191;
 '66, 77; '68, 83, 149; '92, 124;
 '93, 25, 27, 56; '03, 29; '05, 686
 (*Scotophis*). P '60, 330
 (*Serropalpus*). J I, 98
 (*Spermophilus*). P '63, 157
 (*Spilotus*). P '64, 167
 (*Troglodytes*). j vii, 193. P
 '55, 309. J II, 263
 (*Tropinotus*). P '07, 170
 obstetricans (*Alytes*). P '63, 51
 obstricta (*Helix*). j ii, 154. P '58,
 204; '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 207;
 '89, 204
 (*Polygyra*). P '96, 491; 1900,
 113
 obstricta occidentalis (*Polygyra*). P
 '06, 533, 543
 obstricta (*Triodopsis*). P '75, 154,
 206
 obstrictella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59,
 318, 322
 obstructa (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
 (*Planorbula*). P '91, 322; '06,
 124, 166
 (*Segmentina*). P '06, 166
 obtecta (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 218
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 218
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 24
 obtectus (*Bruchus*). J IV, 39
 obruncata (*Veniella*). P '77, 23
 obrustus (*Mesotes*). P '66, 128
 obtusa (*Filaria*). P '86, 308
 obturator (*Leptothorax*). P '03,
 218, 224, 235. 249
 obtusa (*Amara*). P '55, 348; '60,
 316
 (*Arca*). P '71, 164
 (*Asterina*). P '89, 174
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 691,
 700, 712, 721
 (*Bythinella*). P '72, 98
 (*Cercopis*). j iv, 339; vi, 305
 (*Chamaecyparis*). P '72, 33
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, 300
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275, 282
 (*Doris*). P '55, 389
 (*Eleodes*). P '61, 352
 (*Euryusa*). P '66, 373
 (*Filaria*). P '85, 10; '86, 308;
 '90, 412
 (*Glandina*). P '46, 67
 (*Glyceria*). P '04, 605; '09,
 394
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 28; '65,
 23
 (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 54
 (*Liomera*). P '58, 32
 (*Meiboma*). P '10, 566
 (*Melania*). P '64, 28
 (*Monoxia*). P '65, 221, 222;
 '73, 56
 (*Montacuta*). P '72, 233
 (*Nitzschia*). P '61, 71
 (*Odontella*). P 1900, 700
 (*Ophisoma*). P '82, 283
 (*Plumiera*). P '89, 391
 (*Polycesta*). P '58, 68, 69;
 '73, 89, 332
 (*Retinospora*). P '79, 210
 (*Rhadinæa*). P '63, 101; '68,
 132; '08, 123. J VIII, 139
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 193
 (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668,
 673
 (*Trigonia*). J VIII, 320
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, 87
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256
 (*Voluta*). P '62, 563; '82, 169
 (*Woodisia*). P '60, 515; '63, 80
 (*Xantho*). P '58, 32

- obtusalis (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 obtusam (Acridium). P '78, 315
 obtusangula (Microcystina). P '04, 634
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
 obtusata (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Helix). P '99, 370
 (Pisonia). P '89, 400
 (Platanthera). P '63, 76
 obtusata pubescens (Sphenopholis). P '10, 548, 549, 555
 obtusatus (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydrocharis). P '55, 369
 (Hydrophilus). J iii, 202. P '55, 369
 (Mephitis). J XI, 232-236, 280
 obtusidens (Coprobius). P '44, 45
 (Mesonyx). P '92, 306. J IX, 155
 obtusidentata (Cicindela). P '08, 507
 obtusiflora (Cuscuta). P '89, 394
 obtusifolia (Asclepias). P '60, 304; '04, 605
 (Canavalia). P '89, 377; '05, 698; '09, 486
 (Cassia). P '67, 19
 (Peperomia). P '05, 700
 obtusifolium (Gnaphalium). P 1900, 483; '02, 664
 obtusifrons (Sesarma). P '51, 250; '80, 216
 (Thericles). P '04, 676
 obtusiloba (Quercus). P '76, 328; '81, 122; '85, 379
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
 obtusilobata (Onoclea). P '76, 143
 obtusilobatus (Phyllites). P '58, 266
 obtusior (Juncus). P '67, 22
 obtusipes (Geothelphusa). P '58, 101
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 obtusirostris (Acipenser). P '89, 253
 obtusispina (Acrosoma). P '09, 212
 obtusispira (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 271
 obtusivolva (Gyrodus). P '61, 320; '93, 221; '05, 21
 obtusum (Buccinum). P '53, 320
 (Dendroperon). P '68, 210, 213
 (Goniothecium). P '90, 138
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Nasturtium). P '63, 57
 (Sphenopterium). P '60, 448
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 721, 724, 726, 729
 obtusus (Angulus). P '65, 56
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185
 (Erianthus). P '04, 672
 (Euomphalus). P '89, 296
 (Eupachemys). J VIII, 232
 (Latirus). P '99, 73
- obtusus. *Continued.*
 (Listrochelus). J III, 264
 (Olibrus). P '56, 17
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Phoxus). P '55, 382
 (Rhinichthys). P '56, 185; '77, 45
 (Squalus). P '62, 235
 (Straparollus). P '89, 296
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 253; '77, 31. J IV, 46; V, 406
 obuncus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Unio). P '71, 192. J VIII, 9
 obvelata (Cyprea). P '05, 292
 (Doris). P '79, 115; '80, 47
 ocai (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 occa (Farrea). P '98, 430
 (Murex). P '90, 67; '94, 223
 occallatum (Sphaeridium). J v, 191
 occata (Goniobasis). P '64, 25
 (Juga). P '64, 25
 (Melania). P '56, 81; '64, 25. J VI, 155
 occatoria (Tettigonia). J vi, 311
 occatus (Unio). P '60, 307. J V, 398
 ocellata (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555, 558, 559; '08, 360
 ocellaris (Chenopsetta). P '77, 206
 occidens (Capulus). P '90, 161, 163
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Platyceras). P '90, 163
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '54, 237, 243; '58, 13; '60, 51. J IV, 47
 occidentale (Aceratherium). P '54, 157. J VII, 390
 (Anacardium). P '89, 374
 (Arcanthobium). P '81, 439
 (Chemnitzia). J IV, 391
 (Cladium). P '89, 360; '05, 697
 (Discoidea). P '05, 7. J IV, 398
 (Exochilum). P '78, 366
 (Hipparion). P '56, 59; '57, 89, 158; '58, 27. J VII, 21, 281, 358, 401
 (Hippotherium). P '58, 27, 158; '90, 182
 (Hypoxylon). P '94, 345
 (Platyplectrum). J VI, 90
 (Pterochiton). J I, 184
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 295; '61, 407; '72, 104, 109
 (Syrnium). P '59, 189, 190, 193; '92, 115, 117; '93, 22, 27, 41, 61
 occidentalis (Aceratherium). P '70, 65
 (Æhmophorus). P '62, 229; '93, 29; '08, 87. J IX, 396, 397
 (Agassioerinus). P '86, 189

occidentalis. Continued.

- (Ageneotettix). P '06, 371; '09, 429
 (Agrilus). P '55, **416**; '57, 9
 (Abætulla). P '60, 557; '68, 107
 (Alauda). P '55, 310
 (Amblytropidia). P '04, 518, 576, 584; '05, 36, 38, 53; '07, 286; '10, 587, 617, 627
 (Ammonochara). P '09, 282
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Amphisbæna). J VIII, **176**
 (Amphithonotus). P '64, **158**
 (Androsace). P '63, 70
 (Anethops). P '02, **40**
 (Arca). P '71, 130, 132
 (Ardea). P '64, 63. J I, 222
 (Arundø). P '01, 557
 (Arvicola). P '53, 408; '74, 189
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 542
 (Atya). P '78, 92; '94, 409
 (Aviculopecten). P '63, **9**; '65, 126
 (Baculites). P '61, 316
 (Bembex). P '95, 355
 (Blepharopoda). j viii, **131**. P '50, 24, 27; '58, 230
 (Boykinia). J III, 89
 (Bulla). P '56, **69**, 283; '60, 424; '61, 427
 (Bullus). P '03, 757
 (Canis). P '50, 89; '54, 200, 201; '67, 134; '82, 327; 1900, 46. J II, 77; III, 168; VII, 28, 356, 358; IX, 532
 (Caprina). P '55, **268**
 (Capulus). P '56, 283; '60, 423
 (Cardita). P '55, 267, 441
 (Carduus). P '92, 358
 (Carychium). P '91, 319
 (Cassia). P '89, 376, 379
 (Catostomus). P '56, 174
 (Celtis). P '62, 12; '72, 239; '73, 363; '02, 653, 666
 (Cephalanthus). P '60, 512; '73, 363; '87, 325; '90, 266; '02, 642, 669
occidentalis var. *californicus* (Cephalanthus). J III, 90
occidentalis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '01, **579**; '05, 303
 (Ceratorhina). P '68, 28
 (Ceratorhyncha). j viii, 158. P '68, 28
 (Cerorhinca). P '68, 6, 7, 28
 (Cervus). P '08, 405
 (Chemnitzia). P '05, 22

- occidentalis* major (Chincha). P '08, 97
occidentalis (Chordodes). P '07, 272
 (Chorinemus). P '63, 167
 (Chrysoceps). j vii, **8**
 (Cladocycclus). P '56, **256**; '57, 90
 (Cladodus). P '59, **3**, 30
 (Coleocentrus). P '78, **376**
 (Conocephalus). P '09, 475
 (Corbicula). P '60, 432
 (Corbula). P '55, 268
 (Crepis). j vii, **29**. P '63, 69
 (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 295
 (Cyrena). P '56, **116**, 279; '57, 124; '60, 282, 432
 (Dendroica). P '66, 69; '98, 217; '99, 15
 (Discoidea). P '76, 323
 (Drepanodon). J VII, 20, 63, 367
 (Ectatoderus). P '09, 482
 (Equis). P '65, **94**. J VII, 267; IX, 392; XI, 255, 256
 (Ereunetes). P '64, **107**; '66, 97; '93, 36, 61; '97, 372
 (Estrellda). P '59, 138
 (Feronia). J II, 253
 (Gasterosteus). P '77, 93; '86, 235, 251
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195
 (Girardinus). P '59, 119
 (Glaucus). P '62, 296
 (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
occidentalis var. *crebescens* (Glyptaster). P '85, 323
occidentalis (Hadrosaurus). P '70, 68; '74, 225
 (Helix). P '57, **135**; '60, 431
 (Heterandria). P '53, **390**
 (Hierochloa). P '62, **100**, 337
 (Hipparion). P '57, 157
 (Hoplophoneus). P '79, 171
 (Hyalopomatopsis). P '08, 362
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 410, 411, 413, 451
 (Juniperus). P '83, 189; '98, 4, 6, 314
 (Krigia). j vii, **104**
 (Laroides). P '62, 296
 (Larus). j viii, 157. P '62, 296; '71, 40; '93, 30; '99, 17; '05, 687. J IX, 397
 (Lepidotus). P '56, **73**; '57, 90
 (Lepomis). P '06, 516
 (Leptophis). P '94, 204
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Leuconia). P '10, 667
 (Leucosomus). P '54, **137**; '56, 203
 (Limax). P '76, 184

occidentalis. *Continued.*

- (Litoria). P '53, **301**
 (Lophiodon). P '68, **232**;
 '70, 112; '71, 9. J VII, 21, 239,
 357, 391
 (Lucina). P '56, 273, 284;
 '60, 246; '61, 427; '72, 86
 (Lunatia). P '60, 422
 (Lupus). P '51, 148, 156. J
 II, 75, 79
 (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 (Lygia). P '54, 176
 (Machairodus). J VII, 367
 (Marumba). P '09, 113
 (Melania). P '64, 98
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 404
 (Meleagris). P '75, 349
 (Melilotus). P '67, 18
 (Meloerinus). P '85, 327
 (Melolontha). P '54, 218. J
 III, 232, 235
 (Mephitis). P '04, 579
 (Mosasaurus). P '46, 39; '59,
 92
 (Myriopristis). P '63, **87**
 (Myrmica). P '77, 301, 304
 (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Natica). P '56, **64**, 282; '60,
 131, 422
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Neithea). P '55, **269**; '72,
 263; '94, 65
 (Neotoma). P '55, 335; '74,
 175; '94, 213, 249
 (Nephrops). j viii, **139**. P
 '50, 25
 (Nitocris). P '65, 345
 (Nodosaria). P '55, 268
 (Numineus). P '52, **194**
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Orthis). P '52, 190
 (Otocoris). P '51, 218; '99, 21
 (Palæonictis). P '92, 312
 (Panopæa). P '56, **270**, 283;
 '57, 125; '60, 424
 (Penæus). P '71, **243**; '93,
 110
 (Petrodus). P '88, 243
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227;
 '71, 240
 (Pholadomya). j viii, 223. P
 '50, 67; '61, 421; '93, 222; '05,
 13. J IV, 275, 276
 (Pieris). P '66, 238
 (Planorbis). P '81, 93-103
 (Platanus). P '62, 12; '83,
 201; '84, 14, 117; '01, 360; '07,
 456
 (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 (Podiceps). P '62, 229. J IX,
 395
 (Pœcilus). J II, 253

occidentalis. *Continued.*

- (Pogonomyrmex). P '81, 20;
 '82, 269; '83, 294; '08, 78
 (Polybia). P '98, **449**
 (Polypheumus). j i, 433. P '51,
 242; '91, 189. J III, 150
 (Polyphylla). J III, 231
 (Polyporus). J III, 224
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 185,
 195
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160,
 189. J II, **92**
 (Procamelus). P '58, **23**, 157;
 '76, 144-146; '92, **414**. J VII, 21,
 151, 356, 382
 (Proscopia). P '04, 679
 (Pseudostauronotus). P '06, 50
 (Pseudovermilia). P '10, 500
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 07. J
 II, 253
 (Ptychodus). P '68, **207**
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 234
 occidentalis var. mainensis (Pygos-
 teus). P '86, 236
 occidentalis var. nebulosus (Pygos-
 teus). P '86, 236
 occidentalis (Recurvirostra). P '66,
 97. J I, 224
 (Rhinoceros). P '50, 119; '51,
 276, 327, 331; '53, 392; '54, 157;
 '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '65, 176;
 '70, 112. J VII, 21, 206, 220-228,
 357, 390
 (Rubus). P '60, 303; '70, 128;
 '86, 344; '10, 580
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Scala). J VIII, 196
 occidentalis var. aurita (Scala). J
 VIII, 196
 occidentalis (Scalaria). J VIII, 196
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Scarabæus). J III, 232
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **175**; '53,
 301
 (Sciurus). j viii, 317. P '41,
102
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Sialia). j vii, **188**; viii, 154.
 P '46, 113; '50, 310; '99, 16. J
 I, 37; II, 264
 (Sylvia). j vii, **190**; viii, 153.
 P '99, 15
 (Symphoricarpus). P '63, 63
 (Syrnium). P '66, 50
 (Tectura). P '60, 423; '61,
 427
 (Tellina). j viii, **210**, 223. P
 '56, 273, 284; '60, 426
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184;
 '77, 156; '91, 172
 (Tetronarce). P '63, 333; '06,
 80

- occidentalis*. *Continued*.
 (Thespesius). P '56, **311**;
 '57, 90; '70, 68; '74, 74, 225
 (Thrasops). P '60, 557; '68,
 107; '71, 200
 (Thuja). P '68, 181; '72, 33;
 '79, 210; '82, 110; '01, 355
 (Torpedo). P '63, 333; '77,
 216
 (Unio). P '53, 253
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112;
 '89, 261
 (Uria). P '68, 28
 (Vaginulus). P '91, 333
 (Vespa). P '02, 735
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 (Xorides). P '78, **380**
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 698
occidua (Oryctoblattina). P '85, **37**
occiduus (Celestus). P '68, 124, 127
 (Delphinus). P '68, **197**. J
 VII, 431
 (Nothosaurops). P '70, **74**
occipitale (Chionaectis). P '66, 310;
 '68, 289
 (Contia). P '01, 66, 68
 (Lamprosoma). P '56, **311**
 (Rabdion). P '57, **181**; '61,
 75
 (Rhinstoma). P '54, **95**; '56,
 311; '60, 241; '01, 68
occipitalis (Ablabes). P '60, 72, 250
 (Aneuporus). J VIII, 173
 (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Chionaectis). P '01, 68
 (Cloelia). P '60, 261
 (Cordillacris). P '02, 718; '06,
 365; '07, 69; '09, 138; '10, 12
 (Craniopeltis). J VIII, 173
 (Dendrocitta). P '91, 442;
 '02, 691
 (Diadophis). P '60, 250
 (Euphonia). P '48, 91
 (Falco). P '59, 31; '67, 213
 (Glaucopsis). P '02, 691
 (Hemirhamphus). P '59, **148**
 (Hypothymis). P '89, 149
 (Malthinus). P '51, **345**
 (Perla). P '62, **365**, 401
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Scorpaena). P '85, 397, 402,
 403
 (Spizaetus). P '59, 31
 (Urocissa). P '91, 442
occipitoluteus (Oxyrrhopus). P '71,
 201
occipitomaclata (Storeria). P '56,
 310; '95, 406; '01, 42; '03, 554
occipitomaclatus (Ischnognathus). P
 '01, 42
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 42
occiputalis (Hoplismenus). P '73,
 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 127
occisa (Heterina). P '01, 134
occisor (Triconodon). J IX, 196
occulata (Cytherea). j ii, **274**
Oculina. P '95, 116, 124
oculta (Amalopsis). P '60, 17
 (Bulla). P '48, 97
 (Helicina). P '57, 193; '58,
 211; '60, 155; '73, 252; '79, 33;
 '90, 297; '96, 494; 1900, 116; '02,
 420, 421
 (Melania). P '60, 67, 155; '64,
 41
 (Pseudovalsa). P '95, 27
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 27
ocultus (Unio). P '54, 249
oceanii (Teredo). P '62, 456
oceanica (Anguilla). j i, 407
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Cocconeis). P '61, 65
 (Columba). P '54, 229
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
 (Helix). J IX, 34, 111
 (Nautiloplana). P '57, 20
 (Oceanites). P '64, 83; '66,
 195
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Portunus). P '58, 38
 (Procellaria). j iii, 233. P
 '64, 83; '66, 195, 196
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 83
oceanicus (Grapsus). P '80, 191
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 190,
 191
 (Rhinoscopelus). P '03, 754
 (Totanus). P '56, 40; '58, 195
Oceanites. P '61, 242; '64, 82; '66,
 192, 195; '69, 203, 206, 212
Oceanodroma. P '64, 74; '66, 193;
 '69, 212; '98, 136
Oceanomyzon. P '07, **461**
ocellaris (Blennius). P '92, 275
 (Chaenopsetta). P '64, 218
 (Cichla). P '71, 291
 (Heterogryllus). P '05, 834
 (Platessa). P '64, 218
 (Pseudoehombus). P '64, 218
 (Symphodus). P '92, 270
ocellata (Alcyonium). P '89, 120
 (Aplysia). P '88, 326
 (Arca). P '04, 559, 560
 (Cercosaura). P '98, 103
 (Channa). P '97, 69
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Coccinella). j iv, 93
 (Corticifera). P '89, 120, 125
 (Corvina). P '61, 88; '63, 30
 (Euphorbia). J III, **46**

ocellata. *Continued.*

- (Gnathophysa). P '74, 128. J
 VI, 73, 112; VIII, 113
 (Meleagris). P '90, 204
 (Menippe). P '79, 393
 (Micrathyria). P '08, 489
 (Murænophis). j v, **108**
 (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Palythoa). P '88, 309; '89,
 120
 (Perca). P '63, 30
 (Phrynoïdis). P '63, 50
 (Placopsis). P '56, 236, 237;
 '61, 215
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229; '78,
 298, 325; '79, 407
 (Pseudocreobotra). P '03, 716
 (Quenselia). P '98, 347
 (Raja). j iv, 108. P '10, 470
 (Rana). j v, 336; vi, 36, 73
 (Regenia). P '96, 310
 (Sciæna). P '63, 30
 (Sicyonia). P '60, **43**
 (Sidera). P '84, 42
 (Solea). P '82, 304
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
 (Vipera). P '59, 341
 ocellatum (Polystomum). P '88, 127
 (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 ocellatus (Antennarius). P '63, 176;
 '84, 45
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183. J
 II, 123
 (Astronotus). P '82, 275
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187. J
 II, 123
 (Centropomus). P '63, 30
 (Cerastes). P '54, 102
 (Chætodon). P '97, 123
 (Chironectes). P '63, 176
 (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420. J
 III, 370; VI, 73
 (Glyptosaurus). P '71, **105**
 (Gongylus). P '56, 156
 (Gymnothorax). P '97, 94
 (Hydrogonus). P '71, 256, 291
 (Johnius). P '61, 88; '63, 30
 (Latirus). P '91, 50
 (Leptodactylus). P '53, 420
 (Lophius). P '63, 176; '84, 45
 (Lycodontis). P '97, 94
 (Monochirus). P '92, 277
 (Nautilocorystes). P '58, 40
 (Platophrys). P '82, 280; '87,
 391; '06, 104
 (Platyonichus). P '50, 24; '71,
 120; '78, 321, 337; '79, 399; '84,
 12; '88, 125, 330, 333. J III, 149
 (Pleuronectes). P '62, 241

ocellatus. *Continued.*

- (Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 26;
 '78, 318; '79, 393
 (Rhodeus). P '10, **478**
 (Salamandra). J I, 288
 (Scianops). P '63, 30; '77, 210
 ocellatus jamaicensis (Sphinx). J
 IV, 183
 ocellatus (Symphodus). P '92, 270
 (Synchiropus). P '58, 130
 (Tomodon). P '63, 101
 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150
 (Zenopsis). P '63, 332
 (Zeus). P '63, 332
 ocellicauda (Philypnus). P '60, 121,
 125
 ocellifera (Cynthia). P '55, **377**
 ocelote (Hippiscus). P '04, 524
 (Edipode). P '04, 524
 Ocenebra. P '04, 593
 Ochetodon. P '74, **184**, 185, 186,
 193; '82, 326
 Ochetetotitix. P '05, 801, 840
 Ochina. P '45, 309
 ochlea (Amauris). P '66, 241
 (Danais). P '66, 241
 Ochodæus. P '54, 217, 222; '66, 348.
 J I, 86; IV, 34
 ochotensis (Eupagurus). P '58, 236,
 248
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 34; '93,
 117
 (Locustella). P '99, 44
 (Pagurus). P '58, 248
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 ochoticus (Pterostichus). P '73, 311
 Ochotona. P '04, 589; '08, 404, 405
 ochracea (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Cœnonympa). P '61, **163**
 (Erythrodiplax). P '08, 487,
 489
 (Euphæa). P '01, 135
 (Haltica). P '58, **87**. J IV,
 42
 (Lucina). P '72, 88
 (Symphynota). P '53, 254
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Telephora). J III, 223
 ochraceipennis (Ctenonychus). P '44,
150
 (Trimerotropis). P '04, 527
 ochraceoflava (Thelephora). J III,
 220
 ochraceum (Corticium). J III, 220
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 ochraceus (Antherophagus). P '44,
115
 (Pectunculus). P '53, 265
 (Philhydrus). P '44, **101**; '55,
 371

- ochraceus. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '53, 254, 256, 265, 269; '60, 17; '61, 310, 398. J V, 455
- ochrea (Lytta). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
- ochreatea (Eleocharis). P '07, 458; '08, 458
- ochreus (Sphenophorus). P '58, 80. J IV, 40
- ochrocentrum (Cirsium). P '92, 363
- ochrocentrus (Carduus). P '92, 363
- ochrocephala (Cæcilia). P '66, 132. J VIII, 155
- ochrocephalus (Trachycomus). P '02, 683
 (Turdus). P '02, 683
- ochrochæta (Vermicularia). P '93, 159
- ochroclora (Certhia). P '64, 266
- ochrocollaris (Hyperanodon). P '71, 222. J VIII, 170
- ochroderus (Scymnus). P '52, 136, 141
- ochroleuca (Alectoria). P '63, 96
- ochroleuca var. rigida (Alectoria). P '93, 216
- ochroleuca (Centaurea). P '83, 193
 (Helix). P '88, 290; '04, 419
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 405, 410
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Viola). P '03, 687, 695
- ochroleucum (Desmodium). P '64, 17
- Ochromyia. P '94, 279
- ochropes (Stenolophus). J IV, 29
- ochropeza (Feronia). J IV, 29
- ochropezus (Feronia). P '68, 379
 (Stenolophus). P '66, 347; '68, 377
 (Stenophus). P '43, 297
- ochrophæa (Desmognathus). P '59, 124; '69, 113, 114; '95, 400; '06, 357
- Ochrophlebia. P '01, 373
- Ochropus. P '51, 148
- ochropus (Canis). P '04, 579, 588. J II, 78
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102; '73, 325
 (Totanus). P '66, 38
 (Tringa). J V, 86
- ochrorhyncha (Hypsigena). P '83, 32; '01, 87; '03, 353; '08, 123
- ochrorhynchus (Hypsigena). P '60, 246; '61, 302; '66, 304
- Ochrosanis. P '73, 328
- ochroscapus (Ctenucha). P '75, 44
- ochrostoma (Atropis). J VIII, 405
 (Hydrocena). J VIII, 405
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 405
 (Realia). J VIII, 405
- Ochsenheimeria. P '60, 433
- Ochthebius. P '55, 357, 361. J IV, 30
- Ochthodromus. P '57, 3, 4. J IV, 29
- Ochthephila. P '92, 393
- Ochthera. J iii, 99. P '94, 281; '95, 338
- Ochthodromus. P '05, 759
- Ochthœca. P '99, 50, 306
- Ocimum. P '89, 399
- Ocinebra. P '65, 64; '78, 395; '88, 188; '91, 51, 57; '97, 296; '04, 17
- ocista (Collocalia). P '06, 179, 184, 185, 195, 196
- ocmugense (Unio). P '61, 38. J V, 95
- ocœense (Pleurocera). P '65, 21
- ocœensis (Goniobasis). P '64, 44; '65, 21, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Potadoma). P '64, 44; '65, 26
- ocreatea (Fraseria). P '59, 51
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 427; '92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 540; '03, 143; '04, 263, 276-278, 288; '08, 214, 215, 220
- ocreatea pulchra (Lycosa). P '02, 537, 540; '03, 68, 128, 129, 132, 136, 139, 145, 645; '04, 263, 290
- ocreatea (Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 212, 215
- ocreatea pulchra (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
- ocreatum (Agonum). P '43, 299; '54, 51
- ocreatus (Orchetypus). P '04, 670
 (Tephrodornis). P '56, 316; '59, 51
- ocresia (Trypeta). P '94, 281
- octandra (Phytolacea). P '98, 394
- octavius (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, 340
- octavus (Attus). P '01, 588
 (Dendryphantus). P 1900, 540; '01, 588; '04, 137
 (Eris). P '92, 77
- octocinetus (Serrans). P '62, 241
- octocola (Chrysobothris). P '58, 67. J IV, 12, 34
- octocostata (Scala). J VIII, 198
- octocostatum (Dolium). P '62, 564; '82, 168
- octoculata (Borlasia). P '01, 726
- Octocynodon. J XII, 535
- octodecemspinus (Myoxocephalus). P '04, 511
- octodentata (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Dicera). P '58, 40
- octodentatus (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Latridius). J iii, 325

- octofilis (Trichidion). P '61, 274, **280**
 octoflora (Festuca). P '10, 584
 octogesima (Cœliccia). P '01, 137
 Octoglena. P '64, **186**
 Octogomphus. P '08, 461
 octoguttata (Cicindela). P '08, 511
 (Coccinella). P '47, 179
 octogyrata (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 octolineata (Scala). J IV, **294**
 (Tettigonia). j iv, **340**
 octolineatus (Cnemidophorus). P '58, **255**
 (Simotes). P '02, 180
 octolirata (Astarte). P '61, 150. J IV, **394**
 (Pyropsis). P '05, 23
 octoliratus (Ficus). P '05, 23. J III, **332**; IV, 276
 octomaculata (Nitidula). j v, **181**
 (Panurgus). P '96, 60
 (Perdita). P '96, 32, 49, 51, 58, 60
 octomaculatis (Edionychis). P '73, 59, **60**
 octona (Bulimus). P '58, 206
 (Stenogyra). P '73, 247; '91, 333; '99, 370
 (Subulina). P '99, 370; '10, 502, 518, 665, 667
 octonaria (Turritella). j vii, **144**. P '48, 107; '62, 568; '82, 173
 octonemus (Polynemus). P '58, **167**; '61, 274, 280
 octonoides (Opeas). P '96, 415; '99, 370; '03, 775
 (Rumina). P '89, 207
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187; '96, 415; '99, 370
 octonotata (Leptura). j iii, **419**. J I, 337
 (Stenura). J I, 335; IV, 41
 octonotatus (Dendryphantes). P '09, 221
 octopa (Sepia). j ii, 101
 octopetala (Dryas). P '63, 61, 94; '84, 82; '93, 206, 210; '95, 543. J III, 181, 182, 189
 Octopoda. j ii, 86
 octopunctata (Dioctria). j iii, **49**
 (Feronia). P '54, 54
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 octopunctatum (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 54
 octopunctatus (Carabus). P '54, **54**
 (Platynus). P '54, 54
 (Taracticus). P '95, 323
 Octopus. P '71, 126; '88, 324
 octospilota (Apatura). P '57, 7
 ocellaris (Hyla). j v, 342. P '55, 429
 (Hylodes). P '55, 429
 ocellaris crocatus (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 oculata (Argia). P '08, 481, 489
 (Chalina). P '84, 204
 (Chrysopa). j viii, **45**
 (Cœnocara). P '65, 243
 (Cribrella). P '01, 174
 (Cymothoa). j i, **398**
 (Dorcatoma). P '65, 243, 244
 (Mordella). P '62, 47
 (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 oculata var. moufleti (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 oculata var. ophthalmica (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 oculata (Mysia). P '63, 139; '01, 160
 (Rhina). P '62, 500
 (Sebastes). P '99, 360
 (Solea). P '92, 277
 (Thalnessa). P '03, 426
 oculatana (Dysodia). P '60, **350**
 oculaticollis (Oberea). J IV, 41
 (Saperda). j iii, **406**. J II, 164; IV, 41
 oculatum (Elastoma). P '62, 242
 oculatus (Æcolopus). P '09, 466
 (Alaus). P '77, 260; '78, 314. J IV, 35
 (Anthias). P '62, 241, 449
 (Balistes). P 1900, 514
 (Bryttus). P '65, 83; '06, 518
 (Cancer). P '63, 139
 (Canthidermis). P '82, 282; 1900, 514
 (Centropristis). P '62, 449
 (Chorophilus). J VI, 112
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 234
 (Cryptorhynchus). j iii, **308**
 (Cylindrosteus). P '64, 183, 185; '65, 86; '10, 606
 (Elastoma). P '82, 273
 (Etelis). P '62, 449
 (Hesperanthias). P '62, 449
 (Lepidosteus). P '64, **183**, 276
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 606
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76. J VI, 221
 (Monohammus). P '62, **40**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pentadactylogaster). P '01, 174
 (Serranus). P '62, 449
 (Stenopelmatus). P '07, 64, 78; '09, 171
 (Tylosis). P '53, 441. J II, 9; IV, 40
 oclea sumatrana (Caloperdix). P '02, 671
 oclea (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Gallinula). P '59, 174; '94, 142
 (Rallina). P '94, 142

- œuleus (Canirallus). P '94, 140, 142
 (Rallus). P '59, 174
 oculifera (Imogine). P '53, **367**;
 '57, 22
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555
 (Sabella). J III, **145**
 Oculina. P '78, 312; '88, 303-305;
 '90, 307
 oculofasciatus (Blepsias). P '57, **202**
 oculus (Colossoma). P '06, 472
 oculus (Eulota). P '04, 625
 (Myletes). P '71, **268**; '03,
 530; '06, 472
 oculusridis (Coscinodiscus). P '53,
 431; '61, 70; '90, 137
 Ocyale. P '90, 420, 432; '92, 73;
 '02, 536, 584; '03, 60, 91, 140;
 '04, 320; '08, 169; '09, 553
 Ocyalus. P '60, 138; '67, 71
 Ocydromus. P '94, 131, 139
 Ocyptete. j ii, 82. P '78, 142, 145
 Ocyptoda. j i, 69, 442; viii, 123. P
 '50, 24, 29; '51, 247; '58, 100; '59,
 302; '71, 122, 240; '78, 322, 337;
 '79, 400; '80, 135-150, 179-186, 217;
 '88, 330, 333; '91, 179, 190, 198,
 216. J III, 149
 Ocyptodidæ. j viii, 123. P '58, **99**;
 '78, 321; '79, 399
 Ocyptodinæ. P '51, 247, 248; '71,
 240; '80, 136
 Ocyptodoidea. P '71, 240; '72, 131;
 '78, 321; '79, 399; '80, 136
 Ocyptamus. P '94, 276; '95, 330
 Ocyptera. j vi, 173. P '94, 277; '95,
 332
 Ocypteridæ. P '94, 277
 Ocypterus. P '02, 688
 ocyroe (Cancer). P '58, 32
 Ocyurus. P '62, 236, 237, 448; '97,
 108; '03, 330; '06, 98
 Odax. l '55, 396; '68, 252. J IX,
 256
 odiosum (Opeas). P '99, **399**; '03,
 775
 odiosus (Ichneumon). P '78, 348
 Odobænus. P '1900, 43
 Odocoileus. P '04, 579; '05, 680;
 '08, 83, 404. J VII, 376; XIII, 423
 odœ (Sarcodæces). P '82, 307
 Odomphium. P '58, 209
 Odonata. P '99, 230; '01, 126; '03,
 138, 160
 odonatus (Potamanthus). P '62,
372, 401
 Odontæus. P '59, 282, 289
 Odontartemon. P '05, 736
 Odontaspidoidea. P '64, 259, 260
 Odontaspis. P '58, 215; '61, **399**,
 400; '63, 333; '64, 261; '87, 341,
 401; '88, 162-165; '90, 145; '93,
 233; '99, 274; '08, 62. J I, 196-199
 odontaspis (Eulamia). P '08, **63**
 Odonteleotris. P '63, 270
 Odontella. P 1900, 691, 695-712, 738
 odontella (Goniothecium). P '90, 138
 Odontia. J III, 216, 217, 221
 Odontidium. P '65, 7, 18
 Odontium. P '57, 4
 Odontocephalus. j viii, 234. P '71,
 92
 Odontocera. J II, 8
 Odontocheila. P '65, 266; '08, 505,
 506, 511
 odontochila (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 odontochila nigra (Clausilia). P '05,
 738
 odontochila (Hemiphædusa). P '05,
 738
 Odontochilina. P '08, 506
 Odontofusus. P '93, 221; '05, 24
 Odontogadus. P '63, 248
 odontogaster (Osmia). P '97, **338**
 Odontoglossæ. P '69, 196
 Odontoglyphis. J XII, **527**
 Odontognathus. P '82, 303
 odontoidea (Eulima). P '05, 110
 Odontomyia. P '82, 74-87; '95, 321
 Odontoneetes. J XII, 528
 Odontonyx. P '53, 229, 351; '73,
 333
 Odontophorinæ. P '51, 220
 Odontophopsis. P '02, **738**
 Odontophrynus. P '63, 51
 Odontopleura. P '77, 138
 Odontopolys. P '90, 395; '95, 75,
 122. J IV, 377
 odontorhizon (Cymbidium). j iii, 137
 odontorrhiza (Corallorrhiza). j iii,
 137. P '60, 304
 Odontoscion. P '62, 18, 238; '97,
 115
 Odontostilbe. P '03, 512
 Odontostomidæ. P '01, 211, 212;
 '04, 119
 Odontostomum. P '68, 174
 Odontostomus. P '98, 267, 283, 471;
 1900, 393; '01, 211
 odontostomus (Bulimus). P '73, 247;
 '74, 58
 (Macrodontes). P '98, 471
 (Odontostomus). P '98, 472
 Odontosyllis. P '09, 327
 Odontota. P '73, 80, 81. J IV, 42
 Odontoxiphidium. P '04, 797; '07,
 314; '10, 617, 644
 Odontropis. P 1900, 699
 odora (Daphne). P '58, 127
 (Solidago). P '60, 512; '79,
 10; 1900, 549, 649, 671; '02, 664
 odorata (Castalia). P 1900, 546;
 '09, 395
 (Cedrela). P '89, 372; '01,
 557

- odorata. *Continued.*
 (Cistudo). j iv, 203, 206, 216;
 vi, 30. P '54, 185, 189
 (Emys). j vi, 30, 37. P '54,
 185, 189
 (Mahernia). P '58, 124
 (Neottia). j vii, 98
 (Nymphæa). P '60, 199; '92,
 368; '09, 391-396
 (Ozotheca). P '59, 6
 (Pluchea). P '89, 387; '05,
 697
 (Prosopis). P '09, 111
 (Reseda). P '77, 106
 (Rhodiola). J III, 191
 (Rudbeckia). j vii, 78
 (Schoepfia). P '89, 372
 (Sevastana). P 1900, 662;
 '07, 457
 (Terrapene). P '54, 185, 189
 (Testudo). j iv, 217; vi, 30.
 P '54, 185
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 (Viola). P '89, 365; '03, 695,
 698
 odoratissima (Monardella). J III,
 100
 (Pergularia). P '58, 130
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 odoratum (Anthoxanthum). P '10,
 583
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 185, 189
 odoratus (Aromochelys). P '95,
 384; '03, 540; '04, 468
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Craterellus). J III, 206
 (Rubus). P '60, 303; '91, 434
 (Sorex). P '57, 11
 (Staurotypus). P '54, 185,
 189; '56, 107, 306
 (Sternotherus). P '54, 185,
 189; '56, 106; '08, 114
 odoriferum (Benzoin). P '60, 146
 Odostomia. P '46, 20; '48, 103;
 '62, 566; '71, 142; '73, 223; '79,
 212; '82, 171; '87, 51; '99, 145,
 152-177
 Odotropis. P '58, 209
 Odynerus. P '96, 555; '02, 44, 736;
 '09, 13
 Oeacta. P '94, 419
 Oecanthinae. P '02, 727
 Oecanthus. P '57, 177; '01, 382;
 '02, 727; '04, 547, 575, 777, 801;
 '06, 66, 74, 81, 318, 418; '08, 366,
 402; '09, 175, 410, 483; '10, 597,
 649
 Oeleus. P '07, 484
 Oecobiidae. P '04, 122
 Oecodoma. P '67, 24
 oecodoma (Polybia). P '98, 449
 Oecophylla. P '82, 264
 Oedalechilus. P '03, 748
 Oedaleonotus. P '09, 470
 Oedaleus. P '01, 371; '02, 632
 Oedalometopon. P '05, 418, 841
 Oedancala. P '01, 269; '05, 192-194
 Oedemera. j iii, 271. P '54, 21, 22.
 J I, 96
 Oedemeridae. P '46, 54; '54, 20. J
 IV, 39
 Oedemia. P '64, 72; '71, 37; '78,
 23. J I, 226
 oedemia (Anas). P '75, 356
 oedemius (Plastomenus). P '73, 279
 oederi (Carex). P '87, 74
 Oedicephalus. P '73, 129
 Oedicerus. P '55, 394
 Oedicnemidae. P '05, 760
 Oedinemus. P '59, 172; '05, 760,
 '09, 356
 Oedionychis. P '44, 47; '47, 162;
 '59, 81; '60, 321; '73, 56, 59. J
 IV, 41
 Oedipina. P '69, 102. J VIII, 96
 Oedipoda. P '70, 79; '71, 153; '78,
 314; '01, 372; '04, 524-528; '06,
 49, 50, 380; '09, 7
 Oedipodinae. P '01, 371; '02, 632,
 720; '04, 522; '05, 402; '06, 373;
 '07, 167, 289
 Oedipodini. P '73, 295
 Oedipus. P '52, 17, 24; '59, 124;
 '60, 38, 372, 373; '69, 95-97, 102;
 '74, 120; '79, 423; '94, 194; 1900,
 619. J I, 282, 286; VIII, 94, 96
 oedipus (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Argyrambeba). P '94, 274;
 '95, 325
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 Oedogonium. P '69, Biol. 4; '01,
 598-601
 oedon (Troglodytes). j iv, 187
 oedorrhynchum (Apion). P '58, 78.
 J IV, 39
 Oedothorax. P '05, 310-313, 335-337
 Oedura. P '68, 318
 oehanus (Heterocerinus). P '86, 133
 (Ioerinus). P '86, 133
 (Ohioerinus). P '86, 133
 oehlerti (Melocerinus). P '85, 327
 Oeme. J II, 177
 Oenanthe. j iv, 184. P '67, 220;
 '84, 85
 oenanthe (Saxicola). P '61, 218;
 '92, 152; '95, 505; '98, 139; 1900,
 4
 oenanthis (Septoria). P '94, 367
 oenanthoides (Saxicola). P '61, 218
 Oenas. P '08, 620
 oenea (Cordulia). P '01, 127
 Oenectra. P '75, 50
 Oeneis. P '52, 130, 135
 Oenemona. J IV, 13

- Oenolimnas. P '94, 131
 Enoone. J IX, 66
 Enosanda. — J IV, 126, 186
 Enothera. j ii, 118; vii, 22. P '60, 200, 303, 512; '61, 454, 455; '62, 163; '63, 61; '67, 19; '76, 158, 159; '92, 366; '98, 28, 49, 302, 378, 381, 398; 1900, 545, 632, 641, 659, 660, 668; '02, 652, 663, 668; '09, 380, 387. J III, 39, 87
 enotheræ (Cercospora). P '94, 380
 enotrus (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 177
 (Erinnyx). J IV, 177
 (Sphinx). J IV, 177
 oepfingense (Spharium). P '60, 295
 oepfingensis (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 æpytera (Ammocetes). P '01, 328
 Oerstedtia. P '57, 159
 oerstedii (Astropecten). P '89, 174
 (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178; '91, 340
 Estacephalus. P '68, 211, 214, 215, 218
 Estridæ. P '94, 277; '95, 331
 Estrophasia. P '95, 333
 Estrus. j ii, 353. P '57, 204; '59, Biol. 8.
 œur (Mugil). P '97, 70
 officinale (Cynoglossum). P '60, 304
 (Glæosporium). P '94, 370
 (Guaiacum). P '01, 561
 (Jasminum). P '89, 390
 (Nasturtium). P '05, 697; '09, 394
 (Sassafras). P '60, 146; 1900, 666
 (Schœnocaulon). P '98, 409
 (Taraxacum). P '93, 211
 (Zingiber). P '89, 354; '01, 560
 officinalis (Asparagus). P '60, 201
 (Avicennia). P '01, 557
 (Cochlearia). P '63, 94; '84, 80; '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
 (Diplodia). P '95, 433
 (Euphrasia). P '84, 89; '92, 366
 (Fumaria). P '60, 199
 (Sassafras). P '02, 662
 (Sisymbrium). P '60, 199
 (Symphytum). P '60, 200
 (Veronica). P '60, 200
 officinarum (Camphora). P '51, 202; '87, 118; '89, 362
 Ofidiidei. P '84, 177
 Ofidiina. P '84, 177
 Ofidini. P '84, 177
 Ogaichodes. P '82, 279
 ogasawaræ (Succinea). P '01, 195
 ogasawarana (Eulima). P '05, 111
 (Helicina). P '02, 25
 ogasawarana var. discrepans (Helicina). P '02, 26
 ogasawarana (Kaliella). P '02, 31; '05, 711
 (Rissoa). P '04, 26
 (Thala). P '04, 13
 Ogecephalidæ. P '97, 133; '06, 108
 Ogecephalus. P '97, 133; '06, 108
 Ogeosoma. P '66, 400
 ogeecheensis (Unio). P '49, 153; '53, 254. J I, 275
 Ogilbia. P '06, 108
 ogilbyi (Chimæra). P '07, 421
 (Murænichthys). P '07, 423
 ogilviensis (Leptosphæria). P '95, 423
 oglina (Clupanodon). P '06, 84
 (Megalops). j i, 359. P '84, 42; '97, 94
 oglinum (Opisthonema). P '84, 42; '97, 94; '99, 118
 Ogmios. J VIII, 142
 ogmius (Compsemys). P '75, 9; '91, 411
 Ogygia. P '74, 205; '77, 139; '87, 12
 ogygius (Machærodus). P '79, 171
 Ogyris. P '60, 36; '79, 419
 ohiense (Tryblidium). P '93, 450
 ohiensis (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 255
 (Aposphæria). P '95, 431
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 265; '64, 45; '65, 26. J V, 306
 (Lastena). P '53, 260
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 (Spirigera). P '65, 118
 (Teichospora). P '94, 329
 (Teichosporella). P '94, 329
 Ohioerinus. P '86, 111, 127, 132, 148; '90, 378
 ohioense (Cyrtoceras). P '71, 86
 (Gyroceras). P '71, 87
 (Trochoceras). P '71, 87
 (Trogontherium). J VII, 405
 ohioensis (Castoroides). P '52, 53; '67, 97; '80, 347; 94, 98, 218. J VII, 263, 358, 405
 (Cichla). j ii, 218
 (Conocardium). P '71, 65
 (Dalmanites). P '71, 91
 (Esox). P '65, 80; '85, 374, 375
 (Lucina). P '71, 62
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 (Paracyclas). P '71, 62
 ohionis (Parmelia). P '86, 343
 ohioticum (Mammontheum). J VII, 393
 (Mammut). J VII, 392
 (Mastodon). P '57, 89

- obioticus (Elephas). J VII, 395
 (Mastodon). P '66, 290; '68, 175, 251; '74, 221; '78, 53. J VII, 240, 394, 395, 397
 (Tetracaulodon). P '68, 251. J VIII, 80
 (Trilophodon). P '68, 251. J VII, 395
- Ohleria. P '95, 30
- ohlmacheri (Chloromyxum). P '07, 278
 (Leptotheca). P '07, 278
- oi (Sus). P '02, 147
- oiara (Homalonotus). J VIII, 305
- Oiceoptoma. P '53, 278, 280; '59, 287
- Oidemia. P '50, 126; '69, 217; '93, 33, 60; '98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 5, 20
- Oidium. P '73, 261
- oileus (Acanthoderus). P 04, 89
- ojac (Gadus). P '63, 234, 251
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
- okawensis (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
- okeechobeensis (Ictalurus). P '87, 9; '99, 480
- okeni (Arcella). P '76, 56
- okiensis tsushimana (Diplommatina). P '08, **589**
- okinoerabuensis (Clausilia). P '04, **816**
 (Euhadra). P '04, 626
 (Eulota). P '04, **626**
- okinoshimana (Kaliella). P '04, **633**; '05, 716
- Olacinae. P '89, 372
- olax (Columba). P '02, 672
 (Osmotreron). P '02, 672
- Olcostephanus. P '97, 406
- Oleyphides. P '05, 798, 840; '06, 278; '07, 165
- Oldenlandia. P '58, 134; '60, 145; '67, 20; '68, 184
- oldhamiana (Cyprimeria). P '77, 23
- Olea. P '58, 129. J IX, 145
- oleacea (Eulima). P '71, 142
- Oleaceae. P '58, 129; '60, 304; '62, 7; '84, 88
- Oleacina. P '58, 198; '60, 150; '75, 157; '91, 333
- Oleacinidae. P '88, 16; '06, 143; '10, 503, 519
- oleagina (Schinia). P '75, **67**
- oleaginus (Cerebratulus). P '57, 160
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
- oleander (Nerium). P '89, 931; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
- oleifera (Pyrularia). P '87, 80
- oleifolius (Rhamnus). J III, 85
- oleiovorus (Eriophyes). P '04, 146
- Olenecamptus. J II, 142
- Olenellus. P 1900, 208, 329
- Olenus. P '70, 63, 64
- oleracea (Euterpe). P '89, 359; '01, 557
 (Oreodoxa). P '89, 358; '01, 557
 (Portulacaceae). P '60, 302; '75, 329; '76, 159; '77, 287; '78, 40, 333; '82, 221; '89, 366; '93, 307; '02, 651, 661, 667
 (Spinacia). P '89, 402
- oleraceus (Sonchus). P '60, 512; '84, 87; '02, 665
- olfax (Myeteroperca). P '87, 388
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
- olfersi (Astraliium). P '91, 54
 (Palæmon). P '94, 414
- Olfersia. j iii, 101. P '94, 281; '95, 340
- olfersii (Dryophylax). P '60, 559
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 559
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 (Philodryas). P '60, 169, 558
 (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
- Oliarus. P '07, 484-488
- Olibrus. P '56, 15, 16; '59, 288; '66, 347
- olidus (Lumbricus). P '87, 49
 (Saprinus). P '59, **316**
- oligactes (Astroschema). P '89, 179
- oligantha (Aristida). P '10, 548, 553
 (Rynchospora). P '07, 455; '08, 458
- Oligaspis. P '65, **173**
- oligaspis (Alburnus). P '64, **282**; '65, 85; '10, 290
 (Anolis). P '94, **430**
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
- Oligia. P '74, 203-205
- Oligobelus. P '83, 156
- oligobunis (Mastodon). P '93, **204**
- oligocarpa (Carex). P '87, 74
- Oligocelis. P '57, **24**
- Oligocephalus. P '59, **67**, 102; '77, 56, 92
- Oligochæta. P '99, 139; 1900, 62, 70; '02, 80; '05, 373; '07, 125
- Oligoclasa. P '71, 299; '92, 179, 197
- Oligocottus. P '56, **182**; '57, 201; '61, 166
- Oligodon. P '56, 240; '60, 79; '97, 455, 456
- oligodon (Polynemus). P '61, 275, 278
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275, 278
- Oligognathus. P '07, 112
- oligolepis (Astyanax). P '06, 438
 (Liza). P '05, **496**
- Oligomerus. P '65, 227, 228
- Oligonyx. P '04, 514

- oligopeltis* (*Acipenser*). P '89, 250, 256
Oligoplites. P '63, **166**; '97, 100; '05, 59, 61, 62
Oligoporus. P '60, 472; '68, 358; '70, 34
oligoporus (*Sceloporus*). P '64, **177**
oligoptylus (*Dimerocrinus*). P '86, 68
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '86, 68
oligorhizon (*Hypnum*). P '63, 96
Oligorus. P '63, 329
Oligosimus. P '72, 39
Oligosoma. P '57, **196**; '64, 180; '65, 195; '78, 25; '95, 387; '08, 118
oligosperma (*Carex*). P '87, 69
 (*Mentzelia*). P '63, 61
Oligospira (*Loxonema*). P '63, **22**; '89, 298
oligostachya (*Bouteloua*). P '63, 78
oligostoma (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 87
Oligostylus. P '98, 282
Oligota. P '44, 31; '66, 372
Oligotomus. J VIII, 81, 89
Oligotresium. J V, **139**
Oligozaptyx. P '04, 809, 823, 824, **835**, 837; '07, 502, 509
olim (*Staurodon*). P 1900, 432
Olindiadæ. P '02, 750
Olindias. P '02, 782, 788
Olios. P '78, 145; '01, 569, 585; '03, 140, 341
Olisthenes. P '59, **296**; '60, 79, 260; '68, 107, 119
Olisthopus. P '43, 297; '54, 36, 58; '66, 346
olisthostoma (*Gerres*). P '83, 118, 123; '86, 258, 266, 267, 272; '97, 113
 (*Mojarra*). P '86, 256
olisthostomus (*Gerres*). P '97, 113
Olistus. P '05, 85
olitoria (*Fedia*). P '60, 200
olitorius (*Corehorus*). P '89, 368
 (*Jassus*). j vi, **310**
Oliua. j ii, 228; iv, 126; vii, 153. P '42, 217; '43, 309; '46, 26; '47, 289; '48, 103; '49, 156; '52, 199; '59, 184, 332; '62, 563; '71, 143; '79, 223; '82, 168, 169, 171, 175, 175, 176, 204-209; '89, 137; '90, 145, 397; '91, 50, 97, 143, 145; '03, 757. J I, 119, 280; VIII, 328, 338, 354; IX, 131, 135, 138; XI, 163, 346; XII, 397; XIII, 423
oliva (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 30
 (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
 (*Megara*). P '65, 31
 (*Melania*). P '65, 31
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
olivacea (*Actinia*). j i, 152, 185
olivacea. *Continued*.
 (*Borlasia*). P '01, 726
 (*Cinnyris*). P '99, 61
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 151, **153**
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 282
 (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 449, 451, 456-459
olivacea anguina (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 448, 457, 458
olivacea lafresnayei (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 447, 451, 457-461
olivacea olivacea (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 456, 457, 459
olivacea phæochroa (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 458, 461
olivacea (*Dendroica*). P '92, 123
 (*Dolabrifera*). P '99, 516
 (*Doris*). P '55, **380**
 (*Emberiza*). P '48, 91
 (*Ficimea*). P '66, 132; '08, 123
 (*Ibis*). P '57, 39, 174
 (*Labristoma*). P '82, 275
 (*Meckelia*). P '55, **390**; '57, 160
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **216**
 (*Motacilla*). P '02, 687
 (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 176. P '51, 151; '56, 290
 (*Ophiura*). P '78, 307
 (*Orphula*). P '06, 27
 (*Orphulella*). P '07, 287, 459; '10, 6, 587
 (*Phonipara*). P '63, 297
 (*Pœcilia*). P '77, 89
 (*Prinia*). P '59, 38; '02, 687
 (*Sylvia*). P '67, 219
 (*Tanagra*). j iv, 53, 174, 252
olivacea β botryoides (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
olivacea (*Veronicella*). P '75, 156
 (*Vireosylva*). P '51, 151, 152; '63, 294
 (*Xylocopa*). P '96, 556
olivaceirostris (*Diomedea*). P '66, 174, 186, 188
olivaceorhyncha (*Diomedea*). P '66, 186
olivaceoviridis (*Syntechna*). P '05, 814, 842
olivaceum (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 34
 (*Chaetomium*). P '95, 20
 (*Clasterisporium*). P '93, **463**
 (*Engstoma*). P '56, **252**
 (*Epidochium*). P '91, **93**
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 216, 217
 (*Macrosporium*). P '94, **383**
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 310; '65, 20
 (*Rhcnoderma*). P '05, 414, 415
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **172**; '63, 310. J V, 290

- olivaceus (Amaura). P '07, 376
 (Anniceris). P '05, 420
 (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Chlarias). J XII, 499
 (Chlorothraupis). P '99, 34
 (Euprinodes). P '59, 38
 (Gastrimargus). P '62, 515
 (Geronticus). P '59, 174
 (Gerrhonotus). P '58, **255**
 (Harpiprion). P '57, 39
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Leoptilus). P '99, 40
 (Leucus). P '83, 144, **145**,
 152
 (Ligocatinus). P '07, 376
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Limnichus). P '54, **116**
 olivaceus hypopyrrhus (Malaconotus).
 P '05, 781
 olivaceus (Melampus). P '58, 148
 (Orthogonys). P '60, **140**;
 '64, 287; '99, 35
 (Parisoma). P '99, 40
 (Picumnis). P '99, 305
 (Tamnophilus). P '67, 215
 (Tiaris). P '48, 91
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 (Turdus). P '46, 114; '64,
 250. J I, 41
 (Unio). J III, 311
 (Vaginulus). P '89, 209
 (Varanus). P '56, **150**
 (Vireo). P '48, 127; '53, 309;
 '54, 398; '71, 21; '74, 97; '75,
 348; '83, 62; '91, 436; '92, 111;
 '93, 53, 64; '95, 493; '96, 156;
 '98, 84; '08, 154
 olivæformis (Carya). P '69, 5; '76,
 202
 (Hickorea). P '53, 402
 (Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
 168, 169
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 olivaria (Strephobasis). P '62, **273**;
 '63, 321. J V, 356
 olivaris (Hopladelus). P '77, 46. J
 VI, 237, 241
 (Leptops). P '85, 410
 (Silurus). P '77, 97
 olivarius (Unio). P '53, 254, 255
 olivascens (Emberizagra). P '99, 52
 (Lioptilus). P '89, 149
 (Parisoma). P '59, **52**
 olivata (Melania). P '65, 29
 Olivella. P '62, 563; '71, 143; '82,
 198; '91, 50; '95, 116, 130; '98,
 418; '03, 281, 757. J VIII, 323;
 X, 466, 477, 510, 534, 539; XI, 112,
 125
 olivella (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**;
 '64, 29. J V, 327
 Olivenite. P '74, 113
 olivetorum (Aplostoma). P '94, **15**
 (Helix). P '94, 15
 olivi (Cadulus). P '84, 112
 Olividæ. P '62, 563; '72, 271; '91,
 50
 olivieri (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Galleruca). P '65, 206
 oliviforme (Chrysophyllum). P '89,
 390
 oliviforme var. monopyrenum (Chry-
 sophyllum). P '89, 390
 olivii (Autonomea). P '79, 421
 Olivinae. P '62, 287
 Olivine. P '76, 102; '82, 343; '96,
 219; '03, 398
 olivinus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 olivus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 323
 (Teleioerinus). P '81, 323
 Olivula. P '57, 166; '90, 397; '95,
 115-126
 olivula (Goniobasis). P '65, 29
 (Megara). P '65, 29
 (Melania). P '65, 29
 olla (Actinoerinus). P '81, 318
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 437
 (Diffugia). P '74, **156**; '77,
 307
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 246, 247
 Ollacrinus. P '78, 248, 261-263; '79,
 234; '81, 226, 355, 358, 387; '85,
 311, 321
 olliculæformis (Lecythioerinus). P
 '86, 152
 olliculus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 307
 (Megistoerinus). P '81, 307
 Ollivancularia. J VIII, 328
 ollonensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
271, 312
 Ollotis. J VIII, 94, **98**
 ollula (Limnæa). P '82, 236
 (Pisoerinus). P '86, 98
 olmea (Ectotrypa). P '05, 836
 olmstedii (Boleosoma). J VI, 213, 240
 olmstedii var. brevipinnis (Boleosoma).
 P '06, 522
 olmstedii maculatum (Boleosoma). P
 '85, 411
 Olneis. P '62, 57
 olneyi (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
 (Scirpus). P '09, 489
 Ologlyptus. J IV, 19
 Ololygon. J VI, 201
 Olophrum. P '44, 43; '73, 327
 Olor. P '69, 216; '93, 23, 34; '95,
 471; '98, 498; 1900, 4. J IX,
 406, 407, 409, 410
 Olpium. P '04, 141
 Olygonum. J I, **166**
 Olygyra. J i, **283**
 olympus (Arctomys). P '98, **352**
 Omacantha. J II, 139, 142

- Omala. P '57, 5, 6
 Omalacantha. P '71, **238**; '79, 387
 omalacomplanata (Leskea). P '55, 446
 omalia drichomanoides (Leskea). P '55, 446
 omalii (Astarte). P '82, 186
 Omaliidæ. P '44, 43
 Omalilus. J I, 78
 Omalium. P '73, 327
 Omalodes. P '52, 37, 38; '59, 311. J IV, 31
 omalonata (Poecilia). P '62, 136
 Omalonyx. P '74, 43, 44; '75, 149; '87, 136
 Omaloplia. P '55, 415. J III, 236, 274, 277
 Omalotettix. P '07, 185; '08, 17
 Omaseus. P '43, 297, 300; '73, 305, 317. J II, 225, 242-246, 255
 Omatoplea. P '57, 159
 Ombria. P '68, 34, 36
 omega (Decapotoma). P '08, 606 (Mylabris). P '08, 606
 Omegasyrphus. P '95, 329
 omicron (Phalæna). P '74, 208
 omiensis (Eulota). P '01, **545** (Palaina). P '05, 707 (Plectotropis). P '01, 545
 omissa (Eleodes). P '58, **186**. J IV, 37 (Tiaris). P '60, 376
 omitta (Melania). P '57, **136**
 Omma. P '73, 334
 omma (Ægista). P '04, 625 (Eulota). P '04, **625**
 Ommastrephes. P '62, 483; '78, 301
 Ommatius. P '94, 274; '95, 324
 Ommatolampis. P '04, 533
 ommatosteres (Prionocrangon). P '95, 189, 195
 Ommatotriton. P '59, 127; '62, 343. J III, 361
 ommaturus (Gobius). P '97, 85
 Ommatus. j iii, 49
 Ommexecha. P '07, 168; '08, 12
 omnicolor (Aeridium). P '07, 176 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 176
 omocyaneus (Dormitator). P '62, 240; '85, 72 (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
 omogera (Odontota). P '73, **80** (Saxinis). P '73, 28
 Omomys. P '69, 63; '72, 21
 Omophon. j iii, 152. P '43, 296. J IV, 30
 Omorgus. P '54, 214. J IV, 12, 34
 Omosaurus. P '56, 256; '57, 150
 Omosita. P '73, 328
 omostigma (Genypterus). P '83, 293 (Ophidium). P '83, 293
 Omosudis. P '01, 212
 Omphalaria. P '86, 343
 omphale (Cosmosoma). P '60, 544; '75, 44
 Omphalina. P '58, 201, 209; '94, 13; '96, 488; '99, 395; 1900, 113, 115, 134-136; '06, 124, 149, 530, 532, 533, 563; '02, 416; '03, 766-768
 Omphalostyla. P '96, 426
 Omphalotropis. P '79, 28, 29; '87, 149-152; '01, 405; '08, 454. J VIII, 381, 405-408, 410; IX, 18, 92-95, 97, 98, 106, 107, 110, 111
 omphalotropis (Vitriniconus). P '01, 195
 Ompok. P '05, 465
 Omus. P '54, 16, 33; '59, 69; '66, 394
 Onagra. P '61, 455; '02, 668
 Onagraceæ. P '58, 133; '60, 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 454; '63, 61; '86, 349; '88, 13; '98, 378, 381, 398, 405; 1900, 668. J III, 39, 87, 182, 184, 191
 Onagraria. j vii, 22. P '89, 382
 onca (Felis). P '88, 99 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 oneauchen (Clausilia). P '01, 654
 Oncerus. J III, **283**; IV, 11, 34
 Onchidella. P '75, 146; '76, 184; '78, 399; '89, 210; '96, 398, 455
 Onchidiadæ. P '60, 50; '89, 210
 Onchidiella. P '88, 327
 Onchidiopsis. P '79, 72
 Onchidium. P '60, 50, 154; '75, 146; '78, 399; '84, 303; '88, 327; '89, 210; '96, 399, 403, 454; '99, 522; 1900, 579
 Onchidoris. P '80, 59, 62
 Onchis. P '55, 380
 Onchophorus. P '93, 217
 Oncideres. P '54, 82; '62, 38; '66, 349. J II, 142, 165; IV, 41
 oncidii (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269
 Oncidium. P '89, 355; '97, 184
 Oncinopidæ. P '57, 221
 Oncinopus. P '57, 221
 Oncobatis. P '70, 70; '83, 153
 Oncocephalus. P '68, 277
 Oncoceras. P '65, 258
 Oncoenemis. P '75, 60
 Oncocottus. P '62, 332; '05, 366
 Oncoerinus. P '90, 384
 Oncodocera. P '95, 326
 oncongnathus (Chiracanthium). P '03, 129, 133
 Oncopeltus. P '05, 193
 Onchophorus. P '55, 445
 Oncostoma. P '90, 207
 Onctophasma. P '04, **59**; '05, 840
 Ondatra. P '74, 196
 onealli (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 365, 367

- onealli. *Continued.*
 (Reteocerinus). P '81, 214, 367; '85, 307
 oneida (Arvicola). P '53, 406; '74, 187, 189
 Onesimus. P '01, 148
 oneyda (Diploglossus). P '68, 124
 Onichodaetylus. P '82, 328
 Onida. P '64, 228
 Oniscia. P '47, 288; '48, 103; '52, 199; '59, 332. J I, 119
 onisciformis (Tomopteris). P '03, 800
 oniscoides (Agathidium). P '53, 285
 Oniscus. j i, 395, 430. P '63, 139; '02, 286, 290, 295-346; '03, 42; '05, 188; '08, 98
 oniscus (Corbula). j vii, 120. P '48, 98; '79, 221; '80, 364; '84, 104; '90, 401. J IX, 147, 151 (Morum). J VIII, 357
 Onithochiton. P '94, 70, 88; '01, 203
 onitis (Tautoga). P '77, 207; '04, 510; '10, 601
 onbrychoides (Tephrosia). j vii, 104
 Onocephala. J II, 142
 onochela (Arca). P '81, 448 (Cucullæa). P '48, 98; '62, 289; '81, 446. J IX, 126, 129 (Latiarca). P '81, 448
 Onoclea. P '60, 515; '76, 143; '79, 163
 Onocralus. P '66, 188
 Onocratalus. P '75, 357
 onocrotalus (Pelecanus). j viii, 158. P '53, 429; '56, 297; '05, 762
 Onopordon. P '77, 107
 Onos. P '63, 230, 240
 Onosmodium. P '60, 304; '04, 109
 onspermum (Cytisus). P '58, 128
 ontariensis (Anthostoma). P '90, 228
 ontario (Megistocerinus). P '81, 312; '85, 334
 Onthophagus. P '44, 134; '54, 217; '66, 347. J IV, 34
 Onthophilus. j v, 46. P '52, 38
 Ontocetus. P '59, 162; '67, 144. J VII, 440
 ontocheila (Opegrapha). P '86, 343
 Onuphidæ. P '03, 444; '08, 345; '09, 253
 Onuphis. P '63, 140; '03, 451
 Onus. P '63, 230, 244
 onusta (Tramea). P '01, 128; '08, 481
 Onustus. P '65, 73; '66, 270; '79, 218. J IX, 121
 onustus (Trochus). j viii, 227
 Onychaster. P '69, 67, 82
 Onychocephalus. P '48, 59; '54, 102; '57, 72; '60, 509. J II, 301
 Onychochæta. P '02, 84
 Onychoerinus. P '65, 140; '66, 255; '68, 342; '79, 254, 272-280, 376; '85, 236, 289; '86, 65-69; '88, 344, 347, 353, 357; '90, 353, 373, 388
 Onychodaetylus. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 123; '67, 167. J III, 338, 356; VI, 105, 106
 Onychodectes. P '92, 323
 Onychogomphus. P '99, 228, 231
 Onychomorpha. P '58, 162
 Onychomys. P '74, 177, 182, 183; '98, 194, 195; '03, 22
 Onychoprion. P '60, 379; '62, 555
 Onychotes. P '70, 142, 149; '75, 89
 Onychothemis. P '99, 250
 Onychotherium. J VII, 412
 Onychotria. P '54, 187, 189; '95, 406
 Onychotys. P '99, 45
 Onygena. J II, 279
 Onykia. j ii, 98, 296
 Onyx. P '76, 166
 onyx (Hamulus). j viii, 224, 227. P '05, 4. J IV, 276, 398 (Vermetus). J IV, 276
 Oodes. P '44, 52. J IV, 29
 oömorpha (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 Oomycetes. P '03, 360
 Oonidus. J XII, 547
 Oonopidæ. P '04, 122; '09, 196
 Oopelta. P '75, 147
 Oophædusa. P '04, 820
 Oophorus. P '45, 214
 oorti (Bucco). P '02, 679 (Cyanops). P '02, 679
 oortii (Salaris). J XII, 553
 oosimense (Bittium). P '04, 26
 oostoma (Clausilia). P 1900, 677; '01, 638, 653, 656; '02, 520-523
 oostoma var. dactylopoma (Clausilia). P '02, 521, 532
 oostoma var. goniopoma (Clausilia). P '02, 522, 532
 opaca (Ambystoma). J I, 283; III, 352 (Anodonta). P '53, 264 (Asida). j iii, 254. J IV, 37 (Blaps). j iii, 263. P '58, 182 (Calepteryx). j viii, 32 (Euschides). J IV, 37 (Flata). j vi, 239 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37; '65, 25 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21 (Helicoptera). P '07, 475 (Hygia). P '61, 287

- opaca. Continued.*
 (Ilex). P '60, 303; '73, 363;
 '92, 167; '94, 167; 1900, 346, 348,
 645, 648, 667; '01, 357; '02, 647,
 653-659, 662; '07, 456
 (Lauxania). P '95, 338
 (Melania). P '60, 58; '64, 37
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Meloe). P '61, **354**
 (Monotoma). P '45, **271**; '55,
 305
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 21, 25
 (Salamandra). P '67, 173. J
 I, 283; III, 351
 (Silpha). P '66, 367
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
opacicollis (Melanotus). P '66, **390**
 (Paria). P '73, 40
opacifolia (Anaulacomera). P '05,
 809
opacifrons (Cyphononyx). P '97,
 265
 (Salius). P '97, 265, 277
opacior (Edionychis). P '73, 59, **60**
opacipennis (Chrysomela). P '73,
 50, 51
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 (Ophonus). P '43, 297, **301**
opacula (Acmæodera). P '58, **69**.
 J IV, 34
 (Mylabris). P '08, 611
opaculum (Dentalium). P '03, **266**
opaculus (Agriostes). P '59, 289
 (Calathus). P '54, **37**; '60,
 317
 (Corymbites). P '66, **392**
 (Dolopius). P '59, **85**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **115**
 (Silvanus). P '54, **78**. J IV,
 32
opacum (Amblystoma). P '56, 7,
 11; '66, 300; '67, 169, 170, 173;
 '68, 276; '95, 403; 1900, 617. J
 VI, 98
 (Ambystoma). P '59, 123. J
 III, 351
 (Cryptocoelum). P '57, 21, **26**
opacus (Catops). j v, **184**. P '53,
 280
 (Cyclous). P '44, **29**; '68, 367
 (Dicælus). J IV, 29
 (Geotrupes). P '53, **362**. J
 IV, 34
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372
 (Helops). P '59, **284**, 290
 (Pachycephalus). P '60, **226**
 (Ptomophagus). j v, **184**
 (Unio). P '57, **169**. J IV,
 85, 86
 (Xystropus). P '59, **78**, 290
opah (Zeus). P '82, 304
Opal. P '76, 195
opalescens (Æolidia). P '80, 83
 (Aeolis). P '79, 82
 (Flabellina). P '79, 82
 (Hermisenda). P '79, 71, 82;
 '80, 83
Opalia. P '75, 463; '76, 296; '82,
 198. J VIII, 190, 203, 315
Opalina. J XII, 69
opalina (Arabella). P '78, 299
 (Lumbriconereis). P '78, 299
 (Sagda). P '10, 516
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
opalinus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Anolis). P '56, 236, 237
 (Selenophorus). P '63, 98
opaliz (Ammonites). P '56, 280
opalizans (Antocha). P '59, **220**;
 '60, 16
Opalone. P '59, 7
oparica (Auricula). P '87, 144
 (Helix). J VIII, 388
oparicum (Ellobium). P '87, 144
oparicus (Auriculus). P '87, 145
Opatrinus. P '58, 75. J IV, 37
Opatrum. j iii, 264; v, 237. P '44,
 104; '54, 219. J I, 92
Opeas. P '82, 235; '87, 131; '89,
 207; '91, 318; '96, 415; '99, 370-
 372, 399; 1900, 96, 576, 577; '03,
 775; '04, 637, 638; '05, 737, 785,
 786; '08, 455; '10, 502, 518, 666,
 667
opeas (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02,
 363
opeatura (Ascaris). P '90, 411
 (Atractis). P '90, **411**
Opegrapha. P '86, 343
Opeia. P '02, 718; '06, 365; '07,
 34; '09, 137, 425
opella (Opeas). P '05, **785**
operarius (Arvicola). P '94, 282
opercularis (Callionymus). P '58,
 130
 (Lethrinus). J XII, 529
 (Myxodagnus). P '61, **270**;
 '62, 505
 (Pecten). P '79, 220; '84, 104
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150
 (Synchiropus). P '59, 130
 (Trichidion). P '63, **168**
opercularoides (Callionymus). P '58,
 130
 (Synchiropus). P '59, 130
operculata (Cyclotella). P '61, 70;
 '90, 138
 (Orcadella). P '89, **280**
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58,
 61, 62
 (Siren). j i, 406. P '69,
 108. J I, 286
Operculatum. J VIII, 370

- operculatus (Cryptorhynchus). j iii, **308**
(Eupagurus). P '58, 237
- Operculina. P '82, 190; '84, 322; '86, 57
- operculina (Helix). P '02, 30
- Operculinæ. J IX, 118, 137
- Operculum. P '61, 55
- operta (Nereis). P '55, **392**
- Opetiorhynchus. P '56, 264
- Ophelia. J III, 148
- Opheliidæ. P '08, 354
- Ophenodon. J XI, 211
- Opheobatrachus. P '69, 94-96, 98, 101. J VIII, 94, 96
- Ophreodes. P '64, 228; '68, 284
- Opheodrys. P '60, 560; '95, 390; '08, 122
- Opheomorina. P '64, 228
- Opheomorphus. P '62, 348; '63, 102; '68, 102, 288, 307. J VIII, 180
- Opheomorus. P '64, 228; '68, 284
- Opheosaurinae. P '64, 228
- Opheosaurus. P '64, 228; '68, 284; '82, 331
- Ophiacantha. P '01, 179
- Ophiactis. P '88, 316; '89, 176; '91, 339
- Ophibolus. P '56, 245; '59, 99, 300; '60, 254; '65, 197; '66, 305, 310-312; '68, 289; '71, 48, 200; '74, 64; '75, 11; '78, 26; '83, 14, 28, 34, 35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 385, 387; '94, 428; '95, 381, 392; '01, 17, 70-80, 612; '03, 297, 550, 553, 554, 556; '04, 467, 472-474; '06, 420; '08, 97, 122
- ophibolus (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 489
- Ophicardelus. P '87, 142
- Ophicephalidæ. P '97, 69; '05, 505. J XII, 530
- Ophicephalus. P '59, 146; '60, 120; '97, 69; '05, 505. J XII, 530
- ophicephalus (Philypnus). P '60, 121, 125
- Ophichthus. P '97, 62, 93; '99, 332
- Ophichthyidæ. P '97, 62, 93; '99, 332; 1900, 494. J XII, 501
- Ophichthys. P '82, 283, 284, 303; '84, 43, 101; '97, 62; '99, 332
- Ophiderpeton. P '68, 211, 214
- Ophidia. j v, 345; vi, 36. P '56, 151; '68, 256, 259, 260, 264, 266; '76, 65; '92, 331, 335; '02, 178, 185, 694; '04, 474. J VIII, 157, 176
- ophidianus (Gempylus). P '04, 767
- Ophidiaster. P '88, 315; '89, 172
- Ophididæ. P '84, 177
- Ophidii. P '56, 307; '57, 52; '08, 119
- Ophidiidæ. P '63, 243, 252; '84, 169, 176, 177; '92, 276
- ophidiiformes (Ophidioidei). P '84, 178
- Ophidinæ. P '84, 177
- Ophidini. P '63, 255
- Ophidioidei. P '63, 255, 257; '84, 175, 177
- ophidioidia (Cristatella). P '84, 193
- Ophidion. P '58, 170; '62, 278; '63, 209, 257; '92, 276
- ophidion (Nerophis). P '06, 93 (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
- Ophidium. P '60, 121; '62, 241; '63, 209, 261; '64, 199, 204; '77, 206; '83, 293; '84, 175, 177
- Ophidonidæ. P '84, 177
- ophidion (Clausilia). P '04, **820**
- Ophileta. P '52, 190
- Ophilia. P '94, 278
- Ophinea. P '66, 304
- Ophiobatrachus. P '68, 133
- Ophioblennius. P '82, 278; '99, 362
- Ophiobolus. P '90, 239; '93, 448; '94, 337; '95, 423
- Ophiocara. P '63, 270; '05, 510. J XII, 550
- Ophiocephalidæ. P '85, 132
- Ophiocephalops. P '06, **293**
- Ophiocephalus. P '57, 159
- ophiocephalus (Eleotris). P '63, 270 (Gobius). P '63, 269
- Ophiocnida. P '89, 177
- Ophiocoma. P '88, 316; '89, 177; '01, 179
- Ophiocirus. P '79, 283, 285, 320; '81, 407; '86, 112, 115, 130
- Ophiocten. P '91, 480; '92, 350; '01, 177
- Ophioderma. P '90, 331
- Ophiodes. P '62, 350; '98, 103, 104
- Ophiodon. P '54, 132, **133**
- Ophiodromus. P '09, 352
- Ophioglossacææ. P 1900, 661
- ophioglossoides (Pogonia). P '60, 304; '02, 647, 666; 1900, 485, 489, 546
- Ophioglossum. P '60, 515; 1900, 661; '08, 457
- Ophioglypha. P '63, 142; '89, 144, 176; '91, 480; '01, 176
- Ophiognathus. P '87, 351
- Ophiognomon. P '68, **100**, 284
- Ophiogobius. P '63, 269
- Ophiogomphus. P '98, 147, 150; '08, 461
- Ophiolepis. P '51, 317; '55, 386; '89, 175; '01, 176, 178
- ophiolepis (Anolis). P '61, 211 (Dracontura). P '61, 211
- Ophiomorphus. P '62, 75
- Ophiomyxa. P '88, 317; '89, 178

- Ophion*. P '73, 374, 382; '78, 366
Ophioncus. P '89, **143**, 176
Ophionereis. P '88, 316; '89, 177
Ophioninæ. P '94, 188
Ophiopholis. P '63, 142; '89, 176; '01, 178
Ophiophragmus. P '71, 148; '78, 307
Ophiophthalmidæ. P '56, 155; '60, 483
Ophioplocus. P '89, 175; '91, 213
Ophiops. P '83, 29
Ophiopteris. P '89, 178
Ophiopterus. P '73, 380
Ophiosaura. P '68, 294
Ophiosauri. P '64, 226
Ophiostigma. P '88, 316; '89, 177
Ophiotheca. P '93, 364
Ophiothrix. P '51, 318; '55, 385; '78, 307; '89, 178; '90, 318, 332, 334; '91, 340
Ophiozona. P '89, 143
Ophis. P '01, 78
Ophisaurus. j v, 346; vi, 36. P '56, 239, 307, 309; '71, 48; '93, 385, 387; '95, 404; '96, 311, 465; '03, 554, 557; '04, 467, 469; '08, 117
Ophiscion. P '63, **164**
Ophisema. P '82, 283; '92, 246
Ophisomus. P '82, 279
Ophisuridæ. P '59, 58; '92, 247
Ophisuroidæ. P '62, 241
Ophisurus. P '62, 241; '63, 180; '92, 247; '97, 62, 93; 1900, 494
Ophiura. j v, 145. P '63, 142; '78, 307; '88, 316; '89, 76, 77, 143, 175; '90, 318, 331, 334; '91, 339, 480; '01, 176
Ophiuridæ. P '81, 227; '89, 175
Ophiuroidea. P '78, 307; '88, 315; '89, 175; '01, 176
ophiurus (*Gerrhonotus*). P '66, 321, **322**
Ophiusa. P '85, 88
Ophonus. P '43, 297, 301
ophryas (*Arothron*). P 1900, 528 (*Ovoides*). P 1900, 528
Ophryastes. P '53, 439, 443; '54, 225. J IV, 39
Ophryodera. P '08, 506, 509
Ophryoëssa. P '56, 233; '68, 283
ophryomegas (*Bothriopsis*). P '71, 208
Ophryotrocha. P '05, 188; '07, 128, 134. J XII, 9, 20
Ophrys. j iii, 135, 138
ophthalmica (*Theopompa*). P '03, 701
Ophthalmicus. P '60, 229
ophthalmicus (*Leuomis*). P '06, 516. J VI, 223, **224**, 240
ophthalmicus. *Continued*.
(*Smerinthus*). P '84, 283. J IV, 181, 184
(*Systolederus*). P '04, 662
Ophthalmidium. P '60, 497
Ophthalmolophus. P '60, **104**
Ophyra. P '95, 335
opica (*Cratægus*). P '05, 655, 659
opicum (*Conosoma*). P '66, 347
opifex (*Attus*). P '83, 276
(*Hirundo*). P '56, 287
(*Modiola*). j iv, **369**
(*Phidippus*). P '01, 588
opiformis (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54
Opilio. P '71, 297
Opilus. P '45, 306. J IV, 36
opima (*Altica*). P '47, 165
(*Sidusa*). P '09, 222
opimum (*Cyrtoceras*). P '88, **247**
(*Monoceras*). J VIII, 327
opimus (*Campoplex*). P '73, **382**
(*Spirifer*). P '88, 231
opiocephalus (*Umbrina*). P '62, 17
Opis. P '76, 311. J III, 327
Opisthacanthus. P '04, 121, 142
opisthaeus (*Miocleannus*). P '92, 321
Opisthemega. P '02, 41. J V, **35**
Opisthisthius. P '62, 245
Opisthius. P '60, 315
Opisthobranchiata. P '84, 110
Opisthocæla. P '83, 98
Opisthocosmia. P '03, 308; '05, 838
Opisthodelphys. P '65, 194. J VI, 85, 86
Opisthodon. J VI, 201
Opisthoglossa. P '60, 371
Opisthoglypha. P '01, 18
Opisthognathinae. P '62, 241
opisthomelas (*Puffinus*). P '64, **139**, 144
Opisthonema. P '61, 37; '62, 241; '77, 180, 187, 215; '84, 42; '97, 94; '99, 118; '06, 84
Opisthophthalmus. J V, 361
Opisthoptera. P '71, **320**
Opisthopterus. P '61, 38. J XII, 501
Opistoglyphes. P '56, 243
Opistognathus. P '59, 57; '62, 241; '83, 290
Oplacerus. P '42, 188
Opladelus. P '77, 87, 97
Oplegnathidæ. P '99, 359
Oplegnathus. P '99, 359
Oplocephala. J IV, 38
Oplohorinæ. P '52, 18, 27; '79, 426
Oplonæschna. P '08, 460-462, 468, 481
Oplophorus. P '52, 18; '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 400
Oplopoma. P '56, **135**
Oplothea. P '63, 75

- Opomola. P '70, 77; '71, 151
 Oporornis. P '68, 274; '08, 155. J VI, 219
 oporus (Ophryastes). P '54, **225**
 Oppelia. P '97, 456
 Oppia. P '04, 146; '06, 496
 oppilata (Helix). P '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '09, 543, 544
 oppilata complicata (Polygyra). P '09, 543, 544
 oppilata implicata (Polygyra). P '09, 543, 544
 oppositifolia (Bahia). P '63, 65
 (Isocarpa). P '89, 388
 (Polygala). P '58, 125
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 94; '93, 210. J III, 182, 191
 oppositum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Lopha). P '43, 298
 oppositus (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, 293, 296
 oppugnata (Melania). P '65, 27
 Opsanus. P '06, 108; '09, 407; '10, 601
 Opsariichthys. P '99, 179, 180; '10, 484
 Opsimus. P '62, 39. J II, 105
 Opsomala. P '78, 315; '04, 533; '07, 180
 Opsonais. J II, 43
 optata (Sonorella). P '10, 50, 55, **60**
 optatus (Aplastus). P '61, **349**; '66, 393
 ophthalmicus (Smerinthus). P '84, 283. J IV, 181, 184
 optima (Sonorella). P '10, 58
 opulens (Cratægus). P '10, 188
 opulenta (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Crepidodera). P '73, 71
 (Haltica). P '58, **86**. J IV, 42
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '95, 103
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 opulentus (Priocnemis). P '97, 271
 opulifolia (Neillia). P '84, 82
 (Spiræa). P '60, 302; '63, 61; '99, 107
 opulifolia var. multiflora (Spiræa): J III, **87**
 opulus (Viburnum). P '89, 385
 Opuntia. P '60, 303; '63, 61; '76, 159, 161-163; '77, 287; '78, 333; '79, 64; '83, 74, 84; '84, 14; '85, 118, 365, 378; '87, 332; '89, 384; '91, 280; '96, 396; '97, 190; '01, 559; '02, 655, 663, 668; '03, 16; '05, 698; '09, 382
 opuntia (Cactus). P '66, 343; '72, 46
 (Halimeda). P '89, 351
 (Opuntia). P '02, 655
 opuntia (Paromalus). J IV, 31
 (Sphærella). P '91, 82
 opuntioides (Dendrophthora). P '01, 559
 opuseulus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 215, 318
 aquassa (Salmo). P '54, 85
 Oracanthus. P '55, 414. J III, 161
 Oracodon. P '91, 131, 133
 Orasema. P '96, 37
 oratoria (Squilla). P '93, 108
 oratus (Unio). P '49, **153**; '53, 254. J I, 276
 orbata (Feronia). J II, 229
 orbatus (Bibio). **j iii, 78**
 (Dilophus). P '95, 319
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, 229
 orbella (Diplodonta). J IV, 280; VIII, 376
 (Lucina). P '72, 95. J VIII, 376
 (Mysia). J VIII, 376
 Orbicella. P '90, 303-306, 317; '91, 177
 orbicollis (Necrophorus). **j v, 177**. P '53, 277; '73, 326
 Orbicula. P '42, 197; '48, 103; '62, 582; '67, 139; '73, 197-200; '86, 351; '87, 399; '88, 226
 orbicula (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J V, 238
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65, 31. J V, 238
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, **455**
 (Valsa). P '77, 116
 Orbiculæa. P '73, 200
 orbiculans (Cladosporium). J II, 292
 orbiculare (Hymenosoma). P '58, 108
 (Lacerta). P '08, 117
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 139, 140, 142
 (Radulum). J III, 217
 (Spondyliosoma). P '92, 265
 orbicularia (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '62, 29
 orbicularis (Agama). P '85, 143
 (Cantharus). P '92, 265
 (Carpobolus). **j ii, 370**
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Codakia). J XIII, 470
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283; '61, 31
 (Diodon). P '63, 179
 (Eupachycrinus). P '79, 361; '86, 173
 (Frullania). P '69, **227**
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188

orbicularis. Continued.

- (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Lacertus). P '85, 142
 (Lissocarcinus). P '52, **86**
 (Platax). J XII, 544
 (Psoralea). J III, 85
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 159;
 '69, 138; '79, 356, 361
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
 (Strophlops). P '96, 328
 (Tapaya). P '85, 143
orbicularis var. *dugesi* (Tapaya). P
 '85, 143
orbicularis (Targionia). j ii, 366
 (Tetragonopterus). P '03, 523
orbicularium (Sphærium). P '60,
 295, 296
Orbicularius. P '73, 198
orbiculata (Amphidesma). j ii, **307**.
 P '82, 155
 (Badhamia). P '93, **372**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692,
 709
 (Caraculus). P '92, 214
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cytherea). P '56, 284; '60,
 185, 426; '61, 443
 (Dentellaria). P '92, 214
 (Habenaria). P '91, 434
 (Helicina). P '57, 192, 193;
 '58, 211; '72, 111; '73, 252; '90,
 494
orbiculata tropica (Helicina). P
 1900, 449; '03, 195, 782; '06, 125,
 534
orbiculata (Helix). P '73, 251; '74,
 57
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 (Olygyra). j i, **283**
 (Semele). P '52, 574; '71,
 138; '82, 162; '91, 48
orbiculatum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 709
orbiculatum var. *elongatum* (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 709
orbiculatus (Amphidesma). P '62,
 574
 (Ixodes). j ii, 76
 (Nautilites). J III, 335
 (Nautilus). P '54, **167**. J
 III, 335
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 254.
 J V, 430
Orbiculidæ. P '62, 582; '73, 200
Orbiculina. P '73, 200; '82, 189
orbiculus (Planorbis). P '91, 322
orbignii (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Uncirostrum). P '64, 273
orbignyana (Bela). J VIII, 314
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 (Pellona). P '61, 38

orbignyana. Continued.

- (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314
 (Trigonarca). J VIII, **290**,
 321
orbignyanus (Chalceus). P '03, 523
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
orbignyi (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Apostolepis). P '61, 524
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Millericrinus). P '86, 219;
 '88, 353
 (Natica). J VIII, 315
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
 (Scala). J VIII, 197
 (Venus). J VIII, 318
orbignyii (Scalaria). J VIII, 197
Orbilina. P '93, 145
Orbis. P '48, 103
orbis (Cyclopterus). P '62, 330
 (Eumicrotremus). P '62, 330
 (Ilarches). J XII, 544
orbitalis (Lampronota). P '73, **408**
 (Meniscus). P '73, **411**
 (Prioenemis). P '97, 274
 (Salius). P '97, **274**, 278
Orbitalia. P '76, 201; '78, 127-
 132; '82, 254; '89, 181
Orbitoides. P '65, 74; '81, 155; '82,
 189, 192; '84, 190, 321; '86, 57;
 '01, 514. J IX, 117-119, 134, 142,
 145, 147, 150, 151, 154
Orbitolites. P '65, 74, 184. J V,
 120, 155
Orbitulites. P '55, 257. J VIII, 325
Orbulina. P '88, 73
orbis (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
orbuscula (Chalina). P '78, 312
ore (Cossus). P '93, **282**
Orea. P '65, 198, 273; '66, 293; '68,
 250; '69, 21, 22; '81, 113
Orcadella. P '89, **280**
Orcadellaceæ. P '89, **280**
orcadensis (Criopus). P '73, 198
Orchelimum. P '70, 77; '78, 314;
 '04, 796; '05, 47, 48, 54; '06, 415-
 417; '07, 306-311; '08, 87; '10, 7,
 595, 616, 617, 639-642
Orchesella. P '05, 148
Orchesia. P '46, '57; '54, 269. J I,
 98, 99
Orchestia. j i, 378, 385. P '53, 383,
 '54, 177; '59, 302; '82, 146; '88,
 333. J III, 150
Orchesticus. P '04, 543
Orchestris. P 73, 57, 65
Orchetypus. P '04, 670
Orchidacææ. P '58, 120, 123; '60,
 200, 304, 513, 514; '63, 76; '84,
 93; '89, 355; '98, 388, 398, 409;
 1900, 664. J III, 101, 181, 183,
 184, 198

- Orchideæ. P '87, 326
 Orchis. P '91, 434. J III, 198
 Orchominella. P '01, 167
 orchrophæa (Desmognathus). P '99, 322
 orcina (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 oculus (Spelerpes). P '65, **196**, 197; '66, 132; '69, 106
 orcutti (Balanus). P '07, **361** (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, **104** (Lichanura). P '01, 14
 Oreyninæ. P '62, 329
 Oreynus. P '62, 329; '63, 167; '77, 207; '88, 180
 Ordgarius. P 1900, 535
 ordiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20 (Melania). P '63, 312
 ordii (Bucco). P '51, 154; '99, 33 (Dipodomys). P '53, 224, 235; '67, 135; '75, 326; '03, 24 (Falcinellus). P '59, 108; '66, 96 (Ibis). P '59, 192. J I, 223 (Perodipus). P '03, 24
 ordinatus (Anolis). P '64, **175**. J VIII, 167 (Berosus). P '55, **365** (Coluber). J v, 349; vi, 36. P '01, 26 (Coreus). J iv, **318** (Epinephelus). P '07, 254 (Tanydesmus). P '96, **264** (Thamnophis). P '95, 387, 406
 ordinatus obscurus (Thamnophis). P '95, 387
 ordinatus (Tropidonotus). P '53, 238; '56, 248, 252, 307, 310
 ordinatus var. butleri (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26.
 ordinatus var. couchii (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. eques (Tropidonotus). P '01, 25
 ordinatus var. hammondii (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. infernalis (Tropidonotus). P '01, 23, 28
 ordinatus var. macrostemma (Tropidonotus). P '01, 21
 ordinatus var. marcianus (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. radix (Tropidonotus). P '01, 20
 ordinatus var. sirtalis (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26, 28
 ordinatus forma typica (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26
 ordinoides (Eutainia). P '53, 300 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **176**; '03, 287, 293, 294
 Oreamos. P '08, 87
 oreas (Chrosomus). P '77, 71. J VI, 210, **233**, 241 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, **109**, 135 (Podisma). P '06, **402**
 oreasella (Argyresthia). P '60, 7, 433
 Oreaster. P '89, 173
 Orectolobus. P '08, 53
 oregana (Almus). P '83, 190 (Fraxinus). P '84, 88 (Fringilla). J vii, **188** (Prosartes). P '84, 93
 oreganum (Hypnum). P '98, 47, 315
 oreganus (Astacus). J viii, **188** (Aster). P '98, 32, 305 (Aulacodiscus). P '53, **430**, 431; '01, 321 (Cambarus). P '52, 87
 oreganus thurberi (Junco). P '04, 582; '05, 684
 oregona (Amara). P '55, **349** (Cicindela). P '66, 396 (Fringilla). J viii, 154. P '51, 218; '99, 14 (Hoplia). P '59, 289. J III, **284** (Niphea). P '55, 311 (Struthus). J II, 265
 oregonense (Fulgur). P '53, 318 (Habocestum). P '01, 569, 591 (Pellenes). P '01, 591 (Platydema). P '59, 78
 oregonensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J V, 454 (Bombus). P '78, **185** (Calamagrostis). P '62, **92**, 334 (Carabus). P '54, **16** (Chrysemys). P '77, 199 (Cyprinus). P '56, 209 (Emys). P '54, 189 (Felis). P '04, 580 (Fusus). P '53, 319 (Geomys). P '52, 158, **160**; '75, 131 (Helix). P '56, 81; '58, 197. J VI, 155 (Heredia). P '56, **141**, 235; '67, 167, 210; '69, 100 (Heterograpus). P '58, 104; '80, 209 (Idotæa). P '54, 175 (Iulus). P '64, **11**; '67, 129 (Orchestris). P '73, **66** (Orycterotherium). J VII, 413 (Plethodon). P '69, 99, 100; '83, 28; 1900, 618 (Podisma). P '06, 404 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, **351** (Pseudograpus). P '47, **248**; '58, 104; '80, 209

- oregonensis. *Continued.*
 (Pteromys). j viii, 74, 101;
 '97, 317, 324
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40; '59,
 71
 (Sciuropterus). P '97, 314
 (Spheroma). P '54, 177
 (Stylemys). P '71, 248
 (Succinea). P '58, 197; '64,
 110, 111; '75, 156; '89, 209. J
 VI, 182
 (Tetraopes). P '54, 19
 (Trichocera). P '52, 86
 (Typophorus). P '73, 38
 (Unio). P '54, 246, 249
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 oregoni (Arvicola). j viii, 60, 73
 oregonica (Nomada). P '03, 559,
 573, 575, 577, 589
 oregonus (Arvicola). P '74, 190
 (Asaphes). P '61, 348
 (Astacus). P '50, 30; '52, 87
 (Chilotus). P '74, 187
 (Crotalus). P '59, 337; '01,
 101, 105
 (Junco). P '59, 107, 192; '66,
 85; '69, 126
 (Larus). J IX, 398
 (Pogonocherus). P '61, 354
 (Pterostichus). P '61, 339;
 '73, 309
 (Struthus). J I, 49
 Oregostoma. J II, 8
 oreobates (Mellitophagus). P '05,
 765
 Oreocyon. P '92, 313
 Oreodeira. P '57, 199
 Oreodera. J III, 139, 142
 Oreodon. P '51, 238, 276, 327; '53,
 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89,
 153, 155, 158; '58, 25, 157; '61,
 433, 435; '68, 274; '70, 67, 109,
 111; '71, 248; '72, 48; '73, 417;
 '78, 61; '91, 361. J VII, 13, 19,
 20, 72-141, 165; VIII, 73, 77, 79,
 85; IX, 465, 495
 Oreodontidæ. P '92, 433, 438, 442.
 J VII, 71, 356, 379; VIII, 74
 Oreodontinæ. P '92, 434
 Oreodoxa. P '89, 358; '01, 557
 Oreohelix. P '05, 222, 254, 268-284;
 '09, 496, 511; '10, 47-54, 77, 81,
 85-94
 Oreolus. P '67, 68
 Oreophoetes. P '04, 56
 Oreophorus. P '58, 161
 oreopteroides (Pecopteris). P '60,
 440
 Oreortyx. P '59, 192; '93, 22, 37;
 '98, 208; '03, 6, 15; '04, 580
 Oreosaurus. P '96, 312
 Oreoscoptes. P '59, 107; '68, 149
 Oreosoma. P '62, 126
 Oreosomatinae. P '62, 126
 Oreospiza. P '99, 20; '03, 28; '04,
 583
 Oreotragus. P '96, 519
 oreotragus (Oreotragus). P '96, 519
 oresigena (Epiphragmophora). P
 1900, 389
 oresigena var. bernardius (Epiphrag-
 mophora). P 1900, 389
 oreskios (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 Oressochen. P '70, 131
 orestes (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 Orestias. P '68, 253, 294. J VIII,
 185
 orestis (Arca). J VIII, 321
 Oreus. J IV, 141
 Orgerius. P '07, 469, 472
 orgyalis (Helianthus). P '99, 110,
 112
 Orgyia. P '79, 195; '82, 238; '96, 12
 orgylæ (Tachina). P '95, 333
 Oribata. P '04, 146; '06, 498
 Oribatidæ. P '04, 145; '06, 490
 Oribatula. P '04, 146; '06, 490, 494
 Oribita. j ii, 73
 orichalcea (Orthosira). P '65, 16
 (Sapho). P '01, 134
 oricola (Distoma). P '84, 47; '90,
 414
 oriens (Unio). P '53, 262. J V,
 440
 orientale (Astridium). P '92, 143
 (Chænostoma). P '58, 97
 (Erysimum). P '67, 17
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '74,
 154; '77, 106; '89, 61
 (Pycnogonum). P '92, 143
 (Sesamum). P '89, 398
 (Triceratium). P '53, 430,
 432; 1900, 706
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 orientalis (Ægeon). P '95, 183, 196
 (Astyanax). P '06, 434
 (Biota). P '72, 33
 (Blatta). P '50, 100; '78,
 383; '07, 75; '10, 5, 586. J VIII,
 444
 (Brachirus). P '82, 281
 (Brassica). P '67, 17
 (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Camæna). P '02, 236
 (Cephalacanthus). P 1900, 516
 (Cerorhina). P '68, 7, 29
 (Charadrius). P '58, 195
 (Charybdis). P '52, 85
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Corbieula). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 272, 283

- orientalis. *Continued.*
 (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 205
 (Dactylopterus). P 1900, 516;
 '03, 169
 (Discosaurus). P '70, 22
 (Elasmosaurus). P '68, **313**;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Eudynamys). P '70, 88
 (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Eurydice). P '91, 187
 (Eurystomus). P '02, 673
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 (Glareola). P '70, 85
 (Helix). P '02, 236
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 orientalis sumatrana (Huhua). P
 '02, 673
 orientalis (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Laestadia). P '90, **230**
 (Lima). P '01, 209
 (Lingula). P '97, 454
 (Meloeichla). P '05, 771
 (Monolepis). P '52, **9**
 (Monothyra). P '62, 194, 195,
 205
 (Oceanodroma). P '64, 74
 (Ogyris). P '60, **36**; '79, 420
 (Palæmonella). P '52, **26**;
 '88, 322
 (Paludina). J VI, 115
 (Pholas). P '62, 196
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 (Platanus). P '62, 12; '84,
 117; '01, 360
 (Pogonocichla). P '05, 768
 (Procellaria). P '64, 74
 (Psalidoproene). P '05, 768
 (Rhynchops). P '59, 176
 (Sarda). P '99, 345
 (Scleroderris). P '94, **354**
 (Tarsiger). P '05, 768
 (Teleopternus). J XI, 264, 280
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 74
 (Thenus). P '50, 29
 (Thuja). P '68, 181
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 origanoides (Cunila). P '10, 582
 Origanum. P '60, 512
 origensis (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
 191, 192
 originarius (Eretmoerinus). P '81,
 223, **348**; '85, 335
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 orinomum (Omaseus). J II, 244
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308, 309.
 J II, 244
 Oriolidae. P '91, 449; '05, 781
 orioloides (Leistes). P '66, 14
 Oriolus. j i, 258; iii, 360; iv, 31,
 274; v, 224. P '59, 43, 133; '60,
 138; '62, 315; '64, 242; '66, 10,
 14-17, 25, 38, 403, 407, 412, 416;
 '74, 84; '75, 349; '91, 449; '02,
 689; '05, 781
 oriolus (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 orithya (Cynthia). P '85, 84
 (Junonia). P '85, 86
 orix (Loxia). P '64, 251
 orizabæ (Dryobates). P '99, 32
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 (Picus). P '63, 196; '99, 32
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526
 orizava (Acræa). P '66, **243**
 orizivorus (Quiscalus). P '66, 411
 orlandensis (Aysha). P '04, 121
 Ormetica. P '60, **544**
 Ormia. P '94, 279
 ormondii (Radiolites). P '54, **171**
 ornamentus (Pompilus). P '97, **256**,
 260
 ornata (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 (Acmaëdera). J IV, 35. P
 '57, 7
 (Actæon). J VIII, 316
 (Agræca). P '92, **23**
 (Amphiprora). P '65, 16
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717
 (Amphitrite). P '03, 725
 (Anculosa). P '60, **67**; '64,
 104; '96, 500
 (Anguinella). P '48, 96
 (Anomia). P '76, **320**
 (Anostiera). P '71, **102**, 114
 (Apopa). P '53, 229
 (Aracana). P '07, 439
 (Astarte). P '72, 89
 (Atopa). P '45, **220**
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Baculites). J VIII, 308
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8. J IV,
 35
 (Callichelys). J VIII, 153
 (Chelone). P '56, **303**
 (Chrysospelea). P '60, 556;
 '02, 181, 694
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Cistudo). P '92, 333; '93,
 386
 (Codoma). P '56, **195**; '77, 91
 (Columbella). P '71, 143
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 ornata tuberculata (Cyathocrinus). P
 '79, 309
 ornata (Cynorta). P '04, 140
 (Ditoma). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Embiotoca). P '55, 321; '62,
 275
 (Emys). P '54, 189; '08, 114
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Eutænia). P '66, 305, 306;
 '83, 11

ornata. *Continued.*

- (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Formicivora). P '60, 191
 (Fringilla). j viii, 155
 (Goniobasis). P '68, 152. J
 VI, 337
 (Grammonota). P '92, 34; '05,
 310
 (Guaia). P '50, 24, 27
 (Heterochroa). P '95, 306,
 339
 (Hydrargira). j i, 131
 (Ilia). j viii, 129
 (Iphinoe). J VIII, 330
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Leptis). j iii, 34
 (Leptopodia). P '79, 384
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Lophactis). P '89, 109, 111
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Megatoma). j v, 185. P '54,
 110
 (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Mentzelia). P '76, 173, 202
 (Milesia). P '95, 331
 (Modiola). P '82, 199
 (Mordella). P '45, 315
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 191
 (Neilo). J VIII, 336
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Nucula). J VIII, 336
 (Odontonyx). P '53, 351
 (Pasiptea). P '48, 103; '62,
 566
 (Perdicella). P '88, 41
 (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
 (Plectrophanes). j vii, 189
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229, 242
 (Pseudemys). J VIII, 153
 (Ptychemys). P '65, 187; '66,
 128
 (Raja). P '67, 156
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Scelopendra). J V, 29
 (Serpula). P '48, 105; '65, 73
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 (Strachia). P '60, 224
 (Struthiolaria). J VIII, 330
 (Terebella). J III, 146
 (Terrapene). P '03, 544, 553
 (Toxaspis). J XI, 196
 (Trichotropis). J VIII, 330
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 175
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Uta). P '52, 126; '53, 301;
 '59, 299; '97, 461; '03, 34, 546,
 552
 ornatella (Goniobasis). P '62, 269;
 '64, 29; '65, 23. J V, 326

- ornaticollis (Acilius). P '44, 26
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 260
 ornatipennis (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Thyreodon). P '73, 376
 ornatipes (Phalangium). P '09, 231
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474, 476
 ornatissima (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Oxya). P '07, 180
 (Phrynosoma). P '71, 305;
 '85, 141
 (Saccodeira). P '57, 198
 (Tapaya). P '66, 302; '85, 141
 ornatissimus (Asteracanthus). P '70,
 13
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Chætodon). P 1900, 513
 (Cyathocrinus). P '82, 17
 (Elaps). P '66, 127, 128; '71,
 204, 216. J VIII, 95, 148
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 50
 (Habrocrinus). P '84, 281
 (Mecolepis). P '56, 97
 (Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282
 ornatum (Acrydium). P '10, 622
 (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Bascanium). P '01, 62
 (Buccinum). j ii, 229. P '53,
 449
 (Campostoma). P '56, 176
 (Conirostrum). P '99, 24
 (Diplopelma). J VI, 194
 (Engystoma). P '56, 252. J
 VI, 194
 (Euastrum). P '69, Biol. 16,
 17
 (Gonyleptes). j ii, 68
 (Megatoma). J IV, 32
 (Monostomum). P '56, 43
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 (Solarium). P '48, 106; '79,
 224; '84, 104
 (Trogoderma). P '54, 110;
 '61, 344. J IV, 32
 (Trypoxylon). P '99, 200
 (Xanthidium). P '69, Biol. 16
 ornatus (Acipenser). P '73, 15
 (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 329;
 '69, 159; '81, 331
 (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Amphitornus). P '07, 33; '09,
 113, 138, 424
 (Aculotus). P '64, 104
 (Bithynis). P '93, 123
 (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Calcearius). P '99, 14
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281; '85,
 248
 (Caryocerinites). j iv, 290
 (Caryocrinus). P '79, 43, 230
 (Ceratophrys). J VI, 89
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Chorophilus). P '55, 428

ornatus. *Continued.*

- (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Cochlognathus). P '54, **158**;
 '56, 181; '77, 90
 (Cœlacanthus). P '56, **98**
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 (Cromyocerinus). P '79, 357,
 361; '86, 171, 172
 (Crotalus). P '54, **192**; '59,
 338
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 251
 (Cryptohypnus). J IV, 35
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, 89; '91,
 443
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309
 (Cyclodius). P '52, **80**
 (Cylindracanthus). P '56, **12**,
 302
 (Cystignathus). P '55, 428.
 J VI, 112
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, **75**
 (Dichocerinus). P '81, 258
 (Discites). P '65, 260
 (Dolatoerinus). P '71, **57**;
 '85, 327
 (Edwardsoerinus). P '81, 247
 (Esox). P '85, 369, 375
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 356
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361;
 '86, 180
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gammarus). P '88, 333
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Glyptaster). P '90, 368
 (Glyptocerinus). P '81, 363
 (Glyptops). P '91, 413
 (Gobius). P 1900, 523
 (Grapsus). P '80, 193
 (Gunnellus). P '54, **149**
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281;
 '90, 365, 368
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 255
 (Hoplophorus). P '89, 97
 (Ichthyacanthus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Lecanocerinus). P '79, 263
 (Lethrinus). J XII, 529
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 (Lupinus). j vii, 20. P '63,
 59
 (Lygæus). P '60, 227
 (Macrostylocerinus). P '81, 277
 (Masticophis). P '01, 62
 (Mecistogaster). P '01, 136;
 '08, 489, 490
 (Medæus). P '52, **76**
 (Melampus). P '87, 141
 (Micropogon). P '83, 288
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260

ornatus. *Continued.*

- (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Palæmon). j viii, 144. P
 '93, 123
 ornatus var. vagus (Palæmon). P
 '93, 123
 ornatus (Palinurus). P '60, 24
 (Papirius). P '78, 335
 (Pecten). P '91, 46
 (Periechocerinus). P '81, 306
 (Philodromus). P '92, **61**;
 '04, 133
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 (Physetocerinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 331
 (Pisocerinus). P '86, 98
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 247, 255
 (Plectrophanes). P '99, 14
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Saccoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Sceloporus). P '58, 254; '03,
 552
 (Scymnus). P '52, **135**
 (Sturnus). P '67, 216
 (Tremaretos). P '96, 384. J
 XI, 221-226
 (Trichodes). j iii, **189**
 (Tylosteus). P '72, **40**
 (Unio). P '61, **41**. J V, 85
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI,
 221
 (Zamenis). P '01, 62
 Ornithys. P '82, 277
 Ornidia. P '94, 276
 ornigranules (Platyerinus). P '81,
 247
 Ornismya. P '60, 80, 194, 551; '99,
 206
 ornithienoides (Asolanus). P '60,
238
 Ornithichnites. P '44, 176
 ornithocephala (Terebratula). J VIII,
 299, 324
 Ornithocephalus. P '42, 177
 Ornithodelphia. P '87, 58
 Ornithogalum. P '58, 123; '60, 201;
 '86, 59; '92, 169. J III, 103
 Ornithomyia. j iii, 102. P '94, 281;
 '98, 164
 Ornithopoda. P '83, 98
 ornithopoda (Carex). P '87, 80
 ornithopodoides (Trigonella). P '77,
 106
 Ornithorhynchidæ. P '82, 321
 Ornithorhynchus. P '42, 177; '50,
 30; '68, 269; '69, 203; '81, 471;
 '87, 58, 334; '88, 190. J IX, 254,
 255; XI, 416
 Ornithotarsus. P '69, 123; '83, 99
 Ornix. P '60, 5, 7
 ornotrema (Agaricocerinus). P '81, 286
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 286

- Orobanchaceæ. P '60, 200, 514; '63, 71; '98, 395; '03, 352. J III, 99
 Orobanche. **j** i, 113. P '48, 22. J I, 179; III, 99
 Orbdella. P 1900, 67
 orobœna (Helix). P '99, 192
 oroboides (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 Orobus. P '76, 112
 Orocharis. P '04, 777, 802; '05, 52, 54, 836, 843
 Orodus. J IX, 432
 Orohippus. J VIII, 82
 orolestes (Neotoma). P '94, 249; '08, 404
 Oromys. P '53, 241; '56, 165. J VII, 407
 oronlensis (Arca). J VIII, 346
 (Barbatia). J VIII, 346
 orontesensis (Unio). P '63, 190. J VI, 53
 Oronthea. P '72, 231
 Orontiaceæ. P '58, 123
 Orontium. P '60, 146; '04, 606
 orontium (Antirrhinum). P '77, 107
 Orophaca. P '63, 60
 Orophis. P '62, 76
 Orophocerinus. P '87, 83, 84-96; '88, 341, 349, 380, 385
 Orophus. P '05, 807-809, 842; '08, 398
 Oroscoptes. P '66, 65; '98, 217; '99, 15. J IX, 391, 419
 Orotherium. J VIII, 89
 orphaensis (Unio). P '64, 285. J VI, 250
 Orphanina. P '05, 192, 194
 Orpheus. **j** vii, 192, 193. P '48, 63; '55, 310; '99, 15. J I, 43
 orpheus (Mimus). P '63, 290, 304
 (Pachycephala). P '99, 47
 (Turdus). **j** iv, 31; vii, 153. P '63, 304
 Orphilus. P '54, 107, 113; '61, 344
 Orphnus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
 Orphula. P '06, 11, 16, 27; '07, 166; '10, 6
 Orphulella. P '02, 719; '04, 518, 776, 777, 785; '05, 36, 53, 401, 802, 841; '06, 19, 21, 25-28, 366, 367; '07, 34, 167, 287, 458; '08, 367, 378; '09, 142, 427; '10, 6, 587, 617, 627
 Orphulina. P '06, 19, 21-25; '07, 166
 orphus (Pagrus). P '92, 263
 orqueta (Chloroscombrus). P '83, 284
 orthophæus (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 orsoerina (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
 Orsodacna. **j** iii, 430; v, 281. P '47, 160; '54, 77; '66, 348; '73, 22
 Orsodacnides. P '73, 19, 22
 Orsonyx. J III, 266; iv, 11, 34
- Ortalida. P '75, 501
 Ortalidæ. P '94, 280; 95, 336
 Ortalis. **j** vi, 183. P '94, 280; '99, 302
 Ortaoceras. P '60, 310
 Ortezia. P '73, 130
 Orthacanthus. J IX, 436
 Orthæa. P '60, 228; '61, 286
 Orthagoriscus. P '60, 21; '68, 256; '82, 309; '92, 278
 Orthalicidæ. P '89, 208
 Orthalicinæ. P '75, 158
 Orthalicus. P '60, 50, 152; '73, 251; '75, 144, 149, 155, 228; '89, 195, 208; '91, 317
 Orthaltica. P '73, 69
 Orthaspidotherium. P '90, 54, 57
 orthatracta (Clausilia). P '01, 636, 651
 Orthaulax. P '72, 272
 Orthemis. P '01, 128; '08, 462, 468, 480-490
 Orthetrum. P '99, 228, 229, 234, 237, 238; '01, 127
 Orthezia. P '99, 261
 Orthichthyinæ. P '62, 234; '84, 163
 Orthichthys. P '62, 234; '84, 163
 Orthis. **j** vii, 258, 264. P '41, 18; '42, 178; '43, 329, 331, 333; '52, 190; '58, 143, 190; '60, 97, 127; '62, 409; '65, 116, 117; '71, 113; '73, 186-194; '79, 43; '83, 213; '87, 19; '88, 134, 230; '97, 427, 447, 449. J II, 57, 89; VIII, 307
 Orthisina. P '59, 8, 11-26, 261; '88, 229
 Orthite. P '82, 103; '97, 437
 Orthocarpus. P '63, 72; '98, 38, 309. J III, 98
 Orthocentrus. P '94, 190
 Orthocera. **j** vi, 125; viii, 225. P '41, 18
 Orthoceræ. P '42, 197
 Orthoceras. **j** vii, 267. P '43, 331, 334; '58, 143; '60, 468; '61, 147, 148; '62, 429; '63, 22; '65, 132, 255; '68, 286; '71, 172, 330; '72, 260; '82, 205; '83, 213; '88, 242, 245; '97, 410, 411. J VIII, 309
 orthoceras (Lituites). P 1900, 204
 Orthocerinæ. J VIII, 325
 Orthoclase. P '71, 299, 300; '77, 251; '89, 34; '91, 465; '92, 175-199, 324
 Orthoenemus. P '99, 202
 Orthoderinæ. P '03, 701
 Orthodon. P '56, 182; '77, 91
 Orthofelsite. P '03, 398
 orthogoniata (Homaloptera). P '05, 475
 Orthogonys. P '60, 140; '64, 287; '99, 35

- Orthograpsus. P '80, 188, **194**
 Ortholæmus. P '57, **198**; '62, 351
 Ortholestes. P '93, 377-382
 Ortholophus. P '99, 37
 Orthomeris. P '63, 64
 Orthomesus. P '89, 136; '98, 202
 Orthonema. P '61, **146**; '71, 81;
 '88, 240
 orthonops (Hemiodus). P '03, **511**
 Orthonota. P '62, 414; '63, 12
 orthonotus (Echinocardium). P '65,
 75
 (Spatangus). P '43, 327
 Orthonychia. P '66, 263; '71, 170;
 '90, 150, 165-176
 Orthopelma. P '94, 188
 Orthoperus. P '52, 141
 Orthophyre. P '03, 399
 Orthopoda. P '66, 317; '83, 98
 Orthoporphyry. P '97, 429
 Orthopristis. P '58, **167**; '60, 20;
 '62, 238; '77, 211; '89, 36; '99,
 351; '10, 601
 Orthopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 196,
 198
 orthorhynchus (Aseorhynchus). P
 '91, 221
 (Ranunculus). P '84, 80; '98,
 379, 403
 Orthose. P '97, 415, 437
 Orthosia. P '75, 66, 328, 433
 Orthosira. P '61, 71; '65, 16
 Orthosoma. J II, 106, 110, 177
 orthostiechus (Mephitis). P '96, 386,
389, 390. J XI, 232-237, 280
 Orthostæchus. P '62, **255**
 Orthostoma. J viii, **121**, 234. P
 '50, 24, 27. J II, 7
 Orthostomus. P '61, 373
 Orthostonum. P '57, 21
 Orthothecium. P '93, 217
 orthotis (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 Orthotomium. P '96, 428
 Orthotomus. P '02, 687
 Orthotricha. P '89, 189
 Orthotrichia. P '89, 189, 281
 Orthotrichum. P '63, 95
 Orthrocentrus. P '94, 190
 Orthurethra. P 1900, 563, 569-576
 ortonii (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Ampullina). J VIII, 264, 329
 (Caloceras). J VIII, 312
 (Euspira). J VIII, 264, 329
 (Isæa). P '74, 82. J VIII,
 330
 (Mesalia). J VIII, 330
 (Neritina). J VIII, 331
 (Orthoceras). P '71, **330**
 (Sorubimichthys). P '70, **94**
 Ortonia. P '99, 259
 ortonianus (Prochilodus). P '06, 311
 ortonii (Anolis). P '68, **97**. J
 VIII, 167
 (Leptophis). P '94, 203. J
 VIII, **177**
 (Orestias). J VIII, **186**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, **92**;
 '06, 440
 (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI,
 321
 Ortygometra. P '53, 425; '55, 314;
 '70, 86; '94, 132, 133; 142, 143,
 145; '99, 12
 Ortygospiza. P '56, 318; '59, 138
 Ortyx. J iv, 268. P '47, 221; '48,
 77; '51, 220; '53, 385, 402; '56,
 294; '63, 303; '68, 150; '71, 28;
 '75, 350; '83, 66; '99, 20, 25. J
 I, 218; II, 271
 Orxines. P '04, 71
 Oryeniæ. P '62, 124, 125
 Oryenopsis. P '62, 125, 126
 Oryenus. P '62, 125, 238, 329
 Oryeterocetus. P '53, 378; '56, 255;
 '67, 144. J VII, 436
 Oryeteropodidæ. P '82, 321
 Oryeteropus. J X, 254
 Oryeterotherium. P '85, 51. J VII,
 413
 Oryctoblattina. P '85, 34, 37
 Oryctomys. P '52, 158, 161; '55,
 335; '75, 134, 136
 Orycturopus. P '01, 366
 Orynx. P '05, 780
 Oryx. P '83, 269; '96, 519
 oryx (Loxia). P '64, 252, 254, 255
 Oryza. J iii, 125. P '89, 361
 oryza (Actæonidea). P '72, 273
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Odostomia). P '73, **224**
 (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 oryzæ (Calandra). P '76, 270
 (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 (Sitophilus). P '61, 335
 oryzivora (Arvicola). P '53, 410;
 '74, 176, 184; '98, 481
 (Dolichonyx). P '53, 384; '66,
 15; '75, 350
 (Emberiza). J iv, 47. P '66,
 15
 (Passerina). J iv, 48
 oryzivorus (Cassidix). P '66, 416
 (Dolichonyx). P '56, 291; '71,
 24; '83, 63; '95, 299, 487; '96,
 115, 116, 133; '98, 82; '08, 153
 (Oriolus). P '66, 416
 oryzoides (Homalocenchrus). P '10,
 554
 (Leersia). P '09, 395
 Oryzomys. P '74, 174, 177, 183-185;
 '94, 160; '98, 480, 481; '07, 458
 Oryzopsis. J iii, 125. P '63, 78
 oryzopsis (Sphærella). P '93, **134**

- Oryzosoma*. P '91, 311
os (*Cynoglossus*). J XII, 556
osagensis (*Camarophoria*). P '91, 247
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '59, 27; '91, 247
osagii (*Tetracaulodon*). J VII, 395
osbecki (*Eulota*). P '08, 41
Osbeckia. P '07, 439
osbeckii (*Mæna*). P '92, 267
 (*Raja*). P '10, 471
osbornii (*Ralloides*). J IX, 412
osburni (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182, 194
Oseanius. P '04, 378
oscariana (*Clausilia*). P '01, 499, 630-632, 652
 (*Vertigo*). P '90, 33; 1900, 610; '06, 147
Osecola. P '60, 257; '94, 428; '01, 70-75; '08, 122
Oscillaria. P '09, 107
Oscillatoria. P '88, 129
Oscines. P '68, 281, 296, 299
Oscinidæ. P '95, 339; '98, 164
Oscinis. P '95, 339
oseula (*Corvina*). P '61, 104
 (*Sciæna*). j ii, 252. P '61, 104
oseulans (*Amphidora*). P '59, 77. J IV, 37
 (*Physa*). P '91, 322, 323; '03, 777
oseulans var. *patzcuarensis* (*Physa*). P '91, 323; '03, 778
oseulans rhyssa (*Physa*). P '99, 401; '03, 777
oseulans (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 106
 (*Sagda*). P '10, 530
oseulata (*Ascaris*). P '90, 410
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 263. J V, 296
oseulatii (*Labrax*). P '60, 20, 113, 115
oseulifera (*Actinia*). j i, 175
osculum var. *delaminata* (*Helix*). P '10, 530
osculus (*Argyreus*). P '56, 186
oseryi (*Clypieterus*). P '67, 72
osgoodensis (*Codaster*). P '86, 217
 (*Stephanocrinus*). P '86, 217
oshimæ (*Clausilia*). P '01, 412, 415, 652; '04, 818
 (*Diplommatina*). P '01, 351
 (*Euhadra*). P '01, 346
 (*Eulota*). P '01, 346
 (*Pupinella*). P '01, 349; '04, 618
oshimæ tokunoshimana (*Pupinella*). P '04, 618
oshimæ yorojimana (*Pupinella*). P '05, 705
Osite. P '59, 111
oslari (*Lactista*). P '07, 72
Osmadenia. J III, 92
Osmerus. j i, 230. P '56, 136; '58, 225; '61, 58; '62, 15, 332; '68, 93; '84, 131, 135; '97, 67
Osmia. P '97, 334
Osmilia. P '04, 539; '05, 443, 444, 841; '07, 192
Osmorrhiza. P '60, 200; '02, 663. J III, 89
osmorrhizæ (*Cercospora*). P '91, 89
 (*Septoria*). P '94, 369
Osmosita. P '44, 106
Osmotherium. P '96, 385. J XI, 230, 231, 280
Osmoteron. P '02, 672
Osmunda. j vi, 39. P '60, 515; '88, 396; '89, 53; 1900, 637, 652, 661; '05, 697; '09, 389, 486; '10, 547, 549
Osmundacææ. P 1900, 661
osmundæ (*Glæosporium*). P '93, 459
Osmundinææ. P '60, 515
osmylus (*Armanoidea*). P '04, 78
osoyensis (*Fiber*). P '74, 196
osphia (*Megaptera*). P '65, 180
Osphronemidæ. P '05, 504. J XII, 530
Osphronemus. P '82, 305; '05, 505. J XII, 530
osphyia (*Megaptera*). P '65, 273; '66, 8; '67, 132, 148; '68, 193, 194; '69, 15, 16, 19
Osphyolax. P '75, 450
Ossa. P '07, 168
osseum (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
osseus (*Esox*). P '77, 97; '01, 340; '06, 81. J II, 193
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '63, 180; '64, 185; '65, 87
 (*Lepisosteus*). P '01, 340; '10, 604, 606
 (*Psallisostomus*). P '06, 81
Ossifraga. P '62, 326; '66, 25, 31, 137, 155, 194; '69, 206, 212
ossifraga (*Mesonyx*). P '92, 305
 (*Pachyæna*). P '92, 305. J IX, 157
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 32, 197
ossifragus (*Corvus*). j iii, 360; viii, 152. P '47, 203; '71, 26; '74, 102; '75, 346; '91, 446; '96, 133. J I, 47
 (*Falco*). j iii, 344
ossiolata (*Trematopora*). P '66, 119
ossium (*Nitidula*). P '73, 327
Osteocephalus. P '65, 194; '67, 85, 86; '68, 246, 250, 270; '71, 53; '74, 122. J VI, 85, 86, 200, 203

- Osteochilus. P '05, 479. J XII, 500
osteochir (Echeneis). P '63, 88; '64, 60
(Remora). P '62, 240
(Rhombochirus). P '63, 88
Osteodes. P '55, **263**. J IX, 145
Osteodesma. P '46, **24**; '48, 121. J I, 208
Osteoglossidæ. P '71, 257, 290
Osteoglossum. P '71, 257, 291; '76, 66
Osteolæmus. P '60, **549**; '62, 191; '67, 209
Osteopera. J VII, 444
Osteophorus. P '65, 136
Osteopygis. P '68, **147**
Ostinops. P '60, 138; '67, 68, 69, 71; '99, 52, 307
ostiolata (Botryodiplodia). P '95, **433**
(Rosellinia). P '94, **327**
(Stromatopora). P '86, 44
Ostodes. P '87, 146; 1900, 576, 579. J VIII, 404; IX, 92
Ostomya. P '74, 30. J VIII, 333
Ostorhinchus. P '06, 527. J XII, 518
Ostraciidæ. P '97, 128; '99, 496; '07, 439
Ostracion. P '63, 177, 178; '82, 282, 309; '92, 278; '97, 128; '99, 496; '03, 333; '07, 439
Ostraciontidæ. P '06, 103
Ostræa. P '52, 199; '72, 46, 217, 263; '96, 11, 208; '97, 329. J III, 324, 329
See *Ostrea*.
Ostræidæ. P '91, 46
ostræum (Pinnotheres). P '71, 123
ostrealegus (Hæmatopus). j v, 106. P '58, 196
ostrarupis (Fusus). P '95, **72**, 147
(Pleurotoma). P '96, 480
(Pseudolina). P '95, **75**, 147
ostrarupis var. pauper (Pseudoliva). P '95, **76**
ostrarupis (Surreula). P '96, 480
Ostrea. j i, 67; ii, 258; iv, 19, 132; vi, 50, 92, 118, 121, 203, 212, 213, 216; vii, 117, 122, 123, 156; viii, 216, 218, 222, 226. P '41, 81; '43, 311, 328; '44, 97; '45, 255; '47, 281, 296; '48, 103; '51, 264; '54, 171; '55, 257, 258, 267; '56, 63, 114, 116, 162, 266, 268, 277, 286; '57, 110, 112, 120, 123, 125, 126, 128, 132, 146; '58, 45, 154, 155, 219-221; '60, 129, 181, 311, 419, 429, 432, 548; '61, 21, 150, 328, 419, 423, 431-433, 440; '62, 21, 291, 582; '65, 71, 73, 124, 184; '66, 314; '67, 139; '71, 131; '75, 139; '76, 320-323; '78, 272; '79, 218, 219; '80, 21, 24, 27, 32, 364-366; '81, 155, 158, 445; '82, 154-165, 183, 186; '84, 10, 104, 258, 301; '86, 57; '87, 341, 397, 400, 402; '88, 121-124, 333; '90, 144, 146, 404, 407, 451, 454, 458-469; '91, 46, 142; '92, 352; '94, 65; '95, 45, 112-130, 145, 148; '98, 415, 417-420, 462; '03, 756; '04, 559; '05, 10; '08, 4-7; '10, 489. J I, 112, 126; II, 39, 125-130; IV, 376, 398, 402; VII, 10, 13; VIII, 264, 296, 322, 336, 348, 380; IX, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 129, 134, 136, 143, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152
See *Ostræa*.
Ostreidæ. P '60, 419, 429, 432; '62, 291
ostrealegus (Hematopus). P '75, 357
ostrearum (Drillia). P '91, 49
(Murex). P '46; **25**
Ostreidæ. P '62, 582; '05, 10
Ostrenomia. P '72, 216
ostreoides (Discina). P '73, 198, 201
(Orbicula). P '73, 201
ostreum (Pinnotheres). j i, **67**. P '78, 323; '79, 402; '88, 333. J III, 149
ostrinella (Ephestia). P '60, **206**
ostrinus (Pyrenestes). P '48, 67. J I, 243
Ostrya. P '89, 58
ostryæfoliella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 318, **322**
ostryaegena (Otthia). P '93, **133**
oswego (Centrarchus). P '50, 121
(Dendrocinus). P '79, 300
(Tentaculites). P '65, 254
otaheitana (Helix). P '85, 212
(Partula). P '58, 209; '85, 209, 211, 212. J IX, 17, 44, 46, 58, 66, 108
otaheitana var. fasciata (Partula). P '85, 214
otaheitanus (Bulimus). P '85, 212. J IX, 17, 46, 58
(Partulus). P '85, 212
otareæ (Helix). J VIII, 387
(Patula). J VIII, 387
(Pitya). J VIII, 387
Otaridæ. P '82, 318; '92, 424
otarius (Lepidosteus). P '65, 87; '01, 341; '10, 605
Otaspiis. P '68, 312
Otesia. P '05, 711, 713, 740
othcaloogensis (Unio). P '57, **32**. J IV, 74, 91; VIII, 69
Othilia. P '90, 324
Othius. J IV, 11, 31
Othnius. P '73, 328

- Othonia*. P '79, 388
Othoniinae. P '79, 388
othonus (*Pachybrachis*). J I, 263
Othyphantes. P '05, 780
Oti. P '75, 344
Otididæ. P '69, 199; '05, 760
Otilophus. P '62, 357, 358; '74, 120
Otion. j vi, 130, 132
otiosana (*Monosphragis*). P '60, **354**
otiosus (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 92
 (*Anthocomus*). P '52, 165
 (*Malaehius*). P '52, 165
 (*Phidippus*). P '04, 137
Otis. P '64, 246; '85, 206; '05, 760
otis (*Helix*). P '10, 504
 (*Labyrinthus*). P '10, 504
otis orthorhinus (*Labyrinthus*). P '10, 502
otis (*Pleurodonte*). P '10, 502, 504
otis annulifera (*Pleurodonte*). P '10, 504
otis erecta (*Pleurodonte*). P '10, 505
otis orthorhinus (*Pleurodonte*). P '10, 502, **505**
otis sipunculata (*Pleurodonte*). P '10, 504
otis subplanata (*Pleurodonte*). P '10, 504
Otocinclus. P '71, 112, **283**
Otocoris. P '51, 218; '53, 382; '92, 108, 119; '93, 45, 62; '96, 111, 117, 132; '98, 82; '99, 21; '05, 690. J IX, 419
Otocryptis. P '60, 491
Otoeyon. J XI, 396, 399, 403, 404
Otodus. P '46, 42; '47, 268; '59, 110; '67, 142; '72, 162; '76, 348; '94, 63; '97, 428. J I, 196, 198, 204; VIII, 236
Otodytes. P '62, 230
Otoliemus. P '61, 153; '67, 37; '97, 54
Otolithinæ. P '61, 80; '62, 17; '63, 29, 32
Otolithus. P '61, 80, 88; '62, 16, 18; '97, 114; '99, 352. J XII, 530
otomia (*Orophus*). P '05, 808
otomita (*Melissodes*). P '78, **209**
 (*Scelopendra*). J V, 23
otomitus (*Hoplismenus*). P '73, 112
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, 111
 (*Tomonotus*). P '04, 526
Otomys. P '96, 539
Otopterus. P '04, 427, 428, 437, 439, 441
Ottawaerinus. P '90, 378-380
ottawaensis (*Spongilla*). P '87, 197
otterensis (*Poterioerinus*). P '86, 158
Othia. P '93, 133
ottoi (*Dentalium*). P '97, 465
- Ottonia*. P '04, 143
ottonis (*Echinocactus*). P '87, 332
 (*Helix*). P '58, 204; '89, 83
Otus. P '53, 307; '55, 307; '59, 105; '62, 313; '65, 5; '66, 50; '04, 581. J II, 261; IV, 147
otus (*Asio*). P '90, 125
 (*Scarites*). P '44, **50**
 (*Strix*). j iii, 356; iv, 271; viii, 152
Oudablis. P '99, 265
Oulactis. P '89, 105-111
Oulophyllites. P '43, 244
our (*Mugil*). P '05, 496
Ouramœba. P '74, **77**; '75, **126, 414**
outalibi (*Serranus*). P '62, 236; '63, 176; '65, 105
Ouvarovite. P '73, 349; '92, 189
ovak (*Gadus*). P '63, 234
ovale (*Engystoma*). P '56, 252. J VI, 70, 194
 (*Promylacris*). P '85 **34**
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 295; '61, 407
ovalifolia (*Asclepias*). P '63, 75
 (*Eucycla*). P '48, **16**. J I, 166
ovalifolium (*Eriogonum*). j vii, **50**. P '48, 16. J I, 165, 166
 (*Vaccinium*). P '84, 88
ovalina (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 272, 283
ovalis (*Abra*). P '62, **288**
 (*Aeroculia*). P '90, 176
 (*Area*). J VIII, **291**, 320
 (*Ascidia*). j iii, **6**
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 712
 (*Capulus*). P '90, 162, 176
 (*Cardita*). P '72, 254
 (*Centronotus*). P '62, 438
 (*Cerataulus*). P 1900, 712
 (*Cestodiseus*). P '90, 137
 (*Cochlohydra*). P '58, 199
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
 (*Crumenærenites*). P '81, 404
 (*Cryptomya*). P '56, **314**
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 295; '61, 407
 (*Cymothoa*). j i, **394**
 (*Cyphon*). j v, 161
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
 (*Discælus*). P '03, 42
 (*Egeria*). P '48, 99
 (*Erycina*). P '62, 578
 (*Erycinella*). P '48, 99; '62, 578; '64, **212**; '82, 158, 186; '02, 701
 (*Eschara*). J V, **118**
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 356
 (*Gnorimocrinus*). P '79, 274
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '60, **65**; '64,

ovalis. *Continued.*

- (Haplocrinus). P '79, 43; '86, 83
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hirmocystis). P '03, **50**, 640
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, **45**;
 '55, 366
 (Leiurus). P '84, 316
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Mactra). P '82, 183
 (Megara). P '65, 31
 (Melania). P '65, 31
 (Meretrix). P '82, 199
 (Murmidius). P '76, 271
 (Næsa). j i, **484**
 (Nycototherus). P '50, **100**;
 '56, 43; '79, 204
 (Orthopelma). P '94, 188
 (Partula). P '85, 201, 208. J
 IX, 77
 (Phalacrus). P '56, **15**. J
 IV, 31
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '80, 22,
 24; '82, 160
 (Rana). P '08, 125
 (Retelea). P '05, 6. J V, **164**
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Socarnes). P '01, 147
 (Stelidiocrinus). P '81, 273
 (Succinea). j i, **15**; ii, 163.
 P '58, 115, 199; '60, 19, 154; '61,
 307, 330; '64, 110; '72, 106; '75,
 155, 230; '76, 191; '89, 209; '94,
 23; '96, 493; '02, 418, 419, 421,
 441; '06, 533; '08, 45-51. J VI,
 181
 ovalis chittenangensis (Succinea). P
 '08, 48, **49**
 ovalis decampi (Succinea). P '89,
 209
 ovalis haydeni (Succinea). P '89,
 209
 ovalis higginsi (Succinea). P '89,
 209
 ovalis optima (Succinea). P '08, **48**
 ovalis retusa (Succinea). P '89, 209
 ovalis (Taxocrinus). P '79, 274
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 440
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
 352; '86, 167
 ovalisporum (Glæosporium). P '91,
83
 ovata (Allionia). P '98, 39
 (Anepsia). P '05, 808
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J
 IV, 49; V, 452
 (Assimineæ). P '87, 153. J
 VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Baculites). j vi, 89
 (Beroë). P '90, 341
 (Brachys). P '73, 96
 (Bulimus). P '88, 30

ovata. *Continued.*

- (Bullioopsis). P '62, **287**; '82,
 173
 (Buprestis). P '57, 9
 (Callistachys). P '50, 81
 (Cardiomorpha). P '61, 144;
 '63, 11
 (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 (Chænocardia). P '69, **170**
 (Cidarites). J VIII, 325
 (Colaspis). j iii, **442**. P '73,
 45
 (Crassina). P '72, 246
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295; '62, 37
 (Cymbullioopsis). P '01, 509
 (Cyprina). P '57, **144**; '60,
 426; '61, 32
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99. J I, 131
 (Dibolia). P '59, **286**, 292;
 '73, 68
 (Eleocharis). P 1900, 663
 (Estheria). P '63, 188
 (Gastrochænia). P '61, 481
 (Hamiltonia). P '82, 276;
 '05, 500
 (Hydrocena). J VIII, 405
 (Iridina). J II, 298
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62,
 564; '82, 169
 (Melanopsis). P '82, 173
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Micropisa). P '57, **217**
 (Modiola). J IV, **396**
 (Nomada). P '03, 594, 595
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 381,
 405, 410
 (Pholas). P '62, 196
 (Pleiodon). J II, 298
 (Pleiorytis). P '62, **286**
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Posidonia). P '56, **78**; '57,
 150; '63, 188
 (Pupa). j ii, 375
 ovata antiquorum (Pupa). P 1900,
 608
 ovata (Realia). J VIII, 405
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 481
 (Scacchia). P '72, 93
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Succinea). J IX, 85
 (Surirella). P '61, 63, 170
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Thaleops). P '43, **331**, 332
 (Tritia). P '62, 563
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 (Vertigo). P '58, 209; '60,
 19, 155; '72, 107; '75, 154, 189,
 190; '89, 207; '90, 32-35; '94, 23;
 1900, 608; '06, 147; '09, 515
 (Viola). P '03, 665, 682, 691,
 696

- ovata belvisiana* (*Viola*). P '03, 682
ovatipennis (*Dellia*). P '05, 424, 428, 841
ovatum (*Sphærium*). P '60, 295
 (*Trillium*). j vii, 58. P '98, 44, 313
 (*Vaccinium*). P '84, 88; '98, 36, 307
ovatus (*Actinoerinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinoerinus*). P '69, 155; '81, 318
 (*Anisothyris*). J VIII, 332
 (*Axinus*). P '58, 262; '59, 29
 (*Baculites*). j vi, 196, 202; viii, 221. P '46, 32, 39; '56, 267, 281; '57, 126, 127; '60, 421; '61, 316, 419, 425, 426, 428; '93, 220; '05, 26
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 363
 (*Bulimus*). P '98, 107
 (*Calpiocerinus*). P '79, 262; '88, 357
 (*Carya*). J XI, 279
 (*Ceanothus*). P '63, 59
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '69, 69; '81, 258. J II, 61
 (*Echinorhynchus*). P '50, 97; '56, 48
 (*Eucalyptoerinus*). P '85, 356
 (*Eumolpus*). j iii, 443
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '62, 438; '84, 124
 (*Halicarcinus*). P '58, 109
 (*Helops*). P '46, 61
 (*Limnichus*). P '54, 117
 (*Metonius*). P '57, 10
 (*Mediolus*). P '05, 12
 (*Orophus*). P '05, 808, 842
 (*Pachydon*). J VIII, 332
 (*Trachinotus*). P '06, 116. J XII, 513
 (*Trachycephalus*). P '63, 43
 (*Trachynotus*). P '62, 437, 438; '63, 332; '81, 114; '84, 123, 124
 (*Unio*). P '41, 104; '53, 254, 269; '77, 27; '96, 503. J IV, 47, 72; V, 435
Ovibos. P '52, 71; '54, 209; '68, 298; '70, 73; '82, 319; '95, 245; '97, 492; 1900, 35. J VII, 357, 373
ovicéphalus (*Sargus*). P '60, 20
 (*Sciæna*). j i, 399
 (*Sparus*). j ii, 306
oviceps (*Scarus*). P 1900, 512
oviediana (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
oviformis (*Achatinella*). P '88, 30
 (*Actæonella*). J VIII, 281, 315
 (*Catopygus*). P '05, 7. J II, 39
 (*Chrysomela*). P '61, 357
oviformis. *Continued.*
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
 (*Gromia*). P '74, 88
 (*Inoceramus*). j viii, 246
 (*Phædon*). P '61, 357
 (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 53
 (*Unio*). P '53, 254
ovina (*Agrostis*). P '77, 108
 (*Festuca*). P '63, 77, 95; '93, 215; '98, 45, 314; 1900, 662. J III, 181, 183, 200
ovina var. *brevifolia* (*Festuca*). P '93, 215
ovina var. *duriuscula* (*Festuca*). P '84, 95; 1900, 662
ovina var. *vivipara* (*Festuca*). P '93, 215
ovinus (*Cyprinodon*). P '61, 2
ovipennis (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 59
 (*Brachinus*). P '62, 525
 (*Cymatodera*). P '59, 76
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319. J II, 232
 (*Exops*). P '59, 76
 (*Feronia*). J II, 232
 (*Molops*). J II, 232
 (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 53
Ovis. j i, 8. P '59, 189; '61, 24; '67, 136; '78, 61, 71; '81, 142; '82, 327; '83, 269; '05, 677; '08, 92, 404. J VII, 357, 375; IX, 330; X, 365
ovis (*Sciæna*). j i, 399
ovivorus (*Coluber*). j v, 348
ovoidactylus (*Thenaropus*). P '44, 178
ovoidea (*Actæon*). P '61, 319; '05, 19
 (*Cinulia*). P '05, 18
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 43; '65, 26
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '65, 34
 (*Melania*). P '64, 43
 (*Paropholas*). P '62, 195, 213
 (*Pholadidea*). P '62, 195, 213
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 213
 (*Prisconatica*). j VIII, 278; 314
 (*Shænia*). P '65, 54
Ovoides. P 1900, 528
ovoides (*Actæon*). j vi, 210, 227. P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 172
 (*Rensselaeria*). P '86, 297
 (*Tornatella*). P '88, 170
ovoidemus (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
ovoides (*Eurylepis*). P '57, 150
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Mecolepis*). P '56, 97
 (*Potadoma*). P '65, 26

- Ovula. P '43, 309; '48, 103; '54, 431; '62, 570; '99, 79; '05, 292.
J VIII, 360
- ovula (Nucula). P '48, 102; '86, 58. J IX, 147
- Ovularia. P '94, 375; '95, 437
- ovularis (Balanus). P '48, 96
(Cyperus). P '02, 660
(Melania). P '64, 102
- ovulata (Bulla). P '79, 222; '84, 111
- ovuliformis (Marginella). J VIII, **355**
- ovulina (Scintilla). P '72, 225
- ovulum (Eulimella). P '82, 170
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319
(Loripes). P '72, 89
(Odostomia). P '62, 566
(Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62, 566; '82, 170
- ovum (Apex). P '88, 39
(Helicter). P '88, 39
(Loripes). P '72, 90
(Martesia). P '62, 195, 219
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
(Trachelius). P '84, 51
- Ovumralli. P '89, 137
- owaihiensis (Auriculella). P '88, 14
(Tornatella). P '88, 14
- owenana (Cytherea). P '56, **273**, 284; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443
(Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
- oweni (Ammonites). P '54, 164
(Amphitylus). J IX, **192**
(Argonauta). J II, 332
(Arionellus). P '61, **436**
(Aviculopecten). P '60, **452**
(Crepicephalus). P '61, 436
(Emys). P '51, 327; '52, 59
(Gnathopsis). P '52, **117**
(Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
(Platycrinus). P '61, **128**; '81, 248
(Symbathocerinus). P '86, 93
(Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90
- oweniana (Helicina). P '60, 153; '92, 339
- owenii (Celestus). P '68, 124, 127
(Dendroperon). P '68, 214
(Myliobates). P '46, 43
(Orestias). J VIII, 186
(Scintilla). P '72, 225
- Owenite. P '53, 297
- Oxaxis. P '78, 314
- Oxalidaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 199.
J III, 184
- Oxalis. P '58, 127; '60, 199; '77, 106; '80, 333, 350; '88, 396; '91, 434; '92, 288; '97, 161; '98, 380, 386, 404; '99, 222; '10, 580
- Oxoplus. P '62, **41**
- Oxya. P '78, 315; '02, 635; '07, 180
oxyacantha (Cratægus). P '62, 12; '81, 455; '02, 500, 501
- oxyacanthoides (Ribes). P '98, 301
- Oxyæna. P '75, 21, 22, 444, 446, 448; '92, 292, 314-316, 418. J IX, 174, 184, 501, 518, 535
- Oxyænas. P '89, 242
- Oxyænidæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 313. J IX, 175, 184, 501, 533
- Oxyanthus. P '58, 134
- oxybaphia (Deilephila). J IV, 143, **145**
- Oxybaphus. P '62, 7, 167; '63, 75; '87, 330-332; '98, 39, 310; '04, 108
- Oxybeles. P 1900, 523
- Oxybelinæ. P '94, 298, 306
- Oxybelis. P '56, 237; '57, 59, 71; '60, 555; '62, 356; '68, 107; '71, 216; '74, 65
- Oxybelus. P '94, 292; '96, 554; '97, 386
- Oxybleptella. P '07, 180
- oxycantha (Cratægus). P '05, 661
- oxycedrus (Juniperus). P '02, 498
- oxycephala (Scorpænopsis). J XII, 548
- Oxycephalidæ. P '56, 237; '60, 485
- oxycephalum (Gonyosoma). P '60, 559
- Oxycephalus. P '78, 278-289
- oxycephalus (Cirrhitichthys). P '62, 108, 109
(Coluber). P '02, 179
(Triacanthus). P '05, 507
(Tropidurus). P '57, 198
- Oxycera. P '94, 271
- Oxycheilinus. P '62, 143; '63, 222
- Oxychilus. P '94, 15
- Oxychona. P '89, 91; '92, 395
- Oxycirrhites. P '62, 105, 109
- Oxylænidæ. P '92, **294**
- Oxylænus. P '92, 295, 419
- Oxycoccus. P '60, 98; 1900, 647, 648, 668; '02, 647
- Oxycoryphus. P '04, 516; '06, 19, 20, 28
- oxycyma (Clausilia). P '01, **634**, 626, 652
- oxydendri (Tympanis). P '94, **352**
- Oxydesmus. P '96, 260
- Oxydoras. P '03, 501
- Oxydozyga. P '60, 505
- Oxyechus. P '59, 108; '05, 688; '08, 153
- oxygenios (Epinephelus). P '84, 99
- Oxyglossus. P '60, 505
- oxygonus (Chlænius). P '56, 27
- Oxygossus. P '60, 506
- Oxygraphis. P 1900, 666; '02, 661
- Oxyhaloa. P '01, 276
- Oxyjulius. P '63, 330
- Oxylabracidæ. P '06, 520

- Oxylabrax*. P '06, 520
Oxylebiinae. P '62, 277
Oxylebius. P '62, 277, 332
Oxylobium. P '58, 128
Oxylophus. P '56, 321
oxylophus (*Anolis*). J VIII, 123
Oxymeris. J II, 7
Oxymycterus. P '74, 176, 177; '94, 226
Oxynoticeeras. P '97, 407, 455
Oxynotus. P '92, 236; '08, 68
Oxynychus. P '52, 130
Oxyomus. P '44, 137. J I, 106; IV, 34
Oxyopeidon. P '09, 219
Oxyopes. P '83, 277; 1900, 539; '01, 568, 587; '02, 590; '03, 341; '04, 121, 137; '08, 169
Oxyophthalma. P '01, 286
oxyophthalma (*Albunæa*). P '58, 230; '79, 409
Oxyopidae. P 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 590; '04, 137; '09, 219
Oxyopoidae. P '83, 277
Oxyops. P '06, 276; '07, 159
Oxyopsis. P '07, 159
oxypæderotipus (*Edothorax*). P '05, 312, 336
Oxypappus. J I, 174
Oxyperas. P '04, 550
Oxypetalum. P '89, 392
Oxypete. P '78, 142
Oxypila. P '01, 286
Oxypolis. P 1900, 486, 488, 652, 668
oxypomatica (*Clausilia*). P '07, 503, 505; '08, 576
Oxyporhamphus. P '63, 273
Oxyporidae. P '44, 39
Oxyporus. P '44, 39, 43
oxyptera (*Corinia*). P '60, 20
oxypterus (*Buteo*). P '55, 282; '66, 45; '75, 101, 112; '99, 29
 (*Pæcilopternis*). P '59, 105
Oxyptila. P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '04, 132
Oxyrhina. P '46, 43; '47, 267; '62, 235; '64, 260; '67, 142; '72, 162; '92, 233. J I, 196, 197, 201-204; VIII, 254
oxyrhina (*Hyla*). P '63, 48
 (*Hypsiboas*). P '63, 48
Oxyrhinca. P '50, 23
oxyrhinus (*Sphærodaetylus*). P '56, 236, 237
 (*Sphærodaetylus*). P '61, 499
Oxyrhopus. P '60, 260, 566; '62, 347; '63, 102; '68, 107
Oxyrhynchus. P '79, 383. J VI, 194
oxyrhynchus (*Acipenser*). P '77, 216; '89, 250, 255
 (*Cirrhitichthys*). P '62, 108, 109
oxyrhynchus. *Continued.*
 (*Coregonus*). P '82, 307
 (*Euhyas*). P '62, 154
 (*Eulamia*). P '08, 65
 (*Isurus*). P '92, 233; '08, 55
 (*Leptognathus*). P '82, 283
 (*Lithodytes*). J VI, 112
 (*Raja*). P '01, 335; '10, 470
 (*Rana*). P '56, 142; '68, 246
 (*Therapon*). P '97, 75
 (*Thrasops*). P '71, 218
 (*Uromacer*). P '68, 127
Oxyria. P '63, 75, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 196
Oxyrrhopus. P '68, 289; '70, 90; '71, 201, 216; '83, 34. J VIII, 131, 177
Oxyrus. P '58, 199
oxyspora (*Valsa*). P '77, 121
Oxysternus. P '52, 37
Oxystoma. P '50, 24
Oxystyla. P '10, 503, 518
Oxytelidae. P '44, 41
Oxytelus. j iii, 155. P '44, 41; '66, 347. J IV, 31
Oxytenia. P '48, 20. J I, 172
Oxytheca. P '48, 18. J I, 169
Oxytripolium. P '63, 66
Oxytropis. j vii, 17. P '63, 60; '77, 274; '84, 82; '98, 16, 23, 298
oxytropis (*Paludina*). P '02, 115, 117
oxytropis var. *japonica* (*Paludina*). P '02, 117
oxytropis var. *sclateri* (*Paludina*). P '02, 117
oxyura (*Sylvia*). P '67, 220
Oxyuris. P '50, 100, 102; '51, 285; '56, 49, 52; '70, 69. J I, 302
Oxyurus. P '79, 204; '99, 210
oxyurus (*Lepidosteus*). P '64, 185; '65, 87
 (*Lepisosteus*). P '10, 606
 (*Vaginulus*). P '58, 198
oyena (*Gerres*). P '82, 305
Oylothrix. P '60, 522
ozarkana (*Gobæus*). P '98, 60
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 60
ozarkensis (*Goniobasis*). P '90, 301
Oziinae. P '79, 396
Ozinae. P '52, 81
Ozius. P '58, 54; '59, 302
Ozocerite. P '76, 325
Ozodes. J II, 7, 8
Ozognathus. P '65, 224, 226
Ozonium. J II, 293
Ozotheca. P '59, 5, 6; '66, 310
pabuloerinus (*Platyceas*). P '68, 331; '90, 179
paca (*Cælogenus*). P '78, 62, 64. J VII, 444

- pacata* (*Diplotaxis*). J III, **272**;
 IV, 33
Pachnephorus. P '55, 418; '59, 81
Pachnodus. P '96, 416
Pachnolite. P '68, 143; '76, 42-50
Pachochoerus. P '96, 518
pachostea (*Unio*). P '54, 240, 241
Pachyæna. P '92, 304, 420. J IX,
 157
Pachybrachis. P '47, 170; '49, 171.
 J I, 245, 259-263
Pachybrachys. P '58, 84; '61, 357;
 '73, 30, 32. J IV, 12, 41
Pachycardium. P '76, 309; '05, 15
pachycentron (*Petrometopon*). J
 XII, 521
Pachycephala. P '99, 47
Pachycephalus. P '60, **225**; '61,
 287
pachycephalus (*Lagocephalus*). P
 '97, 128
 (*Tetrodon*). P '97, 128
Pachycerina. P '95, 338
pachycheiles (*Polyporus*). P '94,
322
Pachycheles. P '58, **228**, 242; '71,
 225
Pachychilus. P '56, 145; '64, 24;
 '65, 26; '92, 153, 339; '96, 269,
 497; '06, 168; '09, 519-531. J
 VI, 120
pachychirus (*Alpheus*). P '60, **30**
Pachycondyla. P '82, 264, 271
Pachyerinus. P '79, 368, 373
Pachydaetylus. P '54, 98, 102; '57, 66
pachydaetylus (*Astrocrinites*). P '81,
 296
 (*Mariacrinus*). P '81, 296, 319
 (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296, 319
 (*Patellioerinus*). P '81, 276
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 343
 (*Thenaropus*). P '44, 177
pachyderma (*Rana*). P '83, **25**
 (*Sigillaria*). P '60, 443
 (*Stephanophora*). P '07, **226**
pachydermus (*Phirix*). J VI, 196
Pachydesma. P '54, 31; '56, 313
Pachydiplax. P '08, 481
Pachydon. P '74, 25-28, 82, 83. J
 VIII, 332
Pachygaster. P '94, 419
pachygaster (*Midas*). P '95, 325
pachygastra (*Helix*). P '74, 57
Pachyglossa. P '64, 225, 226; '96,
 462
Pachygnatha. P '92, 51; '03, 130,
 132; '04, 132
Pachygrapsus. j viii, **126**. P '50,
 24, 27, 29; '58, 101, 102; '59,
 302; '61, 372; '79, 400; '80, 186,
 188, 192, 198; '88, 320; '91, 181,
 198
Pachylabrus. P '54, **126**
pachyleurus (*Fusus*). j viii, **190**.
 P '41, 33; '48, 100. J I, 132
Pachylia. J IV, 126, 127, 157-160
Pachyloerinus. P '79, 285, 327-339,
 376; '86, 153, 164
Pachylomerus. P 1900, 530; '01,
 568, 570; '09, 195
Pachylopus. P '52, 37, 40. J IV,
 31
pachymenæ (*Cryptanura*). P '73,
 166, **168**
Pachymeridæ. P '60, 227
Pachymerus. P '60, 227
pachymerus (*Atlantius*). P '10,
 616, 644
Pachymya. P '61, 423
Pachynathus. P '82, 282. J XII,
 547
pachynema (*Cæcilia*). P '68, 118
Pachynolophus. P '90, 54. J IX,
 276
Pachynus. P '99, 203
Pachyocrinus. P '79, 286, 368; '86,
 112
Pachyodon. P '74, 27
pachyodon (*Myliobates*). P '67,
140, 156. J VIII, 242
 (*Pythia*). P '08, **35**
pachyomus (*Plesiosaurus*). P '70,
 19
Pachyonychus. P '47, 163; '73, 56,
 58
Pachyophthalmus. P '95, 334
pachyops (*Protohippus*). P '92, 326
Pachyotus. P '74, 54, 58; '96, 416,
 418, 423
Pachyzepe. J II, 142
pachyphyllum (*Flabellum*). J IV,
388
Pachyplana. P '57, **22**, 28
pachypleura (*Scala*). P '62, 565;
 '67, 139
 (*Scalaria*). j viii, **186**. P
 '41, 30; '48, 105; '62, 565; '80,
 29; '82, 171
pachyplœa (*Juniperus*). P '09, 113
Pachypodii. J III, 227
Pachypodium. P '63, 58
Pachypoda. P '91, 473
Pachypops. P '61, 87
Pachypterus. P '82, 281
Pachyptila. P '66, 159, 164, 167,
 169
pachypus (*Anolis*). J VIII, **122**
 (*Bathmodon*). P '82, **294**
 (*Cystignathus*). J VI, 72
 (*Tylonycteris*). P '98, 321
Pachyrhamphus. P '60, 189
pachyrhyncha (*Eudyptes*). P '72,
 175, 202
Pachyrhynchus. P '54, 218; '73, 191

- pachyrhynchus* (*Psittacus*). P '59, 140
Pachyrrhina. P '95, 320
pachys (*Bulimulus*). P '97, 18, **20**
Pachysalis. P '57, 10
Pachysoma. P '51, 247; '58, 105, 106; '80, 213; '91, 216
pachyspira (*Clausilia*). P '02, **517**, 532
pachyspora (*Cercospora*). P '91, **88**
pachysporum (*Dendryphium*). P '91, **92**
Pachystigma. P '98, 295
Pachystima. P '63, 59; '98, 20, 296
Pachystoma. J IX, 104
pachystoma (*Labiella*). P '88, 42
 (*Natica*). J VIII, 329
 (*Neverita*). J VIII, 329
pachystomum (*Lophidium*). P '94, **333**
Pachystroma. P '86, 47, 54
Pachystyla. P '88, 290
pachystylum (*Microdon*). P '95, 329
Pachyta. P '54, 219; '61, 356. J I, 311, 319-326, 331, 332
Pachyteria. J II, 8
Pachytherus. P '72, 50, 51
Pachytoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 332
Pachytylus. P '01, 372; '02, 634
Pachyurgus. P '73, 335
Pachyurus. P '82, 283; '03, 531
pachyurus (*Eumeces*). P '03, 553
Paeiculus. P '95, 278, 281, 286
pacifica (*Adalaria*). P '79, 72; '80, **76, 78**
 (*Aeolidia*). P '79, 71, 75
 (*Anthophora*). P '78, **190**
 (*Cadlina*). P '79, 72, 115, 120
 (*Calyptogena*). P '02, 700, 712
 (*Certhia*). P '55, 440
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Chimarocephala*). P '09, 435
 (*Columba*). P '54, 229
 (*Dodecaeceria*). P '09, 268
 (*Fiona*). P '79, 72, 86
 (*Gavia*). P 1900, 5
 (*Gouldia*). P '72, 249
 (*Helicina*). J VIII, 407
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '79, 72; '80, **62**
 (*Leptodira*). P '68, 310
 (*Linckia*). P '89, 172
 (*Lumbrichymene*). P '06, **246j**
 '08, 356
 (*Machærocera*). P '04, 577
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
 (*Partula*). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
 (*Porpita*). P '78, 310
 (*Procellaria*). j viii, 157. P '66, 28, 193, 195, 196; '99, 17
 (*Psammobia*). j vii, **241**. P '98, 61
pacifica. *Continued*.
 (*Sabella*). P '09, 268
 (*Sphærophthalma*). P '02, 743
 (*Syrbula*). P '04, 516
pacifici (*Batrachoides*). P '63, 170; '85, 61
 (*Batrachus*). P '85, 62
 (*Ophichthus*). P '99, 332
 (*Ophichthys*). P '99, 332
pacificum (*Helicina*). J IX, 101
 (*Hemidaetylum*). P '65, **195**; '69, 99
 (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 243-248
pacificus (*Alpheus*). P '52, **21**; '93, 112
 (*Argyreiosus*). P '81, 114
 (*Bassus*). P '78, **376**
 (*Batrachoseps*). P '69, 98, 99
 (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 235, **247**
 (*Colymbus*). P '62, 228; '66, 100; '69, 184
 (*Cryptus*). P '78, **361**
 (*Equus*). P '71, 50. J VII, 358, 400
 (*Fulmarus*). P '62, 327; '66, 27, 28, 31
 (*Halictus*). P '98, **50**, 51
 (*Hoplismenus*). P '78, 354
 (*Leander*). P '60, **40**
 (*Lobotes*). P '97, 113
 (*Macrophthalmus*). P '47, **248**; '58, 97
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 468
 (*Philanthus*). P '02, 733
 (*Polistes*). P '98, 447
 (*Pristomerus*). P '78, **370**
 (*Pupoides*). P 1900, 426, 428
 (*Remipes*). P '58, 229
 (*Rhinoceros*). P '71, **248**
 (*Salmo*). P '58, 225
 (*Sclerocheilus*). P '09, **282**
 (*Sergestes*). P '60, **45**
 (*Thaleichthys*). P '58, 225
 (*Thynnus*). P '04, 763
 (*Urinator*). P '93, 29
packardi (*Taracus*). P '01, 593
packardii (*Alpheus*). P '79, **417**
 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 412
 (*Panopeus*). P '79, 394
 (*Peropus*). P '68, **319**
paetilis var. *mooreana* (*Lapparia*). P '95, 117-130
paetilis (*Mitra*). P '48, 101. J IV, 288
Pactostoma. J IV, 19
padangensis (*Mystacoleucus*). J XII, 500
padarensis (*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
Padina. P '05, 695, 696
padrinus (*Anoplus*). P '02, **734**
 (*Pompinus*). P '02, 734
padus (*Cerasus*). P '62, 11; '01, 359

- Pæcilopa*. **j** i, 433
Pæderidæ. P '44, 40
Pæderus. **j** iii, 154. P '58, 62; '59, 288. J IV, 31
pæminosus (*Sparinus*). P '52, 40
pænulata (*Empretia*). P '60, **159**
 (Euclea). P '76, 153
pætula (*Cryptosphæria*). P '95, 27
 (Sphæria). P '95, 27
pætulum (*Colpocephalum*). P 1900, **157**
pagana (*Orphula*). P '06, 16; '07, 166
paganellus (*Gobius*). P '92, 275
paganus (*Gomphoceras*). P '06, 16
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 16
pagei (*Dilacarcinus*). P '61, **373**
Pagellus. P '63, 177; '92, 263; '97, 111; '08, 342
pagenstecheri (*Rhinocypha*). P '01, 135
Pagetodes. P '61, 510, 516
Pagetodinæ. P '61, **510**
paginata (*Hadena*). P '75, **64**
pagoda (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (Melatoma). P '64, 95, 96
 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 375
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 95; '65, 34
pagodæformis (*Fusus*). P '90, 395
Pagodella. P 1900, 432
pagodiformis (*Fusus*). P '80, 365, 375
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65, 25
 (Melania). P '64, 38
Pagodroma. P '66, 135, 136, 139, 160; '69, 213, 214
pagodula (*Ganesella*). P '01, 546
pagodum (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93
Pagomys. P '82, 319
Pagophila. P '62, 293, 308; '69, 184, 213, 214; 1900, 13
Pagophilus. P '82, 319, 327
Pagrus. P '92, 263; '97, 76; '98, 341
pagrus (*Pagrus*). P '98, 341
 (Sparus). P '92, 263, 267
Paguridæ. **j** viii, 132. P '51, 267, 268; '58, 232; '71, 240; '78, 326
Paguridea. P '51, 267; '52, 6; '58, 245
Pagurinae. P '51, 268; '71, 240
Paguriodea. P '79, 410
Paguristes. P '51, **268**, 269, 271; '58, 235, 247
Paguroidea. P '78, 326
Pagurus. **j** i, 150, 162; ii, 233; viii, 132. P '50, 25, 29; '51, 267, 268, 270; '52, 6, 7; '58, 232, 233, 245; '63, 139; '71, 240; '78, 326; '79, 401; '80, 192; '88, 321, 330; '91, 193. J III, 149
pagurus (*Platycarcinus*). P '50, 29
painteriana (*Cratægus*). P '05, **635**, **647**
paitensis (*Trachinotus*). P '84, 129
paituna (*Dalmania*). J VIII, 305
paivanus (*Streptaxis*). P '97, 477
pajeros (*Lyncus*). P '79, 173
Pala. P '05, 459
palæatlantica (*Balæna*). P '51, **308**; '67, 132, 144, 156. J II, 136; VII, 440
 (Balænoptera). P '68, 193. J VII, 440
 (Protobalæna). J VII, 440
Palæcaridæ. P '65, 48
Palæchinus. P '60, 396; '68, 359; '69, 80-82
Palæcodon. P '72, 21
palæindicus (*Hippopotamus*). J I, 235, 236
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 236
Palæmnema. P '08, 463, 474, 478, 489
Palæmon. **j** i, 247, 248; viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28, 29; '52, 11, 12, 17, 26; '59, 302; '60, 40, 41; '71, 124, 225; '72, 134; '78, 330; '79, 425, 426; '88, 318, 322; '93, 109, 124; '94, 401, 413
Palæmonella. P '52, 11, 17, 25; '60, 40; '79, 425; '88, 318, 322; '91, 183, 199; '93, 124
Palæmonetes. P '78, 97, 298, 330; '79, 198, 424; '88, 80, 330, 333; '91, 194, 199; '93, 124
palæmoneticola (*Bopyrus*). P '88, 80, 330, 333
Palæmonidæ. **j** viii, 141. P '52, 13, 16, 21; '71, 242; '78, 328; '79, 416; '93, 119
Palæmoninae. P '52, 11, 13, 17; '79, 422
Palæmoninea. P '52, 15, 20
Palæmonopsis. P '71, 124
Palæoanodonta. P '97, 455, 456
Palæobatrachus. J VI, 75, 79
Palæoblattariæ. P '85, 105
Palæocastor. J VII, 21, 338, 358, 406
Palæochærus. P '56, 165; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 174, 195; VIII, 84
Palæocerinoidea. P '79, 226, 229, 253; '81, 177, 208-228; '85, 225-310; '86, 64, 116, 179, 215, 222; '87, 82-112; '88, 349-366
Palæocerinus. P '79, 302, 306, 374; '86, 112, 143, 149
palæocrystallus (*Asteracanthion*). P '01, 181
 (Pedicellaster). P '01, 181
Palæocyon. P '79, 178, 180
Palæocystites. P '81, 323
Palæolagus. P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 331, 358, 404

- Palæolodus*. P '96, 512
Palæomeryx. P '92, 437, 438; '96, 507
Palæomutela. P '97, 455, 456
Palæoneilo. J VIII, 306
Palæonictidæ. P '92, 294, 311
Palæonictis. P '75, 447; '90, 52, 61; '92, 292, 293, 311, 418
Palæoniscidæ. P '97, 455
Palæoniscus. J II, 193, 205, 206
Palæonyctis. P '76, 65
Palæophis. P '68, 147, 234; '72, 14
Palæophycus. P '80, 293
Palæornis. P '53, 373; '99, 43, 50; '02, 673. J III, 156
Palæortyx. P '96, 514
Palæosaurus. P '56, 255; '59, 162. J II, 199, 201
Palæoscincus. P '56, 72; '57, 90
Palæosyopidæ. J IX, 272
Palæosyopinæ. J IX, 268, 274, 275, 383
Palæosyops. P '70, 113, 114; '71, 114, 115, 118, 154, 197, 229; '72, 37, 168, 241, 277; '73, 371; '74, 116; '76, 65; '91, 106-117, 362; '92, 432. J VIII, 73-76, 81, 82, 88; IX, 267-388
Palæotetrix. J IX, 415-416
Palæotheriidæ. P '92, 430. J VIII, 89
Palæotherium. P '50, 121, 122; '51, 170, 237; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 91; '70, 113; '71, 114; '73, 371; '74, 116; '77, 152-154; '91, 360, 362, 368. J VII, 24, 38, 207, 306, 389, 402; VIII, 73, 74, 76-88; IX, 323, 357
Palæotringa. P '70, 5
Palæotrochus. P '59, 150, 162
Palafoxia. P '63, 66; '99, 111
Palaina. P '01, 350; '05, 707, 728. J VIII, 406; IX, 24
Palamedea. P '70, 87; '98, 496
palamidoides (*Hydrophis*). P '86, 300
Palaminus. J IV, 31
palanga (*Gibbus*). P '96, 328
 (*Gonospira*). P '73, 246; '74, 47
Palasterina. P '60, 449
palatinum (*Praotherium*). J XI, 219
palatinus (*Lagomys*). J XI, 209, 280
Palauchenia. P '73, 260
Palava. P '86, 291
paleacea (*Galeruca*). P '47, 162
paleaceus (*Irpex*). J III, 217
paleatus (*Callichthys*). P '71, 280
 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 279; '03, 506
palebrosa (*Perea*). P '82, 305
palembangensis (*Kryptopterus*). P '05, 468
 (*Tetraodon*). P '05, 507. J XII, 547
Paleocampa. P '65, 52
Paleocaris. P '65, 48
paleosa (*Patula*). P '91, 314
paliatus (*Unio*). P '53, 254; '54, 247, 249
palina (*Sphæria*). P '95, 29
Palingenia. P '62, 367, 373, 401
Palinurichthys. P '60, 20; '62, 127; '84, 316; '04, 509
Palinuridæ. J viii, 137. P '52, 11, 12, 15; '79, 410
Palinurus. J viii, 137. P '50, 25; '52, 15; '60, 20, 24; '79, 410; '80, 192; '84, 316; '88, 321
palinurus (*Arrhidæus*). P '04, 85
 (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
Palio. P '80, 107
Paliurus. P '76, 324; '05, 5
palladus (*Lepomis*). P '06, 516, 519
pallasi (*Aucella*). P '90, 466
 (*Clidophorus*). P '91, 250
 (*Hylocichla*). P '69, 127, 128
 (*Mytilus*). P '91, 250
 (*Turdus*). P '69, 127, 128
pallasia (*Calligonum*). J i, 27
pallasiana (*Helicina*). P '90, 187
pallasianus (*Cephalus*). P '82, 309
pallasii (*Amphinome*). P '03, 793
 (*Bos*). P '54, 210. J VII, 374
 (*Cheiranthus*). J III, 186
 (*Hesperis*). P '63, 24. J III, 181, 182, 186
 (*Molocanthus*). P '82, 283
 (*Peloplastus*). P '57, 217
 (*Psuedopus*). P '87, 359
 (*Salix*). P '84, 91
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 192
 (*Trichopis*). P '82, 305
 (*Turdus*). P '71, 19
Pallene. P '59, 33; '01, 166
pallens (*Acridium*). P '04, 533
 (*Anaxipha*). P '05, 834
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 103
 (*Dendryphantès*). P '09, 221
 (*Dichelonycha*). P '59, 283, 289
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 309
 (*Gonia*). P '94, 278
 (*Lanius*). P '51, 245; '99, 39. J II, 258
 (*Merulius*). J III, 215
 (*Myginda*). P '89, 372
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 346.
 J IV, 39
 (*Oculina*). P '88, 304
 (*Platydemà*). J I, 102
 (*Ptilinus*). P '65, 238
 (*Schistocerca*). P '08, 20

- pallens. Continued.*
 (Seymnus). P '52, **137**
 (Silis). P '51, **339**
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 25, 108
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Volucella). P '94, 276; '95,
 330
pallescens (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Berosus). P '55, **366**
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Chamæpelia). P '59, 301,
 305; '66, 93
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 44
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Mitrephorus). P '66, **63**
 (Monasa). P '60, **134**, 135;
 '64, 287; '99, 33
 (Phylloscelis). P '07, 471
 (Piaya). P '08, 493-495, 500
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 500
 (Pyrrhurus). P '59, 46
 (Spongelia). P '84, 203
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 46
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '77, 27, 31
 (Vagnera). P '95, 551
pallési (Modiola). J II, 205
palliata (Alcadia). P '10, 524
 (Aluatta). P '62, 519
 (Helix). J ii, **152**. P '58,
 204; '60, 19; '72, 101, 136; '73,
 249; '75, 207; '89, 204
 (Hyla). P '63, **47**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **346**
 (Polygyra). P '94, 19; '96,
 491; 1900, 122; '02, 420, 424
 (Ratufa). P '02, **147**
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
palliatum (Agonum). P '54, 51
palliatus (Cerambyx). J I, 318
 (Clytus). J II, 33
 (Desmocerus). J I, 318
 (Hæmatopus). P '55, 288;
 '75, 357
 (Mycetes). P '62, 519; '67, 36
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 415
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 34
 (Thamnophilus). P '68, 361
 (Turbo). J ii, **240**
 (Xantholinus). P '44, **34**
pallícosta (Cheroampa). P '85, 88
pallícoxus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
pallida (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Adelina). J IV, 38
 (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Aiptasia). P '89, 103
 (Amnicola). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 97
pallida. Continued.
 (Anaphia). J ii, **60**
 (Apoica). P '98, 445
 (Asclera). P '54, **224**. J IV,
 39
 (Avicula). J vii, **246**
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, **45**
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Carditella). P '02, 702, 712
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72
 (Castillija). P '84, 89
 (Centris). P '99, 63, **66**
 (Cicurina). P '92, 26
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Colaspis). J iii, **446**
 (Comandra). P '63, 75
 (Cornicularia). P '92, 34; '05,
 308
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291, 295;
 '62, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Diozodes). J II, 22
 (Diplostyla). P '92, **48**
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, **74**
 (Emberiza). J viii, 154. P
 '56, **40**; '66, 87. J II, 265
 (Erigone). P '05, 308
 (Eugnatha). P '01, 581; '04,
 132
 (Flata). J vi, **240**
 (Geoplana). P '57, 25
 (Gonioctena). P '73, 52
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476, 477
 (Hispa). J iii, **482**
 (Hypocrea). P '90, **245**
 (Impatiens). P '60, 511; '91,
 434
 (Kaliella). P '04, **634**
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Lepomis). P '77, 86
 (Letheobia). P '68, **322**
 (Lymnæa). P '56, 81; '72,
 102. J VI, 155
 (Marginella). P '91, 50
 (Mesembrina). J vi, **175**
 (Morone). P '60, 117; '77, 84
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Nectria). P '94, **325**
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Oribatula). P '06, **494**
 (Ornithomyia). J iii, **103**
 (Orsodacna). P '54, 77
 (Palio). P '80, **108**
 (Paranthea). P '78, 312
 (Pardosa). P '92, 68; '03,
 653; '04, 267, 270, 271; '08, 165.
 179, 191, 192
 (Paropomala). P '09, 133, 422

pallida. Continued.

- (*Partula*). P '85, 206. J IX,
57
(*Patella*). P '01, 202
(*Planaria*). P '57, 25
(*Polycelis*). P '57, 21, 25
(*Polycera*). P '79, 72
(*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 308,
332
(*Pytho*). j iii, 271. P '54,
219. J I, 97; IV, 38
(*Rivellia*). P '95, 336
(*Rudbeckia*). j vii, 77
(*Rynchospora*). P '64, 19;
'07, 455
(*Spizella*). P '56, 40; '66, 87.
J I, 52
(*Stirapleura*). P '06, 50
(*Strophlops*). P '96, 327
(*Succinea*). J IX, 88, 109
(*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, 396
(*Taheitia*). J IX, 107, 110
(*Tetragnatha*). P '92, 51
(*Thelephora*). J III, 219
(*Tritonia*). P '55, 388; '79,
98
(*Troglodytes*). P '99, 310
(*Truncatella*). J IX, 107
(*Tyrannula*). P '47, 156. J I,
38
(*Zonitis*). j i, 22
(*Zonotrichia*). P '53, 382
pallidespinosa (*Gongrocnemis*). P
'05, 817
pallidiceps (*Brachypus*). P '62, 356,
357
(*Hoplocephalus*). P '59, 343
pallidicinctus (*Tympanuchus*). J IX,
413
pallidinota (*Parorphula*). P '06, 20
pallidinucha (*Buarremon*). P '99,
307
pallidior (*Bulimulus*). P '73, 248
(*Bulimus*). P '58, 198; '61,
331
(*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 47, 49,
61
pallidipalpus (*Steiroxys*). P '06, 417
pallidipes (*Anser*). P '71, 99
pallidirostris (*Lanius*). P '51, 244;
'99, 39. J II, 257
pallidium (*Obrium*). J II, 22, 103
pallidofulvus (*Unio*). P '61, 60.
J V, 83
pallidula (*Epeira*). P '09, 210
(*Goniobasis*). P '64, 37
(*Melania*). P '64, 37
(*Ocyropa*). P '80, 185
(*Seintilla*). P '72, 225
pallidum (*Agathidium*). j iv, 91
(*Callidium*). j iii, 412. J II,
22

pallidum. Continued.

- (*Cestrum*). P '89, 396
(*Chaetomium*). P '94, 326
(*Cyllum*). P '61, 342
(*Erineum*). J II, 293
(*Gongyliidium*). P '05, 313,
339
(*Gongyliidium*). P '05, 314
(*Metachroma*). P '73, 43
(*Paspalum*). P '91, 295
(*Phyton*). P '73, 336
(*Pleurocera*). P '65, 20
(*Sphaerium*). P '60, 295
(*Thyridium*). P '95, 424
(*Tmeticus*). P '05, 313, 339
(*Triceratium*). P 1900, 718
(*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 174;
'63, 315. J V, 275
pallidus (*Anthicus*). j v, 245. P
'52, 103
(*Antrozous*). P '66, 288; '67,
133
pallidus pacificus (*Antrozous*). P
'04, 587
pallidus (*Bodianus*). P '60, 117;
'63, 29
(*Bulimulus*). P '96, 399, 436
(*Ceuthophilus*). P '02, 725
(*Contopus*). P '63, 290
(*Diadophis*). P '60, 250
(*Elasmodes*). P '57, 21
(*Eudomychus*). P '47, 177
(*Eptesicus*). P '08, 408
(*Heterocerus*). P j iii, 199
(*Labrax*). P '60, 117
(*Lecosomus*). P '56, 190; '85,
15
(*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 309
(*Myiobius*). P '63, 290
(*Næsiotus*). P '96, 436
(*Neophanes*). P '92, 29
(*Nyctibus*). P '51, 180; '63,
286
(*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 142, 148
(*Procyon*). P '05, 679
(*Semotilus*). P '64, 277; '65,
85; '85, 15
(*Tmeticus*). P '92, 39
(*Typhocræstus*). P '05, 309
(*Vespertilio*). P '55, 437; '59,
299
(*Xyletinus*). P '65, 238
(*Xysticus*). P '89, 98
(*Zethus*). P '99, 418
Pallifera. P '72, 137; '73, 246;
'75, 148, 154, 196; '89, 199
Palliobranchiata. P '73, 178, 197
palliolatus (*Harpagifer*). P '61, 512
pallipennis (*Carpophilus*). P '59,
70. J IV, 32
(*Cercus*). j iii, 194. J IV, 32
(*Clerus*). j v, 176

- pallipennis. *Continued.*
 (Dyschirius). P '43, 296; '57,
 76
 (Oxytelus). J iii, 155
 pallipes (Agonoderus). P '43, 297;
 '68, 374
 (Amara). P '55, 350; '73, 324
 (Belonuchus). P '44, 35
 (Bibio). J iii, 76
 (Callidium). J II, 33
 (Calobata). J iii, 97
 (Carabus). P '68, 376
 (Cyphon). P '66, 347
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Encyclops). J I, 317
 (Eremobates). P '01, 594
 (Feronia). P '68, 375
 (Galeodes). P '71, 295; '01,
 594
 (Grammonota). P '05, 310
 (Helodes). P '53, 354
 (Heterograpus). P '80, 209
 (Labidura). P '03, 301
 (Lebasiella). P '73, 334
 (Nebria). P '43, 296; '66, 346
 (Nemoletus). J iii, 29
 (Phalacrus). J iv, 90. P '56,
 17
 (Polistes). P '78, 315
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Pseudograpus). P '80, 209
 (Rhinomacer). P '59, 290
 (Rhinosimus). P '59, 290
 (Rhombodera). P '73, 322
 (Scenopinus). J iii, 100
 (Scraptia). P '46, 56; '54,
 219. J I, 100
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 35
 (Stigmatomma). P '04, 642,
 644
 (Trechus). P '73, 325
 (Trogoderma). P '45, 269;
 '54, 110
 (Typhlopone). P '44, 54
 pallitarse (Trypoxylon). P '97, 383
 pallitarsis (Aleochara). P '73, 327
 Pallium. P '56, 313; '62, 291
 pallium (Pecten). P '05, 192
 Pallodes. P '44, 107; '53, 284
 Palmaceæ. P '58, 122
 Palmæ. P '89, 357
 palmæ (Hypocrea). J II, 285
 (Meliola). J II, 292
 (Tubercularia). J II, 285
 palmarum (Dendroica). P '63, 294;
 '71, 21; '75, 352; '90, 211; '96,
 157; '09, 365
 palmarum hypochrysea (Dendroica).
 P '96, 161; '08, 155
 palmarum (Icius). P '92, 77; 1900,
 540
 palmarum. *Continued.*
 (Phœnicophilus). P '09, 363
 (Strigula). J II, 283
 (Sylvia). J v, 29; vii, 290
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Wala). P '04, 138
 palmata (Amphitrite). P '05, 858;
 '08, 550
 (Callirhœ). P '61, 449; '02,
 161
 (Donacia). P '51, 311; '73,
 20
 (Hyla). J VI, 112
 (Madrepora). P '67, 139; '90,
 304
 (Ninoë). P '03, 456; '05, 549
 (Psoralea). P '61, 451; '62,
 162
 (Rhodymenia). P '05, 695
 (Riccia). P '69, 232
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 (Viola). P '03, 662-666, 675,
 692-694, 696, 698; '10, 581
 palmata angellæ (Viola). P '03, 662,
 678
 palmata dilatata (Viola). P '03,
 662, 665, 672, 676, 681
 palmata esculenta (Viola). P '03,
 676
 palmata fragrans (Viola). P '03,
 676
 palmata variabilis (Viola). P '03,
 662, 667
 palmata vulgaris (Viola). P '03, 676
 palmata (Vitis). P '53, 270, 274
 palmatum (Lygodium). P '60, 515;
 '74, 9; 1900, 548
 (Rheum). J i, 27
 palmatus (Canis). P '50, 89
 (Hister). J v, 42. P '52, 40
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Lophinus). P '59, 127
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
 J III, 360
 Palmella. P '68, Biol. 12; '70, Biol.
 10
 palmeri (Bacillus). P '04, 516
 (Eriococcus). P '99, 268
 (Gerrhonotus). P '98, 63-66
 (Glottidia). P '73, 204
 (Houstonia). P '98, 407
 (Limnæa). P '03, 777
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 538
 (Parabacillus). P '04, 516;
 '07, 30
 (Porzanula). P '94, 133, 147
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 palmerstoni (Pelecanus). P '56, 255
 (Tachypetes). P '56, 255
 palmetto (Chamærops). P '01, 361
 (Sabal). P '05, 703; '07, 280

- palmicola* (*Cytispora*). J II, **280**
 (*Sphæria*). J II, 280
palmidens (*Machærodus*). P '79, 171
Palmpipes. P '89, 174.
palmpipes (*Lissotriton*). P '59, 127.
 J III, 361
 (*Primotus*). P '85, 377
 (*Rana*). P '68, 273
 (*Ranula*). P '68, 246; '71, 222
 (*Triton*). P '59, 127. J III,
 361
palmista (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
Palmodes. P '94, 299
palmula (*Crassatella*). P '48, 98
palmulata (*Teredo*). P '62, 456,
 478, 479
 (*Xylotrya*). P '62, 455, 478,
 479
palmulatus var. *mirabilis* (*Callisto-*
chiton). P '98, 288
paloccidentalis (*Ardea*). J IX, **411**
palolooides (*Eriphyle*). P '09, 246
 (*Eunice*). P '09, **246**
Palometa. P '06, 119
palometa (*Chorinemus*). P '63, 167
 (*Oligoplites*). P '05, 62
Palophinae. P '04, 61
Palophus. P '01, 288; '04, 69
Palopleura. P '99, 229, 233
Paloplotherium. P '77, 152-154
paloregonus (*Cygnus*). J IX, 407,
 409
 (*Olor*). J IX, 409, 410
palpalis (*Alope*). P '79, 418
 (*Halesidota*). P '60, 533, 534
 (*Palpares*). P '99, 229, 243
palparis (*Prionus*). j iii, **327**. J
 II, 108
palpata (*Diestrammena*). P '06, **290**
palpebralis (*Sylvia*). j vii, 193
palpebrata (*Aptenodytes*). P '72,
 176, 210
 (*Diomedea*). P '66, 186, 188
palpebratus (*Sparus*). P '82, 305
palpebrosa (*Pœcilothraupis*). P '99, 51
 (*Tanagra*). P '99, 51
palpebrosus (*Macacus*). P '67, 37
Palpinus. P '09, 230
palpipes (*Alope*). P '93, 112
Paltothemis. P '99, 245, 252; '08,
 481, 487, 490
Paludestrina. P '73, 286; '06, 125,
 170; '09, 516; '10, 671
Paludicella. P '51, 321; '70, 100;
 '84, 30, 213-219. J IX, 5
Paludicola. P '64, 180; '96, 382. J
 VI, 70; XI, 205
paludicola (*Cistothorus*). P '66, 78
Paludicolæ. P '69, 200
paludicolor (*Unio*). P '53, 254
paludicolus (*Cerebratulus*). P '57,
160
- paludiformis* (*Lunatia*). P '61, 150
Paludina. j i, 125; ii, 172, 378; v,
 125. P '41, 78; '43, 328; '44,
 35; '45, 281; '48, 103; '50, 10;
 '54, 4; '56, 81, 109, 114, 120, 260,
 279; '57, 122-124; '58, 43, 149,
 166; '60, 18, 51, 70, 130, 185, 430;
 '61, 2, 57, 307; '62, 451, 587; '63,
 39, 154, 156; '64, 99, 152; '67, 81;
 '81, 95; '82, 169, 192, 334; '91,
 327; '96, 397; '02, 115; '04, 360,
 379; '05, 748; '09, 107. J VI, 115-
 118, 155, 184, 343; VII, 16; X, 6,
 7, 19, 26, 36, 51, 83, 503
paludinæformis (*Amauropsis*). P '60,
 185, 422; '61, 419, 428; '76, 296
 (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 308;
 '91, 262
 (*Natica*). P '56, 282; '60, 185,
 422; '76, 296
 (*Soleniscus*). P '89, 308; '91,
 262
 (*Turbo*). P '60, 131; '71, 182
Paludinestra. J VIII, 330
Paludinidæ. P '62, 567
Paludomus. P '56, 110
paludosa (*Amphiprora*). P '61, 66
 (*Branchinecta*). P '01, 145
 (*Cassidula*). P '87, 143; '05,
 719
paludosa nigrobrunnea (*Cassidula*).
 P '05, **719**
paludosa (*Echites*). P '89, 391
 (*Helix*). P '93, 246
 (*Hippolyte*). P '78, 97; '93,
 124
 (*Palæmonetes*). P '78, 97; '93,
 124
 (*Plecotrema*). P '87, 143
 (*Polygyra*). P '91, 333
paludosum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 4;
 '61, **340**
paludosus (*Anser*). P '71, 99
 (*Branchipus*). P '63, 140
 (*Melampus*). P '87, 143
 (*Ophicardelus*). P '87, 143
 (*Palæosyops*). P '70, **113**,
 114; '71, 114, 197, 229; '72, 168;
 '91, 106-115. J IX, 268-388
 (*Stylaria*). P '51, 286
palumbarius (*Astur*). P '61, 217
 (*Falco*). j iii, 346. P '56, 286
palumbina (*Columbella*). P '04, 14
Palumbus. P '54, 227
palustre (*Aulacomnion*). P '93, 217
 (*Bryum*). P '63, 95
 (*Cerithium*). P '07, 365
 (*Comarum*). P '93, 294
 (*Epilobium*). P '63, 61
 (*Hypnum*). P '55, 447
 (*Ledum*). P '84, 88; '93, 212.
 J III, 183, 194

- palustre. *Continued.*
 (Leontodon). P '63, 94. J
 III, 193
 (Nasturtium). P '60, 302
 (Taraxacum). P '84, 87. J
 III, 182, 193
 (Triglochin). P '63, 76; '84,
 94
 (Troximon). P '63, 70
 (Vincetoxicum). P '89, 392
 palustriformis (Viola). P '03, 696
 palustris (Ammodromus). P '53,
 382
 (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Arvicola). P '53, 407
 (Attus). P '92, 76
 (Brachyotus). P '71, 27
 (Caltha). P '84, 80; '07, 457
 (Calthis). P '60, 145
 (Cancer). P '80, 147
 (Certhia). J iv, 30. J I, 33
 (Cistothorus). P '59, 191; '66,
 78; '75, 351; '96, 164
 palustris paludicola (Cistothorus).
 P '93, 57, 65
 palustris (Crocodilus). P '60, 549
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 palustris glaucescens (Eleocharis).
 P '02, 666; '10, 579
 palustris (Emys). P '54, 189; '87,
 394
 (Eotettix). P '07 281, 294
 (Fringilla). J iv, 61. P '53,
 400
 (Gelasimus). P '78, 321; '80,
 147
 (Gelochehidon). P '62, 536
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 410;
 '74, 184
 (Isnardia). P '86, 349; '99,
 95; '02, 663; '09, 492
 (Lathyrus). P '60, 302; '63,
 60
 (Lepus). J vii, 194, 325, 336;
 viii, 79. P '71, 14; '95, 381
 (Limnæa). P '61, 330; '73,
 286; '81, 93, 107; '93, 398
 (Ludwigia). P '60, 512; '86,
 349; '99, 95; '02, 663
 (Lymneus). J ii, 169
 (Malaclemmys). P '65, 186;
 '71, 49; '75, 255
 (Malurus). P '67, 221
 (Melospiza). P '71, 22; '75,
 351; '83, 62
 (Microlegia). P '09, 365
 (Microneta). P '92, 47
 (Motacilla). P '75, 351
 (Mus). P '53, 410; '74, 183;
 '98, 481
 (Myosotis). P '60, 200
 palustris aurantius (Nemobius). P
 '10, 597
 palustris (Neoconocephalus). P '10,
 638
 palustris navigator (Neosorex). P
 '08, 404, 405
 palustris (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Orchestia). P '88, 333
 (Oryzomys). P '74, 177, 184;
 '98, 480, 481; '07, 458
 palustris natator (Oryzomys). P '94,
 160; '98, 481
 palustris (Parnassia). P '84, 84
 (Parus). J iv, 253
 (Passer). P '75, 351
 (Passerina). J iv, 61
 (Pedicularis). P '84, 89
 (Pelomyxa). P '74, 142
 (Phrurolithus). P '92, 22
 (Pinus). J ii, 14. P '07, 280
 (Pœcile). P '66, 79
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Proserpinica). P '60, 512;
 '05, 697
 (Quercus). P '71, 156; '81,
 123; '01, 360, 363; '02, 34; '09,
 57, 66, 67; '10, 561. J XI, 277,
 279, 281
 palustris-imbricaria (Quercus). P
 '02, 33
 palustris (Quiscalus). P '66, 411
 (Rana). J v, 339; vi, 36. P
 '55, 424; '95, 394; '06, 420
 (Scaphidurus). P '66, 411
 (Scheuchzeria). P '07, 457
 (Sorex). J vii, 396. P '94, 395
 (Stachys). P '60, 512
 (Strix). J iii, 355
 (Telmatodytes). P '59, 107;
 '66, 78; '71, 19; '83, 61; '08, 156
 palustris paludicola (Telmatodytes).
 P '05, 686
 palustris plesius (Telmatodytes). P
 '05, 686
 palustris (Tmeticus). P '92, 40;
 '05, 312, 313, 338
 (Tofieldia). P '63, 95; '93,
 214. J III, 183, 198
 (Trogloodytes). P '46, 113;
 '53, 312, 399; '55, 309. J II, 263
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 Palythoa. P '84, 205; '88, 309; '89,
 120
 pamirensis (Microtus). P '99, 286,
 287-289
 Pammelas. P '62, 127; '84, 316
 pamnon (Papilio). P '85, 85
 Pampa. P '60, 551
 pampa (Campylopterus). P '60, 551
 (Ornismyia). P '60, 551
 Pampanoa. P '06, 116

- pampanus (*Bothrolæmus*). P '62, 439; '84, 128
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 438
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 262; '84, 128
- Pamphaginæ. P '01, 375
- Pamphagus. P '74, 227; '78, 172
- Pamphila. P '62, 54, 57; '85, 87
- pamphila (*Cicindela*). P '73, 321
- pamphiloides (*Cænonymphia*). P '66, 246
- pampinatrix (*Chærocampa*). J IV, 147
 (Sphinx). J IV, 147
- Pampus. P '05, 499
- pan (*Brachirus*). P '82, 281
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 90
 (Synaptura). P '97, 90
- panætius (*Necroscia*). P '04, 76
- Panagæus. P '43, 296; '54, 220
- Panallodon. J VII, 376
- panamense (*Opeas*). P '10, 503
- panamensis (*Aleurichthys*). P '63, 172
 (Amnicola). P '63, 146; '03, 781
 (Astrophyton). P '89, 179
 (Auricula). P '96, 452
 (Caranx). P '63, 166
 (Cenobita). P '71, 241
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Drymæus). P '10, 502
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 150
 (Helix). P '10, 502
 (Leptinaria). P '10, 502, 508
 (Malacoptila). P '60, 134; '99, 52
 (Melampus). P 1900, 97
 (Myiarchus). P '65, 37; '71, 71
 (Ophiura). P '89, 76, 77, 175
 (Phelister). P '59, 311
 (Piabucina). P '76, 336
 (Tralia). P '96, 398, 452
- panamintinus (*Perognathus*). P '94, 262
- Panamomops. P '05, 304
- Panaspis. P '68, 317
- panata (*Anchura*). P '76, 275
- panayensis (*Bulimus*). P '87, 131
 (Opeas). P '87, 131
 (Stoparcla). P '89, 154
 (Subulina). P '87, 131
- pancala (*Euhadra*). P '05, 734
- pancala trifasciata (*Euhadra*). P '05, 734
- pancala (*Eulota*). P '05, 734
- pancala trifasciata (*Eulota*). P '05, 734
- pancala (*Hadra*). P '05, 734
 (Helix). P '05, 734
- Panchax. P '05, 504
- Panchlora. P '05, 839; '06, 271; '07, 153
- Panchlorina. P '07, 153
- pancifex (*Aturia*). P '66, 4
- Pancratium. P '89, 356
- Panda. P '75, 148; '98, 237
- panda (*Ostrea*). j viii, 218, 222. P '44, 97; '45, 255; '48, 103; '61, 328; '81, 155, 158. J IX, 134, 143
- pandæformis (*Ostrea*). P '61, 328
- Pandalidæ. P '93, 114
- Pandalinæ. P '52, 17, 24; '79, 422
- pandaloides (*Hippolyte*). P '60, 34
- Pandalus. P '52, 17, 24; '60, 36; '78, 94; '79, 422; '93, 114; '01, 161
- Pandanaceæ. P '58, 122
- pandani (*Dothidea*). J II, 288
 (*Physalospora*). P '90, 230
- Pandanus. P '58, 122
- Pandarus. j i, 436. P '44, 45
- pandata (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (Cytherea). j vii, 132. P '48, 99
 (Eulima). P '05, 109
 (Lucina). P '48, 101. J IX, 131, 135
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
- pandari (*Corymbocrinus*). P '85, 330
- Pandion. j iii, 346. P '46, 45; '53, 305, 453; '55, 307; '56, 286; '59, 105; '63, 152; '66, 49; '69, 203; '70, 143; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; 92, 106; '93, 40; '95, 464, 480; '05, 689; '08, 88, 153; '09, 359. J I, 26; II, 260
- pandionis (*Cadulus*). P '84, 112
- Pandora. j ii, 261; vi, 208; viii, 125, 130, 228. P '42, 191; '46, 21; '48, 103; '55, 267, 441; '59, 179; '62, 572; '65, 55; '71, 139; '82, 155-165, 183
- pandora (*Angochlora*). P 1900, 364
- pandoræ (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68-70; 1900, 101
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '61, 331; 1900, 101
- Pandorella. P '62, 572
- pandorus (*Daphnis*). J IV, 154
 (Philampelus). J IV, 154
- pandurata (*Ipomæa*). P '60, 304; '04, 605
- panduratus (*Chætodemus*). P '51, 286
- panduriformis (*Nitzschia*). P '61, 66
- Pangonia. P '98, 151
- Pangus. P '43, 297
- panicea (*Anobium*). P '65, 229
- panicea var. canbyi (*Carex*). P '87, 76

- panicea (Dermestes). P '65, 229
 (Halichondria). P '84, 206
 (Sitodrepa). P '65, 229
- panici (Sphæria). P '95, 31
- panicoides (Melica). P '48, 24;
 '85, 42. J I, 188
- Panicularia. P 1900, 662; '10, 579
- paniculata (Cornus). P '60, 303
 (Cyclobothra). P '68, 168
 (Cyrilla). j vii, 95
 (Euerypta). P '48, 13. J I,
 159
 (Helonias). j vii, 57
 (Hypelata). P '89, 373
 (Kolreuteria). P '97, 203
 (Meibomia). P 1900, 649, 659,
 666; '02, 662; '10, 565
 (Phlox). P '60, 512; '97, 178,
 181
 (Pickeringia). j vii, 95
 (Solidago). P '98, 385
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59
 (Uniola). P '89, 362; '04, 611
- paniculatum (Desmodium). P '60,
 513; 1900, 666; '02, 662
 (Epilobium). P '63, 61; '84,
 85
 (Hieracium). P '60, 303
 (Paspalum). P '01, 558
- paniculatus (Amaranthus). P '89,
 402; '02, 661
 (Andropogon). P '91, 293
 (Leptans). P '63, 79
 (Phaseolus). j i, 324
- Panicum. P '41, 98; '67, 24; '77,
 109; '82, 251; '89, 361; '91, 296;
 1900, 483-489, 549, 643, 646-649,
 654, 662; '01, 558; '02, 643-647,
 654, 660, 666; '03, 656; '04, 605,
 611; '07, 455; '08, 458; '09, 380-
 397; '10, 541, 545, 546, 548, 578,
 579
- paniense (Hippotherium). P '75,
 260
- Paniscus. P '73, 382
- paniscus (Ateles). P '62, 509; '79,
 63. J X, 336
 (Cebus). P '62, 509
 (Sapajou). P '62, 509, 519
 (Simia). P '62, 509
- Pannaria. P '93, 216
- panneus (Bellerophon). P '89, 297
- pannosa (Botrytis). P '93, 168
 (Eulota). P '01, 563
 (Plectotropis). P '01, 563
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
- pannosum (Cerion). P '96, 318, 319
- pannucea (Schazicheila). P '60, 154
- panoidea (Brachirus). P '05, 517
- Panolax. P '74, 151
- Panolius (Sciurus). P '69, 3. J
 VII, 404, 445; XI, 199, 200
- Panolopus. P '64, 228; '68, 273, 284
- panones (Cancellaria). P '95, 65,
 114
- panones var. junipera (Cancellaria).
 P '95, 65, 123
- panones var. smithvillensis (Cancel-
 laria). P '95, 65
- Panopa. P '60, 418
- Panopæa. j iv, 153. P '43, 328, 329;
 '47, 290; '48, 103; '52, 199; '54,
 29, 170; '56, 270; '57, 125; '58,
 46, 52, 145, 264; '60, 424; '62,
 571; '71, 120, 127, 139, 239; '77,
 22, 24; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24, '25;
 '82, 155-165, 186; '96, 478. J I,
 121, 214; II, 275; III, 149; VIII,
 282, 317; IX, 125, 126, 145
- Panopæus. P '52, 76; '88, 319, 333
- panope (Cancer). j i, 58, 447. P
 '78, 318; '79, 393; '85, 85
 (Papilio). P '85, 85
- Panopea. j vii, 124; viii, 52. P '56,
 283; '81, 445; '91, 178, 191, 198;
 '93, 222; '03, 757; '05, 18
- Panopeus. P '50, 23, 29; '58, 35;
 '78, 318; '79, 393
- panoplus (Pleustes). P '01, 150
- Panopteres. P '84, 177
- panormitana (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
- panormus (Eolidiceeros). P '57, 20
 (Planeolis). P '57, 20
- Panorpa. P '58, 31
- pansa (Spallanzania). P '95, 334
- pansus (Stenoeffiber). P '74, 222
- Pantala. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 142,
 143, 152; '99, 229, 233; '01, 128;
 '08, 462, 472, 481, 489, 490
- Pantana. P '85, 88
- Pantelia. P '04, 660
- Panthea. P '75, 428
- Pantherina (Oplopoma). P '56, 135
- pantherina var. uveana (Pythia). P
 '87, 143
- pantherinum (Acridium). P '04, 538
- pantherinus (Berosus). P '55, 364
 (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358. J
 VI, 71
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Coryphodon). P '68, 106
 (Halipilus). P '73, 326
 (Pæcilotettix). P '04, 538
 (Pseudoclaps). P '62, 349
 (Sparus). P '62, 107
- Pantodactylus. P '63, 103; '98, 103-
 105
- Pantodonta. P '75, 73
- Pantolambda. P '82, 96; '83, 169;
 '92, 439
- Pantolestes. P '75, 21; '92, 292,
 323, 433, 436
- Pantopteria. P '60, 121

- Pantosteus. P '77, 81, 95, 282
 Pantoheria. P '02, 248, 253. J
 IX, 256, 257
 panucoensis (Succinea). P '09, **546**
 Panulirus. P '52, 15; '60, 24; '71,
 225, 242; '79, 410
 panum (Anobium). P '65, 229
 (Artobium). P '65, 229
 panuoides (Paxillus). J III, 207
 Panurgus. P '96, 38, 60
 Panus. J III, 206
 Panychlora. P '65, 39
 Paenptila. P '66, 57, 72
 Paonias. J IV, 181
 papa (Gypagus). J XIII, 384
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Sarcoramphus). P '66, 49
 papagensis (Horesidotes). P '08,
 366, **379**, 381
 papalis (Dionda). P '56, **178**
 Papaver. P '60, 302; '63, 57, 94;
 '77, 105; '93, 208; '95, 243; '09,
 491. J III, 182, 186
 Papaveracea. P '60, 145, 199, 302;
 '89, 364; '98, 379. J III, 37, 80,
 182-186
 papaya (Carica). P '89, 382
 papenhœi (Sassacus). P '01, 592
 Papeo. P '04, 151
 paperacea (Pholadomyia). P '61,
 419
 Paphia. P '72, 249
 paphia (Venus). J iv, 149; vi, 118,
 212. P '48, 107; '62, 575, 586. J
 VIII, 372
 Paphiinae. P '52, 574
 Papilio. P '66, 248, 331, 341, 342;
 '68, 89; '75, 43; '76, 150; '78,
 315; '82, 239; '85, 84, 174; '10,
 295, 297, 299, 317, 321
 papilio (Callionymus). P '07, 442
 (Catharia). P '74, 156; '75,
 415
 (Diffugia). P '74, **156**
 (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415;
 '76, 197; '79, 163
 (Productus). J VIII, **302**, 307
 papilionacea (Alaria). P '77, 22
 (Chonetes). P '97, 417
 (Viola). P '03, 662, 665, 666,
 670-673, 683, 685, 691-694, 696;
 '07, 457
 Papilionaceae. P '89, 376
 papilla (Amphisphaeria). P '95, 23
 (Melanopsamma). P '95, 23
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 23
 papillaris (Ancyclus). P '03, 777
 papillata (Papillina). P '96, 475
 (Succinea). J IX, 85, 86, 109
 (Tectura). P '60, 423
 (Trophonia). P '08, 356; '09,
 356
 papillatus (Aetinocrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 340
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 171,
 172, 188
 (Batoocrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 340
 (Cromyocrinus). P '86, 172
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '55, 262;
 '96, 475
 (Gilbertsoocrinus). P '65, 167
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65,
 167
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
 (Trematocrinus). P '65, 167;
 '78, 263; '81, 393
 papillicornis (Magelona). P '07, 203
 papillifer (Aleyrodos). P '02, 281
 (Sphaerodorum). P '09, **333**
 papillifera (Auricula). P '96, 452
 papilligerum (Agamonema). P '56,
 55; '58, 112
 Papillina. P '55, **262**; '89, 73; '95,
 74, 114; '96, 474; '01, 513
 papillosa (Æolidia). P '79, 71, 74
 (Æolis). J XII, 6
 (Barbula). P '55, 446
 (Diplodia). P '91, **79**
 (Drillia). P '73, **218**
 (Filaria). P '56, 55. J I, 302
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26
 (Laurencia). P '57, 74
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Teichospora). P '90, **242**
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 papillosum (Cerithium). P '05, 789
 papillosus (Anelytropsis). P '08, 119
 (Ceanothus). J III, 85
 (Petalocerus). P '58, 231
 (Schizascus). P '55, **377**
 papion (Cynocephalus). P '48, 62
 Papius. P '78, 335
 pappaterra (Geophagus). P '03, 536
 Pappochroma. J vii, 34
 papposa (Pectis). P '96, 39
 (Solaster). P '89, 171; '01, 174
 (Triskaideactis). P '01, 174
 papposus (Crossaster). P '01, 174
 papposus var. septentrionalis (Cros-
 saster). P '01, 175
 (Venus). J vi, 264
 papua (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171,
 172, 175
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 195
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 195
 papuana (Euplea). P '66, **240**
 (Modiola). J vi, 120
 papuensis (Gobius). P 1900, 517
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 195
 Papuina. P '92, 397, 399; '98, 265
 papulosus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85,
 356

- papyracea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 32
 (*Betula*). P '63, 76; '80, 343;
 '84, 91
 (*Cycladella*). P '72, 232
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 231
 (*Lima*). J VIII, **348**
 (*Lubomirskia*). P '87, 271
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101
 (*Morelia*). J VI, 79
 (*Natica*). P '08, 555
 papyracea var. major (*Natica*). P
 '08, 556, 558
 papyracea (*Pholadidea*). P '62, 194,
 195, 212
 (*Pholadomya*). P '62, **28**
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 208, 212
 (*Pleuronectia*). J VIII, 347
 (*Polinices*). P '08, 558
 Papyraceum. P '04, 556
 papyraceum (*Cardium*). P '04, 557
 papyraceus (*Polyporus*). J III, 213
 (*Unio*). P '53, 254
 papyratia (*Anatina*). j ii, **314**
 (*Pyrula*). j ii, 238. P '91,
 52; '03, 758; '07, 194, 209-218
 papyratia caloosahatchiensis (*Pyrula*).
 P '07, 210-218
 papyria (*Ænona*). P '05, 16
 (*Argonauta*). J II, **331**
 (*Gobræus*). P '98, 60
 (*Lima*). j viii, **185**. P '41,
 30; '47, 280; '48, 100; '62, 582;
 '80, 21, 23; '82, 160. J I, 111
 (*Lutraria*). j vii, 121. P '48,
 101
 (*Modiola*). P '46, 24
 (*Nucularia*). P '05, 8
 (*Ostomya*). P '74, **30**. J
 VIII, 333
 (*Pholadomya*). J IV, **276**
 (*Psammobia*). P '47, **291**;
 '48, 105; '98, 60. J I, **121**
 (*Pteropsis*). J IV, 296
 (*Radula*). P '62, 582
 (*Tellina*). P '48, 106
 papyricola (*Helotiella*). P '94, **351**
 (*Leptosphaeria*). P '94, **337**
 (*Pyrenochæte*). P '94, **359**
 Papyridea. J III, 326; VIII, 375
 papyrifera (*Betula*). P '05, 2
 (*Broussonetia*). P '76, 328;
 '02, 667
 papyrifera (*Valsa*). P '77, 125;
 '78, 87
 papyrina (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
 par (*Macrochlamys*). P '05, 741
 Parabacillus. P '04, 516; '07, 30;
 '09, 112, 119, 419
 parabasilis (*Homalocerinus*). P '79,
 258
 Parabolina. P '70, 63
 Parabuteo. P '92, 105; '05, 689
 Paracanthistius. J XII, 521
 Paracentropistis. P '92, 260; '07,
 266
 Paracerion. P '95, 206; '96, 326
 Paracheilognathus. P '10, 481
 Paraclinus. P '95, 328
 Paraclonaria. P '04, 82, 83
 Paracompomyia. P '98, 184
 Paracornops. P '08, 16
 Paraerangon. P '52, 162, 20; '79,
 412; '93, 126; '95, 174, 178, 188,
 193
 Paractida. P '89, 107
 Paractis. P '78, 311
 Paracyclas. P '71, 62; '76, 31; '83,
 213
 paradesii (*Pupoides*). P 1900, 585,
 589
 Paradiancta. P '04, 624
 Paradichroplus. P '07, 191
 Paradigalla. P '91, 448
 paradiscus (*Polynemus*). P '61, 274,
 275, 279; '85, 126
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 274
 Paradisea. P '50, 67; '64, 257; '91,
 448; '99, 43. J II, 133
 paradisea (*Ptilorhis*). P '91, 447
 (*Steganura*). P '99, 38
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 542, 551; '93,
 31; '95, 505; '98, 133; 1900, 14
 Paradiseidæ. P 91, 441, 447
 Paradiseinæ. P '91, 448
 paradisi (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
 (*Tersiphone*). P '89, 151
 paradisiaca (*Cassidula*). P '53, 449
 (*Musa*). P '89, 354
 (*Tatea*). P '97, **362**
 paradisiacum (*Pyrum*). P '53, 449
 Paradon. P '03, 512
 paradoxa (*Agrostis*). j iii, 128
 (*Cryptolabis*). P '59, **225**
 (*Cylindrella*). P '81, **15**
 paradoxa acuminata (*Fallugia*). P
 '04, 109
 paradoxa (*Galatea*). P '61, 25, 26
 (*Melolontha*). P '73, 329, 335
 (*Oryzopsis*). j iii, 128
 (*Pertusaria*). P '93, 216
 (*Rhipidophora*). P '61, 71
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 232
 (*Sieversia*). J I, 181
 (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
 (*Venus*). P '61, 26
 paradoxa gouldii (*Vertigo*). P 1900,
 609
 paradoxicum (*Staurastrum*). P '69,
 Biol. 116
 Paradoxides. P '57, 205; '70, 62
 paradoxum (*Milium*). j iii, 125, 128
 Paradoxurus. P '73, 372; '89, 230
 Paradoxus. j iv, 365

- paradoxus* (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297, **301**
 (*Ichneumon*). P '94, 185
 (*Irpex*). J III, 217
 (*Melanotus*). P '44, **152**
 (*Myobatrachus*). J VI, 193
 (*Myriachanthus*). P '46, 43
 (*Nanoerinus*). P '86, 109, 213
 (*Ornithorynchus*). P '50, 30.
 J IX, 255
 (*Pachyonychus*). P '47, **163**;
 '73, 58
 (*Perognathus*). P '94, 262;
 '03, 25
 (*Phalaris*). P '77, 108
 (*Phanerotinus*). P '63, **21**;
 '89, 296
 (*Solenodon*). P '09, 352
 (*Syringocerinus*). P '81, 411
Paradulichia. P '01, 154
paraensis (*Polybia*). P '98, 451
 (*Vates*). P '07, 68
Paragenes. P '05, 807, 808
Paragonite. P '75, 76
Paragonus. P '61, 167, 259; '62, 332
Paragordius. P '04, 738-754; '05,
 191; '07, 271
Paragrapsus. P '80, 221
paraguayana (*Monocondyloea*). J
 III, 319
paraguayensis (*Æquidens*). P '03,
534
 (*Dichroplus*). P '07, 187
 (*Diponthus*). P '07, 179
 (*Fundulus*). P '03, 530
 (*Isonyx*). P '06, **36**; '07, 167
 (*Odontostilbe*). P '03, **512**
 (*Turpilia*). P '07, **385**
 (*Unio*). P '66, **34**. J VI, 271
Paragus. P '95, 329
Parahippus. P '58, 11, 26, 158;
 '91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 21,
 257, 313, 358, 402
paraiya (*Melinæa*). P '62, **242**
Parajulus. P '03, 38, 42, 635
Paralabracinæ. P '07, 249
Paralabrax. P '56, **131**; '60, 110;
 '61, 47; '63, 80; '81, 114; '99,
 348; '07, 263
parallelus (*Brachystylus*). P '73, 317
Paralepididæ. P '92, 244
Paralepis. P '61, 515; '64, 151, 187,
 188; '92, **244**; '10, 403-406
Paraleptynia. P '07, 162, 164
Paraleuas. P '07, 185
paralias (*Euphorbia*). P '77, 108
Paralichthys. P '64, 196, 197; '97,
 87; '99, 363; '04, 512; '10, 601.
 J XII, 555
Paralimna. P '95, 338
Paralithodes. P '58, 231
paralium (*Platyceas*). P '65, 131;
 '89, 294; '90, 166
paralius (*Capulus*). P '90, 151, 161,
 166
parallela (*Amphitetras*). P 1900,
 729, 731
 (*Cantharis*). j v, **168**. P '45,
 305; '51, 342
 (*Cereopis*). j vi, 305
 (*Glandina*). P '57, 189, 192;
 '58, 207; '82, 192
 (*Grammysia*). J VIII, 306
 (*Syringopora*). P '97, 427
 (*Tiphia*). P '96, 297
parallelipipedus (*Lyctus*). P '44,
112
 (*Xylotrogus*). P '44, **112**
Parallelodon. P '70, **40**
parallelogramma (*Corella*). J XIII,
 13
 (*Macrogomphus*). P '62, 393,
 397
parallelopipedon (*Unio*). P '60, 90.
 J V, 377
parallelopipedum (*Colydium*). j v,
263
parallelum (*Aulocara*). P '06, 372
 (*Elaphidion*). J II, 103
 (*Monotoma*). P '55, **305**
 (*Nothoceratium*). P 1900, 729,
 730
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 729
parallellum var. *balearica* (*Tricera-*
tium). P 1900, 729
parallellum var. *coloniensis* (*Tricera-*
tium). P 1900, 739
parallelus (*Ancylus*). P '60, 18;
 '72, 97
 (*Anisodaetylus*). P '59, 69
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 381
 (*Conibius*). J IV, 37
 (*Dicheirus*). J IV, 29
 (*Dorcus*). P '66, 380
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 191
 (*Haliectus*). P 1900, 342
 (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 155-
 157, 533, 564
 (*Hister*). j v, **42**. P '52, 39
 (*Hydroporus*). j iii, **153**. P
 '55, 293
 (*Hypophlæus*). P '46, **63**; '66,
 349
 (*Lucanus*). j iii, **248**
 (*Mimodesmus*). P '96, **264**
 (*Pachygrapsus*). j viii, **127**.
 P '50, 24, 27, 29
 (*Paromalus*). P '59, **314**
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Planorbis*). j ii, 164. P '06,
 156
 (*Pterostichus*). J II, 235
 (*Rhyzophagus*). P '44, **108**

- parallelus. *Continued.*
 (Scotobænus). P '59, **88**, 290
 (Selenophorus). P '43, 297,
301
 (Solen). P '82, 198
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Unio). j viii, **179**. P '41,
 20. J II, 296
 Paralomis. P '58, 231
 Paralonchurus. P '83, 287
 Paramastax. P '04, 675
 paramattensis (Unio). P '62, **176**.
 J VI, 60
 Parambassis. P '05, 500
 Paramelaconite. P '91, 284
 Parames. P '03, 703
 Paramœcium. P '91, 65; '95, 167-
 169; '05, 90. J XII, 69
 Paramphithoë. P '01, 150, 152
 Paramusonia. P '06, 276; '07, 158
 Paramya. P '60, 232; '62, 572
 Paramya. P '71, **231**
 paranacensis (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyclas). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
 paranaguensis (Strophocheilus). P
 1900, **390**
 Paranaïs. P '05, 373-376
 Paranaarium. P '08, 506
 paranasimos (Acipenser). P '89,
 252, 256
 parandus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107,
124
 paranensis (Byssanodonta). P '56,
 214
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '62, 37
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336, 347
 (Unio). P '53, 268; '60, 90.
 J III, 289, 308; V, 377
 Paranehrops. P '52, 10, 15, 20
 Paranoia. P '76, 320; '05, 12. J
 IV, **290**; VIII, 296
 Paranothia. P '03, **448**
 Parantropis. P '04, **245**
 Paranthea. P '78, 312
 Paranthias. P '84, 98; '07, 267
 Paranysson. P '94, 304
 Parapachymorpha. P '04, 84
 Parapegasus. J XII, 501
 Parapercés. J XII, 548
 Paraphlebia. P '01, 131, 133, 136;
 '08, 461, 467, 468, 481, 487
 Parapholas. P '41, **121**; '49, 156;
 '62, 191, 194, 213, 214. J I, 214,
 279; II, 335
 Paraplagusia. P '05, 517
 Parapleurus. P '02, 629
 Parapolia. P '01, 688
 Parapompilus. P '94, 296
 Paraponyx. P '75, 49, 51, 52
 Parapristipoma. P '99, 351
 Pararhytida. P '92, 396
 Parasa. P '76, 153
 Parasabella. P '05, 555
 Parasalenia. P '63, 355
 Parascalops. P '97, 223
 Parascaphyrhynchus. P '10, 604
 Parascopas. P '07, 191
 Parascutum. P '96, 453
 Parasia. P '60, 173
 Parasilurus. P '92, 241; '05, 463
 parasita (Branchiobdella). P '93,
 428
 (Cataractes). P '63, 129
 (Lestris). P '63, 132
 parasitica (Agelacrinites). P '68,
 357
 (Bdelloura). P '51, **242**, 289;
 '57, 24
 (Cataractes). P '63, 132
 (Catharacta). P '63, 132
 (Eucope). P '88, 165; '90, 281
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 298, 323
 (Hemicystites). P '68, 357
 (Lestris). P '61, 243
 (Piricularia). P '93, **462**
 (Rosellinia). P '90, **227**
 (Venturia). P '90, **233**
 parasiticum (Acanthostigma). P '93,
443
 (Bicidium). P '79, 198; '82,
 93
 (Ceratostoma). P '90, **226**
 (Melanomma). P '90, **240**
 (Musculium). P '60, 291
 (Pisidium). P '60, 291
 (Pisum). P '60, 291
 parasiticus (Capulus). P '90, 155,
 158
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Larus). P '63, 124, 132
 (Stercorarius). P '61, 243;
 '63, 124; '92, 146; '95, 502, 504;
 '98, 130; 1900, 8
 parasitus (Catops). P '53, **282**
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 Parasorex. P '92, 423
 Paraspheudale. P '01, 285
 Paraspheux. P '96, 552
 Paraspongia. P '84, 202
 Paraspogiosa. P '84, 202
 Parastagmatoptera. P '06, 276
 Parastarte. P '62, **288**, 290; '72,
 53, 248; '03, 757
 parastatus (Hemiaster). P '93, 222;
 '05, 7
 (Spatangus). j viii, 224. P '05, 7
 Parastichtis. P '75, 425
 parata (Bembidula). P '95, 352, 353
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 Paratenetus. P '66, 347
 Paratenedera. P '03, **705**

- Paratettix. P '02, 718; '04, 666-668; 777, 782; '05, 801, 840, 841; '07, 30, 69; '08, 366, 368, 371; '09, 130, 419, '10, 621
 Parathelphusa. P '58, 101; '80, 192
 Paratiphia. P '94, 295
 Paratractus. P '62, 330, 431, 432; '77, 208; '05, 77
 Paratropes. P '05, 839; '06, 269; '07, 152, 153
 Paratya. P '94, 400; '01, 167
 Paravermilia. P '10, 500
 Paravitrea. P '03, 193, 204-206; '06, 530
 Paraxanthus. P '52, 75
 Parazaptyx. P '04, 823, 824, **834**; '07, 502, 508; '08, 579
 parbrazana (Chrysodomus). P '95, **74**, 127
 parce (Sphinx). J IV, 141
 parcepunctata (Chatocnema). P '73, **74**
 pareus (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 371 (Unio). P '66, **34**. J VI, 262
 Pardalina. P '79, 171
 pardalina subcristata (Columbella). P '05, **102**, 105
 pardalina (Eidipoda). P '70, 79 (Psinidia). P '06, 380 (Sylvia). j iv, 179 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398 (Trachyrhachis). P '06, 380
 pardalinum (Lilium). P '75, 412 (Metator). P '08, 386
 pardalinus (Dilocarcinus). P '80, 35 (Hippiseus). P '09, 438 (Metator). P '06, 381
 pardalis (Boa). P '68, 129 (Chamaeleon). P '96, 462 (Felis). P '54, 10; '79, 171. J X, 365; XI, 251
 pardalis minor (Felis). P '60, 82
 pardalis (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 59 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200 (Monacanthus). P '97, 127 (Rana). j v, 339. P '55, 424 (Ungalia). P '68, 126, 129
 pardinoides (Felis). P '79, 172
 pardinus (Lyncus). P '79, 173
 pardoehroa (Felis). P '79, 172
 pardoides (Felis). P '79, 171
 Pardosa. P '90, 421, 430; '92, 68; 1900, 539; '01, 569, 587; '02, 536, 569; '03, 60, 90, 645, 652, 653; '04, 121, 135, 136, 262-275, 290, 293, 300; '08, 160-316; '09, 219, 557
 pardus (Batrachus). P '84, 45; '85, 60 (Felis). P '88, 92 pardus nimir (Felis). P '96, 542 pardus (Heleodytes). P '99, 308
 pardus. *Continued.*
 (Trichomycterus). P '74, **132**
 (Uncia). P '79, 173. J XI, 243
 Pareas. P '57, 69; '94, 424
 Parectopa. P '60, **209**
 paredesi (Pecten). J VIII, 306
 Pareiosaurus. P '91, 423
 parellina (Passerina). P '90, 209
 parenthesis (Coccinella). j iv, **93**
 parentinus (Echinozyamus). P '63, 358
 pareola (Pipra). P '64, 257
 pareparensis (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 Parephippus. P '61, 165; '62, 238; '77, 211
 paretii (Albunæa). P '58, 230; '79, 409
 Parexocætus. P 1900, 500; '05, 494
 Parexus. J IX, 430
 parfaiti (Coronaster). P '88, 424
 Paria. P '58, 86; '73, 33, 39. J IV, 91
 Parias. P '59, 334
 Pariaspis. P '60, **241**
 Paridæ. P '65, 37; '66, 79; '68, 296; '83, 60; '95, 499; '96, 164; '05, 774
 parietalis (Coliscus). P '77, 94 (Coluber). j v, 349; vi, 36. P '01, 28; '03, 287, 292 (Dietyna). P '09, 202 (Eutænia). P '66, 305 (Thalamia). P '04, 122 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406; '01, 28
 parietalis pickeringi (Thamnophis). P '01, 29
 parietalis (Tropidonotus). P '56, 248, 252, 310 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
 parietariæ (Boisduvalia). P '99, 265 (Oudablis). P '99, 265
 parietina (Limnobia). P '61, **289**
 parilis (Astarte). P '05, 14. J II, **276** (Avicula). j viii, **239** (Axinæa). P '62, 580 (Corbula). P '82, 199 (Diplodonta). P '76, 307 (Eryphila). P '05, 14 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560; '82, 172 (Mactra). P '48, 101 (Mysia). P '87, 397, 403; '05, 15. J IV, **278**; IX, 122 (Neptunea). P '62, 560; '82, 172 (Nucula). J I, **132** (Pectunculus). P '43, **305**; '48, 104; '62; 580; '80, 22, 24; '82, 160; '90, 144

- parilis. *Continued.*
 (Plusia). P '92, 158
 (Saxicava). P '87, 397, 398,
 403. J IX, 122
 (Tenea). P '76, 307; '05, 15
 Pariodon. P '71, 55, 290, 292
 Pariolius. P '71, **289**
 Pariostegus. P '68, 211
 paris (Papilio). P '85, 84, 85
 parisiense (Sphærium). P '60, 296
 parisiensis (Cylindrella). P '98, 269,
 270
 (Hyænodon). J IX, 181
 (Taxotherium). J IX, 181, 513
 (Verticordia). P '81, 426, 428
 parisina (Chamæpelia). P '59, 305
 Parisocrinus. P '79, 285, 332, 338;
 '86, 115, 145, 156, 163; '90, 380,
 384
 Parisoma. P '59, 51; '67, 219; '89,
 149; '99, 40; '05, 769
 parisorum (Ieterus). P '59, 301,
 305; '67, 54; '92, 120; '03, 27
 parkeri (Ammonites). P '84, **54**
 Parkeria. J VIII, **368**
 Parkia. J XII, **525**
 parkinsoni (Alaria). P '77, 22
 (Apiocrinus). P '86, 221
 (Procellaria). P '66, 157, 191
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 parkinsoniæ (Asteroma). P '95, **431**
 (Phyllosticta). P '91, **77**
 parkmani (Lilium). P '84, 298
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 17
 parkmanii (Troglodytes). j viii, 154.
 P '66, 78
 parkmanni (Troglodytes). P '59, 191
 Parlatoria. P '99, 275
 Parma. P '63, 214, 218
 parma (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 Parmacella. P '75, 147
 Parmarion. P '75, 147
 parmata (Feronia). P 54, 58
 parmatana (Ephippiphora). P '60,
 352
 parmatum (Phytolithus). P '60, 443
 (Ulodendron). P '60, 442, 443
 parmatuz (Olisthopus). P '43, 297;
 '54, 58; '66, 346
 (Phytolithus). P '60, 442
 Parmelia. P '47, 210; '63, 96; '86,
 343; '93, 216
 Parmella. P '75, 147
 Parmena. J II, 143, 167
 Parmoptila. P '59, **40**; '99, 40
 Parmula. P '86, 229; '87, 180, 195,
 227, 254
 parmula (Cocconeis). P '53, **430**,
 432
 Parnas. j v, 187
 Parnassia. P '63, 58; '84, 84
 Parnassiaæ. P '63, 58
 Parnassius. P '62, 221, 225
 parnellii (Chilonycteris). P '02,
 401; '04, 184, 194, 197, 198, 200
 parnellii boothii (Chilonycteris). P
 '04, 185, 197, 199, 200, 203
 parnellii portoricensis (Chilonycteris).
 P '04, 185, 197, 199
 parnellii (Phyllodia). P '04, 181,
 182, 194
 Parnidæ. P '44, 99; '52, 41. J IV,
 32
 Paroaria. P '99, 35
 Parocanthus. P '04, 549
 Parochromyia. P '98, 178
 Parodoxodon. P '92, **322**
 Parœcanthus. P '04, 549; '05, 836,
 843
 Parœdicerus. P '01, 149
 Paroides. P '59, 301, 304; '68, 149
 Paromalus. P '52, 37; '59, 314. J
 IV, 31
 Paromylaeris. P '85, **35**
 paron (Odontomyia). P '82, 85
 Paronychia. P '63, 58
 Paronychodon. P '76, **256**, 350
 Parophris. P '54, **139**, 140, 142,
 155; '62, 281; '64, 195-197, 222;
 '97, 88
 Paropomala. P '04, 570; '06, 399;
 '08, 368, 371-375; '09, 112, 132,
 422
 Parorphula. P '06, 19, 20
 Parotia. P '91, 448
 paroticum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 169, 172, **200**; '68, 276
 parovanus (Mylœleucus). P '83, 143,
 152
 Paroxya. P '04, 777, 793; '05, 40,
 53; '07, 298, 459; '10, 7, 595, 617,
 636
 Parra. P '59, 174; '60, 196; '64,
 246; '71, 194; '99, 202
 parra (Diabasis). P '97, 109
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '99,
 119
 parræ (Albula). P '63, 179
 (Chaetodon). P '63, 176
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26; '63,
 179
 (Ibachus). P '50, 28
 parraianus (Monacanthus). P '63,
 178, 185
 parredes (Ichneumon). P '73, 108,
 116
 Parreysia. P '53, 267
 parreysii (Lasea). P '72, 229
 Parribacus. P '52, 14; '60, 23
 parruta (Goniobasis). P '72, 114
 parryana (Carex). P '63, 78
 parryi (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Carduus). P '92, 362

parryi. *Continued.*

- (Chrysothamnus). P '63, 66
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,
 160
 (Geranium). P '63, 59
 (Helianthella). P '63, **65**
 (Linosyris). P '63, **66**
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 (Primula). P '63, 70
 (Pyrina). P '90, 451
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
 (Trifolium). P '63, 59
 Parsonsia. P '10, 581
 parsonsia (Cuphea). P '89, 381
 Parthena. P '92, 398
 parthenica (Anomphala). P '94, 15
 Parthenium. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
 '67, 20; '89, 388
 parthenium (Pyrethrum). P '84,
 87, 95
 Parthenocissus. P 1900, 667; '02,
 653, 662; '04, 108; '05, 700
 Parthenope. j viii, 111. P '50, 23;
 '72, 222; '91, 215
 parthenope (Anax). P '98, 148
 Parthenopiadæ. j viii, 111
 Parthenopidæ. P '57, 220; '79, 390
 Parthenopinæ. P '79, 390
 parthenos (Arctia). P '60, 527, 529
 partiaris (Acupalpus). P '43, 297
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Trechus). P '68, 376, 378
 partita (Cynthia). P '78, 304. J
 XIII, 7, 25, 34, 112
 (Falagria). P '66, **371**, 372
 (Styela). J XIII, 7
 partitus (Gorytes). P '97, **381**
 (Pompilus). P '97, **244**, 259
 partschi (Rostellaria). P '77, 23
 Partula. P '58, 209; '75, 149, 228,
 244-247; '80, 229; '85, 203-223;
 '86, 30-35; '87, 133; '88, 14-28,
 250, 251; '90, 284; '99, 226; 1900,
 561-564, 570, 573, 576-579; '10, 50.
 J VIII, 381, 395, 410; IX, 17, 18,
 43-80, 108, 111, 112
 Partulidæ. P 1900, 564; '06, 148
 Partulina. P '88, 16, 25-28, 40; '95,
 215, 221, 237
 Partulus. P '79, 18; '85, 209, 212,
 216-223; '87, 133. J IX, 47, 50,
 57, 58, 65, 67
 partumeia (Cyclas). j ii, **380**. P
 '60, 18, 296
 partumeium (Sphærium). P '60,
 296; '62, 29; '96, 500
 partumia (Cyclas). P '62, 29
 Partutus. J VIII, 396
 Paru. P '84, 312
 paru (Chætodon). P '63, 176; '97,
 124

paru. *Continued.*

- (Pomacanthus). P '63, 176;
 '97, 124
 (Rhombus). P '97, 103
 (Seserinus). P '06, 119
 (Stromateus). P '84, 45, 311,
 312; '97, 103
 Parula. P '60, 376; '71, 20; '75,
 352; '09, 364
 parumpunctata (Dicerca). P '44,
143; '57, 8
 parumpunctatus (Ctenonychus). P
 '44, **151**
 Parupeneus. P '85, 152
 Parus. j iv, 253; vii, 190, 193; viii,
 152. P '41, 140, 259; '45, 265,
 300; '46, 115; '47, 154; '50, 103;
 '53, 381; '54, 397; '55, 309; '56,
 290; '58, 192; '59, 107, 191; '60,
 376; '61, 220; '63, 293; '64, 257;
 '67, 221; '75, 352; '83, 60; '90,
 217; '91, 438; '92, 111, 125; '93,
 22, 23, 57, 65; '94, 285; '95, 464,
 499; '96, 164; '98, 87, 217; '99,
 15, 20, 27, 31; '03, 13, 15; '04,
 585; '05, 774; '08, 82. J I, 34,
 35; II, 264
 parus (Musciapa). P '67, 218
 (Sylvia). j iv, 200
 parva (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Allocosa). P '08, 163, 285,
 289
 (Anomia). P '60, **198**. J
 VIII, 322
 (Aphrodita). P '05, **529**; '08,
 339; '10, 371, 385
 (Aporrhais). P '60, **178**, 423
 (Ardea). P '75, 354
 (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Bakevellia). P '59, 29
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
 (Barnia). P '62, 209
 (Blarina). P '96, 202
 (Caducifer). P '04, 594
 parva intricata (Caducifer). P '04,
 594
 parva (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Chama). P '61, 478
 (Chondrella). P '79, 28. J
 IX, 106, 110, 111
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyclas). P '60, 283, 296
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Diadema). J VIII, 404, 410
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227
 (Eudothyra). P '97, 417
 (Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
 (Fridericia). P '95, **343**
 (Garrettia). J VIII, 404
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**; '64,
 44. J V, 297

parva. *Continued.*

- (Gouldia). P '72, 249
 (Halosydna). P '10, 330
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Lucania). P '09, 407; '10,
 600
 (Lymnæa). P '09, 515
 (Muscicapa). P '89, 147
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 433
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '88, 233
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209, 211
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI,
 177
 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, **225**.
 P '62, 561; '82, 173
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Posidonia). P '56, **78**; '57,
 150
 (Ricinula). P '91, 51
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **10**. J
 V, 22
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 (Tectura). P '60, 423
 (Tringa). P '75, 355
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 parva intricata (Tritonidea). P
 '04, 594
 parva (Trochosa). P '01, 587; '08,
 290
 (Turbinella). P '60, **94**; '93,
 220; '05, 25
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, 367
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 parvibrachiatus (Cyathocrinus). P
 '70, 25; '78, 257; '79, 310; '86,
 149
 parvibranchialis (Lycodontis). P
 1900, **494**
 parvicella (Multierescis). P '60,
367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 178
 parviceps pusillus (Aster). P '10,
 545, 546, 549, 576
 parviceps (Euplectus). P '60, 318.
 (Lathridius). P '55, **304**
 (Strigamia). J V, **49**
 parvicollis (Dasytes). P '52, 171;
 '66, 361
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Psylliodes). P '73, 76
 parvidens (Diastichus). P '83, 158
 (Helix). J IX, 31
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **259**
 (Pitys). J IX, 31, 108
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **13**. J
 V, 32
 (Urocyon). P '99, **276-280**
 parviflora (Æsculus). P '87, 156;
 '89, 63; '90, 274

parviflora. *Continued.*

- (Brodiaea). P '68, 172
 (Catesbea). P '89, 385
 (Collinsia). P '63, 72; '67,
 21; '98, 38. J III, 97
 (Cratægus). P '05, 654
 (Drejera). P '61, **462**; '62,
 165; '70, 137
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166; '81,
 112. J III, **102**
 (Galinsoga). P '91, 272; '09,
 494
 (Gaura). P '63, 61; '92, 366
 (Halenia). P '98, 399
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Lilium). P '68, 166
 (Luzula). P '63, 77
 (Malva). P '77, 106
 (Melilotus). P '67, 18
 (Montia). P '98, 20, 296
 (Oryzopsis). j iii, **126**
 (Parnassia). P '63, 58
 (Petunia). P '67, 21
 (Pogogyne). J III, 100
 (Pulmonaria). J III, 195
 (Stipa). P '63, 78
 (Tellina). j vii, 26
 (Thrinax). P '89, 358; '01,
 557
 parviflorum (Cypripedium). P '63,
 76
 (Dracocephalum). P '63, 72
 (Eriogonum). j i, 35
 (Heliotropium). P '89, 394
 (Talinum). P '63, 59
 (Troximon). P '63, 69
 parviflorus (Loranthus). P '89, 407
 (Lupinus). P '92, 365
 parvifolia (Cratægus). P '04, 605
 (Heuchera). P '63, 62
 (Lithophragma). P '63, 62
 (Spiræa). P '63, 61
 parvifolium (Vaccinium). P '84, 88
 parvifolius (Cercocarpus). P '63, 61
 parvifrons (Dromicus). P '62, 76,
79; '68, 127; '71, 218
 (Herbstia). j viii, **107**. P
 '50, 23
 parvimana (Leucosia). P '58, **159**
 parvinodus (Platycrinus). P '81,
 247
 parvipipes (Anser). P '52, **187**; '99,
 28
 (Artibeus). P '02, **639**, 745
 (Bernicla). P '59, 109
 parvipinnis (Cynoscion). P '81, 114
 (Fierasfer). P 1900, 523
 (Fundulus). P '54, **154**
 parvirostra (Athyris). P '60, **451**
 parvirostris (Æstrelata). P '66,
 146, 170
 (Alpheus). P '52, **22**

parvirostris. *Continued.*
 (Cardiomorpha). P '63, 11
 (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Megistocrinus). P '69, **165**;
 '81, 511
 (Panychlora). P '65, **39**
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 145,
 170
 parviscutum (Puppigerus). P '72, 15
 parvisquamis (Sillago). P '61, 503,
 504, **505**
 parvitecta (Puppigerus). P '72, 15
 Parviterebra. P '04, 5
 parvivorus (Miacis). P '92, 320
 parvula (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 (Acmaeopleura). P '58, 105;
 '80, 204
 (Alausella). P '61, 36
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 725
 (Anomala). J IV, 33
 (Assimineae). P '87, 152. J
 VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
 694, 725
 (Champia). P '55, 412
 (Cicada). J iv, **333**
 (Clupea). P '61, 36
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272; '61,
127
 (Coryphella). P '79, 78
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Epeira). P '88, 78, 199; '92,
 50; 1900, 535
 parvula var. conchlea (Epeira). P
 '88, **199**
 parvula (Eumenes). P '99, 444
 (Fasciolaria). P '48, 99; '62,
 561; '82, 170
 (Gayenna). P '04, 124
 (Helicina). J VIII, 406, 410
 (Hydroceana). P '79, 29; '87,
 152. J VIII, 408
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Larrada). P '93, 518
 (Limopsis). P '60, 428
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Margacola). P '61, **457**; '62,
 164
 (Mesogramma). P '95, 329
 (Omphalotropis). P '79, 29;
 '87, 152. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Pardosa). P '08, 165
 (Pectunculina). P '56, **85**,
 285; '60, 428
 (Producta). P '63, **4**
 (Realia). P '87, 153. J VIII,
 408; IX, 107
 (Rhogésa). P '66, **285**
 parvula ambigua (Scutellaria). P
 '10, 547, 548, 549, 572

parvula (Sicyonia). P '60, 43
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 (Simopsis). P '56, 285
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Synema). P 1900, 537
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, 239,
 260, **265**, 276; '06, 533, 557
 (Valvata). P '56, 123, 279;
 '60, 431
 (Venus). P '61, 32
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 608
 (Wallrothiella). P '93, **133**
 (Wulfila). P '03, 340, **342**
 (Xantho). P '52, 75; '58, 33
 parvulum (Obisium). P '04, 141
 parvulus (Anous). P '94, 118
 (Campylodiscus). P '61, 66
 (Carcinops). P '59, **314**
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31.
 J I, 259
 (Cystignathus). P '53, **422**.
 J VI, 94
 (Erginus). P '09, **229**
 (Erigone). P '05, 303
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Melampus). P '87, 140
 (Meloe). P '53, 404
 (Midas). P '95, 325
 (Oxytelus). P '44, **41**
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 447
 (Pinnotheres). P '58, **108**
 (Platyerinus). P '65, 161,
163; '81, 247
 (Pogonocherus). J II, **160**
 (Polyporus). J III, 207, 210
 (Prothippus). P '92, 326
 (Stenopsis). P '51, 179
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 508,
 518
 (Unio). P '60, **307**; '77, 27.
 J VI, 45
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 parvum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Cyclostoma). P '79, 28. J
 IX, 106
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**
 (Pachychilus). P '56, **145**. J
 VI, 120
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Rangia). P '60, 232
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 315. J V, 276
 parvus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 353
 (Anthus). P '65, **106**
 (Capulus). P '90, 160, 162,
 177
 (Cirratulus). P '06, **505**
 (Conus). P '48, 98; '95, 56
 (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 234
 (Cottopsis). P '54, **144**

- parvus. *Continued.*
 (Cricetodipus). P '53, 225;
 '75, 300-305; '93, 407
 (Cypselus). P '57, 38; '59, 33
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dorycerinus). P '78, 264; '81,
 353
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Echinoocyamus). J IX, 131
 (Eneoptolophus). P '02, 720;
 '04, 524
 (Enhydrobius). J VI, 90
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '86, 69
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '90, 396
 (Gigaductus). P '03, **633**,
 639-642
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363;
 '85, 322
 (Homoerinus). P '79, 301
 (Hydroides). P '10, 496
 (Hylodes). P '53, **423**; '62,
 153. J VI, 90
 (Lampteroerinus). P '85, 323
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Meloe). P '53, 329, 404
 (Monopylephorus). P '05, 374,
 376, 383
 (Notiocorys). P '65, 106
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Perognathus). P '53, 225;
 '67, 135; '75, 287, 303; '93, 407
 parvus var. intricatus (Phos). P
 '04, 594, 595
 parvus (Picus). P '66, 52
 (Planorbis). P '45, 280; '56,
 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330,
 398; '72, 103, 109; '77, 200, 201;
 '91, 322; '94, 24; '06, 165
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 234, 240
 (Poteriocrinus). P '49, 301
 (Productus). P '60, **450**
 (Pterocyclos). J VIII, 404
 (Ptychoerinus). P '85, 322
 (Pugnus). P '96, 208
 (Rallus). P '94, 145
 (Scalops). P '94, **157**
 (Sorex). j vii, 383, 394
 (Steatomys). P '96, **529**
 (Tachytes). P '93, 503, 504
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 (Triton). P '04, 594
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '60, 19,
 156; '77, 27, 32, 33; '96, 503. J
 III, 300; IV, 221; VIII, 68
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154
 (Zygoballus). P 1900, 540;
 '04, 139
 Parydra. P '95, 338
 Parymenopus. P '03, 717
 Parypha. P '78, 309; '82, 262
 pasadenæ (Punctum). P '06, 158
 pascoensis (Colletes). P '98, **51**
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **564**, 580
 (Osmia). P '97, **342**
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 564
 Pasimachus. P '43, 296, 298, 313;
 '54, 79; '58, 61. J IV, 12, 14, 29
 pasion (Pieris). P '66, **336**
 Pasiphæa. P '52, 12, 18; '93, 111
 Pasiphæidæ. P '52, 13, 18; '93, 111
 Pasiphæinea. P '52, 13, 18
 Pasithea. P '48, 566; '62, 566; '79,
 219, 224; '82, 170; '84, 104; '87,
 54. J IV, 295; IX, 56
 pasithoe (Delias). P '85, 86
 pasonis (Haplocira). P '05, 214
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
 paspali (Coryneum). P '91, **82**
 paspalodes (Digitaria). P '86, 289
 (Milium). P '86, 290
 paspaloides (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
 (Paspalum). P '91, 295
 Paspalum. P '63, 79; '67, 24; '86,
 284-290; '89, 361; '91, 295; 1900,
 486, 632; '01, 558; '07, 458; '08,
 458; '10, 545, 551, 578
 passa (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Pectuncululus). P '62, 580
 passali cornuti (Gregarina). P '56,
 47; '03, 45, 639
 Passalæus. P '94, 301; '97, 141
 Passalus. P '50, 7, 8, 102; '78,
 314. J VIII, 426, 442
 Passer. j iv, 58. P '57, 37; '58,
 192; '59, 139; '61, 374, 382; '62,
 314, 557; '64, 255; '75, 351; '83,
 62; '95, 489; '98, 83; '99, 58;
 '04, 583; '05, 777
 passer (Flesus). P '92, 277
 (Merista). P '97, 447
 Passereulus. P '59, 191; '61, 223;
 '66, 84, 88; '71, 21; '91, 118;
 '05, 684
 Passerella. P '59, 192; '75, 350;
 '83, 63; '93, 22, 51, 63; '95, 491;
 '96, 146; '98, 139, 215; '03, 11;
 '04, 583; '08, 154. J I, 52
 Passeres. P '68, 261, 297; '97, 372.
 J IX, 391, 418
 Passerina. j iv, 55, 59. P '66, 20;
 '83, 63; '90, 209; '91, 436; '92,
 110, 122; '93, 52; '95, 491; '96,
 116, 139, 151; '98, 84, 215; 1900,
 31; '08, 154
 passerina (Chamæpelina). P '63,
 302; '66, 93; '75, 348
 (Columba). j iv, 265. P '75,
 348
 (Columbigallina). P '89, 268
 passerina pallescens (Columbigallina).
 P '90, 204, 212; '92, 112, 114
 passerina terrestris (Columbigallina).
 P '95, 476

- passerina (Emberiza). P '55, 311; '64, 253. J II, 265
 (Fringilla). j iv, 45, 65
 (Strix). j iii, 355
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 passerinoides (Strix). j viii, 152.
 P '66, 50
 (Surnia). P '66, 50. J II, 260
 passerinum (Glaucidium). P '90, 130
 passerinus (Coturniculus). P '59, 107; '63, 298; '66, 84
 passerinus var. perpallidus (Coturniculus). P '08, 98
 passerinus savannarum (Coturniculus). P '08, 154
 passerinus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 Passerita. P '60, 554
 Passiflora. P '58, 124; '74, 9; '89, 131, 382; '01, 557; '05, 698, 700
 passiflora (Condylactis). P '89, 104, 125
 Passifloraceæ. P '58, 124; '71, 119
 Passifloræ. P '89, 382
 passivus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 113
 passus (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '82, 155
 Pastinaca. P '60, 303; '85, 383; '89, 384; '05, 460
 pastinaca (Dasyatis). P '92, 240; '98, 339; '10, 474
 (Raja). j iv, 110. P '06, 80
 pastinator (Corvus). P '91, 445
 Pastor. P '50, 68; '99, 43; '02, 690
 pastor (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Pratincola). P '89, 80
 patachonica (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 172, 176, 192
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Cavia). j ii, 331
 (Pinguinaria). P '72, 193
 patagiata (Epeira). P '92, 49
 patagonensis (Echinus). J VIII, 336
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 patagonica (Aptenodytes). P '72, 175, 192
 (Cardita). J VIII, 335
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Halosydna). P '10, 330
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Lucina). J VIII, 334
 (Magas). P '73, 189
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77, 163; '91, 170
 (Monodonta). J VIII, 331
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
 (Plantago). P '63, 70; '81, 429; '98, 407
 patagonica. *Continued.*
 (Stephanoda). P 1900, 387
 (Terebratula). P '73, 189. J VIII, 336
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 189
 (Trochus). J VIII, 331
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 (Venerecardia). J VIII, 334
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 189
 patagonicum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 patagonicus (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Trophon). J VIII, 326
 patagoniensis (Callirhinus). P '57, 182
 (Pseudophis). P '62, 348
 patao (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123; '86, 268, 271
 patatus (Julis). P '63, 180
 Patella. j ii, 223; v, 215; vi, 213, 267; viii, 222. P '48, 103; '60, 198; '62, 570; '66, 267; '73, 197, 198; '76, 239-246; '82, 171; '83, 214, 249; '84, 302; '94, 208-212; '95, 429; '96, 453; '01, 202; '04, 24, 259, 387; '05, 19; '07, 321, 366. J VIII, 316, 330
 patella (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '61, 408
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296; '61, 408
 Patellaria. J II, 292
 patellaræmorphum (Hysterium). J II, 292
 patellaris (Discina). P '63, 4
 patellarum (Leptoplana). P '55, 389; '57, 22, 27
 Patellidæ. P '59, 332; '93, 285; '01, 202; '05, 19
 patellifera (Hierodula). P '03, 709
 (Mantis). P '03, 709
 patelliformis (Anisomyon). P '60, 424; '61, 427
 (Cassidulus). P '65, 75
 (Catopygus). P '65, 75
 (Helcion). P '56, 68, 283; '60, 424
 Patelliocrinus. P '81, 270, 275, 372; '85, 324; '90, 376
 Patellipora. P '87, 11
 patelloides (Ancyclus). P '56, 80. J VI, 185
 (Unio). P '60, 89. J V, 383
 patens (Anemone). P '98, 16
 patens var. nuttalliana (Anemone). P '98, 16
 patens (Aspidium). P '89, 352
 (Aster). P '60, 514; 1900, 484; '02, 669; '10, 548, 576

patens. *Continued.*

- (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 347
 (Helix). P '93, 269
 (Phialocrinus). P '79, 347
 (Rochelia). j vii, **44**. P '80,
 131
 (Spartina). P 1900, 653, 657,
 659, 662; '02, 643, 652-655; '09,
 379-397
 (Talinum). P '78, 333; '82,
 221; '98, 386
 (Vallonia). P '93, 269, 277;
 '08, 37
 pateriformis (Hexacrinus). P '81,
 255
 patercula (Ostrea). P '65, **124**
 paternus (Pachylocrinus). P '79,
 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
 339; '86, 166
 patibulatus (Dolichopus). j iii, **87**;
 vi, 168
 (Psilopus). j vi, 168
 patiens (Cerithium). P '05, 292
 patienta (Rumex). P '70, 71; '02,
 667
 patifrons (Bison). P '95, 248
 patina (Acmæa). P '76, 239, 244-
 246
 (Ostrea). P '56, **277**, 286;
 '60, 429
 Patinella. P '76, 246; '93, 452; '94,
 354
 patinoides (Unio). P '71, **193**
 patriarcha (Bulimulus). P '75, 155;
 '89, 208; '06, 131
 (Bulimus). P '58, **116**; '59,
 188; '60, 152
 (Patella). P '94, 211
 patricia (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Ara). J III, 345, 378
 Patriofelis. P '70, 11; '92, 292,
 293, 313, 422. J IX, 501, 520,
 525, 533
 Patrobus. P '57, 3; '66, 347. J
 IV, 13
 Patroclus. P '73, 104
 patruela (Cicindela). P '43, 295
 patruela (Bembidium). P '57, 5.
 J IV, 12
 (Notaphus). P '43, 297
 patruelis (Acrosoma). P '09, 212
 (Amara). P '55, 353
 (Argutor). J II, 242
 (Brachinus). P '44, 50; '62,
 525
 (Chlænienus). P '44, **51**; '56, 25
 (Dichroplus). P '05, 442; '07,
 187
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 75. J
 IV, 29

patruelis. *Continued.*

- (Feronia). J II, 242
 (Fruticieola). P '02, 235
 (Gambusia). P '59, 121
 (Helix). P '01, 567; '02, 235
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **170**
 (Heterandria). P '53, **390**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293,
298
 (Orphula). P '06, 27
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J
 II, 242, 256
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 patsaligensis (Pleurobema). P 1900,
 82
 pattalus (Clausilia). P '04, **832**;
 '08, 580
 pattalus miyakoensis (Clausilia). P
 '04, **832**; '08, 580
 pattersoni (Canistrocrinus). P '85,
 317
 (Cherophilus). P '95, 185
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 307,
 317
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183,
 185, 192
 Pattersonite. P '67, 45; '92, 188
 pattinoides (Unio). J VIII, 16
 pattoni (Clathrus). J VIII, 315
 (Podabrus). P '66, 347, **394**
 (Scala). J VIII, 315
 Patula. P '66, 315; '72, 135; '73,
 249, 253; '74, 41; '75, 147, 153,
 177-181; '79, 18; '87, 129; '88,
 285, 291; '89, 82, 191, 199, 413;
 '90, 297; '91, 313, 333; '92, 400-
 402; '93, 234, 238, 389; '96, 416;
 '99, 314; '02, 234, 240; '05, 268-
 275; '10, 115; '09, 496. J VIII,
 384-393, 409; IX, 28-35, 37-40,
 108, 111, 112
 patula (Amphibulima). P '73, 247;
 74, 44
 (Anculosa). P '60, **68**; '64,
 104; '65, 36
 (Atriplex). P '77, 108; '81,
 454
 patula var. littoralis (Atriplex). P
 '84, 90
 patula (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Cassidula). P '53, 449
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 202
 (Purpura). P '91, 51
 (Pyrula). P '53, 449
 (Tarache). P '75, **69**
 (Turritis). j vii, 13. P '63,
 57
 patuloides (Zonitoides). P 1900,
 113, 115, 141; '02, 417, 420
 Patulopsis. P '92, 402; '94, 14
 patulum (Atriplex). P '09, 398

- patulum* var. *hastatum* (*Atriplex*). P 1900, 665; '02, 661
patulum (*Buccinum*). P '53, 320
 (*Solarium*). P '48, 105; '79, 218
patulus (*Aneulotus*). P '64, 104
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 343
 (*Unio*). P '54, 240, 249. J V, 422
patzcuarensis (*Opeas*). P '99, 399; '03, 775
patzcuarensis (*Pyrgulopsis*). P '91, 330; '03, 780
paucicarinatus (*Drymobi*). P '94, 202
paucicosta (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 30
 (*Melania*). P '60, 57; '64, 30
paucicostata (*Adelopoma*). P '05, 707
 (*Endodonta*). P '05, 575
 (*Palaina*). P '05, 707
paucidactylus (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296
paucidens (*Astyanax*). P '06, 351
 (*Hemipristis*). P '46, 42. J I, 193
 (*Hyænodon*). J IX, 499-507
 (*Leander*). P '60, 40
 (*Lithobius*). J V, 14
 (*Palæmon*). P '60, 40
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '03, 522
paucidentata (*Nereis*). P '03, 430; '08, 343
paucifex (*Aturia*). P '67, 40; '05, 28
 (*Hereoglossa*). P '05, 28
pauciflora (*Aristida*). P '62, 92, 334
 (*Carex*). P '63, 78; '87, 68
 (*Cissampelos*). j vii, 114
 (*Festuca*). P '85, 47
 (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 5
 (*Glyceria*). P '63, 79; '84, 95
 (*Lychnis*). P '63, 94. J III, 189
 (*Muhlenbergia*). P '62, 91, 334
 (*Scleria*). P 1900, 484, 489; '10, 545, 556
pauciflora caroliniana (*Scleria*). P '10, 557
pauciflora (*Zinnia*). P '98, 392
pauciflorum (*Desmodium*). P '60, 513
 (*Eriogonum*). j i, 35
 (*Viburnum*). P '63, 63
pauciflorus (*Astragalus*). P '63, 60
 (*Oxybaphus*). P '62, 7, 167
 (*Penstemon*). P '61, 461; '62, 165
 (*Phaca*). P '63, 60
 (*Scirpus*). P '63, 77
- paucifloseculosa* (*Liatris*). j vii, 76
paucifolius (*Rumex*). j vii, 49
paucihamatus (*Echinorhynchus*). P '90, 413
pauciplicatus (*Unio*). P '72, 156. J VIII, 29
paucisecta (*Cardamine*). J VIII, 80
paucispina (*Ophiura*). j v, 149
paucispinis (*Sebastes*). P '61, 165
 (*Sebastes*). P '61, 165; '64, 146
 (*Sebastesopsis*). P '62, 279
paucispinosus (*Ceuthophilus*). P '07, 64; '09, 171
paucispinum (*Diadema*). P '63, 353
paucistriata (*Galleoma*). P '72, 223
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 171
paucivaricatum (*Tritonium*). P '80, 369; '82, 198, 210
paucivolvis (*Parviterebra*). P '04, 5
paula (*Goniobasis*). J V, 244
 (*Melania*). P '61, 122; '64, 39, 40. J V, 244
 (*Pythina*). P '72, 232
paulensis (*Centropyx*). P '98, 103
 (*Palinurus*). P '80, 192
pauliana (*Condylocardia*). P '02, 702
Paulicea. P '98, 101, 108
paulina (*Carpophaga*). P '99, 42
 (*Palæmnema*). P '08, 489
paulinoi (*Mylabris*). P '08, 611
paulista (*Enyalius*). P '98, 102
 (*Macrodontes*). P '98, 471
 (*Odontostomus*). P '98, 471
Paullinia. P '89, 376, 378
paullula (*Erigone*). P '05, 308
Paulownia. P '72, 11, 267
paulula (*Spongilla*). P '87, 248
 (*Tubella*). P '87, 248
paululus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, 145
paulus (*Hyopsodus*). P '70, 110
 (*Unio*). P '53, 254. J IV, 221; V, 402
pauper (*Eupogonius*). J II, 159
 (*Patula*). P '75, 153
 (*Pyramidula*). P '02, 234
paupera (*Helix*). P '02, 234, 240
 (*Patula*). P '02, 234, 240
pauperata (*Siliquaria*). P '05, 21
 (*Tellina*). P '03, 757
pauperula (*Acronycta*). P '74, 197
 (*Asclepias*). P '89, 392
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 268; '64, 32. J V, 324
 (*Leptura*). J I, 338
 (*Spongilla*). P '82, 70; '87, 187, 222
pauperculum (*Dentalium*). P '60, 178, 423

- pauperculus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 376
 (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
 (*Bruchus*). P '59, 79. J IV, 39
 (*Unio*). P '61, **39**. J V, 99
 pauperrimus (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
 Paurodon. P '87, 289. J IX, 187, 233, 234, 245, 247, 248, 257
 Paurodontidæ. P '87, 289
 Pauropus. P '79, 139, 149
 Pausanias. P '85, 175
 pausiaca (*Cratægus*). P '05, 583
 pauxilla (*Pardosa*). P '04, **268**;
 '08, 165, 173, 174, 180
 pauxillus (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 507, **530**
 Pavetta. P '58, 134
 Pavia. P '97, 188
 pavida (*Blatella*). P '05, 839
 pavimentatus (*Scincus*). P '08, 118
 Pavo. P '64, 247
 pavo (*Blennius*). P '92, 275
 (*Crenilabrus*). P '92, 270
 (*Iniistius*). P '63, 224; '97, 78
 (*Loligo*). **j ii, 96**
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 221
 (*Novacula*). P '97, 78
 (*Thalassoma*). P '92, 271
 (*Xyrichthys*). P '97, 78
 Pavolunulites. J V, 120
 pavonacea (*Pseudophyllodromia*). P '06, 264
 pavonacella (*Brenthia*). P '60, **172**, 434
 pavonaceus (*Heros*). P '03, 322
 pavonia (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 (*Chætetes*). P '66, 116
 (*Cora*). J II, 279
 (*Padina*). P '05, 695, 696
 (*Ptylodietya*). P '66, 116
 Pavonidæ. P '53, 385
 pavonii (*Dietyanthus*). P '58, 130
 pavonina (*Baleariaea*). P '70, 86
 (*Dipsas*). P '60, 266
 (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 107, 135
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 232, **239**; '60, 16; '61, 287
 pavoninus (*Cyclopterus*). P '82, 308
 (*Leptognathus*). P '60, 266
 (*Pharomacharus*). P '99, 305
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 120
 (*Ramphastus*). P '64, 241; '67, 123
 pavua (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 pavwensis (*Unio*). P '68, **161**. J VI, 302
 paxatus (*Julis*). P '63, 180
 Paxilla. P '10, 587, 617, 623
 paxillosus (*Belemnites*). P '75, 36
 Paxillus. P '82, 234; '87, **140**. J III, 207, 214
 paxillus (*Diplommatina*). P '05, 706, 726; '08, 38, 454, 588
 paxillus ultima (*Diplommatina*). P '08, 454, **588**
 Paxyodon. P '53, 243, 265, 267. J II, 299; VIII, 333
 paya (*Neoneura*). P '08, 480, 489
 payanensis (*Vidua*). J I, 242
 paykulli (*Attus*). P '01, 589
 (*Limnobænus*). P '94, 146
 (*Plexippus*). P '01, 589; '03, 341; '04, 138; '09, 224
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 146
 (*Scolopax*). J v, 81
 paykullii (*Menemerus*). P '89, 98
 paytensis (*Axinæa*). J VIII, 335
 (*Blennius*). P '99, 362
 (*Fusus*). J VIII, 264, 326
 (*Hypoleurochilus*). P '99, 362
 (*Pectunculus*). J VIII, 335
 pazensis (*Pupa*). P '10, 503
 pazi (*Pupa*). P '10, 503
 pazii (*Anodonta*). P '66, **35**. J VI, 274
 (*Monocondylæa*). P '66, **34**. J VI, 273
 (*Unio*). P '62, **176**. J VI, 61
 pealei (*Ardea*). P '48, 127
 (*Cambarus*). P '52, **87**
 (*Egretta*). P '48, 127
 (*Unio*). P '71, **191**
 pealeii (*Loligo*). **j ii, 92**
 (*Pecten*). **j vi, 260**
 peali (*Unio*). J VIII, 26
 pealii (*Conus*). P '91, 49
 (*Demiegretta*). P '59, 108
 pearlensis (*Meretrix*). P '96, **470**
 (*Unio*). P '55, **256**
 pearmaniana (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 279
 peaseana (*Partula*). J IX, 69
 (*Tornatellina*). J IX, **83**, 109
 peasei (*Partula*). P '85, 212
 peaseiana (*Partula*). P '85, 209
 peasii (*Amastra*). P '88, 48
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 48
 peba (*Tatusia*). P '94, 113
 pebasana (*Anodon*). J VIII, 335
 (*Anodonta*). P '74, **29**
 (*Cyclocheila*). P '74, **32**. J VIII, 331
 (*Planorbis*). P '74, **30**. J VIII, 330
 pevari (*Aper*). J VII, 443
 Pecchiolia. P '81, 424-428
 pechiliensis (*Nemachilus*). P '99, **181**
 pechuelii (*Potamolepis*). P '87, 270
 peckhamæ (*Icius*). P '01, 590
 (*Wala*). P '03, 341

- peckianus (Polyotus). P '69, **224**
 (Sygnathus). P '77, 204
 peckii (Scapania). P '69, **218**
 (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Pecopteridæ. P '60, 440
 Pecopteris. P '54, 65; '60, 440
 Pecora. P '88, 92, 98
 peccoris (Emberiza). j iv, 48
 (Fringilla). j iv, 49. P '66, 17
 (Icterus). P '54, 397; '56, 291
 (Molothrus). P '51, 218; '53,
 384; '55, 312; '59, 107; '66, 17,
 90; '68, 84, 150; '73, 293; '74,
 96; '75, 351
 (Passerina). j iv, 49
 peccorum (Gastrophilus). P '94, 277
 peccorus (Molothrus). P '47, 204. J
 I, 49
 peccosensis (Ashmunella). P '03, 616
 (Rosa). P '04, **110**, 112
 peccosi (Orthis). P '88, 232
 Pecten. j ii, 259, 260; iv, 19, 133;
 vi, 203, 212, 213, 260; vii, 122, 151,
 153, 238; viii, 51, 216, 218, 222.
 P '41, 32, 81; '43, 234, 305; '44,
 96, 174; '45, 254; '46, 39; '47,
 281, 296; '48, 103; '54, 30; '55,
 257, 258, 267, 269, 441; '56, 87,
 285, 313; '57, 17, 126; '58, 43,
 221; '59, 8; '60, 129, 184, 310,
 419, 429, 452; '61, 97, 150, 327,
 365, 417; '62, 291, 581; '63, 142;
 '65, 58, 73, 125, 184; '67, 139; '69,
 172; '70, 39; '71, 130, 131; '76,
 318; '79, 220; '80, 22, 24, 25, 31,
 366, 368; '81, 158, 416; '82, 154-
 165; '84, 104, 190, 302; '86, 57,
 61, 351; '87, 341, 397, 402, 405;
 '88, 170, 232, 333; '90, 144, 146,
 403, 447, 454, 459; '91, 46, 142,
 145; '95, 112, 114-131, 148; '96,
 470; '97, 329; '98, 419, 421, 436;
 '01, 514; '03, 756; '05, 11, 12,
 121, 292. J I, 11, 112, 126, 130,
 209, 214; II, 136, 275; IV, 276,
 283, **304**, 402; VIII, 293, 306, 321,
 336, 346, 379; IX, 119, 122, 124,
 131, 134, 138, 143, 145, 147, 152;
 X, 62; XI, 86, 359
 pecten (Lucina). P '72, 86, 87; '82,
 155
 (Seandix). P '77, 107
 Pectenidæ. P '60, 419, 429; '62,
 291; '91, 46
 Pectenidea. J II, 130
 pecteniformis (Avicula). j viii, **240**
 pectidis (Perdita). P '96, 32, 47,
 50, 70, **83**
 Pectidopsis. P '63, 66
 pectinacea (Eragrostis). P '89, 361;
 '91, 304; '10, 545, 555
 (Proserpinaca). P 1900, 546
 pectinale (Himantidium). P '65, 12
 pectinalis (Eunotia). P 1900, 686;
 '02, 792
 Pectinaria. P '63, 141; '08, 353;
 '09, 277. J III, 146
 pectinata (Abies). P '83, 201
 (Axinæa). J VIII, 346
 (Crista). P '05, 292
 (Ctenosaura). P '66, 124;
 '91, 459
 (Cyclura). P '61, 123; '71,
 216
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216,
 217
 (Lessingia). P '95, **548**
 (Lucina). P '72, 84, 86
 (Monarda). P '48, **25**. J I,
 182
 (Næra). P '65, **54**
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Phellia). P '89, 111
 (Pholadopsis). P '49, **156**;
 '62, 195, 216. J I, 279
 (Picea). P '73, 353
 (Pseudorthosia). P '74, **207**
 (Sauropleura). P '68, **216**;
 '71, 53
 (Tænia). P '55, **443**; '56, 46
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
 Pectinatella. P '51, **266**, 320; '58,
 190; '70, 90; '74, 139; '81, 461;
 '84, 196, 218
 Pectinator. P '96, 542
 pectinatum (Sarmatium). P '80,
 212
 pectinafus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Astyanax). P '06, 340
 (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Dermophagus). P '44, 116
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **249**
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 212
 (Microrhagus). P '66, **387**
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Pristis). P '84, 101; '05,
 459; '06, 80; '10, 469
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Rhipiphorus). J IV, 20
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, 316
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 340
 (Tmeticus). P '01, 580; '05,
 312
 pectinella (Lucina). P '72, 86
 Pectinibranchiata. P '78, 301
 pectiniscarpus (Pachycheles). P '58,
 228, **242**
 pectinicornis (Melasis). P '44, **148**;
 '52, 46
 Pectinidæ. j vii, 182. P '62, 581;
 '05, 11

- pectinifer (Chinus). P '60, 21, 102, 105
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103, 105; '82, 279
 pectinifera (Asterina). P '91, 212
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **35**
 (Spirigera). P '58, 14
 pectiniformis (Terebratula). P '73, 193
 pectinifrons (Doras). P '71, 271
 pectinirostris (Apocryptes). P '97, 87
 (Boleophthalmus). P '97, 87
 (Gobius). P '97, 87
 Pectiniunguis. P '04, 653
 pectinoides (Avicula). J viii, 235
 pectinula (Modiola). P '63, 142
 Pectinura. P '91, 212
 Pectis. P '63, 66; '89, 388; '96, 39; '98, 392
 pectitus (Unio). P '53, 255. J II, **297**
 Pectocarya. J I, 182
 Pectoglossa. P '69, 99
 Pectolite. P '92, 195
 pectorale (Pleurosternum). P '68, 119, 236
 'oralis (Amannus). J IV, **25**, 40
 (Aphelocephala). P '99, 214
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Cossyphus). P '63, 223
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **171**
 (Dactyloscopus). P '61, **267**;
 '62, 505
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **370**, 372
 (Haplosternum). P '03, 504
 (Harpe). P '62, **141**, 223
 (Hydrolycus). P '06, 466
 (Icterus). P '67, 48
 (Limonius). P '66, **391**
 (Lobivanellus). P '72, 32
 (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Mordella). P '45, 316
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Nematistius). P '62, **259**
 (Nyctibius). P '51, 185, 186
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 263
 (Pelidna). P '61, 197
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **370**. J IV, 31
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 48
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Rallus). P '94, 132, 136, 137
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 (Rhinomyias). P '02, 686
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '61, 197, 230
 pectoraloides (Halictus). P '96, 40
 pectorerufus (Numenius). P '75, 354
 pectorosa (Corbula). P '67, 139
 pectorosa. *Continued.*
 (Dicercia). P '73, 86, 88
 (Pholas). P '52, **200**; '76, 304; '05, 18. J II, 299
 (Physa). P '50, **11**
 (Saxicava). J vii, **130**. P '48, 105; '62, 571; '82, 159
 (Tellina). P '47, **292**; '48, 106. J I, 122
 pectorosus (Stethon). P '66, **386**
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 pectunculidaris (Nucula). P '48, 102
 Pectunculidæ. P '79, 225
 Pectunculina. P '56, 85, 285; '60, 428
 Pectunculus. J iv, 140; vi, 203, 216; vii, 134; viii, 223. P '43, 305; '47, 294; '48, 104; '53, 254, 265; '55, 257; '56, 285, 314; '57, 111, 128, 146; '60, 185, 267, 428; '61, 25, 30, 365, 402; '62, 580; '71, 132; '76, 317; '79, 219, 221; '80, 22, 24; '82, 154-161; '87, 398, 402; '90, 144, 403; '91, 143; '95, 112; '98, 462; '05, 10. J I, 125; IV, 276, 297, 396; VIII, 335; IX, 147; X, 62; XIII, 469
 pectunculus (Cardita). P '60, 231; '02, 703, 707
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258; '02, 703, 707
 pecuaria (Hiaticula). P '56, 322
 pecuarius (Ægialites). P '59, 173
 (Charadrius). P '56, 322; '59, 173
 peculiaris (Cereomya). P '05, 13
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **123**
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 (Inoceramus). P '05, 12
 (Ostrea). J III, **329**
 (Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Unio). P '66, **33**. J VI, 265
 (Zethus). P '99, **431**, 434
 pedalis (Cynorta). P '09, **227**
 (Leptura). P '61, **355**
 (Oligota). P '66, **372**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **355**
 pedata (Viola). P '60, 145; '03, 661, 662, 665, 666, 680-682, 691, 694-696
 pedata atropurpurea (Viola). P '03, 680, 692
 pedata bicolor (Viola). P '03, 680, 694
 pedata inornata (Viola). P '03, 681
 pedata lineariloba (Viola). P '03, 681; '10, 548, 569
 pedata ranunculifolia (Viola). P '03, 681

- pedatifida (Viola). P '03, 691, 696
 pedatifidum (Malvastrum). P '62, 161
 pedatum (Adiantum). P '60, 515; '84, 96; '01, 560; 1900, 485
 pedeensis (Pecten). P '62, 581
 pedemontana (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 pedernalis (Ammonites). P '90, 450, 451; '05, 28. J VIII, 313
 (Lunatia). P '90, 450
 (Natica). P '90, 453. J VIII, 278
 (Pleurotoma). P '72, 264
 pedestris (Forficula). P '03, 310
 Pedetithya. P '62, 230
 Pedetes. P '95, 270-277
 Pediacus. P '54, 73
 Pediacætes. P '64, 23
 Pedicellaria. P '09, 491
 Pedicellaster. P '01, 181
 pedicellata (Aplysina). P '78, **163**
 (Cratægus). P '10, 218, 219
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 470
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 pedicellatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5, **6**
 pedicellatus (Teredo). P '62, 472
 Pedicellina. J III, 143; IX, 7, 11-14
 Pedicia. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 248; '60, 17
 pediciæformes (Tipulæ). P '59, 199
 pedicularia (Dinarda). P '66, 373
 (Gerardia). P '60, 514; '95, 553; '04, 606
 Pedicularis. P '60, 145, 514; '63, 72, 94; '73, 287; '84, 89; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 16, 38, 309, 391, 400; 1900, 483; '07, 457. J III, 181, 183, 195
 pedicularis (Aleochara). P '44, 31
 (Oligota). P '44, **31**
 pediculata (Polybia). P '98, 449
 pediculatus (Echthrus). P '94, 189, 190
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 Pediculus. J i, 395. P '83, 46; '99, 261
 pediculus (Alæa). P '87, 137
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429, 591
 (Cocconeis). P 1900, 473
 (Cypræa). P '62, 567
 (Pupa). P '79, 19; '87, 137; 1900, 577. J VIII, 1400; IX, 83
 pediculus var. samoensis (Pupa). P '87, 137. J IX, 83
 pediculus (Trichodina). P '78, 383
 (Trivia). P '82, 168, 169, 174; '91, 52. J VIII, 360
 (Vertigo). P '79, 19, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400, 410; IX, 18, 83, 109, 111
 Pedilophorus. P '54, 115
 Pedilus. P '44, 46; '55, 270, 272, 273; '59, 79. J I, 83
 pedimacula (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 Pedinaspis. P '96, 550; '02, 735
 Pedinogyra. P '92, 404; '93, 342
 pedinoides (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **183**. J IV, 37
 Pedinus. J iii, 263
 Pediocætes. P '61, 361; '62, 402; '93, 39, 61. J IX, 414-416
 Pediomys. P '91, 131, 133
 Pedioscertetes. P '73, **295**
 pediostoma (Escharina). J III, **141**
 (Lepralia). J III, 141
 Pedipalpi. J v, 357
 Pedipes. P '60, 154; '61, 333; '73, 236; '96, 398, 403, 452; '10, 667
 Pedirapti. P '60, 231
 pedocotyle (Distomum). P '90, **282**
 Pedomys. P '74, 187-190
 pedronii (Phoca). P '67, 153
 peduncularis (Glycine). J i, 326
 (Strophostyles). P '02, 667; '04, 604
 pedunculata (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Sphæria). J II, 285
 (Thamnastræa). P '90, 460
 pedunculatum (Brachysporium). P '95, **440**
 pedunculatus (Desmanthus). P '61, **454**; '62, 163
 pedunculi (Phoma). P '94, **357**
 (Staganospora). P '93, **457**
 pedunculosa (Sphæria). J II, 285
 peedeensis (Pecten). P '81, 420, 422; '82, 154
 Pegasi. P '84, 166
 Pegasidæ. P '84, 165, 166. J XII, 501
 Pegasini. P '84, 166
 Pegasoidei. P '84, 166
 Pegasus. P '82, 309
 Pegedictus. P '77, 56, 87
 Pegmatite. P 1900, 289, 319
 pegnia (Epeira). P '88, 78
 peiganus (Dysganus). P '76, **252**
 peihoensis (Paracheilognathus). P '10, **481**
 Peisidice. P '08, 338; '09, 242; '10, 387
 Pelagia. P '78, 307
 pelagica (Aquila). P '53, 452; '70, 143
 (Chætura). P '75, 352; '92, 107; '95, 484; '96, 116, 130; '98, 81; '08, 133, 153
 (Ctenoides). J IV, 276
 (Drieschia). P '03, 798
 (Eutomis). P '97, 426, 445,
 447

pelagica. *Continued.*

- (Floscularia). P '03, 391
 (Heteronota). P '57, **197**
 (Hydrobates). P '64, 80
 (Lanceola). **j i, 318**
 (Lima). P '05, 12
 (Lupa). **j i, 97, 444.** P '50,
 24, 26; '58, 38; '78, 319; '79, 398
 (Miersia). P '79, 416
 (Nereis). P '63, 140; '02,
 274; '03, 431; '08, 342
 (Oceanites). P '64, 82
 (Physalia). P '78, 309
 (Procellaria). **j iii, 227, 231.**
 P '64, 76, 80, 82; '66, 27, 193-195
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 80
 pelagicum (Plagiostoma). **j viii,**
 222. P '05, 12
 pelagicus (Caulurus). P '60, **42;**
 '79, 426
 (Grapsus). **j i, 442.** P '80,
 194, 202
 (Haliætus). P '53, 452
 (Haliætus). P '70, 143
 pelagicus robustus (Phalacrocorax).
 P '93, 31; 1900. δ , 20
 pelagicus (Portunus). **j i, 97.** P
 '79, 398
 (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 pelagina (Procellaria). P '66, 195
 pelagius (Cypselus). **j vii, 193**
 (Squalodon). J VII, 420
 Pelagodroma. P '64, 87; '66, 192;
 '69, 203, 212
 Pelagus. J I, 130
 pelamidooides (Hydrophis). P '59,
 347; '60, 75
 Pelamis. P '59, 347; '60, 74, 489;
 '68, 109; '71, 204. J VIII, 95,
 148
 pelamis (Scomber). P '04, 760
 pelamoides (Hydrus). P '54, 101
 Pelamys. P '86, 300; '92, 256; '99,
 345; '04, 760-763
 pelamys (Gymnosarda). P '92, 256
 (Sarda). P '77, 207
 (Scomber). P '62, 126
 pelandoc (Moschus). P '02, 132
 (Tragulus). P '02, 129, 131,
 132
 Pelargoderus. J II, 142
 Pelargomorphæ. P '69, 200; '70,
 87
 pelargonii (Macrosporium). P '94,
383
 Pelargonium. P '58, 127; '87, 154
 Pelargopsis. P '02, 674
 pelasgia (Chætura). P '53, 308,
 401; '66, 58; '82, 215
 (Hirundo). **j iv, 258.** P '56,
 287; '75, 352
 pelasgica (Chætura). P '83, 64
 pelasgius (Cypselus). **j iv, 258**
 pelasgus (Sesia). J IV, 129
 (Sphinx). J IV, 129
 Pelastoneurus. P '95, 328
 Pelates. P '61, 45
 Pelatomia. P '60, 121
 Pelayo. P '09, 199
 Pelecanidæ. P '53, 429; '66, 100;
 '69, 203, 206, 212, 215; '95, 467;
 '05, 762
 Pelecanoides. P '66, 188, 190; '68,
 10; '69, 213, 215
 Pelecanus. **j viii, 158.** P '53, 429;
 '55, 317; '56, 255, 297; '59, 176;
 '62, 324; '64, 245; '66, 100; '68,
 150; '69, 215; '71, 37; '75, 357;
 '89, 266, 267; '90, 203; '93, 31;
 '95, 467; '05, 687, 762; '08, 94;
 '09, 355. J I, 227; IX, 401, 402,
 451
 Pelecostoma. P '96, 426, 442, 451
 Pelecotoma. P '45, 318
 Pelecychilus. P '73, 247; '74, 58
 Pelecyphorus. P '53, 445; '54, 223;
 '58, 74; '59, 76; '61, 337. J IV,
 11, 12, 18-20, 37
 Pelecyпода. P '95, 46; '96, 500;
 '03, 261, 756; '09, 516; '10, 144
 peli (Francolinus). P '56, 321; '59,
 172
 (Ketupa). P '59, 32
 (Laniarius). P '56, 316; '57,
 33
 (Malaconotus). P '56, 316;
 '57, 33; '59, 53
 (Scotopelia). P '90, 129
 Peliæ. P '78, 298, 316; '79, 385,
 386
 Pelias. P '59, 335, 341; '79, 423;
 '80, 192; '86, 300; '93, 124; '94,
 405
 Pelidna. P '61, 173, 183, 187; '71,
 30
 pelidna (Orphulella). P '06, 27,
 366; '07, 287; '09, 142; '10, 6,
 587, 617, 627
 Pelidne. P '85, 25
 Pelidnota. J III, 236
 Pelidnotæ. P '66, 398
 pelii (Thelrhusa). P '80, 35
 (Scotopelia). P '59, 32
 peliomphala (Camæna). P '02, 237
 (Hadra). P '02, 236
 (Helix). P '92, 393; '02, 237
 Pelion. P '68, 211
 Pelionetta. P '61, 239; '62, 323
 pelios (Turdus). P '59, 42
 Peliosoma. P '60, **229**
 Peliperdix. P '59, 172
 Pelitropis. P '07, **474**
 Pella. P '89, 277, 279
 pella (Scolopendra). P '61, **13**

- Pellæa. P '98, 393
 Pellegrinina. P '06, **442**
 Pellenes. P '01, 591; '03, 341; '04, 139
 pellepidus (Lactista). P '04, 525
 pelli (Grapsus). P '80, 190
 pellicosta (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233
 Pellicula. P '73, 248; '74, 43, 44
 pellicula (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 pello (Attagenus). P '54, 109
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 pelliionella (Tinea). P '75, 37
 pelliserpentis (Chiton). P '94, 85
 pellisphocæ (Chama). P '72, 120
 Pelloblatta. P '05, 839
 Pellona. P '61, 37; '71, 256; '82, 280
 Pellonæ. P '61, 37
 pellopleurum (Lygosoma). P '02, 185
 pellopleurus (Lygosaurus). P '60, **496**
 pellosoma (Cicada). P '61, **283**
 pellucens (Gryllus). P '01, 382
 (Ecanthus). P '01, 382; '04, 547
 pellucida (Achatina). P '57, 192
 (Amastra). P '95, **231**
 (Ammocrypta). P '06, 524
 (Amphipleura). P '71, Biol. 5
 (Avicula). P '82, 199, 200
 (Bifidaria). P '10, 520
 pellucida hordeacella (Bifidaria). P '03, 766; '06, 143; '10, 52, 135, 665-668
 pellucida parvidens (Bifidaria). P '06, 144
 pellucida (Blauneria). P '58, 210
 (Camnula). P '04, 566; '06, 375; '09, 438
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301; '62, 35
 (Cytherea). P '56, **272**, 284; '60, 185, 426
 (Drieschia). P '03, **794**
 (Grammadera). P '07, 378
 (Helix). P '58, 199
 (Lætmonice). P '03, **420**; '10, 386
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 (Molgula). P '78, 303
 (Mysia). P '89, **141**
 (Partula). P '85, 217; '86, 32, 35
 (Perdita). P '96, 47, **88**
 (Pupa). P '59, 188; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 411; '90, 44; 1900, 594; '10, 503
 (Succinea). P '64, **110**. J VI, 178
 (Trochomorpha). P '05, **739**
 (Vitрина). P '58, 199
 pellicoides (Astacus). P '50, 29
 pellucidum (Aleyonidium). J III, **142**
 (Asplenium). P '01, 560
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 93
 (Metachroma). P '73, **43**
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296, 301
 pellucidus (Albertia). P '56, 143
 (Anelcodiscus). P '50, **287**; '56, 43
 (Astacus). P '52, 87; '71, 297
 (Aviculopecten). P '60, **455**
 (Calamorhynchus). P '78, **285**
 (Cambarus). P '52, 87
 (Cereus). P '89, 384
 (Echinorhynchus). P '90, 413
 (Osphyolax). P '75, **450**
 (Percopsis). P '77, 89
 (Pleurolepis). P '77, 44
 (Schizascus). P '55, **377**
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 Pelmatosilpha. P '05, 792, 839
 Pelmatozoa. P '85, 296, 300
 Pelobates. P '68, 249, 279. J VI, 67, 68, 82, 112
 Pelobatidæ. P '08, 126
 pelocarpus (Juncus). P '63, 77; '04, 605; '07, 456
 Pelodes. P '62, 554
 Pelodesmus. P '96, 266
 Pelodiscus. P '54, 186
 Pelodryas. P '63, 51. J VI, 200
 Pelodytes. J VI, 68, 80
 Pelodytidæ. J VI, 68, 69, 80
 peloides (Honckenya). P '88, 396
 Pelomedusa. P '54, 187; '68, 119; '91, 417, 423
 Pelomedusidæ. P '68, 282
 Pelomyxa. P '74, 87, 142
 Pelonomus. P '52, 42. J IV, 32
 Pelophila. J IV, 13
 Peloplastus. P '57, 217
 Pelopocus. P '94, 300
 Pelops. P '06, 490
 Pelor. P '55, 346
 peloritana (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 peloronta (Nerita). P '98, 202
 Peloscolex. P '50, **124**
 Pelosoma. P '55, 374
 pelta (Acmaea). P '81, 87
 peltacephala (Peltaphryne). P '62, 358
 peltæ (Chelmo). P '62, 238
 Peltandra. P '60, 304; '95, 287-290; '97, 164
 Peltaphryne. P '62, 344, 358; '68, 250, 270, 311, 312. J VI, 70; VIII, 96
 Peltapleura. P '06, **300**
 peltastes (Lepomis). P '77, 44, 58; '06, 516

- peltata (Brasenia). P '60, 302; '93, 188-193; '95, 287-290
 (Cecropia). P '01, 557, 560
 (Phenacisma). P '01, 276
 (Platystira). P '89, 147
 (Saxifraga). J III, 88
 (Silpha). P '53, 279
 peltatum (Anobium). P '65, 237
 (Etheostoma). P '64, **233**;
 '06, 521
 (Podophyllum). P '60, 199;
 1900, 487; '01, 304-306
 peltatus (Badister). P '73, 324
 (Hadropteris). P '06, 521
 (Scarabæus). P '53, 279
 (Xyletinus). P '65, 237
 Peltella. P '75, 148; 1900, 137
 Peltigera. P '93, 216. J III, 204
 peltigeraca (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 peltigerus (Elonichthys). P '56, **98**
 (Hyperanodon). J VIII, **170**
 Peltis. P '54, 219; '59, 84, 288
 Peltoccephalus. P '54, 187; '56, 107;
 '67, 40; '91, 417, 418
 peltoccephalus (Bufo). P '56, 237
 peltoides (Lisomyon). P '96, 454
 (Liriola). P '96, 454
 (Nacella). P '81, 88; '96, 454
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 454
 (Williamia). P '96, 398, 454
 Peltonotellus. P '07, 492
 Peltophora. P '60, 222
 Peltophorum. P '89, 378
 Peltorhamphus. P '64, 222
 Peltosaurus. P '74, 116
 Pelusios. P '54, 187
 pelviceps (Centropyx). P '68, 98;
 '96, 465. J VIII, 162
 pelvidens (Chriacus). P '83, 80;
 '92, 296
 (Pelycodus). P '83, 80; '92,
 296
 pelvimetra (Sparatta). P '03, 306
 Pelvis. P '72, 121
 pelvis (Philocerinus). P '79, 364
 Pelyciētis. P '96, **390**. J XI, 237,
 280
 Pelycodus. P '75, 21; '83, 80; '92,
 295, 415; '97, 40
 Pelycosauria. P '83, 69; '93, 72
 pelzelni (Micrastur). P '75, 482,
 494
 pembina (Lycæna). P '62, 221, **224**
 Pempelia. P '60, 205
 Pempheridæ. P '06, 122
 Pempheris. P '62, 238; '06, 122
 pemphigodes (Helix). P '73, 250;
 '74, 56
 Pemphigus. P '67, 5
 Pempfredon. P '94, 301
 Pempfredonidae. P '94, 292, 298
 Pempfredoninæ. P '94, 298, 300
 Pempfredonini. P '94, 300
 Penæi. P '52, 12
 Penæidæ. P '52, 13, 18, 26; '71,
 243; '79, 426; '93, 108
 Penæidea. P '93, 108
 Penæinea. P '52, 13, 18, 26
 Penæus. **j i, 235**; viii, 146. P '52,
 18, 26; '60, 43; '88, 318, 323; '91,
 190, 194, 199; '93, 108
 pendens (Actinocrinus). P '81, 354
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 pendula (Biota). P '72, 33
 (Cinna). P '84, 289
 pendula var. glomerula (Cinna). P
 '84, 290
 pendula (Galactia). P '89, 377
 (Synplecta). P '51, 240; '56,
 52; '86, 313
 Pendulinus. **j iii, 361, 362**; iv, 274;
 v, 224. P '66, 412; '67, 48, 54-61
 Pendulocrinus. P '86, 202
 pendulum (Bryum). P '93, 217
 Peneidæ. P '78, 330
 Penella. P '90, 281
 Penelope. P '51, 222; '64, 247
 penelope (Aræopteryx). P '04, 567
 penetrale (Physarum). P '91, **389**
 penentralis (Agalena). P '09, 202
 penetrans (Eunathion). P '52, **47**
 (Lipodectes). P '92, 308
 (Rhytisma). J II, 287
 Peneus. P '50, 25; '71, 124; '78,
 98, 298, 330; '79, 427
 Penguicula. P '84, 90
 Penicilla. J II, 335
 penicillata (Allorchestes). P '53,
 383
 (Pectocarya). J I, 182
 (Sesarma). P '80, 203
 penicillatus (Anodon). P '96, 565
 (Astacus). P '55, **401**
 (Brachynotus). P '91, 216
 (Carbo). J I, 227
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232, 233,
 246
 (Eriocheir). P '58, 104; '80,
 209
 (Heterograpsus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 209; '91, 216
 (Palınurus). P '60, 24
 (Panulirus). P '60, 24
 (Perognathus). P '52, 200;
 '53, 225; '59, 299; '67, 135; '75,
 280-292
 penicillatus angustirostris (Perogna-
 thus). P '05, 678
 penicillatus eremicus (Perognathus).
 P '03, 25
 penicillatus (Petrogale). P '78, 62
 (Phalacrus). **j iv, 91**. P '54,
 178; '56, 16. J IV, 12, 31
 (Pogonocherus). J II, 160

- penicillatus. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV,
 47, 203
 penicilliformis (Decadocrinus). P
 '86, 163
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 163
 penicilliger (Eriocheir). P '80, 205
 (Grapsus). P '80, 205
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
 Penicillina. P '61, 465
 Penicillinæ. P '61, 473; '63, 146
 Penicillium. P '01, 541
 Penicillus. P '61, 465, 474, 475, 489;
 '89, 352; '05, 696
 penicillus (Actinocrinites). P '69,
 154, **155**
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 215,
 318
 (Platycrinus). P '60, **380**;
 '81, 247
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138,
142; '79, 336
 (Xenocrinus). P '81, 359;
 '85, 307, 318
 peniformis (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 peninsulæ (Eptesicus). P '01, 619
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Putorius). P '94, 152-154
 peninsulana (Ammotrecha). P '01,
 569, 595
 (Cleobis). P '01, 595
 peninsulare (Metachroma). P '73,
 42
 peninsularis (Emballonura). P '98,
323
 Peniophora. P '94, 324; '95, 413
 penis (Brechites). P '61, 489
 (Serpula). P '61, 489, 491
 penistoni (Cytherea). P '89, **142**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **165**,
 172
 penita (Ascaris). P '86, **312**
 (Fusoficula). P '95, 123, 130
 (Lithacodia). P '75, **71**
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195
 (Penitella). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pholas). j vii, **237**. P '62,
 196, 215. J II, 335
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79,
 223; '84, 104; '90, 399; '95, 123,
 130
 (Sycotypus). P '54, 31
 (Truncilla). J XIII, 177, 263
 (Venus). P '48, 107
 Penitella. P '49, 156; '62, 194, 214,
 215; '63, 145. J I, 279; II, 235
 penitus (Ficopsis). P '90, 399
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '77, 27.
 J V, 440
 Penium. P '69, Biol. 16
 penna (Calamus). P '97, 111; '06,
 99
 (Pagellus). P '63, 177; '97,
 111
 (Pterinoblattina). P '85, **106**
 pennæformis (Pecopteris). P '60,
 440
 pennanti (Mustela). P '96, 198;
 '97, 218
 pennantiana (Anchomasa). P '62,
 194
 pennantii (Aptenodytes). P '72,
 171, 176, 192
 (Lagocephalus). P '82, 283
 (Mustela). J XI, 229
 (Talpa). P '53, **327**
 pennata (Anchura). P '05, 22
 (Pontocaris). P '95, 175, 195
 (Rostellaria). j viii, 221. P
 '05, 22. J IV, 299
 pennatifera (Teredo). P '62, 456,
 479
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 479
 pennatulus (Thorius). P '69, 96, 111
 pennatus (Falco). j iii, 350
 (Trionyx). P '69, 12
 pennicilligerus (Chætodermis). P
 '82, 283
 Penninite. P '92, 189
 pennipes (Dictya). P '94, 277
 (Musca). P '94, 277
 (Platycnemis). P '01, 127
 (Trichopoda). P '94, 277; '95,
 331
 pennsylvanicus (Anthus). P '95,
 498; '05, 685
 pennsylvania (Ischnoptera). P '10,
 423
 pennsylvanica (Anemone). P '70,
 115; '98, 17, 293
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Arvicola). j viii, 298. P '41,
 96; '53, 406; '74, 187, 189, 191;
 '94, 218, 391
 (Cantharis). j iii, 151
 (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Casonia). P '61, 335
 (Cerasus). P '63, 61
 (Cratægus). P '10, 216
 (Dendroica). P '91, 437; '96,
 157, 160; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Formica). P '77, 134
 (Fringilla). j vii, 291. P
 '43, 260; '53, 400; '56, 292
 (Helix). P '58, 200, 204; '75,
 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Ischnoptera). P '07, 25; '10,
 422, 423
 (Lucina). P '72, 83; '82,
 155; '91, 143

pennsylvanica. *Continued.*
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Neotoma). P '93, **16**; '94,
 214-219, 240, 244
 (Phoma). P '94, **357**
 (Platamodes). P '10, 422,
 425, 427
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Prunus). P '63, 61; '91, 434
 (Rana). **j** v, 338
 (Saxifraga). P '60, 200
 (Scalops). **j** viii, 59
 (Silene). P '60, 199; '07, 458
 (Sternotherus). P '08, 114
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 189
 (Tubella). P '82, **14**; '84,
 216; '86, 228; '87, 171, 219, 226,
 242, 246, 251
 pennsylvanica var. minima (Tubella).
 P '87, 240, **252**
 pennsylvanica (Valsa). P '77, 121
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399;
 '63, 293
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 pennsylvanicum (Acer). P '74, 138;
 '91, 434
 (Cinosternon). P '56, 107;
 '04, 468; '08, 114
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 182,
183, 189
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89,
 61; '09, 390
 (Terrapene). P '54, 189
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
 (Vaccinium). P '60, 200; '07,
 457; '10, 570
 pennsylvanicus (Arvicola). P '53,
 407; '94, 282
 (Astur). P '75, 116
 (Bombus). P '94, 56; '02, 35
 (Buteo). P '53, 306, 451; '55,
 307; '70, 142; '75, 116
 (Camponotus). P '77, 134;
 '78, 19; '79, 140; '81, 39; '82,
 98, 259, 269; '83, 303; '84, 9;
 '04, 641, 642, 644; '08, 78
 (Chlænium). P '73, 325
 (Chthonius). P '04, 141
 (Cistuda). P '54, 189
 (Clepsysaurus). P '51, 172,
 205; '57, 149; '66, 249. **J** II, 188,
 190, **199-202**, 327
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 92, 116
 (Dicotyles). P '94, 98, 128.
J XI, 262
 (Falco). **j** iii, 348. P '53,
 396, 451; '75, 90, 116
 (Gryllus). P '04, 575, 801;
 '06, 418; '09, 173; '10, 647
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100; '78,
 313

pennsylvanicus. *Continued.*
 (Hister). **J** IV, 31
 (Microtus). P '96, 184; '97,
 26, 212, 304
 pennsylvanicus modestus (Microtus).
 P '08, 404
 pennsylvanicus nigrans (Microtus).
 P '97, 307
 pennsylvanicus (Myacites). P '57,
166
 (Mylohyus). **J** XI, 259-263,
 280
 (Philomyces). P '94, **22**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308,
314
 (Saprinus). **J** IV, 31
 (Vulpes). P '94, 218; '97,
 31, 220
See pennsylvanica, etc.
 Pennula. P '94, 131, 132, 147
 penrosei (Cancellaria). P '95, **66**, 97
 (Cerithium). P '95, **79**, 148
 (Clavella). P '90, 395
 pensilis (Dianthœcia). P '74, **199**
 (Motacilla). **j** iv, 188
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 188. P '56, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398; '63, 293
 pensilvanica (Eumenes). P '53, **365**
 pensilvanicus (Anthus). P '93, 55,
 65; '96, 163
 pensvallensis (Aphodius). P '44,
 135. **J** I, 104
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 135
 pensylvanica (Alauda). **j** iv, 182
 (Blatta). P '10, 422, 425
 (Cantharis). P '53, 339
 (Casnonia). P '43, 295
 (Cistudo). **j** iv, 203, 206, 216;
 vi, 29
 (Dendroica). P '95, 464, 495
 (Emys). **j** vi, 29, 37
 (Ficedula). **j** iv, 196
 pennsylvanica cinerea (Ficedula). **j**
 iv, 173
 pennsylvanica erythrocephalus (Fice-
 dula). **j** iv, 199. P '60, 376
 pennsylvanica icterocephalus (Fice-
 dula). **j** iv, 189
 pennsylvanica (Fringilla). **j** iv, 61
 (Hydræna). P '55, 362
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409,
 413, 422, 427, 616, 618
 pennsylvanica inæqualis (Ischnoptera).
 P '10, 409, 411, 413, 422, 427, 435
 pennsylvanica (Lampyrus). P '51, 337
 (Larra). P '93, 483
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Photuris). P '51, 337
 (Terrapene). **j** vi, 29
 (Testudo). **j** iv, 214, 216; vi,
 29
 (Viola). P '03, 686, 696

- pennsylvanicum (Kinosternon). P '95, 384
 pennsylvanicus (Ampulex). P '49, 203
 (Cerambyx). J II, 110
 (Chauliognathus). P '51, 338
 (Chlanius). P '56, 26, 27;
 '66, 347
 (Cratacanthus). P '43, 297
 (Passer). j iv, 61
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Telephorus). P '51, 338
 (Vulpes). P '96, 200
 See pennsylvanicus, etc.
 pentacantha (Æschna). P '62, 397, 402
 Pentaceros. P '91, 339
 Pentacodon. P '92, 296, 302
 Pentacrinidae. P '60, 419; '81, 206;
 '85, 267, 281; '90, 353, 363, 373, 389
 Pentacrinites. P '41, 18
 Pentacrinus. P '58, 43, 46, 49, 145;
 '60, 129, 419; '68, 327; '76, 178;
 '79, 287, 294; '81, 204; '85, 230,
 272, 277; '86, 171-184, 218-222;
 '88, 359; '90, 351; '05, 6
 pentacrinus (Amphipentas). P 1900,
 717
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 717
 (Triceratium). P '61, 65;
 1900, 717
 Pentacta. P '63, 142; '64, 161
 pentactinus (Cheloerinus). P '86,
 184
 (Enerinus). P '86, 185
 pentacus (Mioclaenus). P '92, 322,
 427
 pentadactyla (Novacula). P '63, 224
 (Rana). j v, 336. J VI, 73
 Pentadactylosaster. j v, 142. P
 '90, 325; '01, 174
 Pentadactylus. P '68, 320
 pentadactylus (Ateles). P '62, 510
 (Desmidocrinus). P '81, 283
 (Sapajou). P '62, 510, 519
 pentadelphia (Vitrea). P '02, 419
 pentaglyphis (Eunotia). P '65, 13,
 18
 pentagona (Cuscuta). P '63, 74
 (Cyclostrema). J VIII, 368
 (Diaspis). P '99, 275
 (Raia). P '83, 153
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, 368
 pentagonalis (Cryptodromia). P '91,
 218
 (Dromia). P '91, 218
 Pentagonaster. P '89, 172
 Pentagonites. P '81, 407
 pentagonius (Porocrinus). P '65,
 146
 pentagonus (Actinoecrinus). P '66,
 254; '81, 325
 (Agaricoecrinus). P '81, 286
 (Agassizoecrinus). P '86, 189
 (Baryerinus). P '79, 326
 (Cryptoecnemus). P '58, 162
 (Diclonius). P '76, 253
 (Euomphalus). P '89, 291
 (Hadroecrinus). P '81, 396
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Oncobatis). P '70, 70; '83,
 153
 (Poteroecrinus). P '79, 344
 (Steganoecrinus). P '66, 254;
 '90, 350; '81, 325
 (Stenoecrinus). P '86, 132
 pentalobus (Cyathocrinus). P '65,
 159; '79, 356, 361
 (Cotyledonocrinus). P '81, 252
 (Eupachyercinus). P '65, 159
 Pentalophodon. P '68, 251
 pentaloris (Hapalopus). P '09, 195
 Pentamera. P '78, 305; '79, 227
 pentameriformis (Spirifer). P '97,
 447
 Pentamerus. j viii, 231. P '43, 330;
 '52, 190; '55, 441; '65, 117; '79,
 43; '97, 414, 420, 426, 445, 447
 pentandra (Mitella). P '63, 62
 (Picrammia). P '89, 371
 pentandrum (Sesuvium). P '67, 18;
 1900, 665
 Pentanemus. P '61, 272
 pentangularis (Glyptaster). P '81,
 370
 (Platyecrinus). P '81, 240
 pentangulatus (Euomphalus). P '70,
 47
 pentaphylla (Cleome). P '89, 364
 (Glycosmis). P '89, 371
 (Gynandropsis). P '77, 106;
 '01, 560
 (Pedicellaria). P '09, 491
 pentaphyllum (Ophiothrix). P '89,
 178
 pentapora (Mellita). P '78, 306
 pentaporus (Cupressoecrinus). P '86,
 105
 (Mellita). P '90, 318, 328
 Pentapriion. J XII, 517
 pentapriion (Anolis). P '62, 178,
 356; '74, 68. J VIII, 167
 (Coccoësius). P '62, 178
 Pentaria. P '62, 43, 44; '66, 349
 Pentaroge. P '82, 277
 Pentas. P '58, 134
 pentaspinus (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 279
 (Centroecrinus). P '81, 279
 Pentastomum. P '50, 96, 97, 118;
 '56, 47; '84, 140; '89, 31; '90,
 418; '02, 189

- Pentatænia. P '89, 201; '92, 393
 Pentatoma. j iv, 311. P '60, 223; '05, 181. J XII, 12, 48, 104
 Pentatomidæ. P '01, 264
 Pentatomoidea. P '60, 222
 Penthe. P '66, 347
 Penthea. J II, 142
 Penthelispa. P '73, 328
 Pentheria. P '64, 253
 Penthetria. j vi, 154. P '99, 38, 39; '05, 780
 Penthetriopsis. P '99, 59
 Penthorum. P '60, 512
 pentlandi (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 pentlandii (Orestias). J VIII, 185
 pentodon (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429, 594, 608; '02, 420; '06, 144, 533; '09, 515
 (Leucocheila). P '66, 315
 (Pupa). P '57, 193; '58, 208; '60, 19; '72, 104; '75, 153, 188; '94, 23; '06, 144
 (Vertigo). j ii, 376. P '89, 194, 207
 pentodon cincinnatiensis (Vertigo). P '89, 207
 Pentonyx. P '54, 187; '56, 107
 Pentracrinidæ. P '86, 221, 223
 Pentracrinus. P '86, 221
 Pentremites. j iv, 292. P '43, 334; '56, 74; '61, 141; '65, 165; '66, 268; '68, 356; '69, 84-86; '70, 31-34; '79, 231, 236; '81, 207, 240; '86, 103; '87, 83-92; '90, 158, 345, 359. J II, 64, 90; III, 71
 Pencremitidea. P '87, 87, 89
 Pentstemon. j vii, 45. P '60, 303; '61, 461; '62, 165; '63, 71; '97, 173; '98, 39, 49, 309, 400, 407. J III, 98
 penulata (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 penultipedalis (Pinnixia). P '58, 108
 Peperomia. P '98, 398; '05, 700; '09, 490
 pepinensis (Euomphalus). P '70, 62
 (Orthis). P '87, 19
 pepiniana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 pepita (Marinula). P '10, 148
 Peplis. j i, 112, 118
 peplis (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
 peploides (Ammodenia). P 1900, 639, 665; '02, 651, 661
 (Arenaria). P '93, 209; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Honkenya). P '84, 81; '88, 396
 Peplorhina. P '73, 343, 418, 425
 peplus (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
 pepo (Cucurbita). P '89, 383; '01, 560
 (Scarus). P '82, 274
 Peprilus. P '62, 126; '84, 311-314; '06, 119
 Pepsis. P '94, 292, 296, 297; '97, 280-283; '98, 75; '99, 195
 pepticus (Tachytes). P '93, 500, 502
 Pera. P '89, 406
 pera (Orthis). P '73, 194
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 peracuta (Ammicola). P '89, 88
 (Eulima). P '60, 466; '61, 148; '89, 302
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 302
 (Tellina). P '87, 397, 403
 peracutissima (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 peracutus (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
 peræformis (Unio). P '60, 90. J V, 384
 peraffinis (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 73
 peragrans (Epacromia). P '06, 41
 (Gomphocerus). P '06, 41
 (Seyllina). P '06, 40
 perale (Menopon). P '78, 100; '88, 167, 168
 Peralestes. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 298. J IX, 187, 188, 200, 202, 205-207, 225, 227, 231, 233, 234, 242, 245, 247, 250, 251, 256, 265
 Peralestidæ. P '87, 288, 291. J IX, 231, 233, 237, 240, 242, 245, 247, 248, 251, 259
 peralta (Tritia). P '90, 145
 peralveatus (Trochus). j viii, 186. P '41, 30; '46, 21; '48, 106; '62, 569; '80, 29; '82, 173
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 Perameles. P '04, 154
 Peramelidæ. P '82, 321
 Peramium. P '10, 579
 peramœna (Blephariglottis). P '07, 458
 perampla (Madrepora). P '60, 435
 (Membranipora). P '05, 5. J V, 114, 158
 peramplus (Bisiphites). P '65, 259
 (Endolobus). P '65, 259
 (Nautilus). P '65, 259
 Peramus. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 295, 301; '90, 61. J IX, 187, 188, 202, 203, 205, 207, 225, 226, 233, 234, 245, 247, 265
 perangulata (Ægista). P '08, 592
 (Eulota). P '08, 592
 (Melania). P '49, 154; '64, 27. J I, 278
 perangulatus (Diclonius). P '76, 254
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, 150; '79, 339; '86, 166

- perantiqua (Venericardia).— P '65, 73. J IX, 121
- perarmata (Infundibulum). P '62, 569; '82, 173
(Trochita). P '62, 569; '82, 173
- perarmatum (Infundibulum). j viii, 186. P '41, 31; '48, 100; '80, 29
- perarmatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
(Perarthrus). J II, 101; IV, 11, 40
- Peraspalax. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 299, 301. J IX, 187, 188, 200-203, 205-207, 225, 226, 233, 234, 245, 247, 265
- perasper (Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81, 247
- Peratherium. P '83, 80. J IX, 258
- perattenuata (Myalina). P '59, 28
(Turritella). P '91, 142
- perbrevis (Cytherea). P '47, 293. J I, 123
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
- Perca. j i, 394, 415; iv, 80; viii, 330. P '54, 197; '60, 110, 112, 116; '61, 47, 45, 49, 51, 52, 61, 105, 106; '62, 16, 107; '63, 29, 30, 89; '65, 82; '68, 265; '76, 52; '77, 44, 85, 86, 88, 94, 96; '82, 305; '83, 291; '84, 99; '87, 295; '90, 49; '92, 268; '97, 99, 104-106, 109-112; 1900, 502; '03, 329; '04, 225, 509; '06, 510, 522, 526; '07, 250, 252. J VI, 208, 247; XII, 522
- percallosa (Natica). P '48, 102; '82, 169
(Neverita). P '62, 565
- percarinata (Melania). P '49, 155; '64, 27. J I, 278
(Oreohelix). P '10, 50
- percarinatus (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '60, 185, 419; '61, 419, 422, 423
(Bellerophon). j viii, 268. P '88, 234. J III, 74
(Drymobius). P '94, 203, 427
- percellulata (Argia). P '08, 478, 489
- Perchærus. P '92, 438; '95, 286. J VII, 21, 194, 307, 389
- Percichthyinae. P '07, 249
- Percichthys. P '54, 197; '61, 48, 51; '99, 348; '07, 249
- Percidæ. P '54, 129, 142, 143, 197; '61, 271; '83, 132, 164; '92, 268; '04, 248, 509; '06, 520. J VI, 210
- perciformis (Coryphæne). P '84, 316
(Leirus). P '84, 316
(Lirus). P '84, 316
(Palinurichthys). P '60, 20; '84, 316; '04, 509
- perciformis. *Continued.*
(Palinurus). P '60, 20; '84, 316
(Pammelas). P '84, 316
- Percilia. P '54, 197
- Percina. j viii, 230. P '59, 66; '60, 20, 479; '61, 44; '65, 82; '77, 44, 53, 55, 56, 88, 96; '85, 411; '06, 521. J VI, 210, 211, 240
- Percinæ. P '62, 15, 236
- Percis. P '61, 45; '82, 306
- percisus (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
(Erigone). P '05, 305
- percoarctatus (Unio). P '57, 85. J V, 59
- percobromus (Alburnellus). P '10, 290
(Minnilus). P '77, 80
- Percoidæ. P '54, 24; '62, 249; '63, 163
- Percoidæi. P '62, 102
- Percoides. P '61, 501; '84, 157
- percoides (Agonostoma). P '03, 748
- Percolabrax. P '61, 50; '97, 73; '07, 249
- percomis (Cantharis). P '51, 341
- Percomorphi. P '83, 152
- percontator (Falco). P '75, 471-483, 502
- perconvexus (Alloniscus). P '54, 176
- Pereophis. P '61, 45, 515
- Pereopsis. P '64, 151; '65, 85; '77, 89, 96. J VI, 247
- Pereosia. P '43, 297; '55, 346
- Pereosoma. P '61, 51
- percrassa (Clemmys). P '02, 385
(Nucula). P '61, 150; '76, 318; '98, 462; '05, 7. J III, 327
(Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582; '80, 21, 23; '87, 397, 402. J IX, 122, 128
- percrassus (Clemmys). J XI, 194, 280
- percula (Amphiprion). J XII, 533
(Lutjanus). J XII, 533
- Pereus. J II, 250
- percutiens (Alauda). P '67, 217
- Perdicella. P '88, 25, 40-42; '95, 215, 226
- perdicicolor (Eumeces). P '68, 317
- perdicida (Galera). P '96, 387. J VII, 445
(Hemiicis). P '69, 3. J VII, 445
- Perdicidæ. P '66, 94
- Perdita. P '95, 11; '96, 25-107; '97, 353
- perdita (Turritella). J IX, 147
- perditus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
(Equus). P '58, 26, 158; '70, 127. J VII, 401

- perditus. *Continued.*
 (Protohippus). P '70, 67, 127;
 '92, 326; '94, 66. J VII, 21, 275,
 358, 401
- Perdix. j iv, 267; viii, 156. P '60,
 378; '83, 266; '05, 756. J I, 218
- perdix (Achatinella). P '88, 27;
 '95, 238
 (Apogonichthys). P '06, 527
 (Cepphus). P '68, 5, 61, 62
 (Dolium). P '91, 52, 143;
 '05, 292
 (Partulina). P '88, 26, 27
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '54, 244
- perdubia (Corbula). P '03, 261
- peregriana (Comptonia). P 1900,
 484; '07, 455
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 464,
 495; '96, 158
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 71
 (Sylvia). j iv, 196
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399
- peregrinator (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Strix). P '75, 344
- peregrinorsum (Cardium). P '61,
 370. J VIII, 318
 (Protocardia). J VIII, 318
- peregrinum (Acridium). P '04, 533
- peregrinum anatum (Falco). P '99,
 29
- peregrinum (Habrocestum). P '92,
 78
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
- peregrinus (Balanus). j viii, 217.
 P '48, 96; '65, 75
 (Berosus). P '55, 364
 (Ctenus). P '09, 217
 (Falco). j iii, 342; vii, 193;
 viii, 151. P '41, 54; '53, 305, 395;
 '62, 312; '70, 139; '71, 94. J I,
 27; II, 260
- peregrinus anatinus (Falco). P '08,
 88
- peregrinus anatum (Falco). P '93,
 28, 40; '95, 464, 479
- peregrinus pealei (Falco). P '93, 22,
 40
- peregrinus (Hydrophilus). P '44,
 100; '55, 364
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Regulus). P '75, 352
 (Squalus). j ii, 349
 (Telephorus). P '59, 290
- Pereichoerinus. P '81, 182, 265, 301,
 407
- perelegans (Bellerophon). P '89,
 298
 (Prisconia). P '70, 42
 (Schizodus). P '70, 42
- perelongatum (Cardium). P '05, 15
 (Lævicardium). P '05, 15
 (Protocardium). P '05, 15
- perennans (Agrostis). P '10, 546,
 554
- perenne (Linum). j vii, 16. P '63,
 59; '84, 33; '98, 295; '02, 36
- Perennibranchiatus. J VI, 97, 99
- perennis (Lupinus). P '60, 199;
 '04, 606
 (Phaseolus). j i, 324, 326. P
 '60, 513
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Swertia). P '63, 74; '88, 12
- perequalis (Nucula). P IV, 281
- Pereskia. P '01, 559.
- perexigua (Marginella). j viii, 189.
 P '41, 32; '48, 101; '80, 29; '82,
 173
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
- perexilis (Campolæmus). P '96, 416
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Pupa). P '96, 416
 (Turbinella). P '47, 290;
 '03, 275. J I, 121; IX, 148
- perezi (Phasma). P '04, 95
- perezii (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 296
- perfasciatus (Engraulis). P '84,
 34; '97, 95
 (Stelephorus). P '84, 34;
 '97, 95
- perfoliata (Claytonia). P '98, 19,
 20, 295, 402
 (Passiflora). P '01, 558
 (Specularia). P '60, 303
 (Tænia). J I, 302
 (Uvularia). P '60, 201; '97,
 285
- perfoliatum (Eupatorium). P '60,
 513; '86, 344; '02, 669; '07, 457;
 '09, 380, 389; '10, 546, 574
 (Triosteum). P '60, 303
- perfoliatus (Ceroys). P '04, 48, 61;
 '06, 277
 (Potamogeton). P '09, 393,
 395
- perforans (Phyllosticta). P '93, 157
- perforata (Serpula). P '61, 489
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 52
- perforatum (Hypericum). P '60,
 302; '97, 182
- perforatus (Coscinodiscus). P '90,
 137
 (Nautilus). J I, 213
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, 150
 (Triton). P '49, 156. J I,
 280
- perfragilis (Macrochlamys). P '01,
 345, 563
 perfragilis sakui (Petalochlamys).
 P '08, 596
- perfusca (Melania). P '64, 44
- perfuscus (Liophis). P '62, 76, 77
- pergameneus (Polyporus). J III,
 209, 217

- pergamentaceus (Chætopterus). P '88, 73
pergandei (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
(Dichothorax). P '03, 256
(Gorytes). P '95, 529
(Leptothorax). P '03, 219, 224, 256, 258
Pergandiella. P '99, 263, 265, **266**
Pergesa. J IV, 127, 145
pergracilis (Anchura). P '98, 462, **463**; '05, 22
(Exilia). P '90, 395. J IV, **191**
pergrata (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 243
(Melania). P '61, **122**; '65, 33. J V, 244
(Saperda). j iii, **407**. J II, 154
(Stenostola). J II, 154
Pergularia. P '58, 130
Periarchus. J IX, 131
Periaster. J VIII, 301, 325
Peribalus. P '05, 198
pericardium (Distomum). P '56, 44
pericarinatus (Ammonites). P '58, 44
pericarpium (Sphæria). P '95, 29
(Sphæropsis). P '95, 29
Pericera. P '50, 23, 26; '59, 302; '72, 131; '79, 386; '91, 178, 198
Periceridæ. P '79, 386
Pericerinæ. P '79, 386
Perichæta. P '02, 80, 83
Perichæna. P 1910, 272
pericochlion (Chrysodomus). P '01, 391
Pericompsus. P '57, 3. J IV, 30
Periconia. P '90, 226
Perierocotus. P '99, 47; '02, 682
Perideris. P '75, 148; '96, 418; '97, 503
Peridermium. P '02, 474
Perido-steatite. P '96, 219
Peridotite. P '97, 429
Periechoerinites. P '81, 267, 270, 301; '85, 328
Periechoerinus. P '85, 240, 328, 344
Periilema. P '91, 298
Perientomum. P '86, 17
perignobilis (Clausilia). P '01, 481, 500, 622, 625, 650
perignobilis var. kochiensis (Clausilia). P '01, **482**, 625
Perigonia. J IX, 126, 128, 138
Perigrapsus. P '80, 189, 210
perigrina (Veronica). P '60, 200
perigrinus (Falco). P '51, 213
perilampoides (Trigona). P '78, **181**
Perilestes. P '08, 474, 478, 490
perileuca (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
perillus (Planudes). P '04, 99
Perimecus. P '73, 333
Perinea. P '57, 219
Periophthalminæ. P '05, 513
Periophthalmodon. P '05, 513
Periophthalmus. P '63, 271; '05, 513
periophthalmus (Salaris). P '01, 326
Peripatus. P '87, 117; '05, 169, 173-176, 188, 196
peripatus (Ephesia). P '09, 333
Periplaneta. P '01, 275; '04, 513, 562, 780; '05, 33, 53, 839; '06, 271; '07, 282; '08, 368; '10, 5, 586
Periploma. j viii, 238. P '48, 104; '62, 572, 585; '80, 32; '95, 52, 125; '96, 471; '05, 13. J III, 324; IV, 276
Periplomidæ. P '05, 13
Periplomya. P '76, 305; '05, 13
Peripora. J V, 166
periporphyrus (Pendulinus). P '67, 55, 63
periprion (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
Periptychidæ. P '83, 79; '92, 322, 420, 428
Periptychus. P '82, 96; '83, 56, 168; '92, 428
Perischodomus. P '69, 77
Perischæchinidæ. P '69, 80
Perisoreus. P '47, 201; '61, 226; '91, 445; '93, 22, 45, 63; '96, 132; '08, 90. J I, 45
Perisornis. P '05, 782
Perisphinctes. P '97, 456. J VIII, 310
perisporioides (Dothidea). P '79, 66
Perissocephalus. P '99, 209
Perissodactyla. P '68, 248, 262, 264, 266; '73, 10, 371; '82, 95. J VII, 202, 206, 219, 357, 390; VIII, 71-89
Perissodon. P '62, 573
Perissolax. P '76, 284; '82, 197, 204, 207; '05, 24. J VIII, 276, 314
Perissornus. P '99, 216
Peristedion. P '61, 77; '92, 273
Peristera. P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 143; '63, 302; '99, 203
Peristeridæ. P '05, 757
Peristerite. P '66, 113; '72, 276; '84, 215
Peristernia. P '62, 561; '82, 175; '90, 145; '01, 197, 390; '05, 292
Peristeromorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86

- Peristethion. P '92, 273
 Peristethus. P '73, 305
 peristethus (Podothecus). P '61, 259; '62, 332
 peristicta (Arcella). P '76, 56
 Peristomata. J VI, 154
 peritana (Smicrotes). P '60, **356**
 Perithemis. P '62, 402; '99, 241; '08, 462, 481, 487, 489
 Peritoma. j vii, 14
 peritum (Anomalon). P '73, **377**
 perius (Athyma). P '85, 87
 (Perixerus). P '04, 541
 Perla. P '62, 362, **365**, 401
 perla (Chrysopa). P '09, 20
 perlævis (Omphalina). P '02, 417, 420
 perlamellosus (Pecten). P '05, 12
 perlaminosa (Mercenaria). P '55, 267, 441
 perlaqueata (Turbonilla). P '62, 566; '82, 173
 (Turritella). j viii, **189**. P '41, 32; '40, 107; '62, 566; '80, 28, 29; '82, 173
 perlata (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Daira). P '50, 29; '58, 32
 (Delthyris). j viii, 235
 (Myiothera). P '60, 190
 (Pleurotomaria). P '65, 73; '96, 11. J Ix, 121
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 284; '05, 23. J IV, 288
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Strix). P '05, 763. J I, 28
 (Terebra). P '90, 398
 (Thelphusa). P '58, 101; '80, 36
 (Tudicla). P '76, 284; '05, 23. J IV, **288**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 perlatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131; '05, 763
 perlatus (Bellerophon). j viii, **270**
 (Cancer). P '58, 32
 (Compsodesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Eysarcoris). P '60, 224
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 153
 (Nautilus). P '05, 28. J VIII, 308
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 15
 perlevis (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '47, **293**; '48, 101; '03, 264. J I, 124
 (Lymnea). P '50, **11**
 Perlina. P '62, 362, 401
 perlonga (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 perlucens (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 18
 perlucidula (Malthaca). P '60, **541**
 perlucidus (Agrilus). P '73, 94, 333
 permagna (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574
 (Navicula). P '61, 70; '90, 444
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 70
 (Venus). P '43, **324**; '48, 107; '62, 574
 permantiana (Anchomasa). P '62, 209
 permiana (Spirifer). P '58, 14
 permianus (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 permidata (Corbula). P '62, 21
 perminutus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 permiscens (Unio). P '59, **112**. J V, 102
 permocarbonico (Astarte). P '97, 411
 permolle (Abutilon). P '89, 367
 permunda (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 224, 233
 (Natica). P '55, **260**
 permundana (Exartema). P '60, **356**
 permundus (Abax). J II, 248
 (Lithobius). P '02, **42**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307. J II, 248
 Perna. j vi, 212, 213; vii, **245**. P '48, 104; '52, 199; '61, 371, 439; '62, 579; '80, 22, 24-33; '82, 158, 160, 186; '86, 351; '87, 35, 341; '90, 144, 147; '91, 46; '95, 46. J VIII, 319, 335; IX, 128
 pernambucensis (Tellina). J VIII, 318
 Pernetlya. P '98, 399
 perniger (Culius). P '85, 75, 79; '97, 132
 (Eleotris). P '97, 132
 pernitens (Helops). P '61, **353**
 pernitidus (Gyrinus). P '68, **369**, 372
 pernobilis (Scala). J VIII, 196
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 196
 pernodosa (Io). P '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 177, 263, 264
 pernodosum (Tritonium). J VIII, 264, 327
 pernodosus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '78, 242; '81, 319
 (Euomphalus). P '70, 45; '88, 241; '91, 256

pernodosus. *Continued.*
 (Straparollus). P '70, **45**;
 '88, 241; '91, 256
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 Pernopecten. P '65, **125**
 pernula (Leda). P '61, 97
 perobliqua (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Avicula). j viii, **235**
 perobliquus (Fusus). P '99, **72**
 peroblunga (Edmondia). P '65,
249
 perocellatum (Omalium). P '73, 327
 Perodicticus. P '01, 121. J X, 275
 Perodipus. P '93, 409, 411; '03, 24
 Perognathus. P '52, 200; '53, 224;
 '55, 332; '59, 299; '67, 135; '75,
 272-308; '82, 319; '93, 404-412;
 '94, 262-268; '95, 270-279; '03,
 24; '05, 678
 Peromyscus. P '94, 390; '95, 33,
 381, 382; '96, 187; '97, 27, 206,
 212, 304-314; '03, 22; '04, 577,
 586, 589; '05, 678; '08, 404, 406
 Peronæa. J VIII, 333, 371
 Peronæoderma. P '62, 573; '76,
 308; '05, 16. J VIII, 371
 Peronea. P '60, 347
 Peronella. P '91, 215
 peroni (Scalpellum). P '08, 107
 Peronia. P '75, 146; '99, 522; '02,
 239
 peronia (Firola). j i, **7**
 peronii (Ablepharus). P '56, 155;
 '60, 487
 (Borborocætes). J VI, 67, 112
 (Cephalotes). P '90, 13, 27
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 421
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 (Sepia). j ii, 101
 (Smilium). P '08, 105, 107
 (Spirula). P '91, 55
 (Wagleria). P '53, 421
 Peronospora. P '91, 86; '03, 360
 Perophora. P '88, 331
 perophoroides (Cosmia). P '76,
152
 Peropoda. P '68, 252, 261
 Peropteres. P '63, 225
 Peropus. P '57, 197; '60, 480; '68,
 319
 perornatum (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 Perosuchus. P '68, **203**
 Perothops. P '52, 49. J IV, 14
 perotis (Molossus). P '80, 359
 perotteti (Pristis). P '05, 459; '77,
 179; '10, 469
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 perousei (Ptilinopus). P '99, 46
 perovalis (Cyprina). P '97, 428
 (Inoceramus). P '52, **200**;
 '05, 10. J II, 299

perovalis. *Continued.*
 (Terebratula). j vi, 77, 108.
 P '61, 18; '73, 178; '05, 6. J
 VIII, 324
 (Trigonoarca). P '72, 54
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 perovata (Abra). P '03, 262
 (Amphidesma). J I, **121**
 (Ampullaria). P '46, **21**;
 '48, 96
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '80,
 364. J IX, 135
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Modiolopsis). P '65, **246**
 (Nucula). J IX, 147
 (Tellina). P '03, 262. J I,
123
 perovatus (Unio). P '53, 254
 perpallida (Clausilia). P '01, 479
 (Paropomala). P '08, 368,
373; '09, 133
 perpallidus (Thomomys). P '95, 37
 perpastus (Unio). P '61, **60**. J
 V, 69
 perpictus (Planiceps). P '97, **261**,
 263
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV,
 350
 perplana (Astarte). P '41, 29; '48,
 96; '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21,
 24; '82, 159; '87, 340; '90, 143;
 '02, 700, 705
 (Cardita). P '48, 97; '62,
290; '72, 51; '82, 155
 (Pteromeris). P '72, **51**; '02,
 705
 (Scambula). P '72, **51**; '76,
 311; '05, 14
 (Strophomena). j viii, **257**
 (Venericardia). P '02, 705
 perplanus (Crassatellites). P '05,
 14
 (Limopsis). J IV, 297
 (Pecten). j viii, 218. P '48,
 104; '65, 184; '81, 417. J IX,
 134
 (Pectunculus). j vii, **134**. P
 '48, 104
 perplexa (Erigone). P '01, 580
 (Eulota). P '05, **733**; '08, 41
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
 (Melissodes). P '78, **206**
 (Monodonta). P '90, 343
 (Nomada). P '03, 594-596,
 600, 607
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
 79
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 733
 (Prostheclina). P '03, 341
 (Scala). J VIII, 200
 (Sigillaria). P '60, **237**, 442
 (Thargalia). P '92, 15

- perplexa. *Continued.*
 (Tornatellina). P '79, **24**. J
 VIII, 398, 410; IX, 82, 109, 111
 perplexus (Amniscus). J II, 169
 (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62,
 524
 (Calceocrinus). P '86, 205
 (Canthon). J I, 85
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**;
 '54, 94
 (Cyathocrinites). P '69, 139
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 151
 (Leptostylus). J II, 169
 (Meloe). P '53, **329**
 (Omosaurus). P '56, **256**
 (Ophiolepis). P '55, **386**
 (Parisocrinus). P '79, 338;
 '86, 145
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **371**
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, **138**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332,
 338
 (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Tmeticus). P '01, 580
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 240.
 J IV, 48; V, 420
 perplicata (Brachypodella). P '98,
 267
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 600
 perplicatus (Plectomerus). P '53,
 261
 (Unio). J viii, **178**. P '41,
 19. J I, 276
 perpolita (Heliceopsis). P '87, 125
 (Helix). P '87, 125
 (Microcystis). P '87, 124
 (Nanina). P '87, 124
 perpolita var. solida (Nanina). P
 '87, 124
 perpulcher (Endomychus). P '53,
 359
 perpulehra (Angela). P '05, 840
 (Mycetina). P '53, 359; '66,
 348
 (Perdita). P '96, 50, **99**
 perpunctatus (Mygnimia). P '97,
 276
 (Salius). P '97, **276**, 279
 perpurra (Orthosia). P '75, **66**
 perpurpureus (Unio). P '61, **41**.
 J VI, 46
 perpusilla (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 728
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296
 (Glandina). P '91, 311; '03,
 773
 (Marginella). P '82, 170
 (Salasiella). P '91, 311; '03,
 773
 perpusillum (Sphaerium). P '60, 296
 perradiatus (Unio). P '58, **40**. J
 V, 66
 perrectus (Unio). P '53, 268
 perrensi (Æshna). P '08, 489
 Perrieria. P '98, 284
 perrisii (Pergandiella). P '99, 266
 (Westwoodia). P '99, 266
 Perrisonota. P '05, 8
 perro (Lutianus). P '63, 176
 perroteti (Pristis). P '84, 101
 perrugatus (Fusus). P '90, 46
 (Urosalpinx). P '90, 46
 persa (Corythaix). P '56, 319; '57,
 37; '59, 139
 (Cuculus). P '56, 319; '57, 37
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
 Persea. P '89, 403; '01, 560. J IX,
 145
 persea (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
 Persephone. P '71, 123; '78, 324;
 '79, 403; '91, 192, 199
 Perseque. P '60, 110
 perseus (Mycalesis). P '85, 86
 perseus var. visala (Mycalesis). P
 '85, 86
 persica (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Tegenaria). P '81, 175
 persicaria (Polygonum). P '60, 514;
 '86, 344; '89, 61; '02, 661
 persicarioides (Rumex). P 1900, 664
 Persicula. P '76, 287
 persicus (Cassius). P '67, 65
 (Oriolus). P '67, 65
 persimilis (Acalypha). P '89, 406
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 112,
 125
 (Erigone). P '05, 315, 339
 (Galumna). P '06, **491**
 (Liophis). P '68, **308**
 (Plethodon). P '69, 99
 persimmons (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 persinuata (Rhynchonella). P '65,
 121
 Persona. P '90, 395
 personata (Argiope). P '09, 209
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Chilonycteris). P '04, 182-
 184, 193
 (Crania). P '73, 198, 199
 (Diglossa). P '64, 274
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827
 (Helix). P '75, 208
 (Leptodira). P '68, **310**
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 personatum (Phyllostoma). P 1900,
 756, 757
 (Sibon). P '97, 464
 personatus (Agrilorrhinus). P '64,
 274

- personatus. Continued.*
 (Ammodytes). P '56, **137**
 (Calliopsis). P '97, **349**
 (Gobius). P '05, 517
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Gryllus). P '04, 575; '06,
65, 80; '08, 399; '09, 173
 (Hyphanturgus). P '59, 134
 (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Liocephalus). P '62, **182**;
 '68, 122
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Pompilus). P '97, **257**, 260
 (Sorex). j vii, 398. P '94,
395; '95, 382; '96, 202; '97, 33,
 223, **304**; '08, 404, 407
personatus haydeni (Sorex). P '08,
 407
personatus streatoris (Sorex). P
 1900, 43
personatus (Unio). P '53, 255. J
 V, 442
personii (Quaternaria). P '77, 117
perspectiva (Architectonica). P '62,
 566
 (Cancellaria). j vii, **136**. P
 '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 170
 (Helix). j i, **18**. P '58, 204;
 '60, 155; '72, 101
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62,
 565; '82, 171
 (Patula). P '72, 136; '73,
 249; '75, 153, 180; '89, 200
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J
 IV, 381
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 18; '96,
 489; 1900, 148; '02, 421, 440, 441;
 '03, 213; '06, 533, 564
 (Stomatis). P '54, 30
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, 239,
271, 277; '06, 148; '09, 514; '10,
 52, 135
perspectivum (Cryptostoma). P '48,
 98
 (Solarium). P '82, 168, 174
perspectivus (Ataxus). P '96, 435
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 435
 (Bulimus). P '96, 435
 (Cirrus). P '42, 144
 (Sigaretus). P '71, 135, 142;
 '91, 54; '03, 758
perspicabilis (Embiotoca). P '55,
321
perspicillare (Phasma). P '04, 93
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 230
 (Columba). P '54, 230
 (Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '61,
239
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Oberea). J II, 153
 (Edemia). P '64, 72; '71,
37; '93, 33; '98, 138. J I, 226
- perspicillare. Continued.*
 (Pelionetta). P '61, 239; '62,
 323
 (Pulsatrix). P '90, 126
 (Salamandrina). P '56, 10;
 '59, 125
 (Seiranota). J III, 340
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
perspicillata suahelica (Tersiphone).
 P '05, 769
perspicillata suahelica (Tchitrea).
 P '05, 769
perspicillatus (Artibeus). P '89,
 315; 1900, 756
 (Clinetrachus). P '82, 278
 (Cyrtophyllus). P '07, 302
 (Garrulax). P '62, 315
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '76, **136**
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 11
 (Vespertilio). P 1900, 757
perspicillum (Lycodes). P '63, 260
perspicua (Acontista). P '06, 273
 (Mantis). P '06, 273
perspicuus (Ætobatis). P '55, **396**.
 J VIII, 244
 (Hybognathus). P '85, 65
 (Hyborhynchus). P '56, **179**;
 '85, 65
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
perstans (Filaria). P '96, 271, 272
perstriata (Goniobasis). P '64, 32;
 '65, 23
 (Melania). P '64, 32
 (Posidonia). J II, **205**
perstriatus (Unio). P '53, 255
persulcatus (Unio). P '59, **153**. J
 IV, 255
pertenne (Cardium). P '61, **442**.
 J VIII, 264, 334
 (Lævicardium). J VIII, 264,
 334
pertenuis (Inoceramus). P '56, **276**,
 285; '60, 427
 (Lithophaga). P '65, **245**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 152, **162**
 (Modiola). P '60, 418
 (Modiolus). P '65, 245
 (Mytilus). P '58, **51**; '60,
 418
 (Testudo). P '92 **226**
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 8
 (Volsella). P '65, 245
Perthite. P '66, 113
Perthostoma. J I, 59-66
Pertica. J XII, **530**
pertinax (Anobium). j iii, 187. P
 '45, 309
 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481,
 487, 489, 499
 (Contopus). P '66, 60; '92,
 118
 (Conurus). P '60, 137

- pertinax. *Continued.*
 (Myionax). P '72, 69
 (Psittacus). j iii, 359. P '60,
 137
 pertinens (Erigone). P '05, 312
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 pertusa (Ficus). P '89, 403
 (Lacuna). j vi, **266**
 Pertusaria. P '93, 216
 pertusus (Amphicnephes). P '95,
 336
 pertyi (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 pertyi var. ruficornis (Pepsis). P
 '98, 75
 peruana (Anomia). J VIII, **295**,
 322
 (Aphera). J VIII, 330
 (Bacteria). P '04, 56
 (Cancellaria). J VIII, 330
 (Corbula). J VIII, **283**, 317
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 (Nucula). J VIII, **292**, 321
 (Oreophoetes). P '04, 56
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839; '06,
 271
 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '05,
 791, 839
 (Seriola). P '99, 347
 (Sphyrna). P '99, 328
 (Tellina). J VIII, **286**, 318
 (Trigonarca). J VIII, **291**,
 321
 (Turritella). J VIII, **280**, 316
 (Zygaena). P '99, 328
 peruanus (Agriopus). P '99, 361
 (Amblyopus). P '99, 361
 (Anthias). P '99, 350
 (Archoseion). P '99, 353
 (Caranx). P '99, 346
 (Centrolophus). P '84, 317;
 '99, 347
 (Engraulis). P '99, 335
 (Ennalaster). J VIII, **301**,
 325
 (Galeichthys). P '99, 331
 (Genyanemus). P '83, 288;
 '99, 57
 (Gobiodes). P '99, 361
 (Leiurus). P '84, 316, 317
 (Leptocephalus). P '99, 332
 (Otolithus). P '99, 353
 (Petropoma). J VIII, **282**,
 316
 (Pronotogrammus). P '99, 350
 (Serranus). P '99, 350
 (Stolephorus). P '99, 335
 (Tachysurus). P '99, 331
 perula (Pyropsis). P '96, 476
 perumbrosus (Actinocrinites). P '69,
 153
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 334
 (Strotocrinus). P '66, 253;
 '69, 158; '81, 334
 perundata (Corbula). P '56, **116**,
 279; '60, 432
 peruviana (Atrypa). J VIII, 307
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692,
 708
 (Cyprimeria). J VIII, 318
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 283
 (Erythemis). P '08, 489
 (Geositta). P '99, 51
 (Hirundo). P '06, 196, 199,
 200
 (Luzula). P '63, 77
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Porphyria). J VIII, 328
 (Rupicola). P '99, 306
 (Schlœnbachia). P '94, 65
 (Tachymenis). P '60, 247
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 307
 (Unio). P '53, 261
 peruvianum (Malvastrum). P '98,
 389
 peruvianus (Allotettix). P '04, 666,
 668; '05, 801, 841
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92
 (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59. J
 VIII, 327
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, 89
 (Gerres). P '83, 117, 123, 289;
 '86, 258, 266, 271
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103;
 '82, 279
 (Microlophus). P '68, 97. J
 VIII, 173
 (Neorhynchus). P '99, 61
 (Paratettix). P '04, 668
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 412
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Vespertilio). P '57, 174
 pervalida (Marestia). P '52, **9**
 perversa (Apex). P '88, 37, 39
 (Balea). P '98, 267; '01,
 471
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606; '01,
 471; '06, 144; '10, 52, 136, 137
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Fulgur). P '91, 50; '03, 757;
 '08, 3, 5, 8
 (Helicter). P '88, 25, 39

- perversa. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '85, 212. J IX,
 46
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX,
 47
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '53, 369
 perversum (Busycon). P '54, 31;
 '62, 560, 584; '71, 146; '72, 276
 (Fulgur). P '53, 319; '02,
 507; '05, 345. J X, 11, 12, 20,
 60, 152, 179, 181, 201, 466, 476,
 477, 509, 535; XI, 13, 19, 63, 79,
 383-393; XII, 198, 212, 225, 258,
 268, 394, 396, 415, 426, 435, 447;
 XIII, 161, 223, 305, 307, 316-325,
 415, 416, 454, 466, 468
 (Solarium). J VIII, 306
 perversus (Fulgur). P '48, 100;
 '82, 167, 168, 175; '85, 119
 perveta (Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
 pervetus (Inachus). P '43, **331**,
 334
 perviridis (Chlænius). P '56, 27
 Peryphus. P '43, 297, 303; '57, 4,
 5; '60, 316; '73, 325
 pes (Loxosoma). J IX, 16
 pes-capræ (Ipomæa). P '89, 393;
 '04, 611; '09, 486; '05, 698
 pessimum (Carychium). P '01, **562**;
 '05, 746
 pessuliferum (Plectropoma). J XII,
520
 Pestalozzia. P '93, 461; '94, 374
 pestifera (Tænia). P '55, 443; '56,
 46
 petagnæ (Venus). P '72, 247
 Petalachlamys. P '08, 455, 594-596
 Petalanthera. j vii, **107**
 petalicolæ (Vermicularia). P '93,
456
 Petalite. j iii, 234
 Petalium. P '65, 227, 234
 Petalocerus. P '58, 231
 Petaloconchus. P '48, 104; '62, 568;
 '82, 168-170; '90, 145, 146. J
 IX, 119
 Petalodus. P '59, 3, 30; '76, 9. J
 III, 161
 Petalognathus. P '60, 265; '68, 108,
 109, 136; '08, 123
 petaloidea (Euphorbia). P '63, 76
 petaloidea (Agaricus). J III, 206
 Petalomeria. P '58, **226**, 240
 Petalostemon. j vii, 92. P '63, 60;
 '98, 23, 298
 petasatum (Edalometopon). P '05,
418, 841
 petasatus (Pharyngodon). P '65,
193; '66, 127
 (Triprion). P '66, 127. J VI,
 84, 112
 Petasia. P '92, 393; '01, 375
 petasiformis (Hemianulus). P 1900,
 742
 (Ploiaria). P 1900, 742
 Petasphora. P '99, 306
 petastida (Phyllosticta). P '91, **76**
 (Staganospora). P '91, **81**
 petasus (Pterodiscus). P '05, 573,
 574
 Petaurista. P '75, 446
 petaurista (Edionychis). P '73,
 59, 62
 Petaurus. P '02, 243, 253. J VIII,
 86
 petechia (Dendroica). P '60, 192,
 376; '63, 292
 (Motacilla). P '60, 192, 376.
 J IV, 199
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Sylvia). j iv, 198; vii, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312
 Petenia. P '75, 146; '03, 532
 Peteria. P '53, 309
 petersenii (Gobioides). P '97, 87
 (Gobius). P '97, 85
 petersi (Gazella). P '96, 519
 (Paralorchurus). P '83, 287
 (Siliqua). P '77, 22
 petersii (Ameiva). P '68, **99**
 (Anolis). J VIII, 157
 (Arbaciosa). P '99, 363
 (Aulacodiscus). P '90, 136
 (Gnathonemus). P '62, 444
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
 (Sicyases). P '99, 363
 petersoni (Cassidaria). P '55, **262**
 (Galeodia). P '55, 257
 (Morio). J IX, 145
 petetiana (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 petholata (Plaxiphora). P '94, 70,
 74
 petila (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 petimba (Fistularia). P '07, 425
 petiolaris (Helianthus). j ii, **115**.
 P '63, 65; '04, 108
 (Streptanthus). P '62, 161
 petiolata (Bidens). j vii, **99**
 (Eumentzalia). P '61, 455
 (Mentzelia). P '61, **455**; '62,
 163
 (Parsonsia). P '10, 581
 petiolatum (Trillium). P '98, 44, 313
 petiolatus (Leptothorax). P '03,
 223
 petiolorum (Stagonosporum). P '94,
365
 petiolus (Eschara). J V, 116
 petiti (Psammocrex). P '94, 133
 petiti orientalis (Psalidoproce). P
 '05, 768
 Petitia. P '89, 399; '10, 524
 petitiana (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Kellia). P '72, 231

- petitiana. *Continued.*
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
 (Peronæa). J VIII, 333
 (Poronia). P '72, 229
 (Tellina). J VIII, 333
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 petitianum (Cardium). J VIII, 374
 petitianus (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 petiti (Teredo). P '62, 456, 464
 petiverana (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 Petiveria. P '89, 401
 petiveriana (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 557
 petolarius (Oxyropus). P '60, 260, 261
 (Oxyrrhopus). P '68, 289. J VIII, 132, 177
 Petrablattina. P '85, 38
 petræa var. ambigua (Arabis). P '84, 80
 petræa (Eustachys). P '67, 23
 Petraster. P '64, 142
 Petrella. P '75, 357
 Petricola. j ii, 319; vi, 208. P '48, 104; '55, 331; '60, 149; '62, 576; '71, 137; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-162; '88, 332; '98, 60; '01, 200, 204; '03, 757. J I, 213, 279; VIII, 210, 334
 petricola (Amastra). P '88, 44, 48 (Heleopera). P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338 (Laminella). P '88, 48, 50
 Petricolaria. P '01, 205
 Petricolidæ. P '62, 286, 576; '01, 204, 400
 petricoloides (Byssomya). P '48, 97
 petrificatus (Eurenetes). P '59, 192; '60, 195; '67, 177, 233; '64, 68; '68, 150
 petrinus (Cymbospondylus). P '68, 178
 petrobioides (Salmea). P '89, 388
 Petrocephalinæ. P '62, 139, 443
 Petrocephalus. P '62, 139, 443
 Petrochelidon. P '54, 370; '66, 72; '83, 62; '90, 210; '92, 110; '93, 53; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '99, 36, 44; '03, 28; '04, 584; '08, 154; '09, 364
 Petrochirus. P '58, 233
 Petrocincla. P '59, 42; '62, 315
 Petrocossypus. P '62, 314
 Petrodromus. P '02, 248
 Petrodus. P '88, 243
 Petrogale. P '78, 62
 Petrogastenes. j vi, 234
 Petroica. P '89, 147; '99, 56
 petrolei (Emys). P '68, 176
 Petrolisthes. P '58, 227, 241; '59, 302; '71, 240; '72, 133; '79, 405; '88, 320
 Petrometopon. P '65, 105; '97, 104; '06, 96; '07, 252. J XII, 521
 Petromyzon. P '62, 331; '64, 276; '68, 263; '76, 52; '77, 46; '82, 307; '92, 232; '93, 230; '02, 85, 108; '04, 505; '07, 464; '09, 407. J VI, 239; XIII, 88
 Petromyzonidæ. P '01, 328; '07, 461
 Petromyzontidæ. P '92, 232; '04, 505. J VI, 239
 Petronason. P '82, 274
 Petronia. P '05, 777
 petronia (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 petrophila (Andræa). P '63, 95 (Vitrea). P 1900, 150; '02, 419
 petrophila pentadelphia (Vitrea). P 1900, 138, 150; '02, 420, 432
 petrophilus (Zonites). P '89, 198
 petrophya (Sandalus). P '53, 363
 Petrophyllia. P '55, 266
 petropolitanus (Chaetetes). P '66, 115
 Petropoma. J VIII, 281, 316
 petrosa (Alauda). j iv, 183 (Athleta). P '07, 230-242
 petrosa tuomeyi (Athleta). P '07, 231
 petrosa (Avicula). J II, 274 (Bulla). P '48, 97; '84, 111 (Gyrodès). P '76, 295 (Lutraria). P '47, 298. J I, 129 (Natica). j viii, 222. P '76, 295. J III, 324 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '81, 445. J IX, 125 (Voluta). P '48, 107; '06, 59; '07, 229. J IX, 147 (Volutilithes). P '54, 31; '90, 396; '95, 100, 104, 113-130
 petrosa var. indenta (Volutilithes). P '95, 114, 123, 117
 Petrosairtes. P '03, 170, 172
 Petroselinum. P '89, 385
 Petrosilex. P '98, 91
 Petroskirtes. P 1900, 517
 petrosium (Astraliun). P '05, 292
 petrosus (Adocus). P '68, 236 (Gyrodès). P '05, 21 (Natica). P '05, 21 (Serranus). P '65, 105 (Volutilithes). P '05, 346-349, 351, 357; '06, 52, 58-76; '07, 194, 229
 Pettis. P '44, 104
 petulea (Melissodes). P '78, 201
 petuleus (Ichneumon). P '78, 354
 Petunia. P '67, 21; '70, 90; '89, 395
 petus (Cybium). P '62, 329

- Peucea.** P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149; '92, 109, 121; '95, 490. J II, 266
- Peucedanum.** P '48, 26; '63, 62; '98, 28, 302. J I, 184; III, 89
- Peucedimum.** P '48, 26. J I, 184
- Peucestes.** P '05, 807
- Peucetia.** P 1900, 539; '03, 341; '04, 137; '09, 219, 302
- pexa (Achatinella).** P '88, 32
- pexata (Arca).** j ii, 268; iv, 78. P '42, 217; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 452; '82, 154; '88, 333. J IX, 119; X, 62
(Argina). P '62, 580; '78, 303; '81, 452
- peyrousii (Rallus).** P '94, 145
- Pezites.** P '66, 25
- Peziza.** P '02, 474
- peziza (Gyalecta).** P '93, 216
- pezizoides (Aposphæria).** P '94, 358
(Porothelium). J III, 214
- Pezomachus.** P '84, 152; '03, 82
- Pezotettix.** P '70, 78; '02, 637; '04, 539; '05, 442; '07, 188
- Pezus.** P '60, 195
- pfefferi (Vertagus).** P '01, 393
- pfeifferæ (Myronides).** P '04, 38
(Achatinella). P '88, 41
(Cycles). P '60, 296
(Cylindrella). P '60, 153
(Gouldia). P '72, 249
(Partula). P '85, 222
(Polydactylus). P 1900, 501.
- J XII, 530**
(Polynemus). P '61, 275; 1900, 501
(Salasiella). P '99, 398
(Scalpellum). P '90, 442
(Trichidion). P '61, 275
(Truncatella). P '01, 615; '05, 707
(Vitrina). P '73, 240; '75, 153, 171; '89, 196; '06, 153
- Pfefferia.** P '75, 149
- Phaca.** P '61, 452; '62, 162; '63, 60
- Phacelia.** P '48, 13; '61, 463; '62, 165; '63, 73; '95, 558; '98, 37, 308. J I, 159
- phaceliæ (Cylindrosporium).** P '93, 167
- phacelioides (Nemophila).** j ii, 179
- Phacocheerus.** P '78, 57, 61; '88, 101. J VIII, 72, 86
- Phacodon.** J VII, 420, 426
- Phacoides.** P '03, 756
- Phacops.** P '83, 213; '97, 427
- Phacusia.** P '92, 402, 403
- Phædimus.** P '73, 56
- Phædinus.** J II, 7
- Phædon.** P '47, 175; '60, 316; '61, 357; '73, 58
- phædon (Amauris).** P '66, 241
- Phædrotettix.** P '04, 534
- Phædusa.** P '01, 470
- phæenna (Hybopsis).** P '64, 279; '10, 278
- phænochalinus (Simotes).** P '60, 244; '61, 75
- Phænogatha.** J III, 225
- Phænopepla.** P '66, 71; '68, 83
- Phænops.** P '45, 267; '54, 17, 83
- Phænoschisma.** P '86, 215
- phæocephalus (Criniger).** P '02, 683
(Ixos). P '02, 683
(Myiarchus). P '72, 59, 73
(Trichixos). P '02, 683
- Phæogenes.** P '94, 186
- Phæophyllacris.** P '01, 382
- Phæopieus.** P '02, 680
- phæoptærus (Colymbetes).** P '73, 326
- Phæopus.** P '59, 108; '61, 235
- phæopus (Numenius).** j v, 73. P '57, 40; '59, 174
(Scolopax). P '57, 40; '59, 174
- phæopyga (Porzana).** P '94, 147
- phæopygus (Limnæanus).** P '94, 147
- phæostigmæus (Serranus).** P '07, 255
- Phæostilbeæ.** P '94, 385
- phæota (Hyla).** P '62, 358
- phæotis (Dermanura).** P '02, 405
- phæozona (Achatinella).** P '88, 30
- Phærodus.** P '73, 99
- Phaëthon.** P '69, 206, 213, 216
- Phaëthonichthys.** P '82, 273
- Phaëthontidæ.** P '69, 216
- Phaëthornis.** P '60, 194
- Phæton.** P '72, 170-173, 201; '75, 357
- phæton (Pseudophasma).** P '04, 95; '05, 840
(Serranus). P '62, 236; '82, 273
- phæus (Arvicola).** P '94, 282
- phæura (Tupaia).** P '02, 157
- Phagocata.** P '47, 248; '57, 23
- Phagerus.** P '05, 461
- phaidactylus (Centrurus).** P '63, 111. J V, 360, 372
- Phaiona.** J I, 99
- Phainopepla.** P '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '92, 122; '98, 216; '05, 685
- Phaiomys.** P '99, 281, 288, 290
- Phaiopieus.** P '63, 194
- phaiops (Vespertilio).** P '55, 434, 435, 438

- Phaius. P '73, 205, 276; '97, 184
 Phalacridæ. P '56, 15; '59, 288.
 J IV, 31
 Phalacrocoracidæ. P '66, 100; '69,
 204, 206, 215; '95, 466; '98, 137;
 '05, 762
 Phalacrocorax. j viii, 158. P '53,
 429; '54, 178; '55, 137; '61, 241;
 '65, 6; '69, 215; '89, 266; '92,
 102; '93, 22, 30; '95, 466; '98,
 137; '99, 16, 17; 1900, 5, 20, '05,
 687, 762. J I, 227; IX, 400, 421
 phalaenonotus (Micronema). P '05,
 469
 phalacrus. j iv, 90. P '44, 102; '53,
 286; '56, 15. J IV, 12, 31
 Phalæna. P '74, 208; '85, 84
 phalæna (Umbrina). P '58, 167
 phalænoides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131, 205
 Phalænoptilus. P '92, 116; '98, 210;
 '99, 18; '04, 581
 Phalangida. P 1900, 541; '01, 568,
 593; '03, 342; '04, 140; '09, 225
 Phalangidæ. j ii, 65
 phalangioides (Pholcus). P 1900,
 531; '03, 114, 129, 133; '04, 122
 Phalangista. P '78, 62, 71
 Phalangistidæ. P '82, 321
 Phalangium. j i, 189; ii, 61, 64, 65,
 81. P '98, 43, 312; '01, 569, 593;
 '09, 231. J III, 103
 phalangium (Arethæa). P '04, 795;
 '07, 63, 300
 (Stenorhynchus). P '50, 28;
 '57, 219
 Phalangopsis. P '53, 364; '63, 212
 Phalaridion. P '94, 132, 142
 phalaridis (Coccus). P '99, 260, 264
 Phalaris. P '77, 108
 Phalaropodidæ. P '66, 97; '69, 203
 Phalaropus. j vii, 193; viii, 157. P
 '53, 427; '59, 108; '61, 228; '62,
 322; '66, 97; '92, 150; '98, 139;
 1900, 5, 22. J I, 224; IX, 413
 Phalcoænæ. P '70, 139
 Phalenites. P '60, 214
 phalerata (Libellula). P '58, 30
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 phaleratus (Esox). j i, 416. P '53,
 386; '85, 371, 374
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537;
 '97, 141
 Phaleria. J I, 102; IV, 11, 38
 phalerica (Harengula). P '92, 243
 (Meletta). P '92, 243
 Phaleridinæ. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 19;
 '69, 211
 Phaleris. j viii, 158. P '62, 324;
 '68, 6, 7, 28-52
 phalangioides (Pholcus). P '85, 103
 Phalium. P '99, 77
 phallica (Cliona). P '89, 75; '91,
 122
 Phallus. P '61, 474, 489; '71, 297;
 '76, 294; '77, 285
 Phalotris. P '61, 524; '62, 349
 Phanæus. P '54, 217. J I, 85;
 IV, 34; XI, 281
 Phandella. P '03, 272
 phanerobranchiæ (Doris). P '80,
 52
 Phanerobranchus. P '80, 105. J I,
 290
 Phanerodon. P '54, 153; '55, 321,
 322; '62, 274
 Phaneroptera. P '70, 76; '78, 314;
 '04, 542, 543; '05, 805, 806
 Phaneropterina. P '07, 370
 Phanerosaurus. P '83, 108
 Phanerotinus. P '63, 21; '89, 292, 296
 Phania. P '92, 391
 Phantias. P '09, 224
 Phantasis. P '04, 47
 phantasma (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 Phaon. P '01, 131, 134
 Pharaonis (Grapsus). P '80, 193
 (Monomorium). P '82, 268
 Pharella. P '60, 425; '61, 419, 420
 Pharetra. P '73, 202
 pharetra (Dendroica). P '63, 294
 (Turbinolia). P '95, 116, 124-
 130
 Pharmacosiderite. P '97, 438
 Pharomachus. P '99, 305
 Pharoptygina. P '07, 267
 Pharoptyx. P '07, 268. J XII,
 530
 pharos (Clava). P '05, 292
 pharovicina (Spirifera). P '62, 406
 Pharyngodon. P '65, 193, 194; '66,
 127
 Pharyngodopilus. J VIII, 256
 Pharyngognathi. P '59, 147, 148
 Pharyngopneusta. P '78, 300
 Phascolaretos. P '88, 103
 Phascolaretus. P '68, 262
 Phascolestes. P '87, 284, 290; '88,
 299. J IX, 187, 188, 192, 194, 199,
 200, 202, 207, 225, 236, 237, 239,
 243, 265
 Phascolomyidæ. P '82, 321. J IX,
 234, 255
 Phascolomys. P '68, 262; '75, 446;
 '77, 314; '78, 49, 71; '87, 290, 291.
 J VIII, 86; IX, 210, 259, 262, 265
 Phascolosoma. P '04, 729
 phascolosomatium (Loxosoma). J IX,
 15
 Phascolosomum. P '55, 390; '64,
 159
 Phascolotheridæ. P '87, 288
 Phascolotheriina. J IX, 229, 248,
 250, 251

- Phascolotherium*. P '86, 360; '87, 283, 286, 288; '88, 293-301; '91, 238. J IX, 187-189, 193-195, 205, 223, 224, 225, 228, 239, 243, 247, 249, 257, 258, 262, 264
Phascum. P '55, 444
phaselia (Orthonota). P '63, 12
phaselus (Unio). P '56, 94; '60, 53. J III, 297
phaseolorum (Cercospora). P '94, 380
Phaseolus. j i, 321, 324. P '60, 513; '75, 368; '76, 194; '89, 377, 379; '98, 380, 388, 389; '09, 492
phaseolus (Unio). P '53, 249; '60, 156; '77, 28; '96, 503; 1900, 79. J IV, 47, 191, 220
Phasganodus. P '57, 167
Phasia. j vi, 172
Phasianella. P '91, 54; '89, 137; '95, 238; '04, 32; '05, 21. J IV, 299
phasianella (Natica). J VIII, 315 (Neverita). J VIII, 315
Phasianellidæ. P '91, 54; '04, 32
phasianellus (Centrocercus). P '62, 403 (Pediocætes). P '61, 362; '62, 403; '64, 23
phasianellus columbianus (Pediocætes). P '93, 39, 61. J IX, 414-416
phasianellus (Tetrao). j viii, 156. '53, 385; '62, 402, 403
Phasianidæ. P '66, 93; '83, 269; '05, 755
Phasianotrochus. P '01, 199
Phasianus. j viii, 156. P '62, 403; '64, 247; '99, 16; '02, 671. J I, 215; VI, 110
Phasidus. P '56, 322; '59, 172; '99, 36. J IV, 7
Phasiidæ. P '94, 277
Phasioclista. P '95, 333
Phasiopteryx. P '95, 333
Phasma. P '04, 40-47, 62, 63, 71, 72, 84, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 105; '06, 278; '07, 161, 162, 165
Phasmidæ. P '01, 288; '02, 718; '04, 38, 91, 514, 781; '05, 34, 53, 795, 840; '06, 277, 279; '07, 29, 76, 161, 283; '09, 119, 419; '10, 6, 587
Phassus. P '09, 21, 22
Phataria. P '03, 351; '04, 596-600
Phatnomotorhinus. J I, 285; III, 342
Phausia. P '51, 337
phebe (Muscicapa). j iv, 168
Phegopteris. P '84, 96; 1900, 548; '10, 546, 578
phegopteris (Polypodium). J III, 201
Pheidole. P '82, 268; '83, 304; '03, 220, 256
phekadopleura (Stethojulis). J XII, 535
Phelipœa. P '87, 154. J III, 99
Phelister. P '59, 311
phellandrii (Prasocuris). P '73, 51
Phellandrium. P '98, 29, 303
Phellia. P '89, 111
Phellopsis. P '66, 347
phellos (Ægilops). P '75, 437 (Quercus). P '61, 361; 1900, 645, 647, 664; '01, 360; '02, 33, 653; '02, 33, 653; '04, 605; '07, 456
phellopsis (Mylabris). P '08, 611
Phenacarion. P '98, 240, 244
Phenacisma. P '01, 276
Phenacite. P '97, 437
Phenacobius. P '67, 96; '77, 94; '04, 247; '08, 546. J VI, 227, 228, 240
Phenacoccus. P '99, 261, 264
Phenacodontidæ. P '82, 95; '92, 322, 427, 430
Phenacodus. P '76, 65; '82, 96; '92, 413, 427. J IX, 328
Phenacohelicidæ. P '92, 401
Phenacohelix. P '92, 402
Phenacomys. P '96, 380; '04, 578; '08, 404, 406. J XI, 201
phenax (Cadulus). P '97, 467, 472 (Eutænia). P '68, 134 (Spilogale). P '04, 579 (Tapes). P '01, 207, 400
Pheneus. P '94, 273
Phengodes. P '51, 332; '59, 289
phengodes (Myctophum). P '01, 620
phenicenteron (Stauroneis). P '65, 10
Pheniscus. P '69, 198
phenops (Stenostoma). J VIII, 128
Pheretima. P '02, 80, 83
Pheronema. P '68, Biol. 10; '70, 127; '91, 352
Pherusa. j i, 389. P '63, 139
Phialanthus. P '89, 386
Phialea. P '93, 146
Phialocrinus. P '79, 285, 341-347, 374; '86, 115, 177
Phibalosoma. P '04, 61, 70
Phidiana. P '79, 79
Phidippus. P '92, 73; 1900, 539; '01, 569, 588; '04, 121, 137; '09, 220, 528, 550, 558, 563
Phidolopora. J V, 138
Phidoloporidae. J V, 112, 138
Philacte. P '70, 131; '98, 498
Philactæ. P '70, 131
Philadelphacæ. P '58, 134

- philadelphia (Chroicocephalus). P '66, 99; '71, 41
 (Chroicocephalus). P '61, 247;
 '62, 310, 325
 (Geothlypis). P '68, 149; '95,
 497; '96, 162
 (Larus). P '93, 30; '05, 681.
 J IX, 399
 (Sterna). P '62, 310
 (Sylvia). j iv, 189; viii, 159
 (Trichas). P '53, 312
 philadelphiana (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 philadelphica (Astacobdella). P '51,
209; '93, 419, 427
 (Branchiobdella). P '93, 421,
 427
 (Callianthia). P '51, 338
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32, 33;
 '73, 49
 (Cratægus). P '05, 584, **588**
 (Vireo). P '99, 31
 (Vireosylva). P '51, 153;
 '99, 31
 philadelphicum (Erigeron). P '60,
 303; '84, 87
 (Lilium). P '97, 172; '98, 49;
 '04, 608; '10, 547, 549, 559
 (Microstomum). P '50, **350**
 (Panicum). P '10, 545, 548,
 551
 philadelphicus (Centropristis). P
 '07, 263
 (Holopogon). P '95, 323
 (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Vireo). P '96, 156
 Philadelphite. P '80, 310, **313**;
 '92, 180
 Philadelphus. P '98, 27, 301; '04,
 108
 Philæterus. P '99, 60
 Philæus. P '92, 74; '01, 589; '04,
 137
 Philampelus. J IV, 127, 153-157
 Philanthidæ. P '94, 298; '96, 35, 37
 Philanthini. P '94, 302
 philanthropus (Echinus). P '43, **310**
 (Trochus). j vii, **137**. P '48,
 106; '62, 569
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 Philanthus. P '94, 303; '02, 733
 philanthropus (Trochus). P '82, 168,
 169, 171
 philargius (Lophos). P '58, 162
 philemon (Odontota). P '73, 81
 Philenor. P '85, 174
 Philentoma. P '89, 153; '99, 213
 Phileozera. P '61, **459**; '62, 165
 Phileremos. J I, 54
 Philetairus. P '05, 779
 Phileurus. P '43, 304; '54, 80;
 '66, 383. J IV, 33
 Philhydrus. P '44, 151; '55, 357,
 369; '61, 341
 Philibertia. P '98, 390
 Philibostroma. P '09, 142
 philica (Asterophora). P '03, 53,
 640
 (Gregarina). P '89, **9**; '03, 53
 Philine. P '04, 333, 377, 378
 Philipnus. P '61, 17
 philippena (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 philippensis (Bucco). P '64, 242
 (Corvus). P '64, 250
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Hypotænidia). P '94, 137
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Rallus). P '94, 136, 137
 (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 philippi (Achatina). P '79, 22
 (Cestracion). P '82, 308
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Labrisomus). P '99, 361
 (Leptinaria). P '79, 22
 (Melampus). P '79, 27
 (Platydoris). P '80, 91
 (Pupa). P '79, 22
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 22
 philippiana (Brachypodella). P '98,
 278
 (Eulima). P '01, 395
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 philippiana elegans (Varicella). P
 '10, 519
 philippianæ (Cylindrella). P '84,
 212
 (Galatea). P '61, 26
 philippianus (Solen). P '01, 399
 philippii (Achatina). J VIII, 397;
 IX, 81
 (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Auricula). J IX, 91
 (Cionella). J VIII, 397; IX,
 81
 (Leptinaria). J VIII, 397;
 IX, 81
 (Melampus). J VIII, 402;
 IX, 91, 109
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Pupa). J VIII, 397; IX, 81
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 476
 (Tornatellina). J VIII, 397,
 410; IX, 81, 109, 111
 philippina (Catopsilia). P '85, 87
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 philippinarum (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239

- philippinense* (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
philippinensis (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 483
 (*Macæus*). P '67, 37
 (*Rhiolophus*). P '89, 334
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 483
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 225
 (*Siphia*). P '89, 154
 (*Triga*). P '89, 125
philippinus (*Corvus*). P '91, 446
 (*Merops*). P '02, 676
 (*Squalus*). P '82, 308
Philis. P '72, 89
Phillipia. P '62, 566
phillipii (*Dipodomys*). P '53, 224; '75, 305
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170, 194, 195
phillippi (*Cestracion*). P '91, 365
 (*Clinus*). P '81, 114
phillipii (*Xylotrya*). P '62, 457, 478
phillipsea (*Unio*). P '53, 269
phillipsi (*Atopichthys*). P '09, 406
 (*Dipodomys*). P '75, 325
 (*Glandina*). P '74, 49
 (*Heterocephalus*). P '96, 540
 (*Ischnopoda*). P '04, 69
 (*Madoqua*). P '96, 518, 519
 (*Varicella*). P '75, 157
 (*Zæcrinus*). P '86, 157
Phillipsia. P '63, 24; '65, 133, 268; '70, 52; '84, 54; '88, 243
phillipsianus (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '79, 354
 (*Poteroocrinus*). P '79, 354
phillipsii (*Coluber*). P '44, 169; '54, 100; '57, 69; '60, 554
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
 (*Dipodomys*). P '55, 334
 (*Eucalyptoocrinus*). P '85, 350
 (*Oliva*). P '48, 103
 (*Picus*). P '63, 199
 (*Platyocrinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Poteroocrinus*). P '86, 164
 (*Productus*). J III, 8, 22
 (*Psammodphis*). P '54, 100; '57, 69; '60, 554
 (*Unio*). P '53, 255
phillipsi ordi (*Dipodomys*). P '75, 326
Phillipsoocrinus. P '81, 293, 314, 407; '85, 334
Phillyra. P '81, 175
phillyrea (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
Philoocrinus. P '65, 149; '69, 70-72; '79, 362-364, 374; '86, 111, 153-163, 166
Philodendron. P '58, 122; '01, 558
Philodes. P '68, 379
philodice (*Colias*). P '78, 315
Philodromidæ. P '03, 60
Philodrominæ. P '83, 277; '92, 59
Philodromus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '01, 585; '03, 60, 126, 139; '04, 133
Philodryas. P '60, 558; '62, 73, 348; '63, 102. J VIII, 178
Philogenia. P '01, 136; '08, 468, 474
Philohela. P '75, 355; '83, 67; '91, 435; '95, 473; '98, 79; '08, 102
Philoica. P '03, 128, 136; '09, 548
Philolithus. J IV, 18, 37
Philomachus. P '63, 126
philomela (*Myiothera*). P '59, 54
 (*Ypthina*). P '85, 86
Philomycidæ. P '94, 22; '96, 489; '98, 221; 1900, 147, 564, 569, 571; '02, 437; '03, 770; '05, 746; '06, 563
Philomyces. P '58, 198, 199; '75, 147; '82, 236; '94, 22; '96, 489; 1900, 115, 147; '02, 235, 418-438; '03, 770; '05, 746; '06, 533, 563
Philonotis. P '93, 217
philonotis (*Ranunculus*). P '77, 105
Philonthus. P '44, 35; '45, 266; '59, 288; '56, 347, 348. J IV, 31
Philosamia. P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
Philoscia. J i, 429. P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
Philoteenus. J IV, 11, 28
philoteichous (*Dictyna*). P '76, 201
 (*Tegenaria*). P '76, 201
Philothamnus. P '60, 557; '94, 203
Philothermus. P '66, 347
Philotria. P '09, 393
Philoxerus. P '89, 402
Philoxylon. P '61, 352; '65, 224
Philydrus. J IV, 31
Philypni. P '60, 122; '61, 16, 17
Philypnus. P '60, 120, 122; '62, 240; '63, 180, 270; '71, 217; '77, 178, 180, 181; '85, 68, 79; '97, 132
Philyra. P '58, 160; '91, 216
philyrina (*Nanina*). P '74, 48
Phimoocrinus. P '85, 263; '86, 79, 89, 93, 102
Phimophis. P '60, 79; '62, 347
Phimothyra. P '60, 566; '61, 300, 305, 306; '64, 167; '66, 304, 310-312; '68, 310; '82, 333; '83, 14, 35; '01, 63; '08, 122
phinoe (*Salmo*). P '82, 307
phippi (*Hippolyte*). P '01, 161
 (*Spirontocaris*). P '01, 161
Phippisia. J III, 183, 200
phippisii (*Hippolyte*). P '63, 139; '93, 117
Phirix. J VI, 196

- Phissama. P '85, 88
 Phlæopterus. P '66, 375
 Phlebia. J II, 278; III, 214, 218
 phlebodia (Cratægus). P '10, 151, 155
 phlebotomus (Acanthurus). P '63, 178; '84, 102, 230
 Phlegethonotus. P '08, 95
 Phlegethontius. J IV, 163, 165
 Phlegon. P '58, 289; '73, 333
 phleoides (Acalypha). P '98, 389
 Phleospora. P '91, 81; '94, 369; '95, 435
 Phleum. P '84, 95; '04, 603
 Phlexis. P '99, 211
 Phlexys. P '99, 211
 Phlibostroma. P '06, 366
 Phlæoba. P '01, 371
 Phlæonæus. J IV, 13
 Phlæotribus. P '54, 218
 Phlogopite. P '72, 276; '80, 244, 312; '82, 49; '92, 182, 183
 Phlox. j vii, 41, 110. P '48, 9; '60, 146, 304, 512; '62, 5, 165; '63, 74; '97, 178-181; '98, 48, 315; '04, 605; '10, 548, 549, 572, 582. J I, 153; III, 97
 phlox (Boleosoma). P '06, 525
 phluctainoides (Marmessoidea). P '04, 73
 Phlugis. P '05, 827, 843
 Phlyctæna. P '94, 369
 phlyctænoides (Cytispora). P '94, 360
 Phlyxia. P '58, 160
 Phobetor. P '82, 278
 Phobetus. P '59, 288; '61, 346. J III, 227
 Phoca. P '56, 265; '68, 286; '82, 319, 327; '85, 384; '88, 90, 96; '98, 200; 1900, 43. J VII, 415
 phocæ (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 Phocæna. P '65, 178, 198, 274, 279; '66, 294; '68, 262; '69, 21, 23; '76, 134; '87, 353, 358, 359. J VIII, 217
 Phocageneus. J VII, 426
 phocæna (Delphinus). P '03, 314
 Phocidæ. P '68, 262; '82, 318; '92, 424. J VII, 415
 Phocodon. P '53, 377; '67, 150. J I, 5, 15
 Phocops. P '52, 190
 Phocylides. P '05, 798
 Phodaga. P '58, 76. J IV, 11, 21, 39
 Phœbasteria. P '66, 175
 phœbe (Centropristis). P '62, 236 (Sayornis). P '91, 435; '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 133, 153
 phœbe. *Continued.*
 (Tyrannula). P '53, 309
 (Tyrannus). P '72, 78
 Phœbetria. P '66, 186, 188; '69, 212
 Phœdon. P '56, 39
 Phœnicacrinus. P '81, 279, 408
 phœnicea (Petroica). P '89, 147
 phœnicentron (Stauroneis). P '98, 422-427; 1900, 473
 phœniceus (Agelæus). P '66, 90; '71, 24; '75, 351; '83, 63
 phœniceus (Agelaius). j iv, 31. P '47, 204; '51, 218; '53, 384; '55, 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192; '66, 10; '69, 126; '74, 97; '89, 269; '90, 208; '91, 436; '92, 108; '93, 23, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82, 212; '08, 80, 154. J I, 48
 phœniceus caurinus (Agelaius). P '04, 582
 phœniceus sonoriensis (Agelaius). P '92, 120; '05, 683
 phœniceus (Cassicus). j iv, 31 (Hibiscus). P '89, 367 (Icterus). j viii, 152. P '53, 396 (Oriolus). j i, 258; iv, 31. P '66, 10
 phœnicis (Graphiola). J II, 283
 phœnicobia (Tachornis). P '63, 287
 Phœnicobius. P '92, 398
 phœnicobius (Cypselus). P '09, 360
 Phœnicocerus. J II, 7
 Phœnicococcus. P '99, 262
 Phœnicocrinites. P '81, 282
 Phœnicophanus. P '70, 88; '02, 678
 Phœnicophilus. P '09, 363
 Phœnicopterus. P '59, 175; '64, 65; '68, 262; '69, 200-202, 216; '75, 358; '90, 203. J IX, 410
 phœnicopterus (Astyanax). P '06, 338 (Hippiscus). P '04, 777, 786; '10, 592, 630 (Tetragonopterus). P '71, 261; '06, 338
 phœnicopus (Anser). P '71, 98
 Phœnicotraupis. P '65, 171; '67, 94
 phœnicura (Amaurornis). P '02, 671 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 Phœnicurus. P '95, 349
 phœnicurus (Bessonornis). P '62, 315
 phœnicurus granadensis (Cardinalis). P '99, 51
 phœnicurus (Rallus). P '02, 671
 Phœnix. P '58, 122
 phœnix (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58

- phœnix. *Continued.*
 (Hypoxylon). J II, 287
 (Penicillus). P '89, 352
 phœocercus (Mitrephorus). P '66, 63
 phœochroa (Dendrocinela). P '04, 450, 458
 Phœtalioles. P '07, 56
 Phœtusa. P '69, 214
 pholadacea. P '61, 470; '62, 193, 200, 459
 Pholadæ. P '62, 200
 Pholadaria. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadariae. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadea. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadæ. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadella. J VIII, 306
 Pholades. P '62, 200, 460
 pholadia (Gastrochænia). P '61, 478
 (Mya). P '61, 478
 Pholadiadæ. P '62, 200
 Pholadidæ. P '49, 156; '55, 331; '60, 424; '61, 470; '62, 193, 200, 459, 571; '91, 48; '05, 18. J II, 335
 Pholadidea. P '61, 191; '62, 194, 212; '71, 130
 Pholacridoidea. P '62, 212
 pholadiformis (Petricola). j vi, 208.
 P '48, 104; '62, 576; '71, 137; '82, 155; '88, 332; '03, 757
 Pholadina. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadinæ. P '62, 192, 193, 200
 Pholadis. J III, 329
 Pholadoidæ. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadomya. j viii, 223. P '43, 328; '48, 104; '50, 67; '54, 164, 170; '56, 81, 114, 283; '57, 142; '60, 182, 418, 425; '61, 419, 421; '62, 28, 191, 572; '71, 71; '76, 305, 312; '77, 22, 23; '80, 22, 24; '81, 445; '82, 155, 159, 160; '90, 450; '93, 222; '95, 114; '05, 13. J I, 214; III, 324; IV, 275, 276; VIII, 284, 317; IX, 125, 126
 Pholadomyidæ. P '05, 13
 Pholadopsis. P '49, 156; '62, 195, 216. J I, 279
 Pholadria. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholas. j ii, 320; vi, 118, 120, 208, 212; vii, 124, 336; viii, 223. P '41, 121; '47, 296; '48, 104; '52, 200; '58, 53; '60, 424; '61, 324, 472, 478; '62, 191, 192, 193, 200, 450, 455, 461, 571; '71, 139; '76, 304; '80, 22, 24, 25; '81, 445; '82, 155-165; '88, 331, 332; '89, 274; '91, 48; '05, 18. J I, 127; II, 299, 335; IV, 393; VIII, 210, 332; IX, 125
 Pholeidæ. P 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 130, 141; '04, 122; '09, 202
 Pholeomma. P '92, 31
 Pholeus. P '85, 103; '89, 98; 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 114, 129, 133, 139, 140, 340; '04, 122; '09, 303
 Pholedariæ. P '62, 460
 Pholeobia. j ii, 319
 Pholia. P '05, 781
 Pholidæ. P '62, 191, 200, 460
 Pholidæa. P '62, 200, 212, 460
 Pholidauges. P '05, 781
 Pholidichthys. P '81, 113
 Pholidocidaris. P '69, 78
 Pholidolæmus. P '60, 265
 Pholidornis. P '99, 39
 Pholis. j iv, 280. P '64, 211
 pholis (Blennius). P '92, 275
 Pholoë. P '02, 274; '08, 338
 Pholus. P '84, 292. J IV, 152, 154, 155, 158
 pholus (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 148
 (Lycomorpha). P '60, 537
 Phoma. P '79, 68; '93, 158; '94, 357; '95, 28, 420, 427. J II, 288, 292
 Phonasca. P '65, 172
 Phonipara. P '60, 376; '63, 297; '65, 169
 Phonolite. P '93, 176; '98, 92
 Phonygama. P '91, 448
 Phor. P '03, 569
 Phora. P '94, 420; '95, 340
 Phoradendron. P '81, 439-442; '89, 407; '01, 558. J I, 185; III, 90
 Phoraspsis. P '07, 153
 Phorbia. P '95, 336; '98, 162
 Phoreus. P '05, 113
 Phoridæ. P '94, 420; '95, 340
 Phorocera. P '95, 332
 Phorus. P '47, 285; '48, 104; '54, 169; '55, 262; '66, 270; '76, 302; '79, 218. J I, 116; IX, 121, 151
 Phos. P '61, 367; '90, 399; '95, 103, 114-124; '99, 75, 76; '03, 279, 280; '04, 594, 595. J IV, 381; VIII, 338
 Phosacolomys. J X, 254
 Phosphorax. P '75, 147
 phosphorea (Odontosyllus). P '09, 327
 Phosphorite. P '90, 10, 77-117
 Photina. P '06, 276; '07, 156
 Photinula. P '97, 329
 Photinus. P '51, 334; '66, 347, 348. J IV, 35
 Photogenis. P '67, 156, 163; '77, 78-80, 94, 96; '04, 245; '10, 281-291. J VI, 229, 241, 245
 photogenis (Clinostomus). P '67, 164
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80

- photogenis. *Continued.*
 (Notropis). P '08, 544; '10, 291
 photogenis amœnus (Notropis). P '08, 545; '10, 291
 photogenis (Squalius). P '64, 280; '67, 164; '08, 544; '10, 291
 Photophori. P '51, 331
 Photopsis. P '94, 293; '02, 737
 Photuris. P '51, 337
 photus (Helix). P '06, 169
 Phoxargyrea. P '03, 732
 Phoxichilus. j ii, 61
 Phoxinellus. P '56, 192; '61, 8
 Phoxinus. P '56, 192
 phoxinus (Celestus). P '68, 123, 125, 273
 (Cyprinus). P '90, 50
 (Phoxinus). P '90, 50
 phoxocephalum (Etheostoma). P '77, 50
 phoxocephalus (Alvordius). P '77, 44, 50
 (Hadropterus). P '77, 44, 50; '85, 411; '06, 521
 Phoxus. P '55, 382
 Phractocephalus. P '71, 292
 Phractogonus. P '52, 62; '57, '50, 72
 Phractomys. P '96, 526
 Phractopis. P '68, 250
 Phragmatobia. P '60, 536
 Phragmicoma. P '69, 225
 Phragmites. P '09, 386, 388, 391
 phragmitis (Sphaerella). P '93, 446
 phragmitoides (Calamagrostis). P '95, 544
 (Malurus). P '62, 317
 Phragmoceras. P '63, 23; '65, 257, 258; '68, 286
 Phragmolites. j viii, 234. P '43, 330, 331
 phragmosporæ (Phæostilbæ). P '94, 385
 Phraortes. P '04, 40
 Phratora. P '56, 39
 phrenetica (Cardita). P '72, 257
 (Chama). P '02, 699
 Phreoryctes. P '82, 146
 phrikalea (Odostomia). P '99, 152
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 176
 Phrissoma. J II, 143
 Phrissopoda. P '94, 279
 Phrixgnathus. P '92, 403
 Phrurolithus. P '92, 22; 1900, 532; '01, 576; '03, 129, 133; '09, 567
 Phryganea. P '75, 32, 42-52
 Phryganides. j i, 52
 Phryganidia. P '75, 46
 Phryganistria. P '06, 279
 Phryganophilus. P '59, 88, 290
 Phrygia. j ii, 117
 phrygiana (Linyphia). P '92, 42; '01, 580
 phrygiana var. annulipes (Linyphia). P '92, 42
 Phrygilus. P '99, 307
 Phrygionis. P '76, 152
 Phryma. P '60, 512; 1900, 488
 Phryne. P '62, 358
 phryne (Nephepeltia). P '08, 489
 Phrynida. P '04, 142
 Phrynidæ. J V, 375
 Phrynidium. J VI, 195, 196
 Phryniscidæ. J VI, 189, 190, 195; VIII, 101
 Phryniscus. P '62, 353. J VI, 70, 195, 196
 Phrynobatrachus. J VIII, 95
 Phrynocephalus. P '68, 283
 Phrynocerus. P '62, 157, 344; '63, 50
 Phrynoidis. P '62, 353, 357, 358; '63, 49. J VI, 70
 Phrynomantis. J VI, 189-193
 Phrynonax. P '62, 348
 Phrynops. P '54, 187
 Phrynosoma. P '52, 69, 178, 299; '53, 301; '54, 102; '56, 239, 309; '64, 178; '66, 302, 310-312; '68, 283; '71, 305; '83, 10-33; '85, 138; '91, 462; '92, 335-337; '93, 387; '95, 404; '96, 311, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540, 546-557; '04, 468; '08, 90, 117
 Phrynotettix. P '02, 595, 723; '07, 46; '08, 366, 393; '09, 112, 156
 Phrynos. P '63, 111. J V, 375
 Phtheirichthys. P '62, 239; '64, 60
 Phthiria. P '95, 326; '96, 37
 phthisicum (Pseudophasma). P '04, 97; '05, 840
 phthisicus (Gryllus). P '04, 95, 97
 (Mantis). P '04, 97
 Phthoa. P '04, 83
 phula (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 Phurys. P '75, 65
 Phyalosoma. P '04, 62
 Phycidæ. P '84, 171
 Phycinæ. P '63, 230, 237; '84, 171
 Phycis. P '63, 230, 237; '92, 276; '09, 407
 phycis (Phycis). P '92, 276
 Phycites. P '60, 205
 Phygadeuon. P '73, 140; '78, 357-359; '94, 185, 186
 phylcifolia (Salix). P '04, 603
 phylicoides (Dillwynia). P '50, 81
 phylira (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
 Phyllacanthus. P '63, 353
 Phyllachora. P '95, 427
 Phyllacora. P '94, 345

- Phyllactidæ. P '89, 105, 107, 111
 phyllamphora (Nepenthes). P '74, 144
 Phyllanthus. P '62, 7, 167; '67, 22; '89, 405
 Phyllastrephus. P '59, 47
 Phyllethris. P '65, 205
 Phyllechthrus. P '65, 207; '73, 54
 Phyllidæ. P '04, 107
 Phyllidiidæ. P '79, 97, 105
 Phyllinæ. P '04, 105
 phyllinus (Cladomorphus). P '04, 61
 Phyllirhoë. P '04, 376
 Phyllite. P '92, 185; '97, 435
 Phyllites. P '58, 265
 phyllitidis (Polypodium). P '89, 352
 phyllitis (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 Phyllium. P '04, 105-107
 Phyllobates. P '54, 103, 226; '56, 237; '60, 372, 566; '62, 154; '63, 48; '66, 130, 131. J VI, 90, 91, 96, 112, 197; VIII, 94, 107, 155
 Phyllobothrium. P '90, 418
 Phyllobrotica. P '59, 81; '65, 205-209
 Phyllocactus. P '98, 411
 phyllocera (Mitraria). P '04, 664
 Phylloceras. J VIII, 312
 phyllochroa (Hyla). J VI, 84
 Phyllocnistis. P '59, 317, 327; '60, 433
 Phyllocrania. P '03, 715
 Phyllocladus. P '54, 102; '56, 147; '60, 507; '62, 176; '63, 102; '66, 312; '68, 97; '71, 205; '82, 333; '96, 464; '97, 460; '08, 116. J VIII, 95, 118, 174
 Phyllocladæ. P '73, 46, 52
 Phyllocladia. P '04, 181, 182, 194
 Phyllocladiana. P '04, 182
 Phyllocladæ. P '63, 140; '02, 274; '03, 428; '08, 328; '09, 237, 336. J III, 183, 194
 Phyllocladidæ. P '03, 426; '08, 328; '09, 237, 336
 Phyllocladonia. P '06, 267; '07, 25; '10, 422, 423
 Phyllocladonia. P '10, 408
 Phyllocladodes. P '58, 231
 Phyllocladus. P '52, 37
 Phyllocladus. P '51, 152; '60, 375
 Phyllocladus. P '62, 355; '64, 181; '65, 194; '74, 120. J VI, 72, 84, 86, 203
 Phyllocladus. P '99, 208
 Phyllocladus. P '47, 286. J I, 116
 Phyllocladus. P '98, 333-337
 Phyllocladus. P '99, 202
 Phyllocladus. P '53, 440. J III, 225, 235, 249, 254, 258
 phyllophila (Conulus). P '02, 237 (Hyalina). P '02, 237
 Phyllophora. P '57, 74; '05, 807
 Phyllopnæuste. P '58, 193; '59, 40; '66, 38; '02, 688
 Phylloptera. P '04, 543; '05, 807-809; '07, 382, 388
 Phyllopteryx. P '82, 283, 309; '07, 426
 Phylloporhina. P '80, 133, 393; '89, 335; '98, 319
 Phylloporhæ. P '04, 329
 Phylloporhynchus. P '01, 17, 64; '04, 468; '08, 122
 Phylloporhynchus. P '02, 682
 Phylloscelis. P '07, 469, 471
 Phylloscirtus. P '04, 548; '05, 834, 843; '10, 598, 616, 649
 Phyllosira. P '62, 349; '66, 127
 Phyllospora. P '98, 47, 315
 Phyllosticta. P '91, 76; '93, 156, 160, 454-456; '94, 354, 374; '95, 430
 Phyllostoma. P '57, 174; '80, 392; '89, 317; 1900, 756, 757
 phyllostoma (Ascidia). J III, 8
 Phyllostomata. P '02, 161
 Phyllostomatidæ. P '01, 297; '02, 161; '04, 428
 Phyllostomatinae. P '04, 429
 Phyllostomidæ. P '61, 360; '82, 317; '89, 339; '92, 173
 Phyllostomides. P '04, 428
 Phyllostomina. P '04, 428
 Phyllostrophus. P '55, 328; '99, 41
 Phyllostrophus. P '60, 176, 419
 Phyllostrophia. P '97, 427
 Phyllostrophia. P '03, 715
 Phyllostrophia. P '74, 176, 177
 Phyllostrophia. P '73, 329
 Phyllostrophus. P '64, 181
 Phyllostrophus. P '88, 79
 Phymactis. P '89, 106
 Phymanthidæ. P '89, 113
 Phymanthus. P '89, 113, 125
 Phymaphora. P '53, 357, 360
 Phymata. P '93, 37, 39
 phymata (Perdita). P '95, 11, 12; '96, 32, 47, 49, 91
 Phymateus. P '01, 374
 Phymatocephalus. P '73, 325
 Phymatodes. P '54, 18; '61, 357. J II, 8, 32, 105
 Physa. J II, 171; v, 124; viii, 200. P '41, 78, 79; '42, 177; '45, 281; '46, 66; '50, 11; '54, 164; '56, 80, 81, 114, 119, 260, 278; '57, 158; '58, 158; '60, 18, 50, 147, 155, 431; '61, 309, 330, 398, 433; '63, 149; '64, 114; '69, 124; '72, 103; '73, 286; '81, 93; '82, 334; '83, 140; '91, 322; '94, 24; '96, 494; '99, 401; 1900, 457, 469; '02, 513-516; '03, 777; '04, 336,

- 343, 359, 360, 379, 701; '06, 565; '07, 328; '08, 412, 413; '09, 107, 515; '10, 42, 53, 144, 668. J VI, 155, 163-177; VII, 13; VIII, 63; XII, 20, 21, 29, 43, 54, 104, 112; XIII, 89, 96, 105
- physa* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 22; '95, 225
(*Laminella*). P '88, 43
(*Newcombia*). P '88, 43
- Physalia*. P '71, 148; '78, 276, 309
- Physalis*. j vii, 112. P '60, 304; '62, 6, 166; '63, 74; '89, 396; '98, 394, 406; '04, 108
- Physaloptera*. P '56, 53; '86, 312; '90, 412
- Physalospora*. P '90, 229; '93, 447; '95, 421
- physalura* (*Filaria*). P '85, 10
- physalus* (*Balenoptera*). P '69, 16
- Physanthes*. P '48, 8
- Physaria*. P '63, 58
- Physarum*. P '90, 192; '91, 389; '93, 371; '10, 272. J I, 151
- Physcia*. P '86, 343; '93, 216
- physcomia* (*Sermyle*). P '04, 51; '05, 840
- Physegenua*. P '94, 281
- Physella*. P '81, 95
- Physema* (*Waldheimia*). P '73, 183
- Physemoda*. P '60, 267
- Physemus*. P '54, 117. J IV, 11, 32
- Physeter*. P '53, 377; '67, 144; '69, 32. J VII, 436, 444
- Physeteridae*. P '69, 6, 20, 31; '73, 267
- Physetocrinus*. P '69, 158, 161; '81, 187-270, 321, 329; '85, 240, 250, 282, 335; '90, 158, 169, 346-371
- Physianthus*. P '58, 130; '79, 205
- Physida*. P '91, 322; '94, 24; '96, 494; '03, 777; '06, 565; '09, 515
- Physignathus*. P '68, 283; '96, 462
- Physotium*. P '69, 224
- Physocalyx*. P '63, 61
- physocarpus* (*Didymella*). P '94, 335
(*Sphaeronema*). P '94, 358
(*Sphaeropsis*). P '94, 361
(*Stagonosporum*). P '94, 365
- physocarpus* (*Gomphocarpus*). P '09, 493
- Physocephala*. P '95, 331
- Physoclysti*. P '71, 157; '84, 168; '87, 353
- Physocnemum*. P '53, 234. J II, 8, 31, 105
- Physocyclus*. P '01, 569, 571; '09, 202
- physoderus* (*Pyrophorus*). J IV, 35
- physodes* (*Psoralea*). P '84, 82
(*Streptostyla*). P '91, 311
- Physogasterini*. P '66, 399
- physoides* (*Lasea*). P '72, 229
- Physonota*. P '73, 76, 77
- physoplea* (*Discoplea*). P '90, 138
- Physopyxis*. P '71, 112, 272, 273
- Physorhynchus*. P '60, 230
- Physostomi*. P '71, 157
- Physotome*. P '87, 356, 357
- physura* (*Nomada*). P '03, 596, 599
- Phytocollite*. P '82, 68
- Phytodecta*. P '56, 35, 38
- Phytodietus*. P '73, 411; '78, 379; '94, 187, 189
- Phytocia*. J II, 153, 155
- Phytolacca*. P '60, 512; '70, 102; '86, 345; '89, 401; '90, 272; '98, 394; 1900, 646; '02, 652, 667; '09, 491
- Phytolaccaceæ*. P '60, 512; '89, 401; '98, 394
- phytolaccoides* (*Aselepias*). P '60, 304
- Phytolithus*. P '60, 436, 441, 442, 521
- Phyton*. P '73, 336. J II, 21, 22
- Phytophaga*. J I, 314
- phytophagica* (*Chelymorpha*). P '73, 77
- Phytophthora*. P '03, 360
- Piabucina*. P '76, 335, 336
- piapiac* (*Corvus*). P '67, 217
- piatigorskensis* (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
- Piaya*. P '48, 91; '63, 283; '90, 206; '08, 492-501. J I, 215
- Pica*. j iii, 360. P '42, 191; '47, 202; '51, 217; '53, 384; '62, 313; '66, 93; '67, 216; '68, 21; '91, 44, 441, 442; '93, 23, 45, 62; '98, 140, 212; '99, 13, 16; '08, 91. J I, 46; II, 269
- pica* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 39
(*Alca*). P '68, 3, 6, 18
(*Buceros*). P '67, 215
(*Corvus*). j iii, 360; viii, 152
(*Margaritophora*). P '87, 36
(*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 256
(*Ophiocoma*). P '89, 177
(*Patella*). P '94, 210
(*Penguinus*). P '68, 18
(*Pica*). P '91, 442
- pica hudsonica* (*Pica*). P '91, 442; '93, 23, 45, 62; '98, 140
- pica* (*Utamania*). P '68, 18
- picadoi* (*Theridium*). P '09, 204
- Picariæ*. P '74, 105
- picarti* (*Hemirhamphus*). P '84, 222
- picata* (*Synageles*). P '92, 80
- Picathartes*. P '91, 441, 445; '99, 61
- picatus* (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, 298

- picatus*. *Continued*.
 (Lanius). P '67, 217
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 100, 115
Picca. P '84, 117
picciola (Acinia). P '94, 280
piccolomini (Amblychila). P '54, 33
Picea. P '73, 353; '74, 159; '76, 332; '84, 92; '90, 276; '99, 113; '04, 608. J I, 89
picea (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Helodes). P '53, **354**
 (Isechnoptera). P '01, 275
 (Melasis). P '53, 229
 (Pitys). J IX, 39
 (Sandalus). P '53, 229
 (Saperda). J II, 164
 (Uloma). P '46, **64**
 (Zenoa). P '53, 229. J I, 89
piceivittus (Coniophanes). J VIII, 137
piceum (Agathidium). P '44, **103**; '53, 285
 (Agonum). P '54, 49
 (Scaphidium). P '44, 103; '60, 322
 (Tritoma). j v, 300
piceus (Anisodactylus). P '59, 69. J IV, 29
 (Anorus). P '59, **87**
 (Atypus). P '88, 200, 206-219; '03, 145
 (Balistes). P '63, 177, 180; '97, 126; '99, 496
 (Bascanium). P '01, 61
 (Chiton). P '94, 70, 87
 (Diplocheirus). J IV, 29
 (Dromius). P '43, 296
 (Gorytes). P '95, 524
 (Macropogon). P '61, **349**
 (Melanactes). P '73, 333
 (Melichthys). P '97, 126; '99, **496**
 (Olibrus). P '59, 288
 (Platynus). P '54, 49
 (Spilotes). P '68, **105**. J VIII, 180
 (Tenebrio). P '46, 64
 (Unio). P '60, 53, **91**. J V, 379
 (Xylophilus). P '55, **276**
pichardi (Joturus). P '03, 748
pichinchæ (Conocephaloides). P '07, 389
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 389
pici (Echinorhynchus). P '50, 98
pici collaris (Echinorhynchus). P '50, **98**; '56, 48
piceorne (Cryptorhopalum). P '54, **111**
piceornis (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Omaseus). J II, 242
 (Platynus). P '60, **319**
- Picicorvus*. P '59, 108, 192; '66, 91; '91, 447; '93, 46, 63; '08, **94**
Picidæ. P '53, 384; '63, 172, 177, 194, 284; '66, 52; '83, 65; '95, 482; '96, 128; '05, 766
picilabris (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
picilabrum (Platydemia). P '46, **62**. J I, 102
picipenne (Agonum). P '54, 53, 54; '73, 323
picipennis (Amphicyllis). P '66, 369
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 (Tillus). P '73, 334
picipes (Byrrhus). P '73, 328
 (Cistela). P '46, 59
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Clytus). J II, 30, 105
 (Colymbetes). P '44, 27; '62, 521
 (Eudercus). J II, 30, 105
 (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 371, 373
 (Oodes). P '44, **52**
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5; '60, 316; '73, 325
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Platysma). J II, 256
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 35
 (Tachyta). P '43, 297; '73, 326
 (Typophorus). P '73, 38
picistrois (Dendroplex). P '99, 51, 306
piciventris (Argutor). J II, 252
 (Loxandrus). J II, 252
pickeringi (Eutænia). P '03, 287, 293-96
 (Hyla). P '95, 399
 (Hylodes). P '55, 429; '95, 399
Pickeringia. j vii, **95**. J III, 86
pickeringia (Ardesia). P '89, 390
pickeringii (Ammonites). J VIII, 312, 313
 (Carpophaga). P '54, **228**; '99, 43
 (Coluber). P '45, **242**; '60, 562
 (Eutænia). P '83, 21; '01, **29**
 (Hyla). P '55, 429; '65, 84. J VI, 68, 84
 (Orchestia). P '54, 177
Pickeringite. P '76, 333
Picoides. P '61, 217; '63, 194, 203
Picolaptæ. P '56, 263
Picolaptes. P '56, 263, 264. J II, 263
Picorellus. P '77, 70, 87; '85, 367
picorum (Trichosomum). P '56, 55
picos (Balanus). J VIII, 326

- Pieracolla. P '48, 13. J I, **159**
 Pieramnia. P '89, 371
 Pieris. P '77, 107
 Pierodendron. P '89, 371
 pieroides (Reichardia). P '09, 494
 (Urospermum). P '09, 493
 Picrolite. P '41, 39; '92, 189
 Picrosmine. P '41, 39; '42, 193
 picta (Achatina). P '58, 207
 (Achatinella). P '88, 43
 (Actinophrys). P '87, 122
 (Ahaetulla). P '60, 556
 (Altica). j iv, **87**
 (Anculosa). P '64, 103; '65,
 36
 (Anomia). P '73, 182
 (Aphthonia). P '73, 67
 (Arachnis). P '75, 31
 (Callalula). J VI, 192
 (Callipepla). J I, 219
 (Camptoneura). P '95, 337
 (Catonia). P '07, 480, **481**
 (Centrodera). J I, 325
 (Certhia). P '75, 347
 (Chlœphaga). P '70, 131
 (Chrysemys). P '77, 199; '95,
 406
 (Coccinella). P '52, 131
 (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Cryptarcha). P '44, **107**
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 556
 (Dilocarcinus). P '61, 373
 (Echites). P '58, 129
 (Eleotris). P '85, 75, 79
 (Emys). j iv, 203, 205, 211;
 vi, 24, 37. P '54, 189; '71, 103,
 155; '08, 114
 (Euhadra). P '08, 591
 (Eulota). P '08, **591**
 (Felis). P '79, 171
 (Harmonia). P '52, 131
 (Heleopera). P '79, 162
 (Helix). P '74, 56
 (Hylaplesia). J VI, 197
 (Ispidina). P '05, 763
 (Kraussina). P '73, 190
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103; '65,
 36
 (Mangora). P '09, 209
 (Melania). P '65, 21
 (Ortyx). J I, 219; II, 271
 (Peltophora). P '60, 222
 (Pezotettix). P '70, **78**
 (Plectoptera). P '05, 839
 (Porcellanella). P '58, 229,
 243
 (Raja). P '10, 468
 (Salamandra). j v, **36**, 333;
 vi, 35. P '69, 115. J I, 286
 picta. *Continued.*
 (Scirtetica). P '05, 38, 53;
 '07, 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
 (Scyllina). P '06, 45
 (Sesarma). P '58, 106; '80,
 217
 (Setophaga). P '92, 124
 (Spiranthes). P '89, 355
 (Strophlops). P '96, 319
 (Succinea). P '96, 417
 (Sybaris). P '08, 620
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **401**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 (Testudo). j iv 212; vi, 24
 (Thalamita). P '58, **39**
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182;
 '77, 163
 picticollis (Elœachlora). P '08, 13
 picticornis (Caloptenus). P '04, 538
 (Chætoglossa). P '95, 333
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 538
 (Rhomalea). P '04, 530
 (Tæniopoda). P '04, 530; '05,
 413
 pictifrons (Cryptus). P '78, **360**
 (Dienoplus). P '93, **549**; '95,
 531
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 531
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 368
 (Myndus). P '07, 491
 pictilis (Erigone). P '01, 579; '05,
 310
 (Grammonota). P '92, 34;
 '01, 569, 579; '05, 310
 (Lycosa). P '04, 277, 285,
 287; '08, 164, 225, 226, 270, 271
 pictipennis (Euaeris). P '05, 821
 (Harpax). P '06, 276
 (Notocyphus). P '97, **280**,
 235
 (Psilocephala). P '95, 327
 pictipes (Corinna). P '09, **198**
 (Cynorta). P '09, **226**
 (Metacyrba). P '03, 341, **843**
 (Oxyopes). P '01, **587**
 (Theridium). P '04, 126
 pictiventris (Leptognathus). J VIII,
180
 pictorum tenuis (Mya). P '53, 256
 pictorum (Unio). P '53, 268; '60, 3
 pictouensis (Heteromeyenia). P '85,
28; '86, 228
 pictum (Bembidium). P '73, 326.
 J IV, 12
 (Caladium). P '58, 122
 (Dactyloctenium). P '02, 725;
 '04, 572; '06, 415
 (Liocardium). P '61, **44**
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 106
 (Panehax). P '05, 504
 (Plectropoma). P '99, 348

pictum. *Continued.*

- (Pleurocera). P '65, 21
 (Tupaia). P '04, 148
 picturata (Alutera). P '63, 178, 183
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
 (Eumenes). P '99, 444, 459
 (Melania). P '65, 21
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Seriola). P '99, 346; '05, 67
 picturatus (Bruchus). P '76, 269
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 127
 (Trachurus). P '98, 341; '99,

346

- pictus (Acanthistius). P '99, 348
 (Alphestes). P '99, 348
 (Anculotus). P '64, 103
 (Aramus). P '75, 354
 (Arhopalus). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (Bucco). P '64, 242, 288
 (Bulimus). P '97, 19
 (Calcarius). P 1900, 5, 31
 (Camariolius). J VI, 202
 (Cerambyx). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (Chirus). P '54, 132; '57, 201
 (Claudius). P '72, 24, 26
 (Dendrophis). P '02, 179, 694
 (Discoglossus). J VI, 112
 (Goniopsis). P '79, 401; '80,

193

- (Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '71,
 240; '79, 401; '80, 193, 196, 217;
 '91, 190
 (Leptophis). P '60, 556
 (Liopus). J II, 172
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 77
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Miogryllus). P '08, 401
 (Nicocles). P '95, 323
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Oreortyx). P '59, 192; '93,

22, 37

- pictus plumiferus (Oreortyx). P
 '98, 208; '03, 6, 15; '04, 580

- pictus (Oxylebius). P '62, 278
 (Pachysoma). P '80, 217
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58,

234, 238

- (Plectrotettix). P '06, 45
 (Portunus). J i, 61, 62. P
 '78, 321; '79, 399
 (Prepodesmus). P '96, 263
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Psammodynastes). P '02, 181
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Solen). P '01, 399
 (Sphenophorus). P '58, 80. J

I, 325; IV, 40

- (Tamias). P '98, 122
 (Tantalus). P '75, 354

pictus. *Continued.*

- (Thinopinus). J IV, 31
 (Todus). P '05, 763
 (Toxotus). J I, 325
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 244;
 '96, 503
 picuda (Sphyræna). P '63, 179,
 187; '82, 307; '84, 67, 68; '97, 98
 picudilla (Sphyræna). P '84, 67, 72;
 '03, 750

- Picumnis. P '99, 52, 305

- Picumnoides. P '63, 195

- Picumnus. P '63, 195; '99, 52; '09,
 360

- Picus. J iii, 367; iv, 275, 373; v,
 137; vii, 193, 404; viii, 155. P
 '42, 191; '43, 259; '47, 278; '48,
 91; '50, 98; '51, 349; '53, 384,
 401; '55, 313; '56, 293; '58, 195;
 '59, 141, 190, 298, 301, 302; '60,
 137, 377; '61, 217; '63, 194, 195,
 198, 284; '64, 243; '66, 38; '67,
 217; '68, 149, 296; '69, 126; '71,
 27; '75, 347; '83, 65; '99, 16-18,
 20, 22, 30, 32, 204, 205; '02, 679,
 680; '05, 766. J I, 54-56; II, 270;
 V, 460

- picus (Lanius). P '67, 215

- pidanceti (Sigaretus). P '82, 210

- pierdenalis (Buchiceras). J VIII,
 313

- (Ceratites). J VIII, 313

- Pieridæ. P '9-, 156

- Pieris. P '66, 238, 366; '85, 84;
 1900, 485; '10, 547, 548, 570

- Piesmus. P '73, 302. J II, 246

- Piestidæ. P '44, 42

- piezata (Nemognatha). P '53, 347.
 J IV, 39

- (Zonitis). P '53, 347. J IV,
 39

- Piezocera. J II, 7, 8

- Piezorhynchus. P '89, 153

- piger (Trichius). J IV, 33

- (Unio). P '60, 90. J V, 387

- pigra (Clausilia). P '01, 650; '02,
 368; '04, 812; '08, 573

- (Xylota). P '95, 331

- Pigritia. P '60, 172, 434

- pikei (Hyctia). P '04, 139

- (Lycosa). P '08, 164

- (Sterna). P '62, 550

- pikensis (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Zeacrinus). P '86, 161

- pila (Loripes). P '72, 90

- (Pachycheilus). P '09, 521

- pila pilula (Pachycheilus). P '09,
 522

- Pilaere. P '94, 386

- pilaris (Turdus). P '64, 249

- (Unio). P '53, 255; '72, 108;
 '96, 503

- pilata* (Eolis). P '82, 262
pilatea (Emberiza). P '64, 254
pilatei (Dromochorou). J IV, 27
pilati (Notoxus). P '52, 94. J IV, 38
pilatus (Unio). P '66, 133. J VI, 281
pilchardus (Clupanodon). P '06, 84
 (Clupea). P '92, 243; '06, 84
Pilea. P '89, 403
pileare (Triton). P '88, 324; '91, 52
pilearis (Aquillus). P '05, 292
 (Lampusia). P '04, 22
pileata (Anous). P '94, 116
 (Halyeon). P '62, 318
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
pileatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
pileatus (Accipiter). P '48, 89; '75, 78
 (Astur). P '75, 86
 (Ceophlæus). P '89, 269; '91, 435; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210
pileatus abieticola (Ceophlæus). P '03, 8; '04, 581
pileatus (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Corvus). P '60, 138
 (Cyanocorax). P '60, 138; '63, 299
 (Hylotomus). P '75, 347; '78, 22; '66, 54; '75, 347; '78, 22; '83, 65
 (Lanius). P '60, 188
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Neophron). P '05, 762
 (Nisus). P '75, 86
 (Picus). j iii, 368; viii, 155; '53, 384, 401; '56, 293; '75, 347
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 247
 (Sarciophorus). P '72, 32
 (Vultur). P '05, 762
pileiformis (Platycrinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 248; '90, 158
pileolus (Calyptæa). P '48, 97; '62, 568; '82, 170
 (Toxopneustes). P '91, 214
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
 (Turbinolia). P '43, 327; '46, 22
Pileoma. P '53, 387; '59, 66; '60, 20, 105, 327, 479; '61, 47; '65, 82; '77, 56, 88, 96; '06, 522
Pileopsis. P '66, 262, 264; '90, 150
pileo-rubra (Alauda). P '67, 218
piletta (Millericrinus). P '86, 220
pileum (Emarginula). P '89, 142
 (Pseudovermilia). P '10, 500
 (Spirocypta). P '82, 198,
- Pileus*. P '44, 97
pileus (Metoptoma). P '66, 267; '89, 292
pileus-sinensis (Scutella). P '44, 97
 (Sismondia). P '65, 75
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 240, 243
Pilidium. P '76, 245; '01, 720
piliferum (Hypnum). P '55, 447
pilifrons (Cyphonyx). P '97, 265
 (Orthrocentrus). P '94, 190
 (Salius). P '97, 265, 277
pilimana (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 83
pilimanus (Leilophus). P '80, 224
pilipes (Atya). P '94, 400
 (Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
 (Gomphus). P '62, 397
 (Ptycognathus). P '80, 203, 204
Piliscus. P '96, 453
Pillea. P '74, 159
pillidium (Stylochopis). P '07, 545
 (Stylochus). P '07, 516, 540
pillsburyi (Cerion). P '97, 366; '98, 475
Pilobolus. P '81, 463
pilocerci (Cylindrella). P '60, 152, 153
Pilodius. P '52, 80; '58, 34
pilorides (Capromys). P '63, 156; '88, 190
 (Isodon). j ii, 333
 (Mus). j ii, 340
pilosa (Acanthodoris). P '79, 72; '80, 90, 91, 97
 (Actæa). P '58, 33
 (Allecula). P '46, 58
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Brada). P '06, 231; '08, 357
 (Chrysopsis). j vii, 66
 (Cistela). P '46, 58
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Difflugia). P '78, 172
 (Doris). P '80, 88, 90
 (Eragrostis). P '10, 583
 (Eumenes). P '99, 454, 461
 (Gratiola). P 1900, 669; '07, 458
 (Heteractæa). P '79, 396
 (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Hypolampsis). P '73, 57
 (Lampyrus). J IV, 36
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, 176; '53, 359
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 248
 (Membranipora). J III, 141
 (Nemophilla). P '61, 463
 (Phlox). P '10, 548, 582
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228; '79, 406

- pilosa*. *Continued*.
 (Portulaca). P '67, 18; '91,
 279
 (Scutellaria). P '10, 582
 (Setigerella). P '78, 172
 (Solidago). P 1900, 671
 (Stachys). J vii, 48
 (Tricuspis). P '62, 94, 95, 335
 (Ula). P '59, 251
 (Uralepis). P '62, 94, 95, 335
pilosella (Amphisphaeria). P '95,
 418
 (Limnophila). P '59, 241, 233
pilosicolis (Aneclonycha). P '73,
 330
pilosicollis (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Melolontha). J iii, 243. J
 III, 261
 (Trichestes). J III, 261
pilosipes (Eupagurus). P '58, 237,
 249
pilosiseuta (Julus). P '61, 411
pilosiseula (Dicksonia). P '08, 449
pilosum (Cynoglossum). J I, 182
 (Echinosperrum). P '61, 462;
 '62, 165
 (Enoplium). J IV, 36
 (Galium). P '60, 303; '02,
 664, 669; '10, 573
 (Lithospermum). J vii, 43. P
 '63, 73
pilosus (Aphanostephus). P '61,
 457; '62, 164
 (Cryptophagus). P '58, 64.
 J IV, 32
 (Dysehirus). P '57, 77, 80
 (Endomychus). P '47, 176
 (Limonius). J IV, 35
 (Mecistocephalus). J V, 43
 (Nysson). P '97, 379
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 76
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Vermiculus). P '05, 382
pilotæ (Polyporus). J III, 209, 211
pilsbryana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429,
 593, 607; '09, 515; '10, 52, 136
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 57
pilsbryi (Aglaia). P '99, 512
 (Anctus). P '91, 97
 (Bostrichocentrum). P '05,
 213
 (Cerithium). P '05, 22
 (Doridium). P '99, 512
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
 (Notropis). P '04, 245
 (Patella). P '94, 209
 (Polygyra). P '03, 201; '06,
 532
 (Pristiloma). P '99, 120, 187
 (Pyrula). P '07, 210-218
pilsbryi duplinensis (Pyrula). P
 '07, 210-218
pilsbryi (Strophioips). P '96, 323
pilsbryi evolva (Strophioips). P '96,
 323
pilsbryi (Strophocheilus). P 1900,
 394
 (Tellina). P '03, 263
 (Tethys). P '98, 193
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 151,
 176
 (Unio). P '92, 131
pilula (Alycaeus). P '82, 233
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 424
 (Bulimus). P '61, 332
 (Colaspis). P '73, 45
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Melania). P '64, 98; '65, 34
 (Pisocrinus). P '86, 97, 98
 (Polygyra). P '02, 417, 420,
 428
pilularis (Armadillo). J i, 432
pilularius (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
pilulifera (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
Pilumnopus. P '79, 396
Pilumnoplax. P '58, 93
Pilumnus. P '50, 24; '52, 81; '58,
 34, 36; '59, 302; '66, 52; '71, 120;
 '78, 319; '79, 396; '91, 178, 198
pima (Cordillaeris). P '07, 69
 (Oliaris). P '07, 486
Pimela. P '60, 156
Pimelea. P '58, 127
Pimelipterina. P '61, 78
Pimelepterinae. P '62, 244
Pimelepterus. P '62, 244; '99, 351
Pimeletropis. P '59, 196; '70, 92
Pimelia. J iii, 251
Pimelite. P '92, 186; '93, 174
Pimelodinae. P '70, 94
Pimelodus. P '54, 26; '58, 170; '59,
 159; '60, 569; '63, 172; '64, 276;
 '65, 85; '71, 270; '73, 99; '77,
 178, 190, 230; '82, 281; '03, 499.
 J III, 54
pimeloides (Eleodes). P '58, 182
Pimelometopon. P '64, 59; '81, 114;
 '99, 359
Pimelopteroidæ. P '62, 244
Pimenta. P '89, 381
pimentana (Modiomorpha). J VIII,
 306
Pimephales. P '56, 180; '64, 282;
 '65, 85; '77, 86; '85, 63, 412; '04,
 244; '08, 522, 523
pimeriana (Cicindela). P '66, 363
Pimpinella. P '89, 385; '09, 493
Pimpla. P '73, 397-404; '78, 377-
 379; '94, 190; '03, 82
Pimplinae. P '94, 188
Pinacæ. P '58, 123
Pinacodera. J IV, 28

- pinaster (Pinus). P '89, 135
 pincerna (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '90, 404
 pinchaque (Tapirus). P '65, 183; '88, 99
 Pinckneya. P '68, 184
 pincpinc (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 pinea (Pinus). P '01, 361
 pinei (Unio). P 1900, 80
 Pinemys. P '74, 187, 191
 Pineria. P '73, 248; '75, 149, 228, 245; '98, 281
 pinerium (Cerion). P '96, 325
 pineti (Geomys). P '52, 158, 159
 (Omalium). P '73, 327
 (Sæcophorus). P '52, 159; '75, 132
 pinetis (Geomys). P '75, 132
 (Sylvilagus). P '08, 404, 405
 pinetorum (Arvicola). P '53, 407, 409; '74, 187, 191; '94, 218, 391
 (Microtus). P '95, 381; '96, 185, 382, 383; '97, 26, 212, 308. J XI, 204, 205
 (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 (Pinemys). P '74, 187
 (Pitymys). P '74, 191
 (Psammomys). P '41, 97; '53, 409; '74, 187, 191
 pingue (Colpocephalum). P 1900, 157
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 296, 306
 pinguedineus (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315. J II, 256
 Pinguicula. j viii, 103
 pinguicula (Eulima). P '05, 108
 pinguin (Bromelia). P '89, 354
 Pinguinaria. P '72, 174, 201
 Pinguinus. P '68, 5, 15
 Pinguipes. P '61, 45, 516
 pinguistrostratus (Scarus). J XII, 541
 pinguis (Amathilla). P '01, 152
 (Anculosa). P '64, 102
 (Aphodius). J I, 103
 (Clathurella). P '73, 221
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 239
 (Cypræa). P '55, 262; '96, 474
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277
 (Gammarus). P '01, 152
 (Hippoglossus). P '64, 219
 (Lucina). P '76, 307; '05, 15. J II, 275
 (Lymneus). j v, 123
 (Macrochilus). P '63, 21
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Melissodes). P '78, 216
 (Motacilla). j iv, 193
 (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 77
 pinguis. *Continued.*
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Platysomatichthys). P '64, 219
 (Plautus). P '72, 209
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218, 219
 (Sphærodoma). P '89, 296, 306
 (Sylvia). j iv, 193
 (Syrphus). P '94, 277
 (Tenea). P '76, 307; '93, 222; '05, 15
 (Unio). P '57, 84. J IV, 78
 Pinguitia. P '96, 318, 320, 324
 pini (Bostrichus). j v, 257
 (Callidium). J II, 158
 (Cixius). P '07, 489, 490
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Eumolpus). j v, 295
 (Mycetophagus). P '45, 270; '56, 13
 pini canadensis (Polyporus). J III, 211
 pini (Psenocerus). J II, 158
 pini canadensis (Radulum). J III, 218
 pini (Trigla). P '92, 273
 (Valsa). P '77, 115
 Pinicola. P '61, 221; '66, 84; '69, 182; '92, 152; '93, 47, 63; '96, 140
 pinicola (Anomala). P '44, 141
 (Bubo). j iii, 356
 (Cytisoporella). P '94, 359
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Rosellinia). P '94, 327
 pinicorticis (Chermes). P '07, 20
 pinima (Acara). P '61, 106
 piniphila (Rhagonycha). P '51, 347
 pinkstoni (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 (Unio). P 1900, 81
 Pinna. j vi, 93, 203; vii, 244; viii, 214, 218, 224. P '41, 132; '44, 85; '47, 295; '48, 104; '56, 214; '58, 221; '59, 10; '60, 198; '61, 150; '65, 73, 126; '67, 139; '73, 133, 130; '78, 303; '88, 122; '90, 403, 450; '91, 46; '93, 222; '95, 113-120; '97, 330; '98, 462; '05, 10, 292. J I, 126; III, 328; IV, 275, 392; VIII, 308, 345, 378
 pinna (Pandora). P '82, 186
 pinnaforma (Leda). P '05, 8. J IV, 303
 Pinnapedia. P '69, 61
 Pinnastella. P '86, 70
 pinnata (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Geotrechta). P '09, 557, 559, 560, 566, 569
 (Lepachys). P '91, 271
 (Salpa). P '87, 301
 (Sertularella). P '76, 211, 226
 (Starkea). j vii, 35. J I, 177

- pinnatifida* (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Hesperis). j i, 189
 (Eriogonum). P '63, 61
pinnatifidum (Asplenium). P '60, 515
pinnatifidus (Diplopappus). J I, 177
Pinnatipedes. P '53, 427
pinnatum (Brachypodium). P '91, 305
pinnatum var. *cæspitosum* (Brachypodium). P '91, 305
pinnatum (Bryophyllum). P '09, 487
 (Gelidium). P '55, 412
 (Heterospermum). P '98, 383
 (Myriophyllum). P 1900, 668
pinnatus (Lotus). P '63, 350. J III, 86
Pinnepidia. J IX, 323
Pinnidæ. P '05, 10
pinniformis (Lingulepis). P '71, 185
pinniger (Sebastosomus). P '64, 59, 147
Pinnixa. P '51, 247; '58, 108; '78, 298, 323; '79, 402
pinnocki (Helix). P '87, 126
pinnoplax (Alpheus). P '93, 119
Pinnothera. P '51, 247, 253
Pinnotherelia. P '51, 247
Pinnotheres. j i, 67, 450; II, 319. P '50, 24, 29; '58, 108; '71, 123; '78, 298, 323; '79, 402; '88, 333; '05, 371. J III, 149
Pinnotheridæ. P '51, 247, 253; '58, 108; '78, 323; '79, 402
Pinnotherinæ. P '51, 247, 253
pinnotheroides (Xenophthalmus). P '58, 107
Pinnularia. P '53, 432; '61, 67, 70, 71; '90, 444; '98, 110-118
pinnulata (Seriola). P '89, 42
pinnulatum (Cardium). j vi, 260
pinnulatus (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Decaptes). P '89, 42
 (Elagatis). P '89, 42
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Patelliocrinus). P '81, 276
pinoides (Quercus). P '72, 239
pinon (Carpophaga). P '54, 230
 (Columba). P '54, 230
pinonensis (Spirifer). P '70, 60
 (Trigonotreta). P '70, 60
Pinophilus. J IV, 31
pinsitus (Agaricus). J III, 206
pintada (Petrella). P '75, 357
pinto (Clausilia). P '01, 501, 624, 627, 645, 651; '04, 825
Pinus. j i, 31; ii, 14. P '59, 1; '63, 76; '66, 289, 343; '68, 182, 301; '69, 122; '70, 72, 110; '71, 101, 107; '72, 11, 35, 239; '73, 353, 370; '77, 286, 319; '80, 341; '82, 114; '83, 114, 194, 200; '84, 92, 295; '85, 379; '89, 56, 134, 135, 344, 353; '98, 46, 49, 314, 395, 397; '99, 84; 1900, 632, 645, 647-649, 661; '01, 355, 361; '02, 647, 648, 653, 659; '03, 517; '04, 607, 608; '07, 280, 454, 456; '09, 113, 393; '10, 545, 547, 548, 550. J IX, 390; XI, 277, 281
pinus (Carduelis). P '75, 350
 (Certhia). j iv, 194. P '75, 347
 (Chrysometris). P '08, 91
 (Chrysomitris). P '53, 383; '59, 107, 191; '65, 91; '66, 83; '75, 350
 (Dendroeca). P '61, 220; '75, 347
 (Fringilla). j iv, 60; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '65, 91
 (Helminthophaga). P '75, 352
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 381, 494; '96, 158; '08, 155
 (Linaria). P '55, 311. J II, 266
 (Spinus). P '93, 48, 63; '96, 141; '98, 214; '04, 583
 (Sylvia). j iv, 194
 (Sylvicola). P '51, 154; '53, 311, 312; '61, 220
Piodes. P '54, 219. J I, 312, 314, 315, 318
Pionocrinus. P '79, 373; '81, 279, 281, 408
Pionosyllis. P '06, 223; '08, 325; '09, 236, 322, 324-326
Pionus. P '99, 50, 54, 304
Piophila. P '95, 338
Piophilidæ. P '95, 338
Pipa. P '08, 125
pipens (Syrilla). P '81, 62
Piper. P '98, 410
Piperacæ. P '98, 398, 410
piperata (Meckelia). P '55, 381; '57, 160
 (Pentaeta). P '64, 161
piperatus (Lineus). P '57, 160
piperis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
piperita (Mentha). P '60, 512
piperivora (Selenidera). P '67, 117. J IV, 5
Piperivorus. P '67, 117
piperivorus (Ramphastos). P '67, 101, 117
piperoides (Viseum). J I, 185
piperum (Meliola). J II, 292
pipiens (Rana). j v, 335, 337; vi, 36. P '51, 207; '55, 423, 424; '56, 251, 252; '57, 173; '95, 394
 (Turdus). P '67, 220

- pipila (Argia). P '08, 480
 Pipilo. **j** iv, 45, 55; vii, 193. P
 '51, 218; '53, 383; '54, 119; '55,
 311; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301,
 305; '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84, 150;
 '69, 126, 188; '71, 24; '75, 350;
 '83, 63; '90, 215, 218; '91, 436;
 '92, 121; '95, 491; '96, 146; '98,
 84, 215; '03, 28; '04, 583; '05,
 685; '08, 137, 154. J I, 54; II,
 267, 272
 Pipilopsis. P '60, 141
 pipiri (Tyrannus). **j** iv, 166. P
 '71, 26
 pipistrelli (Cimex). P '77, 284
 Pipistrellus. P '02, 136, 242, 390;
 '04, 579; '05, 679
 pipistrellus (Scotophilus). P '66,
 287
 pipixcan (Larus). P '62, 309
 Pipiza. P '95, 329
 Pipra. **j** iv, 251. P '60, 191; '64,
 257; '66, 38; '68, 429
 Pipridea. P '64, 271
 piptolepis (Episema). P '77, 78
 Pipunculidæ. P '95, 331
 piqotii (Varanus). P '56, 149
 piquotianus (Lepidosteus). P '10,
 605
 Pira. P '87, 139. J VIII, 402;
 IX, 90
 Piracoaba. P '01, 279
 Piramutana. P '71, 292
 Piranga. P '90, 212; '91, 436; '92,
 110, 122; '93, 52; '95, 492; '96,
 113, 115, 124, 152; '98, 84, 215;
 '99, 308; '03, 11, 28; '04, 583;
 '08, 133, 154. J II, 267
 Pirata. P '90, 421, 428; '92, 71;
 '02, 536, 575; '03, 60, 90, 139,
 645, 654; '04, 121, 262-266, 276,
 277, 308-312; '08, 160-169, 299-316
 piratica (Pirata). P '90, 429; '92,
 71; '08, 309, 313
 piratica var. utahensis (Pirata). P
 '08, 165, 301, **313**
 piraticus (Icius). P '01, 590
 (Pirata). P '04, 309
 piraya (Pygocentrus). P '06, 468
 (Serrasalmo). P '06, 468
 Piremela. P '50, 29
 Pirena. **j** v, 128. P '63, 273
 Pirenopsis. P '88, 252
 Piricularia. P '93, 462
 piriopora (Teichospora). P '94,
331
 Pirus. P '02, 500, 501
 Pisa. P '59, 302; '79, 385; '91,
 178, 215
 pisana (Helix). P '75, 220; '10, 665
 Pisania. P '79, 213; '91, 50; '04,
 595
 Pisauridæ. P '04, 136, 241, 261, **264**,
 313; '08, 169, 293; '09, 215
 Pisaurina. P 1900, 537; '04, 136,
 313, 320; '09, 553
 piscator (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Sula). P '63, 325
 piscatoria (Anyphæna). P 1900,
 530, 532
 piscatoris (Laguncula). P '05, 674
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 666,
 668, 671, 674, 675
 piscatorius (Falco). P '75, 344
 (Lophius). P '82, 308; '89,
 344; '92, 231, 278; '04, 512; '09,
 407
 piscatrix (Aquila). **j** iii, 345
 (Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73,
 20
 piscicornis (Pterostichus). P '73,
 308
 pisciculus (Cheirodon). P '54, **199**
 Piscidæ. P '69, 198; '74, 109
 piscidea (Walsura). P '02, 122
 Piscidia. P '89, 378
 pisciformis (Hypoethon). P '67,
 184. J I, 292
 (Siredon). P '66, 300. J VI,
 98
 (Siren). **j** i, 407. P '67, 184.
 J I, 291
 piscinaria (Lutra). J IX, 392
 piscinus (Caligus). **j** i, 437
 Pisciregia. P '99, 326, **342**; '03,
 738
 piscium (Tilesia). P '82, 280
 piscivorus (Agkistrodon). P '95,
 393
 (Ancistrodon). P '59, 336;
 '71, 209; '78, 26; '01, 96; '03,
 554, 556; '04, 473
 (Crotalus). P '01, 96
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 102
 (Scitale). **j** vi, 37
 (Scytale). **j** v, 367
 (Toxicophis). P '59, 336; '01,
 96
 piscosus (Cymbospondylus). P '68,
178
 pisctarix (Pseudorhamdia). P '71,
 269
 pisculentus (Fundulus). P '77, 214
 pisi (Bruchus). P '76, 270
 Pisidia. P '58, 227, 228; '78, 325;
 '79, 407
 pisidioides (Sphærium). P '60, 296
 Psidium. P '41, 33, 103; '56, 259;
 '60, 18, 267, 290, 291, 294, 298,
 301, 402, 432; '61, 310; '62, 32;
 '72, 103; '91, 406; '96, 500; '97,
 291, 292; '01, 406; '02, 513; '03,
 788; '06, 173; '08, 31, 35; '09,
 516; '10, 52, 144, 671

- pisidium (Lucina). P '72, 83 --
 pisifera (Chamæyparis). P '72, 33
 pisiformis (Arachnocrinus). P '79,
 317
 (Cysticercus). P '90, 417
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 315,
 317; '86, 151
 Pisinae. P '71, 238
 piso (Capulus). P '90, 161, 164
 (Platyceeras). P '90, 164
 pisocarpa (Rosa). P '04, 113, 115,
 116
 Pisoerinidæ. P '86, 89
 Piscoerinus. P '79, 242; '85, 263;
 '86, 79, 96, 110, 211; '88, 350
 Pison. P '93, 467-471; '94, 306
 Pisonia. P '89, 400
 pisonii (Aratus). P '79, 402; '80,
 218
 (Sesarma). P '79, 402; '80,
 218
 pisonis (Eleotris). P '85, 67, 74,
 75, 79
 (Gobius). P '85, 75, 76, 79
 (Sesarma). P '79, 402
 Pisonopsis. P '93, 468-470; '94, 306
 Piscoodonophis. P '60, 476; '97, 62;
 1900, 494
 Pisosoma. P '58, **228**; '79, 406
 pisquetos (Caranx). P '62, 432
 (Paratraetus). P '77, 208
 pisquetus (Caranx). P '58, 168;
 '62, 432; '97, 100; '05, 77
 (Paratraetus). P '62, 432
 Pista. P '03, 473; '08, 351; '09,
 270
 pistacina (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 Pistia. P '01, 557
 Pistillaria. P '93, 441
 pistilliformis (Actinocrinus). P '65,
 153; '81, 341
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 341
 (Uperocrinus). P '81, 341
 pistillus (Actinocrinus). P '65, **152**;
 '81, 341
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351, 352;
 '81, 341
 (Uperocrinus). P '81, 341
 pistor (Balaninus). P '68, 365
 (Centrinus). P '68, 365
 pistrinaria (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 Pisum. P '60, 267, 269, 288, 291,
 294, 297; '61, 402; '62, 32
 pisum (Anculosa). P '64, 103; '65,
 34; 35
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyclas). P '60, 272, 296
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 272, 283
 pisum. *Continued.*
 (Dichoerinus). P '69, **69**; '81,
 258
 (Erycina). P '72, 231
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, **89**
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX,
 101
 (Kraussina). P '73, 191
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103; '65,
 34, 35
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Philyra). P '91, 216
 (Pinnotheres). P '50, 29
 (Pisosoma). P '58, 228
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296
 (Stoastoma). P '73, 252; '10,
 524
 pitangua (Megarhynchus). P '90,
 207
 Pitangus. P '72, 77; '90, 207; '09,
 361. J I, 39
 Pitar. P '04, 553
 Piteairnia. P '58, 122
 pitcheri (Gryphæa). J viii, 222. P
 '50, 67; '57, 132; '61, 422; '90,
 452, 469; '05, 11. J II, 273; IV,
 391
 (Salvia). P '63, 72
 (Solidago). J vii, **101**
 Pitcheria. J vii, **93**
 pitcherii (Gryphæa). P '60, 549;
 '61, 22; '94, 64
 pitchinchensis (Sibthorpia). P '98,
 406
 Pithecanthropus. P '04, 149, 156
 Pithecolobium. P '80, 355
 Pithecia. P '04, 153. J X, 276
 Pithecinae. J X, 276
 Pithecistes. P '92, 435
 Pithecocharacinae. P '06, **319**
 Pithecocharax. P '06, **319**
 Pithecolobium. P '89, 375, 378
 Pithecopsis. P '68, 250. J VI, 91,
 93
 Pithecopus. P '68, 112, 119; '74,
 121. J VI, 84, 86, 112
 Pithecus. J X, 275
 pithoides (Nectria). P '90, **247**
 pithyornis (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 Pithys. J VIII, 386, 389; IX, 28,
 29, 39-41
 pitophilus (Lithobius). P '03, 153,
 157
 Pitta. P '61, 153; '64, 250; '02, 681
 Pittasoma. P '60, **189**; '64, 287;
 '99, 33
 pittieri (Leptinaria). P 1900, 96
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Neusubulina). P 1900, 96
 Pittosporacæ. P '58, 126

- Pittosporum. P '58, 126
 Pituophis. P '52, 181; '53, 300;
 '95, 407; '01, 52
 pitychrous (Anisodactylus). P '61,
339
 Pitylus. P '48, 67; '53, 383; '60,
 140; '65, 170; '99, 36
 Pitymys. P '74, 187-191; '96, 382.
 J XI, 205
 Pityobius. P '61, 347
 Pityophagus. P '66, 377
 Pityophis. P '53, 236; '60, 342;
 '61, 300; '66, 305, 311, 312; '83,
 18-35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 182, 184,
 387; '01, 16, 52, 495; '03, 30, 33,
 549, 553; '04, 468, 472, 473; '05,
 208; '08, 121. J II, 306
 pityptera (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 Pitys. P '73, 233; '79, 18; '87, 129,
 130; '92, 401, 402. J VIII, 385-
 393; IX, 28-31, 34, 35, 39, 42, 108
 Pixys. P '68, 291
 placens (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 placenta (Ammonites). **j** vi, 195,
 202; viii, 210, 220. P '41, 108;
 '56, 267, 280; '57, 126, 127, 153;
 '60, 177, 420; '61, 150, 419, 425,
 426, 428; '76, 278; '93, 220. J II,
 39; III, 324
 (Caunopora). P '86, 52
 (Navicula). P '65, 11, 18
 (Placentaceras). P '93, 220;
 '98, 462; '05, 27
 placentia (Arctia). P '60, 527, 529
 Placentialia. P '68, 257, 262, 264,
 266, 281, 285
 Placentiaceras. P '93, 220; '98, 462;
 '05, 27, 28
 placentula (Cacconeis). P '65, 16
 (Discosia). P '95, 29
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 29
 (Vitrea). P '03, 205-211
 placentulus (Zonites). P '89, 198,
 412; '02, 435; '03, 206, 210, 212
 placida (Abottia). P 1900, 536
 (Ancylochira). P '54, **17**
 (Ceratinella). P '92, **32**
 (Cicurina). P '92, **27**
 (Cornicularia). P '92, **35**; '05,
 308
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Epeira). P '92, 50; '01, 582
 (Feronia). P '54, 55, 57. J
 IV, 28
 (Mangora). P '04, 130
 (Misumena). P '92, **58**
 (Phænops). P '54, 17
 (Psilocephala). P '95, 327
 (Pupa). P '58, 208; 1900, 586
 (Trimerotropis). P '04, 527
 placidum (Agonum). P '43, 296
 placidus (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Gorytes). P '95, 530
 (Philodromus). P '92, **62**
 (Platynus). P '54, 55. J IV,
 28
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **9**
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127;
 '73, 420; '92, 325. J VII, 21, 277,
 287, 358, 401
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Placiphorella. P '98, 288
 placitus (Hybognathus). P '56, **182**;
 '64, 284
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, **121**
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 Placobdella. P 1900, 61
 Placobranchus. P '55, 378; '99, 521
 Placocista. P '79, 163; '80, 339
 Placocyathus. P '90, 142, 145, 147
 Placodes. P '52, 37, 38
 Placodium. P '93, 216
 Placopharynx. P '77, 45, 72, 81,
 94, 282
 Placopsis. P '56, 236, 237; '61, 215
 placoridia (Cetraria). J III, 104
 Placosoma. P '98, 103, 105
 Placosphaeria. P '94, 359
 Placostegus. P '10, 494
 Placostylus. P '85, 223; 1900, 561
 placton (Serranus). P '62, 448
 Placuna. **j** viii, 222. P '05, 12
 Placunanomia. P '62, 582; '82, 199;
 '98, 436; '05, 12. J IV, 290;
 VIII, 296, 322
 placunoideum (Lepton). P '72, 228
 Placunomia. P '82, 154, 162
 Plasiocerarius. P '05, 305
 Plæsius. P '52, 37, 38
 plagia (Valsa). P '77, 123
 Plagiarea. P '05, 9
 plagiata (Asturina). P '70, 142;
 '90, 205
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, 73
 plagiatus (Eumolpus). P '47, 169
 (Lissomus). P '59, 289
 (Thynnus). P '98, 73
 Plagiaulacidae. P '87, 282, 285; '91,
 126, 133, 239. J IX, 213-215, 217,
 218, 221, 252
 Plagiaulax. P '87, 282, 285; '90, 61;
 '91, 127, 239. J IX, 186, 187-190,
 212-217, 219, 252-256
 plagigera (Agrotis). P '75, 57
 Plagiobothrys. P '98, 37, 309
 Plagiochasma. P '69, 229
 Plagioclase. P '96, 220; '97, 437
 Plagiodera. P '56, 38; '73, 46, 52
 Plagiodesmus. P '96, 264
 Plagiodon. P '56, **79**; '60, 85, 564.
 J III, 317-319
 Plagiodontes. P '98, 473

- plagioglossa* (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15; '03, 762; '09, 543
Plagiogramma. P '61, 68; '90, 138; '98, 423
Plagiolepis. P '03, 216
Plagioneurus. P '95, 328
Plagiophrys. P '74, 78, 227; '78, 172
Plagiptycha. P '73, 250, 253; '74, 56; '75, 148; '91, 456; '92, 129, 395; '97, 10
plagiptycha (Helix). P '89, 192
plagiptyx (Clausilia). P '02, 519, 532
Plagioscion. P '61, 82; '03, 531
Plagiostoma. J vi, 203; vii, 122; viii, 218, 222. P '45, 254; '48, 104; '05, 12. J II, 274; VIII, 322; IX, 145
plagiostoma (Cancellaria). J vii, 136. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 170
Plagiostomi. P '67, 156; '68, 256, 257, 260, 263, 265
Plagiostomum. P '07, 94
plagiotania (Carangoides). P '05, 82
Plagiotriptus. P '04, 672
Plagiprospherysa. P '95, 332
Plagithmysus. J II, 104
plagiusa (Aphoristia). P '84, 45
 (Brachirus). P '82, 281
 (Glossichthys). P '64, 215
 (Plagusia). P '64, 215; '77, 205
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 215
Plagopterinae. P '83, 35
Plagopterus. P '77, 95
Plagostegopsis. P '10, 495
plagosum (Busycon). P '62, 583
Plagusetes. P '80, 192
Plagusia. J i, 100; viii, 128. P '50, 24; '51, 247; 252; '58, 103; '64, 215; '77, 205; '79, 401; '80, 189, 223; '97, 89; '05, 521
plagusia (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
 (Symphurus). P '97, 133
Plagusinae. P '51, 247, 252; '64, 215; '80, 189, 223
plana (Adelina). J IV, 38
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '54, 244; '60, 156. J V, 452
 (Anyphæna). P '09, 200
 (Astarte). P '63, 142; '72, 245
 (Crepidula). J ii, 226. P '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 167, 168; '88, 332; '89, 345; '91, 54; '98, 418, 435, 443; '03, 758; '04, 24; '07, 321-355. J XII, 6, 7, 26
 (Crepidulata). J vii, 125
 (Crepidulum). P '87, 399, 400
plana. *Continued.*
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Helix). P '10, 664
 (Isocardia). P '61, 32
 (Libratula). P '72, 223
 (Monedula). P '95, 365, 367
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Placabdella). P 1900, 61
 (Platessa). P '64, 216; '70, Biol. 12.
 (Polygyra). P '10 664, 665-668
 (Reptescharella). J V, 137
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74, 75
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
Planaria. J i, 452. P '47, 248; '48, 104; '51, 225, 241, 287, 319, 350; '57, 19, 20, 21, 23, 30; '63, 141; '01, 722; '04, 208-218; '06, 7, 8; '07, 94. J II, 307; III, 143; IX, 6
Planariadæ. P '53, 367; '57, 23
planata (Caprina). P '55, 268
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '59, 290
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
planatus (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 347
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pedinaspis). P '02, 735
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77
Planaxidæ. P '91, 53
Planaxis. P '91, 53; '05, 104
planetus (Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J II, 239
plancus (Unio). P '60, 307. J V, 81
planensis (Melania). P '58, 118. J VI, 127
Planeoli. P '57, 20
planeri (Petromyzon). P '76, 52; '02, 85
Planes. P '51, 247, 250; '58, 103; '80, 201
Planesticus. P '59, 106; '61, 218; '66, 64
plangens (Chrysops). P '95, 321
Planiceps. P '94, 296, 298; '97, 261
planiceps (Baphetes). P '68, 221
 (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 (Dorylus). P '49, 202, 204
 (Homalocranium). P '01, 93; '08, 124
 (Osteocephalus). P '74, 122

planiceps. *Continued.*

- (Phrynosoma). P '52, **178**;
'85, 145
(Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66,
126. J VIII, 143
planicollis (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
(Lyctus). P '58, **74**; '59, 76.
J IV, 36
(Telephorus). J IV, **17**, 35
planicornis (Notoxus). P '52, 94
planicosta (Cardita). P '47, 281;
'48, 97; '79, 218-220; '82, 211;
'84, 104; '90, 402. J I, 11, 17,
112; IX, 122, 129, 135, 145, 147,
148, 151, 152
(Chalcophora). P '58, **66**
(Gyascutus). J IV, 34
(Venericardia). j vi, 213, 214.
P '48, 107; '65, 71, 73; '80, 366;
'82, 196; '95, 97, 100, 116-130;
'01, 513, 517
planicostatus (Ammonites). P '90,
458
(Unio). P '60, **92**. J IV,
354
planidens (Deltodus). J IX, **435**
planidorsatus (Ammonites). J VIII,
313
planifrons (Elephas). P '78, 53
(Grapsus). P '47, **249**; '80,
197
(Loxodon). P '68, 292
(Pepsis). P '99, 196
planilabrum (Mangilia). P '04, 10
(Partula). P '85, 209; '75,
244-247. J IX, 46, 62, 63, 109
planilateralis (Turritella). J IV,
391
planilateris (Unio). P '53, 255
planimarginata (Nucula). P '60,
429
planimarginatus (Proetus). P '71,
89
planior (Discosaurus). P '70, 20
(Unio). P '68, **145**. J VI,
316
planipenne (Omalium). P '73, 327
Planipennia. P '99, 243
planipennis (Agonothorax). P '54,
59
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
planipes (Hister). P '52, 39
(Omalodes). P '52, 39
planirostre (Phyllostoma). P 1900,
756
planirostris (Artibeus). P 1900,
758; '02, 638
(Choneziphius). J VIII, 219
(Cyclorhynchus). P '60, 27
(Hylodes). P '62, **153**, 154;
'63, 48

planirostris. *Continued.*

- (Rhynchoecyclus). P '60, 27;
'79, 413
(Ziphius). J VIII, 219
Planispira. P '90, 188; '92, 397, 399
planispira (Tudora). P '60, 153
planissima (Cancer). j viii, 128
(Plagusia). j viii, 128
planissimus (Acanthopus). P '58,
103
(Cancer). P '58, 103
planiscula (Chimotrima). P '58,
209
planisculum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
planiventris (Mesogramma). P '95,
329
planivieta (Cytherea). J VIII, 372
planobasalis (Amphoraerinus). P
'68, 348; '81, 329
planobrachiatus (Pachylocrinus). P
'79, 339
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
(Zeacrinus). P '60, **391**; '79,
339; '86, 166
Planocera. P '53, 367; '57, 23; '07,
145-148, 514-559. J II, 307-325
Planoceridae. P '57, 23; '07, 145
planoconvexa (Spirifera). P '59, 9,
28; '91, 244
planoconvexus (Agaricoerinus). P
'81, 286
(Amphoraerinus). P '81, 286
(Planorbis). P '60, 185, 432
planodiscus (Actinoerinus). P '68,
351
(Batocrinus). P '68, 351, 355;
'78, 231-233; '81, 222, 341
planodorsatus (Euomphalus). P '60,
462
Planogyra. P '89, 200; '93, 246;
'99, 314
planogyra (Melania). P '63, 314
planogyrum (Pleurocera). P '63,
314
planomarginata (Nucula). P '56,
85, 285
Planorbella. P '72, **270**
planorbiformis (Discus). P '60, 469
(Nautilus). P '60, **469**
(Trocholites). j viii, **274**
Planorbinae. P '94, 24
Planorbis. j i, 14, **280**; ii, 164. P
'41, 79, 88; '42, 177; '45, 240,
280; '51, 264; '54, 4, 164; '56,
80, 81, 120, 260, 278; '57, 115,
124, 135, 158; '58, 41, 43, 146, 151,
158; '60, 18, 50, 155, 175, 185,
314, 418, 431; '61, 309, 318, 330,
433; '62, 528; '63, 146, 150; '64,
5, 111; '72, 103, 268; '73, 251,
286; '74, 30; '77, 200, 201; '81,
92-110; '82, 169, 236, 334; '83,

- 140; '91, 320-322; '94, 12, 24; '96, 493, 561; 1900, 569; '02, 513; '03, 777; '04, 333, 336, 337, 346-350, 354-379, 387, 388, 712, 720; '05, 746; '06, 124, 156, 164-166, 173, 564; '07, 328, 529; '08, 412, 413; '09, 107; '10, 668-670. J VI, 153, 155; VII, 13; VIII, 330; XIII, 89, 96, 105
- planorboides (Helicella). P '58, 201 (Helix). P '58, 201
- Planorbula. P '91, 322; '06, 124, 166, 167
- planorbula (Helix). P '58, 200 (Physa). P '81, 98
- planospira (Achatinella). P '88, 29 (Anculosa). P '64, 103 (Anculotus). P '64, 103 (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 432 (Melania). P '64, 103 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432 (Patula). J VIII, 388, 409 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
- planosuleata (Terebratula). J II, 92
- planotecta (Cassidaria). P '99, 77 (Morio). P '99, 77
- Plantaginacæ. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70; '84, 90; '98, 383, 407; 1900, 669. J III, 184
- plantaginea (Arnica). J III, 193 (Carex). P '87, 75 (Synthyris). P '63, 72
- Plantaginæ. P '89, 400
- plantaginifolia (Antennaria). P '60, 145; '68, 153; '93, 306; '10, 546, 577
- plantaginis (Phyllachora). P '95, 427
- Plantago. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70; '67, 21; '76, 159; '77, 107; '81, 429; '84, 90, 400; '98, 383, 407; 1900, 547, 669; '02, 664; '09, 379, 397
- plantago (Alisma). P '60, 513
- plantago-aquatica (Alisma). P 1900, 662
- Plantanthera. P '60, 513
- plantii (Unio). P '57, 171. J IV, 192
- Plantosteus. P '83, 153
- Plantus. P '62, 293
- Planudes. P '04, 99; '05, 840
- Planularia. j viii, 214, 218, 221. P '42, 144; '44, 85
- planulata (Anculosa). P '64, 104 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 578; '80, 21, 24 (Calleida). P '58, 59. J IV, 28 (Cyrena). P '60, 283 (Kellia). P '72, 231 (Mactra). j vii, 240
- planulata. *Continued.*
(Monocondylæa). P '59, 187. J IV, 262 (Ophiothrix). P '55, 386 (Pterinea). j viii, 251 (Scalaria). P '48, 105; '55, 261 (Solemya). P '05, 17. J II, 274 (Umbrella). P '55, 257, 259. J IX, 145 (Unio). P '53, 249
- planulatus (Legumen). P '76, 304; '05, 17. J IV, 277 (Nummuhetes). P '82, 191 (Solemya). P '76, 304 (Trochus). P '48, 106 (Unio). P '53, 249
- Planulina. J VIII, 325
- planulum (Hesperophasma). P '04, 47 (Phasma). P '04, 47
- planulus (Epeirus). J IV, 31
- planum (Bembidium). P '66, 347 (Eryngium). P '92, 166 (Periphus). P '43, 298 (Sphærium). P '60, 175, 432; '62, 36
- planumbona (Chonetes). P '60, 450
- planus (Cerioerinus). P '86, 178, 179 (Cyathocrinites). P '68, 336 (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 325; '79, 268, 304, 310 (Erisocrinus). P '86, 178, 179 (Inoceramus). P '50, 67 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240 (Pediacus). P '54, 73 (Peryphus). P '43, 303; '57, 5 (Platycrinus). P '81, 246, 248; '85, 337. J II, 57 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 216 (Pseudopleuronectes). P '64, 216 (Pseudozius). P '52, 81 (Silvanus). P '54, 73 (Sitophagus). P '66, 349 (Soleniscus). P '89, 308, 309; '91, 260 (Straparollus). P '61, 146 (Unio). P '53, 262 (Xyodesmus). P '96, 262
- Plargyrus. P '56, 167, 195, 212; '60, 325; '64, 281; '67, 159; '85, 64; '10, 283
- plargyrus (Leuciscus). P '56, 196; '67, 159 (Rutilus). P '56, 195, 196
- Plasmodiophora. P '03, 353-360
- Plastocerus. P '59, 73; '66, 393. J IV, 11, 35

- Plastomenus. P '73, **278**; '75, 9
 Platacidae. P '03, 161. J XII, 544
 Platacodon. P '91, 132, 133
 Platalea. j v, 58. P '64, 65; '75, 354. J I, 222
 Platamodes. P '10, 422, 425, 437
 platanana (Anchylopera). P '60, **349**
 platanella (Lanthaphe). P '60, **207**
 platani (Valsa). P '77, 113
 platanicolum (Myxosporium). P '94, **372**
 Platanista. P '65, 204; '08, 25
 Platanistidae. P '69, 6, 20
 platanoides (Acer). P '62, 12; '01, 358
 (Quercus). P '07, 456
 Platanthera. P '60, 304, 514; '63, 76. J III, 183, 198
 Platanus. P '57, 122; '61, 420, 433; '62, 12; '68, 148; '83, 201; '84, 14, 117; '01, 360; '07, 456. J VII, 13; XI, 277
 Platax. P '62, 127; '03, 161. J I, 300; XII, 544
 Platea. j v, 58. J I, 222
 Platecarpus. P '72, 141
 Platemys. P '56, 107, 187, 303; '68, 298; '72, 162; '98, 101
 plateni (Aramidopsis). P '94, 134
 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 134
 platense (Cardium). J VIII, 334
 (Cerastoderma). J VIII, 334
 platensis (Troglydites). P '99, 310
 Platephyma. P '04, 536
 Platessa. P '64, 196, 216; '70, Biol. 12; '73, 360; '97, 88
 platessa (Callochiton). P '94, 70, 71
 platessoides (Citharus). P '64, 217
 (Drepanopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Hippoglossoides). P '64, 217
 (Platessa). P '64, 217
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 217
 Plateumaris. P '73, 20
 Plathemis. P '62, 381, 400, 402; '08, 475, 488, 489
 Platicephalus. j iii, 395
 Platichthys. P '54, **139**, 155; '56, 136; '62, 280; '64, 195, 197, 222
 platycollis (Cymindis). P '43, 295. J IV, 28
 (Pinacodera). J IV, 28
 Platidia. P '73, 191; '91, 174
 Platidiinae. P '73, 191
 Platigonus. P '56, 140
 platineum (Amblystoma). P '67, 171, **198**
 platinhos (Heterodon). j v, 357
 Platirostra. j i, **227**. P '77, 84, 97
 Platophrys. P '62, 241; '82, 280; '87, 391; '92, 277; '97, 133; '98, 347; '06, 104, 488
 platorhynchus (Acipenser). P '77, 95; '89, 246
 (Scaphyrhynchops). P '10, 604
 platostomus (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, 606, 611
 (Lepisosteus). P '77, 87; '01, 340
 plattei (Mestobregma). P '06, 380; '09, 115, 150
 (Epipoda). P '04, 527; '06, 380
 plattensis (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 Platurus. P '59, 346; '60, 74, 489, 493; '86, 300; '02, 694
 platurus (Dierurus). P '67, 219; '02, 690
 (Dissemurus). P '02, 690
 platyauchen (Clausilia). P '01, 623, 650; '03, 318; '08, 513, 571
 platybasilis (Eupachyrinus). P '79, 361; '86, 173
 Platybothrus. P '06, 367
 Platycanthus. P '82, 282
 Platycarcinus. j viii, 116. P '50, 24, 26, 29; '52, 73; '78, 317; '79, 391. J III, 149
 platycarpa (Fraxinus). P '62, 5
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Lecidia). P '93, 216
 platycaule (Paspalum). P '01, 558
 platycephala (Lesueurina). P '07, **440**
 (Osteopera). J VII, 444
 Platycephalidae. P '97, 82. J XII, 550
 Platycephalus. P '60, 120, 122; '61, 503; '85, 70, 79; '97, 82. J XII, 550
 platycephalus (Cottus). P '61, 166
 (Euproctus). P '59, 127, 128
 (Gordius). P '07, 272
 (Lesueurina). P '07, 440
 (Megalocottus). P '61, 166
 (Molge). P '59, 127
 (Pimelodus). P '59, **161**
 Platyceras. j viii, 234. P '63, 18; '65, 131; '66, 263-266; '68, 330-333; '69, 88; '71, 73, 170; '89, 287, 290-294; '90, 150, 162-180; '97, 415; '98, 436. J VIII, 306
 Platycerata. P '89, 294
 Platycercus. P '99, 12
 platycercus (Selasphorus). P '59, 106; '66, 57
 (Trochilus). P '90, 214; '92, 118
 Platycerus. j iii, 249. P '61, 345; '66, 347
 platycerus (Lucanus). j iii, 249
 platycheira (Philhyra). P '58, 160
 platycheles (Myctiris). P '58, 99
 (Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58, 28
 Platychelys. P '91, 419, 428

- Platyhoerops. P '90, 60
 Platycichla. P '99, 23
 Platynemis. P '01, 127, 137
 Platycodon. P '83, 191
 Platycerana. P '04, 80
 Platycerini. P '68, 325, 327, 332, 333
 Platycerinidae. P '81, 177-231; '85, 234, 314, 336; '86, 66, 82, 128; '87, 106; '88, 372; '90, 345-376
 Platycerinites. j iv, 293. P '69, 168; '81, 230; '85, 246, 313
 Platycerinus. P '60, 379; '61, 128, 134; '65, 160, 162, 167; '69, 88; '78, 30, 243-252; '79, 226, 227, 239, 241; '81, 182-257, 408; '82, 17; '85, 235-307; '86, 94, 179, 188, 209; '87, 93-110; '90, 157, 159, 347-378. J II, 57, 89
 platydaetyla (Opisthoglossa). P '60, 371
 (Salamandra). P '60, 373; '69, 103
 Platydaetylus. P '56, 147, 237; '57, 66; '66, 125; '87, 359; '96, 461, 464
 platydaetylus (Gelasimus). P '50, 29; '80, 137
 (Oedipus). P '60, 372, 373; '69, 103, 105. J I, 286
 Platydema. P '46, 62; '59, 78; '73, 335. J I, 101; IV, 11, 12, 38
 platydera (Clausilia). P '01, 624, 650; '02, 531
 platydera var. elongata (Clausilia). P '02, 531
 platydera var. lambda (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 platydera var. minoensis (Clausilia). P '04, 813
 platyderula (Clausilia). P '03, 318
 Platyderus. P '73, 309. J II, 225, 242
 Platydorid. P '80, 91; '99, 517
 Platygaster. P '60, 37; '82, 280
 platyglossa (Callichroa). J III, 92
 PlatyGLOSSUS. P '63, 205, 223
 Platygobio. P '64, 277; '65, 85; '77, 93
 Platygonus. P '52, 356; '70, 13; '82, 301. J III, 170; VII, 200, 357, 383; XI, 259
 Platygrapsus. P '58, 104; '80, 189, 211
 Platyinius. P '62, 236, 237, 448
 Platylabus. P '78, 356; '94, 185
 PlatyLambRus. P '79, 390
 PlatyLepes. P '82, 276
 PlatyLestes. P '93, 377
 Platylophus. P '91, 445; '02, 691
 Platyneris. P '08, 344; '09, 245
 platyneuron (Asplenium). P 1900, 548; '10, 546, 550
 Platynota. P '60, 347
 platynota (Cyclemys). P '02, 175
 Platynotus. j viii, 234. P '51, 247; '58, 104; '80, 211
 Platynus. P '54, 16, 35, 36, 39; '59, 69, 83, 287; '60, 315, 319; '66, 346; '73, 323. J IV, 12, 28
 Platydodon. j vii, 235. P '55, 441; '74, 28
 platydodon (Helix). P '92, 388, 398 (Ichthyosaurus). j iii, 334 (Squalus). P '62, 235
 platyomphala (Aegista). P '92, 214
 Platyomus. J IV, 39
 Platyonychidae. P '52, 86; '78, 321; '79, 398
 Platyonychus. P '50, 24, 321, 337; '52, 86; '71, 120; '79, 399; '84, 12; '88, 125, 330, 333. J III, 149
 PlatyOnix. P '44, 12
 platyops (Euclastes). P '67, 41
 Platyoptera. P '55, 260
 Platyostoma. j viii, 275. P '60, 463; '61, 148; '71, 76, 169
 PlatyPalpus. P '94, 275
 PlatyPeltis. P '54, 186; '08, 115
 platyphylla (Carex). P '87, 75 (Clathropteris). P '89, 33 (Cycloloma). P '80, 132
 Platyphyllum. P '56, 162; '57, 177
 Platyplax. P '08, 468
 Platyplectrum. P '63, 51. J VI, 75, 89, 91, 201
 Platypleura. P '61, 282
 PlatyPodia. j viii, 111
 PlatyPodon. P '64, 262, 264
 PlatyPœcilus. P '76, 335
 platypogon (Glyptothorax). P '05, 470. J XII, 500
 platypogonides (Glyptothorax). J XII, 500
 platyporus (Favolus). J II, 278
 PlatyPterus. P '82, 277
 platyPterus (Buteo). P '05, 689 (Sparvius). P '75, 116 (Xiphias). P '82, 304
 PlatyPteryx. P '62, 59, 359, 360; '75, 47
 platyPtycha (Tapes). P '01, 206, 400
 Platypus. j iii, 324. P '42, 177
 platypus (Scolopendra). J V, 23
 Platyrhina. P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
 Platyrhinoides. P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
 platyrhinus (Doliosaurus). P '85, 147 (Heterodon). P '04 473 (Phrynosoma). P '52, 69; '85, 140, 147
 platyrhinum (Phrynosoma). P '83, 15

- platyrhinus (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 (Heterodon). P '78, 27; '92, 336; '95, 393; '01, 89; '03, 554; '06, 420; '08, 123
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
 platyrhyncha (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171
 (Tringa). P '61, 205
 platyrhynchos (Hemisorubim). P '03, 499
 Platyrhynchus. j iv, 164, 383. P '59, 50; '60, 144; '66, 62
 platyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '77, 97
 (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Crypticus). P '60, 136
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 607
 (Minomus). P '77, 95
 (Momotus). P '60, 136
 (Plantosteus). P '83, 153
 (Scaphirhynchops). P '65, 274; '89, 246, 256, 257
 platyrhynchus (Heterodon). P '56, 161
 platyrostris (Haleyon). P '99, 55
 Platyrhini. P '67, 12; '68, 286, 295. J X, 275
 Platyrhinæ. P '04, 149
 Platysamia. P '75, 28
 Platysaurus. P '54, 102; '68, 284
 Platyschisma. P '66, 271
 Platysma. P '43, 297; '63, 96; '73, 306; '02, 243. J II, 225, 236, 255
 Platysmurus. P '91, 441; '02, 691
 Platysoma. P '52, 37, 38; '61, 343
 platysoma (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394. J IX, 152
 Platysomatichthys. P '64, 218
 Platysomus. P '62, 436; '82, 276; '97, 101; '05, 88
 Platysqualus. P '64, 261; '82, 282
 Platystacus. P '82, 281
 Platysteira. P '67, 218
 Platysternida. P '82, 332
 Platysternon. P '56, 107
 Platysternum. P '54, 186; '72, 22; '82, 332
 Platystethus. P '62, 126
 Platystira. P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 50; '83, 130; '89, 147
 Platystoma. P '89, 293; '90, 152, 162, 180; '91, 257; '98, 109
 platystomus (Cylindrostreus). P '64, 185; '65, 86
 platystyla (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 platytarsis (Ocyropa). P '80, 180
 platythorax (Pagurus). P '58, 234, 246
 Platythra. P '03, 543; '08, 114
 Platytrachus. P '98, 462; 1900, 436. J IV, 399
 Platyura. j vi, 152. P '95, 307, 319
 platyura (Cercaria). P '90, 416
 platyurus (Elasmosaurus). P '68, 93; '70, 9, 22, 132
 (Hemidaetylus). P '02, 176
 platyzona (Pleurotoma). P '95, 56
 Plautidæ. P '68, 8
 Plautus. P '68, 54, 75; '72, 209
 Plaxiphora. P '94, 70, 74
 Playstoma. P '10, 533
 Plebecula. P '92, 392
 plebeia (Anceryx). J IV, 170
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Orphula). P '06, 16
 (Polycera). P '80, 108
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 170
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97, 98
 (Turritella). j vi, 211. P '48, 107; '62, 568; '80, 28; '82, 171; '87, 341, 401, 404; '90, 145, 147
 plebeius (Catostomus). P '54, 28; '56, 173
 (Gasterosteus). P '54, 147; '86, 246, 251
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37; '65, 25; 1900, 458
 (Minomus). P '56, 173
 plebeja (Fenestella). P '71, 160
 (Leptura). J I, 333
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Strangalia). J I, 333
 plebejus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276; '82, 307
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 plebia (Membranipora). J V, 158
 Plecia. P '94, 271; '95, 319
 Plecostomus. P '71, 55, 285; '74, 137; '03, 502
 plecostomus (Hypostomus). P '82, 307
 Plecotrema. P '73, 235; '87, 142; '10, 667. J VIII, 403; IX, 92, 110, 111
 plecotrematoides (Cassidula). P '05, 719
 Plecotus. P '55, 432, 436; '57, 175; '65, 174; '78, 48
 plecta (Agrotis). P '75, 59
 Plectana. P '88, 79; 1900, 536; '04, 128
 Plectiscus. P '94, 190
 Plectocyclotus. P '10, 533
 Plectognathi. P '68, 263; '70, 120; '71, 157
 Plectolithes. P '48, 121
 Plectomantis. P '74, 127

- Plectomerus. P '53, 244, 260; '55, 256
 plectophorus—(Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). P '53, 261. J I, 277
 Plectoptera. P '05, 33, 49, 51-53, 839
 Plectopylis. P '89, 193; '04, 616
 Plectorhynchus. P '82, 273, 304. J XII, 527, 528
 plectorhynchus (Chætodon). P '82, 304
 Plectospondyli. P '83, 141
 Plectostoma. P '75, 148
 Plectostylus. j viii, 275. P '48, 121; '74, 53; '89, 306; '91, 261, 262
 Plectotropis. P '92, 393; '01, 545, 563; '02, 235-239; '05, 708, 730; '08, 33, 40, 453, 594
 Plectritis. J III, 90
 Plectrodera. J II, 142, 151
 Plectrodes. P '73, 329
 plectrodon (Notidanus). P '67, 141
 (Porichthys). P '83, 291; '85, 57
 Plectromantis. P '62, 352; '63, 51. J VI, 97
 Plectrophanes. j iv, 50; vii, 189, 193. P '53, 522; '55, 310; '66, 39, 84; '68, 149; '69, 182, 184; '83, 62; '99, 14
 plectrophanes (Fringilla). j viii, 155
 Plectrophenax. P '92, 151; '95, 504, 505; '96, 112, 115, 116, 141; '98, 139
 Plectrophorus. P '04, 521; '06, 41
 Plectroplites. P '62, 236; '63, 83
 Plectropoma. P '61, 98; '62, 236; '97, 106; '99, 348, 350; '07, 258, 262. J XII, 520
 Plectropterus. P '69, 206, 217
 Plectropus. J VI, 192
 Plectrotettix. P '04, 521; '05, 802, 841; '06, 41, 45-48
 Plectrura. P '54, 19
 Plectrypops. P '62, 237
 Plegaderus. P '52, 38
 Plegadis. P '90, 217; '05, 760; '09, 355
 Plegorhiza. j i, 27
 plei (Ameiva). P '62, 65
 pleianus (Scarus). P '63, 178
 pleias (Decadoerinus). P '79, 342
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 342
 pleii (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '68, 275
 (Celestus). P '68, 123
 (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
 (Dromicus). P '56, 237
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222, 224
- pleiocena (Psammocola). P '62, 573; '82, 155; '98, 61
 Pleiodon. j vii, 178. P '53, 243, 267; '60, 232. J II, 298
 Pleiomeyenia. P '87, 181, 224
 Pleioptygma. r '62, 563
 Pleiorytis. P '62, 286
 plena (Dysderina). P '09, 196
 (Melania). P '63, 321
 (Neptunia). P '89, 374
 (Strephobasis). P '63, 321; '96, 496, 499
 (Venus). P '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
 pleniceps (Jungermannia). P '69, 222
 plenissimus (Hadroerinus). P '81, 396
 plenculooides (Niteliopsis). P '93, 478
 Plenoculus. P '93, 468, 536; '94, 305
 plenta (Borsonia). P '95, 63, 122-131; '03, 275
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 63
 plenus (Megistocerinus). P '69, 165; '81, 311
 (Platyerinus). P '60, 380; '81, 248
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Scaphites). P '60, 177, 420
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 245; '77, 26
 Pleocoma. P '56, 24; '59, 71
 Pleopogon. P '48, 25. J I, 189
 Pleosphæria. P '94, 332
 Pleospora. P '90, 238; '93, 135; '94, 335; '95, 422
 Plerodon. P '69, 11
 Plesconia. P '49, 233
 Plesia. P '94, 295
 Plesiadapis. P '90, 54, 55
 Plesiartemys. P '92, 426
 plesietis (Mustela). P '68, 315. J VII, 345
 Plesiites. P '94, 295
 Plesiochelys. P '91, 425
 Plesiomma. P '94, 274
 Plesioneura. P '85, 87
 Plesiopeera. P '77, 56, 95
 Plesiosaurus. j iv, 233. P '51, 326; '53, 377; '68, 92; '70, 9, 19-22, 132; '72, 43, 128; '87, 346; '91, 366; '93, 71; '94, 65. J VII, 433
 Plesiosorex. P '96, 507
 Plestiodon. P '44, 170; '52, 69, 129; '53, 301; '54, 100; '56, 154, 239, 310; '57, 215; '58, 256; '60, 492, 495; '61, 313; '82, 331; '08, 118. J I, 294
 Plethodectes. P '71, 262; '06, 441

- Plethodon. P '56, 6-9, 11, 101; '59, 124, 128; '61, 124; '67, 167, 209; '68, 276; '69, 93-101, 109-117; '78, 28; '83, 23, 24, 28; '95, 401; 1900, 618, 620; '01, 503-508; '03, 538; '06, 357, 422; '08, 126. J I, 282, 285; III, 338, 342-344; VI, 98
 plethodon (Monophyllus). P '02, 411
 Plethodontæ. P '59, 124
 Plethodontidæ. P '56, 10, 11; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '95, 401; 1900, 613, 617; '08, 126. J III, 338; VI, 100, 103, 106
 Pletholax. P '68, 284
 Pleuracanthidæ. J IX, 436
 Pleuracanthus. P '56, 100; '58, **78**. J IX, 436
 pleuracanthus (Mithrax). P '79, 390 (Virbius). P '78, 298, 329
 pleuralis (Chilochorus). P '59, **90** (Icius). P '04, 138 (Lixus). P '58, **78**; '59, 79. J IV, 40 (Mesochorus). P '94, 188 (Staphylinus). P '61, 343 (Trogosita). P '62, **84**
 Pleuraphis. P '62, 95, 335
 Pleuraspidotherium. P '90, 52, 57
 pleurexanthemus (Ceraurus). P '43, 330, 331
 pleurisepta (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 pleuristriata (Goniabasis). P '06, 167 (Melania). P '06, 167
 pleuristriatus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 519
 pleuritica (Calobata). P '94, **279**
 pleuriticus (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 Pleurobema. P 1900, 80-82
 Pleurobranchidium. P '04, 377
 Pleurobranchus. P '79, 72; '99, 517; '04, 377, 378
 Pleurocera. P '64, 24, 274, 279, 306, 308; '65, 19, 25; '88, 286; '96, 496-498; 1900, 149, 457, 458
 Pleuroceratidæ. P 1900, 149; '06, 167, 529
 Pleuroceridæ. P '94, 26; '96, 495; '02, 442
 Pleurococcus. P '08, 425
 Pleuroconcha. P '72, **50**
 Pleurocrinus. P '61, 129; '65, 161; '68, 330; '81, 240-250, 409
 Pleurocystites. P '85, 299
 Pleurodelæ. P '59, 125
 Pleurodeles. P '59, 125; '62, 343; '65, 134. J III, 338, 341; VI, 108
 pleurodeles (Salamandra). P '59, 126
 Pleurodelidæ. P '56, 10; '62, 343; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '95, 400; '08, 126. J III, 337; VI, 103, 106, 108
 Pleurodema. P '53, 420; '62, 352, '74, 124, 128. J VI, 90, 95
 Pleurodemæ. P '68, 312. J VI, 90, 91, 95
 Pleuroderes. P '56, 107
 Pleuroderidæ. P '56, 108
 Pleuroderma. P '63, 51
 Pleurodesmium. P 1900, 733
 Pleurodira. P '67, 40; '68, 119, 281, 282
 Pleurodon. J VII, 412, 414
 Pleurodonta. P '64, 226, 227; '68, 97; '73, 251; '74, 51, 58; '97, 10
 Pleurodonte. P '02, 748; '07, 193; '10, 502, 504-506, 514
 Pleurogrammus. P '61, 166
 Pleurogyne. P '63, 74; '74, 160
 Pleurolepis. P '77, 44, 55, 56, 93. J VI, 210
 Pleurolicus. P '95, 270-286
 Pleuromeris. P '72, 52, 255; '82, 156; '02, 698, 700
 Pleuronectes. P '54, 155; '62, 241; '64, 195, 196, 215; '73, 362; '82, 280, 304; '91, 143; '92, 277; '97, 87, 90, 133; '03, 350; '05, 521. J VIII, 321
 pleuronectes (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 Pleuronectia. J VIII, 336, 347
 Pleuronectidæ. P '54, 139, 155; '71, 291; '92, 277; '97, 87, 133; '98, 347; '99, 119, 363; '04, 512; '06, 104, 488. J XII, 555
 Pleuronectinæ. P '62, 280; '64, 195, 196, 215
 Pleuronectoidæ. P '62, 280; '64, 215
 Pleuronichthys. P '54, **139**; '56, 137; '62, 330; '64, 195, 197; '97, 88
 pleurophora (Pupa). P '87, 138 (Stephanoda). P 1900, 387 (Vertigo). P '87, 138
 Pleurophoridæ. P '05, 13
 Pleurophorus. P '59, 29; '65, 246-248; '70, 18; '91, 250
 Pleurophrys. P '74, 227; '79, 163
 pleurophthalmus (Antennarius). P '63, **92**; '84, 45 (Ophicephalus). P '05, 506. J XII, 531
 Pleurophyliidæ. J XII, 26, 29, 54, 104
 pleuropistha (Allorisma). P '71, **70** (Sedgwickia). P '71, 70
 pleuroptera (Avicula). J viii, **242**
 pleuropterus (Bufo). J VIII, 155 (Otilophus). P '62, 358

- Pleuroptyx. P '75, 16
 pleuroptyx (Dalmania). P '65, 266
 Pleuropygia. P '73, 197
 Pleuropyrigus. P '96, 423, 445
 Pleurorhynchus. **j** viii, 252. P '42, 178
 Pleurosigma. P '61, 67, 71; '65, 16; '90, 138; 1900, 473; '04, 475
 Pleurosira. P 1900, 712
 pleurospilus (Upeneus). P 1900, 520
 Pleurosternidæ. P '68, 282
 Pleurosternum. P '68, 119, 236; '91, 424
 Pleurosticti. **J** III, 226
 pleurostictus (Arizona). P '61, 301
 (Elaphis). P '56, 243
 (Triglops). P '65, 81
 pleurostigma (Calophrynus). P '62, 358; '02, 183. **J** VI, 195
 pleurostigma var. sinensis (Calophrynus). **J** VI, 195
 pleurostoma (Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78, 172
 Pleurostrieus. P '68, 284
 Pleurotænium. P '69, Biol. 18; '74, 15
 Pleurotoma. **j** vi, 211, 213; vii, 138; viii, 185. P '41, 29; '43, 326; '47, 283; '48, 104; '52, 199; '54, 31; '56, 113, 114, 185, 266; '57, 139; '60, 95, 198, 422; '61, 430; '62, 284, 561; '71, 130, 143; '72, 264; '79, 213, 224; '80, 29, 365, 368, 374; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173; '84, 104, 106; '87, 52, 399, 404; '88, 170; '90, 145, 146, 394; '95, 56-64, 97, 103, 113, 116-130, 147; '96, 471, 475, 478, 480; '03, 268-271, 275-278; '04, 12; '05, 24. **J** I, 114; III, 332; IV, 378; VIII, 314, 327, 337; IX, 121, 151
 pleurotoma (Pachycheilus). P '09, 519, **530**
 Pleurotomaria. **j** viii, 231, 270. P '43, 330, 331; '52, 190; '54, 7; '58, 44, 47, 264; '59, 8, 10, 13, 30; '60, 458; '62, 423; '63, 19; '65, 73, 131, 252; '66, 269-273; '71, 169, 176; '88, 237; '89, 298; '91, 252-254; '96, 10; '97, 427, 445, 447; 1900, 204; '03, 496; '05, 19; '07, 404, 406. **J** III, 75; IV, 307; VIII, 196, 306; IX, 121
 Pleurotomariidæ. P '05, 19
 Pleurotomella. P '95, 56, 103, 147
 Pleurotomidæ. P '62, 284, 561; '87, 51; '91, 49; '01, 385; '04, 719
 Pleurotrema. P '96, 11; '05, 19
 pleuroviminus (Eucladoerinus). P '81, 251; '85, 337
 (Platyerinus). P '78, 244, 245, 247; '81, 250
 Pleustes. P '01, 150
 plexata (Planorbis). P '81, 105
 Plexaura. P '88, 308; '90, 308
 Plexippus. P '01, 589; '03, 341; '04, 138; '09, 224
 plexippus (Danais). P '85, 87
 plexura (Crassatella). P '55, **259**
 plexus (Unio). P '53, 255, 265; '03, 788
 Pliargyrus. P '61, 522
 Plianchenia. P '75, **258**; '76, 146, 147; '92, 228; '93, 202
 plicata (Achatinella). P '96, 424
 (Aneulosa). P '64, 97, 98; '65, 34
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Anolax). P '48, 96
 (Ascidia). **j** iii, 5
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97; '90, 397
 (Chlamys). P '73, 30
 (Coptocyclus). P '73, 79
 (Coralliophila). P '91, 51, 60
 (Cordieria). P '03, 275
 (Exogyra). P '90, 451. **J** VIII, 297, 323
 (Fasciolaria). P '48, 99
 (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '10, 505
 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 505
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98; '65, 34
 (Mangilia). P '91, 49
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '90, 403
 (Nursia). P '58, 161
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 217
 (Placunanomia). P '62, 582
 (Placunomia). P '82, 154
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 505
 plicata marmatensis (Pleurodonte). P '10, 505
 plicata (Pleurotoma). P '71, 130, 143
 (Polygyra). **j** ii, 161. P '96, 490; 1900, 113
 (Quadrula). **J** XIII, 584
 (Terebratella). P '61, 19; '05, 6
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181; '05, 6
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 (Unio). P '53, 261
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 597
 (Vertilla). P 1900, 597
 plicatella (Lutrarina). **J** VIII, 333
 (Natica). P '62, 564
 plicatella (Hippotherium). P '87, **310**; '89, 96; '90, 182
 plicatilis (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 313

plicatilis. *Continued.*

- (Dimades). P '62, 348
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 485
 (Helicina). P '87, 150
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 485
 plicatocostata (Lucina). J VIII, 319
 (Trigonia). P '90, 448
 Plicatocrinus. P '85, 293; '88, 353, 355
 plicatovaricosa (Rissoina). P '79, 214
 Plicatula. j iv, 136; vi, 118; viii, 223. P '41, 81; '43, 311; '48, 105; '62, 582; '71, 130, 131; '80, 22, 32; '82, 154-160; '87, 397, 398, 402; '91, 46, 142; '93, 222; '94, 65; '95, 104, 114-130; '96, 11; '93, 756; '05, 12. J IV, 283; VIII, 295, 322; IX, 122
 plicatula (Glandina). P '75, 157
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Limnæa). P '82, 236
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Melasma). P '64, 31
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, 83
 (Modiola). P '71, 134; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333. J X, 188, 469
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 plicatulum (Paspalum). P '86, 287
 plicatulum (Compsemys). P '91, 411, 412
 (Unio). P '59, 152; '60, 52, 1900, 77. J IV, 247
 plicatum (Callichroma). P '53, 233. J IV, 41
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Nosoderma). P '59, 77
 (Platyceas). P '66, 263
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 279, 313
 plicatura (Area). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '81, 451, 452; '82, 154, 183; '90, 143
 plicatura var. sublineolata (Area). P '98, 418, 421
 plicatura (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 451, 452
 plicatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 97; '65, 34
 (Anodon). j viii, 202
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Cancer). P '58, 161
 (Chirox). J IX, 219
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Dipsas). P '52, 52, 54; '53, 376. J III, 320
 (Grapsus). P '50, 29; '58, 102; '80, 200

plicatus. *Continued.*

- (Hyperolius). J VI, 198
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Ostodes). P '87, 147
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102; '80, 198, 200
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335; '86, 156
 (Unio). P '53, 261; '54, 246; '60, 155; '77, 28; '96, 504. J V, 431
 plicidens (Bensonella). P '08, 42
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591; '08, 42
 (Equus). J VII, 264
 (Pupa). P 1900, 591
 plicidus (Lucanus). j v, 202
 plicifer (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371. J IV, 30
 plicifera (Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65, 24; '89, 87; '02, 119
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Melasma). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Terebra). P '90, 398. J IX, 152
 (Volutilithes). J VIII, 264, 328
 (Volutoderma). J VIII, 264, 328
 pliciferao (Protogonia). P '92, 427
 pliciferus (Murex). P '94, 223, 224
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 245; '77, 26. J VI, 326
 plicifrons (Bubonias). P '74, 124
 plicilabris (Clausilia). P '01, 499, 652; '02, 237
 plicita (Erigone). P '05, 315, 339
 Plicomya. P '76, 305
 plicosa (Melania). P '02, 120
 plicosum (Buccinum). P '71, 144
 pliculata (Melasma). P '65, 24
 plieningeri (Belodon). P '66, 249
 plinthopyga (Sarcophaga). P '94, 278
 pliocena (Entalis). P '71, 140
 (Psammocola). P '62, 576
 pliocenium (Dentalium). P '62, 570; '82, 167
 Pliocercus. P '60, 253; '61, 306; '62, 72, 356; '65, 190, 197; '68, 289; '71, 200; '74, 64; '83, 34. J VIII, 138
 pliodus (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 347
 Pliogonodon. P '56, 255
 pliogryps (Aquila). J IX, 416
 pliolepis (Trimetopon). P '94, 201
 Plionæa. P '72, 51
 Pliophlæa. P '05, 5. J V, 150
 Pliopithecus. P '01, 124

- Pliopriion*. J IX, 215
Pliorhysis. P '62, 576; '67, 139; '98, 59
Pliosaurus. P '76, 345
Plistodon. P '65, 197; '66, 304, 311, 321; '71, 216
Plocadium. P '63, 96
Plocæderus. J II, 7
Plocamopherus. P '80, 109
plœca (*Chorisoneura*). P '10, 586
Ploceidæ. P '05, 778
Ploceipasser. P '05, 780
Plocepasser. P '99, 59
Ploceus. j iv, 54. P '55, 439; '56, 318; '57, 36; '59, 134, 135; '99, 60; '02, 689; '05, 779. J V, 185
Plochelæa. P '72, 271
Plochionus. P '43, 296, 298; '44, 48; '61, 335
Ploiaria. P '47, 151; 1900, 687, 741
plorans (*Gryllus*). P '02, 637
 (*Eypreocnemis*). P '02, 637
ploteus (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276
Plotidæ. P '69, 202, 204, 206, 215
Plotosidæ. P '05, 461. J XII, 499
Plotosus. P '05, 461. J XII, 499
Plotus. P '55, 317; '59, 109, 176; '60, 197; '69, 200, 211, 215; '75, 357; '82, 109
Plowrightia. P '90, 248
Plucheæ. P '64, 18; '67, 16, 20; '77, 286; '89, 387, 388; 1900, 632, 659, 671; '02, 652, 664; '05, 696, 697; '09, 380, 389
pluckenettei (*Pecopteris*). P '60, 440
pluma (*Blatta*). P '85, 105
 (*Pterinoblattina*). P '85, 105
plumalis (*Exechophysis*). P '05, 303, 323
plumaris (*Caulerpa*). P '57, 74; '05, 696
plumata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 32
 (*Alauda*). P '64, 248
 (*Pipra*). P '64, 257
Plumatella. P '51, 261, 321; '54, 191, 192; '70, 100; '80, 157; '82, 223, 244, 245, 253, 262. J IX, 5
plumatella (*Eriogonum*). J III, 45
plumatatus (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
Plumbaginaceæ. P '58, 130; '84, 88; '98, 390; 1900, 669. J III, 184
Plumbaginææ. P '89, 389
Plumbago. P '58, 130; '89, 389; '98, 390
plumbea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 26
 (*Chama*). J V, 206
 (*Charina*). P '61, 305; '83, 21, 23
 (*Crex*). P '94, 144
 (*Culicivora*). P '54, 118
 (*Dacnis*). P '64, 269
plumbea. *Continued*.
 (*Diglossa*). P '64, 275
 (*Dionda*). P '56, 178
 (*Gambusia*). P '77, 187
 (*Hydrochelidon*). P '62, 555; '66, 99
 (*Ictinea*). P '53, 305; '70, 144
 (*Lampetra*). P '62, 331
 (*Leptis*). j iii, 39
 (*Libellula*). P '57, 87
 (*Myiagra*). P '89, 153
 (*Polioptila*). P '59, 107; '66, 66; '92, 125; '05, 687
 (*Psaltria*). P '54, 118; '66, 79
 (*Saperda*). J II, 152
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 555; '66, 99
 (*Sylvia*). P '64, 270
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 (*Wenona*). P '52, 176; '61, 305; '01, 15; '08, 119
plumbeatra (*Pariaspis*). P '60, 241, 242
plumbeolatus (*Scolopendra*). P '61, 14
plumbeolus (*Alburnops*). P '64, 282; '10, 283
 (*Hybopsis*). P '77, 45
plumbeoventris (*Gymnocrex*). P '94, 135
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 135
plumbeum (*Brachyrhyton*). P '60, 260. J VIII, 131
 (*Parisoma*). P '89, 149; '99, 40
plumbeus (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91
 (*Allonyx*). P '66, 359
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 364
 (*Carcharias*). P '84, 100
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 260
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 296
 (*Falco*). j iii, 349
 (*Gobio*). P '56, 189
 (*Hydroscopus*). P '60, 260
 (*Leucosomus*). P '56, 189
 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 410
 (*Oxyrrhopus*). P '60, 260; '63, 102; '70, 90; '71, 216. J VIII, 131
 (*Petromyzon*). P '62, 331; '82, 307
 (*Psaltriparus*). P '59, 107; '66, 79; '92, 125
 (*Scomber*). P '62, 443
 (*Vireo*). P '66, 74
plumbiceps (*Polioptila*). P '65, 37
Plumiera. P '89, 391
plumieri (*Caranx*). P '62, 239, 432
 (*Conodon*). P '03, 348
 (*Coryphæna*). P '63, 177; '97, 133
 (*Diapterus*). P '86, 256

- plumieri. Continued.*
 (Duranta). P '89, 399; '98, 411; '05, 699
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 124; '86, 258, 270, 271
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '06, 98
 (Labrus). P '97, 109
 (Malacanthus). P '63, 177; '97, 133
 (Perca). P '60, 110
 (Scævola). P '89, 389; '05, 698; '09, 486
 (Sciæna). P '03, 348
 (Scomber). P '62, 432
 (Scorpena). P '84, 98; '85, 396, 400, 403; '97, 131
 (Sicydium). P '60, 101
 (Spheroides). P '06, 103
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274, 275, 279
Plumieria. P '58, 129
plumierii (Hæmulon). P '03, 331
 (Labrus). P '03, 331
plumifera (Guttera). P '99, 36
 (Numida). P '56, 321; '59, 172; '99, 36. J IV, 6
 (Ortyx). J I, 219
 (Perdix). j viii, 156
plumifrons (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125
plumifrontella (Anaphora). P '60, 433
 (Arcanella). P '59, 261
plumigera (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
plumipes (Aglaope). P '60, 546
 (Bombylius). P '94, 275
 (Elis). P '96, 307; '02, 736
 (Euchromia). P '60, 546
 (Falco). j iii, 349. P '67, 214
 (Nephila). P '82, 256; '04, 131
 (Sphinx). P '60, 546
 (Uloborus). P '92, 52; 1900, 535; '04, 125; '09, 202, 305
Plumites. P '55, 340
plumosa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Amphitrite). P '63, 140
 (Bryopsis). P '52, 148; '55, 413
 (Eragrostis). P '89, 361
 (Erigone). P '05, 312
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 332
 (Meyenia). P '84, 216; '87, 211, 230, 233
plumosa var. *palmeri* (Meyenia). P '87, 234
 (Ostrea). j viii, 222. P '61, 150; '76, 320; '98, 462; '05, 10. J III, 324
 (Phenagodes). P '51, 532
plumosa. Continued.
 (Spongilla). P '87, 233
 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, 228
plumosum (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
 (Siphonostomum). P '63, 140
plumosus (Bryopsis). P '63, 96
 (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 235
 (Mariaerinus). P '81, 290
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Platynerinus). P '81, 235, 240
 (Pycnonotus). P '02, 683
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
plumularioides (Halecium). P '76, 217
Plumulites. P '88, 131, 136
plumulosus (Patelloerinus). P '81, 276
pluriannulata (Vermilia). P '04, 171
pluricinctus (Mesostenus). P '94, 188
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 109
pluriligata (Haltica). J IV, 27
pluriguttatus (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13
pluriplicata (Scobinella). P '03, 273, 274
pluripunctatus (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83
pluripunctatus var. *simplex* (Schizogenius). J IV, 29
pluristriata (Strophomena). j viii, 259
pluristriatus (Melania). P '09, 523
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 523
pluristriatus longus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 524
pluristriatus tamasopensis (Pachycheilus). P '09, 524
Plusia. P '74, 207; '85, 178; '92, 158
plusiodontus (Pectiniunguis). P '04, 654
Plusiotis. P '54, 221; '66, 348. J IV, 11, 33
Plutella. P '60, 5, 433
pluto (Microrhopala). P '73, 83
Plutonia. P 1900, 575
plutonica (Pleurotoma). P '03, 271
plutonius (Dracotettix). P '09, 463
Pluvialis. j v, 98. P '64, 246. J I, 220
pluvialis (Charadrius). j v, 101. P '64, 246
pluvialis orientalis (Charadrina). P '58, 195
pluvialis (Chlamidococcus). J III, 59
 (Hæmatococcus). J III, 59
 (Labrax). P '60, 110

pluvialis. *Continued.*

- (Mylabris). P '08, 601, **611**
 (Piaya). P '63, 283
 (Protococcus). J III, 59
 pluviatilis (Clausilia). P '02, 235;
 '08, 571
 Plectolophus. P '99, 55
 pneumaticus (Holops). P '72, **12**
 Pneumatophorus. P '04, 757
 pneumatophorus (Scomber). P '85,
 126
 Poa. P '62, 96, 336; '63, 78, 95;
 '66, 343; '84, 95; '91, 308; '93,
 214; '95, 544; '98, 45, 313; '10,
 583. J III, 183, 200
 poeoides (Melica). P '48, **25**; '85,
 42, 46, 47. J I, **188**
 poeoides var. acuminata (Melica).
 P '85, 47
 poeoides var. bromoides (Melica). P
 '85, 47
 poeoides (Triecspis). P '62, 94, 335
 (Uralepis). P '62, **94**, 335
 Pocadicnemis. P '05, 306, 327
 poeilliformis (Edriocrinus). P '86,
 190
 (Platynerinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 248
 pocillum (Actinocrinus). P '81, 336
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 336
 (Lafœa). P '76, 210, 215
 (Pisocrinus). P '86, 98
 pocohontas (Meckelia). P '53, **366**
 pocomana (Argia). P '08, 478
 pocula (Sphæria). j v, **7**
 pocularis (Prionus). J II, 109
 poculiformis (Xylaria). J II, 285
 poculum (Platynerinus). P '85, 337
 Podabrus. P '45, 304; '51, 341, 343;
 '52, 49; '59, 74; '60, 320; '61,
 350; '66, 347, 394. J IV, 35
 Podager. P '51, 188, 189
 podagrica (Bostra). P '04, 60
 (Morellia). P '98, 173
 podagrina (Caricella). P '96, 479
 Podagrion. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 487
 Podalgus. P '56, 19. J IV, 33
 Podalirius. P '98, 54
 Podarke. P '04, 333, 336, 344, 360-
 362, 369, 703-720, 724; '08, 341;
 '09, 243, 336
 podas (Platophrys). P '98, 347
 Podasacys. P '06, **96**
 Podica. P '57, 40, 175
 Podiceps. j viii, 157. P '53, 429;
 '54, 187; '55, 317; '62, 229, 230,
 323, 404; '64, 70; '66, 100; '68,
 85, 261; '69, 205, 212; '71, 47;
 '75, 357; '99, 22. J IX, 395
 podiceps (Colymbus). P '62, 232,
 233

podiceps. *Continued.*

- (Podilymbus). P '59, 109;
 '62, 233; '64, 70; '66, 100; '71,
 47; '90, 202; '93, 29, 60; '95,
 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 681;
 '09, 355. J IX, 395, 397
 podiciferus (Lithodytes). J VIII,
94, 107
 Podicipes. P '83, 68
 podicipes (Podilymbus). P '83, 68
 Podicipidæ. P '62, 229; '66, 100;
 '69, 184, 203, 205-208, 211, 215;
 '83, 68; '95, 465
 Podicipinæ. P '62, 229; '69, 211
 podicipinus (Cystignathus). P '62,
156, 353
 Podilymbinæ. P '62, 232
 Podilymbus. P '54, 179; '59, 109;
 '62, 232, 323; '64, 70; '66, 100;
 '69, 206, 208, 211; '71, 47; '83,
 68; '90, 202, 355; '93, 29, 60; '95,
 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 681.
 J IX, 395-397
 Podiscipidæ. P '68, 10
 Podisma. P '02, 636; '06, 401;
 '09, 165
 Podisoma. P '02, 462
 Podium. P '94, 299; '97, 373
 Podoa. P '69, 196
 podobe (Turdus). P '64, 251
 Podocarpeæ. P '83, 192
 Podocarya. P '47, 318
 Podoceraidæ. j i, 51
 Podocerus. j i, 387, 390
 Podochela. P '79, 384
 Podocipedidæ. P '05, 758
 Podocnemididæ. P '68, 282; '91,
 417, 420, 423
 Podocnemis. P '54, 187; '56, 107;
 '67, 40; '68, 282, 298; '71, 222;
 '91, 367, 417
 Podocystis. P '53, 432; '61, 70
 Podolobium. P '58, 128
 Podonema. P '79, 384
 Podophora. P '63, 354
 Podophthalmia. P '50, 23
 Podophthalmidæ. P 1900, 539
 Podophthalmus. j viii, 118. P '50,
 24
 podophthalmus (Macrophthalmus). P
 '50, 29; '58, 97
 (Penæus). P '60, **43**
 podophylli (Macrosporium). P '91,
92
 Podophyllum. j i, 24. P '60, 199;
 1900, 487; '01, 304-306; '04, 481
 Podosira. P '61, 68, 71; '90, 138
 Podosomata. j ii, 59
 Podosphenia. P '61, 67, 71
 Podosporiella. P '94, **385**
 Podostemacæ. P '60, 513
 Podostemon. j vii, 105. P '60, 513

- Podotheucus*. P '61, 77, 167, 258, 259; '62, 332; '83, 293
Podura. J ii, 12
podus (*Platophrys*). P '92, 277
Poæcephalus. P '99, 50; '05, 763
Poebrotherium. P '47, **322**; '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '6., 435; '75, 262; '76, 146, 147; '91, 361; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 141, 356, 381; IX, 470
poecila (*Halichæres*). J XII, 537
Poecilasma. P '07, 408, 414
Poecile. P '66, 79
Poecilia. J i, 127; ii, 2, 4. P '58, 170; '59, 114; '61, 2; '62, 136; '77, 89, 175, 178, 180, 187; 1900, 516, 523; '03, 320; '06, 486
Poecilichthys. P '59, 67; '60, 479; '64, 232; '65, 82, 85; '77, 43, 48, 55, 56, 89, 96; '83, 132; '06, 523. J VI, 208, 210-213, 240, 245
Poecilidæ. P '97, 97; '03, 320; '04, 248, 507; '06, 88, 485
Poecilocapsus. P '01, 264
Poecilocerus. P '01, 374
poecilochilus (*Cystignathus*). P '62, **156**, 357
Poecilochroa. P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572; '09, 568
Poecilochroma. P '60, 353
Poecilodryas. P '89, 149
poecilogaster (*Mesogramma*). P '94, 276
 (*Mesograptæ*). P '94, 276
poecilogyrus (*Coluber*). P '60, 252
 (*Lygophis*). P '60, 252
poeciloides (*Limia*). P '58, **170**; '59, 115, 118
poeciloma (*Hirundo*). P '63, 295
Poecilometis. P '60, 223
Poecilonetta. P '64, 71; '05, 762
Poecilonota. P '73, 88
poecilonotus (*Percolabrax*). P '97, 73
 (*Serranus*). P '97, 73
 (*Spilotes*). P '60, 342, 564; '65, 195
Poecilopleurum. P '68, 239, 240, 242
poecilopogon (*Rhadinaea*). P '63, **100**
Poeciloptera. P '60, **546**; '85, 108
poeciloptera (*Hypotænidia*). P '94, 138
 (*Rallina*). P '94, 138
 (*Sipylodea*). P '04, **77**
Poecilopternis. P '59, 105; '75, 90, 93, 97, 116
poecilopterus (*Holocentrus*). P '99, 485; '04, 229
poecilopus (*Anolis*). P '62, **179**, 356. J VIII, 124
 (*Dracontura*). P '62, 179
 (*Rhamphoberyx*). P '63, 87
poecilorhynchus (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 102
Poecilornis. P '70, 149
Poecilosoma. P '60, 326, 479; '77, 89, 96; '06, 323, 525
Poecilosomatops. P '06, **323**
poecilosternus (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 109
poecilostoma (*Coluber*). P '60, 564
 (*Spilotes*). P '60, 342, 564
poecilostomus (*Lygophis*). J VIII, **180**
Poecilotettix. P '04, 538, 572; '09, 411
Poecilothraupis. P '99, 51
Poecilozonites. P '88, 285, 288; '89, 85; '04, 406-420; '10, 665-668
poecilura (*Raja*). P '82, 308
Poecilurichthys. P '03, 521; '06, 440
Poecilus. P '43, 297; '73, 302, 305. J II, 225-227, 246, 253-255; IV, 28
poecilus (*Drymæus*). P '97, 19
Poemia. P '78, 380
poensis (*Amadina*). P '59, 138
 (*Buceros*). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (*Cosypha*). P '59, 42
 (*Spermeles*). P '59, 138
Poephagus. P '83, 269
poeppii (*Vitrina*). P '89, 279
poeppigii (*Bufo*). P '62, 358; '63, 50
 (*Lagothrix*). P '62, 515
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 114
 (*Rhabdosoma*). J VIII, 181
poeyana (*Cylindrella*). P '58, 209; '75, 155, 222; '89, 208
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
poeyanus (*Unio*). P '57, **85**. J III, 315
poeyi (*Alepidosaurus*). P '62, **131**
 (*Alpheus*). P '93, 114
 (*Atya*). P '94, 410
 (*Atyoida*). P '79, 415
 (*Caulopus*). P '62, 131
 (*Daetyloscopus*). P '61, **266**; '62, 505
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 154
 (*Grylloides*). P '05, 51, 54
 (*Hemirhamphus*). P '84, 222
 (*Phyllonycteris*). P '98, 336
 (*Plectoptera*). P '05, 33, 49, 51-53
Pogogyne. J III, 100
Pogonaspis. P '94, **204**
Pogonathe. P '61, 104
Pogonathus. P '42, 191; '61, 104; '63, 31
Pogonatum. P '55, 445; '63, 95; '93, 217
Pogonia. P '60, 304; '88, 396; 1900, 484, 485, 489, 546; '02, 647, 666

- Pogonias. P '42, 191; '55, 397; '56, 321; '59, 140; '61, 101-105; '63, 29, 31; '77, 209; '87, 394
 pogonias (Tropidonotus). P '61, 298
 Pogonichthys. P '54, **136**, 153; '56, 187; '64, 277; '77, 90, 93
 Pogonocerus. P '55, 275
 Pogonocherus. P '61, 354; '62, 38, 39. J II, 142, 159, 160
 Pogonoeichla. P '05, 768
 Pogonomyrmex. P '77, 304; '81, 20; '82, 269; '83, 294-296, 304; '03, 215; '08, 78
 Pogonorhynchus. P '05, 766
 Pogonus. J II, 251
 Pogostoma. P '77, 85
 Pohlia. P '68, 117; '93, 217. J VI, 201
 Poiana. P '89, 237
 poicephalus (Dendrobates). P '63, 324
 Poecilopleuron. P '70, 3, 4
 Poinciana. P '58, 128; '89, 376
 Poinsettia. P '58, 124; '89, 406; '09, 492
 poinsettii (Sceloporus). P '52, **126**; '83, 12
 poireti (Bradybates). J III, 341
 (Euproctus). J III, **357**
 (Glossoliga). P '59, 126
 poiretti (Eugenia). P '89, 380
 poitei (Herpetodryas). P '60, 561
 Poivreia. P '58, 133
 Polachius. P '04, 511
 Polansia. P '98, 18
 polaris (Alpheus). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 117
 (Asteraecanthion). P '01, 171
 (Asterias). P '91, 480; '01, 171
 (Boreogadus). P '63, 233
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Gadus). P '63, 233
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 117; '01, 163
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261
 (Merlangus). P '63, 233
 (Mormon). P '68, 21
 (Pollachius). P '63, 233
 (Spirontocaris). P '01, 163
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 30
 (Uria). P '68, 81
 polata (Glaucopteryx). P '92, 159
 polemicus (Lembonax). P '72, 15
 Polemistus. P '94, 301
 Polemius. P '51, **338**
 Polemoniaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 146, 200, 304, 512; '63, 73; '84, 89; '98, 382. J III, 42, 97
 Polemonidæ. j vii, 41
 Polemonium. j vii, 41. P '48, 10; '60, 200; '63, 73; '88, 396; '98, 37, 308
 Polia. P '51, 288; '55, 390; '57, 159, 163, 164
 Polianthes. P '89, 359
 Polidaenis. P '64, 269
 polifolia (Sphaerella). P '90, **231**
 Poligyra. j ii, 161
 See also Polygyra.
 polii (Chiton). P '04, 257
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 478
 Polina. P '57, **164**
 Polinices. P '03, 758; '04, 23; '08, 555-559. J VIII, 329
 poliocephala (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Penelope). P '51, 222
 poliocephalus (Caprimulgus). P '05, 765
 (Chlætrophus). P '70, 131
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Laniarius). P '05, 774
 (Pteropus). P '90, 21
 poliogaster (Pitylus). P '99, 36
 polioensis (Brachypteryx). P '99, 48
 Poliomyias. P '89, 148
 polionotus (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 Poliopsar. P '67, 55
 Polioptila. P '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '65, 37; '66, 66, 70; '68, 149; '75, 351; '83, 60; '90, 211; '92, 112, 125; '95, 500; '96, 165; '03, 39; '04, 585; '05, 687; '07, 458
 poliosomus (Buteo). P '75, 94, 97
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 91, 94
 Poliospiza. P '99, 58
 Polipicus. P '63, 196; '99, 37. J V, 457
 Polistes. P '78, 315; '96, 555; '98, 446; '09, 13
 polistiformis (Agenia). P '97, 236
 polistoides (Pompilus). P '97, 250
 Polistonemus. P '61, 272, 277
 Polistotrema. P '07, 461
 Polita. P '94, 15
 polita (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
 (Akis). j iii, **255**
 (Amara). P '55, 352
 (Angulus). J VIII, 371
 (Anthura). P '55, **393**
 (Argonauta). P '51, **333**
 (Caricella). P '55, **261**
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 283
 (Fasciolaria). J IV, **382**
 (Fusimitra). P '90, 396
 (Gymnoprosopa). P '95, 332
 (Homalota). P '44, **31**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 220
 (Laminella). P '88, 32, 34

polita. *Continued.*

- (Liodes). P '53, **285**
 (Lonchæa). **j vi, 188**
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 425;
 '92, 66; '04, 307; '08, 164, 279
 (Lytta). **j iii, 302.** P '53,
 336
 (Maso). P '05, 316
 (Mysia). P '82, 199
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
 (Niso). P '82, 198
 (Omala). P '57, 6
 (Omaseus). P '43, 297
 (Platydema). **J I, 102**
 (Polygyra). P '09, 544
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Scæva). **j iii, 88**
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Tellina). **j ii, 276.** P '62,
 573; '71, 138; '82, 155; '91, 48;
 '03, 757. **J VIII, 371**
 (Turnicula). P '95, 127
 politum (Agathidium). P '66, **370**
 (Liobunum). P 1900, 541
 (Mesogramma). P '95, 329
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474
 politus (Aeritus). P '53, 290
 (Agrilus). P '73, 91. **J IV,**
 12, 35
 (Anaphalantus). P '98, **162**
 (Anthicus). **j v, 245**
 (Apate). **j v, 256**
 (Bostrichus). **j v, 256**
 (Bufo). P '62, **158, 358**
 (Buprestis). **J IV, 35**
 (Cremastochilus). P '53, 232
 (Dasyopogon). **j iii, 52**
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296; '66, 347
 (Epigrapsus). P '80, 192
 (Exolytus). P '94, 186
 (Gastrophysus). P '62, 331
 (Halictus). P '98, 51
 (Helops). **j v, 240**
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 102
 (Nectograpsus). P '80, 192
 (Pellenes). P '01, 592
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Phalacrus). P '44, **102;** '56,
 16
 (Seriphus). P '62, 18, 277
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 (Tetraodon). P '62, 331
 (Tetrodon). P '81, 113
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 Pollachius. P '63, 229, 231, 248;
 '92, 276; '09, 407
 Pollenia. P '98, 175
 Pollia. P '46, 25
 pollicaris (Eupagurus). P '58, 237;
 '71, 124; '78, 326, 327; '84, 12;
 '88, 333; '91, 193, 199

pollicaris. *Continued.*

- (Pagurus). **j i, 162.** P '50,
 25; '58, 237; '78, 326; '88, 330;
 '91, 193. **J III, 149**
 pollicifera (Orchestia). P '53, **883**
 pollicipedoides (Smilium). P '08,
 107
 Pollicipes. **j vii, 261.** P '90, 443;
 '08, 107
 Pollicita. P '09, 332
 pollinctor (Necrophorus). P '54, **19**
 pollinensis (Helix). P '93, 259
 (Vallonia). P '93 **241, 259,**
 276
 pollodonta (Helix). P '96, 415
 pollutus (Psocus). P '62, **361,** 401
 pollux (Pontinus). P '85, 402, 403
 Polyxenus. **j ii, 108**
 polonica (Porphyrophora). P '99,
 260
 polonicus (Margarodes). P '99, 260
 Polophilus. P '02, 678
 polops (Ameiva). P '62, **66**
 Polorthus. P '72, 259
 polota (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Coius). P '05, 504
 (Datnioides). P '05, 504
 Polpochile. P '73, 325
 polvonense (Sphyradium). P '03,
 769
 pulvonensis (Pupa). P '94, **61;**
 '03, 769
 polyacanthus (Pseudochromis). P
 1900, 523
 polyactcephalus (Chirolophis). P
 '91, 105
 Polyænus. P '73, 149
 polyagrus (Falco). P '53, 450; '55,
 277; '66, 43; '70, 140; '99, 29
 (Gennaia). P '59, 104; '66, 43
 polyancistrus (Echinocactus). P '83,
 84
 Polybasite. P '59, 309
 Polybia. P '98, 448
 Polyblastus. P '94, 189
 Polyborinæ. P '70, 139, 143, 144
 Polyboroides. P '57, 33; '59, 30
 Polyborus. P '53, 453; '55, 284;
 '59, 30, 105; '65, 2; '66, 49; '68,
 149; '70, 145; '75, 90; '92, 105,
 115; '99, 29; '05, 689
 Polycanthus. P '82, 275; '84, 159;
 '86, 249
 Polycæon. P '54, 218; '61, 335
 polycarpum (Dieranum). P '55, 445
 polycarpus (Onchophorus). P '55,
 445; '93, 217
 Polycaulus. P '62, 502; '82, 277;
 '97, 81
 Polycelidæ. P '57, 24
 Polycelis. P '57, 21, 24. **J II, 311,**
 325

- polyecephalum (*Gnaphalium*). P '60, 512; '02, 664; '10, 577
 Polycera. P '55, 379; '71, 140; '79, 72; '80, 93, 105-113; '04, 329, 376, 378
 polycera (*Cymospira*). P '10, 500
 Polyceratiidæ. P '80, 105
 Polyceridæ. P '99, 520
 Polycesta. P '57, 8; '58, 68; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 Polychæta. P '78, 299; 1900, 62; '02, 258; '03, 401-490, 720-726, 793; '04, 484-503; '07, 132, 134
 Polycherus. P '07, 522
 polychetus (*Chiton*). P '94, 75
 polychloros (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 polychlorus (*Ecleetus*). P '62, 319
 Polychærus. J XII, 20, 51, 52, 98
 polychroa (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 358
 (*Helix*). P '57, 191
 (*Planaria*). P '04, 216
 polychroam (*Helix*). P '57, 191
 Polychrus. P '62, 351; '68, 282; '96, 309, 311, 463; '98, 103, 106. J VIII, 124
 Polycirrus. P '83, 288; '08, 353; '09, 276
 polycistinorum (*Hemiaulus*). P '90, 138; 1900, 738, 740
 polyclada (*Euphorbia*). P '63, 76
 Polycladidæ. P '57, 25
 Polycladus. P '57, 25
 Polyclasia. P '51, 332
 polyclina (*Hydractinia*). P '78, 309
 Polyeodium. P '10, 546, 570, 582
 Polyeotylus. P '70, 132; '76, 266, 345-347
 Polyceremus. P '58, 33
 Polyetenes. P '87, 38
 Polycyrtus. P '73, 141
 Polydaetylus. P '61, 274; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; 1900, 501; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 polydaetylus (*Actinoerinites*). P '69, 153
 (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 296, 319
 (*Coronoerinus*). P '81, 403
 (*Corymboerinus*). P '85, 330
 (*Dendroerinus*). P '71, 314; '79, 300
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 257, 258
 (*Eucalyptocerinus*). P '85, 330, 356
 (*Forbesioerinus*). P '79, 278
 (*Galeoides*). P '61, 277
 (*Homocerinus*). P '71, 314; '79, 300
 (*Millerierinus*). P '86, 218, 223; '88, 353
 (*Onychoerinus*). P '79, 278
 polydaetylus. *Continued.*
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 277
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '71, 314
 (*Taxocerinus*). P '65, 138, 140
 Polydectinæ. P '52, 81
 Polydectus. P '52, 81; '69, 192
 polydesmi virginienensis (*Gregarina*). P '56, 47; '03, 43, 45, 640; '05, 91
 Polydesmoidea. P '96, 257
 Polydesmus. j ii, 72, 106. P '50, 9, 101; '67, 43, 129; '03, 40, 42. J VIII, 442
 Polydon. j i, 227
 Polydotes. P '74, 50, 57; '92, 398
 Polydontophis. P '02, 178
 Polydora. P '07, 197-201
 Polyergus. P '79, 141; '80, 376-384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27
 polyetes (*Papilio*). P '85, 85
 Polygala. j vii, 86. P '58, 125; '60, 302, 511, 513; '85, 379; '89, 365; '98, 22, 297; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 546, 666; '02, 662; '04, 605, 606; '07, 455, 456; '09, 392; '10, 567. J III, 81
 Polygalaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 302, 511, 513; 1900, 666. J III, 81
 Polygalæa. P '89, 365
 polygama (*Polygala*). P '60, 513; '85, 379; '04, 606
 Polygamia. P '92, 167
 Polygamous. J I, 150
 polygamum (*Polygonum*). j i, 26
 (*Thalictrum*). P '07, 457
 Polygastrica. P '49, 233
 polyglotta (*Pipra*). j iv, 251
 polyglottos (*Mimus*). P '46, 114; '51, 216; '95, 498; '96, 163; '07, 458. J I, 42
 polyglottos leucopterus (*Mimus*). P '03, 29; '05, 687
 polyglottos (*Turdus*). j iv, 32
 polyglottus (*Mimus*). P '53, 309, 398; '59, 106, 301, 303; '63, 291, 304; '66, 65; '68, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348; '89, 270; '92, 111, 124; '98, 217
 (*Orpheus*). P '55, 310
 (*Turdus*). P '56, 289; '63, 304; '75, 348
 polygona (*Exogyra*). J VIII, 265, 297, 323
 (*Stephanogonia*). P '90, 139
 Polygonaceæ. P '60, 200, 304, 513, 514; '63, 75; '84, 90; '98, 384; '99, 106; 1900, 664. J III, 44, 100, 183, 184, 196
 polygonata (*Japalura*). P '02, 184
 (*Melania*). P '92, 154
 polygonati (*Sphæria*). P '95, 30
 Polygonatum. P '60, 201; 1900, 485, 664; '02, 660

- polygonatum (Diploderma). P '60, **490**
 Polygoneæ. **j** i, 24, 25; vii, 48. P '89, 401
 Polygonella. **j** i, 26. P '02, 661
 polygoni (Chrysomela). P '56, 39; '73, 51
 (Pestalozzia). P '94, **374**
 (Phædon). P '56, 39
 polygonia (Thelephora). J III, 223
 polygonifolia (Euphorbia). P '67, 22; 1900, 639, 659, 660, 667; '02, 652, 662; '04, 604; '09, 385
 polygonium (Corticium). J III, 221
 Polygonodon. P '56, 221
 polygonoides (Amblogyna). P '89, 402
 (Calligonum). **j** i, 27
 (Phyllanthus). P '67, 22
 Polygonum. **j** i, 25, 26; vii, 48. P '60, 304, 513, 514; '63, 75, 95; '67, 22; '73, 363; '74, 154; '77, 106, 108; '81, 454; '84, 90; '86, 344; '89, 59-61, 401; '92, 163, 384; '93, 213; '98, 40, 310, 384; '02, 661; '07, 457; '09, 380-393; '10, 545, 548, 562, 580. J III, 183, 196
 polygonum (Dentalium). P '03, **267**
 polygonus (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 Polygordius. P '87, 50
 Polygramma. P '56, 29
 Polygraphus. P '73, 336
 polygurus (Carcharias). **j** viii, 22
 Polygyra. **j** i, **276**. P '57, 102, 183; '58, 200; '60, 185, 431; '73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 50; '75, 154, 201; '76, 188; '89, 84, 193, 195, 203, 205; '90, 299, 300; '91, 313, 333; '92, 128, 400; '93, 234, 389, 396; '94, 18; '96, 15-19, 490-493; '99, 189-193, 392, 393; 1900, 113, 115-133, 449-454, 556; '02, 415-429, 511; '03, 194-204, 762, 763; '04, 410, 411, 413; '05, 222, 225, 226, 253, 255; '06, 124-130, 532-536; '07, 193; '09, 496, 505, 541; '10, 21-40, 46, 664-668. J VI, 183; XIII, 89
 polygyra (Cylindrella). P '60, 153; '98, 269
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Terebra). **j** vii, 156. P '48, 106; '90, 398; '95, 54
 polygyrata (Helix). P '57, 191
 Polygyratia. P '92, 404; '96, 414; 1900, 388
 polygyratus (Eucnolus). P '10, 133
 Polygyrella. P '73, 249; '75, 154, 198, 203; '89, 206; '90, 299, 300; '92, 400; '99, 191
 polygyrella (Cylindrella). P '98, 281
 polygyrella. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 203; '89, 206; '90, 300
 (Polygyrella). P '75, 154; '90, 300
 polygyrus (Carcharodon). J I, 147
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 208. J I, 299
 polylepis (Helicops). P '68, 309. J VIII, 181
 (Ophicephalus). J XII, 531
 (Sebastodes). P '62, 278
 (Sebastopsis). J XII, 548
 Polymastodon. P '87, 282; '91, 131, 135. J IX, 186, 187, 189, 213, 220, 221, 252, 255
 Polymastodontidæ. P '87, 286. J IX, 213, 221
 polymena (Glaucoepis). P '85, 84
 Polymera. P '79, 227
 polymera (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Odontella). P 1900, 695
 Polymerostomata. **j** ii, 61
 Polymesoda. P '60, 267
 Polymices. P '05, 292
 Polymita. P '73, 250, 253; '74, 56; '75, 147; '92, 395; '98, 68, 265; 1900, 100
 Polymixia. P '62, 237
 Polymnia. P '03, 475
 polymniæ (Septoria). P '94, **368**
 Polymæchus. P '56, 23
 Polemonium. J I, 154
 polymorpha (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Carex). P '87, 75
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Dreissinsia). P '04, 379. J II, 195
 (Favosites). P '41, 18
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 712
 (Meyenia). P '87, 219
 (Odontella). P 1900, 712
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 (Quercus). P '73, 351
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **11**. J V, 20
 (Spongilla). P '87, 219
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18; '86, 40
 Polymorphina. P '87, 55; '88, 170
 polymorphus (Echinococcus). P '56, 45
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 740
 polymorphus virginicus (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 740
 polymorphus (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Stentor). P '70, 90; '74, 75; '80, 157
 Polymyxus. P '98, 427
 Polynema. P '05, 9
 polynematicus (Beringius). P '07, **243**

- Polynematoïdæ. P '61, 271; '62, 258; '63, 168
 Polynemi. P '61, 272
 Polynemidæ. P '61, 271; '62, 102; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 Polyneminae. P '05, 501
 Polynemus. P '58, 167; '61, 272; '62, 258; '82, 307; '85, 126; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; 1900, 501; '05, 501
 polynesiaë (Holocentrus). P '04, 229
 (Totanus). P '56, 40
 Polynices. P '98, 418
 Polynoë. P '03, 402; '08, 329, 331, 332; '09, 240; '10, 328-371. J III, 148
 Polynoïdæ. P '03, 402; '07, 110; '08, 329; '09, 240; '10, 328-371
 polynoides (Anaitis). P '09, 339
 polynyma (Columbella). P '01, 196
 Polyodon. P '65, 274; '68, 265; '76, 52; '77, 46, 83, 97; '82, 308; '10, 604
 polyodon (Helix). P '96, 416
 Polyodontidæ. P '10, 604
 polyogenys (Brachypteryx). P '02, 686
 Polyommatus. P '66, 246
 Polyonax. P '74, 12
 polyonea (Pinnularia). P '61, 67
 Polyonyx. P '58, 229, 244; '79, 408, 427; '91, 192, 199
 Polyopsia. P '73, 336. J II, 155, 161
 polyosoma (Archibuteo). P '70, 142
 (Astur). P '75, 94
 (Falco). P '75, 94
 Polyotus. P '69, 224
 Polypappus. P '48, 22. J I, 178
 Polyparia. P '46, 22; '55, 263
 Polypedates. P '60, 500, 507; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282, 291
 Polypeltes. P '85, 330
 Polypeltidæ. P '85, 312
 Polypetades. P '02, 185
 Polyphaga. P '03, 177-182, 191
 polyphagus (Macroactylus). J III, 278
 Polyphemopsis. P '66, 267, 270; '89, 299-307; '91, 263
 Polyphemus. j i, 282, 433; '51, 242; '60, 151; '91, 189. J III, 150
 polyphemus (Attaeus). P '73, 281
 (Cirrus). P 1900, 550
 (Limulus). j i, 433, 436. P '71, 125; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333; '91, 189, 199
 (Monoculus). j i, 433. P '91, 189
 (Tellea). P '10, 295, 308, 320
 polyphemus. *Continued.*
 (Testudo). j iv, 203, 204, 208; vi, 21, 37. P '54, 102, 188, 189; '68, 96; '72, 22; '02, 384; '03, 554; '08, 115
 (Trionyx). j iv, 207
 (Xenobates). J X, 16
 polyphragmus (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 Polyphylla. P '54, 218, 222; '59, 288. J III, 228-232; IV, 12, 33
 polyphylla (Phyllodoce). P '09, 339
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
 Polyphyllidæ. J III, 228
 Polypi. P '55, 375. J III, 135
 polypinum (Carchesium). P '91, 10
 Polyplacognatha. P '92, 391, 403
 Polyplacophora. P 1900, 579
 Polyplectrum. P '99, 61
 polypleura (Retzia). P '62, 406
 Polypleurus. P '73, 335
 Polypodiaceæ. P '58, 122; '89, 352; 1900, 661
 Polypodineæ. P '60, 515
 polypodioides (Haliseris). P '05, 695
 Polypodium. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '68, 182; '84, 96; '89, 57, 352; '98, 387, 401, 409; '01, 558. J III, 104, 201
 Polypogon. P '62, 88, 333; '09, 488
 polypoides (Axinella). P '84, 205
 (Phegopteris). P '84, 96
 Polypora. P '70, 18
 polypora (Nonionina). P '78, 336
 Polyporus. P '92, 165; '94, 322; '02, 665. J II, 278; III, 206, 207-224
 polyporus (Eschrichtius). P '69, 192
 polyposus (Nemoletus). j vi, 160
 Polypremum. P '67, 20
 Polyprion. P '84, 99; '92, 261; '07, 251
 Polyprioninae. P '07, 250
 Polyprosopinae. P '64, 207
 Polyprotodonta. P '87, 285
 Polypterichthys. P '61, 169; '84, 161
 Polypterus. P '68, 256, 258, 299; '82, 307; '85, 129; '87, 365; '91, 418. J IX, 440
 Polyptychus. J IV, 185
 polyptychus (Olcostephanus). P '97, 407
 Polyptyeodon. P '68, 185
 Polypylis. P '06, 166
 polyrrhachis. P '82, 264
 polyrrhiza (Lemna). P '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90
 Polysarcus. P '05, 444
 polysarcus (Naucrates). P '05, 62

- Polyschizus. J II, 7
 Polysemia. J VI, 110
 Polysiphonia. P '52, 148; '55, 412
 polysita (Cicindela). P '08, 506
 polyspermum (Callithamnion). P '52, 148; '55, 412
 (Chenopodium). P '77, 108
 Polysphincta. P '03, 82
 Polyspilota. P '03, 706
 polyspilus (Paralichthys). J XII, 555
 polystachya (Acalypha). P '89, 405
 (Spartina). P 1900, 662; '02, 643; '09, 379
 polystachyon (Eriophorum). P '07, 456. J III, 183, 199
 polystachyon var. latifolium (Eriophorum). P '93, 214; '95, 544
 polystachyus (Cyperus). P '89, 360
 Polystemma. P '57, 159, 164
 Polystichum. P '10, 546, 550
 Polysticta. P '62, 323; '69, 217
 polysticta (Caudisona). P '65, 191; '66, 309
 Polystoma. P '50, 97
 polystoma (Ascidia). J III, 8
 Polystomum. P '88, 127
 polytænia (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 polythalamia (Nectria). J II, 290
 Polythalamia. P '41, 75; '55, 331
 polythalamia (Serpula). P '62, 455, 481
 Polythoa. P '68, Biol. 9
 Polythorax. P '76, 258
 polytrix (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Polytmus. P '99, 207
 polytmus (Aithurus). P '63, 284
 (Trochilus). P '63, 284
 polytrema (Bdellostoma). P '54, 199
 (Polistotrema). P '07, 461
 polytrichia (Exidia). J II, 279
 polytrichoides (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 77
 Polytrichum. P '55, 445; '63, 95; '02, 665. J III, 202
 Polyxenes. P '78, 223
 polyxo (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 310; '86, 144, 149
 (Heterocerinus). P '71, 310; '79, 293
 (Homocerinus). P '86, 144, 149
 (Iocerinus). P '71, 310; '79, 295
 Polyzoa. P '45, 282; '70, 15, 16, 18; '78, 304. J III, 141
 polyzona (Echidna). P 1900, 496
 (Fringilla). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 258; '61, 302
 (Muræna). P 1900, 496
 polyzonias (Sertularella). P '76, 210, 224
 Polyzonidæ. P '64, 186
 polyzonus (Ophibolus). P '65, 197; '68, 289
 Pomacampsis. P '77, 86
 Pomacanthodes. P '62, 244; '63, 162
 Pomacanthus. P '61, 99; '62, 238; '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 124; '06, 102
 pomacanthus (Mesoprion). P '62, 236
 Pomacentridæ. P '92, 271; '97, 77, 116; '98, 343; '99, 119, 358; 1900, 503, 520, 527; '06, 101, 488; '07, 433. J XII, 532
 Pomacentrinæ. P '59, 147; '63, 214
 Pomacentroidæ. P '59, 147; '62, 145
 Pomacentrus. P '59, 147; '62, 148; '63, 214; '97, 77; '99, 358; 1900, 503; '06, 101. J XII, 533-535
 Pomadasys. P '83, 286, 350; '97, 75, 110; '05, 504. J XII, 528
 Pomaderris. P '50, 81
 Pomanchia. P '84, 166
 Pomarea. P '89, 154
 pomarii (Hoplodactylus). P '57, 197
 pomarinus (Catarractes). P '63, 129
 (Coprotheres). P '63, 129
 (Lestris). P '61, 243; '63, 129
 (Stercorarius). P '61, 243; '63, 124, 125, 129; '92, 146; '98, 130; 1900, 8
 Pomataprion. P '63, 214, 216
 Pomatia. P '75, 155, 198, 219, 250; '89, 201; '92, 392
 pomatia (Helix). P '46, 136; '75, 222; '83, 229; '92, 129; '98, 70; '08, 425. J I, 69
 Pomatiopsidæ. P '06, 565
 Pomatiopsinæ. P '03, 195
 Pomatiopsis. P '62, 452; '63, 148; '72, 115; '96, 495; '02, 27, 441; '03, 195
 Pomatoceros. P '04, 157, 174, 361
 Pomatoerinus. P '81, 409
 Pomatomidæ. P '92, 258; '04, 509
 Pomatominæ. P '62, 431, 443
 Pomatomus. P '77, 211; '92, 258; '04, 509
 Pomatopsetta. P '64, 216, 217
 Pomatorhinus. J I, 43
 Pomatorhynchus. P '05, 774
 Pomatoschistus. P '63, 263
 Pomatostegus. P '04, 173; '10, 490, 498-500
 pomeranicus (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 pomeranus (Canis). P '50, 87
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 pomeridianum (Anthericum). J III, 103

- pomeridianum*. *Continued*.
(*Chlorogalum*). P '68, 173. J III, 103
- pomifoliella* (*Bucculatrix*). P '60, 211
- pomilia* (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
(*Lucina*). P '48, 101
(*Tornatella*). P '79, 222; '84, 104
- pomilus* (*Actæon*). P '48, 95; '79, 222; '80, 366
- Pomodon*. P '99, 350
- Pomolobus*. P '61, 36; '77, 86, 103, 215; '04, 507; '09, 407; '10, 600
- pomonella* (*Carpocapsa*). P '60, 360; '67, 80
(*Tinea*). P '67, 80
- pomorum* (*Mytilaspis*). P '99, 275
- Pomotis*. P '53, 388, 390; '54, 24; '57, 201; '59, 3, 158; '60, 20; '61, 45; '65, 83; '77, 44, 58, 76, 77, 88, 93, 96; '06, 515-519. J III, 47; VI, 216, 219, 220, 242
- pomotis* (*Acantharchus*). P '10, 602
(*Ambloplites*). P '61, 95; '65, 274
(*Centrarchus*). P '61, 95; '77, 93
- Pomoxis*. J i, 417. P '57, 200; '65, 64; '76, 68-71; '77, 44, 60, 84; '85, 410; '06, 513; '10, 602. J VI, 216, 242, 247
- pompadora* (*Tanagra*). P '64, 254
- Pompholyx*. P '56, 80; '60, 50; '73, 251; '81, 92. J VI, 156
- Pompilidæ*. P '94, 296; '96, 550; '97, 229
- Pompilini*. P '94, 296
- Pompilius*. P '02, 734
- pompilius* (*Nautilus*). P '72, 261. J I, 213
- Pompilus*. P '87, 386; '94, 296; '96, 550; '97, 236, 242-261, 275; '99, 199
- pompilus* (*Thynnus*). P '62, 441
- Ponatonus*. P '61, 45
- ponderosa* (*Area*). J ii, 267; iv, 78; vi, 207. P '48, 96; '71, 133; '81, 450; '03, 756. J XIII, 470
(*Crepidula*). P '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 170
(*Crypta*). P '62, 569
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 300; '61, 403
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 80, 283
(*Homomya*). J VIII, 286, 317
(*Mactra*). J vi, 212, 228. P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160; '87, 341, 401, 403
(*Melania*). P '60, 59; '63, 39
(*Melantho*). P '63, 39
(*Noetia*). P '62, 290; '64, 211
- ponderosa*. *Continued*.
(*Paludina*). J ii, 173. P '62, 594; '64, 152
(*Pinus*). P '63, 76; '72, 11; '73, 353, 370; '83, 194; '98, 46, 314; '03, 5; '09, 113. J IX, 390
(*Schizodesma*). P '54, 30
(*Sphærodoma*). P '89, 306
(*Stromatopora*). P '86, 44, 48
(*Vivipara*). P '62, 451, 452
(*Viviparus*). P '63, 39
- ponderosum* (*Campaloma*). P '96, 495. J XIII, 264
(*Dentalium*). P '97, 465-470
(*Macrochilus*). P '89, 304, 306
(*Pleurocera*). P '63, 310
(*Sphærium*). P '60, 296, 300
(*Triceratium*). P 1900, 706
- ponderosus* (*Soleniscus*). P '89, 306
- pondiana* (*Edmondia*). J VIII, 306
- pondicerianus* (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
(*Rachycentron*). J XII, 513
- pondicherriensis* (*Pyrula*). P '76, 291; '82, 219
- Ponera*. P '01, 432
- ponsonbii* (*Carinifex*). P '81, 109
- ponsonbyi* (*Polygyra*). P '96, 15, 17; '09, 543
- Pontanella*. P '93, 119
- Pontederia*. P '60, 514; '98, 384; 1900, 549
- Pontederiaceæ*. P '98, 384
- Pontederidaceæ*. P '60, 514
- pontifex* (*Cottus*). P '83, 162, 163
- pontificalis* (*Mitra*). P '05, 292
(*Mitraria*). P '04, 664
- pontificus* (*Macroceramus*). P '58, 207; '89, 208; '91, 316
- Pontinus*. P '85, 394, 402, 403
- Pontocaris*. P '95, 174, 175, 189, 193, 195
- Pontodrilus*. P '02, 82
- Pontogeneia*. P '01, 151
- Pontogeneus*. P '67, 154; '68, 186; '69, 6. J VII, 428
- Pontonella*. P '79, 422
- Pontonema*. P '56, 49. J III, 144
- Pontonia*. P '52, 12, 17, 24; '60, 38; '78, 95; '79, 422; '93, 119
- Pontoniæ*. P '52, 11
- Pontoniidæ*. P '93, 118
- Pontophilus*. P '79, 412, 422; '93, 126; '95, 1, 4, 182, 191, 195
- Pontoporia*. P '66, 297; '67, 146; '69, 6; '73, 267. J VII, 435
- Poæcetes*. P '59, 107; '93, 48, 63; '95, 489; '96, 141; '98, 83
- Poæcetes*. P '66, 84; '68, 83; '83, 62; '08, 154
- Poospiza*. P '59, 107; '66, 86; '68, 83, 149; '99, 52

- Pupa. P '01, 287; '03, 717
 popayanus (Cassicus). P '67, 71
 (Ocyalus). P '67, 71
 popeanella (Arenella). P '59, 261
 popei (Lampsilis). P '09, 535
 (Phacelia). P '63, 73
 popeii (Unio). P '57, **102**; '09,
 535. J III, 316; IV, 372
 popenoei (Sassacus). P '01, 592
 popensis (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 popetue (Caprimulgus). j iv, 261,
 262
 (Chordeiles). P '63, 285; '75,
 353; '83, 64
 popetue henryi (Chordeiles). P '08, 94
 popoagicum (Lambdotherium). J
 IX, 272, 319, 380
 popocatapetelense (Eupatorium). P
 '98, 408
 popoluca (Argia). P '08, 478
 popularis (Verrucaria). P '63, 96
 populator (Dipogon). P '97, **242**
 populi (Marsonia). P '91, 84
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 185
 populi-alba (Glæosporium). P '94,
 370
 populifer (Pentaeta). P '64, **161**
 populifolia (Betula). P '62, 11; '81,
 455; '94, 165; '07, 454
 (Didymosphæria). P '94, **335**
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 populinum (Dicoecum). P '93, **462**
 populinus (Polyporus). J III, 209
 populnea (Cratægus). P '05, 607,
 616
 (Hololepta). J IV, 31
 (Thespesia). P '89, 368
 Populus. P '58, 265; '61, 420, 433;
 '62, 11; '63, 76; '66, 343; '68,
 148; '72, 46; '73, 352; '91, 434;
 '93, 289; '94, 166; '98, 42, 312;
 1900, 485; '04, 108; '05, 2; '09,
 61, 67, 113; '10, 560. J VII, 13;
 IX, 145
 Poramya. P '82, 159
 poraria (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 porata (Amnicola). P '61, 307, 330
 (Paludina). j ii, **174**
 porava (Thryssa). P '97, 65
 (Trichosoma). P '97, 65
 porcarius (Cynocephalus). P '50,
 97; '67, 36; '75, 123. J X, 323,
 364
 porcata (Hispa). P '47, 161
 (Microrhopala). P '47, **161**;
 '73, 82, 83
 porcatum (Nosoderma). P '53, **235**
 porcatus (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Balanus). P '63, 140; '01,
 145
 porcatus. *Continued.*
 (Coluber). j v, 356; vi, 36
 (Trox). j v, **193**. P '54, 212
 Porcellana. j i, 155, 456; viii, 136
 P '50, 25, 27, 29; '54, 31; '58,
 227, 228, 231, 241, 242; '62, 563;
 '71, 240; '76, 287; '78, 298, 302,
 325; '79, 405; '91, 192
 porcellana (Bulimella). P '88, 36
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, 283. J
 I, **114**; IX, 151
 Porcellanella. P '58, 229, 243; '62,
 564
 Porcellaniadæ. j viii, 136
 Porcellanidæ. P '71, 240; '78, 325;
 '79, 405
 Porcellanidea. P '58, 241
 Porcellanina. P '76, 287
 Porcellanoidea. P '78, 325; '79, 405
 porcellanum (Pleurotoma). P '48,
 104
 porellanus (Gelasimus). P '80, 155
 Porellia. P '63, 18; '89, 298
 Porellio. j i, 431. P '54, 176; '02,
 286, 295, 300-347; '03, 42
 Porellus. J IV, 145
 porcina (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Carya). P '80, 348; '84, 15.
 J XI, 277, 278, 281
 (Melolontha). J III, 253
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 porcium (Buccinum). j iv, **126**. P
 '48, 97
 (Nassa). P '82, 173
 (Ptychosalpinx). P '82, 168,
 169, 171
 porcinus (Nanohyus). P '69, 65. J
 VII, 200, 357, 389
 poreulus (Kellia). P '04, **558**
 poreus (Chamæleolis). P '64, **168**.
 J VIII, 166
 (Scorpena). P '84, 99; '85,
 395, 398, 403; '92, 274
 porectella (Alucita). P '75, 33
 Porellinæ. J V, 142
 Poria. P '94, 322
 Porichthys. P '54, 141, 151; '62,
 280; '63 170; '83, 291; '85, 52,
 55; '99, 361
 poricollis (Podabrus). P '52, 49
 Porinidæ. J V, 113, 133, 144
 Porininae. J V, 142
 porinoides (Merulius). J III, 215
 Porites. P '88, 303; '90, 305; '91,
 75, 144
 Porizon. P '94, 188
 Pornotrips. P '01, 381
 Poroblattina. P '85, **38**
 Porobronchus. P '64,, 208
 porocephala (Ophiocara). P '05,
 510. J XII, 550

- Porocephalus. P '50, 97
 Porocottus. P '59, **166**
 Porocrinus. P '65, 145; '85, 298
 Poroderma. P '08, 52
 poroides-pinicola (Polyporus). J
 III, 209
 Poromya. P '77, 23
 Poromyidae. P '05, 13
 Poronia. j v, 7. P '72, 229; '90,
 229
 Poronotus. P '62, 126, 331; '77,
 209; '84, 311-314; '06, 119; '09,
 407
 porosa (Nemognatha). P '53, **349**
 (Tetraclita). P '90, 443
 porosa patellaris (Tetraclita). P
 '96, **208**
 porosa (Tomopterna). P '68, **139**
 porosicollis (Donacia). P '51, **312**;
 '73, 20
 porosissima (Rana). P '68, 246
 porosissimus (Batrachus). P '54,
 141; '83, 291; '85, 56, 57
 (Porichthys). P '54, 141; '62,
 280; '83, 291; '85, 56
 Porospora. P '02, 18; '05, 89
 Porostomata. P '79, 97, 105
 porosus (Batrachus). P '54, 141;
 '85, 56
 (Crocodylus). P '60, 549
 (Esox). P '85, 370, 375
 (Helodesmus). P '96, **262**
 (Ophryastes). J IV, 39
 (Porichthys). P '54, 141; '85,
 55, 56; '99, 361
 Porotheleum. J III, 214
 Porpeia. P 1900, 687, 731
 Porphyridium. P '70, Biol. 10
 Porphyra. P '55, 413
 Porphyraspis. P '73, 76
 porphyratania (Scolopendra). P
 '61, **15**
 porphyrea (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 porphyreus (Phyllodaetylus). P '60,
 507
 (Unio). P '61, **60**. J V, 80
 Porphyria. J VIII, 328
 porphyria (Oliva). P '59, 332
 porphyriachis (Pseudechis). P '86,
 300
 Porphyrio. P '59, 175; '70, 86; '75,
 358; '05, 757, 758
 porphyrio (Fulica). P '05, 758
 (Gentiana). P '07, 455
 (Porphyrio). P '05, 758
 Porphyriola. P '05, 758
 Porphyrite. P '97, 435
 porphyritica (Salamandra). P '56,
 8; '67, 206; '69, 108. J I, 287,
 288; III, 351
 porphyriticum (Ambystoma). P '56,
 8, 11; '59, 123; '67, 206. J III,
 351
 porphyriticus (Gyrinophilus). P '69,
 108, 117; '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900,
 619
 (Salamandra). P '08, 126
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 108
 (Triton). P '56, 8, 9; '69,
 100. J I, 285; III, 351
 Porphyrocoma. P '58, 132
 porphyrolæma (Apalis). P '05, 773
 porphyroleuca (Jungermannia). P
 '69, 220
 Porphyrophora. P '99, 260
 porphyrostoma (Amastra). P '88, 48
 Porphyryla. P '05, 757
 Porphyry. P '90, 82; '92, 180; '97,
 429; '03, 398
 Porpita. P '78, 276, 309
 Porpita. P '78, 309
 porrecta (Brachypodella). P '98,
 278
 (Cratægus). P '10, 158, 162
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62,
 572
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Goniobasis). P '63, **155**; '64,
 48. J VI, 139
 (Panopæa). P '48, 103; '62,
 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
 (Taheitia). J IX, 107, 110
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Truncatella). J IX, 107
 porrectoides (Panopæa). P '96, 478
 porrectus (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
 (Nothophilus). P '43, 296
 (Unio). J II, 296
 pors (Cynocephalus). P '78, 153
 portellii (Melania). P '64, 27
 porterae (Ashmunella). P '05, 224
 porteri (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 600
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 44
 porteriana (Viola). P '03, 683, 696
 porterianum (Panicum). P 1900,
 485, 487
 portesiana (Lucina). P '72, 84
 Portheus. P '72, 281; '73, 337
 Porthidium. P '71, 206, 207. J
 VIII, 149, 151
 Porthmeus. P '63, 167; '06, 116
 portia (Palopleura). P '99, 229, 233
 portlandica (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Yoldia). P '61, 97
 portlockianus (Productus). J III,
15, 22
 portlockii (Griffithides). P '65, 268
 (Phillipsia). P '65, **268**
 portoricense (Sphærium). P '61,
415; '62, 34
 portoricensis (Brachypodella). P
 '98, 278

- portoricensis. *Continued.*
 (Calliandra). P '89, 375
 (Chilonyceteris). P '02, **400**;
 '04, 183, 199, 200
 (Columba). P '60, 377
 (Icterus). P '67, 58
 (Melanerpes). P '60, 377;
 '63, 327
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 58
 (Picus). P '60, 377
 (Simpulopsis). P '74, 43
 Portulaca. **j i**, 119. P '60, 302;
 '67, 18; '75, 329; '76, 159; '77,
 287; '78, 40, 333; '82, 221; '83,
 84; '89, 366; '91, 279; '93, 307;
 '02, 651, 661, 667
 Portulacaceæ. **r** '58, 127; '60, 145;
 '63, 59; '84, 81; '98, 386, 388, 393,
 402. **J III**, 84
 portulacastrum (Sesuvium). P '67,
 '89, 366; '98, 378; '05, 696,
 698; '09, 486
 Portulacæ. **j i**, 113. P '60, 302;
 '89, 366
 Portunidæ. **j viii**, 117. P '52, 84;
 '58, 38; '71, 239; '78, 319; '79,
 398
 Portunus. **j i**, 61, 97, 443. P '50,
 29; '58, 38, 39; '78, 320; '79, 398;
 '91, 190, 192
 porulosa (Forestiera). P '05, 700
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 porus (Lonchodes). P '04, 40
 (Myronides). P '04, 38
 Porzana. P '59, 108; '64, 69; '66,
 98; '71, 35; '75, 358; '83, 67;
 '93, 23, 35, 60; '94, 131, 132, 142-
 147; '95, 473; '98, 498
 porzana (Ortygometra). P '70, 86
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Rallus). P '70, 86; '94, 132,
 143
 Porzanula. P '94, 131, 132, 133, 147
 Poseidon. P '57, 159
 Posidippus. P '05, 807
 Posidonia. P '56, 78; '57, 149, 150;
 '59, 297; '63, 188. **J II**, 194, 203,
 205; **V**, 175
 Posidonomya. P '43, 250, 251; '62,
 420; '63, 10; '68, 177; '90, 458.
J II, 203, 204; **VIII**, 320
 posoka (Nemognatha). P '08, 622
 (Zonitis). P '08, **622**
 Posoqueria. P '58, 134
 postelliana (Helix). P '71, 147;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '76,
 188; '09, 543
 postellii (Goniobasis). P '64, 27. **J**
V, 343
 (Melania). P '58, **166**; '64,
 27. **J V**, 343
 postellii. *Continued.*
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**;
 '63, 311. **J V**, 286
 (Unio). P '58, **165**. **J IV**,
 214
 posterus (Tachysphex). P '93, 507,
510
 posthuma (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 postica (Blabera). P '06, 272
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Cryptops). **j ii**, **112**. P '02,
41. **J V**, 36
 (Echeneis). P '62, 240
 (Neriene). P '09, **206**
 (Opisthemege). P '02, **41**. **J**
V, **35**
 (Theatops). **J V**, 36
 (Volucella). **j vi**, **166**
 posticalis (Chrysobothris). P '57, 0
 posticata (Cynorta). P '09, **226**
 (Dasyllis). P '95, 324
 (Lycosa). P '04, **134**
 posticum (Notaphus). P '43, 297,
 303
 posticus (Blaberus). P '06, 272
 (Chlænius). P '56, 25, 27. **J**
IV, 29
 (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 300
 (Limonius). P '44, **158**
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 300
 (Semotilus). P '83, 157
 (Squalius). P '83, 157
 (Theatops). P '02, 40
 postlobata (Brechmorhoga). P '08,
 489
 postremum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 postrostrata (Graitidia). P '04, 83
 (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
 postsuleata (Pholadomya). P '05,
 13. **J IV**, **276**
 postulosus (Unio). P '60, 155
 Potadoma. P '63, 317; '64, 24, 30,
 42; '65, 21, 23
 Potamalosa. P '99, 333, 334, 475
 Potamanax. P '92, **340**
 Potamanthus. P '62, 367, 372, 401
 Potamæ. P '89, 357
 Potamia. **j viii**, 119. P '50, 24, 27;
 '80, 34
 Potamida. P '53, 267
 Potamides. P '91, 145; '93, 220;
 '99, 80; '01, 392; '10, 487
 Potamidinæ. P '83, 173, 176
 Potamilla. P '04, 159
 Potamobius. P '52, 11
 Potamocarcinus. P '58, 100; '61, 373
 Potamochærus. P '78, 51
 Potamocottus. P '62, 332; '65, 81;
 '77, 44, 56, 92. **J VI**, 225

- Potamogalida. P '82, 321; '92, 292
 Potamogeton. P '42, 176; '60, 304, 513; '89, 357; '09, 393, 395
 Potamolepis. P '87, 180, 269
 Potamomya. P '60, 130, 312, 432; '61, 432, 433; '74, 26. J VII, 13
 Potamonema. P '56, 49
 Potamophila. P '60, 267; '61, 26
 Potamopsar. P '66, 415
 Potamopyrgus. P '73, 286; '91, 327, 328; '97, 361; '03, 780; '06, 125
 Potamorhina. P '06, 306
 Potamospongida. P '87, 180
 Potamothemis. P '08, 461
 Potamotherium. P '96, 385. J XI, 230
 Potamotrygon. P '03, 498
 potens (Ctenacodon). J IX, 216
 (Megalonyx). P '52, 117. J VII, 412
 Potentilla. j vii, 20. P '60, 145, 303, 511; '63, 61, 94; '67, 19; '73, 289; '77, 106; '84, 83; '86, 345; '93, 210; '95, 544; '98, 25, 300, 403; '09, 491; '10, 545, 564. J III, 182, 190
 Poteriocrinidæ. P '79, 285; '81, 178, 196; '85, 237-295; '86, 110-153, 174, 186; '87, 112; '88, 354-358; '90, 355-385
 Poteriocrinites. P '69, 137, 138; '70, 26-29; '71, 310; '79, 327; '86, 115, 158
 Poteriocrinus. P '60, 394; '61, 137; '65, 139, 145, 152, 155; '68, 336-340; '71, 314; '79, 226, 232, 268-374; '82, 18-34; '85, 233, 262, 291; '86, 68, 76-81, 114-170; '90, 158, 345, 381. J II, 89-92
 poterium (Cyathocrinites). P '70, 24
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 poteus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 Pothos. j i, 23. P '58, 123
 potimirum (Atyoida). P '94, 406
 Potodoma. P '61, 444
 potosensis (Chemnitzia). J VIII, 315
 (Loxonema). J VIII, 315
 potosiensis (Elimia). P '65, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 potosinus (Aster). P '98, 378
 (Carduus). P '92, 364
 potous (Pleuronectes). P '05, 521
 potsii (Aplesion). P '59, 102
 Pottia. P '93, 217
 pottsi (Spongiophaga). P '81, 460
 Potypedates. P '62, 352
 poulsoni (Cytherea). P '48, 99. J IX, 135
 poulsoni. *Continued.*
 (Hinnita). j vii, 182
 (Janira). P '57, 166; '81, 417
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Monotis). P '46, 23
 (Neithea). P '54, 30
 (Pecten). j viii, 218. P '47, 281; '48, 104; '55, 257; '65, 184; '80, 366, 368; '81, 158, 417; '01, 514. J I, 112; IX, 143, 145, 150
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 270
 Pourretia. P '58, 122
 pourtalesi (Belemnocrinus). P '86, 138
 pourtalesii (Crania). P '73, 199
 Pouschkinite. P '97, 442
 poutassou (Merlangus). P '92, 276
 (Pollachius). P '92, 276
 poweliana (Loxonema). J II, 194
 powellii (Navicula). P '61, 65
 powellii (Balistes). P '70, 120; '84, 99
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 powisianus (Polinices). P '04, 24
 poyas (Goniloba). P '66, 337
 Præcoeces. P '68, 281
 Prædocrinus. P '61, 133; '81, 265, 302, 304, 409
 præalta (Kaliella). P '01, 547
 præalsis (Chrysomela). P '56, 35; '73, 48, 49
 præcineta (Turritella). P '64, 211
 præcisus (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Eumesogrammus). P '64, 210
 (Stichæus). P '64, 210
 præclara (Clausilia). P '93, 499, 502
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 387
 Præcoeces. P '69, 193-196, 201-210
 præcompressirostra (Ostrea). P '95, 146
 præcontatrix (Theopropus). P '03, 717
 præcox (Aira). P 1900, 662
 (Barbarea). P '92, 169-171
 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 487, 489
 (Gyrostachys). P 1900, 664
 (Odynerus). P '02, 63
 (Paspalum). P '86, 284
 (Senecio). P '98, 392, 373
 (Spiranthes). P 1900, 664
 præcursor (Actinoerinus). P '81, 354
 (Dentalium). P '97, 467, 472
 (Dibelodon). P '93, 202
 (Doryerinus). P '81, 354
 (Mastodon). P '93, 203
 prædator (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
 prædatorius (Sturnus). j iv, 31. P '66, 10
 Prædatrix. P '63, 128

- prægustator (Cymothoa). j i, 395
 (Oniscus). j i, 395
 prælonga (Eurinea). P '53, 256
 (Mya). P '48, 102
 (Natica). J VIII, 315
 (Prisconatica). J VIII, 278,
 314
 prælongus (Euceramus). P '78, 298,
 325; '79, 408
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 prælustris (Philodromus). P '92,
 59
 præmaturella (Cosmiotes). P '60,
 172
 præmaturus (Marsupioerinus). P
 '85, 337
 (Platyerinus). P '85, 337
 præmorsa (Aneulotus). P '64, 101
 (Coptacra). P '02, 636
 (Viola). J III, 82
 præodontoides (Unio). P '96, 569
 prænuntius (Platyerinus). P '78,
 244, **249**; '81, 248
 præopercularis (Epinephelus). J
 XII, 524
 (Serranus). J XII, 524
 præparca (Venus). j ii, **27**. P '51,
 209
 præpulehra (Erigone). P '05, 315
 prærosa (Aneulosa). P '64, 101,
 152; '65, 35; '96, 500
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 101
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65,
 35
 (Melania). j ii, **77**. P '64,
 101
 prærupta (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Nassa). P '82, 173
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 præruptum (Buccinum). P '43,
 308; '48, 97
 præsignis (Ameiva). P '62, 67
 (Anolis). J VIII, 157
 (Aristelliger). P '61, 496;
 '94, 440, 441
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **129**;
 '62, 67
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, **222**;
 '60, 480; '61, 496
 præstans (Cratægus). P '10, 158,
 163
 (Leptophis). P '94, 204. J
 VIII, 133
 (Thrasops). P '68, 309
 (Valsa). P '77, 117
 prætensis (Bryobia). P '01, 596
 (Calandra). P '75, 351
 (Grus). P '75, 353
 (Myonomes). P '74, 189
 prætenius (Caricella). P '46, 22;
 '48, 97
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 præterissima (Feronia). P '73, **317**
 prætexta (Brachys). P '73, 333
 (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cincindela). P '54, **220**
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Navicula). P '90, 444
 prætextata (Cincindela). J IV, 27
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 prætextatum (Sphæridium). J v,
 190
 prætextatus (Exochomus). P '47,
 180
 prætineta (Rosa). P '04, **110**, 112
 præustus (Carangoides). P '05, 82
 prævarum (Enallagma). P '08, 460,
 481, 486
 Præmitis. P '77, 109
 prairiensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
 264; '64, 43. J V, 299
 Praocini. P '66, 400
 Praotherium. J XI, 209
 prasina (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Hormilia). P '04, 542
 (Hylia). P '59, 40; '99, 41
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Sylvia). P '55, **325**; '59, 40;
 '99, 41
 prasinata (Melania). P '63, 311
 prasinatum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 309, 311
 prasinella (Chrysomela). P '61, **358**
 (Phædon). P '61, 358
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 52, 53
 prasinipes (Scolopendra). P '61, **11**
 prasinolineata (Squilla). P '91, 184,
 199; '93, 108
 prasinus (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Aulacoramphis). P '67, 120
 (Chaleolepidius). P '44, **153**
 (Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56,
 25
 (Dendrophis). P '57, **181**
 (Dryophis). P '60, 554; '02,
 181, 694
 (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40
 (Proctotretus). P '68, **120**
 (Pteroglossus). P '48, 91;
 '67, 120
 (Steirodon). P '05, 807
 (Tragops). P '60, 554
 (Unio). P '41, 19; '53, 253,
 255, 265
 prasinensis (Melichthys). P '82,
 282
 Prasmus. P '06, 331
 Prasocuris. P '73, 46, 51
 pratenuus (Platyerinus). P '81,
 248
 pratense (Phleum). P '84, 95
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199; '73,
 354; '93, 308

- pratensis (*Agræca*). P '92, 23
 (*Alopecurus*). P '63, 79; '77,
 108
 pratensis japonicus (*Anthus*). P
 '58, 193
 pratensis (*Cardamine*). P '60, 145.
 J III, 182, 186
 pratensis var. alpina (*Cardamine*).
 P '93, 203
 pratensis β angustifolia (*Cardamine*).
 J III, 186
 pratensis (*Crex*). P '55, 265; '94,
 142
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, 223
 (*Emberiza*). J iv, 64
 (*Epeira*). P '92, 49; '04, 129
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '52, 134
 (*Lycosa*). P '92, 64; '03, 650,
 651; '04, 303; '08, 164, 225, 226,
 261, 263
 (*Lygus*). P '01, 261, 263
 (*Passerina*). J iv, 65
 (*Plectrotettix*). P '06, 45
 (*Poa*). P '84, 95; '93, 215;
 '95, 544; '09, 488; '10, 583
 (*Saprinus*). P '66, 348
 (*Seyllina*). P '06, 45
 (*Singa*). P '04, 131
 (*Trochosa*). P '04, 303, 301;
 '08, 263
 Praticola. P '89, 202; '91, 313
 Praticolella. P '92, 400; '99, 394;
 '03, 762; '06, 124, 125; '07, 193
 pratii (*Unio*). J IV, 47, 206
 Pratincola. P '56, 317; '59, 39;
 '62, 316; '89, 78-80, 148; '99, 50;
 '05, 770
 pratincola (*Eleocharis*). P '09, 489
 (*Rosa*). P '04, 115
 (*Strix*). P '46, 47; '59, 190;
 '62, 313; '63, 153; '66, 49; '71,
 27; '90, 125; '92, 112; '95, 480;
 '05, 689. J I, 28; II, 261
 pratincola furcata (*Strix*). P '90,
 125
 pratincola perlata (*Strix*). P '90,
 125
 pratincola (*Viola*). P '03, 696
 pratorum (*Bombus*). P '96, 41
 (*Henlea*). P '10, 20
 (*Orphulella*). P '04, 776, 777,
 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 366; '07,
 287; '10, 627
 prattenianus (*Platycrinus*). P '60,
 379
 pratteni (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '81,
 296
 (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 248
 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '60, 459
 prattenianum (*Eriogonum*). J III,
 100
 prattenianus (*Productus*). P '59, 8-
 24; '88, 227. J III, 17, 22
 prattanii (*Mimulus*). J III, 98
 (*Stachys*). J III, 100
 prattii (*Unio*). P '58, 166
 prava (*Diplommatina*). P '05, 727
 pravus (*Adocus*). P '68, 236
 (*Dysodus*). P '79, 188, 189
 (*Emys*). P '56, 303
 (*Xenodolamia*). J VIII, 251
 Praxilla. P '03, 485
 Praxillella. P '06, 503
 prayensis (*Pseudopeneus*). P '85,
 152
 prebleyi (*Phenacomys*). P '08, 404,
 406
 preicatorius (*Abrus*). P '89, 377,
 379
 preciosa (*Argentina*). P '62, 14
 precipua (*Rhynchonella*). P '62, 409
 Precis. P '85, 86
 precursor (*Fulgur*). P '02, 506
 (*Volutilithes*). P '90, 397;
 '95, 114; '07, 230
 predatorius (*Sturnus*). P '75, 351
 pre-exilis (*Pyramidella*). P '95, 127
 prehensilis (*Capromys*). J iv, 11, 15
 preissii (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
 Premnas. P '63, 214. J XII, 532
 premora (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635
 Prenanthes. P '02, 664; '04, 603
 prenanthis (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 prenanthoides (*Aster*). P '60, 514
 (*Campanula*). J III, 93
 prensor (*Pandalus*). P '60, 37
 Prepodesmus. P '96, 258, 263
 presaga (*Diomedea*). P '66, 185
 presasiana (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
 presbyteroides (*Atherina*). P '07,
 425
 pressicornis (*Eobasileus*). P '73, 102
 pressum (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
 pressus (*Euomphalus*). P '65, 132
 (*Unio*). P '54, 249; '60, 155;
 '96, 506. J IV, 48; V, 423
 prestensis (*Salenia*). P '90, 455
 prestoni (*Opeas*). P '04, 638
 prestoniana (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 25.
 J VI, 137
 pretexta (*Colaspis*). J iii, 442
 pretiosa (*Argentina*). P '54, 155
 (*Claravis*). P '99, 203
 (*Mitra*). P '04, 13
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
 (*Pseudomacromia*). P '99, 245,
 248, 251
 (*Rana*). P '53, 378; '54, 62;
 '83, 16, 20
 (*Sarinda*). P '09, 225
 pretiosula (*Scala*). J VIII, 192
 pretiosus (*Calicurgus*). P '97, 270

- pretiosus. *Continued.*
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **174.**
 J I, 255
 (Molossus). P '02, **396**
 (Ruvettus). P '62, 126; '98,
 341
 (Tragulus). P '02, 143, **144**
 pretus (Euchromia). P '60, 546
 (Horamia). P '60, 546
 prevosti (Lampornis). P '90, 207
 prevostiana (Gerarda). P '62, 1
 prevostianus (Unio). P '53, 255
 prevostii (Amblycerus). P '67, 73
 (Amblyramphus). P '67, 73
 (Amphitherium). P '87, 283;
 '88, 295; J IX, 191-193, 228
 (Amphitylus). J IX, 193
 prevostii harrisoni (Sciurus). P '02,
132
 prevostii rafflesii (Sciurus). P '02,
 133
 Prexaspes. P '04, 105
 Priacanthi. P '61, 45
 Priacanthidae. P '89, 159; '97, 74,
 107. J XII, 524
 Priacanthopsis. P '06, 122
 Priacanthus. P '62, 132, 242; '63,
 177, 182, 332; '64, 189; '70, 119,
 121; '82, 305; '89, 160-163; '97,
 74, 107. J XII, 524
 Priacodon. P '87, 287. J IX, 187,
 229, 247-249
 Priamphus. P '66, 167
 prianomus (Rhinodoras). P '74, **134**
 Priapulid. P '63, 141
 priapulid (Holothuria). P '63, 141
 pricei (Crotalus). P '01, 101, 108
 prideauxii (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58, 237
 Priene. P '04, 22
 prima (Cerithioiderma). P '79, 215.
 J IV, **295**
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 (Dentiterebra). P '87, **52**
 (Venericardia). P '65, 184
 primævium (Macrochilus). P '89,
 309
 primævus (Arctocyon). P '50, 52, 59
 (Canis). P '54, 200. J III,
 166; VII, 356; IX, 453
 (Drepanodon). P '57, 176. J
 VII, 20, 54, 356, 367
 (Hoplophoneus). P '79, 171
 (Machairodus). P '51, **329**;
 '53, 392; '54, 156; '57, 90, 158,
 176; '58, 158. J VII, 54, 60, 367
 (Phenacodus). P '92, 427. J
 IX, 328
 (Sauropus). P '52, 105; '55,
 380; '79, 165. J II, 187
 (Speothus). P '79, 185
 primagenia (Laurus). P '58, 265
 Primalia. P '63, 116
 primaria (Filaria). P '90, **410**
 primaria (Hoplia). J III, 286
 primigenius (Bos). P '97, 489. J
 I, 18
 (Elephas). P '68, 292; '74,
 221; '82, 292; '94, 68. J VII,
 239; VIII, 213; IX, 392, 453
 primigenius americanus (Elephas).
 J X, 167
 primigenius (Equus). P '58, 11
 (Euelephas). J VII, 398
 (Notidanus). P '67, 141. J
 I, 195; VIII, 254
 primitiva (Llaveia). P '99, 260
 (Ortonia). P '99, 259
 primnoa (Podisma). P '02, 637
 primogenia (Sphaerodoma). P '89,
 306, 309
 (Stylifer). P '89, 306
 primogenium (Macrochilus). P '89,
 306
 primogenius (Bos). P '46, 93
 (Elephas). P '42, 216
 (Solenisus). P '89, 306
 primoli (Sittace). J III, 153
 primordialis (Theca). P '87, **19**
 primoria (Hoplia). P '59, 71
 Primotus. P '85, 377
 Primula. P '58, 130; '63, 70; '79,
 138; '84, 88
 Primulacæ. J vii, 48. P '58, 130;
 '60, 303; '63, 70; '84, 88; '89,
 389; '93, 291; '98, 381; 1900, 668.
 J III, 94, 184
 primulæfolia (Viola). P '60, 199;
 1900, 486; '03, 668, 669, 682, 691,
 692, 696
 primulæfolia boscii (Viola). P '03,
 668
 primulæfolia cordata (Viola). P
 '03, 668
 primus (Didymictes). P '92, 320
 (Leptarctus). P '56, **311**; '57,
 90, 157, 158; '58, 158. J VII,
 20, 28, 70, 356, 370
 princepoides (Pecten). P '81, 419
 princeps (Ammodramus). P '96,
 139, 142
 (Amœba). P '74, 14, 143; '78,
 99
 (Antennarius). P '63, 90
 (Aplexa). P '91, 325
 (Calosphæria). P '77, 117
 (Caulolatilus). P '65, 68; '80,
 13-19
 (Conus). P '59, 332
 (Epitheca). P '62, 400, 402
 (Fasciolaria). P '01, 552
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 138
 (Hippotherium). P '90, **182**
 (Hololectra). P '59, **310**

princeps. *Continued.*

- (Hyrachyus). J IX, 366
 (Lagomys). j vii, 345. P '68, 2
 (Latilus). P '65, 68; '80, 13-
- 19
 (Lepus). j vii, 354
 (Melanopsis). P '63, 34
 (Monotis). j viii, 239
 (Orthaliens). P '91, 317
 (Oxystyla). P '10, 503
 (Philæus). P '92, 74
 (Physa). P '46, **66**; '91, 325
 (Rhynchonella). P '97, 426
 (Sabinea). P '95, 188
 (Symplectes). P '55, 439
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 153
 (Tylostoma). P '90, 469
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Zapus). P '94, 422; '08, 404
- principalis (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Anolis). P '63, 48; '78, 24;
 '94, 429, 431; '95, 404; '03, 554;
 '06, 111
- principalis brunneus (Anolis). P
 '94, **432**
- principalis (Campephilus). P '75,
 347; '78, 22; '95, 484. J XIII, 138
 (Emberiza). P '59, 136
 (Equus). P '70, 127. J VII,
 259, 260, 276
 (Hippidion). P '70, 127
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J
 XI, 205
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Picus). j iii, 367. P '75,
 347
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
 (Seala). J VIII, 193
 (Sealaria). J VIII, 193
 (Turbo). J VIII, 193
 (Vidua). P '59, 136
- principis (Elgaria). P '52, **175**
 (Gerrhonotus). P '98, 63-66
 (Julis). P '63, 180
- principoides (Pecten). P '62, 581
- pringlei (Angelica). P '98, 405
 (Carduus). P '92, 364
 (Cnicus). P '92, 364
 (Deschampsia). P '91, **300**
 (Eragrostis). P '91, 304
- prini (Sphinx). J IV, 178
- Prinia. P '56, 318; '59, 38, 40;
 '02, 687; '05, 773
- prinoides (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 (Quercus). P '80, 129; '85,
 365; '04, 605; '07, 454; '10, 546,
 548, 562
- Prinos. P '84, 298
- prinus (Quercus). P '82, 218; '86,
 294; '01, 360; '07, 454; '10, 562
- prinus monticola (Quercus). P '89,
 58
- prinus palustris (Quercus). P '01,
 304
- Priocella. P '66, 29, 135, 137
 Priocera. P '45, 268
 Prionemis. P '94, 297; '97, 266-
 275; '99, 197-199
 Priofinus. P '46, 118, 142; '66, 135,
 192, 194; '69, 212
 Prion. P '66, 162, 164, 165, 167;
 '69, 200, 202; '70, 85
 Prionace. P '97, 56; '04, 505; '08, 62
 Prionaeris. P '07, 176
 Prionaptera. J II, 167
 Prionea. P '66, 134, 162, 171, 191;
 '69, 213
 Prioni. J I, 312, 313
 Prionidæ. J I, 312
 Prionidus. P '05, 198
 Prionites. P '60, 136
 Prioniturus. P '53, 373; '99, 43. J
 III, 155
 Prionobutis. P '97, 84
 prionocera (Zonitis). P '08, **622**
 Prionocrangon. P '95, 174, 188, 193
 Prionocyphon. P '66, 347
 Prionodactylus. P '98, 101, 103, 104
 prionodera (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 Prionodes. P '97, 106; '07, 264
 Prionodon. P '89, 230, 237. J
 VIII, 254
 prionodon (Carcharias). P '64, 262,
 264
 (Squalus). P '64, 264
 Prionolabis. P '59, **239**
 Prionolopha. P '07, **169**, 170
 Priononyx. P '97, 378
 Prionopidæ. P '05, 774
 Prionops. P '67, 215
 Prionospio. P '07, 195
 prionota (Hippolyte). P '64, **153**;
 '93, 117
 Prionotus. P '63, 180; '77, 207;
 '82, 277; '83, 292; '84, 103; '97,
 132; '03, 336; '04, 511; '08, 620;
 '09, 407; '10, 601
 Prionurus. P '62, 242
 Prionus. j iii, 326. P '46, 125; '62,
 43; '66, 349; '78, 314. J II, 100,
 106-112, 177; IV, 40
 Prionychus. P '59, 78. J IV, 11,
 38
 priosepala (Viola). P '03, 696
 Priotelus. P '70, 88
 pririt (Batis). P '89, 146
 (Musciapa). P '67, 219
 prisea (Actæonema). P '65, 73. J
 IX, 121
 (Atrypa). P '41, 18; '42, 178
 (Balæna). P '51, **308**; '67,
 132; '69, 10, 11. J VII, 441
 (Belænoptera). P '67, 144;
 '68, 193; '69, 11. J VII, 441

- prisca. *Continued.*
 (Cavea). P '05, 5. J V, 175
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296
 (Oliva). P '82, 209
 (Pentacrinites). P '41, 18
 (Retepora). P '41, 18
 (Sphærodoma). P '89, 306
 (Sphyrna). P '67, 142. J I,
 194
 (Turbinella). J IX, 135
 (Voluta). P '46, 22. J IX,
 135
 Priscodelphinus. P '51, **326**; '53,
 377; '67, 144, 145; '68, 186, 187,
 191; '69, 6, 10; '08, 24, 28. J
 VII, 433
 Priscofusus. P '65, 73. J VIII, 326
 priscolatrans (Canis). J XI, **227**,
 280
 Priscaonia. P '70, 42
 Priscaonatica. J VIII, **277**, 314
 priscum (Macrochilus). P '89, 306
 (Oreodon). P '51, **238**, 327.
 J VII, 379
 priscus (Apedodus). J III, **165**
 (Bison). P '52, 117; '54, 210;
 '67, 85; '97, 490. J VII, 357, 371
 (Bos). P '52, 117. J VII, 372
 (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Composaurus). P '56, **165**
 (Ereptodon). P '53, **241**. J
 VII, 263, 358, 413; XI, 219
 (Eschrichtius). P '69, 10, 11.
 J VII, 441
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
 (Hadrodus). P '57, **167**
 (Melampus). P '60, **315**
 (Mylognathus). P '56, **312**;
 '57, 90
 (Oreodon). P '54, 157; '57, 89
 (Ovibos). J VII, 374
 (Palæosaurus). P '56, 255
 (Pliogonodon). P '56, **255**
 (Pontogeneus). P '67, 155;
 '68, 186; '69, 6. J VII, 428
 (Procyon). P '70, 13. J III,
 169; VII, 356, 370
 (Protochriacus). P '92, 296
 (Solen). P '62, **422**
 (Taxocrinus). P '86, 68
 (Telmatornis). P '70, 5
 (Trionyx). P '51, **329**; '69,
 12
 (Unio). P '56, **117**, 279; '60,
 432; '71, 182
 (Ursus). P '82, 287
 prismatica (Iris). P '07, 456
 prismaticus (Cupressocrinus). P '86,
 106
 (Protochoerus). P '52, 5, 57;
 '56, 140. J III, 170; VII, 383
 Prisdon. P '53, 243, 267, 368, 376;
 '60, 53, 85, 90. J II, 299; V, 206,
 377; VI, 287
 Prisopus. P '04, 105; '05, 840
 Pristes. P '68, 257, 263
 Pristiapogon. P '06, 527
 Pristidæ. P '05, 459; '06, 80; '10,
 469
 pristiformis (Merisca). P '01, 400
 (Tellina). P '01, **400**
 Pristigaster. P '61, 38; '97, 64
 pristigaster (Potamorhina). P '06,
 306
 Pristiloma. P '89, 191, 198; '99,
 120, 185-187; '02, 593
 Pristilophus. P '45, 216; '52, 68
 Pristina. P '50, 34; '89, 191. J
 II, 44
 pristinum (Aretotherium). P '95,
 447. J XI, 220
 pristinus (Aretodon). J VII, 356,
 388
 (Aretodus). P '54, **90**. J
 VII, 370; XI, 220
 (Chameleo). P '72, **277**
 (Crocodilus). P '68, **179**
 (Hybocrinus). P '79, 298
 (Ursus). P '96, 383. J XI,
 221, 226
 Pristiopsis. P '05, **459**
 Pristipoma. P '57, 178; '61, 105;
 '62, 238, 256; '81, 114; '83, 286
 pristipoma (Dentex). P '61, 94
 Pristipomatina. P '62, 253
 Pristipomoides. P '61, 94
 Pristis. P '46, 43; '55, 414; '63,
 179; '77, 179, 181, 190, 217; '82,
 308; '84, 101; '05, 459, 460; '06,
 80; '10, 469. J I, 11, 299; VIII,
 252
 pristis (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
 (Pristis). P '84, 101
 (Squalus). P '05, 459, 460
 (Tellina). P '01, 401
 Pristiurus. P '01, 329; '08, 53
 Pristocantharus. P '62, **256**
 Pristodaetyla. P '54, 36, 37; '55,
 356; '60, 317, 318; '66, 346. J
 IV, 13, 14
 pristodontus (Corax). P '46, 42
 (Galeocerdo). J I, 192
 (Galeus). J viii, 219
 Pristomerus. P '73, 388; '78, 370
 Pristonotus. P '68, 122, 123
 Pristonychus. P '44, 52; '54, 38
 Pristopoma. P '97, 75; '99, 350, 351
 Pristoscelis. P '66, 348-350, 358
 Priva. P '98, 390
 Privatula. P 1900, 593, 606
 Proailurus. P '89, 218, 223-226, 229,
 241, 242
 Proamblys. P '62, 236
 proavus (Mastodon). P '74, **222**

- proba* (Clausilia). P '01, 654, 655; '02, 239, 525, 526
 (Coccinella). **j v, 303**
 (Dipœna). P '09, 205
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 239
 (Helix). P '02, 239
probata (Erigone). P '05, 312
probatocephalus (Archosargus). P '77, 210
probatum (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
probatum (Erigone). P '05, 312
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
problema (Asteracanthion). P '63, 142
 (Polymorphina). P '87, 55
problematica (Diplommatina). P '87, 146
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 558
 (Pseudosubulina). P '10, 520
 (Pupa). P '87, 146
problematicus (Hyboeystites). P '86, 127
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 267-269, 285; '57, 111, 112, 119, 127, 130; '58, 154, 258; '60, 427, 428; '61, 419, 422, 423; '66, 314; '74, 224
 (Mytilites). P '60, 427
proboscidea (Ascidia). **j iii, 6**
 (Entalophora). J V, 170
 (Linguatula). P '50, 97
 (Morunga). P '81, 113
 (Pustulipora). J V, 170
 (Tubulipora). J V, 170
 (Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
 (Zachrysia). P '02, 748
proboscideoides (Entalophora). J V, 170
proboscides (Cystophora). J VII, 416
proboscideum (Dibothrium). P '85, 122
 (Pentastomum). P '50, 97; '56, 47; '84, 140; '90, 418
 (Polystoma). P '50, 97
proboscideus (Bothriopsis). J VIII, 150
 (Mugil). P '63, 169
 (Productus). J III, 10
Proboscidia. P '68, 262, 264, 266, 286; '73, 371; '82, 96. J VII, 239, 357, 392; VIII, 73, 77, 86, 87
proboscidualis (Actinoerinus). P '68, 326, 328, 329; '69, 86, 154; '81, 215-219, 319; '85, 334
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Homoerinus). P '79, 302
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 327
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 327
proboscidiatus (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 300
proboscidiferus (Fusus). P '54, 30
probus (Palæocherus). P '56, 165; '57, 89; '58, 157
 (Percherus). P '92, 438. J VII, 21, 194, 357, 389
Procamelus. P '58, 23, 89, 157; '61, 435; '73, 420; '74, 147; '75, 258, 262; '76, 144-147; '91, 361; '92, 414, 436, 438. J VII, 20, 141, 147-162, 356, 381; VIII, 79
procanthus (Pomoxys). P '76, 71
Procardia. P '71, 184
procavia. P '92, 429; '96, 520; '04, 476
procax (Crangon). P '95, 176, 179, 195
 (Scleroerangon). P '95, 179
Procellaria. **j iii, 227; viii, 157.** P '60, 197; '61, 242; '64, 74, 79; '66, 26, 135-172; '70, 85, 86; '75, 357; '99, 17
Procellariidæ. P '64, 72, 116, 141; '66, 173, 187, 188, 190; '68, 10
Procellariæ. P '64, 73, 116; '66, 191, 192
Procellariidæ. P '66, 25, 134; '69, 204-212; '98, 135, 495
Procellariinæ. P '69, 212
Procellarinæ. P '64, 141; '66, 191-197
Procelsterna. P '94, 115
procera (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429, 594, 607; '06, 144, 533, 557
procera cristata (Bifidaria). P 1900, 595, 607; '06, 125, 144
procera (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 704
 (Lerneonema). P '88, 165
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Mactra). **j vi, 257**
 (Nereis). P '08, 343; '09, 244
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 (Pupa). P '93, 254; 1900, 588, 594
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). P '43, 326; '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (Succinea). J IX, 111
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 (Venericardia). P '02, 704, 708
procericollis (Athous). P '44, 156
Procerodes. P '57, 23
Proceros. P '57, 20, 25; '77, 87
procerulus var. *gradualis* (Pentamerus). P '97, 426
procerum (Elaphidion). P '59, 88, 291; '66, 349
procerus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71

- procerus*. *Continued*.
 (Sphenophorus). P '58, **80**;
 '61, 335. J IV, 40
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
Processa. P '93, 124
Prochilodus. P '71, 258; '03, 511;
 '06, 309, 311-318
Prochilus. P '63, 205, 269; '85, 71
Prochlorite. P '80, 251
procissa (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 24
 (*Melania*). P '64, 24
procne (*Chærocampa*). J IV, 149,
151
 (*Diatropura*). P '99, 215
 (*Emberiza*). P '99, 215
 (*Hybognathus*). P '64, **283**;
 '65, 274; '08, 531; '10, 275
 (*Hybopsis*). J VI, 230
 (*Notropis*). P '08, 531; '10,
 275
procne longiceps (*Notropis*). P '10,
 275
Procolpia. P '07, 169
Proconia. P '61, 285
proconodon (*Mus*). P '96, **531**
 (*Pseudoconomys*). P '96, 531
Procotyla. P '57, 23
Procris. P '60, 539, 540
Proctacanthus. P '95, 324
Proctaporia. P '80, 91
Proctolabus. P '04, 533
Proctopus. P '62, 230, 404; '66, 100
Proctotretus. P '54, 102, 227; '56,
 233; '57, 198; '68, 120, 283. J
 VIII, 159, 173
Proctotrupidæ. P '42, 192
procuboides (*Rhynchonella*). P '97,
 427
procumbens (*Azalea*). J III, 194
 (*Chærophyllum*). P '60, 145
 (*Chorizanthe*). P '48, **17**. J
 I, **167**
 (*Eclipta*). P '60, 512
 (*Gaultheria*). P '60, 98, 512;
 '96, 214; '02, 663; '04, 607, 608;
 '07, 456
 (*Lespedeza*). P '60, 511; '10,
 566
 (*Loiseleuria*). J III, 183, 194
 (*Paludicella*). P '84, 213
 (*Polypremum*). P '67, 20
 (*Sagina*). P '60, 199; '84, 81;
 '09, 491
 (*Sibbaldia*). P '63, 61
 (*Stylosanthes*). P '89, 377
 (*Trifolium*). P '60, 199
procursus (*Pirata*). P '02, 575,
583; '04, 275; '08, 199
Procyon. P '54, 205; '68, 298; '70,
 13; '71, 12; '76, 20-23; '80, 348;
 '82, 115, 319; '88, 97; '89, 225;
 '92, 217, 426; '94, 155, 218, 394;
 '96, 197; '97, 31, 219, 310; '04,
 579; '05, 679; '08, 96. J III, 169;
 VIII, 72, 73
procyon (*Ursus*). J VIII, 89
Procyonictis. P '90, 55, 61
Procyonidæ. P '76, 20; '78, 47; '82,
 318; '83, 56; '89, 223, 232-242;
 '92, 426; '96, 197
procyoninus (*Canis*). P '79, 185
procyonoides (*Canis*). J XI, 404
prodigiosa (*Pirata*). P '04, 309;
 '08, 165, 301, 313, 315
Prodontia. J II, 7
prodotiformis (*Cicindela*). P '08,
 508
Prodotiscus. P '99, 38
Prodozamites. P '97, 427
Prodremotherium. P '92, 437
Prodomus. P '87, 331
Producta. P '62, 411; '63, 4; '65,
 112-115
producta (*Agenia*). P '97, **236**, 241
 (*Aphylla*). P '08, 466
 (*Atropis*). J IX, 94
 (*Chama*). P '72, 118
 (*Chelysoma*). P '64, **161**
 (*Crassatella*). P '62, **289**. J
 IX, 147
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
 (*Freia*). P '81, 443
 (*Halocampa*). P '78, 311
 (*Lætmatonice*). P '03, 420
producta var. *benthaliana* (*Lætma-*
tonice). P '03, 420
producta wyvillei (*Lætmonice*). P
 '10, 371, 386
producta (*Ligaria*). P '01, **281**
 (*Melania*). P '63, 308
 (*Micropiza*). P '94, 280
 (*Mitraria*). P '04, 664
 (*Molgula*). P '78, 303
 (*Mya*). P '48, 102; '62, 572;
 '80, 21, 24; '82, 158, 160
 (*Navicula*). P '65, 9
 (*Omphalotropis*). J IX, 93,
 94, 110
 (*Partula*). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 66, 108
 (*Perla*). P '62, **365**, 401
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 571
 (*Plectrura*). P '54, **19**
 (*Realia*). J IX, 94
 (*Rhinobatus*). P '54, 196
 (*Succinea*). P '96, 400, 403,
 449; 1900, 95
 (*Tellina*). P '48, 106; '62, 573
 (*Tetrix*). P '04, 660
 (*Thionia*). P '07, **494**
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
productum (*Achatinellastrum*). P
 '88, 34
 (*Monotoma*). P '55, **305**

- Productus**. P '43, 329; '52, 190; '54, 7; '58, 14, 44, 48, 143; '59, 8-25; '60, 127, 128, 309, 450; '61, 142; '84, 54; '88, 227, 244; '91, 244; '97, 408, 410, 411, 417, 427, 449. J II, 57, 89, 91; III, 5-22; VIII, 302, 307
- productus** (Cancer). j viii, 116. P '58, 31
(Charcharodon). P '46, 42. J I, 147
(Crabro). P '97, 387
(Criocephalus). J II, 36
(Cylindrosteus). P '65, 86; '01, 341; '10, 605, 609
(Dercotohe). P '55, 382
(Engraulis). P '97, 96
(Epialtus). j viii, 110. P '50, 23, 26; '57, 219
(Eucinostomus). P. '83, 118; '86, 259, 272
(Eusattus). J IV, 20, 37
(Gadus). P '63, 247
(Helichus). P '52, 43. J IV, 32
(Leuciscus). P '56, 212
(Mastodon). P '74, 221, 222; '78, 77
(Merlangus). P '63, 247
(Merlucius). P '63, 247
(Nestor). P '99, 55
(Platyarcinus). P '50, 24, 26
(Plyctolophus). P '99, 55
(Rhinobatos). P '10, 469
(Stolephorus). P '97, 96
(Tetrabelodon). P '93, 203. J XI, 252
(Unio). P '53, 255, 269; '94, 30
(Zethus). P '99, 418, 433
- Proetus**. P '60, 126; '65, 133, 267; '71, 89
- profuga** (Diomedea). P '66, 185
- profunda** (Ancyloonycha). P '73, 330. J III, 245, 262
(Helix). j ii, 160. P '57, 193; '58, 204; '60, 155; '61, 397; '72, 111; '75, 209, 212; '89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Polygyra). P '02, 418, 420, 423
(Theca). P '65, 235
- profundorum** (Leptophidium). P '63, 211
- profundum** (Cyathophyllum). P '43, 331, 335
- profundus** (Ætobatis). P '67, 139. J VIII, 246
(Chauliognathus). P '58, 71. J IV, 35
(Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186, 195
- profusa** (Adelocera). P '73, 333
(Aglaospora). P '77, 123
(Sphæria). P '77, 123
(Valsa). P '77, 123
- Proganochelys**. P '91, 423
- Prognatha**. P '44, 42; '66, 376
- prognatha** (Perca). P '84, 99
- Prognathodes**. P '62, 238
- prognathus** (Ræboides). P '03, 526
- Progne**. P '53, 307; '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '60, 133; '63, 295; '66, 72; '71, 21; '75, 352; '83, 62; '90, 210; '92, 110, 122; '93, 23, 52, 64; '95, 492; '96, 154; '08, 154; '09, 364. J II, 261
- Progomphus**. P '08, 466, 468, 474, 488, 490
- Proithera**. P '51, 188
- projectum** (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
- projectus** (Pentremites). P '61, 142
- projer** (Fringilla). P '64, 254
- prolata** (Nucula). P '62, 418
- Prolatilus**. P '99, 475
- proletaria** (Goniobasis). P '62, 268; '64, 32. J V, 325
- proletella** (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
- prolifera** (Achyla). P '50, 7, 8; '58, Biol. 13; '67, 93; '74, 160
(Cyathaxonia). P '88, 225
(Madrepora). P '90, 304
(Microciona). P '78, 312; '88, 331
(Opuntia). P '79, 64
(Reptescharellina). P '05, 5. J V, 146
(Vitis). P '53, 270
- proliferum** (Lophophyllum). P '88, 225
(Panicum). P 1900, 654, 662; '02, 660
- prolifera** (Cellepora). J V, 124
(Epicauta). P '08, 619
(Pardosa). P '09, 219
- prolificum** (Hypericum). P '60, 511; '97, 183
(Lophophyllum). P '91, 244
- prolixa** (Murchisonia). P '89, 297
- prolixus** (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 118
- prolonga** (Voluta). P '77, 23
- prolongata** (Corbicula). P '60, 272
(Dicerca). P '60, 320; '73, 84, 87
(Lucina). P '72, 84
- prolongatus** (Allotettix). P '04, 668
(Miodon). P '72, 249; '02, 700, 711
(Venericardia). P '02, 711
- prolus** (Palæochaerus). P '57, 158
- Promachus**. P '95, 324
- Promeces**. J II, 7

- promelas (Pimephales). P '64, 282; '65, 85; '77, 86; '85, 63, 412; '08, 522
 Promeropidæ. P '45, 264
 Promerops. P '62, 319. J I, 42
 promethea (Callosamia). P '10, 295, 299, 301-309
 Prometheichthys. P '98, 341
 Prometheus. P '62, 125, 126
 prometheus (Attacus). P '73, 281 (Gemyplus). P '62, 126 (Prometheichthys). P '98, 341
 Promicopterus. P '61, 53; '63, 164; '70, 119; '84, 99
 Promicrops. P '97, 105; '06, 97
 prominens (Calosoma). P '62, 53; '73, 322. J IV, 30 (Limnobia). P '59, 198 (Zethus). P '99, **408**, 433
 prominula (Cyclas). P '60, 296
 prominullum (Sphærium). P '60, 296
 Promops. P '02, 394
 Promotis. P '59, 64
 prompta (Epeira). P 1900, 535 (Eustala). P '03, 341; '04, 130
 promptus (Mesostenus). P '94, 189
 Promylacris. P '85, **34**
 prona (Cyrena). P '60, 283 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '06, **264**
 Pronodesmus. P '96, 266
 Pronorites. P '97, 427
 Pronotogrammus. P '63, 80; '99, 350
 Pronuba. P '73, 414; '88, 274
 pronus (Scarus). P '99, **490**
 propalatum (Muletia). P '94, 111 (Tatusia). P '94, **111**
 propatula (Arca). P '43, **323**; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 451, 453; '82, 154 (Barbatia). P '62, 580; '81, 451, 453 (Oliva). P '49, **156**. J I, 280
 propensa (Cratægus). P '10, 209, **214**
 propensalata (Pontocaris). P '95, 175, 195
 proper (Astacus). P '53, 380
 Prophysaon. P '75, 148, 154, 194; '89, 199; '96, 341, 348; '98, 219-226, 240-255
 Propilidium. P '93, 285
 propinqua (Astarte). P '72, 246 (Branta). J IX, **407**, 410 (Cylindrella). P '82, **108** (Goniobasis). P '65, 27. J V, 234 (Holbrookia). P '52, **126**; '66, 303; '03, 553, 555
 propinqua. *Continued.*
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 253
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65, 27. J V, 234
 (Olfersia). P '94, 281
 (Osmia). P '97, 342
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 propinquus (Bellerophon). P '71, **78** (Cambarus). P '52, **88**; '77, 171
 (Cidarites). P '90, 448, 449
 (Crangon). P '60, **25**; '95, 180
 (Gorytes). P '95, 523, 537
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 777, 792; '07, 295; '10, 595
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **152**
 (Pandalus). P '93, 115
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 (Plenoculus). P '93, 536, **537**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Tachyphonus). P '67, 94
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Unio). P '57, **83**; '96, 488, 504. J V, 63
 Propithecus. P '78, 152; '88, 89, 93; '94, 182; '02, 243, 252. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 315, 328
 propixa (Cratægus). P '10, 247, **248**
 Propileuridæ. P '72, 22
 Propolidium. P '93, 151
 propria (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 229
 (Melania). P '61, **118**, 123; '65, 29, 33. J V, 228, 230
 (Merycochærus). P '58, **24**, 157; '70, 109, 111. J VII, 20, 110, 356, 380
 (Oreodon). J VII, 112
 (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 256
 Propus. P '74, **70**. J VIII, 160
 propylæus (Lembonax). P '72, **15**
 propylthon (Clidastes). P '70, 4; '71, 104; '72, 141
 prora (Crassatella). P '76, 275; '05, 14
 (Cytherea). J vii, **253**
 (Delthyris). J viii, **263**
 (Strigilla). J VIII, 333
 (Tellina). J VIII, 333
 Prorastomus. P '81, 148; '83, 52. J VII, 414
 proregulus (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 (Reguloides). P '62, 317
 proridens (Calamus). P '97, 111
 proriger (Liodon). P '70, 132; '71, 297; '72, 141

- proriger. Continued.*
 (Macrosaurus). P '69, 123;
 '70, 2, 4
 (Squalius). P '64, **280**
prorops (Belemnoziphus). P '76,
81. J VIII, 226
 (Dioplodon). J VIII, 226
Proroziphus. P '76, **87, 114. J**
VIII, 227
prorsa (Tettigidea). P '10, 617, 624
prorsum (Buccinanops). P '90, 398
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80,
 371
 (Euthria). P '90, 398
 (Lævibuccinum). P '80, 371;
 '90, 398
prorus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
prorata (Astarte). P '48, 96
prorutus (Fusus). P '48, 100
Prorynehus. P '57, 159
Proradenoporus. P '01, 682
Prosapis. P '96, 34
Prosartes. P '68, 174; '84, 93
proseissus (Fusus). P '48, 100
Proscopia. P '04, 677-682
Proscopinae. P '04, 677; '07, 165
Prosenoides. P '95, 314, 334
Proserpina. P '60, 154; '91, 332;
 '10, 516, 525
proserpina (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Cyclas). P '60, 284, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
 (Hyperalonia). P '94, 274
 (Moniana). P '56, **200; '10,**
280
 (Notropis). P '04, 245; '10,
 280
 (Rhipicera). P '53, 363
 (Venus). P '60, 284
Proserpinaca. P 1900, 546; '05, 697
proserpinacoides (Flørkea). P '60,
 145
Proserpinadæ. P '60, 50
proserpine (Amblystoma). P '52,
178; '67, 184
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11. J
III, 354
Proserpinica. P '60, 512
Proserpinidæ. P '60, 154; '91, 332;
 '10, 516, 525
Proserpinula. P '10, 516
Proserpinus. J IV, 127, 132
Prosimiæ. P '83, 77, 79
Prosimii. P 1900, 423
Prosobranchiata. P '96, 494
Prosopis. P '96, 33, 34, 40; '01,
 559, 561; '03, 16; '09, 111, 114
prosopis (Bruchus). P '58, **77. J**
IV, 39
 (Gerrhosteus). P '74, **71. J**
VIII, 177
- Prosopodasys*. P '82, 277
Prosoponus. P '05, 305
Prospotheca. P '05, 306-308, 330-
 333
Prosphena. P '05, 404, 841
Prospinus. P '62, 236, 237
prosseri (Drillia). P '95, 60
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **60**
Prostanthera. P '58, 131
prostasis (Dimorphodes). P '04, **84**
Prostemma. P '68, 277
Prostheceræus. P '05, 201. J XII,
 13, 22
Prostheclina. P 1900, 530, 540; '03,
 341; '04, 139
Prosthecosacter. P '58, 112
prosthemelas (Icterus). P '67, 56;
 '99, 47
 (Pendulinas). P '67, 56
 (Xanthornis). P '99, 47
Prostherapis. P '68, **136**
Prosthesima. P '92, 17; 1900, 531;
 '01, 571; '03, 60, 126; '04, 123;
 '09, 562, 568, 569
Prosthlostomum. P '57, 21, 22, 28
prosthlostius (Ameiurus). P '83,
 132-133; 1900, 352-355
Prostoma. P '47, **251; '51, 284**
prostrata (Bossicea). P '50, 81
 (Bouteloua). P '98, 387
 (Chenopodina). P '63, 75
 (Euphorbia). P '78, 40
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 (Helix). P '05, 573
 (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Pectis). P '98, 392
 (Tillæa). J i, 111
prostratum (Lithospermum). P '61,
462; '62, 165
prostratus (Ceanothus). J III, 85
Prosymna. J VIII, 142
protacanthus (Pomoxys). P '65, **66;**
'76, 70, 71
Protamia. P '73, 98
Protamæba. P '75, 32; '79, 204
Protaster. P '69, 83, 169
Protatoga. P '73, 15
protea (Amnicola). P '63, 148;
 '83, 172
 (Melania). P '73, 286
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 207. J IX, 71
 (Tryonia). P '91, 328
Proteaceæ. P '58, 127
protei (Capulus). P '90, 163
Proteida. P '68, 208, 256, 259, 263;
 '82, 328; '08, 127. J VI, 102-104
proteiformis (Diffugia). P '74, 14,
 78; '77, 307
Protelidæ. P '82, 321
Protengonoceras. P '05, 28
Protenor. P '01, 269; '05, 192-197, 201

- protensicollis* (Lathridius). P '55, 305
protensum (Elaphidion). P '58, **82**. J IV, 40
protensus (Onthophagus). P '44, **134**
 (Protula). P '10, 494
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 (Unio). P '65, **88**. J VI, 256
protenus (Didymictis). P '75, 21; '92, 320
 (Dromicus). P '68, 127
Proteobranchiata. P '93, 286
Proterodon. P '60, **498**
Proteroglypha. P '64, 231; '66, 307; '68, 109, 294; '01, 18. J VIII, 148, 181
Proteroglyphes. P '60, 493
proterops (Coniophanes). P '60, **249**; '66, 128. J VIII, 138
Proterosaurus. P '93, 71
proterus (Rhinoceros). P '85, **33**; '86, 11; '87, 309; '90, 64, 182
proterva (Cynorca). P '67, 144; '68, 185. J VII, 423
protervus (Cynorca). P '67, 151
 (Lipeurus). P 1900, 156
 (Squalodon). P '67, **151**. J VII, 384, 423
Proteus. J i, 358; iii, 56; v, 324. P '57, 173; '69, 95, 108; '72, 43; '78, 99; '82, 328; '83, 24; '84, 308; '93, 232; '08, 125. J I, 286, 291; VI, 97, 102-104
proteus (Acmaeops). J I, 323
 (Amæba). P '78, 99; '79, 163
 (Balanus). J vii, **134**. P '48, 96; '67, 139
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 407
 (Bulimus). P '61, 331
 (Callidium). J II, 32
 (Chiton). P '94, 72
 (Conus). P '91, 49
 (Crenicichla). P '71, **252**
 (Echinorhynchus). P '51, 208; '56, 48; '88, 125, 167
 (Eutomys). P '98, 363
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 740
 (Juga). P '65, 31
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70, 72
 (Leptura). J I, 323
 (Melania). P '65, 31
proteus var. *crotonis* (Parlatoria). P '99, 275
proteus (Physocnemum). J II, 32
 (Pinguitia). P '96, 319
protexta (Abra). P '62, 574; '03, 262
 (Amphidesma). P '62, 574
 (Avicula). J viii, **238**
- protexta*. *Continued*.
 (Crassatella). P '48, 98. J IX, 135
 (Fragilia). J IV, 275
 (Leda). P '61, 150; '76, **318**; '80, 365; '82, 199, 200; '86, 58; '05, 8. J IV, **303**, 392, 397
 (Leiopistha). P '93, 221; '05, 13
 (Nuculana). P '76, 318
 (Odostomia). P '46, **20**; '48, 103
 (Perrisonota). P '05, 8
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 (Terebra). P '91, 49
 (Yoldia). P '65, 73. -J IX, 121, 129
protextum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 (Cardium). P '05, 13. J II, **275**; III, 326
 (Cerithium). P '46, 26
 (Papyridea). J III, 326
protexus (Fusus). P '48, 100
Protheca. P '65, 237, 241
Prothechus. P '95, 351
Prothelidomus. P '92, 393
Prothelmintha. P '56, 42
protheus (Chaos). P '78, 99
Prothyris. P '69, 172
Protis. P '10, 492
Protistius. P '74, **66**; '08, 737. J VIII, 185
Proto. J vii, 146. P '48, 105
Protoadapis. P '90, 52, 54
Protobalena. J VII, 440
Protocamelus. P '73, 15
Protocardia. P '55, 266; '61, 370; '64, 211; '65, 71; '76, 306; '80, 365, 366; '90, 454; '96, 475; '05, 15, 17. J IV, 278; VIII, 286, 318, 344; IX, 121, 147
Protocardium. P '60, 418; '90, 402, 450; '95, 114; '97, 456; '05, 14
Protoceras. J IX, 469, 470, 481
Protocherus. P '52, 5, 56; '56, 140. J III, 170; VII, 383
Protochriacus. P '92, **296**
Protocecus. P '52, 59; '63, 118; '70, Biol. 10; '78, 331; '99, 135. J III, 59
Protodichobune. P '90, 54
Protodonta. P '87, 291. J IX, 222, 258
Protodrilus. P '07, 110, 134
Protoeryale. P '81, 235
Protogonia. P '82, 96; '92, 322, 413, 415, 427. J IX, 276
protogonioides (Clænodon). P '92, 299, 420
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 299
Protogonoden. P '92, **322**, 427

- Protohippus*. P '58, 11, 26, 158; '70, 67, 127; '71, 50; '73, 420; '74, 147; '91, 368; '92, 325; '94, 66. J VII, 21, 257, 275, 281, 383, 401
Protolabis. P '76, **145**, 147
Protomeryx. P '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 141, 160, 356, 382
Protomyxa. P '91, 62, 65
Protoneura. P '01, 131, 137; '08, 462, 468, 474-489
Protonopsidæ. P '59, 122. J VI, 103, 105
Protonopsis. J v, 320. P '65, 136; '67, 168. J VI, 99, 105
Protonotaria. P '95, 381, 494
protonotarius (*Motacilla*). J iv, 196 (*Sylvia*). J iv, 195
Protoparce. P '94, 278
protoparceis (*Masicera*). P '94, 278; '95, 332
Protoplasa. P '59, 200, **251**; '60, 17
Protoporus. P '77, 94
Protopsalis. P '89, 242; '92, 293, 316. J IX, 174, 184
Propterus. P '68, 258; '76, 52; '87, 363
Protoptychus. P '95, 268-279
Protoreodon. P '92, 433. J IX, 479, 485, 490, 491, 494
Protortonia. P '99, 259
Protoscalpellum. P '08, 107
Protosorex. P '94, 446-448
Protosphyræna. P '56, 302
Prototettix. P '04, 666
Prototheria. J IX, 257
Prototomus. P '75, 22; '92, 308
prototypus (*Bifidaria*). P '99, **400**; 1900, 429; '03, 766; '10, 136
protracta (*Anadara*). P '81, 448 (*Anomolocardia*). P '62, 580 (*Arca*). P '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 448 (*Byussoarea*). P '47, **295**; '48, **97**; '81, 449. J I, **126** (*Cardita*). P '62, 579; '80, 21, 24 (*Carditamera*). P '43, **305**; '48, **97**; '62, 579; '67, 139 (*Donax*). J I, **208** (*Navicula*). P '54, 29 (*Turbinella*). P '47, **290**. J I, **120**; IX, 148
protractum (*Buccinum*). P '43, **308**; '48, **97**; '82, 173 (*Calosoma*). P '62, 52
protractus (*Buccinum*). P '62, 566 (*Celatoconus*). P '62, 566 (*Corymbetes*). P '59, **85**, 289 (*Pterostichus*). P '60, **319**; '73, 303
Protragoceeros. P '96, 507
protuberans (*Barycrinus*). P '68, 340 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 325 (*Dichocrinus*). P '81, 265 (*Pterotoerinus*). P '81, 265
Protula. P '04, 168; '08, 361; '09, 290; '10, 491, 494
protypa (*Mesoblattina*). P '85, 114
prouti (*Tellina*). P '56, **83**, 284; '60, 425 (*Thracia*). P '60, 425 (*Titanotherium*). P '57, 120, 158; '58, 157; '78, 61. J VII, 21, 206, 357, 389
proutii (*Palæotherium*). P '50, 66, **122**; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 389 (*Titanotherium*). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89; '74, 165, 224
provancheri (*Cerceris*). P '02, 731 (*Echthrus*). P '94, 190 (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 223, 229
provancheriana (*Arconaia*). P '92, 132
provencialis (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
provencialis (*Liza*). P '03, 748
provida (*Erigone*). P '05, 307
provincialis (*Cultripes*). J VI, 67, 81
provisoria (*Helix*). P '74, 56
Proviverra. P '90, 55; '92, 292, 311, 419. J IX, 535
Proviverridæ. P '92, 292, 294, 307, 314. J IX, 501, 535
provocator (*Lithobius*). P '04, 653
proxima (*Achatinella*). P '95, 238 (*Adalaria*). P '80, 76 (*Ashmunella*). P '05, 224; '10, 53, 96, 97, 100
proxima albicauda (*Ashmunella*). P '10, 95, 97, **103**
proxima emigrans (*Ashmunella*). P '10, 97, **102**
proxima fissidens (*Ashmunella*). P '10, 97
proxima (*Bulimella*). P '88, 27 (*Donacia*). P '51, **310**; '73, 20 (*Doris*). P '80, 76 (*Eulota*). P '08, 454 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **450**, 461 (*Eutania*). P '92, 336, 337; '01, 19, 20; '03, 296, 548, 553, 556; '04, 471 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 47; '65, 27; '96, 499; 1900, 149
proxima symmetrica (*Goniobasis*). P '96, 499; '02, 442
proxima (*Helix*). J VIII, 386 (*Juga*). P '65, 27

- proxima. *Continued.*
 (Leda). P '80, 21
 (Leptura). **j** iii, **420**. J I,
 338
 (Lymnæa). P '56, **80**. J VI,
 160
 (Melania). **j** v, **126**. P '64,
 47
 (Morrhua). P '63, 252; '65,
 69
 (Myodora). P '04, 559
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Nucula). **j** ii, 270. P '48,
 102; '62, 581; '71, 133; '80, 21,
 28; '82, 155; '86, 351; '90, 144;
 '98, 418
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Partula). P '86, **34**
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 (Patula). J VIII, 386, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 386
 (Tellina). P '63, 142
 (Thamnophis). P '03, 541
 (Thysanophora). P '99, **394**;
 '03, 763
 (Trigonarthris). J I, 338
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 proximella (Trichia). P '90, 436
 proximum (Sphærium). P '60, 297
 proximus (Chlorops). **j** vi, **187**
 (Coluber). **j** v, 353; vi, 36.
 P '01, 20
 (Cryptus). P '78, 359
 (Feronia). P '54, 45
 (Gadus). P '54, **141**, 154;
 '62, 280; '63, 251; '65, 69
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Sphex). P '99, 200
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 (Zethus). P '99, **422**, 434
 prudens (Trypanisma). P '60, **168**
 prudentia (Ostrea). P '78, 272
 pruina (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 pruinella (Anarsia). P '60, 169
 pruinosa (Ancyloxycha). P '44, 139;
 '73, 330. J III, 251
 (Bembex). P '95, 355, **361**
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Cacoplia). P '53, 234. J II,
 149
 (Cicada). **j** iv, **330**
 (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 585
 (Didelphys). P '71, 15
 (Flata). **j** vi, **237**
 (Morrhua). P '63, 235
 (Edipoda). P '70, **80**
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 pruinosum (Elaphidion). P '73, 336
 (Sphæronema). P '93, 158
 pruinosus (Arctomys). P '82, 327
 (Auliscus). P '61, 69; '90, 137
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Gypsodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Podabrus). P '51, **344**; '59,
 74
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 433
 prumiensis (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 354
 (Dorycerinus). P '81, 354
 (Pyxidocrinus). P '81, 354
 prunastri (Valsa). P '77, 114
 Prunella. P '98, 406; '10, 572
 pruni (Cytispora). P '93, 142
 (Diaporthe). P '93, **141**
 prunicola (Diatrypella). P '94, **344**
 prunifolium (Viburnum). P '60,
 303; '82, 218; '10, 583
 prunina (Lachnosterna). J III, 251
 pruniramiella (Xylesthia). P '59,
259; '60, 433
 prunoides (Unio). P '68, **150**. J
 VI, 323
 prununculina (Trichestes). J III,
 262
 Prunus. P '60, 200; '63, 61; '82,
 218; '84, 83; '89, 379; '91, 434;
 '98, 25, 300; 1900, 645, 649, 666;
 '02, 644, 648-658, 662; '04, 606;
 '07, 456; '09, 382, 391; '10, 545.
 J IX, 153; XI, 281
 prymna (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 Prymnomiodon. P '60, **558**; '64,
 167
 Psalidoprocne. P '99, 40; '05, 768
 Psalis. P '03, 301; '05, 838
 Psallisostomidae. P '06, 81
 Psallisostomus. P '06, 81
 Psaltria. P '54, 118; '66, 79. J
 II, 264
 psaltria (Astragalinus). P '03, 27;
 '04, 583; '08, 87
 psaltria psaltria (Astragalinus). P
 '03, 10
 psaltria (Carduelis). P '50, 105;
 '66, 80. J II, 266
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 91;
 '65, 93; '66, 80; '68, 83; '69, 126.
 J I, 52
 (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 80
 (Pseudomitris). P '66, 80
 (Spinus). P '98, 214
 psaltria arizonæ (Spinus). P '92,
 120
 Psaltriparus. P '59, 107, 189, 191;
 '66, 79; '90, 217; '92, 125; '93,
 27; '98, 218; '99, 16; '03, 13;
 '04, 585
 Psalurus. P 51, 176. J II, 113

- psalurus* (Caprimulgus). P '57, 176,
 177. J II, 114
 (Hydropsalis). J II, 113
Psamma. P 1900, 660
Psammecinus. P '63, 356; '05, 6
Psammobates. P '54, 188; '99, 328;
 '01, 336; '10, 471
Psammobia. j ii, 304; v, 219; vi,
 208; vii, 241. P '47, 291; '48,
 105, 121; '65, 55; '72, 222; '82,
 159; '97, 428; '98, 57-62; 1900,
 480; '03, 262. J I, 121, 214; IX,
 148
Psammobiidæ. P '91, 48; '98, 57
Psammocola. P '48, 105; '62, 573,
 576; '82, 155; '98, 57-61
Psammocrex. P '94, 133
Psammodes. P '66, 400
Psammodiscus. P '64, 222
Psammodius. J I, 107
Psammodus. P '52, 190
Psammodynastes. P '94, 428; '02,
 180, 694
Psammæchus. P '54, 77
psammoica (Unio). P '53, 268
Psammomys. P '53, 409; '74, 187,
 191
Psammonemata. P '84, 202
Psammoperca. P '60, 109; '61, 50
Psammophidinae. P '60, 553
Psammophila. P '94, 300
psammophilus (Tabanus). P '95,
 323
Psammophis. P '52, 178; '54, 100;
 '56, 242; '57, 69; '60, 553; '94,
 428
psammophis (Herpetodryas). P '60,
 561
Psammophylax. P '60, 246
Psammoryctes. P '05, 388
Psammosaurus. P '68, 264, 298
Psammosolen. P '98, 59
Psammotella. P '98, 58
Psammotherma. P '94, 293
Psamomys. P '41, 97; '67, 47-62
Psarocolius. P '60, 140; '66, 11, 14,
 15, 18, 413-415; '67, 48
Psathyrotus. P '48, 32. J I, 179
Psectrogaster. P '03, 509; '06, 305
Pselaphidæ. J IV, 31
Pselaphodes. P '73, 327
Pselaphus. j iv, 97
Psen. P '94, 300; '97, 378
Psenes. P '62, 127; '06, 119
Psenides. P '61, 151
Psenini. P '94, 300
Psenocerus. P '73, 336. J II, 142,
 158
Psenopsis. P '62, 127
Psephis. P '65, 56. J VIII, 373
psphotum (Catostoma). J VIII,
 94, 146
Psephurus. P '91, 418
Psetta. P '82, 280, 304; '92, 277
Psettichthys. P '54, 140, 142, 155;
 '62, 330; '64, 196, 197
Psettodes. J XII, 555
Psettus. P '62, 127
pseudacacia (Robinia). P '60, 302;
 '75, 400; '81, 458
Pseudachatina. P '75, 148
Pseudacris. P '62, 157
Pseudælorus. P '58, 7, 22, 158; '79,
 170, 171; '89, 216. J VII, 20, 28,
 52, 356, 367
Pseudagenia. P '94, 297; '97, 235,
 236
Pseudalibrotus. P '01, 148
Pseudalopex. P '79, 185
Pseudambassis. P '05, 500
Pseudarius. P '63, 171
pseudarnica (Senecio). P '84, 87
Pseudaspis. P '64, 168
Pseudaspilus. P '99, 179, 180
Pseudauliscus. P '90, 138; '98, 423
pseudaurinea (Pleurotoma). P '87,
 404; '90, 145
Pseudechis. P '86, 300
Pseudelephant. J VII, 392
Pseudemys. P '75, 255; '91, 41;
 '95, 384, 403; '08, 114. J VIII,
 153
Pseudes. J VI, 89, 91, 93
Pseudentropius. P '82, 281
pseudimitans (Macrothemis). P '08,
 487, 489, 490
Pseudis. P '62, 352; '64, 182; '68,
 281. J VI, 68, 85, 89, 91, 93
pseudoantipathes (Eunicea). P '88,
 308
 (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
pseudobaccha (Corynura). P '01,
 218, 219
Pseudobalea. P '99, 370
Pseudobba. P '92, 398
Pseudoboa. P '60, 260
Pseudobranchus. P '82, 328; '95,
 407; '08, 127. J I, 291
Pseudobuccinum. P '57, 140; '60,
 422; '61, 419, 430
pseudobuccinum (Siphonalia). P
 '05, 103
Pseudobufo. P '62, 358
Pseudobuliminus. P '05, 735
Pseudocampylæa. P '92, 392
Pseudocarinus. P '50, 23, 26, 29;
 '78, 318; '79, 393
pseudocarinata (Cardita). P '62, 579
Pseudocarpagia. P '04, 554
Pseudochæta. P '95, 309, 333
Pseudocheilinus. P 1900, 521
Pseudochermes. P '99, 264
Pseudochina. P '65, 238
pseudochina (Smilax). P '60, 304

- Pseudochromidæ. P 1900, 523
 Pseudochromidinae. P '59, 147
 Pseudochromidoïdæ. P '59, 147
 Pseudochromis. P '59, 146; '82, 275; 1900, 523
 Pseudocidaris. P '90, 449, 455
 Pseudococcus. P '99, 261
 Pseudoeconomys. P '96, 531
 Pseudocorynopoma. P '06, 451
 Pseudocoscinodiscus. P 1900, 731
 Pseudocreobotra. P '01, 286; '03, 716
 pseudocyperus (Carex). P '87, 70
 pseudocyperus var. americana (Carex). P 1900, 663
 pseudocyperus var. comosa (Carex). P '87, 70
 Pseudodax. P '68, 252
 pseudodontiens (Ischnochiton). P '65, 60
 (Trachydermon). P '65, 60
 Pseudodiadema. P '90, 449, 455; '05, 6
 Pseudodiffugia. P '79, 163
 pseudodipsas (Dendrophis). P '60, 563
 Pseudodon. P 1900, 84
 pseudodonta (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05, 227, 232, 233
 pseudodonta capitanensis (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05, 232-234
 pseudodonta (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05, 232
 Pseudodromia. P '58, 226, 240
 Pseudolaps. P '60, 255; '62, 349
 Pseudoeryx. P '60, 254
 pseudofasciata (Trimerotropis). P '09, 456
 Pseudoficimia. P '08, 122
 pseudogeographica (Emys). P '54, 189; '56, 238
 Pseudogerygone. P '89, 148
 Pseudograpsus. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 104; '80, 188, 204
 Pseudogryphus. P '92, 114; '93, 39; '98, 208; '05, 689
 pseudogula (Eucinostomus). P '83, 116, 119; '86, 260, 271; '97, 113; '06, 487
 (Gerres). P '86, 257, 260, 271; '97, 113
 pseudoharengus (Pomolobus). P '77, 215; '04, 507
 Pseudoharpax. P '01, 287
 Pseudohelicoptera. P '07, 477
 Pseudohelotium. P '94, 349
 pseudohispanica (Sardinia). P '97, 94
 pseudohispanicus (Clupanodon). P '97, 94
 Pseudohyalina. P '66, 315; '89, 84; '94, 16; '02, 240; '03, 764
 Pseudohystricia. P '94, 277
 pseudoincrassatus (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
 Pseudojulis. P '63, 330
 Pseudokermes. P '99, 270
 pseudoknighti (Pentamerus). P '97, 426
 pseudokuchvensis (Spirifer). P '97, 445, 447
 pseudolabyrinthica (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Pseudolecanium. P '99, 263
 Pseudoleistes. P '66, 14
 Pseudolemuroidea. P '90, 55
 Pseudoleon. P '01, 128; '08, 461, 462, 468, 480, 481, 489
 Pseudolimacodes. P '74, 212; '75, 65
 Pseudoliva. P '80, 365; '82, 198, 204, 209; '90, 398; '95, 75, 103, 116-130, 147; '96, 478; '01, 513. J IV, 294, 381; IX, 148, 151
 Pseudomacromia. P '99, 229, 235, 245-253
 Pseudomantis. P '03, 704
 Pseudometa. P '09, 208
 Pseudomipteryx. P '05, 795
 Pseudomitris. P '65, 93; '66, 80, 81
 Pseudomonotis. P '70, 38
 Pseudomopinae. P '07, 152; '10, 408
 Pseudomops. P '04, 513; '05, 791, 839; '06, 263
 Pseudomythyria. P '95, 333
 Pseudomyrma. P '82, 265
 pseudomytiloides (Inoceramus). P '60, 428; '61, 419; '66, 314
 Pseudonemia. P '01, 647, 653; '02, 528
 Pseudoneuroptera. P '75, 34
 pseudonietana (Arphia). P '04, 566; '06, 360, 373; '07, 36
 pseudonietanus (Tomonotus). P '70, 82
 Pseudopallene. P '01, 166
 Pseudophanus. P '59, 84, 288
 Pseudophasma. P '04, 95-99; '05, 798, 800, 840
 Pseudophasminæ. P '04, 91; '07, 165
 Pseudophis. P '62, 348
 Pseudophryne. J VI, 70
 Pseudophyllinæ. P '07, 388
 Pseudophyllodromia. P '05, 791, 839; '06, 264
 Pseudophyllus. P '02, 21
 pseudoplatanus (Acer). P '75, 270; '01, 358
 Pseudoplatystoma. P '98, 109; '03, 499
 Pseudopleuronectes. P '64, 216; '77, 205; '04, 512; '10, 602
 Pseudopomala. P '05, 39, 53

- Pseudopomatias*. P '05, 728
Pseudopotamilla. P '05, 555; '08, 359; '09, 289
Pseudopriacanthus. P '84, 98; '89, 160, 163
Pseudoprion. P '66, 162, 164, 166, 167, 171; '69, 213
Pseudopus. P '64, 228; '68, 284; '87, 359; '96, 311, 464; '04, 469
Pseudopyrellia. P '98, 173
Pseudorca. P '66, 293
Pseudorhambia. P '71, 269
Pseudorhombila. P '51, 247
Pseudorhombus. P '64, 194, 198; '97, 88; '99, 363
Pseudorthosia. P '74, 207
Pseudosalamandra. P '59, 125. J III, 365
pseudoscalaris (Scala). J VIII, 200 (Scalaria). J VIII, 199
Pseudoscarus. P '68, 252; '82, 274; '01, 325; '06, 102
Pseudoscorpionida. P 1900, 543; '01, 568, 594; '04, 140
Pseudoseisura. P '99, 210
Pseudosermyle. P '04, 51, 514; '07, 29, 30; '08, 371; '09, 112, 120, 121
pseudoshimæ (Clausilia). P '01, 412, 416, 652
Pseudosquilla. P '93, 106
Pseudostauronotus. P '06, 41, 50
Pseudostigma. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 461, 467, 468, 489
Pseudostoma. P '52, 157-159; '75, 130-137; '03, 23. J VII, 406
Pseudostomidæ. J VII, 406
Pseudosubulina. P '91, 312; '99, 398; '03, 774; '10, 520
Pseudotantalus. P '05, 761
Pseudotelphusa. P '80, 34
Pseudotelphusinæ. P '94, 412
pseudotenuissima (Orthis). P '97, 447
Pseudothericles. P '04, 676
pseudothyrsoidæ (Lycodontes). P 1900, 494 (Murena). P 1900, 494
Pseudotremia. P '68, 86; '71, 297
pseudotrichia (Nectria). J II, 289 (Sphæria). J II, 289
Pseudotrionyx. P '91, 420
Pseudotriton. P '56, 7, 8, 11, 101, 130; '59, 124; '69, 100, 104, 108; '08, 126. J I, 282, 286, 289; III, 338, 347
Pseudotsuga. P '98, 49; '03, 5; '09, 113, 143
Pseudovalsa. P '90, 223; '93, 450; '94, 343; '95, 27
pseudovegetus (Cyperus). P '08, 458
Pseudovertagus. P '07, 366-369
pseudovillosa (Sphæria). J II, 289
Pseudozius. P '52, 81; '58, 35
Pseudupeneus. P '85, 152
psidii (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
Psidium. P '58, 133; '89, 381; '98, 411; '01, 560
Psilocarpus. J I, 184
Psilocephala. P '94, 275; '95, 327
Psilocephalus. P '82, 283
Psilochorus. P '01, 571
Psiloenemis. P '53, 232. J IV, 16
Psilocorsis. P '60, 212
Psilomelane. P '80, 280; '92, 185
Psilonotus. P '82, 283
Psilopa. P '95, 338
psilophloea (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
psilophloeus (Solenoula). P '60, 238
Psilopogon. P '70, 88
Psiloptera. P '58, 66; '73, 84. J IV, 34
Psilopus. j vi, 168. P '94, 275; '95, 328
Psilopyga. P '53, 286, 287
Psilorhinus. P '91, 94-96, 443; '99, 25
Psilosomus. P '82, 284
Psilota. P '95, 329
Psilotis (Chilonycteris). P '04, 183, 185, 205
Psilotum. P '05, 700
Psiniidia. P '04, 527, 777, 787; '05, 39, 53; '06, 380, 381; '07, 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
psittacæa (Anomia). P '73, 196; '77, 160 (Hemithiris). P '73, 196 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196; '77, 160 (Hypothyris). P '73, 196 (Rhynchonella). P '61, 97; '73, 196; '77, 160
Psittacidæ. P '53, 371, 385; '63, 283; '72, 177; '95, 480; '99, 52; '05, 763. J III, 153
psittacinus (Gnamptopsilopus). P '95, 329
Psittacomorphæ. P '70, 87
psittacorum (Heliconia). P '01, 557
Psittacotherium. P '83, 77
Psittacula. P '53, 372; '60, 137; '99, 32, 304. J III, 154
psittacula (Alca). P '64, 245; '68, 4, 5, 6, 34, 36 (Lunda). P '68, 36 (Ombria). P '68, 36 (Phaleris). P '68, 6, 8, 27, 35, 36
Psittaculus. P '60, 137
psittaculus (Cyclorrhynchus). P '98, 128; 1900, 7 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 36
Psittacus. j iii, 358; iv, 273. P '53, 372; '59, 140; '60, 137; '64,

- 239; '68, 21; '75, 345; '99, 54; '02, 673. J III, 154
- psittacus (Balanus). J VIII, 326
(Coryphæna). P '90, 48
(Lepas). J VIII, 326
(Petronason). P '82, 274
(Xyriethes). P '90, 48
- Psittinus. P '02, 673
- psmacola (Cyrena). P '60, 284
- psmatella (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
(Glaucanomeya). P '61, 27
- Psocidæ. P '86, 13
- Psocina. P '62, 361, 401
- Psocus. P '62, 361, 401; '76, 269; '83, 278; '88, 14
- Psolæssa. P '02, 719; '06, 39, 48, 371; '07, 35, 71; '08, 366, 367, 381-388; '09, 112, 144, 428
- Psophia. P '64, 245; '69, 199
- psora (Procyon). P '71, 12; '04, 579
- Psoralea. P '61, 451; '62, 162; '63, 60; '77, 106; '84, 82; '98, 23, 48, 298. J III, 85
- Psoraleæ (Actinonema). P '93, 159
(Ramularia). P '94, 376
- Psorodes. P '54, 219
- Psoroptes. P '08, 96
- Psyche. P '75, 43
- Psychichthys. P '07, 419
- Psychidæ. P '75, 29, 32-52
- Psychoda. P '94, 419
- Psychodidæ. P '94, 419
- Psychomorpha. P '60, 543; '75, 49
- Psychotria. P '89, 386; '05, 700; '09, 486
- Psychrolutes. P '62, 332
- Psylla. P '99, 260
- Psylliodes. P '47, 166; '58, 87; '73, 57, 76. J IV, 42
- Psyllobora. P '52, 130; '66, 348
- Psyra. P '92, 402
- Ptchemys. P '66, 128
- Ptecticus. P '95, 320
- pteleæ (Septoria). P '91, 76
- Ptenidium. J I, 109
- Ptenoglossata. J VIII, 189
- Ptenopus. P '68, 321
- Ptenosaura. P '66, 123; '68, 97
- Pteraclides. P '64, 189
- Pteraclis. P '62, 127
- Pteraster. P '88, 421; '89, 175; '01, 176
- Pterasteridæ. P '89, 175
- Ptereleotris. P '63, 271
- Pteria. P '66, 259; '98, 462; '05, 10. J VIII, 290, 319
- Pterichthys. P '82, 277
- pteridis (Fusarium). P '93, 466
- Pteridium. P '63, 253; '84, 175; '05, 697; '09, 486; '10, 550
- Pteriidæ. P '05, 10
- Pterinea. J viii, 231, 251, 271. P '62, 412; '65, 124, 125; '66, 259; '71, 162
- pterineæformis (Mylina). P '62, 412
- Pterinoblattina. P '85, 105
- Pterinoxylus. P '04, 61
- Pteris. P '60, 515; '84, 96; '89, 352; 1900, 483, 649, 661; '05, 697, 700
- Pterninea. P '46, 22
- Pternistes. P '05, 756
- Pterocaris. P '79, 421
- Pterocarya. J I, 184
- Pterocephala. P '82, 282
- Pterocephalus. P '05, 98
- Pterocera. P '47, 287; '58, 221; '05, 292. J I, 117; III, 331
- Pterochiton. J I, 184
- Pterocles. P '70, 86, 87
- pterocles (Buteo). P '75, 91, 98
(Falco). P '75, 98
(Tachytriorchis). P '75, 98
- Pterocombus. P '62, 127
- Pterocyanea. J I, 226
- Pterocyclos. P '05, 725. J VIII, 404
- Pterodactylus. P '42, 177; '66, 290
- Pterodesmus. P '96, 261
- Pterodiscus. P '05, 571-574
- Pterodon. P '75, 447; '92, 292, 316. J IX, 174, 184, 533, 534
- Pterodonta. P '90, 458, 469
- Pterodontia. P '98, 161
- Pterodoris. P '79, 108
- Pterodrillus. P '94, 449
- Pterodroma. P '64, 123, 143; '66, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 156, 158
- Pterogasterus. P '66, 322
- Pteroglossus. P '48, 91; '60, 136; '67, 101-123
- Pterogon. J IV, 133, 137
- Pterogonium. P '55, 446
- Pterogorgia. P '60, 367, 368; '88, 308
- pteroides (Pecoapteris). P '60, 440
- Pterois. P '82, 277, 304; '97, 82; 1900, 522; '01, 326; '03, 166. J XII, 548
- Pterolepis. P '70, 75
- Pteroleptus. P '82, 277
- Pterolestes. P '75, 89
- Pteromeris. P '62, 290, 578; '72, 51; '02, 698
- Pteromys. J viii, 74, 101; '97, 315-324; '02, 243, 253
- Pteronarcys. P '62, 362, 401; '09, 33
- Pteronites. P '71, 162
- Pteronotus. P '82, 281; '02, 161; '04, 182, 241, 250-256
- Pterophryne. P '63, 90; '89, 344
- Pterophrynus. J VI, 201, 202

- Pterophyllum. **j** vii, 9. P '60, 129; '71, 250, 291; '01, 606; '03, 534
 Pteropidae. P '89, 335
 Pteroplatea. P '77, 216; '82, 308; '05, 461; '10, 474
 Pteroplatus. P '62, 42. **J** II, 8
 Pteroplatytrygon. P '10, **474**
 Pteroplia. **J** II, 142
 Pteropoda. P '84, 110; '04, 694
 Pteropodidae. P '90, 12-30
 Pterops. P '60, 121
 Pteropsis. **J** IV, **296**
 pteropsis (Crassatella). P '72, 50; '76, 310. **J** IV, **279**, 395
 Pteropterus. P '82, 277, 284
 Pteroptila. P '94, 277, 419
 Pteropus. P '46, 52; '61, 159; '80, 393; '89, 336; '90, 14-27; '92, 172; '98, 316; 02, 136, 143, 242-246. **J** X, 254
 Pterorhombus. P '06, **118**
 Pterorytis. P '62, 560
 Pterosauria. P '67, 234
 pterosperma (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 Pterospora. P '63, 70
 Pterostegia. P '48, 18. **J** I, 168
 Pterostichini. **J** II, 226
 Pterostichus. **j** iii, 145, 148. P '59, 69, 83; '60, 315, 319; '61, 339; '66, 346, 364; '73, 302; '09, 25. **J** II, 225-227, 234-248, 253, 256; IV, 12, 28; XI, 280
 Pterotarsus. P '52, 46
 Pterotoerinus. P '60, 382; '81, 229, 230, 259, 409; '85, 232, 342; '88, 373; '90, 158, 177, 345, 352
 Pterotrachea. **J** XII, 29
 Pterotus. P '59, **86**, 289
 Pterurus. P '82, 283
 Pterycombis. P '64, 189
 Pterygoplichthys. P '03, 503, 504
 pterygosperma (Moringa). P '89, 365
 Ptilagrostis. P '63, 79
 Ptilidium. **J** III, 203
 Ptilimnium. P 1900, 637, 643, 646, 652, 654, 668; '02, 663; '09, 390, 393, 396
 Ptilinopus. P '54, 232; '99, 45
 Ptilinus. **j** iii, 186. P '45, 308; '58, 73; '65, 238. **J** IV, 11, 36
 Ptiliognonidae. P '66, 71
 Ptiliognys. **j** viii, 153. **J** I, 40
 Ptiliola. **J** I, 109
 Ptilium. **J** I, 109
 Ptilochæta. P '95, 334
 Ptilochloris. P '60, 191
 ptilocnemis (Tringa). P '98, 139
 Ptilodictya. P '71, 63, 160, 317; '78, 35
 Ptilodus. P '87, 282, 285; '90, 52, 61; '91, 126, 134. **J** IX, 186, 187, 214, 216, 253
 Ptilogonys. P '43, 261; '47, 157; '55, 308; '63, 294; '99, 17. **J** II, 262
 Ptilomera. P '60, 230
 Ptilomeris. P '48, 20. **J** I, 173
 Ptilonorhynchinae. P '91, 449
 Ptilonorhynchus. P '91, 449
 Ptilopteri. P '69, 200; '72, 179
 Ptilopus. P '99, 61
 Ptiloris. P '75, 451; '76, 182; '91, 447; '99, 26
 Ptilosepala. P '48, 17. **J** I, **168**
 ptilosus (Macronus). P '02, 685
 Ptinella. **J** I, 109
 Ptinidae. P '45, 308, 310; '65, 222; '89, 311
 Ptiniores. P '54, 218; '59, 290. **J** IV, 36
 Ptinodes. P '65, 227, 230
 Ptinus. P '45, 308, 309, 310; '59, 76; '65, 238
 Ptomophagus. **j** v, 184
 Ptosima. P '73, 89
 Ptyas. P '60, 563
 Ptychemys. P '65, 187; '08, 114
 Ptychina. P '72, 91
 Ptychoceras. P '57, 134; '60, 421; '61, 419; '68, 287; '82, 205; '05, 27. **J** VIII, 309
 Ptychocheilus. P '56, 208; '77, 90; '65, 70; '83, 156; 1900, 432
 ptychochila (Clausilia). P '01, 409, 412, 418, 420, 623, 651; '04, 815, 816
 Ptychochelis. P '10, 521, 533
 Ptychoerinus. P '85, 311, **321**
 ptychoeyma (Clausilia). P '01, **501**, 628, 651; '04, 825; '08, 575
 ptychoeyma var. yakushimæ (Clausilia). P '01, **501**, 629, 651; '04, 825
 Ptychodes. P '62, 38. **J** II, 142, 146
 Ptychodus. **j** viii, 220. P '68, 205; '70, 12, 13. **J** I, 299
 Ptychognathus. P '58, **104**; '80, 188, 203
 Ptychomya. P '72, 50, 249
 Ptychopatula. P '89, 191, 195, 200; '91, 314
 ptychopleura (Cyclosaura). P '56, 207
 Ptychopoma. P '05, 725
 Ptychoptera. P '59, 200, 252; '02, 285
 Ptychoramphus. P '68, 7, 14, 51; '93, 30; '99, 19
 Ptychorhamphus. P '68, 14; '69, 211
 Ptychoris. P '76, **291**; '77, 22
 Ptychoalpinx. P '82, 168, 169, 171
 Ptychostomus. P '56, 172; '64, 285; '77, 72, 82, 90. **J** VI, 235

- Ptychostylus. P '92, 395
 Ptychosyca. P '76, **294**; '05, 25
 Ptycobranchus. P 1900, 79
 ptycophora (Fala). P '75, **426**
 (Helix). P '75, 155; '89, 203
 Ptylodietya. P '66, 126
 Ptyloramphus. P '68, 7
 ptylorhyncha (Numida). P '05, 756
 ptymatura (Eranthe). P '67, 220
 Ptyodaetylus. P '54, 102; '56, 147
 Ptyonotus. P '77, 92, 96
 Ptyssophorus. P '94, 225, 229-233
 pubens (Pinckneya). P '68, 184
 (Sambucus). P '84, 86; '91, 433
 puber (Portunus). P '50, 29
 pubera (Leptura). j v, **279**, 280.
 J I, 337
 (Stellaria). P '60, 145; '88, 397
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 puberula (Dodecatheon). j vii, **48**
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Lobelia). P 1900, 670; '07, 458
 (Lytta). P '66, 349
 (Protheca). P '65, **241**
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '02, 665, 669; '04, 605, 606
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Zeugophora). P '73, **23**
 puberulum (Helenium). J I, 173
 (Lilium). P '68, 166
 (Linum). P '04, 108
 puberulus (Eusaltus). P '54, **84**.
 J IV, 37
 (Hydrophorus). P '55, 292
 (Læmophlæus). P '54, **75**. J IV, 32
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
 (Xyletinus). P '59, 290
 pubescens (Acacia). P '58, 128
 (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Anomia). P '73, 180
 (Anoplium). J II, 16
 (Anthicus). P '52, 102
 (Atomaria). P '44, **114**
 (Atranus). P '66, 347
 (Attelabus). j v, **252**
 (Baridius). P '55, **417**; '68, 365
 (Bernhardus). P '51, **270**;
 '52, 6; '588, 237
 (Blapstinus). P '66, 348. J IV, 37
 (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Cercyon). P '55, **374**
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 27
 (Chlorops). P '95, 339
 (Clytus). J II, 28, 104, 177
 (Cocolloba). j i, 26
 (Craniotus). J IV, 36
 pubescens. *Continued.*
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Cryptophagus). P '44, 114
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cypripedium). P '60, 304;
 '88, 396
 (Dendrocopus). P '53, 384
 (Donacia). P '73, 21
 (Dryobates). P '89, 268; '91, 435; '95, 482; '96, 114, 116, 129;
 '98, 81; '92, 22
 pubescens gairdneri (Dryobates). P '93, 22, 62; '98, 209; '03, 7, 15
 pubescens oreæcus (Dryobates). P '93, 42, 62
 pubescens turati (Dryobates). P '03, 8; '04, 581
 pubescens (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Eulabis). J IV, 38
 (Eumolpus). P '47, **169**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 249;
 '63, 139; '01, 165
 (Eupatorium). P '60, 513;
 '10, 547, 574
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 5, 166
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 (Goodyera). P '60, 514; '88, 396
 (Grindelia). j vii, **74**
 (Halicaireinus). P '51, **253**
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 34
 (Hymenicus). P '51, 254
 (Lathyrus). J III, 85
 (Latriidius). j v, **265**
 (Lupa). P '52, **84**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Nanarretia). J III, 97
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **77**
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199,
 201
 (Pagurus). P '52, 6; '58, 237,
 249; '63, 139
 (Panicum). P 1900, 483
 (Paspalum). P '10, 545, 551
 (Pentstemon). P '60, 303;
 '63, 71
 (Peramium). P '10, 579
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228, **241**
 (Physalis). P '98, 394; '04, 108
 (Picus). j iii, 369; vii, 193,
 406. P '47, 278; '53, 401; '56,
 293; '63, 201; '69, 126; '75, 347;
 '83, 65
 (Pilodius). P '52, **80**
 (Psychotria). P '89, 386
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Tribola). P '52, **10**
 (Viola). P '60, 199; '63, 58;
 '88, 396; 1900, 485, 488; '03, 686,
 696

- pubescens eriocarpon* (*Viola*). P '03, 686, 687
pubescenti (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 249
pubescentulus (*Pandalus*). P '52, 24
pubicollis (*Donacia*). P '73, 20, 21
 (*Hoplia*). P '59, 289. J III, 285
pubipennis (*Dicranomyia*). P '59, 211
 (*Erioptera*). P '59, 228
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206
pubiventris (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 95
 (*Pepsis*). P '99, 196
publia (*Ficimia*). P '66, 126
Pucæa. P '99, 31
Puccinia. P '93, 152. J II, 281
Pucetia. P '83, 276
pu dens (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
 (*Tarentula*). P '08, 261
pu dica (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
 (*Dicranomyia*). P '59, 212
 (*Diplommatina*). P '02, 28
 (*Fritillaria*). J vii, 54. P '68, 167; '98, 44, 313
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V, 222
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206
 (*Melania*). P '61, 120; '65, 28. J V, 222
 (*Mimosa*). P '99, 222; '01, 560
 (*Palio*). P '80, 108
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 225
pu dieum (*Anobium*). P '59, 290; '65, 223, 236
 (*Lilium*). J vii, 54. P '68, 167; '98, 44, 313
pu dieus (*Eupaetus*). P '65, 236
 (*Unio*). P '60, 92. J IV, 346
pu dorina (*Suceinea*). J IX, 86, 109
pu elcha (*Nucula*). J VIII, 335
pu elchana (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
pu elchum (*Cardium*). J VIII, 334
 (*Cerastoderma*). J VIII, 334
pu ella (*Agrion*). P '01, 127
 (*Atomosia*). P '95, 323
 (*Batis*). P '05, 769
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 231
 (*Columba*). P '54, 231
pu ella abyssinica (*Hirundo*). P '05, 768
pu ella (*Peristera*). P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 143
 (*Plectropoma*). P '61, 98; '62, 236; '97, 106
 (*Varicella*). P '10, 531
pu ellaris (*Cossyphus*). P '62, 240
pu er (*Melanoplus*). P '05, 40, 53; '07, 297
pu erilis (*Chordodes*). P '01, 289-291
Puffinææ. P '64, 116, 141; '66, 26, 135
Puffinuria. P '66, 188
Puffinus. P '61, 242; '62, 327; '64, 117, 127, 143; '66, 135, 137, 138, 140, 157, 158, 192, 196; '69, 212; '70, 5, 85; '71, 38; '96, 509-512; '98, 136
puffinus (*Procellaria*). P '64, 128, 132, 135, 144; '66, 193, 195-197
pu getica (*Ampelisca*). P '64, 158
pu gettensis (*Gebia*). P '52, 19; '60, 23
 (*Podarke*). P '08, 341; '09, 243, 336
pu getti (*Gasterosteus*). P '56, 135; '86, 246, 251
Pugettia. P '57, 219; '91, 215
pugil (*Pilodius*). P '52, 80
pugilis (*Fulgur*). J XII, 196, 198
 (*Strombus*). P '59, 179; '71, 147; '91, 52; '03, 758. J VIII, 340, 360; XI, 359, 360, 392
pugilis alatus (*Strombus*). P '03, 758
pugillator (*Gelasimus*). P '55, 403; '71, 121; '78, 322; '79, 399; '80, 147, 150, 186; '88, 330, 333; '91, 192, 199. J III, 149
 (*Ocyropa*). J i, 71, 443. P '78, 322; '80, 150, 186; '91, 192
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 233
pugillus (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
pugionata (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (*Dicera*). P '73, 85, 87
Pugiunculus. P '61, 436; '62, 423; '65, 131
pugnans (*Crabro*). P '97, 387
pugnatus (*Phrurolithus*). P '92, 22
pugnax (*Alpheus*). P '52, 23
 (*Ancistrodon*). P '59, 336; '71, 209
 (*Betta*). P '05, 504
 (*Gelasimus*). P '71, 121; '78, 322; '80, 147; '88, 333
 (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
 (*Macropodus*). P '05, 505
 (*Toxicocis*). P '56, 307
 (*Toxicophis*). P '59, 336; '01, 96
Pugnellus. P '60, 197; '76, 298; '98, 462; '05, 23. J VIII, 315, 316
Pugnus. P '96, 208
pulaskensis (*Ostrea*). P '95, 45, 145
pulchella (*Achatina*). P '99, 398
 (*Acmaøodera*). P '73, 89, 332
 (*Anaplecta*). P '06, 262
 (*Apex*). P '88, 39
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 247

pulchella. *Continued.*

- (Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90,
137; 1900, 694-696
(Buprestis). P '57, 7
(Burtonia). P '58, 128
(Certhia). P '05, 775
(Chama). P '72, 119
(Chonetes). P '62, **410**; '65,
115
(Clarkia). P '98, 28, 302
(Clathurella). P '73, **219**
(Columbella). P '91, 51
(Comatricha). P '89, 188
(Corbicula). P '60, 272
(Cyclas). P '60, 297; '97, 291
(Cyclobothra). P '68, 168. J
III, 101
(Cyrena). P '60, 272, 284
(Dacelo). P '02, 675
(Donacia). P '51, **312**
(Elæochlora). P '08, 13
(Elodes). P '53, 356
(Euryta). P '04, 5
(Eutrochatella). P '10, 524
(Gila). P '54, **29**; '56, 206;
'77, 91
(Gilia). P '63, 74
(Glandina). P '60, 151
(Goniobasis). P '64, 42; '68,
151
(Helicter). P '88, 39
(Helix). P '58, 204; '61, 308,
397; '72, 101; '75, 212; '79, 33;
'89, 194, 206; '93, 235, 246
pulchella costata (Helix). P '89,
206; '93, 259
pulchella var. lævigata (Helix). P
'93, 247
pulchella (Isanda). P '05, 115, 116
(Ismenia). P '73, 188
(Lebia). P '43, 296
(Libellula). j viii, 20. P '62,
400, 402
(Libellulina). P '62, 381
(Megerlea). P '73, 188
(Melania). P '64, 42
(Monedula). P '95, 364, 366
(Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
279
(Nectarinia). P '05, 775
(Orphulina). P '06, 21; '07,
166
(Palingenia). P '62, **375**, 401
(Petroica). P '99, 56
(Phymaphora). P '53, 360
(Pipiza). P '95, 329
(Plumbago). P '98, 390
(Potentilla). P '63, 94; '93,
210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 190
(Rhanis). P '53, 360
(Sacodes). P '53, 356
(Stauroneis). P '61, 71

pulchella. *Continued.*

- (Strix). P '64, 238
(Tænia). P '51, **241**; '56, **46**
(Terebratula). P '73, 187
(Tettigidea). P '04, **669**
(Tigoma). P '56, 206
(Trichia). P '93, **366**
(Trochatella). P '10, 525
(Truncatella). P '58, 211
(Turbonilla). P '99, 165, 172
(Vallonia). P '75, 155; '93,
236, 239, 246-278; '10, 665-667
pulchella var. enniensis (Vallonia).
P '93, 251
pulchella var. hispanica (Vallonia).
P '93, 251
pulchella var. persica (Vallonia). P
'93, 251
pulchella (Valsa). P '77, 117
pulchelloidea (Calosphæria). P '95,
26
(Valsa). P '95, 26
pulchelloides (Leuciscus). P '85, 15
pulchellula (Helix). P '93, 267
(Vallonia). P '93, 268
pulchellum (Agrion). P '01, 127
(Cæcum). P '88, 170; '03,
758
(Hypnum). P '55, 446
(Macrochilus). P '89, 306,
309; '91, 262
(Mulgedium). P '63, 69
(Musculium). P '60, 297
(Orchelimum). P '10, 616, 642
(Pisum). P '60, 297
(Polemonium). P '63, 73
pulchellus (Agrilus). P '73, 92, 93,
333
(Anolis). P '56, 237
(Calochortus). P '68, 168
(Calopogon). P '60, 304
(Carcineutes). P '02, 675
(Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
(Cheilonemus). P '56, 189;
'85, 18
(Codaster). P '86, 217
(Crossidius). P '61, **356**; '96,
37
(Cryptohypnus). P '66, 347
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
(Cymatogaster). P '54, **123**
(Diadophis). P '01, 70
(Engraulis). P '54, 199
(Erigeron). P '95, 544
(Gelasimus). P '58, **100**; '80,
148
(Gymnodaetylus). P '96, 464
(Harpe). P '63, 222
(Leuciscus). P '56, 167, 189,
202; '61, 154; '77, 90; '85, 18
(Leucosomus). P '56, 189,
202; '61, 154, 523; '77, 89; '85, 18

pulchellus. Continued.

- (Litochrus). P '56, **17**
 (Macrocheilus). P '60, **467**
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, **102**
 (Palæocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 173
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Philonthus). P '44, **36**
 (Phylloscyrtus). P '10, 598,
616, 649
 (Pionoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Polyporus). J III, 212, 213
 (Stephanocrinus). P '86, 209,
217
 (Zygonectes). P '59, **113**
pulcher (Cheirodon). P '06, 332
 (Clinocephalus). P '05, **36,**
53; '07, 287
 (Compsacris). P '06, 33
 (Compsodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Conophis). P '68, **308.** J
VIII, 137
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Crotalocrinus). P '88, 366,
369, 375, 386
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 173.
J I, 247
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 70, 74;
'88, 386
 (Cycas). P '60, 284, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Dermestes). P '54, 108
 (Eudiagogus). J IV, 39
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Goniograpsus). P '80, 224
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
 (Labrus). P '63, 330; '64, 59;
'65, 77
 (Limopsis). P '90, 403
 (Marsupiocrinus). P '81, 239
 (Monohammus). J II, 150
 (Nannosciurus). P '02, **153**
 (Oxyprus). P '44, **43**
 (Pachygaster). P '94, 419
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I,
83, 84
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Phyllodaetylus). P '08, 116
 (Pimelometopon). P '64, 59;
'81, 114
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
'67, 123
 (Saccoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Semicosyphus). P '63, 330;
'64, 59; '81, 114
 (Trichorhynchus). P '03, 44,
52, 640; '05, 90, 93, 94, 98
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Unio). P '53, 258
pulcherrima (Achatinella). P '88,
28; '95, 238

pulcherrima. Continued.

- (Antennaria). P '63, 67
 (Branchiobdella). P '93, **423**
 (Cæsalpinia). P '89, 376, 378
 (Campanula). P '76, 142
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Chalisoma). P '82, 282
 (Dacnis). P '64, 270
 (Diatrypella). P '93, **144**
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 217
 (Laminella). P '88, 35
 (Melania). P '60, **58; '64, 39**
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Oligocelis). P '57, 24
 (Pentamera). P '78, 305
 (Pimpla). P '73, **404**
 (Poinsettia). P '58, 124
 (Triumphalia). P '62, 197, 217
 (Trochomorpha). P '90, **288**
pulcherrimum (Achatinellastrum). P
'88, 32, 35
 (Dendrocœlum). P '57, 24
 (Physarum). P 1910, 272
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
pulcherrimus (Conus). P '79, **213;**
'95, 55
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Masticophis). P '74, **65**
 (Phidippus). P '04, 121, 137
 (Psammechinus). P '63, 357
 (Scaphites). P '61, 430
pulchra (Ameiva). P '60, **483; '62,**
62
 (Amphiprora). P '61, 70; '65,
17
 (Anniella). P '53, 301; '83,
32; '08, 119
 (Apalis). P '05, 773
 (Aselepias). P 1900, 652, 654,
669; '07, 457
 (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Bakevellia). P '91, 249
 (Callula). J VI, 192
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 35
 (Cincindela). J III, **142**
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Crex). P '94, 148
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Dentalina). J IV, **402**
 (Eurydice). P '91, 187
 (Goes). J II, 150
 (Halosydna). P '08, 329; '09,
240; '10, 238
 (Helicina). P '02, 748
 (Hylædaetylus). J VI, 192
 (Idotea). P '97, 391
 (Kaloula). P '09, 403
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Languria). P '54, **159**

- pulchra. Continued.*
 (Lycosa). P '04, 277; '08,
 164, 267
 (Nætia). J IV, **388**
 (Odostomia). P '73, **225**
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
 78
 (Polynoë). P '08, 329; '09,
 240; '10, 328, 338
 (Procellana). P '58, 229, **243**
 (Psalis). P '03, **303**; '05, 838
 (Pseudoficimia). P '08, 122
 (Sarothrura). P '94, 148
 (Spirifera). P '60, **310**
 (Suriella). P '61, **62**
 (Tarentula). P '08, 267
 (Thalamita). j viii, **117**. P
 '50, 24
 (Thelephora). J II, 279
 (Tigoma). P '56, **207**
 (Trigonarcha). P '95, 113,
 119, 123
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
pulchriceps (Masticophis). P '68,
105, 307
pulchrifolium (Phyllium). P '04,
 106
pulchrigrulus (Craugastor). P '62,
357
 (Hylodes). P '63, 48
pulchrior (Perdita). P '96, 28, 32,
 46, 61, **62**
pulchripennis (Coeytotettix). P '06,
 30
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **137**
 (Fenestra). P '06, 30
 (Ischnomela). P '05, 842
 (Lactista). P '04, 525
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283; '99, 196
pulchripes (Exochus). P '73, 393
Pulchriphyllium. P '04, 105
pulchrum (Agathidium). P '53, **286**
 (Aspergillum). P '61, 489
 (Clasterisporium). P '93, **169**
 (Diplopelma). J VI, 194
 (Eugystoma). P '60, **506**. J
 VI, 194
 (Plestiodon). P '56, 154
 (Tritoma). j v, **301**. P '54,
 162
pulchrus (Brechites). P '61, 489
pulegioides (Hedeoma). P '60, 514
pulex (Gammarus). j i, 375. P
 '63, 139
 (Habrocestum). P '04, 139
 (Oniscus). P '63, 139
 (Saitis). P '92, 78; 1900, 540
pulicaria (Hysterium). J II, 292
pulicaria (Altica). P '47, 167
 (Anaxipha). P '05, 834
 (Chætoenema). P '73, 75
pulicaria. Continued.
 (Corticaria). P '55, 304
 (Plectoptera). P '05, 839
 (Rhipipteryx). P '05, 833
 (Ripipteryx). P '05, 833, 843
pulicarius (Corticaria). P '44, **115**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Latridius). P '44, 115; '55,
 304
pulla (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Amphicnephes). P '95, 336
 (Argia). P '01, 128, 138; '08,
 487-490
 (Babia). P '73, 27
 (Cistela). P '46, 60
 (Geoplana). P '57, 24
 (Goniobasis). P '64, **112**. J
 VI, 130
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 371
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24
pullaria (Vitis). P '53, **273**
pullarius (Falco). P '75, 345
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
Pullastræ. P '68, 281, 297, 299
pullata (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Amastra). P '95, **228**
 (Cacoplia). P '53, 234
 (Coccinella). j v, **301**
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 284
 (Musciocapa). j iv, 383
 (Saperda). P '53, 234. J II,
 163
pullatis (Unio). P '56, **262**
pullatus (Coluber). P '60, 564
 (Platyhyneos). j iv, 283
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564;
 '61, 300; '74, 64; '93, 432; '01,
 44; '08, 121. J VIII, 135, 180
 (Unio). J IV, 57
pulligera (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
pullulum (Theridion). P '01, 571
pullulus (Psilochorus). P '01, 571
pullum (Opatrum). J V, **237**
Pullus. P '52, 139
pullus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Helops). j v, **240**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (Limonacanthus). P '97, 127
 (Monacanthus). P '97, 127
 (Podocnemis). P '71, 222
 (Unio). P '53, 255
Pulmonaria. j vii, 43. P '63, 73.
 J III, 195
pulmonica var. *tryoniana* (Aplysia).
 P '99, 515
pulmonum (Aspergillum). P '69,
 Biol. 12
Pulocondora. P '62, 304
Pulsatilla. P '63, 56

- pulsator* (*Cerophytum*). P '53, 230; '66, 388
(Chorea). P '47, **150**; '53, 230
- Pulsatrix*. P '90, 126
- Pulternæa*. P '50, 81; '58, 128
- pulveracea* var. *microspora* (*Rosellinia*). P '95, 419
- pulverulenta* (*Boiga*). P '60, 264
(*Dipsas*). P '60, 264
(*Frankenia*). P '77, 106
(*Goes*). J II, 150
(*Physcia*). P '93, 216
- pulverulentum* (*Callidium*). J II, 106
(*Cyclostoma*). P '87, 147
(*Elaphidion*). J II, **12**
(*Verbascum*). P '89, 396
- pulverulentus* (*Blapstinus*). P '59, 78
(*Cerambyx*). J II, 102, 150; IV, 40
(*Crotalus*). P '83, 11; '03, 33
(*Cyclophorus*). P '87, 147
(*Monohammus*). J II, 150
(*Mulleripicus*). P '99, 204
(*Myloleucus*). P '77, 95
(*Picus*). P '99, 204
(*Plagithmysus*). J II, 105
(*Psammodynastes*). P '02, 180, **694**
(*Totanus*). P '56, 40; '58, 195
(*Vespertilio*). P '55, 435
(*Xysticus*). P '01, 583
- pulvilla* (*Terebratula*). P '73, 185
- Pulvinaria*. P '99, 260, 272
- pulvinaris* (*Helix*). P '82, 232, 235
- pulvinata* (*Paronychia*). P '63, **58**
(*Spongilla*). P '87, 177, 178
(*Terebratella*). P '73, 184; '77, 163; '91, 170, 172
(*Terebratula*). P '73, 184; '91, 173
(*Venus*). J VII, 334
(*Waldheimia*). P '73, 184
- Pulvinatæ*. j v, 9
- pulvinatus* (*Aleurodicus*). P '02, 280
(*Gerbillus*). P '96, **537**
(*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104
(*Sirosiphon*). P '69, Biol. 1
- pulvineris* (*Corilla*). P '82, 234
- Pulvinites*. P '61, 430; '72, 217. J III, 323, 330; IV, 298
- Pulvinulina*. P '87, 55
- pulvinulus* (*Unio*). P '53, 255
- pulygurus* (*Charcharodon*). P '46, 42
- puma* (*Pimelodus*). P '59, **160**
- pumila* (*Amphiscepa*). P '07, **495**
(*Anaxipha*). P '05, 834
(*Bouteloua*). P '62, **93**, 334
(*Castanea*). P '72, 239; '80, 351; '86, 294; '07, 458
- pumila*. *Continued.*
(*Catonia*). P '07, 480, **483**
(*Cellepora*). P '05, 5. J V, **126**
(*Chloritis*). P '01, **617**
(*Corticaria*). P '55, 302; '66, 347
(*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, **612**
(*Crotalaria*). P '89, 376; '98, 389
(*Gilia*). P '48, **11**. J I, **156**
(*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94
(*Killingia*). P '80, 132
(*Kneiffia*). P 1900, 668; '02, 663
(*Lebia*). P '43, 296
(*Magnolia*). P '58, 125
(*Megara*). P '65, 22
(*Melania*). P '63, 321
(*Oenothera*). P 1900, 668; '02, 663
(*Ophiocoma*). P '88, 316; '89, 177
(*Polybia*). P '98, 449
(*Potentilla*). P '10, 545, 564
(*Prunus*). P '98, 26, 300; '04, 606
(*Rana*). j v, 339; vi, 36. P '55, 431
(*Schizostoma*). P '60, **187**
(*Spratella*). P '61, 36
(*Strephobasis*). P '63, 321; '65, 22
(*Trichochlorites*). P '01, 617
(*Turritella*). P '93, 221; '05, 21. J IV, **392**
- pumilio* (*Brachinus*). P '62, 525
(*Dendrobates*). J VI, 197
(*Dendromys*). P '96, 535
(*Eulota*). P '08, 454
(*Onychogomphus*). P '99, 231, 232
(*Phalacrus*). P '56, **16**
(*Sciurus*). P '57, **11**
- pumilis* (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
(*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
(*Unio*). P '53, 255; '54, 244
(*Zora*). P 1900, 532
- pumilum* (*Cirsium*). P '10, 583
(*Elaphidion*). J II, 14
(*Erigeron*). P '63, 64
(*Erysimum*). P '63, 57
(*Glaucidium*). P '90, 130
(*Nasturtium*). j vii, **12**
(*Opeas*). P '10, 503
(*Pentstemon*). j vii, **46**
(*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317
(*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 94. J V, 252
(*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **174**; '63, 317. J V, 279
- pumilus* (*Allacodon*). P '91, 130

pumilus. *Continued.*

- (Amaranthus). P 1900, 665
 (Clidastes). P '71, 104
 (Cryptoccephalus). P '49, **170.**
 J I, 249
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Euxolus). P '67, 22
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, **232**
 (Helianthus). P '63, 65
 (Hemidactylus). P '60, **502**
 (Hippiscus). P '02, 721
 (Katadysas). P 1900, 529, 532
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 248
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 puniceollis (Catogenus). P '73, 328
 puncta (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150, 162
 (Furcaria). P '62, **149**; '97, 117
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 162, 174
 punctans (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Sporidesmium). P '95, **439**
 punctariola (Hyla). J VIII, 94, 106
 punctariola moesta (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 punctariola monticola (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 punctariola pictipes (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 punctata (Acara). P '71, 254
 (Actinella). P '63, **343**; '65, 7
 (Alutera). P '97, 127
 (Amauropis). P '05, 21
 (Ambystoma). J I, 283
 (Ameiva). P '62, 68
 (Amphisbæna). P '56, 237
 (Amphidesma). j ii, **308**
 (Amphipentas). P 1900, 722
 (Ampithoe). j i, **383**
 (Anas). P '05, 761
 (Anthura). P '55, **393**
 (Aphrodita). P '63, 140
 (Aplysia). P '95, 348
 (Aruanoidea). P '04, 80
 (Atya). P '78, **91**; '94, 409
 (Bairdiella). P '63, 29; '77, 210
 (Brachys). P '57, 10
 (Buprestis). P '44, 147
 (Calamaria). P '60, 250
 (Calymene). j viii, 229. P '41, 18
 (Cancer). P '79, 403
 (Chrysobothris). P '44, **147**
 (Clytiomyia). P '95, 333
 (Coccoloba). P '89, 401
 (Coriocella). P '55, **378**
 (Coronella). P '01, 69
 (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10,

- punctata var. aurea (Cratægus). P '10, 159
 punctata var. canescens (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10, 159
 punctata var. microphylla (Cratægus). P '10, **159**
 punctata mutabilis (Cratægus). P '10, 158
 punctata (Cucumaria). P '88, 312
 (Cyarda). P '07, 497
 (Cyclura). P '54, 103
 (Cymatodera). J IV, 36
 (Diplodonta). P '71, 135; '03, 757
 (Diploptaxis). J III, **270**; IV, 33
 (Drepane). P '97, 78
 (Emys). j iv, 203, 205, 212; vi, 25, 37. P '54, 189; '08, 114
 (Gambusia). P '06, 485
 (Guaia). P '50, 24, 27; '78, 325; '79, 403
 (Helodes). P '53, **354**
 (Helix). j ii, 151. P '74, 52, 57
 (Hoplisoma). P '82, 281
 (Hyalosira). P '53, **430**, 432
 (Hydræna). P '55, **362**
 (Hyla). P '54, **193**; '56, 153; '57, 65
 (Labrus). P '82, 275
 (Lacerta). P '67, 175; '08, 127. J I, 283; III, 349
 (Lactista). P '05, 402, 803, 841
 (Lamna). P '63, 333; '64, 260; '84, 100
 (Lepidonote). P '63, 140. J III, 148
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Leucosia). j i, 458
 (Liatris). P '63, 67
 (Locustæ). P '07, 392
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Lychnuris). P '51, **333**
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Melolontha). P '44, 139. J III, 236
 (Micaria). P '04, 122
 (Monarda). P '60, 514; 1900, 646, 659, 669; '02, 663
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99, 200
 (Munatia). P '05, 404, 405, 841; '07, 169
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Nephelis). P '70, 89
 (Nomia). P '96, 34
 (Ochromyia). P '94, 279
 (Fdinoda). P '04, 526
 (Opisthognathus). P '83, 290
 (Ormia). P '94, 279

punctata. Continued.

- (Orphula). P '06, 16
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05,
 401, 802, 841; '06, 25, 27; '07, 167
 (Pandora). j vii, **228**
 (Perca). P '60, 111; '97, 104
 (Perdita). P '96, 46
 (Persephone). P '71, 123; '78,
 324, 325; '79, 403; '91, 192, 199
 (Phasianella). P '05, 21. J
 IV, **299**
 (Platycrana). P '04, 80
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Procellaria). P '66, 162, 171
 (Prognatha). P '66, **376**
 (Raja). P '92, 237; '01, 333;
 '10, 471
 (Riopa). P '08, 118
 (Rutela). J III, 236
 (Salamandra). P '67, 75. J
 I, 283; III, 350
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Scolopax). P '66, 38
 (Semperia). P '88, 312
 (Sillago). P '61, 505
 (Testudo). j iv, 212; vi, 25
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 53,
 54
 (Tryblionella). P '61, 71
 (Viola). P '03, 696
punctatissima (Feronia). J II, 247
 (Salamandra). j iv, **206**. J
 I, 289
punctatissimus (Anolis). P '56, **225**,
 237
 (Berosus). P '55, 363; '66,
 348. J IV, 30
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Chlænien). J XI, 280
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, 293
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306. J
 II, 247
 (Sphæriodaetylus). P '56, 237
 (Sphærodaetylus). P '61, 498
 (Tetrodon). P '81, 113
punctato-rugosa (Diplotaxis). P '73,
 329. J III, 268, 273
punctato-striatum (Bembidium). P
 '57, 4
punctatum (Acrydium). P '05, 401
 (Amblystoma). P '56, 7; '61,
 124; '65, 84; '67, 169, 170, 175;
 '68, 276; '69, 95; '93, 383; '95,
 406; 1900, 617. J VI, 98, 100
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11; '59,
 123. J III, 349
 (Cerithiopsis). P '91, 53
 (Dibothrium). P '55, 444;
 '56, 46
 (Dorosoma). P '97, 62
 (Homalosoma). P '60, 250
 (Hypericum). P '10, 545, 568

punctatum. Continued.

- (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **106**
 (Lacerta). J III, 349
 (Nettion). P '05, 761
 (Polygonum). P '02, 661
 (Sarmatium). P '80, 212
 (Sibon). P '97, 464
 (Triceratium). P '61, 70
punctatum forma hexagona (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 722
punctatum forma pentagona (Tri-
 ceratium). P 1900, 722
punctatus (Ablabes). P '56, 6; '60,
 250
 (Actæon). P '48, 95; '79,
 222; '95, 122
 (Adocus). P '91, 428
 (Agabus). P '44, **27**
 (Amniscus). J XII, 169
 (Anisopus). P '58, 39
 (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Anthoerinus). P '86, 76
 (Apate). j v, **258**
 (Apiocrinus). P '86, 74
 (Aplodaetylus). P '62, 111
 (Aprionodon). P '64, 262
 (Auliscus). P '61, 69; '98,
 423
 (Blennius). j iv, **279**. P '64,
 210
 (Boëtettix). P '09, 423
 (Bufo). P '52, **173**; '54, 87;
 '56, 251, 309; '62, 358; '66, 313;
 '03, 34. J VI, 71
 (Buthus). j ii, 62
 (Cælocnemis). P '54, **225**
 (Callichthys). P '71, 282
 (Cancer). P '78, 324; '91, 192
 (Caranx). P '62, 431; '05, 67
 (Carbo). J I, 227
 (Carcharius). P '84, 98
 (Chætodon). P '97, 78
 (Chatoessus). P '97, 62
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Collops). P '52, **164**
 (Coluber). j v, 354; vi, 36. P
 '53, 238; '60, 250; '01, 69; '08,
 122
 (Comarocystites). P '65, 143
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279; '03,
 506
 (Croton). P '09, 486
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, 170.
 J I, **557**
 (Cychrus). P '59, **69**
 (Cyclograpsus). P '58, **105**;
 '80, 221
 (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 (Dasypus). J VII, 259
 (Decapterus). P '62, 431; '05,

punctatus. *Continued.*

- (Dermatolepis). P '61, **54**;
'62, 250
(Diadophis). P '60, 250; '95,
405; '01, 69
punctatus pulchellus (Diadophis). P
'83, 23, 27
punctatus (Dicentrarchus). P '92,
259
(Enallocerinus). P '86, 76; '88,
388
(Epipocus). P '53, **358**
(Eques). P '63, 176
(Gadus). P '63, 240
(Gnorimoerinus). P '79, 273,
274
(Haplodaetylus). P '62, 111
(Hemiptychus). P '65, 239,
240
(Hydroporus). P '55, 290
(Hyleurochilus). P '77, 206
(Hypsiboas). P '74, 121. J
VI, 201
(Ictalurus). P '77, 45; '04,
242
(Isesthes). P '84, 103
(Julus). **j ii, 102**
(Labrax). P '92, 259
(Laccobius). P '44, **100**
(Laetista). P '04, 525, 526
(Læmophæus). P '54, **75**
(Lepomis). P '06, 516
(Limnichus). P '54, **116**
(Lissotriton). P '59, 127
(Lophinus). P '59, 127
(Metagrapsus). P '80, 212
(Micristodus). P '65, 177
(Millericrinus). P '86, 76;
'88, 388
(Mycetophagus). **j v, 260.** P
'56, 12
(Myrophis). P '83, 282
(Omorgus). P '54, 215. J
IV, 34
(Ophichthys). P '82, 284
(Ophysaurus). P '56, 240
(Ornichthys). P '82, 277
(Ostracion). P '99, 496
(Pachypterus). P '82, 281
(Palæmon). **j viii, 146.** P
'50, 25; '93, 122
(Paratenetus). P '66, 347
(Perca). P '63, 29
(Phycis). P '63, 240
(Platyerinus). P '81, 248
(Podabrus). P '51, 345; '66,
347
(Prionotus). P '63, 180; '77,
207; '84, 103
(Prionurus). P '62, **242**
(Productus). P '52, 190. J
II, 57, 89; III, 19, 22

punctatus. *Continued.*

- (Rallus). P '94, 145
(Ryncholophus). P '04, **148**
(Scarabæus). J III, 236
(Scincus). P '08, 118
(Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
(Scymnus). P '47, **180**; '52,
141
(Serranus). P '62, 236
(Sillaginodes). P '61, 505
(Silurus). P '77, 97
(Spiletes). P '60, 250
(Squalus). P '63, 179; '64,
262; '08, 54
(Stichæus). P '64, 210
(Taxocerinus). P '79, 274
(Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
(Triorophus). J IV, 36
(Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
J III, 360
(Trox). P '54, 215; '66, 348;
'78, 314. J IV, 34
(Trypopytys). P '65, 234
(Unio). P '65, **89.** J VI, 261
(Upeneus). P '85, 154
(Zethus). P '99, **427, 434**
puncticeps (Oligaspis). P '65, **173**
(Picus). P '63, 202
(Rhipiphorus). J IV, **20, 38**
(Seolopendra). P '61, **14**
(Stictocranus). P '66, **374**
puncticolle (Metachroma). P '58,
85; '73, 42. J IV, 41
puncticollis (Ancyloonycha). P '73,
330. J III, 245
(Ardistomis). P '57, 80
(Asclera). P '54, 21. J I,
96
(Brachinus). J IV, 28
(Canthon). P '66, **381**
(Catagenus). P '54, 73
(Chrysocolaptes). P '63, 325
(Colaspis). **j iii, 444.** P '73,
45
(Epicauta). P '53, 338. J
IV, 39
(Euparia). P '58, **66.** J IV,
34
(Galeruca). **j iii, 458.** P '65,
205, 222
(Languria). **j iii, 462.** P '54,
159
(Lycoperdina). P '45, **271**;
'53, 260
(Lytta). P '53, 338; '59, 78.
J IV, 28
(Malthacus). P '51, 345
(Microschatia). J IV, 37
(Oechthebius). P '55, 361. J
IV, 30
(Edemera). **j iii, 273.** P
'54, 21

puncticollis. *Continued.*

- (Eneis). P '52, **135**
 (Podabrus). P '51, **345**; '52,
 49
 (Pristilophus). P '52, **68**
 (Rhyzophagus). P '59, 288
 (Saperda). J iii, **406**. J II,
 164
 (Scymnus). P '52, **139**
 (Tachinus). P '45, 267
 puncticulata (Gambusia). P '06,
 486
 (Vola). P '91, 473
 puncticulatus (Cantharus). P '04,
 593
 (Euproctus). P '59, 127
 punctiloba (Dennstædtia). P '10,
 550
 punctifer (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Ophichthys). P '84, 101
 punctifera (Clathurella). P '73, **222**
 (Microcystis). P '79, **17**
 punctiferum (Hysteropterum). P
 '07, 494
 punctiforme (Agonum). P '43, 296;
 '54, 50
 punctiformis (Abræus). P '53, 288
 (Feronia). P '54, 50. J IV,
 28
 (Platynus). P '54, 50. J IV,
 28
 punctifrons (Larra). P '93, 531
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 531
 punctiger (Hister). P '61, **343**
 (Platysoma). P '61, 343
 punctigera (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Cymindis). J IV, 28
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 punctigularis (Coniophanes). P '60,
248; '66, 128. J VIII, 137
 punctilifera (Retzia). P '88, 231
 punctiligera (Campethera). P '63,
 327
 punctiligerus (Dendropicus). P '59,
 141
 punctilobula (Dennstædtia). P '08,
 449
 (Dicksonia). P '60, 515
 punctipalpi (Buthus). P '63, **109**.
 J V, 360, 369
 (Vejovis). P '01, 594
 punctipennella (Anorthosia). P '60,
161, 434
 punctipennis (Amphiceris). P '66,
 348
 (Apate). P '58, **73**. J IV,
 12, 36
 (Bostrichus). P '61, 335
 (Corethra). J iii, **16**
 (Culex). J iii, **9**
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **268**: IV,

punctipennis. *Continued.*

- (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 216;
 '73, 55
 (Gonocerus). P '60, **226**
 (Leptis). J iii, **34**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 228
 (Medeterus). J vi, **170**
 (Phthiria). P '95, 326
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, **355**
 (Symplecta). P '59, 228
 punctiperforata (Pityus). J IX, **32**,
 108
 punctipes (Apollophanes). P '09, 215
 (Cryptocephalus). J iii, **428**.
 J I, 259
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 188
 (Pentatoma). J iv, **313**, 314
 punctipinnis (Dermatostethus). P
 62, **283**
 punctipora (Stictopora). P '71, 160
 punctiscuta (Scolopendra). P '61,
14
 punctissparsum (Theridium). P '92,
 30
 punctiventris (Scolopendra). J V, 22
 punctobrachiata (Arthroacantha). P
 '85, 338; '90, 158
 (Platyerinus). P '85, 338
 punctolineatum (Ceraterpeton). P
 '75, **16**
 punctosignata (Perdita). P '96, 30,
 45, 78
 punctosparsum (Theridium). P '04,
 126
 punctostriata (Columbella). P '99,
76
 (Tornatella). P '71, 130
 punctostriatus (Leiodes). P '53,
 283; '73, 327
 punctularia (Emys). P '65, 185
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 punctularius (Chelopus). P '65,
 185, 186
 punctulata (Allicula). P '59, **78**
 (Amara). P '55, 353
 (Amphisile). P '62, 234
 (Arbacia). P '78, 306
 (Buprestis). P '44, 145; '57, 7
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295; '54,
 79; '66, 348; '78, 313
 punctulata var. micans (Cicindela).
 J IV, 27
 punctulata (Cistela). P '46, **59**
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Cytherea). P '82, 155
 (Dicera). P '73, 86, 88
 (Drosophila). P '95, 339
 (Entalophora). P V, **171**
 (Gambusia). P '97, 97
 (Hippodamia). P '52, **131**;
 '59, 82

- punctulata. *Continued.*
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 427;
 1900, 538; '02, 537, 552, 553; '03,
 77, 139; '04, 134, 277, 288; '08,
 164, 224, 256, 258
 (Madrepora). P '47, **298**. J
 I, 129
 (Microperca). P '77, 43, 93;
 '06, 526
 (Miersia). P '79, 416
 punctulata nisoria (Munia). P '02,
 689
 punctulata (Navicula). P '61, 71
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Novacula). P '63, 224
 (Photinus). P '51, **335**
 (Psylliodes). P '47, **166**; '73,
 76
 (Venus). P '43, **311**
 punctulatum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 209
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 6, 11;
 '59, 123
 (Anobium). P '59, **284**, 290
 (Lathrobium). P '66, 347
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**
 punctulatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 (Berosus). P '55, 365. J IV,
 12, 30
 (Callionymus). P '58, 130
 (Calliurus). P '77, 85
 (Cancer). P '46, 43
 (Cercus). P '44, **104**
 (Collops). P '52, **165**
 (Copris). J XI, 281
 (Ctenus). P 1900, 539
 (Cryptocercus). P '10, 586,
 616, 621
 (Dichroplus). P '05, 442; '07,
 188
 (Echinocidaris). P '71, 148;
 '78, 306
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224
 (Eupactus). P '65, **236**
 (Euproctus). J III, 362
 (Gryllus). P '07, 188
 (Hippocampus). P '97, 98;
 '06, 95
 (Hister). j v, **45**
 (Ixodes). j ii, **78**
 (Laccobius). P '55, 363
 (Lampugus). P '10, 601
 (Pagurus). j viii, 132. P '50,
 25; '52, 6; '58, 233, 246
 (Pasimachus). P '43, **298**. J
 IV, 14, 29
 (Pedilus). P '55, 272
 (Potamocottus). P '77, 93
 (Scarus). P '97, 121
 (Tachyporus). P '44, **32**
 punctulifera (Agaronia). P '95, 122.
 J IV, **381**
 (Olivula). P '90, 398
 punctulispira (Succinea). P '01, **195**
 Punctum. P '75, 149, 155, 229; '89,
 192, 194, 200; '92, 403; '99, 314;
 1900, 115, 148, 575; '02, 417, 421;
 '04, 636, 637; '05, 717, 718, **746**;
 '06, 158, 530; '08, 455; '10, 52, 134
 punctum (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839
 (Seymnus). P '52, **141**
 punctuosus (Gissocrinus). P '79,
 314; '85, 287
 (Patellioerinus). P '81, 276
 puncturata (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 pungens (Arctostaphylos). P '98, 307
 (Cleome). P '74, 154; '77, 106
 (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Leptodactylon). P '63, 74.
 J I, 157
 (Muhlenbergia). P '63, **78**
 (Pinus). P '59, 1; '66, 289;
 '68, 302; '71, 101; '89, 56; '01,
 361
 (Reduvius). P '55, **404**
 (Scirpus). P '84, 94; 1900,
 663; '02, 660; '09, 379-397
 (Scolops). P '07, 471
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 pungio (Zeus). P '92, 258
 Pungitius. P '03, 169
 pungitius (Gasterosteus). P '86, **234**
 (Gasterosteus). P '84, 158;
 '86, 235, 250
 pungitius brachypoda (Gasterosteus).
 P '86, 236
 pungitius var. occidentalis (Gaster-
 osteus). P '86, 235
 pungitius (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Pygosteus). P '84, 158; '86,
 235, 250
 pungitius brachypoda (Pygosteus).
 P '86, 236, 252
 Punica. P '89, 381; '01, 560
 punicea (Acyria). P '89, 188
 (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
 (Fringilla). j iv, 40
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J
 V, 232
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 28. J V, 232
 (Telephoromyia). P '98, **74**
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 puniceus (Aster). P '60, 514; '91,
 272; '10, 583
 puniceus vimineus (Aster). P '91,
 272
 puniceus (Clanthus). P '58, 128
 (Cucujus). P '54, 73

- punicus observandus* (Gecinus). P '02, 679
- punicus* (Hyborhynchus). P '56, 179; '85, 65
(Unio). j viii, 201. P '53, 255
- punicipes* (Pimpla). P '73, 398
- punicus* (Cryptus). P '78, 364
- puntazzo* (Charax). P '92, 263
- Puntius*. P '05, 485
- Pupa*. j ii, 162, 374; v, 121. P '56, 118, 278; '57, 193; '58, 208; '60, 19, 50, 155; '61, 398; '72, 104; '74, 52; '75, 148, 153, 188; '76, 127; '79, 19, 20, 22, 33; '87, 137, 138, 146; '88, 245; '89, 194, 206, 266, 411, 414-416; '90, 34, 44, 296; '91, 315; '93, 254; '94, 23, 61; '95, 207; '96, 321, 323, 325, 328, 399-406, 415, 446; '97, 19; '98, 265, 267, 283; '99, 315; 1900, 94, 127, 573, 576, 583-608; '02, 513; '03, 616, 769, 770; '04, 631, 632; '06, 144; '10, 503. J VIII, 397, 400; IX, 18, 81, 83, 84
- pupa* (Neritina). J VIII, 331
(Travisia). P '06, 228; '08, 355
- pupaeformis* (Goniobasis). P '64, 112. J VI, 130
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
- Pupidae*. P '89, 206; '90, 31; '91, 144, 315; '94, 23; '96, 418, 425; '98, 265, 284; 1900, 133, 564, 571, 573, 576, 583; '01, 402, 484; '02, 429; '03, 204, 766; '10, 135
- Pupilla*. P '89, 206; '92, 404; '06, 143, 530; '08, 455; '09, 514; '10, 51, 135
- Pupillidae*. P '05, 718, 737; '06, 143, 147, 148, 532, 557; '08, 42; '09, 514; '10, 135, 503, 520
- Pupina*. P 1900, 576, 578; '05, 726
- pupina* (Gastrochæna). P '61, 481
(Rocellaria). P '61, 481
(Vitiensis). P '73, 233
- Pupinella*. P '87, 138; '01, 349, 497; '04, 618; '05, 705, 726; '08, 454
- Pupinopsis*. P '05, 726
- Pupisoma*. P 1900, 592; '03, 763
- Pupisona*. P '05, 710
- pupoidea* (Achatinella). P '88, 45
(Goniobasis). P '65, 27
(Melania). P '65, 27
(Valvata). P '63, 34
- Pupoides*. P '98, 266, 280; 1900, 426, 428, 456, 573, 585-590, 605; '02, 513; '03, 766; '04, 410-415; '06, 143, 146, 533, 557; '09, 514; '10, 666-668
- pupoides* (Chemnitzia). P '99, 152
- pupoides*. *Continued*.
(Gaudryina). P '88, 170
(Mumiola). P '99, 152
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 152, 176
- pupoides* var. *ischna* (Turbonilla). P '99, 153
- Puppigerus*. P '72, 15
- pupula* (Conulus). P '02, 240
(Hyalina). P '02, 240
- pura* (Actæa). P '58, 32
(Haltica). P '58, 86. J IV, 41
(Mangilia). P '04, 9
(Vitrinella). P '73, 213
- purbeccensis* (Rithma). P '85, 113, 114
- purelli* (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 566; '03, 649; '04, 282, 305; '08, 164, 267, 514
(Trochosa). P '04, 262, 300, 301, 305; '08, 267, 514
- purgans* (Bromus). J III, 201
- purissima* (Clausilia). P '04, 825, 826; '08, 576
- puritanica* (Oribata). P '06, 498
- Purpura*. j vi, 120; vii, 264. P '62, 563; '71, 143; '82, 168, 225; '91, 45, 51; '01, 388; '03, 758; '04, 17; '05, 26, 291; '07, 246, 321; '08, 5. J IV, 301; VIII, 327
- purpuræ* (Gerardia). P '89, 396
- purpurascens* (Amphidesma). P '72, 228
(Anabrus). P '70, 75
(Anodonta). P '53, 262
(Aristida). P 1900, 662; '10, 545, 548, 554
(Asclepias). P '60, 512; '10, 571
(Bryum). P '63, 95
(Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
(Chama). P '72, 117
(Dermatella). P '93, 149
(Eriophora). P '09, 210
(Eulota). P '08, 454
(Eurystomus). P '59, 33
(Hepialus). P '93, 284
(Lepomis). P '06, 519
(Leptophis). P '60, 556
(Lophidium). P '94, 333
(Molothrus). P '66, 20
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
(Orthocarpus). J III, 98
(Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 67
(Paspalum). P '86, 287, 288
(Pedicularis). J III, 195
(Pluchea). P '89, 387; '05, 696
(Seriola). J XII, 507
(Sphenarium). P '04, 528

- purpurascens. Continued.*
 (Temnocera). P '92, 276
 (Thamnotrizon). P '70, 76
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 (Urtica). P '69, 136
 (Volucella). P '94, 276
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 20
purpurata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Lasea). P '72, 229
 (Musicapa). P '64, 256
 (Querula). P '64, 256
purpuratus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296
 (Discætus). P '78, 313
 (Lampsilis). J XIII, 222, 263, 270, 534, 572
 (Loxechinus). P '63, 357
 (Pecten). P '48, 104; '81, 418. J VIII, 336
 (Phidippus). P '09, 548, 558, 563
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308. J II, **242**
 (Ptilinopus). P '99, 46
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 403
 (Salmo). P '83, 138, 141, 152. J IX, 391
 (Scarus). P '82, 305
 (Trachyphonus). P '59, 141; '99, 49
 (Unio). P '53, 255, 266; '60, 51; '77, 27; '96, 504. J III, 315; V, 436; VIII, 69
purpurea (Acanthodoris). P '79, 72; 80, 98
 (Ardea). P '05, 761
purpurea cristata (Ardea). P '75, 353
purpurea (Aristida). P '63, 79
 (Bletia). P '89, 355
 (Carpodacus). P '08, 86
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232, **245**; '71, 241
 (Cincindela). P '43, 295; '66, 363
 (Collinsia). j vii, 47
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Erythrospiza). P '43, 262. J I, 53
 (Eucycla). P '48, **17**. J I, 166
 (Fringilla). j iv, 56, 277; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '53, 400; '56, 292; '75, 350
 (Gerardia). P '60, 512; '67, 21; 1900, 641, 646, 654, 669; '02, 663; '04, 604; '07, 456; '09, 386
purpurea parvulla (Gerardia). P '10, 546, 548, 549, **572**
purpurea (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 225
purpurea. Continued.
 (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 (Gracula). P '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346
 (Herpotrichia). P '95, **415**
 (Hirundo). j iv, 255; viii, 155. P '53, 401; '55, 308; '56, 288; '66, 72; '75, 352
 (Houstonia). P '80, 349
purpurea longiflora (Hovea). P '58, 128
purpurea (Ipomæa). P '89, 393; '02, 663; '05, 700
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Lithasia). P '68, **153**. J VI, 340
 (Magnolia). P '71, 109
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '65, 33. J V, 225
 (Micrura). P '01, 718
 (Monedula). P '66, 403; '69, 133
 (Muhlenbergia). J I, **186**
 (Mya). P '72, 227
 (Oenothera). J III, 88
 (Pisa). P '79, 387
 (Plexaura). P '88, 308
 (Progne). P '53, 307; '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '66, 72; '71, 21; '75, 352. J II, 261
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 61
 (Sarracenia). P '60, 98, 199; '88, 10, 11
 (Sieglingia). P 1900, 646, 659, 662; '02, 643, 652
 (Thalassoma). P '82, 274; 1900, 510
 (Tigoma). P '56, **206**
 (Trichochloa). P '48, **24**. J I, 186
 (Tricuspis). P '63, 79; '02, 643
 (Triodia). P 1900, 662
purpuream (Thalassoma). P '82, 305
purpureiceps (Lamprocolius). P '57, 36; '59, 133; '99, 49
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lamprotornis). P '59, 133
purpurella (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**; '64, 32. J V, 327
purpurellus (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 198
purpureocauda (Ablabes). P '61, 74
purpureocincta (Septoria). P '93, **163**
purpureoceruleus (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
purpureomaculata (Psammobia). P '98, 61
purpurescens (Anoplarchus). P '61, **262**
 (Erigone). P '05, 316

- purpureum* (Eupatorium). P '60, 513; '07, 547; '09, 389
 (Gnaphalium). P '60, 303; '84, 87; '98, 408; '02, 664; '04, 605; '09, 494
 (Lamium). P '60, 145; '94, 57; '97, 175
purpureus (Carpodacus). P '53, 383; '66, 73; '75, 350; '83, 62; '95, 488; '96, 139; '98, 83. J II, 267
purpureus californicus (Carpodacus). P '93, 47, 63; '98, 213, 214; '03, 10; '04, 582
purpureus (Convolvulus). P '71, 117
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 72, 89
 (Gadus). j i, 410. P '63, 231; '01, 720
purpureus spinifer (Gordius). P '01, 720
purpureus (Macrorhynchus). P '63, 69
 (Merlangus). P '63, 231
 (Metonius). P '57, 10
 (Ophiobolus). P '95, **424**
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283
 (Platyonychus). P '52, **86**
 (Psittacus). P '64, 24, 239
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346; '77, 38; '83, 64
 (Searus). P 1900, 510
 (Stolephorus). P 1900, **497**
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). j viii, 179. P '41, 20; '51, 225; '53, 247; '75, 225
purpuriatius (Unio). P '53, 256
Purpuricenus. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 10; IV, 24, 41
purpuriceps (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
purpuricollis (Chlænienus). P '56, 26
Purpurida. P '62, 563; '82, 207
purpuriformis (Athleta). P '76, 291; '77, 22
Purpurinae. P '05, 104
purpuripennis (Apamea). P '74, **207**
 (Cryptus). P '78, **364**
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 350
Purpuroidea. P '60, 94; '05, 24
Purshia. j vii, 20. P '63, 61; '98, 26, 300
purshiana (Hosackia). P '63, 60, 352; '77, 274. J III, 86
 (Rhamnus). P '98, 21, 296
purus (Alycaeus). P '04, **617**
 (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401; '83, 279
 (Unio). P '58, **41**. J V, 61
puseda (Euthalia). P '85, 87
Pusichthys. P '82, 281
pusilla (Achatinella). P '88, 15
pusilla. *Continued*.
 (Alcadia). P '10, 254
 (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Astarte). P '72, 248
 (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Balænoptera). P '68, **159**.
 J VII, 442
 (Canifa). P '66, 347
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Cicindela). j i, **21**. P '66, 397
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Corticaria). P '55, 302
 (Cothurnia). P '70, 100; '74, 140
 (Crumenifera). P '62, **343**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 284
 (Dichelonycha). J III, **282**
 (Diplommatina). P '01, 350; '05, 707
pusilla var. *omiensis* (Diplommatina). P 1900, **382**; '01, 350
pusilla (Donacia). j v, **293**. P '51, 314, 316
 (Doris). P '80, 59, 61
 (Drillia). P '73, **219**
 (Ereunetes). P '60, 195
 (Festuea). P '62, **98**, 336
 (Fringilla). j iv, 57, 64; vii, 193; viii, 154
 (Gallinula). P '94, 132, 142
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Kerivoula). P '98, 322
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Laminella). P '88, 49
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Methia). J II, **144**
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 179, 277; viii, 153. P '55, 308
 (Myiobius). J I, 38
 (Natica). j ii, **257**. P '71, 142; '03, 758
 (Nereis). P '03, **428**
 (Nitidula). P '44, 105
 (Œneis). P '52, **135**
 (Œnothera). j ii, 120
 (Olivella). P '03, 757
 (Ostrea). P '76, 321
 (Passerina). j iv, 58
 (Pelidna). P '61, 192, 231
 (Phaleris). P '62, 324; '68, 49, 51
 (Pholas). P '61, 478; '62, 196, 220
 (Phonipara). P '65, 169
 (Plantago). P '81, 429
 (Platessa). P '64, 216
 (Pyxicola). P '82, 253
 (Rhizopertha). P '76, 270

pusilla. *Continued.*

- (Schizæa). P '69, 13; '74, 9;
1900, 548; '07, 456
(Scelopax). **j** v, 93. P '61,
199
(Scraptia). **J** I, 100
(Sitta). **j** iv, 26
(Solemya). P '72, 258
(Spizella). P '75, 351; '91,
436; '95, 490; '96, 116, 145; '98,
83; '08, 154
(Stirapleura). P '02, 719; '09,
115, 145
(Strix). **j** iii, 355
(Sylvania). P '47, 156; '93,
22, 27, 28, 55, 64; '95, 497; '96,
158, 162. **J** I, 38
pusilla pileolata (Sylvania). P '93,
23, 55
pusilla (Sylvia). **j** iv, 197, 199. P
'60, 376
(Tænia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
(Tiaris). P '65, 169
(Tofieldia). **J** III, 198
(Tralia). P '72, 145
(Tringa). **j** v, 89, 90; vii, 193.
P '53, 426; '55, 315; '60, 195;
'61, 177, 192, 230
(Turbonilla). P '99, 172
(Tyrannula). P '43, 284, 285;
'47, 156; '53, 309. **J** I, 38
(Uria). P '62, 324; '68, 5, 49
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
(Valsa). P '77, 127; '78, 88
(Vertilla). P 1900, 597
(Volucella). P '95, 330
(Wilsonia). **J** I, 38
pusilla pileolata (Wilsonia). P '03,
29
pusilla (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
pusillima (Trogosita). P '66, 379
pusillum (Buccinum). P '48, 97;
'62, 562
(Cerithium). P '05, 788
(Chætomium). P '90, 220
(Dorcatoma). P '58, **72**; '65,
240. **J** IV, 36
(Geranium). P '84, 81
(Hordeum). P '09, 489. **J**
III, 104
(Narthecium). **J** III, 198
(Pycnogonum). P '92, 144
(Scaphisoma). P '60, **323**
(Tremellodon). P '94, **323**
(Trogotheca). P '54, **111**.
J IV, 32
pusillus (Achyrodon). P '88, 299
(Actinocrinus). P '81, 319;
'85, 334
(Agrilus). P '73, 92
(Anchus). P '54, 39
(Anthicus). P '52, 103

pusillus. *Continued.*

- (Aphyocarax). P '11, 260;
'06, 333
(Argyrosomus). P '05, 365
(Baridius). P '68, 363
(Cambarus). P '52, **90**
(Carduelus). P '75, 350
(Cercus). P '44, **105**
(Chlænius). P '43, 296; '56,
25, 27
(Ciceronia). P '68, 36, 49
(Ctenodus). P '83, 110
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 263
(Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66,
360. **J** IV, 36
(Empidonax). P '59, 190; '66,
60, 61; '68, 149; '92, 119; '93,
45, 62
pusillus traillii (Empidonax). P '93,
27, 45, 62; '95, 486
pusillus (Eotettix). P '10, 594
(Eræus). P '52, 167
(Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233;
'64, 68; '66, 97; '71, 31; '75,
355; '92, 104; '95, 473; 1900, 26;
'09, 356
(Eschrichtius). P '68, **191**;
'69, 10, 11. **J** VII, **442**
(Gadus). P '82, 198; '84, 111
(Georyssus). P '52, **44**
(Graphisurus). **J** II, 173, 175
(Grapsus). P '80, 202
(Gymnoscirtetes). P '04, 776,
789, 798; '07, 293
(Hemiptychus). P '65, 239,
240
(Heterocerus). **j** iii, **200**
(Hydrocrinus). P '79, 336
(Julus). **j** ii, **105**
(Kurtodon). **J** IX, 209, 265
(Latridius). P '44, 116
(Lecanocrinus). P '79, 263
(Loxandrus). **J** II, 252
(Lupinus). P '63, 59
(Malachus). **j** v, **170**. P '52,
167
(Melampus). P '58, 210
(Merops). P '64, 244
(Myiodiotes). P '59, 191;
'66, 71; '68, 83, **149**
(Ocyropa). P '80, 202
(Olibrus). P '56, **17**
(Ophidiaster). P '89, 172
(Peropus). P '68, **319**
(Platyrcinus). P '86, 96
(Platynus). P '54, 39
(Platyrhynchus). P '66, 62
(Portunus). P '50, 29
(Porzana). P '94, 144
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
(Ptycognathus). P '80, 203,
204

pusillus. Continued.

- (Pungitius). P '03, 169
(Putorius). P 1900, 754
(Rallites). P '94, 132, 142
(Rallus). P '94, 144
(Rhodopsis). P '10, 500
(Scaphiocerinus). P '79, 336
(Simorhynchus). P '68, 4, 39,
48; '93, 22, 30; '98, 129; 1900, 7
(Stenelnus). P '52, **44**
(Stylacodon). J IX, 265
(Stylodon). P '87, 290; '88,
299. J IX, 210
(Syneches). P '95, 327
(Telephorus). P '51, **343**
(Unio). P '53, 256
(Vespertilio). P '57, **10**
(Vireo). P '66, 41, **76**; '68,
83
pusio (Anaspis). P '58, **76**; '62,
45. J IV, 38
(Anophthalmus). P '68, 86
(Catops). P '59, **282**, 287
(Pisania). P '91, 50
(Valsa). P '77, 124
pusiola (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
pusirewskii (Agelacrinus). P '85,
298
pustula (Cyclas). P '72, 232
(Helix). P '58, 204; '75, 203;
'89, 205
(Polygyra). P '75, 154
pustulata (Biddulphia). P 1900,
690, 697
(Botryosphaeria). P '79, 67
(Cymindis). P '43, 295
(Fringilla). P '59, 137
(Hendersonia). P '93, **457**
(Mordella). P '45, **313**
(Mordellistena). P '62, 50
(Polyspilota). P '03, 706
pustulatum (Cyathophyllum). P
'46, **22**
pustulatus (Agelaius). P '66, 15
(Conocephaloides). P '07, 390
(Conocephalus). P '07, 390
(Dytiscus). P '44, 29
(Hygrotus). P '44, **29**; '55,
293
(Icterus). P '66, 48
(Omorgus). P '54, 215
(Oncideres). P '54, **82**. J IV,
41
(Necrophorus). P '53, 276
(Pagurus). P '58, 238
(Psarocolius). P '67, 48
(Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 243.
J V, 429
pustulifer (Ammonites). J VIII,
313
pustulifera (Stromatopora). P '86,
53, 54
Pustulipora. J V, 170
pustuloides (Helix). P '58, 204;
'89, 205
(Polygyra). P '75, 154
pustulosa (Microphryne). J VIII,
155
(Paludicola). P '64, 180
(Quadrula). J XIII, 399, 572
(Valkeria). J III, 143
pustulosum (Cardium). P '61, 370
(Nosoderma). P '59, **77**
pustulosus (Cidarites). P '90, 448,
449
(Productus). P '59, 8-26
(Spermatodus). J IX, **438**
(Unio). P '53, 245, 368; '54,
243; '59, 330; '96, 504. J V, 428
puta (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **192**
putamen (Amphibulima). P '87, 136
(Omalonyx). P '87, 136
(Succinea). P '87, 136
putata (Cratægus). P '10, **244**
putator (Elaphidion). P '73, 336
(Stenocorus). J II, 103
putillus (Agrilus). P '73, 96
putnami (Cicpenser). P '89, 254, 256
(Bombus). P '78, **185**
(Euchalarodus). P '64, **216**,
222
(Laganum). P '63, 359
(Nomada). P '03, 594, 609
putnamii (Liophis). P '62, **76**, **78**
Putorius. P '71, 12; '80, 348; '82,
326, 327; '94, 152-155, 218, 394;
'96, 198, 390; '97, 31, 217, 310,
312; '98, 188; 1900, 44, 751; '02,
136; '03, 25; '04, 579; '08, 92,
102, 404, 407. J XI, 237
putorius (Mephitis). P '96, 385-
389. J XI, 231-236
putrida (Argia). P '01, 132, 138
putridum (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
putris (Succinea). P '58, 200; '02,
240; '08, 46
putum (Oxyopeidon). P '09, 219
putus (Sillus). P '09, 201
putzeysi (Cicindela). P '08, 505,
506, 511
puvillus (Pteraster). P '88, 422
Puya. P '58, 122
pybasii (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**;
'64, 30. J V, 313
(Pleurocera). P '63, 311
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
'63, 311. J V, 289
(Unio). P '58, **40**; '72, 108;
'96, 488, 504. J V, 67
Pychnodonta. P '84, 254, 258
Pycnanthemum. J vii, 100. P '60,
512, 514; '89, 58; '90, 270; '02,
668. J III, 99

- pycnocephalum (Eupatorium). P '98, 408
 Pycnocrinus. P '85, 306, 324
 Pycnodietya). P '01, 372
 Pycnodonta. P '65, 184. J IV, 275
 Pycnodontidæ. J IX, 443
 Pycnodus. P '57, 168; '59, 110; '72, 163; '93, 219
 Pycnogonida. P '01, 165
 Pycnogonum. P '92, 142. J III, 150
 Pycnogyra. P '03, 768
 Pycnonotidæ. P '05, 769
 Pycnonotus. P '99, 212; '02, 683; '05, 769
 Pycnosaccus. P '79, 264; '81, 268; '85, 236, 266; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357; '90, 388
 Pycnoscelus. P '05, 33, 53; '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
 Pycnosphrys. P '55, 326; '59, 51; '99, 40
 pycnostachya (Liatris). P '76, 154; '98, 34, 306
 pyga (Cytherea). P '44, 174; '48, 99. J I, 131
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 pygmæa (Contia). P '71, 223; '01, 39
 (Seminatrix). P '01, 39
 Pygæra. P '10, 296, 308, 316
 pygæus (Seminatrix). P '08, 120
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 39
 pygargus (Capreolus). P '98, 124
 pygidialis (Astatus). P '93, 540, 545
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 528
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 pygmæa (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 46, 48, 51
 (Anodonta). J VI, 275
 (Assimineæ). P '87, 153
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Chione). P '71, 130
 (Concholepas). P '90, 401
 (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 650
 (Crex). P '94, 144
 (Cryptocheles). P '79, 419
 (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Eucalia). P '86, 238, 239
 (Fusus). P '62, 563
 (Gallinula). P '94, 132, 142
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 251
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521, 532
 (Gouldia). J IX, 147
 (Gracilia). J II, 24
 (Haplochile). P '54, 16
 (Helotiella). P '94, 350
 (Hesperis). P '63, 94. J III, 186
 (Hipponyx). P '90, 401
 (Hydrocena). P '87, 153
 (Limicola). P '61, 205
 pygmæa. *Continued.*
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 (Melanura). P '85, 13
 (Moris). P '54, 16
 (Muscicapa). P '60, 190
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 190
 (Phaleris). P '68, 6, 7, 49
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Pterinea). J VIII, 251
 (Pupa). P '75, 190
 (Realia). P '87, 153
 (Scalatelya). P '10, 521
 (Sitta). P '46, 112; '66, 78; '92, 125; '93, 57, 65. J I, 33
 (Strix). J III, 355
 (Tritia). P '62, 563
 (Tryblidiella). P '93, 451
 (Umbra). P '85, 12; '10, 601, 602
 (Venus). P '02, 706; '03, 757
 (Verrucaria). P '93, 216
 (Vertigo). P '90, 32; 1900, 608
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Volvaria). P '73, 217
 (Volvarina). P '73, 217
 pygmæas (Tylorhamphus). P '68, 49
 pygmæum (Acanthostigma). P '93, 444
 (Eudendron). P '76, 232
 (Punctum). P '75, 229; '89, 194; '02, 421; '06, 158
 pygmæum minutissimum (Punctum). P '89, 200
 pygmæum (Talinum). P '63, 59
 pygmæus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 (Basilosaurus). J VII, 420
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Cheiranthus). P '93, 208
 (Clytus). J II, 25, 166
 (Cyrtinus). J II, 166
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 92, 94
 (Doryodon). P '67, 144, 155. J VII, 420
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 82
 (Empidonax). P '66, 63
 (Evotomys). P '94, 284
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 562
 (Hipponix). P '48, 100
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 13
 (Liophis). P '68, 103; '71, 222. J VIII, 181
 (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 444
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 (Microrhagus). P '66, 387
 (Mycetopus). J VI, 275
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277; '66, 347, 367
 (Numenius). P '61, 186, 205

pygmæus. Continued.

- (*Oxytelus*). P '44, 41
 (*Pelecanus*). P '64, 245
 (*Progomphus*). P '08, 490
 (*Banunculus*). P '93, 208;
 '95, 544
 (*Sarcolemur*). P '75, 256
 (*Simorhynchus*). P '68, 8, 46
 (*Squalodon*). J VII, 420
 (*Stenotus*). P '63, 64
 (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256
 (*Zeuglodon*). P '67, 155; '68,
 186. J VII, 420, 428
pygmea (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 32
 (*Clubiona*). P '92, 21
 (*Cycas*). P '60, 297; '62, 37
 (*Eburnella*). P '88, 36
 (*Sitta*). P '55, 313; '59, 107
pygmeum (*Musculium*). P '60, 297
 (*Pisum*). P '60, 297
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 297
Pygocestrus. P '70, 93; '06, 468
Pygoderma. P '78, 48
Pygolampis. P '51, 334
Pygopodes. P '68, 10; '69, 196,
 202, 205, 209, 210, 213; '98, 489,
 495, 497
Pygopodidæ. J VI, 109
Pygopterus. P '56, 98; '73, 418
Pygoptila. P '99, 25
Pygopus. P '64, 229; '68, 284
Pygoscelis. P '72, 175-211
Pygosteus. P '77, 93; '84, 158; '86,
 233-251
Pygurus. P '05, 7. J VIII, 325
Pylarus. P '09, 550
Pylodictis. P '77, 85, 97
Pyrachmon. P '94, 188
Pyraetomena. P '51, 336; '54, 218
Pyragra. P '03, 299; '05, 838
Pyralidæ. P '60, 203, 215
Pyralidina. P '60, 14
pyralis (*Lampyrus*). j v, 164. P
 '51, 334. J IV, 35
 (*Photinus*). P '51, 334. J IV,
 35
Pyralloite. P '89, 34
pyramicus (*Dorymyrmex*). P '96, 39
pyramidalis (*Achatinella*). P '88, 27
 (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296
 (*Phlox*). P '97, 180
 (*Pterocrocinus*). P '81, 265
pyramidata (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189,
 196
 (*Glottidia*). P '73, 204; '77,
 161
 (*Lingula*). P '71, 125; '73,
 204, 416
 (*Magnolia*). P '54, 174
 (*Melochia*). P '62, 161; '89,
 368

pyramidata. Continued.

- (*Paludina*). P '02, 115
 (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 399, 584
 (*Schistoerca*). P '04, 534;
 '05, 439, 804, 841
pyramidatum (*Gyrotoma*). P '64,
 95; '65, 34
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 95;
 '65, 34
pyramidatus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81,
 286
 (*Agaricoecrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '82, 308
 (*Ophidiaster*). P '89, 172
 (*Triton*). P '48, 106
 (*Unio*). P '53, 257; '54, 240,
 241; '56, 213; '59, 330; '77, 26;
 '96, 504. J V, 433
Pyramidella. j vii, 122. P '43, 309;
 '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 169, 171;
 '91, 52; '99, 370; '03, 758; '05, 20
Pyramidellidæ. P '62, 565; '91, 52;
 '01, 394; '05, 20
Pyramidula. P '89, 192; '92, 402;
 '94, 17; '96, 489; '98, 221; 1900,
 113, 115, 116, 147, 148, 457; '02,
 234, 416-421; 438-441, 511, 513;
 '03, 213, 616, 758, 764, 769, 770;
 '05, 268, 275, 278, 280; '06, 153,
 533, 563, 564; '08, 455; '09, 513;
 '10, 46, 51, 133. J XIII, 572
Pyramimitra. P '90, 400
pyramis (*Achatinella*). P '88, 54
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 54
 (*Melania*). P '05, 747
 (*Partula*). P '86, 34
Pyrauga. j viii, 160. P '48, 90;
 '53, 383; '55, 312; '56, 292; '59,
 106, 191; '60, 140; '63, 296; '65,
 171; '66, 171; '68, 149; '69, 129-
 133; '71, 21; '75, 349; '83, 61;
 '08, 99
pyranthe (*Catopsilia*). P '85, 87
pyrata (*Ræstelia*). P '02, 501
Pyraetomena. P '45, 304; '51, 334
Pyrazus. P '01, 392; '07, 365-368
pyrenaicus (*Triton*). P '56, 11. J
 III, 361
pyrenaica (*Carex*). P '63, 78
 (*Pyrgula*). P '83, 175
pyrene (*Ixias*). P '85, 87
 (*Pieris*). P '85, 84
 (*Thestias*). P '85, 84
pyrenella (*Melania*). P '63, 314;
 '65, 20
pyrenellum (*Pleurocera*). P '63,
 314; '65, 20
Pyrenestes. P '48, 67; '59, 138;
 '99, 38; '05, 780. J I, 242
Pyrenocheate. P '94, 359
pyrenoide (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
pyrenoides (*Drillia*). P '62, 562

- pyrenoides. *Continued.*
 (Pleurotoma). J vii, **139**. P '62, 562; '82, 171
 Pyrenomyces. J v, 3. P '93, 128, 441; '94, 325; '95, 20
 Pyrenophora. P '94, 336; '90, 238
 Pyrethrum. P '84, 87, 95
 Pyrgisoma. P '65, 169; '66, 89
 Pyrgita. J iv, 55. P '57, 37; '59, 139; '99, 58
 pyrgita (Patronia). P '05, 777
 (Xanthodinae). P '05, 777
 Pyrgocorypha. P '05, 45, 54, 823, 842
 Pyrgomantis. P '03, 702
 Pyrgomorphinae. P '01, 373; '02, 635; '04, 528; '05, 404; '07, 168; '08, 12
 Pyrgophorus. P '91, 328
 Pyrgorhyncus. P '65, 74, 75
 Pyrgostelis (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
 Pyrgota. P '95, 336
 Pyrgula. P '73, 286; '83, 171-176; '91, 329
 pyrgula (Opeas). P '05, 737
 Pyrgulifera. P '71, 182
 Pyrgulopsis. P '91, 329; '03, 780
 Pyrgus. P '66, 334; '68, 88, 90
 pyri (Scolytus). P '86, 327
 (Tomicus). P '66, 348
 (Xyleborus). P '86, 327
 Pyrificus. J IX, 121
 Pyrifustrella. J V, 12, 21, 63
 pyrifolia (Hedya). P '60, **357**
 pyriforme (Bryum). P '93, 217
 pyriformis (Actinoecrinus). P '61, 131; '65, 153; '81, 341
 (Aphonus). P '56, 21
 (Archæocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Batoecrinus). P '78, 230-235; '81, 341
 (Bothynus). P '56, 22. J I, 86, **88**
 (Corbula). P '60, **312**; '71, 182
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 258
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79; '76, 115, 117; '77, 307; '79, 162; '80, 338; '81, 10; '87, 31, 122
 (Edrioecrinus). P '86, 190
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Ichthyoecrinus). P '79, 258
 (Pentremites). J iv, 294. P '69, 84; '79, 236; '87, 88. J II, 92; III, 71
 (Periechoecrinus). P '85, 328
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Saccocrinus). P '85, 328
 (Thysanocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Triacrinus). P '84, **145**
- pyriformis. *Continued.*
 (Triton). J I, 211
 (Unio). P '57, **31**. J IV, 69
 Pyrifusus. P '60, 421; '77, 22; '98, 462; '05, 24. J III, 332; IV, 298
 pyrimidalis (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 Pyrina. P '90, 451
 pyrina (Cercosporella). P '91, **91**
 (Phoma). P '95, 28
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 28
 pyriospora (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 Pyripora. P '05, 5. J V, 122, 157
 Pyrite. P '72, 277; '77, 252; '80, 280; '85, 19; '89, 12, 34; '90, 83; '91, 464; '92, 176, 184-200; '97, 414; '98, 485
 pyritosa (Donacia). P '73, 21
 Pyrocephalus. P '55, 308; '59, 106; '66, 41, 64; '68, 82; '72, 62, 63, 67, 74-81; '90, 208, 212; '92, 108, 119; '99, 306; '05, 683
 pyrocephalus (Sceloporus). P '64, **177**
 Pyrochilus. P '92, 391
 Pyrochlore. P '97, 437
 Pyrochroa. P '55, 270, 273, 274. J I, 314
 Pyrochroidæ. J IV, 38
 Pyrochroides. P '55, 270
 Pyrodes. J I, 314, 315
 pyrohypogaster (Cassicus). P '66, 412
 (Hypopyrrhus). P '99, 307
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 412
 Pyrola. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70, 94; '84, 88; '88, 396; '91, 434; '92, 374; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 405; '07, 457; '10, 581; 1900, 485, 488. J III, 181, 183, 194
 Pyrolacæa. P '68, 156
 Pyrolæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 pyrolophus (Psilopogon). P '70, 88
 Pyromelana. P '99, 38, 60
 pyromelanus (Ophibolus). P '66, **305**
 Pyromorphite. P '92, 192
 Pyronicia. P '62, 343
 Pyropa. J iii, 98
 Pyrope. P '69, 4
 Pyrophorus. J IV, 35
 Pyrophyllite. P '58, 175; '80, 248, 252; '82, 54; '92, 181; '93, 197-200
 Pyropsis. P '76, 284, 285; '77, 22; '93, 221; '96, 476; '05, 23, 24. J IV, 288
 pyropterus (Coccyzus). J iii, 367
 Pyrosterna. P '67, 113
 pyrostoma. Helix. P '92, 391
 Pyrota. P '53, 330, 337. J I, 91; IV, 39

- Pyrotrichus*. P '62, **41**
Pyrotrogon. P '99, 206; '02, 677
Pyrroxene. j ii, 146, 197, 287; iii, 68, 105-124; iv, 48. P '72, 276; '76, 119, 120; '80, 312; '82, 49; '89, 12, 34; '92, 182; '96, 220; '10, 539
Pyrroxenite. P '97, 429
Pyroxiline. P '47, 186
pyrozoona (*Dorcasia*). P '75, 251
 (*Helix*). P '75, 251
Pyrrha. P '92, 402
pyrrha (*Caudisona*). P '66, **308**, 310
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **160**, 174
pyrrhaera (*Andrenosoma*). P '95, 324
Pyrrhalta. P '73, 56
Pyrrhia. P '74, 211
pyrrhicus (*Athous*). P '43, **303**
pyrrhocephalus (*Sceloporus*). P '97, 462
 (*Sturnus*). P '66, 25
pyrrhocinclus (*Arbaciola*). P '99, 363
 (*Sicyases*). P '99, 363
Pyrrhocorax. P '91, 447; '08, 497-500
pyrrhocorax (*Pyrrhocorax*). P '91, 447
Pyrrhocoridae. P '60, 229
Pyrrhocoris. P '60, 229; '05, 188, 193; '10, 294, 319
pyrrhocryptus (*Elaps*). P '62, **347**
Pyrrhodiglossa. P '64, 274
pyrrhogaster (*Agelaius*). P '66, 412
 (*Chrosomus*). P '77, 71
 (*Cynops*). P '56, 11; '59, 126
 (*Dendropicus*). P '59, 141
 (*Diemyctylus*). P '59, 126, 128
 (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 332
pyrrhogastra (*Molge*). P '59, 126
pyrrhogastra ensicauda (*Molge*). P '02, 186
pyrrhogenys (*Trichastoma*). P '02, 686
pyrrhogramma (*Halicheres*). P '59, 148
 (*Julis*). P '59, 148
pyrrhomelas (*Episema*). P '77, 78
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 283
 (*Ophibolus*). P '68, 289; '01, 79, 613; '08, 97
 (*Photogenis*). P '10, 283
Pyrrhomitris. P '65, 91
pyrrhonota (*Alauda*). P '67, 218
 (*Erythromyias*). P '89, 148
pyrrhonotus gouldi (*Anthus*). P '05, 776
pyrrhonotus (*Picus*). j viii, 155. P '99, 16
Pyrrhopapus. P '67, 21
pyrrhoptera (*Drymophila*). P '99, 214
pyrrhopterum (*Philentoma*). P '89, 153
pyrrhopterus (*Agelaius*). P '67, 63
 (*Hyphantes*). P '67, 63
Pyrrhopyga. P '68, 90
Pyrrhosoma. P '01, 127, 132, 138
Pyrrhotite. P '80, 280
pyrrhozona (*Camæna*). P '02, 234, 240
 (*Helix*). P '02, 234, 240
Pyrrhula. j iv, 38, 41, 54, 57, 277.
 P '63, 297; '66, 80
Pyrrhulanda. P '99, 58
Pyrrhulina. P '03, 508; '06, 294
Pyrrhuloxia. P '59, 301, 304; '66, '90; '68, 84, 150; '92, 110, 121
Pyrrhura. P '99, 54
Pyrrhurus. P '59, **46**
pyrrhus (*Crotalus*). P '01, 108
Pyrrhoma. P '63, 65; '95, 549
pyrrrogaster (*Cynops*). P '60, 494
pyrrrohogastra (*Molge*). J III, 362
pyrsolepis (*Adelocera*). P '66, **389**
Pyrronympha. P '77, 148, 149. J VIII, 436, 439
Pyrrula. j i, 163; ii, 238; iv, 19; vi, 118, 211, 220. P '42, 217; '47, 286; '48, 105; '50, 67; '52, 193; '53, 316, 318, 319, 448; '54, 30, 169; '56, 66, 126, 282; '60, 422; '62, 560, 564, 583; '71, 145; '76, 284, 285, 291; '79, 219, 223; '80, 365, 368, 374; '82, 173, 207; '84, 104; '90, 398; '91, 52, 143; '95, 77, 123, 145; '03, 758; '05, 23; '07, 194, 208-219. J I, 117; VIII, 314, 329; IX, 121, 135, 151
pyrrula (*Mazzalina*). J IV, **295**
Pyrrularia. P '87, 80
pyrruliformis (*Fusus*). J VIII, 326
pyruloide (*Monoceras*). P '48, 101
pyruloidea (*Pyrifusus*). P '05, 24
 (*Rapa*). P '60, **94**; '05, 24
pyruloidea (*Caricella*). P '46, 22; '48, 97
 (*Fulgur*). j ii, **237**. P '53, 319; '71, 144
 (*Monoceros*). P '53, 320; '90, 398
Pyrum. P '53, 319, 449
pyrum (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Bulla*). j ii, 238
 (*Busycon*). P '71, 144; '84, 192
 (*Calpiocrinus*). P '79, 262
 (*Clidochirus*). P '79, 262
 (*Dentalium*). P '97, 466, **472**
 (*Fulgur*). P '82, 167, 169; '91, 50; '02, 505-507; '03, 757; '05, 352, 358, 359; '09, 369. J XIII, 415
 (*Murex*). J I, 211

- Pyrus. P '60, 200; '62, 11; '75, 439; '83, 190; '85, 82; '88, 396; '94, 165; '98, 24, 47, 299; '01, 358; '02, 662, 667; '09, 389
 Pytelia. P '59, 135
 pythales (Strix). P '75, 344
 Pythia. P '87, 143; '08, 35
 Pythidæ. P '59, 290
 Pythina. P '65, 57; '72, 232
 Pythium. P '03, 360
 Pytho. **j** iii, 271. P '54, 219. **J** I, 97; **IV**, 38
 Python. P '45, **249**; '49, 199; '54, 100; '57, 66, 72; '60, 507; '85, 82; '02, 178
 Pythonidæ. P '60, 507; '64, 23
 Pythonomorpha. P '72, 140; '76, 26
 Pytolithites. **j** iv, 19
 Pyxicephalus. P '62, 352; '63, 50, 51; '64, 182; '68, 281
 Pyxicola. P '82, 252; '84, 214, 218
 Pyxidantha. P '60, 98, 146; '07, 455
 pyxidata (Cladonia). P '63, 96; '93, 216. **J** III, 204
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 Pyxidemys. P '54, 187
 Pyxidicula. P '90, 138
 Pyxidocerinus. P '81, 188, 304, 354, 409
 Pyxis. P '54, 188; '91, 418

 quachil (Saccophorus). P '75, 133
 quadra (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 214
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 214
 quadracincta (Goniobasis). P '65, 26
 quadraeus (Apeltes). P '65, 274; '84, 158; '86, 248, 251
 (Gasterosteus). P '77, 65, 88; '84, 158; '86, 248, 251
 quadragenarium (Cardium). **j** vii, **230**
 quadramaculata (Engis). P '66, 348
 (Salamandra). **J** I, 286
 quadramaculatum (Bembidium). P '02, 72
 quadramatulata (Salamandra). P '69, 115
 quadrangulare (Citharexylum). P '05, 699, 700; '09, 487
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 715
 quadrangularis (Cellepora). **J** V, 132
 (Cercopis). **j** iv, **338**; vi, 305
 (Enallipora). **J** V, **141**
 (Entalophora). **J** V, **170**
 (Ichthiosarcolites). P '54, **172**
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Passiflora). P '74, 9
 (Reptocelleporaria). **J** V, 132
 quadrangularis. *Continued.*
 (Solen). P '62, **422**
 (Spirorbis). P '08, 362
 quadrangulata (Fraxinus). P '71, 110; '82, 218
 quadrangulus (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 quadrannulata (Mamestra). P '75, **430**
 quadrannotata (Galleruca). P '65, 209
 quadrans (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Cardium). P '48, 97; '62, 576
 (Oxyrhina). **J** I, 201
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. **J** IV, 360
 quadrasi (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
 quadraspilotus (Litargus). P '66, 347
 quadrata (Anoplitis). P '59, 90, 292
 (Antedon). P '01, 180
 (Bulliopsis). P '62, **287**
 (Caprina). P '55, **266**
 (Crassatella). P '61, 28
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Epeira). P '03, 132
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**, 186; '64, 97. **J** V, 246
 (Hispa). P '59, 292
 (Leptis). **j** iii, **35**
 (Limnophila). P '59, 205, 233, **241**
 (Lingula). P '52, 190
 (Margaritana). P 61, **41**. **J** V, 210
 (Nassa). **j** vi, 211, **225**. P '48, 102; '62, 563; '82, 173
 (Neromya). P '72, 274
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 184, 186
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Porpeia). P 1900, 731, 732
 (Scæva). **j** iii, **90**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213, 217
 (Tapes). P '82, 199
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Tritia). P '62, 563
 (Venilia). P '61, **364**
 quadraticeps (Scolopocryptops). **J** V, **39**
 quadraticollis (Notaphus). P '57, 5
 quadratidens (Orycteroctes). P '53, **378**; '56, 255. **J** VII, 436
 quadratum (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (Melatoma). P '64, 97
 (Ocyropa). P '78, 322
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 106
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 quadratus (Cancer). P '80, 184, 217
 (Chaetetes). P '66, 115
 (Baridius). P '68, 361
 (Grapsus). P '80, 214

- quadratus.** *Continued.*
 (Hapithus). P '05, 52, 54;
 '07, 318; '10, 650
 (Mecistocephalus). P '67, **128**
 (Pachysoma). P '80, 214
 (Platynus). P '54, **50**
 (Unio). P '59, **172.** J IV,
 338
Quadrella. P '52, **84**
quadribrachys (Alcedo). P '59, 34
quadricarinata (Murchisonia). P
 '91, 254
quadricarinatum (Loxonema). P
 '91, 254
quadriceps (Falagria). P '66, **371,**
 372
 (Porpeia). P 1900, 731
quadriceps var. *intermedia* (Porpeia).
 P 1900, 731
quadricincta (Goniobasis). P '64,
 43, **112.** J VI, 131
 (Murchisonia). P '63, **19;**
 '89, 297
quadricollis (Blethisa). P '47, **149**
 (Calathus). P '54, **37;** '60,
 317
 (Chlænius). P '56, 27; '73, 325
 (Dasytes). P '59, **75;** '66, 354
 (Ditylus). P '54, 20
 (Donacia). J v, **282.** P '47,
 160; '51, 310, 312
 (Dromius). P '59, **82,** 287
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59,
 77. J IV, 12, 36
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Feronia). J II, 235
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Lathridius). P '55, 305
 (Leptura). J I, **339**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Silvanus). P '54, **78**
quadricolor (Ægithina). P '67, 221
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Laniarius). P '51, **245;** '99,
 39
 (Lanius). P '99, 39
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Trochilus). P '60, 80
quadricornis (Aspidophorus). P '61,
 167
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 713
 (Ceratomia). J IV, 117, 179
 (Chilodactylus). P '62, 121
 (Erpichthys). P '82, 278
 (Goniistius). P '62, 121
 (Hypsagonus). P '61, 167
 (Ostracion). P '63, 178; '97,
 128
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
quadricornus (Hippocephalus). P
 '82, 278
 (Lactophrys). P '82, 282
quadricostata (Carinorbis). P '62,
 288, 570; '82, 168
 (Delphinula). P '62, 288, 570;
 '82, 168
 (Ecphora). P '64, 211; '67,
 139; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '05,
 358
 (Fusus). P '52, 199
 (Pecten). P '61, 366
quadricostatus (Ecphora). P '48,
 99; '62, 563
 (Fusus). J iv, **127;** vi, 211.
 P '43, 309; '48, 100; '62, 563
 (Pecten). P '55, 269; '90, 454
quadricriostatatus (Lophocarenum). P
 '05, 304
 (Panamomops). P '05, 304
quadricuspida (Nais). P '63, 140
 (Scoloplos). P '63, 140
quadricrebrachialis (Eupachy-
 crinus). P '65, 159
 (Graphiocrinus). P '65, 159
quadridens (Arthrodesmas). P '69,
 Biol, 16, 17
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
 (Chilonycteris). P '04, 185,
 191
 (Dorippe). P '58, 163
 (Lobostoma). P '04, 185
 (Menæthius). P '57, 219
 (Pugettia). P '57, 219
quadridentata (Bifidaria). P '09,
 515; '10, 52
 (Ebalia). P '58, 160
 (Phlyxia). P '58, 160
 (Sphæroma). J i, **400.** P '78,
 299
quadridentatum (Helenium). P '67,
 20
quadridentatus (Chasmagnathus). P
 '80, 222, 223
 (Felis). J VII, 52
 (Metopograpsus). P '58, **102;**
 '80, 191
 (Paragrapsus). P '80, 223
 (Pseudælurus). J VII, 52
quadridigitata (Batrachoseps). J
 I, 287
 (Salamandra). P '69, 101;
 '08, 126. J I, 287
quadridigitatus (Batrachoseps). P
 '56, 11; '69, 94, 101. J III, **348;**
 VI, 106
 (Manculus). P '69, 101
quadrifasciata (Bembidula). P '95,
 352
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Rivellia). P '95, 337
quadrifasciatus (Anthophora). P
 '96, 555
quadrifasciatus var. *alternans* (An-
 thophora). P '96, 555

- quadrifasciatus (Coius). P '05, 504
 (Datnioides). P '05, 504
 (Pholus). j iv, **282**
 quadrifida (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 187
 quadrifilis (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Porocottus). P '59, **166**
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 quadrifolia (Asclepias). P '60, 304
 (Lysimachia). P '60, 303; '65, 181; '10, 571
 quadriforis (Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
 quadrifoveolatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 quadrigeminata (Eburia). J II, 11
 quadrigeminatus (Stenocorus). j v, **275**. J II, 11
 quadrigibbus (Acanthocinus). J II, 175
 (Acanthoderes). J II, 175
 quadrigutta (Pomacentrus). P '62, **149**; '63, 214, 216
 quadriguttata (Clythra). j iii, **436**
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, **176**; '53, 359
 (Paria). P '58, **86**. J IV, 41
 (Synchita). j v, **266**
 quadriguttatum (Scaphidium). j iii, **198**. P '60, 322
 quadriguttatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 333
 (Anthicus). P '43, **304**; '52, 100
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, 436
 (Endomychus). P '47, 176
 (Hepialus). P '93, 283
 quadriimpressa (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 quadriimpressus (Agrilus). P '45, **267**
 quadrilatera (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 quadrilaterus (Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 5
 quadrilineata (Ameiva). P '62, 61
 (Ameba). P '74, 167; '78, 158
 (Doris). P '80, 106
 (Pettis). P '44, **104**
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 quadrilineatus (Aradus). j iv, **326**
 (Cnemidophorus). P '60, **483**; '62, 61
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 254
 (Gymnophthalmus). P '56, 237
 (Opsimus). J II, 105
 (Polypedates). P '68, 272
 (Prionodactylus). P '98, 103
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900, 536
 quadrilira (Turritella). P '98, 462, **463**
 quadrilirata (Turritella). P '05, 21
 quadrillum (Brachiacantha). P '58, **89**. J IV, 42
 (Leptura). P '59, **88**, 291
 quadriloba (Raja). j i, **44**
 (Spiroptera). P '85, 11
 quadrilunatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 quadrilus (Oxyrus). P '58, 199
 quadrimaculata (Buprestis). j iii, 161
 (Clivina). P '43, 296
 (Dircæa). J I, 98
 (Drosophila). P '95, 339
 (Engis). P '54, 158
 (Libellula). P '62, 400, 402; '98, 152
 (Limnobia). P '59, 214
 (Mysmena). P '04, 127
 (Pachyta). J I, 319, 326
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Raja). P '01, 334; '10, 471
 (Salamandra). P '56, 101; '59, 124
 (Smynturus). P '78, **335**
 (Tetraonyx). P '53, 344
 quadrimaculatum (Ambystoma). P '56, 7
 (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Cicindela). P '57, 5
 (Ibidion). J II, 23
 (Philibostroma). P '06, 366; '09, 142
 quadrimaculatus (Amblystoma). P '56, 7
 (Apalus). P '53, 344
 (Aporus). P '97, 259
 (Chætodon). P 1900, 512
 (Clytus). J II, 29
 (Colops). P '52, 164
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **441**. J I, 256
 (Dendrobias). P '53, 441; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 40
 (Eustrophus). P '46, **58**
 (Heterachthes). J II, 23
 (Gobius). P '63, 263; '92, 275
 (Malachius). P '52, 164
 (Plethodon). P '56, 11
 (Pompilus). P '97, 259
 (Ptinus). P '45, **308**
 (Scarites). P '57, 82
 quadrinotata (Aphrophora). j vi, **304**
 (Colaspis). j iii, **446**. P '58, 86
 (Donacia). P '47, 161
 (Limnobia). P '60, 17

- quadrinotatum (Enoplium). P '53, **362**. J IV, 36
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 717
 quadrinotatus (Anthribus). j v, **249**. P '54, 218
 (Aphilanthops). P '96, 37
 (Dendryphantes). P '09, 220
 (Elmis). j v, **187**. P '52, **44**; '66, 380
 quadrioiculata (Eulalia). P '06, **220**; '08, 329
 quadripartita (Thecamœba). P '78, 158
 quadripennis (Brachinus). P '62, 525
 quadripinnis (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 quadriplicata (Ostrea). P '61, 423
 quadripressa (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 quadripunctata (Anaspis). j iii, **276**. P '54, 220; '62, 46
 (Brachiacantha). P '47, **178**; '52, 133
 (Coccinella). P '47, 178
 (Isechyrus). J IV, 32
 (Leptura). J I, 337
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Theridula). P '04, 126
 quadripunctatum (Enoplium). j iii, **188**
 (Theridium). P '03, 132
 quadripunctatus (Erotylus). P '54, 158. J IV, 32
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
 (Isechyrus). P '54, 158
 (Ecanthus). P '04, 81; '06, **418**; '07, 318; '08, 366, 402; '09, 175; '10, 598, **649**
 (Platynus). P '54, 58
 (Tillus). j iii, 189
 quadripustulata (Hallomenus). P '46, **57**
 quadripustulatum (Scaphidium). j iii, **98**. P '60, 322
 quadripustulatus (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 389
 (Elater). P '66, 389
 quadripustulosus (Hallomenus). J I, 99
 quadriradiata (Tapes). P '01, 207
 quadriscutatus (Bothriopsis). P '71, 209
 quadriseriatum (Solarium). J VIII, 359
 quadrisignatus (Ips). P '44, 108
 quadrispinosa (Squilla). P '93, 106
 quadrispinosus (Cerasphorus). J II, 12
 (Scolytus). j iii, **323**
 quadrispinus (Actinoerinus). P '68, **348**; '81, 329
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 329
 quadristriata (Turritella). P '48, 107; '62, 568
 quadristrigata (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Rallus). P '94, 143
 quadrisulcata (Divaricella). P '98, 418; '03, 757
 (Lucina). P '72, 85; '98, **418**
 quadrituberculata (Filaria). P '56, **56**; '58, 112
 (Parydra). P '95, 338
 quadrituberculatus (Aphodius). J I, 104
 (Parophrys). P '64, 196
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 quadrivalvis (Callitris). P '72, 34
 (Nicotiana). P '98, 37, 309
 quadriverrucatus (Cryptoccephalus). J I, 256
 quadrivirgatum (Boædon). P '57, 56, 72
 (Boödon). P '60, 261
 quadrivirgatus (Eumeces). P '60, **502**
 quadrivittata (Anoplodera). J I, 322
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 226
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Leptura). J I, 322
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65, 33. J V, 227
 (Membracis). j vi, **300**
 (Tettigonia). j vi, **312**
 (Urophora). P '94, 280
 quadrivittatum (Boædon). P '57, **54**, 72
 quadrivittatus (Acmæops). J I, 322
 (Boödon). P '60, 261
 (Chrysops). j iii, **33**
 (Coluber). j vii, 332. P '01, 45; '04, 472
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244
 (Eutamias). P '03, 20; '08, 404, 405
 (Sciurus). P '03, 20
 (Scotophis). P '01, 46
 (Tamias). j viii, 74. P '98, 123. J IX, 391
 quadrizonalis (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 215
 quadrocellata (Platessa). P '64, 218
 quadrocularis (Platessa). P '64, 222
 Quadrula. P '75, 415; '76, 116; '79, 162; 1900, 82; '09, 532. J XIII, 177, 249, 263, 264, 343, 399, 572, 584, 600
 quadrula (Avicula). j viii, **248**
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 quadrulatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97

- quadrulum (Anobium). P '59, **87**,
 290; '65, 233
 (Bembidium). P '61, **340**
 quadrulus (Unio). P '53, 256, 266,
 269. J II, 297
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
 quadrupla (Libellula). j viii, **23**
 quadruplex (Cryptocephalus). J I,
 256
 quæsita (Camæna). P '02, 235, 238
 (Euhadra). P '02, 235
 (Eulota). P '02, 235
 (Helix). P '02, 235, 238
 quagga (Æsopia). P '97, 90
 (Leptura). J I, 332
 (Strangalia). J I, 332; II, 176
 (Synaptura). P '97, 90
 qualis (Cordylura). j vi, **176**
 quamash (Phalangium). P '98, 43,
 312
 Quamoclit. P '74, 154
 quartina (Sphecius). P '96, 552
 Quartz. j ii, 139, 212, 288. P '76,
 100; '80, 241, 292; '82, 15, 57, 288,
 343; '83, 72-74; '84, 9; '86, 282;
 '89, 34; '90, 10; '92, 176-201;
 '93, 194-200; '97, 435; '99, 378;
 1900, 203
 Quartzite. P '82, 344; '84, 245;
 '92, 181, 445; '97, 407, 414; 1900,
 198, 209
 quasiator (Arvicola). P '74, **191**
 (Pitymys). P '74, 191
 quasillus (Batoerinus). P '68, 351,
352; '81, 341
 quasites (Pleurotoma). P '95, 103
 (Pleurotomella). P '95, 103
 Quaternaria. P '77, 117
 quaternaria (Chetosyllis). P '08,
 325
 (Eunesta). P '95, 337
 (Syllis). P '06, **352**; '08, 325
 quaternarius (Actinoerinus). P '69,
 154; '81, 319
 quaternata (Valsa). P '77, 117
 quateradiatus (Elaphe). P '60, 565
 (Elaphis). P '60, 565
 quatuordecimalis (Polynemus). P
 '61, 277
 quatuordecimbrachialis (Graphio-
 erinus). P '79, 356, 361; '86, 173
 quatuordecimbrachiatus (Eupacher-
 erinus). P '79, 361
 quebecensis (Cyrtocentrus). P '94,
 188
 (Larra). P '93, 527
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 527
 (Thalassa). P '94, 190
 quedenfelti (Helix). P '92, 395
 Quedius. P '44, 39; '58, 61. J IV,
 31
 quehtala (Synchloe). P '66, **248**
 Quelea. P '59, 134; '99, 60; '05,
 779
 quelea (Quelea). P '99, 60
 quelen (Rhamdia). P '03, 499
 quelpartensis (Petalochlamys). P
 '08, 455
 Quenselia. P '98, 347
 quenselii (Arctia). P '60, 527
 quercata (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73,
 89
 (Colaspis). P '58, 85
 (Metachroma). P '73, 41
 (Edionychis). P '73, 60, 63
 quercetorum (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 quercicella (Psilocorsis). P '60, **212**
 quercicola (Asterolecanium). P '99,
 269
 (Coccus). P '99, 269
 quercicus (Bufo). P '55, 430
 quercifolia (Gerardia). P '60, 514
 (Hydrangea). P '88, 278
 quercifoliella (Agyromiges). P '60,
 207
 quercina (Ancylonycha). J III, 244
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 244
 (Melolontha). J III, 244
 (Metasphæria). P '95, **423**
 (Phyllophaga). P '53, 440. J
 III, 235
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 quercinum (Corticium). J III, 223
 (Fusicocum). P '95, **432**
 (Hydnum). J III, 217
 (Radulum). J III, 217
 quercinus (Bufo). P '54, 88. J
 VI, 71
 (Onithochiton). P '94, 88
 Quercus. P '48, 22; '58, 146; '60,
 444; '61, 361; '62, 11, 100; '63,
 76; '71, 155; '72, 126, 127, 236,
 239; '73, 351, 354, 370; '75, 270,
 415, 437; '76, 12, 203, 328; '77,
 286; '79, 198; '80, 128, 342; '81,
 121, 455; '82, 110, 218; '83, 37,
 201; '84, 30, 92; '85, 118, 365,
 379; '86, 280, 294, 295; '89, 58;
 '93, 24; '97, 192, 196; '98, 41, 311,
 388, 395; 1900, 350, 484, 645-649,
 664; '01, 304, 313, 360; '02, 33,
 647, 653, 661, 666; '03, 5; '04,
 108, 605, 606; '07, 454, 456, 458;
 '08, 458; '09, 57, 66, 67; '10, 545-
 549, 561, 580. J I, 179; IX, 145,
 153; XI, 277, 278, 281
 quercus (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 quercus-aquaticæ (Aleyrodes). P '02,
 282
 quercus (Ancylonycha). J III, 235
 (Coccus). P '99, 270
 (Curculio). j iii, 308
 (Endrosa). J III, 235

- quercus*. *Continued.*
 (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lecanium). P '99, 269, 270
 (Melolontha). J III, 234, 235
quercus (Platycerus). P '66, 347
quercus-prini (Phyllosticta). P '94,
356
quercuum (Sphæria). P '79, 66, 70,
 381
Quercytherium. P '92, 292, 422
quericus (Bufo). P '06, 109
Querimana. P '83, 283
quernus (Serranus). P '07, 252
Querquedula. P '53, 428; '59, 109,
 175, 193; '64, 71; '66, 98; '68,
 84; '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356;
 '83, 68; '99, 36; '03, 26; '08, 84;
 '09, 355. J I, 226
Querula. P '60, 143; '64, 256; '67,
 218
querula (Fringilla). J I, 51
 (Muscipapa). j iv, 169
 (Zonotrichia). P '93, 22, 49;
 '99, 18. J I, 51
querulus (Picus). j iii, 370. P '56,
 293; '63, 203; '71, 27
quichua (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
quiebra (Chorinemus). P '63, 177
quiescens (Uranidea). P '77, 88
quinaria (Luidia). P '91, 211
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 224, 277
quinata (Akebia). P '76, 194; '82,
 113
quincuxense (Platyceras). P '90, 180
quincyense (Orthonychia). P '90,
 169
 (Platyceras). P '89, 290; '90,
 168, 169
quincyensis (Capulus). P '90, 158,
 161, 168
quindecemcostata (Scala). J VIII,
197
quindecemradiata (Arca). P '60,
95; '05, 9. J IX, 121
quindecimradiatus (Cypsilurus). P
 '99, **482**
quinina (Spirogyra). P '69, Biol. 4
quinnat (Salmo). P '56, 217
quinguangularis (Actinoerinus). P
 '81, 306; '90, 365, 368
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 338
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Parisoerinus). P '79, 338;
 '86, 145
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Phimocrinus). P '86, 94
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 338;
 '86, 156
quinquarius (Polynemus). P '61,
 273, 278
quincecinctus (Urichthys). P '82,
 274
quincecosta (Doliopsis). J IX, 147
 (Venus). P '55, 268
quincecostata (Janira). J VIII,
 294, 322
 (Neithea). P '57, 166; '93,
 221; '05, 12. J VIII, 265-280,
 294, 322
 (Pecten). P '61, 365. J VIII,
 294, 322
quincecostatus (Pecten). j vi, 203;
 viii, 222. P '46, 39; '57, 126
quincequentata (Miconeta). P '92,
 47
quincefaria (Scutella). P '47, 282.
 J I, 112
quincefasciata (Scalaria). P '48,
 105
quincefasciatus (Culex). j iii, **10**
 (Draco). P '02, 176
 (Erychthys). P '82, 274
 (Serranus). P '83, 285
quincefida (Eunice). P '03, **435**
quincefolia (Ampelopsis). P '60,
 511; '70, 136; '80, 9; '89, 373;
 1900, 645, 646, 648, 667; '02, 653,
 662; '05, 700; '09, 385. J XI,
 277, 281
 (Anemone). P '98, 16, 17, 293
 (Parthenocissus). P 1900, 667;
 '02, 653, 662; '04, 108; '05, 700
quincefora (Melita). P '71, 148;
 '78, 306
quincefineata (Borlasia). P '57,
 162
 (Empis). j iii, **95**
 (Flata). j vi, **241**
 (Lacerta). j i, 348, 405; vi,
 10, 18, 37. P '08, 118
 (Scincus). j i, 405
 (Stenorhina). P '60, **243**
quincefineatus (Eumeces). P '03,
 541, 554
 (Microphis). P '54, 97; '60,
 243. J III, 33
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 486
 (Scincus). j vi, 10, 37
quincefira (Helix). P '96, 414
 (Polygyratia). P '96, 414
quinceloba (Quercus). P '72, 126
quincelobus (Actinoerinus). P '68,
 346; '81, 353
 (Cyathoerinus). P '65, **150**;
 '79, 326
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345, 346;
 '81, 353, 354
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 371
quinceocularis (Biddulphia). P
 1900, 694
quinceoculina. P '84, 321
quincemaculata (Angela). P '06,
 273

- quinque maculata. *Continued.*
 (Macrosila). J IV, 118, 161, 166
 (Sphinx). P '73, 282
 quinque maculatus (Sphinx). P '67, 80. J IV, 166
 (Tetraops). J II, 157; IV, 41
 quinquenaria (Pecten). P '05, 11. J II, 275
 quinquenigra (Somateria). P '99, 470; 1900, 16
 quinquenodus (Platycrinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 248
 quinquenotata (Coccinella). j iv, 93
 Quinqueoculina. P '75, 74
 quinquepunctata (Chelymorpha). P '73, 77
 (Heleomyza). j iii, 101
 quinquepunctatus (Xysticus). P '01, 584
 quinquerugata (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 quinquerugatus (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '82, 155
 quinqesignata (Hippodamia). P '60, 317
 quinqespinosus (Lygæus). j iv, 323
 quinqesuleata (Pleurotomaria). P '65, 131
 quinqetentaculatus (Pteronotus). P '82, 281
 quinqeundata (Hydrachna). P '42, 184
 quinqevittata (Altica). j iv, 85
 quintardii (Unio). P '92, 131
 Quiscal. j iii, 361
 quiscal. (Gracula). j iii, 364. P '69, 133
 (Sturnus). j iii, 365
 quiscalina (Campophaga). P '05, 769
 Quiscalus. j iii, 364; iv, 274; viii, 152. P '41, 54; '47, 203; '51, 218; '53, 384; '54, 397; '55, 312; '56, 291; '60, 138; '61, 225; '63, 298; '66, 13, 22, 403-415; '68, 150, 360; '69, 133; '71, 25; '75, 346; '77, 30; '83, 64; '89, 270; '90, 209, 212; '92, 109; '95, 488; '96, 114, 116, 138; '98, 82; '99, 16, 17, 35; '07, 458; '08, 154; '09, 362. J I, 47; II, 268
 quiscula (Gracula). P '66, 403, 409; '75, 346
 (Quiscalus). P '75, 346; '95, 488; '96, 115, 116, 138
 quiscula aglæus (Quiscalus). P '89, 270
 quiscula æneus (Quiscalus). P '92, 109; '95, 488; '98, 82
 Quisqualis. P '58, 133; '59, 380
 quisquiliaris (Cyathicula). P '93, 451
 quiverensis (Triisodon). P '92, 301
 quixensis (Formicivora). P '60, 190
 (Thamnophilus). P '60, 190
 quoyana (Pleurotomaria). J VIII, 196
 quoyi (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Podophora). P '63, 354
 (Scarus). J XII, 544
 Rabdion. P '57, 181; '56, 240
 Rabdochloa. P '91, 304
 Rabdophorus. P '82, 273
 Rabdosoma. P '56, 240
 rabenhorstiana (Ustilago). P '82, 251
 rabida (Lycosa). P '04, 135
 rabirrubia (Anthias). P '63, 178
 rabula (Circotettix). P '06, 360, 393
 racemiflorum (Solanum). P '96, 214
 racemosa (Aralia). P '60, 512
 (Caulerpa). P '05, 696
 racemosa uvifera (Caulerpa). P '05, 696
 racemosa (Chiococca). P '89, 386; '05, 700
 (Cimicifuga). P '60, 302
 (Cladonia). P '63, 96
 (Laguncularia). P '01, 557
 (Leucothoë). P '60, 200; '07, 455
 (Melica). P '85, 45
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 (Sambucus). P '84, 86
 (Smilacina). P '60, 201; '68, 174; '86, 344; '04, 483
 (Tofieldia). P 1900, 547; '07, 455; '08, 459
 (Triæna). P '91, 307
 (Ulmus). P '01, 361
 (Vagnera). P '10, 559
 racemosum (Eriogonum). P '48, 14. J I, 161
 (Gayophytum). P '63, 61
 (Miliun). j iii, 127
 racemosus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Citrus). P '89, 370
 (Nabalus). P '63, 69
 (Symphoricarpus). P '84, 86; '98, 49
 racemosus var. trilobus (Symphoricarpus). J III, 89
 racemulosa (Lechea). P '02, 668; '04, 606; '10, 568
 rachelix (Malimbus). P '99, 38
 (Sycobius). P '57, 36; '99, 38. J V, 185
 Rachidion. J II, 7
 Rachtropis. P '01, 151

- Rachycentridæ*. P '97, 103. J XII, 513
- Rachycentron*. P '97, 103; '10, 601. J XII, 513
- Racomitrium*. P '55, 446; '63, 95; '93, 217. J III, 203
- radamæ* (*Notogonia*). P '96, 554
- raddei* (*Bufo*). P '99, 183
- Radiaconcha*. P '72, 50
- radiale* (*Diplectrum*). P '07, 263
- radians* (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 313
- (*Ancylochira*). P '54, 17
- (*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '02, 705
- (*Bathmodon*). P '72, 38; '73, 103; '82, 294; '92, 439
- (*Buprestis*). P '73, 88
- (*Chætetes*). P '97, 427
- (*Chama*). P '72, 119
- (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
- (*Dendrosoma*). P '74, 140
- (*Ischnochiton*). P '98, 287
- (*Lucina*). P '48, 101; '82, 155
- (*Monotis*). P '46, 22
- (*Nanina*). J VIII, 382
- (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103; '90, 404
- (*Phacoides*). P '03, 756
- (*Pterinea*). j viii, 252. P '46, 22
- (*Pteromeris*). P '62, 578
- (*Scarus*). P '97, 121
- (*Sparisoma*). P '97, 121
- (*Synedra*). P '65, 16
- (*Trochita*). J VIII, 330
- (*Trochus*). J VIII, 330
- (*Unio*). P '57, 82. J IV, 201
- radiata* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 26, 31
- (*Actinia*). P '55, 375
- (*Alasmodonta*). P '53, 263
- (*Amphidesma*). j v, 220
- (*Amphitrite*). P '08, 350
- (*Aquaria*). P '61, 489
- (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
- (*Cardiomorpha*). P '60, 458; '61, 144
- (*Cardita*). P '02, 707
- (*Carditamera*). P '72, 258; '02, 707
- (*Cellepora*). J V, 129
- (*Chloris*). P '89, 361
- (*Clinopistha*). P '70, 44; '88, 233
- (*Cælognathus*). P '60, 564
- (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
- (*Crassatella*). P '72, 251
- (*Cyclas*). P '60, 297; '61, 26
- (*Cyrena*). P '60, 272, 284
- (*Edmondia*). P '70, 44, 45; '88, 233
- (*Egeria*). P '61, 26
- (*Evactinopora*). P '65, 165
- (*Fedia*). P '60, 200
- (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
- (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 27
- radiata*. *Continued.*
- (*Helix*). P '58, 200
- (*Lampsilis*). '53, 256
- (*Lerneocera*). j iii, 288
- (*Lunulites*). J V, 120
- (*Magasella*). P '77, 159, 163; '91, 170
- (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263
- (*Margaritiphora*). J X, 26
- (*Megadesma*). P '61, 26
- (*Microcystina*). P '05, 742
- (*Mya*). P '53, 256
- (*Myzine*). P '96, 296
- (*Nuculites*). j viii, 248
- (*Partula*). P '85, 208; '88, 27. J IX, 46, 74, 109
- (*Partulina*). P '88, 27
- (*Phlebia*). J III, 218
- (*Potamophila*). P '61, 26
- (*Pterois*). P 1900, 522; '01, 326
- (*Raja*). P '10, 470
- (*Spirifer*). P '79, 43
- (*Solemya*). P '60, 457
- (*Tellina*). P '91, 48
- (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
- radiatella* (*Vitrea*). P 1900, 384
- radiatoides* (*Unio*). P '68, 163; '96, 569
- radiatulus* (*Zonites*). P '89, 194, 197
- radiatum* (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 27
- (*Chondrioderma*). P '93, 370
- (*Conodictyum*). P '66, 275
- (*Geum*). P '04, 603
- (*Glaucidium*). P '90, 131
- radiatus* (*Ancylus*). P '10, 670
- (*Anodonta*). J III, 317
- (*Apioerinus*). P '79, 310
- (*Auliscus*). P '61, 69; 1900, 705
- (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 705
- (*Bulimus*). P '97, 19
- (*Calamites*). P '60, 436
- (*Carabocerinus*). P '79, 367; '86, 142
- (*Corynocladus*). P '49, 250
- (*Coscinodiscus*). P '53, 431; '61, 70; '90, 137; '98, 423
- (*Cyathocerinus*). P '79, 310
- (*Dichocerinus*). P '81, 257, 258. J II, 61
- (*Eupodiscus*). P '61, 69; '90, 138; '98, 423; 1900, 705
- radiatus* var. *antiqua* (*Eupodiscus*). P '98, 423
- radiatus* (*Leirus*). P '82, 282
- (*Lophius*). P '84, 45
- (*Marsupioerinus*). P '81, 239; '90, 365
- (*Mullus*). P '82, 306

- radiatus*. *Continued*.
 (Ogcocephalus). P '06, 108
 (Parisocrinus). P '79, 338;
 '86, 145, 157
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 307
 (Polyboroides). P '57, 33;
 '59, 30
radiatus var. *carpineus* (Polyporus).
 J III, 209
radiatus (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 338; '86, 156, 157
 (Pseudauliscus). P '90, 138;
 '98, 423
 (Pteropterus). P '82, 277
 (Siliqua). J I, 213
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
 (Trachinus). P '92, 272
 (Unio). P '51, 225; '53, 256;
 '56, 259; '57, 17; '60, 17, 19, 51,
 156; '61, 57, 310, 399; '72, 106;
 '77, 31; '94, 30; '96, 569. J IV,
 48, 51; V, 411
 (Vultur). P '57, 33
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
radicans (Bignonia). P '73, 277
 (Euonymus). P '84, 15; '89,
 65
 (Rhus). P 1900, 636, 643, 645,
 646, 648, 653, 657, 659, 660, 667;
 '02, 644, 648-652, 662; '09, 382
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454
 (Tecoma). P '78, 334; '85,
 23; '89, 397; '02, 653, 668; '07,
 458
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Woodwardia). J III, 104
radicata (Hypocharis). P '77, 107;
 '80, 132
radicatus (Polyporus). J III, 207
radicis (Myndus). P '07, 492
radicium (Valsa). P '77, 124
radicula (Vermetus). P '71, 141
radiculus (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200,
 206
radicum (Valsa). P '78, 87
radicum-graminis (Coccus). P '99,
 261
 (Fonscolombia). P '99, 264
radiella (Helix). J IX, 29
radina (Clupea). P '87, 295
 (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **203**
Radinotatum. P '04, 776, 783; '05,
 35, 53; '06, 11; '07, 285
Radiocentrum. P '05, 271, 280, **283**
Radiodiscus. P '06, **154**, 155; '09,
 514; '10, 52, 133
Radiolaria. P '97, 426
radiolata (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Partula). P '85, 223
 (Zingis). P '89, 278
radiolatus (Centurus). P '63, **284**
 (Partulus). P '85, 223
Radiolites. P '54, 171; '57, 126;
 '64, 124; '90, 448, 456, 459, 462
radiolus (Unio). P '71, **192**. J
 VIII, 21
radiosa (Actis). P '89, 180
 (Amœba). P '79, 163; '87, **122**
 (Crania). P '73, 200
 (Cratægus). P '05, 655, **657**
 (Epeira). P '81, 163-175; '82,
 256; '89, 180
 (Navicula). P '65, 16
radiosum (Theridiosoma). P '89,
 182
radiosus (Unio). P '71, **192**. J
 VIII, 13
radix (Aspergillum). P '61, 491
 (Eutænia). P '01, 19, 20; '03,
 296, 552; '04, 470, 471
 (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
radjabau (Holocentrus). J XII,
 528
 (Plectorhinchus). J XII, 528
Radula. P '61, 327; '62, 582. J
 III, 329
radula (Aster). P '60, 514. J III,
91
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Daphnella). P '04, **8**
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27
 (Lucina). P '47, 293; '48,
 101; '71, 135
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Proscopia). P '04, 677
 (Raja). P '01, 335; '10, 471
 (Solidago). J vii, **102**
 (Tellina). P '72, 82, 83
 (Valsa). P '77, 114
radulans (Diatrype). J II, **287**
 (Sphæria). J II, 287
Radulidæ. P '62, 582
radulinus (Anolis). P '62, **180**,
 356
 (Gastrotropis). P '62, 180
Radulum. J III, 213, 217, 218
Ræboides. P '70, 92
raeënsis (Unio). P '57, **171**. J
 IV, 331
raemdorkii (Dinoziphis). J VIII,
 216
Ræta. P '71, 137. J VIII, 264, 333
rafflesiana (Nepenthes). P '74, 144
rafflesii (Anas). P '49, 195; '55,
 316
 (Sciurus). P '02, 133
refinesqui (Opuntia). P '76, 161-163;
 '83, 74, 84; '85, 378
raffinesquii (Acipenser). P '89, 252,
 257

rafinesquii. Continued.

- (*Cylindrosteus*). P '10, 607
 (*Scaphirhynchus*). P '77, 88;
 '89, 246, 255
 (*Viola*). P '03, 661, 664, 686,
 689, 697, 698
Ragenella. P '90, 399
ragdalei (*Bulimulus*). P '90, **64**,
 296
Raia. **j** iv, 100. P '63, 333; '83,
 153; '87, 357-366; '77, 217; '03,
 332; '05, 460; '10, 468, 470
See Raja.
raie (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
raiatensis (*Helicina*). **J IX, 106**, 110
 (*Hydrocena*). **J IX, 94**
 (*Partula*). P '85, 210. **J IX,**
54
 (*Realia*). **J IX, 94**
raii (*Lepodus*). P '06, 121
Raiidae. P '83, 153; '62, 499; '83,
 153
Raiinae. P' 62, 282
raimondiana (*Terebratula*). **J VIII,**
298, 324
raimondianus (*Ammonites*). **J VIII,**
268, 313
raimondii (*Area*). **J VIII, 264, 321,**
335
 (*Barbatia*). **J VIII, 290, 321**
 (*Corbula*). **J VIII, 284, 317**
 (*Pecten*). **J VIII, 293, 321**
 (*Pholadomya*). **J VIII, 284,**
317
 (*Scapharca*). **J VIII, 264, 335**
 (*Turritella*). **J VIII, 279, 316**
raincourtii (*Williamia*). P '96, 454
Raioidae. P '62, 282
Raja. **j** i, 41. P '54, 196; '67, 141,
 156; '82, 308; '87, 50; '92, 237;
 '97, 93; '98, 339; '99, 328; '01,
 333; '04, 506; '06, 80; '09, 407;
 '10, 468, 470, 474
See Raia.
raja (*Loxosoma*). **J IX, 16**
Rajae. P '68, 257, 263, 265
Rajania. P '89, 357
Rajidae. P '92, 237; '98, 339; '99,
 328; '01, 333; '04, 506; '10, 470
raleighensis (*Unio*). P '63, **191**. **J**
VI, 6
ralfsii (*Actinoeyclus*). P '90, 136;
 '01, 323
 (*Asterionella*). P '61, 68
 (*Campylodiscus*). P '61, 66
 (*Euastrum*). P '69, *Biol.* 16
 (*Eupodiscus*). P '61, 65
ralla (*Xanthia*). P '75, 66, 328
Rallidna. P '94, 131, 132, 148
Rallidae. P '53, 425; '63, 106; '64,
 68; 66, 98; '69, 199; '83, 67; '94,
 130-132, 141; '05, 757
Rallinae. **r** '94, 130
Rallites. P '94, 132, 142
Ralloides. **J IX, 412**
Rallus. **j** iv, 386; v, 30, 137; viii,
 157. P '53, 425; '55, 314; '56,
 296; '59, 108, 174, 192; '60, 378;
 '62, 322; '64, 69, 247; '66, 98;
 '70, 86; '71, 34; '75, 358; '83,
 67; '92, 104; '93, 35; '94, 131,
 132, 135-149; '95, 472; '98, 498;
 '02, 671; '05, 757; '08, 93
ramada (*Liza*). P '03, 746
 (*Mugil*). P '03, 746
ramagei (*Bulimus*). P '96, 414
ramburi (*Iscchnura*). P '08, 469, 472,
 481
ramburi var. *credula* (*Iscchnura*). P
 '08, 481, 487, 489
ramburii (*Agrion*). P '62, 381, 386,
 401
ramburii var. *credula* (*Iscchnura*). P
 '01, 128, 138
ramentosa (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Helix*). P '58, 198; '75, 218
ramicornis (*Bruchus*). P '59, 291
ramifer (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85,
 356
ramificata (*Rithma*). P '85, 113
rammelsbergii (*Mugil*). P '99, 343
ramona (*Arphia*). P '09, 434
ramosa (*Ceripora*). **J VIII, 308**
 (*Crucibulum*). P '54, 30
 (*Dispotæa*). **j** viii, **187**. P
 '41, 31; '46, 21; '48, 99
 (*Plicatula*). **j** vi, 118. P '91,
 46; '48, 105
 (*Silpha*). **j** iii, **193**. P '53,
 275, 279. **J IV, 12, 31**
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 172
 (*Tragia*). P '63, 76
ramosissimum (*Cladophytum*). P '49,
250
 (*Gayophytum*). P '63, 61
 (*Gnaphalium*). P '48, 20. **J**
I, 173
 (*Polygonum*). P 1900, 659,
 664; '02, 661; '09, 389
ramosissimus (*Ammonites*). P '54,
168
 (*Botryocrinus*). P '79, 322
ramosum (*Aleyonidium*). P '82, 262
 (*Crucibulum*). P '62, 568; '82,
 167, 168
 (*Dispotæa*). P '62, 568
 (*Schizophyllum*). **J III, 224**
ramosus (*Calamites*). P '60, 437
 (*Chaetetes*). P '66, 114
 (*Cosoryx*). P '74, **148, 149**
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 310
 (*Dicrocerus*). P '75, 257
 (*Mariacrinus*). P '81, 290
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138

- ramosus. *Continued.*
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, 152;
 '79, 352; '86, 166
 ramotubulata (Cliona). P '91, 122
 Ramphastidæ. P '67, 100
 Ramphastoides. P '67, 117
 Ramphastus. P '60, 136; '64, 241;
 '67, 100-124; '70, 88; '99, 32, 55.
 J IV, 5
 Ramphocelus. P '60, 141
 Ramphocenus. P '59, 41
 Ramphodryas. P '67, 106
 Ramphomelas. P '67, 123
 Ramphomyia. j vi, 159
 Ramphoxanthus. P '67, 120
 ramsayi (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 (Mionorus). P '07, 431
 (Petroica). P '89, 147
 Ramularia. P '91, 84; '93, 169, 462;
 '94, 375; '95, 437
 ramulosa (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Polycera). P '55, 371
 (Sphæria). J II, 291
 ramulosus (Actinoecrinus). P '78,
 238; '80, 347
 (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 235
 (Eretmocrinus). P '78, 238;
 '81, 235
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272,
 278
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363;
 '85, 240, 283
 (Onychoecrinus). P '79, 272, 278
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 235, 240
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Sporobolus). P '63, 78
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140; '79,
 269, 272
 Rana. j v, 334; vi, 36, 55. P
 '45, 219; '51, 206, 207; '52, 173,
 174; '53, 238, 301, 378, 420;
 '54, 61, 86, 96, 102; '55, 423;
 '56, 6, 141, 153, 250; '57, 72,
 173; '60, 494, 499, 504, 509; '62,
 154, 340; '63, 54; '64, 182; '65,
 84, 135, 195, 197; '66, 127, 130,
 301, 311; '68, 117, 246, 271, 273,
 281; '69, 94; '71, 49; '78, 28;
 '82, 329; '83, 10, 16-33, 56; '87,
 50, 357; '88, 106; '91, 461, 403;
 '92, 333; '93, 181, 183, 184; '95,
 382, 395, 407; '99, 183; '01, 224;
 '02, 182, 185, 694; '03, 539; '05,
 662-664; '06, 420; '07, 278; '08,
 125; '09, 401. J VI, 73, 75, 76, 79,
 85, 89, 106, 191; VIII, 113, 114;
 XI, 280; XII, 98
 Ranaria. P '95, 395
 ranarum (Bodo). P '56, 42
 ranavorans (Falco). P '67, 214
 ranceolatus (Calamites). P '60, 437
 randalli (Anodonta). P '56, 81. J
 VI, 155
 (Clivina), P '57, 81, 82
 randallii (Anodon). P '57, 165
 Randia. P '89, 386; '09, 486
 Randite. P '78, 408; '80, 274; '92,
 179
 randolphensis (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 randolphi (Eulima). P '99, 256
 Ranella. j ii, 236; vi, 207. P '48,
 105; '54, 31; '62, 562; '71, 147;
 '82, 168, 169, 173, 174; '88, 324;
 '91, 52; '05, 292
 ranelloides (Fusus). P '48, 100
 ranga (Ambassis). P '06, 528
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 Rangia. j vii, 125, 127. P '48, 105;
 '60, 232; '62, 572; '72, 49; '82,
 155, 158, 163. J XII, 234, 281,
 282, 482; XIII, 281, 284, 290, 295
 rangiana (Achatina). P '60, 152
 rangianus (Unio). P '53, 256; '54,
 245. J V, 426
 Rangifer. P '78, 61; '80, 347; '82,
 319; '91, 224; '94, 98, 218; '95,
 246; 1900, 34; '08, 81
 rangifer (Tarandus). P '82, 327
 rangifera (Cladonia). J III, 204
 Rangiferidæ. P '82, 322
 Ranicepini. P '84, 173
 Raniceps. P '63, 243; '65, 137; '68,
 211; '82, 304
 raniceps (Hypsiboas). P '62, 353;
 '63, 48
 Raniceptidæ. P '84, 173
 Ranidæ. P '53, 421; '54, 61; '56,
 153, 250; '60, 485, 494, 499, 504,
 509; '68, 291; '82, 329; '83, 34;
 '95, 394; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 191,
 198
 Ranidella. P '53, 421. J VI, 201
 Raniformia. P '68, 116, 294. J
 VIII, 113
 Ranilia. P '78, 325
 Ranina. j viii, 130. P '50, 24, 27
 Raniniadæ. j viii, 130
 Raninidæ. P '78, 325
 Raninidæ. P '58, 227, 241
 Raninoidea. P '78, 325
 ranivorus (Falco). P '75, 345
 Ranoidea. P '53, 422. J VI, 72, 81,
 84, 85
 Ranodon. P '82, 328
 Rantus. P '62, 523
 Ranula. P '66, 129; '68, 117, 119,
 246; '71, 222; '74, 131. J VI,
 201; VIII, 94, 114
 Ranularia. P '96, 479; '04, 22. J
 VIII, 327

- Ranunculaceæ. **j** vii, 6. P '60, 145, 199, 302, 511; '61, 448; '63, 56; '84, 80; '89, 363; '98, 379, 384, 403, 588; 1900, 666. J III, 80, 182, 184, 185
- ranunculifolia (Viola). P '03, 697
- ranunculina (Cyrtorrhyncha). P '63, 56
- ranunculoides (Eryngium). P '98, 405
- Ranunculus. **j** vii, 7. P '60, 145, 199, 302; '63, 56, 94; '73, 276, 289, 363; '76, 85; '77, 105; '84, 80; '92, 168; '93, 208; '95, 544; '98, 379, 385, 403; 1900, 666; '02, 661; '07, 457; '09, 491. J III, 181, 182, 185
- Ranzania. P '82, 309; '84, 100; 1900, 515
- Rapa. P '60, 94; '76, 284; '77, 22; '05, 23. J III, 332; IV, 301
- rapa (Plicatula). J VIII, 322
- rapæ (Pieris). P '85, 85
- rapæformis (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
- Rapana. P '71, 144, 130; '05, 351
- Rapara. P '54, 186
- rapax (Alpheus). P '60, 29; '79, 416 (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481, 490 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147 (Hoplocorypha). P '01, 284 (Leptochelia). P '94, 93 (Mimetus). P '09, 206 (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 168, 170. P '75, 348 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, **209** (Sinopa). P '71, **116**; '92, 310, 311 (Tachys). J IV, 28 (Varicella). P '10, 519, **531** (Varicellula). P '10, 531
- raphaelis (Eudesia). P '91, 165, 171 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182; '91, 171
- raphani (Chrysomela). P '47, 175 (Gastrophysa). P '56, 39
- raphanistrum (Raphanus). P '98, 380
- raphanoides (Fusus). **j** vii, **144**
- Raphanus. P '92, 381; '94, 59; '98, 380
- raphidea (Squilla). P '93, 108
- Raphidiophrys. P '74, 167; '83, 95; '84, 293
- Raphidodiscus. P '90, 139
- raphidoma (Belone). P '97, 97 (Tylosurus). P '97, 97
- Raphidonemata. P '84, 204
- Raphidophora. P '71, 297
- Raphidopus. P '58, **228**, 241
- raphilepis (Carduus). P '92, 363 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
- Raphiolepis. P '05, **59**
- Raphistoma. P '70, 61; 1900, 329
- raphnai (Chrysomela). P '73, 51
- raphoides (Fusus). P '48, 100
- Raphyrus. P '84, 207; '89, 72; '91, 122
- rapicauda (Thecadactylus). P '68, 97
- rapicaudus (Thecadactylus). P '66, 125. J VIII, 119, 176
- rapidens (Bolosaurus). P '83, 69 (Chilonyx). P '83, 108
- rapidum (Bembidium). P '73, 326
- rapidus (Calocoris). P '01, 264 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
- rapiformis (Actinia). **j** i, **171**. P '82, 93 (Paraectis). P '78, 311
- Rapistrum. P '77, 106
- rappii (Drymobius). P '60, 561 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 561
- raptatorius (Reduvius). **j** iv, **327**
- raptor (Bassariscus). P '93, 414 (Sphecius). P '95, 265
- rapuliformis (Ascidia). **j** iii, 8
- rapum (Fulgur). P '91, 143; '05, 354, 355
- rapunculoides (Campanula). P 1900, 483
- Rara. P '63, 333
- rara (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 220 (Melania). P '61, **121**. J V, 220 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 197
- raricosta (Argonauta). J II, 332 (Delthyris). **j** viii, **262** (Lima). J VIII, 322
- raricostata (Turris). P '82, 197
- raridigitatus (Leptoerinus). P '85, 327
- rariflora (Rynchospora). P '07, 458; '08, 458
- rariflorum (Heterodon). J III, 94
- rariplicata (Helix). P '89, 279 (Unio). P '53, 261
- rarispina (Athleta). P '53, 449; '76, 291; '07, 229 (Lagisca). P '02, 269; '08, 335 (Voluta). P '53, 449 (Volutilithes). P '54, 31 (Volutimitra). P '76, 291
- rarispinus (Lepidocentrus). P '69, 80
- rarisulcata (Unio). P '53, 247
- rarotonganus (Limax). J VIII, 402, 410; IX, 88, 109, 111
- rarotongensis (Pitys). J VIII, 390, 409
- rarum (Cardium). P '60, 426; '61, 427
- rarus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **171** (Menacodon). J IX, 230

- Rasbora*. P '05, 486; '10, 484. J XII, 500
rasborella (*Hemigrammocypripis*). P '10, **484**
Rasborichthys. P '05, 486
rascacio (*Scorpena*). P '63, 178; '85, 400, 403
Rastrum. J XII, **509**
rasus (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, **153**
 (Unio). P '63, **189**. J V, **153**
Rataboura. P '82, 283
ratel (*Mellivora*). P '96, 544
rathbuni (*Typhlomolge*). P '03, 538
rathieri (*Apiocrinus*). P '85, 294
rathkei (*Diastylis*). P '01, 159
Rathousiidae. P 1900, 571
rathvoni (*Lytta*). P '53, **335**
 (*Myzia*). P '52, **132**
Ratitæ. P '67, 234; '69, 196, 201, 203, 209
ratticeps (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
Rattus. P '53, 414
rattus (*Dermestes*). P '54, 108
 (*Mus*). P '53, 410, 413, 414; '73, 257; '74, 173, 177; '78, 62; '94, 390; '96, 192; '97, 215
Ratufa. P '02, 134, 143, 147
ratus (Unio). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 52
rauchii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 256
rauterbergii (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73
Rauwolfia. P '89, 391
rava (*Dermanura*). P '02, **404**
raveneli (*Macrophora*). P '65, 74
 (*Mactra*). P '71, 137
 (Unio). P '53, 256
ravenelianus (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263
 (*Strophitus*). P '53, 263
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 257; '54, 24
ravenelii (*Esox*). P '65, 79; '85, 369, 375
 (*Picorellus*). P '85, 369
ravenelli (*Tellina*). P '48, 106
ravenelliana (*Ostrea*). P '62, 582; '82, 154
raveni (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
Ravenia. P '75, 146
raviceps (*Liocephalus*). P '62, **183**; '68, 122; '71, 218
ravidulus (*Microtus*). P '99, **284**-287
ravus (*Cocconotus*). P '05, **818**, 842
 (*Crotalus*). P '65, **191**, 198
rawsonis (*Nanina*). P '74, 48
raymondi (*Cyanoplax*). P '98, 287
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
 (*Trachydermon*). P '98, 287; '04, 257, 258
raynaldi (*Pimelepterus*). P '62, 245
raynoldsana (*Vivipara*). P '61, **446**
raynoldsianus (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38
real (*Aguila*). P '46, 45
Realia. P '87, 149, 152; '08, 39. J VIII, 39; IX, 93-100, 106, 107
Realiidae. P 1900, 569, 576; '01, 405
reani (*Scomber*). P '04, 759
Reasia. P '56, 109
rebeccae (*Bela*). P '95, 64
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, **64**
rebellis (*Trimerotropis*). P '10, 12, 13
recedens (*Cratægus*). P '10, 158, **161**
 (*Libera*). J IX, **36**, 108
 (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
 (*Temnothorax*). P '03, 220
Receptaculites. P '70, 22
receptum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 731
recisa (*Succinea*). P '10, 503
reclinata (*Eulima*). P '05, 109
reclivata (*Neritina*). P '91, 55
reclivatus (*Lygæus*). j iv, **321**
 (*Theodoxus*). j ii, **257**
reclusa (*Blandiella*). P '73, 252
 (*Pleurobema*). P 1900, 82
 (*Venus*). P '61, 26
reclusiana (*Scintilla*). P '72, 225
reclusus (*Phorus*). P '55, **262**
 (*Trochus*). j vi, 211, **219**. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 173
 (Unio). P 1900, 82
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
recluzi (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
Recluzia. J VIII, 190
recluziana (*Arytene*). P '61, 493
 (*Fœgia*). P '61, 493
 (*Partula*). P '85, 220; '87, 133
recluzianum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
recluzianus (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
recondita (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 590
reconditus (*Ammonites*). P '90, 448, 449
recordabilis (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, **199**
recta (*Bulla*). P '05, 19. J IV, **302**; VIII, 369
 (*Cylichna*). P '05, 19
 (*Eburnella*). P '88, 37
 (*Feronia*). J II, 251
 (*Gervillia*). P '61, **441**
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '60, **64**; '64, 96
 (*Io*). P '63, 307
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 37
 (*Modiola*). j vii, **243**
 (*Oculina*). P '88, 305
 (*Partula*). P '85, 210, 220. J IX, 54
 (*Scutinoblattina*). P '85, **111**
 (*Sesarma*). j viii, **123**. P '50, 24; '80, 217

- recta. Continued.**
 (Strophonema). P '43, **331**,
332
 (Tornatina). J VIII, 369
 (Volutilithes). P '95, 77
rectangula (Amara). P '55, **355**
rectangularis (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Lestes). j viii, **34**. P '62,
 385, 401; '93, 379
rectangulata (Perdita). P '96, 48,
 51, **72**
rectangulum (Lepidodendron). P '60,
519
rectangulus (Acupalpus). P '68, 379
 (Balistapus). P 1900, 514
 (Balistes). P '82, 309; 1900,
 514
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
recticardinale (Sphærium). P '60,
175, 432; '62, 414
recticollis (Elater). j iii, **168**
 (Haltica). P '61, **358**
recticornis (Orthaltica). P '73, **70**
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
rectiscupidens (Plesiadapis). P '90,
55
 (Protoadapis). P '90, 54, 55
rectideus (Charcharodon). P '46, 41
rectidorsalis (Orthonota). P '62, **414**
rectifrænum (Pomacentrus). P '62,
148; '63, 214, 215, 217
rectifrenis (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52,
53
rectilabrum (Cinulia). P '90, 450
 (Lunatia). P '76, 296. J III, 334
 (Natica). P '76, 296. J III,
334
rectilatera (Cicindela). P '66, 363
rectilateris (Strophomena). j viii,
255
rectilatus (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
rectilinearis (Erycina). P '48, 99
 (Mactropsis). P '54, 30
 (Triquetra). P '48, 106
rectinoda (Porcellia). P '63, **18**;
 '89, 298
rectipinna (Orea). P '69, 22, 55
rectiplicata (Atrypa). j viii, **265**
rectirostris (Chrysodomus). P '65,
64
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **33**
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Murex). P '90, 68; '94, 223
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Quiscalus). P '66, **409**; '99,
35
rectispina (Daphnia). P '01, 145
rectius (Dentalium). P '65, **59**
rectoides (Unio). P '96, 569
rectum (Megalasma). P '07, 416
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
- rectus** (Argutor). J II, 252
 (Cœlorhynchus). P '65, 73
 (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 (Eriochair). P '80, 210
 (Eriochirus). P '58, **103**
 (Lampsilis). J XIII, 175, 270
 (Lithodus). P '56, **18**
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pogonus). J II, 251
 (Silvanus). P '54, **78**
 (Telephorus). P '45, **305**; '51,
 342; '66, 347
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 256,
 269; '58, 13; '60, 89, 156; '77,
 26; '96, 504. J IV, 47; V, 426
recurva (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Cypricardites). j viii, **245**
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 167
 (Mamillaria). P '85, 378
 (Natica). P '95, 158
 (Nucula). j vi, **262**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
recurvata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 284
 (Lesquereilla). P '07, 247
 (Spongilla). P '87, 250
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354
 (Tubella). P '87, 248, 250, 256
recurvatus (Ranunculus). P '60, 199;
 '84, 80; '07, 457
 (Unio). P '71, **192**. J VIII,
 10
Recurvirostra. j vii, 193; viii, 156.
 P '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192;
 '66, 97; '69, 200; '71, 33; '75,
 354; '92, 104; '08, 79. J I, 224
recurvirostra (Myalina). P '60, **456**
Recurvirostridæ. P '64, 67; '66, 97
recurvirostris (Murex). P '90, 70;
 '94, 223. J VIII, 349
 (Todirhamphus). P '99, 46, 55
 (Weissia). P '55, 445
 (Zethus). P '99, 407
recurvum (Sphagnum). J III, 202
recurvus (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **439**.
 J I, 245, 254
reddingi (Squalius). P '83, **157**
redemita (Helix). P '58, 198
redfieldi (Acusta). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 (Melampus). P '59, 189
redfieldii (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Bulimella). P '88, 27
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
Redia. P '87, 115
redimacula (Agrotis). P '75, 57
redimicula (Agrotis). P '75, 57
 (Fissurella). j iv, **132**. P '48,
 99; '62, 570; '67, 139; '82, 167, 169
redimita (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216

- redimita. *Continued.*
 (Colorhogia). P '62, **81**
 (Helix). P '57, **187**, 189; '73,
 250; '75, 218
 redimitus (Geagras). J VIII, **141**
 rediviva (Harpes). P '45, **264**; '46,
 112
 (Lewisia). j vii, 24. P '98, 19,
 295
 (Toxostoma). P '55, 308. J
 I, 42; II, 264
 redivivus (Harpes). P '99, 20. J
 I, 42
 (Harporhynchus). P '59, 191;
 '66, 40; '98, 217; '99, 20
 redmani (Monophyllus). P '02, 410
 redowskii (Echinosperrum). P '63,
 72
 reductus (Ophiogomphus). P '98,
 147, **150**
 reduncus (Tapinauchenius). P '09,
 195
 rediviana (Acrosoma). P '88, 79
 (Plectana). P '88, 79
 Reduviidæ. P '68, 277
 Reduvius. j iv, 327. P '55, 404;
 '70, 110; '71, 51
 reedi (Hybasa). P '04, **679**
 reeveana (Myodora). P '04, 558
 (Partula). J IX, 47
 reevei (Crassatella). J VIII, 345
 (Fasciolaria). P '01, 552
 (Ismenia). P '73, 188
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Megerlia). P '73, 188
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 reeveiana (Partula). P '85, 212
 reevesiana (Spiræa). P '86, 60
 reevesii (Alosa). P '97, 64
 (Clupea). P '97, 64
 (Temnopleurus). P '63, 358
 reevianus (Unio). P '53, 256; '77,
 31
 reevii (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 reflexa (Annularia). P '60, 237
 (Asterophyllites). P '60, 237
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cymindis). P '73, 322
 (Festuca). P '62, **98**, 336
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62,
 572
 (Hyalonema). P '98, 430
 (Limnæa). P '63, 149; '91, 320
 (Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572;
 '82, 159
 (Obliquaria). J XIII, 177, 263
 (Panopæa). j iv, **153**; vii,
 124. P '48, 103; '62, 572; '80,
 21; '82, 155
 reflexella (Psilocorsis). P '60, **213**
 reflexicollis (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 reflexulus (Harmostes). P '01, 261,
 268
 reflexum (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Sisymbrium). P '48, **25**. J
 I, 183
 reflexus (Cyrtoceras). P '58, 130
 (Hypancistrocerus). P '02, 53
 (Lathridius). P '55, **304**
 (Lyctus). j v, **262**
 (Lymneus). j ii, **167**
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 538
 (Odynerus). P '02, **53**, 68
 (Tenebrio). j v, **203**
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 refulgens (Anolis). P '60, 480; '62,
 180
 (Unio). P '68, **145**. J VI,
 317
 refulgida (Aphrodita). P '10, **376**-
 385
 regale (Cybium). P '77, 208; '84,
 234
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302,
 310; '85, 139, 146
 Regalecus. P '82, 304
 regalis (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 334
 (Æoloplus). P '06, 401
 (Antedon). P '90, 347
 (Archibuteo). P '57, 212; '66,
 46
 (Ceratocampa). P '73, 274,
 282
 (Chlorion). P '96, 551
 (Cicindela). P '08, 512
 (Citheronia). P '75, 28
 (Coronella). P '01, 70
 (Cynoscion). P '61, 81, 88;
 '63, 32; '77, 209; '04, 510
 (Diadophis). P '66, 310; '83,
 12; '01, 69, 70; '03, 541, 553
 regalis arnyi (Diadophis). P '01,
 70
 regalis regalis (Diadophis). P '01,
 70
 regalis (Enchelyopus). P '63, 240
 (Falco). P '75, 344
 (Johnius). P '63, 32
 (Megacephala). P '08, 512
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 55
 (Osmunda). P '60, 515; '89,
 53; 1900, 652, 661; '05, 697
 (Otolithus). P '61, 81, 88;
 '62, 18; '63, 32
 (Phycis). P '63, 240
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 248
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Scomber). P '84, 234; '97,
 100; '04, 766
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 233,
 234; '97, 100; '04, 766
 (Sphex). P '96, 551

- regalis*. *Continued*.
 (Strotocerinus). P '66, 253; '69, 159; '81, 334; '90, 158
Reganina. P '06, **475**
Regenia. P '96, 310
Regerhinus. P '99, 31
regexus (Clavilithes). P '95, **73**, 113
regia (Aranea). P '78, 144, 145
 (Atherina). P '03, 734
regia var. *laticlavata* (Atherinichthys). P '03, 735
regia (Basilichthys). P '03, 734
 (Cardita). P '90, 402
 (Juglans). P '62, 12; 1900, **345**
 (Oreodoxa). P '89, 358
 (Paradisea). P '64, 257
 (Poinciana). P '89, 376
 (Psammocola). P '48, 105; '62, **576**; '98, 61
 (Silene). J III, 83
 (Sterna). P '48, **128**; '62, 539; '99, 19. J I, 228
regilla (Hyla). P '52, **174**; '53, 301; '66, 313; '83, 20, 23; '93, 181, 183. J VI, 84; IX, 391
regillus (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, **339**
Regina. P '56, **95**; '60, 334, 340; '61, 298; '01, 32, 42; '08, 120
regina (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 315, 320, 330
regina brevispira (Cerion). P '95, **209**; '96, 321
regina comes (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 320
regina eucosmium (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321; '97, 366
regina pereostatum (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321
regina swiftii (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321
regina (Elis). P '96, 301; '99, 195
 (Helicina). P '10, 525
regina-jacksonis (Leda). P '96, **470**
regina (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Maynardia). P '95, 208
 (Strelitzia). P '58, 123
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 (Trinacria). P 1900, 728, 739
reginae (Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Coluber). P '60, 252
 (Coronella). P '60, 252
 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Liophis). P '60, 72; '62, 76; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
 (Lygophis). P '60, 252
 (Natrix). P '60, 252
regis (Decapotoma). P '08, 601, 606
 (Holospira). P '05, 215-**218**, 219
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601, 606
- regium* (Cerion). P '96, 321
regius (Blennius). P '63, 240
 (Ciccinnurus). P '91, 448
 (Cleoicerinus). P '79, 259
 (Hybognathus). P '56, **209**; '61, 156; '64, 283
 (Olios). P '78, 145
 (Phycis). P '09, 407
 (Pompilus). P '97, 252
 (Sarotes). P '78, 145
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Thalasseus). P '62, 538; '71, 42. J I, 228
 (Todus). P '64, 255; '66, 38
 (Urophycis). P '63, 240; '77, 206; '10, 602
reglianus (Myliobatis). P '67, 156
regnans (Geophilus). P '04, **654**
regula (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
regulare (Pleurocera). P '63, 314; '65, 20
regularis (Actinoicerinus). P '85, 356
 (Alecto). P '05, 5
 (Allorisma). P '56, 269; '57, 128
 (Asterina). P '89, 174
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 314; '65, 20
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 25. J IV, 29
 (Conus). J VIII, 359
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Corticaria). P '55, **302**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '61, **126**
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 356
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Gobraeus). P '98, 57
 (Hister). P '59, **312**
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Hypanthocerinus). P '85, 356
 (Ilybius). J IV, 30
 (Ischnochiton). P '98, 288; '04, 257
 (Liopus). P '62, **39**
 (Melania). P '63, 314
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Stomatopora). J V, **172**
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 173
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '54, 246
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 (Volutopsius). P '07, 243
regulata (Cyrena). P '60, 284
Reguloides. P '62, 317
Regulus. J iv, 253; viii, 154. P '43, 259; '46, 115; '52, 18, 26; '53, 313, 399; '55, 309; '59, 106, 190; '60, 42; '61, 219; '66, 66; '68, 149; '75, 351; '79, 426; '83, 60; '90,

- 217; '92, 125; '93, 28, 58, 65; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 218; '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 686; '08, 156. J I, 36; II, 264
- regulus (Falco). P '64, 237
 (Ficedula). j iv, 188
 (Motacilla). j iv, 187
 (Sylvia). j iv, 186
- reibischi (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 444
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 444
- reichardi (Golunda). P '96, 534
- Reichardia. P '09, 494
- reichardtii (Cerataulus). P 1900, 738
 (Huttonia). P '90, 138; 1900, 737
- reichenbachii (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
- reichenowi (Drepanorhynchus). P '05, 775
 (Othyphantes). P '05, 780
 (Serinus). P '05, 777
 (Sycobrotus). P '05, 780
- reidelii (Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
 (Ptycognathus). P '80, 203, 204
- reinhardi (Motella). P '63, 241
- reinhardtii (Onos). P '63, 241
- reinhardtii (Alycaeus). P 1900, **381**
 (Lagopus). P '71, 97
- Reinhardtiius. P '64, 216, 218
- Reinia. P '01, 410, 467, 470, 647, 654; '02, 524, 528; '08, 561, 562
- reiniana (Clausilia). P '01, 648
- reiniana omiensis (Ena). P '08, 34
- reiniana ugoensis (Ena). P '08, **34**
- reiniana vasta (Ena). P '08, **34**
- reiniana (Helix). P '88, 285, 288; '04, 419
- reiniana var. hidachiensis (Melania). P '02, **119**
- reinianus var. hokkaidonis (Buliminus). P '01, **402**
- reinianus (Pœcilozonites). P '88, 289, 290; '89, 86; '04, 407-410, 412, 419
- reinianus var. goodei (Pœcilozonites). P '89, 85
- reinwardtii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 116
 (Selenidera). P '67, 116
- reissii (Phyllodactylus). P '68, 97. J VIII, 176
- Reithrodon. P '53, 410, 413; '55, 335; '67, 135; '74, 176, 177, 184-186, 193; '82, 319
- Reithrodontomys. P '94, 161; '97, 304, 309; '04, 577, 587; '05, 677
- Reithronycteris. P '98, 326, **333**
- rejecta (Helix). P 1900, 383; '08, 594
 (Hyalina). P '02, 236
 (Macrochlamys). P '08, 595
- rejecta. *Continued.*
 (Microcystis). P '02, 236; '08, 594
 (Petalochlamys). P '08, 594-596
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
- rejectus (Anthicus). P '52, 97
 (Brachinus). P '56, 525
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 314.
- J II, **236**
- relativus (Cryptus). P '78, **359**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **63, 69**
- relaxata (Erigone). P '05, 317
- relicta (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **177**
 (Feronia). J II, 247
- relictus (Bothynus). P '56, 21. J I, 86, 87
 (Heteronychus). P '56, 19, 21
 (Ligyris). P '56, 21; '66, 382
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 (Scarabæus). j v, **194**. P '51, 285, 287; '56, 21
- religiosa (Abies). P '98, 378
 (Corvus). P '02, 690
 (Gracula). j iii, 364
 (Ibis). P '41, 15; '50, 84; '59, 174
 (Mantis). P '03, 712
- religiosus (Gryllus). P '03, 712
 (Mantis). P '03, 712
 (Threosciornis). P '59, 174
- reliquus (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **146**
- relucens (Celia). P '55, 354
 (Lycosa). P '02, 537, **542**; '04, 276-278, 292; '08, 217, 514
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
- Rembus. P '43, 296; '44, **50**
- remensis (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54, 55
- remex (Falco). P '67, 213
 (Lithobius). P '03, 153, **156**
 (Sauropleura). P '68, 217; '71, 53
- remibrachiatus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352
 (Eretmocrinus). P '68, 352; '78, 237; '81, 347
- remidius (Hemicoris). P '07, 439
- remiformis (Bostra). P '04, **58**; '05, 796, 840
- remigata (Polynoë). P '10, **365**
- remiger (Myctophum). P '01, 621
- Remigia. P '75, 71
- Remilegia. P '62, 239; '64, 60, 61
- Remipes. P '58, 229, 244; '59, 302
- remipis (Sergia). P '60, **46**
- remissa (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Protoneura). P '08, 480
- remondi (Helix). P '63, **281**; '05, 256, 257
- Remondia. P '90, 451

- remondianum** (Flabellum). P '82, 199
remondii (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Hemifusus). P '82, 197, 212
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Ticopsis). P '82, 212
Remora. P '62, 239, 332; '63, 88; '64, 60; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; 1900, 517; '07, 439. J XII, 552
remora (Echeneis). P '62, 240; '63, 88; '64, 60; '77, 212; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363
 (Remora). P '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; '07, 439
Remora. P '62, 239; '64, 60
Remoropsis. P '63, 88; '64, 60
remota (Celia). P '55, 354
remote-striata (Amara). P '55, 354
remotus (Conocephalus). P '07, 389
 (Copris). P '66, 381
 (Hister). P '59, 70
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, 378
remyi (Laminella). P '88, 43
Rena. P '53, 300; '61, 305; '01, 13; '08, 119
renauxiana (Gervillia). P '87, 37
renei (Euscalpellum). P '08, 108
renicapite (Monostomum). P '56, 43
Renieps. P '64, 261; '77, 271
Renieria. P '53, 366; '57, 159; '84, 205, 206
Renierida. P '84, 206
renifolia (Viola). P '03, 664, 668, 697
reniforme (Ribes). j vii, 25
 (Symmorium). J IX, 427
reniformis (Glycine). j i, 372
 (Helotropha). P '74, 200
 (Heranthera). P '60, 514
 (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lentinus). J II, 277
 (Oxyria). J III, 196
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 556; '08, 359
 (Renilla). P '71, 129, 148; '78, 310
 (Scaphites). j viii, 221. P '05, 27
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
reniformis var. **major** (Synthyris). P '98, 39, 309
reniformis (Veronica). P '98, 39
Renilla. j ii, 237. P '78, 310; '71, 126, 129, 148; '02, 757
renotubulata (Polynoë). P '10, 328, 368
Rensselaeria. P '86, 297
repanda (Cadlina). P '79, 72, 115
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66, 362
 (Doris). P '79, 114
repanda. *Continued.*
 (Halea). P '61, 458; '62, 164
 (Hydrocotyle). P '64, 17
 (Partula). P '85, 220
 (Tetraphis). P '55, 445
repandum (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
 (Tetradontium). P '55, 445
repandus (Cereus). P '89, 384
 (Euproctus). P '59, 127. J III, 362
 (Longitarsus). P '58, 87. J IV, 42
 (Nausibius). P '66, 379
 (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
repens (Atheropogon). P '91, 306
 (Dalibarda). P '92, 371
 (Dichondra). P '67, 21; '89, 394
 (Dinebra). P '91, 306
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Epigæa). P '60, 145; '68, 153, 183, 301; '71, 52; '72, 236; '73, 276; '04, 607, 608; '10, 582
 (Gratiola). j i, 120
 (Heteromeyenia). P '81, 150, 461; '87, 236, 237, 247
 (Juncus). P '64, 18
 (Jussiaea). P '67, 19
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511; '10, 566
 (Mitchella). P '60, 303; '68, 183; '71, 52; '78, 383; '82, 9; '84, 298; '88, 393; '02, 654, 664, 669; '10, 573
 (Oxalis). P '98, 404
 (Ramularia). P '91, 85
 (Ranunculus). P '73, 276; '84, 80
 (Scolopendra). J V, 31
 (Sphæria). J II, 287
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357; '87, 237
 (Sporobolus). P '91, 299
 (Stachys). P '98, 406
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199; '09, 385
 (Triticum). P '63, 79; '70, 125; '74, 81
 (Vilfa). P '91, 299
 (Viola). P '03, 695, 697
repentina (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 226
repentinus (Ceratomia). J IV, 179, 180
Rapidolite. P '89, 35
repletus (Hister). P '52, 39
reposita (Cytherea). j vii, 132. P '48, 99; '62, 575; '82, 155
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30

- reptans (*Acanthorhynchus*). P '58, 111; '87, 394
 (*Astragalus*). P '98, 404
 (*Ligula*). P '56, 46
 (*Polemonium*). P '60, 200; '88, 396
 (*Potentilla*). P '77, 106; '09, 491
 (*Ranunculus*). P '63, 57
 (*Sparganium*). P '56, 46
Reptescharella. J V, 124, 136
Reptescharellina. P '05, 5. J V, 146
Reptescharinella. J V, 150
Reptescharipora. J V, 124, 151
Reptocelleporaria. P '05, 5. J V, 131, 145
Reptofustrella. P '05, 5. J V, 113, 161
Reptolunulites. J V, 120
Reptomulticava. P '60, 367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 176
Reptopora. J V, 125, 144
repulsaria (*Boarmia*). P '85, 88
requieni (*Hyænodon*). J IX, 183
Requienia. P '53, 449; '05, 14. J II, 299
Reseda. P '58, 124; '77, 106; '98, 380
Resedaceæ. P '58, 124; '98, 380
resedifolius (*Senecio*). P '63, 68
reses (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, 644
residuum (*Anomalon*). P '73, 378
resinaria (*Dasyscypha*). P '02, 473, 474, 479, 496
Resinite. j ii, 188
resinosa (*Gaylussacia*). P '58, 177; '60, 200; 1900, 484, 546; '02, 647, 668; '04, 607, 608; '07, 454
 (*Pinus*). P '68, 302
 (*Sapromyza*). P '95, 338
 (*Scutellaria*). P '63, 72
resinosum (*Eupatorium*). P '07, 455
resinula (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 55
resolutus (*Cryptus*). P '78, 363
resplendens (*Lagria*). P '45, 311
 (*Phalacrocorax*). P '99, 17
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, 253, 261
 (*Ranoidea*). P '53, 422
 (*Statyra*). P '45, 311
respublica (*Diphylloides*). P '91, 448; '99, 12
restiformis (*Filaria*). P '80, 131
Restio. P '03, 423
resumens (*Pachylia*). J IV, 158, 159
resupinata (*Orthis*). P '52, 190
resupinus (*Lentinus*). J II, 277
resutor (*Monocharmus*). J II, 148
retarius (*Dendryphantes*). P 1900, 540
 (*Thiodina*). P '04, 138; '09, 224
Retelea. P '05, 5. J V, 164
Reteocrinidæ. P '85, 238-290, 311, 316; '90, 345, 348-363
Reteocrinus. P '81, 187, 210, 357, 365; '85, 235-321; '86, 213; '87, 105; '90, 353-367, 388
Retepora. j vi, 124, 203; viii, 219. P '41, 18; '44, 85; '55, 441. J V, 167; 'VIII, 303, 308
Reticella. P '76, 115
reticostata (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 509
Reticularia. P '89, 156, 157, 189
reticularia (*Emys*). j iv, 204
 (*Testudo*). j iv, 210; vi, 27
reticularis (*Atrypa*). P '52, 190; '60, 127; '62, 21; '97, 426, 445, 449
 (*Coluber*). j v, 363; vi, 36. P '60, 564
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 309
 (*Gasterocoma*). P '86, 108
 (*Oliva*). P '89, 137. J VIII, 354; XII, 397
 (*Oonidus*). J XII, 547
 (*Ovoides*). P 1900, 528
 (*Pyrula*). P '91, 143
 (*Tetradon*). P 1900, 528
reticulata (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 49
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 19, 49
 (*Amycla*). P '62, 287, 564; '82, 170
 (*Anona*). P '89, 363
 (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Avicula*). P '42, 178
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 708
 (*Cancellaria*). P '62, 567; '71, 146; '82, 167, 168, 175; '91, 50; '03, 757
 (*Caricella*). P '90, 396; '95, 67
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '62, 566
 (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Daphnia*). P '42, 196
 (*Deirochelys*). P '08, 114
 (*Digrapha*). J I, 74, 76
 (*Distortrix*). P '91, 52
 (*Emys*). j iv, 203, 209; vi, 27, 37. P '54, 189
 (*Enophrys*). P '03, 129
 (*Eucheilodon*). P '90, 395; '03, 278. J IV, 380
 (*Glycine*). j i, 372
 (*Halesia*). P '60, 444
 (*Halosydna*). P '09, 241
 (*Helix*). P '58, 198; '73, 250; '74, 40
 (*Hemistoma*). P '82, 274
 (*Lampyrus*). j v, 163. P '51, 337
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 87; '91, 142
 (*Lytta*). j iii, 305. P '53, 344

- reticulata. *Continued.*
 (Obeliscus). P '62, 565
 (Odontella). P 1900, 708
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, 317
 (Ophionereis). P '88, 316; '89,
 177
 (Ophiura). **j v, 148**
 (Oryctoblattina). P '85, 37
 (Phausis). P '51, 337
 (Phleospora). P '91, **81**
 (Polynoë). P '09, 241
 (Pyramidella). P '62, 565;
 '82, 169
 (Pyrula). P '62, 564; '07,
 210-218
 (Quercus). P '98, 395
 (Ramularia). P '93, **462**
 (Salix). P '63, 76; '81, **442**;
 '84, 91
 (Scolopsella). P '07, 471
 (Semele). P '91, 48; 1900, 480
 (Sesarma). P '50, 24; '71,
 121; '78, 323; '80, 217. J III, 149
 (Spatularia). P '77, 84; '82,
 308
 (Spongilla). P '87, 249
 (Stylochoplana). P '57, 22, 29
 (Sycotypus). P '62, 564
 (Syringipora). P '41, 18
 (Tantilla). P '60, **77**; '61, 74;
 '66, 126. J VIII, 144
 (Tellina). P '72, 87
 (Testudo). **j i, 86**; iv, 210; vi,
 27
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 54,
 55
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 667,
 668
 (Trapezia). P '58, **37**
 (Trochosa). P '03, 132
 (Tuba). P '98, 462, **464**; '05,
 22
 (Tubella). P '87, 248, 249
 (Turbonilla). P '62, 566; '82,
 169; '98, 418; '99, 173
 (Upis). P '60, 316
 (Volvaria). P '99, **71**
 (Zophosis). **j iii, 250**. J IV,
 37
 reticulatana (Cræsia). P '60, **353**
 reticulatoides (Eucheilodon). P '95,
 63, 122; '03, 275, 278
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **63**; '03,
 275, 278
 reticulatum (Allium). P '98, 42, 312
 reticulatus (Acarus). P '01, 596
 (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 155,
 159; '81, 215, 218, 319, 331
 (Anolis). P '56, 231; '62, 356
 (Arathron). P '99, 496
 reticulatus. *Continued.*
 (Arizona). P '61, 301
 (Caularchus). P '62, 330
 (Colymbetes). P '73, 326
 (Crotaphytus). P '58, **253**;
 '03, 553
 (Dermacentor). P '01, 596
 (Dictyophorus). P '04, 787
 (Endecatamus). P '54, 218
 (Esox). **j i, 414**. P '51, 206;
 '53, 386; '65, 79, 274; '83, 132;
 '85, 368, 371, 372, 374; '10, 602
 reticulatus var. affinis (Esox). P '85,
 371
 reticulatus (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Ficus). P '82, 167, 169
 (Grapsus). **j i, 443**
 (Halieutichthys). P '63, 91
 (Lepadogaster). P '54, **155**;
 '62, 330
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260
 (Nephronaias). P 1900, 77
 (Ocyrode). **j i, 73, 442**
 (Ollacrinus). P '81, 393
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Pentaceros). P '91, 339
 (Phalotris). P '61, 524
 (Physetoerinus). P '69, 159
 (Picorellus). P '85, 371
 (Polyporus). J III, 213, 214
 (Productus). J VIII, **303, 307**
 (Python). P '85, 82; '02, 178
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Stylochus). P '55, **381**; '57,
 29
 (Trematoerinus). P '81, 393
 (Trisotropis). P '65, **105**
 (Typhlops). P '68, 101. J
 VIII, 176
 Reticulipora. P '60, 366; '05, 6. J
 IV, 400; V, 173
 reticulum (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694,
 724
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 724
 retifer (Acmæodera). P '59, **72**
 (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Dactylina). P '62, 450
 (Fusus). P '05, 24. J IV, **301**
 (Pholas). P '62, 450
 (Pyropsis). P '05, 24
 retifera (Lima). P '69, 172; '91, 248
 (Melania). P '02, 121
 (Turris). P '90, 394. J IV,
379
 retiforme (Stylodictyon). P '86, 52,
 54
 retinerve (Microcentrum). P '07, 64;
 '10, 595, 616, 638
 retinervis (Orophus). P '08, 398
 Retinospora. P '68, 182; '79, 210
 retiporosus (Ischnochiton). P '65, **59**
 (Trachydermon). P '65, 59

- Retitelariæ. P '76, 201; '78, 127, 132; '82, 254; '89, 181
 retorta (Nebela). P '79, 162
 (Serpula). P '62, 455, 475
 retractilis (Dendrocinus). P '86, 144
 retractum (Agonum). P '54, 53
 retractus (Harpalus). P '65, 99. J IV, 29
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 Retroculus. P '03, 532
 retrocurva (Carex). P '87, 75
 retroflexa (Carex). P '10, 557. J III, 183, 199
 (Oxyrhina). P '46, 43. J I, 201
 retroflexus (Amaranthus). P 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661
 (Cyperus). P '62, 9, 167
 retrojectus (Acanthochites). P '94, 76, 78
 (Meturoplax). P '94, 70, 76, 78
 Retropinna. P '62, 14, 15
 retropinna (Argentina). P '62, 14
 Retropinnæ. P '62, 15
 retrorsa (Carex). P '87, 69
 retrorsus (Macrorhynchus). J III, 93
 retrosella (Amia). P '62, 251
 (Apogon). P '06, 526
 retrospinis (Holocentrum). P '62, 237
 (Mesoprion). P '62, 236
 retunsa (Helix). J IX, 35
 (Libera). J IX, 35, 108
 (Pitys). J IX, 35
 retusa (Anomia). P '73, 180
 (Bumelia). P '89, 390
 (Camposcia). P '57, 218
 (Chamæcyparis). P '72, 33
 (Clio). P '63, 141
 (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 (Paludina). P '56, 122, 279; '60, 185, 430
 (Physaloptera). P '90, 412
 (Prostanthera). P '58, 131
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64, 110; '75, 155; '06, 159, 533; '08, 46, 50. J VI, 178, 181
 (Unio). P 1900, 78
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430
 retusum (Distomum). P '51, 207; '56, 44
 retusus (Conocephalus). P '04, 795; '05, 47, 54; '07, 303
 (Geotrupes). P '66, 381, 382
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 596
 retusus atlanticus (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 638
 retusus (Planorbis). P '91, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 256. J IV, 47; V, 433
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 Retzia. P '59, 11-27; '62, 406; '65, 122; '71, 318; '88, 231; '91, 244
 retzius (Lampris). P '62, 127
 reunionensis (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 reverchoni (Diplachne). P '91, 304
 reversa (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 reversum (Platyceras). P '90, 179
 revoluta (Cycas). P '58, 123; '89, 353; '99, 99
 revolutum (Thalietrum). P '10, 563
 revolvens (Agathidium). P '53, 286
 rex (Amastra). P '05, 571
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 177, 192
 (Rissoina). P '04, 27
 reyi (Ischnopoda). P '01, 288; '04, 69
 (Palophus). P '01, 288; '04, 69
 reynaudi (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
 Rhabdadenia. P '89, 391
 Rhabdion. P '61, 75
 Rhabditis. P '09, 107
 rhabdocephalus (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 Rhabdodon. P '60, 553
 rhabdodon (Periptychus). P '83, 168
 Rhabdofario. P '83, 161
 Rhabdonema. P '53, 431; '61, 68, 71; '90, 138; '98, 468; 1900, 473, 474
 Rhabdonia. P '52, 148
 Rhabdosoma. P '60, 78, 339; '62, 1; '68, 102, 307; '78, 278, 283, 286. J VIII, 181
 rhabdospora (Marsonia). P '93, 168
 Rhabdosteus. P '67, 132, 144, 145; '69, 6; '08, 24-29. J VII, 435
 rhabdota (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
 rhabdotum (Dentalium). P '05, 116
 Rhabdus. P '05, 117
 Rhachianectes. P '69, 14, 15
 Rhachicallis. P '89, 386
 Rhachicerus. P '95, 320
 Rhachiereagra. P '05, 444, 445, 841
 Rhachiglossa. P '90, 42
 Rhacochilus. P '56, 136; '62, 275
 Rhaconotus. P '80, 189, 213
 Rhacophorus. P '62, 352; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282, 291; '02, 183, 185
 Rhadalus. P '59, 75. J IV, 12, 36
 Rhadinea. P '63, 100, 101; '66, 320; '68, 104, 132; '71, 204, 212; '83, 34. J VIII, 95-140
 Rhadine. P '54, 36, 39
 Rhadinea. P '65, 197; '01, 17, 87; '04, 467; '08, 123
 Rhadinia. P '03, 557
 Rhæbo. P '62, 357, 358; '63, 49
 Rhagatherium. P '92, 437

- Rhagium. **j** iii, 417, 422; v, 280. P '54, 219; '60, 316. J I, 312, 316, 319
- Rhagodera. J IV, 11, 32
- Rhagonycha. P '51, 341, 347; '60, 318
- Rhandia. P '70, 94; '76, 337; '77, 178, 180, 190; '03, 499
- Rhamnaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 302; '63, 59; '98, 395. J III, 85
- Rhamnæ. P '89, 373
- rhamni (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269 (Cylindrosporium). P '95, 435 (Gonepteryx). P '85, 26 (Marsonia). P '95, **436**
- Rhamnus. **j** vii, 90. P '82, 217; '98, 21, 296. J III, 85; IX, 145
- Rhamnusium. J I, 312, 316, 325
- Rhamphastidæ. P '69, 214
- Rhamphichthys. P '64, 152
- Rhamphidia. P '59, 198, 203, 222; '60, 16
- Rhamphoberyx. P '63, **87**
- Rhamphobrachium. P '03, **448**
- Rhamphocæmis. P '68, 285
- Rhamphocelus. P '99, 307
- Rhamphogordius. P '57, 159
- Rhamphomieron. P '99, 305
- Rhamphosidæ. P '84, 165
- Rhamphosus. P '84, 165
- Rhanis. P '53, 357, 360
- Rhantistææ. P '66, 134
- Rhantistes. P '66, 26, 27, 135, 137
- Rhaphanocrinus. P '85, 311, **320**
- Rhaphidia. P '09, 9, 22
- Rhaphiellus. P '96, 426
- Rhaphigaster. P '60, 224
- Rhaphiodon. P '06, 467
- Rhaphoneis. P '90, 139; 1900, 729
- rhaponticum (Rheum). **j** i, 27, 36, 37
- Rhegnops. P '66, **128**
- rhei (Ascochyta). P '93, **160** (Phyllosticta). P '91, **77**; '93, 160
- rheicolor (Stereum). J II, 279
- rheinhardi (Careproctus). P '64, 194 (Liparis). P '64, 194
- rheinwardtii (Pentremites). P '69, 84
- rhenana (Euspongilla). P '87, 174, 193 (Spongilla). P '87, 174, 183, 193
- rhenanus (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 272 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
- rhesodon (Gobiesox). P '81, 114
- rhesus (Macacus). P '74, 94
- Rheum. **j** i, 24, 27, 37
- Rhexia. P '60, 512; 1900, 549, 668; '07, 456; '09, 392
- rhexiæ (Colletotrichum). P '94, **372**
- Rhinoderma. P '05, 414, 415, 841
- Rhina. P '62, 332, 500; '64, 264; '99, 328; '06, 80; '10, 468
- Rhinæ. P '62, 499; '64, 259
- Rhinandrus. P '66, 400; '73, 334
- Rhinanthaceæ. **j** viii, 45
- rhinanthifolia (Lamourouxia). P '98, 391
- Rhinanthus. P '63, 72
- Rhinaria. P '54, 218
- Rhinaster. J VIII, 86
- Rhinecanthus. P '82, 282
- Rhinechis. P '01, 16, 51; '08, 121
- Rhinemys. P '54, 187
- Rhinesomus. P '82, 282
- Rhineura. P '61, 75; '64, 230; '96, 313; '03, 557; '04, 467, 469; '08, 119
- Rhingia. **j** iii, 94. P '98, 159
- Rhinichthys. P '56, 167, 185; '64, 278; '65, 85, 274; '77, 45, 89, 97; '83, 153; '85, 410; '08, 529, 547-549. J VI, 227, 245
- Rhinidæ. P '06, 80
- Rhinobatidæ. P '92, 236; '97, 91; '01, 333; '05, 460; '10, 469. J XII, 499
- Rhinobatis. P '01, 333
- rhinobatos (Rhinobatus). P '10, 469
- Rhinobatus. P '54, 196; '82, 308; '84, 42; '92, 236; '97, 91; '05, 460; '10, 469
- Rhinoberyx. P '62, 237; '04, 222
- Rhinobothryum. J VIII, 177
- Rhinocætus. P '69, 199
- Rhinoceros. P '61, 433
- rhinoceratus (Chanichthys). P '61, 509
- Rhinoceroideis. J VII, 444
- Rhinoceros. P '50, 119, 121; '51, 276, 327, 331; '52, 2; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 91, 153, 158; '58, 7, 21, 28, 157; '61, 435; '65, 176; '67, 12; '68, 177; '70, 23, 65, 112; '71, 10, 114, 248; '72, 14, 38; '78, 61; '85, 32; '86, 11; '87, 309; '88, 88, 104; '90, 64, 182; '91, 362; '92, 432; '96, 520; '04, 478. J VII, 13, 21, 206, 207, 219-232; 357, 388-391, 444; VIII, 73, 74, 76, 85, 87, 88; IX, 288-379
- rhinoceros (Buceros). P '02, 676 (Clotho). P '59, 340 (Cophora). P '05, 822, 842 (Onthopagus). P '44, **134** (Squalus). P '64, 259 (Vipera). P '59, 340
- Rhinocerotidæ. J VII, 219, 357, 390
- Rhinocheilus. P '53, 300; '60, 244
- Rhinochilus. P '66, 304; '67, 85; '82, 333; '83, 32; '01, 17, 86; '03, 34, 551-557; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 142

- Rhinocichla. P '02, 685
 Rhinoclavis. P '07, 366
 Rhinoclemmys. P '54, 186. J VIII,
 153; XI, 195
 Rhinococcyetes. P '93, 118
 Rhinocypha. P '01, 135
 Rhinoderma. P '53, 424. J VI, 195,
 196
 Rhinodon. P '65, 177
 rhinodon (Beluga). P '65, 274, **278**;
 '69, 23, 28
 Rhinodoras. P '71, 292; '74, 134
 Rhinogobius. P '59, 145; '62, 240
 Rhinoidæ. P '62, 499; '64, 259, 264
 Rhinolithodes. P '58, 231
 rhinolopha (Iguana). P '62, 356. J
 VIII, 124
 Rhinolphus. P '98, 319
 Rhinomacer. P '59, 290
 Rhinomugil. P '63, 169
 Rhinomyias. P '02, 686
 Rhinonemus. P '63, 230, 241
 Rhinophis. P '68, 261
 rhinophora (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 Rhinophrynidæ. J VI, 189
 Rhinophrynus. P '66, 125. J VI, 70
 Rhinopoma. P '55, 437, 438; '80,
 359; '89, 323; '02, 249; '04, 428
 Rhinopomastus. P '05, 764
 Rhinopora. P '66, 119
 Rhinopsis. P '94, 300
 Rhinoptera. P '56, 137; '62, 331;
 '04, 506; '09, 408; '10, 475
 rhinorhynchus (Engraulis). P '97, 64
 Rhinortha. P '02, 678
 Rhinosaurus. P '72, 141. J VIII,
 165
 Rhinoseion. P '61, 78, 85, 105; '62,
 17, 331
 Rhinoseiurus. P '02, 143, 154
 Rhinoscopelus. P 1900, 498; '03, 754
 Rhinoscymnus. P '64, 264
 Rhinosimus. P '59, 290; '60, 79
 Rhinostoma. P '54, 95; '56, 311;
 '60, 243; '01, 68, 85
 Rhinotragus. J II, 8
 Rhinotriacis. P '62, **486**
 Rhinotrichum. P '91, 86
 Rhinus. P '97, 10
 Rhiolophus. P '89, 334
 Rhipicera. P '53, 362, 363
 Rhipiceridæ. P '45, 220; '53, 351,
352
 Rhipidandrus. P '73, 329, 335
 Rhipidia. P '59, 205, 208; '60, 16,
 17; '95, 320
 Rhipidigorgia. P '60, 233
 Rhipidius. P '64, 50
 Rhipidocrinus. P '85, 311, 321
 Rhipidoglossa. P '63, 34; '96, 494;
 1900, 576
 Rhipidogorgia. P '88, 308
 Rhipidophora. P '61, 71
 Rhipidopterygia. J IX, 436
 Rhipidornis. P '91, 448
 Rhipidura. P '89, 150; '99, 43
 Rhipiododendron. P '81, 443
 Rhipiphorus. J IV, 20, 38
 Rhipipteryx. P '05, 832, 833
 Rhipisalis. P '01, 558
 Rhiptoglossa. P '64, 225, 226; '96,
 462
 Rhizæcus. P '99, 263, 265
 rhizina (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 Rhizocerinus. P '81, 205; '85, 260,
 267, 272; '86, 179, 229; '87, 111;
 '88, 346-348, 354, 359
 rhizodes (Stilophora). P '55, 411
 Rhizodus. P '56, 99
 Rhizohydra. P '83, **140**
 Rhizomorpha. J II, 293
 Rhizomys. P '96, 542
 Rhizonema. P '76, 211, 233
 Rhizopa. P '58, **95**
 Rhizopertha. P '76, 270
 Rhizophaga. P '68, 286
 Rhizophagus. P '66, 377
 rhizophila (Lachnella). P '94, **348**
 Rhizophora. P '89, 271, 380; '01,
 556; '05, 696; '06, 113; '09, 486
 Rhizophoreæ. P '89, 380
 rhizophyllus (Camptosorus). P '60,
 515; '74, 155
 Rhizopidæ. P '58, **95**
 Rhizosolenia. P '90, 139; 1900, 467
 Rhizosoleniinae. P 1900, 467
 Rhizotrogi. J III, 226, 228, 233,
 262, 265
 Rhizotrogus. J III, 244, 245
 rhoadsæ (Opeas). P '99, **399**; '03,
 775
 rhoadsi (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Bifidaria). P '99, **403**; 1900,
 606; '10, 521
 (Glandina). P '99, **395**; '03,
 771
 (Polygyra). P '99, **392**; '03,
 763; '09, 544
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 138; '02,
 420, 432
 rhoadsi (Lutra). P '96, **391**. J XI,
 238, 280
 rhodaeme (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
 rhodalis (Nomada). P '03, 594, 599,
600
 Rhodea. P '75, 148; '98, 284
 Rhodeinae. P '10, 476
 rhodellus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 Rhodeops. P '10, **479**
 Rhodeus. P '10, 476
 Rhodilus. P '90, 125
 rhodinogastra (Petroica). P '89, 147
 rhodinopterus (Tantalus). P '59,
 174

- rhodinopterus. *Continued.*
 (Rhodiola. J III, 191
 rhodiola (Sedum). P '63, 62; '84, 84; '93, 211. J III, 181, 182, 191
 rhodocera (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 149
 Rhodocerinida. P '81, 177; '85, 234, 236-277, 308, 318; '86, 128; '87, 106; '88, 357; '90, 345-376
 Rhodocerinites. P '81, 377
 Rhodocerinus. P '61, 412; '65, 166; '66, 254; '79, 226, 227, 241; '85, 311, 321; '86, 174; '88, 354
 rhododendri (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Septoria). P '94, 367
 Rhododendron. P '58, 126; '60, 512; '93, 212; '99, 219-224; '04, 607, 608; '07, 457. J III, 94, 183
 rhodogaster (Colophrys). P '68, **130**
 (Colosteus). J VIII, 95
 rhodomela (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 rhodomelas (Nomada). P '03, 589, 595, **598**
 rhodomelus (Macropisthodon). P '02, **694**
 rhodomphala (Ethalia). P '05, 115
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 21
 rhodomphalus (Trochus). P '05, 115
 Rhodona. P '68, 284
 Rhodonite. P '92, 181
 rhodophilus (Calliopsis). P '97, **350**
 rhodophyllite. P '52, **121**; '53, 379
 rhodopis (Lithodytes). P '66, **323**; '71, 216
 rhodoplax (Cryptoplax). P '01, 204
 rhodopleuron (Dendrophis). P '60, 556
 rhodopleurum (Chrysospelea). P '60, 556
 Rhodopsis. P '10, 500
 rhodopus (Centris). P '99, 64, 65, 67
 (Trachynotus). P '63, **85**; '84, 101, 121-125
 rhodopyga (Estrilda). P '05, 778
 Rhodopygia. P '08, 468, 474
 rhodora (Rhododendron). P '04, 608
 rhodoraphe (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36
 rhodosoma (Nomada). P '03, 560, 561, **571**, 613, 614
 rhodosoma var. rhodosomella (Nomada). P '03, **613**
 Rhodosperma. P '55, 412
 Rhodostethia. P '62, 293, 311; '69, 206, 214; 1900, 13
 rhodostima (Plectomantis). P '74, **127**
 rhodostoma (Ranella). P '88, 324
 rhodostomus (Trigonocephalus). P '59, 336
 rhodoterus (Holconotus). P '54, 141, 152; '55, 322
- rhodotricha (Holonomada). P '03, 562
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, **562**
 Rhodymenia. P '63, 96; '05, 695
 rhoeas (Papaver). P '09, 491
 rhœtica (Henlea). P '10, 20
 Rhogeasa. P '66, **285**
 rhoicela (Phylloticta). P '94, **356**, 374
 Rhoicosphenia. P 1900, 473
 rhoifructella (Gelechia). P '60, **163**, 434
 rhois (Blepharida). P '56, 29
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 29
 (Haltica). P '56, 29
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 Rhomalea. P '04, 530; '07, 174
 rhombea (Arca). P '91, 143
 (Mojarra). P '83, 123; '86, 256, 267
 (Ocyropa). J VIII, 123. P '50, 29; '71, 240; '78, 322; '80, 184, 185; '91, 179
 rhombeata (Coelopeltis). P '60, 246
 (Coronella). P '60, 246
 (Dipsas). P '60, 246
 (Naja). P '54, 101
 rhombeatus (Causus). P '54, 101, 102; '57, 71, 72; '59, 342; '86, 300; 94, 428
 (Coluber). P '60, 246
 (Psammophylax). P '60, 246
 (Sapedon). P '54, 101
 (Trimerorhinus). P '60, 246
 rhombeus (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123; '86, 256, 258, 266, 271; '97, 113
 (Paracheilognathus). P '10, 483
 rhombica (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 rhombicus (Cestodius). P '90, 137
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 rhombifer (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Crocodylus). P '56, 237
 (Crotalus). J V, 370. P '53, 418; '54, 103; '59, 337
 rhombifer (Drymobius). P '94, 203
 (Natrix). P '95, 406
 (Nerodia). P '01, 38
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **177**; '68, 299; '01, 32, 38; '03, 549, 554, 556; '04, 470
 rhombifera (Cocconeis). P '53, **430**, 431
 (Glauconome). P '61, 27
 (Natrix). P '01, 38
 rhombiferus (Barycrinus). P '79, 326
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Palæocrinus). P '79, 310

- rhombiferus. Continued.*
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 326. J II, **89**
rhombifolia (Glycine). j i, 372
 (Microcentrum). P '08, 398
 (Orophus). P '05, 808
 (Sida). P '09, 492
 (Thermopsis). P '63, 60
rhombifolium (Microcentrum). P '10, 595, 616, 637
rhombifolius (Desmanthus). P '61, **454**; '62, 163
Rhombinae. P '64, 196, 198, 216, 220
Rhombocardia. P '65, 249
Rhombocephalus. J V, 34
Rhombochirus. P '63, 88; '64, 60
Rhombodera. P '66, 364; '73, 322; '03, 710
Rhomboglossus. P '60, 505
rhomboida (Cyclas). j ii, 380
rhomboidalis (Allorisma). P '65, 250
 (Gonoplax). P '80, 186
 (Grammysia). P '65, **248**
 (Polia). P '55, **390**; '57, 164
 (Polina). P '57, 164
 (Raja). P '10, 471
 (Sedgwickia). P '65, 250
 (Turdus). P '84, 228
rhomboidea (Cardamine). P '60, 145; '63, 57
 (Chænomya). P '65, **250**
 (Clarkia). J III, 88
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273; '61, **127**
 (Crassatella). P '48, 98
 (Cyclas). P '56, 259; '60, 18, 297; '61, 403, 407
 (Fasciolaria). P '48, 99; '62, 561; '82, 170. J VIII, 354
 (Libinia). P '70, **106**
 (Monocondylæa). P '59, **187**.
 J IV, 263
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 571; '82, 159
 (Physa). P '56, **119**, 278; '60, 431; '02, 514; '06, 565
 (Veniella). P '05, 14
 (Venilia). J II, **275**
rhomboidella (Anomalocardia). P '81, 449
 (Area). P '48, 96; '81, 449; '03, 266
rhomboides (Acanthinion). P '62, 438; '84, 124
 (Bothus). P '92, 277
 (Chætodon). P '62, 438; '84, 124; '97, 103
 (Grammysia). P '71, **72**
 (Lagodon). P '77, 210; '03, 331; '06, 100
 (Navicula). P '61, **64**; '65, 7, 18; '03, 3
rhomboides. Continued.
 (Psectrogaster). P '03, 509
 (Sparus). P '03, 331
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 438; '97, 103
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 121-125
 (Van Huerekia). P 1900, 473
rhomboideum (Sphærium). P '60, 297; '61, 406
rhomboideus (Pompilus). P '97, **250**, 260
Rhomboidichthys. P '82, 280
rhombomaculata (Coronella). P '01, 79
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255
rhombomaculatus (Coronella). P '60, 255
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 79
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 255; '01, 71, 79
Rhomboplites. P '62, 236, 237; '97, 108
Rhombopora. P '88, 225; '91, 244
Rhombosolea. P '64, 222
rhombula (Unio). P '53, 247
Rhombus. P '64, 196, 215, 218, 220; '82, 280; '84, 311; '92, 271; '97, 87, 103; '04, 509
rhombus (Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90, 137; '98, 423; 1900, 691, 704
 (Bothus). P '82, 280; '92, 277
 (Denticella). P 1900, 704
 (Plenronectes). P '82, 280
 (Tetracyclus). P 1900, 730
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 704
Rhomphaea. P '04, 126
Rhopalocera. P '75, 31, 46
Rhopalocerca. P '58, 110; '77, 202
rhopaloceros (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
Rhopalocrinus. P '79, 271, **280**, 372; '86, 100, 110
Rhopalonia. P '03, 338
Rhopalophora. P '54, 218
Rhopalophorus. P '58, 83; '62, 38. J II, 7; IV, 41
Rhopalum. P '94, 307
Rhopodytes. P '02, 678
Rhoptrura. P '61, 305; '62, 339
rhotheus (Leucosomus). P '61, 523; '85, 18
 (Semotilus). P '64, 277; '85, 18. J VI, 240, 242
rhptomagensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
rhuacoica (Unio). P '53, 268
rhumphii (Dromia). P '50, 29
 (Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 29
rhuocoica (Unio). J III, 306
Rhus. P '59, 97; '60, 199, 302, 511; '72, 46; '73, 300; '77, 279; '79, 69; '81, 125; '82, 217, 218; '85,

- 383; '89, 374; '92, 369-371; '97, 203; '98, 21, 296; '99, 113-115; 1900, 636, 643, 645-647, 649, 652, 659, 660, 667; '02, 643-655, 662; '05, 700; '09, 382, 385, 387, 394; '10, 546, 567, 581. J IX, 145
- Rhyacophilus. P '59, 108; '64, 67; '66, 98; '71, 32
- Rhynchænus. J IV, 40
- rhynchæus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
- Rhynchelmis. J XII, 17, 56, 59, 112; XIII, 96
- Rhynchichthys. P '62, 237; '04, 233
- Rhynchites. J v, 253
- Rhynchium. P '96, 555
- Rhynchobatus. P '10, 469. J XII, 499
- Rhynchobdella. P '63, 257
- Rhynchobolus. P '78, 300
- Rhynchocephalia. P '76, 266, 350
- Rhynchocephalus. P '95, 325
- Rhynchocheila. P '10, 525
- Rhynchocinetes. P '60, 36; '79, 419
- Rhynchocyclus. P '60, 27; '68, 429; '79, 413
- Rhynchodemus. P '50, 350; '51, 289; '57, 25; '58, 171
- Rhynchodontidæ. J IX, 441
- Rhyncholophidæ. P '04, 143
- Rhyncholophus. P '04, 143
- Rhynchonella. P '59, 11-27; '60, 419, 451; '61, 97; '62, 407; '65, 120; '73, 195; '77, 160; '79, 43; '88, 232; '91, 244, 247; '97, 426. J VIII, 299, 302, 324
- Rhynchonellidæ. P '73, 195
- Rhynchonycteris. P '92, 217
- Rhynchophanes. P '59, 107
- Rhynchochophora. P '68, 295
- Rhynchopinæ. P '69, 206, 214
- Rhynchoplax. P '58, 109
- Rhynchops. P '59, 176; '69, 214; '71, 46; '75, 357; '92, 102
- Rhynchopsinæ. P '62, 292
- Rhynchosaurus. P '93, 71
- Rhynchosecolex. P '50, 125
- Rhynchosia. P '89, 377, 379
- Rhynchospora. P '64, 19; '89, 360; '09, 396; '10, 556
- Rhyncites. P '59, 79
- rhyncobli (Doliocystis). P '03, 56, 640
- Rhyncocinetes. P '52, 12, 17
- Rhyncocynetidæ. P '93, 118
- Rhyncoeyon. P '83, 78; '02, 246
- Rhyncolites. J viii, 220
- Rhyncolus. P '58, 81. J IV, 40
- Rhyncomegus. P '75, 476
- Rhynconella. P '58, 144
- Rhynconycteris. P '91, 451
- Rhyncosaurus. J II, 188, 196
- Rhyncospermum. P '58, 129
- Rhyncospora. P 1900, 485, 488, 548, 654, 663
- Rhyncotherium. P '72, 142. J VII, 397
- Rhyncotropis. P '71, 327
- Rhyngodea. P '56, 47
- Rhyncephalia. P '68, 299
- Rhynocolophus. P '01, 595
- Rhyolites. P '03, 398-400
- rhyparus (Orgerius). P '07, 473
- rhypodos (Teichospora). P '94, 331
- Rhypticinæ. P '62, 236, 250; '63, 163
- Rhypticus. P '61, 52; '62, 236, 250; '63, 163, 178; '84, 99; '07, 269
- Rhysida. J V, 40
- rhysonia (Venus). P '61, 369
- Rhyssa. P '94, 190
- rhyssa (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05, 227-232
- rhyssa hyporhyssa (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; 1900, 107-109; '05, 228
- rhyssa miorhyssa (Ashmunella). P '05, 223, 228
- rhyssa townsendi (Ashmunella). P '05, 231
- rhyssa (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05, 227
- rhyssa hyporhyssa (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05, 228
- Rhyssematus. J IV, 40
- Rhyssenus. J I, 107
- Rhytida. P '75, 146; '89, 278, 279; '94, 42
- Rhytididæ. P 1900, 564, 572
- Rhytidoceros. P '02, 676
- Rhytidodeira. P '57, 198; '68, 120
- Rhytidodon. P '66, 249
- Rhytidolepis. P '60, 442, 520
- Rhytidopoma. P '10, 523, 532
- Rhytina. P '83, 54
- Rhytidus. P '06, 326
- Rhytisma. P '62, 507. J II, 286, 287
- rhytismoides (Dothidea). J II, 292 (Lembosia). J II, 292
- Rhyzophagus. P '44, 108; '59, 288
- Rhyzopus. P '01, 542
- Ribes. J vii, 25. P '63, 61; '66, 343; '84, 84; '91, 434; '98, 27, 301, 302, 398
- ribes (Rheum). J i, 27
- ribesia (Thelephora). J III, 223
- ribesiæ (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
- ribicola (Cercospora). P '94, 379 (Diplodia). P '91, 79 (Valsa). P '94, 340
- ribicolum (Glæosporium). P '93, 167
- ribicundus (Glyphisodon). P '61, 165
- ribis (Diplodia). P '91, 79

- ribium (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 Ricania. P '85, 108
 Ricaniida. P '07, 468
 Riccia. P '69, 231-234; '80, 230
 riccioli (*Coluber*). P '60, 245
 richardi (*Anoplius*). P '97, 236
 (*Caranx*). P '58, 168
 (*Hemirhamphus*). P '84, 222
 Richardia. P '78, 40; '84, 142; '89, 359; '91, 278
 richardii (*Caranx*). P '62, 433
 (*Hyla*). P '54, 60
 (*Typhlops*). P '56, 237
 richardsoni (*Anarta*). P '92, 158
 (*Aulacomys*). P '94, 288
 (*Canistrocrinus*). P '85, 317
 (*Cataractes*). P '63, 133
 (*Dicranum*). J III, 203
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '81, 214, 367; '85, 307, 317
 (*Hypnum*). P '93, 217
 (*Lepidaplois*). P '07, 433
 (*Lestris*). P '63, 121, 135
 (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543
 richardsoni lingualis (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543
 richardsoni (*Reteocrinus*). P '81, 367; '85, 309, 316, 317
 (*Stercorarius*). P '63, 124, 135
 (*Uranidea*). P '85, 411
 Richardsonia. P '77, 107
 richardsoniana (*Artemisia*). P '63, 66
 richardsonii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 256
 (*Actinella*). P '63, 65
 (*Alepidosaurus*). P '62, 127
 (*Contopus*). P '59, 106, 190; '66, 61; '92, 118; '93, 44; '98, 212; 1900, 5; '04, 582; '05, 690
 (*Coregonus*). P '05, 365
 (*Corvina*). P '61, 105; '77, 95
 (*Dendragapus*). P '64, 23
 (*Faleo*). P '70, 145; '93, 40
 (*Festuca*). J III, 183, 200
 (*Geranium*). P '63, 59
 (*Haploidonotus*). P '61, 105
 (*Hibiscus*). P '50, 81
 (*Horizopus*). P 1900, 29
 (*Hypotriorchis*). P '70, 140, 145, 147
 (*Lepus*). j viii, 88
 (*Lestris*). P '61, 243; '63, 133
 (*Lethrinus*). P '97, 76
 (*Muscicapa*). j viii, 153
 (*Opisthius*). P '60, 315
 (*Perissolax*). P '76, 284
 (*Polemonium*). P '63, 73
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 224
 (*Pyropsis*). P '76, 284; '05, 23
 (*Pyrula*). P '54, 169; '76, 284
 (*Retropinna*). P '62, 14
 richardsonii. *Continued.*
 (*Sciurus*). j viii, 64, 74
 (*Sorex*). j vii, 383
 (*Spermophilus*). j viii, 74
 (*Sphaerodactylus*). P '61, 499
 (*Tyrannula*). j vii, 193
 (*Uranidea*). P '63, 82
 Richardsonius. P '56, 201; '77, 91
 richei (*Spheroides*). P '07, 439
 richfieldensis (*Platyserinus*). P '81, 248
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 166
 (*Woodocrinus*). P '86, 166
 richmondi (*Euaeris*). P '05, 821, 842
 (*Orthis*). P '88, 229
 richtersi (*Caridina*). P '94, 402, 404
 richtophensis (*Pleospora*). P '94, 335
 ricii (*Cottopsis*). P '77, 61
 ricini (*Didymella*). P '95, 421
 Ricinula. P '91, 51, 58; '04, 18; '05, 291, 292
 Ricinus. P '89, 405; '99, 97, 98
 ricinus (*Ricinula*). P '05, 291
 ricinus elegans (*Ricinula*). P '05, 291
 ricordeana (*Multicrescis*). J V, 113
 ricordi (*Sesarma*). P '80, 217
 ricordii (*Euhyas*). P '62, 154
 (*Hylodes*). P '56, 237
 (*Lithodytes*). P '82, 330. J VI, 92
 riddellii (*Pleurotomaria*). P '66, 271
 (*Unio*). P '61, 392. J V, 198
 ridens (*Phyllobates*). P '66, 131. J VI, 90; VIII, 155
 ridgwayi (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 448, 449, 458, 459
 (*Rupornis*). P '09, 357
 ridibundus (*Coccyzus*). P '08, 493, 499
 (*Larus*). P '62, 309
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253. J V, 442
 ridingsii (*Bombus*). P '78, 182
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 609, 611
 ridleyi (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 415; '97, 10
 (*Bulimus*). P '96, 415; '97, 10
 (*Hyperaulax*). P '97, 10
 rigaultii (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
 rigens (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 356
 (*Gnorimocrinus*). P '79, 274
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '79, 274
 rigida (*Aglaophenia*). P '78, 308
 (*Archemora*). P '60, 513
 (*Atrina*). P '03, 756
 (*Carex*). P '63, 77, 95. J III, 183, 199
 (*Diplachne*). P '91, 304
 (*Eragrostis*). P '91, 304
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '76, 289
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 348

- rigida*. *Continued*.
 (*Jungermannia*). P '69, **219**
 (*Leptochloa*). P '91, 304
 (*Meibomia*). P '10, 548, 565
 (*Melania*). P '60, **62**; '63, 312
 (*Natrix*). P '01, 33
 (*Oxypolis*). P 1900, 486, 488,
652, 668
 (*Pecten*). P '56, 285; '60, 429
 (*Pinus*). P '66, 289; '68, 302;
 '82, 114; '85, 379; '89, 56, 134;
 1900, 645, 647, 661; '02, 647, 648,
653, 659; '04, 607, 608; '07, 454;
 '09, 393; '10, 545, 547, 548. J
 XI, 277, 281
 (*Potentilla*). j vii, **20**
 (*Regina*). P '01, 33
 (*Solidago*). P '98, 34, 306
 (*Tiedemannia*). P 1900, 668
 (*Triopteris*). P '89, 369
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '01, 32, 33
 (*Vilfa*). P '62, **89**, 333
 (*Voluta*). P '76, 289
- rigidula* (*Acacia*). P '70, 137
- rigidum* (*Elaphidion*). J II, 16, 103
 (*Pleurocera*). P '65, 20
 (*Pleurosigma*). P '61, 67
- rigidus* (*Coluber*). j iv, **239**; v, 355;
 vi, 36. P '01, 33
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 310
 (*Hystriognathus*). P '50, **102**;
 '56, **49**
 (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296
 (*Stenocorus*). j v, **274**. J II,
 103
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '01, 33
- riesei* (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Coryrhynchus*). P '79, 384
 (*Ophiocoma*). P '89, 177
 (*Pisosoma*). P '58, 228
 (*Podochela*). P '79, 384
 (*Podonema*). P '79, 384
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 176
- rileyana* (*Agrotis*). P '75, 58
- rileyi* (*Mercenaria*). P '54, 29; '62,
 574
 (*Venus*). P '43, 325; '48, 107;
 '62, 574; '80, 22; '82, 155
- rimator* (*Attus*). P '01, 589
 (*Bathystoma*). P '06, 99, 487
 (*Philaeus*). P '01, 589; '04, 137
- rimatus* (*Pelecyporus*). P '54, 223.
 J IV, 18
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
- Rimella*. P '57, 166; '82, 198, 204,
 209; '95, 78, 114, 130; '99, 79. J
 III, 331; VIII, 329
- rimicola* (*Sitala*). P '04, 616
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
- rimosa* (*Cicada*). j vi, **235**
- rimosum* (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 442
- rinconensis* (*Sonorella*). P '09, **517**;
 '10, 69
- rinconis opuntiae* (*Diadasia*). P '02,
 728
- ringens* (*Balistes*). P '63, 177
 (*Crania*). P '73, 199
 (*Engraulis*). P '99, 336
 (*Helix*). P '10, 664
 (*Malea*). J VIII, 338
 (*Melicerta*). P '70, 72
 (*Melichthys*). P '82, 282
 (*Mimulus*). P '60, 512; '78,
 334
 (*Nerita*). P '05, 292
- Ringicula*. P '47, 287; '48, 105; '87,
 54; '95, 53; '96, 208. J I, 117;
 VIII, 358; IX, 151
- ringvia* (*Cataractes*). P '68, 78
 (*Lomvia*). P '68, 78
 (*Uria*). P '68, 4, 5, 76, 78
- rinkii* (*Myriotrochus*). P '63, 142;
 '01, 170, 181
- Rinodina*. P '93, 216
- riograndensis* (*Cochliopa*). P '06,
 125, **171**, 172
 (*Glabaris*). P '98, 106
- rioi* (*Ammonites*). P '90, 448
- Riopa*. P '62, 351; '08, 118
- Riparia*. P '04, 584; '05, 690, 767;
 '08, 154
- riparia* (*Argiope*). P '82, 256; '87,
 369; '88, 175; '92, 50
 (*Arvicola*). P '98, 481. J VII,
 406
 (*Carex*). P '87, 71
 (*Clivicola*). P '92, 110, 122;
 '93, 22, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156;
 1900, 4
 (*Cotyle*). P '46, 111; '51, 215;
 '53, 308; '59, 106; '63, 296; '66,
 72; '71, 21; '75, 353. J I, 31;
 II, 261
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 79; 1900,
 535; '01, 582
 (*Hirundo*). j iv, 258; viii, 155.
 P '53, 401; '55, 308; '56, 288; '75,
 353
 (*Labidura*). P '03, 301; '10, 4
 (*Lycosa*). P '84, 138-140;
 1900, 539; '04, 121, 134; '08, 164,
 224, 233, 236
 (*Phyllyra*). P '81, 175; '88, 79
 (*Riparia*). P '04, 584; '05,
 690; '08, 154
 (*Uloborus*). P '82, 256
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 273
- riparium* (*Hypnum*). J III, 203
- riparius* (*Anchippodus*). P '68, **232**;
 '72, 37. J VII, 358, 403
 (*Arvicola*). j iv, **305**. P '53,
 406; '74, 187, 189, 190; '80, 348;
 '94, 288

- riparius longipilis* (*Arvicola*). P '74, 189
riparius (*Chironomus*). P '95, 320
 (*Hemiotomys*). P '74, 189
 (*Limnoceyon*). P '92, 310, 321
 (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (*Myonomes*). P '74, 189
 (*Pselaphus*). J iv, 98
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 310, 315. J II, 256
 (*Vicerravus*). P '92, 321
Ripersia. P '99, 261, 264
Ripidoecrinus. P '81, 355; '85, 236; '88, 354
Ripidolite. P '80, 251, 280; '90, 118
Ripiphorus. J iii, 275. P '45, 316; '54, 225
Ripteryx. P '05, 832, 833, 843
ripleyana (*Crassatella*). P '72, 50; '76, 310; '05, 14. J III, 327
 (*Lithophaga*). P '76, 311; '05, 13
 (*Strepsidura*). J IV, 286
 (*Tellina*). J III, 327
 (*Turris*). J III, 332
 (*Venus*). J IV, 393
ripleyanum (*Cardium*). P '05, 15
 (*Dentalium*). P '05, 18. J IV, 393
ripleyanus (*Crassatellites*). P '05, 14
 (*Lithophagus*). P '61, 326
ripleyense (*Cardium*). J III, 326
Risella. P '05, 292
risorius (*Turtur*). P '63, 302
Rissa. P '61, 247; '62, 293, 302, 304; '63, 325; '69, 207, 214; '92, 148; '95, 503, 504; '98, 131; 1900, 5, 12
rissa (*Larus*). P '62, 304; '67, 217
Rissoa. P '65, 62; '73, 215; '97, 360; '04, 26-28. J VIII, 204, 363
rissoana (*Clavellina*). J XIII, 13
rissoanum (*Grampus*). P '87, 49
 (*Otion*). J vi, 130
Rissoidæ. P 61, 307, 397; '91, 54; '04, 26
Rissoina. P '73, 209; '79, 214; '91, '54; '97, 360; '03, 758; '04, 27-29
Rissoinina. P '97, 361, 481
Rissolina. P '04, 27
Rissopsis. P '73, 228
Ristella. P '68, 284
risua (*Polynemus*). P '61, 274
ritchei (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
ritchei eburneum (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
ritchei elongatum (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
ritchei grayi (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
ritchei vannostrandii (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
Rithma. P '85, 112
rivale (*Geum*). P '91, 433
rivalis (*Bradycellus*). P '58, 61; '68, 381. J IV, 29
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 579, 580
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 297
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 273, 284
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 581, 564, 584
 (*Potentilla*). P '77, 107
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 289
Rivellia. P '95, 336
riverendi (*Cyprinodon*). P '06, 485
riversiana (*Xantusia*). P '83, 29
rivicola (*Cyclas*). P '60, 297
 (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 219
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 219
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 297
riviculum (*Sphærium*). P '60, 297
Rivinia. P '89, 401
rivolii (*Columba*). P '99, 61
 (*Ptilopus*). P '99, 61
rivosus (*Pedicia*). P '60, 17
rivotii (*Gryphæa*). J VIII, 298
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 298, 323
rivularis (*Ancylus*). J i, 125. P '60, 155; '61, 309, 398; '94, 24; 1900, 457; '06, 565
 (*Aster*). P '98, 379
 (*Cyprinus*). P '90, 50
 (*Dicranota*). P '59, 249
 (*Lupinus*). J III, 86
 (*Mimulus*). J vii, 47
 (*Ostræa*). P '96, 208
 (*Pyrus*). P '83, 190; '84, 82
 (*Salmo*). P '56, 220
 (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 193
rivularis interrupta (*Tetragonopterus*). P '03, 519
rivularis (*Unio*). P '53, 257, 268. J II, 296
rivulata (*Emys*). P '54, 189
rivulatus (*Cirrhitus*). P '62, 107, 259
 (*Serranus*). P '65, 105
 (*Trichomycterus*). P '74, 132
Rivulina. J VI, 118
rivulorum (*Velia*). P '68, 277
rivolosa (*Nais*). P '50, 34. J II, 43
rixosus (*Hoplismenus*). P '73, 126
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 107, 126
 (*Notocyphus*). P '97, 235
 (*Putorius*). P 1900, 45, 753
rixosus eskimo (*Putorius*). P 1900, 44
rizophora (*Ascidia*). J iii, 8
rjasanensis (*Hoplites*). P '97, 407
roanense (*Chondrioderma*). P '98, 368

- roanense. *Continued.*
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, **4**;
 '96, 498. J VI, 142
 roanokensis (Unio). P '53, 247;
 '54, 244
 roanokoides (Unio). P '68, **164**
 robbinsii (Eleocharis). P '08, 458
 roberti müller (Diffugia). P '78,
 172
 roberti (Euomphalus). P '89, 291
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 221, 223
 (Sesarma). P '80, 217
 (Straparollus). P '89, 288,
 291; '91, 257
 robertianum (Geranium). P '60,
 199; 1900, 666; '02, 662; '07, 457
 robertii (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 robertsi (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Leptinaria). P '10, 518
 (Siphostoma). P '97, 91, **97**
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 91, **95**
 robertsiana (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 692, 707
 robertsianum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 707
 robertsianum var. macracantha (Tri-
 ceratium). P 1900, 707
 robertsonella (Nomada). P '03, **613**
 robertsonii (Siphoclytia). P '95,
 333
 robinæ (Cosus). P '75, 50
 robinaldini (Crassatella). P '72, 50
 Robinia. P '60, 302; '75, 400; '81,
 456; '94, 58; '01, 358
 robinæ (Arhopalus). J II, 17, 103,
 177
 (Leptura). J II, 17; IV, 40
 robiniella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, **319**
 robinsi (Stearnsia). P '87, **33**
 roborata (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 Robulina. P '87, 405; '90, 143. J
 VIII, 325
 robulina (Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 robur (Quercus). P '62, 11; '71,
 155; '72, 127; '81, 455; '83, 201;
 '97, 196; '01, 360
 robusta (Aclis). P '88, 240
 (Aclisina). P '88, 240
 (Aepidea). P '60, **488**
 (Amblytropidia). P '07, 166
 (Amphitrite). P '08, 350;
 '09, 270
 (Ashmunella). P '05, 225,
 227, 233
 (Atya). P '94, 408, 409
 (Callista). P '61, 443
 (Cardinia). P '62, 413
 robusta nuchalis (Cisticola). P '05,
 771
 robusta (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **183**.
 J IV, 37
 (Eulima). P '05, 108
 (Eunotia). P '65, 7; '90, 138
 (Fusulina). P '91, 245
 (Gila). P '53, **369**; '56, 205;
 '77, 89
 (Glycera). P '03, 464
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **67**; '64,
 96
 (Haldemanella). P '02, 596
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 93
 (Idothea). P '62, 133
 (Io). P '61, **393**; '63, 308,
 309; '96, 498. J V, 346
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **219**
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **257**
 (Laranda). P '03, **454**
 (Leptochela). P '60, **43**
 (Lysidice). P '55, **392**
 (Maldanella). P '06, **236**;
 '08, 355
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Mermis). P '56, 58
 (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 225
 (Naineris). P '09, **262**
 (Natica). P '08, 556
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93
 (Ophioglypha). P '89, 176;
 '91, 480; '01, 176
 (Ophiolepis). P '01, 176
 (Orthis). P '88, 229
 (Partula). P '85, 209. J IX,
 58
 (Serica). P '59, 289. J III,
276
 (Sertularella). P '76, 211, **225**
 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, **227**
 (Udeopsylla). P '70, 77
 robustula (Microdrillia). P '03, 277
 robustulus (Hemigrammus). P '06,
 335
 robustum (Anthostoma). P '78, 300
 (Archæotherium). P '54, 157;
 '57, 89. J VII, 190, 388
 (Cardium). P '03, 757
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Nymphon). P '01, 168
 (Oreodon). P '51, 276. J VII,
 379
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 309
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Thelastomum). P '50, **101**;
 '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139; '98,
 423; 1900, 723
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
 (Untatherium). P '72, **169**,
 241; '73, 102; '82, 295. J VIII,
 83
 robustus (Atelestocrinus). P '86, **147**

robustus. *Continued.*

- (Callothrus). P '90, 208, 212
 (Cambarus). P '52, **90**
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Clypeocottus). P '56, 133
 (Cœlacanthus). P '56, **98**
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 304
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137;
 '98, 423; 1900, 476
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 89
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 187
 (Dipriodon). P '91, 128
 (Drassodes). P '01, 569, 572
 (Drassus). P '01, 572
 (Eelytus). P '94, 189
 (Eschrichtius). P '67, 148,
 149; '68, 193; '69, 10
 (Eucoptolophus). P '09, **435**
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276;
 '85, 236
 (Gilbertiocrinus). P '65, 167
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65, 167
 (Gordius). P '56, 57; '79, 10;
 '07, 271
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Hydrochærus). P '86, **275**;
 '90, 185
 (Lanius). P '85, 91-96
 (Larus). J IX, **398**, 400
 (Lepidonotus). P '05, **544**;
 '08, 330
 (Limnohyus). P '91, 110. J
 IX, 270, 279
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Macromia). P '62, 397
 (Molothrus). P '66, 18
 (Mylocyprinus). P '70, **70**;
 '83, 154
 (Myloodon). P '70, 8, 9; '84,
 22; '85, 49-51
 (Mylopharodon). P '56, 169;
 '77, 91
 (Edipus). P '94, **194**
 (Ollacrinus). P '78, 263; '81,
 393
 (Pandalus). P '60, **37**
 (Phalacrocorax). P '98, 137
 (Phrynotettix). P '07, 46;
 '09, 112, 156
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332,
 340, 341; '86, 162
 (Procamelus). P '58, **89**, 157.
 J VII, 20, 141, 148, 356, 381; VIII,
 79
 (Pycnodus). P '57, **168**
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 656, 663;
 '09, 387, 388, 397
 (Sclerobunus). P '01, 593
 (Scotolemon). P '01, 593
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341;
 '86, 162

robustus. *Continued.*

- (Stylodon). P '88, 299
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
 (Tanais). P '94, 90
 (Taxocrinus). P '88, 347
 (Trematocrinus). P '65, 167;
 '81, 393
 Roccus. P '60, 109, 111; '61, 49;
 '63, 32; '65, 83; '75, 255; '77,
 84, 211; '87, 295; '04, 509; '07,
 249
 Rocellaria. P '61, 368, 470, 471,
 477; '63, 143
 rochana (Pleurotomaria). J VIII,
 306
 Rochea. P '58, 124
 rochei (Scomber). P '62, 125
 Rochelia. J vii, 44. P '80, 131
 rockfordensis (Cryptoceras). P '65,
132; '66, 275; '70, 48
 (Nautilus). P '66, **275**; '70,
 48
 (Phillipsia). P '65, **133**
 rockinghamensis (Gyrinus). P '68,
 370, 373
 rockymontana (Rhynchonella). P '88,
 232
 (Spirifera). P '88, 231
 rodens (Megalocenus). P '68, **180**.
 J VII, 358, 413
 (Megalonyx). P '68, **180**. J
 VII, 413
 rodericensis (Pheretima). P '02, 83
 rodersii (Fulmarus). P '66, 27,
 29; '99, 28
 (Lachnopus). P '58, **32**
 (Trichodiadema). P '63, **354**
 rodo (Pristipoma). P '57, 178; '61,
 105, 107; '62, 256
 Rœboides. P '71, 55, 265; '03, 526;
 '06, 455-458
 roemeri (Actinocrinus). P '68, 346
 (Cylindrella). P '58, 209
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Dorycerinus). P '68, **346**; '81,
 354
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '73, 242;
 '74, 40; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Holospira). P '75, 153, 183;
 '89, 207; '98, 282; '02, 511; '05,
 213, 214; '06, 125
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 263
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Polygyra). P '06, 124, 130,
 551
 roemerianus (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Juncus). P 1900, 664
 roemerii (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 roesel (Rana). P '56, 143
 Rœstelia. P '02, 462, 500, 501

- rogae (Bodianus). J XII, 522
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 (Perca). J XII, 522
 Rogenia. P '61, 35
 rogersi (Arca). P '81, 449
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Laganum). P '55, 258; '65,
 74
 (Mortonia). P '65, 74
 (Pecten). P '62, 581; '81, 420;
 '82, 157
 (Productus). P '59, 8-26; '60,
 128
 (Pyrgocorypha). P '05, 823,
 842
 (Scutella). j viii, 218. P '47,
 281. J I, 112
 rogersii (Anculotus). P '64, 100
 (Aulacodiscus). P '98, 423;
 '01, 321
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 47
 (Doris). P '55, 380
 (Doryphora). J IV, 26, 40
 (Eupodiscus). P '90, 138
 (Fulmarus). P '62, 326
 (Goniothecium). P '90, 138;
 '98, 423
 (Hyposaurus). P '71, 104
 (Melania). P '64, 100
 (Nitrocris). P '65, 35
 (Pecten). j vii, 151. P '48,
 104
 (Productus). J III, 9, 22
 (Scutella). P '45, 254
 Rogiera. P '58, 134
 rogerii (Barbaenia). P '58, 122
 Rohita. P '05, 480
 rohri (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Bulimus). P '88, 28
 (Partulina). P '88, 28
 roissali (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 roissyanus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 313
 (Apioerinus). P '85, 285, 292;
 '86, 221; '88, 356; '90, 362
 roissy (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 roissyii (Terebratula). J II, 92
 rolandi (Eutolyte). P '74, 198
 rolasi (Tomopteris). P '03, 799, 800
 rolfsii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 rollandi (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 rollandii (Puffinus). P '66, 191
 rolvii (Helicina). J IX, 103
 romæ (Goniobasis). P '64, 111. J
 VI, 129
 Romalea. P '05, 414; '08, 16
 romana (Muræna). P '82, 303
 romandii (Trachypus). P '97, 379
 romandinum (Podium). P '97, 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
 romanzoffiana (Spiranthes). P '84,
 93
 Romerolagus. P 1900, 462
 romingeri (Goniatites). P '62, 427
 (Posidonomya). P '62, 420
 ronchus (Bairdiella). P '97, 115;
 '06, 488
 (Corvina). P '62, 238; '97,
 115
 Rondeletia. P '58, 134
 rondeletii (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 (Munida). P '58, 238
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Scombresox). P '92, 249
 rondeletius (Rana). P '56, 143
 rondeletti (Sargus). P '92, 262
 ronyana (Cycas). P '60, 297
 Ronzotherium. J IX, 470
 roperi (Helix). P '89, 205
 (Triodopsis). P '90, 300
 roperia (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691,
 700
 (Odontella). P 1900, 700
 rorata (Melania). P '63, 309; '96,
 498
 roratogensis (Helix). J VIII, 390
 (Pithys). J VIII, 390
 roratus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Spheg). P '97, 376
 Rorqualis. J VII, 444
 rorulenta (Adelocera). P '59, 283,
 289
 Rosa. P '58, 128; '60, 303; '66,
 343; '84, 14, 83; '87, 155; '89,
 58, 63, 379; '98, 26, 301; '99, 90,
 91; 1900, 646-648, 652, 657, 666;
 '02, 662; '04, 110-118; '10, 546,
 564. J III, 87
 rosa (Collonia). P '04, 31
 rosacea (Antedon). P '85, 248, 261;
 '88, 352
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 227
 (Columba). P '54, 227
 (Cycas). P '60, 297; '62, 35
 (Diphasia). P '78, 308
 Rosaceæ. j vii, 30. P '58, 128; '60,
 145, 200, 302, 511, 513; '61, 454;
 '63, 61; '84, 82; '89, 379; '93,
 293; '98, 403; '99, 106; 1900, 666.
 J III, 87, 182, 184, 189
 rosaceana (Lozotania). P '60, 347
 rosacearum (Smerinthus). J IV, 181
 rosaceum (Sphærium). P '60, 297;
 '62, 35; '72, 105
 rosaceus (Clypeaster). j v, 228
 (Coccocrinus). P '81, 234; '85,
 256, 312, 337; '87, 103
 (Coluber). P '01, 11, 46
 (Echinanthus). P '91, 337
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '81, 239;
 '85, 356
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 234, 235

rosaceus. *Continued.*

- (Sebastes). P '54, **146**; '56, 134; '64, 59, 147
 (Sebastodes). P '64, 59
 (Sebastomus). P '64, 59
 (Trepidulus). P '04, 567; '08, 366, 367, 387; '09, 443
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 310
 (Unio). P '49, **153**; '53, 254, 257. J I, 275
 rosæ (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 221, 224
 rosai (Henlea). P '10, 20
 Rosalia. P '62, 39. J II, 8, 177; IV, 13
 rosalia (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Vallonia). P '93, 259
 Rosalina. P '90, 143
 rosarium (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 rosarum (Valsa). P '77, 117
 rosa-sinensis (Hibiscus). P '86, 291; '89, 367
 rosata (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Lampyrus). J IV, 35
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 roscida (Marginella). P '60, **174**; '78, 301
 rosea (Anomia). P '73, 191
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Atriplex). P '77, 108
 (Barnadesia). P '58, 133
 (Bouchardia). P '73, 191
 (Bulimella). P '88, 30; '95, 218
 (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea var. radiata (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea var. retroflexa (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea (Coccothraustes). J iv, 57
 (Coreopsis). P '04, 605
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248; '98, 273
 (Drepana). P '62, 359
 (Drepanulina). P '62, 360
 (Fissurella). P '83, 249; '91, 55
 (Fringilla). P '64, 252
 (Glandina). P '73, 246; '75, 156
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Grammadera). P '07, 378
 (Loxia). J iv, 57
 (Magelona). P '07, **201**
 (Meckelia). P '51, **244**
 (Misumena). P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '04, 132
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Enothera). P '98, 378, 381
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 218; 1900, 564. J IX, 67, 109

rosea. *Continued.*

- (Petroica). P '89, 147
 (Pholas). P '62, 221
 (Platea). J v, 58. J I, 222
 (Plumieria). P '58, 129
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Rhodiola). J III, 191
 (Rhodostethia). P '62, 311; '69, 206; 1900, 13
 (Rossia). P '62, 311
 (Sanguinolaria). P '91, 48
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Terebratula). P '73, 191
 (Urocoptis). P '10, 518
 (Vinca). P '89, 391; '92, 162
 Roseæ. P '89, 379
 roseanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 roseatineta (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 roseigaster (Temnotrogon). P '09, 359
 roseilia (Sitta). P '58, 195
 Roseite. P '92, 189
 Rosellinia. P '00, 227; '93, 128, 144; '94, 326; '95, 22, 416, 418
 rosenbergi (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 rosenbergii (Gymnocrex). P '94, 135
 (Rallina). P '94, 133, 134
 (Schizoptila). P '94, 135
 roseofusca (Lichanura). P '68, 2; '01, 14
 roseola (Chaetopsis). P '94, **376**
 (Idyia). P '90, 341
 roseomaculatus (Solen). P '01, **399**
 roseosuffusella (Gelechia). P '60, **162**, 434
 roseum (Eriogonum). J III, **45**
 (Trochimon). P '63, 69
 roseus (Anthechinus). P '63, 358
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218. J IX, 67, 78
 (Chiton). P '94, 75
 (Cuculanus). P '51, **155**; '56, 54; '86, 313
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Notropis). P '10, 287
 (Pachyrhynchus). P '73, 191
 (Partulus). J IX, 67
 (Peropus). P '68, **319**
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Streptopus). P '91, 434
 (Zeus). P '62, 126
 rosiana (Atyephyra). P '70, 415; '94, 401
 (Melosira). P 1900, 474
 rosmarinifolium (Eriogonum). P '48, 16. J I, **164**
 Rosmarus. P '78, 47; '98, 198, 200.
 J VIII, 72, 214

- rosmarus** (*Clarus*). **j vii, 190**
 (*Phoca*). P '98, 200
 (*Rosmarus*). P '98, 198, 200
 (*Trichecus*). P '82, 327; '91,
 365; '98, 198. J VII, 416; VIII,
 214
rossi (*Chrysomphalus*). P '99, 274
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
Rossia. P '62, 311
rossiens (*Schizodus*). P '71, 166
rossignonii (*Chelydra*). P '72, 23
rossii (*Alsine*). P '63, 58
 (*Anser*). P '61, 73; '69, 185;
 '70, 131; '99, 28
 (*Arenaria*). P '63, 58
 (*Carex*). P '63, 78
 (*Chen*). P '99, 28
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Dasychira*). P '92, 158
 (*Geum*). P '63, 61
 (*Larus*). P '62, 311
 (*Macronotothen*). P '61, 521
 (*Notothenia*). P '61, 521
 (*Rhodostethia*). P '62, 311
 (*Sieversia*). P '63, 61
rossiteri (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 429
 (*Charis*). P '89, 91
 (*Melania*). P '90, 287
Rossiteria. P '04, 34
Rostellaria. **j iv, 19; vi, 203; viii,**
221. P '48, 105; '54, 164; '55,
 257, 258; '56, 65, 282; '57, 166;
 '60, 185, 422, 423; '76, 298; '77,
 23; '79, 211, 216, 219; '80, 364,
 366; '90, 395; '05, 22, 23. J IV,
 299, 390; VIII, 316, 329; IX, 121,
 145, 148
rostellata (*Arca*). **j viii, 223.** P
 '05, 9. J VIII, 321
 (*Eleocharis*). P '02, 666
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 25
rostellatum (*Trypanostoma*). P '62,
 272; '63, 316. J V, 353
Rostellites. P '55, 268; '76, 290-
 294; '77, 23; '93, 221; '05, 25
rostellum (*Acipenser*). P '89, 254,
 257
 (*Navicula*). P '65, 11
 (*Spirifer*). P '79, 43
 (*Unio*). P '72, 160. J VIII,
 44
rostræformis (*Unio*). P '56, 262
rostralis (*Glauconome*). P '61, 27
 (*Glauconomya*). P '61, 27
Rostramus. P '89, 268
rostrata (*Æstelata*). P '66, 144,
 170
 (*Alaria*). P '93, 220; '98, 462;
 '05, 22, 33
 (*Amphinome*). P '03, 793
 (*Anchura*). P '05, 22
 (*Anguilla*). P '83, 132
rostrata. *Continued.*
 (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Balæna*). P '66, 297
 (*Balænoptera*). P '68, 193,
 222; '69, 16
 (*Cæcilia*). P '57, 72
 (*Calymene*). P '80, 176
 (*Carex*). P '87, 69
rostrata var. *utriculata* (*Carex*). P
 '87, 69
rostrata (*Corylus*). P '63, 76; '99,
 84, 86
 (*Crania*). P '73, 198, 199
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 249, 251
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28, 32
 (*Emberiza*). P '53, 184; '99,
 30. J II, 265
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 309
 (*Feronia*). J II, 236
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 485
 (*Geranomyia*). P '59, 207, 253
 (*Gnathodon*). P '91, 48
 (*Grammadera*). P '07, 378
 (*Histiagonia*). P '04, 127
 (*Limada*). P '64, 217
 (*Limnobia*). **j iii, 22.** P '59,
 198
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 309
 (*Loricaria*). P '74, 135; '03,
 501
 (*Lygodesmia*). P '63, 69
 (*Muræna*). **j i, 81**
 (*Myzopsetta*). P '64, 217
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
 (*Platessa*). P '64, 217
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 144, 170
 (*Raja*). P '10, 471
 (*Rhantistes*). P '66, 135, 144,
 170
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 485
 (*Rostellaria*). P '05, 22. J
 IV, 390
 (*Salix*). P '63, 76
 (*Sanguinolalaria*). P '65, 129
 (*Sturisoma*). P '82, 281
 (*Trachelocampus*). P '05, 309,
 334
 (*Venus*). P '91, 47
 (*Viola*). P '03, 664, 689, 697
Rostratula. P '05, 760
rostratula (*Microdrillia*). P '03, 277
rostratum (*Erigone*). P '05, 314
 (*Gongyliidiellum*). P '05, 314
rostratum (*Euscalpellum*). P '08,
 105, 108
 (*Gnathodon*). P '54, 31; '60,
 232
 (*Microcentrum*). P '05, 43, 54
 (*Mnium*). P '63, 96
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 107
 (*Solanum*). P '63, 74; '77,
 108, 287; '86, 315

- rostratum. *Continued.*
 (Theridium). P '09, 204
 (Tomitherium). P '76, 88
 (Trichostoma). P '99, 48; '02,
 686
 (Trifolium). P '95, **547**
 rostratus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Ægiothus). P '61, 377, **378**;
 '69, 188
 (Agonus). P '61, 167
 (Ammodramus). P '99, 30
 (Ancodus). J IX, **536**
 (Brachyopsis). P '61, 167
 (Caracolus). P '92, 128
 (Coricus). P '92, 271
 (Cymnus). P '64, 264
 (Cyprinus). j i, 134
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 (Heros). P '77, 180, **181**
 (Heterostichus). P '54, **143**
 (Holocentrus). J XII, 504
 (Hyperaodon). P '69, 31, 32
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Passerculus). P '05, 684
 (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 341
 (Pylonotus). P '82, 283
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 305. J II, 236
 (Salmo). P '82, 307
 (Scarus). P '82, 305
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
 Rostrhamus. P '48, 126; '53, 452;
 '70, 144
 Rostrifera. P '60, 50
 rostriformis (Pinna). j viii, **214**,
 218. P '41, 132; '44, 85; '05, 10.
 J IV, **64**
 (Unio). J IV, 64
 rostrocrassa (Alauda). P '67, 217
 rostroforficato (Loxia). P '75, 350
 rostrolarino (Plautus). P '68, 75
 rostrum (Apion). j v, **253**
 (Rhynchites). j v, 253
 (Unio). P '61, **391**. J V, 201
 roswellensis (Unio). P '58, **165**. J
 IV, 205
 rota (Io). P '63, 318
 (Pleurotomaria). P '63, **19**
 (Punctum). P '04, **637**
 rotædens (Pleurotoma). P '47, 285;
 '48, 104; '03, 270. J I, **116**
 Rotalia. P '75, 74; '84, 23
 Rotalina. P '90, 143
 rotata (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Pleurogyne). P '63, 74
 Rotella. P '48, 105; '62, 570; '79,
 211; '82, 171; '05, 113. J VIII,
 368
 rotella (Cristellaria). P '47, 281;
 '48, 98; '65, 74; '82, 190. J I,
 112; IX, 118, 137
 (Diadema). J VIII, 404, 410
 (Garrettia). J VIII, 404
 (Operculina). P '82, 190; '84,
 322; '86, 57
 (Orbis). P '48, 103
 (Pterocyclas). J VIII, 404
 rotellina (Helix). J VIII, 390
 (Pithys). J VIII, 390
 (Pitys). J VIII, 390, 409
 rotelloidea (Helicina). P '08, 560
 rothii (Andæa). P '55, 444
 rothrockii (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 rotifera (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211,
224. P '62, 561; '82, 173
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 rotiferum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 Rottbøllia. P '91, 293
 rottleri (Megalaspis). P '05, 66. J
 XII, 506
 Rotula. P '63, 360. J IX, 26
 rotula (Cristellaria). J IV, 402
 (Cyclotella). P '61, 70
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Spirorbis). P '05, 4
 (Teinostoma). P '79, **211**
 (Vermetus). j vi, 197, 204. P
 '44, 85; '05, 4
 Rotularia. P '60, 437
 rotulata (Obovaria). P 1900, 78
 (Pelitropis). P '07, **474**
 rotulatus (Unio). P 1900, 78
 rotuliformis (Euomphalus). P '70, **61**
 (Raphistoma). P '70, **61**
 rotulus (Anomphalus). P '66, **268**;
 '88, 241
 rotunda (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Anodonta). P '60, 90. J V,
 377
 (Cardita). P '79, 219, 220;
 '84, 104; '90, 403. J IX, 131, 135,
 145, 147, 148
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyrena). P '60, **80**, 284
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Egeria). P '48, 99; '90, 402
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Mola). P '90, 281
 (Pimelia). j iii, **251**
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107;
 '79, 219, 220; '90, 403; '95, 113;
 '03, 264
 rotundata (Axinæa). P '05, 10. J
 IV, **396**
 (Briza). P '91, 305
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284

- rotundata. Continued.*
 (Daphnia). J i, **440**
 (Dichelonycha). J III, **281**
 (Embolimus). P '87, **16**
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Labia). P '03, 306
 (Lucina). P '72, 94
 (Mysia). P '48, 102; '72, 94
 (Neorthroblattina). P '85, **109**
 (Pelmatosilpha). P '05, 792,
839
 (Phaleria). J IV, 38
 (Sesarma). P '80, 217
 (Terebratula). P '73, 190
rotundatum (Microstigma). P '01,
 136
rotundatus (Actinocrinus). P '68,
 351
 (Axinus). P '59, 29
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351
 (Bellinurus). P '65, 45
 (Chalcinus). P '06, 450
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II,
230
 (Hamites). P '55, **266**
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 369
 (Limulus). P '65, 42, 45
 (Omalodes). P '59, **311**
 (Orchetypus). P '04, 670
 (Pectunculus). P '05, 10
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 369
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Trichopteryx). J I, **108**
 (Unio). P '53, 244, 257, 268;
 '54, 240
rotundicolle (Oloprum). P '44, 43
rotundicollis (Acupalpus). P '43,
 297, **301**; '68, 378
 (Batulius). J IV, 36
 (Cantharis). j v, **166**. P '51,
340
 (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Dasytes). P '52, **170**; '66,
358
 (Dinodes). P '56, 27
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 379
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340
rotundifolia (Amblycorypha). P '10,
 616, 637
 (Bossicea). P '50, 81
 (Campanula). j vii, 40. P '63,
 70, 94; '84, 87; '92, 375; '93, 211;
 '95, 544
rotundifolia β *linifolia* (Campanula).
 J III, 193
rotundifolia (Cratægus). P '10, 222,
 223
rotundifolia var. *bicknellii* (Cratægus).
 P '10, 222
rotundifolia (Drosera). P '60, 511;
 '68, Biol. 5; '69, Biol. 20; '75, 330;
 '84, 84; 1900, 485, 488, 490; '02,
 647
 (Malva). P '60, 302; '92, 452;
 '93, 294
 (Mentha). P '98, 390
 (Mespilus). P '10, 222
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438, 439
 (Pyrola). P '60, 203; '63, 70;
 '84, 88; '91, 434; '92, 374; '95,
 544; 1900, 485, 488
rotundifolia var. *pumila* (Pyrola). P
 '93, 212
rotundifolia (Silene). J III, 83
 (Smilax). P '60, 201; 1900,
 649, 664; '02, 654, 660; '10, 546,
 548, 560
 (Viola). P '60, 146; '91, 434;
 '03, 664-666, 672, 692, 696, 697
 (Vitis). P '53, 272, 273
rotundifolium (Desmodium). P '60,
 513; '64, 17
 (Eupatorium). P '60, 513;
 1900, 653, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
 (Ribes). P '98, 302
rotundifrons (Neotettix). P '10, 623
 (Sesarma). P '80, 217
rotundipennis (Anchomenus). P '54,
 59
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
rotundovata (Anodonta). P '56, 81.
 J VI, 155
rotundum (Paromylaeris). P '85, **35**
rotundus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Batoerinus). P '81, 193, 340,
 342, 347
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23; '89, 360
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Hydrophilus). j v, **188**
rouaultii (Callista). J VIII, 334
 (Trochus). J VIII, 331
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
Roubieva. P '67, 22
rougetii (Rallus). P '94, 139
 (Rougetius). P '94, 139
Rougetius. P '94, 131, 132, 139
roulinii (Tapirus). P '65, 183. J
 XI, 253
roumaini (Potamides). P '10, **487**
Roupellia. P '58, 129
rousseau (Siphostoma). P '97, 97
 (Syngnathus). P '97, 97
rousseau (Anous). P '94, 116
rousseau (Metasesarma). P '80, 211
rousserolle (Turdus). P '64, 251
rouxi (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
rouyana (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 273
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 284
roviro (Lampsilis). P '03, 788
 (Pachychilus). P '92, 153, 339

- rovirosai var. polygonatus (Pachychilus). P '92, 153
 rovirosai (Potamanax). P '92, **341**
 rowelli (Arionta). P '79, 16
 (Helix). P '89, 202; '05, 261, 262
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560; '02, 511; '05, 256, 261, 262; '09, 497
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
 rowellii (Amnicola). P '63, **147**
 (Cochliopa). P '06, 172
 (Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '89, 206, 411
 (Unio). P '59, **153**. J IV, 256; VIII, 67
 rowlandi (Clausilia). P '02, 524, **526**, 532
 Roxellaria. P '61, 471
 royana (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 royi (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 roylei (Arvicola). P '99, 292, 293
 (Microtus). P '99, 292
 rozeana (Reticularia). P '89, 156, 157
 rozeanum (Enteridium). P '89, 156, 158, 189
 rubea (Chama). P '72, 119
 rubecula (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 rubeculoides (Siphia). P '89, 154
 rubeculus (Aquilus). P '05, 292
 rubella (Alsine). P '63, 94
 (Anomina). P '49, 196, 214
 (Arenaria). P '63, 94
 (Epeira). P '92, 128
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**; '64, 46. J V, 332
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Laqueus). P '73, 186
 (Mangelia). P '71, 130
 (Meckelia). P '55, **382**; '57, 162
 (Serpentaria). P '57, 162
 (Singa). P '92, 128
 (Terebratella). P '73, 186
 (Terebratula). P '73, 186; '91, 170
 rubelliana (Linotania). P '04, **656**
 rubellinus (Unio). P '57, **32**; '77, 27. J IV, 51, 70; VIII, 68
 rubellio (Scorpæna). P '98, 339, **344**
 rubellum (Trichostomum). P '55, 445
 rubellus (Alburnus). P '64, 282
 (Didymodon). P '55, 445
 (Laqueus). P '91, 170
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
 (Planorbis). P '10, 669, 670
 (Unio). P '53, 257
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432
 rubens (Amastra). P '88, 47, 49, 51
 (Anthopodium). P '78, 311
 rubens. *Continued.*
 (Asteracanthion). J III, 151
 (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Elaphidion). J II, 18
 (Erigone). P '05, 309
 (Geophilus). **j ii, 113**. J V, 46
 (Gonatium). P '05, 309, 310
 (Gryllus). P '04, 801; '05, 50, 51, 54; '07, 317; '10, 597, 648
 (Laminella). P '88, 49
 (Neriene). P '05, 309
 (Olibrus). P '56, **16**
 (Strigamia). J V, 46
 (Trochomorpha). P '88, **251**
 rubentis (Achætoneura). P '95, **310**, 333
 ruber (Callanthias). P '07, 267
 (Caranx). P '83, 284; '97, 100; '05, 76; '06, 487
 (Coregonus). P '84, 136
 (Corvus). P '64, 242; '67, 217
 (Cryptophthalmus). P '93, 113
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 306; '07, 261
 (Eriphus). P '58, **82**. J IV, 40
 (Euchelus). P '01, 201; '04, 35
 ruber var. brunneus (Euchelus). P '01, **201**
 ruber (Gymnocephalus). P '97, 104
 (Ibis). **j v, 69**
 (Melanerpes). J I, 56
 (Mycetoglossa). P '69, 108. J I, 286
 (Oriolus). P '66, 25
 (Otolithus). P '61, 80; '62, 18
 (Phœnicopterus). P '64, 65; '75, 358; '90, 203. J IX, 410, 411
 (Picus). **j viii, 155**. J II, 270
 (Pseudotriton). P '56, 11, 101; '69, 108. J I, 286, 294; III, 347, 350
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Salamandra). J I, 286
 (Scomber). P '97, 100; '05, 76
 (Sebastes). P '56, 134
 (Spelerpes). P '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900, 613, 616-620
 (Sphyrapicus). P '59, 190; '66, 52, 54; '69, 126; '93, 22, 42, 62; '98, 210; '04, 581
 (Tantalus). **j v, 69**
 (Trachelas). P '92, 22
 (Trochilus). P '64, 257
 (Unio). P '53, 257, 269; '54, 240, 241
 ruberrimus (Gerbillus). P '96, **538**
 rubescens (Amphibulima). P '74, 45
 (Calamagrostis). P '62, **92**, 334

rubescens. Continued.

- (Cepola). P '63, 257; '64, 200; '92, 259
 (Craterium). P '93, **370**
 (Drepanolobus). P '63, 347
 (Lepidion). P '82, 280
 (Marmessoidea). P '04, 73
 (Murex). P '05, 291
 (Partula). P '85, 212. J IX, 47
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283
 (Succinea). P '74, 45
 (Sylvia). P '67, 220
rubetra (Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
rubi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Hainesia). P '93, 166
Rubiaceæ. j vii, 29. P '60, 145, 303, 512, 513; '63, 63; '84, 86; '87, 326; '89, 131, 385; '98, 396, 407; '99, 106; 1900, 670. J III, 90
rubica (Phœnicothraupis). P '67, 94
rubicoides (Phœnicothraupis). P '65, 171; '67, 94
 (Saltator). P '65, 171
rubicola (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Asterina). P '90, **219**
 (Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
 (Saxicola). P '67, 220
 (Sphæropsis). P '95, 29
rubicollis (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 14
rubicunda (Altica). P '47, 166
 (Amastra). P '95, **229**, 240
 (Anodonta). P '60, **92**. J V, 392
 (Anomia). P '73, 185
 (Aphthona). P '47, **166**
 (Ascaris). P '91, 236
 (Campylaspis). P '01, 160
 (Cardita). P '72, 254
 (Carinella). P '01, 673
 (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Galatea). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V, 235
 (Helicina). J IX, 101
 (Helicter). P '95, 240
 (Kennedia). P '50, 81
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 222, 223, 278, 279
 (Mantis). P '06, 276
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65, 20. J V, 235
 (Nomada). P '03, 592, 608
 (Enothera). J III, 87
 (Oxyops). P '06, 276
 (Oxyopsis). P '07, 159
 (Parma). P '63, 219
 (Septa). P '04, 22
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185, **189**; '77, 163

rubicunda. Continued.

- (Terebratula). P '73, 185
 (Trochosa). P '04, 300, 307; '08, 279
rubicundaria (Crocota). P '60, 541
rubicundula (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Libellula). j viii, **26**
rubicundum (Cerion). P '96, 326
 (Chondropoma). P '92, 338
rubicundus (Acipenser). P '89, 249, 252, 255
 (Coccyzus). P '08, 493, 499
 (Empidonax). P '66, 63
 (Glyphisodoma). P '54, **148**; '63, 218
 (Hypsypops). P '61, 165; '63, 218
 (Thanatus). P 1900, 537; '01, 585
rubicus (Saltator). P '48, 90
rubida (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Dendrobæna). P '99, 139; '10, 18
 (Erimatura). P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469. J I, 226; IX, 406
 (Fuligula). P '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297
 (Laminella). P '88, 49
 (Melania). P '56, **145**; '06, 168; '09, 523. J VI, 121
 (Metasphæria). P '90, **237**
rubidella (Gelechia). P '60, **163**, 434
rubidiceps (Chlætrophus). P '70, 131
rubidicollis (Picus). P '60, 377
rubido (Gnathophysa). P '74, **128**
rubidum (Obrium). J II, **21**
rubidus (Aphodius). J IV, 34
 (Calidris). j v, 105
 (Charadrius). j v, 105. P '61, 182
 (Geograpsus). P '58, **103**
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Helodrilus). P '10, 18
 (Sandalus). P '45, **220**; '53, 362, 363
 (Toxotus). J I, 325
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 95
rubifoliella (Nepticula). P '60, 214
rubifrons (Tachyphonus). P '65, **106**; '67, 94
rubigenes (Amphichthys). P '82, 279
rubiginosa (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Anculosa). P '65, 35. J V, 221
 (Anculosus). P '64, 98
 (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 (Chilonycteris). P '02, 402; '04, 182-185, 193-200, 253
rubiginosa mexicana (Chilonycteris). P '04, 185, 200, 203, 253

- rubiginosa* (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 47, 48
 (Dieteria). J I, 177
 (Doryphora). P '56, 30. J IV, 41
 (Gallinula). P '94, 133, 146, 147
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 270; '64, 36. J V, 333
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 259; IV, 33
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (Marsonia). P '95, 436
 (Rosa). P '60, 303
 (Schistocerca). P '07, 292
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
rubiginosum (*Stereum*). J III, 222
rubiginosus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 98
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 66. J I, 177
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Limnobænus). P '94, 147
 (Mesoleius). P '78, 372
 (Oncideres). J II, 165
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '54, 237, 243; '58, 13, 135; '59, 177, 329, 330; '77, 28; '96, 504. J IV, 51, 59; V, 416, 417
Rubigula. P '02, 684
rubincola (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
rubineus (*Pyrocephalus*). P '55, 308; '59, 106; '66, 64; '99, 306
rubineus mexicanus (*Pyrocephalus*). P '90, 208, 212; '92, 108, 119; '05, 683
rubineus (*Regulus*). j iv, 186
rubio (*Prionotus*). P '97, 132
rubiventris (*Chrysemys*). P '04, 468
 (*Salamandra*). P '69, 108
ruborum (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 29
 (*Sphæropsis*). P '95, 29
rubra (*Alauda*). j iv, 182
 (*Alcedo*). P '64, 243
 (*Alnus*). P '84, 91; '98, 41, 311
 (*Anomia*). P '73, 182, 190
 (*Asclepias*). P '60, 512; 1900, 486, 488, 489
 (*Bolitoglossa*). P '56, 7
 (*Clubiona*). P '92, 21
 (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 273
 (*Dicelis*). P '57, 164
 (*Dienezia*). P '93, 113
 (*Emea*). P '50, 125; '51, 288.
 J IX, 6
 (*Festuca*). P '63, 79
 (*Filaria*). P '56, 56
 (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 113
rubra. *Continued*.
 (*Ibis*). j v, 69. P '64, 65
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 231
 (*Kraussia*). P '73, 190
 (*Kraussina*). P '73, 190, 191
 (*Lasea*). P '72, 229
rubra var. *lævicostata* (*Leptothyra*). P '01, 398
rubra (*Linaria*). P '61, 381
 (*Lupa*). P '50, 24; '71, 239
 (*Morus*). P '62, 11; '02, 653, 667
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 220
 (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 53
 (*Mycteroperca*). P '92, 260
 (*Myrmica*). P '03, 219
 (*Nepa*). P '60, 231
 (*Ocypete*). j ii, 82
 (*Odontota*). P '73, 81
 (*Passiflora*). P '89, 382
 (*Phænicothraupis*). P '67, 94
 (*Pipra*). P '64, 257
 (*Piranga*). P '92, 110; '95, 492; '99, 308
rubra cooperi (*Piranga*). P '92, 122
rubra (*Plumiera*). P '89, 391
 (*Pseudotriton*). P '56, 7
 (*Pyrranga*). P '53, 383; '56, 292; '63, 296; '75, 349; '83, 61
 (*Quercus*). P '71, 155; '77, 286; '80, 129; '81, 123; '01, 360; '10, 580
 (*Querula*). P '67, 218
 (*Rallacula*). P '94, 133, 148
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 148
 (*Renieria*). P '53, 366
 (*Salamandra*). j i, 406; v, 332; vi, 35. P '51, 207; '56, 7; '69, 107
 (*Setofaga*). P '41, 140
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 93, 96, 97, 104, 105, 107. J VI, 106
 (*Spergularia*). P '60, 302
 (*Sturnella*). P '66, 25
 (*Synthyris*). P '98, 49
 (*Tanagra*). j iv, 53, 174. P '53, 400
 (*Tantilla*). J VIII, 144
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 183, 190
 (*Tissa*). P 1900, 665
 (*Tritonia*). P '79, 97
 (*Ungulina*). P '72, 92
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
rubre (*Liopropoma*). P '62, 15
rubrica (*Amara*). P '43, 297, 301; '55, 355
 (*Leptura*). j iii, 418. J I, 336
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 561, 570, 614
rubricapilla gutturalis (*Helminthophila*). P '04, 584
 (*Vermivora*). P '53, 312, 399
rubricapillus (*Picus*). P '53, 401

- rubricata* (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **271**;
 '64, 47. J V, 335
 (*Melania*). P '90, **285**
rubricatus (*Arvicola*). P '98, 358-
 367
rubricauda (*Ichthelis*). P '61, 96;
 '77, 76
 (*Cormocephalus*). J V, 33
 (*Ctenucha*). P '60, 538
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244
 (*Mecistocephalus*). J V, **42**
 (*Scelopendra*). J V, 33
rubricera (*Globicera*). P '99, 43
rubricollis (*Elater*). j iii, **177**
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Picus*). j iv, 373; v, 137
 (*Ploceus*). P '59, 135
 (*Podiceps*). j viii, 157. P '53,
 429; '62, 231
 (*Pteropus*). P '90, 17
rubricollum (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **377**
rubricollus (*Cantharus*). P '45, 304
 (*Sycobius*). P '56, 319
rubricornis (*Allorchestis*). P '53,
383
rubricosa (*Aretia*). P '60, 542
rubriroceus (*Hybopsis*). P '10, 286.
 J VI, 230, **231**, 241
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 286
rubricus (*Elater*). P '44, 160; '66,
 347
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 187
rubrifrons (*Alburnus*). P '65, **85**;
 '08, 542; '10, 290
 (*Cardellina*). P '92, 124
 (*Melanerpes*). P '63, 328
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 45, 80
 (*Notropis*). P '08, 542; '10,
 290
rubrigularis (*Melanerpes*). P '66, 54
rubrilabris (*Mordellistena*). P '64,
105
rubripenne (*Mestobregma*). P '07,
 38, 72; '09, 442
rubripennis (*Chalcolepidius*). P '61,
336
rubripes (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 145
 (*Scotussa*). P '07, 191
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '04, **568**;
 '09, 112, 152
rubripinne (*Sparisoma*). P '97, 119;
 '99, 119
rubripinnis (*Apistus*). P '59, 144
 (*Argyreus*). P '56, 196
 (*Cyprinus*). P '56, 167
 (*Gymnapistes*). P '59, 144
 (*Scarus*). P '97, 119
rubritarsi (*Procellaria*). P '66, 140
rubritorques (*Vidua*). J I, 242
rubriventris (*Cicindela*). J IV, 27
rubriventris. *Continued*.
 (*Emys*). P '54, 189
 (*Estrelida*). P '59, 138
 (*Fringilla*). P '59, 138
 (*Salamandra*). j i, 353, 406;
 v, 332. J I, 286
 (*Thanasimus*). P '61, **351**
 (*Tiliqua*). P '56, 154
rubrivertex (*Roeboides*). P '71, 55,
265, 292; '06, 457
rubrocincta (*Cymenella*). P '09, 282
 (*Sphæria*). J II, **290**
 (*Typhlolepta*). P '57, 21
rubrocinctum (*Orthostomum*). P '57,
 21
 (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 474
rubrocinctus (*Hypochnus*). J II, 221
rubrolarvatus (*Conurus*). P '99, 53
rubrolineata (*Amphidesma*). j vii,
239
 (*Microrhopala*). P '73, 82. J
 IV, 42
 (*Odontota*). J IV, 42
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 107
rubrolineatum (*Graphosoma*). P '60,
 222
rubromaculatus (*Grammarus*). P '55,
394
rubronivens (*Monopylephorus*). P
 '05, 382
rubronotata (*Acmæodera*). P '73,
 332
rubropallens (*Thelephora*). J III,
 221
rubropectus (*Lytta*). P '08, **618**
rubropunctatus (*Bufo*). P '62, 358
 (*Crangon*). P '95, 180
 (*Ctenodon*). P '82, 276
 (*Scalarias*). P '99, 362
 (*Scartichthys*). P '99, 362
rubroradiata (*Psammobia*). P '65,
55; '98, 61
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '65, 55
rubrotineta (*Cistella*). P '73, 194
rubroviolaceus (*Scarus*). J XII, 544
rubrovittatus (*Eupagurus*). P '58,
 238
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 238
rubrum (*Acer*). P '60, 145; '71,
 101; '73, 363; '74, 218; '76, 328;
 '78, 122, 267; '84, 81; '86, 61,
 345; '89, 58; '90, 275; 1900, 649,
 667; '01, 358; '02, 647, 653, 667;
 '07, 454; '09, 70; '10, 545-547, 567
 (*Ceramium*). P '52, 148; '55,
 412; '57, 74
 (*Chenopodium*). P 1900, 665;
 '09, 380
 (*Choristidium*). P '62, 15
 (*Empetrum*). P '63, 95
 (*Obrium*). J II, 22

- rubrum. Continued.*
 (Phoradendron). P '89, 407;
 '01, 559
 (Viscum). J I, 185
Rubus. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 61;
 '66, 343; '70, 128; '71, 296; '72,
 126; '84, 14, 83; '86, 344; '89,
 58; '91, 434; '92, 371; '98, 26,
 301; 1900, 483, 484, 645, 666; '02,
 662, 667; '04, 605; '10, 564, 580
rubus (*Cerithium*). P '05, 292
 (*Clava*). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 (*Raia*). j iv, 108
ruconius (*Chanda*). P '05, 500
 (*Leiognathus*). P '05, 500
rucuana (*Siphonaria*). P '04, **36**
 (*Tornetellina*). P '05, **718**
Rudbeckia. j vii, 36, 77. P '60,
 303, 514; '73, 300; '76, 175; '02,
 669
rudbeckiæ (*Phyllosticta*). P '95, **430**
rude (*Cerion*). P '96, 324
rudens (*Melania*). P '64, 36
ruderalis (*Chama*). P '72, 119
runderata pauper (*Patula*). P '89,
 200
rudis (*Actinocrinus*). P '61, **131**;
 '69, 159; '81, 323, 341
 (*Alcedo*). P '59, 34
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
 (*Arcturus*). P '02, 703, 711
 (*Bulimus*). P '60, 152
 (*Ceryle*). P '59, 34
 (*Chametrachæa*). P '72, 121
 (*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 711
 (*Dentalium*). P '97, 465, 474
 (*Eulota*). P '99, **528**
 (*Galeruca*). P '65, 215
 (*Graphiocrinus*). P '79, 346;
 '86, 176
 (*Grapsus*). P '50, 24, 27; '58,
 102; '79, 401; '80, 193
 (*Helix*). J VIII, 387
 (*Heterina*). P '08, 478, 489
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 49
 (*Lithodus*). P '56, **18**
 (*Mabuia*). P '02, 178
 (*Myrmedonia*). P '66, **372**
 (*Ophiothrix*). P '89, 178
 (*Pachycheles*). P '58, 228
 (*Patula*). J VIII, 387, 409
 (*Pecten*). J VIII, 336, 346
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 219
 (*Pinna*). J VIII, 378
 (*Pitys*). J VIII, 387
 (*Plicatula*). P '48, 105; '62,
 582; '82, 159
 (*Quadrula*). P 1900, 82
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138,
139; '79, 346
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
 (*Strotocrinus*). P '69, 159
rudis. Continued.
 (*Teleiocrinus*). P '81, 323
 (*Unio*). P '53, 257
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 711
Rudistea. J II, 130
Rudistes. P '54, 171
rudolfæ (*Sphodromantis*). P '03, 708
 (*Sphodropoda*). P '03, 708;
 '01, **282**
rudolphi (*Distichodus*). P '06, 467
rudolphianum (*Tristomum*). P '90,
 282
 (*Unio*). P '59, **187**. J IV,
 266
Ruellia. P '58, 132; '91, 272; '98,
 391
rüppelli (*Eurocephalus*). P '05, 774
Rüppellia. P '58, 37
rüppelliana (*Vitrina*). P '89, 279
rüppellii (*Allestes*). P '06, 444
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Ctenodon*). P '82, 276
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 483
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 185
 (*Petronason*). P '82, 274
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 483
rütimeyeranus (*Chriacus*). P '92, 323
 (*Paradoxodon*). P '92, 323
rufa (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 27
 (*Alauda*). j iv, 181. J II, 265
 (*Aleochara*). P '44, 31
 (*Anaspis*). j v, **244**. P '54,
 220; '62, 45; '66, 347
 (*Aplodontia*). P '08, 79
 (*Athene*). P '90, 130
 (*Calliphlox*). P '46, 111. J
 I, 32
 (*Cassia*). P '05, 292
 (*Certhia*). P '75, 347
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 81, 82
 (*Clupea*). P '92, 244
 (*Demiegretta*). P '64, 63
 (*Dendrocitta*). P '91, 441
 (*Donacia*). j v, **283**. P '51,
 316
 (*Eletica*). P '08, 616
 (*Felis*). j vii, 331. P '54, 9
 (*Fringilla*). j iv, 63. P '56,
 292; '75, 35
 (*Formica*). P '76, 199, 200;
 '77, 135; '82, 268; '84, 57-65; '87,
 355; '03, 215, 219
 (*Gyrophaena*). P '44, **31**
 (*Harpe*). P '97, 118
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Hirundo*). j iv, 257; viii, 155.
 P '51, 215; '53, 401; '55, 308;
 '56, 288. J II, 261
 (*Limosa*). P '58, 196
 (*Lycosa*). P 1900, 538; '04,
 278, 288; '08, 214
 (*Melania*). P '64, 47; '06, 167

rufa. Continued.

- (Mierella). P '01, 688, 731
 (Morone). P '60, 116
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Nasua). P '51, 206
 (Neomida). P '46, **62**
 (Nitidula). **j v, 180**
 (Otocoris). P '53, 382
 (Paludina). P '60, 18; '61, 2;
 '62, 592, 594
 (Partula). P '85, 212, 214,
 221; '86, 30, 35. **J IX, 47**
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 (Platydema). **J I, 102**
 (Pupinella). P '01, 350; '08,
454
rufa var. *tanegashimæ* (Pupinella).
 P '01, **497**
rufa (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Thelephora). **J III, 220**
 (Tringa). **j v, 93. P '61, 180;**
 '75, 355
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
 (Vipera). P '59, 341
 (Zonitis). P '54, **85. J IV, 39**
rufaxillus (Pendulinus). P '67, 55
rufescens (Acanthopelma). P '09,
195
 (Ægiothus). P '61, 377, 381;
 '63, 40
 (Aimophila). P '90, 212
 (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Ardea). P '48, 127
 (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 (Ascomys). P '52, 161; '75,
135
 (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Crotaphopeltis). P '60, 566
 (Dicæum). P '59, 39
 (Donacia). P '51, **311**
 (Egretta). P '48, 127
 (Fringilla). P '69, 185
 (Fruticicola). P '75, 155
 (Geomys). P '52, 158, 161;
 '75, 135
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27
 (Haliotis). P '07, 396, 406
 (Helicina). **J IX, 102**
 (Helix). P '75, 214; '89, 202
 (Hogardia). P '95, 265
 (Hydnum). **J III, 215**
 (Limnobia). P '60, 16
 (Linaria). P '61, 381; '64, 255
 (Loxoseeles). P '89, 98; '04,
122; '09, 299
 (Macroscelides). P '96, 545
 (Megascops). P '90, 128
 (Melania). P '64, 47
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Ædipus). P '69, 103, **104**
 (Pachyrhamphus). P '60, 189

rufescens. Continued.

- (Parus). **j vii, 190; viii, 152.**
 P '47, 155; '93, 58, 65; '99, 15;
 '04, 585. **J I, 36; II, 264**
rufescens neglectus (Parus). P '98,
 218
rufescens rufescens (Parus). P '03,
 13, 15
 (Pelecanus). P '05, 762
 (Polyergus). P '80, 376-384;
 '82, 268
 (Polyporus). **J III, 207, 214**
 (Potadoma). P '65, 27
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 61
 (Scineus). P '08, 118
 (Sylvietta). P '59, 39
 (Tellina). P '98, 62
 (Thomomys). P '52, 161; '55,
 335; '75, 135
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '61, 235
 (Tryngites). P '61, 235; '66,
 98; '68, 150
 (Tupinambis). P '98, 103, 106
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
ruffini (Anomia). P '43, 323; '48,
 96; '62, 582; '82, 157; '91, 142
ruffinii (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62,
 569; '82, 171
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
ruffus (Lynx). P '97, 32, 221, 312
ruffus baileyi (Lynx). P '97, 32
ruffus fasciatus (Lynx). P '97, 32
ruffus floridanus (Lynx). P '97, 32
ruffus peninsularis (Lynx). P '05,
 680
ruffus texensis (Lynx). P '97, 32
rufibasis (Leptura). P '62, **40**
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, **239**
ruficapa (Motacilla). P '67, 219
ruficapila (Sylvia). P '60, 192
ruficapilla (Helminthophaga). P '59,
 189, 191; '66, 70; '95, 464, 495;
 '96, 158
ruficapilla gutturalis (Helmintho-
 phila). P '93, 22, 54, 64
ruficapilla Hydrociehla. P '02, 684
 (Motacilla). P '60, 192, 376
 (Sylvia). **j iv, 197**
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398
ruficapillus (Agelaius). P '66, 17
 (Dolichonyx). P '66, 17
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
ruficauda (Asturina). P '70, 142
 (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Galbula). P '60, 134; '99, 305
 (Hæmophila). P '68, 430
 (Rupornis). P '90, 204
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Xenops). P '60, 193
 (Zenaida). P '99, 302

- ruficaudis* (*Sesia*). J IV, 128, 129
ruficaudus (*Accipiter*). j iii, 347
 (Sphex). P '99, 200
ruficeps scottii (*Aimophila*). P '03, 28
ruficeps (*Ammodromus*). P '52, **184**;
 '99, 311. J II, 266
 (*Calobata*). P '94, 279
 (*Ctenucha*). P '60, 538
 (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 449,
 461, 462, 463
 (*Drymoica*). P '59, 37
 (*Forficula*). P '03, 310
 (*Gryllacris*). P '05, 827
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Leptura*). P '62, **40**
 (*Malurus*). P '59, 37
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 50
 (*Neolobophora*). P '03, 310
 (*Peucea*). P '59, 192
 (*Pogonaspis*). P '94, **204**
 (*Pucea*). P '99, 31
ruficeps boncardi (*Pucea*). P '91,
 121
ruficeps (*Triplax*). P '54, 162
 (*Tritoma*). J I, 71, **72**
 (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
ruficincta (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68,
 69, 70
 (*Helix*). P '73, 244; '75, 219
ruficollis (*Agrius*). P '57, 9; '73,
 91, 92, 332
 (*Asclera*). P '54, 21; '66, 347.
 J I, 96
 (*Bucco*). P '60, 134; '99, 305
 (*Buceros*). P '64, 257
 (*Calathus*). P '54, **37**; '59, 69.
 J IV, 28
 (*Crex*). P '94, 148
 (*Cryobius*). P '73, 317
 (*Cyphon*). P '66, 347
 (*Feronia*). P '73, 317
 (*Glossiptila*). P '63, 296
 (*Grammoptera*). J I, 331
 (*Helodes*). P '53, 353
 (*Iynx*). P '05, 767
 (*Lampyris*). j v, **161**. P '51,
 347; '53, 354
 (*Lebia*). J IV, 28
 (*Leptura*). j iii, **421**. P '66,
 348
 (*Micrastus*). P '75, 470-495
 (*Midas*). P '61, 464
 (*Molorchus*). J II, 21
 (*Necydalis*). j iii, 272
 (*Oberea*). J II, 152
 (*Edemera*). j iii, 271. P '54,
 21
 (*Orsadachna*). P '73, 22
 (*Pedilus*). P '44, **46**; '55,
 274. J I, 83
ruficollis. *Continued*.
 (*Philoteenus*). J IV, 28
 (*Platydemaj*). J I, 102
 (*Plecia*). P '95, 319
 (*Saperda*). J II, 152
 (*Sparvius*). P '75, 470, 473,
 476, 493
 (*Tringa*). j v, 93
ruficomus (*Cyperus*). P '62, **9**, 167
ruficorne (*Agathidium*). P '53, 286
 (*Cryptorhopalum*). P '54, **111**
 (*Platydemaj*). J IV, 38
ruficornis (*Agonum*). P '73, 323
 (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
 (*Cyrtacanthacris*). P '01, 376
 (*Diaperis*). P '46, 62. J IV, 38
 (*Eucera*). P '96, 555
 (*Eucnemis*). P '52, 46
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 527
 (*Gryllus*). P '01, 376
 (*Melasis*). j iii, **166**. P '52,
 46
 (*Mycetocharus*). P '46, **59**;
 '54, 219
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 570, 614
 (*Philonthus*). P '44, **38**
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 53
 (*Polistes*). P '98, 447
 (*Ptilinus*). j iii, **186**. P '50,
 73
 (*Scolia*). P '96, 549
 (*Tharops*). P '52, 46
ruficoxalis (*Pompilus*). P '97, **255**,
 260
ruficoxus (*Mesostenus*). P '94, 188
ruficrissa (*Helix*). P '82, 235
ruficrus (*Geobænus*). P '68, 382
 (*Trechus*). P '73, 325
rufida (*Nitidula*). P '44, **106**
rufidens (*Polybia*). P '98, 450
rufidorsa (*Ceyx*). P '02, 675
rufidorsalis (*Arremon*). P '65, **170**;
 '99, 36
rufidorsum (*Arvicola*). P '74, 190
rufidulum (*Nephrodium*). J III, 201
rufifrons (*Anthocomus*). P '52, 165
 (*Dryops*). P '54, 22
 (*Malachus*). P '52, 165
 (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
rufigaster (*Bananivorus*). P '67, 55
 (*Corvus*). P '67, 217
 (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 55
rufigena (*Caprimulgus*). P '99, 57
rufigenis (*Euryzona*). P '94, 142
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 142
rufigenus (*Caprimulgus*). P '99, 57
rufigula (*Dendroica*). P '99, 23
 (*Myiagra*). P '89, 153
rufigularis (*Dromocoeyx*). P '67,
233
 (*Falco*). P '70, 140
 (*Hypotriorchis*). P '55, 278

- rufilabris* (Chlænius). P '56, 25, 27. J IV, 29
 (Diala). P '97, 362
 (Eatoniella). P '97, 480
 (Tatea). P '97, 362
- rufilatus* (Tarsiger). P '89, 149
- rufilineatum* (Etheostoma). P '06, 524
- rufilineatus* (Pæcilichthys). P '06, 524
- rufilirata* (Mitra). P '04, 13
- rufimaculus* (Ancistrocerus). P '02, 50
 (Odynerus). P '02, **50**, 68
- rufimanus* (Curbonotus). P '55, 356
 (Cyrtonotus). P '73, 323
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Leirus). P '55, 347
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Mycetes). P '62, 518
- rufina* (Anas). P '64, 244; '70, 131
 (Chlorænas). P '60, 194
 (Columba). P '60, 194; '63, 301
 (Melospiza). P '59, 192
- rufinasus* (Hydporus). P '55, 293
 (Ligyus). P '61, 335
- rufinervis* (Dythemis). P '08, 466
- rufinucha* (Picolaptes). P '56, 263, 264
- rufinuehalis* (Carpophaga). P '54, **227**; '99, 42
- rufinus* (Peromyscus). P '03, 23; '08, 404
- rufiola* (Lachnosterna). J III, 246, **256**
- rufiolus* (Miorrhagus). P '66, **387**
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Telephorus). P '45, **304**
- rufipenne* (Monotoma). P '58, **64**
- rufipennis* (Apate). P '73, 336
 (Attagenus). P '59, **71**
 (Columbigallina). P '90, 204
 (Dasytes). P '58, **71**; '66, 356.
- J IV, 36
 (Exocoetus). P '99, 337
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 10, 11; '07, 166
 (Lepisomus). P '73, 336
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, 356
 (Rhipicera). P '53, 362
- rufipes* (Agonum). P '54, 50. J IV, 28
 (Altica). P '47, 165
 (Amartus). P '61, **344**
 (Amphidora). J IV, 37
 (Aphodius). J I, 103
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Byturossomus). P '66, 351
 (Cantharis). j iii, **182**
 (Chlænius). P '56, 25, 27
 (Cistela). j iii, 269
- rufipes*. *Continued*.
 (Corynetis). P '78, 314
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 609; '10, 209, 213
 (Crepidodera). P '73, 71
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 35
 (Dirhagus). P '44, **150**; '52, 49
 (Elophorus). P '44, 100
 (Eulabis). P '59, 78
 (Gonioctena). P '73, 52
 (Gorytes). P '95, 530
 (Gryllus). P '04, 539; '07, 192
 (Hydnocera). P '73, 334
 (Hydrochus). P '44, **100**; '55, 360
 (Latridius). P '44, 111
 (Lemur). P '02, 252
 (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209; '73, 54
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Necrobia). P '59, 76
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Olibrus). P '56, **16**
 (Phytodecta). P '56, 35
 (Rhagium). j v, 280
 (Stenomorphus). P '58, **59**.
- J IV, 29
 (Tenebrio). j v, **203**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '03, 523
 (Theridium). P '09, 203
 (Tritoma). j v, 300
 (Zethus). P '99, **411**, 433
- rufipilea* (Alauda). P '67, 218
- rufipileus* (Kieneria). P '66, 89
- rufipinnis* (Exocoetus). P '83, 283
- rufirostra* (Ramphomyia). j vi, **159**
- rufirostris* (Oriolus). P '67, 68
- rufiscapus* (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Omaseus). P '73, 317
- rufitarsis* (Mylabris). P '08, 612
- rufitarsus* (Prioenemis). P '97, 268
 (Salius). P '97, **268**, 277
- rufithorax* (Bibio). P '95, 319
 (Leptis). j iii, **36**
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I, 84
 (Plecia). P '94, 271
- rufitorques* (Accipiter). P '99, 45
 (Anas). j iii, 381, **385**. P '56, 297
 (Aster). P '99, 45
 (Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '55, 317, 428
- rufiventer* (Haleyon). P '64, 243
 (Parisoma). P '67, 219
 (Tachyphonus). P '99, 47
- rufiventre* (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
 (Trigonopsis). P '97, 373
- rufiventris* (Astata). P '93, 544
 (Cicindela). P '66, 362

- rufiventris. *Continued.*
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, **79**
 (Euphonia). P '99, 48
 (Halcyon). P '62, 318
 (Lycosa). P '92, **65**; '08, 164,
 281
 (Mordellistina). P '64, **105**
 (Musciapa). P '64, 255
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Enanthe). P '67, 220
 (Platydemia). J I, 101; IV, 38
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Sigmodon). P '59, 53
 (Tabanus). P '94, 273
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 153
 rufivirgata (Embernagra). P '66, 88;
 '68, 150; '92, 109
 rufivirgata verticalis (Embernagra).
 P '90, 209
 rufizonata (Nanina). P '73, 246;
 '74, 48, 57
 rufoaxillaris (Molothrus). P '66, **23**;
 '99, 34
 rufobasilaris (Odynerus). P '02, 736
 rufobrachiatus (Sciurus). P '57, 11
 rufocanus (Arvicola). P '98, 359
 (Evotomys). P '98, 358-367,
 369
 rufocineta (Helix). P '89, 193, 202
 (Ptychoptera). P '59, 252
 rufocinetus (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 524
 (Passer). P '05, 777
 rufocinerea (Dacnis). P '64, 272
 rufofasciatus (Tachytes). P '93, 503,
 504
 rufofuscus (Unio). P '65, **76**. J
 VI, 282
 rufofugularis (Drymoica). P '59, 38
 (Euprinodes). P '59, 38
 rufoflineatus (Maransis). P '04, 83
 rufofuteus (Gorytes). P '95, 537;
 '97, 141
 rufofmaculata (Eumenes). P '99,
457, 461
 rufofmaculatus (Gorytes). P '95, 520,
538
 rufofmarginata bohemani (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509
 rufofmarginata distanti (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509
 rufofmarginata poggei (Cicindela). P
 '08, 509
 rufofmarginata richteri (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509
 rufofmarginata (Ophryodera). P '08,
 506, 509
 rufofmarginata bohemani (Ophryo-
 dera). P '08, 509
 rufofmarginata distanti (Ophryodera).
 P '08, 509
 rufofmarginatus (Myiarchus). P '72,
 74
 rufoolivacea (Dendrocincla). P '04,
 447, 453, 454
 rufoolivaceus (Ptilochloris). P '60,
 191
 rufofpileata (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 rufofopuncta (Trapezia). P '80, 186
 rufofopunctata (Chilopoma). P '01, 31
 (Eutania). P '01, 19, 31
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 31
 rufofopunctatus (Crangon). P '93, 125
 (Pilmunus). P '58, **36**
 (Stypocemus). P '08, 120
 rufofanginea (Adimonia). P '65,
 216
 (Galeruca). J v, **298**. P '65,
 214, 216
 rufofscutellatus (Gerris). P '60, 231
 rufofsignatum (Trypoxylon). P 97,
 383
 rufofuffusus (Odynerus). P '02, **62**,
 69
 rufofnetus (Mesostenus). P '94, 188
 rufofvelatus (Euplectus). P '56, 319
 rufofviridis (Cercopithecus). P '96,
 546
 rufofzonalis (Trypoxylon). P '93,
 472, 475
 rufofzonata (Pachystyla). P '88, 290
 rufofula (Argya). P '05, 769
 (Coronella). P '68, 132. J
 VIII, 138
 (Corticaria). P '55, **303**
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Mamestra). P '75, **62**, 425
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Pachyta). J I, 338
 (Prosthesima). P '92, **17**
 rufofulum (Elaphidion). J II, 13
 (Hysterium). J II, 292
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**
 rufofulus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 rufofulus cinnamomeus (Anthus). P
 '05, 776
 rufofulus malayensis (Anthus). P '02,
 668
 rufofulus (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 rufofum (Aulocara). P '07, 35, 72;
 '08, 366, 383; '09, 115, 146
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272;
 '99, 308
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Pyrachmon). P '94, 188
 (Toxostoma). P '08, 133, 137,
 156
 rufofum (Anthus). P '65, 106
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183. J
 II, 120
 (Bodiano). J i, 394. P '60, 116
 (Catagenus). P '54, 73
 (Caprimulgus). J iv, 261. J
 II, 119, 120

- rufus.** *Continued.*
 (Cheilobranchus). P '07, 421
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 (Cucujus). P '54, 73
 (Cylindrophus). P '02, 178
 (Desmodus). P '89, 318
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 28
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Harpe). P '63, 222; '65, 105
 (Harporhynchus). P '75, 348;
 '83, 60; '91, 437; '95, 498; '96,
 163; '98, 86
 (Holocenthus). P '04, 225
 (Labrax). P '60, 109, 116
 (Labrus). P '97, 118
 (Lacophilus). P '44, 28
 (Lanius). P '64, 238; '67, 217
 (Lynceus). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '67, 134; '71, 12;
 '94, 218, 393; '95, 448; '96, 201,
 378; '08, 102. J XI, 250, 251
 (Melantho). P '72, 102, 115
 (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Mimus). P '53, 309, 398
 (Molossus). P '90, 30; '02,
 396
 (Murex). P '94, 224
 (Partulus). P '85, 221
 (Phidippus). P '92, 73; 1900,
 540; '04, 137
 (Philodromus). P '92, 64;
 1900, 537
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
rufus americanus (Rallus). P '75,
 358
rufus (Rhipiphorus). P '54, 225.
 J IV, 38
 (Selasphorus). P '59, 190; '62,
 319; '66, 57; '93, 44; '98, 211;
 '05, 682. J II, 269
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Taphizous). P '55, 432
 (Trochilus). j vii, 193; viii,
 155
 (Turdus). j iv, 33. P '56,
 288; '75, 348
 (Unio). P '57, 171. J IV,
 85
 (Zeocephus). P '89, 151
rufusculus (Unio). P '53, 257
ruga (Bulimus). P '90, 284
rugæplicata (Orthis). P '79, 43
rugata (Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 (Homomya). J VIII, 333
 (Mactra). J VIII, 333
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 173
 (Surreula). P '62, 285, 561
 (Volutilithes). J IV, 292
rugatina (Delthyris). j viii, 261
rugatulus (Leptothorax). P '03, 241,
 242
rugatum (Chlorostoma). P '04, 33
rugatum sublaevis (Chlorostoma). P
 '04, 33
rugatum (Mastodon). J VII, 395
rugatus (Fusus). P '96, 478
 (Lepidopleurus). P '98, 287
 (Pteraster). P '88, 423
 (Volutilithes). P '06, 57-74
rugeli (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 204;
 '73, 241; '75, 208, '89, 204
 (Omphalina). P '96, 489;
 1900, 113, 115; '02, 416, 418-420,
 430
 (Polygyra). P '96, 490; 1900,
 117; '02, 420, 423
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 (Zonites). P '89, 197
rugensis (Metabolus). P '89, 148
rugicauda (Cirolana). P '91, 187
rugiceps (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Ligyris). P '56, 21; '66, 382
 (Loxopholis). P '68, 305
 (Trigonophrys). P '56, 298.
 J III, 367
rugicollis (Agonoderus). P '59, 83,
 287; '68, 374
 (Ancyloecera). J IV, 19, 103
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, 171.
 J I, 258
 (Gnomon). J II, 19, 103
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Omaseus). P '43, 297, 300.
 J II, 246
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 (Rhopalophorus). P '58, 83.
 J IV, 41
rugicella (Valsa). P '77, 113
rugifer (Cochlicellus). P '96, 443
rugifera (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Mabuia). P '02, 177
 (Pythina). P '65, 57; '72, 233
 (Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
rugiferus (Bulimulus). P '96, 397,
 443; 1900, 92
 (Bulimus). P '96, 443
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 443
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 443
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 443
rugifrons (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 (Donacia). P '57, 316
Rugilus. P '44, 40
ruginasus (Ligyris). P '56, 20. J
 IV, 33
ruginodis (Myrmica). P '81, 62
rugipennis (Meloe). P '53, 328
rugispora (Hymenochaete). P '90,
 219
rugosa (Acrosoma). P '81, 431; '82,
 255; '88, 175; '92, 50; 1900, 535;
 '04, 128

rugosa. *Continued.*

- (Agenia). P '97, **237**, 241
 (Alasmodonta). P '53, 261;
 '96, 506. J V, 446
 (Allocosa). P '08, 163, 285
 (Alnus). P '10, 561
 (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
496
 (Ancylonycha). P '44, **140**. J
 III, 252
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Calyptrea). P '46, 21; '48,
 97
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232, 245
 (Chaetopleura). P '94, 70
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Corbula). P '79, 221; '80,
 364; '84, 104; '90, 401
 (Cruziana). J VIII, 305
 (Cyclas). P '60, 298
 (Dispotæa). P '48, 99
 (Distylia). P '04, **499**; '09,
 289
 (Emys). P '54, 103, 189; '56,
 237; '65, 187; '87, 394
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Galaxaura). P '05, 695
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Glycera). P '09, 259
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '96,
 499
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 252
 (Latonia). J VI, 75, 76
 (Loxonema). P '60, **465**; '91,
 259
 (Lycosa). P '04, 277, 286
 (Manisuris). P '08, 458
 (Margaritana). P '60, 17, 156;
 '72, 102; '96, 505. J IV, 44, 48;
 V, 446
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Mesostoma). P '79, **215**, 224;
 '84, 104
 (Munida). P '58, 238
 (Natica). P '10, 488
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Psammocola). P '98, 61
 (Pseudemys). P '75, 255
 (Rana). P '60, 494, 499. J
 VI, 76
 (Rosa). P '99, 90
 (Saxicava). J vi, 120; vii, 124.
 P '48, 105; '56, 90; '62, 571; '63,
 141; '66, 237; '80, 22, 25; '82,
 159, 160, 165, 186
 (Scraptia). P '54, 220. J I.

100

rugosa. *Continued.*

- (Sepia). J ii, 101
 (Sertularella). P '76, 210, 224
 (Solidago). P '10, 546, 575
 (Stephanopis). P '03, 341
 (Testudo). J iv, 209; vi, 28
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Thelphusa). P '80, **37**
 (Trachemys). P '65, 187
 (Venus). P '71, 130. J VIII,
 372
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 rugosiceps (Chrysobothris). P '44,
147; '57, 8; '73, 332
 (Zethus). P '99, **421**, 434
 rugosicollis (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 391
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 391
 rugosidens (Mastodon). P '90, **184**
 rugosipennis (Trogosita). P '62, **87**
 rugosiusculus (Bellerophon). P '62,
425
 rugosulcatus (Unio). P '66, **33**.
 J VI, 266
 rugosplicata (Ricinula). P '91, **58**
 (Sistrum). P '91, 58
 rugostoma (Rimella). P '99, **79**
 rugosula (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Vertigo). P '90, **34**; '900,
 608; '06, 534, 557
 rugosula ovalis (Vertigo). P 1900,
 608
 rugosula ovalum (Vertigo). P 1900,
 608
 rugosulus (Podabrus). P '51, **344**
 rugosum (Busycon). P '54, 31; '62,
 561
 (Chondrioderma). P '93, **369**
 (Engystoma). P '54, 88; '56,
 252
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317; '62, 561
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Rapistrum). P '77, 106
 (Sphærium). P '60, 298; '70,
56
 (Stromatocerium). P '66, 118
 rugosus (Apotettix). P '05, 34; '07,
 285
 (Balanus). P '48; '88, 431
 (Bunocephalus). P '03, **498**
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303, **322**
 (Chaetetes). P '66, 114
 (Cis). P '54, 218
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Crotalocrinites). P '86, 70
 (Crotalocrinus). P '68, 325;
 '85, 286; '86, 73; '88, 70, 375, 389
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310;
 '86, 70, 71, 73; '88, **364**, 386
 (Euomphalus). P '70, 47; '88,
 241; '91, 256

rugosus. Continued.

- (Euproctus). P '59, 127. J
 III, 362
 (Fulgur). P '43, **307**; '48,
 100; '53, 317
 (Gorytes). P '95, 530
 (Hippiscus). P '04, 777, 786;
 '06, 376; '10, 592, 617, 630
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 359
 (Lambrus). P '57, **220**
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42
 (Megistoerinus). P '81, 312;
 '85, 334
 (Metapachylus). P '09, **230**
 (Myliobates). P '55, 395. J
 VIII, 236
 (Nothopsis). P '71, **201**
 (Oreophorus). P '58, **161**
 (Pachylomerus). P '09, 195
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, 493
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Platichthys). P '54, **139**,
 155; '64, 197
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 248; '86,
 96
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 344
 (Storthingocrinus). P '81, 248
 (Triphyllus). P '54, 218
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 266
rugulosa (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Clathrus). J VIII, 329
 (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Idothea). P '97, 392
 (Kraussia). P '52, **86**
 (Metasesarma). P '80, 192, 212
 (Mya). P '53, 262
 (Rana). P '60, 504
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 481
 (Sealaria). J VIII, 329
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668-
 670
 (Vilerna). P '07, 186
rugulosum (Selerotium). J III, 214
rugulosus (Aphodius). J I, 104
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 431
rugulosus var. *infuscata* (Bulimulus).
 P '96, 432
rugulosus var. *planospira* (Bulimulus).
 P '96, 432
rugulosus (Bulinus). P '96, 431
 (Grapsus). P '79, 400; '80,
 200
 (Helops). P '59, 77
 (Leptograpsus). P '79, 400;
 '80, 199, 200
 (Marsupiocrinus). P '81, 239
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432, 435
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 431
 (Onithochiton). P '94, 70, 88

rugulosus. Continued.

- (Ozius). P '58, **34**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 317
 (Rhynchocinetes). P '60, **36**
 (Steropus). P '73, 317
ruida (Kaliella). P '01, 404
ruidosæ (Onychomys). P '03, **22**
ruidosensis (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
 (Nomada). P '03, **594**
Ruma. J VIII, 315
Rumex. j i, 26, 27; vii, 49. P '60,
 200; '63, 75; '70, 71; '77, 108;
 '84, 90; 1900, 664; '02, 649, 661,
 667; '08, 458. J III, 196
rumichacæ (Cyclopæa). J VIII, 325
Rumina. P '89, 194, 207; '91, 318;
 '95, 237; '99, 367-372; '10, 665-668
Rumphia. P '63, 359
rumphianus (Unio). P '53, 257. J
 IV, 66
rumphii (Dromia). P '58, 226, 240
 (Rotula). P '63, 360
runcinata (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
 (Crepis). P '63, 69
runcinata fusiformis (Salpa). P '87,
 301
runcinata (Stephanomeria). P '63,
 69
Runcinia. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '04,
 132; '09, 215
Rupellaria. P '61, 471; '01, 205
Rupellia. P '82, 279
rupertianus (Acipenser). P '89, 252,
 255
 (Elephas). J VII, 395
rupestre (Bembidium). P '57, 5
rupestris (Ambloplites). P '60, 20;
 '61, 95; '65, 84; '77, 44; '85, 410;
 '06, 513. J VI, 216, 217, 240, 242
rupestris cavifrons (Ambloplites). P
 '06, 513
rupestris (Anthus). j iv, 183
 (Bodianus). P '60, 20; '06,
 513. J VI, 217
 (Bradycellus). P '66, 347; '68,
 381; '73, 325. J V, 29
 (Carabus). P '57, 5
 (Centropomus). P 1900, 527;
 '06, 510; '07, 150
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186
 (Ctenolabrus). P '92, 271
 (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Draba). P '63, 94; '93, 209.
 J III, 182, 187
 (Dules). P '06, 512
 (Fistulana). P '61, 479
 (Fulgoraria). P '76, 289
 (Gadus). P '63, 234
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Gobiesox). P '62, 241
 (Kuhlia). P 1900, 527; '07,
 264

- rupestris. *Continued.*
 (Lagopus). P '61, 227; '71, 97; '93, 38; '98, 139, 140; 1900, 27
 rupestris reinhardti (Lagopus). P '92, 150; '95, 503, 505
 rupestris (Petrocincla). P '62, 315
 (Rhachicallis). P '89, 386
 (Trechus). P '68, 382. J IV, 29
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
 Rupicapra. **j i**, 11
 Rupicola. P '99, 306
 rupicola (Bifidaria). P '99, 403; 1900, 595, 607; '04, 407-413; '10, 665, 668
 (Helix). P '74, 52
 (Lithotis). P '74, 54
 (Marptusa). P '92, 79
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Pipra). P '66, 38
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Pupa). **j ii**, **163**. P '58, 208; '59, 188; '74, 52; '75, 154, 188; '89, 207, 266; '90, 34; 1900, 594
 (Sesarma). P '58, **106**; '80, 217
 (Theridium). P '92, 30
 (Turtur). P '62, 320
 (Velutina). **j vi**, **266**
 rupicolus (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 rupinsulensis (Acroneuria). P '62, **363**, 401
 (Herpetogomphus). P '62, **388**, 397, 401
 (Heterina). P '62, **383**, 401
 Rupiscartes. P '82, 278
 Rupisuga. P '82, 284
 Rupornis. P '75, 89; '90, 204; '99, 304; '09, 357
 Ruppia. P 1900, 638, 658, 661; '02, 650, 660; '09, 398
 ruralis (Barbula). P '63, 95
 rurea (Pamphila). P '62, 54, **58**
 rurestris (Lycosa). P '03, 129, 132
 (Micryphantes). P '03, 130
 ruricola (Aphodius). J I, 105
 (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Cancer). P '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104
 (Cratægus). P '10, 190, **206**
 (Gecarcinus). P '50, 24
 (Goniopsis). P '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04, 134; '08, 164, 245
 rurutuensis (Patula). P '79, **18**
 Rusa. P '68, 247, 268; '75, 41; '02, 132
 rushyi (Bigelovia). P '96, 36
 (Carduus). P '92, **361**
 (Parmula). P '87, 256, **259**
 (Touterea). P '04, 109
 ruscarius (Elaphrus). P '43, **296**
 ruschenbergi (Delphinapterus). P '68, **189**; '69, 9. J VII, 435
 (Nanina). P '90, **186**
 (Tretosphys). P '69, 7. J VII, 435
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 431. J VIII, **129**
 ruschenbergiana (Mandarina). P '02, 25
 rusconi (Euproctus). P '56, 11; '59, 127. J III, **356**, 362
 rusei (Gemmaaria). P '89, 124, 125
 rushensis (Orthoceras). P '88, 242
 rushiæ (Dicacum). P '99, 39
 (Diceum). P '55, **325**
 (Pholidornis). P '99, 39
 rushii (Ancyclus). P '97, **298**
 (Bulimulus). P '97, **18**
 (Chilina). P '96, **561**
 (Thracia). P '97, **292**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 147, **160**, 174
 (Urosalpinx). P '97, **297**
 rusicola (Aphodius). P '44, **136**
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 136
 russata (Lebia). J IV, 28
 russatella (Incurvaria). P '60, **5**
 russatus (Ichneumon). P '78, 353
 russellii (Zebrasoma). P '82, 276
 russelli (Upeneus). P '85, 152
 Russellia. P '58, 132; '89, 397
 russellii (Dasyatis). J XII, 499
 (Leirus). P '82, 282
 (Lituanus). J XII, 525
 (Pseudorhombus). P '97, 88
 (Simotes). P '60, 244, 245
 rustica (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Arca). P '62, 580; '81, 453; '82, 154
 (Bdelloura). P '51, **243**, 289; '57, 24
 (Cocytius). J IV, 163
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32; '80, 33
 (Fusus). P '62, 560
 (Helicina). J IX, 102, 110
 rustica gutturalis (Hirundo). P '02, 681
 rustica (Isocardia). **j vi**, 212, 213, 216. P '48, 100; '62, 576; '80, 33
 (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 163
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560
 (Nicotiana). P '59, 97
 (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 77, 109
 rustica hudsonica (Pica). P '08, 91
 rustica (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81, 453
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 (Venus). **j vi**, 119, 216. P '61, 32

- rusticana* (Succinea). P '58, 197; '75, 156; '89, 209
rusticans (Fusus). P '82, 172
 (Neptunea). P '82, 172
rusticellus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
Rusticola. j v, 76. P '53, 427
rusticola (Falco). P '95, 505
 (Scolopax). j v, 76
rusticolus gyrfalco (Falco). P '92, 150; 1900, 28
rusticorum (Buprestis). P '57, 8
rusticum (Callidium). J II, 106
 (Chion). J II, 12
 (Elaphidion). J II, 14, 103
rusticus (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 154
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 319
 (Anisodaetylus). P '43, 297.
 J IV, 29
 (Cambarus). P '52, 88
 (Cerasphorus). J II, 12, 177
 (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 300
 (Diplonychus). P '60, 231
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Glossus). P '54, 29
 (Goniaecodon). P '92, 302
 (Harpalus). J IV, 29
 (Liopus). J II, 173
 (Merycochærus). P '70, 109
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 302
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Stenocorus). J II, 12; IV, 40
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 39; '05, 313
 (Triisodon). P '92, 302
 (Turbo). P '48, 106; '82, 171
 (Unio). P '56, 93. J III, 294, 296
Rutaceae. P '58, 126; '61, 450
Rutela. J III, 235
Rutelidæ. J III, 225
rutersvillensis (Unio). P '59, 155.
 J IV, 356
ruthenus (Sterletus). P '89, 247
ruthiana (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 591
Ruticilla. P '62, 316; '75, 352; '83, 266
ruticilla (Muscicapa). j iv, 171
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309; '54, 397; '56, 289; '63, 293; '75, 352; '83, 61; '90, 211; '92, 152; '93, 55, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '08, 156; '09, 365
rutifolia (Acacia). P '50, 81
 (Centauraena). P '83, 193
rutila (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Anaptogonia). J XI, 201-203
 (Bulimella). P '88, 30
 (Donacia). P '47, 159; '51, 316
rutila. *Continued*.
 (Eulima). P '99, 257
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Moniana). P '56, 201; '10, 279
 (Opuntia). P '63, 61
rutilans (Arhopalus). J II, 18
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Pompilus). P '97, 258, 259
 (Thyracanthus). P '58, 132
 (Unio). P '56, 262. J IV, 46, 59, 63
Rutile. P '92, 181-200; '97, 437
rutilogriseus (Falco). P '67, 214
rutiloides (Curimatus). P '71, 258; '06, 305
rutiloniger (Falco). P '67, 214
Rutilus. P '56, 176, 195, 203, 211, 213; '77, 90
rutilus (Arvicola). P '82, 326
 (Astyanax). P '06, 435
 (Cuculus). P '08, 496
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 195
 (Evotomys). P '74, 187; '82, 326; '98, 358-367
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Lygophis). P '62, 76, 80, 348; '63, 101
 (Mus). P '74, 186; '98, 358, 362
 (Piaya). P '08, 492, 496
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 267
 (Salus). P '97, 267, 277
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 435
 (Xerus). P '96, 523
Rutisodon. P '59, 162
rutulus (Papilio). P '10, 297
Rutydocaryum. P '61, 462
Ruvettus. P '62, 125, 126, 238; '98, 341
Ryacophilus. P '05, 759
ryckholtii (Cyclas). P '60, 298
 (Sphærium). P '60, 298
ryderi (Heteromeyenia). P '82, 13; '84, 216; '87, 226, 237, 242
ryderi var. *baleni* (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 241, 247
ryderi var. *pictovensis* (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 244, 268
ryderi var. *walshii* (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 246
ryderi (Ocyropa). P '80, 183
rylliense (Pisidium). P '60, 298
 (Sphærium). P '60, 298
rylliensis (Cyclas). P '60, 298
Rynchænus. j iii, 311
Rynchonella. J IV, 308
Rynchopidæ. P '95, 466
Rynchosps. P '95, 466
Rynchospora. P '07, 455, 458; '08, 458

- Ryphus. **j** iii, 27
 Rypobius. P '52, 141, **142**
 Rypcticus. P '97, 106; '07, 268
- sabæus (Cercopithecus). P '48, 4.
 J X, 297
- Sabal. P '98, 358; '04, 613; '05, 697-704; '07, 280; '09, 489
- sabalicola (Venturia). P '90, **233**
- sabalidis (Blitrydium). P '93, **150**
- Sabbatia. P '60, 512; '62, 7, 166; '89, 393; 1900, 483, 549, 643, 653, 654, 669; '02, 663; '04, 604; '07, 455, 457; '09, 392, 396; '10, 546, 571
- sabdariffa (Hibiscus). P '89, 367; '01, 560
- sabeana (Acacia). P '61, **453**; '62, 163
 (Physalis). P '62, **6**, 166
 (Sida). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Sporobolus). P '62, 90, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, **90**, 333
- sabeinum (Cryptocarpum). P '62, 6, 166
 (Eupatorium). P '61, **456**; '62, 164
 (Solanum). P '62, 6, 166
- Sabella. P '78, 300; '04, 157; '05, 555; '08, 358; '09, 268, 288. J III, 145
- Sabellaria. P '78, 300; '06, 248; '08, 358; '09, 293
- Sabellidæ. P '03, 402; '04, 157; '08, 358; '09, 288
- sabieu (Lysiloma). P '89, 375
- sabina (Dasyatis). P '10, 474
- sabina var. procumbens (Juniperus). P '98, 46, 314
- sabina (Orthetrum). P '99, 228, 238
 (Trygon). **j** iv, **109**
- sabinæ (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 463
- sabinæ (Juniperus). P '02, 463, 498
- Sabinea. P '52, 16; '60, 26; '79, 412; '93, 127; '95, 174, 187, 193; '01, 164
- sabinei (Acanthylis). P '59, 33
 (Chætura). P '59, 33
 (Chaunonotus). P '57, 33, 54
 (Dryoscopus). P '99, 49
 (Glyptonotus). P '01, 168
 (Thamnophilus). P '59, 54
- sabineus (Pteromys). **j** viii, 74
- sabini (Bonasa). P '64, 23
 (Gavia). P '62, 311
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Paracyclas). P '76, **31**
 (Thamnophilus). P '57, 33
 (Xema). P '62, 311
- sabinii (Glaucopteryx). P '92, 159
- sabinii. *Continued.*
 (Ranunculus). J III, 181, 182, 185
 (Xema). P '98, 132; 1900, 121. J IX, 399, 400
- sabota (Mirafra). P '99, 57
- Sabrina. P '57, **181**
- sabrinus var. alpinus (Pteromys). P '97, 319
- sabrinus (Sciuropterus). P '97, 206, 314
- sabulicola (Cyclas). P '60, 297, 298
- sabulosa (Amœba). P '74, **87**
 (Bathypantes). P '92, 45
 (Cynthia). P '55, **387**
 (Eremiophila). P '03, 701
 (Hypoconcha). P '58, 226
 (Linyphia). P '92, 45
 (Macoma). P '61, 97; '63, 141
 (Tellina). P '63, 141
- sabulosus (Trox). P '54, 212
- Saccarius. P '63, 90
- saccas (Ommatius). P '94, 274
- saccata (Dielytra). J III, 80
 (Eburnella). P '88, 37
 (Leda). P '63, **16**
 (Leptachatina). P '88; 17
 (Solomia). P '93, 216
- saccatus (Drassus). P '92, 19; '09, 560
 (Mus). P '52, 159; '75, 131
- sacchari (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Dactylopius). P '99, 265, 266
- saccharicaulis (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
- saccharina (Laminaria). P '63, 96
- saccharina var. occidentalis (Septoria). P '94, **367**
- saccharinum (Acer). P '60, 146; '62, 12; '02, 667
- saccharinum var. nigrum (Acer). P '82, 218
- saccharinum (Glœosporium). P '91, **82**
 (Lepisma). P '05, 148
- saccharoides (Andropogon). P '91, 306; '01, 558
 (Erianthus). P '91, 292
- saccharoides var. contortus (Erianthus). P '91, 292
- saccharoides var. trinii (Erianthus). P '91, 292
- Saccharum. P '87, 118; '89, 362
- Sacciolepis. P '07, 458
- Saccobranchia. P '78, 303
- Saccocirrus. P '07, 110
- Saccocrinus. P '69, 163; '81, 265, 302, 306, 410; '85, 328
- Saccodeira. P '57, **197**
- Sacciolepis. P '08, 458
- Saccomyidæ. P '67, 135; '75, 272-299; '82, 317

- Sacomys*. P '75, 272; '82, 319
Saccophorus. P '52, 157-159; '75, 130-137
Saccopterya. P '89, 321, 338
Saccosomopsis. P '70, **25**
saccula (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 55
sacculum (*Gomphoceras*). P '65, **258**
 (*Oncoceras*). P '65, 258
sacculus (*Edriocrinus*). P '86, 190
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '69, 138; '79, 352
sacculifera (*Otion*). J vi, **134**
sacer (*Anthias*). P '92, 261
 (*Falco*). P '53, 450; '70, 140
 (*Halcyon*). P '99, 46
 (*Hierofalco*). P '53, 450; '70, 140
Sacidium. J II, 287
Sacium. P '52, 141, **144**. J IV, 42
sackenii (*Eutænia*). P '59, **98**; '01, 19, 20; '04, 471
 (*Ptecticus*). P '95, 320
sackii (*Ameiva*). P '62, 63
 (*Cnemidophorus*). P '62, 63; '66, 125
Sacodes. P '53, 353, **356**
Sacomyidæ. P '95, 282
sacra (*Mantis*). P '01, 284
 (*Vultur*). P '75, 344
sacratus (*Phasma*). P '04, 105
Sadala. P '01, 569, 589
sadina (*Alosa*). P '87, 296
 (*Etrumeus*). P '87, 296
sadoensis (*Clausilia*). P '03, **315**
 (*Corbicula*). P '01, **406**
saevissimus (*Notocyphus*). P '97, 229, 235
saevus (*Canis*). P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
saffordi (*Arca*). P '61, 150
 (*Cyathocrinites*). P '70, 25
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '60, **391**;
 '79, 310
 (*Fasciolaria*). J IV, **390**
 (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '65, 140;
 '86, 69
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 42; '65, 26; 1900, 149
 (*Melania*). P '64, 42
 (*Modiola*). J IV, **395**
 (*Paranomia*). P '76, 320; '05, 12
 (*Placunanomia*). J IV, **290**
 (*Platycrinus*). P '78, 244; '81, 248
 (*Plicatula*). J IV, **283**
 (*Quereus*). J IX, 153
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '79, 43
 (*Turritella*). J IV, **392**
 (*Volutilithes*). P '76, 293. J IV, **300**
 (*Volutomorpha*). P '76, 293
saffordiana (*Juglans*). J IX, 153
saffordii (*Arca*). P '05, 9. J IV, **397**
 (*Physa*). P '64, 115. J VI, 167
 (*Trigonoarca*). P '72, 54
 (*Turritella*). P '82, 198
saffrana (*Laphria*). P '95, 324
sagalus (*Hylotropes*). P '78, 314
sagamiensis (*Polinices*). P '04, **23**
sagana (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
 (*Pisidia*). P '79, 407
 (*Porecellana*). P '79, 407
Sagartia. P '78, 311
Sagartidæ. P '89, 102, 106
sagax (*Canis*). P '50, 86
 (*Clupanodon*). P '99, 334
 (*Clupea*). P '99, 332, 334
 (*Silpha*). P '59, 287
Sagda. P '73, 249, 253; '74, 54; '75, 147; '89, 86; '92, 213-215, 396; '96, 23; '10, 516, 517, 527-531. J IX, 20
sagemon (*Carocolus*). P '75, 249; '76, 188
 (*Helix*). P '75, 249
sagena (*Buccitriton*). P '90, 399
 (*Escharina*). J V, 150
 (*Flustra*). J viii, 219. P '44, 85. J V, 150
 (*Pliophlæa*). P '05, 5. J V, 150
 (*Reptescharinella*). J V, 150
 (*Reticulipora*). P '60, **366**;
 '05, 6. J IV, 400; V, 173
Sagenaria. P '60, 441
Sagenocrinidæ. P '81, 355
Sagenocrinus. P '81, 304; '85, 306, 321; '88, 357; '90, 388
sagensis (*Inoceramus*). P '54, 164; '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419, 427
sagensis var. *quadrans* (*Inoceramus*). P '05, 10
sagenum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97
sageriana (*Rhynchonella*). P '62, **407**; '65, 122
Sagina. P '60, 199; '63, 58; '67, 18; '84, 81; 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 491
saginata (*Diplommatina*). P '01, **351**; '08, 590
saginatus (*Criottettix*). P '04, 662
 (*Cryptophagus*). J IV, 32
saginoides (*Spergula*). P '60, 199
sagitatta (*Viola*). P 1900, 483
Sagitta. P '82, 102; '91, 68; '02, 189
sagitta (*Callionymus*). J XII, 550
 (*Oxybleptella*). P '07, 180
sagittalis (*Crotalaria*). P '60, 511; '10, 565
Sagittaria. P '60, 304; '70, 89; '89, 357; '98, 383; '01, 557; '09, 389

- sagittaria* (Conops). **j** iii, **83**
 (Leptopodia). P '50, 23; '57,
 219; '79, 383
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
sagittariæ (Galeruca). P '65, 214,
 217; '73, 55
sagittarius (Cancer). P '79, 383
 (Inachus). P '79, 383
 (Macropus). P '79, 383
 (Schizodon). P '06, 326
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52.
J III, 298
sagittata (Acrosoma). P '88, 79
 (Axinæa). P '82, 199
 (Balsamorhiza). P '98, 32,
 305
 (Espeletia). **j** vii, 38
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 253
 (Nardosinia). P '63, 67
 (Plectana). P '88, 79
 (Viola). P '60, 145; '03, 662,
 663, 665, 683-685, 691, 693, 694,
 696, 697; '07, 457
sagittata hicksii (Viola). P '03, 682
sagittatum (Bupthalmum). **j** vii,
 38. P '98, 32, 305
 (Polygonum). P '60, 513; '89,
 61; '09, 380-393; '10, 580
sagittatus (Clytus). P '66, 349. **J**
II, 177
 (Ephialtes). P '48, **121**; '99,
 42. **J** II, 96
 (Megascops). P '90, 128; '99,
 42
 (Streptanthus). **j** vii, **12**. P
 '63, 57
sagittifolia var. *mexicana* (Sagittaria).
 P '98, 383
sagittiformis (Unio). P '53, 257
Sagmatias. P '66, **294**; '69, 211
Sagmatorrhina. P '68, 7, 9, 14, 21,
 28, 31, 273; '69, 211
sagra (Helicina). P '10, 525
 (Macroglossa). **J** IV, 131, 132
sagræ (Anolis). P '71, 220; '94,
 429, 432
 (Celestus). P '68, 123
sagræana (Camillea). **J** II, 285
sagræanum (Stigmaphyllon). P '89,
 369
sagræi (Anolis). P '56, 224, 229,
 231, 237
 (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
 (Echites). P '89, 391
sagraiana (Gongylostoma). P '98,
 269
 (Helix). P '58, 198
sagraianum (Cerion). P '96, 315, 320
saguenayensis (Ichneumon). P '94,
 185
sahlbergi (Nebria). P '73, 322
saida (Boreogadus). P '05, 370
Saiga. P '83, 269
saincenyensis (Cyrena). P '60, 284
saira (Pyrranga). P '69, 129, 131
 (Tanagra). P '69, 131
Saitis. P '92, 78; 1900, 540
Salacia. P 1900, 730
saladoensis (Unio). P '60, **305**. **J**
IV, 370
Salamandra. **j** i, 350, 406; iv, 235,
 306; v, 116, 136, 156, 320, 326; vi,
 35, 101, 253. P '47, 315; '48, 126;
 '49, 813; '51, 207; '53, 238, 302;
 '54, 13, 102; '56, 7, 8, 10, 101; '59,
 124, 125; '60, 372, 494; '67, 172-
 195; '68, 276; '69, 94, 99-117; '93,
 227, 232; '95, 405; '01, 508; '06,
 357; '08, 126. **J** I, 283-290; VI,
 107; **Δ** II, 56, 70
salamandra (Lacerta). **j** v, 326
Salamandræ. P '59, 125
Salamandridæ. P '56, 10; '59, 122;
 '69, 93; 1900, 621. **J** III, 337;
 VI, 103, 106, 107
Salamandrina. P '56, 10; '59, 125. **J**
III, 340
Salamandrinæ. P '59, 125
Salamandroidea. P '56, 6
salamandroides (Cryptobranchus). **J**
I, 290
Salamandrops. **J** I, 289
Salangana. P '06, 178, 179, 187
salangana (Hemiproene). P '06, 186
Salangichthys. P '97, 67
Salangidæ. P '97, 67
Salanx. P '97, 67
Salar. P '56, 217, 219
salar (Salmo). P '58, 136; '72, 163;
 '82, 307; '85, 122; '95, 161; '04,
 507
Salariana. P '59, 168
Salarias. P '62, 241; '82, 278; '99,
 362; 1900, 517; '01, 326. **J** XII,
 553
salarii (Vespertilis). P '55, 438
salartiæ (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
Salasiella. P '99, 398; '03, 772; '10,
 503, 508
salax (Pratineola). P '56, 317; '59,
 39; '89, 78, 79, 148; '99, 50
salculosa (Cyclas). P '60, 291
salebratum (Bembidium). P '73, 325
salebratus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
salebrosa (Angitrema). P '63, 317;
 '65, 21
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **66**; '64, 96
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 317
 (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Oylothrix). P '60, **522**
salebrosum (Lepidodendron). P '60,
520

- salebrosum. Continued.*
 (Melafoma). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96
salebrosus (*Anculotus*). P '63, 317
 (*Crangon*). P '60, 25; '93, 127; '95, 175-177, 190, 195
 (*Fusus*). j vii, **145**. P '48, 100; '90, 395
 (*Inoceramus*). P '54, **171**
 (*Sclerocrangon*). P '93, 127; '95, 177
 (*Unio*). P '59, **170**. J IV, 332
Salenia. P '90, 455; '05, 6
Salicacæ. P '63, 76; '84, 91; '96, 33; '98, 379. J III, 183, 184, 197
salicaria (*Lythrum*). P '93, 301
saliceti (*Lagopus*). P '53, 385
saliciflaris (*Andrena*). P '97, **351**
salicifolia (*Amsonia*). P '92, 162
 (*Dipholis*). P '89, 390
 (*Orophus*). P '05, 808; '08, 398
 (*Spiræa*). P '62, 11; '88, 71
salicifolius (*Rumex*). P '63, 75; '84, 90; 1900, 664
salicina (*Melanconis*). P '90, **236**
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 118
 (*Valsaria*). P '90, **236**
salicinella (*Andrena*). P '96, 33
salicinum (*Coccophacidium*). P '93, **151**
salicinus (*Polyporus*). J III, 211
salicis (*Galeruca*). P '65, 205
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 333
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 48, 52, **80**
Salicornia. P '81, 454; '89, 402; 1900, 653, 659, 660, 665; '02, 651-655, 661; '05, 696; '09, 379-398
saliens (*Chorinemus*). P '63, 167
 (*Liza*). P '03, 746
 (*Mugil*). P '92, 252
 (*Oligoplites*). P '05, 60
 (*Scomber*). P '05, 60
Salientia. P '92, 331, 332; '94, 195
Saliarella. P '93, 477
saligna (*Catinula*). P '93, **166**
salignoideus (*Parisocrinus*). P '79, 338; '86, 145
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 338
salina (*Artemia*). P '72, 165, 220
 (*Orphulella*). P '02, 719; '06, 367
 (*Stauroneis*). P '61, 71
 (*Surirella*). P '61, 170
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 390
salinaria (*Mazama*). J VII, 376
salinasensis (*Lampsilis*). P '09, 533
salinator (*Scydmænus*). P '52, **154**
salinus (*Tanarthrus*). P '52, 101. J IV, 38
Salisburia. P '67, 83; '82, 9
Salius. P '94, 297; '96, 551; '97, 264-279; '99, 196-199
Salix. P '58, 146; '61, 420; '63, 76, 95; '66, 343; '70, 129; '71, 109; '72, 46; '73, 353, 363; '81, 90, 442; '84, 91, 151; '93, 213; '95, 544; '96, 33; '97, 193; '98, 379; '01, 361; '04, 108, 603; '09, 58, 64, 69; '10, 546, 560
sallæi (*Amazona*). P '09, 359
 (*Chrysotes*). P '64, 240
salleana (*Binneya*). P '98, 230
 (*Ceres*). P '60, 154; '91, 332
 (*Helix*). P '60, 151
 (*Proserpina*). P '91, 332
 (*Simpulopsis*). P '60, 151
 (*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 199; '75, 156; '89, 209
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
salleanus (*Murex*). P '91, 51, 142
 (*Xanthonys*). P '98, 230; '03, 762
sallei (*Agrypnus*). J IV, 12, 35
 (*Cupiennius*). P '09, 215; '04, 121, 136
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319
 (*Gymnetis*). J IV, 33
 (*Hylodes*). P '71, 216
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 353
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 123
salliah (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276
salmacida (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
Salmacina. P '10, 490, 492
Salmacinopsis. P '10, **490**, 492
salmanazar (*Aruanoidea*). P '04, 78
Salmea. P '89, 388
Salminus. P '03, 526
Salmo. j i, 363, 410; v, 48. P '51, 208; '53, 380; '54, 86; '56, 217; '58, 136, 225; '62, 102, 330; '71, 305; '72, 163; '77, 89, 92-94; '82, 307; '83, 138, 141, 152; '84, 131, 135; '85, 122; '90, 49; '92, 244; '94, 60; '95, 161; '97, 96; 1900, 498; '03, 527; '04, 507; '06, 300, 319; '08, 101. J VI, 208, 238, 241, 245; IX, 391, 430; XII, 56
salmoides (*Grystes*). P '70, 110
 (*Labrus*). P '77, 88, 96
 (*Micropterus*). P '77, 44; '06, 520
salmonea (*Lepomis*). P '77, 86
 (*Perca*). P '77, 86
 (*Pseudotriton*). J III, **347**
 (*Salamandra*). P '69, 108. J I, 287
salmonensis (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 155-157
 (*Helix*). P '89, 205

- salmoneum (*Amblystoma*). P '56, 7
 (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 7
 salmoneus (*Erythrinus*). P '06, 294
 (*Esox*). P '65, 80; '77, 44, 69;
 '85, 371, 372, 374
 (*Gyrinophilus*). P '69, 94, 96
 (*Picorellus*). P '85, 370
 (*Pseudotriton*). P '56, 8, 11;
 '69, 108. J I, 287, 292
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 108. J
 VII, 98, 100, 106
 Salmonia. P '07, 457
 salmonia (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 salmonicolor (*Merulinus*). P '03, **333**
 Salmonidæ. P '54, 155; '83, 34,
 161; '92, 244; '04, 507; '05, 362.
 J VI, 238
 salmonii (*Ostinops*). P '99, 307
 Salmonoidæ. P '62, 241
 Salmoperca. P '77, 89, 96
 Salmophasia. P '82, 279
 salmulus (*Salmo*). P '82, 307
 Salomonina. P '10, 579
 Salpa. P '84, 113-115; '87, 298-308.
 J XIII, 108
 salpa (*Boops*). P '92, 266
 (*Box*). P '92, 266
 Salpigia. P '61, 454
 Salpinctes. P '59, 107, 191; '66, 77;
 '68, 83, 149; '92, 124; '93, 25, 26,
 27; '03, 29; '05, 686
 Salpingus. P '59, 285, 290
 Salsola. P '67, 16; '81, 454; '98,
 375; 1900, 636, 639, 640, 657, 659,
 660, 665; '02, 652, 658, 661; '04,
 108; '09, 380. J III, 44
 Salsolaceæ. J III, 44
 salsuginosum (*Stenogonum*). P '48,
 19. J I, **170**
 salsuginosus (*Aster*). P '63, 64
 saltabunda (*Anypheana*). P '92, 22
 saltana (*Conocephalus*). P '10, 644
 saltans (*Xiphidion*). P '04, 797;
 '06, 416
 (*Xiphidium*). P '10, 644
 Saltator. P '48, 90; '56, 261; '60,
 140; '64, 106, 254; '65, 171; '90,
 209; '99, 25, 51
 saltator (*Conocephalus*). P '07, 393
 (*Oracharis*). P '04, 802
 (*Scomber*). P '62, 443
 (*Temnodon*). P '62, 443
 (*Xiphidium*). P '07, 393
 saltatrix (*Gasterosteus*). P '62, 443
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 217, 513, 514
 (*Pomatomus*). P '62, 443; '77,
 211; '92, 258; '04, 509
 (*Schizocosa*). P '08, 165, 212,
 215
 salteri (*Eunema*). P '60, **464**
 (*Gnorimocrinus*). P '79, 274
 (*Illænus*). P '70, 54
 salteri. *Continued.*
 (*Monocephalus*). P '87, 16
 (*Orthonema*). P '66, 270
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 160
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '86, 160
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '79, 274
 salteriana (*Ledia*). P '63, 188
 Salticus. P '89, 98; '03, 140; '04,
 139
 salticus (*Oxyopes*). P '83, 277; 1900,
 539; '02, 590; '03, 341; '04, 137
 Saltigradæ. P '82, 254
 saludanus (*Notropis*). P '10, 279
 salva (*Telebasis*). P '08, 481, 487,
 489
 Salvadoria. P '60, 566; '61, 300; '01,
 17, 63; '03, 30, 33, 541, 549, 553,
 556; '04, 468; '08, 122
 salvadorii (*Bradypterus*). P '05, 773
 salvator (*Varanus*). P '96, 309; '02,
 177, 693
 salvatoris (*Hemitrochus*). P '92, 129
 (*Plagioptycha*). P '92, 129
 Salvelinus. P '83, 141, 152
 salvelinus (*Salmo*). P '85, 122
 Salsia. P '58, 131; '60, 200; '63,
 72; '70, 90; '78, 10; '89, 399; '98,
 39, 310, 382, 399, 405, 406
 salvifolia (*Orophus*). P '05, 808
 salviicolor (*Chlorosplenium*). P '93,
 146
 salvini (*Chiroderma*). P '91, 404
 (*Spilotus*). P '64, 167
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
 salvinii (*Icterus*). P '67, **51**; '99, 34
 (*Stauremys*). P '72, 26, 29
 salvum (*Erythragrion*). P '01, 128,
 138
 salvus (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 349
 saman (*Pithecelobium*). P '80, 355
 samaræ (*Sphæria*). P '95, 28
 Samaragdus. P '62, 240
 samararum (*Phoma*). P '95, 28
 Samarskite. P '75, 263; '76, 39, 87,
 112; '77, 194; '97, 437
 sambuci (*Chorostate*). P '93, 449
 (*Corticium*). J III, 222
 (*Diaporthe*). P '93, **449**
 (*Nectria*). P '90, **246**
 (*Tubercularia*). P '90, 247
 sambucifolia (*Fraxinus*). P '81, 455;
 '01, 361
 (*Pyrus*). P '84, 82; '98, 24,
 47, 299
 sambucina (*Leptosphæria*). P '94,
 336
 Sambucus. P '60, 303; '84, 86; '85,
 23; '89, 385; '91, 433; '02, 664;
 '09, 387; '10, 583. J III, 39
 Samia. P '85, 26, 27; '08, 82, 92;
 '10, 295, 299, 312. J IV, 120, 121

- sammara (Holocentrus). P 1900, 526; '04, 236
(Seigena). P 1900, 526
- samoā (Helicopsis). P '87, 129
(Helix). P '87, 129
(Trochomorpha). P '87, 129
- samoensis (Conula). P '87, 125
(Conulus). J VIII, 384
(Helicopsis). J VIII, 384
(Helix). P '87, 124, 125. J VIII, 384
(Microcystis). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384, 409
(Nanina). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384
(Pupa). P '79, 19, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
(Trochonanina). P '87, 125
(Zonites). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384
- Samolus. P '89, 389; '93, 291; 1900, 668; '02, 663. J I, 181
- samonelli (Telephorus). P '51, 347
- sampsonii (Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 192
- samsōo (Necroscia). P '04, 76
- samuēlis (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 250
- samys (Aligoplites). P '89, 42
- Samytha. P '06, 253; '08, 350
- sanblasiana (Cissolopha). P '91, 444
- sanbornii (Allium). P '68, 171
- sanburni (Helix). P '89, 205
- Sancara. P '80, 59
- sanceps (Suriella). P '65, 14
- sanchezi (Argas). P '01, 596
- saneaia (Leptura). P '62, 40
- sanetæbarbaræ (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
- sanetæcrucis (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
(Nomada). P '03, 559, 566, 580
- sanetæfææ (Mutilla). P '97, 137
- sanetæfidei (Panolax). P '74, 151
- sanetæhelenæ (Caranx). P '97, 100
(Decapterus). P '97, 100; '99, 118; '05, 67
- sanetæfacinus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
- sanetierucis (Alsophis). P '62, 76; '68, 312
- st. hillairii (Bulla). P '48, 97; '79, 222; '90, 401
- sanetijohannis (Archibuteo). P '53, 452; '57, 212; '61, 217; '70, 142; '75, 345. J I, 26
(Butætes). P '46, 45
(Falco). J iii, 350; viii, 151. P '53, 452; '57, 212
- sanetipetrense (Scalpellum). P '09, 368
- sanetipetri (Chorinemus). P '05, 56
- sanetisabæ (Cardium). P '90, 455
- st. thomæ (Colymbus). P '64, 245
(Psittacus). P '64, 241
- sanctum (Guaiacum). P '89, 370
- sanctus (Jassus). J vi, 307
- sandaliata (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170
(Rhantistes). P '66, 135
- sandalina (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
- Sandalus. P '45, 220; '53, 352, 362; '61, 349
- sandbergeri (Cerithium). P '84, 105
(Perna). P '80, 32
- sandiegensis (Actinocyclus). P '80, 41
(Dialula). P '79, 72; '80, 40
(Doris). P '80, 41
- sandozi (Helicina). P '60, 153
- Sandrus. P '61, 47
- sanduskyensis (Avicula). P '71, 162
(Aviculopecten). P '71, 161
(Pterinea). P '71, 162
(Sanguinolites). P '71, 68
- sandvicensis (Asio). P '90, 125
- sandwichensis (Callyodon). P 1900, 512
(Cryptotomus). P 1900, 512
(Limnæa). P '03, 790
- sandwichensis (Ammodramus). P '93, 48, 63; '98, 139
- sandwichensis alaudinus (Ammodramus). P '90, 212, 218; '93, 28, 48, 63; 1900, 5, 33
- sandwichensis savanna (Ammodramus). P '92, 152; '95, 489; '96, 111, 139, 142; '98, 83
- sandwichensis (Chasiempis). P '89, 148
(Columbella). P '04, 14
(Limnæa). P '03, 790
- sandwichensis alaudinus (Passerculus). P '05, 684
- sandwichensis savanna (Passerculus). P '08, 154
- sandwichensis (Pennula). P '94, 147
(Rallus). P '94, 143, 147
(Zaporina). P '94, 143
- sandwichiana (Scolopendra). J V, 30
- sandwichiensis (Balistes). P 1900, 514
(Cantherines). P 1900, 514
- sangamonensis (Cromyocrinus). P '86, 173
(Cyathocrinus). P '60, 392; '68, 340; '79, 361; '86, 171, 173
(Discus). P '60, 470
(Eupachycrinus). P '79, 361
(Griffithides). P '65, 271
(Nautilus). P '60, 470
(Phillipsia). P '65, 271

- sangarius (Necroschia). P '04, 71
 sanghirensis (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 sangirensis (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 sanguifluus (Pœcilichthys). P '06, 524
 sanguinale (Panicum). P '82, 251; '02, 660
 sanguinalis (Digitaria). P '41, 98; '89, 361
 (Syntherisma). P '02, 660
 Sanguinaria. j i, 24. P '60, 145; 1900, 488; '01, 304-308
 sanguinaria (Arphia). P '04, 522
 sanguinariae (Glœosporium). P '94, 371
 sanguinea (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Cornus). P '59, 97; '62, 11
 (Cratægus). P '02, 501; '10, 222
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Euglena). P '68, Biol. 11
 (Eunice). J III, 147
 (Formica). P '73, 298; '80, 384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27; '03, 219, 492; '04, 642, 644
 (Halichondria). P '84, 208
 (Huechys). P '61, 284
 (Ismenia). P '73, 188
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Leptothyra). P '01, 398
 (Leptura). P '59, 89, 291
 (Megerlia). P '73, 187; '77, 163
 (Nectandra). P '89, 403
 (Paradisea). P '91, 448
 (Polygala). P '60, 511; '10, 567
 (Pyrus). P '98, 24
 (Sarcodes). P '81, 160, 161; '84, 31
 (Terebratella). P '73, 188
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184, 187
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 sanguineum (Omalium). P '73, 327
 (Ribes). P '84, 84; '98, 27
 sanguineus (Amphiporus). P '53, 366
 (Anacyrtus). P '71, 266; '06, 453
 (Antennarius). P '63, 91
 (Apodichthys). P '62, 279
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 20, 48
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79; '58, 34
 (Elater). j iii, 177
 (Gobiesox). P '99, 363
 (Grapsus). P '58, 104
 (Heterograpsus). P '58, 104; '80, 208
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 189
 sanguineus. *Continued.*
 (Lineus). P '01, 726
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 406; '07, 55
 (Picus). P '99, 204
 (Pœcilotettix). P '04, 572; '09, 411
 (Polyporus). J III, 210, 224
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 109
 (Sicyases). P '99, 363
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 sanguinicolle (Callidium). J II, 18; IV, 40
 sanguinicolis (Altica). j iv, 87
 (Cryptocephalus). J IV, 41
 (Euryoptera). P '60, 571
 (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Necydalis). J II, 20
 (Neomida). P '46, 61. J I, 102
 (Stenonterus). J II, 20
 sanguiniferus (Sphodromerus). P '01, 379
 sanguinipennis (Digrapha). J I, 76
 (Elater). j iii, 177
 (Horia). j iii, 279. P '53, 350; '60, 320
 (Lycus). j iii, 178
 (Tricerania). P '60, 320
 (Triplax). j iv, 89; v, 301. P '54, 162; '66, 348
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 sanguinistrois var. æthiopica (Plocæus). P '05, 779
 sanguinis hominis diurna (Filaria). P '96, 271-275
 sanguinis hominis nocturna (Filaria). P '96, 271-275
 Sanguinolaria. j vii, 230. P '48, 105; '62, 421; '63, 18, 142; '65, 55, 129; '76, 308; '91, 48; '98, 57, 58-62; 1900, 480. J I, 214; IV, 277
 sanguinolenta (Agenia). P '97, 266
 (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Cribrella). P '89, 171; '91, 212; '01, 174
 (Lupa). j viii, 117. P '50, 24; '58, 38
 (Sanguinolaria). P 1900, 480
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Trithemis). P '99, 233
 sanguinolentus (Blennius). P '92, 275
 (Cucujus). P '54, 73
 (Neptunus). P '80, 192
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 266
 (Proceros). P '57, 20
 (Salius). P '97, 266
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58, 61
 (Solen). P '98, 58

- sanguinolentus*. *Continued.*
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 34
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Xantholinus). P '44, **34**
 (Xenotis). P '77, 76
Sanguinolites. P '62, 414; '63, 13;
 '65, 127, 251; '71, 68
sanguiruba (Polia). P '57, 163
Sanguisorba. P '60, 513; '84, 84;
 '10, 547, 564
sanguisorbæ (Senecio). P '98, 400
sanguisuga (Conorhinus). P '55, **404**
Sanicula. P '60, 303; '84, 85; '99,
 88, 89; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 581. J
 III, 89
Sanidine. P '98, 92, 94
saniosa (Laphria). j vi, 158
Saniwa. P '70, 124
sanniolus (Mesopeltis). P '66, **318**
sansabeaunum (Linopsis). P '61, 450;
 '62, 162
 (Linum). P '61, **450**; '62, 162
sansaniensis (Rana). J VI, 77
sansibara (Gratidia). P '04, 82
Santalaceæ. P '60, 200; '63, 75
santara (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
santeënsis (Unio). P '71, **193**. J
 VIII, 20
santiaguensis (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
Santolina. P '98, 34, 306
Sanvitalia. J III, 92
sanzi (Cerion). P '98, 478
sao (Delphinus). P '65, 203
Sapajou. P '62, 509
saparana (Costigo). P 1900, 432
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 432
Saparus. P '08, 17
sapellanus (Melanoplus). P '02, 724;
 '04, 571
Saperda. j iii, 405; v, 271, 272. P
 '53, 234; '62, 38. J I, 314, 315;
 II, 19, 142-154, 161-165; IV, 41
Saperdæ. J II, 139, 161
Saphanus. J II, 8
Sapho. P '01, 134
saphyrinus (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Megalostylus). J II, 251
 (Staphylinus). P '61, 342
sapida (Blighia). P '89, 373
sapidissima (Alosa). P '60, Biol. 9;
 '77, 215; '04, 507
sapiens (Homo). P '87, 359; '94,
 218; '95, 446
sapiens americanus (Homo). P '97,
 224; '96, 205
sapientum (Musa). P '89, 354; '01,
 557, 560
Sapindaceæ. P '60, 145, 199; '63,
 59; '84, 81; '89, 373; '98, 309, 394
sapiti (Chordeiles). P '51, 186
Sapium. P '89, 406
saponaceus (Anthias). P '61, 53;
 '63, 178; '97, 106
 (Rhypticus). P '61, 52, 53; '63,
 163, 178; '97, 106; '07, 269
saponaria (Gentiana). P '60, 514;
 1900, 486, 488
saponatus (Monachus). P '73, 30.
 J I, 263
Sapota. P '89, 390
Sapotaceæ. P '61, 461
Sapotacites. P '58, 265. J IX, 153
sapotalensis (Unio). P '53, 257
Sapotææ. P '89, 390
sapotensis (Meretrix). J VIII, **343**
Sapphirina. P '45, 286
Saprinus. P '52, 37, 40; '59, 71,
 315; '61, 335; '66, 348. J IV, 12,
 31; XI, 281
Sapromyza. j vi, 177. P '95, 338
Sapromyzidæ. P '94, 281; '95, 338
Sapyga. P '94, 295
Sapygidae. P '94, 292, 295
sara (Cybium). P '62, 126
 (Melania). P '65, 28
Saraca. P '86, 352, 354; '03, 533
saræ (Platyerinus). P '81, 248
saragus (Lepodus). P '06, 121
saraliensis (Cicindela). P '08, 505.
 508
saratogea (Cycas). P '60, 300; '61,
 403
Sarcacanthus. J I, 184
Sarchirus. j i, **418**, 419. P '77, 84,
 97; '10, 605
Sarcidium. P '77, 94
Sarcinatrix. P '03, **308**; '05, 838
sarcinulata (Chonetes). J III, 24,
 28, 32
Sarciophorus. P '72, 32
Sarcobatis. P '98, 40, 310. J I, 184
sarcochrous (Bulimulus). P '97, 18,
21
Sarcocephalus. J III, 203
Sarcodaces. P '82, 307
Sarcodes. P '81, 160, 161; '84, 31
Sarcodexia. P '94, 278
Sarcolemur. P '75, **256**
Sarcomaeronychia. P '95, 334
Sarcophaga. P '68, 285; '94, 278;
 '95, 317
Sarcophagidæ. P '94, 278; '95, 316,
 334
Sarcophagula. P '94, 279
Sarcophilodes. P '94, 279
Sarcophilus. J IX, 207, 256
Sarcoramphus. P '49, 159; '66, 49
sarcostomum (Cerion). P '96, 321,
 331
Sarcotachinella. P '95, 334
Sarcothraustes. P '82, 300; '92, 293,
 301, 302, 421

- Sarda*. P '62, 125, 126; '77, 207; '92, 256; '99, 345; '04, 508, 763
sarda (*Atherina*). P '03, 730
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Pelamys*). P '92, 256; '04, 763
 (*Sarda*). P '92, 256; '99, 345; '08, 763
 (*Scomber*). P '04, 763
sardina (*Alosa*). P '92, 243
 (*Harengula*). P '06, 83
Sardinæ. P '04, 760
Sardinella. P '61, 35; '92, 242; '97, 63, 94; '99, 118; 1900, 519; '05, 489. J XII, 501
sardinella (*Atherina*). P '03, **729**
Sardinia. P '97, 94; '06, 84
sardus (*Lagomys*). P '96, 507
Sargaso. J i, 99
Sargassum. P '89, 345, 351; '05, 695
sargentia (*Polygyratia*). P 1900, **388**
sargentiana (*Eulota*). P '01, **193**; '05, 735
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113
sargii (*Leptophis*). P '94, 203
Sargocentron. P '04, **235**
Sargus. J iii, 87; vi, 159. P '42, 188; '60, 20; '92, 261; '94, 271; '95, 320
sargus (*Diplodus*). P '92, 262; '98, 341
sari (*Terias*). P '85, 85
Sarinda. P '09, 225
sarissa (*Clausilia*). P '04, 828, **829**; '08, 576
Sarkidiornis. P '69, 217; '05, 761
Sarmatium. P '51, 247, 251; '80, 189, 212
sarmentosa (*Claytonia*). P '84, 81
 (*Enanthe*). P '84, 85
 (*Saxafraga*). P '70, Biol. 3
 (*Viola*). P '84, 81
sarmentosum (*Hypnum*). J III, 203
Sarotes. P '78, 136-147
Sarothra. P '10, 548, 568
sarothra (*Hypericum*). P '60, 511
sarothrae (*Gutierrezia*). P '96, 35
sarothræ var. *microcephala* (*Gutierrezia*). P '96, 35
sarothræ (*Solidago*). P '98, 34, 306
Sarothrodus. P '61, 99; '62, 133, 238, 243; '63, 176; '64, 189; '70, 119
Sarothromyia. P '95, 334
Sarothrura. P '94, 131, 133, 148; '99, 56
sarpedon (*Necroseia*). P '04, 76
 (*Papilio*). P '85, 85
Sarracenia. P '60, 98, 199; '75, 269; '88, 10, 11
Sarraceniaceæ. P '60, 199
sarraceniæ (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
Sarratia. P '63, 75
sarratogea (*Cyclas*). P '60, 298
Sarrothrocera. J II, 142
sarsi (*Actinoë*). P '02, 269
 (*Maldane*). P '03, 483; '08, 355
 (*Ophioglypha*). P '89, 176; '01, 176
 (*Sabinea*). P '95, 188, 195
sarsii (*Cryptodon*). P '72, 92
 (*Ophiura*). P '01, 176
sartorii (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 109, 136
 (*Tropidodipsas*). P '63, **100**; '65, 198
Sartorite. P '74, 45
sartwelli (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
 (*Carex*). P '63, 77
sasashew (*Totanus*). J v, 83
Sassacus. P '01, 592
Sassafras. P '60, 146; 1900, 647, 649, 666; '02, 648, 650, 662; '07, 454; '10, 545, 547, 563
sassafras (*Glœosporium*). P '94, 371
 (*Laurus*). P '86, 344; '01, 359
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 212
 (*Sassafras*). P 1900, 647, 649, 666; '02, 648, 655, 662; '07, 454; '10, 545, 563
sastianus (*Lithobius*). P '03, 153, **157**
satageus (*Phygadeuon*). P '73, **140**
Satanoperca. P '71, 251; '03, 533
Satilatlas. P '05, 316
satillaensis (*Unio*). P '58, **166**. J IV, 216
satellitia (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154
sativa (*Ananassa*). P '89, 354; '01, 609
 (*Camelina*). P '60, 302
 (*Dioscorea*). P '89, 357
 (*Lactuca*). P '89, 389
 (*Medicago*). P '77, 106
 (*Oryza*). P '89, 361
 (*Pastinaca*). P '60, 303; '85, 383; '89, 384
sativum (*Lepidium*). P '80, 132
 (*Petroselinum*). P '89, 385
sativus (*Cucumis*). P '89, 383
 (*Raphanus*). P '92, 381
satrapa (*Regulus*). P '53, 313; '55, 309; '59, 106; '75, 351; '83, 60; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165
satrapa olivaceus (*Regulus*). P '92, 125; '93, 28, 58, 65; '98, 218; '03, 14; '04, 585
satrapus (*Regulus*). P '66, 66
Satsuma. P '92, 393; '02, 236; '05, 735; '08, 452
satsuma (*Ganesella*). P '99, **528**
satsumana (*Alycæus*). P '01, **548**

- satsumensis* (*Cynthia*). P '55, **377**
satur (*Unio*). P '53, 257
saturata (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, **619**
 (*Hypotænidia*). P '94, 138
 (*Libellula*). P '57, **88**; '08, 481
saturata croceipennis (*Libellula*). P '08, 481
saturata (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
 (*Scletaria*). P '99, 210
saturatus (*Conocephaloides*). P '07, 390
 (*Conocephalus*). P '07, 390
 (*Leptophis*). J VIII, **133**
Saturina. P '60, 156; '73, 281; '85, 84
Saturniidæ. P '68, 295
saturnus (*Ambloodon*). P '61, 78, 85, 89, 105; '62, 17
 (*Rhinoscion*). P '61, 85, 89; '62, 17
satyra (*Meleagris*). P '64, 247
Satyrus. P '61, 162
satyrus (*Geotrupes*). J IV, 33
 (*Simia*). j v, 229. P '41, **124**; '67, 12; '80, 160
 (*Trichopis*). P '82, 305
 (*Xyloryctes*). P '66, 348. J IV, 33
saucerottii (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
saucia (*Saxinis*). P '59, **81**; '73, 28
saucius (*Cremastochilus*). J IV, **16**, 33
Saucropus. P '95, 328
saularis musicus (*Copsycheus*). P '02, 684
saularis (*Gracula*). P '02, 684
sauleydi var. *normalis* (*Perideris*). P '97, **503**
sauleyi (*Alpheus*). P '93, 114
 (*Cicindela*). P '66, 362. J III, 27
 (*Orocharis*). P '05, 52, 54
Sauracris. P '01, 376
Sauresia. P '64, 228; '68, 284
Sauria. j vi, 7, 37. P '66, 302
Sauriehthys. P '59, 110
Saurida. P '82, 279; '97, 68; 1900, 498. J XII, 501
sauridens (*Conus*). P '48, 98; '90, 394; '95, 114-130. J I, 111; IX, 145, 148
Saurii. P '56, 307; '57, 48
saurita (*Coluber*). j v, 352; vi, 36. P '01, 19
 (*Eutænia*). P '01, 19, 20; '04, 471
 (*Thamnophis*). P '95, 406
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '01, 19; '08, 120
sauritus (*Leptophus*). P '48, 28
Saurocephalus. j iii, 337; viii, 219.
 P '56, 302; '57, 90; '61, 430, 431
Saurocerus. J III, 345
Saurocetus. P '48, 1, 4, 57. J VII, 431
Saurochelys. P '54, 186
saurodens (*Conus*). P '47, 280
Saurodon. P '56, 302
Saurodontidæ. J IX, 441
Sauromalus. P '82, 333; '96, 463; '04, 468; '08, 117
sauromates (*Elaphe*). P '60, 565
Saurophagus. P '60, 143; '99, 20. J I, 39
Saurophis. P '68, 284
Sauropoleura. P '68, 215, 216; '71, 53
Sauropoda. P '83, 98
Sauropsida. P '69, 209
Sauropterygiarum. P '76, 345
Sauropus. P '52, 105; '55, 340; '79, 165. J II, 187
Saurothera. P '45, 263; '63, 283; '70, 88; '09, 359. J I, 215
Saururacææ. P '60, 513
Saururæ. P '69, 198, 209
saururoides (*Viscum*). J I, 185
Saururus. P '60, 513
Saurus. j ii, 7; v, 118. P '62, 241; '63, 178; '84, 131-136; '92, 244; '97, 68. J I, 15
saurus (*Elops*). P '77, 215; '97, 94; 1900, 496; '04, 507; '06, 81
 (*Esox*). j ii, 131
 (*Oligoplites*). P '97, 100; '05, 59, 61, 62
 (*Salmo*). P '84, 135
 (*Scomber*). P '97, 100; '05, 59
 (*Synodus*). P '84, 130, 135; '92, 244; '98, 340
 (*Trachurus*). P '81, 114
saussureanum (*Derotmema*). P '09, 444
saussurei (*Miogryllus*). P '10, 597
 (*Miomantis*). P '03, 713
 (*Pachycheilus*). P '09, 530
 (*Pseudocidaris*). P '90, 455
 (*Pyragra*). P '03, 299
Sausurella. P '04, 670
saussurii (*Ceratites*). P '09, 126
 (*Diapheromera*). P '09, 126
Sauteria. P '69, 229
sauvalleana (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
sauvis (*Cyprinella*). P '10, 279
saviensis (*Pythia*). P '87, 143, 144
savainsonii (*Turdus*). P '69, 127, 128
savala (*Lepturus*). P '63, 226
 (*Trichiurus*). P '63, 226; '04, 770; '05, 499
savana (*Zonotrichia*). P '53, 382
savanna (*Emberiza*). P '61, 223. J II, 265

- savanna. *Continued.*
 (Fringilla). **j** iv, 45, 62; vii, 193, 291; viii, 105
 (Muræna). P '97, 93
 (Murænosox). P '97, 93
 (Passerculus). P '61, 223; '71, 21
 (Passerina). **j** iv, 62
 savannahensis (Unio). P '57, **169.**
J IV, 81
 savannarum intricatus (Ammodramus). P '09, 362
 savannarum passerinus (Ammodramus). P '95, 489; '96, 142; '98, 83
 savannarum (Fringilla). **j** iv, 62
 savignyi (Leptochelia). P '94, 93
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Ophiactis). P '89, 177
 (Pasiphæa). P '93, 111
 savii (Microtus). P '96, 382. **J** XI, 205
 (Salamandra). P '69, 102
 Saxafraga. P '70, Biol. 3
 saxatilis (Abudeufduf). P '97, 116; '06, 488
 (Acanthylis). P '66, 57, 58
 (Carex). **J** III, 199
 (Chætodon). P '97, 116
 (Cratægus). P '05, 634, **640**
 (Crenicichla). P '03, 535
 (Glyphidodon). P '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Glyphisodon). **J** XII, 535
 (Johnius). P '83, 288
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 55
 (Menticirrhus). P '83, 288; '04, 510; '10, 601
 (Ochotona). P '08, 404, 405
 (Pardosa). P '04, 135; '08, 164, 165, 173, 174
 (Parmelia). P '63, 96; '93, 216
 (Perca). **j** i, 415. P '60, 112
 (Trimerotropis). P '10, 593
 saxeus (Unio). P '53, 257
 Saxicava. **j** ii, 318; vi, 120, 212; vii, 124, 130, 255. P '48, 105; '56, 90; '62, 571, 585; '63, 141; '66, 237; '71, 130; '78, 303; '80, 22, 25, 32; '84, 108; '87, 397, 398, 403; '90, 144; '02, 706. **J** I, 213; IX, 122
 Saxicavidæ. P '60, 424; '62, 571; '05, 18
 Saxicola. **j** iv, 184, 185. P '61, 218; '67, 220; '83, 266; '92, 152; '95, 505; '98, 139; 1900, 4; '05, 770
 saxicola (Antocha). P '59, **219**
 (Frullania). P '69, **225**
 (Helix). P '57, 190
 (Purpura). P '01, 388
 (Staurodon). P 1900, 431
 Saxicolidæ. P '66, 66; '83, 60
 Saxidomus. **j** vii, **249.** P '98, 436
 Saxifraga. P '60, 145, 200; '61, 455; '62, 163; '63, 62, 94; '73, 276; '84, 84; '93, 210; '94, 163; '95, 544; '10, 545, 546, 564. **J** III, 88, 181, 182, 184, 191
 saxifraga (Septoria). P '91, 81
 Saxifragaceæ. **j** vii, 26. P '60, 145, 303; '61, 455; '63, 62; '84, 84; '94, 163; '98, 398. **J** III, 88, 182, 184, 191
 saxifragæ (Asteroma). P '93, **158**
 Saxifragaceæ. P '60, 200
 Saxinis. P '73, 27, 28. **J** IV, 14
 saxoniana (Helicina). P '89, **93**
 saxosa (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 say (Dasyatis). P '10, 473, 599
 (Raja). **j** i, **42.** P '10, 474
 saya (Muscicapa). **j** viii, 152. P '55, 308
 (Myiobius). **J** I, 38
 (Sayornis). P '92, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62; '98, 211; '03, 9, 27; '05, 682
 (Tyrannula). P '47, 156; '51, 216
 sayaca (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 sayana (Athleta). P '07, 230-242
 (Callista). P '98, 419
 (Cytherea). **j** vii, 124. P '41, 78; '48, 99; '62, 575; '71, 136; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '87, 401; '98, 418
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Pinnixa). P '78, 298, 323
 (Pisidia). P '79, 407
 (Polygyra). P '06, 127
 (Porcellana). P '79, 407
 (Scala). P '91, 52
 (Voluta). P '48, 107; '53, 449; '80, 366. **J** IX, 151, 152
 (Volutilithes). P '54, 31; '90, 397; '06, 66-71
 sayanus (Aphredoderus). P '61, 95; '65, 274; '77, 61; '83, 132; '85, 136, 137, 410; '10, 601
 (Scolopsis). **j** iv, 81. P '85, 136
 sayi (Astatulus). P '93, 540, **542**
 (Bembex). P '95, 355
 (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Cancer). P '78, 317; '79, 391
 (Coluber). P '60, 254; '01, 55
 (Coronella). P '56, 152, 309; '60, 254; '01, 76; '08, 122
 (Cremastocheilus). **j** v, **388**
 (Cynorta). P 1900, 541
 (Diapheromera). P '04, 50
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, 84, 89; '78, 228; '87, 84
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 373

- sayi chillowensis (*Helix*).— P '89, 204
sayi (*Lampropeletis*). P '60, 254
 (*Lema*). P '73, 25, **26**
 (*Lupa*). P '58, 38; '78, 319;
'79, 398; '91, 190
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164, 228
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 336
 (*Melania*). P '63, 310; '65, 20
 (*Neptunus*). P '78, 319; '79,
398; '91, 190, 199
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 578, 605
 (*Ophibolus*). P '60, 254; '01,
76; '03, 550
 (*Panopeus*). P '79, 394; '78,
319; '88, 333
 (*Pentremites*). P '87, 83, 84
 (*Pityophis*). P '01, 52, 55
sayi bellona (*Pityophis*). P '93, 182,
184; '01, 54; '03, 30, 33
sayi sayi (*Pityophis*). P '92, 335,
337; '93, 387; '01, 55
sayi (*Plagusia*). P '79, 401
 (*Platycarcinus*). P '78, 317;
'79, 391. J III, 149
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 105
 (*Pocilus*). J II, 254; IV, 29
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307
 (*Rhipiphorus*). J IV, 21, 38
 (*Rosa*). P 04, 114, 117
 (*Schizoblastus*). P '87, 84, 93;
'90, 360
 (*Strombus*). P '63, 310
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, **342**
 (*Terebratella*). P '61, 19
 (*Terebratula*). **j vi, 76, 203;**
viii, 223
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246
sayii (*Clytus*). J II, 27
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 205; '60,
19; '72, 101; '75, 209, 212; '89,
203; '06, 126, 127
 (*Leuconia*). P '58, 210; '72,
144
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 155
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 119; '02,
418, 420, 424
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 228
 (*Unio*). P '53, 268
Sayornis. P '59, 106, 190, 301, 303;
'60, 144; '66, 60; '68, 82, 149;
'73, 292; '75, 27, 348; '83, 64;
'90, 218; '91, 435; '92, 118; '93,
25, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 131;
'98, 81, 211; '99, 306; '03, 9, 27;
'04, 582; '05, 682; '08, 133, 153
sayus (*Sayornis*). P '59, 106; '66,
60; '68, 82, 149
scaba (*Rissoina*). P '73, **211**
scaber (*Argobuccinum*). J VIII, 327
 (*Atys*). P '94, 409
 (*Chiton*). P '94, 75
 (*Cottus*). J XII, 550
scaber. *Continued.*
 (*Cupressocrinus*). P '86, 106
 (*Grammoplites*). J XII, 550
 (*Gryllus*). P '07, 174
 (*Helophorus*). P '55, 358
 (*Mycterus*). P '43, **303; '53,**
235
 (*Myodes*). P '52, **67; '65, 96**
 (*Paratettix*). P '04, 667
 (*Platycrinus*). P '86, 96
 (*Podabrus*). P '61, **350**
 (*Porcellio*). **j i, 432. P '02,**
286-347
 (*Rhyssemus*). J I, **107**
 (*Stylocrinus*). P '86, 95
 (*Triton*). J VIII, 327
 (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 327
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 112;
'89, 260, 261; '92, 272
scabiosifolia (*Phacelia*). P '98, 37,
308
scabra (*Agrostis*). P '09, 393
 (*Atya*). P '79, 415; '93, 111;
'94, 408, 409
 (*Chrysemys*). P '04, 468
 (*Commelina*). P '98, 387
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 230, **242**
 (*Cypris*). P '42, **144**
 (*Doris*). P '99, 517
 (*Emys*). **j iv, 203, 204, 210;**
vi, 26, 37. P '54, 189; '65, 185,
186; '68, 176
 (*Guettarda*). P '89, 386
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Hetherotheca*). P '67, 20
 (*Hydnocera*). J IV, 36
 (*Hydrachna*). P '42, **184**
 (*Lima*). P '71, 131; '91, 46.
J III, 329
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 88
 (*Melania*). P '05, 747
scabra lyriformis (*Melania*). P '05,
747
scabra pagoda (*Melania*). P '05,
747
scabra (*Melica*). P '85, 44
 (*Necroscia*). P '04, 76
 (*Paranomia*). P '05, 12
 (*Placuna*). **j viii, 222. P '05,**
12
 (*Platydoris*). P '99, 517
 (*Richardsonia*). P '77, 107
 (*Sipyloidea*). P '04, 76
 (*Tamonea*). P '89, 398
 (*Testudo*). **j iv, 211; vi, 261**
 (*Trachemys*). P '08, 114
 (*Trichia*). P '89, 188
 (*Venus*). P '04, 553
scabrata (*Carex*). P '87, 70
scabratum (*Myriophyllum*). P 1900,
668
scabratus (*Hydrochus*). P '55, 358

- scabrella (*Festuca*). P '63, 79
 (*Melania*). P '64, 28
 scabricauda (*Lysiosquilla*). P '93, 106
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 106
 scabriceps (*Anthicus*). P '52, 99
 (*Cylindrosteus*). P '10, 605, **607**
 (*Episema*). P '77, 45, 77
 (*Notropis*). P '08, 535, 541; '10, 288
 (*Photogenis*). P '67, 164, **166**; '77, 96; '10, 288. J VI, 229, 241, 245
 scabricola (*Trigonia*). P '90, 448
 scabricollis (*Sandalus*). P '53, **363**
 scabricostatus (*Ichnochiton*). P '98, 288
 scabricula (*Crepidodera*). P '73, **71**
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, **187**; '59, 290
 (*Eriphia*). P '52, **82**; '58, 37
 (*Helix*). P '02, 235
 (*Plectotropis*). P '02, 235
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 scabriculus (*Bernhardus*). P '52, 6; '58, 237
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Pilodius*). P '52, **80**
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Productus*). P '97, 410. J III, 17, 22
 scabrida (*Valvata*). P '60, 418
 scabridus (*Aviculopecten*). P '83, 213
 scabrimanus (*Pagurus*). P '57, **270**; '58, 233
 scabripennis (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 9
 (*Eleodes*). P '59, **77**
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '70, 92
 scabripes (*Ceuthophilus*). P '04, 545
 (*Phalangopsis*). P '53, **364**
 scabripinnis (*Astyanax*). P '70, 92
 (*Pœcilurichthys*). P '03, 521
 scabrisculus (*Chelifer*). P '01, 594
 scabriseta (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 scabriuseula (*Agrostis*). P '62, **90**, 334
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 585, **605**
 (*Melania*). P '64, 28
 (*Viola*). P '03, 664, 686, 687, 694, 697
 scabrisculum (*Tropidocarpum*). P '95, 553
 scabrodigitus (*Betæus*). P '52, **23**
 scabrosa (*Eleodes*). P '59, 77, 290
 (*Gaillardia*). P '61, **459**; '62, 164
 (*Peristernia*). P '01, 390
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 scabrosus (*Echinosperrum*). P '61, **462**; '62, 165
 scabrosus (*Flatoides*). P '07, 497
 (*Omorgus*). P '54, 215. J IV, 34
 (*Trox*). P '54, 215. J IV, 34
 scabrum (*Acrydium*). P '04, 667
 (*Hieracium*). P '60, 514; 1900, 483; '02, 669
 (*Trombidium*). J ii, **69**
 Scæchia. P '72, 93; '81, 425
 Scæva. J iii, 88
 scæva (*Cylindrella*). P '73, 248; '75, 222
 (*Opalia*). J VIII, 204
 (*Scala*). J VIII, **204**
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 Scævola. P '89, 389; '05, 698; '09, 486
 Scala. P '60, 422; '62, 565; '67, 139; '76, 296; '91, 51; '98, 418; '05, 20. J IV, 294; VIII, 189-205, 315
 scalare (*Pterophyllum*). P '71, 250, 291
 Scalaria. J ii, 242; v, 208; vi, 196, 203, 207, 211; vii, 125, 263; viii, 186, 218, 221. P '41, 29; '43, 326; '44, 85; '45, 254; '47, 283; '48, 105; '55, 261; '56, 63, 282; '60, 185, 197, 422; '71, 130, 135, 141; '75, 463; '76, 296; '78, 302; '80, 28; '82, 168-176, 198; '86, 57; '90, 400; '93, 221; '98, 419, 462; '05, 200. J I, 114; VIII, 190-205, 315, 329, 357; IX, 148
 Scalaricardita. P '02, 700
 Scalaridæ. P '62, 565
 scalariforme (*Buccinum*). P '63, 141
 scalariformis (*Fulgur*). P '87, 397, 398. J IX, 122
 (*Garrettia*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92
 (*Palaina*). J VIII, 406
 (*Pirena*). J v, **128**
 (*Pyrgula*). P '73, 286; '83, 176; '91, 330
 scalariformis var. mississippiensis (*Pyrgula*). P '91, 330
 scalariformis (*Pyrgulopsis*). P '91, 330
 (*Realia*). J VIII, 406
 (*Scalinella*). J VIII, 406, 410
 Scalaridæ. P '05, 20
 scalarina (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Cancellaria*). P '62, 567
 (*Pupa*). P '95, 207
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
 scalarinum (*Cerion*). P '96, 322
 scalaris (*Ameria*). P '81, 95
 scalaris var. rarissima (*Angarius*). J VIII, 193

- scalaris* (Arca). P '43, **324**; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 452; '82, 154
 (Attica). P '47, 163
 (Busycon). P '62, 561
 (Cardita). P '72, 52
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32
 (Clavilithes). P '01, 603
 (Decadoerinus). P '79, 343
scalaris bairdi (Dryobates). P '92, 106, 116; '03, 26
scalaris lucasani (Dryobates). P '05, 681
scalaris parvus (Dryobates). P '90, 206
scalaris (Dyctiopicus). P '59, 105
 (Eutænia). P '66, 306
 (Hypsirhynchus). P '62, **72**;
 '71, 218
 (Lasea). P '72, 230
 (Leptura). j v, **278**. J I, 327
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Edionychis). P '47, **163**;
 '73, 60, 63
 (Oxyopes). P 1900, 539; '04, 121, 137
 (Paludina). P '81, 95
 (Phora). P '94, 420
 (Picus). P '55, 313; '63, 195;
 '66, 52; '68, 149. J I, 55
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 (Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
 (Rhinechis). P '08, 121
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81, 452
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138, **145**;
 '79, 332, 343
 (Sceleporus). P '56, 307; '59, 299;
 '60, 482; '91, 462
 (Strangalia). J I, 327
 (Tachytes). P '99, 200
 (Tarentula). P '08, 253
 (Thamnophis). P '60, **369**;
 '66, 306
 (Tritia). P '62, **286**, 562
 (Venus). P '82, 186
scalarispira (Busycon). P '62, 561, **584**
 (Fulgur). P '87, 403
Scalaspira. P '62, 560
Scalatella. P '10, 521, 532
scalator (Cerambyx). J II, 151
 (Lamia). J II, 151
 (Plectrodera). J II, 151
scalatum (Bittium). P '04, 26
 (Buccitriton). P '90, 399, **405**
scaldiana (Cyclus). P '60, 298
scaldianum (Sphærium). - P '60, 298
scalenia (Unio). P '53, 246
scalenius (Unio). P '54, 238, 239, 241
Scalesetosus. P '03, 403
Scalibregma. P '02, 275; '08, 356
Scalibregmidæ. P '08, 356
Scalidæ. P '60, 422; '91, 51. J VIII, 189, 205
scalina (Pseudoliva). P '80, 365, **371**
Scalinella. J VIII, 406, 410; IX, 97, 99, 100, 110
Scalites. P '60, 464
Scalopidia. P '58, **95**
scalopsis canadensis (Spiroptera). P P '51, **156**; '56, 53
Scalops. j v, 114, 135; viii, 58, 292. P '53, 242, 299, 326; '71, 14; '80, 348; '82, 318; '83, 82; '94, 157, 218, 396; '96, 201; '97, 32, 222. J XI, 280
scalopsoides (Arvicola). j viii, **299**. P '41, **96**; '53, 409; '74, 191
 (Microtus). P '97, 26
Scalpellum. P '76, 179; '90, 441, 443; '97, 332; '05, 28; '07, 360, 361; '08, 104-111; '09, 367
scalpellum (Scalpellum). P '08, 105, 109
scalper (Megalonyx). J XI, **218**, 219, 280
scalpriformis (Solen). P '62, **422**
scalprum (Modiola). J VIII, 319
 (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
scalpta (Microcystis). J IX, **21**, 108
scamba (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96
Scambula. P '72, **51**; '76, 311; '77, 25; '05, 14
scambus (Curius). J II, 22
scammonii (Globiocephalus). P '69, 21, 58
scamnatus (Unio). J III, 302; IV, 259
scandens (Anabas). P '85, 132; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 (Boerhaavia). P '89, 401
 (Celastrus). P '60, 511; '96, 212-218; '02, 662; '10, 581
 (Cobæa). P '98, 382
 (Entada). P '01, 558
 (Henfreyia). P '58, 132
 (Mikania). P '60, 513; 1900, 649, 671
 (Phyllastrephus). P '59, 46
 (Plumbago). P '89, 389
 (Polygonum). P 1900, 664; '10, 580
 (Willoughbæa). P 1900, 649, 671; '02, 655; '07, 458
scandiaca (Anas). j iii, 382
scandiana (Nyctea). P '83, 65
Scandix. P '77, 107

- scandula (Tellina). **j** vii, **132**. P '48, 106
- scanicus (Periechoerinus). P '81, 307
- Scapanea. P '99, 245, 252; '08, 461, 466
- Scapania. P '69, 218
- Scapanus. P '82, 318; '04, 587
- Scapha. P '76, 287, 288
- Scapharca. P '62, 579; '81, 449-453; '88, 333; '01, 209. **J** VIII, 264, 335
- Scaphechinus. P '63, 359
- Scaphella. P '76, 286, 291, 292; '98, 191, 192. **J** VIII, 328
- Scaphellidæ. P '98, 192
- Scaphellinæ. P '76, 291
- Scapherpeton. P '76, **353**
- Scapheutes. P '97, 380
- Scaphidiidæ. P '44, 103; '60, 321
- Scaphidium. **j** iii, 198; v, 183. P '44, 103; '60, 322
- Scaphidurus. P '66, 411, 415, 417
- Scaphinotus. P '43, 296; '44, 54. **J** IV, 30
- Scaphinus. **J** I, 314; II, 99, 100
- Scaphioerinus. P '60, 394; '61, 140; '65, 156, 159; '68, 340; '69, 137; '70, 27; '78, 31; '79, 232, 285, 319, 327-375; '82, 27; '86, 88, 153, 156, 159, 178
- Scaphiodactylus. P '54, 40, 58
- Scaphioidæ. P '82, 329; '83, 34. **J** VI, 68, 69, 80, 82, 84
- Scaphiopus. P '54, 62; '55, 429; '63, 43, 51; '66, 313; '67, 85; '68, 249, 250, 271; '78, 28; '82, 329; '83, 10, 15, 18, 33; '95, 405; '08, 126. **J** VI, 81, 112
- Scaphirhynchops. P '65, 274; '77, 95, 97; '89, 246
- Scaphirhynchus. P '77, 88, 97; '89, 246-257
- Scaphisoma. **j** v, 183. P '44, 104; '60, 322, 323
- Scaphites. **j** vi, 109, 203; viii, 221. P '46, 321; '50, 67; '54, 164; '56, 267, 281; '57, 119, 123, 126, 153; '58, 44, 58, 155, 221, 257; '60, 117, 420; '61, 150, 419, 422, 425, 426, 428, 430; '62, 22; '68, 287; '91, 159; '93, 220; '05, 27. **J** III, 323, 335
- Scaphium. P '60, 322
- scaphobranchiata (Amphicteis). P '06, **255**; '08, 349
- scaphoceras (Bison). P '97, 500 (Bos). **J** IX, **457**
- Scaphopoda. P '97, 465; '03, 757; '05, 18
- Scaphura. P '07, 377
- Scaphyrhynchops. P '10, 604
- scapiceps (Filaria). P '86, **308**
- scapigera (Cenothera). P '98, 28, 302
- scapincola (Sphæria). P '95, 31
- Scapolite. **j** vi, 48. P '72, 276; '76, 327; '80, 312; '82, 49; '97, 437
- scaposa (Actinella). P '63, 65
- scaposus (Erigeron). P '98, 379
- Scapteriscus. P '05, 832, 843; '07, 395
- Scapteromys. P '74, 176, 177
- Scaptocosa. P '08, 163, 514.
- Scaptolenus. **J** IV, 11, 35
- scapulare (Pristopoma). P '99, 350
- scapularis (Anisotremus). P '99, 350 (Ardea). P '60, 196 (Cænia). **J** I, 76 (Dolomedes). P '02, 589; '04, 314 (Euryscopa). P '73, 28. **J** IV, 41 (Hallomenus). P '46, **57**; '54, 219. **J** I, 99 (Hirundo). P '50, **59**; '99, 40 (Hyla). P '52, **183**; '53, 301; '54, 97 (Ixodes). **j** ii, **78**; '90, 280; '04, 144 (Lebia). P '43, 296 (Mordella). **j** iii, **277**. P '66, 347 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49 (Nemognatha). P '08, 623 (Odontota). P '73, 80 (Rana). **j** v, 338; vi, 36. P '55, 423 (Tanypus). P '95, 320 (Uria). P '68, 6, 69, 71 (Zonitis). P '08, 623
- scapulatus (Corvus). P '64, 242; '91, 447; '05, 782 (Gymnodactylus). P '68, 97
- scapus (Trichoderma). P '82, 283
- Scarabæidæ. P '56, 19; '59, 288; '89, 311. **J** IV, 13, 33; XI, 281
- Scarabæus. **j** iii, 204, 209; v, 191, 194. P '44, 134; '51, 285, 287; '53, 279; '54, 212, 217; '56, 20. **J** I, 87, 103; III, 232; IV, 33, 34
- scarabæus (Pythia). P '08, 35
- scarabei relicti (Gregarina). P '51, **287**; '56, 47; '03, 45, 640
- Scaradon. P '99, 360
- scarboroughi (Fusus). P '57, **139**; '60, 421
- Scarceina. P '63, 227
- Scardafella. P '68, 148, 150; '05, 688
- Scarichthys. P 1900, 511
- Scaridæ. P '97, 119; '99, 119, 490; 1900, 511, 527; '01, 325; '06, 101, 488. **J** XII, 541
- scariola (Lactuca). P '99, 99-102; '02, 669

- scariosa* (*Liatris*). P '98, 34, 306
scariosus (*Anthocerus*). P '69, **230**
Scaristoma. P '99, 359
Scarites. P '43, 296; '44, 50, 54; '47, 191; '57, 82. J IV, 29
Scartelaos. P '82, 279; '05, 513
Scartichthys. P '99, 362. J XII, 552
Scartiscus. P '62, 182, 351
Scarus. P '63, 178; '82, 274, 304; '97, 91, 119-123; '99, 490; 1900, 510, 511, 527; '01, 325. J XII, 541-544
Scatella. P '95, 339
Seatharus. P '92, 265
Seatophagidæ. P '97, 79
Seatophagus. P '97, 79
Seaurini. P '66, 400
Seeleporus. P '52, 69, 126, 175, 178; '53, 301; '54, 93, 103; '56, 237, 307; '58, 254; '59, 299; '60, 72, 482, 486; '63, 105; '64, 177; '65, 135, 195, 197; '66, 124, 303, 310-312, 322; '71, 205, 216; '83, 10-35; '91, 459, 461; '92, 336; '93, 384; '95, 382, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461; '03, 30, 31, 540-558; '04, 468, 473; '08, 91, 117. J VIII, 95, 127; IX, 391
secleratus (*Ranunculus*). P '60, 199
seclerosum (*Anomalon*). P '73, **378**
Seelidosauridæ. P '83, 98, 100
Seelidosaurus. P '66, 317; '83, 97
Seelidothierium. P '91, 364
Seelimena. P '04, 660
Seelimænæ. P '04, 660
Seeliominæ. P '84, 295
Seeliphron. P '94, 299; '96, 552; '97, 373; '99, 199
Seelotes. P '68, 284
Scenedesmus. P '09, 393
scenicum (*Epiblemum*). P '92, 78; '03, 129
scenicus (*Attus*). P '03, 129
Scenopinidæ. P '95, 327
Scenopinus. J iii, 100; vi, 170. P '95, 327
seeptrioides (*Spongilla*). P '87, 184, 197
Seeptroneis. P '90, 139
seeptrum (*Barrandeocerinus*). P '85, 349
schach (*Lanius*). P '62, 314
schaefferi (*Kakerlac*). P '10, 447
schaffneri (*Castilleja*). P '98, 406 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248 (*Muhlenbergia*). P '91, 297
schaffneri var. *longiseta* (*Muhlenbergia*). P '91, 297
schaffneri (*Sisyrinchium*). P '98, 398, 402 (*Triodia*). P '91, 304
schalowi (*Rhinopomastus*). P '05, 764 (*Saxicola*). P '05, 770
schamyl (*Phassus*). P '09, 21
schantaricus (*Beringius*). P '07, 244
scharffi (*Henlea*). P '10, **18-20**
Schasicheila. P '60, 50, 154; '91, 332; '99, 391; '03, 782-784; '09, 540
schauffussi (*Formica*). P '79, 142; '80, 377-384; '81, 67; '87, 29
schaumi (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 220, 223, 232-236
schaumii (*Ardistomis*). P '57, **80** (*Cremastochilus*). P '53, **231**. J IV, 33 (*Oberea*). J II, **153** (*Plastocerus*). J IV, 35 (*Scydmænus*). P '52, **151** (*Toxotus*). P '62, 41. J I, **320**
Schedophilus. P '62, 127
scherzeri (*Hydrocena*). J IX, 18, 111 (*Schizaster*). J VIII, **348**
scheuchzeri (*Andrias*). P '93, 233 (*Eriophorum*). J III, 199
Scheuchzeria. P '07, 457
Schiedeanum (*Trifolium*). P '98, 403
schiedeanus (*Bulimulus*). P '75, 155; '89, 195; '90, 64; '03, 764; '06, 131, 133, 134, 138
schiedeanus var. *mooreanus* (*Bulimulus*). P '06, 133
schiedeanus (*Bulimus*). P '57, 192; '58, 206; '60, 152; '06, 133, 136
Schilbe. P '82, 281
Schilbeichthys. P '82, 281
Schilbeodes. P '10, 602
Schilbeoides. P '77, 93
Schinia. P '75, 67
schintzii (*Tringa*). P '55, 315
Schinus. P '98, 381
Schinzia. P '03, 353
schinzii (*Tringa*). J v, 90. P '56, 296; '61, 189, 199, 232; '66, 97
schiodtei (*Cirolana*). P '91, 188
Schismaderma. P '62, 358; '64, 180
Schismatorhynchus. J XII, 500
schistacea (*Nigrita*). P '05, 779 (*Passerella*). P '59, 192 (*Urubitinga*). P '70, 142
schistaceus (*Euprinodes*). P '59, **38**; '99, 41 (*Passerculus*). P '66, 88
schisticeps (*Ochotona*). P '04, 589
Schistocerca. P '04, 533, 534, 570, 776, 788, 789; '05, 39, 40, 53, 439, 804, 841; '06, 399; '07, 47, 73, 77, 186, 292; '08, 20, 91, 366, 393; '10, 7, 549, 617, 632

- schistocercoides (Scyllina). P '06, 48
 Schistodelta. J XI, 206
 Schistorus. P '62, 236, 237
 schistosa (Hydrophis). J II, 305
 Schistospiza. P '99, 52
 schistosum (Atretium). P '68, 309
 schistosus (Helicops). P '68, 309
 schivelyæ (Vaginulus). P '90, 297
 Schizæa. P '69, 13; '74, 9; 1900, 548, 549; '07, 456
 Schizaseus. P '55, 377
 Schizaster. P '71, 148; '78, 306; '91, 215. J VIII, 348
 Schizoblastus. P '87, 84, 89, 95; '90, 360
 Schizochilus. P '60, 63; '64, 92; '93, 186; '96, 497
 Schizocosa. P '08, 162-165, 170, 210-220
 Schizoerinus. P '81, 269, 394, 410; '85, 235
 Schizodelphis. P '08, 29
 Schizodesma. P '54, 30; '76, 306; '05, 17
 Schizodon. P '82, 280; '06, 320, 322, 326
 Schizodus. P '58, 262; '59, 8, 29; '60, 457; '66, 261; '69, 172; '70, 18, 41; '71, 72, 165; '88, 233; '91, 249; '97, 411
 Schizogenius. P '57, 82; '66, 346. J IV, 29
 Schizognathæ. P '69, 199, 209; '70, 85
 Schizomeris. P '68, Biol. 12
 Schizomycetes. P '91, 11
 Schizonema. P '61, 71
 Schizonyx. P '98, 146; '99, 245, 248, 250, 252
 Schizopelma. P '09, 195
 Schizophrys. P '91, 215
 Schizophyllum. J II, 277; III, 207, 224
 Schizopini. P '66, 386
 Schizoptila. P '94, 133, 135
 Schizopus. P '58, 70. J IV, 11, 35
 Schizopyga. P '56, 315
 Schizosomi. P '58, 227
 Schizostoma. P '43, 251; '60, 186; '61, 54, 56; '62, 263; '63, 307; '64, 92, 104, 112; '65, 34; '68, 153; '69, 125; '70, 47; '89, 317; '96, 497. J V, 218, 245; VI, 149, 342; VIII, 61
 Schizothærus. P '52, 199; '55, 441; '77, 24
 Schizothyrella. P '91, 78
 Schizotus. P '55, 270, 274
 schizoxyloides (Stictis). P '93, 150
 Schizoxylon. P '94, 353
 Sehkuhria. P '98, 383
 schlanbuschii (Dysdercus). P '60, 229
 schlegeli (Arremon). P '60, 140; '99, 313
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Liza). P '03, 747
 (Syngnathus). P '59, 149
 (Teleuraspis). P '59, 338, 340; '60, 345
 (Thalassophis). P '59, 347
 (Trigonocephalus). P '59, 338; '60, 345
 Schlegelia. P '91, 448; '99, 43
 schlegelii (Amyda). P '09, 401
 (Chalcides). P '62, 357
 (Onychodactylus). J III, 356
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16
 (Teleuraspis). P '62, 337; '71, 206; '74, 67. J VIII, 149, 157
 schlegelii var. nigroadpersus (Teleuraspis). J VIII, 149
 schlegelii var. nitida (Teleuraspis). J VIII, 149
 schlegelii (Trigonocephalus). J VIII, 149
 schlenki (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 Schlœnbachia. P '94, 65
 schlosseri (Periophthalmodon). P '05, 513
 schlosserianus (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Epicchriacus). P '92, 296, 420
 schlothheimi (Camaraphoria). P '58, 14
 (Chelocrinus). P '86, 184
 (Enerinites). P '86, 184
 schlothheimii (Atrypa). P '43, 330, 331
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 105
 (Halolerinites). P '86, 105
 (Terebratula). P '43, 330
 schmacheri (Melania). P '89, 92
 schmackeri (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 (Diplommatina). P '08, 38
 schmackeriana (Microcystis). P '82, 235
 schmardæ (Hemigrammus). P '06, 335
 (Pheretima). P '02, 83
 Schmardanella. P '04, 496; '09, 270
 schmeltziana (Helix). P '87, 126
 (Nanina). P '87, 126. J IX, 21
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 126
 (Trochonanina). P '87, 126
 schmidti (Troglolaris). P '94, 401
 schmidtii (Troglolaris). P '79, 415
 schmittii (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, 242
 Schmitzii. P '02, 701
 schneideri (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Ophiethys). P '84, 101
 Schneideria. P '02, 18

- schochii* (Clypeotettix). P '04, 666-668; '07, 69
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667
schoenanthus (Andropogon). P '89, 362
Schoenaster. P '60, 449; '66, 259
schönbornii (Leptoplanea). P '57, 22, **26**
schönherri (Pachyrhynchus). P '54, 218
 (Rhinaria). P '54, 218
Schœniclus. P '61, 187
Schœnicola. P '05, 772
schoenleinii (Cherops). J XII, 535
Schœnobates. P '05, 827; '06, 284
Schœnoceaulon. P '98, 409
Schœnolirion. J III, **103**
schœnoprasum (Allium). P '63, 76
schœpfi (Alutera). P '84, 46
Schœpfi. P '89, 372
Schollera. P '60, 514
schomburgkii (Curimata). P '06, 301, 303
schooleraftensis (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 244; '60, 155
Schorlomite. P '86, 355
schotti (Bascanium). P '01, 62
 (Masticophis). P '01, 62
 (Uta). P '83, 10
schottii (Agrypnus). J IV, 35
 (Allamanda). P '58, 129
 (Erihipis). P '53, **441**. J IV, 33
 (Euryomia). J IV, 33
 (Masticophis). P '60, 561; '66, 305
 (Philodryas). P '63, 102
 (Phoradendron). P '01, 559
 (Pseudophis). P '62, 348
 (Uta). P '58, **253**
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 (Zamenis). P '01, 62
schratser (Gymnocephalus). P '06, 526
schraitzer (Acerina). P '61, 502
schrammi (Argiope). P '73, 194
schrami (Cistella). P '73, 194
schrammii (Aplysia). P '88, 326
schreberi (Hypnum). J III, 203
schreibersii (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Liocephalus). P '62, 183; '68, 122, 123
 (Mniopteris). P '89, 322; '90, 30
 (Pantodaetylus). P '98, 103, 105
 (Pristonotus). P '68, 122, 123
 (Proteus). J VI, 104
Schreibersite. P '86, 367
Schröteria. P '62, 196
schroeteriana (Helix). P '73, 251
Schubertia. P '58, 130
schüttei (Sesarma). P '80, 217
schuetti (Francolinus). P '05, 755
 (Scleroptera). P '05, 755
Schuettia. P 1900, 721
schultzei (Tarachodes). P '01, **279**
schultzei (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 726
schultzeianus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 307
 (Pereichoerinus). P '81, 307
schulzi (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40
schumaginensis (Erigone). P '05, 317
Schwagerina. P '97, 410, 416
schwandenfeldii (Barbodes). J XII, 500
 (Puntius). P '05, 485
schwarzi (Nomada). P '03, 595, 596, **599**
schwarzi contractula (Nomada). P '03, 596, **600**
schweinfurthi (Deropeltis). P '01, 275
schweinitziana (Cratægus). P '05, 635, **652**
schweinitzii (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Coilomyces). J II, **279**
 (Cyperus). P '63, 77
 (Dothidea). J II, **288**
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Lentinus). J III, 206
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Sphæropsis). P '95, 28
 (Trematosphæria). P '95, 25
 (Xylaria). J II, **284**
schypa (Antaceus). P '89, 248
Sciades. P '63, 171; '70, 95
Sciadeus. P '92, 269
sciadicus (Fundulus). P '65, **78**, 85
Sciadopityus. P '90, 277; '97, 190
Sciæna. j i, 399; ii, 252, 254, 306.
 P '60, 110; '61, 81, 86, 104, 503; '62, 112, 115; '63, 29; '77, 96; '82, 306; '83, 288; '84, 102; '85, 71, 72, 79; '92, 269; '97, 75, 76, 103, 132; '99, 326, 354-356, 483; 1900, 501, 526; '03, 348; '04, 222; '05, 83, 501. J XII, 530
Sciænidae. P '54, 148; '61, 512; '71, 291; '92, 269; '97, 76, 114; '98, 342; '99, 352; '04, 510; '05, 501; '06, 488. J XII, 518, 530
Sciæninae. P '61, 79; '62, 257; '63, 28, 29
Sciænini. P '61, 502
Sciænoidae. P '62, 257; '63, 164
Sciænoidi. P '61, 501, 502; '62, 102
Sciænops. P '63, 28, 30; '77, 210; '99, 355
Sciara. j iii, 78; vi, 153. P '67, 223; '95, 319

- scierus (Hadropterus). P '85, 411
- Scilla. **j** vii, 55
- Scillælepas. P '08, 107
- Scillaridæ. **j** viii, 137
- Scillarus. **j** viii, 137
- scilutus (Actinocrinus). P '60, **386**
- scina (Symphodus). P '92, 271
- Scinaia. P '57, 74
- scincetus (Anthocomus). P '52, 166.
J IV, 35
(Malachus). **j** v, **170**; vi, 233.
P '45, 306; '52, 166. J IV, 35
- scincicauda (Elgaria). P '52, **69**;
'53, 301
(Gerrhonotus). P '98, 62, 66
- Scincidæ. P '56, 154, 237, 239; '57,
195, 215; '58, 256; '60, 483, 492,
495, 508; '64, 228, 229; '68, 294;
'82, 331; '95, 386; '96, 313, 462,
466; '98, 104; '06, 110; '08, 118.
J VI, 109
- scineputalbida (Salamandra). **j** vi,
35
- scineoides (Tiliqua). P '96, 313
- Scineus. **j** i, 405, 461; iv, 235, 286;
v, 156, 221; vi, 9, 37. P '56, 155,
156; '57, 196; '08, 118
- Scintilla. P '72, 223
- scintillans (Lampyrus). **j** v, **164**. P
'51, 335
(Photinus). P '51, 335
- scintillaris (Scintilla). P '72, 226
- scintillatus (Camptonectes). P '81,
417
(Eburneopecten). P '81, 417.
J IX, 147
(Pecten). P '81, 417
- scintilliceps (Picus). P '63, 198
- Sciadopitys. P '68, 182
- Sciomyzidæ. P '94, 279; '95, 336
- Seione. P '02, 276
- Seionella. P '03, **473**
- Seionopsis. P '09, 273
- Sciophila. **j** iii, 26
- scirpina (Krobesia). P '63, 77; '93,
214
- scirpoidea (Carex). P '63, 78
- scirpoides (Juncus). P 1900, 486,
653, 659, 664; '02, 660
- scirpoides var. macrostemon (Juncus).
P '04, 605
- Scirpus. P '63, 77; '64, 18; '70, 89;
'84, 94; '93, 214; 1900, 637, 643,
646, 651, 652, 656, 663; '02, 643,
646, 649, 651, 660, 666; '05, 697;
'08, 457, 458; '09, 379-398, 489;
'10, 546, 556, 579. J III, 183, 199
- Scirtes. P '53, 353, 356
- Scirtetia. P '05, 38, 39, 53; '07,
290; '10, 593, 617, 631
- scissa (Corticaria). P '55, **301**. J
IV, 32
- scissifrons (Sitones). J IV, 39
- scissile (Bellerophon). P '44, **175**
- Scissodesma. P '62, 572
- scissura (Apella). P '43, 251; '60,
63
- scissus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J
IV, 31
- scita (Nomada). P '03, 590, 591,
593, 609, 611
(Pardosa). P '02, 569, **573**;
'03, 90, 652; '04, 267, 272; '08,
165, 179, 514
(Stenostira). P '89, 149
- scitiformis (Nomada). P '03, **591**,
609, 611
- scitula (Achatinella). P '88, 29
(Alepes). P '05, 499. J XII,
509
(Amara). P '55, 350
(Atropis). J IX, 96
(Cantharis). **j** v, **168**. P '51,
343
(Chrysobothris). P '57, 8, 9
(Cylindna). P '60, **178**, 424
(Eulima). P '05, 110
(Eulota). P '08, **40**
(Griffithides). P '65, 270
(Hydrocena). J IX, 96
(Leda). P '60, 185, 428
(Loxonema). P '60, **464**; '91,
259
(Monedula). P '95, 363, **369**
(Nucula). P '56, **84**, 285; '60,
185, 428
(Omphalotropis). J IX, 18, 93,
95, 110, 111
(Plectotropis). P '08, 40
(Pleurrotomaria). P '60, **461**
(Phillipsis). P '65, **270**
(Realia). J IX, 94, 96
(Tellina). P '56, **82**, 284; '60,
425
(Yoldia). P '60, 428
- scituliceps (Synodus). P '84, 131,
135
- scitulum (Cyclostoma). J IX, 95
(Gafarrarium). P '72, 92
(Saciium). P '52, **145**. J IV,
42
(Triceratium). P 1900, 706
- scitulus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
(Actinocrinus). P '81, 319, 342
(Anthicus). P '52, **94**
(Calliopsis). P '97, 348
(Cyathocrinus). P '60, **393**;
'61, 148; '65, 151; '79, 326
(Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
(Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **174**
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291.
295; '66, 365
(Ichneumon). P '94, 187
(Mespilocrinus). P '79, 265.

- scitulus. *Continued.*
 (Microdon). P '95, 329
 (Pœcilus). J II, 254
 (Prionotus). P '84, 103
 (Productus). P '60, **451**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343
 (Unio). P '60, **93**. J IV, 342
- Sciuranus. P '71, 230
- sciureus (Chrysothrix). J X, 315, 318, 328, 330, 364
- Sciuridæ. P '67, 134; '82, 318; '96, 193. J VII, 331, 335, 404; VIII, 73
- Sciuropterus. P '78, 22; '82, 319; '88, **94**; '94, 159, 389; '96, 197; '97, 31, 206, 217, 311, 314-327; 1900, 462; '04, 589
- Sciurus. j viii, 63, 74, 310. P '41, 100-103; '43, 261; '52, 110, 149, 198; '55, 331, 333; '57, 11; '58, 165; '67, 134; '68, 298; '69, 3; '71, 14; '73, 101; '77, 314; '78, 51, 62; '80, 348, 389; '82, 319; '94, 158, 218, 389; '95, 382, 496; '96, 194, 507, 521; '97, 30, 216, 310; '98, 348; '02, 132-134, 143, 151; '03, 17; '04, 577, 589; '07, 456; '08, 99, 404, 406. J VII, 404, 445; XI, 199, 200, 279
- sciurus (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '03, 330; '06, 98
 (Sparus). P '82, 305; '97, 109; '03, 330
- scilateri (Campephilus). P '63, 322
 (Hirundo). P '09, 364
 (Icterus). P '67, **48**; '99, 34
 (Ortygometra). P '99, 12
 (Vivipara). P '02, 116
 (Viviparus). P '02, 118
- Sclaterra. P '99, 209
- selavonicus (Falco). j iv, 270
- Seleranthus. P '60, 199
- Scleria. P '89, 360; 1900, 484-489; '07, 455; '10, 545, 548, 556
- Sclerobunus. P '01, 593
- sclerocarpa (Acrocomia). P '01, 557
- sclerocephalus. P '65, 136
- Sclerocerus. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 20
- Sclerocheilus. P '09, 282
- Sclerocrangon. P '93, 127; '95, 174-179, 190; '01, 163
- Scleroderma. J II, 284
- scleroderma (Phyllomedusa). P '74, 120. J VI, 72, 203
- scleroderma (Pithecopus). P '68, **112**
- Scleroderris. P '94, 354
- Sclerognathus. P '77, 89, 97
- Sclerolepis. P '07, 455
- Scleronotus. J II, 143
- Sclerophalus. J II, 196
- sclerophlæum (Hypoxylon). J II, **286**
- sclerops (Jacare). P '60, 549; '62, 356
- Scleroptera. P '05, 755
- Sclerostomum. P '56, 54; '63, 42; '91, 235
- scleroticus (Oxycephalus). P '78, **281**
- sclerotioidea (Sphæria). J II, 286
- sclerotioides (Stagonospora). P '93, **162**
- sclerotioideum (Hypoxylon). J II, **286**
- Sclerotium. J II, 293; III, 214
- Sclerurus. P '60, 193
- sclopetarius (Cancer). P '58, 235
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
- sclopeteria (Epeira). P '92, 49
- scobiculatus (Platycrinus). P '86, 96
- scobina (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Platycrinus). P '61, **129**; '81, 249
 (Spirifera). P '60, **310**
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, **149**, 152; '79, 352; '86, 166
- scobinata (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Tellina). P '05, 292
- scobinatus (Unio). P '60, 53; '56, **93**. J III, 299
- Scobinella. P '47, **289**; '48, 105; '90, 395; '95, 62, 125; '01, 518; '03, 273-278. J I, 120; IV, 380
- scobinula (Meristhus). P '73, 333
- Scoleophagus. P '47, 203
- Scolecite. P '10, 540
- Scolecophagus. P '51, 218; '53, 384; '59, 107, 192; '61, 225; '66, 21, 90, 412-414; '68, 150; '83, 64; '93, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 117, 138; '98, 213; '99, 17; '03, 27. J I, 47; IX, 418
- Scolecophidia. P '64, 230; '68, 101, 252. J VIII, 128, 176
- Scolecophis. P '60, 259, 371; '61, 74; '66, 320; '08, 123
- Scolecosoma. P '77, 92
- Scolex. P '88, 169
- Scolia. P '94, 295; '96, 298-300, 549; '02, 35
- Scoliidæ. P '94, 294; '96, 37, 292-307, 549
- Scoliini. P '94, 294
- Scoliodon. P '64, 263; '97, 91; '05, 458; '06, 80; '08, 66
- Scolithus. P '82, 12, 93; 1900, 165, 182, 237; '09, 296
- Scolochrus. P '73, 32
- Scolodesmus. P '96, 261, 265
- Scolodonta. P 1900, 385
- scolopacea (Barbatula). P '59, 140
 (Empis). j iii, **96**

- scelopacea. *Continued.*
 (Limosa). j v, 81
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
 (Xylobucco). P '59, 140
- Scelopacea. P '61, 171
- Scelopaces. P '69, 200, 205
- scelopaceus (Anumbius). P '56, 264
 (Bucco). P '59, 140
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Macrorhamphus). P '59, 108,
 192; '62, 321; '66, 97; '93, 35;
 1900, 27
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 264
- Scelopacidae. P '53, 426; '61, 171;
 '64, 67, 107; '66, 97; '83, 67;
 '95, 473; '05, 759
- Scelopacinae. P '61, 171
- Scelopax. j i, 133; v, 72; vii, 193;
 viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 427;
 '55, 315; '56, 40, 296; '57, 40;
 '58, 195, 196; '59, 174; '60, 195;
 '61, 184; '64, 246; '66, 38, 237;
 '75, 355; '05, 759. J I, 223; II,
 272
- scelopax (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234; '63,
 332; '84, 163
 (Lycodon). P '61, 297
 (Macrorhamphosus). P '84,
 163; '98, 340
- scelopax elevatus (Macrorhamphosus).
 P '07, 425
- scelopax (Murex). P '90, 66; '94,
 223
 (Siphlophis). P '61, 297
- Scelopendra. j ii, 109. P '61, 10,
 312; '89, 127; '05, 191; '08, 82;
 '10, 304, 311. J V, 18; XII, 99
- scelopendras (Hoplorhynchus). P '03,
636, 640
- Scelopendrella. P '81, 79, 84; '09,
 7. J V, 16
- Scelopendrellidae. P '81, 84. J V, 16
- Scelopendridae. P '81, 82; '02, 39.
 J V, 17
- scelopendrina (Ophiocoma). P '89,
 178
- Scelopendrinae. J V, 18
- scelopendrium (Bossicae). P '50, 81
- Scelopendropsis. J V, 37
- Sceloplos. P '63, 140
- Scelopocryptops. P '67, 128; '03,
 42, 44; '05, 97. J V, 37
- Scelops. P '07, 469, 471
- Scelopsella. P '07, 469, 471
- Scelopsis. j iv, 81. P '85, 136. J
 XII, 528
- scolymus (Turbinella). P '91, 50
- Scolytus. j iii, 323. P '86, 327
- Scomber. P '62, 124, 125, 238, 260;
 431; '63, 177; '76, 52; '82, 306;
 '84, 233; '85, 126; '88, 180; '92,
 254; '97, 72, 99, 100; '98, 341;
 '99, 344; 1900, 501; '04, 508, 757-
 766; '05, 59-83; '06, 116. J XII,
 506, 518
- scomber (Scomber). P '92, 254
- Scomberesoces. P '54, 149; '59, 148
- Scomberesox. j ii, 131. P '77, 214
- scomberi (Chalimus). P '89, 95
- Scomberidae. P '84, 161
- scomberius (Esox). P '85, 369, 374
- Scomberoides. P '63, 167; '84, 157;
 '05, 56, 499. J XII, 506
- scomberoides (Hydrolycus). P '71,
 292; '06, 466
- Scomberoidinae. P '05, 56
- Scomberomorus. P '82, 306; '84,
 232-235; '97, 72, 99; '04, 508, 764-
 766; '05, 498; '06, 96. J XII, 506
- Seombresox. P '92, 249
- Seombridae. P '92, 254; '97, 72, 99;
 '98, 341; '99, 344; '04, 508, 757;
 '05, 498; '06, 96. J XII, 506
- Seombrinae. P '62, 124, 125, 260,
 329; '04, 757
- Seombroidae. P '59, 145; '62, 124,
 260; '63, 257
- Seombroides. P '82, 306; '88, 180
- Seombropinae. P '62, 237
- Seombrops. P '62, 237, 242; '06, 528
- scombrus (Scomber). P '62, 125;
 '92, 254; '04, 508, 757
- Seonsia. P '62, 564; '05, 23. J
 IV, 293, 301
- Scoparia. P '77, 108; '89, 396
- scoparia (Arundinella). P '91, 294
 (Carex). P '87, 79; '10, 557
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
- scoparium β orthophyllum (Dieranum).
 J III, 202
- scoparius (Andropogon). P '10, 545,
 550
 (Astropecten). P '91, 211
 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301, 302
 (Listrochelus). J III, **264**;
 IV, 33
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
 352
- Scopas. P '07, 191
- Scopeles. j ii, 7
- Scopelus. P '01, 211
- Scophthalmus. P '82, 280
- scopifer (Phenacobius). P '04, 247
- scopiferum (Sareidium). P '77, 94
- scopiformis (Xylaria). J II, 284
- Scopimera. P '51, 247; '58, 98
- scopinucha (Naja). P '59, **343**
- Scopiorus. P '05, 821, 842
- Scopolesoma. P '74, 209

- Scops. **j** iii, 353. P '53, 306; '66, 49; '67, 99; '75, 344, 480; '83, 65; '99, 29
 scops (Megascops). P '90, 127
 scops capensis (Megascops). P '90, 127
 scops hendersonii (Megascops). P '90, 127; '99, 37
 scopularis (Conus). P '03, **279**
 (Lucina). P '03, **263**
 scopularis (Plecostomus). P '71, 55, **286**, 292
 scopuliferus (Lophocarenum). P '05, 304
 (Minyriolus). P '05, 304
 scopulinus (Peryphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
 scopulorum (Absinthium). P '63, 66
 (Acanthostigma). P '95, **414**
 (Artemisia). P '63, **66**
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Crataegus). P '10, 222, **227**
 (Delphinium). P '63, 57
 (Pedicularis). P '98, 16, 38, 309
 scopulosa (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 Scopus. P '57, 39; '59, 174
 scopus (Cephus). P '57, 39
 scoriacea (Anthaxia). P '44, **148**
 (Euxesta). P '95, 337
 Scorpæna. P '54, 145; '63, 178, 208; '82, 304; '83, 292; '84, 45, 98, 99; '85, 394-403; '92, 274; '97, 131; '98, 339, 344; 1900, 515, 521; '06, 104
 Scorpænenopsis. P 1900, 515
 Scorpænichthys. P '54, **131**, 145; '56, 133, 134; '62, 13
 Scorpænidæ. P '54, 131, 145; '92, 274; '97, 81, 131; '98, 344; '99, 360; 1900, 515, 521; '01, 326; '03, 166; '05, 507; '06, 104. **J** XII, 548
 Scorpæninæ. P '62, 278
 Scorpænoïdæ. P '59, 144; '62, 278
 Scorpænopis. **J** XII, 548
 Scorpio. P '01, 594; '09, 6. **J** V, 360
 scorpio (Cottus). P '87, 359
 (Pterocera). P '05, 292
 (Smilium). P '08, 107. **j** i, 315
 scorpioides (Bouteloua). P '91, 302
 (Cancer). **j** i, 315
 (Diastylis). P '01, 160
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **181**
 (Testudo). P '54, 181; '08, 114
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
 Scorpionida. P 1900, 541; '01, 568, 594; '04, 141
 Scorpionidæ. **J** V, 359
 Scorpionidea. P '03, 138
 Scorpionidea. **j** ii, 61
 Scorpis. P '63, 107. **J** V, 359
 Scotia. P '57, 159
 Scotiaptex. P '90, 126, 127; '93, 41
 scotica (Crassina). P '72, 247
 scoticum (Ligusticum). P '84, 85
 scoticus (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354
 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
 Scotinæus. P '09, 300
 cotinus. **J** IV, 19
 Scotobænus. P '59, **87**, 290
 Scotobiini. P '66, 400
 Scotolemon. P '01, 593; '04, 140
 Scotopelia. P '59, 32; '90, 129
 Scotophilus. P '55, 432; '66, 286; '82, 518; '89, 328; '96, 517; '98, 321
 Scotophis. P '56, 243, 307, 309; '59, 98, 300; '60, 255, 330; '61, 305; '01, 45-50; '08, 121
 Scotornis. P '51, 186
 Scotothorus. P '99, 208
 scottii (Icterus). P '54, **66**; '67, 54
 Scotussa. P '07, 191; '08, 22
 scouleri (Campanula). P '84, 87
 (Hieracium). P '84, 87
 (Hypericum). P '63, 58; '84, 81. **J** III, 83
 (Mimulus). **J** III, 98
 (Salmo). P '56, 217
 (Silene). P '63, 58
 Seraptia. P '46, 56; '54, 219; '73, 335. **J** I, 100
 scriba (Serranellus). P '07, 266
 (Serranus). P '92, 259; '98, 341
 scribnerianum (Panicum). P '10, 545, 548, 552
 Seribonia. P '84, 284
 scribonia (Ecpantheria). P '60, **523**
 scripta (Anthrax). **j** iii, **43**
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 37
 (Dresseina). P '74, **29**. **J** VIII, 335
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Osbeckia). P '07, 439
 (Plagiodes). P '73, 52, 53
 (Sphæria). **J** II, 280
 (Sphæropsis). **J** II, **280**
 (Strophops). P '96, 321
 scripta obliterated (Strophops). P '96, 321
 scripticollis (Altica). **j** iv, **84**. P '60, 321
 (Edionychis). P '60, 321; '73, 59
 scriptiferus (Bellerophon). P '89, 298
 scriptoria (Harmothoë). P '10, **344**

- scriptus (Anthoerinus). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Antilope). P '88, 98
 (Apioerinites). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Apioerinus). P '86, 74
 (Dolomedes). P '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 589; '04, 316, 317
 (Enalloerinus). P '86, 76; '88, 366, 369, 388
 (Millerierinus). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
 Scrobiculariæ. P '62, 288
 Scrobiculariinae. P '62, 574
 serobiculata (Athleta). P '77, 22; '76, 291
 serobiculatum (Solarium). P '48, 106; '95, 123, 130
 serobiculatus (Cossonus). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 264
 (Nautilus). J I, 213
 (Platyerinus). P '86, 95
 (Pynosaccus). P '79, 264
 Scrobiculiinae. P '62, 586
 serofa (Diastodon). P '98, 343
 (Prochilodus). P '03, 511
 (Scorpæna). P '63, 178; '85, 394, 398, 403; '92, 274
 (Sus). P '73, 207; '81, 143; '88, 98. J VII, 443
 serofina (Scorpæna). P '85, 400, 403
 Serophipcephalus. P '62, 443; '82, 284
 Scrophularia. P '60, 303; '76, 108-110; '77, 108; '84, 89
 Scrophulariaceæ. P '58, 132; '60, 145, 200, 303, 512, 514; '61, 461; '63, 71; '78, 333; '84, 89; '97, 173; '98, 385, 391, 400, 406; 1900, 344, 669. J III, 43, 97, 183, 184, 195
 serophulariæ (Anthrenus). P '76, 195
 Scrophularinæ. P '89, 396
 serophus (Liposarcus). P '74, **136**
 seruposa (Aethra). P '57, 221
 seruposus (Polyporus). J III, 209, 210
 serupularis (Saprinus). P '59, **315**
 serupulus (Pompilus). P '97, **252**, 260
 scrutator (Belone). P '58, **170**
 (Calosoma). P '43, 296; '61, 335; '62, 52; '75, 24. J IV, 12, 30
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J II, 249
 (Lyperus). J II, 249
 scudderii (Ageneotettix). P '06, 371
 (Camptonotus). P '07, 393
 (Gnaphosa). P '92, 19
 scudderii. *Continued.*
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 776, 790, 791; '10, 633
 (Paroxya). P '07, 459
 (Prospheña). P '05, 404, 841
 Scudderia. P '04, 543, 795; '05, 42, 54; '06, 415; '07, 63, 74, 300, 301; '08, 398; '09, 168, 410, 474; '10, 636
 scudderiana (Hedya). P '60, **358**
 scudderii (Hæmulon). P '62, **253**
 (Lycæna). P '61, **164**; '62, 221, 225
 sculpta (Actæon). P '62, 566
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 724
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 55
 (Maia). P '79, 389; '91, 189
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Sicyonia). P '93, 110
 (Temnotrema). P '63, **358**
 sculptata (Atya). P '94, 410
 sculptilis (Allonyx). P '66, 359
 (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79, 326
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Cyathoerinus). P '61, 148; '79, 326
 (Dasytes). P '59, **75**; '66, 359
 (Dicælus). P '73, 324
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, **302**
 (Diplommatina). P '04, 619
 (Eros). J I, 78
 (Euatya). P '94, 410
 (Euxanthus). P '52, **75**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '70, 58
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '72, 111.
 J VIII, 392
 (Kutorgina). P '87, 19
 (Lathridius). P '55, **303**
 (Lyrioerinus). P '85, 320
 (Melania). P '64, 48; '70, **58**
 (Omalisus). J I, 78
 (Patula). J VIII, 392
 (Rissoina). P '73, **209**
 (Sphenophorus). P '55, **416**
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **517**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 115, 140; '02, 418, 420, 431
 (Vitrinella). P '73, **214**
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
 sculptimanus (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 sculptipes (Pagurus). P '58, 234, **246**
 sculptum (Cerion). P '96, 322
 (Pisosoma). P '58, 228
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 724

- sculptura* (*Cancellaria*). P '48, 97
sculpturata (*Lunatia*). J VIII, **339**
 (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103; '62, 582;
 '82, 157
 (*Siliquaria*). J VIII, **364**
sculpturatus (*Bulimulus*). P '96,
 397, 443
 (*Bulimus*). P '96, 443
 (*Emeax*). P '73, 334
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 443
 (*Nesiotes*). P '96, 443
 (*Omphalostyla*). P '96, 443
 (*Petalocochnus*). P '48, 104;
 '62, 568; '82, 168-170; '90, 145,
 146. J IX, 119
sculptus (*Actæon*). P '48, 95; '62,
 570; '82, 171
 (*Actinoerinus*). P '66, 254;
 '81, 325
 (*Archæocerinus*). P '85, 318;
 '86, 142
 (*Balanocerinus*). P '81, 375
 (*Crangon*). P '95, 186
 (*Cyathocerinus*). P '79, 319
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 258
 (*Eupodisus*). P '61, 70
 (*Glyptocerinus*). P '85, 326
 (*Halodon*). P '91, 126, 129,
 133
 (*Lyriocerinus*). P '85, 318
 (*Mariacerinus*). P '81, 291
 (*Mithraeculus*). P '79, 389;
 '91, 189, 199
 (*Mithrax*). P '50, 23; '79,
 389
 (*Odostomia*). P '82, 171
 (*Oxytelus*). P '66, 347
 (*Pilumnoplax*). P '58, **93**
 (*Platyerinus*). P '78, 244; '81,
 248, 249
 (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 183, 186,
 192
 (*Poteriocerinus*). P '86, 161
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307. J
 II, 248
 (*Scaphiocerinus*). P '86, 161
 (*Seyllarus*). P '88, 321
 (*Steganoerinus*). P '66, 254;
 '81, 268, 325
 (*Technocerinus*). P '81, 291
 (*Vasocerinus*). P '79, 319
scurra (*Chromodoris*). P '99, 518
 (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Scurria*). P '76, 244; '93, 286
Scurria. P '76, 244, 246; '93, 286
scuta (*Helix*). J IX, 26
Scutalus. P '96, 427
scutata (*Amphisila*). P '62, 234
 (*Echeneis*). P '64, 60
 (*Rhombodera*). P '03, 710
 (*Salamandra*). P '69, 99;
 '08, 126. J I, 286
scutata. *Continued.*
 (*Sternaspis*). P '03, 487; '08,
 357
scutatifrons (*Metopius*). P '73, **393**
scutatum (*Hemidactylum*). P '56,
 11; '59, 124; '61, 124; '69, 99;
 '95, 407; 1900, 618. J I, 286; III,
 366; VI, '98, 106
scutatus (*Centriscus*). P '84, 163, 164
 (*Malimbus*). P '99, 38
 (*Sycobius*). P '49, **157**; '57,
 36; '59, 136; '99, 38. J I, 297
scutellaris (*Monohammus*). P '54, 16
Scutella. j v, 226; vii, 119, 122, 152;
 viii, 217, 218, 224, 333. P '41, 81;
 '44, 97; '45, 253-255; '47, 281;
 '55, 258; '65, 74; '81, 158; '95,
 113, 114. J I, 11, 111, 112; IX,
 131, 143
scutellare (*Callidium*). J II, 25;
 IV, 41
Scutellaria. P '58, 131; '60, 303,
 512; '63, 72; '93, 308; '98, 39,
 310; 1900, 486, 488; '10, 547-549,
 572, 582. J III, 100
scutellaria (*Cicindela*). P '66, 363
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 31, 32
scutellaris (*Anthonomus*). P '58, **79**.
 J IV, 40
 (*Aphodius*). J XI, 281
 (*Attelabus*). j v, **252**
 (*Bruchus*). P '76, 270
 (*Chauliognathus*). P '53, 230;
 '66, 348; '96, 37. J IV, 12, 35
 (*Cicindela*). j iii, **140**
 (*Clytus*). J II, 25; IV, 41
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 245
 (*Falagria*). P '66, **370**, 372
 (*Feronia*). P '54, 59. j iii,
146
 (*Gorytes*). P '97, 380
 (*Griburius*). P '73, 32
 (*Hoplismenus*). P '73, 128
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 110, 128
 (*Mordella*). P '59, 78; '62,
 46. J IV, 12, 38
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, **347**;
 '59, 79
 (*Odontota*). P '73, 81
 (*Omorgus*). P '54, 214
 (*Polybia*). P '98, 449
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 304, **312**
 (*Stenocolus*). P '53, **229**
 (*Trox*). j iii, **238**. P '54, 214
 (*Zeugophora*). P '73, 23
Scutellastra. P '94, 209
scutellata (*Alburnæa*). P '58, 230;
 '78, 326
 (*Campylomyza*). j iii, **17**
 (*Hippa*). P '58, 230
 (*Lepidopa*). P '58, 230; '78,
 298, 326; '79, 410

- scutellata. *Continued.*
 (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 (Veronica). P '60, 303; '84, 89
- scutellatum (Scomberesox). j ii, 132
- scutellatus (Cerambyx). J II, 148
 (Ceratopogon). j vi, 150
 (Monohammus). J II, 148
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Pompilus). P '97, 252, 260
 (Pygopterus). P '56, 98; '73, 418
 (Remipes). P '58, 230
 (Scomberesox). P '77, 214
- Scutelleridæ. P '60, 221
- scutelliformis (Aspidoerinus). P '81, 402
- Scutellina. P '76, 246
- scutelloides (Navicula). P '65, 16
- scutellum (Cocconeis). P '53, 431; '61, 70
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
 (Tryblionella). P '61, 71; '90, 140
- scutellumalbum (Leptura). j iii, 419
- scuticaris (Cœcula). P '84, 42
- scutiformis (Plagiophrys). P '78, 172
 (Pleurophrys). P '74, 227
- scutiger (Acanthochites). P '94, 70, 75
- Scutigera. P '03, 42, 44. J V, 9
- scutigera (Epeira). P '09, 210
 (Villiersia). P '80, 61
- scutigerus (Trachycephalus). P '63, 43, 45
- Scutinoblattina. P '85, 110
- scutulata (Anas). P '02, 671
 (Asarcornis). P '02, 671
 (Caudisona). P '61, 207; '66, 307, 309
 (Epeira). P 1900, 535; '04, 130
 (Lycosa). P '78, 337; '90, 422, 427; '92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 537, 563; '03, 72, 129-144, 647; '04, 135, 263, 276, 277, 289, 300; '08, 164, 224, 253, 255, 256
- scutulatum (Buccinum). P '07, 366
- scutulatus (Crotalus). P '83, 11; '01, 103
- Scutulum. P '96, 453
- seutum (Halecium). P '76, 210, 218
- Seycobranchii. P '84, 168
- Seydmænus. P '52, 149, 150; '66, 347
- Seylliorhinidæ. P '07, 419; '08, 52
- Seylliorhinus. P '07, 419; '08, 53
- Scylla. P '58, 38
- Scyllaridæ. P '52, 11, 12, 14, 19
- Scyllarus. P '50, 25; '60, 23; '88, 321
- Scyllina. P '06, 39, 40-48; '07, 34, 71, 167; '08, 366, 381
- Scyllinæ. P '06, 39
- Scylliodontes. P '62, 484, 485
- Scylliodontidæ. P '62, 485
- Scylliodus. J I, 204
- Scylliorhinidæ. P '92, 233; '01, 329
- Scylliorhinus. P '92, 233
- Scyllium. P '92, 233; '01, 329
- Scymnoidæ. P '64, 259, 264
- scymnoides (Cœnacara). P '65, 243, 244
- Scymnorhinus. P '01, 332
- Scymnus. P '47, 180; '52, 129, 130, 135; 66, 348; '01, 333. J IV, 42
- scyphus (Anolis). P '64, 172
- Scyphocerinus. P '81, 97, 270, 395, 410; '85, 312, 327
- Scyphophonus. J IV, 40
- Seyra. P '57, 218
- Seyris. P '62, 239; '05, 82, 86. J XII, 513
- seyron (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 176
 (Erinnyes). J IV, 176
 (Sphinx). J IV, 176
- Scyrtæ. P '44, 44; '45, 223
- Seytale. J v, 366; vi, 37. P '60, 75, 79, 260; '68, 107; '93, 434. J VIII, 177
- seytale (Aspidura). P '60, 75
 (Tortrix). J VIII, 176
- Seytalina. P '84, 179
- seytalinus (Scoleophis). P '66, 320
- Seytalocrinus. P '79, 285, 332-339, 376; '86, 90, 115
- Seytalophus. P '99, 307
- seythe (Phyllium). P '04, 106
- Seytina. P '54, 186
- Seytodermata. P '85, 296
- Seytodes. P '01, 571; '03, 340; '09, 196
- Seytodesmus. P '96, 263
- Seytoididæ. P '01, 571; '04, 122; '09, 196
- Seytomycetus. J VIII, 165
- Seytopis. P '62, 354; '63, 51; '65, 194; '67, 85, 86; '68, 246, 250, 270; '71, 222; '74, 123. J VI, 72, 73, 84, 85, 112
- Sealeina. P '06, 478
- sealii (Streptocephalus). P '79, 200; '80, 156
- sebacea (Thelephora). J III, 222
- sebæ (Erpictihs). P '82, 278
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Lutianus). J XII, 527
 (Ninia). P '60, 340. J VIII, 95, 145
- sebæ maculata (Ninia). J VIII, 145
- sebæ tessellatus (Ninia). J VIII, 145

- sebae* (Ostracion). P '99, 496
 (Oxyrrhopus). P '68, 107, 289
 (Plectorhinchus). J XII, 528
 (Python). P '57, 66, 72
 (Streptophorus). P '60, 76,
 340; '63, 100; '91, 463
sebae collaris (Streptophorus). P '66,
 128
sebago (Salmo). P '53, **380**; '54,
 85
Sebastapistes. P '85, 394
Sabastes. P '54, 131, 146; '56, 134;
 '62, 278, **329**; '63, 207, 208, 332,
 333; '64, 59, 145; '83, 291; '85,
 127; '99, 360
Sebastichthys. P '62, 329, 330; '63,
 207; '64, 147
Sebastodes. P '61, 165; '62, **278**;
 '63, 207; '64, 59, 145; '83, 291;
 '99, 360, 476, 477
Sebastomus. P '64, 59, 147
Sebastoplus. P '63, 207, **208**; '85,
 394
Sebastopsis. P '62, 278; '63, 207;
 1900, 515, 521. J XII, 548
Sebastosomus. P '64, 59, 147
sebastus (Herpetodryas). P '60,
562; '66, 127
sebestina (Cordia). P '89, 394
sebetia (Cyclas). P '60, 298
secalana (Physsa). P '60, 431
secale (Pasiathea). P '48, 103
secalina (Physsa). P '56, 278; '57,
 158; '58, 158
secalinus (Bromus). P '74, 153, 154
secernendum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 723
sechellensis (Lucina). P '72, 85
Sechium. P '89, 383; '98, 412
seco (Luxilus). P '56, **203**
secreta (Cryptosphæria). P '95, 27
 (Sphæria). P '90, 221; '95, 27
secretus (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
secretus race *saccharicaulis* (Aspi-
 diotus). P '99, 274
secta (Neverita). P '82, 198
 (Tellina). **j** vii, **257**
 (Turritella). P '55, 268; '62,
 568; '87, 397; '90, 145, 146. J
 IX, 122
secticostata (Arca). P '03, 756
sectifrons (Cypricardites). **j** viii, **245**
Sectilumen. P '98, 271, 276, 284
sectoralis (Nucula). P '62, **418**
 (Sanguinolaria). P '62, **422**
sectorius (Anisonchus). P '92, 428
secunda (Natica). P '08, 559
 (Pyrola). P '60, 303; '63, 70;
 '84, 88; '91, 434; '98, 405; '07,
 457
 (Solidago). P '66, 343
secundarium (Anoplotherium). J
 VIII, 87
secundarius (Prototomus). P '92,
 310
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
secundidorsalis (Orcynus). P '77, 207
secundiflorus (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
secundus (Juncus). P '10, 545, 548,
 558
securidens (Platycerus). **j** iii, **249**
securifera (Aporrhais). P '77, 22
securiformis (Cytherea). J IX, 147
 (Unio). P '49, **152**; '53, 250,
 257. J I, 275
securifrons (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
securis (Cyclas). P '60, 298; '62, 34
 (Scolodesmus). P '96, **265**
 (Sphæria). P '60, 298
 (Sphærium). P '62, 34
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 251;
 '54, 237, 243; '77, 26; '96, 504.
 J IV, 47; V, 431
securus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '68, 326;
 '69, 155; '81, 319
sedecimpunctata (Cicindela). J IV,
 12, 27
sedecimstriatus (Hister). **j** v, **36**.
 P '52, 39
sedentarius (Chætodon). P '61, 99
 (Pirata). P '04, 309, **312**; '08,
 165, 313
Sedgwickia. P '65, 250, 251; '71,
 70, 323
sedgwickianus (Callierinus). P '85,
 358
sedgwickii (Nucula). P '48, 102;
 '90, 403
sedifolia (Chondria). P '57, 74
sedoides (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
 (Cherleria). P '88, 396
 (Penthorum). P '60, 512
sedula (Polyhia). P '98, 451
Sedum. **j** i, 111; vii, 23. P '63,
 62; '83, 74; '84, 84; '93, 211;
 '98, 28, 302, 403; '02, 35. J III,
 181, 182, 191
seebachii (Hypopachus). P '08, 125.
 J VIII, 101
seelandica (Diffugia). P '78, 173
seemanni (Arius). P '83, 282
 (Basiliscus). P '66, 123
 (Eurypelma). P '09, 194
 (Paludestrina). P '06, 125, 170
 (Ptenosaura). P '66, 123
seemannii (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125
 (Ptenosaura). P '68, 97
sefilata (Parotia). P '91, 448
segetalis (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
segethi (Oceanites). P '64, 84; '66,
 192

- segethi. *Continued.*
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 84;
 '66, 191
 segetum (Anser). P '70, 131; '71, 98
 (Chrysanthemum). P '77, 107
 segmenta (Lytta). J iii, **303**. P
 '53, 342
 segmentata (Lytta). P '53, 342. J
 IV, 39
 (Macropsalis). P '99, 33
 (Meta). P '03, 130, 132
 segmentatus (Hydrosalis). P '49,
238; '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 117
 Segmentina. P '60, 431; '94, 24;
 '05, 746; '06, 166, 167
 segnus (Lampronota). P '78, **378**
 segregata (Adelia). P '09, 486
 (Spongilla). P '87, 197, 202
 segregatus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 seguinapicta (Dieffenbachia). P '58,
 122
 seignaciana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Seila. P '91, 53; '03, 758
 Seiranota. P '59, 125. J III, 340
 Seiranotidae. P '56, 10. J III, 337
 Seisura. P '89, 153
 Seiurus. P '53, 310; '60, 191; '63,
 294; '66, 71; '75, 349; '90, 211;
 '91, 437; '92, 111; '93, 55, 64;
 '95, 496; '96, 116, 157, 161; '98,
 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 sejuncta (Cratægus). P '10, 218, 219
 sejunctum (Mastigonema). P '09,
 393
 sejunctus (Protohippus). P '73, 420
 sejungenda (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Hypherpes). P '73, 317
 Selache. P '64, 259. J I, 196
 Selachus. P '64, 259
 Selaginella. P '58, 122; '98, 386
 selago (Lycopodium). P '93, 215;
 '04, 603. J III, 201
 Selar. P '05, 72, 75
 selasia (Ganesella). P '01, **566**;
 '04, 631
 selasia textilis (Ganesella). P '04,
630
 selasia zonata (Ganesella). P '04,
630
 Selasiella. P '91, 311
 Selasphorus. P '59, 106, 189, 190;
 '62, 319; '66, 57; '93, 44; '98,
 211; '04, 582; '05, 682. J II, 269
 selbyi (Crithaga). P '99, 59
 sele (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 seleanus (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 seledon (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 Selenacodon. P '91, 128, 133
 Selenaria. J V, 138
 Selene. P '62, 239, 431, 436; '63,
 83; '70, 119; '77, 208; '81, 114;
 '03, 328; '04, 508; '05, 88
 selene (Luxilus). P '10, 278
 Selenia. J v, **132**
 Selenidera. P '57, 214; '58, 177,
 178; '60, 136; '67, 115; '99, 32.
 J IV, 5
 selenina (Helix). P '57, 191
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 665-
 668
 selenirus (Trachypterus). P '08, **319**
 Selenite. P '89, 12; '94, 108
 Selenites. P '89, 195; '94, 12; '96,
 488; 1900, 564
 Selenitidæ. P '89, 195; '94, 12; '96,
 488; 1900, 564
 selenitoides (Zonites). P '89, 198,
413
 Selenium. P '87, 38
 selenkai (Guppya). P '10, 509
 (Helix). P '10, 520
 Selenophorus. P '43, 297, 301; '65,
 98; '66, 365; '73, 324. J IV, 29
 Selenops. P '03, 341; '04, 134; '09,
 213
 Selenoptyx. P '07, 502, **510**
 Seleucides. P '91, 448
 seligeri (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 selinoides (Pionus). P '99, 54
 (Psittacus). P '99, 54
 Selinum. j vii, 29
 selinurus (Dalmanites). P '71, 92
 Selista. J V, 9
 selkirki (Viola). P '03, 664, 666,
 670, 697
 sella (Orbitoides). P '84, 321
 sellæformis (Anomia). J III, **330**
 (Ostrea). j vii, 117, 122; viii,
 216. P '45, 255; '47, 281; '48,
 103; '55, 257; '79, 220; '81, 159;
 '86, 57; '90, 404; '95, 112. J I,
 112; IX, 121, 129, 144, 147, 152
 sellæformis var. divaricata (Ostrea).
 P '95, 112-130
 sellata (Arethæa). P '07, **61**, 63;
 '08, 398
 sellatus (Coluber). P '01, 11
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 (Hister). P '59, 288
 (Hydroporus). P '66, **365**
 (Pericompsus). J IV, 30
 (Tylosis). P '66, 349. J IV,
25, 40
 sellersiana (Melania). P '64, 30
 sellicauda (Epinephelus). P '62, **250**
 selliformis (Teredo). P '60, **178**,
 424
 Selloa. j vii, 82
 selosum (Ribes). P '63, 61
 sem (Caranx). P '05, 79. J XII,
 512
 semeion (Chaetodon). P '99, 492

- Semele. P '52, 574; '71, 130, 138; '82, 162; '91, 48; '97, 293; 1900, 480; '03, 757. J VIII, 264, 372
- Semelidæ. P '91, 48
- semen (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
(Carditella). P '02, 712
(Diffugia). P '78, 172
(Glottidia). P '73, 204
(Lingula). P '73, 204
(Marginella). P '48, 101; '90, 397; '95, 123
(Nucula). P '48, 102
- semenoides (Erato). P '95, 122. J IV, **383**
- sementinus (Oliarus). P '07, 486
- semialiata (Calidomantis). P '03, 713
- semiannulata (Sonora). P '54, 95; '66, 304, 310; '68, 289
- semiaperta (Ampamea). P '74, 207
- semiaspera (Mysia). P '72, 95
- semiaureus (Opheomorphus). P '62, 348
- semicærulea (Perdita). P '96, 29, 47, **64**
- semicæruleus (Alcedo). P '05, 764
(Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
(Halcyon). P '05, 764
- semicarinata (Bulimella). P '88, 37
(Eburnella). P '88, 37
(Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 27
(Mangilia). P '04, **9**
(Melania). P '64, 45
- semicarinatus (Dinodon). P '02, 185
(Eumesodon). P '60, **263**; '61, 75
(Eurypholis). P '60, **493**
- Semicassis. P '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 172; '99, 77
- semicaudata (Emballonura). P '89, 321; '98, 325
- Semicelleporaria. J V, 123
- semicerina (Nanina). P '74, 48
- semichalcea (Chætonema). P '47, **167**
- semicineta (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
(Libellula). j viii, **27**
(Premnas). J XII, 533
(Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126. J VIII, 145
(Ungalia). P '68, 129, 130
- semicinctum (Homaloceranium). P '56, 237
(Phascosomum). P '55, **390**
- semicinetus (Bathmodon). P '73, 103
(Chærojulis). P '63, 223
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
(Julis). P '63, 223
(Leiuranus). P 1900, 494
(Ophisurus). P 1900, 494
(PlatyGLOSSUS). P '63, 223
- semicircularis (Triceratium). P '90, 139; '98, 423; 1900, 726
- semicircularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 694, 726, 737
- semicircularis asburyana (Biddulphia). P '98, **469**; 1900, 726
- semiclausa (Scintilla). P '72, 226
- semicollaris (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
- Semicosyphus. P '62, 331; '63, 330; '64, 58; '65, 77; '81, 114
- semicostata (Goniobasis). P '64, 32
(Leptachatina). P '88, 55
(Loxonema). P '71, 174
(Melania). P '64, 32
(Modiola). j vii, **244**
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
(Pinna). P '05, 292
(Turbonilla). P '71, 175
- semicostatium (Buccinum). P '53, 320
- semicostatus (Strombus). P '60, 198. J VIII, 316
- semicrema (Membracis). j vi, **242**
- Semicrescis. J V, 179
- semicribrata (Lachnosterna). J III, **247**
- semicrocea (Perdita). P '95, 11, **13**; '96, 32, 46, 92
- semicuprea (Cicindela). P '08, 510
- semicylindrica (Ostrea). j ii, **258**
(Trogosita). P '62, **85**
- semidecora (Coryphella). P '79, 78
- semidecorata (Ichthycallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
- semidiaphana (Ctenucha). P '60, 539
(Glaucopsis). P '60, 539
- semidoliatum (Catostoma). P '60, 339; '65, 195, 197; '68, 289. J VIII, 148
(Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78, 339
- semidoliatus (Geophis). P '60, 339
- semierectus (Phaseolus). P '89, 377
- semierma (Polynoa). P '03, **402**; '10, 331
- Semieschara. J V, 121
- semifasciata (Hyla). P '56, **307**
(Laurida). P '82, 279
(Libellula). P '62, 400, 402
(Percina). P '59, 66; '60, 20
(Pileoma). P '60, 20; '77, 88
(Pyrrhulina). P '03, 508
- semifasciatum (Pileoma). P '59, 66
- semifasciatus (Blennophis). P '99, 362
(Bungarus). P '59, 344
(Julis). J XII, 539
(Ophioblennius). P '99, 362
(Serranus). P '99, 348
(Sparus). P '82, 305
(Triakis). P '54, **196**; '62, 282, 487; '81, 114; '08, 59

- semifimbriatum (Aspergillum). P '61, 491
- semiflavus (Myodes). P '65, 96, **97**
- semiglabrata (Rissoa). P '04, 28
- semiglabrum (Cardium). P '61, 370
- semigradata (Goniobasis). P '64, 28
(Melania). P '64, 28
- semigranosa (Quadrula). P '09, 532
- semigranosum (Cardium). P '79, 219
- semigranosus (Unio). P '53, 257; '92, 339; '09, 532
- semigranulatum (Cardium). P '79, 221; '84, 104
- semigranulosa (Lithasia). P '65, 21
(Melanopsis). P '63, 319
- semihians (Systemodon). P '92, 430
- Semiinæ. J X, 276
- semijunctus (Hyperodon). P '65, 274, **280**; '69, 31
- semilæve (Calosoma). P '62, 53. J IV, 30
- semilævis (Tellina). P '60, **567**. J VIII, 343
- semilineata (Clathurella). P '73, **221**
(Planaria). P '57, 25
- semilineatum (Bascanion). P '97, 463
- semilineatus (Anolis). P '64, **171**; '71, 218
(Apogon). P '06, 527
(Polycladus). P '57, 25
(Zamenis). P '01, 61
- semilunaris (Buceros). P '67, 215
- semilunata (Natica). P '48, 102; '90, 399
- semilunata var. janthinops (Natica). P '95, **103**, 123, 130
- semilunata (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '90, 404
- semilunatus (Pentagonaster). P '89, 173
- semimaculatus (Drymæus). P '10, 503
- semimarginata (Corynura). P '01, 218, **219**
(Leptura). J I, 323
- semimelleus (Agapostemon). P 1900, **376**
- Semimulticava. J V, 177
- seminalis (Melania). P '56, 81. J VI, 155
(Paludina). J VI, 155
- Seminatrix. P '01, 16, 39; '03, 557; '04, 467, 471; '08, 120
- Seminella. P '04, 16
- seminiferus (Atelopus). P '74, **130**
- seminiger (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
(Gorytes). P '97, 380
- seminigra (Bulimus). P '88, 39
(Monodonta). P '88, 39
(Myrmica). P '77, 301
- seminitens (Cantharis). P '08, 617
- seminitidum (Agonum). P '54, 59; '73, 323
- seminlini var. subseminlini (Angochloropsis). P 1900, 387
- seminlini (Guppya). P 1900, 386
- seminoides (Erato). P '90, 397
(Marginella). P '90, 397
- seminolis (Fundulus). P '59, 60
- seminosa (Actæon). J VIII, 316
(Eulima). P '60, **197**. J VIII, 317
- seminuda (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
(Cylindrella). P '73, 248; '98, 273
(Eleotris). P '85, 78, 79
(Gymneleotris). P '85, 78, 79
(Mychostoma). P '98, 268
(Odostomia). P '71, 142
(Pinna). P '71, 133. J VIII, 345
- seminudus (Dasytes). P '66, **360**
(Jassus). J vi, **307**
(Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261
(Paguristes). P '58, 236, **247**
- seminula (Myrtea). P '72, 88
- seminulla (Cycas). P '60, 298
- seminullum (Sphærium). P '60, 298
- seminulum (Assulina). P '78, 172; '79, 163; '80, 336, 339
(Crepidodera). P '61, 358
(Diffugia). P '78, 172
(Epitrix). P '73, 72
(Euglypha). P '78, 172
(Haltica). P '61, **358**
(Kellia). P '72, 231
(Lagenioerinus). P '86, 99
(Miliolina). P '88, 170
(Monachus). P '73, 30
(Terebratula). P '73, 192, 194
- semiorbiculata (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
- semiovatus (Forbsioerinus). P '60, **389**
(Taxoerinus). P '65, 142; '79, 272
- semipalmata (Ægialitis). P '75, 357; '92, 105; '95, 475; '09, 356
(Glottis). J v, 83
(Hemipalama). P '61, 177, 233
(Heteropoda). P '61, 177, 233
(Scolopax). J v, 82. J I, 223
(Symphemia). P '59, 108; '60, 195; '62, 321; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 32; '89, 268. J I, 223
- semipalmata inornata (Symphemia). P '92, 104; '05, 681
- semipalmata (Tringa). J v, 87, 88; viii, 156. P '53, 426; '60, 195; '61, 173, 177, 233
- semipalmatus (Ægialites). P '61, 228; '64, 66; '66, 96; '71, 28

- semipalmatus*. *Continued*.
 (Catoptrophorus). J I, 223
 (Charadrius). P '53, 426; '61,
 228
 (Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233
 (Scolopax). P '60, 195
 (Totanus). j v, 83; viii, 156.
 P '53, 427; '56, 295; '75, 355
semipartita (Cassinia). P '89, 154
 (Stizorhina). P '99, 213
semiplanata (Tellina). P '98, 62
semiplicata (Anachis). P '73, **344**
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
semiplicata hiradoensis (Nassa). P
 '04, **20**
semiplicata hizenensis (Nassa). P
 '04, **21**
semiplicata (Rissoa). P '04, 28
 (Siphonalia). P '96, **21**; '05,
 103
semiplicatus (Equus). J XI, 255
semiplumbeus (Leucopternis). P '70,
 142
semipunctata (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Monilema). J II, **167**
semipunctatum (Cardium). P '61, 370
semipunctatus (Anisodactylus). P
 '59, **83**, 287
 (Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
semiradiatus (Lepidosteus). P '10,
 605
 (Pereichocrinus). P '81, 307
 (Saccocrinus). P '81, 307
semirasa (Lampsilis). P '09, **534**
semiregularis var. *japonica* (Nardoa).
 P '91, 212
semireticulata (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Producta). P '58, 48; '59,
 8, 9; '63, 4; '65, 115; '91, 244;
 '97, 449. J III, 11, 22
 (Pteraster). P '88, 423
semirufa (Larra). P '93, 515
 (Larrada). P '93, 515
semirufus (Exochus). P '94, 189
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Momotus). P '60, 136
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 515
semisagittatus (Pristis). P '05, 459
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
semisanguinea (Pimpla). P '73, **400**
semisculpta (Auricula). P '87, 145
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Mitra). P '01, 387
semisculptum (Ellobium). P '87, 145
semisculptus (Anriculus). P '87, 145
semiscutatus (Corydoras). P '71,
 279, **280**
semiserratus (Charcharodon). P '46,
 42
semisomnus (Caranx). J XII, 510
semissis (Ichneumon). P '78, 354
semistrata (Ringicula). J VIII, 358
semistriata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 273, 298
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 284
 (Fasciolaria). J VIII, 354
 (Leja). P '43, 297, **303**; '57, 5
 (Rotella). J VIII, 368
semistriatum (Bembidium). P '66,
 347
 (Cardium). P '79, 221
 (Dentalium). P '91, 49
semistriatus (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308, 309
 (Notiophilus). P '43, 290;
 '73, 322
 (Olibrus). P '56, **16**
 (Productus). P '60, **309**
 (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401
 (Syngnathus). P '07, 426
semisulcata (Astarte). P '72, 245,
 246
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
semisulcata (Melampus). P '87, 140
 (Penæus). P '60, 44
Semitapicis. P '06, 305
semitarum (Glandina). P '74, 49;
 '75, 157
semitecta (Lepidonote). P '55, **393**
 (Nitidula). j v, **182**
semitorquata (Alæmon). P '99, 57
 (Certhilauda). P '99, 57
 (Columba). P '05, 757
semitorquatus (Caprimulgus). j iv,
 384. P '51, 187
 (Climacocercus). P '75, 483
 (Lurocalis). P '51, 189
 (Micrastur). P '75, 473-482
 (Sparvius). P '75, 471-475
 (Turtur). P '05, 757
semitorta (Eulima). P '05, 109
semitriloba (Helicteres). P '89, 368
 (Triumfetta). P '89, 368; '05,
 700
Semitubigera. J V, 169
semiusta (Glaphyra). J II, 38
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
semivariegatus (Philothamnus). P
 '60, 557
semivittata (Acmæodera). P '58, **69**;
 '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (Leptura). J I, 337
semivittatus (Agabus). J IV, 30
 (Elatr). j iii, **174**
Semnopithecinae. J X, 276
Semnopithecus. P '57, 10; '67, 12;
 '68, 286; '78, 39; '79, 60, 146;
 '82, 323; '88, 97; '01, 119; '02,
 141, 143, 158; '04, 151. J X, 275,
 276

- Semotilus. P '56, 167, 203, 213; '60, 474; '61, 154, 523; '64, 27; '65, 85, 274; '77, 45, 67, 86, 92, 95; '83, 157; '85, 14-18, 410; '08, 524, 525, 529, 535. J VI, 240-242
 semotilus (Protistius). P '74, **66**; '03, 737
 semperi (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Opeas). P '05, 786
 (Papilio). P '66, 341
 Semperia. P '88, 311
 semperiana (Lucina). P '72, 84
 sempervirens (Gelsemium). P '85, 22
 (Lonicera). P 1900, 670; '10, 548, 573
 (Solidago). P '67, 20; 1900, 643, 645, 646, 659, 671; '02, 645-648, 652, 665, 669; '05, 698, 699; '09, 379-398
 Sempervivum. P '83, 74
 senaria (Calymene). P '42, 197; '52, 190
 (Stratiomyia). P '95, 321
 senarius (Actinocrinus). P '81, 331
 (Actinoptychus). P '53, 431
 (Coseinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159
 senatarius (Trochus). P '04, 33
 senatoria (Dryocampa). P '74, 160
 senckenbergiana var. awaensis (Eulota). P '02, **31**
 Sendtnera. P '69, 224
 Senebiera. P '67, 16-18
 seneca var. tenuifolia (Polygala). P '98, 22, 297
 Senecio. j vii, 31. P '60, 200; '63, 67; '76, 142; '77, 107; '84, 87; '96, 39; '98, 373, 392, 400, 408, 412; 1900, 486; '07, 457, 458; '08, 459; '10, 546, 548, 577
 senecionis (Cercospora). P '91, **90**
 (Perdita). P '96, 29, 49, **94**
 senega (Polygala). P '10, 567
 senegala (Fringilla). P '64, 252, 254
 senegalense (Mysia). P '72, 95
 senegalensis (Alauda). P '64, 249
 (Alcedo). P '56, 320; '57, 37; '59, 33
 (Anodonta). P '59, 154. J IV, 260
 (Batis). P '89, 146
 (Blatta). P '01, 274
 (Cardita). P '72, 256
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cicindela). P '08, 507
 (Colius). P '64, 251
 (Columba). P '64, 248; '05, 757
 (Coracias). P '64, 242
 (Corvus). P '64, 242; '67, 217
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 421
 senegalensis. *Continued.*
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Halcyon). P '56, 320; '57, 37; '59, 33
 (Heliornis). P '57, 40; '59, 175
 (Hippopotamus). P I, 236; II, 207
 (Hirundo). P '05, 767
 (Horia). P '08, 624
 (Kassina). P '53, 421
 (Limnocoerax). P '94, 147
 (Luidia). P '90, 327
 (Manatus). j iii, 393
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Muscipeta). J IV, 324
 (Mycteria). P '59, 173
 (Mylabris). P '08, 612
 senegalensis var. conjuncta (Mylabris). P '08, 612
 senegalensis (Edicnemus). P '59, 172
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 (Podica). P '57, 40; '59, 175
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 (Sterna). P '57, 40; '59, 176
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 470, 472
 (Theganopteryx). P '01, 274
 (Tringa). P '64, 246
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Turtur). P '05, 757
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 (Vomer). P '05, 87
 senegalla (Chettusia). P '71, 194; '72, 32
 (Parra). P '64, 246; '71, 194
 senegallus (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 senegalus (Lanius). P '05, 774
 (Pomatorhynchus). P '05, 774
 senescens (Eutamias). P '98, **349**
 senevillii (Hister). P '59, 288
 senex (Anous). P '94, 116
 (Camponotus). P '82, 271
 (Centurio). P '61, 359, 360; '89, 316; '01, 295-302
 (Discodesmus). P '96, **258**
 (Eutamias). P '04, 588
 (Falco). P '75, 475, 496
 (Gymnocoerax). P '91, 445
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 186
 senicula (Aluatta). P '62, 516, 519
 (Hyla). P '68, 111
 (Uria). P '68, 5, 56, 58
 Seniculus. P '96, 318
 seniculus (Aluatta). P '62, 516
 (Coccyzus). P '60, 377; '63, 154
 (Cuculus). P '60, 377
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277
 (Simia). P '62, 516

- seniculus. *Continued.*
 (Stentor). P '62, 516
 (Synthliboramphus). P '68, 58
 senifolia (Coreopsis). **j vii, 77**
 senilis (Altica). **j iv, 87**
 (Anisopogon). P '95, 323
 (Bombylius). P '94, 275
 (Cicindela). P '66, **395**
 (Dasytes). P '52, **170**; '66,
 358
 (Gambusia). P '59, 122
 (Geron). P '94, 275
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Superaltica). P '73, 70
 Senometopia. P '94, 278
 senseni (Inoceramus). P '52, **200**.
J II, 299
 (Requienia). P '53, 447; '05,
 14. **J II, 299**
 sensibilis (Onoclea). P '60, 515;
 '76, 143; '79, 163
 sensitiva (Mimosa). P '99, 222
 sensitiva arborea (Mimosa). P '58,
 128
 senta (Gattyana). P '02, **259**; '05,
 525; '08, 337; '10, 361
 sentana (Platynota). P '60, **348**
 senteus (Asterias). **j v, 143**
 sentus (Echinaster). P '89, 171;
 '90, 325
 separatus (Icius). P '03, 341, **344**
 Sepedon. P '54, 101; '94, 279. **J**
II, 306
 sephen (Hypolophus). P '05, 461
 Sepia. **j ii, 86**. P '49, 174; '60, 324.
J IV, 376
 sepiaria (Euryzona). P '94, 141
 (Lenzites). **J III, 214**
 Sepidiini. P '66, 400
 Sepiidea. **j ii, 101**
 sepiiformis (Gerrhosaurus). P '60,
 508
 (Seineus). P '60, 508
 Sepiidea. **j ii, 86**
 Sepiola. **j ii, 100**
 sepiola (Sepia). **j ii, 100**
 sepium (Calystegia). P '60, 304;
 '02, 663
 (Convolvulus). P 1900, 657,
 669; '02, 663; '09, 390
 Sepomorpus. P '68, 284
 Seps. **j iv, 284**. P '56, 156; '68,
 284; '08, 118
 Sepsidae. P '64, 228, 229; '95, 338;
 '98, 163
 Sepsina. P '68, 284, 318
 Sepsis. P '95, 338; '98, 163
 Septa. P '04, 22
 Septaria. P '62, 455, 470, 481
 septata (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182
 septemcarinata (Crangon). P '78,
 89; '93, 127; '95, 188
 (Sabinea). P '60, 26; '93,
 127; '95, 175, 188, 193, 195; '01,
 165
 septemcincta (Muletia). P '94, 113
 (Tatusia). P '94, 114
 septemdecempunctatum (Imatidium).
j iii, 439
 septemdecim (Cicada). P '43, 276-
 279; '75, 24
See septendecim.
 septemdentata (Distortio). P '90,
 395; '95, 114-127. **J IV, 380**
 (Persona). P '90, 395
 septemdentatus (Amphithonotus). P
 '64, **158**
 septemfasciatus (Glyphisodon). **J**
XII, 535
 septemlineata (Ameiva). P '62, 60
 septemlineatum (Tæniosoma). P '57,
 162
 septemlineatus (Holcosus). P '62,
 60; '68, 306
 septemlirata (Cancellaria). P '60,
 94; '76, 285; '05, 24
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 285; '05, 24
 septemloba (Viola). P '03, 662-665,
 678, 679, 681, 691, 697
 septemlocularis (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 694
 septemmaculatus (Lithyphantes). P
 '04, 127
 septemmarium (Murex). **j vii, 154**.
 P '48, 102
 (Pecten). P '81, 420, 422; '82,
 154
 septemspinosa (Iphis). P '58, 161
 (Scolopendra). **J V, 32**
 septemspinosus (Cancer). P '58, 161
 (Crangon). **j i, 246**. P '60,
 26; '78, 328; '93, 125; '95, 180.
J III, 150
 septemstriatus (Typhlops). P '08,
 119
 septemtrionis (Erioptera). P '59,
 226
 septemvittatus (Coluber). **j iv, 240**;
 v, 355; vi, 36
 (Eutænia). P '01, 32
 septemvolva (Helicodonta). P '58,
 200
 (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '73,
 249; '75, 203
 (Polygyra). **j i, 278**. P '58,
 200; '75, 154
 septenarius (Pecten). **j iv, 136**. P
 '48, 104; '62, 581; '80, 22
 septendecim (Cicada). P '46, 132;
 '47, 190; '51, 211, 237, 272, 273;
 '77, 260; '08, 82
See septemdecim.

- septentrionale (*Asplenium*). P '63, 80
 (*Galium*). J vii, 29
 (*Sibon*). P '65, 198; '03, 554
 septentrionalis (*Amara*). P '55, 349, 356
 (*Androsace*). P '63, 70
 (*Atta*). P '80, 359-363; '82, 265
 (*Caprella*). P '01, 155
 (*Castilleia*). P '63, 72
 (*Cephus*). P '62, 228
 (*Colymbus*). P '53, 429; '61, 248; '62, 228, 323
 (*Diplommatina*). P '01, **352**
 (*Dipsas*). P '60, 266; '01, 91
 (*Glyptodon*). P '89, **97**
 (*Helicopter*). P '07, 476, 478
 (*Isopleurus*). P '55, 349
 (*Lanius*). P '47, 201; '57, 213.
 J I, 44
 (*Leptodira*). P '01, 91
 (*Linaria*). P '61, 381
 (*Parus*). P '45, **300**; '47, 155; '99, 21. J I, 36
 (*Peperomia*). P '09, **490**
 (*Perca*). P '60, 112
 (*Plestiodon*). P '58, **256**
 (*Pœcile*). P '66, 79
 (*Pterostichus*). J II, 244
 (*Rana*). P '54, **61**; '65, 84; '83, 20
 (*Rissa*). P '62, 302
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '62, **421**
 (*Sibon*). P '01, 91
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
 (*Trachycephalus*). P '94, 429, 441
 (*Viola*). P '03, 697, 698
 septentriones (*Lanius*). P '54, 397
 septenvolva cereolus (*Helix*). P '89, 206
 septica (*Æthaliium*). P '02, 649, 665
 (*Fuligo*). P '02, 649, 665
 Septidæ. P '04, 21
 Septifer. P '82, 199, 241
 septigera (*Eudesia*). P '91, 171
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 182
 (*Waldheimia*). P '73, 182
 septima (*Epeira*). P '04, 129
 (*Gynacantha*). P '08, 490
 Septocylindrium. P '91, 84
 Septoglaum. P '93, 458, 461
 Septonema. P '91, 92
 Septoporia. P '70, 15, 16; '90, 230; '91, 76, 79-81; '93, 163, 457, 460; '94, 366; '95, 434. J II, 291
 Septotrichum. J II, 293
 sepulchralis (*Lycosa*). P '02, 537, **543**; '03, 645, 647; '04, 307; '08, 164, 270
 (*Montezumia*). P '99, 200, 462
 sepulchralis. *Continued.*
 (*Trochosa*). P '04, 300, 301, 307; '08, 270
 sepulchratus (*Euryomia*). P '78, **314**
 sequax (*Cratægus*). P '05, 608, **626**.
 (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 352
 Sequoia. P '72, 10; '89, 193-196, 202
 sequoicola (*Arianta*). P '75, 155, 216; '76, 189
 (*Helix*). P '73, 243; '75, 218; '89, 201
 sera (*Apamea*). P '74, 207
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
 serena (*Dionda*). P '56, **177**
 (*Emberiza*). P '05, 779
 (*Oliva*). J VIII, 328
 (*Vidua*). P '05, 779
 Serenoa. P '04, 613; '07, 279
 serenus (*Petalochlamys*). P '08, **596**
 (*Progomphus*). P '08, 466
 sergeanti (*Osmerus*). P '68, 93
 Sergestes. P '52, 18; '60, 45; '93, 110
 Sergestidæ. P '52, 13, 18; '93, 110
 Sergia. P '60, **46**
 Sergiolus. P 1900, 531; '04, 122
 serialis (*Leptodactyllus*). P '53, **421**
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
 serians (*Navicula*). P '65, 7, 18
 seriata (*Acidota*). P '73, 327
 (*Anisosticta*). P '52, 130
 (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Coccinella*). P '47, **177**
 (*Cryptoglossa*). P '61, **337**
 (*Diffugia*). P '78, 172
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, **185**.
 J IV, 37
 (*Haplosporella*). P '91, **78**
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
 (*Syneta*). P '59, **90**, 291; '73, 24
 seriatimgranulata (*Turritella*). P '90, 450; '94, 65. J VIII, 279
 seriatum (*Myxosporium*). P '94, **372**
 seriatus (*Baridius*). P '68, 363, 365.
 (*Hydrobius*). P '55, **372**
 (*Phalacrus*). P '56, **15**
 Serica. P '59, 71, 289. J III, 236, 274-277; IV, 34
 serica (*Crenella*). J IV, 281
 (*Leda*). P '54, 29
 (*Nucula*). P '47, **294**; '48, 102. J I, 125
 (*Tellina*). P '47, **292**; '48, 106. J I, 123
 Sericæ. J III, 226, 274
 sericans (*Anobium*). P '45, **309**; '65, 228
 (*Cercus*). P '59, **69**
 (*Cononotus*). J IV, 37
 (*Epicauta*). P '66, 349

- sericans. Continued.*
 (Glipodes). P '62, 48
 (Mordella). P '45, **312**
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Sinoxylon). P '58, **73**. J IV,
 36
 (Trichopteryx). J I, 109
sericata (Axinaea). J VIII, 378
 (Gnaphosa). P 1900, 532; '04,
 123
 (Lucilia). P '95, 335
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Rhagonycha). P '51, 347
sericatus (Tachytes). P '93, 502,
 504
sericea (Æstrelateæ). P '66, 135
 (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Argythamnia). P '89, 405
 (Calasia). J I, 99
 (Cistela). j iii, **270**. P '46,
 '60; '59, 78
 (Cornus). P '60, 303; '62, 11;
 '66, 343
 (Danthonia). P '63, 78
 (Dircæa). J I, **98**
 (Eumenes). P '99, 437
 (Eutoca). P '63, 73
 (Helix). j ii, 158
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Laphria). j iii, **74**
 (Leptæna). P '52, 190
 (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Melolontha). j iii, **245**. J
 III, 276
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Mordella). P '45, 312
 (Nyctibora). P '06, 269
 (Ophiura). P '01, 177
 (Orchesia). P '46, **57**; '54, 219
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Phacelia). P '63, 73
 (Pica). P '62, 313
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 (Serica). J III, **275**
 (Sophora). P '63, 61
 (Stilbolemma). J III, 236
 (Strophomena). P '43, 330, 331
 (Townsendia). P '63, 66
sericeifrons (Pompilus). P '97, **251**,
 260
sericeum (Anobium). j v, 171. P
 '65, 231
 (Ophiocten). P '91, 480; '92,
 350; '01, 177
 (Trombidium). j ii, **70**. P
 '04, 143
sericeus (Adamastor). P '64, 122,
 142; '66, 135
 (Anolis). P '56, **227**, 230
- sericeus. Continued.*
 (Asilus). j iii, **48**
 (Carabus). P '56, 27
 (Chætostomus). P '71, 287,
288
 (Chlænium). P '56, 25, 27; '66,
 347
 (Evolvulus). P '89, 394
 (Halobates). P '60, 230
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291
 (Icterus). P '66, 21
 (Lotus). P '63, 352
 (Lupinus). j vii, 19. P '98,
 23, 297
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 188
 (Molothrus). P '66, 21
 (Odynerus). P '02, **65**, 69
 (Polypappus). P '48, **22**. J
 I, 178
 (Priofinus). P '66, 192
 (Puffinus). P '64, 122, 142
 (Rhodeus). P '10, 476
 (Scolecophagus). P '66, 21
 (Trypopytis). P '65, 234
 (Xyletinus). j v, **171**. P '54,
 218; '65, 234
Sericidæ. J III, 226
sericina (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02,
 363
sericina var. *minor* (Clausilia). P
 '02, 363
sericina var. *rhopalia* (Clausilia). P
 '01, **624**, 649; '02, 365
sericipennis (Ophonus). P '43, 297
Sericocarpus. P '60, 512; '61, 457;
 '62, 164; 1900, 484; '02, 64; '10,
 546, 576. J III, 90
seriocaudatus (Antrostomus). P '49,
238; '51, 183; '99, 33. J II, 121
Sericoda. P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287
Sericoderus. P '52, 141, 143
sericodon (Thecachampsæ). P '67,
143; '69, 12
sericoleucus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Orophaca). P '63, 60
Sericophorus. P '96, 554
Sericosomus. P '54, 218; '59, 172;
 '61, 348; '66, 347
Sericulus. P '91, 449
seriepunctatus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 309. J II, 256
Serinus. P '62, 314; '64, 254; '99,
 59; '05, 777
serinus (Criniger). P '59, 45
 (Hemixos). P '59, 45
Seriola. P '62, 437, 440; '82, 276;
 '89, 42; '99, 346, 347; '04, 508;
 '05, 65, 67; '10, 601. J XII, 506
Seriolichthys. P '62, 441; '89, 42
Seriolinæ. P '05, 62
Seriolioidei. J XII, 518

- Seriphus. P '62, 16, 18, 277, 331
 Serissa. P '58, 134
 Serjania. P '89, 373
 serlii (Alethopteris). P '60, 440
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 Sermyle. P '04, 51; '05, 840
 serotina (Aeolidia). P '79, 74
 (Camæna). P '02, 240
 (Cerasus). P '62, 11; '72, 46;
 '01, 359
 (Festuca). P '91, 303
 (Helix). P '02, 240
 (Lloydia). P '63, 77
 (Molinia). P '91, 303
 (Pinus). P '82, 114; '89, 57, 69
 (Poa). P '63, 79
 (Prunus). P '60, 200; 1900,
 649, 666; '02, 653, 662; '07, 456;
 '10, 545
 (Rudbeckia). J vii, 80
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Serica). P '59, 289. J III,
 275
 (Terebra). P '04, 3
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 serotinum (Eupatorium). P '67, 20
 (Gleosporium). P '94, 371
 serotinus (Acipenser). P '65, 274;
 '89, 252, 255
 (Sporobolus). P '04, 605; '07,
 456
 (Sterletus). P '89, 247
 Serpens. P '04, 767
 serpens (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
 (Gemyphus). P '62, 126; '63,
 257; '04, 767
 (Lacerta). P '08, 118
 (Lemnisoma). P '04, 767
 (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Ophisurus). P '92, 247
 Serpentaria. P '57, 159, 162
 serpentaria (Aristolochia). P '60,
 512
 serpentarius (Echinaster). P '90, 329
 (Nabalus). P '10, 546, 574
 (Thyraster). P '90, 318, 329
 serpentina (Anthrax). P '95, 325
 (Chelonura). J iv, 203, 206,
 217; vi, 31, 37. P '54, 189; '56,
 139
 (Chelydra). P '68, 96; '72, 22,
 23; '78, 24; '80, 348; '92, 333;
 '93, 386; '95, 386; '03, 552
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32; '73,
 49, 50. J IV, 12, 41
 (Dipalta). P '95, 325
 (Diplomma). P '57, 164
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431;
 '61, 71; '90, 138
 serpentina. *Continued.*
 (Muræna). J i, 81
 (Nareda). P '55, 381; '57,
 164
 (Testudo). J iv, 218; vi, 31. P
 '08, 113
 Serpentine. J ii, 188. P '66, 110;
 '72, 276; '78, 402; '80, 225, 241,
 248, 273, 295; '82, 36, 43, 66;
 '83, 72-74, 241; '85, 407; '89, 34;
 '90, 76-123; '92, 186, 201; '96, 219;
 1900, 296-323. J X, 187
 serpentinus (Blennius). P '60, 21;
 '64, 209
 (Cereus). P '98, 389
 (Leptoblennius). P '60, 21;
 '64, 209
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 serpentulus (Amblyura). P '56, 49
 (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 serperaster (Apocryptes). P '97, 87
 (Rhadinæa). P '71, 204, 212.
 J VIII, 95, 139, 140
 serperastrus (Bulimus). P '58, 206;
 '60, 152; '89, 208
 Serpula. J iv, 154; vi, 203; vii, 149;
 viii, 224. P '48, 105; '57, 111, 134;
 '58, 143; '60, 419; '61, 474, 489;
 '62, 455, 461, 474, 481, 568; '63,
 141; '65, 73; '78, 37, 300; '80,
 27; '84, 13; '02, 276; '05, 4; '08,
 361; '09, 293. J IV, 388, 398
 Serpulidæ. P '03, 402; '04, 157;
 '05, 4, 18; '07, 111; '08, 361; '09,
 290
 serpyllifolia (Arenaria). P '60, 199;
 '88, 396, 397; '10, 584
 (Houstonia). P '80, 349
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Veronica). P '60, 145; '63, 72
 serpyllum (Thymus). J III, 183
 serpyllum var. arcticum (Thymus). J
 III, 196
 serpyllum var. decumbens (Thymus).
 J III, 196
 serra (Acrodobatis). J VIII, 250
 (Alepidosaurus). P '62, 129
 (Caulopus). P '62, 129
 (Fucoides). J vi, 293
 (Gonenion). P '62, 443
 (Hemipristis). P '46, 42; '67,
 142. J I, 193; VIII, 254
 serran (Sparus). P '82, 305
 Serranellus. P '07, 266
 Serranichthys. P '62, 236; '82, 272
 Serranidæ. P '89, 159; '92, 259;
 '97, 73, 104; '98, 341; '99, 118,
 348, 485; 1900, 502, 527; '03, 329;
 '04, 509; '06, 96. J XII, 520
 Serraninæ. P '62, 236, 249; '63, 80;
 '07, 252, 262

- Serrans. P '62, 241
- Serranus. P '60, 20, 110; '61, 99; '62, 107, 236, 447; '63, 176; '64, 189; '65, 104; '81, 114; '82, 273, 305; '83, 285; '92, 259; '97, 73, 104, 105; '98, 341; '99, 348, 350; '07, 252-257, 262. J XII, 522
- Serrasalminæ. P '06, 468
- Serrasalmo. P '71, 268, 292; '06, 468
- Serrasalmoninæ. P '70, 93
- Sarrasalmus. P '06, 469
- serrata (Ampithoe). j i, **382**
 (Atrina). P '03, 756
 (Atya). P '94, 406, 410
 (Caridina). P '60, **29**; '94, 404, 406
 (Chiriquia). P '04, 664; '05, 840
 (Crisina). J V, **174**
 (Cupes). P '63, **351**; '73, 334
 (Dinematura). P '90, 282
 (Emys). j iv, 203, 204, 208; vi, 28, 37, 53. P '54, 189
 (Fistularia). P '97, 70
 (Gomezia). P '52, 86
 (Lamellina). P '79, 25. J VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Micrommata). P '02, 584; '04, 320
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 366
 (Ogygia). P '87, **13**
 (Onychoprion). P '62, 556
 (Peltis). P '59, **84**, 288
 (Prionolopha). P '07, 169
 (Rannia). j viii, 130
 (Sterna). P '62, 555, 556
 (Stevia). P '98, 400
 (Tænia). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '90, 417
 (Testudo). j i, 86; iv, 209, 218; vi, 28, 31
 (Thecachampsa). P '72, **17**
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 25. J VIII, 399, 410; IX, 82, 109
- serratan (Cancer). P '80, 143
- serraticornis (Cantharis). P '45, 305
 (Malthinus). P '45, **305**; '51, 347
- serratifrons (Porcellana). P '58, 229, **242**
- serratipes (Asagena). P '03, 130, 133
- serratiostris (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
- serratissimus (Notidanus). P '97, 428
- serrator (Merganser). P '93, 22, 31, 60; '99, 471; '05, 688; 1900, 15. J IX, 406
- serrator. *Continued.*
 (Mergus). P '53, 429; '61, 241; '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356; '83, 68
- serratula (Serrenoa). P '07, 279
- serratum (Cardium). P '71, 135; '91, 47, 143; '03, 757. J VIII, 374
 (Clava). P '01, 393
 (Lævicardium). J VIII, 374
 (Nymphon). P '01, 166
 (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 703
- serratus (Actinocerinus). P '81, 218
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Astacus). P '93, 120
 (Athyreus). P '54, **80**. J IV, 34
 (Basilosaurus). J I, 15; VII, 428
 (Buchiceras). J VIII, 313
 (Bulla). P '07, 169
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Cragon). P '95, 184
 (Ctenacodon). J IX, 216, 252
 (Cuculus). P '56, 321
 (Dorudon). P '45, **254**; '48, 57. J VII, 428
 (Doryodon). P '67, 144, 155. J VII, 428
 (Eucarphus). P '10, **495**
 (Gasterosteus). P '56, 135; '86, 243, 251
 (Gryllus). P '07, 169, 170
 (Halodon). P '91, 126, 129, 133
 (Læmanctus). P '64, **176**
 (Lambrus). P '79, 390
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Lepachys). P '61, **457**; '62, 164
 (Macrophthalmus). P '58, 97
 (Mecolepis). P '56, **97**
 (Monocerus). P '52, 93. J I, 90
 (Murex). P '01, 393
 (Myliobates). P '55, **395**. J VIII, 240
 (Naucrates). P '62, 441
 (Notoxus). P '52, 93
 (Odynerus). P '02, **65**, 69
 (Palæmon). P '50, 29; '93, 120
 (Pezus). P '60, 195
 (Platylambrus). P '79, 390
 (Polydesmus). j ii, **106**
 (Pompilus). P '97, **254**, 261
 (Portunus). P '58, 38
 (Stenodynerus). P '02, 65
 (Strotoerinus). P '81, 218
 (Telmessus). P '52, 86
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 476

serratus. *Continued.*

- (Zeacrinus). P '69, **151**; '79, 352; '86, 166
(Zeuglodon). J I, 14
serrepennis (Stelgidopteryx). P '08, 154
serresi (Halitherium). P '83, 52
serricatus (Cryptodon). P '65, **57**; '72, 92
serricollis (Corticaria). P '55, **299**
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **356**
(Ptilinus). J iii, **186**
serricornis (Hypora). P '65, 238
(Lasioderma). P '65, 238, 239, 241
(Pseudochina). P '65, 238
(Ptinus). P '65, 238
serricornis (Ceroctis). P '08, 616
(Galathea). P '58, 238
(Lachnosterna). J III, 244, **247**
(Mylabris). P '08, 616
serridens (Eurydorus). P '59, **110**; '66, 249
(Stenorhynchus): P '53, 377.
J VII, 416
serrifer (Leander). P '60, **41**
(Sceloporus). P '66, **124**
serrifera (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
serrifrons (Prionobutis). P '97, **84**
serrilimba (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 269, 270
serripennis (Cotyle). P '68, 149. J II, 261
(Sphenostethus). P '46, **126**.
J II, 106
(Stelgidopteryx). P '66, 72; '83, 62; '90, 210, 212; '92, 110, 122; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156
Serripes. P '63, 142
serripes (Hopl stomera). P '98, 158
(Laphria). P '98, 158
serrirostris (Tachyphonus). P '99, 47
Serrirostrum. P '64, 273
Serropalpus. P '46, 55. J I, 97, 98
Serrosalmo. P '03, 528
serrula (Triacanthodon). J IX, 197, 265
serrulata (Alnus). P '62, 11; '81, 455; '09, 389, 395
(Casearia). P '89, 365
(Cleome). P '96, 34; '98, 16, 18, 294
serrulata var. roseus (Cleome). P '98, 18
serrulata (Linosyris). P '63, 66
(Enothera). J ii, 120. P '63, 61
serrulatum (Cirsium). P '83, 193
serrulatus (Dineutus). P '68, 367, **366**

serrulatus. *Continued.*

- (Mallodon). P '54, **82**. J IV, 40
(Pachylopus). J IV, 131
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **356**
(Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
(Trox). P '54, 212
sertulus (Priocnemis). P '97, 269
(Salius). P '97, **269**, 277
serta (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
Sertularia. P '76, 210
Sertularia. J i, 51, 390. P '76, 210, 219; '78, 308; '88, 331. J III, 138
sertulifera (Asterias). P '60, **568**; '89, 170
sertum (Iopas). P '05, 292
serus (Dinobastis). P '94, 68. J IX, 454
serval (Felis). P '79, 172
(Mordella). P '62, 47
servalina (Felis). P '79, 172
servata (Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**; '03, 268-270. J I, **115**
servatum (Pleurotoma). P '48, **105**
servilis (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591; '04, 409-414; '10, 503, 520, 665-668
(Hemiteles). P '73, 170, **176**
(Pupa). P '90, 44; '91, 315; '10, 503
servillei (Mantis). P '03, 702
(Metriotes). P '04, 105
(Ommexecha). P '08, 12
(Pachyta). J I, 325
(Prexaspes). - P '04, 105
(Sphex). P '97, 376
(Theopompa). P '03, 701, 702
servilli (Bicyrtes). P '95, 268
(Stizus). P '95, 268
servillii (Elis). P '99, 195
Servus. J viii, 74
servus (Holocentrus). P '97, 75
(Therapon). P '97, 75. J XII, 527
Sesameae. P '89, 398
Sesamum. P '89, 398
Sesarma. J i, 76, 443; viii, 123. P '50, 24, 29; '51, 247, 250; '58, 105, 106; '61, 373; '71, 121; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 186, 189, 204, 212-218; '88, 320; '91, 181, 198, 216. J III, 149
Sesarminæ. P '51, 247, 250; '79, 401
Sesarmini. P '80, 189, 211
Sesbania. P '67, 19
Seserinus. P '84, 311, 313; '06, 119
Sesia. P '85, 84. J IV, 127, 128
Sesleria. P '66, 343
seslerioides (Cyperus). P '98, 387
sesostris (Baridius). P '68, 364
sesquiflorum (Trisetum). P '93, 215; '95, 544

- Sesquipes*. P '96, 466
sessile var. *giganteum* (*Trillium*). J III, 103
sessilifolia (*Oakesia*). P '02, 660
 (*Uvularia*). P '60, 201; '02, 660
sessilifolium (*Eupatorium*). P '60, 513
sessilis (*Cornus*). J III, 89
 (*Limneria*). P '94, 188
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105
 (*Zethus*). P '99, 410, 432
sessilispica (*Eragrostis*). P '62, 97, 336
Sesuvium. P '67, 18; '89, 366; '98, 378; 1900, 640, 659, 660, 665; '05, 696, 698; '09, 486
seta (*Gordius*). P '56, 57
setacea (*Apteria*). j vii, 64
 (*Gorgonia*). P '60, 367, 368
 (*Griffithsia*). P '58, 8
 (*Leptogorgia*). P '78, 310
 (*Microchloa*). P '91, 302; '98, 387
 (*Pterogorgia*). P '60, 367, 368
 (*Tillandsia*). P '01, 558
 (*Triplasis*). P '91, 304
 (*Xiphigorgia*). P '60, 367, 368
 (*Xylotrya*). P '63, 144, 281
setaceicornis (*Priocnemis*). P '97, 269
 (*Salius*). P '97, 269, 278
setaceum (*Paspalum*). P '63, 79; '86, 284
setaceus (*Bromus*). P '62, 98, 337
 (*Juncus*). P '97, 304; '07, 458; '08, 458
setapinnis (*Vomer*). P '05, 87, 88
 (*Zeus*). P '62, 436; '05, 87
Setaria. P '86, 60; '89, 361; '91, 296; '02, 660
seticauda (*Lysmata*). P '79, 412; '93, 117
 (*Melicerta*). P '93, 117
seticulosa (*Biddulphia*). P '90, 137; 1900, 691, 703
 (*Denticella*). P 1900, 703
setifer (*Alexia*). P '72, 143
 (*Argyriosus*). P '62, 437
 (*Chaetodon*). P 1900, 512, 513
 (*Chanda*). P '05, 500
 (*Gerres*). P '05, 500
 (*Monacanthus*). P '61, 78
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 233
 (*Ptinodes*). P '65, 230
 (*Stephanolepis*). P '77, 204
 (*Xiphasia*). P '82, 276
setiferus (*Anobium*). P '58, 73; '65, 230. J IV, 36
setiferus (*Cancer*). P '78, 330; '93, 110
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 110
setiferus. *Continued*.
 (*Penæus*). P '93, 110
 (*Peneus*). P '50, 25; '78, 330
setiger (*Hætaris*). P '59, 316
setigera (*Actæa*). P '88, 319
 (*Chonetes*). P '62, 411; '65, 115; '83, 213. J III, 23
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 225
 (*Kneiffia*). J III, 218
 (*Saxifraga*). J III, 192
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
Setigerella. P '78, 172
setigerum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 703
setigerus (*Lophiomus*). P '97, 90
 (*Lophius*). P '97, 90
setimanus (*Ctenorhinus*). P '58, 231, 244
 (*Echidnocerus*). P '58, 231, 244
Setipinna. P '82, 280; '97, 66
setipinnis (*Argyreiosus*). P '62, 436; '99, 347
 (*Caranx*). P '84, 98
 (*Vomer*). P '62, 436; '63, 83; '70, 119; '77, 208; '97, 101
setirostris (*Rhynchoplax*). P '58, 109
setocincta (*Helix*). P '02, 235
 (*Plectotropis*). P '02, 235
Setophaga. P '41, 40; '53, 309, 312; '54, 397; '56, 289; '63, 293; '75, 352; '83, 61; '88, 226; '90, 211; '92, 124, 152; '93, 55, 65; '95, 498; '96, 158, 163; '08, 156; '09, 365. J II, 262
setosa (*Agromyza*). P '95, 340
 (*Cucurbitaria*). P '09, 241
 (*Cyclops*). j viii, 331
 (*Diadema*). P '88, 317
 (*Doris*). P '99, 519
 (*Lasiosphæria*). P '95, 21
 (*Malpighia*). P '89, 369
 (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 151
 (*Salmacinospis*). P '10, 490
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 21
 (*Syllides*). P '07, 451
setosella (*Trichotaphe*). P '60, 166
setosum (*Diadema*). P '90, 318, 327; '91, 214
 (*Pleopogon*). P '48, 25. J I, 189
 (*Pycnanthemum*). j vii, 100
setosus (*Batulius*). J IV, 36
 (*Cancer*). P '80, 205
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 77, 79
 (*Mesenchytræus*). P '99, 131
 (*Paguristes*). P '58, 236
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 236
 (*Pseudograpsus*). P '80, 205
setulosum (*Dorcatoma*). P '65, 242
setulosus (*Macrodactylus*). J III, 277

- Seubertia. J III, 102
 Seutera. P '89, 392
 Sevastana. P 1900, 662; '07, 457
 severa (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 severus (Claudius). P '72, **24**
 (Heros). P '03, 349
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 (Xenodon). P '62, 348; '68, 133
 sexangula (Lunulites). J V, 119
 sexangulata (Lunulites). J IX, 131
 sexangulus (Fusus). j vii, **144**. P '48, 100
 sexarmatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 155; '81, 215, 319
 sexatilis (Perca). j i, 395
 sexcinctus (Dasyppus). P '01, 366-369; '04, 477
 sexcornutum (Smilium). P '08, 107
 sexcostata (Buchiola). P '97, 414
 (Murex). P '62, 560
 sexcostatus (Latirus). P '99, **74**
 (Pelecyphorus). P '61, **337**
 sexdecimalis (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 sexdecimdentatum (Paraxanthus). P '52, 75
 sexdecimpunctata (Cicindela). P '54, **79**; '66, 362
 sexdentata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Dorippe). P '58, **163**
 (Evarne). P '10, 357
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 sexdentatum (Buccinum). P '43, **308**; '48, 97
 (Camptandrium). P '58, **107**
 sexdentatus (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 207
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Hemigrapsus). P '80, 207
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 207
 (Palæmon). P '71, **226**; '93, 123
 sexfasciata (Laphystia). P '95, 323
 sexfasciatum (Callidium). j iii, **415**. J II, 23
 (Hæmulon). P '83, 287
 sexfasciatus (Abudefduf). P 1900, 504
 (Dasyppogon). j iii, **50**
 (Diabasis). P '83, 287
 (Dryobius). J II, 23, 104
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Epiplatys). P '62, **136**
 (Hæmulon). P '62, **254**
 (Labrus). P 1900, 504
 (Megatrigon). P '98, **160**
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 sexfilis (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 sexforis (Mellita). P '88, 317, 318
 sexguttata (Buprestis). j iii, **161**
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295
 (Lamia). j v, **269**. J II, 176
 (Paria). P '73, 39
 seximpressa (Feronia). J II, 228
 seximpressus (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, 228
 sexlinearis (Architectonica). J VIII, 329
 (Solarium). J VIII, 329
 sexlineata (Lacerta). j vi, 18, 37
 (Seps). j iv, **284**
 sexlineatus (Cnemidophorus). P '56, 237; '66, 303, 304; '71, 47; '83, 11; '91, 459; '95, 386; '03, 33, 547, 554, 556; '06, 110; '08, 118
 sexlineatus perplexus (Cnemidophorus). P '03, 547
 sexlineatus sexlineatus (Cnemidophorus). P '03, 546-548
 sexlineatus (Tachydromus). P '60, 495; '02, 177, 693
 sexlineilus (Cnemidophorus). P '93, 387
 sexlobatus (Dichoerinus). P '81, 255, 259, 261
 (Pterotocrinus). P '81, 261
 (Talarocrinus). P '81, 261
 sexmaculata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Hermetia). P '95, 321
 (Leptura). J I, 333
 (Limnophila). P '60, 17
 (Nitidula). j v, **178**
 (Ædionychis). P '73, 60, 63
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, **12**; '96, 46, 71
 sexmaculata var. punctata (Perdita). P '96, 71
 sexmaculata (Strangalia). J I, 312, 333
 sexmaculatus (Tetranychus). P '04, 144
 sexnotata (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Colaspis). j iii, 445. P '58, 86
 (Paria). P '73, 39
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
 sexplagiata (Ancylochira). P '66, 383
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 sexpunctata (Lema). P '73, 25, 26
 (Membranipora). J V, **159**
 (Volucella). P '94, 27; '95, 330
 sexpunctatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
 sexpunctatus (Andrector). P '73, 54

- sexpunctatus*. *Continued*.
 (Dolomedes). P '88, 174; '90, 433; '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 586; '03, 654; '04, 136, 314
 (Litargus). P '56, 14
 (Mycetophagus). **j v**, 261. P '56, 14
 (Oethedromus). P '57, 5
 (Psocus). P '83, 278
 (Pterostichus). P '60, 315; '73, 309
 (Zygoballus). P '04, 139
sexscutata (Ameiva). P '62, 60
sexscutatus (Holcosus). P '62, 60; '68, 306
sexserrata (Gasteracantha). P '03, 341
sexsetacea (Ardea). **j v**, 67
sexsetaceus (Corvus). P '67, 216
sexsignata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
sexspilota (Leptura). P '59, 80
sexspinosa (Acrosoma). P '09, 213
 (Porecellana). P '58, 227; '79, 405
 (Scolopendra). **J V**, 32
sexspinus (Cryptops). **j ii**, 112. **J V**, 37
 (Petroliustes). P '58, 227; '79, 405
 (Scolopoeryptops). P '03, 42; '05, 97. **J V**, 37
sexstriatus (Hister). P '52, 38, 39; '59, 70
sexsulcatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
 (Helcion). P '56, 68, 283; '64, 424
sextarius (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
sextuberculatum (Sinoxylon). P '58, 73. **J IV**, 36
sexualis (Dicerca). P '73, 87, 88
sexvittata (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215
seyfriedi (Latonia). **J VI**, 75, 76
sezekorni (Phyllonycteris). P '98, 335-337
shadboltianum (Triceratium). P 1900, 709
shadboltii (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
shaefferiana (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
Shænia. P '65, 54
Shæniclus. P '58, 196
shaferi (Cratægus). P '10, 165, 184
shafferi (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
 (Ptilodietya). P '71, 317
 (Stictopora). P '71, 317
shallon (Gaultheria). P '84, 88; '98, 35, 307
shanghaiensis (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 523, 524
 (Unio). P '59, 153. **J IV**, 242
shannoniana (Diffugia). P '78, 172
sharpei (Crateropus). P '05, 769
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
sharpi (Aligena). P '88, 170, 171
 (Atys). P '01, 183
 (Crangon). P '95, 176, 178, 190
 (Sclerocrangon). P '95, 178
 (Sphyradium). P '06, 215, 216
 (Synodus). P 1900, 497
sharpii (Margarita). P '98, 486
 (Pholia). P '05, 781
 (Pholidauges). P '05, 781
shasta (Lycæna). P '62, 221, 224
shastaensis (Goniobasis). P '64, 36. **J V**, 337
 (Melania). P '56, 80; '64, 25, 36
shastanus (Circotettix). P '06, 394; '09, 413, 456
shattuckii (Emberiza). P '56, 40
shavianum (Cinosternum). P '66, 123
 (Kinosternum). P '59, 6
shawii (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
shelbyensis (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. **J V**, 228
 (Melania). P '61, 121; '65, 28. **J V**, 228
sheltoni (Monardella). **J III**, 99
shepardi (Mastodon). P '70, 98; '74, 20
shepardonianus (Unio). P '53, 257; '54, 244; '58, 13; '88, 115. **J V**, 415; **X**, 452; **XI**, 22, 64, 123
shepardii (Dibelodon). P '93, 202
 (Mastodon). P '74, 222; '92, 228; '93, 202
 (Tetrabelodon). P '93, 202
Shepherdia. **j vii**, 51. P '63, 75; '98, 40, 310
shepherdiae (Curreya). P '90, 249
sheppardi (Mastodon). P '72, 142
sheridani (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
shermani (Helix). P '05, 739
shermani var. *lautsi* (Helix). P '05, 731
shermani (Trochomorpha). P '05, 739
shikokuensis (Clausilia). P 1900, 681; '01, 622, 650; '02, 370
shikokuensis var. *inokuchiensis* (Clausilia). P '03, 316
shikokuensis (Eulota). P '01, 545
 (Plectotropis). P '01, 545
shilohensis (Fulgur). P '90, 145

- shilohensis. *Continued.*
 (Murex). P '87, **404**; '90, 145
 (Tellina). P '87, 397, 403. J
 IX, 122
 shimeki cockerelli (Gonyodiscus). P
 '09, 514
 (Pyramidula). P '09, 514
 shimekii (Pyramidula). P '03, 616
 (Zonites). P '90, **297**
 shinzii (Tringa). P '53, 426
 Shortia. r '86, 345; '95, 296
 shortiana (Carex). P '87, 70
 shortianus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 shortii (Rhammus). j vii, **91**
 shoshone (Acridium). P '73, **296**
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 570;
 '07, 47, 77; '09, 112, 156, 464
 shoshonensis (Catostomus). P '83,
159
 showalterii (Anculosa). P '60, **93**;
 '64, 98. J V, 255
 (Anodonta). P '60, **307**. J
 V, 215
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V,
 220
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Lithasia). P '60, **188**; '63,
 319. J V, 262; XIII, 180
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '63,
 319; '65, 29. J V, 220
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Neritina). P '61, **55**. J V,
 267
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI,
 170
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Schizochilus). P '60, **93**
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94,
112. J V, 246; VI, 149
 (Simpulum). J IV, **292**
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 311. J V, 293
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J V, 73
 shulzei (Biddulphia). P '98, **470**
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, **554**
 shumardanus (Pernopecten). P '65,
 126
 shumardi (Aeroerinus). P '85, 344,
 347; '90, 152, 158
 (Alburnops). P '56, **194**;
 '10, 276, 277
 (Anisomyon). P '60, 423
 (Arca). P '56, **86**; '64, 428
 (Archæocidaris). P '69, 81
 (Cardium). P '60, **182**, 418
 (Comarocystites). P '65, **143**
 (Cottogaster). P '06, 521
 (Cucullæa). P '56, 285; '60,
 185, 428; '61, 431
 (Enchodus). P '56, **257**; '57,
 90
 (Granatoerinus). P '66, **257**
 shumardi. *Continued.*
 (Hadropterus). P '59, **100**;
 '77, 49, 96
 (Notropis). P '04, 245
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **462**
 (Protocardium). P '60, 418
 shumardiana (Chonetes). J III, 23,
 24, 32
 (Lunatia). P '82, 198
 (Murchisonia). P '63, **20**;
 '89, 297
 (Orthisina). P '59, 26
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 shumardianus (Forbesiocerinus). P
 '65, 140; '79, 272
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 249
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 272
 shumardii (Etheostoma). P '77, 49
 (Fusus). P '56, 282
 (Imostoma). P '77, 43, 49
 (Quercus). P '60, **444**
 shurtleffianus (Unio). P '56, 94. J
 III, 302
 shuttleworthi (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 shuttleworthiana (Urocoptis). P '98,
 275
 shuttleworthii (Unio). P '56, **94**.
 J III, 304
 Siagonodon. P '01, 14; '08, 119
 Siagonum. P '44, 42
 Siaja. P '05, 483, 486
 siaja (Cyclocheilichthys). P '05,
 485. J XII, 500
 Sialia. j vii, 188, 193; viii, 154. P
 '46, 113; '51, 215; '53, 313, 399;
 '55, 310; '56, 290; '59, 106, 190;
 '66, 66; '68, 82, 149; '75, 351;
 '83, 60; '90, 217; '92, 126; '93, 59,
 65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 88,
 218; '99, 16; '03, 14; '04, 585;
 '05, 690; '08, 81. J I, 37; II,
 264; IX, 419
 Sialis. P '09, 22
 sialis (Motacilla). j iv, 185. P '75,
 351
 (Sialia). P '68, 149; '75, 351;
 '83, 60; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98,
 88; '08, 156
 (Sylvia). j iv, 184, 185
 Siamanga. P '02, 142
 siamensis (Bithinia). P '56, **110**.
 J VI, 118
 (Caridina). P '94, 403
 (Cyrena). P '61, **126**
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 205
 (Tellina). P '01, 401
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI, 279
 Siaphus. P '68, 284; '96, 313
 Sibbaldia. P '63, 61
 sibbaldii (Balænoptera). P '69, 16;
 '91, 475, 478

- Sibbaldins.* P '66, 297; '68, 193; '69, 10, 14, 16-20; '91, 474
siberica (Claytonia). P '98, 19 (Spongilla). P '87, 176
sibericum (Merycoterium). J VII, 161
sibericus (Chermes). P '07, 3
sibilans (Coluber). P '60, 554 (Psammophis). P '60, 554
sibilatrix (Motacilla). P '66, 38
sibillatrix (Phyllopneste). P '66, 38
sibirica (Claytonia). P '98, 296 (Hemichelidon). P '89, 146 (Iris). P '98, 42, 312 (Loxia). P '64, 251 (Mertensia). P '63, 73 (Montia). P '98, 20, 296 (Sitta). P '58, 195
sibiricum (Glœosporium). P '94, 370
sibiricus (Elymus). P '84, 95 (Leonurus). P '89, 400
Siboma. P '56, 208; '65, 70; '77, 92
Sibon. P '60, 266; '61, 306; '62, 356; '65, 198; '83, 34; '97, 464; '01, 18, 91; '03, 554; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 157, 177
sibon (Coluber). P '08, 123
Sibthorpia. P '98, 406
sibylæ (Mylabris). P '08, 612
Sibynomorphus. P '60, 265
Sibynon. P '60, 265
sica (Cephalocœma). P '04, 680 (Proscopia). P '04, 680
sicaria (Thecachampsia). P '69, 12
Sicarius. P '55, 414. J III, 161
sicca (Bætis). P '62, 371, 401
siccata (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 79
siccifer (Holocentrus). P '04, 233
sicciferum (Holocentrum). P '04, 233
siccifolia (Mantis). P '04, 105
siccifolius (Gryllus). P '04, 105
sicculum (Chirostoma). P '65, 81; '77, 94
sicculus (Labidesthes). P '77, 44; '85, 410, 412; '04, 248
siccus (Agaricus). J III, 206
Sichar. P '62, 567
siciliensis (Eunice). P '09, 249
sicula (Clavagella). P '61, 486 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196
siculus (Delphinus). P '03, 314 (Leptodes). P '82, 280
Sicus. J iii, 95
Sicyases. P '62, 241; '99, 363
Sicydianæ. P '60, 100
Sicydiinæ. P '62, 240
Sicydium. P '60, 101; '62, 240
Sicyoerinus. P '79, 283, 285, 322; '86, 112, 115, 148
Sicyogaster. P '60, 101, 102
sicyoides (Cissus). P '89, 373
Sicyonia. P '52, 18; '60, 43; '78, 97; '79, 426; '93, 110
Sicyopterus. P '60, 101
Sicyos. P '02, 664; '05, 700; '09, 387
Sida. J vii, 90. P '60, 511; '61, 449; '62, 161; '67, 18; '89, 366; '09, 492. J XII, 56
sidæ (Perdita). P '97, 353
Sidalcea. P '61, 449; '63, 59; '84, 81; '04, 108. J III, 84
Sidera. P '82, 303; '84, 42
Sideranthus. P '48, 21. J I, 177
Siderastræa. P '88, 303; '90, 305
siderea (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 212
Sideridis. P '74, 205
Siderite. P '80, 242; '82, 289; '97, 417
siderius (Asteracanthus). P '70, 13
Siderolamprus. P '60, 368
Siderophyllite. P '80, 254
Sideroxylon. P '89, 390
sidifolia (Ipomœa). P '89, 393
sidus (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
Sidusa. P '09, 221
siebaldi (Thecodonta). P '72, 230
Sieboldius. P '69, 15
sieberii (Aphelocoma). P '90, 214; '91, 444
sieberii arizonæ (Aphelocoma). P '91, 444; '92, 119
sieboldi (Clausilia). P '01, 653; '02, 236, 529-531
sieboldi var. diptyx (Clausilia). P '02, 529, 532
Sieboldia. P '59, 122; '82, 328; '93, 227
sieboldiana (Acusta). P '02, 235; '05, 734 (Eulota). P '01, 545; '04, 627; '05, 734; '08, 454 (Helix). P '02, 235
sieboldii (Balæna). P '68, 225 (Globiocephalus). P '69, 21 (Hyalonema). P '68, Biol. 9 (Megalobatrachus). P '93, 227 (Scyllarus). P '60, 23 (Tritomegas). J III, 357
sieboldtiana (Helix). P '75, 250 (Pomatia). P '75, 250
sieboldtii (Clausilia). P '02, 529
Sieglingia. P 1900, 646, 659, 662; '02, 643, 652
siegwaldi (Philonthus). J IV, 31
Sienite. J ii, 187
Sierra. P '04, 766
sierranus (Ageneotettix). P '09, 429 (Aglaothorax). P '09, 413, 476
sierravagus (Lithobius). P '03, 152, 154

- Sieversia*. J vii, 20. P '63, 61. J I, 181
Sigaleonidae. P '03, 426; '08, 338; '09, 242; '10, 386
Sigalion. J III, 148
Sigalphus. P '49, 203
Siganidae. P '97, 79
Siganites. J XII, 546
Siganus. P '97, 79. J XII, 544
sigaretina (*Ampullaria*). J VIII, 278
 (*Natica*). J IX, 148
sigaretinus (*Adeorbis*). P '97, **363**
Sigaretus. P '47, 280, 283; '48, 105; '54, 30; '62, 565; '71, 135, 142; '79, 219, 224; '80, 29; '82, 173, 210; '90, 399; '91, 54; '95, 103, 116-130; '03, 758. J I, 111, 113; VIII, 329, 339
Sige. P '09, 349
sigillare (*Bembidium*). P '57, 4
Sigillaria. P '46, 143; '54, 65; '60, 237, 442, 520
Sigillariae. P '47, 318
sigillata (*Feronia*). J II, 228
sigillatus (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 318. J II, 228
 (*Sparus*). P '82, 306
sigma (*Navicula*). P '53, 432
 (*Nitzschia*). P '61, 71
Sigmodon. J iv, **352**. P '53, 414; '55, 333; '74, 174, 175, 183-185; '78, 62; '82, 319; '94, 160, 226; '95, 381; '03, 23; '05, 677
Sigmodontes. P '67, 135
Sigmodus. P '59, 53
sigmodus (*Arvicola*). J XI, 207
 (*Microtus*). P '96, 382
sigmoidea (*Chrysomela*). P '59, **285**, 292; '73, 49, 50
 (*Cicindela*). P '61, 335. J IV, 27
 (*Nitzschia*). P 1900, 471
sigmotus (*Microtus*). J XI, 205
Sigmurethra. P 1900, 563, 569-574
signata (*Bembex*). P '95, 365
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '52, 134
 (*Hyperphrona*). P '07, **382**
 (*Lampsilis*). P '09, **536**
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 363, 365; '97, 383; '99, 200
 (*Prostheclina*). P '03, 341
 (*Vespa*). P '95, 365
signaticollis (*Asclera*). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (*Diacanthus*). P '45, **46**
 (*Microrhopala*). P '59, **82**; '73, 82
signaticornis (*Lema*). P '73, 26
signatipennis (*Edipoda*). P '06, 49
 (*Stirapleura*). P '06, 49
signatipes (*Omalotettix*). P '07, 185; '08, 17
signatum (*Stenostoma*). J VIII, 128
signatus (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 (*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
 (*Eotettix*). P '07, 294
 (*Euglenes*). P '55, 276. J I, **97**
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 146
 (*Liopus*). J II, **171**
 (*Macroceramus*). P '73, 248; '75, 223; '98, 280
 (*Meterginus*). P '09, **228**
 (*Pseudophanus*). P '59, 288
 (*Pseudophorus*). P '59, 85
 (*Uloborus*). P '09, 202
 (*Xylophilus*). P '55, 276
signifer (*Brythus*). P '57, **201**; '06, 515
 (*Philodromus*). P '92, **59**
 (*Proctotretus*). P '57, 198
 (*Thymallus*). P '65, 80; '05, 365
signifera (*Ceria*). P '95, 331
 (*Crinia*). P '53, **422**. J VI, 202
 (*Ranidella*). P '53, 421
 (*Rhinoderma*). P '53, **424**. J VI, 196
significans (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 143, 147; '02, 421; '03, 211
 (*Helix*). P '03, 212
 (*Hyalina*). P '03, 211
 (*Vitrea*). P '03, 207, 211, 212; '06, 533, 560
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 168; '89, 198; '03, 206, 212
signifrons (*Lytta*). P '08, 617, 618
signiventris (*Lycosa*). P '09, **218**
signoretii (*Bothriocera*). P '07, 485
Signoretia. P '99, 266
Signynus. P '78, 314
sihama (*Atherina*). P '61, 504; '97, 87
 (*Platycephalus*). P '61, 504
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 503, 504; '97, 87. J XII, 549
sii (*Septoria*). P '91, 84
siju (*Glauucidium*). P '90, 130
sikapusi (*Lophuromys*). P '96, 534
sikkimensis (*Unio*). P '59, **151**. J IV, 251
silaceus (*Sericosomus*). P '66, 347
silamensis (*Holothuria*). P '90, 317, **320**
Silene. P '60, 199, 511; '63, 58, 94; '77, 106; '86, 344; '93, 209; '98, 410; '02, 661; '04, 603; '07, 458; '09, 491; '10, 546, 562. J III, 83, 182
silens (*Aphonormorphus*). P '05, 838, 843

- silens. *Continued.*
 (Aphonus). P '05, 838
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
- Silenus. P '52, 47
- Silicea. P '78, 312; '84, 184
- siliceum (Cerithium). P '47, **298**;
 '48, 98. J I, **129**
- silicula (Goniobasis). P '64, 36;
 '65, 24
 (Juga). P '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 36
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
- siliculosus (Ectocarpus). P '55, 412
- Siliqua. P '77, 22, 23; '95, 51, 97;
 '05, 17, 118. J I, 208, 213
- siliqua (Ensis). P '92, 270
 (Yoldia). P '61, 97
- Siliquaria. P '48, 105; '58, 221;
 '61, 150; '62, 571, 585; '71, 138;
 '76, 304; '82, 164; '91, 143; '98,
 59-61; '05, 17, 21. J III, 324;
 VIII, 364, 370
- siliquaria (Solena). P '65, 184
- siliquastrum (Cercis). P '62, 12
- siliquoides (Lampsilis). P '53, 251
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 247
- siliquosus (Corchorus). P '89, 369
- Silis. P '51, 339
- Sillaginichthys. P '61, 502
- Sillago. P '61, 45, 502-504; '97, 87.
 J XII, 549
- Sillaginodes. P '61, 504
- Sillaginoidæ. P '61, 501, 514
- Sillago. P '61, 45, 502-504; '97, 87.
 J XII, 549
- Sillagoidei. P '61, 501
- sillana (Spirifera). P '65, **119**
- sillimani (Actinocrinites). P '69,
 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '61, **134**;
 '81, 319
 (Opalia). P '76, 297
 (Oxyrhina). P '47, **268**; '67,
 142. J I, 202
 (Scala). P '76, 297; '05, 20
 (Sealaria). j viii, 221. P '45,
 254; '93, 221; '98, 462; '05, 20
 (Succinea). P '75, 155, 230;
 '89, 209
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107
- Sillimanite. j iii, 375. P '92, 195;
 '96, 484
- sillimanorum (Navicula). P '65, 10,
 11, 18
- Sillus. P '09, 201
- Silondia. P '82, 281
- Silonia. P '82, 281
- Silpha. j iii, 192. P '53, 274, 278;
 '59, 69, 287; '60, 316; '66, 348,
 367. J IV, 12, 31
- silpha (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
- Silphales. P '53, 274; '54, 36; '59,
 287. J IV, 13, 31
- Silphidæ. P '44, 104
- silphides (Boletophagus). P '54, 219
- silphifolia (Cacalia). P '98, 408
 (Senecio). P '98, **408**
- Silphium. P '70, 117; '90, 268; '93,
 306; '97, 178, 191, 192
- silphoides (Licinus). P '73, 324
- Silundia. P '82, 281
- Siluridæ. P '54, 26, 198; '71, 250,
 290, 292; '83, 132, 161; '92, 241;
 '97, 57; '99, 331; '03, 346; '04,
 242; '05, 462; '06, 88. J VI,
 237; VIII, 185; XII, 500
- Silurina. P '05, 463
- Silurodes. P '05, 468
- silurophaga (Graya). P '62, 191
- Silurus. P '54, 26; '63, 179; '77,
 87, 93, 97; '92, 241; '03, 346;
 '05, 469. J VI, 237
- Silus. P '62, 15
- silus (Sciuropterus). P '97, 206
- silværupis (Cancellaria). P '96, **476**
- Silvanus. j v, 265. P '54, 73, 77;
 '76, 269, 271. J IV, 32
- silvarum var. nigrescens (Bombus).
 P '96, 41
- silvatica (Epeira). P '88, 195; '92,
 49
 (Nyssa). P '10, 547, 569
 (Rana). P '65, 85. J VI, 73
- silvaticus (Lepus). J IX, 392
- silvestre (Dromatherium). P '70, 9.
 J VII, 410
- silvestris (Amaurobius). P '92, 29
 (Distichopus). P '82, **146**
 (Satyrus). P '61, **162**
- Silvitettix. P '05, 400, 841
- sima (Dorippe). P '58, 163
 (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
- Simaethis. P '60, 433
- Simarubæa. P '89, 371
- Simenia. P '79, 184
- Simia. j v, 229. P '41, 124; '61,
 24, 464; '62, 508, 509, 514, 515;
 '67, 12; '68, 286; '80, 160; '01,
 119, 124; '02, 141. J IX, 262; X,
 276, 418, 422
- Simiada. P 1900, 423. J X, 275,
 276, 288, 316
- Simiida. P '62, 508; '04, 150
- similans (Bembex). P '95, 355, **358**
- similaris (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738
- similaris var. ventriosa (Clausilia).
 P '05, 738
- similaris (Eulota). P '02, 237; '05,
 734; '10, 664-668
 (Eulotella). P '05, 734
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 238

- similaris. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '73, 249; '75, 55;
 '82, 234; '02, 238
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
 similaris var. ventriosa (Hemiphæ-
 dusa). P '05, 738
 similaris (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
 (Partula). P '86, **30**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 similaris sloneana (Varicella). P
 '10, 520
 similata (Amara). P '55, 356
 simile (Agonum). P '54, 59
 (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Dorcatoma). P '65, 243
 (Physcnemum). J II, 32
 (Sphærium). P '60, 298; '72,
 105
 simili (Sireni). J v, 319
 similiانا (Pocilochroma). P '60,
353
 similis (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 342
 (Agalena). P '03, 128, 129,
 133, 136
 (Amphistichus). P '54, **135**;
 '55, 323
 (Anachis). P '78, 301; '88,
 332
 (Anisodactylus). P '59, 69
 (Aplopus). P '04, **65**
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 210
 (Barnia). P '62, 210
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 342
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Cellepora). J V, 133
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 31; '05,
 302
 (Ceratinopsis). P '04, 127;
 '05, 317
 (Chermes). P '07, **15**
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **35**; '73,
 48, 49
 (Columbella). P '61, **41**
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273, 274
 (Cyclas). P '56, 259; '60, 300;
 '61, 310, 403
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 284
 (Danaïs). P '85, 87
 (Dendroerinus). P '79, 300
 (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 (Dipodomys). P '93, **411**
 (Fundulus). P '06, 88
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J
 VI, 328
 (Helophilus). P '95, 330
 (Hemimactra). P '62, 572
 (Holothuria). P '90, 321
 (Hyalosagda). P '92, 213
 (Hydrargyra). P '53, **389**
 similis. *Continued.*
 (Hydrocena). P '79, 29; '87,
 153. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
 (Icius). P '01, 569, 590
 (Leptura). J I, 331
 (Limnæa). P '60, **314**
 (Lycosa). P '92, **64**; '08, 164,
 229
 (Mactra). J ii, **309**; vi, 257.
 P '62, 572; '71, 137; '82, 155
 (Maldane). P '06, **233**; '08,
 355
 (Murex). P '90, 71; '94, 223
 (Notocephalus). P '97, **231**, 235
 (Ostrea). P '90, 448
 (Perimecus). P '73, 333
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 210
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 249
 (Poteriocerinus). P '86, 159
 (Procellaria). P '66, 164, 197
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
 (Reptocelleporaria). J V, 133
 (Rhinogobius). P '59, **145**
 (Sagda). P '92, 213
 (Salamandra). J I, 288
 (Sanguinolaria). P '62, **421**;
 '65, 130
 (Scaphites). P '05, 27
 (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **219**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 217
 (Stereocerus). P '73, 323. J
 II, 256
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Straparollus). P '61, **145**
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 (Trachelas). P '09, 198
 (Trechus). P '68, 382; '73,
 325
 (Tylistus). P '65, 243
 (Unio). P '57, **169**. J IV, 91
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 175
 simillima (Anthophora). P '78, **189**
 (Dermatea). P '93, **451**
 (Erigone). P '05, 315
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 19
 (Helix). J IX, 19
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19, 108
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
 simillimus (Chlænienus). P '59, 287
 (Distortio). J VIII, 353
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 536
 (Poronotus). P '84, 314
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312, 314
 (Venulites). P '60, 281
 (Zethus). P '99, **428**, 434
 simiolus (Dipodomys). P '93, **410**
 Simnia. P '99, 79
 simodæ (Camæna). P '02, 238, 240
 (Helix). P '02, 238, 240
 simondsi (Siliqua). P '95, **51**, 97

- Simopsis. P 56, 285
 Simorhynchus. P '68, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 28-53; '69, 211; '93, 22, 30; '98, 128; 1900, 7
 simotereum (Hyostoma). J VI, **215**, 240
 Simotes. P '60, 244; '61, 75; '02, 180
 simpla (Ninoe). P '05, **547**; '08, 347
 simplaria (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 79
 simplex (Abraerinus). P '81, 282
 (Abræus). P '53, 290
 (Acanthocrinus). P '81, 393
 (Acilius). J IV, 30
 (Acritus). P '53, 290
 (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 566
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 282
 (Adeorbis). J VIII, **365**
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Anabrus). P '06, 416; '08, 83
 (Ancyloceras). J VIII, 309
 (Anomia). P '91, 46, 142; '03, 756
 (Anyphæna). P '09, 200
 (Arctogalidia). P '02, 143, **156**
 (Arphia). P '04, 522
 (Ascaris). P '86, 311; '90, 411
 (Aster). P '60, 514
 (Aysha). P '09, 200
 (Bembidium). P '66, 347
 (Canthon). P '59, 71. J IV, 34
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 282
 (Cataroma). P '65, **239**
 (Catops). J v, **184**. P '53, 281
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 177
 (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Cnemidotus). J IV, 30
 (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Crenidens). P '62, 244
 (Cromyocerinus). P '79, 362; '86, 171, 173; '90, 153, 158
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, 249
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Cypris). P '41, **53**; '42, 166
 (Delphinium). J III, 80
 (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Dicrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Digenia). P '05, 695
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 306
 (Donacricrinites). P '81, 405
 (Eepantheria). P '60, 523, **524**
 (Ectenoerinus). P '90, 379
 (Eleocharis). P '64, 18
 simplex. *Continued.*
 (Erigone). P '05, 306
 (Eritettix). P '10, 616, 625
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 359, 362
 (Gilbertsocrinus). P '81, 393
 (Girella). P '62, 244
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 41; '65, 25, 26
 (Gonioctena). P '73, 52
 (Goniograpsus). P '47, **249**; '58, 102; '80, 199
 (Graphioerinus). P '79, 344, 346; '69, 137
 (Grapsus). P '80, 201
 (Heliomeris). J III, **91**
 (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293; '86, 127, 129, 130; '90, 379
 simplex var. grandis (Heterocerinus). P '86, 130
 simplex (Holaster). P '61, 422
 (Horistonotus). P '66, 348
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 361
 (Ichthyocerinus). P '79, 258
 (Lasconotus). P '66, **378**
 (Lecanocerinus). P '79, 258
 (Lepidosteus). P '73, **98**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 55
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 306
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Mammillaria). P '01, 559
 (Melania). J v, **126**. P '64, 41
 (Miathyria). P '08, 489
 (Nematodes). P '66, **388**
 (Ochodæus). P '54, **222**; '66, 348. J IV, 34
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Olivella). J VIII, 328
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Ophelia). J III, **148**
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, **318**
 (Pachycheilus). P '65, 26
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102; '80, 199, 201
 (Palæoneila). J VIII, 306
 (Panopæa). J VIII, 317
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, 492
 (Phalacrus). P '56, **16**
 (Phœnicocrinites). P '81, 282
 (Pionocerinus). P '81, 282
 (Platynus). P '54, **46**. J IV, 28
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Plusia). P '74, 209
 (Podabrus). P '66, 394
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 344
 (Protis). P '10, 492
 (Protochriacus). P '92, 296
 (Pterogorgia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73, 304. J II, 304; IV, 28

- simplex. *Continued.*
 (Pucedanum). P '98, 29, 303
 (Pupa). P '79, 33; '89, 194
 (Pycnonotus). P '02, 683
 (Pyrgita). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 393
 (Ryncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Rhynechosclex). P '50, **125**
 (Rimella). P '82, 198
 (Sagda). P '10, **517**, 529
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 330, 344, 346
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83
 (Sparganum). P '60, 513
 (Sphærium). P '60, 287, 298
 (Sphenophorus). P '59, **79**
 (Spiranthes). P '04, 605
 (Strongylus). P '56, **54**
 (Synches). P '95, 327
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Taxocrinus). P '81, 282
 (Terebra). **j** vi, 211, **226**. P
 '48, 106; '62, 565; '82, 173; '90,
 145
 (Teredo). P '48, 106
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
 (Tillæa). **j** i, **114**
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 22. **J**
VIII, 398, 410; **IX**, 82, 109
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43, 44
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 174;
 '63, 316. **J** V, 277
 (Tubifex). **j** viii, **332**
 (Unio). P '53, 250, 267; '77, 28
 (Valvata). P '60, 18
 (Vertigo). P '58, 209; '75,
 154, 190
 (Xenodolamia). **J** VIII, 251
 (Xiphigorgia). P '60, 368
 Simplicaria. P '92, 402
 simplicicelle (Elaphidion). **J** II, 12
 (Mallodon). **J** II, 111
 simplicicollis (Enaphalodes). P '47,
151
 simplicicollis collocata (Erythemis).
 P '08, 481, 489
 (Libellula). **j** viii, **28**
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 381, 400,
 402
 simplicidens (Blarina). **J** XI, **219**,
 280
 (Equus). P '92, 226, 228
 simplicifolia (Baptisia). **j** vii, **96**
 simplicifolium (Areyphyllum). **j** i,
 371
 (Jasminum). P '09, 487
 (Trifolium). **j** i, 372
 simplicipes (Amphicyrta). P '54, 116
 (Aphidna). P '05, 806, 842
 Simplicirostres. P '69, 202
 simplicirostris (Bythocaris). P '79,
 419
 simplicissima (Planaria). P '06, 7
 (Tænia). P '87, **22**
 simplicius (Pecten). P '61, 150;
 '76, 319; '05, 12. **J** IV, **283**, 298
 (Sincyclonema). P '76, 319
 simplissima (Planaria). P '04, 208,
 209-218
 Simplicocaria. P '44, 118; '54, 13,
 116, 217
 simplus (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 simpsoni (Echinocactus). P '83, 74
 (Inoceramus). P '60, **312**
 (Melania). P '60, **313**
 (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 (Trochatella). P '03, 782
 (Unio). P '88, **117**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 456; '06,
 533, 560, 561
 (Zonites). P '89, **412**; '03,
 212
 simpsonianana (Anodonta). P '61, **56**.
J V, 212
 simpsonianus (Glabaris). P '96, **564**
 Simpulopsis. P '60, 50, 151; '74,
 43; '75, 148
 Simpulum. **J** IV, 292
 simrothi (Bulimulus). P '96, 399,
 440
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 440
 simson (Argyramœba). P '95, 325
 simulaerum (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 simulana (Halonota). P '60, **351**
 simulans (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Apex). P '88, 40
 (Astragalus). P '04, 109
 (Bulimella). P '88, 40
 (Cambarus). P 1900, 434
 (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Enneacanthus). P '83, 132
 (Helicina). **J** IX, **105**, 110
 (Hemioplites). P '68, 274; '77,
 94; '06, 515. **J** VI, **217**, 219, **242**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, **128**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198; '60,
 15
 (Partula). P '85, 215. **J** IX,
 72
 (Sebastosomus). P '64, 147
 (Unio). P '71, **190**. **J** VIII,
 18
 simularis (Amastra). P '88, **252**
 simulata (Bulla). P '79, 223
 (Dryopteris). P '08, 457
 simulatricella (Eudarcia). P '60, **11**
 simulatus (Actæon). P '79, 223;
 '84, 104
 (Simulium). **j** iii, 28
 simus (Bufo). P '62, 357, 358; '63,
 49. **J** VIII, 101
 (Coluber). **j** v, 357. P '01, 90
 (Heterodon). P '95, 407; '01,
 89, 90; '04, 473

- simus. Continued.*
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Rhinoceros). P '96, 520
 (Unio). P '53, 253, 257; '54.
- 244
 (Ursus). J XI, 221, 226
- Sinaloa. P '04, 535
- sinaloæ (Paralichthys). P '99, 364
- sinamara (Catagramma). P '75, 177
- sinapidium (Microcystina). P '05, 743
- Sinapis. P '60, 199; '67, 17; '89, 364
- sincera (Valvata). P '56, 260; '60, 18, 155
- sincerata (Ædipoda). P '78, 314
- sinciput albida (Salamandra). j i, 353; v, 329. J I, 289
- Sineyclonema. P '76, 319
- sinense (Plestiodon). P '56, 154
 (Syrnium). P '90, 127
- sinensis (Bostrichthys). P '60, 125; '97, 84
 (Bostrychus). P '60, 120; '97, 84
 (Cobitis). P '99, 182
 (Centropus). P '62, 319; '02, 678
 (Cerebratulus). P '57, 161
 (Eleotris). P '97, 84
 (Eriocheir). P '80, 210
 (Georissa). P '08, 39
 (Glyptostrobos). P '68, 182, 300; '69, 178
 (Gobius). P '60, 125
 (Hemirhamphus). P '97, 69
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 178
 (Hyporhamphus). P '97, 69
 (Ixos). P '62, 315
 (Lælia). P '85, 88
 (Meckelia). P '55, 382; '57, 161
 (Paratenodera). P '03, 705
 (Parathelphusa). P '58, 101
 (Philypnus). P '60, 121, 125
 (Pileus). P '44, 97
 (Planaria). P '57, 23, 30
 (Polophilus). P '02, 678
 (Polyonyx). P '58, 229, 244
 (Polyphaga). P '03, 180
 (Pristigaster). P '97, 64
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pyrus). P '75, 439
 (Rhina). P '10, 468
 (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 (Seminella). P '04, 16
 (Sesarma). P '58, 105; '80, 217
 (Streptaxis). P '82, 235
 (Tachysurus). P '97, 57
 (Tenodera). P '03, 705
 (Terias). P '85, 85
- sinensis. Continued.*
 (Wistaria). P '66, 402; '68, 314; '72, 239; '74, 84; '80, 358
 Singa. P '92, 50, 128; '03, 341, 342; '04, 130
 singhalensis (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
 singleyana (Englandina). P '06, 125, 143
 (Glandina). P '06, 143
 (Zonitoides). P '06, 150, 534
 singleyanus (Zonites). P '89, 84, 197; '06, 150
 (Zonitoides). P '99, 524
 singleyi (Amauropsis). P '95, 84
 (Ceronia). P '95, 52
 (Eupera). P '06, 173
 (Latirus). P '95, 71; '99, 73
 (Limosina). P '89, 88; '06, 173
 (Pisidium). P '06, 173
 (Sphærium). P '89, 88; '06, 173
 sigulare (Loxosoma). J IX, 15, 16
 singularis (Atrophopoda). P '95, 333
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Holoparamecus). P '76, 271
 (Hoplia). J III, 285
 (Læmophleus). P '54, 75
 (Pompilus). P '97, 249
 (Pyrgomantis). P '03, 702
 singulisetis (Ehlersia). P '09, 325
 (Syllis). P '09, 325
 Sinica. P '01, 350; '04, 619; '08, 38
 sinica (Chlorospiza). P '65, 90
 Siniperca. P '62, 16
 Sinipta. P '06, 19
 sinistorse (Partula). P '85, 213
 sinistra (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Pardosa). P '08, 165, 202
 sinistralis (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
 sinistripes (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 sinistrorsa (Auricula). P '88, 14
 (Partula). J IX, 47
 (Tornatella). P '88, 14
 sinnis (Pepsis). P '97, 283; '99, 196
 Sinodendron. J IV, 13
 Sinopa. P '71, 116; '92, 308-311, 419, 424. J IX, 502, 534
 sinosus (Ambloctonus). P '92, 313
 Sinoxylon. P '58, 73; '59, 76; '61, 335. J IV, 36
 Sintectus. P '73, 327
 sintoxia (Unio). P '53, 257; '54, 240, 241
 sinuata (Acanthops). P '07, 159
 (Anatina). P '71, 324
 (Cantharis). P '53, 344
 (Cardita). P '72, 256
 (Colpolopha). P '05, 406
 (Fasciolaria). P '82, 198

sinuata. Continued.

- (Gaura). P '67, 19
 (Gryphæa). P '61, 422
 (Leptura). J I, 335; IV, 41
 (Lucina). P '72, 91
 (Mantis). P '07, 159
 (Mopalia). P '65, **59**
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Oenothera). P '60, 200; '67,
 19; '98, 398; 1900, 545, 668
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Pyrrhuloxia). P '59, 301, 304;
 '66, 90; '68, 84, 150; '92, 110
sinuata beckhami (Pyrrhuloxia). P
 '92, 121
sinuata (Rana). P '54, **61**
 (Trogosita). P '61, **344**; '62,
 86
sinuatifrons (Pseudothelphusa). P
 '80, 34
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
sinuatipes (Ctenus). P '09, 216
sinuatus (Anchomenus). P '42, 296;
 '54, 44
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522; '73,
 326
 (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **250**
 (Gyretes). P '68, 373. J IV,
 30
 (Lycopus). P 1900, 649, 669
 (Pandarus). J i, **436**
 (Platynus). P '54, 44; '73, 323
 (Stenelmus). P '52, **44**
 (Typocerus). J I, 335; IV, 41
 (Unio). P '53, 249
sinudentatus var. *decepiens* (Isch-
 nochiton). P '98, 288
sinuosa (Anthrax). P '95, 325
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Colpomenia). P '05, 696
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Hemipenthes). P '95, 325
 (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 (Mæandrina). P '90, 312
 (Megoptygma). P '62, 563
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103. J IX,
 129
 (Petricola). P '49, **155**. J I,
 279
 (Terebra). P '42, 178
 (Trochoseris). P '90, 460
 (Venus). P '72, 91
 (Voluta). P '61, **367**; '62,
 563; '76, 292
sinuosum (Polystemma). P '57, **164**
sinuosus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 342
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351, 352;
 '81, 342

sinuosus. Continued.

- (Erginus). P '09, 230
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
sinus (Hololepis). P '63, **42**
 (Ursus). P '96, 384
siouxensis (Axinæa). P '60, 185,
 428; '61, 419
 (Mactra). P '60, **179**, 425
 (Pectunculus). P '56, 285;
 '60, 185, 428
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
Sipedon. P '59, 343; '86, 300
sipedon (Coluber). J v, 351; vi, 36.
 P '01, 35, 37; '08, 120
 (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 481
 (Natrix). P '95, 387, 392, 406
sipedon transversa (Natrix). P '03,
 541
sipedon (Nerodia). P '71, 48; '01, 37
 (Tropidonotus). P '87, 121;
 '01, 32, 35; '04, 469; '06, 419
sipedon fasciatus (Tropidonotus). P
 '01, 35; '03, 553; '04, 469
sipedon sipedon (Tropidonotus). P
 '01, 35, 37; '04, 469
sipedon transversus (Tropidonotus).
 P '01, 35, 37; '03, 549, 553; '04,
 470
Siphateles. P '83, 146
Siphia. P '89, 154; '02, 681
Siphlophis. P '61, 297
Sipho. P '92, 328; '96, 476
sipho (Aristolochia). P '87, 80
 (Dolichopus). J iii, **84**
 (Psilopus). P '94, 275; '95,
 328
Siphocampylos. P '58, 132
Siphoclytia. P '95, 333
Siphona. P '95, 333
Siphonacææ. P '67, 93; '89, 351
siphonadenia (Belogona). P '98, 68
Siphonalia. P '91, 473; '96, 21,
 473; '05, 103
Siphonaria. P '73, 197; '91, 45, 49;
 '96, 399, 453; 1900, 97; '04, 36;
 '07, 327. J VIII, 331
Siphonariidæ. P '91, 49; '96, 403,
 453; '04, 36
siphonatus (Glyptocrinus). P '81,
 370
Siphonella. P '95, 339. J V, 154
Siphonium. P '62, 461
Siphonocrinus. P '90, 347, 371
Siphonognathus. P '61, 168; '62, 233
Siphonophoridaæ. P '64, 187
Siphonops. P '66, 129; '68, 118. J
 VIII, 96
Siphonorhis. P '63, 286; '69, 204
Siphonostoma. P '84, 161; '92, 250;
 '98, 268; '08, 357
Siphonostomum. P '55, 391; '63,
 140. J III, 148

- Siphonostomus*. P '61, 169
Siphophyto. P '95, 333
Siphoptychium. P '89, 189
Siphostoma. P '84, 45; '97, 91, 97;
 '99, 338; '04, 507; '06, 93
Siphostomia. P '84, 161, 162
Siphydora. P '87, 184
sipunculata (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 504
sipunculi (Monocystis). P '02, 5
Sipunculus. P '04, 729
Sipyloidea. P '04, 76
sipylus (Necroscia). P '04, 76
 (Sipyloidea). P '04, 76
Siranota. J VI, 108
Siranotidae. J VI, 108
Siredon. P '52, 68; '65, 197; '66,
 300; '67, 86, 184; '68, 276; '91,
 463; '93, 232. J I, 291; VI, 97;
 XII, 35
Sirembinæ. P '63, 253; '84, 176
Siremo. P '63, 253
Siren. J i, 406; iii, 56; v, 321; vi,
 35. P '54, 102; '67, 184; '69, 108;
 '78, 28; '83, 56; '93, 232; '95,
 406; '08, 127. J I, 286, 291; VI,
 97, 98, 102
siren (Muræna). J v, 321
Sirena. J iv, 235. J I, 290
sirena (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 298
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Maetra). P '60, 285
Sireni. J v, 319
Sirenia. P '67, 12; '83, 52-54; '87,
 346
Sirenidæ. P '82, 328; '08, 127. J
 VI, 102
sirenoides (Prorostomus). J VII, 414
Sirococcus. P '94, 358
Sironia. P '60, 218
Sirosiphon. P '69, Biol. 1
sirtalis (Coluber). J v, 352; vi, 36.
 P '01, 25, 26; '03, 292
 (Eutænia). P '83, 17; '90,
 149; '93, 183; '01, 19, 25; '03,
 288, 292, 294; '04, 470; '05, 693;
 '08, 98
sirtalis concinna (Eutænia). P '01,
 28
sirtalis dorsalis (Eutænia). P '01, 28
sirtalis elegans (Eutænia). P '83,
 21, 28
sirtalis graminea (Eutænia). P '01,
 26
sirtalis leptocephala (Eutænia). P
 '01, 26, 30; '03, 288, 293, 294,
 296; '04, 471
sirtalis obscura (Eutænia). P '01,
 26, 28
sirtalis ordinatus (Eutænia). P '01,
 26; '04, 470, 471
sirtalis parietales (Eutænia). P '93,
 183, 184; '01, 26, 28; '03, 288-296,
 549, 553; '04, 470, 471. J IX, 391
sirtalis pickeringi (Eutænia). P '93,
 183, 184; '01, 26, 29; '03, 288, 293-
 296, 549, 553; '04, 471
sirtalis semifasciata (Eutænia). P
 '01, 26
sirtalis sirtalis (Eutænia). P '83,
 21; '93, 385; '01, 26; '04, 470, 471
sirtalis tetrætænia (Eutænia). P '01,
 28; '03, 287, 292, 293, 296
sirtalis trilineata (Eutænia). P '93,
 182; '01, 29; '03, 287, 292, 294,
 296
sirtalis (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, 6
Sisantum. P '06, 19, 20
Sismondia. P '65, 74, 75
Sisserskite. P '52, 113, 210
Sistotrema. J III, 224
sistotremoides (Odontia). J III, 221
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
Sistrum. P '91, 45, 58; '04, 18;
 '05, 292
Sistrurus. P '01, 96-100; '03, 533,
 554, 558; '04, 468, 473; '08, 124
sisymbriifolium (Solanum). P '77,
 108
sisymbrii (Haliectus). P '98, 50, 51
 (Pieris). P '66, 238
Sisymbrium. J v, 133. P '48, 25;
 '60, 145, 199; '63, 57; '66, 343;
 '77, 105; '94, 59; '96, 39; '98,
 380. J I, 183
Sisyrinchium. P '60, 304; '84, 93;
 '98, 398, 402; 1900, 483; '05, 698,
 699; '09, 490; '10, 545, 548, 560
Sitala. P '04, 616, 632; '05, 744;
 '08, 598
Sitanion. P '63, 79
Sitaris. P '08, 620; '09, 9
sitchensis (Cryptolithodes). P '58,
 231
 (Picea). P '84, 92
sitchensis var. *denudata* (Salix). P
 '84, 91
sitkensis (Abies). P '83, 187, 201
Sitodrepa. P '65, 227, 229
Sitomys. P '94, 159, 218, 253
Sitones. P '59, 79. J IV, 39
Sitophagus. P '66, 349
Sitophilus. P '61, 335
Sitta. J iv, 25, 275; vii, 193; viii,
 155. P '46, 112; '51, 215; '55,
 213; '56, 254, 288; '58, 195; '59,
 107, 191; '60, 190; '66, 78; '75,
 347; '83, 60; '90, 217; '91, 438;
 '92, 125; '93, 23, 57; '95, 499;
 '96, 194; '98, 86; '99, 31, 210;
 '03, 13; '04, 585; '08, 94. J I,
 33; II, 269

- Sittace. J III, 153
 sittaceum (Uncirostrum). P '64, 273
 sitticolor (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 Sittidae. P '83, 60
 sittoides (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 (Serrirostrum). P '64, 273
 Sium. P '60, 512; '84, 85; 1900, 668
 Siurus. P '83, 61
 sivado (Alpheus). P '93, 111
 (Pasiphæa). P '93, 111
 sivalensis (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 (Pseudælurus). P '79, 171
 Sivatherium. P '70, 1, 2; '78, 61, 71
 Sixinis. P '59, 81
 skib (Pomatous). P '62, 443
 skiltonianum (Plestiodon). P '52,
 69; '53, 301
 skiltonianus (Eumeces). P '83, 23,
 27
 skinneri (Cora). P '08, 488
 (Litanentria). P '07, 26; '08,
 370; '09, 112, 119, 416
 Skua. P '63, 125
 skua (Buphagus). P '63, 124, 125,
 128
 (Catarracta). P '63, 125
 (Catarractes). P '63, 124, 125
 (Catharacta). P '63, 124, 125
 (Lestris). P '63, 125
 Skutterudite. P '74, 114
 slacki (Odontofusus). P '93, 221
 slackiana (Leda). P '76, 318; '05,
 8. J IV, 397
 (Nucula). P '76, 318; '05, 8
 slackii (Fasciolaria). P '61, 322;
 '76, 282; '05, 24
 (Odontofusus). P '05, 24
 Sloanea. P '01, 557
 sloanei (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '62,
 69
 (Eumeces). P '56, 237
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Pterogorgia). P '88, 309
 sloanii (Cambarus). P '77, 172
 (Chauliodus). P '82, 307
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Leptodes). P '82, 280
 sloatianus (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). P '53, 261. J V, 408
 slossonæ (Belvosia). P '95, 312, 332
 (Galumna). P '06, 490
 (Nemotelus). P '95, 304, 321
 slossoni (Helicoptera). P '07, 476,
 478
 (Mogoplistes). P '05, 48, 54;
 '07, 315
 (Myndus). P '07, 492
 smaragdina (Ahaetulla). P '60, 558
 (Calleida). P '43, 295
 (Dendrophis). P '54, 100; '57,
 52
 smaragdina. *Continued.*
 (Gatropyxis). P '60, 558
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Jurinia). P '95, 332
 (Leptophis). P '54, 100
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 smaragdineus (Chalcites). P '59, 142;
 (Chrysocoecyx). P '59, 142
 smaragdinipectus (Eriocnemis). P
 '99, 305
 smaragdinula (Pepsis). P '97, 282;
 '98, 75
 smaragdinum (Temnosoma). P '01,
 217
 smaragdinus (Anculotus). P '64, 98
 (Chaleolepidius). P '54, 223.
 J IV, 35
 (Chlænius). P '56, 25
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 174
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 558
 (Glyphidodon). P '59, 147
 (Haploplax). P '94, 71, 72
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 72
 smaragdinus picturatus (Ischnochi-
 ton). P '94, 72
 smaragdinus (Leptophis). P '57, 52,
 72; '60, 558
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Luperus). P '59, 286, 292;
 '65, 209
 (Porphyrio). P '70, 86
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Sceloporus). P '83, 15
 (Tachydromus). P '02, 184
 Smaragdula. P '53, 334
 smaragdula (Lytta). P '59, 78. J
 IV, 39
 (Necrosia). P '04, 72
 smaragdulus (Glyptoscelis). P '73,
 37
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 (Luperus). P '65, 208
 (Pachnephorus). P '59, 81
 smaragdus (Eleotris). P '85, 77, 79
 (Erotelis). P '85, 77, 79
 (Gobius). P '58, 168
 Smaris. P '83, 123; '86, 269, 271;
 '98, 267, 268; '04, 143
 smaris (Spicara). P '92, 267
 Smecticus. P '61, 53, 164
 Smelowskia. P '63, 58
 Smerinthus. P '73, 282; '84, 283.
 J IV, 128, 180
 Smierornis. P '89, 148
 Smierotes. P '60, 355
 Smilacæ. J vii, 57. P '60, 201, 304;
 '63, 76; '89, 360
 Smilacina. J vii, 57. P '60, 201;
 '63, 76; '74, 115; '84, 93; '86,
 344; '88, 391; '91, 434; '04, 483
 Smilacineæ. P '68, 174
 smilacis (Tubercularia). J II, 290

- Smilax*. P '60, 201, 304; '89, 360; '02, 654, 660; 1900, 485, 488, 549, 648, 649, 663; '07, 455; '10, 546, 548, 559
Smileceras. P '53, 441. J II, 8; IV, 40
Smilisca. P '65, 194; '66, 127; '71, 205; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 85, 112; VIII, 95, 107
Smilium. P '08, 105-107
Smilodon. P '57, 176; '79, 170, 171, 193; '89, 29; '95, 448. J VII, 54; IX, 454; XI, 240, 241, 243, 245-249, 273, 280
smintheus (*Parnassius*). P '62, 221, 225
smithi (*Cypræa*). P '96, 477
 (*Epeira*). P '09, 211
 (*Lophiomyx*). P '96, 524
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 30
 (*Pterodontia*). P '98, 161
 (*Scyllina*). P '06, 48
 (*Tarachodes*). P '01, 278
 (*Tetanorhynchus*). P '04, 678
smithiana (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 358, 369
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
smithii (*Abramis*). P '77, 88
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 691, 705
 (*Carditopsis*). P '02, 705
 (*Carex*). P '87, 72
 (*Cerataulus*). P 1900, 705
 (*Chartergus*). P '98, 457
 (*Chonetes*). J III, 24, 32
 (*Cœcum*). P '72, 154
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 654
 (*Cyprinus*). P '77, 88
 (*Dielis*). P '96, 304
 (*Diplothyra*). P '62, 450; '63, 145
 (*Elis*). P '96, 304
 (*Eriphia*). P '58, 37
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 144
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 520, 537
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 767
 (*Hoplisus*). P '95, 537
 (*Lanius*). P '56, 316
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
 (*Mastogloia*). P '61, 71
 (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 47, 49
 (*Nautilograpsus*). P '80, 202
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 71; '90, 444
 (*Odontella*). P 1900, 705
 (*Plectrophanes*). P '53, 382
 (*Psen*). P '97, 378
 (*Pyrificus*). J IX, 121
 (*Pyrhulauda*). P '99, 58
 (*Pyrula*). P '48, 105; '53, 448; '90, 398. J IX, 121
 (*Sagina*). P '67, 18
 (*Schizonema*). P '61, 71
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 217
smithii. *Continued*.
 (*Sycotopus*). P '65, 73
 (*Tomopteris*). P '03, 800
 (*Zethoides*). P '99, 436
Smithornis. P '89, 153
smithsoniana (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 112. J VI, 137
 (*Lymnæa*). P '64, 113. J VI, 161
 (*Physa*). P '64, 115. J VI, 169
 (*Procris*). P '60, 540
smithsonianus (*Larus*). P '62, 296; '71, 39
Smithsonite. P '54, 232
smithvillensis (*Astarte*). P '95, 48; '96, 475
 (*Conus*). P '95, 55
 (*Volvula*). P '95, 54
smitti (*Paratylos*). P '01, 167
smockana (*Lucina*). P '05, 15
Smodicum. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 24
Smynthurus. j ii, 13. P '78, 335
Smyrniun. P '98, 28, 303
snodgrassi (*Bulimulus*). P 1900, 90
 (*Sphyræna*). P '03, 749
snowi (*Aedophron*). P '75, 422
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 594, 609
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 388
snowii (*Melissodes*). P '78, 211
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 51, 73
snoworum (*Sphærophthalma*). P '97, 135
Snyderi (*Anomodon*). P '70, 13. J III, 171; VII, 358, 408
 (*Apogon*). P '06, 527
 (*Macrochirichthys*). P '05, 487
soaresanum (*Cardium*). J VIII, 318
 (*Criocardium*). J VIII, 318
sobolifera (*Agave*). P '01, 559
sobrina (*Corica*). P '61, 37
 (*Cytherea*). P '47, 293; '48, 99. J I, 123; IX, 148, 149
 (*Dicranoptycha*). P '59, 218; '60, 16
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30; '55, 257. J IX, 149
sobrinus (*Chelonus*). P '49, 203
 (*Dermestes*). P '54, 108. J IV, 32
 (*Lathridius*). P '55, 305
 (*Pachybrachis*). P '49, 171. J I, 262
sobrium (*Elaphidion*). J II, 15
Socarnes. P '01, 147
socer (*Scymnus*). P '52, 139
socia (*Allecula*). P '54, 84. J IV, 38
 (*Pisidia*). P '79, 407
sociabilis (*Herpetotheres*). P '48, 126; '53, 452
 (*Rostrhamus*). P '48, 126; '53, 452; '70, 144; '89, 268

- socialis (Anguillula). P '56, 49
(Athene). P '46, 47. J I, 30
(Cheiracanthus). P '58, Biol.
- 25**
(Drapetisca). P '92, 44
(Echinorynchus). P '51, **156**;
'56, 48
(Emberiza). P '55, 311. J
II, 265
(Enchytræus). P '50, **34**. J
II, 48
(Fringilla). j iv, 45, 59; viii,
154. P '53, 400; '56, 292
(Leucophrys). P '56, 43. J
IX, 12
(Limnia). P '74, **140**
(Limnias). J IX, 6
(Lithodomus). J VIII, 319
(Navicula). P '10, **461**
(Nemertes). J III, **143**
(Oxyuris). P '50, **102**; '56,
49
(Polybia). P '98, 450
(Pyxicola). P '82, 253
(Raphidiophrys). P '83, **96**
(Spizella). P '59, 107, 192;
'66, 87; '68, 83; '75, 351; '91,
436; '93, 22, 27, 28, 50; '95, 490;
'96, 139, 145; '98, 83; '08, 154
socialis arizonæ (Spizella). P '90,
215; '93, 27, 50, 63; '98, 214;
'04, 583; '05, 684
socialis (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
sociata (Pisidia). P '78, 325
(Porecellana). P '50, 25; '58,
229; '78, 298, 325; '79, 407
sociatum (Exosporium). P '91, **93**
solaris (Zoanthus). j i, **176**. P
'89, 113, 114
sociata (Zoantha). P '88, 309
societatus (Patula). J IX, 29
socius (Alburnus). P '56, **193**; '10,
289
(Eros). J I, 81
(Minnilus). P '77, 80
(Nemobius). P '04, 800; '05,
50, 54; '07, 316
(Notropis). P '04, 247; '10,
289
(Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199
(Philæterus). P '99, 60
socorrensis (Udeopsylla). P '09, 172
socorrina (Modiola). J VIII, 319
sodalis (Aquila). J IX, **417**
(Evarthrus). P '73, 318
(Feronia). J II, 229
(Masicera). P '95, 332
(Mylodon). J IX, 392
Sodalite. P '97, 437
Sodis. P '64, 151
soemmerringi berberana (Gazella). P
'96, 519
sogamoze (Robulina). J VIII, 325
sol (Actinophrys). P '74, 23; '84,
17; '87, 122
(Calliactis). P '78, 311
solae (Cirolanah). P '91, 187
solana (Terias). P '66, **240**
Solanaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 304;
'62, 6; '63, 74; '89, 395; '94, 162;
'96, 35; '98, 382, 390, 394, 399,
406; 1900, 669
solanderiana (Cadmusia). P '62,
194, 212
Solandra. P '58, 130
solandri (Æstrelata). P '66, 148,
170
(Cookilaria). P '66, 135, 148,
170
(Cybium). P '62, 329
(Panopæa). P '82, 166
(Procollaria). P '66, 148, 170
(Zoanthus). j i, **177**, 183
Solaneæ. j vii, 45
solani (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
(Leptosphæria). P '93, **134**,
136
(Puccinia). J II, **281**
(Septoria). P '94, 366
(Sphærella). P '93, **134**
solanicola (Septoria). P '94, **366**
solanitum (Æcidium). J II, **283**
solanota (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
Solanum. j vii, 109. P '60, 304;
'62, 6, 166; '63, 74; '70, 102; '74,
158; '75, 18; '77, 108, 287; '86,
315; '89, 131, 395; '96, 214; '98,
382, 390, 394, 399, 400, 406; '01,
560; '02, 663, 668; '04, 108
solanus (Sigillaria). P '60, **237**
Solariidæ. P '62, 566
Solariella. P '82, 208; '96, 477; '05,
115
solariformis (Pleurotrema). P '96,
11; '05, 19
Solariidæ. P '91, 54
solaris (Metoptoma). P '66, 267
(Patella). P '66, 267
(Phrynosoma). P '66, 302;
'85, 446
(Urellia). P '95, 337
Solarium. j i, 311; vii, 141; viii, 186.
P '41, 31; '45, 254; '47, 282; '48,
105; '54, 163; '55, 261; '56, 282;
'60, 94, 423; '62, 566; '71, 141;
'79, 212, 218, 224; '80, 29, 364,
365, 375; '82, 168, 171, 173, 174;
'84, 104; '89, 291; '90, 400; '91,
54; '95, 83, 114-130; '96, 477, 480;
'05, 20. J I, 113; IV, 384; VIII,
306, 329, 359
solaroides (Delphinula). P '79, **211**
Solaropsis. P '92, 404
Solaster. P '89, 171; '01, 174, 181

- solatrix* (*Limnophila*). P '59, 232, **238**
- soldanella* (*Senecio*). P '63, **67**
- soldaniana* (*Terebratula*). P '73, 194
- soldanii* (*Perna*). P '80, 32; '82, 186
- Solea*. P '60, 199; '64, 215; '82, 304; '87, 391; '92, 277, 278; '98, 347
- solea* (*Cymatopleura*). P '90, 138; '08, 554
(*Solea*). P '92, 278
- Solecardia*. P '49, **155**; '72, 230; '04, 558. J I, 278, 279
- Solecurtus*. J vii, 231. P '46, 24; '48, 106, 121; '62, 571; '71, 138; '80, 27; '82, 103, 155; '98, 59-61; 1900, 481. J I, 208, 213; VIII, 332
- Solegnathinae*. P '59, 149
- Solegnathus*. P '82, 283; '07, 426
- Soleidæ*. P '97, 88, 133; '98, 347; '03, 350; '05, 517. J XII, 556
- Soleinae*. P '64, 215
- Solemya*. J ii, 317. P '56, 283; '60, 427, 457; '71, 139; '72, 258; '76, 304; '05, 17. J II, 274; IV, 277
- Solemydæ*. P '60, 427; '75, 258
- Solen*. J ii, 315; vi, 120, 208, 212, 216; vii, 124. P '43, 325; '48, 106; '56, 82, 283; '57, 111, 128, 142; '60, 267, 425, 427; '61, 474; '62, 196, 201, 211, 422, 455, 461, 481, 571; '71, 130, 138; '79, 219; '80, 22, 25; '82, 93, 103, 155, 183, 198; '83, 248; '84, 10, 302; '88, 123, 332; '98, 57, 58-62, 418; '01, 399. J I, 213
- Solena*. P '65, 184; '82, 198
- Solenidæ*. P '60, 425, **467**; '62, 571; '01, 399; '05, 17. J III, 325
- soleniformis* (*Solenomya*). P '88, 234
(*Unio*). P '53, 262. J V, 422
- Soleniscus*. P '71, 329; '88, 240; '89, 300, 303-309; '91, 260-263
- Solenocaris*. P '71, 335
- Solenoceros*. P '05, 27. J IV, 276, **284**
- solenoceros* (*Hemiaulus*). P 1900, 738, 739
(*Triceratium*). P '90, 139; 1900, 739
- Solenochilus*. P '70, 47-50
- Solenocurtus*. J VIII, 332
- Solenodon*. P '75, 446, 448; '83, 78-83; '88, 96; '09, 352
- Solenoglyphæ*. P '64, 231; '66, 307; '68, 110; '83, 57. J VIII, 148, 182
- Solenoglyphæ*. P '98, 108
- Solenognathus*. P '82, 283; '07, 426
- solenoides* (*Elliptio*). P '53, 248
(*Gervillia*). P '87, 35
- Solenomya*. P '71, 66; '72, 258; '88, 234
- Solenomyæ*. P '70, 44
- Solenopsis*. P '82, 268
- Solenostomus*. P '62, 240; '63, 179; '84, 161, 162
- Solenoula*. P '60, **238**
- Soleoidæ*. P '64, 215
- solersioides* (*Epeira*). P '09, 210
- Soletellina*. P 1900, 480
- solia* (*Cymatopleura*). P 1900, 471
- solida* (*Achatina*). J v, **122**. P '57, 193
(*Amastra*). P '88, 50
(*Anculosa*). P '63, 320
(*Arca*). P '88, 324
(*Auriculella*). P '88, 15
(*Clavella*). J VIII, 326
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 298; '61, 403
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 285
(*Helicina*). J IX, 101
(*Leptoxis*). P '63, 320
(*Lunatia*). J VIII, 314
(*Mactra*). J vi, 120, 257
(*Megara*). P '65, 22
(*Melania*). P '63, 321. J V, 266
(*Natica*). J VIII, 314
(*Semele*). J VIII, 264
(*Sterna*). P '75, 357
(*Strebobasis*). P '63, 321. J V, 266
- solidaginea* (*Pyrocoma*). P '95, **459**
- solidagineus* (*Sericocarpus*). P '60, 512
- solidaginis* (*Dothidea*). P '94, 345
(*Eurosta*). P '95, 337
(*Sorosporium*). P '93, **156**
- solidaginoides* (*Chrysoma*). J vii, 67
- Solidago*. J vii, 32, 101. P '60, 512, 514; '63, 64; '66, 343; '67, 20; '79, 10; '84, 13, 87; '85, 376; '86, 344; '91, 272; '96, 36; '98, 34, 306, 385; 1900, 342, 483, 487, 549, 641-649, 659, 671; '02, 645-648, 652, 665, 669; '04, 603-607; '05, 698, 699; '07, 455; '09, 379-398; '10, 546, 575. J III, 91
- solidagonifoliella* (*Tischeria*). P '59, **326**
- solidens* (*Polygyra*). P '96, 15
- solidirostris* (*Spiriferina*). P '65, 120
- solidissima* (*Auriculella*). P '88, 15
(*Hemimaetra*). P '82, 163
(*Mactra*). J vi, 257. P '48, 101; '78, 332; '79, 198; '82, 155; '84, 10, 12; '88, 331, 332; '98, 418
(*Spisula*). P '98, 418
- solidissima similis* (*Spisula*). P '03, 757
- Solidula*. P '58, 54; '60, 424

- solidula (Corbicula). P '60, 273; '61, 127
 (Cyclas). P '60, 298; '61, 404
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 230
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 28. J V, 231
 (Microdrillia). P '03, **276**
 (Oleacina). P '75, 157; '91, 333
 (Partula). P '85, 209, 210. J IX, 53, 56, 61, 112
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 Solidulidæ. P '60, 424
 solidulum (Sphærium). P '60, 298; '61, 404; '72, 105
 Solidulus. P '56, 185; '60, 424. J III, 334
 solidulus (Ischyodus). P '75, 19
 solidum (Hypoxylon). J II, **286**
 (Rhytisma). J II, 286
 (Sphærium). P '60, 298
 Solidungula. P '68, 264. J VII, 257, 357, 399, 445
 solidus (Baryerinus). P '79, 326
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 326
 (Poteriocerinus). P '61, **140**
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '61, 140; '69, 138; '79, 335
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240. J V, 429
 solier (Psorodes). P '54, 219
 Soliera. P '63, 96
 solieri (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 Solieria. P '55, 412
 solifera (Actinia). j i, **173**
 solifugus (Melanenchytræus). P '99, 132
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 125-142
 Solipedia. J VII, 257
 solis (Pomotis). P '06, 516
 solisiana (Unio). P '53, 268
 solita (Caricea). P '95, 335
 solitaria (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 31
 (Anchura). P '05, 22
 (Bulla). j ii, **245**. P '71, 140
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Caprella). P '55, **393**
 (Caryophyllia). j i, **179**
 (Columba). P '47, **233**; '99, 21
 (Digenia). P '89, 154
 (Filaria). P '56, **56**; '58, 112
 (Haminaea). J XII, 6
 (Helix). j ii, **157**. P '57, 193; '58, 115, 205
 (Limnobia). P '59, 205, 214, **215**; '60, 17; '61, 290
 (solitaria. *Continued.*
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 174. P '51, 150
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Patula). P '73, 249; '75, 153, 180; '89, 199; '93, 389, 396
 (Pupa). P '96, 415
 (Pyramidula). P '02, 511; '03, 213; '06, 533
 (Scolopax). P '58, 195
 (Stenaspis). J IV, 12, 25
 (Sylvia). j iv, 190. P '56, 290
 (Tiphia). P '96, 298
 (Totanus). j v, 85
 (Turritella). P '82, 173
 (Vermivora). P '53, 399
 (Voluta). j vi, 212, **218**. P '48, 107; '62, 563; '80, 28, 29; '82, 173
 (Yersinia). P '07, 26; '09, 112, 118
 (Yphantes). j iii, 362. P '67, 61
 solitaria (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Phyllosticta). P '95, **430**
 (Septoria). P '94, **367**
 solitarium (Callichroma). J II, 9
 (Cerithium). j vii, **147**. P '48, 98. J I, 132
 (Smileceras). J II, 9; IV, 40
 solitarius (Amblycereus). P '67, 73
 (Buteo). P '99, 45
 (Cassicus). P '67, 73
 (Cerambyx). j iii, 410. P '53, 441. J II, 9; IV, 40
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 26; '66, 347; '73, 325
 (Circaëtus). P '75, 89
 (Corvus). P '09, 361
 (Discoglossus). J VI, 112
 (Helodromas). P '08, 153
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **118**
 (Onychotys). P '99, 45
 (Rhyacophilus). P '59, 108; '64, 67; '66, 98; '71, 32
 (Scaphiopus). P '55, 429; '63, 54; '95, 405; '08, 126
 (Totanus). P '53, 427; '55, 315; '95, 474
 (Turdus). j iv, 33, 275; vii, 193. P '43, 262; '46, 113; '53, 310, 398; '55, 310; '56, 289; '64, 250. J I, 41; II, 265
 (Vireo). j iv, 175; vii, 193; viii, 153. P '47, 158; '51, 150; '53, 309; '59, 191; '73, 354; '83, 62; '95, 493; '96, 157; '98, 85; '08, 154. J I, 44; II, 269
 solitarius alticola (Vireo). P '95, 464, 493
 solitarius cassinii (Vireo). P '93, 23, 53, 64; '03, 11; '04, 584

- solitarius plumbeus* (Vireo). P '92, 122
solitus (Ichneumon). P '78, 348
 (Systoechus). P '95, 326
 (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '78, 405
solivaga (Pardosa). P '02, 569, **574**; '08, 215
solliticus (Eros). J I, **83**
sollittianus (Aulacodiscus). P '90, 136; '01, 321
Sollya. P '58, 126
Solomia. P '93, 216
Solpuga. P '89, 45
Solpugida. P '01, 568, 594; '04, 143; '09, 234
solstitialis (Centaurea). P '77, 107
 (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Scirtes). P '45, **223**; '53, 356
soltani (Miconeta). P '01, **581**
soluta (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Scala). J VIII, 195
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 195
Solyma. P '76, 305; '05, 17
somali (Stenopolima). P '01, 276
Somalia. P '98, 181
somalica (Elaea). P '01, 280
 (Eremiaphila). P '01, **276**
 (Mutilla). P '96, **548**
somalicus (Eyprepocnemis). P '01, **377**
 (Pedinaspis). P '96, 550
 (Pompilus). P '96, **550**
somaliensis (Diopsis). P '98, **163**
Somateria. P '61, 239; '62, 323; '69, 217; '92, 149; '95, 503, 505; '98, 138; '99, 470; 1900, 16
Somatogyrus. P '63, 34, 35; '64, 104; '72, 104; '89, 195; '96, 495
sombrensis (Emys). P '68, **180**
Somileptes. P '82, 282
Somniosus. j i, 222. P '63, 333; '64, 264
somnium (Columbella). P '04, **15**
somnolenta (Dormitator). P '85, 72
somnolentus (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100
somnulentus (Dormitator). P '63, 271
 (Eleotris). P '58, **169**
sonchifolia (Francoa). P '58, 126
Sonchus. P '60, 512; '84, 87; '97, 192; '02, 665
sondaicus (Galeichthys). P '05, 462
songuantlæ (Nummulina). P '90, 447
sonnerati (Opisthognathus). P '59, 57
Sonneratia. P '89, 69
sonneratii (Balistes). P '82, 309
sonninensis (Falco). j v, 28
sonnini (Eupsychortyx). P '60, 378
 (Perdix). P '60, 378
sonomaensis (Melanoplus). P '09, 468
Sonomaite. P '76, 263
Sonora. P '54, 95; '61, 303; '66, 304, 310, 311; '68, 289; '82, 333. J VIII, 142
sonora (Melanoplus). P '07, 51
 (Trox). P '54, **211**. J IV, 34
sonoraensis (Caudisona). P '61, **206**
sonorana (Pupa). P 1900, 605
sonorana tenella (Pupa). P 1900, 606
Sonorella. P 1900, **556**, 557-560; '02, 541; '05, 222, 225, 253-268; '09, 496-503, 517; '10, 48, 49, 53-77
sonoriense (Kinosternum). P '54, **184**, 189
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
sonoriensis (Arvicola). P '74, 176
 (Girardinus). P '59, **120**
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 179; '03, 22
 (Peromyscus). P '05, 678
 (Pholadomys). P '90, 450
Sophia. P '04, 109
sophia (Sisymbrium). P '63, 57; '77, 105
sophiæ (Amizilis). P '99, 208
sophiarum (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609, 611
sophodes (Rinodina). P '93, 216
Sophora. P '63, 61; '77, 275; '89, 378; '01, 358
sophora (Phyllosticta). P '91, **77**
sophonica (Yersinia). P '08, 366, **369**
sopitus (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
soporator (Gobius). P '76, 335; '97, 132; '06, 488
 (Mapo). P '06, 104
soranus (Decidia). P '04, 91
 (Phasma). P '04, 91
Sorbus. P '66, 343; '98, 47, 315; '02, 500
sordens (Agonum). P '54, 47, 54, 59; '73, 323
sordida (Ampullaria). P '98, 106
 (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Ataxia). J II, 158; IV, 41
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Chama). P '72, 119, 120
 (Cyanocitta). P '66, 92
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 266
 (Galleruca). P '58, **88**; '65, 222. J IV, 42
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 25, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Melolontha). j v, **198**. J III, 266
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
 (Epipoda). P '04, 524

- sordida*. *Continued*.
 (Orthopsetta). P '62, 330;
 '64, 198
 (Potadoma). P '64, 44; '65,
 26
 (Sanguinolaria). P '63, 142
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 169
 (Stenosoma). J IV, 41
sordidipennis (Myndus). P '07, 491,
 492
sordidum (Stenosoma). J II, 158
sordidus (Abudefduf). P 1900, 503
 (Arctus). P '60, 23
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 37
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 504
 (Citharichthys). P '64, 198
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Dasytes). P '52, 169; '59,
 75; '66, 354. J IV, 36
 (Garrulus). P '47, 202. J I,
 46
 (Hister). j v, 44
 (Monocrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Ophryastes). P '53, 445
 (Pelecyporus). P '53, 445
 (Peryphus). P '57, 6
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Pristilophus). P '45, 216
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Psettichthys). P '54, 142,
 155; '62, 330; '64, 198
 (Sitones). J IV, 39
 (Trox). P '54, 211
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 257
sordulentus (Monorachis). P '07,
 484
soredianus (Ceanothus). J III, 85
sorer (Janira). J VIII, 347
Sorex. j vii, 362-402. P '57, 11;
 '68, 262, 298; '82, 318; '94, 344,
 447; '95, 382; '96, 202; '97, 33,
 223, 304, 311; 1900, 43; '04, 587,
 589; '08, 97, 404. J XI, 220
Sorghastrum. P '10, 545, 551
Sorghum. P '89, 362
soriata (Porcellana). j i, 456. P
 '79, 407
Soricidae. P '82, 317; '83, 80, 82;
 '94, 446; '96, 202
soricina (Glossophaga). P '89, 318;
 '98, 330-333; '02, 37
soricina antillarum (Glossophaga). P
 '02, 37
soricinum (Ambloterium). P '88,
 299. J IX, 199, 265
Soridia. P '68, 284
Soronia. P '66, 377
soror (Chrysobothrus). P '73, 90,
 332
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 331
soror. *Continued*.
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 185.
 J IV, 37
 (Scalpellum). P '09, 368
sororecula (Dieranoptycha). P '59,
 218; '60, 16
 (Ganesella). P '05, 709
sororecula iheyaensis (Ganesella). P
 '05, 709, 710
sororecula okinoerabuensis (Ganesella).
 P '05, 709
sororecula tokunashimana (Ganesella).
 P '05, 709
sororia (Lachnosterna). J III, 246
 (Tuba). P '84, 204
 (Viola). P 1900, 485; '03,
 662, 676, 677, 695, 697
sororia nuttallii (Viola). P '03, 674
sororius (Ediccephalus). P '73, 129
Sorosporium. P '93, 156
sorra (Pala). P '05, 459
Sorubim. P '03, 500
Sorubimichthys. P '70, 94
Sosibia. P '04, 71
Sosilaus. P '04, 264, 265; '08, 162-
 169, 298
Sosippus. P '04, 121, 135, 263, 264,
 276; '08, 160-169, 292, 293; '09,
 217
sosove (Psittacus). P '64, 241
souchongia (Bacillus). P '04, 80
souverbianus (Bulimus). P '87, 131
 (Unio). P '53, 257
sowerbei (Hippolyte). P '60, 34;
 '93, 118
sowerbiana (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 275
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
sowerbiensis (Mesplodon). P '69,
 192
sowerbii (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Limulus). j i, 433, 436
sowerbyana (Euglandina). P '10,
 502
 (Glandina). P '60, 151; '75,
 157
 (Helicina). P '03, 782
sowerbyanus (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
 (Unio). P '54, 244
sowerbyi (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Gafrarium). P '72, 92
 (Hippolyte). P '01, 161
 (Hypodon). P '41, 127
 (Milax). P '10, 665-668
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184
soyei (Lecanocerinus). P '86, 67
Spacalopsis. J II, 142, 145
spadaria (Dryodes). P '60, 215
spadiacea (Anous). P '94, 116

- spadicea* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 30
 (*Diomedea*). P '66, 175, 177, 186, 187
 (*Dionda*). P '56, **178**
 (*Fimbristylis*). P '67, 23; '89, 360; '02, 660
spadicea var. *castanea* (*Fimbristylis*). P 1900, 663
spadicea (*Luzula*). P '93, 214
spadicea var. *parviflora* (*Luzula*). P '84, 94
spadicea (*Partula*). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
 (*Siphonalia*). P '05, 103
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
spadiceus (*Buteo*). j iii, 350
 (*Falco*). j iii, 350. P '57, 212
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 98, 100; '66, 347
 (*Oxyrhopus*). P '63, 102
 (*Unio*). P '57, **86**. J V, 55
spadix (*Lamprocystis*). P '05, 741
spadix var. *cinctus* (*Lamprocystis*). P '01, **194**
spadix (*Microcystina*). P '05, 741
spadix *cinctus* (*Microcystina*). P '05, 741
spæroideus (*Haplocrinus*). P '86, 83, 86
Spætalumæ. j vii, 23
Spalacotheriæ. P '87, 288
Spalacotheriinae. J IX, 229, 230, 248, 250, 251
Spalacotherium. P '87, 284, 288; '88, 293, 301; '90, 61. J IX, 187-189, 202, 203, 205, 225, 228, 230, 243-247, 250, 258, 260, 265
spallanzani (*Isurus*). P '84, 100
 (*Oxyrhina*). P '92, 233
 (*Squalus*). j ii, **351**
Spallanzania. P '95, 334
Spanionyx. P '05, 840
Sparacta. P '67, 215
Sparacsiæ. P '01, 585; '03, 130; '04, 134; '09, 213
Sparassus. P '03, 129; '09, 214
Sparatta. P '03, 306
sparganioides (*Carex*). P '87, 78
Sparganium. P '70, 89; '09, 394-397
Sparganum. P '56, 46; '60, 513
Sparidæ. P '62, 102; '92, 261; '97, 76, 111; '98, 341; '99, 351; 1900, 502; '03, 331; '04, 510; '06, 99. J XII, 529
Sparis. P '97, 107
Sparisoma. P '82, 274; '97, 119-121; '98, 343; '99, 119; '06, 102, 488
Sparmannia. P '58, 125
Sparoidæ. P '62, 251; '63, 82
sparoides (*Pomoxis*). P '85, 410; '06, 513; '10, 602
Sparosomus. P 1900, 502
sparrowi (*Fasciolaria*). P '62, 561; '82, 168
sparsa (*Adelocera*). P '73, 333
 (*Cercospora*). P '91, 88
 (*Cryptovalsa*). P '90, 224
 (*Doris*). P '80, 61
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 61
 (*Leptoplana*). P '55, **381**; '57, 29
 (*Montezumia*). P '99, **462**
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 50, 102
 (*Trematopora*). P '66, 117
Sparsidæ. J V, 170
sparsiflorum (*Thalictrum*). P '63, 56
sparsiflorus (*Astragalus*). P '63, **60**
sparsum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 489, 491
 (*Hysterium*). J II, 292
 (*Prosthlostomum*). P '57, 22, 29
sparsus (*Baridius*). P '68, 364
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, **170**
 (*Notoxus*). P '59, **284**, 291
 (*Pachybrachis*). J I, 261
 (*Palpares*). P '99, 243
 (*Penicillus*). P '61, 491
 (*Scydmanus*). P '52, **151**
 (*Unio*). P '53, 257; '54, 246
spartarius (*Eupachyerinus*). P '86, 173
sparteæ (*Stipa*). P '98, 45, 314
spartenburgensis (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **265**; '64, 38. J V, 307
Spartina. P '63, 78; '67, 23; '81, 454; '91, 302; '98, 46, 268, 270, 314; 1900, 653, 657-660, 662; '02, 643, 652-655, 660; '09, 378-398
spartinae (*Cerebella*). P '93, **156**
Spartocentrum. P '98, 282, 283
Sparus. j ii, 306. P '42, 188; '62, 107, 117; '63, 177; '81, 114; '82, 273, 305; '92, 263, 267; '97, 76, 107-109; '03, 330. J XII, 529
sparus (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **267**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 316
 (*Mesoprion*). P '62, 241
 (*Tabanus*). P '95, 323
 (*Unio*). P '68, **143**; '72, 108.
 J VI, 306
sparverius (*Cerchneis*). P '46, 46.
 J I, 28
 (*Falco*). j iii, 343; viii, 151.
 P '48, 87; '53, 305, 395, 450; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104; '60, 374; '61, 216; '66, 42; '68, 82; '70, 140, 149; '71, 27; '75, 345; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 205, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 40, 61; '95, 479; '98, 80; '08, 89; '09, 358
sparverius æquatorialis (*Falco*). P '99, 304

- sparverius deserticolus (Falco). P '98, 209
- sparverius phalæna (Falco). P '03, 7; '04, 581; '06, 681
- sparverius (Tinnunculus). j iii, 343. P '53, 450; '55, 278; '59, 190, 301, 302; '60, 374; '61, 216; '66, 42; '68, 149; '70, 140, 147. J II, 260
- sparveroides (Falco). P '70, 140 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 140, 148, 149
- Sparvius. j iii, 346. P '75, 116, 470-498
- spasma (Megaderma). P '89, 333; '98, 320
- spasski (Batroclonium). P '97, 428
- spatangi (Montacuta). P '72, 233
- Spatangus. j v, 229; vi, 122, 199, 203; viii, 224. P '43, 327; '45, 255; '63, 360; '05, 7. J VIII, 325
- spatangus (Echinocardium). P '65, 74
- Spatha. P '53, 267; '64, 109, 113; '68, 94, 95. J III, 320; VI, 35, 64, 288
- spatha (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462
- Spathogaster. P '61, 151
- Spathodea. P '58, 131
- spathula (Polyodon). P '82, 308; '10, 604 (Squalus). j i, 227
- spathulefolium (Sedum). P '84, 84
- spathularia (Cantharellus). J III, 207, 224 (Guepinia). J III, 207, 224
- spathulata (Gastrochæna). P '61, 484 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 212 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212 (Rocellaria). P '61, 484
- spathulatum (Hydnum). J III, 217
- spathulatus (Irpex). J III, 217
- spathulirostris (Caridina). P '94, 406
- Spathyema. P '07, 457
- spatiosa (Cancellaria). J VIII, 330 (Helix). P '61, 446
- Spatula. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '69, 217; '89, 267; '92, 102; '93, 22, 32, 60; '95, 468; '98, 498; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 226; IX, 404, 410
- spatula (Delthyris). P '73, 180 (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '64, 185; '84, 101 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 611 (Pliauchenia). P '93, 202
- Spatularia. j i, 227. P '68, 258; '77, 84, 97; '82, 308; '91, 418
- spatulatum (Monostomum). P '58, 111 (Pterophyllum). P '01, 606
- spatulatus (Phyllodactylus). P '62, 176 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265 (Tachytes). P '93, 501, 502 (Unio). P '53, 257. J IV, 47; V, 424
- Spazigaster. P '94, 276
- Spea. P '66, 301, 311; '67, 85; '68, 249, 271, 279; '82, 329; '83, 14, 32, 33; '92, 333, 337; '93, 182, 184; '08, 126. J VI, 81, 82
- specialis (Gorytes). P '97, 380
- speciosa (Abronia). P '62, 7, 167 (Albunæa). P '58, 230 (Amphitrite). P '52, 84; '58, 39 (Asclepias). P '63, 74 (Blepharactisis). P '60, 484 (Bulla). P '60, 185, 424 (Catalpa). P '84, 78; '01, 359 (Chama). P '62, 577 (Chettusia). P '72, 32 (Chromaceris). P '04, 532 (Cotylops). P '51, 239; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379 (Crassatella). P '72, 251 (Cryptoplax). P '94, 75 (Daenis). P '64, 270 (Emys). P '54, 189 (Eutoca). J I, 158 (Fenzlia). P '48, 12. J I, 157 (Fraseria). P '63, 74 (Fringilla). P '64, 255 (Gambelia). P '48, 7. J I, 149 (Gambusia). P '59, 121 (Glandina). P '60, 151; '91, 31 (Hartmannia). P '09, 493 (Hogardia). P '95, 265 (Hoplopterus). P '72, 32 (Janthe). P '01, 158 (Libellula). P '58, 30 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62, 577; '72, 83 (Manayunkia). P '58, 90; '59, 2; '70, 100; '83, 204, 302; '84, 21, 30, 48, 218. J IX, 6 (Melica). P '85, 45 (Melissodes). P '78, 198 (Membranipora). P '60, 567. J V, 159 (Merulina). P '60, 435 (Monedula). P '95, 363, 366 (Muscipeta). P '59, 48, 49; '99, 40. J IV, 324 (Notoplax). P '94, 75, 83 (Oculina). P '88, 305 (Enothera). j ii, 119

speciosa. Continued.

- (Orphulella). P '10, 6, 627
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Phlox). P '98, 48, 315
 (Plagusia). P '51, **252**; '80, 223
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **461**
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 241
 (Producta). P '63, 4
 (Pseudomacromia). P '99, 245,
 248, 251
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Sophora). P '77, 275
 (Sphyræna). P '56, **221**; '67,
 42
 (Sylvia). P '64, 270
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
 (Tradescantia). P '62, **9**, 167
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Uentoca). P '48, **12**
 (Varicella). P '91, 311
speciosum (Calonyction). P '92, 383
 (Cardium). P '56, **274**, 284;
 '57, 125; '60, 426
 (Coptosoma). P '05, 6
 (Dibothrium). P '58, **111**
 (Erigeron). P '84, 87
 (Hipparion). P '56, 311; '57,
 89, 157, 158; '58, 27. J VII, 21,
 282, 290, 358, 401
 (Hippodon). P '56, 311
 (Hippotherium). P '58, 27,
 158; '82, 291
 (Liobunum). P 1900, **541**
 (Lophiostoma). P '94, **332**
 (Triton). P '04, 23
speciosus (Acanthochites). P '94,
 78, 83
 (Actæodes). P '52, **78**; '58, 32
 (Actinoerinus). P '60, **386**;
 '81, 334
 (Arhopalus). J II, 17, 103
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '62, 358;
 '66, 301. J VI, 71
 (Cacabocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
214
 (Caranx). P '62, 433
 (Charadrius). P '05, 759
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Clytus). J II, 17
 (Cyperus). P '02, 660
 (Dendrobates). P '74, 130. J
 VI, 197
 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
 (Epimachus). P '91, 448
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Gelasimus). P '91, **179**, 198
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Hesperotettix). P '06, 401
 (Hippodon). P '54, 90, 157;
 '57, 89. J VII, 401

speciosus. Continued.

- (Hoplopterus). P '05, 759
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. J
 IV, 39
 (Paralepis). P '10, 406
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227, 241
 (Platytrachus). P '98, 462;
 1900, 436. J IV, **399**
 (Pomotis). P '54, **24**; '06,
 520. J III, 48
 (Semotilus). P '56, **204**; '85,
 16
 (Sphecius). P '95, 264
speciosus var. *convallis* (Sphecius).
 P '95, 265
speciosus (SpheX). P '95, 265
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 (Tamias). P '98, 122
 (Triton). P '04, 592
 (Unio). P '62, **168**. J V, 207
spectabile (Melica). P '85, 41, 45
 (Sedum). P '02, 35
spectabilis (Aedilis). P '54, **82**;
 '66, 349
 (Arremon). P '99, 307
 (Aster). P '60, 514; '04, 605
 (Baryerinus). P '70, 23, **24**;
 '79, 326
 (Bougainvillea). P '89, 400
 (Cyathocrinus). P '70, 24
 (Dielytra). P '58, 125
 (Dipodomys). P '03, 24
 (Leptochoerus). P '56, **88**;
 '57, 89, 138; '58, 157. J VII, 21,
 197, 357, 389
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Nautilus). P '60, **469**
 (Nitzschia). P '65, 16
 (Osmunda). P '88, 396; '09,
 486; '10, 547, 549
 (Philodromus). P '01, 585
 (Pimelea). P '58, 129
 (Planorbis). P '60, **314**
 (Pœcilichthys). P '77, 43
 (Rubus). P '66, 343; '84, 83;
 '98, 26, 301
 (Salmo). P '56, **218**
 (Selenidera). P '57, **214**; '58,
 177, 178; '60, 136; '67, 117; '99,
 32. J IV, 5
 (Somateria). P '62, 323; '92,
 150; '95, 503; '98, 138; '99, 470;
 1900, 17
 (Trechus). P '60, 318
spectativa (Blatella). P '05, 839
Spectrum. P '46, 80; '91, 355; '04,
 50
spectrum (Anolis). J VIII, 167
 (Hypsiboas). P '74, 121. J
 VI, 200
 (Tarsius). P '97, 35; '04, 149

- spectrum. *Continued.*
 (Vampyrus). P '89, 316; '92, 217
 spectrunculus (Hybopsis). P '10, 275. J VI, 230, **231**, 241, 245
 (Notropis). P '10, 275
 Specularia. P '60, 303; '61, 460; '62, 165
 specularis (Copiocera). P '05, 417, 841
 (Hyalopteryx). P '07, 166
 speculiferum (Diapoma). P '06, 334
 speculiger (Exocætus). P '99, 337
 (Exonautes). P '99, 337
 speculum (Dictyocha). P '53, 431
 spei (Sagda). P '10, 527, **528**
 spekei (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 (Pectinator). P '96, 542
 spelæa (Filaria). P '75, **17**
 spelæum (Osmotherium). P '96, 385. J XI, 231, 280
 spelæus (Amblyopsis). P '59, 63; '71, 297; '77, 88
 (Mixophagus). P '69, **3**. J VII, 445
 (Typhlotriton). P '93, 384; 1900, 620
 Spelerpæ. P '59, 124
 Spelerpes. P '56, 7, 8, 11, 101; '59, 124; '60, 372; '61, 124; '63, 54; '65, 195, 196; '66, 132; '68, 247, 276, 313; '69, 93-97, 101, 104-116; '82, 328; '83, 24; '93, 383; '94, 195; '95, 401, 405; '99, 322; 1900, 613-620; '06, 357; '08, 126. J I, 283, 287; III, 338, 345-347; VI, 98-100, 106
 Spelerpinæ. P '59, 123
 speleum (Aulaxodon). J VII, 412
 speleus (Odocoileus). J VII, 376
 spelucaria (Monotis). P '58, 14
 speluncæ (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 speluncæ var. dubia (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 speluncæ (Cylindrella). P '91, 315
 speluncæ var. dubia (Cylindrella). P '91, **316**
 speluncæ (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 spencerii (Pleurosigma). P '65, 16; 1900, 473
 spenciana (Cholera). P '53, 282
 spencianus (Catops). P '66, 347
 spengleri (Sphæroides). P '98, 344
 Spengleria. P '61, **472**, 484
 speniger (Acanthaloma). P '77, 141
 Spenorhina. P '57, 52
 speothen (Arvicola). J XI, 206
 (Isodelta). J XI, 206
 (Microtus). P '96, 382, 383. J XI, 205, 206
 Speothus. P '79, 178, 179, 185
 Speotyto. P '90, 130; '92, 112; '93, 41; '98, 209, 354; '99, 303, 304; '09, 359
 sperata (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Enanthe). P '67, 220
 speratus (Aplastus). P '59, **73**
 Spercheus. P '44, 44; '55, 356
 spergenensis (Euomphalus). P '89, 295
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **122**
 (Straparollus). P '89, 294
 Spergula. P '60, 199; '67, 18; '84, 81
 Spergularia. P '60, 302; '93, 290
 Spermacoce. P '68, 184; '89, 386
 Spermatodus. J IX, **438**
 Spermestes. P '52, 185; '56, 318; '59, 138; '99, 39, 43; '05, 779. J III, 69
 Spermophaga. P '59, 137
 Spermophila. P '63, 297; '64, 253; '65, 169
 Spermophilus. J viii, 61, 74, 319. P '55, 332, 334; '59, 299; '61, 314; '63, 157; '67, 134; '78, 62; '82, 319, 327; '88, 98; 1900, 5, 43; '03, 20; '08, 98. J IX, 391
 Spermophora. P 1900, 531
 Spermospiza. P '59, 137
 spernax (Uloborus). P '09, 202
 Spessartite. P '76, 39, 53
 spet (Esox). P '84, 75
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 73, 75, 101; '92, 253
 Sphænia. J vii, 234. P '48, 121. J I, 208
 Sphæralcea. P '77, 106; '89, 368; '96, 35; '98, 381; '04, 108
 sphæralcea (Perdita). P '96, 28, 46, 48, 52, **66**
 sphæralcea race alticola (Perdita). P '96, 68
 sphæralcea mut. suffusa (Perdita). P '96, 68
 Sphærechinus. P '63, 357. J XII, 115
 Sphærella. P '48, 106; '62, 577; '67, 139; '72, 93; '82, 158; '90, 230; '91, 82, 90; '93, 134, 446; '94, 334; '95, 50, 110, 420. J IV, **280**; IX, 147
 Sphæria. P '77, 111, 117, 123; '79, 66, 381; '90, 221; '95, 20, 418, 427. J II, 280, 284-291; III, 221
 Sphæria. J v, 3, 4
 sphæriaforme (Heterosporium). P '94, **381**
 sphærica (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Cyclas). P '60, 299; '62, 35
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Gemma). P '62, 575
 (Pleurophrys). P '79, 163

- sphærica*. *Continued.*
 (Venus). P '62, 575
sphæricollis (Dyschirius). P '43, 296; '57, 76
 (Leptura). j v, 280. P '66, 348. J I, 338
 (Lytta). j iii, 299. P '53, 336, 344
 (Scaphinus). J II, 100
 (Spondylis). J I, 93, 314
sphæricula (Mysia). P '72, 95
sphæricum (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
 (Sphærium). P '60, 299; '62, 35
sphæricus (Unio). P '68, 145; '96, 504. J VI, 319
Sphæridiidae. P '44, 101
Sphæridiides. P '55, 357
Sphæridium. j iii, 203; v, 190
Sphæriestes. P '53, 235
Sphæriidæ. P '01, 406; '03, 784
Sphæriodactylus. P '54, 103; '56, 147, 236, 237; '58, 254; '60, 480
sphærioides (Dendryphium). P '93, 169
 (Karschia). P '93, 453
Sphæriola. P '05, 14
Sphærites. P '53, 286. J IV, 13
Sphærium. P '60, 175, 267, 287, 299; '61, 128, 310, 398, 402, 414; '62, 28, 432; '70, 56; '72, 104; '89, 88; '94, 29; '96, 500; '97, 291; '99, 401; '01, 406; '02, 513; '03, 784-787; '06, 173
Sphærius. P '52, 141. J I, 110
Sphærobothria. P '09, 195
sphærocarpa (Baptisia). j vii, 97
 (Prunus). P '89, 379
sphærocarpon (Panicum). P 1900, 483; '10, 545, 548, 552
Sphærocarpus. j ii, 361. P '69, 231
sphærocephala (Acacia). P '01, 559, 561
Sphærocephalus. P '52, 47
sphærocephalus (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
Sphærococcus. P '99, 262, 263
Sphærocopsis. P '99, 262
sphæroconus (Bulimus). P '05, 735
 (Coniglobus). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Helix). P '05, 735
sphæroconus var. *campochilus* (Helix). P '05, 735
Sphærocerinus. P '65, 154, 273; '79, 302-309, 376; '81, 350, 410; '86, 112, 150
Sphærodactylus. P '61, 497; '62, 356; '63, 48; '65, 192; '66, 125; '71, 216, 218; '74, 68; '94, 440; '04, 467; '08, 116. J VIII, 118
sphærodactylus (Thenaropus). P '44, 177
Sphæroderma. P '47, 168
Sphæroderus. P '43, 296
Sphærodoma. P '89, 296, 303, 306; '91, 262
Sphærodontidae. J IX, 441
Sphæroderidæ. P '09, 332
Sphæroderum. P '09, 332
sphærogaster (Nomada). P '03, 611, 612
sphæroidea (Chamæcyparis). P '72, 34; '02, 666
 (Fusulinella). P '97, 449
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178
Sphæroides. P '97, 130; '98, 344
sphæroides (Cyprea). P '47, 282; '48, 98. J I, 113; IX, 148
 (Lucina). j vi, 262. P '72, 86
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
Sphæroidina. P '84, 321
Sphæroidocrinidæ. P '81, 177-279, 355; '85, 238, 303
Sphærolobium. P '50, 81
Sphæroma. j i, 400. P '50, 81; '78, 299; '98, 381; '02, 345
Sphæronema. P '78, 86; '91, 78; '93, 158; '94, 358
Sphæronites. P '86, 168; '87, 107
Sphæronycteris. P 1900, 759; '01, 296
Sphæropeziza. P '94, 353
sphærophila (Periconia). P '90, 226
Sphærophorus. P '93, 216
Sphærophthalma. P '94, 293; '96, 28, 37; '97, 135; '02, 743
Sphæropsidææ. P '93, 156, 454; '94, 354
Sphæropsis. P '79, 68; '91, 79; '93, 160, 457; '94, 361; '95, 28, 436. J II, 280
sphaeropsoideum (Sphæronema). P '91, 78
sphærospermum (Chætomium). P '90, 220
Sphærozius. P '58, 35
sphærule (Natica). P '62, 564; '82, 171
 (Theridula). P 1900, 533; '03, 340; '04, 126
sphæruleta (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 272. P '91, 253
sphærulifer (Sphæroderum). P '09, 336
sphæruleus (Natica). P '48, 102
Sphæruletes. P '54, 171
sphagni (Diffugia). P '74, 157
 (Nebela). P '74, 157; '76, 115
sphagnicolum (Panicum). P 1900, 485, 488, 489; '07, 455
Sphagnum. P '93, 217. J III, 202; XI, 277, 281

- Sphalera. P '62, 43
 Sphalerite. P '77, 276; '92, 193; '07, 446
 Spharagemon. P '04, 525, 567, 777, 786; '06, 378; '07, 37, 290; '09, 149; '10, 592, 631
 Sphargis. P '54, 186; '56, 237; '08, 113. J VIII, 153
 Sphecidæ. P '96, 551
 Sphecius. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 264; '96, 552
 Sphecodes. P '96, 41; '98, 56; '02, 729
 Sphecotheres. P '91, 449, 450
 Sphegidæ. P '94, 293, 298; '97, 373
 Spheginæ. P '94, 293, 298
 Sphenæcus. P '62, 316
 sphenarioides (Aptenopedes). P '04, 776, 793; '05, 41; '07, 299
 Sphenarium. P '04, 528
 Spheue. j ii, 191. P '72, 276; '77, 252; '80, 341; '82, 49; '90, 83; '92, 179-201; '97, 437
 sphenopsis (Nucula). J IX, 147
 Sphenia. P '61, 369
 sphenicus (Buprestis). P '54, **83**. J IV, 34
 (Gyascutus). P '66, 348. J IV, 34
 Spheniscidæ. P '68, 10; '69, 199, 200, 206, 207, 210; '72, 170-181
 Spheniscomorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86; '72, 179
 Spheniscus. P '68, 3, 20, 21; '72, 170-211
 sphenispora (Metasphæria). P '93, **136**
 Sphenocephalus. P '68, 284
 Sphenocrinus. P '81, 410
 Sphenoderia. P '79, 163
 Sphenodiscus. P '90, 451; '05, 28
 Sphenodon. P '75, 404
 sphenodon (Megalonyx). P '96, 379. J XI, 211, 216
 Sphenodus. J I, 196
 sphenoidalis (Ctenonychus). P '44, **150**
 sphenoidæ (Terebratula). P '91, 166
 Sphenophis. P '60, 257
 Sphenopholis. P '10, 548, 549, 555
 Sphenophorus. P '55, 416; '58, 80; '59, 79; '61, 335. J IV, 40
 Sphenophyllites. P '60, 437
 Sphenophyllum. P '60, 437
 Sphenopoterium. P '60, **447**
 Sphenops. P '56, 156; '68, 284
 Sphenopteridæ. P '60, 439
 Sphenopteris. P '60, 439
 Sphenorhina. P '57, 72
 Sphenostethus. P '46, **126**. J I, 315; II, 106
 Sphenotheca. P '66, 349
 Sphenotheucus. J II, 7; IV, 11, 25, 40
 Sphenura. J II, 142
 sphenurus (Puffinus). P '64, 122
 (Thiellus). P '64, 122, 142; '66, 135
 spherica (Cytherea). P '62, 575; '82, 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Terebratula). P '41, 18
 Spherillo. P '54, 176
 Spherionidi. P '84, 166
 Spheroides. P '97, 129; 1900, 514; '01, 326; '04, 510; '06, 103; '07, 439; '10, 601
 Spheroma. P '54, 177
 Sphex. P '94, 299; '95, 264, 525; '96, 551; '97, 375-378; '99, 199
 sphinctostoma (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Ganesella). P '02, 238
 (Helix). P '02, 238
 sphinctrina (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 SpHINGIDÆ. J IV, 97-189
 sphingiformis (Ormetica). P '60, **545**
 SpHINGINA. P '60, 14
 SpHINX. P '60, 546; '67, 80; '73, 282; '75, 30-48; '82, 237; '05, 141; '09, 9; '10, 296. J IV, 126, 131-188
 Spirocephalus. P '91, 121
 Sphirophyton. P '84, 144
 sphodrinus (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 Sphodromantis. P '01, 284; '03, 708
 Sphodromerus. P '01, 379
 Sphodropoda. P '03, 708
 Sphodropodæ. P '01, 282
 Sphodrus. P '88, 203
 Sphynx. P '78, 315
 Sphyræ. P '64, 261
 Sphyræa. P '68, 93
 Sphyradium. P '87, 137; '02, 421; '03, 769; '06, 215, 216, 530. J IX, 84
 sphyradium (Pupa). P '79, 20
 Sphyræna. j viii, 220. P '54, 144; '55, 397; '56, 221; '61, 515; '63, 86, 179, 189; '67, 142; '77, 212; '81, 114; '82, 307; '84, 67-75, 101; '92, 253; '97, 98; '98, 340; 1900, 501, 520; '03, 749-752; '06, 92. J VIII, 254; XII, 502
 sphyræna (Esox). P '63, 179; '84, 74
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 68, 74, 101; '92, 253; '98, 340; '03, 752
 sphyrænarum (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 Sphyrænidæ. P '54, 144; '92, 253; '98, 340; 1900, 501, 520; '03, 749; '06, 92. J XII, 502

- Sphyrænocharax*. P '06, **460**
Sphyrænoideæ. P '63, 86
sphyrænoides (Paralepis). P '92, 244
Sphyrænops. P '62, 237, 242
Sphyrapius. P '59, 105; '63, 194, 204; '66, 52-54; '69, 126; '89, 269; '93, 22, 42, 62; '95, 483; '96, 115, 129; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15; '04, 581; '08, 153
Sphyrna. P '63, 179; '64, 261; '67, 142; '77, 127; '81, 114; '82, 282; '92, 234; '97, 91; '99, 328; '04, 505; '06, 80; '08, 66; '09, 407. J I, 194, 204; XII, 499
Sphyrnias. P '64, 261
Sphyrnidæ. P '92, 234; '97, 91; '99, 328; '04, 505; '08, 66. J XII, 499
Sphyropicus. P '59, 190; '75, 347; '83, 65
spicant (Lomaria). P '84, 96; '98, 47, 315
Spicara. P '92, 267
spicata (Actæa). P '60, 302
spicata var. *arguta* (Actæa). P '84, 80
spicata (Danthonia). P '89, 58; 1900, 483; '10, 545, 555
 (*Diaporthe*). P '93, **143**
 (*Diplachne*). P '91, 304
 (*Distichlis*). P 1900, 653, 659, 662; '02, 654; '09, 379
 (*Festuca*). P '98, 45, 314
 (*Gilia*). P '48, **11**; '63, 74.
 J I, **156**
 (*Lacinaria*). P '07, 457; '10, 548, 575
 (*Lactuca*). P '10, 583
 (*Leptochloa*). P '91, 304
 (*Liatris*). P '60, 512; 1900, 671
 (*Lobelia*). P '60, 303; '09, 392; '10, 546, 573
 (*Luzula*). P '63, 77. J III, 183, 198
 (*Mentha*). P '02, 668
 (*Tettigidea*). P '04, 777, 782; '07, 285
spicatum (Acer). P '74, 138
 (*Brizopyrum*). P '63, 78; '67, 24
 (*Epilobium*). P '84, 85
 (*Myriophyllum*). P '01, 321
spicatum var. *molle* (Trisetum). P '84, 95
spicatus (Juncus). J III, 198
spicaventi (Agrostis). P '77, 108
spiculata (Ophiothrix). P '51, **318**; '89, 178
spiculatus (Ergates). P '54, 218; '59, 291
 (*Trichocnemis*). J II, **110**
spiculifer (Astacus). P '55, **401**
spiculifera (Centrioptera). P '61, **337**
 (*Trachelomonas*). P '02, **793**
spiculigera (Ascaris). P '58, 112; '82, 109; '86, 311; '90, 411
 (*Macrotoma*). P '59, 291
spiculum (Donax). P '01, 190
Spigelia. P '89, 392
Spilacris. P '03, **630**
spilanchen (Pœcilia). P '62, 136
Spilaretia. P '85, 88
Spiletes. P '60, 250
spilnota (Zapornia). P '56, 254
spillmani (Baculites). J III, **335**;
 IV, 276
 (*Cardium*). P '05, 75. J III, **326**; IV, 275
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '05, 22. J IV, 287
 (*Lævocardium*). P '05, 15
 (*Nautilus*). P '54, **167**
 (*Pachycardium*). P '76, 309
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 417. J IV, **402**
 (*Placenticeras*). P '05, 27
 (*Strephobasis*). P '96, 496, 499
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '96, 498
 (*Turbonilla*). J IV, **287**
spillmanni (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**;
 '64, 37. J V, 302
 (*Gyrodus*). P '61, **320**; '05, 21
 (*Io*). P '61, **394**; '63, 308, 309. J V, 348
 (*Margarita*). J VIII, 69
 (*Margaritana*). P '58, **138**. J V, 105
 (*Paludina*). P '67, **81**. J VI, 343
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 314
 (*Schizostoma*). P '61, **54**; '64, 93. J V, 250
 (*Strephobasis*). P '61, **96**; '63, 321. J V, 264
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 173; '63, 314. J V, 271
 (*Unio*). P '61, **39**. J V, 98
 (*Voluta*). P '54, **169**
spillmannii (Baculites). P '61, 395
 (*Cardium*). P '61, 370
Spiloblattina. P '85, **35**
Spilogale. P '96, 386; '04, 579; '08, 404, 406. J XI, 231
spilogaster (Ortyx). J I, 218
 (*Picus*). P '63, 325
 (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
Spilographa. P '95, 337
spiloides (Coluber). P '93, 387; '95, 392; '01, 49
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244; '01, 49
Spilomena. P '94, 301; '02, 731
Spilomyia. P '95, 331

- spilonota (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Stoparola). P '89, 154
 (Zaporina). P '94, 144
 spilonotus (Novacula). P '63, 224
 spillopleura (Serrosalmo). P '03, 528
 spilopteris (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 530
 (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
 (Photogenis). P '67, 164, 166; '77, 78, 94; '10, 282
 spilorhynchus (Andigena). P '67, 123
 Spilornis. P '59, 31; '65, 2
 Spilosoma. P '60, 531; '78, 315; '84, 284. J IV, 118
 spilosoma arens (Citellus). P '03, 20
 spilosoma (Monacanthus). P 1900, 514
 (Spermophilus). P '55, 332; '67, 135
 spilosoma arens (Spermophilus). P '03, 20
 spilosoma marginatus (Spermophilus). P '03, 21
 spilita (Uranidea). P '65, 82; '83, 162
 Spilotes. P '60, 250, 342, 563, 564; '61, 300, 306; '64, 167; '65, 195-197; '68, 105; '71, 204; '74, 64; '85, 35; '93, 432; '01, 16, 44; '03, 297, 554, 557; '04, 467; '08, 121. J VIII, 135, 157, 180
 Spilotichthys. J XII, 528
 spilotus (Leiognathus). J XII, 516
 spilura (Collocalia). P '06, 210
 (Curimata). P '06, 297
 spiluropsis (Curimata). P '06, 298
 spilurus (Curimatus). P '03, 510; '06, 297
 (Troglodytes). J I, 33
 spina (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
 Spinachia. P '82, 275; '84, 155, 159; '86, 234, 249-251
 spinachia (Gasterosteus). P '84, 159; '86, 249
 (Gastræa). P '86, 249, 250
 (Polycanthus). P '82, 275
 (Spinachia). P '86, 249, 250
 Spinachiinæ. P '84, 159
 Spinacia. P '89, 402
 Spinaciidæ. P '62, 495
 Spinacoidæ. P '62, 235, 495; '64, 259, 263
 Spinacoidei. P '62, 495
 spinacostata (Murex). J X, 60
 spinærosæ (Scala). J VIII, 194
 spinalata (Pterinea). P '65, 124
 spinalis (Elimia). P '96, 497
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 20
 spinarella (Cephalacanthus). P '97, 132; '03, 169
 (Gasterosteus). P '03, 169
 spinata (Amaura). P '07, 376
 (Tubella). P '87, 248, 249
 spinatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 274
 (Perognathus). P '05, 678
 Spinax. j i, 222. P '54, 196; '62, 495, 497; '63, 333
 spinax (Etmopterus). P '08, 69
 Spindalis. P '63, 296; '09, 363
 spinea (Acrosoma). P '81, 431; '82, 255; '88, 175; 1900, 535; '04, 128
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 Spinel. j ii, 287. P '76, 102; '92, 188
 spinella (Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64, 47. J V, 298
 spinescens (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 (Fringilla). P '65, 90
 spinibarbe (Mallodon). J II, 111
 spinicarpa (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 spinicauda (Aphrastura). P '99, 211
 (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Motacilla). P '99, 211
 (Opisthemegea). P '02, 41. J V, 36
 (Scolopocryptops). P '67, 128. J V, 39
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 124, 136
 spinicaudus (Theatops). P '02, 40, 41
 spiniceps (Macrogomphus). P '62, 383, 389, 393, 397, 401
 spinicincta (Maia). j i, 458. P '79, 390
 (Mithrax). P '79, 390
 spinicola (Sphærella). P '90, 231
 spinicorne (Elaphidion). J II, 15, 103
 spinicornis (Cerambyx). J II, 15
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 (Porcellio). j i, 431. P '02, 286, 296-347
 (Stenocorus). J II, 15
 (Tetanocera). P '94, 279; '95, 336
 spinicosta (Lucilia). P '98, 177
 spinicostata (Murex). P '71, 147
 spinidaetyla (Rana). P '65, 197
 spinifer (Argyrops). P '82, 273
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Graphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Holocentrus). P '99, 483; 1900, 526; '04, 325
 (Lyssomanes). P '09, 225
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140
 spinifera (Acanthocystis). P '77, 291
 (Actæa). P '79, 392
 (Ægina). P '91, 481; '01, 154
 (Arabella). P '06, 501
 (Calymene). j viii, 277

- spinifera*. *Continued*.
 (Caprella). P '01, 154
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Nerienne). P '05, 313
 (Leptocotis). P '78, 283
 (Pleiomeyenia). P '87, 224
 (Sciæna). P '99, 483; 1900,
 526
 (Turrillites). J IV, **284**
spiniferum (Gongylidium). P '05,
 313
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 37;
 '05, 313
spiniferus (Actinocrinus). P '69,
 154; '81, 319
 (Aspidonectes). P '95, 386,
 404
 (Chiton). J VIII, 331
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Gymnopus). P '54, 189
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Trionyx). P '54, 13, 189
spinifrons (Cancer). j i, 449
 (Cydnus). j iv, **316**
 (Dilocarcinus). P '80, **35**
 (Diogenes). P '58, 233
 (Eriphia). P '58, 37
 (Hyperolius). P '62, **342**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Squilla). P '93, 107
spiniger (Actinocrinus). P '81, 353
 (Alpheus). P '60, **31**
 (Busycon). J IX, 145, 148
 (Dorycrinus). P '81, 353
 (Eriolus). P '05, 823, 842
 (Fulgur). P '03, 281
 (Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48, 100;
 '53, 317. J I, **117**
 (Sosilaus). P '08, 165, 298
spinigera (Avicula). j viii, **237**
 (Epeira). P '04, 121, 130
 (Ischnomantis). P '01, 284
 (Modiola). P '48, 101; '62,
 579; '82, 159
 (Perna). P '62, 579
 (Scotolemon). P '04, 140
 (Tiariinia). P '57, **217**
spinigerum (Fulgur). P '53, 317
spinigerus (Buthus). P '63, **110**. J
 V, 360, 370
 (Capulus). P '90, 162, 178
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 167
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65,
 167
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Spirobolus). P '64, **15**
 (Trematocrinus). P '65, 167;
 '81, 393
spinimana (Abrote). P '58, 230
 (Achelous). P '78, 320
- spinimana*. *Continued*.
 (Blepharopoda). P '58, 230
 (Lupa). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Pagurus). P '58, 248
 (Thalamita). P '52, **85**
spinimanus (Achelous). P '71, 120;
 '79, 398; '91, 192
 (Bithynis). P '93, 123
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233, 236
 (Palæmon). P '50, 29; '93,
 123
 (Portunus). P '78, 320; '79,
 398; '91, 192
spinimentum (Phrynosoma). P '85,
 144
spinipes (Acanthoecten). P '09, 217
 (Atya). P '94, 407, 409
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Dilophus). j iii, **79**
 (Gamascus). j ii, **71**. P 1900,
 543
 (Lithobius). j ii, **108**. J V,
 14
 (Oppia). P '06, **496**
 (Uromastix). P '87, 359
spinitarsus (Monolepis). j i, **158**.
 P '50, 25; '52, 8
Spinites. P '66, 87
spinneri (Megambonia). P '71, 321
spinobrachiatus (Actinocrinus). P
 '68, 348; '81, 329
 (Amphoracrinus). P '68, 348;
 '81, 329
 (Graphioerinus). P '69, 137;
 '79, 346
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 346; '86, 160
spinoides (Carduelis). P '65, 90
spinola (Trachypterus). P '92, 259
spinolæ (Aucogchlora). P 1900, **357**
 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 357
 (Clerus). P '53, **230**. J IV,
 12, 36
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Sceliphron). P '96, 552
spinoletta (Alauda). j iv, 183
 (Anthus). j vii, 193; viii, 154
spinosa (Acanthaloma). P '77, 140
 (Albunhippa). P '58, 230
 (Aralia). P '70, 107, 108; '71,
 106
 (Arcinella). P '72, 116
 (Arrhenica). P '59, **244**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 703
 (Blepharopoda). P '58, 230
 (Cænia). P '95, 339
 (Catesbæa). P '89, 385
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Chætozone). P '03, **488**
 (Chama). P '72, 120

- spinosa. Continued.*
 (Crepidula). P '43, **307**; '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 167, 168, 170
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Dectes). J II, 144
 (Embolimus). P '87, **15**
 (Euglypha). P '74, 225, 226; '78, 172; '79, 163
 (Geoemyda). P '02, 176
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '73, 241; '75, 205; '89, 204
 (Hernandria). P '09, **230**
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19; '96, 497
 (Janira). P '01, 158
 (Janthe). P '01, 158
 (Lamia). j v, **271**. J II, 144
 (Lichia). P '62, 438
 (Micippa). P '57, **218**
 (Misumena). P '04, 132
 (Paludina). P '91, 327
 (Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84
 (Philoscia). j i, **429**
 (Placocista). P '79, 163; '80, 339
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
 (Reasia). P '56, **109**
 (Saperda). j v, 271
 (Sida). P '60, 511; '89, 366
 (Spongelia). P '78, 313
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **794**
 (Voluta). P '07, 229
spinipes (Scalopidia). P '58, **95**
spinirostris (Galathea). P '58, 238
spiniosissima (Ægina). P '01, 154
 (Æginella). P '01, 154
 (Caprella). P '01, 154
 (Citrus). P '89, 370
 (Maia). P '79, 390
 (Opuntia). P '01, 559; '01, 559
spiniosissimus (Acomys). P '96, 527
 (Aspidophorus). P '61, 167
 (Carduus). P 1900, 646, 659, 670; '02, 664
 (Chætoderms). P '82, 283
 (Leptagonus). P '61, 167
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Mithrax). P '50, 23, 26; '79, 390
 (Solegnathus). P '07, 426
 (Solenognathus). P '07, 426
spinosulus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 354
 (Dorycerinus). P '81, 354
 (Megistocrinus). P '61, **413**; '81, 312
spinosulus (Busycon). P '62, 583; '71, 146
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 703
spinosum. Continued.
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474, 475
 (Xanthum). P '60, 514
spinosus (Amarantus). P '60, 514; '89, 402
 (Anthacanthus). P '89, 397
 (Aster). P '96, 38
 (Asterias). j v, 142
 (Auliscus). P '90, 137
 (Calycilepidotus). P '56, 133, 134
 (Cambarus). P '77, **173**
 (Cheraphilus). P '93, 126
 (Chthonius). P '04, 141
 (Conocephalus). P '09, 475
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Crangon). P '93, 126; '95, 184
 (Cyclopterus). P '62, 330; '64, 190
 (Dectes). P '62, 39
 (Dinopis). P '89, **341**; '04, 125
 (Doliodon). P '62, 438; '84, 124
 (Echinaster). P '90, 325; '91, 339
 (Eumicrotremus). P '64, 190
 (Eurypaupopus). P '79, **139**, 164
 (Glyphodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Gomphus). P '62, 391, 401
 (Hemilepidotus). P '56, 133, **134**
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 210
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Hoplocerens). P '98, 104
 (Lichia). P '84, 124
 (Megistocrinus). P '69, 163
 (Niption). P '61, 48
 (Orthogoriscus). P '60, 21
 (Platycephalus). P '97, 82
 (Platycrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 249
 (Pontophilus). P '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 182, 184, 192, 195
 (Potamopyrgus). P '91, 328; '06, 125
 (Poterioecrinus). P '79, 336.
 J II, **91**
 (Priscodelphinus). P '68, **187**; '69, 10. J VII, 433
 (Productus). J VIII, 302, 307
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Scaphioecrinus). P '79, 336
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 103; '64, 178
spinosus clarkii (Sceloporus). P '03, 546, 552, 556
spinosus spinosus (Sceloporus). P '03, 553, 556
spinosus (Spirifer). J III, **71**

- spinosus. Continued.*
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **511**
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 438;
 '84, 124
 (Unio). P '53, 257; '57, 101;
 '58, 13. J V, 413
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138
 (Zeus). P '58, **168**; '62, 438
spinotentaculus (Actinoerinus). P
 '81, 215; '85, 334
Spintharus. P '04, 126
spinula (Cilix). P '62, 359
 (Mangora). P '09, 209
spinulifera (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
spinuliferus (Aviculopecten). P '70,
39
spinulosa (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Diastylis). P '01, 168
 (Dieteria). J I, 177
 (Dryopteris). P 1900, 548
 (Ophiacantha). P '01, 179
 (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
spinulosamanus (Cryphiops). P '52,
26; '79, 426
spinulosum (Aspidium). P '60, 515;
 '98, 47, 315
 (Nephrodium). P '93, 215
 (Orchelimum). P '10, 642
spinulosus (Achæopsis). P '59, **219**
 (Amellus). j vii, 35. P '98,
 30. J I, 177
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 66; '98,
 30, 304. J I, 177
 (Echinaster). P '89, 171; '90,
 326
 (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Mariaerinus). P '81, 291
 (Microlophus). P '62, **351**
 (Sideranthus). J I, 177
 (Technocerinus). P '81, 291
Spinus. P '61, 374, 382; '91, 436;
 '92, 120; '93, 27, 48, 63; '95, 488;
 '96, 138, 140; '98, 83, 213; '99,
 30, 35; '04, 583
spinus (Alpheus). P '93, 118
 (Cancer). P '93, 117
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 89
 (Fringilla). j iv, 56. P '61,
 374; '64, 255; '65, 89
 (Hippolyte). P '79, 419; '93,
 118; '01, 161
 (Spirontocaris). P '93, 117;
 '01, 161
Spio. P '04, 344, 361, 706
Spionides. P '07, 204
spirabranchnus (Cirratalus). P '04,
492; '09, 267
Spiræa. P '58, 128; '60, 302; '62,
 11; '63, 61; '66, 343; '84, 83; '86,
 60; '88, 71; '98, 26, 49, 301; '99,
 107; '10, 547, 564. J III, 87
spiræa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
spiræa. Continued.
 (Chrysomela). j v, **297**. P
 '56, 33
 (Lophiostoma). P '95, 26
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
spiræfoliana (Anchylopera). P '60,
348
spiræoides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
spiralis (Acestus). P '51, **226**, 285
 (Campylodiscus). P '61, 66
 (Ctenus). P '09, 216
 (Diffugia). P '74, 79; '77,
 262, 307; '79, 162; '87, 122
 (Enterobrus). P '49, 245, **249**
 (Euspirocerinus). P '79, 366;
 '90, 357
 (Grimmia). P '63, 95
 (Lumbriculus). P '51, 285
 (Myophoria). J VIII, **289**,
 320
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 308, 332
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
 (Spiropalpus). P '92, 34;
 1900, 533; '05, 308
 (Theridium). P '92, 30
 (Trichina). P '46, 108; '56,
 48; '60, **96**; '66, 9; '69, Biol. 2;
 '74, 139; '91, 352
 (Vallisneria). P 1900, 657;
 '02, 650
Spiranthes. P '60, 304, 513; '63,
 76; '84, 93; '89, 355; '98, 398;
 1900, 664; '02, 660; '04, 605; '05,
 697
spirata (Chemnitzia). P '99, 177
 (Pyrula). P '53, 319; '62, 583
 (Rostellaria). P '05, 23
 (Vermicularia). P '91, 53
spirata var. *radicula* (Vermicularia).
 P '91, 53
spiratum (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
spiratus (Fulgur). P '82, 167, 169
Spiraxis. P '60, 50, 152; '75, 146;
 '99, 398; '03, 775; '10, 520
Spirifer. P '52, 190; '54, 7; '56,
 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 14, 48, 143,
 144; '59, 8-27; '60, 127; '67, 275;
 '70, 36, 60; '71, 179; '79, 43; '83,
 123; '86, 297; '92, 350; '97, 410,
 417, 420, 426, 427, 445, 447, 449;
 '07, 446. J II, 57, 89; III, 71; V,
 175; VIII, 306, 325
Spirifera. j viii, 235. P '60, 308,
 310; '61, 143; '62, 405; '65, 118,
 119, 121; '88, 229; '91, 244
Spiriferina. P '65, 119; '69, 172;
 '71, 180; '88, 231
Spiriferinæ. P '97, 410
spirifex (Sceliphron). P '96, 552
spiriger (Pagurus). P '58, 236, 248
 (Spiropagurus). P '58, 236,
 248

- Spirigera*. P '58, 14; '59, 8, 9, 11; '60, 451; '63, 6; '65, 117, 118
Spirillum. P '77, 147
spirillum (*Spirorbis*). P '97, 155; '02, 277; '08, 362. J III, 146
spiritalis (*Ophicephalus*). J XII, **530**
spirobis (*Serpula*). P '63, 141
spiroboli (*Cnemidospora*). P '03, 638, 640-643; '05, 90, 93, 94 (*Stenophora*). P '03, **51**, 638; '05, 90, 93, 94
Spirobolus. P '64, 15; '67, 129; '89, 127; '03, 42. J VIII, 426, 442
Spirobranchus. P '10, 499, 500
spirocauda (*Filaria*). P '58, **112**
Spiroceramus. P '98, 281, 282
Spirochona. J XII, 65
Spirocrypta. P '82, 198, 203, 204
Spirogyra. P '69, *Biol.* 4; '84, 37; '08, 418; '09, 393
spirogyræ (*Lagenopsyche*). P '87, 294
Spiroloclina. P '84, 321
spironema (*Pleurotomaria*). P '66, **272**
Spironoura. P '56, **52**; '58, 112
Spirontocaris. P '93, 117; '01, 161
Spiropagurus. P '58, **236**, 248
Spiropalpus. P '92, 34; 1900, 533; '05, 308
Spiropoma. P '01, 496; '08, 32, 454, 586
Spiropora. J V, 166
Spiroptera. P '51, 155; '56, 53; '60, *Biol.* 3; '85, 11; '90, 412
Spirorbis. j vi, 121. P '48, 106; '63, 141; '65, 73; '89, 345; '95, 104, 116-124; '97, 153-159; '02, 276; '04, 175; '05, 4; '08, 362; '10, 500. J III, 146; IV, 385
spirorbis (*Planorbis*). P '81, 96
Spirostemma. P '98, 270, 275, 284; '10, 518, 530
spirostoma (*Io*). P '60, **70**; '63, 308
Spirostomum. P '80, 157
spirozona (*Amastra*). P '88, 49 (*Laminella*). P '88, 49
Spirula. P '91, 55
Spirulidae. P '91, 55
spissa (*Cyrena*). P '60, 269, 285
spissatus (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 508, **514**
spissicornis (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
spissipes (*Reduvius*). j iv, **328**
spissus (*Mecistocephalus*). J V, **43** (*Polyporus*). J III, 211 (*Poteroicrinus*). P '79, 335; '86, 156 (*Unio*). P '59, **112**. J IV, 208
Spisula. P '98, 418; '03, 757; '04, 550
spitzbergensis (*Magasella*). P '73, 185 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 185
spixi (*Vomer*). P '97, 101; '99, 118
spixiana (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104 (*Melania*). P '63, 318
spixianus (*Saurus*). P '84, 134 (*Streptaxis*). P '97, 477 (*Synodus*). P '84, 130, 134
spixii (*Argyreiosus*). P '62, 437; '63, 83 (*Coluber*). P '45, **241**; '60, 562 (*Ephippifer*). J VI, 197 (*Platemys*). P '98, 101 (*Platysomus*). P '62, 436; '82, 276; '97, 101; '05, 88 (*Vomer*). P '05, 88
Spiza. j iv, 45, 56, 58, 62. P '53, 383; '95, 491; '96, 152. J II, 266
spiza (*Chlorophanes*). P '64, 267
spiza cærulescens (*Chlorophanes*). P '99, 35
spiza melanops (*Chlorophanes*). P '99, 35
spiza (*Motacilla*). P '64, 267
Spizaetus. P '48, 87; '59, 31; '75, 89; '99, 37
Spizella. P '56, 40; '59, 107, 192; '61, 224; '66, 87; '68, 83; '75, 351; '83, 63; '90, 215; '91, 436; '93, 22, 27, 28, 49, 63; '95, 490; '96, 116, 139, 144; '98, 83, 214; '99, 30; '03, 28; '04, 582; '05, 684; '08, 154. J I, 52
Spiziaster. P '90, 205
Spizigeranus. P '70, 142
Spizula. P '62, 572
Splachnum. P '55, 445; '63, 96. J III, 202
splendens (*Actinophenia*). P '61, 65 (*Actinoptychus*). P '90, 136 (*Anoma*). P '10, 519
splendens citrina (*Anoma*). P '10, 519
splendens (*Beryx*). P '62, 238 (*Callichthys*). P '71, 282 (*Calochortus*). P '68, 169 (*Calopteryx*). P '01, 127 (*Cardites*). P '41, **132** (*Cidaris*). P '05, 6 (*Cidarites*). P '05, 6 (*Clerodendron*). P '58, 131 (*Concholepas*). P '91, 59 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 283; '03, 505 (*Cosmosophis*). P '65, 190 (*Diacanthus*). P '44, **44** (*Diachæa*). P '93, 368 (*Dietyocha*). P '53, 431 (*Equula*). J XII, 516 (*Euphorbia*). P '89, 406

splendens. Continued.

- (Fouquieria). P '09, 113
 (Fringilla). P '64, 252
 (Guarocrinus). P '85, 321, 323
 (Habrocestum). P '92, 78
 (Haliotis). P '59, 332
 (Hypnum). P '93, 217
 (Iridina). J II, 299
 (Lasiandra). P '58, 153
 (Leiognathus). J XII, 516
 (Liophis). P '65, 190
 (Lobelia). P '98, 385
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 60
 (Phalacrocorax). j viii, 158
 (Pleiodon). J II, 299
 (Poinsettia). P '89, 406
 (Productus). P '59, 8-25. J

III, 11, 22

- (Ptychoerinus). P '85, 323
 (Rhizomys). P '96, 542
 (Salvia). P '78, 10; '89, 399
 (Scarabæus). P '54, 217
 (Solen). J I, 213
 (Stenaspis). P '53, 441. J

IV, 40

- splendescens* (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
splendida (Amara). P '43, 297, 300:
 '55, 353
 (Attacus). P '60, 160
 (Bombix). P '60, 160
 (Celia). P '55, 353
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66,
 363
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255;
 '61, 305
 (Liemophora). P '61, 67
 (Lumbriconereis). J III, 147
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555,
 '564; '08, 359
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 (Surirella). P '65, 10; 1900,

470

- splendidula* (Lamprohiza). P '66,
 394
 (Lampyrus). P '66, 394
splendidulus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 309
splendidum (Callichroma). J II, 37
 (Eulima). P '05, 107
splendidus (Circotettix). P '09, 456
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Dicælus). J IV, 29
 (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 356
 (Gelasimus). P '58, 99; '80,

149

- (Lamprocolius). P '57, 36;
 '59, 133

splendidus. Continued.

- (Ophibolus). P '59, 300; '60,
 255; '66, 310; '01, 76; '03, 550
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 139
 (Turdus). P '57, 36; '59, 133
 (Unio). P '53, 257. J V, 414
splendoriferella (Aspidisca). P '60,
 12
spodiopygius (Macropteryx). P '06,
 199
spodocephalus (Mesopicus). P '63,
 324; '05, 767
Spodumen. j iii, 284
spoliata (Feronia). J II, 230
spoliatus (Evarthrus). P '73, 319
Spondias. P '89, 374
Spondilidæ. P '62, 582
Spondiolithos. J III, 329
spondylea (Thecidium). P '73, 195
Spondylidæ. P '91, 46; '05, 12. J
 I, 313; II, 99
Spondyliosoma. P '92, 265; '98, 342
Spondylis. J I, 93, 314; II, 99
Spondylus. P '56, 315; '81, 155,
 158; '84, 302; '90, 404; '91, 46;
 '05, 12. J II, 274; VIII, 379; IX,
 143, 145
Spongelia. P '78, 313; '84, 203
Spongia. P '78, 313; '89, 70
Spongiae. P '63, 118
Spongiicola. P '52, 18
spongiicola (Ophiothrix). P '55, 385
 (Typton). P '93, 119
spongiolus (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
Spongida. P '87, 180
Spongilla. P '51, 278; '70, 100; '74,
 145; '80, 330, 357; '81, 149, 150,
 461; '82, 14, 70; '84, 23, 215-217;
 '86, 228-330; '87, 158, 172, 176-271.
 J IX, 6
Spongillidæ. P '87, 172
Spongillinae. P '87, 172, 180, 268
spongiola (Typton). P '79, 422
Spongiolites. P '53, 431
Spongiophaga. P '81, 460; '84, 203
spongiosa (Dromidia). P '58, 225,
 238
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
spongiosus (Actæodes). P '52, 78
 (Iphiculus). P '58, 161
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Typton). P '93, 119
Spongiophora. P '07, 25
spongites (Favosites). P '41, 18
Spongophora. P '04, 776, 778, 779
Sponia. P '89, 404; '05, 700
sponsa (Aix). P '59, 109; '64, 72;
 '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '93, 22,
 32; '95, 468; '98, 78; '04, 580;
 '08, 84. J IX, 405, 410

- sponsa. *Continued.*
 (Ansa). j vii, 291; viii, 157.
 P '55, 316; '56, 296; '75, 356
 (Dendronessa). P '53, 428
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**;
 '73, 334
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Tangia). P '07, 474
 Sporadinus. P '09, 361
 Sporangra. P '65, 92
 Sporendonema. P '83, 302
 Sporidesmium. P '91, 92; '95, 439
 sporoboli (Uromyces). P '93, **155**
 Sporobolus. P '62, 88, 89, 333; '63,
 78, 79; '67, 23; '89, 361; '91, 299;
 '04, 605; '07, 455, 456, 458; '08,
 458; '10, 545, 547, 548, 549, 554
 Sporodesmium. P '94, 384
 sporodesmoides (Torula). P '94, **377**
 (Trachytora). P '94, 377
 Sporophila. P '65, 169; '90, 212;
 '99, 51, 307
 Sporopipes. P '99, 59
 Sporotrichum. J II, 283
 sportella (Helix). P '57, **188**; '58,
 198
 (Macrocyclus). P '75, 152; '76,
 183
 (Selenites). P '89, 196
 Sporus. P '97, 104
 Spraguea. J III, 84
 spraguei (Alauda). P '99, 16, 18
 (Anthus). P '99, 18
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **313**
 Spratella. P '61, 36
 Spratelloides. P '61, 36
 sprengleri (Cirrhisomus). P '82, 283
 Spreo. P '62, 313; '05, 781
 spreta (Amara). P '55, 356
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02,
 238
 (Dicerea). P '73, 85, 87, 331
 spretis (Acridium). P '04, 537
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 537; '06,
 408
 spretulus (Aphodius). J I, **106**;
 IV, 34
 spretus (Anthicus). P '52, **101**
 (Aphodius). J I, **106**
 (Caloptenus). P '70, 78
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Isarthrus). P '52, **48**
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 376
 springeri (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Cryptoceras). P '70, 48
 (Nautilus). P '70, 48, 49
 springvalensis (Euomphalus). P '76,
32
 Spumaria. P '94, 290
 spumarius (Atelopus). P '71, **222**
 spumeus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 spurca (Ceriphasia). P '65, 21
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
 (Cypræa). P '91, 52
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43; '65,
 21, 22, 26
 (Lasea). P '72, 230
 (Melania). P '64, 43
 (Musciapa). P '64, 256
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 26
 (Popa). P '03, 717
 (Venericardia). P '02, 708
 spurcata (Dissosteira). P '06, 378;
 '09, 439
 (Orthosia). P '75, 328
 spurcum (Elaphidion). P '53, **442**.
 J IV, 40
 spurcus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Attagenus). P '54, 109
 (Cryptocephalus). P '58, **84**.
 J IV, 41
 spuria (Balophila). P '73, 65
 (Gossyparia). P '99, 268, 275
 (Hippodamia). P '61, **358**
 (Linaria). P '77, 107
 (Scala). J VIII, **194**
 (Venus). P '72, 82
 spurium (Dicranum). P '55, 445
 spurius (Baryerinus). P '68, 340;
 '79, 326
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 326
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Icterus). j iii, 363. P '53,
 396; '68, 150; '71, 24; '74, 99;
 '75, 349; '83, 63; '90, 214; '92,
 109; '95, 487; '96, 124, 137; '08,
 154
 (Oriolus). j iii, 362. P '67,
 61; '75, 349
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 59, 61
 (Xanthornis). J II, 268
 (Yphantès). P '53, 383
 sputator (Sphaerodactylus). P '56,
 237; '61, 498; '08, 116
 spylargyreia (Pœilia). P '62, 136
 Spyridia. P '55, 412
 Squali. P '62, 484; '64, 259; '68,
 257, 263
 Squaliana. P '62, 485
 squalida (Anculosa). P '64, 104;
 '65, 36
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104; '65, 36
 (Physa). P '91, 322, 324
 Squalidæ. P '62, 484, 488, 499; '92,
 234; '98, 339; '04, 506; '08, 68.
 J I, 139-147, 191-204, 299
 squalidens (Diniectis). P '79, 170, 176
 squalidus (Anculotus). P '64, 104
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '59,
 75; '66, 354. J IV, 36
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 22

- Squalini. P '62, 485
squalinum (Hydnum). J III, 216
Squaliobarbus. P '97, 59
Squalius. P '64, 280, 281; '67, 164; '82, 307; '83, 147, 152, 153, 156; '85, 18; '92, 242; '08, 524, 544, 555; '10, 291
Squalodon. P '67, 132, 144, 150, 156; '69, 6. J I, 6; VII, 384, 415-432
squalodon (Basilosaurus). J I, 15
Squalus. j i, 223, 437; ii, 343; iv, 236; viii, 217, 218. P '44, 85; '45, 255; '61, 399, 400; '62, 235, 492, 495-497, 500; '63, 179, 333; '64, 259, 260, 261, 263; '82, 308; '88, 162; '92, 234; '97, 56, 91; '01, 330, 332; '04, 505, 506; '05, 459, 460; '06, 79; '08, 53-71; '09, 407
squama (Scintilla). P '72, 226
squamata (Amphiura). P '89, 177
 (Atheris). P '62, 337
 (Callipepla). P '55, 314; '59, 108; '66, 95; '68, 150; '92, 113; '03, 26
 (Claudia). P '99, 33
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 324
 (Lepidonote). J III, 148
 (Ortyx). P '47, 221
 (Polynoe). J III, 148
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
squamatus (Cypselus). P '53, 369; '99, 33
 (Echis). P '62, 337
 (Francolinus). P '56, 321; '59, 172; '99, 36
squamens (Unio). P '61, 391. J V, 200
squamiceps (Microcelis). P '62, 315
 (Oriolus). P '62, 315
squamicollis (Thyce). J III, 232
squamifer (Cancer). P '58, 238
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 359
squamifera (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Galathea). P '50, 29; '58, 238
squamifrons (Estrela). P '99, 59
 (Sporopipes). P '99, 59
squamigera (Echis). P '54, 193; '57, 72; '59, 341
 (Toxicoa). P '59, 341
Squamipennes. P '69, 206; '72, 179
squamipennis (Perixerus). P '04, 541
squamipinnis (Gerres). P '83, 121, 289; '86, 263, 271
squammata (Callipepla). P '51, 222. J I, 219
 (Ortyx). J I, 219
squammosus (Scyllarus). P '50, 25
squamosa (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Arca). P '71, 164
 (Atrypa). j viii, 235
 (Cardita). P '72, 252, 257
squamosa. *Continued*.
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Eocidaris). P '69, 79
 (Liatris). j vii, 73
 (Liroscapha). P '05, 12
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62, 577; '72, 87; '82, 155; '91, 47
 (Myalina). P '59, 29
 (Mytilus). P '59, 29
 (Ophioglypha). P '63, 142
 (Ophiura). P '63, 142; '91, 480; '01, 176
 (Plagusia). P '50, 24; '58, 103; '79, 401
 (Psammobia). P '98, 57
 (Venericardia). P '79, 219
squamosum (Cycloptilum). P '04, 799
 (Lepton). P '72, 228
squamosus (Agelacrinites). P '68, 357
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103
 (Cancer). P '58, 103; '79, 401
 (Characinus). P '03, 525
 (Dendropicus). P '63, 325
 (Gyrotropis). P '76, 300; '05, 26
 (Hamulus). P '98, 462; '05, 5. J IV, 398
 (Lepidodiscus). P '68, 357
 (Mochrous). P '73, 37
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 (Trachurus). P '62, 432
squamulata (Chætosphæria). P '95, 21
 (Melanomma). P '95, 21
squamulatus (Anolis). P '71, 200
 (Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
squamuliferum (Euscalpellum). P '08, 108
squamulosa (Serpula). j vii, 149. P '48, 105; '65, 73
squamulosum (Didymium). P '89, 188
 (Sclerotium). J II, 293
squamulosus (Cremastochilus). J IV, 16
 (Hygrophorus). P '93, 440
squanensis (Thecachampsia). P '72, 17
squarrosa (Arenaria). P '04, 605
 (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Ctenoides). P '61, 366; '05, 12
 (Donia). j ii, 118. P '98, 33, 306
 (Fuirena). P '67, 23; 1900, 663
squarrosa hispida (Fuirena). P 1900, 663; '09, 392

- squarrosa* (*Grindelia*). J vii, 35. P '63, 66; '98, 33, 306
 (*Helix*). P '02, 236, 239
 (*Jungermannia*). J III, 204
 (*Lacinaria*). P 1900, 671
 (*Liatris*). P 1900, 671
 (*Lima*). P '05, 12
 (*Munroa*). P '63, 78
 (*Navarretia*). J III, 97
 (*Plectotropis*). P '02, 236, 239
 (*Retinospora*). P '79, 210
 (*Solidago*). J vii, 102
squarrosus (*Hypnum*). P '55, 447
 (*Sphagnum*). J III, 202
Squatarola. J v, 103. P '57, 39; '58, 195; '60, 195; '64, 66; '66, 96; '71, 29; '75, 357; 1900, 22. J I, 220
squatarola (*Charadrius*). P '92, 105
 (*Squatarola*). P 1900, 22
 (*Tringa*). J v, 104
Squatina. J i, 225. P '62, 500; '92, 236; '99, 328; '06, 80; '08, 70; '10, 599
squatina (*Rhina*). P '62, 500; '06, 80
 (*Squalus*). J iv, 236. P '06, 80
 (*Squatina*). P '92, 236; '08, 70; '10, 599
Squatinae. P '62, 499
Squatinae. P '62, 499; '92, 236; '99, 328; '08, 70
Squatinoidei. P '62, 499
squeteague (*Labrus*). P '63, 32
Squilla. J i, 250; viii, 146. P '50, 25, 28, 29; '58, 229; '78, 298; '79, 399; '91, 184, 199; '93, 105-108, 125. J III, 150
squilla (*Astacus*). P '93, 120
 (*Cancer*). P '93, 120
 (*Leander*). P '93, 120
 (*Palæmon*). P '50, 29; '79, 425; '93, 120
Squilliadae. J viii, 146
Squillidae. P '93, 105
Squilloidea. P '78, 298
squinado (*Maia*). P '50, 28
squirella (*Auletris*). P '55, 429
 (*Calamita*). P '55, 429
 (*Hyla*). J v, 342; vi, 36. P '55, 429; '95, 407; '06, 109. J VI, 84
squyeri (*Cypræa*). P '05, 23
stabilis (*Unio*). P '61, 59. J V, 71
Stachylidium. P '94, 377
stachyoides (*Lepidostrobos*). P '60, 240
Stachys. J vii, 48. P '60, 512; '77, 108; '84, 90; '98, 406. J III, 100
Stachytarpha. P '89, 398
Staffellite. P '78, 156
Stagetus. P '73, 334
Stagmatoptera. P '05, 840
Stagmomantis. P '04, 513, 562, 563, 777, 781; '05, 33, 53, 794, 840; '07, 28, 29, 67, 75, 76, 282; '09, 112, 119, 411, 416; '10, 6, 586, 621
stagnale (*Ellobium*). P '96, 452
stagnalis (*Auricula*). P '96, 398, 403, 452
 (*Cancer*). P '63, 140
 (*Limnæa*). J ii, 168. P '72, 102; '73, 286; '81, 93, 107; '83, 140
 (*Meyenia*). P '87, 219
 (*Spongilla*). P '80, 357; '87, 219
 (*Totanus*). P '05, 759
 (*Unio*). P '49, 152; '53, 257. J I, 275
stagnicola (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 299
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 293
Stagodon. P '91, 131, 133
Stagodontidae. P '91, 131, 133
Stagonospora. P '91, 81; '93, 162, 457; '94, 365
staintoniella (*Bedellia*). P '60, 434
Stalagmium. P '48, 106; '62, 579. J IV, 281
stalagmium (*Solarium*). P '48, 106
stali (*Arrhidæus*). P '04, 85
staminea (*Agalmyla*). P '58, 131
 (*Anaulax*). P '57, 166
 (*Ancilla*). P '95, 115-126
 (*Ancillaria*). P '48, 96
 (*Arca*). P '48, 96; '81, 452; '10, 488
 (*Conomitra*). P '03, 282
 (*Corbis*). P '47, 298; '48, 98. J I, 124
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 299; '61, 405
 (*Cytherea*). P '62, 575; '82, 159
 (*Dione*). P '62, 575; '67, 139
 (*Lima*). P '47, 280, 296; '48, 100. J I, 111, 126
 (*Mercenaria*). P '54, 29; '67, 139
 (*Mitra*). P '47, 289; '48, 101; '03, 283. J I, 120
 (*Olivula*). P '90, 397; '95, 115-126
 (*Papillina*). P '96, 474
 (*Rostellaria*). P '55, 260; '90, 395. J IX, 148
 (*Scala*). J IV, 294
 (*Scalaria*). P '90, 400
 (*Venus*). J vii, 250. P '48, 107
stamineum (*Polycodium*). P '10, 546, 570
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 299; '61, 405

- stamineum.**—*Continued.*
 (Vaccinium). P '60, 200; 1900,
 484
stamineus (Bellerophon). j viii, **269.**
 P '65, 131
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '96, 474
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
 '55, 257
 (Venus). P '80, 22, 24
Standella. P '62, 573; '82, 155, 162,
 164. J VIII, 333
stangeri (Nectarinia). P '59, 35
stangerii (Nectarinia). P '57, 39
Stanleya. j vii, 83, 84. P '48, 23;
 '63, 58. J I, 180; III, 38
stanleyanus (Moschus). P '02, 131
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 130
Stanleyi. P '66, 343
stanleyi (Carduelis). P '65, 90
 (Cooperastur). P '75, 78
 (Falco). P '75, 78
stans (Asecyrum). P '60, 511; '04,
 605; '07, 455
 (Tecoma). P '89, 397
stansburiana (Uta). P '52, **69;**
 '53, 301; '59, 299; '66, 312; '83,
 12-32; '03, 30, 31, 546, 552, 556;
 '08, 117. J IX, 391
stansburii (Horia). P '53, 350; '60,
 320
 (Tricerania). P '60, 320
stantoni (Proctotretus). P '54, **227**
Stapelia. P '58, 130; '78, 292; '79,
 205; '83, 49-51; '89, 392
stapes (Quadrula). J XIII, 177
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 243
Staphylea. P '60, 199; '70, 115;
 '74, 84; '76, 110; '77, 13
staphyleæ (Hendersonia). P '93, **162**
 (Phyllostictia). P '91, 77
staphylina (Ploverightia). P '90,
248
 (Valsaria). P '93, **144**
Staphylinidæ. P '44, 34; '59, 288;
 '71, 297. J IV, 11, 13, 31
Staphylinus. P '44, 34; '61, 342;
 '78, 314. J IV, 31
Starkea. j vii, 35. J I, 177
starkii (Dieranum). J III, 203
Starksina. P '06, **476**
Statice. P '81, 454; '89, 389; 1900,
 669; '02, 663; '05, 696
staticis (Fusieladium). P '94, **378**
Statilia. P '03, 704
Statyra. P '45, 311
staudingeri (Colias). P '85, 25
staufferi (Hyla). P '65, **194,** 195
Staurastrum. P '69, Biol. 16
Stauramys. P '72, 23, 28
stauridiai (Coryne). J III, 136
Staurina. J I, 182
Stauroderus. P '06, 367
Staurodon. P 1900, 431, 433
Stauroids. P '68, 247, 271, 272. J
 VI, 198
Staurolite. P '90, 99; '92, 181-186,
 198, 200; '96, 219; 1900, 268
stauroneiform (Navicula). P '65,
13, 18
Stauroneis. P '61, 71; '65, 10, 12;
 '98, 422-427; 1900, 473; '10, 456-
 459
Stauronereidæ. P '08, 347; '09, 256
Stauronereis. P '06, 225; '08, 347;
 '09, 256
Stauronotus. P '70, 82; '04, 522
Stauroptera. P '53, 431, 432
Staurorhectus. P '06, 31, 33; '07,
 167
Staurotide. P '58, 176; '97, 415
Staurotypidæ. P '91, 417, 420
Staurotypus. P '54, 180, 185, 189;
 '56, 107, 108, 306; '65, 188, 189;
 '70, 4; '72, 26; '91, 430
stearnsi (Amphiura). P '91, **339**
 (Macrochlamys). P '91, **457,**
 473
 (Pristoloma). P '89, 198; '99,
 185-187
 (Pynogonum). P '92, **142**
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 105, 107,
 109
 (Scorpana). P '84, 45; '85,
 399, 403
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 168;
 '89, 191
Stearnsia. P '87, **32**
stearnsiana (Arionta). P '75, 155,
 216
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68,
 69, 70; 1900, 101
 (Helix). P '75, 219; '89, 202;
 1900, 101
 (Paludestrina). P '09, 516
stearnsii (Bulimulus). P '97, 10
 (Clausilia). P '01, 409, 411,
 638, 642, 653
 (Cryptodromia). P '91, **216**
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709, 714
 (Pectinura). P '91, **212**
 (Scalpellum). P '90, **441,** 443
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 (Terebra). P '91, **472**
 (Terebratula). P '91, **165**
 (Venericardia). P '02, 709,
 714
Steatite. P '78, 402; '80, 273, 280,
 312; '82, 66; '85, 407; '90, 76-123;
 '92, 181, 201; '94, 455-460; 1900,
 296. J X, 175, 476, 511
Steatoda. P '92, 31; '01, 578;
 '03, 60, 113, 133; '09, 205
Steatomys. P '96, 529
steatops (Anodus). P '06, 306

- Steatornis. P '51, 190
 steenbuchii (Sphærium). P '60, 299
 Steenhamera. P '93, 289
 steenii (Cyclas). P '60, 299
 (Sphærium). P '60, 299
 steenstrupii (Helix). P '58, 200, 205
 steerei (Bulimulus). P 1900, **391**
 (Hemisinus). P '74, **32**. J
 VIII, 330
 Steganoerinus. P '66, 253; '78, 243,
 248; '79, 234; '81, 187-292, 323;
 '85, 236, 248, 335; '90, 350
 Steganopodes. P '69, 195, 196, 200,
 205-213; '98, 497
 Steganopus. P '66, 97; '08, 95
 steganosporioides (Strumella). P '93,
 465
 Steganura. P '99, 38
 stegarius (Unio). P '53, 258
 Stegastes. P '98, 343
 Steginoporidæ. J V, 113
 stegnus (Syrphus). J vi, **163**
 Stegocephali. P '68, 209; '97, 455
 Stegocephalus. P '01, 149
 Stegodesmus. P '96, 266
 Stegodon. P '68, 251; '78, 58. J
 VIII, 80, 85
 Stegodyphus. P '03, 140
 Stegonotus. P '65, 197
 Stegophilus. P '71, 55
 stegophthalmus (Agonus). P '61,
 167
 Stegosauria. P '83, 98
 Stegostoma. P '82, 308
 steindachneri (Celestus). P '68, 123
 (Centromochlus). P '70, **95**
 (Characidium). P '06, 325
 (Diploglossus). P '64, **179**;
 '65, 195
 (Eurypelma). P '01, 570
 (Onchidella). P '96, 398, 455
 (Prochilodus). P '06, **309**
 (Raja). P '10, **468**
 Steindachnerina. P '06, **298**
 steinhaueri (Calamites). P '60, 437
 steingeri (Buccinum). P '82, 209
 Steiracrangon. P '78, 89; '79, 411
 Steiron. P '05, 807, 842; '08, 399
 steironematis (Leptosphæria). P '90,
 237
 Steirostoma. J II, 143
 Steiroxys. P '06, 417
 stejnegerianus (Zamenis). P '01, 58
 Steleoxiphus. P '07, **162**
 Stelgidopteryx. P '66, 72; '83, 62;
 '90, 210, 212; '92, 110, 122; '93,
 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156; '08, 154
 Stelidiocrinidæ. P '81, 394
 Stelidiocrinites. P '81, 266, 270;
 '85, 323
 Stelidiocrinus. P '81, 266, 270-272;
 '85, 324
 Stelio. J v, 333
 stella (Ctenodonta). P '65, 129
 (Discinisca). P '73, 202
 (Hemiaster). P '05, 7
 (Nucula). P '62, **419**; '65,
 128
 (Orbicula). P '73, 202
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Posodonomya). P '68, 177
 (Spatangus). J vi, 200, 203.
 P '05, 7
 stellare (Poroderma). P '08, 52
 Stellaria. P '60, 145, 199; '63, 59,
 94; '84, 81; '88, 396; '92, 166;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
 stellaria (Cladocora). P '90, 308
 stellaris (Acmaëdera). P '73, 332
 (Actinocrinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinocrinus). P '68, 329;
 '81, 319; '85, 247; '90, 347, 368
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Ardea). J v, 58. P '75, 353
 (Catulus). P '92, 233; '08, 53
 (Cistothorus). P '71, 20; '96,
 164
 (Ctenocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Diatoma). P '61, 68
 (Gallinula). P '94, 144
 (Gasterocoma). P '86, 108
 (Haplocrinus). P '86, 86
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Leiurus). J XII, 546
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Platyocrinus). P '81, 255
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Reteocrinus). P '81, 367; '85,
 307
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386
 (Sabbatia). P 1900, 643, 653,
 654, 669; '02, 663
 (Saxifraga). P '93, 211; '95,
 544. J III, 192
 stellaris β comosa (Saxifraga). J
 III, 192
 Stellaster. P '89, 172
 stellata (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Barbatula). P '59, 140
 (Bornia). P '60, 236
 (Coreopsis). J vii, **76**
 (Doris). P '80, 90
 (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '92, 50
 (Favistella). P '66, 118
 (Halicutæa). P '82, 308
 (Muscicapæ). P '67, 218
 (Patellipora). P '87, **11**
 (Platessa). P '64, 197
 (Plectana). P '88, 79; 1900,
 536; '04, 128

- stellata. Continued.*
 (Pomatostegus). P '10, 499
 (Quereus). P 1900, 664; '10,
 545, 547, 548, 561
 (Salmonia). P '07, 457
 (Silene). P '60, 511; '02, 661;
 '10, 546, 562
 (Smilacina). j vii, 57. P '63,
 76; '68, 174
stellatomaculata (Catesthia). P '51,
 290
stellatum (Allium). P '63, 76; '68,
 171
 (Amarœcium). P '78, 304
 (Viscum). J I, 185
stellatus (Actinocrinus). P '85, 253
 (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 287
 (Apogonichthys). P '06, 527
 (Astræus). P '02, 649, 665
 (Astrocanthus). P '82, 283
 (Barycrinus). P '79, 326
 (Casuarinites). P '60, 236
 (Cepphus). P '62, 228
 (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 326
 (Fario). P '56, **219**
 (Gasteropelecus). P '70, 92;
 '71, 265; '03, 524; '06, 452
 (Helops). P '89, 248
 (Lagocephalus). P '82, 283
 (Platichthys). P '62, 280; '69,
 197
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 197
 (Rubus). P '84, 83
 (Sphærocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Tarsiger). P '89, 149
 (Tetrodon). P '03, 164
 (Volvox). P '70, 90
stelleri (Anas). P '64, 244
 (Corvus). j i, 345
 (Cryptochiton). P '97, 299;
 '98, 288
 (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444; '93,
 45, 62; '96, 116. J I, 45
stelleri annectens (Cyanocitta). P
 '93, 45, 63
stelleri carbonacea (Cyanocitta). P
 '03, 9, 15; '04, 582
stelleri coronata (Cyanocitta). P '91,
 445
stelleri diademata (Cyanocitta). P
 '91, 445
stelleri frontalis (Cyanocitta). P
 '91, 444; '98, 212
stelleri maculophya (Cyanocitta). P
 '91, 445; '92, 119
stelleri (Cyanocorax). P '47, 201;
 '51, 216
 (Cyanura). P '59, 192; '69, 127
 (Eniconetta). P '99, 471;
 1900, 18
 (Eumetopias). P '81, 113
stelleri. Continued.
 (Garrulus). j viii, 152. P '55,
 312; '66, 93
 (Polysticta). P '62, 323
stelleriana (Artemisia). P 1900,
 670; '02, 649
 (Cassiope). P '98, 49
stellerii (Cyanocorax). J II, 269
 (Garrulus). j vii, 193
Stellifer. P '99, 354
stellifer (Pteraster). P '88, 423
stellifera (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
 (Sciæna). P '84, 102
 (Xenisma). P '77, 95
Stelliferus. P '63, 28, 29; '99, 354
stelliformis (Codonites). P '70, 32;
 '87, 83
 (Dichoerinus). P '68, **344**
 (Orophocrinus). P '87, 83, 93,
 95
 (Pentremites). P '69, 84; '70,
 31; '87, 83. J II, **67**, 90
stelliger (Hyalodiscus). P '90, 138
Stellio. P '54, 102; '62, 340; '68,
 283. J III, 349
stellio (Rhinobatus). P '97, **91**
Stellognatha. J II, 142
stelloides (Aulactinia). P '89, 107
Stellula. P '93, 44
stellulata (Carex). P '87, 78
 (Diatrype). J II, 292
 (Raia). P '10, 470
 (Raja). P '01, 336; '10, 470
 (Sphæria). J II, 290
 (Valsa). P '77, 112
stelmaphora (Paludina). P '02, 116
 (Vivipara). P '02, 116
stemmale (Orthetrum). P '98, 145
Stemmatocrinus. P '79, 284-290, 358-
 364; '85, 231, 276; '86, 111, 150,
 179, 220-223; '88, 354; '90, 385
Stemonitaceæ. P '94, 290
Stemonitis. P '89, 188; '90, 36, 438;
 '91, 390
Stemonyphantes. P '92, 43
Stemphylium. P '95, 440
Stenacanthus. P '56, 11; '91, 364.
 J III, 164
Stenacisma. P '73, 195
Stenacris. P '04, 787, 788; '05, 39,
 53; '07, 180, 281, 291
Stenamma. P '82, 265; '01, 425-
 449, 521-544; '02, 599-625; '03,
 218, 238, 491-495, 617-624; '04,
 639-646
Stenancistrocerus. P '02, 44
Stenanthium. P '98, 397
Stenaspis. P '53, 441; '62, 39; '73,
 336. J II, 7; IV, 12, 25, 40
Stenaxidea. J I, 96
Stenelmus. P '52, **44**
Steneodon. P '57, 176

- Steneofiber. P '56, 89; '57, 89, 91, 153, 156, 158, 176; '58, 158; '61, 435; '74, 222. J VII, 21, 335, 339, 406
 Steneosaurus. P '44, 84
 Steneotherium. P '57, 176
 Stenidæ. P '44, 40
 Stenidia. J II, 158
 Steniolia. P '94, 304; '95, 351, 373
 Stenispæ. P '73, 80
 Steno. P '65, 204
 Stenobothrus. P '78, 315; '01, 371; '02, 631; '04, 518, 521; '06, 28, 41, 45, 49, 365, 369; '10, 6
 stencarpa (Cucurbitaria). P '95, **420**
 Stenocephalidæ. P '56, 237; '60, 484
 Stenocephalus. P '55, 430; '03, 51. J VI, 194
 Stenocerus. J I, 318
 Stenochia. P '54, 219. J IV, 38
 Stenochiton. P '94, 71
 Stenochloa. P '48, **25**. J I, 189
 Stenocolus. P '53, **228**
 Stenocorus. j iii, 415, 426; v, 274. J I, 319; II, 11-16, 20, 102-106; IV, 40
 Stenocrinus. P '86, 111, 127, **131**
 Stenocroblylus. P '01, 377
 Stenodactyloptosis. J VIII, 175
 Stenodactylus. P '54, 102; '56, 147; '58, 254; '59, 299; '66, 125; '68, 97; '74, 68. J III, 33
 stenodactylus (Anolis). P '56, 231 (Gelasimus). P '80, 152, 154; '91, 180 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 237 (Pænaus). P '60, **43** (Sphæriodactylus). P '56, 237
 Stenodelphis. P '08, 25, 29
 Stenodera. P '08, 620
 Stenoderma. P '02, 407
 Stenodermatina. P '01, 296
 Stenoderus. J I, 315
 Stenodon. P '67, 151
 Stenodus. P '77, 92, 96; '90, 49
 Stenodynerus. P '02, 65
 Stenogonum. P '48, 19. J I, **170**
 Stenogyra. P '73, 247; '75, 148, 153, 187, 251; '76, 127; '79, 19; '82, 235; '87, 131; '90, 299; '91, 333; '96, 415; '99, 368, 370. J VIII, 393, 409; IX, 43, 84, 108, 111
 stenogyra (Conulus). P '02, 236 (Helix). P 1900, 389 (Hyalina). P '02, 236
 Stenogyridæ. P '89, 207; '91, 318; 1900, 95, 561; '03, 775; '06, 148
 stenolepis (Carex). P '87, 70
 Stenolophinus. P '65, 98
 Stenolophus. P '43, 297, 301; '58, 60; '66, 347; '68, 373, 376, 382; '73, 325. J IV, 29
 Stenomorpha. P '53, 445
 Stenomorphus. P '58, 59; '65, 98. J IV, 11, 29
 stenomphalus (Cyclotus). P '08, 32
 Stenonia. P '56, 109; '64, 8
 Stenopelmatina. P '03, 630
 Stenopelmatus. P '07, 64, 78; '09, 171; '10, 17
 stenopetalum (Sedum). j vii, 23. P '63, 62; '98, 28, 302
 Stenophora. P '02, 4-19; '03, 42, 51, 634-640; '05, 89-91, 93, 94, 99; '07, 220, 221
 Stenophoridæ. P '03, 640
 stenophrys (Lachesis). J VIII, **152**
 Stenophus. P '43, 297
 stenophylla (Carex). P '63, 77 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 stenophyllum (Erigeron). P '48, **21**. J I, 176 (Trifolium). P '48, **8**; '95, 546. J I, 151
 Stenophyllus. P '02, 666; '10, 584
 Stenopilema. P '01, 276
 Stenoplesictis. P '89, 232, 240
 Stenopodidæ. P '60, 230
 Stenopola. P '07, 180
 Stenops. P '02, 138; '04, 149
 stenops (Chriacus). P '92, 296, 420
 Stenopsis. P '51, **179**. J II, 119
 stenopsis (Cionædon). P '75, **9**
 Stenopterina. P '95, 337
 Stenopterus. P '61, 356; '62, 38. J II, 7, **20**
 Stenopus. P '52, 18, 26; '73, 246; '75, 147; '91, 312
 Stenoradsia. P '98, 288
 Stenorhina. P '60, 242; '61, 302, 306, 524; '65, 197; '66, 127; '71, 205. J VIII, 141, 142
 Stenorhynchus. P '50, 28; '53, 377; '57, 219. J VII, 415, 416
 stenorhynchus (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 Stenoria. P '08, 620
 Stenorides. J IV, 19
 stenosepalus (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 Stenosoma. j i, 423, 444. P '54, 175. J II, 142, 158; IV, 41
 Stenosphenus. P '62, 39, 41. J II, 12; IV, 24
 stenospira (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 239
 stenosporum (Melanconium). P '94, **373**
 Stenostira. P '89, 149
 Stenostola. J II, 142, 154, 163
 Stenostoma. P '58, 201, 209; '61, 305; '62, 350; '66, 312; '83, 11, 34. J VIII, 128

- stenostoma (Eulima). P '05, 107
(Partula). P '85, 215. J IX,
50, 112
- Stenostomida. J VIII, 128
- Stenostomum. P '89, 386
- stenostomus (Sphaeroderus). P '43,
296
- stenostrepta var. declinata (Polygy-
ratia). P 1900, **389**
- Stenotaphrum. P '89, 361; '05, 696,
698-700
- Stenothorax. J III, 236
- Stenothyra. P '05, 749
- Stenotomus. P '77, 210; '04, 510;
'10, 601
- Stenotrema. P '58, 209; '59, 188;
'73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 162; '75,
154, 198, 204; '89, 195, 204; '90,
299; '94, 18; '98, 389, 397; 1900,
128, 449; '03, 302; '06, 530, 532,
540, 542
- stenotrema (Helix). P '57, 192;
'58, 205; '73, 249; '75, 205; '89,
204
(Polygyra). P '96, 493; 1900,
129, 131, 452; '02, 420, 427; '06,
533, 540
- stenotrema depilata (Polygyra). P
'96, 493
- stenotrema exodon (Polygyra). P
1900, 113, 129
- stenotrema nuda (Polygyra). P 1900,
129; '02, 417
- stenotrema (Stenotrema). P '75, 154,
204
- Stenotus. P '63, 64
- Stentor. P '62, 507, 515; '70, 90;
'74, 75; '80, 157
- stentor (Gecko). P '02, 176
- Stenura. P '47, 151; '61, 355. J
I, 326-335; IV, 41
- Stenuris. P '60, 316
- stenurus (Celestus). P '68, 124, 126;
'96, 464
(Diploglossus). P '62, **188**
(Limax). P '09, 512
- Stenus. P '44, 40; '59, 288; '66,
347. J IV, 31
- stenus (Priscodelphinus). P '68,
188. J VII, 433
- Stenygra. J II, 7
- stepanowii (Carterius). P '87, 179,
180, 261, 262
(Dosilia). P '87, 179, 261, 262
- stephani (Strophomena). P '97, 426
- Stephanibex. P '05, 759
- Stephanite. P '74, 115
- Stephanoceros. P '75, 121; '03, 364,
374-380, 390. J VIII, 312
- Stephanocidaris. P '91, 214
- Stephanocerinida. P '86, 206
- Stephanocerinus. j viii, **278**. P '85,
298; '86, 83, 206-217; '87, 91-
110; '90, 360
- Stephanoda. P 1900, 387
- Stephanodiscus. P '61, 69
- Stephanogonia. P '90, 139
- Stephanolepis. P '61, 78; '77, 204;
'06, 102
- Stephanomeria. P '48, 20; '63, 69.
J I, 173
- Stephanophora. P '03, 54, 640; '07,
225
- Stephanopis. P '03, 341
- Stephanopus. P '72, 258
- Stephanopyxis. P '90, 139; '98, 423
- Stephanotis. P '58, 130; '89, 392
- stephensi (Chaetodipus). P '94, 267
(Perognathus). P '94, 262, **267**
- stephensii (Polyporus). J III, 212
- Stercorariida. P '98, 130
- Stercorarius. P '61, 243; '63, 124,
128; '69, 213; '92, 146; '95, 502,
504; '98, 130; 1900, 8
- stercorarius (Sturnus). P '75, 351
- stercorator (Aphodius). J I, 105
- stercorea (Chlamydothryps). P '77,
262
- stercoreus (Scarabæus). j iii, 213
- Stercorite. P '58, 174
- stercorosus (Aphodius). P '44, **136**
(Scarabæus). P '44, 136
- Sterculiæ. P '89, 368
- Stereocaulon. P '63, 96; '93, 216
- Stereocerus. P '73, 323. J II, 236,
243, 256
- Stereochila. P '69, 93, 94, 96, 97
- Stereochilus. P '69, **100**; '08, 126
- Stereocrinus. P '85, 235, 327; '86,
80, 180; '88, 354; '90, 376
- Stereodectes. P '69, 3. J VII, 404,
446
- Stereognathida. P '91, 133, 134
- Stereognathus. P '78, 49; '87,
282, 286; '91, 128, 134, 239. J IX,
187, 188, 190, 212, 213, 218, 221,
253
- stereoides (Polyporus). J III, 209,
217
- Stereolepis. P '62, 331; '63, 329;
'84, 99; '07, 250
- stereoma (Clausilia). P '01, **502**,
638, 641, 653
- stereoma var. cognata (Clausilia). P
'01, 502, 638, 644, 653
- stereoma var. hexaptyx (Clausilia).
P '02, **520**, 532
- stereoma var. nugax (Clausilia). P
'01, 502, 638, 644, 653
- stereoma (Stereophædusa). P '01,
502, 638, 641, 653
- Stereopalpus. P '55, 270, 271

- Stereophædusa*. P 1900, 444, 677; '01, 410, 482, 502, 622, 637-656; '02, 379-381, 519; '03, 318; '04, 809, 817, 821, 833; '08, 565, 567, 568
stereorum (*Sphæria*). J v, 12
stereostoma (*Chorostate*). P '94, 338 (*Diaporthe*). P '94, 338
Stereotettix. P '06, 31
Stereozaptyx. P '04, 823, 824; '07, 502, 508; '08, 578, 580
Stereum. P '90, 219. J II, 279; III, 220-222
sterilis (*Dythemis*). P '01, 128
Sterkia. P 1900, 593, 606
sterkiana (*Pupa*). P '89, 412
sterkianum (*Pisidium*). P '97, 291 (*Pupa*). P 1900, 589, 606
sterkii (*Euconulus*). P '02, 420 (*Zonites*). P '89, 198
Sterletus. P '77, 87; '89, 247
sterletus (*Accipenser*). P '77, 87
sterlingensis (*Dolabra*). P '66, 260 (*Tentaculites*). P '65, 235
Sterlingite. P '80, 256
Sterna. J v, 31; vii, 291; viii, 157. P '48, 128; '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 298; '57, 40; '59, 109, 175; '60, 379; '61, 247; '62, 310, 325, 542; '66, 99; '69, 214; '71, 43-45; '75, 357; '89, 266; '92, 101; '93, 31; '94, 115-118; '98, 133; '99, 19; 1900, 14; '05, 687, 758; '08, 100; '09, 355. J I, 228; IX, 399, 400
sternalis (*Lycosa*). P '01, 587; '08, 188 (*Pardosa*). P '01, 587; '08, 164, 165, 172, 174, 185, 188
Sternapsis. P '04, 344
Sternarchorhynchus. P '64, 152
Sternarchus. P '64, 152; '03, 530
Sternaspidae. P '03, 487; '08, 357
Sternaspis. P '64, 159; '03, 487; '04, 706, 728; '07, 122; '08, 357
sternbergii (*Grevillea*). P '58, 127 (*Hedronchus*). P '76, 259 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
Sterneæ. P '62, 535
sternicla (*Gasteropelecus*). P '06, 452
Sterninæ. P '62, 292, 535; '69, 205, 206, 214
Sternobrithes. P '98, 157
sternodontis (*Sarcodexia*). P '94, 278
sternopterus (*Asiphonichthys*). P '06, 452
Sternoptyx. P '62, 126; '84, 312
Sternoptygidæ. P '71, 257, 290
Sternoptygii. P '84, 168
Sternoptygus. P '59, 197; '64, 152; '71, 257
sternosignatus (*Bufo*). P '66, 128; '71, 216; '74, 68. J VIII, 101 (*Phrynooidis*). P '63, 49
Sternotheridæ. P '68, 282; '91, 417, 420
Sternotherus. J vi, 29. P '54, 102, 185, 187, 189; '56, 106, 108; '59, 294; '68, 119, 282; '91, 417, 423; '08, 114
Sternotoma. J II, 139, 142
Sternotremia. P '85, 136
Sternuchus. P '53, 286
Sternula. P '62, 542
Sterocarpus. P '51, 202
Steroderus. P '73, 317
steropes (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 342 (*Batocrinus*). P '81, 342
steropes murinus (*Phaiona*). J I, 99
Steropus. P '43, 297; '73, 317. J II, 230
sterquilinus (*Saprinus*). P '59, 315
sterri (*Pupa*). P '89, 194
Stethaprion. P '71, 261; '06, 480-482
Stethojulis. P 1900, 508. J XII, 535
Stethon. P '66, 386
Stethoxus. P '54, 221; '55, 367. J IV, 30
steudellii (*Carex*). P '87, 77
stevensi (*Thaleichthys*). P '58, 225
stevensii (*Pachycheles*). P '58, 228, 242 (*Unio*). P '71, 188. J VIII, 22 (*Xanthonia*). P '73, 34
stevensonianus (*Emys*). P '70, 5; '71, 228
stevensonii (*Anabrus*). P '70, 75
Stevia. J i, 121. P '58, 132; '98, 392, 396, 397, 400
stewardsoniana (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 272; '64, 25; '65, 22. J V, 344
stewardsonii (*Unio*). P '53, 258
stewartiana (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
stewartii (*Achatinella*). P '88, 35
Sthenelais. P '09, 242; '10, 395-398
Sthenelanella. P '10, 391
stheno (*Erinnys*). J IV, 176
Sthenolepis. P '10, 391
Sthenoryctis. P '62, 565
Stibiaferrite. P '73, 365-369
Stibianite. P '78, 154
Stibnite. P '85, 224
Stichæus. P '64, 209, 210
Stichaster. P '01, 173
Stichopus. P '88, 312
Stichospora. P '02, 18
Stichostemma. P '01, 715
Stictia. P '95, 363
stictica (*Leptura*). J I, 337
sticticus (*Amniscus*). J II, 169

sticticus. *Continued.*

- (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Eunectes). J IV, 12, 30
 Stictis. P '93, 150, 453; '94, 352
 stictiventris (Crinia). J VI, **202**
 Stictocranius. P '66, 374
 Stictodiscus. P '90, 139; 1900, 728, 729
 stictogenys (Diadophis). P '60, **250**; '65, 197
 Stictopora. P '71, 63, 160, 317; '84, 146
 Stictoptera. P '99, 215
 Stiffia. P '58, 133
 stigma (Cerambyx). J II, 106
 (Eburia). J II, 106
 stigmæa (Ulocentra). P '06, 522
 stigmæum (Boleosoma). P '06, 522
 Stigmæus. P '04, 144
 Stigmaphyllon. P '58, 125; '89, 369
 Stigmaria. P '46, 143; '54, 63; '97, 427
 stigmata (Æshna). j viii, **17**
 (Bradinopyga). P '99, 241
 (Flata). j iv, **336**
 stigmaterus (Chironomus). j iii, **15**
 (Dilophus). j iii, **78**
 stigmatias (Chaeturichthys). P '97, 86
 (Gobius). P '97, 86
 stigmatia (Glandina). P '60, 151
 stigmaticalis (Chrysops). P '98, 157
 stigmaticum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 stigmaticus (Ceraticthys). P '64, **278**
 Stigmatomma. P '04, 642, 644
 Stigmatophora. P '07, 426
 stigmatopterus (Scartichthys). J XII, **553**
 stigmatum (Tetrastemma). P '57, **163**
 stigmatura (Filaria). P '86, **309**
 stigmaturus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Photogenis). P '10, 281
 stigmatus (Calceocerinus). P '86, 206
 (Cheirocerinus). P '86, 206
 (Cixius). P '07, 488, 490
 Stigmaena. P '93, 171
 Stigmonota. P '60, 350
 stigmatosus (Harpalus). P '78, 314
 (Platynus). P '54, 58
 stigmula (Clivina). P '57, 82. J IV, 29
 Stigmus. P '94, 301; '97, 379; '02, 731
 Stilbe. P '56, 203; '77, 88, 97. J VI, 208, 247
 stilbe (Astyanax). P '06, 431
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 431
 Stilbeæ. P '95, 441
 Stilbite. P '77, 252; '82, 289; '89, 34; '92, 178, 182, 192-200
 Stilbius. P '65, 274; '77, 94, 97
 stilbius (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Nototropis). P '10, 289
 (Notropis). P '10, 289
 Stilbolema. J III, 236
 Stilbomyces. P '95, **441**
 Stilbosis. P '60, **170**, 434
 Stilbostoma (Melanconis). P '77, 126
 stillicidium (Arca). P '80, 21, 24; '81, 450
 Stilicus. P '44, 40
 stillativus (Cyathocerinus). P '86, 150
 stillicidium (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 580
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580
 stillmanii (Leptosyne). J III, 91
 Stilophora. P '55, 411
 Stilosoma. P '90, **199**; '01, 16, 80; '03, 557; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 122
 Stilpnochlora. P '04, 543; '05, 42, 54, 807, 842; '08, 398
 Stilpnus. P '94, 186, 188
 stimpsoni (Callianassa). P '78, 327; '79, 410
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 235
 (Decadoerinus). P '79, 342
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 (Pholas). P '60, 424
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 342
 (Sicyopterus). P '60, **101**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 145, **156**, 175
 (Xylophaga). P '57, **141**; '60, 424
 (Zeacerinus). P '79, 342
 Stimpsonia. P '53, 365, **367**
 stimpsonii (Acanthotelson). P '65, **47**
 (Calianassa). P '82, 197, 200
 (Chrysodomus). P '92, 328
 (Echinocardium). P '63, **360**
 (Liomesus). P '98, 419
 (Rocellaria). P '61, **484**
 (Sipho). P '92, 328
 (Thelyphonus). P '61, **312**
 stimulea (Empretia). P '60, **159**
 Stiodesmus. P '96, 262
 Stipa. j iii, 125. P '63, 78, 79; '89, 361; '91, 296; '98, 45, 314; '04, 605
 stipata (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Hadena). P '75, **64**
 (Hemiarcyria). P '91, 397
 Stipator. P '04, 543
 stipatum (Hydnum). J III, 217

- Stiphronis. P '59, 39, 40, 51
 stipitata (Tubulina). P '89, 189
 stipticus (Panus). J III, 206
 stipularis (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 stipulata (Sida). P '67, 18
 Stirapleura. P '02, 719; '06, 39, 42,
 49; '09, 115, 145; '10, 12
 stiria (Leptachina). P '88, 55
 stirurus (Chloroscombrus). P '83,
 284
 Stizini. P '94, 302, 304; '95, 264
 Stizocera. J II, 7, 15
 Stizoptera. P '99, 215
 Stizorhina. P '99, 213
 Stizostedion. P '61, 47; '77, 86;
 '90, 48; '06, 520; '10, 602
 Stizostedium. P '65, 82, 85
 Stizus. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 264-
 268; '97, 383
 Stoastoma. P '73, 252; '10, 524
 stodderii (Stauroneis). P '65, **13**,
 18
 stokesi (Diploria). P '88, 307
 stokesiana (Trachelomonas). P '05,
 668, **670**
 stolata (Crinia). J VI, **201**
 (Spacalopsis). J II, **145**
 stolatium (Amphiesma). P '60, 503;
 '94, 425
 stolephora (Helix). P '60, 151
 Stolephoridae. P '92, 244
 Stolephorus. P '84, 34; '92, 244;
 '97, 64, 91, 95; '99, 335; 1900, 497
 stoliezkana (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 stoliezkanus (Arvicola). P '99, 291
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
 stolidia (Chrysomela). P '56, 29
 (Haltica). P '56, 29
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 70, 108
 (Sterna). P '62, 557, 558; '94,
 116
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 77, 78
 stolidus (Anous). P '62, 326, 557,
 558; '75, 357; '94, 115, 116
 (Kaupornis). P '72, 77
 (Megalopterus). P '62, 558
 (Myiarchus). P '63, 288; '72,
 59, 76
 (Myiobius). P '72, 57, 77
 (Pitangus). P '72, 77
 stolifera (Jenkinsia). P '06, 81
 stollii (Ammotrecha). P '09, 234
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Chromacris). P '07, 174
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Rhomalea). P '07, 174
 stollii (Callidea). P '60, 221
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 stolonifera (Bouteloua). P '91, 302
 stolonifera. *Continued.*
 (Cornus). P '84, 85; '97, 186-
 190
 (Cratægus). P '05, 608, 623;
 '10, 189, 191
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Ramularia). P '91, **85**
 stoloniferus (Ranunculus). P '98,
 403
 stoltzmanni (Cynoscion). P '99, 354
 (Otolithus). P '99, 354
 stomachosus (Xysticus). P '92, 52;
 '03, 122, 129, 133, 142
 Stomapoda. P '50, 25
 Stomatella. P '91, 71
 Stomatia. P '54, 30
 stomatica (Cereospora). P '95, **438**
 Stomatocrinoidea. P '79, 245, 253;
 '81, 177; '85, 226, 291; '88, 359
 Stomatopoda. P '88, 323; '93, 105
 Stomatopora. P '41, 18. J V, 172
 Stombus. P '68, 250. J VI, 91, 94
 Stomias. P '64, 188
 stomias (Esox). P '82, 307
 (Trisotropis). P '84, 102
 Stomiasunculus. P '64, 208
 Stomis. P '54, 39; '73, 305. J II,
 237
 Stomodon. P '63, 230, 244
 Stomoxys. P '95, 335
 stonei (Chrysodonus). P '92, **328**
 (Lycosa). P '02, 537, **546**;
 '03, 61, 128-143, 647; '04, 263, 288
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 459
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Sipho). P '92, 328
 (Synaptomys). P '94, 392;
 '97, 26, 305
 stonensis (Unio). P '53, 258
 Stoparola. P '89, 154
 storeri (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 257
 (Atherina). P '56, 136; '03,
 739
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 189; '85,
 15
 Storeria. P '56, 307, 310; '64, 167;
 '74, 116; '93, 385; '94, 425; '95,
 405, 406; '01, 16, 41; '03, 554;
 '04, 467, 471; '08, 121
 storeria (Cichla). P '65, 65; '76,
 68-71
 storerianus (Hybopsis). P '56, 211;
 '64, 279; '77, 45; '08, 550
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 211
 (Rutilus). P '56, 211
 storerioides (Tropidoclonium). P
 '65, **190**, 197
 storerius (Pomoxys). P '65, 65;
 '76, 71
 Storthingocrinus. P '81, 232-248;
 '86, 79, 89, 95; '85, 263

- stoutii* (*Alloeoemesis*). P '53, **233**;
'59, 76
(*Exops*). P '59, 76
(*Polistotrema*). P '07, 461
- straba* (*Cermatia*). J V, **11**
- strabo* (*Erigone*). P '05, 317
(*Triceratium*). P 1900, 706
- Strabomantis*. J VI, 91, 96
- stracheyi* (*Arvicola*). P '99, 292
(*Microtus*). P '99, 292, 293
- Strachia*. P '60, 224
- Stragalus*. j ii, 122
- straminea* (*Carex*). P '87, 79; 1900,
663; '02, 660
- straminea* var. *alata* (*Carex*). P
1900, 663
- straminea* var. *aperta* (*Carex*). P
'87, 79
- straminea* var. *brevior* (*Carex*). P
'02, 666
- straminea* var. *fœnea* (*Carex*). P
1900, 663
- straminea* (*Goniobasis*). P '61, 27;
'65, 31. J V, 227
(*Helicina*). J VIII, 407; IX,
101
(*Laminella*). P '88, 43
(*Melania*). P '61, 121; '65,
31. J V, 227
(*Pseudosermyle*). P '09, 115,
120
(*Stentor*). P '62, 518
(*Tetragnatha*). P '92, 51
- stramineum* (*Dentalium*). P '82, 198
(*Hypnum*). J III, 203
- stramineus* (*Chilomeniscus*). P '60,
339; '61, 302; '01, 85; '08, 123
- stramineus cinctus* (*Chilomeniscus*).
P '01, 85
- stramineus* (*Cyclotus*). P '73, 252
(*Cynonycteris*). P '89, 336
(*Hybognathus*). P '64, **283**;
'10, 274
(*Hybopsis*). P '77, 45
(*Natalus*). P '89, 332
(*Unio*). P '53, 258; '77, 27,
31. J IV, 222
- stramonium* (*Datura*). P '60, 304;
'89, 395; '01, 455
- Strangalia*. P '54, 18, 219. J I,
312, 326-333; II, 101, 176
- strangei* (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 466,
494
(*Brechites*). P '61, 494
(*Humphreyia*). P '61, 466, 494
(*Myrtea*). P '72, 89
(*Scintilla*). P '72, 226
- strangeri* (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 426,
429
- strangulata* (*Buprestis*). P '44, 147
(*Chrysobothris*). P '44, **147**
(*Clepsydra*). P '61, 492
- strangulata*. *Continued.*
(*Helix*). P '76, 273
(*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
- strangulatum* (*Aspergillum*). P '61,
492
- strangulatus* (*Brechites*). P '61, 492
(*Diastichus*). P '83, 158
(*Euspondylus*). P '68, **99**
(*Penicillus*). P '61, 492
- Straparollus*. P '52, 190; '60, 462;
'61, 145; '63, 20; '65, 110, 132;
'70, 45, 46, 62; '88, 241; '89, 287,
291-296; '91, 255; '05, 19. J IV,
299
- Strategus*. P '54, 217; '66, 348, 382.
J IV, 33
- Stratiomyia*. P '95, 321
- Stratiomyiæ*. P '94, 271, 419; '95,
320; '98, 157
- Stratiomys*. j vi, 160. P '82, 74, 86;
'09, 108
- stratiotes* (*Pistia*). P '01, 557
- Stratocles*. P '04, 91; '05, 840
- stratum* (*Euscalpellum*). P '08, 108
- stratus* (*Stiodesmus*). P '96, **262**
- strauchi* (*Microtus*). P '99, 283
- streatori* (*Helix*). P '89, **413**
(*Hemitrochus*). P '89, 413
- streatori leptus* (*Putorius*). P '08,
404
- strebeli* (*Anodonta*). P '09, 539
(*Helix*). P '02, 429
(*Glabaris*). P '09, 539
(*Lampsilis*). P '09, 533
(*Physa*). P '91, 322
(*Strobilops*). P '03, 766; '06,
148
(*Valvata*). P '03, 778
- Strebelia*. P '75, 146; '03, 774
- strebliana* (*Praticolella*). P '99,
394; '03, 762
- strebilii* (*Anodonta*). P '68, **150**.
J VI, 322
(*Unio*). P '66, **133**. J VI,
318
- Strebelogathus*. P '09, 28
- Strebila*. P '94, 281
- Streblocrinus*. P '86, 115
- streblosynx* (*Bernhardus*). P '52, 6;
'58, 236
(*Pagurus*). P '58, 236
- Streblopteria*. P '71, 61, 62, 178
- streetsii* (*Tetragonopterus*). P '71,
217; '06, 345
- Strelitzia*. P '58, 123
- Stremmatognathus*. P '68, 109
- Strengite*. P '77, 277
- Strenotremia*. P '77, 61, 95
- strenua* (*Calliepla*). J I, 219
(*Goniobasis*). P '62, **267**; '64,
28; '65, 23. J V, 316
(*Melissodes*). P '78, **213**

- strenua*. *Continued*.
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 388;
 '08, 390; '09, 451
strenuum (Dentalium). P '03, **266**
strenuus (Alpheus). P '52, **21**; '60,
 29
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Brachinus). P '44, **48**; '62,
 524. J IV, 28
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J
 II, **249**
 (Prototomus). P '92, 310
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
Strepera. P '91, 441
strepera (Anas). P '51, 224; '53,
 428; '55, 316; '56, 296; '92, 113;
 '93, 31; '95, 468. J IX, 406
streperus (Chaneleasmus). P '64, 72;
 '66, 99; '71, 36
Streptherus. J IX, 15
Strepobasis. P '61, **96**; '62, 263,
 273; '63, 306, 321; '65, 22; '96,
 496, 498. J V, 218, 264, 355; VI,
 151
Strephona. P '62, 287, 563
Strephuris. P '50, **34**. J II, 45
Strepoma. P '63, 274
Strepomatidæ. P '63, 273, 306; '64,
 92; '65, 19; '82, 334; '89, 195;
 '94, 26
Strepsiceros. P '96, 519
strepsiceros (Strepsiceros). P '96,
 519
Strepsidura. P '80, 364, 372; '90,
 395; '95, 71. J IV, 286; IX, 152
Strepsilas. j v, 95; vii, 291. P '53,
 426; '57, 40; '61, 228; '64, 67;
 '71, 29; '75, 355. J I, 220
Strepsiptera. P '64, 50
Streptacis. P '71, 173
streptanthum (Ribes). P '63, 61
Streptanthus. j v, **134**; vii, 12. P
 '61, 448; '62, 161; '63, 57; '96, 39
Streptaxidæ. P '89, 194; '97, 477;
 '99, 226; 1900, 385, 564, 571, 572;
 '04, 631; '05, 736
Streptaxis. P '75, 146; '82, 235;
 '88, 241; '97, 477; 1900, 386; '05,
 736
streptaxon (Endodonta). J IX, 34
 (Helix). J IX, 33, 34
streptocarpa (Draba). P '63, 58
 (Eucalypta). P '55, 445
Streptocephalus. P '79, 200; '80,
 156
streptocheles (Porcellana). P '58,
 229, **243**
streptochirus (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
Streptoerinus. P '86, 148
streptonotus (Drillia). P '04, 7
Streptophorus. P '60, 76, 340; '63,
 100; '66, 128; '68, 101; '91, 463.
 J VIII, 145
Streptopus. P '63, 76; '68, 174;
 '84, 93; '91, 434
Streptorhynchus. P '65, 117; '83,
 213; '88, 229; '91, 244; '97, 449
Streptosauria. P '70, 10
Streptospondylus. J I, 13
Streptostele. P '75, 146
Streptostoma. P '49, **230**; '50, 100;
 '51, 284; '56, 50
Streptostyla. P '75, 146; '91, 311;
 '92, 338; '99, 397; '03, 774; '09,
 544
streptostyla (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
Streptotus. P '93, 296
stretchiana (Succinea). P '75, 155,
 232; '89, 209
stretchii (Melissodes). P '78, **207**
 (Mesoleius). P '78, **371**
striæformis (Cercospora). P '91, 88
Striarca. P '62, **290**, 580; '81, 450-
 452
striata (Abax). J II, 248
 (Agave). P '89, 356
 (Aligena). P '48, 95; '88, 171
 (Anatifa). J III, 151
striata magellanica (Anomia). P
 '73, 184
striata (Anypheana). P 1900, 530,
 532
 (Astarte). P '61, 97; '63, 142;
 '72, 245
 (Avena). P '63, 78
 (Bulla). P '91, 49, 142. J
 VIII, 370
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Calyptræa). j v, **216**
 (Cassidaria). P '75, 361
 (Cercomaya). P '65, 251
 (Chama). P '62, 576; '82, 156
 (Chondrella). P '79, 28. J
 VIII, 408, 410; IX, 106, 110, 111
 (Colaspis). j iii, **444**
 (Cornella). P '56, **152**; '60,
 263
 (Crania). P '73, 200
 (Cyathaxonia). J VIII, 308
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106; '61,
 220; '71, 20; '83, 61; '95, 495;
 '96, 157, 160; '08, 155
 (Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
 (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Discina). P '73, 200
 (Euglandina). P '10, 503
 (Euprepis). P '54, **98**; '57, 72
 (Feronia). J II, 248
 (Fringilla). j iv, 61
 (Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
 (Heteronemia). P '04, 54

- striata*. *Continued.*
 (Hyena). P '88, 90, 189
 (Hydrocena). P '79, 28. J
 VIII, 408; IX, 106
 (Hydrophis). J II, 305
 (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137
 (Juga). P '64, 34; '65, 24
 (Kellia). P '62, 577; '82, 158
 (Lasiosphæria). P '93, **443**
 (Lenzites). J II, 277
 (Mantis). P '03, 706
 (Margarita). P '65, 62
 (Martesia). P '62, 192, 195,
 220; '63, 145. J VIII, 370
 (Megistostoma). P '82, 198,
 210, 213
 (Melampus). P '79, 27
 (Melandrya). P '46, 55; '66,
 347. J I, 97
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Menestho). J IV, 295
 (Modelia). P '61, **368**
 (Molge). P '59, 125
 (Motacilla). j iv, 199. P '67,
 220
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Nicania). P '63, 142
 (Orbicula). P '73, 200
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103. J IV,
 295
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212, 220
 (Phyllothea). P '97, 427
 (Physa). P '64, 115
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Protosphyraena). P '56, 302
 (Pseudobranchus). J I, 291
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Siren). j v, 322; vi, 35. P
 '08, 127. J I, 291; VI, 99
 (Sylvia). j iv, 199
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312,
 399; '55, 309; '61, 220
 (Tamia). P '52, 198; '88, 99
 (Tanystola). P '54, 58
 (Tellina). P 1900, 480
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Trematopora). P '66, 117
 (Tringa). P '61, 183
 (Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
 (Turbinolia). J VIII, 308
 (Turritella). P '82, 168
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Utricularia). P '60, 303
 (Valvata). P '56, 260
 (Viola). P '60, 199; '03, 686,
 687, 693, 695-697
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
striatana (Anchylopera). P '60, **349**
- Striatella*. P '61, 71
striatella (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294, 299;
 '62, 33
 (Helix). P '57, 135; '58, 205;
 '60, 19, 155; '61, 330; '72, 101;
 '79, 33; '06, 153
 (Patula). P '66, 315; '75, 153,
 180; '89, 200, 413; '93, 238, 389,
 395
striatella cronkheitei (Patula). P
 '89, 200
striatella (Pyramidula). P '94, 17;
 '02, 511; '10, 46
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 44
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
striatellum (Cardium). J VIII, 318
 (Cerion). P '96, 326
 (Criocardium). J VIII, 318
striatellus (Hydroporus). P '55, 291,
295; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
striaticeps (Docoderus). P '58, **75**
 (Embernagra). P '65, 170
striatifrons (Zethus). P '99, **409**,
 433
striatigula (Neomixis). P '99, 211
striatina (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 299,
 300; '61, 403, 405
striatinum (Sphærium). P '60, 299;
 '61, 405; '72, 105; '94, 29; '96,
 500
striatipictus (Saltator). P '99, 51
striatissima (Pythina). P '72, 233
striatogranulatum (Solarium). P '79,
212
striatonodosus (Fusus). J VIII, 326
striatopunctata (Clivina). P '57, 81
striatopunctatum (Agonum). P '54,
 53
striatopunctatus (Hydroporus). P '44,
 20; '55, 291
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 (Rembus). P '44, **50**
striatula var. *japonica* (Bithynia). P
 '01, **405**; '02, 121
striatula (Coluber). P '08, 121
 (Conocephalus). P '60, 76
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65,
 24
 (Haldea). P '60, 76; '95, 407;
 '01, 44; '03, 554
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 55
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Orthis). P '97, 427, 449
 (Surirella). P '61, 170
 (Thelephora). J II, 279
 (Verrucaria). P '63, 96
striatulum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
striatulus (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
 (Anolis). P '61, **209**

striatulus. *Continued.*

- (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Coluber). J v, 354; vi, 36.
 P '01, 44
 (Elater). P '45, 217
 (Olibrus). P '56, **16**
 (Ophisaurus). P '56, 240, 309
 (Trachycorystes). P '03, 501
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 308
 (Trox). J v, **192**
 (Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 55,
 421
 striatum (Acer). P '74, 138
 (Busycon). P '62, 561, **584**
 (Cerithium). J vii, 146. P '48,
 98; '90, 400
 (Flabellum). P '05, 4. J IV,
399
 (Fulgur). P '02, 506; '05,
 353, 355
 (Linum). P 1900, 484
 (Megalasma). P '07, 411, 415
 striatum subsp. minus (Megalasma).
 P '07, 409
 striatum (Monotoma). P '58, **65**.
 J IV, 32
 (Opatrum). P '44, 104
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Terebellum). P '62, 568
 (Triglochis). P '89, 357
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 316. J V, 294
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
 (Turritella). P '62, 568
 Striatura. P '06, 153
 striatus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 58
 (Anthias). P '63, 178; '82,
 306; '97, 104
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
 (Barycrinus). P '79, 326
 (Berosus). P '55, 365
 (Bubo). J iii, 357
 (Celestus). P '68, 124; '08,
 117
 (Centropriestes). P '04, 510;
 '07, 263; '09, 407
 (Centropyx). P '61, 495, 496
 (Chætodon). P '97, 123
 (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Ceruchus). P '59, **85**, 288
 (Cryptoplax). P '94, 70, 85;
 '01, 204
 (Curculio). J iii, 314
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Cychrus). P '59, **69**
 (Dichocrinus). P '69, **69**, 70;
 '81, 259. J II, **62**
 (Diplacanthus). P '10, 663
 (Docodon). J IX, 232

striatus. *Continued.*

- (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 305; '97,
 104; '06, 96
 (Eumesodon). P '60, 263
 (Fornax). P '52, **47**
 (Graphocrinus). P '79, 346
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
 (Homalochilus). P '71, 218
 (Hydrophilus). J v, **188**
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Lathridius). P '76, 271
 (Lestris). P '63, 129
 (Lyctus). P '44, **112**. J IV,
 12, 36
 (Macrostylocrinus). P '81, 277
 striatus var. granulosus (Macrostylo-
 crinus). P '85, 324
 striatus (Melampus). P '87, 141. J
 IX, 89, 110
 (Melanerpes). P '09, 360
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 309
 (Ochodæus). P '54, **222**. J
 IV, 34
 (Odynerus). P '02, **60**, 69
 (Ophiodes). P '62, 350; '98,
 103, 104
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Ostracion). P '82, 309
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 200
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58,
 233, 246
 (Palæocrinus). P '79, 310; '86,
 149
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 421
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 249
 (Productus). P '97, 417, 427
 (Pseudobranchus). P '95, 407
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Roccus). P '60, 112; '77, 84
 (Saurocephalus). P '56, 302
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, **142**;
 '79, 346
 (Schizocrinus). P '81, 395
 (Sciurus). P '98, 348
 striatus asiaticus (Sciurus). P '98,
 349
 striatus (Serranus). P '63, 178;
 '07, 255
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190; '59,
 27; '70, 37. J II, 57, 89; VIII,
 307
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 129, 131
 (Tamias). P '78, 22; '80, 348;
 '94, 218, 389; '96, 193; '97, 30,
 215; '98, 122, 123; '07, 456
 striatus lysteri (Tamias). P '97, 215
 striatus (Technocrinus). P '81, 291
 (Trox). P '44, **137**; '54, 213
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 240,
 245. J V, 418

- stricklandi (*Dryobates*). P '90, 214
 Stricklandinia. P '70, 37; '76, 30
 stricta (*Alsine*). P '63, 59
 (*Arenaria*). P '10, 545, 547, 549, 563
 (*Aristida*). P '72, 218
 (*Calamagrostis*). P '63, 79. J III, 183, 200
 (*Carex*). P '87, 71
 (*Ceratostomella*). P '95, 30
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
 (*Glyceria*). P '62, 95, 335
 (*Grammatophora*). P '53, 431
 (*Lysimachia*). P '60, 303; 1900, 546
 (*Meibomia*). P '07, 455
 (*Melica*). P '85, 41, 44
 (*Oxalis*). P '60, 199; '92, 288; '10, 580
 (*Solidago*). P '60, 514; 1900, 671; '07, 455
 (*Spartina*). P '81, 454; 1900, 660; '02, 652-655
 stricta var. glabra (*Spartina*). P 1900, 663
 stricta maritima (*Spartina*). P 1900, 663; '09, 378-398
 stricta (*Sphæria*). P '95, 30
 (*Stellaria*). P '63, 94. J III, 188
 (*Verbena*). P '76, 172
 strictæ (*Stagonospora*). P '93, 162
 strictaluna (*Clausilia*). P '01, 650; '04, 828
 strictaluna var. emersa (*Clausilia*). P '02, 531
 strictaluna var. major (*Clausilia*). P '01, 650
 strictaluna var. nana (*Clausilia*). P '01, 650
 strictoides (*Conocephalus*). P '07, 393
 (*Xiphidium*). P '07, 393
 strictum (*Brizopyrum*). P '63, 78
 (*Geum*). P '60, 513
 (*Gnaphalium*). P '63, 67
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 313
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 298, 299
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 272; '63, 313. J V, 352
 (*Xiphidium*). P '06, 416; '10, 643
 strictus (*Conocephalus*). P '10, 616, 643
 stridens (*Falco*). P '67, 213
 stridula (*Strix*). j iii, 355
 stridulum (*Syrnium*). P '90, 127
 Strigamia. P '56, 109; '67, 128. J V, 46-52
 strigata (*Amphisile*). P '62, 234; '84, 165
 (*Anisotoma*). P '53, 284
 strigata. *Continued.*
 (*Anthaxia*). P '59, 71
 (*Certiocariss*). P '71, 335
 (*Eleotris*). P '63, 270; '82, 304
 (*Euparia*). P '61, 335. J IV, 34
 (*Eutryxalis*). P '06, 15
 (*Lacerta*). P '62, 340
 (*Melolontha*). P '44, 141
 (*Mnais*). P '01, 134
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 201
 (*Parorphula*). P '06, 20
 (*Partula*). P '85, 220
 (*Pisania*). P '04, 595
 (*Solenocariss*). P '71, 335
 strigatum (*Cyclostoma*). P '87, 147
 strigatus (*Antennarius*). P '63, 92
 (*Aphodius*). j iii, 212. J I, 106; IV, 34
 (*Athoüs*). P '44, 154
 (*Colymbetes*). J IV, 30
 (*Cyclophorus*). P '87, 147
 (*Elater*). P '44, 154
 (*Holacanthus*). P '62, 243
 (*Microcanthus*). P '82, 273
 (*Nautilus*). P '62, 428
 (*Ostodes*). P '87, 147
 (*Sanguinolites*). P '65, 127
 (*Scarabæus*). j iii, 212
 (*Trematodiscus*). P '62, 428
 (*Turdus*). P '02, 690
 strigigilata (*Melania*). P '64, 48
 Strigiceps. P '46, 46
 strigicollis (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 57
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 57
 strigida (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
 Strigidæ. P '49, Suppl.; '63, 153; '66, 49; '70, 139, 141; '83, 65; '90, 124; '95, 480
 strigifinitella (*Gracilaria*). P '60, 7
 strigilata (*Acmæops*). J I, 312, 323
 (*Leptura*). J I, 323
 strigilatus (*Homalochilus*). P '62, 71
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 194
 strigilis (*Ambulyx*). J IV, 152
 (*Pholus*). J IV, 152
 (*Portunus*). P '58, 38
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 152
 Strigilla. P '48, 106; '62, 573; '82, 155-164; '98, 62; '03, 757. J VIII, 333
 strigilla (*Lucina*). P '71, 135, 136, 138; '72, 85
 strigillata (*Cardita*). P '61, 33
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 33
 (*Edmondia*). P '63, 12
 strigillatus (*Grapsus*). P '80, 197
 strigillosum (*Thalicttrum*). P '98, 403
 strigimanus (*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 233

- Striginæ. P '53, 306
 strigirostris (Didnuculus). P '64, 50
 strigisacadicæ (Tænia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 Strigoderma. J IV, 33
 strigosa (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Euglypha). P '78, 172; '80, 336, 339
 (Galathea). P '50, 29; '58, 238
 (Gervillia). P '65, 125
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 535
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '73, 285; '05, 269
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 (Lytta). P '53, 341
 (Mæandrina). P '88, 306; '90, '90, 303, 306
 (Melania). P '63, 315
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 270-276, 283
 strigosa concentrata (Oreohelix). P '05, 273-275, 278; '09, 497, 511
 strigosa huachucana (Oreohelix). P '05, 270-275, 276; '09, 496, 512; '10, 48
 strigosa metcalfei (Oreohelix). P '05, 278
 strigosa var. parma (Oreohelix). P '05, 275
 strigosa socorroensis (Oreohelix). P '05, **279**, 280
 (Patula). P '72, 135; '73, 249; '74, 41; '75, 153, 179; '85, 215; '89, 199; '90, 297; '05, 269, 275, 281; '09, 496. J IX, 50, 112
 strigosa var. concentrata (Patula). P '05, 273; '09, 497
 strigosa haydeni (Patula). P '89, 200
 strigosa idahoensis (Patula). P '89, 200
 strigosa strigosa (Patula). P '89, 199
 strigosa (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 strigosa huachucana (Pyramidula). P '02, **511**; '05, 275, 278, 280
 strigosa (Simplocaria). P '44, **118**; '54, 113, 217
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
 (Sureula). P '76, **279**
 (Syncaelypta). P '54, 113
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 strigosozonatus (Merulius). J III, 214
 strigosum (Erigeron). P '60, 303
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Pleurosigma). P 1900, 473
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
 strigosus (Acritus). P '53, 289
 (Byrrhus). P '44, 118
 strigosus. *Continued.*
 (Cancer). P '58, 238; '80, 194
 (Catops). P '53, **281**
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Cyperus). P 1900, 652, 663; '02, 644; '10, 555
 (Georissus). P '54, 217
 (Goniopsis). P '80, 194
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102; '80, 193, 194
 (Rubus). P '91, 434
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 245. J V, 411
 Strigula. J II, 280, 283, 291, 292
 strigulosa (Hypocyrtia). P '58, 131
 striisporum (Chlorosplenium). P '95, **429**
 striobrachiatus (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 striola (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 striolata (Cassida). P '73, 78
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **185**. J IV, 37
 (Ethalia). P '05, 115
 (Neverita). J VIII, 315
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
 striolatum (Closterium). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Triceratium). P '61, 65; 1900, 704, 731
 striolatus (Clibanarius). P '52, **7**; '58, 235, 247
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**
 striolenta (Leodes). P '53, **366**
 striosa abdita (Leptinaria). P '10, 518
 Strisores. P '69, 204
 Strix. j iii, 353; iv, 271; vii, 193, 316; viii, 151. P '44, 19; '46, 47; '53, 307, 396; '59, 190; '60, 374; '62, 313; '63, 153; '64, 238; '66, 49, 50; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90, 124; '92, 112; '95, 480; '02, 673; '05, 689, 763; '09, 359. J I, 28; II, 261
 strix (Epeira). P '81, 432; '82, 97, 255; '85, 103; '88, 175, 215; '92, 49; '04, 129
 Strobila. P '66, 315; '75, 154, 200; '89, 206; '92, 403
 strobilaceus (Boletus). J III, 207
 Strobilacystites. P '76, **28**
 strobiliformis (Mammillaria). P '98, 386
 Strobilomyces. J III, 207
 Strobilopus. P '92, 403; '94, 22; '99, 404; 1900, 133, 578; '02, 417, 420; '03, 766; '04, 407, 409, 410, 413; '06, 124, 147, 148, 534, 557; '08, 455

- Strobilus**. P '92, 403
strobilus (Pupa). P '96, 328
Strobisia. P '60, 164, 434
strobis (Pinus). P '89, 56; '04, 607
strodeana (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
strodeanus (Unio). P 1900, 81
stroemi (Nymphon). P '01, 168
 (Terebellides). P '03, 478; '08, 352
stroemi var. *japonica* (Terebellides). P '03, 478
stroemii (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii aduncum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii latirostrum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii luridum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii obesum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii septentrionale (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii substroemii (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii (Terebellides). P '08, 322, 352
Stromaidæ. P '72, 272
Stromateidæ. P '84, 311; '92, 258; '97, 73, 103; '99, 337; '04, 509; '05, 499; '06, 116. J XII, 513
Stromateinæ. P '06, 116
Stromateoides. P '62, 126; '97, 73
Stromateus. P '62, 126; '83, 284; '84, 45, 311-315; '92, 258; '97, 73, 103; '99, 337; '05, 499; '06, 116
Stromatium. J II, 7, 8
Stromatocerium. P '66, 118; '86, 46, 48, 54
Stromatopora. P '86, 39-56
stromatoporoides (Alveolites). P '86, 55
strombi (Pinnotheres). P '05, 371
Strombidae. P '60, 422; '91, 52; '05, 23. J IV, 284
Strombina. J VIII, 328, 356
stromboides (Cassidula). P '53, 448 (Pyrula). P '53, 448
Strombus. P '59, 179; '60, 198; '63, 310; '71, 147; '76, 298; '78, 301; '91, 52; '97, 290; '03, 758; '05, 292, 345, 346, 351, 372. J III, 330; IV, 284; VIII, 316, 340, 360; X, 26, 148, 470, 510, 524, 534; XI, 63, 188, 359, 360, 374, 392; XII, 396; XIII, 325, 415, 461
Stromeyerite. P '59, 308; '74, 113; '86, 281
strongia (Scorpæna). P 1900, 515 (Sebastapista). P '85, 394 (Sebastopsis). P 1900, 515
Strongylocentrotus. P '91, 214, 480; '01, 170. J XIII, 89, 94, 99-107
strongylocephalus (Mugil). P '97, 70
strongyloides (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 200
Strongylosoma. P '64, 8
strongylurus (Belone). P '97, 69 (Mastacembelus). P '97, 69 (Tylosurus). P '97, 69
Strongylus. j vi, 297. P '42, 191; '56, 54; '80, 130. J I, 302
Strontianite. P '76, 11
Strontian-sulphate. j ii, 300, 311
Strophalosia. P '63, 4
Strophanthus. P '58, 129
Strophia. P '74, 53; '75, 148, 154, 190; '89, 207; '95, 208, 209; '96, 315-328
Strophina. P '98, 269, 271, 278, 284
Strophioops. P '96, 317, 318
Strophitus. P '53, 262, 267. J V, 447, 450
Strophius. P '09, 213
Strophocheilus. P '98, 237; 1900, 389-394, 564
Stropholirion. P '67, 82; '68, 173. J VI, 370
Strophomena. j viii, 235, 253. P '42, 178, 197; '43, 330-332; '46, 23, 33; '80, 267; '97, 426. J III, 23
strophostoma (Bifidaria). P 1900, 590 (Boysidia). P 1900, 592
Strophostyles. P '91, 257; 1900, 640, 641, 643, 646, 649, 659, 666; '02, 651, 662, 667; '04, 604; '09, 385, 391; '10, 548, 566
Strotarchus. P '09, 200
Strotocrinus. P '66, 253; '68, 326, 329; '69, 153, 158-162; '78, 233, 248, 265; '79, 234; '81, 187-270; 317-332, 410; '85, 247-278, 335; '90, 154-158
struetilis (Cratægus). P '05, 655, 656; '10, 246, 247
strumarium (Xanthium). P '60, 514; '89, 388; '02, 665
Strumella. P '93, 465
strumosa (Lacerta). j vi, 16; '08, 116 (Salamandra). j vi, 16
strumosus (Carausius). P '04, 42 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560; '82, 170 (Gobiesox). P '70, 121 (Unio). P '72, 158; '73, 423. J VIII, 57
Strumpfia. P '89, 386
struthanthi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
Struthio. P '64, 257; '69, 198; '76, 10, 11
Struthiolaria. J VIII, 330

- Struthionos. P '69, 195
 Struthionide. P '83, 269
 Struthus. P '52, 202; '54, 67; '66, 85, 87. J I, 49; II, 265
 struveanus (Trochus). J VIII, 316
 struvii (Fusulinella). P '97, 417
 struwitzii (Ophioglypha). P '01, 181
 stryatis (Leucophrys). P '56, 42
 studiosum (Theridium). P '03, 340; '04, 125
 studiosus (Anelosimus). P '09, 204
 stübelli (Loricaria). P '03, 501
 stuhlmanni (Eletica). P '08, 617
 (Palpaes). P '99, 243
 stulta (Diceranomyia). P '59, **210**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Perigonia). J IV, 138
 stultorum (Maetra). J vi, 257
 stultus (Haliatus). P '96, 40
 (Passer). P '62, 557
 stupida (Amara). P '55, **347**
 stupidus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **159**
 Sturio. P '77, 87; '89, 247, 250, 255
 sturio (Acipenser). P '89, 247, 249, 250, 255; '92, 241; '04, 506; '10, 599, 603
 sturio oxyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 255
 sturio (Sturio). P '89, 247
 Sturisma. P '82, 281
 Sturmii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 Sturnella. P '47, 204; '48, 90; '51, 217; '53, 383, 396; '55, 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192; '66, 23-25; 91; '68, 84, 150; '69, 126; '71, 25; '74, 98; '75, 348; '83, 63; '89, 269; '92, 108; '93, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 112, 115, 116, 135; '97, 146-152; '98, 82, 213; '99, 16, 17, 26; '04, 582; '05, 683; '08, 92, 154. J I, 47; II, 269
 Sturnidae. P '53, 383; '91, 441; '05, 781
 Sturnira. P '78, 48
 Sturnus. J iv, 31, 180; viii, 152. P '58, 192; '64, 249; '66, 10, 15, 18, 23, 25, 405; '67, 216; '75, 351; '97, 146
 stutchburyi (Teredo). P '62, 456, 480
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 456, 480; '63, 145
 stuvei (Lespedeza). P '60, 513
 stuvitzii (Gobius). P '63, 269
 Stychoaetlylinae. P '89, 106, 113
 Styela. J XIII, 7
 Stygia. J iii, 41
 stygia (Augitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Hendersonia). P '94, **364**
 (Lithasia). P '96, 497
 stygia. *Continued.*
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 (Parmelia). P '63, 96
 (Patellea). P '95, 429
 stygia (Cantharis). P '53, 335
 (Feronia). J II, 246
 (Lytta). P '53, 335
 (Omaseus). P '43, 297
 Stygiicola. P '63, 252; '06, 484
 stygiicornis (Brachinus). P '56, 525
 stygius (Hoplismenus). P '94, 185
 (Platynus). P '54, **42**; '73, 323
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 306, 314. J II, 246
 stygius (Cauloxenus). P '71, **297**
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Dilophus). J vi, **155**
 (Nyctalops). P '65, 5
 (Otus). P '65, 5
 (Tabanus). J iii, **33**. P '95, 323
 Stygnus. P '03, 342
 Stygogenes. P '82, 281
 Stylacodon. P '87, 290; '88, 300. J IX, 187, 226, 235-238, 243-245, 247, 250, 251, 257, 260, 261, 265
 Stylacodontidae. P '88, 298. J IX, 235, 236, 239, 241, 244, 247, 248, 250, 251, 260, 261
 Stylamatophora. P 1900, 562, 571
 Stylaria. P '51, 286, 287, 350
 Stylaroides. P '03, 487
 stylata (Eulima). P '05, 108
 Stylemys. P '51, 173; '52, 59; '57, 90; '58, 29, 158; '70, 67; '71, 248; '74, 224. J VII, 26
 Stylephorus. P '82, 303
 Stylifer. P '89, 306
 stylifera (Leucothoe). P '55, **383**
 (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 106, 107
 (Squilla). J viii, 147. P '50, 25; '93, 106
 styliferus (Gelasimus). P '80, 139
 (Gonodactylus). J viii, 147.
 P '50, 25; '93, 107
 styliformis (Rhizosolenia). P '90, 139
 Styliola. P '78, 302. J VIII, 337
 stylirostris (Penæus). P '93, 110
 stylobranchiata (Marphysa). P '09, **249**
 Stylochidae. P '57, 22
 Stylochopis. P '07, 545
 Stylochoplana. P '57, **22**, 29
 Stylochopsis. P '57, **22**, 29
 Stylochus. P '55, 381; '57, 19, 22, 29; '07, 516, 540, 545
 Stylocrinus. P '85, 263; '86, 79-90, 94
 Styloidesmus. P '96, 261

- Stylodictyon*. - P '86, 43, 51-56
Stylodon. P '74, 57; '87, 284, 290; '88, 292-301. J IX, 187-291, 203, 204, 207-210, 234, 236, 256, 257, 261
stylodon (*Nanina*). P '74, 48
Stylodelta. P '92, 391, 395; '99, 369; '10, 664
Styloodontidae. P '87, 286, 289, 291. J IX, 199, 224, 236, 241
Stylonchia. P '95, 168
Styloniscus. P '54, 176
Stylophora. P '03, 133
Stylopidæ. P '64, 50
stylopides (*Myodes*). P '65, 97
stylosa (*Crucianella*). P '90, 266
Stylosanthes. P '60, 511; '89, 377; '10, 565
Stylosomus. J I, 245
stylospora (*Pseudovalsa*). P '90, 223
stylus (*Hippolyte*). P '64, 154
stypeliæ (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
Stypocemus. P '08, 120
Stytopolophus. P '75, 21, 444, 446, 448; '76, 64, 88; '83, 83; '90, 59, 61; '92, 292, 308-310, 418. J IX, 156, 172, 179, 243, 534
stypticus (*Agaricus*). J III, 206
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
Styptobasis. J IX, 434
styraciflua (*Liquidambar*). P '01, 361; '07, 456
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
styx (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, 201; '69, 22
styxius (*Arrhidæus*). P '04, 85
 (*Necroscia*). P '04, 85
Suacardiaceæ. P '60, 199
Suæda. P '81, 454; '89, 402; 1900, 657-665; '09, 380, 384, 391, 397
suareus (*Caranx*). P '92, 257
 (*Decapterus*). P '92, 257
suasa (*Gomphoides*). P '08, 489
suaveolens (*Brugmansia*). P '89, 395
 (*Hyptis*). P '89, 399
 (*Santolina*). P '98, 34, 306
suavidicus (*Unio*). P '56, 95. J III, 309
suavis (*Copsychus*). P '02, 684
 (*Cyprinella*). P '56, 197
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31. J V, 228
 (*Melania*). P '61, 120; '65, 31. J V, 229
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, 210
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 585, 593, 594
suavium (*Psilopus*). P '94, 275
subacaulis (*Jussiaea*). P '98, 49
subaculeatus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 354
 (*Dorycerinus*). P '68, 345; '81, 354
 (*Productus*). J III, 21, 22
subaculus (*Clausilia*). P '02, 524, 525, 527, 532
subacuta (*Diffugia*). P '78, 172
 (*Liomera*). P '58, 32
 (*Meckelia*). P '57, 161
subænea (*Acerodon*). P '55, 355
 (*Amara*). P '55, 355, 356; '73, 24
 (*Anthaxia*). P '73, 89
 (*Systema*). P '73, 68
subæneus (*Acmæops*). J II, 101
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 361
 (*Oethredromus*). P '57, 4
subæqua (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 700, 712
 (*Odontella*). P 1900, 700
subæqualis (*Actinoecrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 340
 (*Batoecrinus*). P '68, 351, 354; '81, 225, 340
 (*Pachylocrinus*). P '79, 339; '86, 166
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 332, 339
 (*Tellina*). P '48, 106
subæquata (*Orthus*). P '52, 190
subæquilatera (*Astarte*). P '72, 247
subalaris (*Agelaius*). P '66, 13
 (*Quiscalus*). P '66, 13
subalatus (*Euomphalus*). P '97, 445
subalbicans (*Chione*). J VIII, 334
 (*Venus*). J VIII, 334
subalpina (*Bathyphantes*). P '92, 44
subalta (*Cancellaria*). P '05, 26
subalveata (*Tritonopsis*). P '03, 279
subalveatum (*Triton*). J I, 207; II, 41
subalveatus (*Lithodomus*). P '87, 397, 402
subangularis (*Ichthyocrinus*). P '79, 257
 (*Echinometra*). P '88, 317; '90, 318, 328; '91, 337
subangulata (*Caricella*). P '55, 261
subangulata var. *cherokeensis* (*Caricella*). P '95, 68, 114, 117
subangulata (*Cyprina*). P '61, 33
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 285
 (*Diplotaxis*). J III, 271
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 39
 (*Melania*). P '64, 39
 (*Ocenebra*). P '88, 186
 (*Polinices*). J VIII, 329
 (*Uber*). J VIII, 329
subangulatus (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 80
 (*Gonioclypeus*). J IX, 131
 (*Ichthyocrinus*). P '78, 252
 (*Unio*). P '53, 249, 267; '54, 240, 248. J IV, 50; V, 408
subangulosus (*Psammechinus*). P '63, 356

- subangusta (Nomada). P '03, 560, **570**
subannulata (Mesograpta). P '94, 276
subapicalis (Odynerus). P '02, **67**, 69
 (Stenodynerus). P '02, 67
subaptera (Brunneria). P '07, 154
subapterus (Belocephalus). P '04, 795; '05, 44, 54; '07, 303
 (Coranus). P '68, 277
subaquila (Madrepora). P '60, **435**
subarata (Cyrena). P '60, 285
subaratus (Venulites). P '60, 273
subareticus (Bubo). P '52, **211**;
 '53, 307; '99, 21
subarcuata (Allorisma). P '65, 251
 (Sanguinalites). P '65, 251
 (Sedgwickia). P '65, **251**
subarcuatum (Dentalium). P '93, 220, 223; '05, 18. J II, **276**
subarcuatus (Cestracion). P '64, 261
 (Mytilus). P '56, **276**, 285;
 '60, 427
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 312.
J II, **238**
 (Zygæna). P '63, 333; '64, 261
subargentata (Leptura). J I, 331
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
subaristata (Briza). P '91, 305
subaristratum (Chascolytrum). P '91, 305
subarmata (Amphionycha). P '61, 354
subarquata (Ancylocheilus). P '61, 185
 (Erolia). P '61, 186
 (Numenius). P '61, 186
 (Pelidna). P '61, 186
 (Scolopax). P '61, 184, 185
 (Tringa). P '61, 185; 1900, 4
subaspera (Eleodes). P '58, 188; '59, 290
subatra (Siphonaria). P '04, **36**
subattenuata (Spirifera). P '62, 405
subaurantiaca (Clausilia). P 1900, **444**, 682; '01, 625, 650
subaustralis (Axinæa). P '61, 365
subbaculum (Orthoceras). P '65, **256**
subbalteata (Acmæodera). P '73, 90
subbifasciatus (Jassus). j vi, **310**
subbifrenatus (Rhypticus). P '61, **53**; '63, 164
subbifurcatus (Eumesogrammus). P '64, 211
 (Pholis). P '64, 211
 (Stichæus). P '64, 211
Subbrachiani. P '84, 168
subbulbiformis (Natica). P '90, 453
subbullans (Sphæria). P '95, 31
subcærulea (Hylorana). P '68, **140**
 (Ictinia). P '75, 345
 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
subcæsiella (Pempelia). P '60, **206**
subcæspitosa (Comatricha). P '91, 392
subcalva (Tricosphæria). P '93, **129**
subcancellata (Cypræa). P '99, **78**
 (Cyprædia). P '99, 78
subcarbonaria (Conularia). P '65, **253**
subcarinata (Anculosa). P '64, 104
 (Epitrrix). P '73, 72
 (Eulima). J VIII, 358
 (Haldemania). P '63, 39
 (Helix). P '64, 99
 (Lioplax). P '63, 39; '64, 152; '96, 495
 (Lovenia). P '63, 360
 (Lymnæa). j i, 125
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 (Pleurotomaria). P '97, 427
 (Vivipara). P '61, 307; '62, 451; '63, 39
 (Zonichthys). P '82, 276
subcarinatum (Megalasma). P '07, 416
subcarinatus (Pediacus). P '54, 74
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 3, 36
 (Sphenophorus). P '59, 79
subcarnaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
subcarnea (Spilarctia). P '85, 88
subcaudatus (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315
subcentralis (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
subcerulea (Anas). P '75, 356
subcerulius (Falco). P '75, 345
subchinensis (Ægista). P '04, 625; '05, 730
 (Eulota). P '05, 730
subcicerula (Helix). J VIII, 382
 (Microcystis). J VIII, 382, 409
 (Nanina). J VIII, 382
subcinctus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
subcinerea (Gonomyia). P '59, 230, **231**
subcinerinata (Phoma). P '93, **158**
subcireula (Nanina). P '75, 248. J VIII, 382
subcircularis (Rhynchonella). P '62, **408**
subclavatus (Diplodiscus). P '56, 45
subclypeata (Valsa). P '77, 115
subclypeiforme (Oxynoticerus). P '97, 407
subcoarctata (Ditrupa). P '65, 73
subcoarctatus (Gadus). P '90, 401
subcoarctuata (Ditrupa). P '84, 112; '95, 122. J IV, **386**

- subcoarctatus* (*Cadulus*). P '95, 116-123
subcollaris (*Nectarinia*). P '59, 36
subcompressa (*Corbula*). P '61, 149, 150; '05, 17. J IV, 394
subcompressum (*Dentalium*). P '87, 54
subcompressus (*Inoceramus*). P '60, 181, 427
subcongruum (*Melanomma*). P '95, 417
subconica (*Holopea*). P '63, 21; '89, 298
 (*Rotella*). P '48, 105; '62, 570; '82, 171
 (*Turbinella*). P '60, 94; '05, 25
 (*Umbonium*). P '62, 570
subconicus (*Belemnites*). j vi, 91
subconstricta (*Pleurotomaria*). P '60, 458
subconvexa (*Erycina*). P '62, 577
subcordata (*Cyrena*). P '60, 285
subcordatus (*Platynus*). J IV, 28. P '54, 51
 (*Pœcilus*). J II, 253; IV, 28
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307
subcordiformis (*Cyprina*). P '61, 33
subcornutum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 727
subcorpulenta (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 306
 (*Sphærodoma*). P '89, 306
subcostata (*Anomia*). P '55, 267
 (*Diploaxis*). P '73, 329. J III, 267
 (*Platydema*). J I, 102
 (*Pseudoliva*). P '82, 209
subcostatus (*Pelecyporus*). P '53, 446
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Pleurophorus*). P '65, 246
subcerassa (*Anodonta*). J IV, 236
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 99; '90, 402
 (*Lunatia*). P '60, 422
 (*Natica*). P '56, 87, 282; '60, 422
subcerassus (*Heterocerinus*). P '65, 148; '71, 310; '79, 293, 295; '86, 130
 (*Iocerinus*). P '71, 310; '79, 295; '90, 382
suberenatus (*Planorbis*). P '81, 93
suberenulata (*Kaliella*). P '01, 404
suberenulata satsumana (*Kaliella*). P '08, 597
suberenulata (*Trigonia*). J VIII, 320
suberistata (*Cynops*). P '59, 126
 (*Salamandra*). P '59, 126; '60, 494
suberistatus (*Cynops*). P '60, 494
 (*Triton*). P '60, 494. J III, 362
suberoceus (*Unio*). P '53, 268. J II, 297
subcuneata (*Allorisma*). P '58, 263; '59, 8-29
 (*Mactra*). P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
 (*Pleurophorus*). P '59, 29; '65, 247
subcuneatus (*Pleurophorus*). P '91, 250
subcupreum (*Cyclonotum*). P '55, 373
subcupreus (*Hydrobius*). P '55, 373
 (*Hydrophilus*). j v, 189. P '55, 373
subcupulatum (*Sporodesmium*). P '94, 384
subcuspidatus (*Spirifer*). P '65, 276
subcylindracea (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264; '60, 17; '72, 98. J V, 449
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 35; '65, 24
 (*Melania*). P '64, 35
 (*Potadoma*). P '65, 24
subcylindraceus (*Unio*). P '73, 422. J VIII, 58
subcylindrica (*Anodonta*). P '94, 30
 (*Bulla*). P '56, 270, 283; '60, 185, 424
 (*Ferussacia*). P '75, 153, 185; '89, 208
 (*Mangelia*). J VIII, 351
 (*Ochrophlebia*). P '01, 373
 (*Salasiella*). P '03, 773, 774
 (*Truncatella*). P '58, 211
subcylindricum (*Pentastomum*). P '50, 96; '56, 47
subcylindricus (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 152
subdensatus (*Pyrifusus*). P '98, 462, J III, 332; IV, 298
subdeperdita (*Cyclas*). P '60, 268, 299
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 268
subdepressa (*Cyclas*). P '60, 276, 299
subdiaphana (*Clementia*). P '65, 56
 (*Homœogamia*). P '02, 717; '03, 181, 189
subdiaphana mohavensis (*Homœogamia*). P '09, 415
subdichotoma (*Caryophyllia*). J IX, 131
subdidactyle (*Seps*). j iv, 285
subdivisa (*Meyenia*). P '87, 211, 226, 227, 236
subelegans (*Centurus*). P '48, 91
subelevata (*Margarita*). P '65, 61
subelivatus (*Macrochlamys*). P '04, 635

- subellipsis (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 62, 67, 77
- subelliptica (Acteon). P '60, 424
(Acteonina). P '60, 424
(Cyclas). P '60, 185, 299, 432; '62, 37
(Panopa). P '60, 418
(Panopæa). P '58, 46, **52**, 145
(Solidulus). P '60, 424
(Tellina). P '56, **83**, 284; '60, 426
- subellipticum (Sphærium). P '60, 185, 299, 432; '62, 37
- subellipticus (Acteon). P '56, **63**, 282; '60, 185
(Acteonina). P '60, 185
(Cyclas). P '56, **115**, 279
(Myacites). P '60, 418
(Solidulus). P '60, 185
- subelongata (Aplexus). P '60, 431
(Physa). P '56, **120**, 278, 431
- subemarginata (Nuculites). **j** viii, **249**
- subequalis (Drillia). J VIII, 314
(Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314
(Tellina). P '47, 298. J I, **129**
- subequata (Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
- suberea (Papillina). P '89, 73
- suberecta (Echites). P '89, 391
- subericola (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462, 467
- Suberites. P '84, 206-209
- suberosa (Passiflora). P '89, 382; '05, '98
- suberosum (Titanideum). P '78, 311
- Subertia. P '68, 171. J VI, 370
- suberumpens (Anthostomella). P '94, **338**
- suberycinoides (Cytherea). P '79, 219; '82, 212
- subexaratus (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
- subexcavata (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
- subexcrecens (Nanina). J VIII, 381
- subfalcata (Avicula). **j** viii, **242**
(Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582; '82, 157
- subfascia (Anthrax). P '94, 274
(Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
- subfasciata (Coscinoptera). P '73, 29
- subfasciatus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 93
(Liophis). P '62, 76, **77**, 348
(Pachybrachis). J I, 260
- subfasciculata (Typhula). P '90, **219**
- subfilosa (Daphnella). J IV, **285**
- subflava (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
(Sylvia). P '67, 219
- subflavus (Cæcilius). P '86, **13**
(Pipistrellus). P '02, 390
(Unio). P '57, **170**. J IV, 90
(Vespertilio). P '55, 438; '97, 228
- subformosensis (Clausilia). P '05, 738
- subfragilis (Terebratula). P '61, 18
- subfrenatus (Centronotus). P '59, **146**
- subfumida (Lænilla). P '03, 402
(Polynöe). P '10, 344
- subfusca (Ardea). P '75, 353
(Lycosa). P '09, 218
(Salamandra). **j** i, 351; v, 331; vi, 35. P '69, 108. J I, 286
(Trichia). P '90, **192**
- subfuscatus (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
- subfuscus (Pseudotriton). P '69, 108. J I, 286
- subgibbera (Clausilia). P '01, 654; '02, 523
- subgibbosa (Avicula). P '60, **180**, 427
- subgibbosus (Unio). P '57, **169**; '77, 27. J IV, 53; V, 443
- subglaber (Pediæus). P '54, **73**
- subglobatus (Unio). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 7
- subglobosa (Actæa). P '58, **33**
(Ancilla). P '54, 30
(Ancillaria). P '48, 96; '80, 364, 365
(Ancillopsis). P '80, 364, 365
(Aneulosa). P '64, 101; '65, 35; '96, 499
(Aneulotus). P '64, 101
(Angitrema). P '63, 317
(Avellana). P '56, **64**, 282; '60, 185, 424
(Helix). P '96, 425
(Leptoxis). P '64, 101; '65, 35
(Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63, 317. J II, 261
(Melania). **j** v, **128**. P '64, 101
(Mysia). P '72, 95
(Navea). P '62, 195, 210
(Paludina). **j** v, 125; '82, 169
(Succinea). J IX, **88**, 109
(Tachea). P '96, 425
(Vivipara). P '62, 567
(Viviparus). P '63, 37
- subglobosus (Glyptocrinus). P '71, **316**; '81, 363
(Nautilus). P '60, **469**
(Pedipes). P '73, **236**
(Sigaretus). J VIII, 329
(Somatogyrus). P '72, 104
(Unio). P '53, 257
(Viviparus). P '60, 155

- subglobulosa (Helicina). P '58, 211
 subgonocheila (Partula). P '85, 219.
 J IX, 52
 subgracilis (Encoptolophus). P '04,
 566; '07, 36; '08, 367, 385
 (Metula). P '99, **75**
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, **569**
 (Phor). P '03, 569
 (Poterioerinites). P '71, 314
 subgranulosum (Coniosporium). P
 '91, **87**
 subgrundialis (Astacus). P '83, 165
 subhamata (Leptura). J I, 328
 (Perigonia). J IV, 138
 (Strangalia). J I, 328
 subhickonis (Clausilia). P '04, **821**
 subhillanum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 subhyalina (Centris). P '99, 64, **69**
 subhyalinus (Hyalinia). P '91, 312
 (Sphex). P '99, **199**
 (Zonites). P '91, 312
 subiculosa (Amphisphæria). P '95,
 21
 subignobilis (Clausilia). P '01, 655;
 '02, 369
 subimbricata (Axinæa). P '60, 185,
 428
 subimbricatus (Axinæa). P '60, 428
 (Hyolites). P '88, **135**
 (Pectunculus). P '57, **146**;
 '60, 185, 428
 subimpressa (Cytherea). P '44,
173; '48, 99. J I, 130
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 subimpressus (Poterioerinus). P '61,
138; '79, 336
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336
 subinclusa (Cuscuta). J III, **42**
 subinermis (Astropecten). P '89,
 174
 subinflatum (Physotium). P '69,
224
 subinflatus (Unio). P '53, 258
 subinsularis (Hydrocena). J VIII,
 408; IX, 106
 subis (Hirundo). J iv, 256. P '66,
 72
 (Progne). P '66, 72; '83, 62;
 '92, 110; '93, 23, 52; '95, 492;
 '96, 154; '08, 154
 subis hesperia (Progne). P '92, 122
 subita (Lyroda). P '93, 533
 subjaponica (Clausilia). P 1900,
678; '01, 638. 653; '08, 567
 subjectus (Euhybus). P '95, 327
 sublabyrinthica (Strobilops). P '92,
 404
 sublacteus (Dryoseopus). P '51,
246; '99, 39
 sublæve (Cadoceras). P '97, 456
 (Dentalium). P '91, 252
 sublævigata (Cassidaria). P '75,
 361. J VIII, 356
 (Cyclas). P '60, 299
 sublævis (Auchmobius). J IV, 36
 (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 299
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 77. J
 IV, 29
 (Erycina). P '62, 577
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**
 (Lipodesmus). P '96, **263**
 (Meloe). P '54, **84**; '66, 349.
 J IV, 38
 (Pythina). P '72, 233
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Thracia). P '60, 418
 (Tomognathus). P '03, 216
 sublævus (Inoceramus). P '56, 285;
 '60, 428; '61, 419
 (Melania). P '57, **136**
 sublaminata (Patula). J VIII, 387
 sublata (Allocosa). P '08, 163
 (Corynura). P '01, **221**
 (Corynuropsis). P '01, 221
 (Dictyna). P '92, 27; 1900,
 534; '04, 125
 (Lycosa). P '02, 536, **539**;
 '04, 308; '08, 288
 (Trochosa). P '04, 301, 303,
 308; '08, 288
 sublatus (Unio). P '57, **169**; '77,
 27. J IV, 82
 sublevata (Aporrhais). P '60, 423
 sublevis (Aporrhais). P '60, **178**
 (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
 (Melania). P '60, 430
 (Thracia). P '60, **182**
 subligarius (Centropristis). P '70,
120; '07, 265
 (Eudulus). P '07, 265
 subligata (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 sublineata (Centrodera). P '62, **40**
 (Lytta). P '53, **447**. J IV,
 39
 (Pachyta). J I, 323
 (Paludina). P '50, **10**
 sublineatum (Cardium). P '48, 97;
 '62, 576; '82, 155. J IX, 138
 (Oligodon). P '60, 79
 sublineatus (Dineutus). P '61, 335;
 '68, 366, 367. J IV, 30
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 367
 (Lygophis). P '60, **252**
 (Opheomorphus). P '63, 348
 sublineolata (Arca). P '62, 579;
 '98, 421
 sublirata (Melania). P '64, 26. J
 I, **277**
 (Terebra). P '62, 565
 sublobata (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Zetobora). P '05, 839

- subnellata (Clausilia). P '01, 477, 623, 649; '02, 361, 517; '04, 814; '08, 572
- submaculata (Anaulacomera). P '05, 809
- submarginata (Feronia). J II, 246; IV, 28
(Lingula). J VIII, 307
- submarginatus (Ebæus). P '52, 167. J IV, 35
(Piesmus). P '73, 306. J II, 246
(Pterostichus). J II, 246, 256; IV, 28
- submaritima (Ceratina). P '97, 352
- submedia (Protula). P '10, 491
- submenkeana (Tritonidea). P '01, 387
- submetallicus (Epitragus). P '54, 224. J IV, 36
(Staphylinus). P '61, 342
- submortoni (Mercenaria). P '62, 574
(Venus). P '62, 574
- submucida (Lachnosterna). J III, 260; IV, 33
- subnasuta (Cytherea). j viii, 183.
P '41, 28; '48, 99; '62, 575; '80, 21, 23; '82, 155
(Dione). P '62, 575
(Leda). P '60, 429
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
(Modiolopsis). P '70, 41
(Nucula). P '56, 285; '60, 429
(Yoldia). P '60, 429
- subniger (Unio). P '57, 172. J IV, 196
- subnigra (Trogosita). P '44, 109
- subnitens (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
- subnitidus (Orphilus). P '61, 344
- subnodosus (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 321
(Rhaphanoerinus). P '85, 321
- subobliqua (Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Cyprina). P '61, 33
(Lucina). j iv, 147. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 160
(Syndosmya). P '54, 29
- subobliquum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
- suboblitus (Fusus). P '04, 18
- subobsoletus (Pecten). P '65, 125
- subobtusus (Argia). P '08, 490
- suboculare (Boscanion). P '66, 319
- subocularis (Coluber). P '01, 492, 613; '03, 549, 553; '04, 472
- subolivaceus (Unio). P '73, 422. J VIII, 57
- subopaca (Chrysomela). P '56, 36
(Ephydra). P '95, 339
- subopacus (Hemipogonius). P '02, 733
- suborbiculare (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16, 18
- suborbicularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 705
(Cryptodon). P '72, 92
(Cyclas). P '60, 272, 299
(Cyrena). P '60, 272, 285
(Kellia). P '72, 231; '88, 171
(Denticella). P 1900, 705
(Mithrax). P '57, 218
- suborbiculata (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96, 506
(Unio). P '53, 257
- suborbitale (Holocentrum). P '63, 86
- subornata (Osmia). P '97, 342
(Platthemis). P '08, 475, 488, 489
- subovalis (Baridius). P '68, 363
(Veniella). P '05, 13
- subovata (Abra). P '62, 574
(Amphidesma). j iv, 152. P '62, 574; '80, 21, 24; '82, 159
(Axinæa). P '62, 581
(Cyrena). P '60, 273
(Myalina). P '48, 102; '62, 572; '71, 127, 139
(Ostrea). P '57, 132; '60, 549; '61, 423; '94, 65
(Paramya). P '62, 572; '82, 159
(Pectunculus). P '62, 581
- subovatum (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
- subovatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
(Helcion). P '56, 68, 283; '60, 424
(Pectunculus). j iv, 140; vi, 216. P '48, 104; '80, 22; '82, 154
(Phylloteuthis). P '60, 176, 419
(Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '54, 243
- subovoides (Actæon). P '05, 19
- subpalliata (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900, 113, 115; '02, 416, 418, 420, 423
- subpapillosus (Bellerophon). P '91, 255
- subparalellus (Unio). P '72, 158. J VIII, 46
- subparilis (Mactra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
(Standella). P '62, 573
- subpellucidus (Oncinopus). P '57, 221
- subpentadactylus (Ateles). P '62, 510
- subpilosus (Acmæops). J I, 322
- subpinnata (Hosackia). P '63, 352
- subpinnatus (Lotus). P '63, 352
- subpissa (Bulla). P '48, 97

- subpisum* (Cyclas). P '60, **296**, 299
subplana (Crassatella). P '05, 14. J II, **274**
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 205
 (Lucina). P '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
 (Nucula). P '56, **85**, 285; '60, 429
 (Omphalina). P 1900, 113, 115, 136; '02, 418, 420, 429
 (Strophomena). j viii, **258**
subplanata (Caracolla). P '10, 504
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Dogania). P '59, 295
 (Lucina). j viii, **184**. P '41, 29; '48, 101; '62, 577
 (Mesalia). P '65, **62**
subplanus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Straparolus). P '05, 20. J IV, **299**
 (Trionyx). P '02, 176, 693
 (Unio). P '53, 258
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
subplicata (Solemya). P '56, 283; '60, 427
 (Solen). P '56, 283; '60, 427
subplicatula (Melania). P '05, 748
subplicatum (Orthonychia). P '66, 265; '90, 166
 (Platyceras). P '66, **265**; '90, 166
subplicatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 419
 (Capulus). P '90, 161, 166
 (Solen). P '56, **82**
subponderosa (Mactra). P '62, 572
subpressa (Helix). P '57, 191
subretiosa (Scala). J VIII, 192
subprotracta (Arca). P '81, 449
Subprotula. P '10, **493**, 494
subpubescens (Coniontis). J IV, 37
 (Elaphidion). P '62, **41**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Leptura). J I, 338
subpudica (Synallaxis). P '99, 306
subpunctata (Amara). P '55, **352**
subpunctatus (Scydmaenus). P '52, **150**
subpurpurea (Osmia). P '97, **344**
 (Paludina). P '43, 328
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451
subpurpureus (Viviparus). P '63, 37. J XIII, 488, 572
subpyramidalis (Thysanophora). P '10, 516
subquadrans (Avicula). j viii, **236**
subquadrata (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 (Cardita). P '47, **298**; '48, 97; '02, 707. J I, **128**; IV, 303, 395
subquadrata. *Continued.*
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258; '02, 707
 (Cardium). P '61, 150
 (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 299
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276, 285
 (Doris). P '80, 91
 (Fabia). P '51, **253**
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Myalina). P '59, 8-28
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Terebratula). P '91, 167
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35, 36
subquadratum (Cardium). P '60, 426; '61, 419
 (Dentalium). P '60, **311**
 (Oligodon). P '60, 79
subquadratus (Cassidulus). P '05, 7. J IV, **291**, 298
 (Chasmagnathus). P '51, **251**; '80, 222
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Euomphalus). P '70, 46
 (Grapsus). P '58, **103**; '80, 194
 (Straparollus). P '70, **46**
subradians (Stemphylium). P '95, **441**
subradiata (Corbicula). P '60, 273; '61, 127
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 285; '61, 127
subradiatus (Ammonites). P '90, 449
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
subramulosus (Poterioerinus). P '86, 161
subrectum (Platyceras). P '66, 263, 266; '68, 331; '89, 289; '90, 174, 180
subreflexa (Abra). P '62, 574; '82, 158
 (Amphidesma). j vii, **183**. P '62, 574; '87, 403; '90, 143
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 (Tellina). P '87, 341, 401; '90, 144
subreflexum (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
subreflexus (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Priscofus). J VIII, 326
subregularis (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Volema). J VIII, 326
subrejeeta (Macrochlamys). P '08, 595
 (Petalochlamys). P '08, 455, **595**, 596
subresupinatum (Hydnum). J III, 216
subrhombica (Goniobasis). P '64, **111**. J VI, 132
subrobustum (Trypanostoma). P '64, **4**. J VI, 141

- subrostrata (Arca). **j** viii, **185**.
 P '41, 30; '48, 96; '62, 580; '80,
 21, 23; '81, 452; '82, 160; '87, 340,
 400; '90, 143
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Labiella). P '88, 43
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81,
 452
 subrostratus (Unio). P '53, 258;
 '78, 273, 274; '96, 504
 subrotunda (Cardita). P '47, **298**;
 '48, 97. **J I**, **129**
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 subrotundata (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 693, 720
 subrotundatum (Triceratium). P
 1900, 720
 subrotundoides (Unio). P '68, **163**
 subrotundus (Fuscus). P '03, 350
 (Hister). **j** v, **39**. P '52,
 38, 39
 (Populus). P '68, 148
 (Unio). P '53, 255, 258; '54,
 240, 243; '59, 229, 330. **J V**, 417,
 427
 subrubicunda (Helodrilus). P '10, 18
 subrufa (Helicina). **J IX**, 104, 110
 subrufescens (Agaricus). P '93, **440**
 (Momotus). P '99, 305
 (Tricholoma). P '93, 440
 subruficapilla (Drymoica). P '62,
 317
 subruficollis (Tringa). P 1900, 5
 (Tringytes). P '99, 22; 1900,
 24
 subrugosa (Aemæa). **J VIII**, 331
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 (Munida). P '58, 238
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Trochonina). **J IX**, 22, 108
 subrugosus (Euomphalus). P '88,
 241; '91, 256
 (Straparollus). P '88, 241;
 '91, 256
 subrugulosa (Lytta). P '08, 618
 subrupicolus (Zonites). P '89, 197
 subsagittata (Viola). P '03, 697
 subsalsus (Limnodrilus). P '05, 374,
 376, 378, **392**
 subscalarinus (Fusus). P '80, 364,
372
 (Strepsidura). P '80, 364, 372
 subscalaris (Pleurotomaria). P '60,
460
 subscalatum (Cerithium). P '04, **25**
 subscitula (Leda). P '59, 29
 subscripita (Valsa). P '77, 116
 subsculptilis (Goniobasis). P '70, 58
 (Melania). P '70, **58**
 subserialis (Erginus). P '09, 229
 subseriata (Chrysomela). P '60, 321
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 subsericea (Formica). P '03, 492
 subsericeus (Paratropes). P '06, 269
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 subserratus (Menæthus). P '57, 219
 subsessilis (Achnanthes). P '61, 71
 (Diachæa). P '93, 368
 subsigillata (Rana). P '57, 72
 subsignatus (Berosus). P '55, **364**;
 '66, 348. **J IV**, 30
 subsimella (Parasia). P '60, **173**
 subsimilis (Nomada). P '03, 559,
567
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 567
 subsinuata (Arca). P '48, 96; '62,
 580; '81, 452; '82, 156
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **460**
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81,
 452
 (Viola). P '03, 697
 subsinuatus (Microrhagus). P '52,
48
 subsinuosa (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 subsolida (Goniobasis). P '64, 44;
 '65, 25, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Potadoma). P '65, 26
 (Vivipara). P '62, 452
 subsolidum (Campeloma). P '96, 495
 subsolitaria (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 subspadiceus (Polyporus). **J III**, 211
 subsparsum (Melanomma). P '90,
 240
 subspatulata (Ostrea). P '78, 272
 subspatulata (Lingula). P '56, 286;
 '61, 19
 (Ostrea). P '76, 320
 (Unio). P '57, 124, **146**
 subspatulatus (Unio). P '60, 432
 subspicatum (Trisetum). P '63, 78;
 '95, 544. **J III**, 183, 201
 subspinipes (Scolopendra). P '89,
 127. **J V**, 29, 30
 subspinosa (Gebia). P '60, **22**
 (Libinia). P '70, **105**
 (Melolontha). **J III**, 277
 (Perthostoma). **J I**, 61
 (Stenothorax). **J III**, 236
 subspinus (Celiocrinus). P '79,
 356; '86, 169
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 116
 (Macroductylus). **J III**, 277
 (Platycrinus). P '65, 161; '81,
 249
 (Pleurocrinus). P '65, 161;
 '81, 249
 subspinulosus (Platycrinus). P '81,
 249
 subspiralis (Nacella). P '96, 454

- subspissa* (*Bulla*). P '46, **20**; '62, 571; '82, 173; '84, 111
subsquamata (*Galathea*). P '58, 238, **252**
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 324
subsquamosum (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
subsquamosus (*Unio*). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 47
subsquarrosa (*Hemicarpha*). P '67, 23
 (*Phragmicoma*). P '69, **225**
substriata (*Anatifa*). J vii, **262**
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '99, 150, 164
 (*Feronia*). J II, 233; IV, 28
 (*Helix*). P '85, 206
 (*Molops*). J II, 233; IV, 28
 (*Montacuta*). P '72, 233
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, 164, 174
substriatum (*Asemum*). J II, 35
 (*Cardium*). j vii, **228**
substriatus (*Dyctiopteris*). J I, 74
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319. J II, 233; IV, 28
 (*Pasimachus*). P '43, **313**
 (*Scarites*). P '44, **54**
 (*Serropalpus*). J I, **98**
 (*Unio*). P '56, **93**; '60, 52. J III, 300
substricta (*Eumenes*). P '44, **54**
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 28; '65, 23
 (*Melania*). P '63, 310; '64, 28
substrictus (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
substrigosa (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
subsulea (*Pasimachus*). P '43, 313
subsulcata (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 36; '73, 50
 (*Corbicula*). P '05, 749
subsulcatus (*Stethoxus*). P '54, **221**; '55, 367. J IV, 30
subulfurea (*Barbatula*). P '59, 140; '99, 49
subulfureus (*Bucco*). P '59, 140
subtener (*Gammarus*). P '64, **157**
subtenta (*Fasciolaria*). P '64, **211**
subtentus (*Unio*). j v, **130**. P '53, 258, 268; '96, 504
subtenue (*Hypnum*). P '55, 447
subtenuis (*Fusus*). P '80, 364, **371**
subteres (*Cultellus*). j vii, 233. P '98, 60
 (*Solecirtus*). P '62, 571; '98, 61
 (*Tagelus*). P '98, 60, 61
subterminalis (*Platyura*). j vi, **152**
subterranea (*Sphæria*). j v, **5**
subterraneus (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (*Scarites*). P '43, 296; '44, **54**
 (*Typhlichthys*). P '59, **63**; '77, 92
subtetrahedra (*Rhychonella*). J VIII, 324
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
subtextilis (*Terebra*). P '04, 4
subtile (*Porotheleum*). J III, 214
subtilis (*Actinoocyclus*). P '90, 136
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Bryaxis*). J IV, 31
 (*Coseinodiscus*). P '61, 70; 1900, 475; '03, 2
 (*Donacia*). P '51, **312**; '73, 20
 (*Frankia*). P '03, 353
 (*Grammatophora*). P '61, 71
 (*Gryphinus*). P '52, **143**
 (*Helix*). P '79, 17
 (*Hyalodiscus*). P '61, 69
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
 (*Microcystis*). P '79, 17
 (*Nanina*). P '79, 17. J IX, 20
 (*Notoxus*). P '52, **93**
 (*Pitys*). J IX, **31**
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
subtilita (*Athyris*). P '60, 128; '88, 230, 231
 (*Spirigera*). P '59, 8, 28
 (*Terebratula*). P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '88, 231
subtilum (*Donacia*). P '51, 316
subtinctus (*Selenophorus*). P '66, **365**
subtonsa (*Lachnosterna*). J III, **254**
subtonsus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, **297**
subtortuosa (*Gervilia*). P '56, **276**, 285; '60, 427
 (*Melania*). P '57, **136**; '60, 430
 (*Tellina*). P '56, **272**, 284; '60, 425
 (*Thracia*). P '60, 425
subtortuosus (*Decadoerinus*). P '79, 343
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 343
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '69, 138; '79, 343; '82, 27
subtortus (*Lampsilis*). P '68, 146
 (*Unio*). P '68, 146. J VI, 284
subtractus (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 341
 (*Batocerinus*). P '78, 234; '81, 341
subtransversum (*Musculium*). P '03, 787
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 299; '62, 30; '99, 402; '03, 784, 787
subtrapezius (*Unio*). P '53, 255
subtrigona (*Cyclas*). P '60, 299
 (*Egeria*). P '48, 99
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 232
 (*Leda*). P '54, 29; '95, 47
 (*Nucula*). P '47, **297**; '48, 102. J I, 128

- subtrigona. *Continued.*
 (Nuculana). P '95, 47
 (Rhynchonella). P '60, **451**
 subtrigonalis (Anomia). P '60, **181**
 (Corbula). P '56, **116**, 279;
 '60, 432
 (Ostrea). P '56, 116; '57, 120,
 123; '60, 432; '62, 21. J VII, 10
 (Potamomya). P '60, 432
 (Schizodus). P '71, **166**
 subtrigonatus (Anomia). P '60, 429
 subtrigonum (Sphærium). P '60,
 299
 subtrigonus (Miocænus). P '92, 297
 (Tricentes). P '92, 297, 299, 420
 subtriplicata (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 subtriquetrum (Amphistomum). P
 '88, 126
 subtrochiformis (Helix). P '87, 127
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 127
 subtrochiformis var. albostriata (Tro-
 chomorpha). P '87, 127
 subtruncata (Achatina). P '96, 416,
 419
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 416
 (Ovula). P '99, **79**
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209
 (Simnia). P '99, 79
 subtruncatus (Homoprión). P '61,
 88, 92; '63, 29
 (Orchetypus). P '04, 670
 subtuberculata (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 subtumida (Cyprina). P '57, **144**;
 '60, 426; '61, 33
 subtumidus (Baryerinus). P '68,
 340; '79, 326; '86, 150
 (Cyathocerinus). P '65, **151**;
 '79, 326; '86, 148, 150
 (Eupachyerinus). P '65, 159;
 '79, 362; '86, 173
 (Poteriocerinus). P '65, **159**
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '65, 159
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 362
 subturbinata (Pleurotomaria). P '58,
 10-30, **264**
 subturbinatus (Actinocerinus). P '60,
388; '81, 353
 (Amphoraerinus). P '60, 388;
 '81, 353
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 353
 subturritus (Fusus). P '57, **139**;
 '60, 421; '61, 427
 subula (Achatinella). P '88, 53;
 '96, 424
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566; '87,
 144
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 267,
 279
 (Bulimus). P '58, 206; '87,
 132
- subula. *Continued.*
 (Chemnitzia). P '82, 170
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248; '98,
 268
 (Ellobium). P '87, 144
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Opeas). P '96, 415; '99, 370
 (Pasiſtea). P '48, 103; '62,
 566; '82, 170
 (Pythia). P '87, 144
 (Rumina). P '89, 207
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187;
 '87, 132; '96, 415; '99, 370
 subulæforme (Pleurocera). P '63,
 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 312. J V, 289
 subulare (Pleurocera). P '63, 312;
 '65, 20; 1900, 458
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 106
 subularis (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '62,
 588; '63, 317
 subulata (Ascaris). P '85, 10
 (Carex). P '87, 68
 (Cerithiopsis). P '91, 53
 (Chemnitzia). P '82, 168; '99,
 150
 (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 (Eulima). P '62, 566
 (Festuca). P '85, 47
 (Glyphis). P '47, **268**. J I,
 194
 (Lamna). P '67, 142. J I, 198.
 (Loxonema). j viii, **273**
 (Melica). P '85, 42, 47
 (Membracis). j vi, **300**
 (Opeas). P '87, 132
 (Phlox). P '60, 146; '97, 178;
 '04, 605; '10, 548, 549, 572
 (Sagina). P '67, 18
 (Spargula). P '67, 18
 (Stipa). P '91, 296
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 (Utricularia). P '60, 200; '04,
 605
 subulatum (Acrydium). P '04, 666
 (Astomum). P '55, 444
 (Phaseum). P '55, 444
 subulatus (Aster). P 1900, 660, 670;
 '02, 664; '09, 380, 393
 (Bromus). P '85, 47
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543;
 '05, 823
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Todus). P '09, 360
 (Vespertilio). j viii, 283. P
 '41, 92; '55, 435; '65, 174; '66,
 288; '67, 133; '80, 348; '89, 325,
 328, 338; '91, 209
 Subulina. P '87, 131, 135; '91, 318;

- '96, 425; '98, 284; '99, 370; '10, 502, 518, 665, 667
 subulina (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, 363
 subulina var. leucopneas (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, **364**
 Subulites. P '43, 331; '70, 47; '89, 300
 Subulo. P '68, 247
 subulosum (Cardium). P '90, 450 (Granocardium). P '90, 450
 subulus (Auriculus). P '87, 144
 subumbilicata (Valvata). P '60, 185, 431
 subumbilicatus (Planorbis). P '56, **120**, 278; '60, 185, 430, 431
 subumbrosus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323 (Strotoerinus). P '69, 159
 subundata (Lucina). P '56, 284, 427
 subundatus (Inoceramus). P '61, **315**
 subundus (Senecio). P '63, 68
 Subursidæ. P '89, 232
 subustus (Dolopius). P '59, 72
 subvaricata (Actæonina). J IV, **294**
 subvaricosa (Opalia). J VIII, 204 (Scala). J VIII, **204**
 subvenenosa (Ambystoma). J I, 283
 subventricosa (Pholadomya). P '57, **142**; '60, 425
 subventricosus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 331 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159 (Spirifer). P '88, 231
 subversa (Coccinella). P '54, **19**
 subvestita (Ribes). P '84, 84 (Viola). P '03, 697
 subvexa (Anodonta). P '53, 264 (Cyclas). P '54, 30 (Lucina). P '48, 101 (Sphærella). P '48, 106; '62, 577; '67, 139; '82, 158 (Venerupis). P '48, 107
 subvicinalis (Nomada). P '03, 559, **576**
 subviolacea (Ambystoma). P '08, 127. J I, 283 (Lacerta). P '67, 175. J I, 283 (Salamandra). j i, 607; v, 327; vi, 35. P '67, 175. J I, 283; III, 350
 subviolaceum (Amblystoma). P '67, 175 (Ambystoma). J III, 350
 subvirens (Achatinella). P '88, 31 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 subvirescens (Agenia). P '94, 297
 subviridescens (Sciurus). P '57, **11**
 subviridis (Chætocnema). P '73, 74 (Muscipapa). j iv, 170. P '75, 348
 subviridis. *Continued.*
 (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
 (Triquetra). P '60, 53. J III, 320
 (Unio). P '41, 104
 (Venus). P '61, 26
 subviscosa (Pyrrocoma). P '95, **549** (Viola). P '03, 695, 698
 subvitrea (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 subvittata (Dichelonycha). P '73, 329. J III, 279 (Polyphylla). J III, **229**; IV, 33
 subzonatum (Corticium). J III, 220 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 successor (Mastodon). P '92, **227**
 succetta (Catostomus). j i, 109 (Erimyzon). P '81, 10; '83, 132
 succetta oblongus (Erimyzon). P '10, 602
 succida (Ascidia). P '55, **388**
 succinata (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 succinata amblytropis (Euhadra). P '05, 735
 succinata (Eulota). P '05, 734
 succinata var. amblytropis (Eulota). P '01, **193**; '05, 735
 succinata (Helicina). P '03, 782 (Labiella). P '88, 55 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 55 (Nomada). P '03, 581, 582, 586 (Seriola). P '62, 441 (Triton). J IV, 292
 Succinea. j i, 15, 281; ii, 163. P '46, 136; '57, 19, 193; '58, 114, 149, 197, 199; '60, 19, 50, 151, 154; '61, 307, 330; '64, 109; '66, 315; '72, 105, 111; '73, 245, 247, 251, 286; '74, 43, 54; '75, 149, 155, 230; '76, 191; '79, 26, 33; '82, 235; '87, 136; '89, 194, 209; '91, 318; 94, 23; '95, 238; '96, 399-403, 417, 448-450, 493; '98, 354; '99, 401; 1900, 94-99, 102, 149, 570, 575, 576; '02, 234, 240, 418, 421, 441, 511, 513; '03, 213, 616, 776; '04, 379, 408-412, 421; '06, 158-161, 533, 564; '07, 458; '08, 45-51; '09, 515, 546; '10, 51, 86, 144, 503, 520, 665-668. J I, 70; VI, 177; VII, 13; VIII, 401, 410; IX, 84-88, 109, 111; XIII, 89
 succinea (Bulla). P '46, **26** (Haminea). P '91, 49
 succinea var. solidior (Haminea). P '01, **182**
 succinea (Marginella). P '46, **26**; '91, 50 (Physa). P '61, 433 (Porcellana). P '54, 31

- succinea. *Continued.*
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 Succineidæ. P '89, 209; '91, 318;
 '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 149, 561,
 564, 571; '01, 195; '02, 441; '03,
 213, 776; '06, 158; '09, 514; '10,
 144, 503, 520
 Succinelite. P '79, 42
 succineus (Odontophopsis). P '02,
741
 Succininae. P '75, 158
 succinulata (Melania). P '64, 46
 succissus (Unio). P '54, 246, 249
 succulenta (Cratægus). P '05, 655,
 657; '10, 247, 249
 suchii (Leistes). P '66, 14
 suciænsis (Ammonites). P '61, **317**
 suckleyi (Cerorrhina). P '68, 8, 9,
 28, 31-34; '99, 28
 (Hippolyte). P '64, **154**
 (Larus). P '62, 302
 (Sagmatorrhina). P '68, 32,
 274
 (Sciurus). P '55, **333**
 (Spinax). P '54, **196**
 sucklii (Acanthias). P '62, 499
 (Catostomus). P '56, **175**
 (Spinax). P '62, 499
 suda (Nomada). P '03, 564
 sudanense (Cacophrynus). J VI, 199
 (Hemiscus). J VI, 199
 sudetica (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 Sudis. P '64, 187, 188
 sudus (Unio). P '57, **170**. J IV,
 194; VIII, 69
 suecica (Cornus). P '95, 544
 Sueda. P '02, 661
 suensonii (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 suesensis (Stylochus). P '57, 22
 suessi (Crania). P '73, 199
 sueyrii (Chiton). P '94, 75
 sueyrsi (Cerion). P '98, 477
 sufflans (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 sufflatus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248;
 '75, 224; '96, 424
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Cardiophorus). J IV, 35
 suffruticosa (Gerardia). P '98, 49
 suffulta (Rosa). P '04, 115, 117
 suffusa (Anthrax). P '98, 158
 (Chærocampa). P '85, 88
 (Eumenes). P '99, **445**, 460
 (Exoprosopa). P '98, 158
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77,
 163
 (Melissodes). P '78, **203**
 (Polybia). P '98, **455**
 (Scyllina). P '06, 47
 (Spacalopsis). J II, **145**
 (Terebratella). P '43, 189
 (Trivia). P '91, 52
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
 suffusa (Hadena). P '75, **61**
 suffusus (Circotettix). P '04, 569;
 '06, 397
 (Laqueus). P '73, 186
 (Odynerus). P '02, **46**, 67
 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 46
 sugillata (Melania). P '63, 316
 sugillatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 316;
 '65, 20, 21
 sugillatus (Hyperolius). P '62, **342**
 Suidæ. P '82, 317. J VII, 174,
 357, 383
 suilla (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 suillus (Ctenolabrus). P '92, 271
 Suina. P '78, 51
 Sula. P '59, 176; '61, 241; '63, 325;
 '69, 215; '71, 38; '75, 357. J I,
 227
 sula (Pelicanus). P '75, 357
 sulaensis (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 sulcata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Alectoria). P '63, 96
 (Ananchytes). P '90, 456
 (Ascaris). P '87, 21
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '72, 247;
 '80, 364; '90, 402
 (Bulla). J VIII, 369
 (Cardita). P '02, 699
 (Castalia). P '53, 376
 (Ceriphasia). P '96, 496
 (Chione). P '60, **567**
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cocconeis). P '53, **430**, 431
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Crassina). j vi, 120. P '72,
 246
 (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 299; '61,
 403
 (Cylichna). J VIII, 369
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Dichelonycha). J III, **281**
 (Ditoma). P '58, **63**. J IV,
 32
 (Eleodes). P '52, 67; '58, 181;
 '66, 348
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
 (Gallionella). P '53, 431
 (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J
 VI, 329
 (Gonospora). P '73, 246
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Melosira). P '90, 138; '98,
 423
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Odostomia). P '73, **224**
 (Palæoneilo). J VIII, 306
 (Pasiþea). P '48, 103
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398

- sulcata*. *Continued.*
 (Schistodelta). J XI, 206
 (Sesarma). P '80, 218
 (Setaria). P '91, 296
 (Tanystola). P '54, 58
 (Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
 (Venus). P '72, 245
sulcatifrons (Pilumnoplax). P '58,
93
sulcatina (Arca). P '60, 428
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Nuculites). j viii, **250**. P
 '65, 128, 129
sulcatinus (Capulus). P '90, 162, 175
sulcatipes (Atya). P '94, 409
sulcatulum (Lepton). P '72, 228
sulcatum (Agonum). P '54, 49
 (Bembidium). P '57, 5; '02,
 71, 73
 (Colyidium). P '54, 77
 (Monoceras). P '48, 101
 (Panicum). P '91, 296
 (Sphærium). P '60, 299; '61,
 310, 398, 403; '94, 29
sulcatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 58
 (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 118,
119
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 37
 (Calcinus). P '58, 234
 (Centemodon). P '56, **78**; '57,
149; '68, 221
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Dasypus). P '44, 12
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Hemisinus). J VIII, 330
 (Hister). j v, **46**
 (Holomeniscus). J XI, 265
 (Hyloides). P '74, **126**
 (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
 (Monacanthus). P '97, 80
 (Nautilus). P '66, 271, 274
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Palæmon). P '93, 109
 (Pentremites). P '69, 84, 85;
 87-90. J III, 71
 (Phytolithus). P '60, 436
 (Platemys). P '56, **303**
 (Pompilus). P '97, **255**, 260
 (Prionus). J II, 110
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 118
 (Shizodelphis). P '08, 29
 (Trematodiscus). P '66, 274
 (Typhlops). P '68, 124, 128
 (Unio). P '53, 253. J V, 442
sulceicollis (Doñaacia). P '51, **315**
sulceicornis (Derobrachus). J II, **110**
sulcidens (Charcharodon). P '46, 42.
 J I, 142, 147
- sulcidens*. *Continued.*
 (Hydrochærus). P '44, 12; '86,
 276
 (Unio). P '53, 247
sulciferus (Sanguinolites). P '63, **14**
sulcifrons (Conozoa). P '06, 381;
 '07, 38; '08, 389; '09, 446
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV,
 31
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83
suleipennis (Cerenopus). P '66, 349.
 J IV, 38
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181
 (Microschatia). J IV, **18**, 37
suleipes (Fulgora). j iv, **335**
sulcistrostra (Crotophaga). P '48, 91
suleirostris (Crotophaga). P '90,
 205; '92, 106
 (Hypotenidia). P '94, 138
 (Icterus). P '66, 11
 (Liparus). j iii, **316**. P '53,
 443
 (Ophryastes). P '53, 443
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
suleomarginata (Pleurotomaria). j
 viii, **272**
sulcosa (Cardita). P '02, 707, **715**
 (Cassis). P '91, 52
sulcosa var. *inflata* (Cassis). P '91,
 52
sulcosa (Ceriphasia). P '64, 48;
 '65, 27
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 286, 561
 (Ficus). P '82, 173
 (Fusus). P '62, 286, 561
 (Glans). P '02, 707
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '65,
 27
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Lyrosoma). P '90, 146
 (Melania). P '64, 48
 (Pyrica). j vi, **220**
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '82,
 173
Suleosinus. P '05, 102
suleosum (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
sulcosus (Anculotus). P '64, 98
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '82, 172
 (Neptunea). P '82, 172
suleulosa (Callista). J VIII, 334
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 407
 (Cytherea). J VIII, 334
 (Simpulopsis). P '74, 43
sulcus (Trypoxylon). P '93, 477
sulfuratus (Ramphastos). P '67, 102
sulfurea (Pitar). P '04, **553**
sulfureana (Crosia). P '60, **353**
sulfureus (Sibbaldius). P '69, 20,
 51
 (Upeneoides). J XII, 530
Sulidæ. P '69, 206, 215

- sullivantii (Frullania). P '69, **226**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **221**
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Riccia). P '69, **233**
 Sulphohalite. P '95, 408
 sulphurata (Napothera). P '56, 159
 (Nectria). P '90, **248**
 (Nomada). P '03, 581, 582,
 584, 585, 586
 sulphuratus (Lanius). P '64, 242.
 J I, 39
 (Pitangus). J I, 39
 (Saurophagus). J I, 39
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 sulphurea (Arphia). P '04, 522, 776,
 786; '10, 588, 616, 629
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cliona). P '78, 312; '88, 331;
 '89, 70-74
 (Coniophora). J III, 222
 (Datames). P '01, 594
 (Eremobates). P '01, 594
 (Motacilla). P '64, 256
 (Phthiria). P '95, 326; '96, 37
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
 (Spongia). P '89, 70
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 sulphureipygia (Tyrannula). P '60,
 144
 sulphureipygius (Myiobius). P '60,
 144
 sulphurella (Gonomyia). P '59, **230**
 sulphurescens (Rhynchoicyclus). P
 '68, 429
 sulphureum (Corticium). J III, 222
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 sulphureus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drymæus). P '03, 765
 (Pecten). P '05, 292
 (Ranunculus). J III, 185
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 sulphuripennis (Cryocephalus). P
 '47, **173**; '73, 31. J I, 245, 254
 sulphurosa (Helix). P '74, 56
 sulphitia (Athyma). P '85, 87
 sulsus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **175**
 sultaneus (Chrysocolaptes). P '63,
 325
 suluensis (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 sulzeri (Atypus). P '88, 217
 sumachi (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 (Sphæropsis). P '95, 29
 sumatraensis (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 sumatrana (Caloperdix). P '02, 671
 (Strix). P '02, 673
 sumatranum (Dicæum). P '02, 688
 (Phasma). P '04, 41
 sumatranus (Barbus). P '05, 486
 (Coracius). P '02, 680
 (Corydon). P '02, 680
 (Cynoglossus). J XII, 556
 (Dixippus). P '04, 41
 sumatranus. *Continued.*
 (Gobius). J XII, 552
 (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Lachesis). P '02, 182
 (Merops). P '02, 676
 (Semnopithecus). P '02, 159
 sumatrensis (Artamides). P '02, 681
 (Cebblepyris). P '02, 681
 (Saussurella). P '04, 670
 (Unio). P '59, **153**. J IV,
 238
 sumbramulosus (Forbesiocrinus). P
 '79, 272
 sumichrasti (Achurum). P '04, 516;
 '07, 31
 (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Aphelocoma). P '90, 214
 (Bassaris). P '76, 22, 23
 (Bassariscus). P '93, 414
 (Binneya). P '98, 230
 (Catherpes). P '71, **233**
 (Epaphelus). J VIII, **115**
 (Eutænia). P '66, 306
 (Heliastus). P '04, 528; '05,
 402
 (Melissodes). P '78, **218**
 (Nasua). P '76, 21
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 186
 (Edipoda). P '04, 528
 (Pimpla). P '73, **400**
 (Plistodon). P '66, **321**
 (Quiscalis). P '66, 22, 413, 414
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Streptostyla). P '03, 774
 (Truxalis). P '04, 516
 sumichrastii (Conophis). J VIII, 137
 sumichrastii viduus (Conophis). J
 VIII, 137
 sumichrastii (Cryptanura). P '73,
166
 (Joppa). P '73, 131
 summara var. fuscoguttata (Perca).
 P 1900, 502; '07, 257
 sumptuosa (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 sundana (Callula). J VI, 192
 sundara (Niltava). P '89, 154
 sundevalli (Amphiura). P '91, 479;
 '01, 178
 (Ophiolepis). P '01, 178
 sundevalli (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 sunia (Megascops). P '90, 128
 Sunius. P '59, 288; '66, 347. J
 IV, 31
 supera (Orbitolites). P '65, 74
 superatilis (Epipaschia). P '60, **14**
 superba (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Certhia). P '57, 38
 (Coralloicaris). P '60, 38
 (Euphrosyne). P '03, 426;
 '05, 536
 (Galeocephala). P '57, 23

superba. Continued.

- (Lophorhina). P '91, 448
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 37, 38
 (Nomada). P '03, 561-563,
 580, 585-587
 (Poromya). P '77, 23
 (Protula). P '09, **290**
 (Synedra). P '53, 432; 1900,
 477
 (Tæniopoda). P '05, 413
superbiens (Saucropus). P '95, 328
superbifrontella (Gracilaria). P '60, **6**
superbum (Dendrocœlum). P '51,
 288; '57, 23
 (Elotherium). P '70, 112. J
 VII, 357, 388
 (Lilium). P '60, 513; '75, 412;
 1900, 664; '07, 456. J III, 102
 (Monachidium). P '04, 530
 (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
 (Zygoelistrion). P '07, **181**
superbus (Amblyteles). P '94, 185
 (Coralliacaris). P '79, 423
 (Crotalocrinus). P '86, 71, 74;
 '88, 387
 (Elotherium). P '68, **177**
 (Eucorysses). P '60, **221**
 (Euploea). P '85, 87
 (Lamprotornis). P '05, 781
 (Edipus). P '52, **25**; '60, 38
 (Oreodon). P '70, 111; '71,
 248
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 (Pseudoleon). P '01, 128; '08,
 480, 481, 489
 (Scarus). P '63, 179
 (Spreo). P '05, 781
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 376. J III,
 289, 293
 (Xantho). P '52, **74**
supercilans (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
superciliaris (Canaroptera). P '59,
 38
 (Eumomota). P '90, 206
 (Hypotænidia). P '94, 137
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Leptopogon). P '99, 306
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Stiphornis). P '59, 40
 (Sylvicola). P '59, 38
 (Tanagra). P '60, 140
 (Trupialis). P '66, 14
superciliata (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Phaleris). P '68, 38, 41
superciliosa (Aimophila). P '90, 213,
 215
 (Alcedo). P '06, 134
 (Ceryle). P '60, 134
 (Cyanocitta). J I, 45
 (Dendroica). P '63, 293

superciliosa. Continued.

- (Feronia). J iii, **144**. P '66,
 364. J II, 247
 (Gallinula). P '94, 143
superciliosum (Mormon). P '68, 6,
 34, 38, 41
superciliosus (Centropus). P '05, 766
 (Clinetrachus). P '82, 278
 (Hippocephalus). P '82, 278
 (Hyborhynchus). P '85, 65.
 J VI, **234**, 241
 (Lanius). P '67, 215; '02, 687
 (Pœcilodryas). P '89, 149
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 364;
 '73, 306
superficialis (Eumenes). P '99, **441**,
 460
 (Polyporus). J III, 211, 212
superioris (Pupa). P 1900, 608
superlatus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 311
 (Megistocrinus). P '69, 165
superlita (Macrochlamys). P '82,
 235; '85, 82
supernotatus (Clytus). J iii, **425**.
 J II, 25, 158
 (Psenocerus). P '73, 336
superstes (Spirifer). P '58, 14
superstitiosa (Hemerodromia). P '95,
 327
 (Mantis). P '03, 705
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704, 705
Suphis. P '73, 326
supinus (Ctenus). P '09, 216
suppositus (Gasterosteus). P '86,
 243, 251
suppressa (Gastrodonta). P '66,
 315; '94, 17; 1900, 142; '02, 420,
 433
 (Helix). P '41, **28**; '57, 193;
 '58, 205; '61, 308; '94, 16
suppressus (Zonites). P '75, 153,
 168; '89, 198
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 389
supracostata (Rissoina). P '73, **209**
 (Streptostyla). P '09, **544**
supraplicata (Neptunea). P '82, 197
 (Rapa). J III, **332**
suprasulcatus (Potamides). P '10,
 487
suprazonata (Polygyra). P '99, **393**;
 '03, 763; '09, 543
supremus (Anchippodus). J VII,
 358, 401
 (Hadrohysus). P '71, **248**
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
Sureula. P '62, 285, 561; '76, 279;
 '82, 171; '90, 394; '95, 56, 113,
 116-130; '96, 480. J VIII, 314,
 327; IX, 121
Sureuli. P '65, 73
Sureulites. P '76, 280

- surculosus (Aster). P '02, 669
 Suriana. P '89, 401; '09, 486
 Suricata. P '89, 222
 surinama (Synoeca). P '98, 446
 surinamense (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Ozonium). J II, 293
 (Sacidium). J II, 287
 (Sporotrichum). J II, 283
 surinamensis (Ameiva). P '62, 67, 351; '98, 103, 106
 (Ameiva). P '71, 222. J VIII, 165
 (Anisotremus). P '97, 110
 (Batrachoides). P '63, 170; '85, 61
 (Batrachus). P '85, 60
 (Bufo). J VI, 194
 (Camillea). J II, **285**
 (Cantharellus). J III, 224
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60, 74. J VIII, 182
 (Eneoptera). P '05, 835, 843; '07, 395
 (Erysiphe). J II, 292
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Euprepis). P '56, **154**
 (Gryllus). P '05, 835; '07, 395
 (Holocentrus). P '97, 112
 (Lobotes). P '97, 112; '10, 602
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 110
 (Mabuia). P '62, 186. J VIII, 159
 (Meliola). J II, 292
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99, 200
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 190
 (Necrodes). P '53, 278
 (Polybia). P '98, 448
 (Pycnoscelus). P '05, 33, 53; '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
 (Silpha). P '53, 278
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77; '76, 269, 271
 (Sitta). P '60, 190
 (Sphæria). J II, 285
 (Sphæropsis). J II, **280**
 (Tenebrio). P '54, 77
 Surirella. P '53, 431; '61, 62, 66, 69, 70; '63, 338; '65, 7, 10, 16; '71, Biol. 5; '90, 139; '98, 110; 1900, 468-471
 surmuletus (Mullus). P '85, 149-150; '92, 268; '98, 341
 surmuletus auratus (Mullus). P '85, 150
 surmuletus var. maculatus (Mullus). P '85, 153
 Surnia. P '52, 211; '53, 306; '55, 307; '66, 50; '69, 182; '90, 130; '93, 41. J II, 260
 Surniculus. P '02, 677
 surrecta (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 surritensis (Chaetolabrus). P '82, 273
 surugensis (Clausilia). P '01, 630-**633**, 652
 Sus. P '42, 216; '46, 94; '54, 89, 210; '67, 12; '73, 207; '78, 61; '81, 143; '86, 38; '87, 47; '88, 98; '02, 127, 143, 147. J I, 19; VII, 372, 383, 443; VIII, 86
 sus (Clausilia). P '03, **316**
 suspecta (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 suspectum (Bembidium). P '02, 70, **76**
 (Heloderma). P '69, 5; '03, 552
 suspectus (Xenodon). P '68, **133**
 suspensa (Acrotoxa). P '94, 420
 (Forsythia). P '68, 334; '83, 111
 (Trypeta). P '94, 420
 sustentus (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 304, 314. J II, **236**
 Suteria. P '92, 402
 Sutor (Blepharis). P '62, 436
 sutorius (Scopiorus). P '05, 821
 suturale (Callidium). J III, **411**. J II, 103
 (Crocidopoma). P '10, 533
 (Metachroma). P '58, **85**; '73, 41, 42. J IV, 41
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**
 suturalis (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Arhopalus). J II, 18, 103
 (Blaps). J III, **257**
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 48
 (Cicindela). P '08, 506, 510
 (Coccinella). P '47, 177
 (Crossidius). P '58, 83. J IV, 40
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '66, 354. J IV, 36
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181
 (Eriphus). J II, 103
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 31
 (Helichus). P '52, **43**. J IV, 32
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 (Hydropsorus). P '55, 293
 (Latirus). P '99, **73**
 (Limnebius). P '66, **366**
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Myliobates). J VIII, 240
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Omorgus). P '54, **214**. J IV, 34
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **529**
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320

- suturalis. *Continued.*
 — (Partula). P '85, 209, 215. J
 IX, 50, 63, 112
 (Pedinus). j iii, **263**
 (Pristascelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Pyramidella). P '48, 105;
 '62, 565; '82, 171
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Scymnus). P '52, **137**. J IV,
 42
 (Scyrtes). P '44, **44**
 (Sphenothecus). P '66, 349. J
 IV, **25**, 40
 (Syneta). P '59, **89**, 291; '73,
 24
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 suturella (Attica). j v, **299**
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 suturosum (Cerithium). P '90, 448
 svarbag (Lomvia). P '68, 80
 (Uria). P '68, 480
 swabeani (Ara). P '77, 22
 swaini (Notropis). P '10, 288
 Swainsoni (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53,
 451; '66, 44, 45; '70, 142; '75,
 89, 100, 111; '92, 115; '93, 39, 61;
 '99, 29; '05, 689; '08, 89. J I, 27
 (Craxirex). P '75, 89, 92, 100
 (Helix). J IX, 25, 26
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 71
 (Nanina). J IX, 26
 (Rotula). J IX, 26
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 26
 (Vireo). P '66, 73
 (Zonites). J IX, 26
 Swainsonia. P '58, 128
 swainsoniana (Paludina). P '56,
110. J VI, 116
 swainsonii (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Buteo). P '55, 279, 280; '56,
 39; '68, 149
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Helinaia). P '95, 494
 (Hylocichla). P '69, 127, 128
 (Nelocira). P '91, 187
 (Passer). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Pyrgita). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Ramphastos). P '60, 136;
 '67, 103
 swalovi (Myalina). P '88, 232
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 137
 (Poteriocrinus). P '60, **394**;
 '79, 327; '86, 159, 161
 (Proetus). P '65, 133
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 327;
 '86, 161
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
 swallowiana (Camaraphoria). P '91,
 247
 swampina (Atherina). j i, 127
 (Hydrargira). P '77, 84
 swampina. *Continued.*
 (Hydrargyra). P '61, 2; '77,
 214
 Swartzia. P '93, 217; '01, 557
 swartzii (Cereus). P '89, 384
 (Polypodium). P '89, 352
 swaynei (Bubalis). P '96, 518
 Swederella. P '60, 6
 Swertia. P '63, 74; '74, 160; '88,
 12; '98, 36, 308
 swertia (Zygadenus). P '88, 12
 Swietenia. P '89, 372; '01, 557
 swifti (Epidromus). P '88, 324
 swiftiana (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Leda). J VIII, 321
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 321
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 swiftianus (Obeliscus). P '99, 370;
 '10, 665
 swiftii (Apex). P '88, 37, 40
 (Helicter). P '88, 40
 (Scala). J VIII, **193**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **166**,
 173
 swinhoei (Alycaeus). P '05, 729
 (Anodon). P '05, 749
 (Anodonta). P '05, 749
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Bulimus). P '05, 735
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738; '08,
 569-571
 (Cristaria). P '05, 749
 (Cyclotus). P '05, 724
 swinhoei depressus (Cyclotus). P
 '05, **724**
 swinhoei (Dioryx). P '05, 729
 (Dolicheulota). P '05, 735
 (Elma). P '05, 736
 (Ennea). P '05, 736
 swinhoei hotawana (Ennea). P '05,
736
 (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 (Formosana). P '05, 738
 (Lymnæa). P '05, 746
 (Pupinella). P '05, 726
 (Segmentina). P '05, 746
 (Unio). P '05, 750
 swordiana (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 swordianus (Unio). P 1900, 81
 Syacium. P '97, 133; '99, 119
 Syanite. P '75, 10
 Sybaris. P '08, 620
 sybilla (Pratincola). P '62, 316;
 '89, 78, 148
 Sycalis. P '99, 307
 sycamorensis (Pleurocera). P '63,
 313
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
 '63, 313. J V, 283
 sycioides (Cissus). P '09, 492
 Sycium. J XI, 201, 203, 279

- Sycobius*. P '49, 157; '55, 439; '56, 318, 319; '57, 36; '59, 135; '99, 38. J I, 297; V, 185
Sycobrotus. P '05, 780
Sycotypus. P '54, 31; '62, 564; '65, 73; '82, 209; '07, 321-323, 327, 517; '08, 3-9. J XII, 6, 56, 78
*sydnei*ensis (Ascidia). P '55, **387**
sydra (Eresia). P '66, **335**
Syenite. P '92, 176; '97, 429, 436. J XI, 346
sygmobranchus (Protula). P '10, 494
Sylbeocyclus. P '62, 232; '69, 212
Syletria. P '05, **433**, 841
Syllarus. P '52, 14
Syllidæ. P '07, 110; '08, 323; '09, 236, 321
Syllides. P '07, 448-451
Syllis. P '06, 352; '08, 323; '09, 236, 321-324, **330**
Syllysis. P '86, 17
Sylochelidon. P '62, 536
sylværupis (Solariaella). P '96, **477**
 (Solarium). P '96, **477**
sylvana (Edmondia). J VIII, 306
Sylvania. P '47, 156; '54, 397; '91, 437; '93, 22, 27, 28, 55, 64; '95, 382, 464, 497; '96, 112, 157, 158, 162; '98, 86. J I, 38
Sylvanite. P '74, 114
sylvatica (Amyris). P '89, 371
 (Calamagrostis). P '63, 78, 79
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 227
 (Fagus). P '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 328
 (Geotrygon). P '63, 300; '67, 125, 130
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Muhlenbergia). P '10, 554
 (Nyssa). P 1900, 649, 668; '02, 653; '07, 454
 (Planaria). P '51, **241**, 350; '57, 25
 (Rana). J v, 338; vi, 36. P '55, 425; '56, 6; '82, 329; '95, 407
 (Rhynchodemus). P '57, 25
 (Stachys). P '77, 108
 (Valeriana). J vii, 29. P '63, 63
sylvaticum (Gnaphalium). J III, 181, 182, 193
 (Lophiotherium). P '70, **126**
sylvaticus (Lepus). J viii, 78. P '59, 183; '71, 14; '77, 273; '80, 348; '94, 218, 393; '96, 182, 378; '97, 25, 209; '08, 96. J VII, 403, 445; XI, 209, 210, 280
sylvaticus aztecus (Lepus). P '99, 384
sylvaticus transitionalis (Lepus). P '97, 209
sylvaticus (Lupinus). P '98, 395
sylvaticus. *Continued*.
 (Mus). P '53, 405, 412; '74, 178
 (Rhynchodemus). P '50, 350; '51, 289; '58, 171
 (Scirpus). P '02, 646, 666
sylveiræ (Polybia). P '98, 450
sylvestre (Dromatherium). P '57, 150; '59, 162; '86, 360. J IX, 265
 (Nasturtium). P '60, 302
sylvestris (Agathaugum). P '72, 279
 (Bonasa). P '64, 23
 (Cabalus). P '94, 139
 (Dipsacus). P '60, 512
 (Gallopavo). P '57, 179
 (Glyptosaurus). P '71, **105**
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 776, 791
 (Ocydromus). P '94, 139
 (Troglodytes). P '46, 113; '99, 20
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
Sylva. J iv, 27, 35, 165, 183, 253, 275; v, 29; vii, 190, 193, 290; viii, 149, 153, 159. P '42, 191; '55, 325; '56, 288, 290; '59, 39, 40; '60, 191, 376; '62, 317; '64, 270; '66, 38; '67, 218, 219; '68, 285; '83, 130; '99, 14, 15, 17, 41; '05, 772
sylvia (Chrysomela). P '73, 49, 50
Sylviadæ. P '53, 310
Sylvicola. P '47, 155; '51, 154; '53, 310, 312, 398; '55, 309; '59, 38; '61, 220; '63, 293. J I, 37; II, 262
sylvicola (Muscicapa). J iv, 173, 177. P '51, 149; '75, 348
 (Sylvia). P '66, 38
Sylvicolidæ. P '63, 292; '66, 67; '74, 96; '83, 61
Sylviella. P '05, 773
Sylvietta. P '56, 318; '59, 39; '99, 41
Sylviidæ. P '66, 66; '68, 296; '83, 60; '96, 165; '05, 771
Sylvilagus. P '99, 384; '08, 404, 405
sylvosus (Carabus). P '43, 296
Symbathocerinidæ. P '81, 191, 231-247; '85, 237; '86, 78-100, 115; '88, 354
Symbathocerinus. P '68, 78-90, 108, 155, 193; '79, 240, 247, 280, 281; '81, 191; '85, 259-298; '87, 106; '88, 350, 379; '90, 354
Symborodon. P '74, 89, 90, 166, 224. J VIII, 72, 75, 76, 81-88
Symbranchidæ. P '71, 290
Symbranchus. P '68, 258; '71, 290; '03, 530
symmetrica (Astarte). J vii, **134**. P '48, 96; '62, 578; '82, 158
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 25

symmetrica. *Continued.*

- (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Diffugia). P '75, 415; '76,
 115, 116
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39; '65,
 25
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Melania). P '49, **155**; '64,
 27, 39. J I, 278
 (Quadrula). P '75, 415; '76,
 116; '79, 162
 (Salamandra). j v, **157**, 333;
 vi, 35. P '59, 126. J I, 284; III,
 350, 363
 (Triton). J III, 363
 (Uta). P '58, **253**; '66, 303
 (Volutilithes). P '55, **260**;
 '90, 396; '06, 68
 symmetricum (Platyceas). J VIII,
 306
 symmetricus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 353
 (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 (Caranx). P '62, 260; '05, 67
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 261
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 353
 (Fusus). j vii, **155**. P '48,
 100
 (Liopus). J II, 171
 (Pagurus). j viii, **133**. P '50,
 25; '58, 235
 (Pentremites). P '87, 88
 (Platyerinus). P '90, 365
 (Pogonichthys). P '54, **136**;
 '56, 188
 (Talarocrinus). P '81, 261
 (Trachurus). P '62, 260; '05,
 67
 (Triton). P '59, 126; '56, 8, 11
 (Unio). P '53, 258, 268
 Symmetropleura. P '07, 301
 Symmorium. J IX, 427
 Symmorphus. P '99, 214
 symnista (Albunea). P '50, 24; '58,
 230
 sympanistria (Columba). P '05, 757
 Sympetrum. P '98, 154; '99, 229,
 239; '08, 460-489
 Symphalangus. P '02, 142
 Symphaloxipha. P '05, 843
 Symphemia. P '59, 108; '60, 195;
 '62, 321; '64, 67; '66, 97; '69,
 208; '71, 32; '89, 268; '92, 104;
 '05, 681. J I, 223
 Symphodus. P '92, 270
 Sympholis. P '97, 463. J VIII, 141
 symphoricarpi (Blitrydium). P '93,
453
 (Plowrightia). P '90, **249**

- Symphoricarpus. P '63, 63; '84, 86;
 '98, 49, 400. J III, 89
 Symphurus. P '87, 391; '97, 133
 Symphyllia. P '81, 82, 84, 86; '88,
 306
 Symphynota. P '53, 245, 254, 260,
 261, 269; '68, 146. J V, 425, 435,
 441; VI, 284
 Symphypoda. P '67, 234; '69, 123;
 '83, 97
 Symphysodon. P '71, 291; '03, 533
 Symphytum. P '60, 200
 Symplecta. P '59, 198, 203, 228
 Symplectes. P '55, 439
 Symplocarpus. P '60, 145; '91, 277
 Symplocos. P '84, 117
 Sympyena. P '93, 377
 symyrus (Blattidium). P '85, 112
 Synæma. P '04, 132
 Synageles. P '92, 80; '03, 341
 Synagodus. P '79, 179, 185, **186**,
 193
 Synagris. P '96, 554; '97, 76
 synagris (Lutjanus). P '97, 108;
 '06, 98
 (Neomænis). P '98, 108; '99,
 118; '06, 487
 (Sparus). P '98, 108
 Synallaxis. P '60, 193; '99, 306, 313
 Synanceia. P '97, 81; '05, 510
 Synanceinæ. P '05, 507
 Synancia. P '82, 277, 304
 Synancidium. P '82, 277
 synandra (Uredo). J II, 282
 Synapta. P '53, 431; '55, 386; '71,
 129
 Synaptomys. P '74, 188, 192, 193;
 '94, 391; '95, 382; '96, 183; '97,
 25, 211, 304; '07, 456
 Synaptura. P '97, 90
 Synbathocrinus. P '66, 251; '68,
 323; '69, 67. J II, 93
 Synbranchoidæ. P '62, 241
 Synbranchus. P '62, 241
 Syncalypta. P '44, 117; '54, 113,
 217; '61, 344
 Synchiropus. P '59, **129**
 Synchrona. j v, 266. P '44, 111; '58,
 63; '66, 379. J IV, 32
 Synchloe. P 66, 248, 336
 Syncopta. P '55, 325; '56, 318; '57,
 35; '59, 38; '99, 41
 Synacteridæ. P '56, 307; '60, 484
 syndactyla (Dasycephala). P '59, 44
 (Simia). P '02, 142
 (Xenocichla). P '59, 44
 Syndactyli. P '68, 261, 296
 syndactylus (Hylobates). P 1900,
 414
 (Symphalangus). P '02, 142
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 44
 Syndesmon. P '10, 563

- Syndosmya. P '54, 29
 Syneches. P '95, 327
 Synechoglanis. P '77, 92
 Syneda. P '75, 435
 Synedra. P '53, 432; '61, 70, 71; '63, 339; '65, 7, 16; 1900, 473, 477
 Synema. P 1900, 537; '09, 215
 Synemosyna. P '92, 80; '04, 140
 Symentognathi. P '59, 148
 Syneta. P '59, 89, 291; '73, 24
 syngamus (Sclerostomum). P '56, 54
 syngenes (Pupa). P '90, **296**; 1900, 606
 (Pupilla). P '06, 143; '09, 514
 syngenesia (Valsa). P '77, 112, 114
 Syngnatha. j ii, 108
 Syngnathidæ. P '84, 166; '92, 249; '97, 97; '99, 338; 1900, 519; '04, 507; '06, 93; '07, 426. J XII, 501
 Syngnathinæ. P '59, 149; '62, 283
 Syngnathoidæ. P '59, 149; '62, 282
 Syngnathus. P '54, 156; '56, 137; '59, 149; '62, 283; '77, 204; '82, 309; '92, 250; '97, 97; '99, 338; 1900, 519; '06, 93; '09, 407
 Synhalonia. P '97, 347
 Synidotea. P '97, 389-404; '01, 156
 Synistius. P '62, 238; '86, 256
 Synoclochia. P '58, 14; '59, 13, 24; '70, 15; '88, 225; '91, 244
 synodica (Cicada). j iv, **334**
 Synodontidæ. P '92, 244; '97, 67, 96; '98, 340; 1900, 497; '06, 87. J XII, 501
 Synodus. P '62, 241; '63, 178; '82, 279; '84, 130-136; '85, 370; '92, 244; '97, 96; '98, 340; 1900, 497; '06, 87
 synodus (Esox). P '84, 132
 (Saurus). P '84, 132, 135
 (Synodus). P '84, 132
 Synoeca. P '98, 446
 Synoicus. P '59, 172
 Synopleura. P '71, 165
 Synoplotherium. P '75, 23; '92, 306. J IX, 158, 165
 synotus. P '65, 173; '82, 318; '90, 30
 Synplecta. P '51, **239**; '56, 52; '86, 313
 Synsyllis. P '09, 236, 322
 Syntechna. P '05, 814, 842
 syntehnoides (Microcentrum). P '05, 814, 842
 Syntherisma. P '02, 660; '09, 488; '10, 545, 551, 583
 Synthesiomyia. P '95, 335
 Synthliboramphus. P '68, 7, 14, 54-56; '69, 211; '93, 22, 30, 60
 Synthyris. P '63, 72; '98, 39, 49, 309
 Syntomium. J IV, 13
 syntremus (Siphonops). P '66, **129**
 Syntrilasma. P '65, 277
 Synphoerinus. P '86, 176
 syphilitica (Lobelia). P '60, 514; '02, 35
 Syphyrapicus. P '91, 435
 Sypilus. J II, 99
 syralis (Ammonites). j viii, 220
 Syrbula. P '04, 516, 517, 784; '05, 36, 53, 162-194; '06, 17, 18, 363; '07, 32, 286; '08, 366, 368, 375; '09, 112, 136; '10, 587, 617, 625
 syriaca (Asclepias). P '99, 103; '10, 582
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 syriaciformis (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Buchiceras). J VIII, 313
 syriacus (Articerus). P '66, 109
 (Asclepias). P 1900, 489
 (Ceratites). P '56, 126
 (Fustiger). P '66, 109
 (Unio). P '63, **189**. J VI, 56
 (Ursus). P '94, 128
 Syrilla. P '81, 62
 syringa (Calycella). P '76, 210, 217
 syringæ (Podalirius). P '98, **54**
 (Thyridium). P '93, **139**
 syringæflora (Fuchsia). P '79, 137
 syringipora. P '41, 18
 Syringoerinus. P '81, 411
 Syringodendron. P '60, 238, 521
 Syringopora. P '58, 44, 48, 144; '60, 436; '86, 40, 44; '97, 427
 Syringothyris. P '63, **6**; '65, 119, 275
 Syrmatium. P '63, 346
 Syrnum. j iii, 353. P '48, 89, 124; '52, 211; '53, 307; '56, 287; '59, 32, 189, 190, 193; '66, 50; '75, 344, 480; '89, 268; '90, 126, 127; '92, 106, 115, 117; '93, 22, 27, 41, 61; '95, 464, 480; '98, 80; '99, 31. J II, 51
 Syrnota. P '95, 77; '01, 394
 Syromastes. P '05, 186, 193
 Syrphidæ. P '94, 276, 419; '95, 329; '98, 159
 Syrphus. j vi, 163. P '94, 276; '95, 329; '98, 159
 Syrrhaptēs. P '69, 199
 Syrrhopus. P '08, 125
 syrtale (Placenticeras). P '05, 28
 syrtalis (Ammonites). P '05, 28
 (Placenticeras). P '05, 28
 (Strophomena). j viii, **253**
 Sysimbrium. P '63, 57
 sypilus (Acara). P '71, **255**
 (Æquidens). P '03, 534
 Syspira. P '01, 569, 576
 Systemodon. P '92, 430

- Systema*. P '47, 164; '73, 57, 68
Systœchus. P '95, 326
Systolederus. P '04, 662
Systema. P '71, 216. J VI, 191-194
systema (*Rana*). J VI, 194
systrophia (*Helix*). P 1900, 389
Systropus. P '95, 326
- tabacaria* (*Fistularia*). P '63, 179; '77, 205; '84, 162; '10, 601
tabacarius (*Centropristis*). P '62, 236
 (*Solenostomus*). P '63, 179
tabaci (*Cataroma*). P '65, 238
tabacina (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
 (*Xylaria*). J II, 284
tabacinum (*Macrosporium*). P '94, **388**
 (*Sporidesmium*). P '91, **92**
tabacum (*Nicotiana*). P '59, 97; '89, 395
Tabanidæ. P '94, 272; '95, 321; '98, 157
Tabanus. j iii, 31. P '78, 315; '94, 272; '95, 321-323; '98, 158; '08, 86
Tabellaria. P '65, 16
tabellaria (*Dimeregramma*). P '65, 13
 (*Navicula*). P '65, 11
 (*Odontidium*). P '65, 7
tabellarium (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 690, 693, 718
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 718
tabellarium diplostictum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 718
Tabernæmontana. P '89, 391
tabernæmontana (*Amsonia*). P '92, 162
tabescens (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
tabida (*Celetes*). J I, **77**
 (*Monopsis*). P '07, 474
tabiensis (*Oryzosoma*). P '91, 311
 (*Streptostyla*). P '91, 311
tabuensis (*Ganesella*). P '02, 235
 (*Helix*). P '01, 567
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 144
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 144
 (*Zapornia*). P '99, 42
tabulæformis (*Polyporus*). J III, 207
tabulana (*Partula*). J IX, 58
tabulata (*Euspira*). P '90, 450, 453
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 38
 (*Melania*). P '64, 38
 (*Physa*). P '02, 513
 (*Pleurotomaria*). j viii, 272
 (*Synedra*). P '61, 71
 (*Testudo*). P '68, 96; '91, 417; '98, 101
 (*Turbo*). j viii, 272
tabulatum (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 105
tabulatus (*Platyserinus*). P '86, 95
 (*Symbathocerinus*). P '86, 90
 (*Stylocerinus*). P '86, 90, 95
tabulatus var. *alta* (*Stylocerinus*). P '86, 95
tabulatus var. *depressa* (*Stylocerinus*). P '86, 95
Tabulina. P '90, 139; '98, 470; 1900, 726
tacazze (*Nectarinia*). P '05, 775
tachardus (*Falco*). P '67, 214
Tachea. P '75, 155, 198, 219; '89, 201; '92, 392, 393; '96, 425
Tachhydrite. P '88, 185
Tachina. P '94, 278; '95, 333
Tachinidæ. P '94, 277; '95, 331
Tachininae. P '95, 309
Tachinomyia. P '95, 334
Tachinophyta. P '95, 333
Tachinus. j iii, 158. P '44, 32; '45, 267. J IV, 31
tachiro (*Falco*). P '67, 214
Tachornis. P '63, 287
Tachybaptus. P '62, 232
Tachycineta. P '66, 57, 72; '90, 210, 216; '92, 122; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 115, 155; '98, 84, 216; '99, 25, 44, 244; '03, 28; '04, 584; '05, 690
Tachydromi. P '94, 275
Tachydromus. P '57, 48, 72; '60, 495; '02, 177, 184, 693
Tachylite. P '98, 91-93
Tachymenis. P '54, 226; '60, 246, 247; '66, 128; '68, 104. J VIII, 159, 180
Tachyneetes. P '62, 71; '64, 167
Tachypetes. P '56, 255; '69, 200, 204-206, 212, 216; '75, 357
Tachypetidae. P '69, 216
Tachyphonus. P '60, 141; '65, 106, 171; '67, 94; '68, 360; '99, 47, 51
tachypoda (*Pardosa*). P '04, 268, 275; '08, 165, 199
Tachyporidae. P '44, **32**
Tachyporus. P '44, **32**; '60, 316; '66, 374; '73, 327
Tachypus. P '52, 66; '57, 3
Tachyrhostus. P '96, 554
Tachys. P '66, 347, 348. J IV, 28
Tachysphex. P '93, 469, 481-532; '94, 306; '96, 554
Tachysurinae. P '05, 462
Tachysurus. P '97, 57; '99, 331; '05, 462
Tachyta. P '43, 297; '73, 326
Tachytes. P '93, 469, 498-504; '94, 306; '99, 200
Tachytrechus. P '95, 328
Tachytriorchis. P '75, 90, 97, 98
Tachyusa. J IV, 31
taciturnus (*Lanius*). P '67, 215

- Taenite. P '86, 367
 Tacsonia. P '58, 124
 tactus (Homopyralis). P '74, **213**
 tacubaya (Theronia). P '73, **397**
 Tadorna. P '69, 217
 tæda (Pinus). P '89, 57, 353; 1900, 632
 tædata (Languria). P '54, **160**
 tædifera (Pygolampis). P '51, 334
 tædo (Xiphostoma). P '71, **267**; '06, 463
 Tænia. P '51, 241; '55, 443; '56, 46; '71, 53; '75, 16; '76, 14; '78, 405; '79, 11; '84, 137; '86, 62; '87, 22; '88, 81, 169; '90, 416-418; '08, 100. J I, 302
 tænia (Cepola). P '92, 259
 (Cobitis). P '63, 257; '05, 474
 (Trachypterus). P '63, 257
 tænianotus (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 tæniata (Anculosa). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 195
 (Asclera). P '54, **21**
 (Dubusia). P '99, 307
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**. J IV, 42
 (Læmolyta). P '71, 259; '06, 322
 (Leptophis). P '52, **181**; '60, 561
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 45, 46, 68, 72, 109
 (Perca). P '62, 107
 (Psammbobia). P '98, 61
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 195
 (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 140
 (Talpa). P '53, 327
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71, **73**
 (Vexilla). P '05, 292
 tæniatum (Arrhyton). P '60, 241; '62, 82
 (Bascanium). P '01, 62
 tæniatum subs. ornatum (Bascanium). P '01, 62
 tæniatum (Elaphidion). P '54, **81**. J IV, 40
 (Theridium). P '09, 203
 tæniatus (Anculotus). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Anisotremus). P '61, **107**; '62, 256
 (Aspidontus). P '03, 170, 172
 (Bellerophon). P '62, **425**
 (Bothrops). P '59, 339
 (Bulimus). J IX, 72
 (Bunodes). P '89, 107
 (Callionymus). P '58, 129
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cystignathus). P '54, **226**
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 91-134
 tæniatus. *Continued.*
 (Dromicus). J VIII, 139
 (Drymobius). P '60, 561
 (Evoxymetopon). P '63, 228
 (Leptophis). P '01, 62
 (Loxandrus). J II, **252**
 (Masticophis). P '60, 561; '66, 305; '01, 62
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Partulus). J IX, 72
 (Petroscirtes). P '03, 172
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Unio). P '53, 258
 (Zamenis). P '01, 57, 61
 tæniatus ornatum (Zamenis). P '01, 62; '03, 34, 549, 553
 tæniatus tæniatus (Zamenis). P '01, 62; '03, 553
 Tænidiestes. P '70, 132
 Tæniocampa. P '74, 201; '75, 432
 Tæniodonta. P '76, 39, 89; '83, 77, 79
 Tænioglossa. P '63, 33; '96, 495; '90, 42; 1900, 576
 Tænioglossata. J VIII, 189
 Tænioides. P '82, 304
 tæniola (Auricula). J IX, 91
 (Cyrba). P 1900, 540
 (Melampus). J IX, 91
 (Metacyrba). P '04, 139; '09, 224
 tæniolata (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Lacerta). P '60, 490
 (Melania). P '60, **59**; '65, 30
 (Sesarma). P '80, 218
 tæniolatum (Lygossoma). P '60, 490
 tæniolis (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 tænionotus (Chironomus). J vi, **149**
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 tæniophera (Strigamia). J V, **50**
 Tæniophis. P '54, 226; '60, 249; '61, 74; '63, 101; '66, 128; '01, 92; '08, 123. J VIII, 139, 181
 Tæniopoda. P '04, 530; '05, 410-414, 841
 tæniops (Hippocampus). J XII, **501**
 tæniopsis (Strigamia). J V, **48**
 Tænioptera. P '42, 142; '94, 279. J II, 193
 tænioptera (Muscicapa). J iv, 380
 tæniopterus (Phyllopteryx). P '07, 426
 Tæniopteryx. P '62, 367
 tæniorhynchus (Culex). P '95, 319
 Tæniosea. P '75, 432
 Tæniosoma. P '57, **162**
 Tæniotes. J II, 142
 Tænitis. P '89, 352
 Tæniura. P '10, 473. J XII, 499
 tæniura (Ameiva). P '62, **63**

- tæniurus* (Dules). P '62, 236; '07, 264
 (Elaphe). P '60, 565
 (Liophis). P '62, 76
Tafalisca. P '05, 52, 54
Tagelus. P '77, 23; '88, 332; '91, 48; '98, 59-62; 1900, 480; '03, 757. J VIII, 370
Tagetes. P '98, 391, 392
tagetes (Lepachys). P '96, 38
tageticola (Phoma). P '95, 28
 (Sphæria). P '95, 28
taha (Euplectes). P '99, 60
 (Pyromelana). P '99, 60
tahapisi (Emberiza). P '56, 318; '59, 138; '99, 58
 (Fringillaria). P '56, 318; '99, 58
tahatali (Ploceus). P '99, 60
taheitana (Partula). J IX, 47, 59
taheitensis (Hydrocena). J IX, 100
Taheitia. P '87, 146. J IX, 100, 107
tahitana (Partula). P '85, 212
tahitensis (Atyoida). P '60, 28; '79, 415; '94, 407
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 99
 (Dolabrifera). P '99, 516
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX, 101
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 99
 (Partula). P '85, 212
 (Realia). J IX, 99
 (Scalinella). J XI, 99, 110
 (Succinea). J IX, 85, 109
 (Trochonina). J IX, 23, 108
tahitiensis (Mecistocephalus). J V, 43
 (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
tahmel (Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
tahoensis (Catostomus). P '83, 134, 152
tahulana (Partula). P '85, 212
taimen (Salmo). P '90, 49
taitiana (Melania). P '64, 47
taitianus (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Unio). P '53, 258
taitii (Cassis). j vii, 145. P '99, 77
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '53, 321
 (Phalium). P '99, 77
 (Semicassis). P '99, 77
taivanica (Helix). P '05, 735
 (Satsuma). P '05, 735
taivanum (Leptopoma). P '05, 723
taivanus (Cyclotus). P '05, 723
taivanus adamsi (Cyclotus). P '05, 723
taivanus peraffinis (Cyclotus). P '05, 705
taivanica (Ariophanta). P '05, 739
taivanica. *Continued.*
 (Clausilia). P '08, 569, 570, 571
 (Diplommatina). P '05, 726
taivanica suganiikeiensis (Diplommatina). P '05, 727
taivanicum degeneratum (Cyathopoma). P '05, 724, 725
taivanicum (Punctum). P '05, 746
tajastica (Awaous). P '97, 132
 (Gobius). P '97, 132
tajassu (Sus). J VII, 383
Talæopora. P '73, 336
talamanæ (Dendrobates). J VIII, 94, 102
Talarocerinus. P '81, 232, 259; '85, 232, 239, 342; '86, 213; '87, 110; '88, 342, 343
talatala (Nectarinia). P '99, 61
talboti (Poteriocerinus). P '86, 162
 (Scytalocerinus). P '86, 162
Talc. P '80, 248, 280, 292; '92, 189, 201; '97, 420
taleola (Valsa). P '77, 121
Taligrada. P '83, 169
Talinum. P '63, 59; '73, 364; '76, 159; '78, 333; '81, 161; '82, 221; '98, 386, 388, 412; '10, 545, 547, 549, 562
Talitrus. j i, 51, 384
tallicheti (Tellina). P '95, 51
talniata (Anculosa). J XIII, 180
Talona. P '62, 191, 193, 197, 206, 207
Talonella. P '62, 213
Talorchestia. P '78, 298; '88, 330, 333
Talpa. j v, 114. P '53, 326; '68, 262; '87, 117; '96, 507. J IX, 260
talpa (Notoxus). P '52, 94
Talpidæ. P '78, 47; '82, 317; '83, 80-82; '92, 292, 424; '96, 201
talpina (Achatinella). P '88, 26
talpinus (Dermestes). P '54, 108
talpoida (Hippa). j i, 160, 444; viii, 132. P '54, 175; '58, 230, 244; '71, 124; '78, 326, 336; '79, 409; '82, 238; '88, 330, 333; '91, 181; '92, 327. J III, 149
 (Salamandra). P '67, 172. J I, 288
talpoides (Ascomys). P '52, 162; '75, 135
 (Blarina). P '94, 218, 395; '95, 382
 (Cricetus). P '75, 135
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '75, 135
 (Peraspalax). P '88, 299. J IX, 265
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 162; '75, 135

- talpoides. *Continued.*
 (Saccophorus). P '75, 135
 (Sorex). j vii, 397
 (Thomomys). P '75, 134, 135
 talpoides bulbivorus (Thomomys). P
 '75, 136
 talpoides umbrinus (Thomomys). P
 '75, 137
 talpoideum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 169, 170, 172; '68, 276; '95, 407
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11. J
 III, **352**, 353
 Tama. P '09, 201
 Tamandua. P '87, 116; '01, 366,
 369
 tamarin (Cebus). P '61, 464
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 Tamarindus. P '89, 376, 378
 Tamariscinæ. P '89, 366
 Tamarix. P '89, 366
 Tamatia. P '60, 134
 tamaulipasensis (Helix). P '57,
102; '59, 188. J VI, 183
 (Polygyra). J VI, 183
 tamaulipensis (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 (Leptinaria). P '03, **776**
 (Tæniopoda). P '04, **531**; '05,
 413
 tandra (Labeobarbus). J XII, 500
 tamel (Opisthisthius). P '62, 245
 Tamias. j viii, 68, 74. P '52, 198;
 '55, 332; '58, 165; '67, 134; '69,
 3; '78, 22, 62; '80, 348; '82, 319,
 327; '83, 269; '87, 57; '88, 98,
 99; '94, 218, 389; '95, 43; '96,
 193; '97, 30, 215; '98, 122, 123,
 349; '07, 456; '08, 82. J VII, 404,
 445; IX, 391
 Tamila. P '74, 212
 Tamosoma. P '56, 315; '64, **214**;
 '76, 273
 tamisieri (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 tamnifolia (Ipomea). P '67, 21
 (Smilax). P '07, 455
 Tamnophilus. P '67, 215
 tamolana (Rhombodera). P '03, 712
 Tamonea. P '89, 398
 tampaensis (Murex). P '46, **25**
 (Trochus). P '46, **26**
 tampicoensis (Lampsilis). P '09, 534
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '09, 534.
 J III, 312
 tamulus (Aiolopus). P '02, 631
 (Gryllus). P '02, 631
 tamyris (Cyphocrania). P '04, 70
 tanaceti (Galeruca). P '73, 55
 tanacetifolia (Machæranthera). P
 '63, 66
 (Phacelia). P '95, 558
 Tanacetum. P '60, 514; '97, 192
 tanago (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 Tanagra. j iv, 52, 252, 377; vii, 193;
 viii, 154. P '42, 191; '48, 85, 90;
 '53, 400; '57, 36; '59, 135; '60,
 140; '63, 296; '64, 253; '65, 171;
 '66, 19; '69, 130; '95, 251; '99,
 35, 37; '05, 782. J I, 296
 Tanagrella. P '63, 296
 Tanagridæ. P '63, 296; '64, 106;
 '66, 71; '68, 296; '83, 61; '95,
 492; '96, 152
 tanagrinus (Icterus). P '66, 22
 (Molothrus). P '66, 22
 Tanais. P '94, 90-93
 Tanaops. P '59, **74**
 Tanarthrus. P '52, 92, 103; '55, 277.
 J IV, 11, 12, 38
 Tancredia. P '60, 183, 185, 418, 426;
 '61, 421
 tanæ (Endodonta). J IX, 42, 108
 (Helix). J IX, 42
 (Pitys). P '73, **234**. J IX, 42
 tanegashimæ (Alycæus). P '01, **562**
 (Clausilia). P '01, **500**, 628-
 635, 652
 (Diplommatina). P '01, **497**
 tanegashimæ var. dulcis (Ganesella).
 P '01, **565**
 tanegashimæ (Macrochlamys). P '01,
498
 (Microcystina). P '04, 634
 tanegashimanus (Cyclotus). P '08,
31
 tanensis (Rallus). P '94, 143
 tangentialis (Bellerophon). P '89,
 297
 Tangia. P '07, 474
 tangieri (Gelasimus). P '80, 153
 tanglunga (Viverra). P '02, 143, 156
 tankervillæ (Bletia). P '58, 120;
 '73, 206
 (Phaius). P '73, 276
 (Serranus). P '62, 107
 tankervillii (Actinobolus). P '72,
 255
 tanneri (Bulimulus). P '96, 403,
 438; '02, 595, **597**
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 438
 Tantalidæ. P '64, 65; '66, 96
 Tantalite. P '76, 39; '82, 15
 Tantalus. j i, 53; v, 68. P '53,
 425; '55, 316; '59, 108, 174; '60,
 197; '64, 246; '66, 96; '75, 354;
 '96, 513; '05, 688, 760, 761. J
 I, 223
 tantalus (Aellopus). J IV, 131
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 131
 (Sesia). J IV, 131
 (Sphinx). J IV, 131
 Tantilla. P '56, 246; '60, 77, 328;
 '61, 74; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66,
 126, 320; '68, 102; '71, 204; '01,
 18, 92; '03, 34, 542, 551-557; '04,

- 467; '08, 124. — J VIII, 95, 142-145, 181
- tantilla* (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 429
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, 655; '02, 370
 (*Nesopupa*). P 1900, 432
 (*Pupa*). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400
 (*Pupinella*). P '87, 138
 (*Terebra*). P '04, 5
 (*Vertigo*). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400, 410; IX, 18, 84, 109
- tantillus* (*Aeupalpus*). P '68, 382
 (*Bacanius*). P '53, 291
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 381
 (*Cryptus*). P '73, 133, **134**
 (*Homopyralis*). P '74, **214**
 (*Paxillus*). P '82, 234
 (*Tæniophis*). P '54, **227**; '60, 249. J VIII, 181
- tantula* (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, **284**; '48, 105. J I, **115**
 (*Terebra*). P '47, **283**; '48, 106. J I, 114
- tantura* (*Terebra*). J IX, 151
- tanuphylla* (*Cratægus*). P '10, **247**
- Tanydesmus*. P '96, 264
- Tanydecus*. P '54, 85; '66, 349. J IV, 39
- Tanyproctini*. J III, 227
- Tanyproctus*. J III, 227
- Tanypus*. j iii, 15. P '95, 308, 320
- Tanystola*. P '54, 40, 58
- Tanystoma*. P '54, 40
- taconus* (*Phrynotettix*). P '02, 595, **597**
- Tapada*. P '96, 449
- Tapaya*. j vi, 14. P '66, 302; '85, 141
- Tapaina*. J II, 142
- tapainosoma* (*Gazza*). J XII, 517
- Tapes*. P '55, 441; '56, 314; '77, 22; '82, 199, 203; '90, 450; '01, 206, 400
- Tapesia*. P '94, 350
- tapetzella* (*Tinea*). P '75, 37
- Taphozoi*. P '02, 161
- Taphozous*. P '54, 190; '55, 432; '89, 323
- Taphria*. P '54, 38. J II, 293
- taphrium* (*Buccinum*). P '05, 102
- Taphrocampa*. P '82, 243, 250
- Taphrocerus*. P '57, 9; '73, 96
- Taphrometopon*. P '60, 553
- Taphronota*. P '01, 375
- Taphrosphys*. P '91, 423
- tapia* (*Cratæva*). P '89, 364
- Tapinattus*. P '04, 138
- Tapinauchenius*. P '09, 195
- Tapinoeyba*. P '05, 306, 327, 338
- Tapinoma*. P '96, 36
- Tapinopa*. P '03, 128, 133, 136; '09, 548
- Tapinopus*. P '99, 202
- Tapinostola*. P '75, 432
- Tapir*. P '88, 99. J VI, 394; VIII, 74
- Tapiridæ*. J VII, 238
- tapirinus* (*Systemodon*). P '92, 430
- tapiroides* (*Mastodon*). J VII, 395
- tapirulus* (*Engraulis*). P '99, 335
 (*Stolephorus*). P '99, 335
- Tapirus*. r '46, 96; '49, 180; '52, 53, 106; '54, 200; '58, 12; '59, 183; '65, 183; '67, 12; '69, 3; '77, 153; '78, 61, 71; '84, 119; '89, 96; '95, 447. J I, 20; III, 167; VI, 243; VII, 263, 357, 390, 394; VIII, 73, 85, 87; IX, 288-385; XI, 253, 254, 274, 280
- tappaniana* (*Bifidaria*). P '06, 144, 533; '09, 515
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 28
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 27
- tappanianus* (*Unio*). P '41, 104; '53, 259; '54, 248; '60, 17; '61, 310; '72, 106; '94, 30. J VIII, 67, 69
- taprobanæ* (*Perichæta*). P '02, 83
- tapyroides* (*Tetracaulodon*). J VII, 395
- Tarache*. P '75, 65, 69, 70, 426
- Tarachodes*. P '01, 278; '03, 702
- Taractes*. P '62, 127
- Taracticus*. P '95, 323
- Taracus*. P '01, 568, 593
- Taraguira*. P '62, 351
- taranæ* (*Spiriferinæ*). P '97, 410
- Tarandus*. P '82, 324, 327
- tarandus* (*Cervus*). J VII, 357, 377
 (*Rangifer*). P '78, 61
- tarandus caribou* (*Rangifer*). P '91, 224
- Taranis*. P '95, 64
- Tarantula*. P '83, 196
- tarasca* (*Syntechna*). P '05, 814
- tarascana* (*Argia*). P '08, 481
- taraxacifolium* (*Troximon*). P '63, 69
- taraxacoides* (*Senecio*). P '63, 67
- Taraxacum*. P '60, 145; '63, 69; '84, 87; '93, 211. J III, 182, 193
- taraxacum β salinum* (*Leontodon*). J III, 193
- Taraxia*. P '63, 61
- Taraxis*. P '54, 219; '73, 23
- Tarbophis*. P '57, 61; '60, 246; '62, 338
- tarchetius* (*Baccha*). P '95, 330
- tarda* (*Lucernuta*). P '51, **332**
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 52, **85**
- tardigrada* (*Nochelia*). P '60, **160**
 (*Rhopalocerca*). P '58, 110; '77, 202
- Tardigradus*. P '02, 137

- tardigradus (Lemur). P '02, 137, 139
 (Loris). P '02, 250
 (Nycticebus). P '02, 137, 140
 tardigradus var. malaiianus (Nycticebus). P '02, 141
 tardus (Ancyclus). P '60, 18; '72, 98; '06, 565
 (Forbesioerinus). P '79, 272
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 272
 tareira (Macrodon). P '06, 293
 Tarentula. P '83, 131; '88, 216; '90, 420; '01, 586; '02, 536, 577; '04, 287, 290, 291, 297, 305; '08, 221, 238, 246, 249, 263, 268, 279
 tarentula carolinensis (Lycosa). P '02, 556; '04, 299
 Targionia. J i, 366
 taria (Tringilla). P '64, 254; '65, 92
 Taricha. P '53, 302; '56, 7, 9, 11; '59, 126; '60, 486; '62, 343; '69, 109. J III, 338, 357
 Tarpon. P '97, 94; '06, 81; '09, 408; '10, 599
 tarsale (Trogo-derma). P '44, 116; '54, 110
 tarsalis (Athous). P '44, 157
 (Cicindela). P '52, 66
 (Cynortina). P '09, 228
 (Ectopria). P '53, 352
 (Exetastes). P '73, 389
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303, 311
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
 tarsata (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Larra). P '93, 512
 (Larrada). P '93, 512
 (Zoniopada). P '07, 174, 175; '08, 16
 tarsatus (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 512
 Tarsiger. P '89, 149; '05, 768
 Tarsiidae. P. '82, 322; '83, 80. J X, 275
 Tarsipes. J IX, 258
 Tarsius. P '85, 384; '97, 34-55; 1900, 423; '04, 149, 153, 154. J X, 275
 tarsius (Pithecopus). P '68, 112, 113; '74, 121
 (Tarsius). P '97, 34-52
 Tarsosperus. P '63, 51. J VI, 91, 96
 Tarsostenus. P '73, 334. J IV, 36
 tartarea (Membracis). J vi, 242
 tartareus (Elater). P '59, 85, 289
 tartarica (Feronia). J II, 249
 tartaricus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J II, 249
 (Lypperus). J II, 249
 tartoor (Opisthopterus). P '61, 38
 (Pristigaster). P '61, 38
 Tasica. P '60, 121
 tasmanianus (Blennius). P '07, 444
 tasmanica (Geoplana). P '57, 25
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 558
 (Planaria). P '57, 25
 (Polinices). P '08, 556
 (Polycelis). P '57, 25
 tasmanicus (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 224
 Tasmannia. P '58, 125
 Tatao. P '95, 252
 tatao (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 tatarica (Alauda). P '64, 248
 (Aster). P '92, 384
 tataricum (Gryllus). P '01, 376
 (Locusta). P '01, 376
 (Rheum). J i, 27
 tataricus (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Cyrtacanthacris). P '01, 376
 Tatea. P '97, 360-362, 480
 tatei (Thysanophora). P '03, 764
 tatei (Cassis). P '48, 98
 tatnalliana (Cratægus). P '05, 627
 Tatenemias. P '01, 137
 Tatsnoskia. P '57, 165
 Tatua. P '98, 457
 tatula (Datura). P '89, 395; '04, 109
 tatumi (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 Tatusia. P '94, 111-114, 182
 tau (Batrachoides). J iii, 396. P '85, 60, 61
 (Batrachus). P '77, 206; '85, 58; '90, 407; '92, 219
 tau cryptocentrus (Batrachus). P '85, 58, 60
 tau pardus (Batrachus). P '85, 58, 60
 taunigrum (Chætodon). P 1900, 513
 tau (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 524-528; '08, 455
 (Equus). P '86, 275. J VII, 358, 400; XI, 255
 (Gadus). P '85, 59, 61
 (Opsanus). P '06, 108; '09, 407; '10, 601
 (Trimorphodon). J VIII, 131
 taumilapanus (Unio). P '55, 256
 tauricollis (Tænia). P '76, 14
 tauricornis (Wagneria). P '03, 341; '04, 121, 128
 taurinus (Nothrus). P '06, 499
 Tauriphila. P '08, 468, 489
 taurulus (Aphilanthops). P '96, 35, 37
 Taurus. J VII, 371
 taurus (Bos). P '78, 52, 61
 (Bubalicthys). P '65, 274
 (Eulamia). P '08, 62
 (Odontaspis). P '88, 162, 165. J I, 196
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 146

- Tautoga*. P '73, 15; '77, 207; '04, 510; '10, 601
tautoga (Labrus). j i, 394
Tautogolabrus. P '04, 510; '10, 601
tauvina (Epinephelus). P '97, 73
tavoyensis (Unio). J III, 292
Taxaceæ. P '58, 123; '84, 92
Taxeodonta. P 1900, 143, 383; '03, 204, 206
taxi (Phoma). P '95, 28
 (Sphæria). P '95, 28
 (Sphaeropsis). P '95, 28
Taxidea. P '82, 319; '86, 36; '88, 94, 98; '92, 217, 426; '05, 680; '08, 79, 404. J XI, 239, 280
taxifolia (Caulerpa). P '05, 696
 (Phylloce). J III, 183, 194
 (Pinus). P '98, 49
taxifolius (Bryanthus). P '93, 212; '04, 603
 (Fissidens). P '55, 445
Taxineæ. P '83, 192
taxispilota (Natrix). P '95, 406; '01, 39
taxispilotus (Eutænia). P '01, 32, 39
 (Nerodia). P '01, 39
 (Tropidonotus). P '04, 470
Taxocerinidæ. P '81, 178; '86, 65
Taxocerinus. P '65, 138; '66, 255; '68, 342; '78, 252-255; '79, 228, 266-281, 304-311, 351-376; '81, 179, 279, 395; '82, 28; '85, 232, 236, 266, 292; '86, 65-68; '88, 337-361, 372; '90, 353, 388
Taxodium. P '68, 182, 275, 300; '69, 178; '73, 363; '80, 9; '83, 201; '89, 67; '97, 190; '98, 413; 1900, 350; '02, 461
Taxotherium. J IX, 181-183, 513, 515
Taxus. P '58, 123; '84, 92; '91, 434
taxus (Meles). J VII, 33
 (Taxidea). P '08, 404
taxus infusca (Taxidea). P '05, 680
tayenus (Priacanthus). P '97, 74. J XII, 524
taygete (Chionobas). P '62, 54, 57
 (Olneis). P '62, 57
taylori (Berendtia). P '73, 247; '98, 282; 1900, 554
 (Contia). P '01, 66; '03, 553
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
 (Neupogon). P '63, 96
 (Pristiloma). P '99, 185, 187
teheliense (Cardium). P '04, 557
Tchitreä. P '59, 47; '02, 681; '05, 679
Tebennophoridae. P '89, 198
Tebennophorus. P '58, 198, 199; '60, 50; '61, 308; '74, 79; '75, 153, 181; '89, 198
techanus (Aenus). P '53, 330. J IV, 38
techella (Limnæa). P '91, 320
 (Lymnæa). P '06, 162, 164
Technocerinus. P '81, 270, 290, 411; '85, 326; '88, 354
Tecoma. P '58, 131; '73, 101; '78, 334; '85, 23; '89, 397; '98, 386; '02, 653, 668; '07, 458
tecomæ (Septoria). P '94, 367
tecomatensis (Unio). P '53, 258
tecta (Arundinaria). P '97, 304
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
Tectibranchiata. P '78, 302
tecticosta (Ostrea). P '61, 150; '76, 321; '05, 10. J IV, 403
tectifer (Anacyrthus). P '06, 453
 (Charax). P '06, 453
tectirostris (Chæstostomus). P '71, 286, 288
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 17, 18, 20; '91, 475, 478
tectoria (Pleurotomaria). P '63, 19
tectorum (Crepis). P '77, 107; '80, 132
Tectula. P '92, 393
tectum (Modulus). P '05, 292
 (Scapherpeton). P '76, 355
Tectura. P '60, 423; '61, 427
Tecturella. P '55, 391; '63, 140
Tecturidæ. P '60, 423
tedyuscongalis (Eustales). P '60, 216
Teegenaria. j ii, 54. P '76, 201; '81, 175; '83, 197; '87, 372; '88, 174, 215; '92, 26; 1900, 532; '03, 92, 128-136, 139, 142, 144; '04, 124; '09, 202, 302, 548
tegminipennis (Anthrax). P '95, 326
Tegrodera. P '53, 330, 342. J IV, 39
teguexin (Teius). P '68, 99
 (Tupinambis). P '62, 351; '98, 103, 104
teguularis (Eumenes). P '99, 455, 461
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 266
 (Salius). P '97, 266, 277
tegulata (Alaria). P '77, 22
 (Carditella). P '02, 712
tegulatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
tehama (Lycæna). P '66, 246
teheric (Motacilla). P '67, 221
tehuantepecensis (Physa). P '91, 322
Teichospora. P '90, 242; '93, 130, 445; '94, 329; '95, 25, 419
Teichosporella. P '93, 132; '94, 329
Teidæ. P '60, 482; '64, 228, 229; '68, 281, 283, 294, 299; '82, 331; '96, 313, 386; '06, 110; '98, 103, 108; '08, 118. J VIII, 162
Teinostoma. P '79, 211; '03, 758

- Teius*. P '62, 67, 351; '68, 99, 119, 275
tejonensis (*Cryptus*). P '78, **360**
tejonicus (*Podabrus*). P '59, **74**
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, **354**
 (*Tryphon*). P '78, **372**
tejuia (*Lycæna*). P '66, **245**
Tejus. P '96, 312
Telagrion. P '08, 461
Telara. P '97, 66
telarius (*Mesoleius*). P '94, 189
Telea. P '68, 295; '10, 295, 308, 320
Telebasis. P '08, 462, 468, 474, 481-490
Telegonus. J V, 361, 369
Teleiacrinus. P '81, 201-270, 316, **320**; '85, 270-278, 335; '90, 346, 370
Teleocephali. P '64, 277; '84, 168
Teleophalla. P '92, 391, 396
Teleopternus. J XI, 263, 264, 280
Teleopus. P '54, 187
Teleosaurus. P '44, 84. J II, 197
Teleosomi. P '58, 225
Teleostei. P '64, 276; '67, 142; '68, 254, 256, 258, 260, 263, 265
Telephanus. I '54, 77
Telephori. P '51, 338
Telephoridae. P '45, 304; '59, 290. J IV, 35
Telephoromyia. P '98, 74
Telephorus. P '45, 304; '51, 338, 339; '59, 290; '60, 318; '66, 347; '73, 333. J IV, 17, 35
Terlepeton. P '65, 137. J II, 187
Telescopella. P '63, 308; '96, 496
telescopicus (*Gelasimus*). P '50, 29; '58, 96; '80, 136
 (*Macrophthalmus*). P '58, 96
Telescopium. P '99, 80; '07, 365
telescopus (*Episema*). P '77, 78
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 289
 (*Photogenis*). P '67, 163, **165**; '10, 289. J VI, 229, 441
Telesto. P '78, 311
Teletremata. P 1900, 561
Teleuraspides. P '71, 206. J VIII, 148
Teleuraspis. P '59, 334, **338**; '60, 72, 345; '61, 295; '62, 337; '68, 110, 119; '71, 206; '74, 67. J VIII, 149, 157
telfairi (*Scincus*). P '08, 118
telifer (*Ammonites*). j viii, 220. P '05, 28
 (*Placenticerus*). P '05, 28
Telipomis. P '77, 77, 86
Telldora. P '59, 179
tellicoensis (*Unio*). P '72, **155**. J VIII, 31
Tellidora. P '71, 127, 130; '03, 757
Tellimera. P '05, 16
Tellimya. P '65, 58; '72, 228, 331
Tellina. j ii, 275, 302; iv, 145; v, 218; vii, 26, 131, 152, 251; viii, 210, 223, 224. P '42, 217; '43, 306; '46, 20; '47, 292, 298; '48, 106; '54, 30; '55, 330, 441; '56, 82, 90, 114, 272, 284; '58, 221; '60, 179, 267, 289, 290, 293, 297, 425, 426, 567; '61, 26, 150, 369, 402, 443; '62, 573; '63, 141; '65, 56; '71, 130, 135, 138; '72, 82, 91, 93; '74, 26; '76, 307; '77, 24; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-165, 199, 202; '84, 84; '87, 54, 341, 397-403; '88, 324; '90, 144, 401; '91, 48, 143; '95, 51, 126-130, 147; '96, 471, 477; '98, 57-62, 418, 419; 1900, 480, 481; '01, 400; '03, 262, 263, 757; '04, 554, 555; '05, 16, 292. J I, 122, 129; II, 275; III, 327; IV, 277, 387; VIII, 286, 318, 332, 333, 343, 371; IX, 119, 122, 147
Tellinacea. P 1900, 480, 481
Tellinella. P '76, 307; '87, 397, 403; '05, 16. J IX, 147
tellinella (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273, 300
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 273
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286, 273
Tellinidae. P '60, 425; '62, 573; '91, 48; '01, 400; '05, 16
Tellinides. J VIII, 333
Tellinimera. P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, 278
tellinoidea (*Cyrena*). P '60, 273, 286
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273
tellinoides (*Anatina*). P '48, 96; '62, 574; '82, 159
 (*Anomia*). j viii, 222. P '61, 50; '76, 319; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 12
 (*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '80, 364; '90, 402; '95, 48
 (*Cumingia*). P '48, 98; '62, 574; '71, 138; '82, 155
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 232
 (*Lavignon*). P '62, 574
 (*Mactra*). j vi, **258**; vii, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 574
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 96
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '98, 58, 61
tellinula (*Amphidesma*). P '48, 96
 (*Leda*). P '54, 29
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
telluster (*Udodesmus*). P '96, **262**
telmalestes (*Blarina*). P '97, 310
Telmatettix. P '04, 666; '07, 69; '09, 116, 130
Telmatherium. P '92, 432
Telmatobius. P '55, 426. J VI, 71, 96; VIII, 95

- Telmatodytes. P '59, 107; '66, 78; '71, 19; '83, 61; '05, 686; '08, 156
 telmatophila (Rallina). P '94, 137
 Telmatornis. P '70, 5
 Telmatotherium. P '91, 107-116. J IX, 267-283
 Telmessus. P '52, 86
 Telophonus. P '59, 54
 Telostoma. P '57, 19
 Telphusidæ. P '94, 412
 Telphusinæ. P '94, 412
 telskii (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 telum (Corymbites). P '60, 318
 temerarius (Canis). P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
 Temesia. P '88, 15
 temia (Corvus). P '67, 217
 temmincki (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 temminckii (Actodromus). P '61, 204
 (Alca). P '68, 58
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 7, 58
 (Chelonura). P '54, 189; '72, 23; '95, 404; '08, 114
 (Chelydra). P '72, 23
 (Emysaurus). P '72, 23
 (Leimonites). P '61, 205
 (Liophis). P '62, 76. J VIII, 181
 (Lobotos). P '59, 52
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 (Scotophilus). P '89, 328
 (Synthliboramphus). P '68, 7, 58
 (Tringa). P '61, 205
 Temnistra. P '62, 13, 332
 Temnocera. P '94, 276
 Temnocheilus. P '65, 260; '70, 41; '88, 242
 Temnochila. P '58, 63; '59, 70; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 32
 Temnoeyon. P '79, 178, 180
 Temnodon. P '62, 443
 Temnopleurus. P '63, 358; '91, 214
 Temnopteryx. P '05, 32, 53; '07, 25; '09, 116; '10, 407, 414, 423, 436, 440
 Temnorhynchus. J VIII, 142
 Temnosoma. P '01, 217
 Temnothorax. P '03, 220
 Temnotrema. P '63, 358
 Temnotrogon. P '09, 359
 temurus (Priotelus). P '70, 88
 Templetonia. P '58, 128
 temporalis (Decapotoma). P '08, 606
 (Dromicus). P '60, 370; '62, 76
 (Hylorana). P '68, 139
 (Mylabris). P '08, 606
 temporaria (Rana). P '68, 273; '82, 329; '83, 26; '01, 224; '08, 125. J XII, 98
 temporaria aurora (Rana). P '83, 26, 28
 temporaria pretiosa (Rana). P '93, 182, 184
 temporaria sylvatica (Rana). P '78, 28
 tenacella (Sphæria). P '95, 25
 (Teichospora). P '95, 25
 tenacissimus (Sporobolus). P '89, 361
 tenaculum (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 506
 Tenagoda. J VIII, 364
 tenaserrimensis (Felis). P '79, 172
 tenax (Dolomedes). P '02, 589
 (Dryolestes). P '91, 131
 (Helonias). P '98, 44, 313
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Iris). P '63, 76
 (Xerophyllum). P '98, 44, 313
 Tenea. P '76, 307; '93, 22; '05, 15
 tenebrarum (Ælosoma). P '07, 111
 tenebriosa (Anodonta). P '60, 90. J V, 377
 (Feronia). J II, 230
 (Harmothoë). P '10, 351
 (Strix). P '90, 125
 tenebriocosus (Chrysochus). P '73, 38
 (Cyclotrachelus). J II, 230
 tenebriocus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 117
 (Unio). P '57, 171. J IV, 83
 Tenebrio. j iii, 265; v, 203. P '46, 64, 65; '54, 77; '59, 78; '73, 335. J IV, 38
 tenebrioides (Helops). J IV, 38
 (Tenebrio). J IV, 38
 Tenebrionidæ. P '46, 62; '59, 290; '68, 298. J IV, 13, 36
 tenebrocineta (Melania). P '60, 58; '63, 315
 tenebrocinctum (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 tenebrosa (Buprestis). P '60, 316
 (Cantharis). P '53, 333. J IV, 39
 (Chelidoptera). P '99, 305
 (Cordulia). P '62, 399, 402
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Dicerca). P '60, 316; '73, 86, 88, 331
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319
 (Fissurella). P '48, 99
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30; '68, 151
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 56
 (Littorina). P '61, 97
 (Lytta). P '53, 333. J IV, 39

tenebrosa. *Continued.*

- (Melania). P '64, 30
 (Stenuris). P '60, 316
 tenebrosus (Amblystoma). P '52,
 174; '67, 168, 171, 172, 202; '83,
 23
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11
 (Prosthlostomum). P '57, 22,
 29
 tenebrosus (Chondrotus). P 1900,
 617; '08, 127
 (Crocodylus). P '69, 123
 (Dolomedes). P '90, 433; '90,
 73; '02, 586; '04, 317-319
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
 (Notharectus). P '70, 114;
 '04, 155
 (Omaseus). J II, 255
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
 (Sceymnus). P '52, 140
 (Unio). P '53, 258
 tenebrovittata (Goniobasis). P '62,
 264; '64, 43. J V, 301
 tenella (Aphodius). j iii, 213
 (Anemone). P '98, 17
 (Bartonia). P '60, 514; 1900,
 485
 (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 608;
 '10, 208, 209
 (Corticaria). P '55, 301
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dentaria). P '98, 18, 293
 (Diabrotica). P '58, 88; '65,
 212, 213. J IV, 42
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Gonomyia). P '59, 230
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Limnobia). P '59, 230
 (Lucina). J VIII, 319
 (Lytta). J IV, 23, 39
 (Montacuta). P '72, 228
 (Neomixis). P '99, 211
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, 284. J
 I, 115
 (Ptilomeris). P '48, 20. J I, 173
 (Sagda). P '10, 531
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Viola). P '03, 689, 697, 698
 tenellum (Alisma). P '08, 457
 (Antirrhinum). P '98, 38
 (Eriogonum). P '48, 16. J I,
 165
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Pyrrhosoma). P '01, 127, 132,
 138
 tenellus (Astragalus). P '98, 22
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21, 26
 (Fundulus). P '53, 389; '59,
 60
 (Hyborhynchus). P '56, 179;
 '85, 65

tenellus. *Continued.*

- (Ilyoplax). P '58, 98
 (Paromalus). J IV, 31
 (Pilumnus). P '52, 82
 (Plagiobothrys). P '98, 37, 309
 (Tenellus). P '58, 72
 (Trichodes). P '59, 76. J IV,
 36
 (Zygonectes). P '59, 60
 tener (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 300
 (Philodes). P '68, 379
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 245
 tenera (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). j vii, 147. P
 '48, 90
 (Conulus). P '02, 234
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 484
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43
 (Helix). P '93, 267
 (Hyalina). P '02, 234
 (Leptosphæria). P '95, 423
 (Libellula). j viii, 31
 (Melania). P '64, 43
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 484
 (Spirostemma). P '10, 518
 (Stylochoplana). P '57, 29
 (Tellina). j ii, 303. P '60,
 293; '71, 138, 142; '98, 418; '03,
 757
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vallonia). P '93, 267; '08, 455
 (Varicella). P '10, 531
 tenere (Elaps). P '01, 95
 teneriensis (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 teneriffæ (Scorpena). P '98, 339,
 345
 Teneritia. P '98, 283
 tenerrima (Cysticopsis). P '92, 214
 (Dysidea). P '84, 203
 (Hypocrea). P '93, 442
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, 156
 (Zaphysemia). P '10, 516
 tenerum (Adiantum). P '89, 352
 (Cerithium). P '60, 131
 (Physarum). P '90, 192
 tenerus (Unio). P '53, 258; '54,
 249. J V, 415
 tengmalmi (Nyctale). P '53, 307;
 '90, 127
 tengmalmi richardsoni (Nyctale). P
 '90, 127
 tengmalmi (Strix). j viii, 152
 Tenia. P '67, 80
 Teniosomes. P '63, 225
 Tennentia. P '75, 147
 tennesseæ (Caticloerinus). P '86,
 192-196
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Marsupioerinus). P '85, 247
 (Symbathoerinus). P '86, 90

- tennesseense** (*Panicum*). P '10, 579
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317; '65,
 21
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **175**;
 '63, 317. J V, 281
tennesseensis (*Calceola*). P '79, 43
 (*Cupellærinus*). P '81, 239
 (*Cystocrinus*). P '81, 404
 (*Helix*). P '59, 188
 (*Lampteroerinus*). P '81, 375;
 '85, 323
 (*Marsupioerinus*). P '81, 239.
 240; '88, 373, 382
 (*Pisocrinus*). P '86, 90, 98
 (*Platyerinus*). P '65, 161; '81,
 237, 239
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '79, 43
 (*Turritella*). J IV, **392**
 (*Symbathocrinus*). P '86, 90,
 98
 (*Unio*). P '53, 258; '54, 245
Tennopsis. J II, 7
tenuis (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 319
Tenodera. P '03, 704
tenosperma (*Carterella*). P '81, 150;
 '87, 265
 (*Carterius*). P '87, 261, 265,
 267
 (*Spongilla*). P '80, 357; '81,
 150, 176; '87, 262, 265, 267
tenta (*Macoma*). P '03, 757
 (*Tellina*). P '71, 138; '98, 419
tentaculata (*Amceba*). P '74, **167**
 (*Ascaris*). P '56, 51
 (*Carex*). P '87, 69
tentaculata var. *gracilis* (*Carex*). P
 '87, 69
tentaculata (*Clymenella*). P '06,
239; '08, 356
 (*Fasciola*). P '57, 23
 (*Galeocephala*). P '57, 23
 (*Idalia*). P '55, **379**
tentaculatum (*Herpeton*). P '62, 1
tentaculatus (*Diaspis*). P '99, 273
 (*Marsupioerinus*). P '81, 239
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 239, 240
 (*Poteroerinus*). P '86, 166
 (*Woodoerinus*). P '86, 166
Tentaculites. P '42, 178; '65, 254;
 '76, 34; '97, 427. J VIII, 306
tentasperma (*Spongilla*). P '80, **331**,
 357; '81, 150; '87, 262, 265, 267
Tenthredo. P '09, 13, 43
tentoriferella (*Machimia*). P '60,
212
tentoriolum (*Helix*). P '87, 128
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '87, 128
tentorium (*Hipponyx*). J viii, 222
 (*Patella*). P '05, 19
tenua (*Eulima*). P '90, 400. J IV,
386
 (*Pholadomya*). P '54, **170**
tenuata (*Lestes*). P '93, 379
tenuatus (*Lestes*). P '01, 128, 139;
 '08, 489
tenuis (*Chirostoma*). P '62, 280
 (*Chondrosium*). P '91, 302
 (*Elaphidion*). P '54, **81**; '66,
 349; '78, 309. J IV, 40
 (*Erineum*). J II, 293
 (*Ophthalmidium*). P '60, **497**
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 287
 (*Polygonum*). P '60, 514; '63,
 75; '86, 287; '10, 542, 548, 562
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 300; '62,
 31
tenuescens (*Bacunculus*). P '07, 283
 (*Manomera*). P '07, 283
tenuistriatum (*Anobium*). J v, **173**
tenuibrachiatus (*Parisocrinus*). P
 '79, 338; '86, 145
 (*Platyerinites*). P '69, 168
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 249
 (*Poteroerinus*). P '61, **138**;
 '79, 338
tenuicardo (*Area*). P '81, 452
tenuicarinata (*Melania*). P '57,
137; '60, 430
 (*Serpula*). P '60, 419
tenuicarinatus (*Serpula*). P '57,
134
tenuicauda (*Neotoma*). P '94, 245
tenuicaudatus (*Tetrarhynchus*). P
 '78, **340**
tenuicincta (*Libellula*). J viii, **31**
 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '60, **459**
tenuicola (*Galatea*). P '61, 26
tenuicollis (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 42
 (*Ascaris*). P '56, 51; '86, 311
 (*Brachinus*). P '44, **49**
 (*Cysticereus*). P '56, 45; '90,
 416
 (*Helops*). J v, **241**
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 42
tenuicornis (*Ancistromma*). P '93,
 489, 493
 (*Ernobius*). P '65, 224, **225**
 (*Gammarus*). P '55, **382**
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, 126
 (*Larra*). P '93, 493
 (*Larrada*). P '93, 493
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 364, **368**
 (*Necrophilus*). P '59, **84**, 287
 (*Palæmon*). J i, **249**
tenuicosta (*Avicula*). P '58, 145
 (*Limnea*). P '56, **119**, 278
tenuicostata (*Acella*). P '60, 431
 (*Avicula*). P '58, 43, 46; '60,
 418
 (*Helix*). P '60, 151. J VIII,
 385
 (*Limnæa*). P '60, 431
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 56
 (*Monotis*). P '58, **50**; '60, **418**

- tenuicostata. *Continued.*
 (Patula). J VIII, 385, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 385
 tenuicostatus (Helicoceras). P '58, 56; '60, 185, 421
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 tenuicostus (Aviculopecten). P '63, 10; '65, 125
 tenuicristatus (Cancer). P '79, 401; '80, 193
 (Grapsus). P '80, 193
 tenuidactylus (Cyathocrinites). P '68, **337**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Poteriocrinus). P '65, **156**; '86, 160, 166
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 156; '79, 335; '86, 160
 tenuidens (Bothriopupa). P '10, 521
 (Vertigo). P '10, 521
 tenuidiscus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 307
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 307
 tenuidorsalis (Vespertilio). P '66, **283**
 tenuiflora (Castilleja). P '98, 400, 406
 (Psoralea). P '98, 23, 298
 Tenuifolia. j i, 115
 tenuifolia (Alnus). P '04, 108
 (Aster). P '60, 514
 (Bartsia). P '98, 38
 (Brassica). P '77, 106
 (Caccoloba). P '89, 401
 (Casuarina). P '50, 81
 (Cleomella). P '63, 58
 (Echeandia). J III, 102
 (Flaveria). j vii, **81**
 (Gerardia). P '60, 514; 1900, 484, 486; '10, 546, 573
 (Leucoseris). J III, 93
 (Limosella). j i, 112. P '07, 457
 (Malacothrix). J III, 93
 (Poa). P '62, **96**, 336; '98, 45, 314
 (Solidago). P '02, 646, 665, '69; '09, 394
 (Vitis). P '53, 270, **271**
 tenuifolium (Helenium). j vii, **66**
 tenuifolius (Aster). P 1900, 670; '02, 664
 (Carduus). P '77, 107
 (Hymenopappus). P '63, 65
 (Orthocarpus). P '98, 38, 309
 tenuifrons (Crangon). P '93, 125; '95, 179
 tenuilabre (Cerion). P '96, 325
 tenuilabre pygmæum (Cerion). P '96, 325, 334
 tenuilabris (Achatinella). P '88, 46
 (Helix). P '93, 258, 272
 tenuilabris var. mionecton (Helix). P '93, 275
 tenuilabris (Vallonia). P '93, 241
 tenuilineata (Discina). P '59, **24**
 (Strophomena). j viii, **259**
 tenuilineatus (Fusus). P '56, 282; '60, 422; '61, 427
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419
 (Pecten). P '60, **452**
 (Turbo). P '56, **64**, 282
 tenuimanus (Bernhardus). P '51, **269**; '58, 237
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 tenuior (Leptura). J I, 333; II, 176
 (Strangalia). J I, 333
 tenuipennis (Æoloplus). P '08, 366, 394, 395; '09, 465
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 469
 tenuipes (Amnicola). P '60, 18
 (Campa). P '52, **85**
 (Dysphaga). J II, 143
 (Limnobia). j iii, **21**. P '59, 198, 235
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, 235; '60, 16
 (Molorchus). P '46, **126**. J I, 315; II, 143
 (Palæmonella). P '52, **25**; '60, 40; '79, 425; '88, 318, 322; '91, 183
 (Paludestrina). P '10, 671
 (Tessaropa). J II, 143
 (Viola). P '03, 698
 tenuiplanatus (Nautilus). J VIII, 309
 tenuiplica (Diplommatina). P '99, **525**
 tenuipunctus (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **524**
 tenuiradiatus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '69, **75**; '81, 393
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Palæocystites). P '81, 323
 (Strotocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
 tenuirostra (Procellaria). j viii, 157
 tenuirostratis (Inoceramus). P '61, 419; '62, **27**
 tenuirostris (Anous). P '94, 117
 (Caradina). P '79, 421; '94, 406
 (Didymodon). P '55, 445
 (Gyps). P '49, 158, 162
 (Ichthyosaurus). j iii, 334
 (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Microconodon). P '86, **362**. J IX, 223

tenuirostris. Continued.

- (Nectris). P '62, 327; '64,
126, 143; '66, 135
(Oriolus). P '91, 449
(Palæmon). P '93, 120
(Peramus). P '88, 295. J IX,
265
(Procellaria). P '64, 126, 143;
'66, 30, 31; '99, 17
(Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143;
'70, 85
(Quiscalus). P '66, 411
(Sciurus). P '43, 261
(Sterna). P '94, 115, 117
(Syngnathus). P '59, 149
(Thalassoica). P '66, 30
(Thiellus). P '66, 135
(Zosterops). P '99, 56
tenuis (Alexia). P '72, 143
(Anodonta). P '68, 146. J
IV, 237; VI, 284
(Anthicus). P '52, 96. J IV,
38
(Atherinopsis). P '62, 280
(Auriculella). P '88, 15
(Aysha). P '03, 340
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 698
(Bouteloua). P '91, 302
(Calamaria). P '52, **176**
(Carcharias). J I, 191
(Carpocerinus). P '81, 282
(Characidium). P '06, 325
(Chorimycterus). P '06, 325
(Cryptodesma). P '49, **250**
(Cyclas). P '60, 300; '62, 31
(Cyrena). P '60, 286
(Cytherea). P '56, 284; '58,
44; '60, 185, 426
(Dactyloerinus). P '86, 162
(Diplotaxis). J III, **271**; IV,
33
(Discinisea). P '73, 202
(Dosinia). P '61, **315**
(Eleocharis). P '10, 556
(Erigeron). P '89, 387
(Gadus). P '63, 238
(Gentiana). P '63, 74
(Gordius). P '78, 384
(Grallator). P '89, 32
(Griffithsia). P '53, 8
(Gymnodactylus). P '56, **149**;
'68, 97
(Habroerinus). P '81, 282
(Helicina). P '60, 153
tenuis var. chiapensis (Helicina). P
'92, 339
tenuis (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293;
'86, 132
(Hydra). P '70, 72
(Iguanodectes). P '71, **260**
(Juncus). P 1900, 664; '02,
660; '10, 558

tenuis. Continued.

- (Lodia). P '01, 68
(Lumbriculus). P '05, 373, 377,
378. J III, 148
(Lytta). P '53, 343
(Mastax). P '04, 675
(Meliola). J II, 292
(Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
(Microstylis). P '98, 398
(Navea). P '62, 195, 210
(Nitzschia). P '65, 16
(Northia). P '85, 88
(Notomastus). P '09, **277**
(Nucula). P '61, 97; '98, 419
(Orbicula). P '73, 202
(Pachydon). P '74, 26, 83. J
VIII, 332
(Pecten). P '48, 104; '62, 581;
'81, 420; '82, 159
(Penæus). P '52, **27**
(Phycis). P '63, 238
(Pipistrellus). P '02, 136
(Planorbis). P '91, 320, 321;
'03, 777
tenuis var. boucardi (Planorbis). P
'91, 321
tenuis exaggeratus (Planorbis). P
'03, 777
tenuis (Platynus). P '54, **48**
(Polyporus). J III, 213
(Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332,
344; '86, 162
(Prionospio). P '07, 197, 203
(Proctotretus). P '57, 198
(Pseudosermyle). P '09, 112,
121
(Riccia). P '69, **233**
(Scala). P '91, 51
(Scalardia). J VIII, 196
(Scintilla). P '72, 226
(Sciurus). P '02, 143, 151
(Seytaloerinus). P '86, 162
(Spilogale). P '08, 404, 406
(Stylochoplana). P '57, 22
(Tellimaya). P '72, 231
(Unio). P '68, 146. J VI, 284
(Vespertilio). P '02, 136
Tenuiscalia. P '95, 76, 129
tenuisculpta (Lucina). P '65, **57**;
'72, 84
(Margarita). P '65, **61**
tenuisculptus (Actinocrinites). P '69,
154
(Actinocrinus). P '81, 320
tenuisignata (Cicindela). J IV, 12,
27
tenuispina (Echinaster). P '89, 171
(Murex). P '90, 70; '94, 224
tenuispira (Amastra). P '95, **232**
tenuissima (Eulota). P '08, 454
(Holothuria). P '90, 321

- tenuissima. *Continued.*
 (Laurencia). P '52, 148
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,
 167
 (Stipa). P '91, 296
 (Symphynota). P '53, 262. J
 V, 441
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207
 (Thelophora). J II, 279
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 tenuissimum (Ceranium). P '57, 74
 (Trichosomum). P '86, 310;
 '90, **412**
 tenuissimus (Himantodes). P '66,
317
 (Unio). P '60, 156. J V, 441
 tenuistria (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Venus). P '61, 30
 tenuistriata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 405
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 205;
 1900, 103
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180
 tenuistriatum (Anobium). P '65, 229
 (Cardium). P '93, 221
 (Fragum). P '93, 221
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 300
 tenuistriatus (Tentaculites). P '65,
254
 tenuistylis (Cirolana). P '91, 188
 tenuisulcata (Melania). P '02, 120;
 '05, 747
 tennitesta (Pecten). P '61, **327**;
 '05, 11
 tenuiventris (Cryptus). P '73, 133,
134
 tenuivolvus (Planorbis). P '57, **135**
 Teonoma. P '74, 174; '94, 240, 242
 tepaneca (Melissodes). P '78, **211**
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '06,
 28
 tepanecus (Campoplex). P '73, **382**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 116
 (Stenobothrus). P '04, 518;
 '06, 28
 tepeaca (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481
 tepedariorum (Theridion). P '85, 102
 Tephritis. P '94, 280; '95, 337
 Tephrocorys. P '05, 777
 tephrocotis (Geothlypis). P '68, 274.
 J VI, 219
 (Leucosticta). P '93, 47; '98,
 213
 tephrodes (Carcharinus). P '05, **455**
 Tephrodiglossa. P '64, 273
 Tephrodornis. P '56, 316; '59, 51
 tephrolama (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 Tephronota. P '95, 337, 338
 tephropleura (Tropidonotus). P '60,
341; '61, 298
 Tephrosia. j vii, 104. P '60, 302;
 '77, 24; '04, 605, 606
 Tephrowillemite. P '89, 184, 187
 tepida (Melissodes). P '78, **210**
 tepidariorum (Theridium). P '89,
 98; '92, 30; 1900, 533; '03, 103,
 129, 132-144; '04, 126
 tepidum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 teplopi (Modiola). J II, 205
 teporata (Arphia). P '02, 720; '08,
 366, 385; '09, 112, 146
 teporatus (Heros). P '03, **321**
 tepperi (Schinia). P '75, **68**
 teraia (Trachinotus). P '62, 438
 Terapon. P '07, 433
 Teras. P '61, 151
 terat (Turdus). P '64, 251; '02, 682
 tereba (Guara). P '62, 433
 Terebella. P '63, 141; '04, 496; '08,
 351; '09, 270. J III, 146
 terebella (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 terebellata (Bonillia). P '41, **32**;
 '48, 96
 (Pyramidella). j vii, 122
 terebellatus (Bulimus). P '79, 219
 (Niso). P '79, 219, 224; '84,
 104
 Terebellidae. P '03, 471; '08, 350;
 '09, 270
 Terebellides. r '03, 478; '08, 322,
 352
 Terebellum. P '62, 567; '95, 114
 Terebinthaceae. P '89, 374
 terebinthinum (Selinum). j vii, 29
 terebinthinus (Cymopterus). P '63,
 63
 Terebra. j vi, 211, 226; vii, 156. P
 '42, 178; '43, 327; '47, 283; '48,
 106; '52, 199; '60, 567; '62, 565;
 '82, 168, 169, 173, 211; '84, 105;
 '86, 351; '87, 399, 403; '90, 145,
 398, 448; '91, 49, 472; '95, 54,
 103, 113-126; '03, 757; '04, 3-6;
 '05, 101; '07, 365. J I, 114; VIII,
 329, 340; IX, 151, 152
 terebra (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 446
 (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 (Pleuropyrigus). P '96, 446
 (Rissoina). P '73, **212**
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30
 terebraformis (Mitra). J I, **132**
 terebrale (Trypanostoma). P '68,
153. J VI, 339
 terebralis (Atropis). J IX, 95
 (Cerithiopsis). P '71, 144; '78,
 301; '88, 170
 (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 95
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 56
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 95,
 110
 (Pleurotoma). P '84, 107

terebralis. *Continued.*

- (*Realia*). J IX, 95
 (Seila). P '91, 53
 terebrans (*Limnoria*). J III, 150
 (Spongia). P '89, 71
 Terebrantia. P '92, 133
 Terebraspira. P '62, 286, 561
 terebraster (*Obeliscus*). P '99, 370
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 terebrata (*Triforis*). P '87, 405
 Terebratella. P '61, 19; '73, 183-189; '77, 156-170; '91, 167-174; '05, 6
 Terebratula. j i, 310; iv, 19; vi, 73, 108, 203; viii, 214, 217, 223. P '41, 18; '43, 330; '44, 97; '45, 255; '48, 106; '54, 7; '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 14, 44, 48, 143, 214; '59, 9-26; '60, 127; '61, 18, 423; '66, 4; '73, 178-194; '77, 155-170; '84, 258; '88, 231; '91, 165-170, 247; '05, 6. J I, 11, 17; II, 92; VIII, 298, 302, 306, 321, 324, 336; IX, 121, 131
 terebratula (*Anomia*). P '73, 179, 181
 Terebratulidæ. P '73, 178
 Terebratulina. P '61, 19; '65, 73; '73, 179; '77, 155; '82, 206; '91, 167; '05, 6
 Terebratulinae. P '73, 178
 Terebridæ. P '91, 49; '04, 3
 terebriformis (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, 60
 (Turritella). P '62, 568
 Terebrifusus. P '90, 398
 Teredidæ. P '62, 193, 453, 454, 459
 Teredina. P '62, 191, 193, 454, 455, 459, 480
 Teredinadæ. P '62, 459
 Teredinæ. P '62, 460
 Teredinidæ. P '05, 18
 terediniformis (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 220
 Teredinina. P '62, 192, 460, 480
 Teredininæ. P '62, 454, 460, 480
 Teredo. j vi, 123, 204; viii, 218, 223. P '44, 85; '45, 254; '48, 106; '54, 170; '57, 126; '58, 53; '60, 178, 424; '61, 323, 366, 471, 473, 477; '62, 191, 197, 206, 455, 474, 475, 571; '63, 280; '66, 3; '72, 259; '78, 302; '82, 159; '87, 398, 403; '88, 124, 333; '93, 222; '04, 379; '05, 18. J IV, 393; IX, 119
 teredo (*Pholas*). P '62, 455, 467
 (Serpula). P '62, 455
 Tereias. P '85, 85
 teremidi (*Dolabella*). P '99, 516
 teres (*Alosa*). P '60, 21
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Bulimus). P '56, 117, 278; '60, 431

teres. *Continued.*

- (*Catostomus*). j i, 88, 108. P '77, 45; '85, 410
 (Clupea). P '59, 158
 (Cœcula). P '84, 43
 (Columna). P '60, 431
 (Corymbites). P '66, 392
 (Cosoryx). P '74, 150
 (Ctenosaura). P '97, 461
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Cyclura). j iv, 250
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
 (Diodia). P '60, 513
 (Dussumiera). P '60, 22
 (Etrumeus). P '87, 296
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
 (Harengula). P '59, 158; '60, 22
 (Hypophlœus). P '46, 64
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 123
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 56
 (Locusta). P '05, 827
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Ophiura). P '89, 76, 77, 175
 (Sphæria). j v, 10
 (Unio). P '53, 259
 tereticauda (*Salamandra*). J I, 288
 (Spermophilus). P '67, 135
 tereticaule (*Viscum*). J I, 185
 teretifolia (*Synosyris*). J III, 41
 teretifolium (*Talinum*). P '63, 59; '73, 364; '76, 159; '78, 333; '81, 161; '10, 545, 547, 549, 562
 teretiformis (*Polyphemopsis*). P '89, 301
 teretiusecula (*Carex*). P '87, 77
 teretiusecula var. *ramosa* (*Carex*). P '87, 77
 teretiusecula (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 256
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
 Teretrius. P '52, 38; '59, 316
 Teretulus. P '77, 82, 87. J VI, 235, 241
 teretulus (*Phenacobius*). P '67, 96; '77, 94; '08, 546. J VI, 228, 240
 tergemina (*Coryna*). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 tergeminus (*Crotalophorus*). P '56, 6; '59, 336; '01, 99
 (Crotalus). j v, 372; vi, 37
 Tergipes. P '04, 329, 376. J II, 316
 tergisa (*Thereva*). j iii, 39
 tergissa (*Dasyllis*). P '95, 324
 (Laphria). j iii, 74
 (Psilcephala). P '95, 327
 tergisus (*Hiodon*). j i, 366. P '77, 84, 96
 (Hyodon). P '65, 85
 teria (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276
 Terias. P '66, 239

- terira (Argia). P '08, 488
 Termes. **j** i, 64. P '44, 55; '49, 211; '53, 365; '62, 361, 401; '77, 146, 149, 303; '79, 155; '82, 266; '99, 243. J VIII, 425
 termes (Cæcum). P '89, **142**
 terminale (Ptenidium). J I, **109**
 Terminalia. P '89, 380. J IX, 145
 terminalis (Abramis). P '97, 59
 (Agabus). P '44, **27**
 (Agromyza). P '95, **318**, 340
 (Allorisma). P '56, 63
 (Anthicus). **j** v, 247. P '52, 100; '55, 273, 274
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 166
 (Aphodius). **j** iii, **213**
 (Badister). P '44, **51**
 (Campoplex). P '73, **383**
 (Chanodichthys). P '97, 59
 (Corphyra). P '66, 347
 (Cucullæa). P '94, 65
 (Digrapha). J I, 74, 75
 (Hypocelus). P '66, **387**
 (Lycus). **j** iii, **178**
 (Malachius). **j** v, **171**. P '52, 166
 (Tridactylus). P '04, 799; '10, 596
 terminans (Brachys). P '57, 9; '73, 96
 (Catops). P '53, 282; '66, 347
 (Clytus). J II, 27
 terminata (Astata). P '93, 544
 (Larra). P '93, 520
 (Larrada). P '93, 520
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Palingenia). P '62, **376**, 401
 terminatum (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Scaphidium). P '44, 104
 (Scaphisoma). P '44, **104**; '60, 323
 terminatus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Notoocyphus). P '97, **230**, 234
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Quedius). P '44, **39**
 (Scymnus). P '52, 136
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 520
 (Tenebrio). **j** iii, **267**
 terminimaculata (Tarache). P '75, 65
 Termitina. P '62, 361, 401; '99, 243
 termitis (Gregarina). P '03, 44, 640. J VIII, 441
 (Vibrio). J VIII, 441
 ternaria (Libellula). **j** viii, **21**
 ternatensis (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 ternatus (Deromyia). P '95, 323
 ternetzi (Plagiostion). P '03, 531
 ternispina (Murex). P '90, 70; '94, 224
 Ternstromiaceæ. P '58, 125
 Teronyx. P '42, 191
 Tersinoë. P '61, 70; '90, 139; 1900, 478, 687
 Tersinoëæ. P 1900, 687, 732
 Tersiphone. P '89, 151; '99, 40; '02, 681; '05, 769
 terrænovæ (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Carcharias). P '64, 263; '84, 98; '97, 91
 (Scoliodon). P '64, 263; '97, 91; '06, 80; '08, 66
 (Squalus). P '64, 263; '97, 91
 terræreginæ (Cypselus). P '06, 198
 Terrapene. **j** vi, 29. P '54, 185, 186, 189; '95, 382, 383; '02, 385; '03, 539, 544, 553, 554; '04, 467-469; '08, 115. J XI, 196
 terrapene (Emys). P '54, 189
 terrapin (Testudo). P '08, 114
 terrarius (Canis). P '79, 184
 terrestre (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 terrestris (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Bombus). P '73, 288
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Fasciola). P '51, 289
 (Helix). P '76, 127
 (Hemiotomys). P '74, 187
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 354
 (Julus). P '91, 353. J VIII, 426, 445
 (Lumbricus). P '85, 20. J II, 49
 (Microtus). P '99, 281, 284
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Partula). P '85, 207. J IX, 75
 (Planaria). P '51, 289; '57, 25
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
 (Rhynchodemus). P '51, 289; '57, 25
 (Ripersia). P '99, 265
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 (Sphærocarpus). **j** ii, 361, **366**
 (Tapirus). J XI, 253, 254
 (Thelephora). P '02, 649, 665. J III, 219
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Tribulus). P '77, 106
 (Trox). **j** v, **192**. P '54, 212
 (Turricula). P '89, 202
 terreticolle (Distomum). P '56, 44
 (Esox). P '51, 206
 terricola (Amœba). P '76, 198; '78, 158
 (Gromia). P '74, **88**
 (Trochosa). P '03, 129
 terrifica (Caudisona). **j** v, 370. P '59, 337; '62, 347; '66, 308

- terrificus (Crotalus). P '59, 337; '01, 101
- terryana (Leptothorax). P '03, 224, **254**
- Territelariae. P '76, 201; '82, 254
- terryana (Stauroneis). P '10, 456
- terryi (Stauroneis). P '10, 456
- tersa (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 150
(Metopsilus). J IV, 150
(Sphinx). J IV, 150
(Theretra). J IV, 150
- terstriata (Turritella). P '48, 107; '62, 568; '82, 171
- tertia (Tamil). P '74, **212**
- tertiaglabra (Sthenalais). P '10, 387, **395**
- tertiana (Pachytoma). P '74, **31**, J VIII, 332
- Tertrix. P '78, 315
- terveriana (Cyclas). P '60, 300
- terverianum (Sphærium). P '60, 300
- tesquella (Stilbosis). P '60, **170**, 434
- tessalata (Partulina). P '88, 28
- Tessaropa. J I, 313; II, 143
- tessela (Valsa). P '77, 117
- tesselata (Ameiva). j vi, 7, 37
(Brachys). P '57, 9
(Cancellaria). P '48, 97
(Glycera). P '03, 464; '08, 348
(Goes). J II, 150
- tesselatum (Plagiogramma). P '61, 68
- tesselatus (Abacoerinus). P '81, 309
(Actinoerinus). P '81, 320
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 258
(Dermestes). P '54, 107
(Monohammus). J II, 150
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5. J IV, 30
(Omorgus). J IV, 34
(Pteraster). P '88, **421**
- Tessella. P '61, 68
- tessellaris (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 534
- tesselata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
(Ameiva). P '54, 95
(Archimandrita). P '05, 839
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 723
(Brachys). P '73, 36, 333
(Cellepora). J V, 129
(Chæna). P '61, 476
(Clava). P '07, 366
(Daphnella). P '73, **230**
(Luidia). P '89, 174
(Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
(Parastagmatoptera). P '06, 276
(Phasianella). P '91, 54
(Phylloptera). P '05, 809
(Pyrula). P '07, 210-218
(Sabrina). P '57, 181
- tessellata. *Continued.*
(Sigillaria). P '60, 443
(Simplocaria). P '54, 116
(Tenodera). P '03, 704
(Testudo). j iv, 216
(Tetratoma). P '44, **114**
(Trachys). P '44, **148**
- tessellatum (Anobium). P '65, 227
(Boleosoma). P '77, 88, 93. J VI, 213
(Ozognathus). P '65, 227
(Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 723
(Typhlops). P '57, 181
- tessellatus (Anolis). J VIII, 124
(Byrrhus). P '54, 116
(Cælioerinus). P '86, 168, 169
(Cnecus). P '65, 227
(Cnemidophorus). P '83, 14; '03, 30, 33, 547, 548, 552
- tessellatus tigris (Cnemidophorus). P '83, 32
- tessellatus (Cryptolithus). P '42, 43, 196, 236
(Gerrhonotus). P '65, 197; '66, 321; '08, 118
(Liparus). j iii, **318**
(Mycetophagus). P '44, 114
(Omophon). j iii, **152**
(Omorgus). P '54, **216**
(Orophus). P '05, 809, 842
(Phytolithus). P '60, 443
(Proterodon). P '60, **499**
(Pteraster). P '89, 175
(Rhodocerinus). P '81, 381
(Spercheus). P '44, **44**
(Sphæronites). P '86, 168, 169
(Trinucleus). j viii, 229
(Vespertilio). P '55, 432
- tessera (Valsa). P '77, 121
- tesseracontadactylus (Abacoerinus). P '81, 309
(Actinoerinus). P '81, 282, 309
(Cyathocerinus). P '81, 282
(Ichthyoerinus). P '81, 282
(Pionocerinus). P '79, 373
- Tesseratoma. P '60, 224
- tesserulæ (Unio). P '61, **392**. J VI, 40
- testacea (Agenia). P '97, **240**, 241
(Cissites). P '08, 624
(Cypricardia). P '77, 22
(Dichelonycha). J III, 279
(Diplotaxis). J III, 269; IV, 33
(Eumenes). P '99, **438**, 459
(Horia). P '08, 624
(Lycoperdina). P '45, **272**; '53, 359
(Mycetina). P '53, 359
(Opeia). P '07, 34; '09, 425
(Polybia). P '98, 451

- testacea. *Continued.*
 (Pyrauga). P '69, 130, 133
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **15**
 (Synoeca). P '98, 446
 (Thyamis). P '47, **166**
 (Trygonoptera). P '07, 419
- testaceipes (Elater). P '45, **213**
- Testacella. P '75, 146
- Testacellidæ. P '60, 50, 150; '89, 195; '91, 311; 1900, 564, 571
- testaceum (Bascanium). P '83, 11, 29, 32
 (Perthostoma). J I, 60, 66
- testaceus (Acupalpus). P '68, 376
 (Adrastus). P '45, **219**
 (Aepus). P '68, 379
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Badister). P '44, **52**; '68, 379
 (Bryoporus). P '66, 347
 (Coluber). J v, 348; vi, 36. P '60, 561; '01, 59
 (Coryphodon). P '60, 561
 (Crossidius). J IV, 12, 40
 (Ctenonychus). P '44, **151**
 (Dendroides). P '55, 275
 (Drymobius). P '60, 561; '61, 305
 (Elater). P '45, 219
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297, **301**; '65, 98, 101
 (Hesperobænus). P '73, 328
 (Masticophis). P '59, 300; '66, 305, 312
 (Phalus). P '61, 489
 (Phenogodes). P '51, 332
 (Phobetus). P '61, **346**
 (Ptilinus). P '65, 238
 (Rhadalus). P '59, 75. J IV, 12, 36
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Stenocorus). J iii, 415. J II, 106
 (Xyletinus). P '65, 238
 (Zamenis). J XI, 197, 198
- Testacina. P '58, 199
- testiculus (Cassis). P '91, 52
- testudinialis (Acmaea). P '76, 239
- testudinaria (Atrypa). P '42, 197
 (Chelonobia). P '91, 189, 199
 (Lepas). P '91, 189
 (Orthis). P '43, 329, 331; '52, 190
 (Thecidium). P '73, 195
- testudinarius (Cancer). P '79, 409
 (Echinanthus). P '91, 214
 (Remipes). P '58, 229, 244
- Testudinata. P '66, 310; '67, 42; '68, 257, 259, 261, 264, 266, 287; '92, 331, 333. J VIII, 153
- testudinata (Mellita). P '90, 328
- testudineum (Grapsus). P '80, 202
- testudineus (Cheilichthys). P '03, 333, 350
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Spheroides). P '97, 130
 (Tetraodon). P '03, 333
 (Tetrodon). P '84, 99; '97, 130; '03, 333
- testudiniceps (Phrynocerus). P '62, 157
- Testudinidæ. P '56, 237; '68, 282, 291, 294; '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '98, 101; '08, 114. J VI, 110
- testudinum (Thalassia). P '89, 357; '09, 488
- Testudo. J i, 85; iv, 203, 208; v, 284; vi, 20, 21, 37; viii, 162, 219. P '51, 173; '52, 59; '53, 394; '54, 102, 103, 181, 185, 188; '56, 237; '57, 90, 153, 158; '58, 29, 152, 158; '59, 7; '60, 507; '61, 433, 435; '68, 96, 119, 178; '71, 154; '72, 22, 268; '87, 359; '91, 363, 417; '92, 226; '98, 101; '02, 383; '03, 552, 554, 557; '04, 467; '08, 113-115. J VII, 12, 13, 26
- testudo (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 726
 (Tabulina). P '90, 139; '98, 470; 1900, 726
- tetanica (Carex). P '87, 75
- tetanica var. canbyi (Carex). P '87, 76
- tetanica var. carteri (Carex). P '87, 76
- Tetanocera. P '94, 279; '95, 336
- Tetanorhynchus. P '04, 677
- Tethis. P '95, 349
- Tethya. P '84, 208
- tethyæ (Loxosoma). J IX, 16
- tethydea (Tritonia). P '79, 98
- Tethys. P '95, 347-350; '98, 193; '99, 513; '04, 333, 336, 345, 354, 356, 378; '07, 327
- tethys (Procellaria). P '64, 80; '66, 191, 192
- Tetmemorus. P '69, Biol. 19
- tetonensis (Melanomma). P '90, **240**
- Tetrabelodon. P '92, 226; '93, 202. J XI, 252
- Tetrabothriorhynchus. P '87, 23
- Tetrabothrium. P '58, 111; '90, 417
- tetracantha (Gasteracantha). P '03, 341
- tetracanthus (Chromis). P '62, 238
 (Heros). P '06, 486
- tetracanthus cinctus (Heros). P '06, 486
- tetracanthus (Percis). P '82, 306
 (Strongylus). J I, 302
- Tetracaulodon. P '68, 251. J VII, 394; VIII, 80, 85
- Tetracelis. P '57, 19

- Tetracha*. P '66, 397; '78, 313; '09, 113
Tetrachrysis. P '02, 736
Tetraclenodon. P '92, 299, 421
Tetraclita. P '90, 443; '96, 208
tetracolum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
 (*Periphus*). P '43, 298
Tetracotyle. P '90, 416
Tetraerinus. P '86, 182
tetracula (*Alca*). P '64, 245; '68, 4, 43
 (*Phaleris*). P '68, 6, 43
 (*Uria*). P '68, 37, 43
tetraculus (*Limorhynchus*). P '68, 43
 (*Tylorhamphus*). P '68, 43
Tetracyclus. P '65, 14, 16; 1900, 730
Tetradactylus. P '68, 284
tetradaetylus (*Menobranchus*). j v, 324
 (*Polydactylus*). P '97, 71
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276; '82, 307; '97, 71
 (*Proteus*). j i, 358; v, 324
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 276
Tetradecapoda. P '65, 46
tetradelta (*Arvicola*). P '96, 383. J XI, 206
 (*Pitymys*). P '96, 383. J XI, 206
Tetradium. P '66, 114
Tetradontium. P '55, 445
Tetradrachmum. P '62, 149; 1900, 503, 520; '07, 433
Tetradymia. P '63, 68
Tetraglenes. J II, 142
tetraglyptus (*Peryphus*). P 57, 5
Tetragnatha. P '77, 308; '81, 175, 431; '82, 256; '88, 79; '92, 51, 127; 1900, 536; '01, 569, 581; '03, 130, 132, 340; '09, 206
Tetragnathidæ. P 1900, 536; '01, 581; '04, 132
tetragnathoides (*Epeira*). P '92, 127
tetragona (*Andromeda*). P '63, 94. J III, 194
 (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263; '54, 246
 (*Cassiope*). P '84, 88; '93, 212. J III, 183, 194
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Glauconome*). P '61, 27
 (*Juniperus*). P '98, 397
 (*Sesarma*). P '50, 29; '80, 216, 218
 (*Strophitus*). P '53, 263
Tetragonia. P '77, 107
Tetragonoderus. P '43, 297
tetragonon (*Cancer*). P '80, 143, 218
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 143, 186
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 218
 (*Oeypoda*). P '80, 186
Tetragonopterinæ. P '70, 92; '06, 332
Tetragonopterus. P '70, 92; '71, 217, 260; '76, 336; '03, 519, 522; '04, 248; '06, 332-348, 432-440
tetragonus (*Cupressocrinus*). P '86, 105
 (*Mylohyus*). J XI, 259, 260, 261-263, 280
Tetragramma. P '53, 432; '61, 70; 1900, 734
tetragramma (*Terpsinoë*). P 1900, 732
tetragrammus (*Eumeces*). P '03, 553
 (*Plestiodon*). P '58, 256
tetrahedra (*Rhynchonella*). J VIII, 324
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
Tetrahedrite. P '74, 113
tetrahit (*Galeopsis*). P '84, 90
tetralasmus (*Unio*). P '53, 258
Tetraleurodes. P '02, 283
Tetralia. P '52, 83; '58, 38
tetralix (*Erica*). P '85, 379
Tetralonia. P '78, 220
Tetralophodon. P '58, 28, 157; '68, 251; '78, 47. J VII, 250, 359, 396
Tetramera. P '68, 295, 298; '79, 227
Tetrameroerinites. P '81, 411
Tetrameroerinus. P '81, 279, 411
Tetramerodon. P '94, 282; '96, 382. J XI, 205
tetramerus (*Acara*). P '71, 255
 (*Æquidens*). P '03, 534
 (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282, 283
 (*Tetrameredon*). P '94, 282
Tetramorium. P '78, 16, 19; '79, 142, 156; '82, 259, 268; '03, 217
Tetrandria. P '92, 167
tetranemus (*Blennius*). P '99, 362
Tetranychidæ. P '04, 144
Tetranychus. P '01, 595; '04, 144
Tetrao. j iv, 266; vii, 193; viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 385, 402; '55, 314; '56, 294; '59, 108; '60, 195; '61, 226, 361; '62, 402; '64, 23, 247. J I, 219; VI, 110
tetrao (*Laminella*). P '88, 43
Tetraodon. P '62, 331; '63, 178; '70, 120; '01, 326; '03, 164, 165, 333; '05, 507. J XII, 547
tetraodon (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
 (*Eudora*). P '80, 192
 (*Felis*). J VII, 52
 (*Xantho*). P '80, 192
Tetraodontidæ. P '97, 81, 128; '98, 344; '99, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '01, 326; '03, 164, 333, 350; '04, 510; '05, 507. J XII, 547
Tetraogallus. J VI, 110
Tetraonidæ. P '53, 385; '66, 40; '83, 66

- Tetraoninae. P '69, 184
 Tetraonyx. P '53, 328, 344; '66, 349. J IV, 39
 Tetraopes. P '54, 19; '59, 81; '62, 38; '66, 349. J I, 93; II, 142, 156-158; IV, 4, 12, 14, 26
 tetraopes (Boletophagus). P '54, 219
 Tetrapedia. P '78, 182
 Tetraphis. P '55, 445
 tetraploa (Valsa). P '77, 112
 Tetraplodon. P '55, 445; '93, 217. J III, 202
 Tetrapneumones. P '03, 137
 Tetrapodes. P '84, 167
 Tetraprotodon. P '93, 186. J I, 232, 236; II, 218
 tetraptera (Chorostate). P '94, 339 (Diaporthe). P '94, **339** (Halesia). P '81, 459; '84, 32; '01, 359
 tetrapturnorum (Echeneis). P '62, 240
 Tetrapturus. P '04, 769
 tetraptyx (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 653 (Rhynchonella). P '65, **120**
 tetraquetra (Doris). P '79, 98 (Limax). P '79, 98 (Tritonia). P '79, 72, 98
 Tetrarhynchus. P '78, 340
 Tetraroge. P '82, 277
 Tetrasomus. P '82, 282
 tetraspes (Osteolæmus). P '67, 209
 tetraspilota (Babia). P '58, **83**; '73, 27. J V, 41
 tetraspilotus (Litargus). P '56, 14
 tetraspilus (Upeneus). P '85, 155
 tetraspis (Osteolæmus). P '60, 549, **550**; '62, 191
 Tetrastemma. P '55, 390; '57, 159, 163; '01, 722
 Tetratheca. P '58, 125
 Tetratoma. P '44, 113; '54, 162; '56, 14
 tetrazona (Iniistius). P '63, 224 (Novacula). P '63, 224
 Tetrazygia. P '89, 380
 tetrica (Cardita). P '90, 403 (Cyclas). P '56, **314** (Melania). P '50, **11** (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574 (Plicatula). P '05, 12. J IV, **283** (Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574; '80, 22, 25; '82, 160
 tetricus (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560 (Trophon). P '62, 560; '82, 171, 173 (Unio). P '57, **170**. J IV, 195
 Tetric. P '04, 660, 662, 667-670
 tetric (Lyrurus). P '64, 23 (Tetrao). P '64, 23
 Tetrodon. P '63, 178; '77, 204; '81, 113; '82, 283; '84, 99, 100; '97, 81, 128-130; '99, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '03, 164, 333; '07, 439
 Tetrodontidae. P '06, 103; '07, 439
 Tetrodus. P '61, 460
 Tetronarce. P '63, 333; '01, 336; '06, 80; '10, 472
 Tetrynx. P '54, 186; '56, 107
 Tetrophthalmus. J II, 142
 tetrophthalmus (Anableps). P '61, 5 (Cerambyx). J II, 156 (Cobitis). P '61, 4, 5 (Tetraopes). J II, 156
 Tetroptium. P '62, 39. J II, 8, 34, 105
 Tetrops. P '62, 40. J II, 142, 155
 Tetroras. P '64, 259
 Tettigiae. P '04, 666
 Tettigidea. P '02, 718; '04, 697, 777, 782; '05, 35, 53, 801, 841; '07, 165; '10, 587, 617, 624
 Tettiginæ. P '02, 629; '04, 658
 Tettigonia. J iv, 340; vi, 311
 Tettigonidae. P '01, 380; '02, 725; '04, 542, 572, 795; '05, 42, 54, 805, 842; '06, 281, 415; '07, 56, 74, 78, 300, 370; '08, 398; '09, 167, 474; '10, 7, 17, 595, 636
 Tettix. P '02, 629; '04, 666-668, 777, 782; '05, 801
 Teucholabis. P '59, 203, **222**; '60, 16
 teucrifolium (Eupatorium). P '02, 664
 Teucrium. J i, 113. P '60, 512; '89, 400; 1900, 646, 657, 669; '02, 663
 Teudis. P '09, 200
 Teutana. P 1900, 533; '03, 60, 112, 139; '09, 205
 Teuthidae. P '60, 419
 Teuthididae. P '97, 126; '99, 493; 1900, 513; '01, 325. J XII, 545
 Teuthis. P '82, 274, 306; '84, 227-231; '97, 79, 126; '99, 494-496; 1900, 513; '01, 325. J XII, 545
 Teuthydoidea. P '62, 242
 Teuthyes. P '71, 157
 texacola (Cytherea). P '95, 114, 118 (Meretrix). P '95, **50**
 texacona (Drillia). P '95, 61, 116 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 61, 116
 texagrya (Terebra). P '95, **54**, 116-126
 texalta (Crassatella). P '95, **49**
 texana (Acartauchenius). P '05, 306 (Acmaødera). P '73, 89 (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **94**

texana. Continued.

- (*Amorpha*). P '61, **452**; '62,
162
(*Anchura*). P '76, 298
(*Anniella*). P '03, 552
(*Aphthonia*). P '73, **67**
(*Aporrhais*). P '76, 298
(*Arbutus*). P '61, **460**; '62,
165
(*Architectonica*). J IV, **384**
(*Arcopagia*). P '90, 455
(*Atta*). P '60, 233
(*Baptisia*). P '61, **452**; '62,
163
(*Bembex*). P '95, 354, 359
(*Buccitriton*). P '86, 57
(*Carya*). P '60, **444**, 547
(*Cassia*). P '61, **452**; '62, 163
(*Cassida*). P '73, **78**
(*Chætoecnema*). P '73, **74**
(*Chemnitzia*). P '76, 298; '90,
-450
(*Chrysobothris*). P '73, 90
(*Cicindela*). P '66, 363
(*Cimbiola*). P '95, 68, 122
(*Conomitra*). P '95, 69
(*Corbula*). P '86, 57; '90, 401;
'95, 113. J IV, **387**
(*Cordia*). P '90, 395, 396
(*Crassatella*). P '90, 403, **406**;
'95, 50, 112, 114, 116
(*Cratægus*). P '61, **454**; '62,
163
(*Cymbiola*). J IV, **382**
(*Cyprinella*). P '56, **198**; '10,
281
(*Dietyna*). P '01, 569, 577
(*Dillwynella*). P '95, **84**
(*Diplotaxis*). J III, **268**; IV,
33
(*Donacia*). P '73, 20, **22**
(*Drillia*). P '90, 394; '95, 61,
116
texana var. *pleboides* (*Drillia*). P
'95, 117
texana (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, **182**.
J IV, 37
(*Elidurandia*). P '61, **450**;
'62, 162
(*Eulima*). P '90, 400. J IV,
386
(*Exogyra*). P '90, 455; '94,
64
(*Fusoficula*). P '95, 77
(*Galumna*). P '06, **494**
(*Geolycosa*). P '04, **293**, 298;
'08, 248, 514
(*Helluomorpha*). J IV, 28
(*Hesperomys*). P '53, **242**
(*Hickorea*). P '53, **402**; '60,
547

texana. Continued.

- (*Holbrookia*). P '52, **125**; '66,
303; '83, 12; '92, 335, 337; '03,
30, 31, 540, 545, 552
(*Hydrobia*). P '91, 327
(*Hypsigena*). P '01, 87
(*Indigofera*). P '61, **451**
(*Janira*). P '61, 423
(*Latirus*). P '90, 396
(*Lema*). P '73, 24, **25**
(*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
(*Macrotera*). P '96, 52
(*Mactra*). P '55, **269**
(*Martesia*). P '95, **53**, 114
(*Mellita*). P '56, **316**
(*Mermiria*). P '07, 32; '08,
371; '09, 112, 132
(*Micranthis*). P '61, 455
(*Modiola*). P '90, 403; '95, 46
(*Muhlenbergia*). P '62, **91**,
334
(*Myrmica*). P '60, 233; '61, 9
(*Neithea*). P '72, 263
(*Nemognatha*). P '53, **347**. J
IV, 39
(*Nomada*). P '03, 609
(*Odontopolys*). P '95, 77
(*Ocodoma*). P '67, 24
(*Edionychis*). P '73, 60, **63**
(*Olivula*). P '90, 398
(*Ovula*). P '99, **79**
(*Pardosa*). P '08, 165, 197
(*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 44, 46,
52
(*Perna*). P '61, **371**; '95, 46
(*Phos*). P '95, 103, 114-124
texana var. *pleboides* (*Pleurotoma*).
P '95, 117
texana (*Psolvessa*). P '06, 48; '07,
71; '08, 366, 367, 381, 388; '09,
112, 144, 428
(*Pyrula*). P '95, **77**
(*Quercus*). P '60, **444**; '81,
123
(*Ragenella*). P '90, 399
(*Remigia*). P '75, 71
(*Rimella*). P '95, **78**, 114, 130
texana var. *plana* (*Rimella*). P '95,
78, 114
(*Rostellites*). P '76, 290
(*Saxifraga*). P '61, **455**; '62,
163
(*Scalaria*). P '76, 298
(*Serica*). J III, **274**; IV, 34
(*Serpula*). J IV, **388**
(*Simnia*). P '99, 79
(*Spherodoma*). P '89, 306
(*Spiriferina*). P '71, 180
(*Surcula*). P '90, 394
(*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 112,
151
(*Turbinolia*). P '90, 451

- texana. *Continued.*
 (Turricula). P '95, **69**, 116,
 119
 (Turris). J IV, **379**
 (Verbesina). P '61, **458**; '62,
 164
 (Vivipara). P '62, **451**
 texanopsis (Drillia). P '95, 61
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **61**
 texanum (Amblystoma). P '67, 172,
 204
 (Buccitriton). P '90, 399
 (Cercidium). P '70, 137
 (Cerithium). P '90, 401, **404**
 (Cirsium). P '61, **460**; '62,
 165
 (Cyphosoma). P '90, 451, 455
 (Helenium). P '61, **460**; '62,
 165
 (Lepidium). P '61, **449**; '62,
 161
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 305, 306
 (Solarium). P '90, 400; '96, 477
 (Tetrodus). P '61, 460
 (Trillium). P '60, **443**
 texanus (Ammonites). P '60, 202;
 '61, 419, 423
 (Anchippus). P '68, **231**. J
 VII, 312, 357, 403
 (Antheicus). P '52, 103. J IV,
 38
 (Catostomus). P '60, **473**
 (Cophosaurus). P '52, 125
 (Crigmus). P '61, 335. J IV,
 35
 (Dectes). P '62, **39**
 (Exochomus). P '58, **88**. J
 IV, 42
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 244
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Hippurites). P '72, 263
 (Hister). J IV, 31
 (Larra). P '93, 513
 (Larrada). P '93, 513
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, **245**
 (Listrochelus). J III, **263**; IV,
 33
 (Ludius). P '61, 335
 (Microceramus). P '05, 222;
 '06, 125
 (Nautilus). P '61, 423; '82,
 197, 200
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Omorgus). P '54, **214**. J IV,
 34
 (Ortyx). P '68, 150
 (Panopeus). P '79, 394; '91,
 190
 (Paratettix). P '04, 777, 782
 (Pecten). P '61, 365
 texanus artemisiæ (Peromyscus). P
 '04, 589
 texanus deserticola (Peromyscus). P
 '04, 589
 texanus sonoriensis (Peromyscus). P
 '03, 22
 texanus (Phos). J IV, **381**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **355**
 (Psocus). P '86, **16**
 texanus var. submarginatus (Psocus).
 P '86, **16**
 texanus (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Rostellites). P '55, **268**
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 306
 (Spirifer). P '71, **179**
 (Stizus). P '95, 267, 268
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 513
 (Tachytes). P '93, 504
 (Toxaster). P '90, 455
 (Trigonotreta). P '71, 179
 texasensis (Anodonta). P '59, **113**.
 J IV, 366
 (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '06,
 129
 (Unio). P '57, **84**; '96, 505.
 J IV, 359
 texasiana (Glandina). P '57, 192;
 '58, 207; '75, 152; '89, 195
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '60, 151;
 '74, 50; '75, 202; '89, 205; '90,
 299
 (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '02,
 511; '05, 223; '06, 124, 128-130,
 137, 534; '09, 543
 texasiana hyperolia (Polygyra). P
 '06, 124, **128**, 129, 534
 texasiana texasensis (Polygyra). P
 '05, 223; '06, 124, 129
 texasiana (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '59, 188; '06, 158
 texense (Amblystoma). P '67, 169;
 '68, 276
 (Engystoma). P '59, **169**
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 texensis (Chordeiles). P '59, 301,
 303; '66, 41, 58; '68, 82, **149**;
 '92, 107, 116; '98, 211
 (Clematis). P '61, **448**; '62,
 161; '70, 135
 (Croton). P '96, 34
 (Diadophis). P '60, **328**; '65,
 197
 (Dionda). P '56, **177**
 (Encoptolophus). P '07, 36,
 72, 76; '09, 116, 147
 (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 81
 (Myiozetetes). P '90, 207
 (Scudderia). P '04, 795; '07,
 300; '10, 636
 (Temnopteryx). P '10, 440
 texiana (Arvicola). P '74, 176
 texianus (Euelephas). J VII, 398

- texianus griseus* (Lepus). P '03, 25
texloensis (Pseudosubulina). P '99, 398; '03, 774
texta (Eschara). J V, 117
 (Gari). P '82, 199
 (Lobophora). P '63, **359**
textiliger (Pleurotomaria). P '71, **176**
textilina (Oliva). P '89, 137
textilis (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Aneylus). P '10, 670
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 154
 (Diaphorillas). P '92, 212
 (Ganesella). P '04, 631
 (Laminella). P '88, 50
 (Malurus). P '99, 212
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 154, 175
textilosa (Melania). P '65, 30
Textor. P '56, 319; '59, 135; '05, 781
textor (Hypantria). P '60, 530
 (Hyphantornis). P '59, 133
 (Oriolus). P '59, 133; '64, 242
 (Polyrhachis). P '82, 264
textrina (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Helix). P '02, 238
textrix (Sylvia). P '67, 221
Textularia. P '84, 23; '87, 55; '90, 143
texturatus (Rostellites). P '93, 221
tezpi (Argia). P '08, 480
thaanumi (Cerithium). P '05, **576**, 787
 (Endodonta). P '05, **574**, 783
 (Nesophila). P '05, 574
thaddeus (Epeira). P '82, 256; '88, 78, 173, 175; '89, 183; '92, 49; 1900, 535; '04, 129
thælephora (Gryllus). P '01, 375
 (Locusta). P '01, 375
 (Taphronota). P '01, 375
Thala. P '04, 13
Thalamia. P '04, 122
Thalamita. J viii, 117. P '50, 24; '52, 85; '58, 39
Thalanessa. P '03, 426
Thalaretos. P 1900, 44
Thalassarche. P '66, 175, 185, 187
Thalassarctos. P '82, 319
Thalassaea. P '62, 542
Thalassema. P '04, 344, 361, 362, 700-712, 720, 724; '05, 185. J XII, 14
Thalasseus. P '60, 379; '62, 536; '69, 214; '71, 42
Thalassia. P '87, 124; '89, 357; '92, 402; '09, 488
thalassica (Trimerotropis). P '09, 449
Thalassicolæ. P '63, 118
Thalassides. J VIII, 333
Thalassidroma. J viii, 157. P '59, 301, 306; '61, 242; '64, 327; '66, 158, 159, 195; '69, 206, 212; '70, 85
Thalassina. P '52, 14, 19
thalassina (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, **150**
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 (Epacromia). P '01, 371
 (Hirundo). J vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 308; '59, 106, 191, 301, 303
 (Netuma). J XII, 500
 (Petrochelidon). P '98, 216
 (Tachycineta). P '66, 57, 72; '92, 122; '93, 53, 64; '03, 28; '05, 690
thalassina lepida (Tachycineta). P '04, 584
thalassina (Uta). P '63, **104**; '66, 312
Thalassinidæ. P '52, 12
Thalassinidea. P '52, 10-14, 19; '60, 22
Thalassinioidea. P '78, 327; '79, 410
thalassinoides (Stoparola). P '89, 154
thalassinus (Cynoscion). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 (Gryllus). P '01, 371
 (Myloleucus). P '83, 143, **144**, 152
 (Otolithus). P '61, 88; '63, 32
Thalassinocaris. P '79, 426
Thalassobius. P '57, 3
Thalassocaris. P '60, 42
Thalassochelys. P '54, 186; '78, 24; '91, 419, 425, 458; '06, 111; '08, 115
Thalassohelix. P '92, 402
Thalassoica. P '62, 327; '66, 25, 26, 29, 134, 159, 160, 192, 193; '69, 184, 212
Thalassoma. P '82, 274, 275, 305; '92, 271; '97, 119; '98, 343; '99, 488; 1900, 510. J XII, 537-539
Thalassophis. P '59, 347
Thalassophryne. P '63, 170; '85, 52-55
Thalassornis. P '69, 218; '99, 57; '05, 762
Thaleichthys. P '58, 225; '62, 15, 332
Thaleops. P '43, 331, 332
Thalassa. P '94, 190
Thalia. P '98, 412. J II, 182
thalia (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 320
 (Micippa). P '57, 217

- thalia*. *Continued*.
 (Partula). P '85, 209. J IX,
 46, 69, 109
thalianum (Sisymbrium). P '60, 145;
 '94, 59
thalioides (Synthesmon). P '10,
 563
Thaliotrum. j v, 158; vii, 7. P '60,
 145, 302; '63, 56; '98, 403; '07,
 457; '10, 563
Thalite. J II, 182
Thalium. J II, 182
Thalloseus. J I, 228
thallassina (Hirundo). P '46, 110.
 J I, 31
Thaliurus. P '82, 275, 305
thalloide (Dentalium). P '48, 99
thalloides (Dentalium). P '47, 281;
 '80, 29; '82, 172; '97, 471. J I,
 111, 112; IX, 135, 145, 148
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
Thallophytes. J III, 204
thallus (Cadulus). P '84, 112
 (Dentalium). j vii, 142. P
 '48, 99; '62, 570; '82, 167, 168,
 170; '84, 111
Thalpius. J IV, 14
Thalpocares. P '75, 434
Thalurania. P '99, 306
thalus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159
Thalyosa. P '84, 206
Thamnastrea. P '90, 460
Thamnobius. P '60, 564
Thamnocenchris. P '62, 337; '71,
 207. J VIII, 150
Thamnodynastes. P '62, 348; '64,
 167
Thamnolia. P '93, 216
Thamnomycetes. J II, 285, 291
Thamnophilus. P '57, 33; '59, 54;
 '60, 188; '65, 107, 197; '68, 285,
 360; '99, 23, 306
Thamnophis. P '60, 369; '61, 299,
 305, 306; '64, 167; '65, 197; '66,
 306; '95, 387, 406; '01, 18, 23;
 '03, 541; '08, 120; '10, 149
Thamnornis. P '99, 211
Thamnoscirtus. P '04, 548
Thamnosophis. P '64, 167
Thamnotrizon. P '70, 76
Thanasimus. P '45, 307; '61, 351
Thanatidius. P 1900, 539; '04, 136,
 313
Thanatophilus. P '53, 278
Thanatus. P 1900, 537; '01, 585
Thapsia. j vii, 29
thapsus (Verbascum). P '60, 303;
 '04, 108
Thargalia. P '92, 15; 1900, 532;
 '01, 575; '03, 60, 127; '04, 124;
 '09, 557, 566
Tharops. P '52, 45, 46
tharus (Polyborus). P '55, 284;
 '59, 105; '65, 2; '70, 145
Tharyx. P '09, 267
Thaspium. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 63
thaul (Bufo). P '62, 358
Thaumantis. P '85, 84
thauomas (Portheus). P '73, 338
Thaumasia. P '75, 252; '98, 267-
 270; '09, 215
Thaumastura. P '60, 552
Thaumastus. P '96, 427
Thaumatias. P '67, 233
Thaumatocrinus. P '85, 227-295;
 '87, 108; '88, 346-360; '90, 363,
 389
Thaumatodon. P '05, 575
Thaumatoneura. P '08, 461, 462,
 467, 468
thauumatopoma (Clausilia). P '04,
 834; '08, 579
Thaumatoptyx. P '05, 739; '07,
 502, 511
thauruma (Callidryas). P '66, 238;
 '68, 91
thayerii (Sceloporus). P '52, 127;
 '56, 307; '03, 553, 555
thazard (Scomber). P '04, 760
Thea. P '58, 125; '63, 276
Theatops. P '02, 39-41. J V, 36
Theba. P '93, 234
Theca. P '61, 436; '62, 423; '65,
 227, 235; '87, 19
Thecacera. P '80, 108
Thecachampsia. P '67, 143; '68,
 313; '69, 11, 12, 192; '72, 17
Thecadactylus. P '66, 125; '68, 97;
 '96, 464. J VIII, 119, 176
Thecaglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '96,
 462
Thecalia. P '72, 257; '02, 701
Thecaliinae. P '02, 698, 701
Thecamæba. P '78, 158
Thecaphora. P '78, 307
thecata (Mamestra). P '75, 59
Thecesternus. P '56, 18
Thecidae. P '73, 195
Thecidea. P '73, 195
Thecidiidae. P '73, 195
Thecidium. P '73, 195
Thecla. P '62, 54, 55, 221, 223; '66,
 332, 337-339; '85, 84
Thecodonta. P '72, 230. J II, 197
Thecodontosaurus. J II, 199, 201
theconyx (Platydictylus). P '56,
 237; '57, 66; '66, 125
Thecosomata. P '78, 302; '04, 694
theeli (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
Theganopteryx. P '01, 274
theifera (Camellia). P '63, 277
theimei (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 267,
 272

- theimei. *Continued.*
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 269, 272; '88, 356
 theisii (Epeira). P '03, 341
 Thelastoma. P '49, **231**; '50, 101; '51, **208**, 285; '56, 50
 thelebola (Valsa). P '77, 121
 thelemanniana (Grevillea). P '58, 127
 thelenea var. terrestris (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 Thelephora. P '02, 649, 665. J II, 278; III, 218
 Thelepus. P '02, 276; '05, 856; '08, 352; '09, 275
 Thelesperma. P '63, 65
 Theliderma. P '53, 248, 267, 269. J II, 295
 Thelidomus. P '73, 250; '74, 50, 51, 56; '75, 248; '91, 333; '92, 215, 393, 398
 Theloschistes. P '93, 216
 Thelphusa. P '58, 101; '61, 373; '80, 35-37, 186, 192
 Thelphusiadæ. j viii, 119
 Thelphusidæ. P '58, 100
 Thelydesmus. P '96, 258
 Thelyphonida. P '04, 143
 Thelyphonidæ. J V, 373
 Thelyphonus. P '61, 312. J V, 373
 Thelypodium. P '63, 58
 thelypteris (Aspidium). P '60, 515; '09, 394
 (Dryopteris). P 1900, 651, 652, 661
 thelypteroides (Asplenium). P. '60, 515
 themis (Actinocrinus). P '69, 154; '81, 319
 Themisto. P '63, 139; '80, 105; '91, 479, 481
 Themnapteryx. P '10, 414
 Thenaropus. P '44, 177. J II, 187, 188
 Thenus. P '50, 29; '52, 14
 Theobroma. P '01, 560
 theodorei (Achatinella). P '95, **226**
 Theodoxus. j ii, 257
 theophila (Solea). P '92, 277
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 840
 Theopompa. P '03, 701
 Theopropus. P '03, 717
 Theorema. P '85, 176
 Thera. P '92, 402
 Theraphosidæ. P 1900, 530; '01, 570; '09, 194
 Theraphosoidæ. P '87, 384
 Therapon. P '03, 701; '05, 504; '07, 264. J XII, 527
 Theraponidæ. P '62, 102; '97, 75. J XII, 527
 theraponura (Prochilodus). P '06, **313-316**
 Theraps. P '03, 533
 theraps ((Therapon). P '07, 264. J XII, 527
 Therasia. P '92, 402, 403
 Theretra. J IV, 150
 Thereutherium. P '92, 293
 Thereva. j iii, 39; vi, 156. P '95, 327
 Theravidæ. P '94, 275; '95, 327
 Thericleis. P '04, 676
 Thericles. P '04, 676
 Therididæ. P '92, 12, 30
 Theridiidæ. P 1900, 530, 532; '01, 568, 577; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 125; '09, 203
 Theridinæ. P '92, 30
 Theridioidæ. P '78, 128
 Theridion. P '85, 102; '88, 79, 175, 215; '01, 571; '05, 309, 316
 Theridiosoma. P '89, 180, 182; '04, 131
 Theridium. P '76, 201; '88, 215; '89, 98; '92, 30; 1900, 533; '01, 577; '03, 60, 103, 129, 132-139, 144, 340; '04, 121, 125, 126; '05, 304, 314; '09, 203, 299-310, 548, 559
 Theridula. P 1900, 533; '03, 340; '04, 126
 theristocaulodon (Missourium). J VII, 395
 thermalis (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 (Melosira). P 1900, 712
 (Pleurosira). P 1900, 712
 Thermonectus. P '44, 26
 thermophila (Piaya). P '08, 499
 Thermopsis. P '63, 60
 Theromorpha. P '87, 59
 Theronia. P '73, 395
 Theropithecus. P '67, 36
 Thersilochus. P '94, 186, 188
 Thersites. P '99, 473
 thersites (Bulimus). P '85, 219
 (Eulima). P '99, 255
 (Megasoma). P '61, **336**
 Thespesia. P '89, 368
 thespesia (Collocalia). P '06, 180, **195, 197**
 Thespesius. P '56, 311; '57, 90, 91, 121; '70, 67, 68; '74, 74, 225
 Thespis. P '06, 276; '07, 158
 Thesprotia. P '04, 777, 781; '05, 34; '07, 283; '10, 586
 Thestias. P '85, 84
 Thethys. P '95, 349
 thetidis (Pecten). J VIII, 346
 Thetis. P '72, 248; '95, 349
 thetis (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 319
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 131
 (Partula). P '85, 218

- Thetys. P '95, 349
 thetys (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 337
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138,
 143; '79, 337
 Thevitia. P '89, 391
 Thia. J I, 313; II, 144
 Thiellus. P '64, 117, 122, 130, 142;
 '66 135, 192; '69, 212
 Thiidæ. P '52, 86
 thilius (*Agelaius*). P '66, 12
 (*Turdus*). P '66, 12
 thimei (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '65, 139
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '65, 139, 140
 Thinocyon. P '92, 321
 Thinohyus. P '92, 438
 Thinopinus. P '61, 342. J IV, 11, 31
 Thiodina. P '04, 138; '09, 224
 Thione. P '78, 305
 Thionia. P '07, 494
 thirsæ (*Gryphæa*). P '61, **329**; '76,
 323; '95, 142
 thivaitesii (*Cocconeis*). P '65, 16
 Thlaspi. J vii, 13. P '63, 58
 thoas (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 155;
 '81, 319
 Thoe. P '59, 302
 tholus (*Actinocrinus*). P '85, 317;
 '85, 334
 (*Helix*). P '57, **186**; '58, 205;
 '06, 169
 (*Polygyra*). P '75, 154
 (*Strotocrinus*). P '69, 159
 Tholymis. P '08, 462, 489
 thomæ (*Barycrinus*). P '68, 340;
 '70, 24; '79, 326
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '70, 24
 (*Dexia*). P '94, 278
 (*Priononyx*). P '97, 378
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 378
 thomasi (*Melanoplus*). P '02, 724;
 '07, 55
 (*Mestobregma*). P '06, 381
 (*Nuttallina*). P '98, **289**; '04,
 257
 (*Opalia*). P '76, 296
 (*Scala*). P '76, **296**; '05, 20
 (*Scalaria*). P '93, 221
 thomasi (*Astarte*). P '55, 267; '62,
 578; '80, 32; '87, 340, 397; '90,
 143, 146. J IX, 122
 (*Diachæa*). P '92, **329**; '93,
 367; '94, 289
 (*Ostrea*). P '67, 139
 (*Plastomenus*). P '73, 278
 Thomasinæ. P '92, 52
 thomensis (*Colymbus*). P '64, 245
 Thomisidæ. P '92, 12, 14, 52; '96,
 37; 1900, 536; '01, 568, 583; '03,
 60, 130, 140, 142; '04, 142; '09,
 214
 Thomisus. P '78, 144; '92, 59; '01,
 585; '03, 140
 Thomomys. P '52, 158; '55, 332, 335;
 '67, 135; '75, 130, 134-138, 272;
 '82, 319; '95, 34; '03, 24; '04, 578,
 587, 589; '05, 680; '08, 404, 405.
 J IX, 391, 392
 thompsonæ (*Viola*). P '03, 698
 thompsoni (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251,
 256
 (*Carpiodes*). P '64, 285
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 606
 (*Scorpena*). P '85, 396, 400,
 403
 thompsonii (*Triglopsis*). P '77, 89,
 92, 96
 Thompsonite. P '82, 289
 Thomsenolite. P '76, 42-50
 thomsoni (*Cylindrella*). P '84, **212**
 (*Gazella*). P '96, 519
 (*Gelasimus*). P '91, 180
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 thomsoniana (*Ashmunella*). P '99,
 192, 193; 1900, 107-109; '03, 615;
 '05, 224, 232, 234-238, 244, 248
 thomsoniana antiqua (*Ashmunella*).
 P '05, 234, 235
 thomsoniana cooperæ (*Ashmunella*).
 P '03, 615; '05, 234-237
 thomsoniana pecosensis (*Ashmunella*).
 P '05, 234, 237
 thomsoniana portera (*Ashmunella*).
 P '99, 379; 1900, 107-109, 559;
 '03, 615
 thomsonii (*Teredo*). P '63, **280**
 Thoosa. P '09, 245
 Thor. P '78, **94**; '79, 421
 thoraetum (*Hypoptopomus*). P '03,
 502
 thoracica (*Ameiva*). P '62, **64**; '94,
 431
 (*Aranea*). P '01, 571
 (*Asclera*). P '54, 21. J I, 97
 (*Bibio*). P '95, 319
 (*Cassida*). P '73, 78
 (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 8
 (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (*Crioceris*). P '47, 162
 (*Ectopria*). P '53, 351
 (*Elodes*). P '53, 356
 (*Ero*). P '92, 30
 (*Eubria*). P '45, **269**; '53, 351
 (*Galeruca*). P '47, 161
 (*Languria*). P '54, 158
 (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
 (*Metachroma*). P '47, **168**
 (*Monachus*). P '73, 30, **31**
 (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, 62
 (*Pachyta*). J I, 324
 (*Sacodes*). P '53, 356
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 226
 (*Scytodes*). P '01, 571

thoracica. *Continued.*

- (Trigona). P '78, **181**
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 223, 225. P '76, 312; '98, 462, 464; '05, 11. J II, 39; IV, 275, 282, 304
 (Triplax). J IV, **89**. P '54, 161. J I, 71
 thoracicornis (Cis). P '45, **270**
 thoracicum (Anobium). P '45, 309; '65, 228
 (Enoplium). J III, 188
 thoracicus (Acmæops). J I, 324
 (Anthicus). P '52, 98
 (Anthrenus). P '44, **117**; '54, 112
 (Blaberus). P '05, 792, 839; '06, 272
 (Calomicrus). P '47, **162**; '65, 209
 (Clerus). P '45, 307; '66, 347
 (Dactylortyx). P '99, 20
 (Dilophus). J III, **80**
 (Ephialtes). P '78, **377**
 (Epimecis). P '73, **395**
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 168
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Hybos). J III, **76**
 (Hypophlæus). P '46, **63**
 (Lampyris). P '45, **222**
 (Malachus). J III, 184
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21
 (Nycteus). P '45, **222**; '53, 356
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Omalius). J I, 78
 (Ophion). P '73, 374
 (Ortyx). P '48, **77**; '99, 20
 (Polistes). P '98, **447**
 (Ptilinus). P '58, 73
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 55. J I, 97
 (Steirodon). P '05, 807; '08, 399
 (Tanypus). P '95, 320
 (Tillus). J III, 188
 (Tomieus). P '58, 73
 (Zethus). P '99, **419**, 433
 thoracites (Teredo). P '62, 456, 473
 Thoracocharax. P '06, **452**
 Thoracodus. P '83, **108**
 Thoracosaurus. P '52, **35**; '66, 279; '67, 40; '69, 11-13; '91, 365
 thorates (Pergesa). J IV, 145
 (Sphinx). J IV, 145
 Thordisa. P '80, 40
 Thore. P '01, 131, 135; '08, 461
 thoreauianus (Semotilus). P '85, 14, 17
 thorelli (Cyclosa). P '04, 130
 (Hypochilus). P '92, 13
 (Theridium). P '09, 204
 Thorietis. J VIII, 162
 Thorictus. P '73, 328
 Thoridiæ. P '69, 110
 Thorius. P '69, 96, **111**; '93, 384; '99, 316, 320
 thorntonensis (Holocentrus). P '04, **231**
 thorntonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 34. J V, 320
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311; '65, 20
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **170**; '63, 311. J V, 284
 (Unio). P '57, **83**. J VI, 38
 Thoropa. P '65, 194. J VIII, 86, 112
 thoursii (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Stephanotis). P '58, 130
 Thounia. P '89, 373
 thouniana (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rhinobatus). P '82, 308; '05, 460
 Thous. P '79, 178, 179
 Thracia. J VII, 248. P '48, 106; '56, 284, 313; '60, 182, 198, 418, 425; '62, 572; '82, 158; '87, 397, 403; '88, 332; '97, 292. J VIII, 317; IX, 121, 122
 Thrasops. P '57, **67**; '60, 550, 556; '62, 349; '66, 127; '68, 106, 309, 322; '71, 200, 204, 218. J VIII, 95, 132, 177
 Threpterus. P '62, 113
 Thresciornis. P '59, 174
 Thricodiadema. P '63, **354**
 Thrinacodus. P '91, 264
 Thrinax. P '89, 358; '01, 557
 Thrineopyge. J IV, 11, **17**, 34
 Thripias. P '05, 766
 Thriponax. P '02, 680
 Thrissa. P '82, 280; '97, 64-66; '06, 84
 thrissa (Clupanodon). P '61, 37
 (Clupea). P '84, 42; '97, 63
 (Dorosoma). P '97, 63
 (Meletta). P '62, 241
 (Opisthonema). P '77, 215; '84, 42
 thrissoides (Megalops). P '77, 215; '10, 599
 Throscidæ. P '59, 289
 Throscus. P '66, 347
 Thryolegus. P '99, 210
 Thryomanes. P '66, 78; '03, 29; '04, 584
 Thryothorus. P '46, 112; '56, 265; '59, 191; '60, 193; '66, 78; '68, 149; '71, 9; '75, 351; '90, 217; '92, 111, 124; '93, 56-65; '95, 381, 498; '96, 164; '98, 217; '08, 103
 Thryssa. P '97, 64
 thryza (Clupea). P '84, 42

- Thümenia. P '79, 67
 Thuiaria. P '76, 211, 226
 thuiarioides (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **223**
 Thuja. **j** vii, 52. P '58, 123; '68, 181; '69, 122; '72, 33; '76, 203; '79, 210; '80, 9; '82, 110, 113; '84, 93; '01, 355
 thujina (Harknessia). P '93, **459**
 Thujopsis. P '68, 181; '72, 36; '83, 187
 thukuhar (Grapsus). P '50, 29; '80, 191
 (Metopograpsus). P '58, 101; '80, 191
 thula (Garzetta). P '59, 301, 305
 thule (Herpialus). P '93, 284
 Thulite. P '92, 193
 thumii (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 712
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 thunbergi (Danuria). P '03, 718
 thunbergii (Berberis). P '96, 214
 Thunnus. P '04, 508
 thurberi (Onosmodium). P '04, 109
 (Senecio). P '63, **68**
 thureura (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 Thurgite. P '80, 331
 Thurlosia. P '62, 197, 211
 thwaitesii (Unio). P '59, **152**. **J** IV, 246
 Thyamis. P '47, 166
 thyamoides (Edionychis). P '73, 60, **63**
 Thyasira. P '77, 24
 Thyatira. P '72, 91
 Thyce. **J** III, 228, **232**
 Thyellina. **J** I, 204
 Thylacinidæ. P '68, 285
 Thylacinus. P '87, 287, 291; '88, 90. **J** VIII, 86
 Thylacocrinus. P '81, 355; '85, 306, 311; '88, 354
 Thylacodes. P '91, 471
 Thylacoleo. P '87, 282. **J** IX, 186, 187, 214, 216, 256
 Thylacus. **J** IV, **290**
 Thylacynus. **J** IX, 155, 176, 227, 256, 259, 262
 Thymallidæ. P '05, 365
 thymaloides (Thymallus). P '65, 80
 Thymallus. P '65, 80; '05, 365
 Thymelacææ. P '58, 127
 thymifolia (Borreria). P '89, 386
 thynnina (Thynnus). P '92, 254
 Thynninae. P '98, 72
 Thynnus. P '62, 125, 238, 441; '68, 263; '88, 180; '92, 254; '94, 294; '98, 72-74; '04, 761-763; '05, 56. **J** III, 183, 196
 thynnus (Albacora). P '92, 256; '10, 601
 thynnus. *Continued.*
 (Scomber). P '62, 125; '88, 180
 (Thynnus). P '92, 256; '04, 508
 thyoidea (Diplodia). P '79, 68
 (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 thyoidea (Chamæcyparis). P '02, 647, 666; '07, 454
 (Cupressus). P '86, 254; '02, 461, 466, 469, 470, 494-499; '04, 605
 Thyone. P '55, 386
 Thyonella. P '78, 306
 Thyrafter. P '90, 318, 329, **330**, 334
 Thyreobæus. P '05, 303, 322
 Thyreodon. P '73, 375
 Thyreonotus. P '70, 74
 Thyreopsis. P '72, 223
 Thyreus. P '57, 148; '75, 25. **J** IV, 127, 133
 Thyridaria. P '90, 223
 Thyridium. P '93, 139; '95, 424
 Thyridopteryx. P '68, 278
 Thyrina. P '03, 736
 thyroides (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 200, 205; '60, 19; '61, 397; '71, 147; '72, 101, 137; '75, 141, 209, 211; '89, 203; '93, 250
 thyroides bucculenta (Helix). P '89, 203
 thyroides (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Picus). P '99, 30
 (Polygyra). P '94, 18; '96, 492; 1900, 122, 452; '02, 420, 427; '03, 201; '06, 124, 533, 556
 (Sphyrapicus). P '99, 30
 thyroideus (Picus). P '51, 349; '55, 313; '63, 204. **J** II, 270
 (Pilmnus). P '66, 52
 (Sphyrapicus). P '59, 105; '63, 204; '66, 54; '98, 210; '03, 8, 15
 thyroideus (Helix). **J** I, **123**; II, 161. P '59, 188; '61, 308
 Thyronectria. P '90, 245
 Thyroptera. P '89, 332, 339; '04, 251
 Thyrosternum. P '59, **5**; '08, 114
 Thyrothorus. **j** iv, 29
 thyrrhenus (Callianassa). P '93, 119
 Thyrscanthus. P '58, 132
 Thyrscanthus. **j** i, 371
 thyriflora (Fraseria). P '98, 36, 308
 (Neillia). P '98, 49
 Thyrseite. P '62, 125, 126
 Thyrseiteina. P '62, 329
 thyrseiteoides (Lemnisoma). P '04, 767
 Thyrseiteops. P '62, 125, 126
 Thyrsoidea. P '60, 477; 1900, 494
 Thysa. P 1900, 457
 Thysanocrinus. P '79, 283; '81, 355

Thysanodactylus. P '65, 195
 Thysanomyia. P '95, 332
 Thysanophora. P '89, 192; '91, 313;
 '93, 403; '96, 24; '99, 394; '03,
 763; '04, 408-415; '05, 222; '06,
 124, 126, 149; '09, 512; '10, 46,
 51-86, 115, 502, 507, 516, 665
 Thysanozoon. P '55, 389; '57, 19,
 25; '05, 188, 201. J XII, 13, 56
 Thysanura. P '81, 82, 86
 thysbe (Sesia). J IV, 128
 (Sphinx). J IV, 129
 Thysdrus. P '05, 827
 thysigerum (Callithamnion). P '58, 8
 tianshanicus (Microtus). P '99, 286
 tiara (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 146
 (Cyphosoma). P '90, 455
 (Ostodes). P '87, 146
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 tiaraeformis (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 258
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '78, 252;
 '79, 258
 tiarata (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 tiarchus (Phibalosoma). P '04, 70
 Tiarella. P '63, 62; '84, 84; '91, 434
 Tiarinia. P '57, 217
 Tiaris. P '48, 91; '60, 376; '65,
 169; '68, 283; '09, 362
 Tiaroga. P '56, 204; '77, 91
 Tibellus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '01,
 585; '04, 133
 tibetanus (Pavo). P '64, 247
 tibiale (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 tibialis. (Aplomerus). P '94, 190
 (Astur). P '75, 475
 (Atticora). P '99, 44
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806; '07, 377
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Clubiona). P '92, 20; '04, 123
 (Coccinella). j iv, 94
 (Conops). j vi, 171
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Ectopria). P '53, 352
 (Erigone). P '05, 303, 308
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Icterus). P '67, 57
 (Leptura). J I, 339
 (Listrus). P '66, 361
 (Nomada). P '03, 611
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Ommatius). j iii, 49. P '95,
 324
 (Orocharis). P '05, 836
 (Paragus). P '95, 329
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 57
 (Petrochelidon). P '53, 370;
 '99, 44

tibialis. *Continued.*
 (Pheneus). P '94, 273
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
 (Polorthus). P '72, 259, 262
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 308
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Sigalphus). P '49, 203
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373, 374
 (Tanypus). j iii, 15
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340. J
 IV, 35
 (Teredo). j viii, 218, 223. P
 '44, 85; '45, 254; '57, 126; '61,
 366; '66, 3; '72, 259; '93, 222;
 '05, 18
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Trechus). P '68, 382
 (Zygoballus). P '09, 224
 tibiata (Gynacantha). P '08, 489
 tibicen (Calcinus). P '58, 234, 247
 (Cicada). P '08, 82
 (Pagurus). P '51, 268; '58,
 234, 247
 Tibiella. P '84, 110
 tiburo (Cestracion). P '64, 261; '06, 80
 (Cestrorhinus). P '64, 261
 (Reniceps). P '64, 261; '77,
 217
 (Sphyrna). P '64, 261; '82,
 282; '08, 66
 (Sphyrnias). P '64, 261
 (Squalus). P '62, 235; '64,
 261, 265
 (Zygæna). P '64, 261
 tieckelliae (Siphia). P '89, 154
 Tiedemannia. P 1900, 668
 tientsinensis (Unio). P '68, 146.
 J VI, 284
 tiete (Myleus). P '03, 529
 tiftonensis (Nomada). P '03, 610
 Tiga. P '02, 680
 Tigarea. P '98, 26, 300
 Tigellinus. P '05, 308
 tigerina (Lucina). P '72, 87
 Tigoma. P '56, 205; '65, 70; '77,
 78, 91
 tigrina (Ambystoma). J I, 284; III,
 351
 (Ardea). P '60, 197
 (Clubiona). P '09, 199
 (Columba). P '02, 672
 (Dendroica). P '63, 293; '96,
 157; '09, 365
 (Discocælis). P '07, 520, 524,
 530
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Genetta). P '96, 543
 (Goes). J II, 150
 (Lucina). P '91, 47, 143
 (Lycosa). P '88, 216, 219; '90,
 422; 1900, 538; '02, 557; '04, 290;
 '08, 164, 238

- tigrina. *Continued.*
 (Motacilla). j iv, 200, 276
 (Polycelis). P '57, 21
 (Ptilomera). P '60, **230**
 (Rana). P '60, 504; '68, 246;
 '02, 182, 694
 (Salamandra). j v, **116**, 328;
 vi, 35. P '67, 179. J I, 284; III,
 350
 (Sylvia). j iv, 200, 276
 (Tarentula). P '88, 216; '02,
 557; '08, 238
 (Triton). J I, 284
 tigrinus (Amblystoma). P '56, 7;
 '67, 169, 171, 179; '68, 276; '92,
 332; '93, 386; '95, 407; 1900, 617;
 '08, 96
 (Amblystoma). P '56, 11; '59,
 123. J III, 350, 353
 (Amphiesma). P '60, 499; '94,
 425; '99, 184
 (Lilium). P '86, 297
 (Stegostoma). P '82, 308
 (Tigrisoma). P '60, 197
 tigrinus (Centropomus). P '62, 236
 (Cerambyx). J II, 146, 150
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21
 (Galeocerdo). P '64, 263; '06,
 79; '08, 61. J XII, 499
 (Lanius). P '02, 688
 (Myrichthys). P '59, **58**
 (Prepodesanus). P '96, **258**
 (Protopsalis). P '92, 316. J
 IX, 174
 (Triton). P '67, 179. J III,
 351
 (Tropidonotus). P '60, 499
 (Turtur). P '02, 672
 Tigris. P '79, 169, 173
 tigris (Caudisona). P '66, 309
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **69**;
 '66, 309
 (Crotalus). P '59, 338; '01,
 101, 107
 (Felis). P '50, 31; '88, 90, 92.
 J VII, 59
 (Masyntes). P '04, 676
 (Mycteroperca). P '87, 388;
 '97, 105
 (Serranus). P '65, 105; '97,
 105
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 (Unio). J III, 296
 Tigrisoma. P '60, 197
 Tiidæ. P '96, 462, 466
 Tilapia. P '61, 502; '62, 139
 Tilesia. P '63, 249; '82, 280
 Tilia. P '60, 302; '62, 11; '01, 357;
 '09, 58, 65, 69, 97
 tiliacea (Melanconis). P '95, 30
 Tiliacæ. P '58, 125; '60, 302; '89,
 368
 tilia (Fusicocum). P '94, **359**
 (Melanconis). P '95, 30
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 Tiliqua. P '56, 154; '62, 190; '96,
 308, 313; '08, 117
 Tillæa. j i, 111, 114
 Tillandsia. P '58, 122; '75, 466;
 '76, 35; '89, 131, 354; '97, 304;
 1900, 651; '01, 558
 Tillodonta. P '76, 65, 89; '83, 77, 79
 Tillodontia. P '75, 447
 Tillotheriidae. P '83, 80
 Tillotherium. J VIII, 75
 Tillus. j iii, 188; v, 174. P '73, 334
 Tilmadoche. P '89, 48, 49
 tilta varia (Mnio). P '89, 270
 Timalia. P '02, 685
 Timaliidae. P '05, 769
 Timarcha. P '53, 363; '56, 29, 31;
 '73, 46. J IV, 13
 Timeliopsis. P '99, 215
 timias (Papilio). P '66, 342
 timidus (Eros). J I, **80**
 (Lepus). j vii, 283. P '71,
 96; 82, 327; '96, 352, 363
 timidus arcticus (Lepus). P '96,
 354, 363
 timidus var. tschuktschorum (Lepus).
 P '96, 371
 timidus (Metæus). P '53, **424**
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Plochionus). P '43, **298**; '61,
 335
 timorensis (Caridina). P '94, 402,
 404
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 timoriensis (Varanus). P '56, 150
 tinæoides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Tinamus. P '60, 195; '68, 295; '69,
 199; '99, 12. J IX, 423
 Tinca. P '92, 242
 tinca (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Phycis). P '63, 238
 (Symphodus). P '92, 270
 (Tinca). P '92, 242
 tincella (Algansea). P '56, 183
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 183; '77;
 91
 tincta (Camaroptera). P '59, 38;
 '05, 773
 (Clathurella). P '04, 11
 (Euglypha). P '76, 55; '78,
 172; '79, 163
 (Haltica). P '59, **286**, 292
 (Hyalosphenia). P '80, 335
 (Malacosoma). P '65, **206**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 613
 (Pisania). P '91, 50
 (Pollia). P '46, **25**
 (Syncopta). P '55, **325**; '56,
 318; '57, 35; '59, 38; '99, 41

- tineta. Continued.*
 (Tritonidea). P '97, 297
 (Vaginicola). P '82, 262
tineticornis (Polybia). P '98, **452**
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 198
 (Salius). P '99, **198**
tineticornis (Limnobia). P '59, 206, 214
tinctoria (Anthemis). P '77, 107
 (Baptisia). P 1900, 483, 546;
 '09, 391; '10, 565
 (Cladastris). P '84, 118
 (Collinsia). J III, 98
 (Coreopsis). J ii, **114**
 (Gyrotheca). P '07, 455
 (Maclura). P '89, 404; '01,
 557
 (Morus). J vii, 52
 (Quercus). P '80, 342; '84,
 30; '89, 58; '02, 661
tinctorius (Calamita). J VI, 197
 (Carthamus). J ii, 118. P '92,
 357
 (Dendrobates). P '68, 306. J
 VI, 197
tinctorius auratus (Dendrobates). J
 VIII, 94, 102
tinctorius (Hyla). J VI, 197
 (Hyalaplesia). J VI, 197
 (Rana). J VI, 197
tinctura (Eumenes). P '99, **448**, 460
tinetus (Corymbetes). P '59, 85, 289
tindila (Mylabris). P '08, 613
Tinea. P '59, 257, 262; '60, 206, 433
tinealis (Bothriocera). P '07, 484
Tineidæ. P '59, 257; '75, 32-52;
 '76, 268, 271
Tineina. P '59, 256; '60, 4, 161, 207,
 345, 432; '75, 33, 37
tingens (Lophiostoma). P '95, 26
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
Tingis. P '71, Biol. 6; '01, 261
tinifolia (Clethra). P '89, 389
tinkeri (Obovaria). P 1900, 78
 (Unio). P 1900, 78
tinniens (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Malurus). P '05, 771
Tinnunculus. J iii, 343. P '53, 450;
 '55, 278; '59, 190, 301, 302; '60,
 374; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42;
 '68, 149; '70, 140, 146. J II, 260
tinnunculus (Faleo). J iii, 343
Tinoceras. P '73, 11
Tinodon. P '87, 288. J IX, 187,
 189, 228-230, 243, 247, 251
Tinodontidæ. P '87, 288
Tinopus. P '54, 218. J II, **19**
tintinnabulum (Anculosa). P '64, 101
 (Anculotus). P '64, 101
 (Balanus). J vi, 118. P '48,
 96; '90, 443; '96, 208. J VIII, 326
tintinnabulum spinosus (Balanus). P
 '96, 208
tintinnabulum zebra (Balanus). P
 '96, 208
tintinnabulum (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, **572**,
 573
Tintinnus. P '78, 333; '81, 443
tinus (Viburnum). P '83, 201
Tiphia. P '94, 295; '96, 297; '99,
 195
Tiphiini. P '94, 294
tippensis (Baculites). P '61, 395. J
 III, **334**
tippiana (Aphrodina). P '93, 222;
 '05, 16
 (Cucullæa). P '62, 289; '05,
 8. J III, **328**
 (Cytherina). J III, 335
 (Dreissena). J III, **328**
 (Drillia). J III, **331**
 (Fusus). P '05, 24. J IV, **286**
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Meretrix). P '05, 16. J III,
326; IV, 276
 (Pholadomya). P '76, 312. J
 III, **324**
 (Turritella). J III, **333**; IV,
 285
tippianum (Cardium). P '76, 310.
 J III, **326**
 (Granocardium). P '76, 310
tippianus (Harpago). J III, **331**
 (Hercorhynchus). P '05, 24
 (Inoceramus). P '76, 312
Tipula. J i, 45; ii, 82; iii, 23; vi,
 151. P '42, 191; '59, 212; '95,
 320; '08, 83; '09, 20, 22
tipulæ (Tehneumon). J i, 48
Tipulidæ. P '59, 197; '67, 222; '94,
 271, 419; '95, 320
Tipulides. P '42, 192
tipuloides (Pholcus). P '89, 98; '03,
 340
Tirachoidea. P '04, 70
Tischeria. P '59, 317, 325; '60, 433
Tissa. P 1900, 653, 659, 660, 665;
 '02, 661; '09, 379, 491
Titæa. P '91, 86
titan (Macropus). P '68, 242
 (Menopon). P '88, 167
 (Ostræa). P '52, **199**. J II,
 300
 (Sphinx). J IV, 131
titania (Augochlora). P 1900, 375
 (Corynura). P 1900, 375
 (Theorema). P '85, **176**
Titanideum. P '78, 311
Titanite. P '97, 437, 442
Titanium. J ii, 288
Titanæca. P '92, 29; '01, 569, 577
Titanomys. J VII, 333
Titanotheriidæ. P '92, 430. J IX,
274

- Titanotheriinae. J IX, 274, 276
 Titanotherium. P '53, 293, 392;
 '54, 157; '56, 59, 92; '57, 89, 91,
 120, 153, 158; '58, 157; '61, 433,
 435; '68, 233; '70, 2, 113; '71,
 114, 118; '72, 48; '73, 11; '74, 89,
 165, 224; '78, 61, 71; '91, 362; '92,
 432. J VII, 13, 18, 21, 174, 206-
 218, 354, 357, 389; VIII, 75; IX,
 272, 275, 302, 353
 titia (Heterina). P '01, 134; '08,
 462, 489
 titiacensis (Terebratula). J VIII,
 302, 306
 titillor (Cerambyx). J II, 148
 (Lamia). J II, 148
 (Monohammus). J II, 148
 titthæcheilus (Cynopterus). P '02,
 136
 (Pteropus). P '02, 136
 Tityra. P '63, 290
 Tityus. P '04, 142
 tityus (Dynastes). P '66, 348
 tixicus (Coturniculus). P '63, 298
 Tiza. P '03, 262
 tlalpamensis (Succinea). P '99, **401**;
 '03, 776
 tlalpamensis cuitseana (Succinea). P
 '03, 776
 Tmarsus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537
 Tmarus. P '04, 133
 Tmesidera. P '08, 620
 Tmesiphorus. P '73, 327, 334
 Tmeticus. P '92, 38; '01, 580; '04,
 127; '05, 306, 310-313, 331, 337,
 338
 tobaci (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobaci alicie (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobaci erythronota (Amizilis). P '99,
 208
 tobaci felicie (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobagensis (Troglodytes). P '99, 310
 tobianus (Ammodytes). P '63, 257
 tocaimana (Trigonia). J VIII, 289,
 320
 tocard (Ramphastos). P '67, 103
 tocardus (Ramphastos). P '60, 136
 tocaymensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 311
 (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 Tockus. P '56, 319, 320; '59, 139;
 '99, 37
 toco (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67,
 100; '99, 32
 Todiramphus. P '56, 254; '99, 46, 55
 Todirostrum. P '60, 144; '99, 47,
 306
 Todus. J iv, 164. P '60, 144; '64,
 255; '66, 38; '05, 783; '09, 360
 toe-roe (Otolithus). P '62, 18
 Toffieldia. P '63, 95; '84, 93; '93,
 214; 1900, 547; '07, 455; '08, 459.
 J III, 183, 198
 togata (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Salamandra). P '60, 372
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 togatus (Tetrao). J iv, 266
 toitoi (Petroica). P '89, 148
 tokarana (Clausilia). P '08, **580**,
 581, 583
 tokarana saccatibasis (Clausilia). P
 '08, 580, 581, **582**, 583
 tokionis (Pseudolecanium). P '99,
 263
 (Sphærococcus). P '99, 263
 tokunoshimana (Clausilia). P '04,
 819
 (Diplommatina). P '04, **622**;
 '05, 706, 727
 tokunoshimana errans (Diplomma-
 tina). P '05, **706**
 tokunoshimana (Ganesella). P '04,
 629
 (Japonia). P '04, **616**
 tokunoshimanus (Alycæus). P '04,
 617
 tokunoshimanus mediocris (Alycæus).
 P '08, **587**
 tokunoshimanus principalis (Aly-
 cæus). P '08, **587**
 tokunovaga (Eulota). P '05, **708**
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 708
 tokyoensis (Rissoa). P '04, **26**
 tol (Chorinemus). P '05, 59
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 59. J
 XII, 506
 Tole. P '01, 157
 tolmæi (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Eunanus). J III, 98
 tolmiei (Geothlypis). P '04, 584
 (Trichas). P '55, 309
 tolmoei (Geothlypis). P '99, 15
 (Sylvia). J viii, **149**, 153, 159.
 P '99, 14, 15. J II, 263
 (Trichas). J II, 263
 toloo (Chorinemus). P '05, 56
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 56,
 499. J XII, 506
 toloo-parah (Lichia). P '05, 59
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 59
 tolosanus (Gordius). P '51, 283
 toltec (Emesia). P '66, **248**
 tolteca (Ancistrogaster). P '03, 308
 (Dermanura). P '02, 404
 (Forficula). P '03, 308
 (Heterina). P '08, 478, 488
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Osmilia). P '05, 443, 444, 841
 (Phaneroptera). P '04, 542;
 '05, 806
 (Phylloptera). P '05, 807

- tolteca. *Continued.*
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
 840
 (Stilpnochlora). P '05, 807,
 842
 (Tettix). P '05, 801
 (Theronia). P '73, **396**
 toltecum (Acridium). P '04, 539
 (Osmilia). P '04, 539
 toltecus (Deilemys). P '74, 176
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 175, 176
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 105
 (Paratettix). P '02, 718; '05,
 801, 841; '07, 30, 69; '08, 366,
 368, 371; '09, 419
 toltecus extensus (Paratettix). P
 '07, 31
 toltecus (Patroclus). P '73, 104,
 105
 tolu (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Dentex). J XII, 527
 Toluca. P '60, 241; '61, 303; '64,
 167; '08, 122. J 141
 toluca (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 120
 (Melissodes). P '78, **219**
 Tolyphus. P '56, 15
 Tomareus. P '79, 179, 185
 tombebeensis (Margaritana). P '58,
138
 tombigbéensis (Margaritana). J V,
 107
 tomcodus (Gadus). P '63, 235, 251;
 '65, 69
 (Morrhua). P '63, 235
 tome (Sphyræna). P '03, **750**
 Tomelasmus. P '98, 271, 277, 284
 tomentella (Corethrogyne). J III, 40
 tomentosa (Achillea). j vii, 36. P
 '98, 30, 304
 (Beurreria). P '89, 394
 (Blatta). P '06, 269
 (Cantharis). j v, **165**. P '51,
344
 (Carya). P '76, 202; '82, 218;
 '89, 558
 (Chrysomela). P '65, 220
 (Cratægus). P '02, 501; '05,
655; '10, 246, 247
 (Cryptodromia). P '91, 218
 (Desmiphora). J II, 159
 (Doris). P '80, 47, 91
 (Dromia). P '91, 218
 (Franseria). P '63, 65
 (Glycine). j i, 322, 371
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Hudsonia). P '60, 199; '85,
379; 1900, **644**, 652, 659, 667; '02,
644-648, 658, 663; '04, 604; '09,
382
 (Melochia). P '89, 368
 (Nyctibora). P '06, 269
 (Paullinia). P '89, 376
- tomentosa. *Continued.*
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Senecio). P '07, 458
 (Sophora). P '89, 378
 (Swartzia). P '01, 557
 (Triirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
 '73, 56
 tomentosum (Codium). P '05, 695
 (Desmodium). P '80, 132
 (Eriogonum). j i, 24, 29. J
 I, 163
 (Syrmatium). P '63, 347
 tomentosus (Acteodes). P '58, 32
 (Actumnus). P '52, **82**
 (Anthribus). j v, **251**. P '54,
 218
 (Chlænium). P '43, 296; '56,
 26, 29
 (Elephantopus). P '64, 18
 (Epomis). P '56, 29
 (Eupogonius). J II, 159
 (Eustrophus). j v, **239**
 (Monohammus). P '44, **47**.
 J II, 150
 (Mycetophagus). j v, 239
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277
 (Nysson). P '97, 379
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 199
 (Salius). P '99, 199
 (Zozymus). P '58, 32
 Tomichia. P '02, 26
 Tomicus. P '54, 218; '66, 348
 Tomigerus. P '75, 148; '96, 414;
 '98, 283
 Tomitherium. P '76, 88; '02, 253;
 '04, 150. J VIII, 89
 Tomoderus. P '52, 92, 94
 Tomodon. P '63, 101; '64, 166; '68,
 202; '08, 123. J VIII, 137
 Tomognathus. P '03, 216
 Tomonotus. P '70, 82; '04, 526;
 '07, 37, 72; '08, 367, 386; '09, 149
 Tomopteris. P '03, 798-800
 Tomopterna. P '64, 182; '68, 138,
 281. J VI, 89, 93
 tomopternus (Pithecopus). P '68,
112; '74, 121
 Tomoxia. P '62, 43, 45
 Tonaria. P '57, 74
 tongaensis (Melampus). P '87, 140
 tongana (Nanina). J VIII, 383;
 IX, 21
 (Peronia). P '99, 522; '02,
 239
 (Scolopendra). J V, 31
 tonganum (Onchidium). P '99, 522
 Tonicella. P '98, 287; '04, 257

- Tonicia. P '94, 70; '01, 204
 Tonicus. P '58, 73
 tonila (Papilio). P '66, 342
 tonkinensis (Anabropsis). P '06, **284**
 tonkœa (Cetonia). j iii, 240
 tonto (Argia). P '08, 481, 488
 Topaz. P '67, 45; '76, 101; '82, 261; '83, 202; '91, 464; '97, 437
 topeka (Notropis). P '85, 412
 topekaensis (Leptodomus). P '59, 9
 (Unio). r '68, **144**. J VI, 313
 Toposcopus. P '73, 335
 toposui (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 Torbernite. P '92, 182, 193
 torda (Alca). P '61, 249; '68, 6, 17
 (Penguinus). P '68, 18
 (Utamania). P '61, 249; '68, 4, 11, 18
 Torenia. P '58, 132; '71, 118, 157; '73, 101
 Toreumatica. P '63, 358
 toreumaticus (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
 Toria. P '02, 672
 Torinia. P '91, 54; '05, 106
 Torix. P 1900, 66-69
 tormentarius (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 tornadonis (Cytherea). P '95, 97, 115
 tornata (Pecchiolia). P '81, 427
 (Sphæria). J II, **290**
 Tornatella. j viii, 221. P '75, 148; '79, 212, 222; '80, 364, 366; '84, 104; '87, 52; '88, 14, 170; '05, 19. J III, 334; VIII, 316
 Tornatellæ. P '80, 364
 Tornatellæa. P '79, 222. J IV, **294**
 Tornatellidæ. P '62, 570
 Tornatellina. P '79, 21; '87, 135; '88, 15; '95, 237; 1900, 95, 573, 576, 578; '05, 718, 737. J VIII, 397, 410; IX, 81-83, 109, 111
 Tornatina. P '62, 571; '65, 58; '82, 169; '87, 54; '91, 49; '98, 418; '01, 183; '03, 757; '04, 36. J VIII, 369
 Tornatinidæ. P '91, 49; '04, 36
 tornator (Cerambyx). J II, 156
 (Lamia). J II, 156
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156
 tornatum (Pentastomum). P '89, 31
 tornatus (Conus). P '80, 348
 tornillo (Peromyscus). P '03, 23
 toroanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 toros (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 117
 torosa (Donacia). P '51, **313**; '73, 21
 (Ostrea). j viii, 222. P '05, 11
 torosa. *Continued.*
 (Taricha). P '53, 302
 torosus (Cynops). P '83, 23, 25, 28
 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126; '83, 25; '93, 181, 183
 (Notophthalmus). J I, 284
 (Partulus). P '85, 213. J IX, 50
 (Taricha). P '56, 11; '59, 126; '60, 486. J III, **357**
 (Triton). P '53, 238; '59, 126. J I, 284
 Torpedinidæ. P '92, 236
 torpedinus (Urolophus). P '63, 173
 Torpedo. P '63, 333; '77, 216; '87, 362; '92, 236; '97, 92; '01, 336; '10, 472
 torpedo (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Raja). P '06, 80; '10, 468
 (Torpedo). P '92, 236
 torpidus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 93
 torquata (Agama). j vi, **231**
 (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 174, 211
 (Asterias). P '91, 212
 (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 (Chamæospiza). P '90, 218
 (Clymena). P '82, 103
 (Contia). P '01, 67
 (Haltica). J IV, 12, **27, 41**
 (Hypotenidia). P '94, 138
 (Hypsigena). P '61, 302; '97, 464
 (Leptodeira). P '61, 302
 (Megara). P '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Nemosia). P '64, 270
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 (Nezara). P '60, 224
 (Physaloptera). P '86, **312**
 torquata minor (Pluvialis). j v, 98
 torquata (Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
 (Scelopendra). P '61, **13**, 312
 (Sylvia). j iv, 198. P '60, 376
 (Taraguira). P '62, 351
 (Tropidonotus). P '08, 120
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 torquatum (Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78
 torquatus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
 (Asyndesmus). P '66, 56
 (Brachyorrhis). P '60, 78
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 176. J II, 114
 (Cephus). P '62, 227
 (Charadrius). j v, 100
 (Clymene). J III, **146**
 (Colymbus). P '59, 109, 193; '61, 248; '62, 227; '64, 21; '66, 100; '69, 184; '71, 47; '83, 68; '08, 91

torquatus. Continued.

- (*Corvus*). P '91, 447
 (*Cuniculus*). P '74, 195; '82, 326
 (*Dicotyles*). P '52, 3, 5; '56, 140; '60, 416; '67, 155; '68, 231; '70, 112; '78, 61; '92, 438. J VII, 383, 384; X, 365
 (*Dicrostonyx*). P 1900, 42
 (*Ephymotes*). P '56, **234**
 (*Enulius*). P '94, 205
 (*Hamites*). j viii, 221. P '76, 278; '05, 27
 (*Histrionicus*). P '62, 323
 (*Hydropsalis*). P '51, 176. J II, 113
 (*Larus*). P '62, 304
 (*Leptocalamus*). P '94, 205
 (*Melanerpes*). P '59, 106, 190; '63, 327; '66, 56; '93, 43, 62; '98, 210; '03, 9. J I, 56; II, 270; IX, 391
 (*Mus*). P '74, 196
 (*Myodes*). P '74, 196
 (*Picus*). j iii, 370; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 313; '66, 55
 (*Podabrus*). P '61, **350**
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 110
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 138
 (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241; '67, 110
 (*Sceloporus*). P '54, 103; '91, 459; '08, 117
torquatus var. *mucronatus* (*Sceloporus*). P '91, 459
torquatus *poinsetti* (*Sceloporus*). P '03, 30, 31, 546, 552
torquatus (*Trochus*). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '64, 250; '82, 171
 (*Tropidurus*). P '98, 102, 106
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
Torquea. J III, **146**
Torquilla. P 1900, 429, 596
torquium (*Cyathophyllum*). P '91, 244
torrei (*Cerion*). P '98, 476
torrei var. *ornatum* (*Cerion*). P '98, **476**
torrens (*Phanæus*). P '54, 217. J I, 85; IV, 34
Torreyia. P '58, 123
torreyana (*Melica*). P '85, 40-43
 (*Rhynchospora*). P 1900, 548; '07, 455
 (*Scleria*). P 1900, 486, 488; '07, 455
torreyanus (*Sporobolus*). P '07, 455
torreyi (*Amblogyne*). P '63, 75
 (*Brodiaea*). P '68, **172**
 (*Carex*). P '87, 68, 74

torreyi. Continued.

- (*Cyperus*). P 1900, 663; '02, 666
 (*Lithospermum*). j vii, **44**
 (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
 (*Pycnanthemum*). P '02, 668
 (*Sarratia*). P '63, 75
 (*Scirpus*). P '08, 457, 458
torrida (*Achatinella*). P '88, 29
 (*Pseudomacromia*). P '99, 237, 245, 248, 250
torridus (*Hesperomys*). P '74, 183
 (*Onychomys*). P '74, 182, 183
torsa (*Lytta*). P '53, **343**. J IV, 39
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256; '54, 239
torsus (*Unio*). P '54, 238, 239
torta (*Biflustra*). P '05, 5. J V, **152**
 (*Botrytis*). P '94, **375**
 (*Carex*). P '87, 71
torta var. *composita* (*Carex*). P '87, 71
torta (*Cratægus*). P '10, 165, **176**
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '76, **308**; '05, 16
 (*Elimia*). P '96, 497
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 42
 (*Isognomen*). P '62, 579
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, **239**;
 IV, 33
 (*Melania*). P '64, 42
 (*Naticopsis*). P '90, 180
 (*Perna*). P '48, 104; '62, 579
 (*Plicatula*). J VIII, **295**, 322
 (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668, 670, 671
torticollis (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 268
tortifolius (*Aster*). j vii, 82
tortilis (*Anodonta*). J III, 313; VIII, 23
 (*Ceripora*). J V, 178
 (*Conus*). P '55, 257, 258, **260**.
 J IX, 145
 (*Heteropora*). J V, 178
 (*Multierescis*). J V, 178
 (*Spiranthes*). P '89, 355
tortiplica (*Cancellaria*). P '79, 223; '80, 365; '84, 104; '90, 397; '96, 475
tortivus (*Unio*). P '53, 259; '54, 245. J V, 245; VIII, 69
Tortoliva. P '90, 398
tortor (*Edestosaurus*). P '71, 298; '72, 141
Tortricidæ. P '60, 345; '64, 230; '75, 29, 50
tortriciformella (*Menesta*). P '60, **213**
Tortricina. P '64, 230; '68, 252. J VIII, 176
Tortrix. P '54, 102; '01, 15; '08, 119. J VIII, 176

- Tortuga. P '65, 187
 tortuganus (Bulimulus). P '96, 440
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 440
 Tortulosa. P '98, 267
 tortulus (Megalonyx). P '96, 379.
 J XI, 210-217, 280
 tortum (Helicoceras). P '60, 421;
 '61, 419, 427
 (Isognomon). P '67, 139
 (Platyceras). P '71, 171; '90,
 180
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 312. J V, 275
 tortuosa (Acacia). P '89, 375
 (Arca). P '65, 76; '68, 94
 (Barbula). P '55, 446
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **32**; '73,
 49. J IV, 41
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 (Pythia). P '87, 143
 (Tortulosa). P '98, 267
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 tortuosum (Desmodium). P '89, 377
 tortuosus (Echinorhynchus). P '50,
 97; '56, 48
 (Graphiocerinus). P '69, 137;
 '79, 248, 346
 (Paradon). P '03, 512
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 346
 (Unio). P '65, **76**; '68, 94,
 146. J VI, 284, 286, 289
 tortus (Castor). P '58, **23**, 158.
 J VII, 21, 341, 358, 405
 (Eucastor). J VII, 405
 (Helicoceras). P '58, **54**
 (Stereodectes). P '69, 3. J
 VII, 404, 446
 torubiæ (Chaetetes). P '66, 117
 Torula. P '73, 261; '94, 377
 toruloides (Macrosporium). P '95,
439
 torulosa (Lindia). P '82, 243
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 torulosus (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 240
 torva (Planaria). P '57, 23
 torvicornis (Streptocephalus). P '79,
 200, 201
 tosana (Clausilia). P 1900, **680**;
 '01, 649; '02, 369; '03, 318; '08,
 572
 (Diplommatina). P '04, **620**;
 '05, 701, 706
 tosana kureana (Diplommatina). P
 '05, **706**
 tosana nogomana (Diplommatina).
 P '05, **706**
 tosana (Purpura). P '04, **17**
 tosana var. anozona (Trishoplita). P
 '01, **565**
 tosana (Tritonidea). P '04, **19**
 tosanella (Diplommatina). P '04,
620
 tosanus osumiensis (Chloritis). P
 '04, **629**
 tosta (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 Tostegoptera. P '53, 231, 440; '54,
 217. J III, 234, 236; IV, 33
 tostus (Colymbetes). P '66, **366**
 totanaca (Orophus). P '05, 808
 totanacus (Mesochorus). P '73, **388**
 totanigra (Monedula). P '66, 405
 Totanina. P '61, 171
 totanoides (Larus). P '96, 515
 Totanus. J v, 73, 84; viii, 84. P
 '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 40, 295;
 '57, 39; '58, 195, 196; '61, 174,
 234; '62, 321; '66, 38; '75, 354;
 '92, 104; '93, 22, 36, 61; '95, 474;
 '98, 139; '05, 759. J I, 223
 Totipalmi. P '66, 172; '69, 207
 totonacus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
 111
 totta (Citrinella). P '62, 314
 totteni (Gemma). P '71, 130, 136
 Tottenia. P '78, 303
 totteniana (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '64, 110, 111; '72, 106; '75, 155,
 230, 232; '08, 46, 51. J VI, 182
 toulou (Centropus). P '64, 243
 (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 tourannensis (Acusta). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 Tourmaline. P '66, 112; '67, 44;
 '76, 100; '77, 251; '80, 312; '82,
 71, 149; '92, 175-199; '97, 415,
 437; 1900, 183, 232
 Tournefortia. P '77, 108; '89, 394;
 '05, 698; '09, 486
 toussaintii (Isaloides). P '03, 341,
343
 tousenelli (Accipiter). P '59, 31
 (Nisus). P '59, 31
 Touterea. P '04, 109
 tovi (Conurus). P '60, 137
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137; '64,
 240
 townsendi (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Ascomys). P '52, 161
 (Ashmunella). P '05, 227, 231
 (Brotula). P 1900, **518**
 (Cinclus). P '99, 14
 (Corynorhinus). P '65, **175**
 (Dendroica). P '93, 55, 64;
 '99, 14
 (Geomys). P '52, 161
 (Lepus). P '08, 404
 (Liobunum). P '01, 593
 (Sylvia). J vii, **191**. P '99, 14
 (Tamias). P '98, 122, 123
 (Turdus). J vii, 153
 (Vates). P '04, 514; '07, 69

- Townsendia. P '63, 66
 townsendiana (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '73, 250; '75, 218; '89, 201
 townsendii (Aphriza). j viii, 156.
 P '99, 17
 (Arvicola). j viii, 60, 73. P '74, 190
 (Ascomys). P '75, 135
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154. P '99, 17. J I, 52
 (Geomys). P '75, 135. J VIII, 74, 105
 (Hæmatopus). j viii, 156. P '99, 17
 (Lepus). j viii, 74, 90
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (Myiadestes). P '59, 106, 191; '66, 72; '93, 58, 65. J IX, 391
 (Myonomes). P '74, 190
 (Passerella). P '59, 192. J I, 52
 (Phalacrocorax). j viii, 158.
 P '99, 17. J I, 227
 (Ptiliogonys). j viii, 153. P 43, 261; '47, 157; '55, 308; '99, 17. J I, 40; II, 262
 (Scalops). j viii, 58, 73, 294.
 P '53, 326, 327
 (Sciurus). j viii, 63
 (Spermophilus). j viii, 61, 74
 (Sylvia). j viii, 153
 (Tamias). j viii, 68, 74
 (Turdus). P '99, 16
 (Uria). j viii, 158. P '68, 7, 61, 62, 64; '99, 17
 (Zonotrichia). J II, 266
 Toxaspis. J XI, 196, 280. P '02, 385
 Toxaster. P '90, 455
 toxema (Sphyræna). J XII, 502
 toxica (Pestalozzia). P '94, 374
 toxici (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Toxicoa. P '59, 335, 341; '62, 337
 toxicodendri (Cylindrosporium). P '93, 460
 (Glæosporium). P '93, 460
 (Septoria). P '93, 460
 Toxicodendron. P '76, 332
 toxicodendron (Rhus). P '60, 199, 511; '85, 383; '89, 374; '92, 369; '99, 113; '05, 700
 Toxicodryas. P '57, 59, 60, 72; '60, 264
 Toxicophis. P '56, 307; '59, 336; '71, 209; '01, 96
 Toxidium. P '60, 322, 324
 Toxoceras. P '68, 286
 Toxochelys. P '73, 10; '91, 414
 Toxocidaris. P '63, 356
 Toxodon. P '46, 96; '86, 275, 277; '87, 317. J I, 20; VII, 259; IX, 457
 Toxoglossa. P '90, 42
 toxoneura (Limnophila). P '59, 233, 236
 (Sciara). P '67, 223
 Toxophora. P '95, 326
 Toxophoroides. P '73, 406
 toxophyllum (Sphæronyctis). P 1900, 759
 Toxopneustes. P '63, 357; '78, 306; '88, 318; '90, 317, 323, 334; '91, 214, 337. J XII, 35, 37, 48, 54, 61, 65; XIII, 88
 Toxopterus. P '06, 19, 30; '07, 167
 Toxorhina. P '60, 17
 Toxosoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 332
 Toxostoma. P '55, 308; '58, 117, 209; '99, 22; '03, 29; '05, 686; '08, 133, 137, 156. J I, 42; II, 264
 Toxotes. P '05, 504, 507
 toxotes (Rhacoecheilus). P '56, 136
 Toxotidæ. P '05, 507
 Toxotrema. P '58, 209
 Toxotus. j v, 280. P '54, 18, 219; '59, 80; '61, 356; '62, 41. J I, 313, 319, 325, 327
 Tozeuma. P '60, 26; '78, 90, 298, 328; '79, 413
 trabalis (Unio). P '53, 259
 trabea. P '04, 265-267; '08, 162-169, 295, 298
 trabea (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Lenzites). J III, 214
 trabeata (Coptocycla). P '73, 79
 trabeatoides (Levifusus). P '95, 69, 103, 126
 trabeatum (Fulgur). P '53, 317
 trabeatus (Fusus). P '48, 100; '53, 317; '80, 365; '82, 207; '90, 395; '95, 69
 (Hamites). j viii, 221. P '05, 27
 (Lævifusus). P '80, 365; '96, 479
 tracaxa (Peltoccephala). P '91, 418
 trachea (Cæcum). P '88, 170
 tracheifer (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Trachelas. P '92, 22; '03, 340; '09, 197
 Trachelia. P '98, 269. J II, 7
 Trachelidæ. P '84, 51
 Trachelius. P '84, 51
 Trachelocamptus. P '05, 309, 334
 Tracheloides. P '98, 266
 Trachelomonas. P '02, 791-795; '05, 665-675
 trachelopyrus (Campephilus). P '63, 204
 Trachelyopterinae. P '70, 95

- Trachemys. P '65, 187; '68, 176; '08, 114
 Tracheopulmonata. P 1900, 562
 Trachia. P '89, 138
 Trachicephalus. P '82, 277; '97, 81
 Trachichthyinae. P '62, 237
 Trachichthys. P '61, 45; '82, 307
 Trachinia. P '84, 174
 Trachinidae. P '54, 143; '61, 507, 510, 513; '62, 502; '92, 272; '98, 346; '99, 362
 Trachinidi. P '84, 173
 Trachinina. P '61, 507, 509
 Trachinocephalus. P '62, 241; '84, 130; '97, 68, 96
 Trachinoidae. P '61, 501, 514
 trachinoides (Trichosomus). P '82, 277
 Trachinotinae. P '06, 116
 Trachinotus. P '62, 127, 437; '84, 316; '97, 103; '04, 509; '06, 96, 116, 487; '10, 601. J XII, 513
 Trachinus. P '61, 112, 516; '82, 276; '92, 272; '97, 104; '98, 346; '99, 362
 Trachodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90; '68, 199; '70, 67, 68; '76, 253, 255; '83, 99
 trachops (Choneziphus). P '76, **81**. J VIII, 218
 Trachurops. P '60, 261; '62, 238, 431, 432; '63, 239; '97, 73, 100; '99, 118; 1900, 501; '05, 69
 Trachurus. P '62, 260, 330; '81, 114; '82, 276; '92, 257; '98, 341; '99, 346; '05, 67
 trachurus (Caranx). P '99, 346; '05, 67
 trachurus var. mediterranea (Caranx). P '05, 67
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 246, 251
 (Trachurus). P '62, 260; '92, 257; '05, 69
 Trachyboa. P '68, 101, 119
 Trachycardium. P '62, 576; '76, 310. J IV, 282; VIII, 318, 344, 374
 Trachycarpa. P '48, **24**. J I, 188
 Trachycephalus. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '63, 26, 43; '64, 182; '65, 193; '67, 85; '68, 127, 245, 249, 270, 272, 282; '71, 219; '94, 129, 441; '97, 81. J VI, 72, 84
 trachycephalus (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 trachycoma (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 Trachycomus. P '02, 683
 Trachycorystes. P '03, 501
 Trachyderes. P '62, 39. J II, 7
 Trachyderidae. J II, 7
 trachyderma (Anolis). J VIII, **168**
 Trachydermon. P '65, 59; '98, 287; '04, 257
 trachydiscus (Ostrea). P '67, 139
 Trachydomia. P '91, 257
 Trachykele. P '73, 87
 Trachymyrmex. P '03, 256
 Trachynobinae. P '62, 262, 431, 437
 Trachynotus. P '62, 239, 262, 431, 437; '63, 84, 332; '73, 375; '77, 209; '81, 114; '82, 306; '84, 45, 101, 121-129
 Trachypachys. P '61, 339. J IV, 13
 Trachyphonus. P '59, 141; '99, 49
 Trachyplana. P '57, **22**, 30
 trachypleurum (Thaspium). P '63, **63**
 trachypoma (Myriopristis). P '62, 242
 trachyprocta (Aspidura). P '60, **75**
 Trachypteridae. P '92, 259
 Trachypteroidae. P '65, 257
 Trachypterus. P '60, 121; '63, 257; '92, 259; '08, 319
 trachypterus (Trachypterus). P '92, 259
 Trachypus. P '94, 303; '97, 379
 Trachyradsia. P '94, 71
 Trachyrhachis. P '06, 380
 Trachyrhinus. P '01, 593
 trachyrhynchus (Pelecanus). P '08, 94. J I, 227
 Trachys. P '44, 148
 Trachysaurus. P '56, 156; '64, 229; '99, 466
 Trachyscelis. P '46, 61
 trachysperma (Polanisia). P '98, 18
 trachyspermum (Musenium). P '63, 63
 trachyspondylus (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
 Trachyspongilla. P '87, 177
 trachystethus (Curimata). P '06, 298, 299
 trachystictum (Zygoclistron). P '07, 181
 Trachystomata. P '68, 208, 256-265. J VI, 102
 Trachyte. P '77, 192
 Trachythea. J I, **166**
 Trachytherium. J VIII, 80
 Trachytora. P '94, 377
 trachytricha (Peniophora). P '95, **413**
 tracta (Hadena). P '74, **204**
 (Oligia). P '74, 204
 tractrac (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 tractus (Acanthurus). P '84, 103, 229; '97, 126
 (Aspidontus). P '03, **170**
 (Teuthis). P '84, 227, 229; '97, 126

- Tradescantia*. P '58, 123; '60, 201; '62, 9, 167; '89, 360; '98, 393, 402; '10, 579
Tragia. P '63, 76
tragiae (Dothidea). J II, **288**
tragicus (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
Tragidion. P '53, 441; '58, 83; '61, 335; '62, 39. J II, 7, 10; IV, 24, 41
Tragocerus. J II, 7
Tragomma. P '94, 13
Tragomorphus. J II, 143
Tragops. P '60, 554
Tragosoma. P '61, 354. J I, 314; II, 106
tragula (Upeneoides). P '97, 71
Tragulidae. J VIII, 74
Tragulus. P '78, 71; '92, 436; '02, 127-132; 143-146
Tragus. P '67, 12
tragus (Salsola). P '04, 108
trahax (Cratægus). P '05, 579; '10, 151, 152
trahira (Macrodon). P '71, 257; '06, 293
trailli (Cerithium). P '04, 25
trailli kikaiensis (Cerithium). P '04, **25**
traillii (Empidonax). P '66, 60, 63 (Muscicapa). j vii, 193; viii, 153 (Tyrannula). P '43, 285; '56, 289 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
Tralia. P '72, 145; '87, 139; '96, 398, 452. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
Tramea. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 143; '01, 128; '08, 462, 481, 488
trames (Buccinum). P '53, 448
Trametes. J II, 278; III, 209
trametis (Mollisia). P '93, **147**
tranquebarica (Lupa). P '58, 38 (Scylla). P '58, 38
tranquebaricus (Sparus). P '82, 305
tranquilla (Clubiona). P '92, 22 (Trachelas). P '92, 22
tranquillus (Cuculus). P '60, 135; '64, 243
transandens (Thamnophilus). P '60, 188
transatlanticum (Onchidiella). P '88, 327 (Onchidium). P '88, **327**
transenna (Chiton). P '48, 98; '62, 570; '82, 170
transformans (Rostelia). P '02, 500
transfuga (Ascaris). P '90, 410
transilis (Hemiteles). P '73, 170, **175**
transitoria (Ostrea). J VIII, 323, 336
translata (Argia). P '08, 472, 489, 490
translirata (Columbella). P '61, **42**
translucens (Goniobasis). P '64, 43; '65, 26
translucida (Crenella). J VIII, **377** (Ischnoptera). P '10, 422 (Modiolaria). J VIII, 377 (Ostrea). P '57, **147**; '60, 429
translucidum (Lepton). P '72, 228
transmarinus (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
transmontana (Lutraria). P '56, **315**
transmontanus (Acipenser). P '56, 137; '62, 331; '89, 249, 254 (Antaceus). P '62, 331; '89, 254, 256 (Rhinichthys). P '83, 153
transvaalensis (Vitrina). P '89, 279
transversa (Arca). J ii, 269; iv, 78; vi, 207; vii, 124. P '48, 96; '62, 580; '71, 130, 133; '81, 449; '82, 154; '88, 333; '03, 756 (Argiope). P '92, 50; 1900, 535; '01, 581; '04, 131 (Axinæa). P '62, 580 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694 (Buprestis). P '44, 145; '57, 7 (Crassatella). P '61, **364**; '76, 275; '05, 14 (Cucullæa). P '48, 98; '61, **326**; '62, 289; '81, 449; '05, 8 (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 296, 300; '62, 31 (Cyrena). P '60, 286 (Etheria). J II, 128 (Libellula). j viii, **19** (Loxophora). P '07, **473** (Melania). J VIII, 23 (Montacuta). P '72, 233 (Nerodia). P '01, 37 (Pectupculus). P '62, 580 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 308, **333**
333 (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '88, 332 (Terebratella). P '73, 185; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170, 172 (Terebratula). P '73, 179, 185; '77, 157 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36 (Thracia). P '48, 106; '62, 572; '82, 158 (Trigonarca). P '05, 8 (Ungulina). P '72, 93 (Venericardia). P '48, 107; '90, 402; '95, 112
transversale (Bembidium). P '57, 5. J IV, 30
transversalis (Amastra). P '88, 49 (Anolis). J VIII, 166 (Myliobates). J I, **299** (Sigillaria). P '60, 443 (Thionia). P '07, 494

- transversodactylus* (Alpheus). P '79, 418
transversoguttata (Coccinella). P '60, 317
transversolineata (Lycosa). P '04, 121
 (Pirata). P '04, 121
transversum (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
 (Pæcilosoma). P '60, **326**, 479; '06, 525
 (Sphærium). P '60, 300; '62, 31; '72, 105; '96, 500
transversus (Artemis). P '82, 156
 (Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **136**
 (Dosinia). P '62, 575
 (Eristalis). P '95, 330
 (Grapsus). P '79, 400
 (Heteroplax). P '58, **94**
 (Hister). j v, **45**
 (Litargus). P '56, **14**
 (Lucina). P '72, 92
 (Macrophthalmus). P '50, 29
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Malthodes). P '61, **351**
 (Pachygrapsus). P '79, 400; '80, 199; '88, 320
 (Pectunculus). P '82, 155
 (Pæcilichthys). P '60, 479; '65, 82
 (Salius). P '97, **264**, 277
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **177**;
 '01, 37
 (Xysticus). P '92, **54**
Trapa. P '86, 273
trapaquara (Crassatella). P '95, **49**, 118
 (Euphyla). P '95, 120
 (Ringicula). P '95, **53**
 (Synnola). P '95, **77**
 (Tenuiscala). P '95, **76**, 129
trapaquara var. *engona* (Tenuiscala). P '95, **76**
trapaquara (Venericardia). P '95, **48**
Trapelocera. P '77, 139, 140
trapesialis var. *cygneiformis* (Glabaris). P '96, **563**
trapezalis (Anodonta). P '60, 90. J V, 377
Trapezia. P '50, 24, 26; '52, 83; '58, 37; '80, 186
trapezia (Cardita). P '02, 699
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
trapeziformis (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Venus). P '61, 33
Trapezium. j viii, 117. P '05, 119, 292
trapezium (Cardita). P '52, **194**
- trapezium*. *Continued.*
 (Corymbites). P '66, **392**
 (Distomum). P '90, **414**
 (Metasesarma). P '61, 373; '80, 211, 212
 (Sesarma). P '61, 373; '80, 212
trapezoida (Sesarma). P '80, 218
trapezoidea (Venilia). P '05, 13. J IV, **282**
trapezoides (Quadrula). J XIII, 249, 263, 572
 (Unio). P '53, 261; '54, 243; '96, 505. J III, 315; V, 436
trapezoideum (Pisidium). P '06, 173
trapezoideus (Blaberus). P '05, 839
traski (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '73, 243; '75, 218; '89, 201
traskii (Hysteroecarpus). P '54, **105**, 124; '56, 136
 (Limnæa). P '63, **149**
 (Lutraria). P '55, 331
 (Lymnæa). P '64, **113**
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 163
 (Planorbis). P '56, **80**; '81, 93-107. J VI, 157
trautscholdi (Stemmatocrinus). P '86, 155, **180**
trautvetteriae (Septoria). P '94, **368**
Trautwineite. P '73, **9**, 348, 365
Travisia. P '06, 228; '08, 354
Trechalea. P '09, 216
trechiforme (Bembidium). J IV, 30
trechiformis (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
Trechus. P '60, 318; '68, 376, 382; '73, 325. J IV, 29
treculii (Lepisosteus). P '10, 604, 606
treffryanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
Tregoceras. P '78, 52
Trema. P '05, 700; '09, 486
Tremandra. P '58, 125
Tremandrææ. P '58, 125
tremaphoros (Carinoma). P '01, 659, 688
Tremarctos. P '96, 384. J XI, 221-226
Trematocrinus. P '60, 383; '65, 166; '68, 324; '69, 75; '78, 261; '81, 387, 393, 411
Trematodera. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263. J I, 289
Trematodes. P '88, 126
Trematodiscus. P '61, **147**; '66, 428; '65, 132; '66, 274
Trematopora. P '63, 3; '65, 112; '66, 117, 118
Trematopygus. P '05, 7
Trematosphæria. P '94, 329; '95, 24

- Trematospira*. P '71, 318
tremellaris (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 21
Tremellodon. P '94, 323
tremelloides (*Auricularia*). J II, 278
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 462
 (*Merulius*). J III, 214
 (*Phlebia*). J II, 278
tremellosus (*Merulius*). J III, 206, 214
trementinae (*Odontostilbe*). P '03, 513
Tremesia. P '54, 239
Tremolite. P '72, 276; '80, 312; '92, 181, 190
tremula (*Populus*). P '62, 11
tremulæ (*Glæosporium*). P '94, 370
 (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 52, 53
tremulina (*Oliva*). P '89, 137
tremuloides (*Glæosporium*). P '94, 370
 (*Populus*). P '63, 176; '66, 343; '73, 352; '91, 434; '93, 289; '05, 2; '09, 113
trenholmii (*Voluta*). P '62, 563; '82, 168, 169
trentonensis (*Acanthaloma*). P '77, 141
 (*Asaphus*). j viii, 277
 (*Avicula*). j viii, 240
 (*Cameroceas*). j viii, 267
 (*Cyrtolites*). j viii, 270
 (*Ioerinus*). P '86, 134
 (*Lingula*). j viii, 266
trepidella (*Ornix*). P '60, 7
Trepidulus. P '04, 567; '07, 45; '08, 366, 387; '09, 443
trepidus (*Ochthodromus*). P '57, 5
Treron. P '56, 321; '59, 143; '02, 672; '05, 756
Treronidæ. P '05, 756
tresannulatus (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 187
Tresus. P '77, 24
Tretanorhinus. P '61, 298; '64, 167; '68, 309
Tretioseincus. P '44, 229; '62, 184; '68, 284, 306
Tretomys. P '94, 225, 231
Tretosphys. P '68, 186; '69, 6, 7; '08, 28. J VII, 434
Trevelyana. P '99, 520
trevoris (*Osmia*). P '97, 341
triacantha (*Opuntia*). P '89, 384
Triacanthidæ. P '97, 79; '05, 507. J XII, 546
Triacanthodes. P '62, 235, 242
Triacanthodinæ. P '62, 235
Triacanthodon. P '87, 284, 287. J IX, 187, 197, 228
Triacanthoidæ. P '62, 235
triacanthos (*Gleditschia*). P '85, 404; '02, 667
Triacanthus. P '82, 282; '97, 79; '05, 507. J XII, 546
triacanthus (*Argyreosus*). P '62, 437
 (*Naucleus*). P '62, 441
 (*Peprilus*). P '84, 313
 (*Poronotus*). P '77, 209; '84, 313; '09, 407
 (*Rhombus*). P '84, 313; '04, 509
 (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126; '84, 312, 313
Triacis. P '62, 282, 487; '81, 114; '89, 382
Triacodon. P '72, 21; '92, 308
triacontadactylus (*Actinoerinites*). P '69, 153
 (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 320
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 249
Triacrinus. P '81, 191; '84, 144; '85, 263; '86, 83, 89, 96, 98
triadactylus (*Dolatoerinus*). P '85, 327
Triadenum. P 1900, 652, 654, 667
triædrus (*Hemidactylus*). P '56, 148
Triæna. P '55, 346, 350; '91, 307
triæna (*Atheropogon*). P '91, 307
 (*Bouteloua*). P '91, 307
Triænodontes. P '62, 484, 485
Triænophorichthys. P '59, 195; '97, 85
Triænophorus. P '59, 195
Triænopogon. P '97, 85
Triakiana. P '62, 485
Triakis. P '54, 196; '08, 59
trialata (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 5, 167
Trialeurodes. P '02, 283
trianeria (*Denticella*). P 1900, 698
triangula (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Lampropeltis*). P '60, 256
triangulare (*Endopachys*). P '55, 263
 (*Libella*). P '98, 153
 (*Orthetrum*). P '98, 147, 153
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 300; '62, 28; '03, 784
 (*Tetrabothrium*). P '90, 417
triangularis (*Altica*). j iv, 84
 (*Atrypa*). j viii, 235
 (*Avicula*). P '54, 163; '56, 285
 (*Cancellaria*). J VIII, 330
 (*Cereus*). P '89, 384; '98, 410; '01, 558
 (*Copris*). j iii, 206. J IV, 34
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Coronella*). P '54, 100; '56, 152; '57, 67
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 300, 301; '62, 28

- triangularis. *Continued.*
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '60, 193
 (Dendroornis). P '60, 193
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Elater). **j** iii, **170**. P '52, 48
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 150
 (Gymnodexia). P '95, 334
 (Heteronotus). P '57, **68**;
 '62, 191
 (Hydrachna). **j** ii, **79**
 (Hydrophilus). **j** iii, **201**. P
 '55, 367; '59, 69; '61, 335. **J** IV,
 12, 30
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Linyphia). P '03, 128-136
 (Lovenia). P '63, **360**
 (Mactra). P '72, 248
 (Microrhagus). P '52, 48
 (Myodora). P '04, 559
 (Pachynathus). P '82, 282
 (Paliurus). P '76, **324**; '05, 5
 (Phanæus). P '54, 217. **J** I,
 85; **IV**, 34
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15
 (Posidonia). P '57, 150
 (Pythina). P '72, 233
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 (Theridula). P '03, 340
 (Unio). P '53, 259, 267; '54,
 238, 240; '96, 505. **J** IV, 48;
V, 420
 (Xylophagus). **j** iii, **30**
 triangulata (Anodonta). P '56, 81.
J VI, 155
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122
 (Egeria). P '48, 99; '90, 401
 (Gaura). P '61, **454**; '62, 163
 (Janthe). P '01, 159
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**. **J**
IV, 49, 228
 (Nebela). P '87, 122
 (Ptilodyctia). P '78, **35**
 triangulatus (Nirmus). P 1900, 153
 (Stereocrinus). P '81, 301
 triangulifer (Acanthoderes). **J** II,
 174
 (Cirrophanus). P '75, 421
 (Eutrypanus). **J** II, 175
 (Graphisurus). **J** II, 174
 (Theridium). P '03, 139
 trianguligerus (Tropidonotus). P
 '02, 178, 694
 triangulosa (Steatoda). P '92, 31
 (Teutana). P 1900, 533; '03, 112
 triangulum (Ablabes). P '56, 244,
 252, 307, 309; '60, 255
 (Coluber). P '60, 256
 (Coronella). P '01, 72
 (Hyla). P '74, 122
 (Lutjanus). P '63, 30
 triangulus (Coluber). P '01, 72
 (Ophibolus). P '95, 392
 triannulata (Harmothoe). P '10,
346
 triaranea (Epeira). P '76, **201**; '88,
 175; '89, 183
 triarata (Cingulina). P '04, 31
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30, **31**
 Triarthrus. **j** viii, 232, 234. P '41,
 18; '77, 139
 Triaspis. P '49, 203
 triaspis (Coluber). P '66, **128**
 triassica (Spiloblattina). P '85, **36**
 Triathera. P '91, 307
 triathera (Bouteloua). P '91, 307
 Tribalus. P '52, 37, 40
 Tribola. P '52, 9, 10
 Tribolium. P '76, 271
 Tribrachiocrinus. P '85, 231; '86,
 115, 174; '87, 112
 Tribraichys. P '66, 348
 tribraacteatum (Allium). P '68, 170
 tribuloides (Carex). P '87, 79
 tribuloides var. cristata (Carex). P
 '87, 79
 tribuloides (Cenchrus). P '89, 362;
 1900, 639, 649, 662; '02, 652, 658,
 660
 (Cidaris). P '88, 317; '91, 337
 tribulosa (Cratægus). P '10, 165,
182
 tribulosum (Platyceas). P '89, 290;
 '90, 170
 tribulosus (Capulus). P '90, 161, 170
 Tribulus. P '77, 106; '89, 370; '90,
 66; '96, 34; '08, 601-618
 tribulus (Murex). P '90, 68; '91,
 56; '94, 223
 Tricantha. P '09, 213
 tricantha (Erythræa). **J** III, 42
 tricarinata (Cyclostoma). **j** i, **13**
 (Delphax). **j** iv, **337**
 (Galeodia). **J** IV, **293**
 (Margarita). **J** VIII, **366**
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79,
 219, 223
 (Trochonema). P '71, **82**
 (Valvata). **j** ii, 173; '56, 260;
 '60, 18, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397;
 '72, 106; '94, 29
 tricarينات (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **251**
 (Eupedetes). P '07, 33
 (Exochus). P '73, 392
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 219,
 223, 247, 249
 (Pecten). P '81, 419, 420
 tricaténaria (Pleurotoma). **j** vii, **139**.
 P '48, 105; '62, 561
 (Sureula). P '62, 561
 Tricca. P '08, 284
 Tricelis. P '57, 159

- tricellulare* (Heteragrion). P '08, 487, 490
tricenaria (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Surcula). P '82, 171
tricenarius (Pecten). P '43, **306**;
 '48, 104; '62, 582; '81, 420; '82,
 157
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
 '82, 156
tricentes. P '92, 297, 420
triceps (Carex). P '87, 72
triceps hirsuta (Carex). P '10, 545,
 557
triceps (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
Triceratiinae. P 1900, 478
Triceratium. P '53, 430; '61, 62, 65,
 70; '90, 139; '98, 423; 1900, 478,
 690, 702-739; '01, 322
Trichægum. P '94, 385
Trichagrostis. P '48, **24**. J I, 187
Trichas. P '47, 155; '53, 311, 312,
 399; '55, 309; '63, 293; '66, 69.
 J I, 37; II, 263
trichas (Geothlypis). P '59, 106,
 191; '63, 293; '66, 69; '71, 20;
 '74, 96; '75, 352; '83, 61; '90,
 210, 211; '91, 437; '92, 111; '95,
 497; '96, 157, 162; '98, 86; '08,
 155; '09, 365
trichas occidentalis (Geothlypis). P
 '92, 124; '93, 55
trichas (Sylvia). j iv, 186; viii, 153
 (Turdus). j iv, 186
Trichastoma. P '02, 685
Trichechidæ. P '82, 318. J VII,
 416
Trichecus. j iii, 390. P '73, 272;
 '82, 319, 327; '91, 365; '98, 196,
 201. J VII, 416; VIII, 74, 76,
 86, 214
Trichestes. J III, 236, 240, 261; IV,
 33
Trichia. P '89, 188; '90, 192, 436;
 '91, 395; '93, 366
Trichiaceæ. P '89, 188
trichiæmorphum (Sclerotium). J II,
 293
Trichidion. P '61, 272, 274; '62,
 240, 258; '63, 168; '05, 501
Trichidiontes. P '61, 272, **273**
Trichidiontinæ. P '05, 501
Trichina. P '46, 108; '56, 48; '59,
 Biol. 3; '60, 96; '66, 9; '69, Biol.
 2; '74, 139; '91, 352
Trichinæ. P '86, 255
trichinopolitensis (Voluta). P '76,
 289
Trichiodera. J III, 227
trichispora (Valsa). P '77, 119
trichisporus (Ophiobolus). P '90,
239
Trichiuria. P '63, 225
Trichiuridæ. P '63, 225; '92, 254;
 '97, 72, 100; '04, 508, 770; '05,
 499; '06, 96. J XII, 506
Trichiurinae. P '59, 145; '63, 225
Trichiurini. P '63, 224
Trichiurus. P '59, 145; '62, 126;
 '64, 205; '77, 207; '82, 276; '92,
 254; '97, 72, 100; '04, 508, 770;
 '05, 499; '06, 96; '09, 408; '10,
 601. J XII, 506
Trichius. j iii, 240. J IV, 33
Trichixos. P '02, 683
Trichobasis. J II, 282
Trichobius. P '94, 420
Trichobranchus. P '03, 477
Trichocanthus. P '61, 342. J IV, 31
trichocarpa (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Populus). P '98, 42, 312
Trichocephalus. P '75, 440
Trichocera. j i, 45. P '52, 86; '58,
 40; '59, 203, 242
Trichoceridæ. P '52, 86
trichochætus (Monopylephorus). P
 '05, 375
Trichochoa. P '48, 24. J I, 186
Trichochlorites. P '01, 617; '08, 42
Trichochoirus. P '66, 351, 361
Trichoememis. P '54, 218. J II,
 106, 110
Trichocoryes. P '61, **360**; '01, 296
Trichodaetylinæ. P '94, 412
trichodaetylus (Lagostomus). P '78,
 62
Trichoderma. P '82, 283
Trichodes. j iii, 189. P '58, 72;
 '59, 76. J IV, 18, 36
Trichodesma. P '65, 227, **230**, 231
Trichodina. P '78, 383
Trichodiscina. P '03, 762
Trichodium. J III, 200
Trichodon. P '62, 332
trichodon (Mugil). P '06, 91, 487
Trichodontoidæ. P '61, 514
Tricholæma. P '89, 362; '05, 766
tricholepis (Vilfa). P '63, 78
Tricholestes. P '02, 683
Tricholimnas. P '94, 132, 133, 135
Tricholoma. P '93, 440
trichomanes (Asplenium). P '60,
 515; '63, 80; '05, 700
trichomanoides (Cyclopteris). P '54,
 65; '60, 439
 (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 (Neckera). P '55, 446
Trichomycterus. P '54, 198; '74,
 66, 132
Trichonotidæ. P '07, 440
Trichonympha. J VIII, 429-441
Trichoodon. P '61, 515

- Trichopepla*. P '05, 198
Trichoporus. P '55, 328; '56, 158, 317; '59, 43. J II, 7; V, 181
trichophorus (*Cyclophorus*). P '82, 233
Trichophyllum. j vii, 35
Trichopicus. P '59, 105
Trichopoda. P '94, 277; '95, 331
Trichopodus. J XII, 530
Trichoptera. P '75, 42
Trichopterus. P '62, 118
trichopterus (*Osphromenus*). P '82, 305
 (*Trichopodus*). J XII, 530
Trichopterygia. J I, 108
Trichopteryx. J I, 108
Trichopus. P '51, 247; '58, 113; '80, 205; '82, 305
trichopus (*Lasio-sphaeria*). P '93, 129
Trichorhynchus. P '03, 44, 52, 637; '05, 90-98
Trichosoma. P '82, 280; '97, 64
Trichosomum. P '56, 54; '86, 310; '90, 412
Trichosomus. P '82, 277
trichosperma (*Coreopsis*). P '60, 514
Trichostemma. P '60, 512; '90, 271; '02, 663; '10, 582. J III, 44, 100
trichostemmoides (*Salvia*). P '63, 72; '98, 39, 310
Trichostoma. P '99, 48; '02, 685
Trichostomum. P '55, 445
Trichotaphe. P '60, 166
Trichotropis. P '76, 300; '95, 67; '98, 462. J III, 333; VIII, 330
trichus (*Geothlypis*). P '89, 270
tricineta (*Diabrotica*). P '65, 212. J IV, 42
 (*Galleruca*). j iii, 457. P '65, 212. J IV, 42
 (*Vespa*). P '95, 265
tricineta (*Cosmosiphis*). P '65, 190
 (*Liophis*). P '65, 190
tricirrata (*Motella*). P '63, 240
 (*Praxillella*). P '06, 503
Triclinium. P '99, 88
Tricocephalus. P '56, 53; '80, 167; '90, 410, 412
tricocephalus (*Tetraodon*). P '70, 120
 (*Tetraodon*). P '84, 100
Tricælocrinus. P '68, 356
tricolor (*Ægialitis*). P '05, 759
 (*Charadrius*). P '05, 759
tricolor (*Ablabes*). P '02, 180
 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 35
 (*Actinia*). j i, 171
 (*Agelaius*). P '47, 204; '59, 192; '66, 10, 90; '99, 13. J I, 48; II, 268
 (*Anoma*). P '98, 279
 tricolor. *Continued.*
 (*Anthrenus*). P '54, 112
 (*Ardea*). P '64, 245
tricolor ruficollis (*Ardea*). P '90, 203; '92, 104
tricolor (*Bulimus*). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 97, 99
 (*Calospiza*). P '95, 252
 (*Cardita*). P '72, 254; '02, 706
 (*Centurus*). P '54, 120
 (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 (*Chætodon*). P '63, 176; '97, 125
 (*Chlænium*). P '56, 26, 27; '73, 325. J IV, 29
 (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 234; '88, 321
 (*Collops*). P '52, 164
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Criniger*). P '99, 41
 (*Euryzona*). P '94, 141
 (*Genicanthus*). P '82, 273
 (*Gilia*). J III, 97
 (*Gomphosus*). P 1900, 510
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 518, 526
 (*Hemiderma*). P '02, 408
 (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 560; '95, 407; '08, 122
 (*Hetærina*). P '08, 462, 487, 489
 (*Holacanthus*). P '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 125
 (*Icterus*). j viii, 152. P '99, 16
 (*Lachenalia*). P '58, 123
 (*Liopeltis*). P '60, 559
 (*Lobivanellus*). P '71, 194
 (*Malachus*). j iii, 182. P '52, 164
 (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 47
 (*Mutilla*). P '96, 547
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 614
 (*Oriolus*). P '64, 242; '67, 62
 (*Orsodaena*). P '47, 160
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 234; '88, 321
 (*Phalaropus*). J IX, 413
 (*Phalotris*). P '61, 524; '62, 349
 (*Pomacanthus*). P '97, 125
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 141
 (*Regulus*). P '53, 399
 (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 151
 (*Sargus*). P '95, 320
 (*Tanagra*). P '64, 253
 (*Tersiphone*). P '89, 152
 (*Thymallus*). P '65, 80
 (*Tricophorus*). P '57, 33; '59, 45; '99, 41
 (*Typophorus*). P '73, 38, 45
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 194

- tricolor. Continued.*
 (Viola). P '99, 93; '03, 698
 (Xenocichla). P '59, 44, 45
 (Zamenis). P '60, 561. J III,
84
 (Zanthopygia). P '89, 149;
 '96, 124
tricolora (Motacilla). P '64, 257
tricoloripes (Aiolopus). P '02, 631
tricolorrufficollis (Ardea). P '89, 267
tricolorum (Tropæolum). P '58, 124
Triconodon. P '86, 360; '87, 283,
 287; '88, 293, 301; '92, 405, 412,
 415. J IX, 187, 194, 205, 224,
 240, 243, 247, 251, 256
Triconodontidæ. P '87, 287, 291;
 '92, 405, 412, 415. J IX, 187, 194,
 205, 224, 240, 243, 247, 251, 256
Triconympha. P '77, 147-149
tricophora (Trachelius). P '84, 51
Tricophorus. P '57, 33; '99, 41
Tricopterus. P '05, 76
tricornis (Galium). P '67, 20
tricornis (Acanthostracion). P '06,
 103
 (Actinoerinus). P '78, 264;
 '81, 354
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Erigone). P '05, 308
 (Lactophrys). P '97, 128
 (Ostracion). P '97, 128
 (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
 (Tigellinus). P '05, 308
 (Tricantha). P '09, 213
Tricosphæria. P '93, 129
tricostata (Blaps). J iii, **262**. J
 IV, 37
 (Cantharis). P '51, 343
 (Dromica). P '08, 511
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Pyrula). P '80, 365, 368, 374
tricostatus (Hypertragulus). P '73,
 419
 (Podabrus). P '51, 343
Tricothorax. P '73, 322
Tricerania. P '60, **320**
Tricula. P '83, 172
tricuspidata (Ampelopsis). P '89,
 155
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 94; '84,
84; '93, 210. J III, 182, 192
 (Sertularella). P '76, 210, 224
tricuspidatum (Malvastrum). P '67,
 18
tricuspidatus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 320
 (Gordius). P '56, 56
 (Hyporhampus). P '59, **131**;
 '84, 222
tricuspidens (Plesiadapis). P '90,
 54, 55
- tricuspidens. Continued.*
 (Spalacotherium). P '88, 298.
 J IX, 265
Tricuspidodon. P '90, 54, 59, 61
Tricuspis. P '62, 89; '93, 335; '63,
 79; '02, 643
tricuspis (Diffugia). P '77, 307
 (Pherusa). P '63, **139**
Tridaena. P '72, 120; '05, 292. J
 II, 126-130
tridaenæ (Pontonia). P '52, **24**
tridacnoides (Cardita). P '72, 256
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33; '62, 574
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62,
 574
 (Venus). P '43, 328; '48, 107;
 '80, 22; '82, 155
tridactyla (Cheimonea). P '62, 304
 (Gavia). P '62, 304
 (Procellaria). P '66, 190, 195,
 197
 (Rissa). P '61, 247; '62, 304;
 '69, 207; '92, 148; '95, 503
tridactyla pollicaris (Rissa). P '98,
 131; 1900, 5, 12
tridactyla (Tamandua). P '01, 366,
 369
 (Tringa). P '61, 182
tridactylas (Larus). P '61, 247
tridactylis (Bradypus). P '46, 72
tridactylum (Amphiuma). J vi, 147.
 J I, 290
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 703
Tridactylus. J iv, 310. P '04, 799;
 '10, 596
tridactylus (Aleoedo). P '64, 243
 (Desmidocrinus). P '81, 283
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
tridecemlineatus pallidus (Citellus).
 P '03, 21; '08, 404, 406
 (Esox). P '85, 371, 374
 (Spermophilus). J viii, 74. P
 '03, 21
tridecemradiatus (Esox). P '85, 371,
 375
Tridens. P '10, 155
tridens (Bacteria). P '04, 51
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 695
 (Cancer). P '80, 224
 (Clausilia). P '73, 247
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **172**.
 J I, 257
 (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Halimeda). P '89, 351; '05,
 695
 (Helice). P '58, 105; '80, 219;
 '91, 216
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 186
 (Pedipes). P '10, 667
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213

tridens. *Continued.*

- (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213
 (Pseudosermyle). P '04, 514;
 '07, 30
 (Talonella). P '62, 213
 tridentata (Actinobolus). P '62, 578
 (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 695
 (Cardita). j vii, 125. P '48,
 '97; '62, 578; '71, 135; '72, 252;
 '82, 155; '02, 700
 (Compsidea). J II, 164
 (Covillea). P '09, 111, 114
 (Cronia). P '62, 563
 (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Erigone). P '05, 315, 340
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Gymnadenia). P '60, 513
 (Helix). j ii, 151. P '46, 100;
 '57, 190; '58, 205; '61, 398; '72,
 101; '73, 242; '75, 208; '82, 169;
 '89, 204
 (Julus). j ii, 107
 (Laonome). P '04, **164**
 (Parathelphusa). P '80, 192
 (Pleuromeris). P '72, 52; '02,
 705
 (Polygyra). P '93, 389, 396;
 '94, 19; '96, 491; 1900, 147; '02,
 416, 420
 tridentata complanata (Polygyra). P
 1900, 113
 tridentata fraudulenta (Polygyra).
 P '94, **20**
 tridentata juxtidentens (Polygyra). P
 '94, **20**
 tridentata tennesseensis (Polygyra).
 P '02, 420, **422**
 tridentata (Potentilla). P '93, 210.
 J III, 182, 191
 (Purpura). P '62, 563; '82,
 168
 (Purshia). j vii, 20. P '63,
 61; '98, 26, 300
 (Quercus). P '72, 126
 (Rissoa). P '04, 28
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Saperda). J II, 164
 (Spirorbis). P '08, 362
 (Tigarea). P '98, 26, 300
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 315
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206;
 '93, 389, 396
 (Venericardia). j v, **216**. P
 '02, 705
 (Vertigo). P '75, 154; '89,
 207; '90, 34; 1900, 608
 (Zebina). P '04, 28
 tridentatum (Cerion). P '95, **206**;
 '96, 326, 336
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 315
 (Paracerion). P '95, 206

tridentatum. *Continued.*

- (Trypoxylon). P '93, **472, 475**
 (Zygophyllum). J III, 38
 tridentatus (Aphonus). P '56, 22
 (Bothynus). P '56, 22. J I,
 86, 88
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 75, 77.
 J IV, 29
 (Entosphenus). P '62, 331;
 '07, 464
 (Lyreidus). P '91, 218
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Petromyzon). P '77, 93
 (Placostegus). P '10, 495
 (Pleuromeris). P '72, 255
 (Scarabæus). j iii, **209**. P
 '56, 22. J I, 88
 (Tmeticus). P '04, 127
 tridentifer (Hemirhampus). P '59,
 131
 Tridentigerinæ. P '59, 195
 Tridentitrophia. P '96, 326
 tridentulatus (Alpheus). P '52, **22**;
 '93, 114
 tridigitatus (Dactyloscopus). P '59,
132, 133; '61, 117, 264; '62, 501,
 505
 Tridonta. P '72, 245
 Trielis. P '94, 295
 Trientalis. P '84, 88; '88, 394;
 1900, 668; '02, 663; '07, 457. J
 III, 96
 trifariospinosa (Murex). P '91, 57
 trifasciata (Agenia). P '97, **238**,
 241
 (Anaspis). P '45, **312**; '62,
 44
 (Angela). P '06, 273
 (Argiope). P '04, 131
 (Auricula). P '87, 139
 (Hoplia). j v, **200**. P '59,
 71; '66, 347. J III, 286
 (Languria). j iii, 462. P '54,
 159
 (Melissodes). P '78, **208**
 (Miltogramma). j vi, **174**
 (Mordella). j v, **242**. P '45,
 316
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 (Edipoda). P '71, 153
 (Ortalis). j vi, **184**
 (Pentaria). P '62, 44; '66, 349
 (Tetrigonia). j iv, **343**
 (Trichopoda). P '95, 332
 trifasciatus (Biotodoma). P '03,
536
 (Chætodon). J XII, 544
 (Clerus). j v, **175**
 (Dasypogon). j iii, **51**
 (Elater). P '66, 391
 (Eristalis). j vi, **165**. P '94,
 276

- trifasciatus*. *Continued*. —
 (Faleo). P '75, 471-475, 491
 (Gryllus). P '71, 153; '04, 527
 (Hadrotettix). P '04, 527, 570;
 '06, 397; '07, 45; '08, 392; '09,
 155
 (Hypulus). P '46, **56**
 (Leporinus). P '03, 512
 (Melampus). P '87, 139
 (Mullus). P 1900, 520
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
 (Upeneus). P '85, 152; 1900,
 520
trifida (*Aglaophenia*). P '78, 308
 (*Ambrosia*). P '60, 514; '02,
 664
 (*Arctosa*). P '09, 217
 (*Gilia*). P '48, **11**. J I, 156
 (*Gynacantha*). P '08, 489, 490
trifidum (*Galium*). P '60, 303; '63,
 63; '02, 669
trifidus (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Ischnochiton*). P '65, 60
 (*Juncus*). J III, 183, 198
 (*Platyerinus*). P '86, 96
 (*Stortingocerinus*). P '86, 96
 (*Trachydermon*). P '65, 60
 (*Unio*). P '60, 53, **89**. J V,
 386
trifilis (*Micropogon*). P '61, 87
 (*Pachypops*). P '61, 87
triflora (*Lychnis*). P '95, 544
 (*Sieversia*). J vii, 20. P '63, 61
triflorum (*Galium*). P '84, 86; 1900,
 485, 488; '10, 582
 (*Geum*). J vii, 20. P '98, 24,
 299
 (*Solanum*). P '63, 74
triflorus (*Rubus*). P '63, 61; '91,
 434
trifolia (*Aralia*). P '60, 145
 (*Coptis*). P '91, 433
 (*Fistulipora*). P '66, **122**
 (*Smilacena*). P '60, 201
 (*Staphylea*). P '60, 199; '70,
 115; '74, 84; '76, 110
trifoliata (*Gillenia*). P '60, 302
 (*Menyanthes*). P '07, 457
 (*Tiarella*). P '84, 84
 (*Triphasia*). P '97, 175
trifoliatum (*Aspidium*). P '89, 352
trifoliatus (*Nabalus*). P 1900, 485,
 488
 (*Rhinolophus*). P '98, 319
trifolii (*Stagonosphora*). P '91, **82**
Trifolium. J i, 372. P '48, 8; '60,
 199; '63, 59; '67, 18; '73, 354;
 '77, 106; '84, 82; '92, 378; '93,
 308; '95, 546; '98, 24, 299, 380,
 403; '02, 662; '09, 385. J I, 151;
 III, 86
trifolium (*Bufo*). P '62, 358
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 171, 175, 215;
 '92, 49; 1900, 535; '01, 583
 (*Thaspium*). P '60, 200
triflora (*Scutella*). J v, 227
Triforidae. P '91, 53
Triforis. P '62, 567; '71, 142; '82,
 171; '87, 399, 403, 405; '91, 53.
 J VIII, 363
trifrenatus (*Leptophis*). P '60, **503**
trifurca (*Ceroctis*). P '08, 616
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 616
trifurcatus (*Blennius*). P '82, 304
 (*Hydropsalis*). J II, 118
trifurcus (*Raniceps*). P '82, 304
Triga. P '89, 125
trigeminata (*Saperda*). J II, 164
trigeminatus (*Liocephalus*). P '62,
183; '68, 122
trigeminus (*Oxyrhopus*). P '60, 261;
 '62, 347; '68, 289
trigemmata (*Chemnitzia*). J IV, 288
 (*Turbonilla*). J IV, **288**
trigintanaria (*Scalaria*). P '47, 283;
 '48, 105. J I, 114
trigintidaetylus (*Platyerinus*). P '65,
 161; '81, 244, 249
 (*Pleurocerinus*). P '81, 249
trigintinaria (*Anadara*). P '81, 453
 (*Anomalocardia*). P '62, **289**,
 580; '81, 453
 (*Arca*). P '81, 453
Triga. P '61, 276; '63, 180; '82,
 307; '84, 99; '90, 49; '92, 240,
 273; '97, 83, 132; '98, 347; '03,
 333
Triglidæ. P '84, 157; '85, 377; '92,
 273; '97, 83, 132; '98, 347; '03,
 333; '04, 511. J VI, 225
triglochidiatus (*Cereus*). P '04, 108
Triglochis. P '63, 76; '84, 94; '89,
 357; '07, 457; '08, 459
Triglochis. P '88, 162
trigloides (*Blennius*). P '92, 276
triglomerata (*Scleria*). P '10, 548,
 556
Triglophodon. P '54, 100; '57, 72
Triglops. P '65, 81
Triglopsis. P '62, 13; '77, 89, 92, 96
triglumis (*Juncus*). P '63, 77
Triglyphodon. P '60, 264
Triglyphus. P '87, 282, 286. J IX,
 186, 189, 213, 220
Trigona. P '60, 267; '61, 26; '71,
 130; '78, 81; '96, 559
trigona (*Avicula*). P '48, 96; '79,
 219
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 274, 286, 301
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 33
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 273, 286
 (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 572

- trigona. *Continued.*
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
 (Venilia). P '61, **324**
- trigonalis (Acroculia). P '90, 180
 (Capulus). P '90, 178
 (Cardiomorpha). P '63, **15**
 (Lasea). P '72, 230
 (Ostrea). P '55, **259**
- Trigonarca. P '62, 289; '76, 315; '95, 103, 113; '05, 8. J VIII, 290, 321
- Trigonarthris. J I, 336, 338
- Trigonastis. P '61, 151
- trigonata (Ficus). P '89, 403
- trigonatus (Otodus). J I, 200
- Trigonella. **j** vii, **253**. P '54, 31; '60, 425; '63, 352; '77, 106. J I, 213
- trigonnella (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 286
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
- Trigonellites. J VIII, 313
- Trigonia. **j** vi, 203; viii, 223. P '52, 193; '53, 243; '58, 43, 221; '60, 183, 418; '61, 150; '76, 312; '81, 425; '82, 205; '88, 122; '90, 448, 451; '93, 222; '94, 65; '98, 462, 464; '05, 11. J II, 39; IV, 275, 282, 304, 396; VIII, 288, 306, 320
- Trigoniadæ. P '60, 418; '81, 426
- Trigoniarca. P '98, 462
- trigoniata (Cytherea). P '48, 99
- Trigoniidæ. P '05, 11
- Trigoniidæ. P '62, 289, 579
- trigonis (Lactophrys). P '77, 204; '82, 282
- Trigonium. P 1900, 714
- Trigonoarca. P '72, 54; '77, 22
- Trigonocarpum. P '50, 59; '54, 64
- Trigonocelia. J VIII, 335
- Trigonocephalus. P '45, 246; '54, 102; '56, 153, 249; '59, 35, 334; '60, 345; '65, 198; '68, 110; '70, 90; '71, 205. J III, 305; VIII, 149, 151
- trigonocephalus (Triænoporphichthys). P '59, 195; '97, 85
- trigonoceros (Symborodon). P '74, 89
- trigonocheirus (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **249**
- Trigonoecorypha. P '05, 807
- trigonodon (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
- Trigonopeplus. J II, 143
- Trigonophis. P '60, 246
- Trigonophrys. P '56, **298**. J III, 367, 370
- Trigonoplax. P '58, 109
- Trigonopsis. P '94, 300; '99, 373
- trigonopsis (Ampulex). P '97, 373
- Trigonostoma. P '62, 567
- trigonostoma (Platyostoma). P '71, **169**
 (Pleurotomaria). P '71, 169
- Trigonotreta. P '65, 277; '70, 37, 60; '71, 179
- trigonula (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 286
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
- Trigonulina. P '81, 424
- trigonum (Argyrodes). P '92, 31; 1900, 533; '04, 126
 (Gnathodon). P '54, 31; '60, 232
- trigonus (Lactophrys). P '97, 128; '06, 103
 (Ostracion). P '92, 278; '97, 128
 (Unio). P '53, 259, 266; '54, 243, 248; '60, 156. J V, 428
- trigrammus (Cynoglossus). P '97, 89
- triguttatus (Xysticus). P '92, 55; '03, 129
- trigynum (Linum). P '58, 127
- Trihabda. P '73, 56
- Trihelix. P '05, 710, 736
- Triisodon. P '82, 297, 300; '90, 54, 61; '92, 292, 300, 416
- Triisodontidæ. P '92, 294, **300**, 421
- trijunctus (Tabanus). P '93, 322
- trilamellata (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
- trilineata (Ameiva). P '62, 69
 (Anculosa). P '64, 100
 (Arca). P '56, **314**
 (Architectonica). P '62, 566
 (Auricula). P '96, 452
 (Cerambyx). J II, 146
 (Cerithiopsis). P '88, 171
 (Cricocera). J IV, 41
 (Cupes). P '45, **310**; '61, 352
 (Elaeochlora). P '08, 13
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 26. J IV, 41
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Mangora). P '09, 209
 (Melania). P '64, 100
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Pandora). **j** ii, **261**; vi, 208; vii, 125. P '48, 103; '59, 179; '71, 139; '82, 155, 165, 183
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX, 65
 (Saperda). **j** v, **273**. J II, 146
 (Solarium). P '62, 566
 (Steiroxys). P '06, 417
- trilineatum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35
 (Bipalium). P '57, 25, **31**
 (Cerithium). P '43, 328; '84, 105
 (Parapristipoma). P '99, 351
 (Solarium). **j** viii, **186**. P '41, 31; '48, 106; '80, 29; '82, 173

- trilineatus* (*Anculetus*). P '64, 100
 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 279, **281**;
 '03, 506
 (*Dietyopterus*). P '45, 303. J
 I, 79
 (*Dryocalamus*). P '02, **179**
 (*Eros*). J I, 79
 (*Melampus*). P '96, 398, 403,
 452
 (*Ptychodes*). J II, 146
 (*Sparus*). P '82, 305
 (*Thamnotrizon*). P '70, **76**
trilira (*Turritella*). J IV, **285**
trilirata (*Terebra*). P '84, 105
triliratum (*Kinosternum*). P '59, **6**
 (*Solarium*). P '47, 282. J I,
113
triliratus (*Euomphalus*). P '43,
331, 333
trillii (*Cladosporium*). P '95, 430
 (*Glæosporium*). P '94, **371**
 (*Heterosporium*). P '94, **382**
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '95, **430**
Trillium. j vii, 58. P '60, 201, 443;
 '91, 434; '93, 297; '98, 44, 313.
 J III, 103
triloba (*Anaspis*). j iii, **276**. P '62,
 47
 (*Asimineae*). j vii, 11. P '60,
 145; '76, 194
 (*Cyclopteris*). P '60, 439
 (*Hepatica*). P '60, 145; '78, 39
 (*Idotea*). j i, **425**. J III, 150
 (*Lyroda*). P '93, 534
 (*Mordella*). P '62, 47
 (*Oenothera*). j ii, **118**. P '63, 61
 (*Porcellanella*). P '58, 229
 (*Rhus*). P '72, 46
 (*Viola*). P '03, 676, 698
trilobata (*Avicula*). j viii, **240**
 (*Bazzania*). P '98, 47, 315
 (*Dicypus*). P '05, 310
 (*Ethalia*). P '05, 115
 (*Floscularia*). P '03, 391
 (*Fovia*). P '57, 24, **30**
 (*Hypomma*). P '05, 310
trilobatum (*Desmatocium*). P '60,
518; '05, 6
 (*Gongyliidium*). P '05, 313
trilobatus (*Cheilinus*). J XII, 539
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 313
 (*Edothorax*). P '05, 313, 337
 (*Tmeticus*). P '92, 38; '05,
 313
trilobis (*Hibiscus*). P '01, 560
Trilobita. P '65, 264
Trilobites. P '54, 7; '57, 205; '58,
 44, 141; '83, 213
trilobitus (*Anthracomartus*). P '86,
 231
trilobus (*Adiantites*). P '60, 439
 (*Phaseolus*). j i, 325
trilocularis (*Biddulphia*). P 1900,
 694
Triloculina. P '65, 73; '84, 321;
 '90, 143
Trilophidia. P '02, 634
Trilophodon. P '68, 251; '78, 47,
 71; '86, 12. J VII, 250, 359, 395
trimacula (*Anthrax*). P '94, 275
 (*Exoprosopa*). P '94, 275
trimaculata (*Chrysomela*). j iii, 454.
 P '56, 31; '73, 47
 (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (*Doryphora*). j iii, **454**. P
 '56, 31
 (*Libellula*). j viii, 20
 (*Plathemis*). P '62, 381, 400, 402
trimaculatum (*Tetradrachmum*). P
 1900, 503
trimaculatus (*Canthesancus*). P '60,
 230
 (*Dasyllus*). J XII, 533
 (*Ichthyacallus*). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (*Pithecocharax*). P '06, 320
 (*Polydesmus*). P '64, **6**
 (*Pomacentrus*). P 1900, 503
 (*Schizodon*). P '06, 320
 (*Tachinus*). P '44, 33
trimblii (*Asaphus*). j vii, **224**
Trimera. P '68, 295, 298; '79, 227
Trimeresurus. P '59, 343
Trimerodytes. P '94, 425, **426**
Trimerorhinus. P '60, 246
Trimerotropis. P '02, 722; '04, 527,
 567, 777, 787; '06, 382-393; '07,
 41, 73, 77, 291; '08, 368, 389; '09,
 112, 115, 413, 456-466; '10, 12-16,
 593, 631
Trimerus. j viii, 234, 278
Trimesurus. P '59, 340
Trimetopon. P '94, 201
Trimicra. P '61, **290**
Trimorphodon. P '61, 297, 305; '66,
 310; '74, 65; '82, 333; '97, 464;
 '01, 18, 91; '04, 468; '08, 123. J
 VIII, 131
trimucronata (*Arvicola*). P '74, 195;
 1900, 40
trimucronatus (*Georychus*). P '74,
 195
 (*Lemmus*). P 1900, 35, 42
trimucronatus helvolus (*Lemmus*). P
 1900, 41
trimucronatus (*Myodes*). P '74, 195
Trinacria. P 1900, 728, 739
trinacria (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 698
trinacrus (*Unio*). P '61, **59**; '77,
 28. J V, 86
Trinectus. P '64, 215
Trinema. P '74, 13, 225, 227; '76,
 198; '77, 261, 321; '78, 172; '79,
 163; '80, 336, 339

- trinema (Ascidia). **J** iii, 8
 trinervia (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 trinervium (Viscum). **J** I, 185
 Tringa. **J** v, 81, 84, 90; vii, 193; viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 426; '55, 315; '56, 40, 296; '57, 39; '58, 195; '59, 174, 192; '60, 195; '61, 172, 179, 229, 274; '62, 322; '64, 67, 246; '66, 38, 97; '68, 150; '71, 194; '75, 355; '92, 104, 150; '93, 22, 36, 61; '95, 503, 505; '97, 370; '98, 139; '99, 29; 1900, 4; '02, 671; '05, 688, 759; '08, 96. **J** II, 272
 Tringea. P '61, 170, 171. **J** IX, 421
 Tringites. P '68, 150
 Tringoides. P '56, 295; '59, 108, 192; '61, 235; '62, 322; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75, 355; '83, 67; '08, 96
 tringoides (Calidris). P '61, 182
 Tringytes. P '99, 22
 trinitaria (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248
 trinitatis (Amblytropidia). P '06, 19
 (Coereba). P '64, 267
 trinitensis (Ammonites). P '76, 278
 trinodifera (Calyptrophorus). P '80, 364
 (Rostellaria). P '80, 364, 366
 trinodiferus (Calyptrophorus). P '57, 166. **J** IV, 288
 trinodis (Navicula). P '61, 66
 Trinodontomys. P '94, 257
 trinodus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345
 trinotatus (Baridius). P '68, 364, 365
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **170**
 (Elater). P '44, 159
 (Pachybrachis). **J** I, 260
 (Sunius). P '59, 288
 (Zapus). P '94, **421**
 trinotatus alleni (Zapus). P '04, 589
 Trinucleus. **J** viii, 229, 234
 triocellata (Limnobia). P '59, 205, **216**
 triocellatus (Paralichthys). **J** XII, 555
 Triodia. P '91, 304; 1900, 662; '09, 385
 triodonta (Helix). P '57, 191
 triodontoides (Helix). P '89, 205; '90, 299
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '05, 222; '06, 534; '09, 543
 Triodopsis. P '58, 209; '73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 40; '75, 154, 198, 206; '76, 187; '77, 297; '89, 193, 195, 204; '90, 299; '91, 313; '92, 393, 400; '93, 389, 396; '94, 18-21; '03, 196; '05, 238; '06, 530, 545; '09, 496
 triodopsis (Xolotrema). P '58, 209
 Triomphalia. P '62, 197, 216
 trionæ (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 313
 Trionychia. P '91, 418, 420, 428
 Trionychidæ. P '68, 282; '82, 332; '95, 386; '08, 115
 trionychoides (Plastomenus). P '73, 278
 Trionyx. **J** iv, 203, 207, 218; vi, 31, 37, 203. P '42, 191; '44, 120; '51, 329; '54, 12, 186; '56, 73, 312; '57, 71, 90, 123, 128; '58, 45; '61, 433; '67, 42; '69, 12, 63, 66; '70, 5; '71, 154, 228; '72, 22, 267; '73, 277; '75, 9; '91, 367, 418; '92, 334, 337; '95, 404; '02, 176, 193; '04, 467; '08, 115. **J** VII, 13; VIII, 233
 Triopa. P '55, 388; '79, 72, 95; '80, 112-117
 Triopha. P '80, 105, **112**
 triops (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 7
 Triopteris. P '89, 369
 Triorophus. P '53, 446. **J** IV, 11, 13, 36
 triostegus (Chatodon). P 1900, 513; '01, 325
 (Teuthis). P 1900, 513; '01, 325
 Triosteum. P '60, 200, 303
 triosteum (Cratægus). P '10, 158
 Trioza. P '99, 269
 Tripanurgus. P '60, 265
 tripartita (Goniobasis). P '64, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Viola). P '03, 698
 tripartitum (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 tripartitus (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 311
 (Unio). P '63, **190**. **J** VI, 57
 tripennis (Strix). **J** iii, 355
 Tripetalocera. P '04, 670
 tripetela (Magnolia). P '70, 114; '76, 329; '01, 357
 Triphasia. P '97, 175
 triphylla (Claytonia). P '98, 16, 19
 (Lewisia). P '98, 16, 19, 295
 (Verbena). P '89, 398
 triphyllum (Arisæma). P '60, 146; '96, 214; '97, 162; 1900, 487; '01, 304, 315; '04, 482; '07, 457
 Triphyllus. P '54, 218
 Triphysaria. **J** III, 98
 tripla (Orsodaena). **J** v, **281**
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 Triplaricrinites. P '81, 411
 Triplaris. **J** i, 27
 Triplaxis. P '91, 304
 Triplax. **J** iv, 89; v, 301. P '47, 176; '54, 166; '61, 358; '66, 348. **J** I, 71; IV, 32

- tripleuroptyx* (*Clausilia*). P '08, **564**
triplex (*Hybos*). P '95, 327
triplicata (*Cylindrella*). P '82, **105**
 (*Fasciolaria*). J VIII, 328
 (*Odontopolys*). P '95, 75
 (*Pupa*). P 1900, 585
 (*Voluta*). J VIII, 328
triplicate (*Auriculella*). P '88, 15
triplicatus (*Capulus*). P '90, 180
 (*Spirifer*). P '59, 27
Triploceras. P '69, Biol. 16
Triplopus. P '92, 432. J IX, 271
Tripolium. P '63, 66
tripolium (*Aster*). P '81, 454
triporceatus (*Staurotypus*). P '65, 188
triporosa (*Pterurus*). P '82, 283
Triportheus. P '71, **263**; '06, 447-451
tripos (*Hadrosaurus*). P '69, **192**; '70, 68
Trippa. P '99, 519, 523
Tripriodon. P '91, 128-130
Tripriodontidæ. P '91, 128-130
Tripriion. P '66, 127. J VI, 84, 112
Tripsacum. P '91, 292
Triptera. P '84, 110
Tripterella. j vii, 61
tripteronotus (*Tripterygion*). P '92, 276
Tripterygion. P '60, 102; '92, 276
tripudians (*Naja*). P '57, 61; '59, 343; '85, 82; '86, 300
tripunctata (*Oberea*). J II, 153
 (*Saperda*). J II, 153
tripunctatus (*Attus*). P 1900, 539; '04, 137
 (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73
 (*Pomacentrus*). J XII, 535
 (*Tachys*). P '66, 347
tripunctifera (*Tabanus*). P '98, 158
tripunctum (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
tripustulata (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
triqueter (*Lactophrys*). P '97, 128
 (*Ostracion*). P '97, 128
 (*Rhinesomus*). P '82, 282
 (*Unio*). P '41, 104; '53, 259; '54, 238
Triquetra. P '48, 106; '54, 30; '56, 79, 300; '58, 179; '60, 53, 85; '68, 94; '74, 25, 29, 83. J III, 319-321; VI, 288; VIII, 335
triquetra (*Arca*). P '43, **305**; '48, 96; '62, 580; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
 (*Astarte*). P '46, **24**; '62, 288; '72, 248
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 251
 (*Goodallia*). P '72, 53
 (*Hydrosera*). P 1900, 734
 (*Idmonea*). J V, 167
 (*Mactra*). P '43, **324**; '48, 101; '62, 573; '82, 158
triquetra. *Continued.*
 (*Mulinia*). P '62, 573
 (*Parastarte*). P '72, 53; '03, 757
 (*Pholas*). P '47, **296**; '48, 104. J I, 127
 (*Scapharca*). P '62, 580
triquetrum (*Acaulon*). P '55, 445
 (*Phaseum*). P '55, 445
 (*Psilotum*). P '05, 700
triquetrus (*Pompilus*). P '97, **244**, 259
 (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 506, **528**
triradiatus (*Hexacrinus*). P '81, 255
Trirhabda. P '65, 205, **219**
trisanale (*Ophiognomon*). P '68, **100**
Triscoelia. P '94, 295
triseriale (*Cerithium*). J VIII, **362**
triseriata (*Caudisona*). P '66, 309
 (*Hyla*). P '54, 60
 (*Natica*). j v, **209**
 (*Platyrhina*). P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
triseriatus (*Chlorophilus*). P '65, 84; '95, 397. J VI, 84
 (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 522
triseriatus clarkii (*Corophilus*). P '92, 333, 337; '93, 386
triseriatus (*Crotalus*). P '64, 166
 (*Culex*). j iii, **12**
 (*Helocætes*). P '54, **60**
 (*Platyrhinoides*). P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
triserrata (*Acrosoma*). P '09, 212
Trisetum. P '62, 100, 337; '63, 78; '84, 95; '93, 215; '95, 544. J III, 183, 201
Trishoplita. P '01, 403, 547, 564; '04, 628; '08, **34**, 455, 593
trisignata (*Corticaria*). P '55, 303
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 49, **76**
trisinuata (*Helix*). P '82, 234
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 83
Triskaideactis. P '01, 174
Trisotropis. P '65, **104**, 105; '84, 102
trisperma (*Carex*). P '87, 79; '07, 456
trispila (*Mylabris*). P '08, 614
trispinosa (*Calantica*). P '08, 106
 (*Macrocolæma*). P '79, 387
 (*Pericera*). P '79, 387; '91, 178, 198
 (*Pisa*). P '79, 387; '91, 178
 (*Sciæna*). P '84, 102
trispinosus (*Betaeus*). P '60, **32**
 (*Cheraphilus*). P '95, 187
 (*Crangon*). P '95, 187
 (*Cucullanus*). P '51, **240**; '56, 54
 (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 183, 187, 192

- trisruptum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 171, **194**
 tristachyum (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 tristæchus (Atractosteus). P '64,
 185
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605,
 611
 (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '82,
 307; '84, 101. J XIII, 598
 tristani (Clubiona). P '09, **198**
 (Cynorta). P '09, **227**
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Liobunum). P '09, **232**
 (Lycosa). P '09, **218**
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, **207**
 triste (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Cryptorhopalum). P '54, **110**.
 J IV, 32
 (Hieracium). P '63, 69
 tristella (Osmia). P '97, **340**
 Tristemma. P '10, 117
 tristicha (Sendtnera). P '69, **224**
 tristicula (Agrotis). P '75, **429**
 tristigma (Limnobia). P '59, 206,
 214, **216**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 614
 tristigma tribuli (Mylabris). P '08,
614
 tristigmus (Euchistus). P '05, 193
 Tristira. P '06, 31
 tristis (Acanthochites). P '94, 75
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 50
 (Anasa). P '05, 193; '10, 300
 (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
 (Astragalinus). P '83, 62
 (Atimia). J II, 25
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, **46**
 (Blæcius). P '63, 290; '72, 80
 (Bulimus). P '88, 50
 (Carduelis). J II, 266
 (Carpilodes). P '52, **77**; '80,
 192
 (Chrysomitris). P '53, 383;
 '65, 91, 92; '66, 84; '68, 149; '71,
 21; '75, 350
 (Colaspis). P '73, 45
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 267
 (Dizonias). P '95, 323
 (Elaps). P '01, 95
 (Erigone). P '05, 315, 340
 (Feronia). J II, 236
 (Fringilla). J iv, 56; viii, 154.
 P '53, 400; '56, 292; '64, 254;
 '65, 292
 (Gymnetis). J IV, 33
 (Hoplia). P '44, **141**; '59,
 71. J III, 286
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 261
 (Laminella). P '88, 50
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, **35**;
 '05, 315
 tristis. *Continued.*
 (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Melolontha). J III, 261
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 59, 80
 (Myiobius). P '63, 290; '72,-
 57, 80
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **522**
 (Pachydactylus). P '54, **98**;
 '57, 66
 (Palpares). P '99, 243
 (Pardosa). P '08, 165, 202
 (Phasianella). P '04, 32
 (Platysma). J II, 236
 (Procellaria). P '66, 197
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 80
 (Salix). P '66, 343; '10, 546.,
 560
 (Serica). J III, 275
 (Spinus). P '91, 436; '93, 27;
 '95, 488; '96, 138, 140; '98, 83.,
 213
 (Stiliculus). P '44, **40**
 (Trichestes). J III, 261
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 (Zopherus). J IV, 37
 tristissima (Gnophomyia). P '59.,
224; '60, 16
 Tristomum. P '90, 282
 tristrami (Haligenes). P '62, 139
 tristriata (Lacerta). P '62, 67
 tristriguttata (Mylabris). P '08, 615;
 tristycha (Aromochelys). P '03, 540.
 (Ozotheca). P '66, 310
 trisulca (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690.,
 693, 719
 trisulcata (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62,-
 577; '82, 155; '87, 341, 400; '90.,
 144, **146**
 trisulcatus (Discus). P '60, 470
 (Nautilus). P '60, **470**
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 trisulcum (Triceratium). P 1900.,
 719
 tritacea (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 Tritaleia. P '68, 171
 triternatum (Peucedanum). P '98.,
 29, 303
 triternatus (Eulophus). J vii, **27**
 Trithemis. P '98, 146; '99, 229, 233.,
 234
 Tritia. P '62, 286, 562; '82, 169, 171;
 '90, 145, 146
 triticea (Physa). P '56, **80**. J VI.,
 176
 tritici (Cecidomyia). P '49, 211
 triticoides (Elymus). P '62, **99**, 337;
 '63, 79

- Triticum*. P '63, 79; '70, 125; '74, 81, 153, 163; '80, 132
Tritillaria. J VI, 370
Tritomegas. P 1900, 78. J XIII, 399
Tritoma. j iv, 89; v, 300. P '47, 175; '54, 161. J I, 71; IV, 32
Tritomegas. P '59, 122. J III, 357
Triton. j iv, 235; v, 320. P '46, 26; '47, 287; '48, 106, 121; '49, 156; '53, 238; '54, 13, 31; '56, 7, 8, 11, 236; '59, 126; '60, 494; '62, 342; '67, 179, 195; '69, 100, 117; '82, 204; '88, 324; '89, 138; '91, 45, 52; '93, 232; '95, 405; '96, 479; '03, 279; '04, 17, 21, 592; '08, 127. J I, 118, 207, 280, 283, 288; II, 41, 323; III, 338, 341, 351, 358; VI, 68, 107; VIII, 327; XII, 20
triton (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
triton var. *nobilis* (*Triton*). P '91, 52
Tritones. P '59, 126; '62, 343
Tritonia. P '55, 388; '79, 72, 95-105; '04, 329, 376
Tritoniacea. P '79, 95
Tritoniadae. P '79, 95
Tritonia. P '79, 95
Tritonidae. P '56, 8, 10; '79, 95; '04, 21. J III, 337, 338
Tritonidea. P '97, 297; '01, 387; '03, 757; '04, 19, 593, 594
Tritoniidae. P '62, 562; '79, 95-105; '91, 52; '04, 21
Tritoninae. P '62, 343
tritonis (*Buccinum*). J I, 212
 (*Busycon*). P '62, 561, **583**
 (*Fulgur*). P '82, 170; '05, 354, 355
 (*Ligula*). P '50, **96**; '56, 46
 (*Murex*). J I, 212
 (*Triton*). P '89, 138; '91, 52.
 J I, 212
tritonis var. *nobilis* (*Triton*). P '91, 45
tritonis (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 352
Tritonium. P '63, 141; '76, 281; '80, 369; '82, 197, 210; '04, 22; '05, 24. J VIII, 264, 327, 352
Tritonofusus. J VIII, 314
Tritonopsis. P '01, 513; '03, 279
tritor (*Scomberomorus*). P '04, 765
trituberculata (*Silpha*). P '59, 287
triterberculatum (*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 280, 287
trituberculatus (*Argyroides*). P '03, 340
Triturus. P '59, 126; '69, 115; '08, 126. J I, 284-289
Tritylodon. P '87, 282, 286; '90, 62; '91, 237. J IX, 186, 189, 213, 217, 220, 251-253
Tritylodontidae. P '87, 286; '91, 125, 135. J IX, 213, 220
Triumfetta. P '89, 368; '05, 700
triumphans (*Quadrula*). P 1900, 83
 (*Unio*). P 1900, 83
triunguis (*Onychotria*). P '95, 406
 (*Terrapene*). P '03, 539
Triurus. P '82, 279, 303
triventralopectinatus (*Enchytraeus*). P '05, 373, 376
Trivia. P '82, 168, 174; '91, 52. J VIII, 360
trivialis (*Amara*). P '55, 351
 (*Chlorops*). P '95, 339
 (*Clubiona*). P '03, 129, 133
 (*Diplacodes*). P '98, 146
 (*Libellula*). P '98, 146
 (*Poa*). P '98, 45, 313
 (*Trithemis*). P '98, 146
trivirgata (*Lema*). P '73, 26
 (*Lichanura*). P '61, **304**; '01, 14; '08, 119
trivirgatus (*Piezorhynchus*). P '89, 153
trivittata (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 38
 (*Criocerles*). j iii, 429
 (*Diabrotica*). P '65, 212, 213
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 78
 '92, 49; 1900, 536; '01, 583; '04, 129
 ((*Grammonota*). P '05, 310
 (*Helodes*). j v, **398**. P '56, 38
 (*Lauxania*). P '95, 338
 (*Lema*). j iii, **429**
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (*Lethia*). P '01, **577**
 (*Melania*). P '63, 320
 (*Nassa*). j ii, 231; vi, 207, 211; vii, 125. P '48, 102; '62, 562; '71, 144; '82, 168, 174; '87, 341, 398, 401, 403; '88, 170; '98, 418; '08, 5
 (*Odontomyia*). P '95, 321
 (*Rana*). P '60, **504**
 (*Stratiomys*). j vi, **160**
 (*Tanioptera*). P '94, 279
 (*Tiliqua*). P '56, 154
 (*Tipula*). j iii, **26**
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562; '90, 145, 146
trivittatum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317; '65, 20, 21
 (*Rhagium*). j iii, **422**
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **175**; '63, 317. J V, 282
trivittatus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 99
 (*Athous*). P '44, **157**
 (*Betta*). P '05, 504
 (*Byrrhus*). P '44, **117**; '54, 115

- trivittatus. *Continued.*
 (Dedrobates). P '74, 129
 (Elater). P '44, 157
 (Lygæus). J iv, **322**
 (Sargus). J vi, **159**
 (Therapon). P '05, 504
 (Toxotus). J I, 321
 (Tropidonotus). P '53, **237**;
 '03, 287-290
- trivittis (Dasytes). P '53, 351
 (Odontonyx). P '53, 351
- trivulva (Perissolax). P '05, 24
- trivulvis (Planorbis). P '45, 280;
 '56, 81, 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309,
 330, 398; '63, 150; '72, 103, 268;
 '73, 251, 286; '81, 93-108; '91,
 320; '94, 24; '96, 493; '06, 164,
 564. J VI, 155
- trivolvus (Fusus). P '60, **94**; '05,
 24
- trizonaloides (Heliv). P '61, **333**
- Trochatella. P '03, 782; '10, 525
- Trochidæ. P '59, 332; '60, 423; '62,
 288; '63, 274, 284; '90, 343; '91,
 54; '01, 199, 398; '04, 32; '05,
 20, 115
- trichiforme (Infundibulum). J IX,
 131, 135
- trichiformis (Calyptræa). P '48,
 97; '79, 219, 222. J VIII, 330, 331
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82,
 170
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65,
 24
 (Helix). P '87, 127. J IX,
 17, 24, 25
 (Helicella). J IX, 24
 (Infundibulum). P '47, 280;
 '48, 100; '80, 366. J I, 111, 113;
 VIII, 330
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Nanina). J IX, 24
 (Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279;
 '60, 185, 430
 (Patella). J VIII, 330
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 285; '05,
 23
 (Pyrula). P '54, **169**; '76,
 285; '05, 23
 (Trochita). P '79, 219, 222;
 '84, 104. J VIII, 330; IX, 145,
 148
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 24, 108
- trichiformis var. pallens (Trocho-
 morpha). J IX, 25
- trichiformis (Tudicla). P '76, 285
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430;
 '61, 434; '62, 21
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 (Zonites). J IX, 24
- trochila (Chamæpelicia). P '60, 378
- Trochilidæ. P '53, 384; '65, 37;
 '66, 56; '74, 106; '83, 65; '95,
 485; '96, 131
- Trochilinæ. P '74, 106
- Trochillum. P '60, 14
- Trochilus. J iv, 30; vii, 193; viii,
 155. P '46, 111; '53, 384, 401;
 '55, 313; '59, 190; '60, 80, 194,
 377, 552; '63, 284; '64, 244, 257;
 '66, 56; '68, 82; '74, 106; '75,
 347; '83, 65; '90, 207, 214; '91,
 435; '92, 107, 117, 118; '95, 485;
 '96, 117, 131; '98, 81, 211; '99,
 62; '02, 35; '03, 27; '08, 153. J
 I, 32; II, 269
- trochilus (Anolis). P '71, 205, **215**;
 '74, 68. J VIII, 121, 157
 (Motacilla). P '66, 38; '75,
 349
- Trochinus. P '61, 112
- trochiseus (Batoerinus). P '68, 351,
354; '78, 231; '81, 222, 342
 (Euomphalus). P '70, **61**
 (Raphistoma). P '70, **61**
- Trochita. P '55, 259; '62, 568; '66,
 270; '71, 82; '79, 219, 222; '82,
 171, 173, 204, 208; '84, 104; '86,
 351; '87, 399, 404; '90, 145; '95,
 130. J VIII, 330, 342; IX, 145,
 148
- Trochites. P '86, 182
- trochlea (Achatina). P '60, 152
 (Cyclostoma). P '60, 153
 (Rumina). P '91, 318
 (Subulina). P '91, 318
- trochleare (Cyclostoma). P '60, 153
- trochlearis (Cistula). P '60, 152
- Trochoceras. P '65, 263; '68, 287;
 '71, 87
- Trochocercus. P '59, 50; '89, 150;
 '99, 40. J IV, 325
- Trochocopus. P '64, 57; '99, 359
- Trochoerinites. P '81, 302, 411
- Trochoeyathus. P 1900, 436; '05, 4
- trochoides (Perissolax). J VIII, 314,
276
- Trocholites. J viii, 234, **274**
- Trochomorpha. P '73, 237; '87, 126-
 129; '88, 251; '89, 86, 93; '90,
 288; '92, 400, 402; '96, 397, 403,
 447; 1900, 92, 576, 578; '01, 344,
 496; '04, 632; '05, 714, 732, 739,
 740. J IX, 21-27, 108
- Trochonanina. P '87, 125-129. J
 VIII, 384; IX, 21, 108
- Trochonema. P '71, 82
- Trochonemopsis. P '71, **83**
- Trochophyllum. P '60, **438**
- Trochosa. P '90, 420, 428; '92, **66**;
 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 536, 555;
 '03, 129, 132, 650; '04, 135, 262,
 276, 293, 300; '08, 162, 221, 261-
 290, 513; '09, 304

- Trochoseris*. P '90, 460
Trochosmia. P '95, 116; '05, 4. J IV, 389, 399
Trochospongilla. P '87, 176, 210
trochula (*Eulota*). P '01, 563
 (*Helix*). P '02, 236
 (*Plectotropis*). P '02, 236
trochulina (*Guppya*). P '03, 768
trochulus (*Cochliopa*). P '06, 172
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317
 (*Sitala*). P '05, 744
trochulus formosana (*Sitala*). P '05, 744
trochulus (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 175; '63, 317. J V, 282
Trochus. j vi, 122, 203, 211, 219; vii, 137; viii, 52, 186, 221, 227. P '41, 29; '46, 21, 26, 39; '48, 106; '52, 193; '61, 321; '62, 569; '66, 269; '79, 222; '80, 29; '82, 168, 171, 173; '88, 170; '89, 136; '90, 400; '99, 370; '04, 32, 259, 336-370, 387, 389, 699, 712, 720; '05, 20, 21, 114; '07, 398. J VIII, 316, 329, 363
trochus (*Navicula*). P '61, 67
trociformis (*Serica*). J III, 277
trogiformis (*Omalopia*). P '55, 415. J III, 277
Troglocaris. P '79, 415; '94, 398, 401
Troglodytes. j iv, 29, 187; vii, 193, 308; viii, 154. P '46, 113; '52, 31, 53; '53, 312, 397; '55, 309; '56, 288, 318; '59, 39, 107, 191; '62, 507; '66, 78; '67, 12, 34; '68, 285; '73, 293; '75, 351; '78, 385; '79, 52; '83, 61; '90, 211, 213, 217; '91, 437; '92, 125; '93, 28, 56, 65; '95, 382, 499; '96, 164; '98, 86, 139, 354; '99, 17, 20, 308-312; '03, 12; '04, 584; '05, 686, 690. J I, 33; II, 263; IX, 262; X, 275, 276
troglydytes hiemalis (*Anorthura*). P '83, 61
troglydytes (*Anthicus*). P '59, 291
 (*Apion*). J iv, 39
 (*Astacus*). P '55, 400
 (*Bembex*). P '95, 355, 359
 (*Canis*). J VII, 259
 (*Collocalia*). P '06, 181, 202, 203
 (*Gorilla*). P '80, 128
 (*Harpalus*). J IV, 29
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 29, 188
 (*Selenophorus*). J IV, 29
 (*Seminella*). P '04, 16
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 187. P '56, 288
Troglodytidae. P '66, 77; '83, 61; '95, 498; '96, 163
Trogloderma. P '44, 116; '45, 269; '54, 107, 110; '61, 344. J IV, 32
Trogon. P '48, 89; '57, 38; '59, 35; '60, 135; '63, 126; '66, 37; '70, 88; '90, 206; '99, 61, 206, 305; '02, 677
trogon (*Chromacris*). P '05, 414, 841
 (*Romalea*). P '05, 414
Trogonophis. P '68, 294
Trogontherium. J VII, 405
Trogophleus. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
Trogosita. P '44, 109; '46, 64; '54, 159, 161; '61, 344; '62, 82; '66, 348, 379. J IV, 32
Trogozoidae. P '59, 288. J IV, 32
Trogosus. P '71, 115, 229; '72, 37
Trogus. P '46, 127; '73, 131; '78, 356
troile (*Colymbus*). P '68, 3, 74-78
 (*Lomvia*). P '68, 3, 75, 76, 78
 (*Uria*). P '63, 127; '68, 76; '78, 79
troile californica (*Uria*). P '93, 22, 30; '98, 129, 140; 1900, 6
troille (*Catarractes*). P '68, 76
troilus (*Carocolla*). P '87, 126
 (*Discus*). P '87, 127
 (*Helix*). P '87, 126
 (*Nanina*). P '87, 127
 (*Papilio*). P '82, 239
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '87, 126
Trollius. P '63, 57
Trombididae. P '04, 143
trombidioides (*Ottonia*). P '04, 143
Trombidium. j ii, 69. P '52, 145; '01, 595; '04, 143
Troodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90
troostanus (*Zeacrinus*). P '60, 390; '69, 138; '79, 352; '86, 166
troostensis (*Unio*). P '53, 259; '54, 244
troosti (*Cacabocrinus*). P '81, 300
 (*Chasmops*). P '89, 167
 (*Dalmanites*). P '89, 167
 (*Dolatocrinus*). P '81, 300
 (*Pseudemys*). P '95, 403
troostiana (*Anculosa*). P '64, 102; '65, 36
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 48; '65, 27
 (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '58, 205; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (*Juga*). P '65, 22, 27
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 102; '65, 36
 (*Melania*). P '64, 48; '65, 27
 (*Polygyra*). P '75, 154; '96, 490; 1900, 113
troostianus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 102
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 37
troostii (*Emys*). P '54, 189
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 310
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 171; '63, 310; '72, 111. J V, 285

- Troostocrius. P '68, 356; '86, 216
 Tropæa. P '85, 88
 Tropæolacææ. P '58, 124
 Tropæolum. P '58, 124
 Trophodon. P '58, 29
 Trophon. P '62, 560; '63, 141; '82, 171, 173; '97, 329; '04, 23, 592. J VIII, 326
 Trophonia. P '08, 356; '09, 284
 tropica (Fregetta). P '64, 85
 (Helicina). P '57, 192; '58, 211; '60, 153
 (Strigamia). J V, 51
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 85
 tropicalis (Bulimulus). P '91, 315
 (Buteo). P '09, 357
 (Echemus). P '09, 197
 tropicus (Atractosteus). P '63, 172; '64, 185
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, 611
 (Dibelodon). P '93, 203
 Tropidemys. P '91, 425
 Tropidesmus. P '96, 257
 Tropidia. P '95, 331
 tropidia (Synagris). P '96, 554
 Tropidocarpum. P '95, 551
 Tropidocerca. P '86, 313
 Tropidoelonium. P '60, 76, 340; '64, 167; '65, 190, 197; '93, 387; '94, 425; '95, 406; '01, 16, 41; '03, 553; '04, 467, 471; '08, 120
 Tropidodipsas. P '60, 517; '62, 348; '63, 100; '65, 198; '66, 127; '68, 108, 136
 Tropidogaster. P '85, 145
 tropidogaster (Anolis). P '56, 224, 231
 Tropidolænus. P '62, 337
 Tropidolepis. P '44, 171; '56, 237; '57, 66
 Tropidolophus. P '02, 721; '04, 525
 Tropidolopisma. P '56, 156
 Tropidonotus. P '52, 176, 182, 208; '53, 237, 238; '54, 102; '56, 6, 151, 248, 307, 310; '60, 340, 368, 499, 565; '61, 74, 297; '64, 167; '66, 310-312; '68, 255, 268, 309; '82, 330; '83, 34; '87, 121; '95, 388; '01, 11, 16, 18; '02, 178, 694; '03, 287-294, 549-557; '04, 466-471; '05, 208; '06, 419; '07, 173; '08, 120. J II, 302
 Tropidophis. P '54, 103; '61, 299; '68, 128, 130
 Tropidophorus. P '02, 178
 Tropidorhynchus. P '67, 216
 Tropiduchida. P '07, 468, 474
 Tropidurus. P '56, 237; '57, 198; '98, 102, 106. J VIII, 171
 Tropinotus. P '07, 170; '08, 12
 Tropisternus. P '55, 356, 366
 Tropodon. J VII, 444
 troscheli (Helix). P '74, 56
 (Murex). P '94, 223
 troschelianus (Unio). P '53, 250
 troschelii (Alytes). J VI, 75
 (Glyphidodon). P '62, 150; '63, 220
 (Mugil). P '97, 70
 (Rana). J VI, 75
 (Sciades). P '63, 171
 trossula (Fusus). P '62, 560; '82, 170
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560; '82, 170
 trossulus (Brachaluteres). P '07, 439
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Unio). P '53, 259
 trovessartianus (Ptilodus). J IX, 214
 throwbridgei (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 throwbridgii (Abeona). P '55, 322
 (Holconotus). P '54, 152; '55, 322
 (Homalopomus). P '56, 132; '63, 247
 (Lepus). P '55, 333; '59, 299. J IX, 392
 Trox. j iii, 238; v, 192. P '44, 137; '54, 211; '66, 348; '78, 314. J IV, 34
 troximoides (Macrorhynchus). P '63, 69
 Troximon. P '63, 69
 Troximum. P '63, 69
 Troxochrus. P '05, 303
 trucha (Perca). P '54, 197
 (Percichthys). P '07, 249
 Trucifelis. P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 366
 truculenta (Arphia). P '04, 522
 trudeau (Columba). P '48, 64; '99, 16, 17. J II, 271
 (Sterna). P '62, 542
 truei (Peromyscus). P '03, 23; '04, 577
 truei nasutus (Peromyscus). P '08, 404
 Truella. J IX, 87
 trullæformis (Leptoplana). P '55, 381; '57, 22, 27
 trullisata (Clitocybe). P '02, 649, 665
 truncata (Acila). P '82, 199, 200
 (Alasmodonta). P '53, 262
 (Anomia). P '73, 186
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Astarte). J VIII, 319
 (Belone). j ii, 126. P '63, 282
 (Caducifer). P '04, 594
 (Calycadenia). J III, 92

truncata.—*Continued*.

- (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301; '62, 35
 (Cypricardites). **j viii, 244**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 286
 (Dichelonycha). **J III, 281**
 (Ectracheliza). P '72, 271
 (Eunoe). P '02, 272; '05, 525,
526
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 485
 (Glandina). P '46, 136; '57,
189, 192; '58, 207; '75, 152, 156;
'89, 195. J I, 70
truncata bullata (Glandina). P '89,
195
truncata minor (Glandina). P '99,
404
truncata paralella (Glandina). P
 '89, 195
truncata (Harmothoë). P '02, **272;**
 '08, 322
 (Hermadion). P '08, 332
 (Hylaplesia). P '63, 49
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Megerlia). P '73, 186, 187;
 '91, 174
 (Mya). P '61, 97; '63, 141
 (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Navicula). P '61, 67
 (Nucula). P '82, 199, 200
 (Orthis). P '73, 187
 (Pentremites). P '43, **334**
 (Periplaneta). P '04, 780; '07,
282
 (Pholas). **j ii, 321. P '62,**
192, 196, 202; '71, 139; '84, 292;
'88, 332
 (Planaria). P '51, **225; '57,**
23
 (Pseudosermyle). P '07, 29,
30; '08, 371; '09, 115, 120
 (Ranzania). P '82, 309; '84,
100
 (Rissoa). P '73, **217**
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 485
 (Setipinna). P '82, 280
 (Silpha). **j iii, 193. P '53,**
278; '66, 348. J IV, 31
 (Sphæria). P '95, 27
 (Terebratella). P '73, 187
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 473
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 (Valsa). P '77, 117
 (Vitrinella). **J VIII, 367**
 (Xantho). P '58, 33
- Truncatella*. P '58, 198, 211; '60,
 50, 153; '87, 145; '91, 54; '99,
 146; '01, 615; '04, 406; '05, 291,
 707, 730. **J IX, 107**
Truncatellidæ. P '60, 50, 153; '91,
 54; '05, 707; '10, 521
truncates (Prisodon). P '53, 368
truncatifrons (Lima). **J VIII, 322**
 (Plagiostoma). **J VIII, 322**
truncatula (Clausilia). P '98, 267
 (Diplotaxis). **J III, 269**
 (Limnæa). P '91, 321
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
Truncatulina. P '87, 55
truncatum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Chondropoma). P '60, 153
 (Elaphidion). **J II, 15**
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 (Sphærium). P '60 301; '62,
35
 (Trifolium). P '95, 546
 (Triton). P '04, 594
truncatus (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
 (Anniceris). P '05, **421, 841**
 (Aphodius). P '44, **135**
 (Betaeus). P '52, **23**
 (Brontes). P '54, 76; '59, 71
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Corylophus). P '52, **143**
 (Delphinus). P '03, 314
 (Dendrobates). **J VI, 197**
 (Dinectus). P '77, 87; '89,
247, 252, 255
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 (Elater). P '45, 217
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Hylaplesia). **J VI, 197**
 (Laccophilus). P '66, 348. **J**
IV, 12, 30
 (Mesochorus). P '94, 188
 (Edaleonotus). P '09, 470
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Ozius). P '58, 34
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Phyllobates). P '56, **372;**
'63, 49. J VII, 197
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 244
 (Prisodon). P '60, 90. **J V,**
377
 (Saurus). P '84, 132
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 135
 (Schizodus). P '97, 411
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Trigonoplax). P '58, **109**
 (Tursiops). P '03, 313, 314
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 240
truncifrons (Cardina). P '94, 406
Truncilla. **J XIII, 177, 263**
truncus (Sarotes). P '78, 143, **147**
Trupialis. P '66, 14, 24
Trutta. P '65, 80, 85; '92, 244

- trutta* (*Centrolabrus*). P '98, 343
 (Salmo). P '62, 102; '82, 307;
 '85, 123
Truxalides. P '70, 77
Truxalinae. P '02, 629; '05, 400;
 '06, 10
Truxalis. P '04, 516, 533; '05, 35,
 53, 400, 802, 841; '06, 11, 16, 28;
 '07, 166, 180; '10, 587, 616
Tryblidiella. P '93, 451
Tryblidium. P '93, 287, 450
Trybliocrinus. P '81, 411
Tryblionella. P '61, 71; '63, 345;
 '90, 140
trydaetila (Rissa). P '61, 247
Trygon. J iv, 109. P '63, 333; '77,
 216; '92, 240; '97, 57, 93; '01,
 337; '05, 460; '10, 474. J VIII,
 248; XIII, 423, 424
Trygonoidae. P '63, 173
Trygonoptera. P '07, 419
Tryia. P '62, 338
Tryngites. P '61, 235; '66, 98;
 1900, 24
tryoni (*Amnicola*). P '03, **781**
 (*Carinifex*). P '70, **59**
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, **467**, 654;
 '02, 524
tryoni var. *miyakejimana* (*Clausilia*).
 P '04, **839**
tryoni (*Dentalium*). P '97, 466, **468**
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98,
 68, 70
 (*Euparypha*). P '75, 155
 (*Goniodoris*). P '73, **232**
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250; '75, 220;
 '89, 193, 202
 (*Holospira*). P '05, 213
 (*Murex*). P '90, 71; '94, 223
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, **348**
 (*Partula*). P '85, **204**, 221
 (*Unio*). P '88, **120**
 (*Vorticifex*). P '70, 59; '81,
 109
Tryonia. P '73, 286; '83, 171; '89,
 87; '91, 328
tryoniana (*Cochliopa*). P '91, 331;
 '06, 172
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 272; '64,
 25. J V, 342
 (*Lymnaea*). J VI, 162
tryonianum (*Aperostoma*). P '10,
534
 (*Ptychocochlis*). P '10, 534
tryonii (*Anodonta*). P '62, **169**. J
 VI, 28
 (*Ommastrephes*). P '62, **483**
Trypaea. P '52, 14, 19
Trypanidius. J II, 143
Trypanisma. P '60, **168**
trypanodes (*Achatina*). P '60, 152
trypanompala (*Helix*). P '60, 151
Trypanosoma. P '91, 10-12, **66**
Trypanostoma. P '62, **169**, 263, 272;
 '63, 26, 155, 274, 308, 309; '64, 4,
 112; '68, 152; '72, 106, 111; '96,
 496, 498. J V, 217, 268-295, 350-
 353; VI, 141-151, 337-339
Trypanosyllis. P '08, 328; '09, 236,
 326
Trypauchen. P '97, 87
Trypeta. J vi, 185. P '94, 280, 420;
 '98, 163
Trypetidae. P '94, 280, 420; '95,
 337; '96, 37; '98, 163
Trypheius. P '51, **346**
Trypheropsis. P '68, 117, 271-273;
 '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 114
Tryphon. P '73, 391; '78, 372; '94,
 188, 189
Tryphoninae. P '94, 188
Trypoderma. J ii, 358
Tryponæus. P '52, 37
Trypopytus. P '54, 218; '65, 227,
 234
Trypoxylon. P '93, 467, 471-477;
 '94, 292, 306; '97, 383-386; '99,
 200
Trypoxylonini. P '94, 302, 306
trypoxylonis (*Pachyophthalmus*). P
 '95, 334
Tryssus. P '59, 288. J III, 227
Tryxalinae. P '01, 370
Tryxalis. P '01, 370
tschego (*Anthropopithecus*). P '67, 34
 (*Troglodytes*). P '67, 34
tschegrava (*Sterna*). P '62, 537;
 '92, 101
tschernikhii (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524.
 J IV, 28
Tschewkenite. P '97, 437
tschivavensis (*Haldemanna*). P '02,
 596
 (*Haldemanna*). P '02, 595,
 596
tschudi (*Stenocephalus*). P '55, 430
tschudii (*Cheilodaetylus*). P '62,
 120; '99, 357
 (*Discopyge*). P '99, 329
 (*Elaps*). J VIII, 182
tschuktchorum (*Lepus*). P '96, 354,
 358, 361, 371-375; 1900, 35
Tsemisternus. J II, 7, 143
Tseudtsuga. P '84, 93
tshivavensis (*Ephippigera*). P '02,
 595, 596
 (*Phrynotettix*). P '02, 595,
 723; '07, 46
t-signata (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
t-signum (*Baridius*). P '68, 365
tsiremenara (*Serrans*). P '62, 241
Tsuga. P '84, 93; '03, 6
tsuppitch (*Fario*). P '56, 218
 (*Salmo*). P '56, 218

- tsushimana* (*Pupinella*). P '01, 350
tsushmanus (*Alycaeus*). P '08, **586**
Tuba. P '48, 106; '84, 204; '90, 400; '95, 123; '98, 462; '05, 22. J IV, 289
tuba (*Bifidaria*). P '06, **145**; '10, 52, 144
 (*Semitubigera*). J V, **169**
tubæformis (*Ampullaria*). P '56, **110**. J VI, 114
tubanella (*Spirorbis*). P '48, 106; '65, 73
Tubella. P '82, 14; '84, 216; '86, 228; '87, 171, 180, 219, 226, 238, 248, 251
tuber (*Helix*). P '87, 127
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '87, 127
tuberans (*Apex*). P '88, 38
tuberculans (*Puccinia*). P '93, **153**
Tubercularia. P '90, 247; '94, 386. J II, 285, 290
tuberculata (*Acanthops*). P '05, 840
 (*Adimonia*). P '65, 216
 (*Amblyomma*). P '04, 144
 (*Anculosa*). P '64, 98
 (*Archidoris*). P '79, 107
 (*Argonauta*). J II, 332
 (*Arytene*). P '61, 493
 (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (*Calappa*). j viii, 129. P '50, 24; '58, 162
 (*Carepalexis*). P '04, 131
 (*Cermatia*). J V, **12**
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '58, 226, **239**; '91, 217
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 293, 301
 (*Dicerea*). P '73, 86, 88, 331
 (*Dolichognatha*). P '09, 208
 (*Donacia*). P '51, **312**, 316; '73, 20
 (*Drillia*). P '62, 562
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182; '73, 334
 (*Englypha*). P '74, 225; '78, 171
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **456**, 461
 (*Fægia*). P '61, 493
 (*Galeruca*). j iii, **456**. P '65, 214, 216
 (*Haliotis*). P '83, 249; '07, 398-406
 (*Iguana*). j vi, 13. P '62, 356; '68, 97. J III, 36; VIII, 169
 (*Io*). P '65, 21
 (*Juga*). P '63, 318
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 62
 (*Locusta*). P '10, 630
 (*Mammillifera*). P '89, 117, 125
 (*Melania*). P '63, 318
tuberculata chinensis (*Melania*). P '05, 747
tuberculata (*Monedula*). P '95, 365, **366**
 (*Ochthera*). P '95, 338
 (*Phillipsia*). P '70, **52**
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562; '82, 169
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 (*Rhagoderia*). J IV, 32
 (*Scaphella*). J VIII, 328
 (*Scopimera*). P '58, **98**
 (*Silpha*). P '53, 278
 (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 42
 (*Teichospora*). P '94, **330**
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 293
 (*Tritogonia*). P 1900, 79. J XIII, 399
 (*Voluta*). J VIII, 328
tuberculatum (*Acridium*). P '10, 630
 (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
 (*Busycon*). P '54, 31; '62, 561
 (*Fulgur*). P '53, 317; '62, 561
 (*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 280
tuberculatus (*Acanthaloma*). P '77, 140
 (*Antinedia*). P '89, 117
 (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
 (*Caraboerinus*). P '79, 367; '86, 142
 (*Catostomus*). j i, **93**
 (*Cladocrinus*). P '79, 272
 (*Conus*). P '82, 210
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 268, 272, 283
 (*Elophorus*). P '44, 99
 (*Erisocrinus*). P '65, **150**; '69, 70; '79, 362
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 356
 (*Eupachyrcrinus*). P '79, 362; '86, 173
 (*Eurylepis*). P '57, 50
 (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; '53, 318; '82, 172
 (*Gilbertsocrinus*). P '65, 167
 (*Goniasteroidocrinus*). P '65, 167
 (*Gryllus*). P '10, 630
 (*Helophorus*). P '55, 358
 (*Hepatus*). P '79, 403
 (*Hippiscus*). P '10, 630
 (*Iguana*). P '56, 237
 (*Isaurus*). P '89, 117
 (*Mecolepis*). P '56, **96**
 (*Monanthus*). P '89, 117
 (*Morio*). P '82, 198
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 259; '70, 51
 (*Onchidoris*). P '80, 62
 (*Oxycephalus*). P '78, 278
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Philocrinus*). P '65, 150
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 209
 (*Platycrinus*). P '65, 161; '81, 249, 254

- tuberculatus. *Continued.*
 (Pleurocrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 249
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Scarabæus). P '54, 212
 (Strongylocentrosus). P '91, 214
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140; '79, 269, 272
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**; '66, 347
 (Trematoecrinus). P '65, 167
 (Trox). P '54, 212, 215
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 239; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 505; 1900, 78. J V, 425
 (Zoanthus). P '89, 117
 tuberculifer (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 tuberculifera (Cassidaria). J VIII, 329
 (Galeodea). J VIII, 329
 (Pseudoliva). J IV, **294**
 (Wintertia). P '90, **240**
 tuberculiferus (Chiton). J VIII, 331
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 274
 (Hemisinus). P '74, **83**
 tuberculiforme (Cenangium). P '93, **452**
 (Sporodesmium). P '94, **384**
 tuberculifrons (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 tuberculosa (Anthenea). P '89, 173
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Delphinula). J VIII, 366
 (Eleocharis). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Geodia). P '84, 208
 (Gibbula). J VIII, 366
 (Oniscia). P '59, 332
 (Philhyra). P '58, **160**
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Trachyplana). P '57, 22, **30**
 (Turricula). P '76, 187
 tuberculosus (Bacillus). P '90, 438
 tuberculosus (Clibanarius). P '58, 234
 (Conocrinites). P '81, 403
 (Goniasteroideocrinus). P '69, 76
 (Lambrus). P '57, **220**
 (Ollaecrinus). P '78, 262; '81, 393
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Phyllocladylus). P '97, 460
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Trematoecrinus). P '81, 393
 (Zygodesmus). P '91, **87**
 tuberculum (Hippochoa). J V, 122, 163
 (Pyrifustrella). J V, **163**
 (Pyripora). J V, 163
 tubero-affinis (Lasius). P '03, 217
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 216, 217
 tuberosa (Apios). j i, 325. P '60, 511; '97, 304
 (Asclepias). P '60, 304; '99, 102; '02, 663
 (Cassia). J I, 210, 211
 (Coriocyte). P '55, **378**
 (Myurella). J VIII, 329
 (Polianthes). P '89, 359
 (Priva). P '98, 390
 (Scutellaria). J III, 100
 (Terebra). J VIII, 329
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 tuberosum (Hydnoceras). j viii, **269**
 (Limnoderum). P 1900, 485, 488, 546
 (Solanum). P '74, 158; '89, 395; '98, 399, 406
 tuberosum var. boreale (Solanum). P '98, 400
 tuberosus (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Antennarius). P '03, 174
 (Aquilus). P '05, 292
 (Arcturus). P '01, 157
 (Bufo). P '62, 358
 (Chironectes). P '03, 174
 (Gilbertocrinus). P '65, 167; '90, 155, 172
 (Goniasteroideocrinus). P '65, 167; '68, 324, 331, 332; '81, 93
 (Helianthus). P '84, 14; '89, 388
 (Monoceros). P '82, 304
 (Ollaecrinus). P '78, 262; '81, 393
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **443**
 (Platyecrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 250
 (Pleurocrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 250
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16, 17, 19, 20
 (Triton). P '88, 324; '91, 52. J I, 211
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 245
 tuberum (Leptothorax). P '03, 220
 (Myrmica). P '03, 229
 Tubicola. P '60, 419
 tubicola (Haploops). P '01, 167
 (Hyalinæcia). P '03, 444
 tubifer (Eriodes). P '62, 513
 (Pileopsis). P '66, 262, 263
 tubifera (Ascidia). P '55, **377**
 (Dispotæa). j iv, **131**
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 214
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 214
 tubiferella (Lithocolletis). P '60, **208**
 tubiferum (Crucibulum). P '82, 172
 (Hypselostoma). P 1900, 592

- Tubifex. **j** viii, 331. P '05, 373-376, 383-389, 394
 tubifex (*Eusyllis*). P '09, 322
 Tubificidae. P '07, 126
 tubiformis (*Eumida*). P '09, **342**
 tubigera (*Madrepora*). P '60, **435**
 tubijera (*Penitella*). J II, 335
 Tubinares. P '66, 172
 tubisperma (*Carterella*). P '81, 150, 161, 176
 (*Carterius*). P '87, 239, 261-263
 Tubulariæ. P '76, 201; '82, 254
 Tubugeridae. J V, 113, 166
 Tubulanus. P '57, 159
 Tubularia. P '76, 211; '82, 262
 tubularis (*Cerapus*). **j** i, **50**, 96
 (*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
 tubulata (*Cellepora*). J V, 124
 (*Eschara*). J V, 115; IX, 131
 (*Reptoflustrella*). J V, 159, **162**
 (*Semieschara*). J V, **122**
 tubulatus (*Gissocrinus*). P '79, 314
 tubuliferus (*Taxocrinus*). P '79, 274
 Tubulina. P '89, 188, 281
 Tubulipora. P '55, 441. J V, 165, 170
 tubulosa (*Fistulana*). P '77, 22
 (*Hircinia*). P '84, 203
 (*Trematopora*). P '66, 119
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
 Tubulus. P '61, 474, 489
 tubulus (*Acmæodera*). P '57, 7; '73, 90
 tucai (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 107
 Tucaius. P '67, 107
 Tucana. P '64, 241; '67, 110, 123
 Tucanus. P '67, 104
 tucanus (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241; '67, 102, 104, 106
 tuckeri (*Bulimus*). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (*Helix*). P '89, 138
 (*Opeas*). P '87, 131
 (*Stenogyra*). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393, 409; IX, 43, 108, 111
 tuckermani (*Carex*). P '87, 69
 tucuncarii (*Gryphæa*). P '60, 548, 549; '61, 22, 422; '90, 452
 tucuyensis (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 313
 tudes (*Sphyrna*). P '82, 282; '92, 234; '08, 66
 (*Zygæna*). P '92, 234
 Tudicla. P '76, 284, 285; '77, 22; '05, 23. J IV, 288
 tudiculata (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Helix*). P '59, 188; '73, 250; '75, 218; '89, 201
 Tudora. P '60, 50, 153; '10, 522, 523
 Tudoræ. P '84, 211
 tuipara (*Brotogeris*). P '99, 32
 tukki (*Meiglyptes*). P '02, 680
 (*Picus*). P '02, 680
 Tulipa. J VI, 370
 tulipa (*Bouchardia*). P '73, 191
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '71, 146; '82, 167, 168, 175; '84, 190, 192; '91, 50; '03, 757. J VIII, 354; XI, 359; XIII, 415
 (*Modiola*). P '71, 134; '86, 274; '91, 46
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 191
 Tulipeæ. P '68, 165
 tulipifera (*Liriodendron*). P '58, 120; '60, **199**; '76, 202; '86, 344; '01, 304, 309-312, 356; '07, 456; '09, 57, 63, 69; '10, 547
 tulipiferæ (*Irpex*). J III, 217
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 271
 tulipifolia (*Frittilaria*). **j** vii, 54
 tulipus (*Modiolus*). P '03, 756
 tullia var. *dubium* (*Pycnanthemum*). P '90, 270
 Tulotoma. P '62, 451; '63, 35-37; '73, 252; '88, 286. J XIII, 166, 264
 tulura (*Ascaris*). P '87, **21**
 tumbel (*Laurida*). P '82, 279
 tumbil (*Salmo*). P 1900, 498
 (*Saurida*). P 1900, 498. J XII, 501
 tumefactus (*Apex*). P '88, 40
 (*Argia*). P '08, 490
 tumens (*Cyanogomphus*). P '08, 489
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 71
 (*Planorbis*). P '81, 93-104
 tumescens (*Asaphes*). P '61, **348**
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306
 (*Streptaxis*). P 1900, 386
 (*Unio*). P '53, 259; '72, 108; '96, 488, 504
 tumida (*Amphiura*). P '91, 340
 (*Arca*). P '62, 289
 (*Avicula*). P '65, 125
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 702, 708
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 707
 (*Cellepora*). J V, 118
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Crassatella*). P '47, 281. J I, 112, 122
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '58, 226, 240; '91, 218
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 301
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32, 33
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250; '74, 56; '10, 516
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 89
 (*Perinea*). P '57, 219
 (*Pinnixia*). P '58, **108**

- tumida. *Continued.*
 (Platyostoma). P '60, **463**
 (Rhoegesa). P '66, **286**
 (Tellimya). P '65, **58**; '72,
 229
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 tumidiceps (Mormoops). P '02, **403**
 tumidula (Cellepora). J V, 127
 (Escharina). J V, 127
 (Lingula). P '73, 202, 204
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Pupa). P '96, 323
 (Salenia). P '05, 6
 (Tellimya). P '72, 229
 (Valsa). P '77, 113
 tumidulus (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60,
 52. J III, 295
 tumidum (Triceratium). P 1900, 720
 tumidum var. costulata (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 720
 tumidus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Agassizoerinus). P '86, 189
 (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79,
 327
 (Carpiodes). P '54, **28**; '56,
 170
 (Chelanops). P '04, 141
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 327
 (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
 (Helops). P '46, **61**
 (Hybocrinus). P '79, 298
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Ictiobus). P '56, 170; '04,
 243
 (Planorbis). P '81, 93-103;
 '91, 322
 (Poteriocrinus). J II, **90**
 (Pugnellus). P '60, **197**. J
 VIII, 316
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 325
 (Sternobrithes). P '98, 157
 (Tetranychus). P '04, 144
 (Unio). P '60, 3
 tumivulva (Clubiona). P '09, **199**
 tumorifera (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Ollivancilaria). J VIII, 328
 tumularium (Panaliodon). J VIII,
 376
 tumuloides (Endodonta). P '75, 248.
 J VIII, 393
 (Helix). J VIII, 393
 (Libera). J VIII, 391, 393,
 409
 (Patula). J VIII, 393
 (Pitys). J VIII, 393
 tumulosa (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Purpura). P '01, 388
 tumulosa var. problematica (Purpura).
 P '01, 388
 tumulosus (Murex). P '91, 56
 tumulus (Axinea). P '62, 581
- tumulus. *Continued.*
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
 '62, 581
 (Streptaxis). P '97, **478**
 tuna (Halimeda). P '05, 695
 (Opuntia). P '89, 384; '01,
 559
 Tunicata. P '45, 282, 284; '55, 377,
 387
 tunicata (Katharina). P '98, 288;
 '04, 257
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Liparis). P '64, 190, 192
 (Zaphysemia). P '10, 516
 tunicatum (Hypoderma). P '94, **347**
 tunicatus (Calceocrinus). P '86,
 199, 206
 (Cheirocrinus). P '86, 206
 tuomeyana (Natica). P '60, 423
 (Neritopsis). P '60, 423
 tuomeyi (Angitrema). P '63, 317
 (Athleta). P '53, **449**; '76,
 291; '80, 365; '07, 229. J IV, 298
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; '98,
 423; 1900, 695
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '62,
 562; '82, 170
 (Cavolina). P '59, 179
 (Chonetes). J III, **28**, 32
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 167
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64,
 28. J V, 311
 (Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63,
 317. J V, 259
 (Ostrea). P '65, **184**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394; '95,
 57
 (Sphaerophthalma). P '96, 28
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**;
 '63, 314. J V, 287
 (Unio). P '53, 251. J V, 444
 (Voluta). P '80, 365
 (Volutilithes). P '65, 71; '80,
 366. J IV, 298
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 695
 tuomyana (Natica). P '56, **270**, 282
 Tupaia. P '69, 64; '02, 134, 143,
 157, 245, 248; '04, 148-156
 Tupaiidae. P '82, 322; '83, 78, 80;
 '92, 423
 Tupinambis. P '62, 351, 356; '68,
 99, 259, 261; '96, 309, 312, 465;
 '98, 103, 104, 106
 Turacus. P '55, 440; '59, 139; '70,
 88; '05, 765
 turati (Picus). P '63, 202
 turbatus (Cryptus). P '78, **363**
 Turbellaria. P '55, 380, 389; '07,
 93, 133, 134, 145

- turbidus (Hydroporus).—P '55, 292, **298**
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
- Turbinalapsis. P '41, 18
- Turbinaria. P '57, 74
- turbinata (Actæon). P '62, 566
 (Aneulosa). P '61, **54**; '64, 104; '65, 34, 36. J V, 254
 (Anomia). P '73, 198, 199
 (Crania). P '73, 198, 199
 (Cyrtophora). P '88, 79
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Euryælon). P '65, 34
 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '03, 781
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Orbicula). P '73, 199
 (Scalaria). J vii, **263**. P '71, 130; '78, 302
- turbinatum (Chlorostoma). P '04, 33
 (Criopderma). P '73, 199
 (Cyathophyllum). P '41, 18
- turbinatus (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 171
 (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 342
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 342
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Euconulus). P '04, 408-412, **420**
 (Kaliella). P '10, 665, 667
 (Odostomia). P '82, 171
 (Radiolites). P '90, 459
- Turbinella. J vii, 136. P '46, 21, 22; '47, 290; '52, 199; '55, 257; '60, 94; '80, 364, 373; '82, 173; '87, 341, 397-403; '90, 145; '91, 50; '93, 220; '03, 275. J I, 120; IX, 122, 135, 148
- turbinella (Engina). P '91, 50
 (Helicina). J IX, 104
- Turbinellidæ. P '91, 50; '05, 25
- turbinelloides (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 327
- Turbinidæ. P '62, 569; '91, 54; '01, 398; '04, 31
- turbiniforme (Apioceras). P '65, 258
 (Gomphoceras). P '65, **258**
- turbiniformis (Apex). P '88, 40
 (Helix). P '73, 249; '74, 55
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **461**;
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 516
- turbinis (Ampullaria). P '56, **110**.
 J VI, 113
- Turbinocrinites. P '81, 292
- Turbinocrinus. P '81, 411
- Turbinolia. J iv, 19; vii, 122; viii, 224. P '43, 327; '46, 22; '47, 296; '55, 263; '90, 451; '95, 116, 123-130; '05, 4. J I, 127; IV, 389; VIII, 308
- Turbinopsis. P '61, 321; '76, 300; '05, 26. J IV, 276, **289**
- turbinopsis (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Pasiſthea). P '48, 103; '62, 566
- Turbo. J ii, 239, 242; vi, 118, 120, 122; vii, 140; viii, 272. P '42, 178; '47, 298; '48, 106; '56, 64, 282; '60, 131, 185, 423; '62, 567, 569; '63, 141; '71, 141, 182; '82, 171, 173, 209; '87, 399, 404; '88, 39; '90, 145; '96, 328; '98, 267, 279; '99, 147; '03, 758; '05, 292. J I, 129; VIII, 189, 193, 199, 204, 363
- Turbonilla. P '60, 185, 422; '61, 150, 368; '62, 566; '71, 130, 142, 175; '82, 169, 173; '87, 51; '97, 296; '98, 418, 419; '99, 145-177; '01, 198, 395; '03, 758; '04, 29-31. J IV, 287; VIII, 329, 358
- Turbonillidæ. P '01, 198, 395; '04, 29
- turbulentus (Elatér). J IV, 35
- turcarum (Diadema). P '63, 353
 (Echinothrix). P '63, 353
- turcesiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
- turcicus (Pompilus). P '97, 248
- turcosa (Cyanolyca). P '91, 444
 (Siphia). P '89, 154
- Turridæ. P '63, 290; '66, 64; '68, 28, 296, 297; '83, 60; '95, 500; '96, 165; '05, 770
- turdina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449, 454, 455
 (Musciſcapa). P '99, 208
- Turdinus. P '99, 41
- turdinus (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 448, 449, 454
 (Opetiorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Pomatorhinus). J I, 43
 (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
- Turdirostris. P '59, 54; '99, 41
- Turdus. J iv, 31, 252, 274; vii, 193; viii, 153. P '43, 262; '46, 113; '51, 152; '53, 310, 398; '55, 310; '56, 264, 288; '57, 36; '58, 194; '59, 42, 106, 133, 190; '60, 190, 375, 376; '61, 217; '62, 315, 316; '63, 291, 304; '64, 267; '66, 12, 15, 64, 412; '67, 58, 220; '68, 149, 285; '69, 127; '71, 19; '75, 348, 349; '82, 221; '83, 60, 120; '84, 228; '86, 263; '91, 438; '92, 125; '93, 22, 28, 58, 65; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 87, 218; '99, 16, 19; '02, 682-684, 690; '03, 332; '05, 774; '08, 96; '09, 366. J I, 41; II, 265; IX, 419
- turdus (Alauda). P '64, 249
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220

- turdus aquaticus (Tringa). **j** v, 87
 turellum (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 turgescens (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 turgida (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 40
 (Anculosa). P '64, 100
 (Apex). P '88, 37, 40
 (Bacteria). P '04, 57; '05, 795
 (Biddulphia). P '61, 68; '90, 137; 1900, 690, 692, 702, 711
 (Bostra). P '05, 795, 840
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
213
 (Cardita). P '72, 252; '02, 706
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Denticella). P 1900, 702, 711
 (Donax). **J VIII**, 317
 (Galumna). P '06, **493**
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 34; '63, 139; '93, 117
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108,
136
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100; '65, 35
 (Loimia). P '03, 725
 (Loripes). P '47, **293**; '48, 100. **J I**, **124**
 (Melania). P '63, 317
 (Mortonia). P '65, **184**
 (Mudalia). P '64, 100
 (Odontella). P 1900, 702, 711
 (Panopæa). **J VIII**, 317
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 217. **J IX**, 45, 56, 109
 (Physaloptera). P '56, 53; '86, 312
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 (Testudo). P '92, 226
 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, **229**
 (Valsa). P '77, 122
 turgidula (Crassatella). P '43, **307**;
 '48, 98; '62, 578; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
 (Labiella). P '88, 56
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 56
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 turgidulus (Unio). P '58, **40**. **J V**, 62
 turgidum (Aulacomnion). P '63, 95. **J III**, 202
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 317
 turgidunculus (Miocænus). P '92, 322
 turgidus (Acanthochites). P '94, 75
 (Bulimus). **J IX**, 56
 (Cerataulus). P '98, 423, 425; 1900, 711
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Chilichthys). P '77, 204
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 236; '91, 183
 (Cyclophorus). P '01, 545; '02, 27; '05, 722; '08, 31
 turgidus var. angulatus (Cyclophorus). P '01, **549**
 turgidus miyakoensis (Cyclophorus). P '05, **705**
 turgidus (Miocænus). P '92, 321
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Tetraodon). P '70, 120
 (Unio). P '52, 199; '53, 252; '54, 244; '96, 488, 504
 Turgite. P '92, 185
 Turnera. P '58, 124; '89, 382; '09, 492
 Turneraceæ. P '58, 124; '89, 382
 turneri (Lycoperdon). P '02, 649, 665
 (Partula). P '85, 222
 (Scaphella). P '98, 191
 Turnicidæ. P '69, 203
 Turricula. P '95, 127
 Turnus. P '76, 304; '85, 175
 turnus (Papilio). P '82, 239
 Turpilia. P '05, 812, 842; '07, 385
 turpis (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 Turricula. P '76, 187; '89, 202; '95, 69, 116, 119, 123
 turricula (Amœa). **J VIII**, 200
 (Carelia). P '88, 22
 (Helix). **J IX**, 33, 34
 (Macroceramus). P '75, 251
 (Partula). P '85, 205, 213, 223.
J IX, 47
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 274
 (Scala). **J VIII**, 200
 (Scalaria). **J VIII**, 201
 turriculus (Fusus). P '54, **169**
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 Turridæ. P '72, 270
 turrifex (Trachymyrmex). P '03, 256
 Turrilites. P '56, 280; '58, 55, 56; '60, 185, 421; '61, 423; '68, 287; '82, 205. **J IV**, 284
 Turris. P '54, 31; '60, 422; '62, 284; '82, 197; '84, 106; '90, 394; '95, 57, 122. **J III**, 332; **IV**, 378; **VIII**, 350
 turris (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Chemnitzia). **J VIII**, 360
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Diplommatina). P '01, **350**
 (Glandina). P '63, 281
 (Oleacina). P '58, 198
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173. **J VIII**, 358
 Turrispira. P '90, 395
 turristhomæ (Cerithium). **J VIII**, 363
 (Triforis). P '91, 53. **J VIII**, 363
 (Turbo). **J VIII**, 363
 turrita (Achatinella). P '88, 54

- turrita. *Continued.*
 (Bugula). P '78, 304; '88, 331
 (Io). P '60, **69**; '63, 308
 (Plecotrema). P '73, **235**
 (Rissoina). P '73, **213**
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201
- Turritella. **j** ii, 243; iv, **125**; v, 207; vi, 93, 203, 211, 213, 221; vii, 144; viii, 181, 221. P '41, 32; '43, 326, 330, 331, 334; '45, 255; '47, 281, 283; '48, 107; '52, 199; '54, 31, 169; '55, 263, 268; '56, 70, 282; '58, 221; '60, 185, 422, 430; '61, 150, 363; '62, 566, 567, 584; '64, 211; '67, 139; '76, 301; '79, 219; '80, 28, 365; '82, 168-173, 198; '86, 58, 351; '87, 54, 341, 391-403; '90, 145, 400, 450; '91, 53, 142; '93, 220, 221; '94, 65; '95, 81, 97, 114-130, 145, 158; '97, 329; '98, 419, 462; '99, 148; '05, 21. J I, 112, 114; IV, 276, 285, 385, 391; VIII, 189, 264, 279, 316, 330, 341; IX, 122, 129, 147, 151, 154
- turritella (Amastra). P '88, 19, 42, 50
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 177
 (Laminella). P '88, 50
- Turritellidæ. P '62, 567; '91, 53; '05, 21
- turritellula (Scala). J VIII, **202**
- turritellula var. riisei (Scala). J VIII, 202
- Turritidæ. P '60, 422
- Turritis. **j** vii, 13. P '63, 57
- turritum (Dentalium). P '48, 99
- turritus (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24
 (Tetrosomus). P '82, 282
- Turrulites. P '54, 168
- Turseodus. P '57, **167**
- Tursio. P '66, 295, 296
- tursio (Delphinus). P '65, 199, 274; '03, 313
 (Tursiops). P '92, 289; '03, 313
- Tursiops. P '92, 289; '03, 313, 314; '05, 680
- turtoni (Beringius). P '07, 244
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 420
 (Galleoma). P '72, 223
 (Pachyotus). P '96, 416
- Turtonia. P '72, 227
- Turtur. P '59, 143; '62, 320; '63, 302; '02, 672; '05, 757
- turtur (Columba). P '02, 672
- turtur americanus (Columba). **j** iv, 265
- turtur carolinensis (Columba). **j** iv, 265
- turtur viridis (Columba). P '64, 248
- turtur (Prion). P '66, 164, 166
- turtur. *Continued.*
 (Procellaria). P '66, 166, 172, 195
 (Pseudoprion). P '66, 166, 172
 (Turtur). P '02, 672
- turturina (Columbella). P '04, 13
- turturina borealis (Columbella). P '04, **13**
- Turturæna. P '99, 36, 48
- tuscumbiensis (Unio). P '71, **190**. J VIII, 11
- tussilagifolia (Nymphæa). P '98, 384
- Tussilago. P '59, 94; '77, 107
- tuta (Harmothoë). P '08, 331
 (Polynoë). P '08, 331
- tutuillæ (Helix). P '87, 125
 (Microcystis). P '87, 125
- tutum (Tomtherium). P '76, 88
- tuxtla (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 118
- tuza (Geomys). P '75, 131, 132; '94, 159. J X, 16
 (Mus). P '75, 132
- twiningii (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **230**
- twistii (Novacula). P '63, 224
- tyche (Cirrochroa). P '68, **89**
- Tydeus. P '04, 144
- Tylistus. P '65, 243
- Tylodesmus. P '96, 259
- Tylonotus. J II, 7, **22**, 103
- Tyloncyteris. P '98, 321
- Tylorhamphus. P '68, 7, 8, 34-49, 51, 52
- Tylosis. P '53, 441; '62, 39; '66, 349. J II, 7, **9**; IV, 25, 40
- Tylosteus. P '72, 40
- Tylostoma. P '90, 450, 458, 462, 469. J VIII, 280, 315
- Tylosurus. P '83, 283; '84, 226; '97, 69, 97; '03, 531; '04, 508; '05, 493; '06, 90, 487. J XII, 501
- Tymolus. P '58, **163**
- Tympanis. P '94, 352
- Tympanistria. P '05, 757
- tympanistria (Columba). P '57, 39; '59, 143
 (Peristera). P '57, 39; '59, 143
 (Tympanistria). P '05, 757
- tympanoides (Belonidium). P '93, **149**
- Tympanuchus. J IX, 413, 415
- tympanus (Tetrao). P '75, 350
- typha (Leptopora). P '63, **3**
 (Syringothyris). P '63, **7**
- Typha. P '60, 513; '83, 138; '89, 359; 1900, 651, 659, 661; '02, 646, 660, 666; '05, 697; '09, 391-397, 486; '10, 548, 550, 578
- Typhacæ. P '60, 513; '89, 359; 1900, 661

- typhæ (Onchidella). P '78, 399
 Typhæa. P '56, 12, 15
 typhina (Comatricha). P '93, 367
 typhina var. heterospora (Comatricha). P '93, **367**
 typhina (Rhus). P '60, 511; '10, 581
 Typhis. P '47, 285; '48, 107; '62, 560; '82, 173, 197, 204, 208; '99, 76. J I, 116
 typhla (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449
 Typhle. P '92, 250
 typhle (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 (Typhle). P '92, 250; '06, 93
 Typhlichthys. P '59, 63; '64, 231; '77, 92
 Typhlocarcinus. P '58, **95**
 Typhloeolax. P '57, **21**, 26
 Typhlolepta. P '51, 225, 319; '57, 21
 Typhloleptidae. P '57, 21
 Typhlomalge. P '03, 538
 Typhlophthalmi. P '64, 226, 228
 Typhlopidae. P '56, 237; '60, 497
 Typhloplana. P '57, 21
 Typhlopone. P '44, 54; '49, 201
 Typhlops. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '57, 181; '66, 125, 320; '68, 101, 119, 126, 128, 312; '08, 119. J VII 176,
 Typhlopsidæ. P '61, 305
 Typhlosaurus. P '64, 230; '68, 284
 Typhlotriton. P '93, 384; '99, 316, 320; 1900, 620
 typhlus (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Xenodon). P '62, 75; '68, 102
 Typhocræstus. P '05, 309, 334
 typhon (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 155
 (Sphinx). J IV, 155
 typhonius (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Leptodactylus). P '53, 420
 Typhula. P '90, 219. J II, 279
 typhula (Cellepora). P '60, **366**; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 125, 134
 (Chrysopoga). P '65, 171
 (Digrapha). J I, 74
 (Ellisia). P '99, 211
 (Escharifora). P '05, 5. J V, 115, 134
 (Halobæna). P '66, 167, 172
 (Hyla). P '74, 122
 (Juliamyia). P '60, 194
 (Moussonina). P '87, 146
 (Munnopsis). P '01, 159
 (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica ellisia (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica lantzi (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica longicaudata (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica (Paradulichia). P '01, 154
 (Paxillus). P '87, 146
 (Pionosyllis). P '09, **325**
 typica. *Continued.*
 (Pterocaris). P '79, 421
 (Rissopsis). P '73, **228**
 (Scotopelia). P '59, 32
 (Tetracotyle). P '90, 416
 typicus (Aniculus). P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247; '71, 240
 (Archaster). P '89, 175
 (Cragon). P '95, 175
 (Cryptolithodes). P '58, 231
 (Dendromys). P '96, 535
 (Ophiscion). P '63, **164**
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196; '67, 159
 (Polyboroides). P '59, 30
 (Pugnellus). P '76, 298
 (Soleniscus). P '60, **467**; '89, 304, 308; '91, 261
 Typle. P '06, 93
 Typlotepta. P '57, 21
 Typocerus. P '54, 219. J I, 312, 316, **333**, 334, 335; II, 176; IV, 41
 typographus (Bostrichus). J V, **257**
 (Dendrobates). J VIII, 94, 102
 Typophorus. P '73, 33, 38, 45
 Typosyllis. P '08, 323
 Typothorax. P '75, **265**; '79, 422; '93, 119
 typus (Adamastor). P '64, 119, 121, 128 142; '66, 135, 192, 193, 197
 (Ampheristocrinus). P '86, 143
 (Anthracerpes). P '65, **51**
 (Aprion). J XII, 527
 (Belemnocrinus). P '66, 251; '86, 138
 (Biensis). P '94, 132, 136
 (Caradina). P '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 401, 403
 (Cepon). J III, 151
 (Ctenocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Erisocrinus). P '69, 70; '79, 364
 (Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 167; '90, 158
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65, 167; '68, 324
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 238; II, 207
 (Ischyromys). P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 335, 358, 405
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Meroocrinus). P '86, 140
 (Miconema). P '05, 469
 (Ollacrinus). P '78, 262; '81, 393
 (Oplophorus). P '79, 426
 (Oxycirrhites). P '62, 110
 (Paleocaris). P '65, **49**
 (Pollachius). P '63, 250

- typus. *Continued.*—
 (Polyboroides). P '57, 33
 (Pristipomoides). P '61, 94
 (Rhynchocinetes). P '79, 419;
 '93, 118
 (Trematocrinus). P '65, 167;
 '68, 324; '81, 393
 (Volutifusus). P '76, 290-291
 tyrannicus (Notoocyphus). P '97,
 229, 235
 Tyrannidæ. P '63, 287; '65, 37; '68,
 285; '74, 103; '83, 64; '95, 485;
 '96, 131. J IX, 419
 tyrannina (Dendrocincla). P '04,
 447, 449, 451
 tyrannina brunnea (Dendrocincla). P
 '04, 450
 tyrannina tyrannina (Dendrocincla).
 P '04, 450, 451
 tyranninus (Dendroceops). P '04, 450
 Tyrannophædusa. P 1900, **676**; '01,
 410, 474, 629, 647, 651, 656; '02,
 366, 374-380, 532; '03, 318; '04,
 812, 815
 Tyrannula. j vii, 193. P '43, 283;
 '47, 156; '51, 216; '53, 308; '56,
 289; '58, 117; '60, 144, 375; '66,
 62, 63; '72, 57, 62-81; '99, 23, 50.
 J I, 38; II, 261
 tyrannulus (Muscicapa). P '64, 255;
 '72, 71
 (Myiarchus). P '64, 255; '72,
 59, 71
 Tyrannus. j iv, 164. P '47, 157;
 '51, 216; '53, 308, 309; '54, 297;
 '56, 289; '59, 106, 190; '60, 143,
 375; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71, 26;
 '72, 57, 62-81; '74, 103; '83, 64;
 '89, 269; '90, 207, 217; '91, 435;
 '92, 107, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62;
 '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81-211;
 '03, 27; '04, 582; '08, 153; '09,
 361. J I, 39, 40; II, 261
 tyrannus (Anguilla). P '58, **171**
 (Brevoortia). P '87, 296; '04,
 507
 (Clupea). j i, 395; iii, 288
 (Cymothoa). j i, 396
 (Delphinapterus). P '68, **190**;
 '69, 7. J VII, 442
 (Lanius). j iv, 166. P '75,
 348
 (Milvulus). P '99, 306
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 166; viii,
 152
 (Spizaëtus). P '48, 87
 (Tyrannus). P '89, 269; '91,
 435; '92, 107; '93, 44, 62; '95,
 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 153
 tyrellii (Phidippus). P '01, 588
 tyrianthina (Metallura). P '99, 306
 Tyriobapta. P '99, 246
 Tyroglyphidæ. P '04, 146
 Tyroglyphus. P '04, 146
 tyrrena (Pontonia). P '79, 422;
 '93, 119
 tyrrenus (Alpheus). P '93, 119
 (Astacus). P '93, 119
 (Gnathophyllum). P '93, 119
 tysonii (Zarhachis). P '69, **9**. J
 VII, 435
 tytia (Danais). P '85, 87
 Tytthonyx. P '51, **347**
 Tytthotyle. P '09, 412, 462
 Tyttosoma. P '52, 150
 uarnak (Dasyatis). P '10, 473
 Uaru. P '03, 532
 uarus. P '71, 253
 ubaquensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 310
 Uber. J VIII, 329
 uberta (Helicina). P '08, 560
 Uca. j i, 73. P '50, 24; '51, 247;
 '71, 240; '80, 136
 Ucaniæ. P '51, 247, 252; '71, 240
 ucayalensis (Pithecocharax). P '06,
320
 ucheensis (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 39. J V, 334
 uddevallensis (Astarte). P '72, 246
 Udeopsylla. P '70, 77; '02, 725;
 '09, 172
 Udodesmus. P '96, 262
 udm (Hydnum). J III, 216
 uharensis (Unio). P '68, **145**. J
 VI, 304
 uhleri (Amblycorypha). P '04, 795;
 '07, 302; '10, 595, 617, 637
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Llaveia). P '99, 259
 uhleriana (Ischnoptera). P '04, 780;
 '07, 25; '10, 409, 411, 413, 436,
 440, 444, 450, 616, 619
 uhleriana fulvescens (Ischnoptera).
 P '10, 409, 411, 413, 437, 439, 585,
 620
 uinta (Lynx). P '08, 404
 Uintacrinus. P '85, 227, 286, 292;
 '88, 358
 Uintacyon. P '72, 277; '92, 320. J
 IX, 172
 uintaensis (Amia). P '73, **98**
 (Protamia). P '73, 98
 (Trionyx). P '72, 267
 Uintamastix. P '72, 169, 241; '91,
 369
 Uintatherium. P '72, 169, 241; '73,
 10, 102; '75, 73; '82, 295; '83,
 169; '91, 368. J VIII, 74, 75, 83,
 88; IX, 329
 uintensis (Mesonyx). P '92, 306. J
 IX, **168**
 ujalmarsonii (Croton). P '89, 405

- ujo (Dasyatis). P '10, 474
 uka (Cancer). P '80, 137
 Ukko. P '07, 244
 Ula. P '59, 199, 204, 250
 Ulæma. P '97, 113; '06, 487
 Ulca. P '68, 80
 Ulesanis. P '04, 127
 ulidiana (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 ulidianus (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 uliginosa (Alsine). P 1900, 486, 488
 (Arenaria). P '63, 59
 (Lispe). P '95, 335
 (Pyrola). P '63, 70
 (Solidago). **j vii, 101**
 (Stellaria). P '60, 199; '88,
 396
 (Viola). P '03, 688, 695, 698
 uliginosum (Gnaphalium). P '60,
 514
 (Vaccinium). P '63, 94; '84,
 88; '93, 212; '95, 544. **J III, 181,**
 182, 194
 uliginosus (Circus). **j iii, 352. J**
II, 260
 (Falco). **j iii, 352**
 (Planorbis). P '10, **668**
 (Strigiceps). P '46, 46
 ulkei (Amphotis). P '66, **376**
 ulmarius (Polyporus). **J III, 209**
 ulmea (Argia). P '08, 489
 ulmi (Chermes). P '99, 271
 (Coccus). P '99, 260, 268, 271,
 275
 (Gossyparia). P '99, 275
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 (Sphæropsis). P '91, 79
 ulmi-arrosorella (Nephopteryx). **P**
'60, 205
 ulmicola (Clypeosphaeria). P '93, **138**
 (Cornularia). P '91, **77**
 (Diaporthe). P '93, **141**
 (Fenestrella). P '93, **143**
 (Pseudovalsia). P '93, **450**
 (Sphæropsis). P '91, **79**
 ulmicolum (Cylindrosporium). P '94,
372
 ulmifolia (Solidago). P '60, 514;
 '91, 272
 (Turnera). P '89, 382; '09,
 492
 ulmi rotundus (Chermes). P '99, 271
 ulmula (Cancellaria). P '95, **66**
 Ulmus. P '57, 122; '61, 433; '62,
 11; '81, 455; '82, 218; '88, 392;
 '97, 185; '01, 356, 361; '07, 456.
J VII, 13
 ulna (Synedra). P '65, 16
 Ulboridæ. P 1900, 535; '04, 125;
 '09, 202
 Ulborinæ. P '92, 52
 Ulborus. P '82, 256; '88, 79, 429;
 '89, 98, 181; '92, 52; 1900, 535;
 '03, 340; '04, 125; '09, 202, 304
 Ulocentra. P '06, 522
 Ulochetes. P '54, **82**
 ulocomus (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
 Ulocrinus. P '90, 385
 Ulodendron. P '60, 442, 443
 Uloma. P '46, 64; '61, 353. **J IV,**
 38
 Ulotrichi. **J X, 275**
 ulrichi (Callianassa). P '01, 112
 (Enclimatoceras). P '95, 45
 (Onychocrinus). P '90, 388
 ulta (Patriofelis). P '70, **11; '92,**
 313
 ultima (Limnophila). P '59, 233,
238
 (Nomada). P '03, 571-573,
 589, 605
 ultima taraxacella (Nomada). P '03,
589, 591
 ultima (Sitala). P '08, **598**
 ultimella (Nomada). P '03, 561, **572**
 ultramarina (Actinia). **j i, 169, 180,**
 185
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 (Cyanocitta). **J I, 45**
 (Dacnis). P '64, **106, 269**
 (Fringilla). P '05, 778
 (Hypochara). P '05, 778
 ultramarinus (Corvus). **j iv, 387**
 (Cyanocorax). P '51, 216
 (Garrulus). **j vii, 193; viii,**
 152. P '47, 201; '55, 312. **J I,**
 45
 (Leptophis). P '94, **203**
 ulula (Strix). **j iii, 354**
 (Surnia). P '90, 130
 ulula caparoch (Surnia). P '90, 130;
 '93, 41
 ululabilis (Erigone). P '05, 317
 Ulva. P '51, 243; '52, 148; '55, **411,**
 413; '63, 96; '92, 352; '05, 695,
 696; '08, 431
 ulvæ (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Procerodes). P '57, 24
 Uma. P '58, **253; '66, 310, 311;**
 '82, 333; '83, 35; '04, 468; '08,
 117
 umbella (Bonasa). P '83, 66
 (Metoptoma). P '66, **267; '89,**
 292
 (Platyceras). P '66, 267; '89,
 292
 umbellata (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Chimaphila). P '60, 512;
 1900, 485; '10, 581
 (Ciconia). P '59, 173
 (Comandra). **j vii, 51. P '60,**
 200; '10, 545, 548, 562

- umbellata. *Continued.* —
 (Cupularia). P '78, 305
 (Discoporella). J V, 142
 (Döllingeria). P '02, 669
 (Echites). P '89, 391
 (Glycine). j i, 326
 (Hydrocotyle). P '60, 303; '89, 384; '96, 35; 1900, 668; '02, 655; '09, 390
 (Spraguea). J III, 84
 (Strophostyles). P '02, 667; '10, 548, 566
 umbellatum (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
 (Lilium). P '98, 49
 (Ornithogalum). P '60, 201; '92, 169
 (Piper). P '98, 410
 umbellatus (Aster). P '02, 669
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Diplopappus). P '60, 512
 Umbelliferae. j vii, 27. P '60, 145, 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 455; '63, 62; '84, 85; '89, 384; '96, 35; '97, 177; '98, 390, 398, 405; 1900, 668. J III, 89, 181, 184
 umbelloides (Bonasa). P '64, 23
 umbellulariæ (Coniothecium). P '95, 433
 (Diplodia). P '95, 433
 (Hendersonia). P '95, 433
 umbellus (Bonasa). j iv, 266. P '53, 385; '64, 23; '75, 350; '91, 435; '95, 475; '98, 79
 umbellus sabinii (Bonasa). P '93, 28, 38, 61; '03, 6, 15
 umbellus togata (Bonasa). P '93, 28, 38, 61
 umbellus umbelloides (Bonasa). P '93, 38
 umbellus (Tetrao). j iv, 266; viii, 156. P '53, 402; '56, 294. J I, 219
 umbilicalis (Margarita). P '98, 486
 Umbilicaria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
 umbilicata (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Cellepora). J V, 134, 145
 (Endoptygma). P '76, 302; '93, 221
 (Lymnæa). P '91, 320; '60, 18; '72, 102
 (Multiporina). J V, 145
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 umbilicata livida (Nerita). P '08, 555
 umbilicata (Niso). P '79, 224
 (Paludina). P '56, 109. J VI, 117
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 211. J IX, 46, 61, 109
 (Pasiſthea). P '48, 103; '79, 219; '84, 104
 (Peperomia). P '98, 398
 umbilicata. *Continued.*
 (Reptocelleporaria). J V, 134, 145
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '62, 570; '82, 171
 (Umbonium). P '62, 570
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 umbilicatum (Helicoceras). P '60, 185, 421; '61, 419, 427
 umbilicatus (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Euomphalus). P '60, 462
 (Gissocrinus). P '79, 314
 (Nautilus). J I, 213
 (Phorus). P '54, 169; '76, 302
 (Turrilites). P '58, 56; '60, 185, 421
 Umbra. P '84, 68
 umbonaria (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 umbonata (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Eurycælon). P '65, 33
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 3; '65, 33. P VI, 150
 (Lingula). P '88, 226
 (Orthis). j viii, 264
 (Sphæriola). P '05, 14
 (Teichospora). P '90, 242
 umbonatum (Eurycælon). J VI, 150
 (Lepton). P '72, 228
 umbonatus (Carpocrinus). P '81, 282
 (Habroerinus). P '81, 282
 (Inoceramus). P '58, 50; '60, 428; '61, 422, 424; '62, 21
 (Omorgus). P '54, 214. J IV, 34
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156; IV, 26
 Umboniidæ. P '62, 570
 Umbonis. P '96, 318, 322
 Umbonium. P '62, 570; '79, 211. J VIII, 368
 Umbra. P '77, 44; '83, 132; '85, 12; '10, 601, 602. J VI, 242
 umbra (Agama). j vi, 13, 37
 (Iguana). j vi, 13
 (Sciæna). P '92, 269
 umbraculifera (Sabal). P '89, 358
 umbraculum (Orthis). P '60, 127
 (Orthosina). P '58, 10-26; '59, 11
 (Streptorhynchus). P '65, 117
 umbrans (Unio). J IV, 72
 umbrata (Erythrodiplax). P '08, 487-490
 (Zaporina). P '94, 144
 umbratile (Trichostoma). P '99, 48
 umbratilis (Alburnus). P '56, 193
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, 45
 (Erigone). P '92, 45; '05, 317
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Napotera). P '02, 686
 (Notropis). P '10, 291
 umbratilis ardens (Notropis). P '08, 545; '10, 292

- umbratilis lythrurus (Notropis). P '10, 292
 umbratilis (Rhinomyias). P '02, 686
 umbratilis richmondi (Rhinomyias). P '02, **686**
 umbratus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 (Lasius). P '03, 493; '04, 642
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pristoseelis). P '66, 350, **352**
 Umbrella. P '55, 257; '96, 453; '04, 333, 341-355, 377, 380, 385, 392, 699; '07, 528. J IX, 145
 umbretta (Scopus). P '57, 39, 174
 umbria (Motacilla). J iv, 192
 (Sylvia). J iv, 193
 Umbrida. P '83, 132. J VI, 208
 umbriifer (Murex). P '48, 102; '62, 560; '82, 168, 169
 Umbrina. P '54, 148; '58, 167; '61, 86, 88; '62, 17, 257, 331; '63, 31; '92, 269; '97, 115; '98, 339, 342; '99, 357; '05, 501
 umbrina (Melandrya). P '46, **55**. J I, 99
 (Zapornia). P '56, **254**; '94, 144; '99, 42
 Umbrinae. P '62, 17
 umbrinum (Enteridium). P '89, 158
 (Schizophyllum). J II, 277
 umbrinus (Ascomys). P '52, 162; '75, 137
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '55, 332; '75, 137
 (Grypiscus). J VI, **206**
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 137
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 55
 (Thomomys). P '55, 332; '67, 135; '75, 135, 137
 umbrosa (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Amastra). P '95, **229**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**; '10, 280
 (Lepidopsetta). P '62, 330; '64, 196
 (Limnaea). P '60, 155; '63, 149
 (Sapromyza). P '95, 338
 umbrostigma (Julis). P '63, 206
 umbrostyga (Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 umbrosum (Lycopodium). P '58, 122
 umbrosus (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 159; '79, 241
 (Cathartes). P '74, **151**; '75, 271
 (Esox). P '65, 79; '77, 69; '83, 132; '85, 369
 (Lampsilis). P '03, 788
 (Platichthys). P '56, **136**; '64, 196
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 umbrosus. *Continued.*
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 (Psettichthys). P '62, 330
 (Strotocrinus). P '69, 159; '79, 241; '81, 323
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
 (Unio). P '56, **95**; '57, 32. J III, 311; IV, 73; VI, 326
 (Vultur). P '75, 271
 umbrovirens (Phyllopeuste). P '59, 40
 (Sylvia). P '59, 40
 Umma. P '01, 134
 una (Clausilia). P '01, 656; '02, 379; '04, 817
 (Uca). P '50, 24
 unadilla (Anodonta). P '59, 177
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 unalascae nanus (Turdus). P '83, 60
 uncata (Colombellina). J VIII, 316
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 275
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Lycosa). P '08, 209
 (Pardusa). P '08, 165, 209
 uncatula (Pardosa). P '09, 219
 uncatulus (Pugnellus). J VIII, 315, 316
 (Strombus). J IV, 284; VIII, 316
 Uncia. P '79, 169, 170, 173; '95, 448; '96, 392. J XI, 240-249, 280
 unciale (Pleurocera). P '63, 316; '65, 20, 21, 25
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
 uncialis (Melania). P '63, 316
 uncifera (Polygyra). P '03, 202; '06, 533, 540
 uncigera (Caracolla). P '10, 506
 (Helix). P '10, 506
 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 uncigera chiriquensis (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 uncigera (Pleurodonte). P '10, 502, 506
 uncigera chiriquensis (Pleurodonte). P '10, **506**
 uncigerus (Spirobolus). P '64, **15**; '67, 129
 uncinata (Chorizanthe). P '48, 17. J I, **167**
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Pedicularis). P '98, 38
 (Pyrgocorypha). P '05, 45, 54
 (Tetrix). P '04, 660
 uncinati-costa (Scala). J VIII, 201
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201
 uncinatum (Choanopoma). P '84, **211**
 (Hypnum). P '63, 96; '93, 217. J III, 203
 uncinatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 728

- uncinatus* (*Cymindis*). P '47, 200.
J I, 23
 (Echinocactus). P '83, 84
 (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
 (Lanius). P '85, 96
 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
uncinipennis (*Cheilospirura*). P '90,
 412
 (*Spiroptera*). P '90, 412
Unciola. **j i, 388**. P '88, 333; '01,
 154
Uncirostrum. P '64, 273, 274
uncivittata (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505-
 507
unctus (*Diplodaetylus*). P '63, **102**;
 '66, 312
uncum (*Platyceras*). P '66, **264**;
 '90, 170, 180
uncus (*Ancyloceras*). P '58, **56**;
 '60, 420
 (*Gryphodobatis*). J VIII, 249
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 107
 (*Scaphiocerinus*). P '69, 138
 (*Smilium*). P '08, 107
undabundus (*Inoceramus*). P '62,
26
undata (*Amastra*). P '95, **230**
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 247; '88, 332
 (*Baena*). P '71, **229**; '72, 162
 (*Bothriocera*). P '07, 484
 (*Cicada*). **j vi, 314**
 (*Corbis*). P '48, 98
 (*Cyclina*). P '72, 248
 (*Distenia*). J II, 37, 106
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
 (*Mantis*). P '01 287; '03, 717
 (*Marpissa*). P '04, 139
 (*Metoptoma*). P '65, **131**; '89,
298
 (*Micrommata*). P '02, 584;
 '04, 320; '09, 553
 (*Nerita*). P '05, 292
 (*Nitidula*). P '44, 107
 (*Ocyale*). P '90, 432; '92, 73;
 '02, 584; '03, 91; '04, 320; '09,
 553
 (*Oxystyla*). P '10, 518
 (*Perigonia*). J IV, 138
 (*Pholadomya*). P '56, **81**. 283;
 '60, 425
 (*Pisaurina*). P 1900, 537; '04,
136
 (*Popa*). P '01, 287; '03, 718
 (*Psychotria*). P '89, 386; '05,
 700; '09, 486
 (*Tringa*). P '61, 183
undatum (*Buccinum*). **j vi, 120**. P
 '92, 328
 (*Sistrum*). P '05, 292
undatus (*Byrrhus*). P '44, **117**;
 '54, 115
 (*Clytus*). J II, 27, 104
undatus. *Continued*.
 (*Galeopithecus*). P '02, 135
 (*Heterocerus*). P '44, **98**
 (*Ligius*). P '89, 208
 (*Orthalicus*). P '60, 152; '73,
 251; '75, 155, 229; '91, 318
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 211
 (*Stenocorus*). J II, 106
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253, 259, 266;
 '54, 248. J V, 441
undecemdentatus (*Cancer*). **j i, 59**
undecimalis (*Centropomus*). P '61,
 48; '79, 153; '81, 114; '97, 103
 (*Sciæna*). P '97, 103
undecimcostata (*Scala*). J VIII, **198**
undecimlineata (*Chrysomela*). P '73,
 47
undecimspinosa (*Arcania*). P '91,
 216
undecimtuberculata (*Epeira*). P '03,
 341; '04, 121, 130
undecimvariolata (*Mahadiva*). P '09,
 212
undiferus (*Productus*). J III, 9, 22
undina (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 176,
 205
 (*Eudyptes*). P '72, 207
 (*Eudyptila*). P '72, 207
undinus (*Spheniscus*). P '72, 179
undivaga (*Lampsilis*). P '09, **536**
undosa (*Achatinella*). P '88, 27
 (*Hombromia*). P '57, **196**
 (*Lithasia*). P '63, 320
 (*Melania*). P '63, 320
undula (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101; '62, 577
 (*Spirillum*). P '77, 147
undularia (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
undulata (*Agama*). **j i, 406**; vi, 13,
 37
 (*Alasmodonta*). P '96, 505
 (*Ameiva*). P '62, 62; '65, 197
 (*Anas*). P '05, 761
 (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263; '57,
 18; '72, 98. J IV, 46, 50; V, 450
 (*Anomala*). P '44, **140**
 (*Astarte*). **j iv, 150**; vi, 212.
 P '48, 96; '62, 578; '67, 139; '71,
 130; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155, 186;
 '86, 351. J IX, 122
 (*Bitoma*). P '44, **110**
 (*Coccinella*). **j iv, 92**
 (*Crassatella*). **j iv, 142**. P
 '43, 328; '48, 98; '62, 578; '67,
 139; '72, 50, 251; '78, 303; '80,
 21; '82, 155; '98, 419
 (*Cyathodonta*). P '49, **156**
 (*Discoplea*). P '90, 139
 (*Eburnella*). P '88, 37
 (*Helogale*). P '96, 543
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 232
 (*Laecerta*). **j vi, 13**

undulata. *Continued.*

- (Lestes). **j** viii, **35**
 (Loxia). **P** '64, 252
 (Lucidella). **P** '10, 525
 (Margarita). **P** '65, 62
 (Margaritana). **P** '60, 17;
 '61, 399; '72, 102; '94, 30
 (Megara). **P** '63, 308; '65, 19
 (Melania). **P** '63, 308; '65,
 19; '96, 496
 (Microhyla). **P** '02, **186**
 (Mordella). **P** '45, **316**; '62,
 47
 (Muscicapa). **P** '67, 218
 (Nitidula). **j** v, **179**
 (Panopæa). **J** VIII, **282**, 317
 (Peltandra). **P** '95, 287-290;
 '97, 104
 (Perca). **P** '63, 31
 (Porzana). **P** '94, 145
 (Quercus). **P** '73, 370; '79,
 198; '81, 122
 undulata var. grisea (Quercus). **P**
 '98, 388
 undulata (Radiolites). **P** '54, **172**
 (Raja). **P** '92, 240
 (Scolopax). **P** '56, 40
 (Strophitus). **J** V, 450
 (Succinea). **P** '60, 151
 (Synedra). **P** '61, 70
 (Tritonidea). **P** '04, 19
 (Umbrina). **P** '54, **148**; '61,
 89
 (Unio). **j** i, 459
 undulatella (Nephopteryx). **P** '60,
205
 undulatum (Bembidium). **P** '57, 5
 (Colydium). **P** '44, **111**
 (Himantidium). **P** '65, 12, 18
 (Margaritana). **P** '61, 310
 undulatum var. wrighti (Quercus). **P**
 '98, 311
 undulatum (Pleurocera). **P** '63, 308;
 '65, 19; '96, 497
 undulatum moniliferum (Pleurocera).
P '96, 498
 undulatum nobile (Pleurocera). **P**
 '96, 498
 undulatum (Rheum). **j** i, 27, 37
 (Triceratium). **P** '61, 65; '90,
 139; 1900, 731
 undulatus (Actinoptychus). **P** '90,
 136; '98, 423
 undulatus var. halionyx (Actinoptychus). **P** '90, 136
 undulatus (Ancylus). **P** '70, **57**
 (Aster). **P** '60, 514; 1900,
 484; '10, 576
 undulatus triangularis (Aster). **P**
 1900, 484
 undulatus (Athous). **P** '66, 391

undulatus. *Continued.*

- (Atropos). **P** '59, 340; '65,
 195
 (Balistapus). **P** '99, 496. **J**
 XII, 547
 (Balistes). **P** '99, 496
 (Buceros). **P** '67, 216; '02, 676
 (Carduus). **P** '92, 359
 undulatus var. douglasii (Carduus).
P '92, 360
 undulatus var. megacephalus (Carduus).
P '92, 360
 undulatus var. nevadensis (Carduus).
P '92, **361**
 undulatus (Chloropharus). **P** '55,
416
 (Circotettix). **P** '02, 722; '04,
 569; '06, 393; '08, 391; '09, 113,
 154
 (Clytus). **P** '54, 16. **J** II, 27,
 104
 (Cnemidophorus). **P** '54, **94**;
 '62, 62
 (Crassilabrus). **P** '82, 274
 (Deltodus). **J** IX, 435
 (Dermestes). **j** v, 186
 (Elater). **P** '66, 391
 (Hydroporus). **j** iii, **154**. **P**
 '55, 291, 293
 (Labrus). **P** '82, 306
 (Menticirrhus). **P** '61, 89; '81,
 114; '62, 17
 (Micropogon). **P** '61, 89; '63,
 31; '77, 210
 (Notoxus). **j** v, 174
 (Polyporus). **J** III, 208
 (Rhytidoceros). **P** '02, 676
 (Rynchænus). **j** iii, **315**
 (Sceloporus). **P** '60, 72; '93,
 384; '95, 382, 386; '03, 540. **J**
 IX, 391
 undulatus consobrinus (Sceloporus).
P '03, 540
 undulatus thayeri (Sceloporus). **P**
 '83, 23, 27
 undulatus (Strophitus). **P** '53, 263
 (Telephorus). **P** '51, **341**
 (Tillus). **j** v, **174**
 (Tropidolepis). **P** '56, 237
 (Umbrina). **P** '62, 17
 (Unio). **P** '53, 260, 261, 266;
 '58, 13; '60, 19; '77, 28; '92, 131;
 '96, 505. **J** IV, 48, 222; V, 417
 undulifera (Terebra). **J** VIII, 329
 undulosa (Daremma). **J** IV, 186
 (Grammatophora). **P** '53, 431
 undulosum (Paspalum). **P** '86, 286
 undulosus (Serranus). **P** '65, 105
 unedo (Clanculus). **P** '01, 200
 unernak (Ophidium). **P** '63, 262
 Ungalia. **P** '68, 128-130
 ungava (Evotomys). **P** '98, 363

- ungerni (Baerocrinus). P '86, 119, 121
- Ungualia. P '71, 218; '93, 429; '94, 431, 436
- unguicula (Terebratula). P '77, 155
(Terebratulina). P '73, 180; '77, 155
- unguiculata (Acrida). P '01, 370
(Lestes). P '62, 382, 385, 401; '93, 379
(Salamandra). J III, 356
(Tryxalis). P '01, 370
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
- unguiferus (Pecten). J VIII, 321
- unguiforme (Sphaerium). P '60, 301
- unguiformis (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '71, 141; '82, 167, 168; '84, 12; '04, 24
(Cycas). P '60, 301
- unguis (Omalonyx). P '74, 44
(Terebratula). P '73, 191
- unguiseati (Pithecolobium). P '89, 375
- ungula (Arca). P '54, 170
(Bolosopia). P '90, 394; '95, 116-130. J IV, 376
(Hemiaster). P '05, 7
(Sepia). P '60, 324. J IV, 376
(Spatangus). j viii, 224. P '05, 7
(Terebratula). P '73, 193
- ungularis (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
- Ungulata. P '75, 258
- ungulata (Scudderia). P '04, 543
(Sesarma). P '80, 218
- ungulatus (Lemmus). P '74, 196
(Mytilus). J VIII, 335
- Ungulina. P '72, 92
- ungulina (Astarte). P '48, 96; '90, 402
(Diplodonta). P '57, 166
(Mysia). P '86, 58; '90, 402
- Ungulinidae. P '62, 577; '81, 425
- uniangularis (Goniatites). j viii, 268
- uniarticulatus (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
- unica (Rhynchonella). P '65, 122
- unicale (Pleurocera). P '96, 498
- Unicardium. P '87, 53
- unicarinata (Pseudoliva). P '95, 145
- unicarinatus (Actinoocrinus). P '78, 243; '81, 320
- unicinata (Pantelia). P '04, 660
- unicincta (Columba). P '59, 143; '99, 37
(Larra). P '95, 268
(Nassa). j v, 211
- unicinctus (Antenor). P '75, 91
(Craxirex). P '66, 49; '70, 142
(Falco). P '53, 453; '75, 89
(Morphinus). P '53, 453; '55, 284
- unicinctus harrissi (Parabuteo). P '92, 105; '05, 689
- unicinctus (Stizus). P '95, 266, 268
- unicolor (Aketetus). P '06, 364
(Amblyospiza). P '05, 780
(Anoplium). J II, 15
(Aphelocoma). P '91, 444; '99, 34
(Astarte). P '93, 539, 541
(Atrachelacris). P '07, 186
(Boodon). P '60, 261
(Boros). j v, 238
(Bulimulus). P '10, 503
(Buteo). P '75, 97
(Byturus). j iii, 197
(Calosoma). P '73, 322
(Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
(Cantharis). P '53, 344
(Cerambyx). J II, 110, 177
(Ceratynopsis). P '05, 317, 341, 342
(Chrysophrys). P 1900, 502
(Cloe). P '62, 380, 401
- unicolor amelis (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 186, 193, 194, 197
- unicolor unicolor (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 192, 193, 195
- unicolor (Elaphidion). J II, 15
(Eremopedes). P '07, 64, 74
(Eucnemis). P '52, 49
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 230
(Feronia). J II, 230
(Gymnosarda). P '04, 760
(Gymnothorax). P '92, 248
(Heteropelma). P '99, 208
(Hirundo). P '06, 192
(Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
- unicolor aberrans (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
- unicolor chlorurus (Hypoplectrus). P '07, 263
- unicolor crocetus (Hypoplectrus). P '07, 262
- unicolor puella (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
- unicolor (Icterus). P '66, 11
(Ischnomera). P '46, 54; '54, 22
(Ischnoptera). P '07, 25; '10, 436, 437, 439
(Lomvia). P '68, 69
(Loxosceles). P '01, 571
(Lycodon). P '61, 297
(Lycoperdina). P '45, 272; '53, 360
(Lypornix). P '60, 135
(Mastacembelus). P '05, 489.
- J XII, 501
(Mordellistena). P '62, 50
(Mygale). P '88, 76
(Necydalis). P '46, 54

unicolor. *Continued.*

- (Nitidula). **j v, 183**
 (Noctilio). P '54, 191
 (Nosodendron). P '54, 113
 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281
 (Orthosoma). **J II, 177**
 (Perca). P '97, 106
 (Philodromus). P '92, **61**
 (Photopsis). P '02, 737
 unicolor geospizopsis (Phrygilus). P '99, 307
 unicolor (Phyllostoma). P '57, **174**
 (Platamodes). P '10, 437
 (Pyrenestes). P '05, 780
 (Sciara). **j vi, 153**
 (Scincus). **j v, 156, 221; vi, 12**
 (Scomber). P '62, 126
 (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 (Sparosomus). P 1900, 502
 (Stenaspis). P '73, 336
 (Stenocorus). **J II, 15**
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Sterna). P '94, 116
 (Stizocera). **J II, 15**
 (Strangalia). **J I, 330**
 (Rhanis). P '53, 360
 unicolor equinus (Rusa). P '02, 132
 unicolor (Thynnus). P '62, 125
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). **j v, 300.** P '54, 162.
J I, 71
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 477
 (Unio). P '53, 259
 (Uria). P '68, 8, 69, 72
 (Xenopeltis). P '02, 178
 unicoloroides (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 unicorn (Tmeticus). P '92, **38**
 unicornne (Buccinum). **J VIII, 328**
 (Cyrtoceras). P '63, **23**
 (Monoceras). **J VIII, 328**
 unicornis (Actinocrinus). P '68, 345; '81, 354
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 513
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Delorhhipus). P '05, 306, 328
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '78, 264; '81, 354; '85, 336
 (Monoceros). P 1900, 513
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 306
 unicornus (Actinocrinus). **J II, 67**
 unicostatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 unicum (Buccinum). P '05, **102;** '07, 244
 unicus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 232, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 232, 337
 unidens (Pontonia). P '79, **422**
 unidentata (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Leucosia). P '91, 216

unidentata. *Continued.*

- (Philyra). P '58, **160**
 (Stylodonta). P '10, **664**
 unifascialis (Linckia). P '89, 172
 unifascialis var. bifascialis (Linckia). P '04, 596
 (Phataria). P '04, 696
 unifasciata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 697
 (Melolontha). **j v, 199**
 (Scala). **J VIII, 198**
 unifasciatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 439; 1900, 89
 (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 (Clerus). **j v, 176**
 (Dolichopus). **J iii, 85**
 (Hemiramphus). P '70, 119; '77, 212, 214; '81, 120; '84, 99, 221-224; '97, 97
 (Hyporhamphus). P '97, 97; '99, 118
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 220
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 439
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 439
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 439
 uniflora (Aphyllon). P '60, 200; 1900, 490
 (Campanula). P '63, 70; '93, 211. **J III, 182, 194**
 (Clintonia). P '68, 174
 (Cratægus). P '05, 654
 (Eugenia). P '89, 381
 (Gymnocaulis). **J I, 180**
 (Helianthella). P '63, 65
 (Lychnis). **J III, 189**
 (Moneses). P '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 374
 (Monotropa). P '60, 303; '84, 31; '92, 373; 1900, 485, 490
 (Pyrola). P '63, 70
 (Saxifraga). **J III, 192**
 (Sclerolepis). P '07, 455
 uniflorum (Aphyllon). P '81, 160; '87, 154
 (Cerastium). **J III, 189**
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64; '95, 544
 uniflorus (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Helianthus). **j vii, 37**
 (Loranthus). P '89, 407
 unifolia (Achooanthes). P '10, 580
 unifoliolata (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 Unifolium. P '07, 456
 uniforme (Lonchodus). P '04, 42
 (Phasma). P '04, 42
 uniformis (Acrolophitus). P '06, 363
 (Aneclonycha). P '73, 330. **J III, 245**
 (Bruchus). P '58, **77.** **J IV, 39**
 (Ceuthophilus). P '02, 725; '09, 114, 171

- uniformis. *Continued.*—
 (Dixippus). P '04, 41, 42
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Ædipina). P '69, 102. J
 VIII, 96
 (Sanguinolites). P '62, **414**
 (Scyllina). P '06, 42
 (Sthenalanella). P '10, **391**
- uniguttata (Altica). j iv, **88**
 (Nitidula). P '44, **106**
- unilamellata (Patula). J VIII, 388, 409
 (Pityis). P '73, **235**. J VIII, 388
- unilateralis (Cucullæa). P '66, 261
- unilineata (Nitidula). j v, **182**
 (Odostomia). P '73, **227**
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '82, 168, 169
- unilineatum (Cerithium). P '48, 98
- unilineatus (Onychocephalus). J II, 302
- unilirata (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **165**, 173
- unimacula (Agrotis). P '75, 59
- unimaculata (Bathyphantes). P '92, **45**
 (Chrysiptera). J XII, 535
 (Galumna). P '06, **490**
 (Perca). P '97, 112
- unimaculatum (Lophocarenum). P '92, **35**
 (Thalassoma). P '98, 343
- unimaculatus (Archosargus). P '97, 112
 (Argyreiosus). P '62, 436; '63, 83
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 306
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 306
- unimarginata (Mabuia). P '62, 186, **187**
- Unio. j ii, 79; v, 130; viii, 178, 201. P '41, 18, 104, 177, 215, 216; '45, 280; '46, 16, 75; '49, 152; '50, 10; '51, 225; '52, 52, 54, 199; '53, 243, 244, 264, 368, 376; '54, 4, 6, 237, 249; '55, 256; '56, 92, 103, 114, 117, 213, 259, 262, 279; '57, 17, 31, 83, 101, 123, 145, 169; '58, 13, 40, 43, 52, 114, 118, 135, 165; '59, 112, 151, 170, 177, 187, 281, 329, 331; '60, 3, 17, 19, 51, 85, 88-92, 130, 155, 305, 312, 418, 432; '61, 38, 57, 59, 255, 310, 391, 398, 432, 433; '62, 168, 176; '63, 189, 212; '64, 108, 113, 285; '65, 75, 88; '66, 33, 133; '67, 81; '68, 94, 143, 150, 160, 161, 163; '69, 124; '71, 182, 188-193; '72, 106, 108, 155; '73, 422; '75, 255; '77, 26; '78, 273, 274; '80, 348; '83, 58; '88, 113, 123; '92, 131, 339; '94, 30; '96, 488, 500-506, 567; 1900, 76-85; '03, 788; '04, 336, 342, 347, 358, 388, 694, 697, 699, 714; '05, 750; '07, 525, 528; '09, 532. J I, 275; II, 295-298; III, 289-315; IV, 44-95, 191-224, 239-273, 327-361, 367-372; V, 53-103, 187-209, 377-445; VI, 5-24, 32-63, 249-325; VII, 13; VIII, 5-69, 335; X, 19, 26, 47, 452, 491; XI, 19, 22, 64, 123, 310, 323; XII, 11, 14, 17, 19, 27, 29, 38, 54, 56, 58, 61, 69, 109, 112, 113; XIII, 89, 95, 177, 263, 399, 551
- unio (Eudryas). P '75, 49
- uniozellata (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
- Uniola. P '62, 99, 337; '89, 362; '04, 611
- unioloides (Bromus). P '91, 308; '09, 489
 (Cyperus). P '98, 383
- Unioverus. P '53, 268. J II, 296
- Uniones. P '60, 3; '61, 57
- Unionidæ. j vii, 178. P '53, 267; '60, 3, 418, 432; '61, 310, 398; '66, 33; '94, 30; '96, 487, 500, 506, 567; 1900, 74; '03, 788; '05, 749; '06, 174, 529; '09, 532. J III, 289; IV, 43, 191; V, 53, 187, 377; VI, 5, 113, 249, 303; X, 64
- unionides (Cyrena). P '60, 286
- unioniformis (Cyrena). P '60, 286
- uniopsis (Arca). P '05, 9. J II, **275**
 (Barbatia). J IV, 276
- unios (Ceratoptera). P '76, **86**. J VIII, 248
- uniplicata (Amastra). P '88, **50**
 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 (Volva). P '71, 130; '78, 302
- uniplicate (Auriculella). P '88, 15
- unipunctata (Cassida). j iii, **434**
 (Cicindella). P '43, 295
 (Ixodes). P '90, 280
 (Physonota). P '73, 77
 (Striatella). P '61, 71
- unirufus (Lipangus). P '60, 143
- uniserialis (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
- unispicata (Danthonia). P '63, 78
- unispinosa (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 (Somileptes). P '82, 282
- unispinus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 354
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '81, 354
- unistriatus (Trox). P '54, 215
- unisulcata (Alca). P '68, 18
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, **271**
 (Utamania). P '68, 4
- unisulcatus (Geomys). P '75, 135.
- Unisuleus. P '89, 33:

- unita (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 unitæniata (Piabucina). P '76, 337
 unitæniatus (Erythrinus). P '06, 293
 (Hoplerythrinus). P '03, 508
 unitus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 univittata (Trypanostoma). P '64,
 112. J VI, 145
 univittatus (Apodichthys). P '81,
 114, **119**
 (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Plageoneurus). P '95, 328
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 142, **148**
 (Tarsostenus). P '73, 334
 Unzela. J IV, 127, 134
 Upeneoides. P '97, 71; 1900, 520.
 J XII, 530
 Upeneus. P '62, 256; '63, 168; '82,
 306; '85, 149, 152; '97, 99; '99,
 118; 1900, 520, 526; '06, 487
 Uperocrinus. P '65, 153; '81, 336
 Uperodon. J VI, 193
 Uperotis. P '61, 323; '62, 455, 461,
 474
 upiformis (Spondylis). J II, 99
 Upis. P '60, 316
 uplandia (Cratægus). P '05, 585,
 594
 upolense (Opeas). P '05, 786
 upolensis (Bulimus). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 148
 (Helicopsis). P '87, 124
 (Helix). P '87, 124
 (Microcystis). P '87, 124
 (Nanina). P '87, 124
 upolensis var. oneataensis (Nanina).
 P '87, 124
 upolensis (Obeliscus). P '87, 131
 (Ostodes). P '87, 148
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 134
 (Stenogyra). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 Upselonphorus. P '61, 111, 113
 upsilon (Trimorphodon). J VIII,
 131
 Upupa. P '05, 764
 Upupidæ. P '05, 764
 uracantha (Loricaria). P '76, 338
 Urachne. P '63, 78
 Uracis. P '08, 487, 489, 490
 Uræginthus. P '05, 778
 uræum (Lepidodendron). P '60, **520**
 Uræus. P '60, 508
 uræus (Tretosphys). P '69, 7, **8**.
 J VII, 435
 uralense (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 uralense fuscescens (Syrnium). P
 '90, 127
 uralensis (Astragalus). P '98, 22
 (Oxytropis). **j** vii, 18
 (Sitta). P '58, 195
 (Strix). P '64, 238
 Uralepis. P '62, 89, 93, 335
 Uralepsis. P '62, 333
 Uralite. P '97, 437; 448
 urania (Augochlora). P 1900, 361
 Uranidea. P '65, 82; '77, 62, 88;
 '83, 152, 162; '85, 411. J VI,
 208, 225, 240, 245
 Uraninite. P '80, 292; '92, 194
 Uraniscodon. P '96, 463
 uraniscoptyx (Clausilia). P '05, 739;
 '07, 503, 506
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 739
 (Heterozaptix). P '05, 739
 Uranite. P '55, 284; '77, 251
 Uranium. P '90, 83
 Uranochre. P '92, 176, 193
 uranochroa (Hyla). J VIII, 94, **103**
 Uranoplosus. P '94, 65. J IX, 445
 uranops (Phenacobius). P '67, 96.
 J VI, 227, 240
 uranospica (Synanceia). P '97, 81
 Uranoscopi. P '61, 45
 Uranoscopidæ. P '89, 258; '92, 272;
 '97, 82; '07, 442
 Uranoscopinæ. P '61, 111
 Uranoscopoidæ. P '61, 111
 Uranoseopus. P '58, 129; '60, 21;
 '61, 109, 111, 515; '62, 501; '89,
 259-265; '92, 272; '97, 82
 uranoseopus (Macrochirichthys). P
 '05, 488
 (Polycaulus). P '97, 81
 (Pusichthys). P '82, 281
 (Trachicephalus). P '97, 81
 Uranotile. P '80, 292
 Uraptera. P '62, 282
 Uraspis. P '83, 284
 urazi (Phasma). P '04, 95
 urbana (Anthophora). P '78, **188**
 urbica (Hirundo). **j** iv, 257
 urbicum (Chenopodium). P '60, 513
 urceolata (Campanularia). P '76,
 210, **215**
 (Cellepora). J V, **129**
 (Diffugia). P '77, 307; '87, 31
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 671
 urceolatus (Clymene). J III, **145**
 urceus (Strombus). P '05, 292
 Urcinella. P '58, 199
 Uredinæ. P '93, 152
 urediniformis (Monilia). P '93, **461**
 Uredo. J II, 281, 282
 Urellia. P '95, 337
 urens (Mucuna). P '89, 378
 (Sida). P '89, 366
 (Urtica). P '60, 513
 Uria. **j** viii, 158. P '62, 323; '63,
 126; '68, 3-9, 14, 28-81; '69, 205,
 211; '92, 146, 152; '93, 22, 30; '95,
 504; '98, 129, 140; '99, 17; 1900, 6
 Urichthys. P '82, 274
 urichthys (Malacanthus). J XII, **549**

- urii (Bellerophon). P '88, 235; '91, 255. J III, 75
 (Euphemus). P '88, 235
 urile (Phalacrocorax). P '98, 137. J IX, 401
 Urinæ. P '68, 7, 8, 14
 Urinator. P '62, 227; '93, '22, 29, 60; '95, 465, 502; '98, 126
 urinator (Colymbus). P '62, 230
 (Dolomedes). P '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 586; '03, 92, 654; '04, 314, 317, 319
 Urinatores. P '69, 200, 203; '98, 495
 Urinatoridæ. P '95, 465; '98, 126
 urinatrix (Haladroma). P '66, 190
 (Pelecanoides). P '66, 190, 193, 197
 (Procellaria). P 66, 190, 193, 195
 (Puffinuria). P '66, 189, 190
 Uripæton. P '62, 236; '82, 273
 urna (Phialocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 Urnabella. J IX, 15
 urnæformis (Aeroocrinus). P '85, 347
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
 (Batoocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Eretmocrinus). P '81, 347
 Urnatella. P '51, **321**; '54, 191, 192; '58, 1; '70, 100, 113; '83, 204; '84, 29, 218, 282; '91, 352. J IX, 5-16
 urniformis (Periechoocrinus). P '85, 328
 (Saccocrinus). P '85, 328
 Urocaris. P '60, **39**; '78, 330; '79, 424
 Urocissa. P '91, 441, 442
 Urococyx. P '02, 678
 Uroconger. P '97, 61
 Urocoptidæ. P '98, 283, 476; 1900, 564, 571; '03, 765; '05, 213; '09, 512; '10, 117, 518
 Urocoptis. P '98, 267, 270-284; 1900, 550; '03, 194; '10, 518
 Urocordylus. P '68, 211, 214
 Urocrotalon. P '59, 336, 338
 Urocyclus. P '75, 147
 Urocyon. P '79, 179, 185; '94, 218, 394; '95, 42; '96, 199; '97, 31, 220; '99, 276-280; '04, 579; '05, 679
 Urodela. P '56, 6, 235, 252; '59, 122; '60, 486, 494; '66, 300; '68, 209, 256, 259, 299; '74, 120; '92, 331; '94, 194; '08, 126. J VIII, 96
 Urodelea. P '01, 503
 Urodera. P '73, 27, 28
 Uroderma. P 1900, 756-758
 urogalli (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 urogalloides (Tetrao). P '64, 23
 Urogallus. P '02, 403
 Uroleuca. P '91, 443
 Uroloncha. P '99, 43; '02, 688
 Urolophus. P '63, 173; '97, 93; '10, 473
 Uromacer. P '68, 127
 Uromastix. P '54, 102; '68, 252, 283, 299; '87, 359; '96, 462
 Uromyces. P '93, 155
 Uronautes. P '76, **345**
 Uronectes. P '84, 181
 uronemus (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 Uronyx. P '59, 7
 Uropeltidæ. P '64, 230
 urophasianellus (Tetrao). P '61, 362; '62, 403
 urophasianus (Centrocerus). P '64, 23; '66, 40, 94; '08, 96
 (Tetrao). J viii, 156. J I, 219
 Urophora. P '94, 280
 urophthalmus (Heros). P '03, 349
 (Ophicephalus). J XII, 531
 Urophycis. P '63, 230, 240; '77, 206; '98, 347; '10, 602
 urophylla (Dipladenia). P '58, 129
 Uropoda. P '04, 145
 Uropsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 196, 198
 Uropsofus. P '59, 336, 338
 Uropterygius. P '09, 407
 uropygialis (Cassicus). P '60, 139; '67, 64
 (Centurus). P '54, **120**; '59, 301; '66, 54; '68, 82; '05, 681
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 91
 (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 203
 (Melanerpes). P '92, 116
 Urosalpinx. P '82, 168, 171, 173, 175; '88, 170, 332; '90, 46; '91, 51; '92, 328; '97, 297; '98, 417; '07, 321, 351, 528; '08, 5. J XII, 6, 56, 78
 Uro-Saurus. P '54, **92**
 Urospatha. P '99, 305
 Urospermum. P '09, 493
 Urosphen. P '84, 165
 Urosphenidæ. P '84, 165
 urostigma (Julis). J XII, 539
 Urostrophus. P '98, 102, 104
 urotoma (Idothea). P '64, **155**
 Urotrichus. P '82, 318, 327; '83, 82
 Urotrygon. P '63, 173
 urovang (Turdus). P '64, 249
 Ursidæ. P '67, 134; '68, 285; '78, 47; '82, 322, 318; '89, 242; '96, 199. J VII, 356
 ursidens (Anacodon). P '92, 300
 ursina (Aluatta). P '62, 517, 519
 (Ashmunella). P '09, 504
 (Callotaria). P 1900, 43
 (Dasydera). P '61, **345**

- arsina. *Continued.*
 (Erioptera). P '59, 228
 arsinii (Pelias). P '59, 342
 arsinus (Callorhinus). P '82, 327
 (Canis). P '75, **256**
 (Phascolumys). J IX, 210
 (Rubus). P '84, 83
 (Simia). P '62, 517
 (Stentor). P '62, 517
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 434, 435
 ursula (Midas). P '61, 464
 ursulus (Elater). P '45, **213**
 Ursus. j vi, 271. P '41, 121; '46, 107; '53, 303; '57, 176; '59, 111; '68, 298; '69, 3, 184; '78, 21; '80, 349; '82, 286, 318, 327; '86, 36; '88, 141, 146; '92, 425; '94, 119-129, 218, 394; '95, 447; '96, 199, 378, 383; '97, 31, 220, 311; '04, 579; '08, 79, 404. J III, 168; VII, 263, 356, 369, 445; VIII, 89; IX, 288, 353; XI, 220-226, 273, 280, 410; XIII, 382
 ursus (Aniculus). P '58, 234
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 Urtica. P '48, 25; '60, 513; '69, 136; '74, 159; '98, 402. J I, 183
 Urticaceæ. P '60, 513; '62, 8; '98, 402
 urticæ (Vanessa). P '85, 26; '05, 141
 urticæfolia (Verbena). P '76, 172
 Urticæ. j vii, 52. P '89, 403
 urticifolia (Verbena). P '60, 303, 514
 urticosa (Plicatula). j viii, 223. P '93, 222; '96, 11; '05, 12
 urticosum (Infundibulum). P '48, 100
 uruapamensis (Spiraxis). P '99, **398**; '03, 775
 uruba (Cathartes). j iii, 342
 (Vultur). j iii, 342
 Urubitinga. P '60, 133; '75, 89
 urubitinga (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Morphnuus). P '63, 153
 Urubitingæ. P '70, 142
 Urubitornis. P '75, 89
 Uruguay. P '87, 180, 227, 268
 uruguayensis (Abra). P '97, 293
 (Anodonta). P '60, **92**. J V, 393
 (Eumenes). P '99, 446
 (Semele). P '97, **293**
 (Turbonilla). P '97, **296**; '99, 173
 (Unio). P '60, **90**. J V, **388**
 Urus. J VII, 371
 urus (Bos). J VII, 371
 (Carpiodes). P '77, 90
 urusta (Erigone). P '05, 317
 urutan (Nyctibius). P '51, 185, 186
 urvillei (Cardisoma). P '58, 100
- urvillei. *Continued.*
 (Chasmagnathus). P '80, 222
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 145
 (Ocyпода). P '50, 29; '80, 181
 (Paragraspus). P '80, 222
 u-scripta (Bembex). P '95, 355, **362**
 Usilla. P '05, 104
 usitata (Eumenes). P '99, **442**, 460
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, **371**
 usitatissimum (Linum). P '60, 302
 Usnea. P 1900, 651
 usneoides (Tillandsia). P '75, 466; '76, 35; '89, 354; 1900, 651; '01, 558
 ussheri (Artomyias). P '89, 147
 usta (Cymatodera). P '58, **71**. J IV, 36
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Natrix). P '01, 35
 Ustilaginæ. P '93, 152
 Ustilago. P '82, 251; '02, 494. J II, 282
 ustuertensis (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 ustulata (Achatinella). P '88, 26
 (Hylocichla). P '04, 585
 ustulata swainsoni (Hylocichla). P '08, 156
 ustulata (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Mygnumia). P '02, 733
 (Peristernia). P '01, 197
 ustulata var. luchuana (Peristernia). P '01, **197**, 390
 ustulata (Scorpæna). P '85, 398, 403
 ustulatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 432
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 427, 432
 (Bulimus). P '96, 432
 (Bulinus). P '96, 432
 (Carabus). P '57, 5
 (Hylocichla). P '69, 127
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 432
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 432
 (Turdus). P '69, 127; '93, 58, 65; '98, 218; '99, 19
 ustulatus swainsonii (Turdus). P '93, 22, 58, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165
 ustum (Engystoma). P '66, 131. J VI, 194
 (Metachroma). P '58, **85**; '73, 41, 42. J IV, 41
 (Systema). P '71, 216. J VI, 194
 ustus (Anolis). P '64, **172**
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Pæderus). P '58, **62**. J IV, 31
 (Tropidonotus). P '60, **340**; '01, 35; '04, 470

- usurpabilis* (Erigone). P '05, 315
Uta. P '52, **69**, 126; '53, 301; '58, 253; '59, 299; '63, 104; '64, 176; '66, 303, 310; '82, 333; '83, 10-35; '97, 461; '03, 30, 34, 546, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 117. J IX, 391
uta (Rhynchonella). P '59, 11-27; '88, 232; '91, 244, 247
 (Terebratula). P '59, 27; '91, 247
utah (Vulpes). P '52, **114**, 124
utahensis (Lithobius). P '03, 153
 (Nemobius). P '09, 116, 173
 (Patula). P '89, 199
 (Pecten). P '60, **310**
 (Perdita). P '96, **106**
 (Planorbis). P '60, **314**
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
Utamania. P '61, 249; '68, 4, 6, 17; '69, 211
utemaia (Mechanitis). P '66, **241**
Utetheisa. P '75, 46; '78, 315
Utica. P '51, 247; '80, 189, 206
utiformis (Sceloporus). P '64, **177**; '97, 461
utile (Galaetodendron). P '44, 78
utopiensis (Charadrius). P '64, 246
Utricularia. P '60, 200, 303, 512; '63, 71; 1900, 548, 549; '04, 605; '07, 456
utricularia (Rana). j v, 337; vi, 36. P '55, 424; '56, 142
utricularis (Valonia). P '05, 696
utriculata (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354
utriculatum (Peucedanum). P '98, 29, 303. J III, 89
Utriculus. P '71, 140; '72, 274; '78, 302
utriculus (Fistulipora). P '66, **121**
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 (Unio). P '53, 259
uva (Cerion). P '96, 315, 318
uva desulptum (Cerion). P '96, 318, 328
uva (Liothyris). P '91, 166
 (Terebratula). P '73, 179; '91, 167
uvarum (Eristalis). P '94, 276
uvasana (Crassatella). P '82, 199
 (Meretrix). P '82, 199
 (Natica). P '82, 198
 (Turritella). P '82, 198
uva-ursi (Arbutus). j vii, 40. P '98, 35
 (Arcostaphylos). P '63, 70; '85, 379; '98, 35, 306; 1900, 545; '04, 607; '07, 456
 (Salix). P '04, 603. J III, 183, 197
uvidermis (Vitrinizonites). P '02, 419
uvifera (Coccoloba). P '89, 401; '05, 698
Uvigerina. P '90, 143
Uvularia. P '60, 201; '97, 285; '02, 660
Uvulariæ. P '68, 174
uvulifera (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
uyato (Entoxychirus). P '08, 69
 (Squalus). P '08, 53, 69
uzenensis (Diplommatina). P '01, 353
vabasensis (Ctenodus). P '83, **110**
vacans (Conulus). P '10, 520
vacca (Damalichthys). P '55, **321**
Vaccaria. P '77, 106
vaccillans (Vaccinum). P '60, 200
Vaccinæ. P '85, 379
vacciniifolia (Andromeda). J IX, 153
vaccinii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Stictis). P '94, **352**
 (Venturia). P '94, **325**
Vaccinium. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70, 94; '66, 343; '84, 88; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 35, 307; 1900, 484, 546, 645, 647, 668; '02, 647, 663; '04, 607; '07, 455-457; '09, 391; '10, 546, 570. J III, 181, 194
vaccinsulensis (Champsosaurus). P '76, **353**
vaccus (Conulus). P '10, 520
vacerosa (Erigone). P '05, 317
vacillans (Leptobasis). P '01, 132, 139; '08, 487, 489
 (Nema). P '56, **50**
 (Phissama). P '85, 88
 (Vaccinum). P 1900, 484; '04, 607, 608; '10, 546, 570
vacillatum (Pontonema). P '56, 49. J III, **144**
vaeti (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Lates). P '05, 504
vadigo (Lichia). P '92, 258
vadosa (Crassatella). j viii, 223. P '76, 310; '05, 14. J IV, 276
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, 423; '65, 132
vadosus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
Væjovis. J V, 360, 371
vafer (Canis). P '58, **21**, 158; '70, 109. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
 (Chlænus). P '52, 66; '56, 26
 (Myrophis). P '83, 282
vafra (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 229
vaga (Cratægus). P '10, 247, **249**
 (Falagria). P '66, **371**, 372
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 136
 (Microcystina). P '04, **634**
 (Phebia). J III, 218

- vaga. *Continued.*
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 533, 570; '07, 47, 73, 77; '08, 366, 393; '09, 112, 463
 vagabunda (Procellaria). P '66, 143, 170
 vagabundus (Chaetodon). P 1900, 528. J XII, 544
 vagana (Campylacantha). P '02, 723
 vagans (Argus). P '05, 314
 (Biomyxa). P '75, **125**
 (Cercariæum). P '56, 44
 (Cryptopleurum). P '55, **375**
 (Didymospheria). P '93, **446**
 (Distoma). P '56, 44. J I, **304**
 (Distomum). P '56, 44
 (Eurypelma). P '09, 195
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 320. J II, 229
 (Feronia). J II, 229
 (Harpalus). P '65, 99, **102**
 (Leptura). J I, 337
 (Patinella). P '93, **452**
 (Perdita). P '96, 50, **101**
 (Phragmatobia). P '60, 536
 (Platynus). P '54, **52**
 (Salix). P '63, 76
 (Sphærella). P '95, **421**
 (Trionyx). P '75, 9
 vagatus (Picus). P '63, **196**. J V, 460
 vagina (Baculites). J VIII, 309
 (Gobius). P '97, 87
 (Solen). P '83, 248; '84, 10, 302
 (Trypauchen). P '97, 87
 vaginæflorus (Sporobolus). P '10, 545, 554
 vaginalis (Alysicarpus). P '89, 377
 vaginata (Ustilago). J II, 282
 vaginatum (Eriophorum). P '63, 95. J III, 183, 199
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 vaginatus (Gobræus). P '98, 57
 Vaginicola. P '82, 262
 vaginifera (Warnea). P '61, 490
 vaginiferum (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
 (Siphonostomum). P '63, 140
 vaginiferus (Brechites). P '61, 490
 Vaginula. P '46, 136
 Vaginulidæ. P '89, 209
 vaginuloides (Geoplana). P '57, 24
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 14
 Vaginulus. P '58, 198; '82, 236; '89, 194, 209; '90, 296 297; '91, 333; 1900, 571
 Vagnera. P '95, 551; '10 559
 vagrans (Athois). P '44, **153**
 (Callista). P '77, 23
 (Cyclotomodon). P '76, **112**
- vagrans. *Continued.*
 (Cytherea). P '77, 23
 (Eutaenia). P '66, 305, 307; '01, 23; '03, 287, 291
 vagrans dobsoni (Sorex). P '08, 407
 vagrans (Sus). P '73, **207**
 (Thamnophis). P '01, 23
 vagrans biscutata (Thamnophis). P '01, 23
 vagrans (Tropidonotus). P '01, 23
 vagula (Viola). P '03, 698
 vagum (Acridium). P '04, 533
 vagus (Dryobates). P '99, 32
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 361. J IV, 30
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 (Picus). P '99, 32
 vahine (Helix). J IX, 25
 vahliana (Poa). P '63, 95
 (Potentilla). P '95, 544. J III, 190
 vahlii (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Cyperus). P '89, 360
 (Eragrostis). P '91, 304
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260
 vaigiensis (Centrogenys). P '07, 250
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 vaihiæ (Cratægus). P '05, 654
 Vaillantella. P '05, **474**
 vaillantii (Mastacembelus). P '05, **491**
 valakadien (Enhydrina). P '02, 181
 valdiviana (Arcopagia). J VIII, 318
 (Tellina). J VIII, 318
 valdizani (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 valencienesii (Cardita). J VIII, 319
 valencienii (Xiphocercus). P '61, 215
 Valenciænna. P '63, 270
 valenciænnei (Xiphocercus). P '94, 438
 valenciænnesi (Anchovia). J XII, 501
 (Erotelis). P '85, 77, 79
 valenciænnesii (Magas). P '73, 189
 (Waltonia). P '73, 185
 valenciænii (Anolis). P '61, 215
 (Astropecten). P '90, 330
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
 valenciænii (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
 valenciænii (Hippopodium). J VIII, 319
 Valencinia. P '55, 389; '57, 159, 162
 valens (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 319
 (Gorytes). P '97, **380**
 (Paurodon). J IX, 232
 (Poecilopleuron). P '70, **4**
 (Psiloptera). P '58, **66**
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 valerandi (Samolus). P '89, 389; '02, 663
 valerandi var. americanus (Samolus). P 1900, 668

- valeriae* (Virginia). P '60, 79; '95, 405; '01, 83; '08, 123
Valeriana. J VII, 29. P '63, 63
Valerianaceae. P '60, 200; '63, 63; '92, 166. J III, 90
Valerianae. J VII, 29
Valerianella. P '95, 548
valgus (Ceuthophilus). P '09, 114, 171
 (Geotrupes). J IV, 33
 (Phileurus). J IV, 33
valida (Achatinella). P '88, 40
 (Aleochara). J IV, 16, 31
 (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Clausilia). P '01, 409, 410, 637, 652; '02, 235
valida var. *fasciata* (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
valida var. *perfasciata* (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
valida var. *striatella* (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
valida (*Dichelonycha*). J III, 281
 (Dipsas). P '60, 264
 (Eleodes). P '59, 290
 (Emys). P '59, 7
 (Eulima). P '05, 109, 112
 (Feronia). J II, 238
 (Herus). P '06, 18
 (Lytta). J IV, 39
 (Melania). P '60, 59; '63, 314
 (Microprosthemata). P '60, 45
 (Natrix). P '97, 464
 (Nomada). P '03, 592, 606
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Regina). P '60, 334; '61, 298
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Syrbula). P '06, 17, 18
 (Truncatella). P '87, 146; '01, 615; '05, 291, 292, 730
 (Umbrina). P '98, 339, 342
validiuscula (Clausilia). P 1900, 679; '01, 476, 623, 648; '02, 365; '03, 316; '08, 572
validiuscula var. *bilamellata* (Clausilia). P 1900, 680; '01, 648
validum (Elaphidion). P '58, 82; '61, 335. J IV, 40
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Steirodon). P '05, 807, 842
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 719
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
validus (Actinoecrinus). P '60, 384; '81, 325
 (Chelanops). P '01, 594
 (Hippiscus). P '10, 12
 (Lambrus). P '91, 215
 (Lophiodon). P '71, 9
 (Megalonyx). P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 358, 412
 (Myiarchus). P '63, 288; '72, 59, 62
validus. *Continued*.
 (Myionax). P '72, 62
 (Nectoporphus). P '68, 181
 (Ophryastes). P '54, 225. J IV, 39
 (Parthenope). P '91, 215
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 12, 14, 29
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Picus). P '02, 680
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 (Pterostichus). P '60, 319; '73, 303. J II, 256
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 62
 (Scirpus). P '05, 697
 (Sphenophorus). P '58, 80. J IV, 40
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Telmatotherium). P '91, 107, 112, 115. J IX, 269, 316, 384
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 298, 305; '66, 310, 312
 (Unio). P '71, 189. J VIII, 6
 (Xylolepes). P '02, 680
valisneria (Anas). P '56, 297
 (Aythya). P '59, 109; '62, 322; '59, 109
 (Fuligula). J VIII, 157. P '53, 428
valisneriana (Fuligula). P '55, 317
Valkeria. J III, 143
vallatus (Unio). P '68, 145. J VI, 315
vallesensis (Pachycheilus). P '09, 528
vallesensis attenuatus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 528
Vallesia. P '89, 391
valliceptus (Bufo). P '65, 195; '66, 127; '91, 461; '03, 538. J VIII, 100
vallidens (Palaeosyops). P '91, 108, 111. J IX, 271, 278, 285, 316, 350, 383
vallifrons (Bufo). J VI, 70
 (Jacare). P '60, 549
vallisclausae (Hypnum). P '55, 447
Vallisneria. P '91, 350; 1900, 657; '02, 650; '08, 425
vallisneria (Aythya). P '93, 32, 60; '95, 468. J IX, 405
 (Fuligula). P '78, 23
Vallonia. P '66, 315; '75, 155, 198, 213; '89, 206; '92, 393, 396, 404; '93, 234-279; '96, 418; 1900, 591; '02, 513; '03, 616; '06, 148, 173, 530, 533, 557; '08, 37, 455; '09, 514; '10, 52, 135, 665
Valloniidae. P 1900, 564; '06, 148, 557; '09, 514
Valonia. P '05, 696
Valoniaceae. P '89, 352

- Valsa. P '77, 110; '78, 86; '79, 67; '90, 222; '94, 340; '95, 26, 425
 Valsaria. P '77, 110; '90, 236; '93, 144; '94, 343
 Valsella. P '60, 427; '77, 110
 Valvaria. P '48, 107
 Valvata. P '45, 281; '56, 123, 260, 279; '60, 18, 50, 155, 185, 418, 430; '61, 397; '63, 34, 148; '72, 106; '82, 334; '91, 326; '94, 29; '99, 392; '03, 778; '06, 125, 172
 Valvatidae. P '60, 50, 418, 430; '61, 307, 397; '63, 34, 148; '91, 326; '94, 29; '03, 778; '06, 172
 valvatiformis (Pleurotomaria). P '66, **273**; '91, 254
 Valvator. **j** ii, 173
 Valvula. P '82, 173
 valvulus (Solemya). P '72, 258
 vampirus (Ceratoptera). P '77, 216
 Vampyri. P '04, 428
 Vampyrops. P '89, 318; '91, 400; 1900, 756; '02, 405
 Vampyrus. P '89, 316; '92, 217
 vampyrus (Pteropus). P '02, 136, 143 (Vespertilio). P '02, 136
 Vanadium. P '80, 256
 vanattæ (Helicina). P '09, **540**
 vanattai (Costellaria). P '01, **387** (Limicolaria). P '97, **358** (Mitra). P '01, **387** (Schasicheila). P '99, **391**; '03, 783
 vanattai tricostrata (Schasicheila). P '03, **783** (Siphonalia). P '05, **103** (Vitrea). P '02, 420, **432**, 433
 vanbenedoni (Hepatus). P '78, 324; '79, 403
 vancourtlandti (Caraboerinus). P '79, 367; '86, 143
 vancouverensis (Ammonites). P '61, **317** (Bombus). P '78, **187** (Helix). P '57, 190; '59, 188 (Iehneumon). P '94, 185 (Macrocyclus). P '74, 42; '75, 152, 158 (Selenites). P '89, 195
 vancouveriæ (Ovularia). P '94, **375**
 Vandellia. P '71, 55
 Vandellius. P '63, 227; '82, 304
 vandenbuschiana (Margaritana). P '54, 248
 vanderwulpi (Anisia). P '94, 278 (Myothyria). P '95, 333
 vandoisulus (Leuciscus). P '08, 526
 vandykei (Bembidium). P '02, **75**
 Vanellus. **j** v, 101, 102. P '59, 173; '71, 194; '72, 32
 Vanessa. P '75, 24, 33; '85, 26, 86; '05, 133, 141
 Vanga. P '59, 53
 van hornei (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 van horni (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 150
 Van Huerekia. P 1900, 473
 vanicolensis (Pomacentrus). J XII, 535
 vanicorensis (Bulimus). J IX, 47 (Cotyle). P '06, 186 (Helix). J IX, 17, 47 (Partula). J IX, 47, 70 (Partulus). J IX, 47
 vanikorensis (Bulimus). P '85, 213 (Cyrena). P '60, 286 (Hirundo). P '06, 185 (Myiagra). P '89, 153 (Partula). P '85, 212, 213, 214 (Partulus). P '85, 212, 213
 Vanilla. P '97, 184
 vaninus (Coluber). P '60, 253
 van nostrandi (Helix). P '89, 204
 vanuxemensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 312 (Glandina). P '58, 208; '60, 151; '75, 152; '89, 195; '03, 770 (Melania). P '65, 29 (Unio). P '54, 244
 vanuxemi (Ammonites). **j** vi, 194, 202; viii, 220. P '05, 27 (Aturia). J IX, 121 (Cymomia). J IX, 121 (Diploceras). **j** viii, **267** (Inoceramus). P '60, **180**, 428; '61, 419, 427 (Murex). P '90, 395 (Nautilites). J III, 335 (Nautilopsis). P '47, **299**; '48, 102 (Nautilus). J IX, 121 (Orthis). P '62, 409; '65, 117 (Pelagus). J I, **130** (Voluta). P '48, 107; '90, 396
 Vanuxemia. P '71, 322
 vanuxemiana (Goniobasis). P '65, 29 (Megara). P '65, 29 (Melania). P '65, 29 (Terebratella). P '61, 19
 vanuxemii (Unio). P '53, 259
 vanuxemii (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64, 41; '65, 25, 26. J V, 307; VI, 137 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**; '63, 315. J V, 280
 van vleitii (Hyla). P '54, **61**; '63, 48; '66, 127
 van wyckii (Carpophaga). P '62, **320**; '99, 42
 vapida (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 vapineana (Corbicula). P '60, 274

- vapincana*. *Continued*.
 (Cycas). P '60, 274, 301
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 286
- vaporariorum* (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
- vaporarius* (Polyporus). J III, 213, 217
- Varanidæ*. P '56, 149; '60, 486; '64, 227; '68, 259, 261; '96, 461
- Varanus*. P '54, 102; '56, 149, 150; '57, 171; '60, 486; '96, 309, 312, 461; '02, 177, 693
- varasi* (Papilio). P '66, 341
- vargiensis* (Leptoscarus). P '82, 274
- varia* (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Ærolia). P '61, 186
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Certhia). j iv, 27. P '56, 288
 (Columbella). J VIII, 355
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Emberiza). P '75, 350
 (Haleyon). P '56, 254
 (Mniotilta). j iv, 27. P '53, 312, 401; '63, 293; '75, 347; '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 494; '96, 157, 158; '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 364
 (Motacilla). j iv, 27
 (Parochromyia). P '98, 178
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 213, 218. J IX, 47, 78, 109
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Sitta). j iv, 25, 27, 275. P '75, 347
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Tringa). j v, 104
- variabile* (Callidium). J II, 32, 33
 (Distomum). P '56, 44
 (Escharina). P '55, 415
 (Microstomum). P '50, 350
 (Physarum). P '93, 371
 (Pisidium). P '56, 259; '72, 103
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 719
- variabilipes* (Chlænium). P '56, 28; '59, 69. J IV, 29
- variabilis* (Acanthochites). P '94, 84
 (Acanthocottus). P '72, 214
 (Adamsiella). P '10, 523
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Anculosa). P '64, 99
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Ascidia). j iii, 4
 (Astropecten). P '90, 330
 (Blennius). P '60, 103
 (Blennophis). P '82, 278
 (Bulimella). P '88, 37
 (Coluber). P '60, 564. J VIII, 135
- variabilis*. *Continued*.
 (Donax). j ii, 305; iv, 79. P '62, 573; '71, 135, 137; '82, 155; '87, 341, 401, 403; '90, 144; '91, 48; '03, 757
 (Eburnella). P '88, 37
 (Eretettix). P '06, 365; '07, 33; '09, 113, 137
 (Eschara). P '84, 13
 (Escharella). P '78, 305
 (Escharina). J III, 142
 (Hanleya). P '94, 75, 84; '53, 354
 (Hippothoa). P '78, 305
 (Io). P '61, 393; '63, 308, 309; '96, 498. J V, 347
 (Ixodes). j ii, 77
 (Lepidostrobos). P '60, 443
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (Lepus). j vii, 283. P '96, 352, 360
 (Linyphia). P '92, 42
 (Machilis). j ii, 12
 (Melolontha). J III, 276
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Mulinia). P '82, 157
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 405, 410
 (Partula). P '85, 208. J IX, 76
 (Pectunculus). j vi, 216. P '48, 104
 (Perca). P '83, 291
 (Perixerus). P '04, 451
 (Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105
 (Pinus). j ii, 106. P '66, 343
 (Polyceles). J II, 311, 323
 (Pseudorthosia). P '74, 207
 (Realia). J VIII, 405
 (Rivellia). P '95, 336
 (Sagittaria). P '60, 304; '09, 389
 (Sceloporus). P '91, 459, 462; '03, 552
 (Sebastes). P '56, 134; '83, 291
 (Sertularia). P '76, 210, 221
 (Singa). P '92, 50
 (Spilotes). P '60, 564. J VIII, 135
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 49
 (Tænia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (Teichospora). P '93, 131
 (Tretanorhinus). P '68, 309
 (Tringa). j v, 93
 (Turritella). j vi, 211, 221. P '48, 107; '62, 568; '82, 171
 (Tylostoma). J VIII, 315
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
- variana* (Tapinostola). P '75, 432
- varians* (Æmeaops). J I, 324
 (Agrostis). r '63, 79

varians. *Continued.*

- (Anomala). J IV, 33
 (Aperostoma). P '10, 521
 (Astarte). j viii, **184**. P '41,
 29; '48, 96; '62, 578; '80, 21, 23
 (Balanus). J VIII, 326
 (Cephaloon). P '53, 350. J
 I, **95**
 (Columbella). P '04, 14
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, **225**
 (Crypsirhina). P '91, 441
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25. J V,
 219
 (Gouldia). P '72, 249
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200,
 205; '59, 188; '73, 250; '74, 56;
 '89, 202; '91, 456
 (Hemitrochus). P '75, 153;
 '92 129
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Lamellidoris). P '79, 72; '80,
 61, 67, 69, 75
 (Limax). P '02, 234
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '64,
 25. J V, 219
 (Melolontha). J III, 236; IV,
 33
 (Melosira). P 1900, 475
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Palæmon). P '93, 124
 (Palæmonetes). P '79, 424;
 '93, 124
 (Perla). P '62, **364**, 401
 (Ptychocochlis). P '10, 521
 (Sporobulus). P '62, 89, 333
 (Wilfa). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Virbius). P '93, 118
 (Zeugophora). P '73, **23**
 variata (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 31. J V, 224
 variatella (Tinea). P '59, 257, **259**
 variatum (Etheostoma). P '77, 89,
 96
 variatus (Pœciliichthys). P '77, 43,
 48
 varica (Delthyris). j viii, **262**
 Varicella. P '74, 49; '75, 157; '91,
 311; '07, 193; '10, 519, 531
 Varicellula. P '10, 531
 varicifera (Ashmunella). P '09, 496,
 504; '10, 96
 (Turbonilla). P '01, **198**, 395
 varicolor (Pangonia). P '98, 157
 (Philonthus). P '59, 288
 (Rhipiphorus). J IV, 20
 varicornis (Brathinus). P '52, **157**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Ecanthus). P '04, 547

- varicosa (Clavella). P '55, **259**
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Oculina). P '88, 304
 (Scalaria). J V, 205
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 varicostata (Opalia). P '75, **463**
 varicostatus (Cryptonymus). P '89,
 167
 (Encrinurus). P '89, 167
 (Encrinus). P '89, 167
 varicosus (Ammonites). J VIII, **313**.
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 243
 varicus (Melanoplus). P '09, 467
 variegata (Acmaëodera). P '52, **67**;
 '73, 322. J IV, 34
 (Agave). P '58, 122; '89, 356.
 (Amastra). P '88, 51; '95, 230
 (Asclepias). P '60, 304
 (Balea). P '01, 470, 473
 (Batrachoides). j iii, **398**
 (Bembex). P '95, 353
 (Bembidula). P '95, 352, 353;
 '97, 383
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Cibotopteryx). P '05, **408**,
 841
 (Clausilia). P '01, 473, 654;
 '08, 561-563
 variegata var. nakadai (Clausilia). P
 '02, **528**, 532; '08, 563
 variegata var. nesiotica (Clausilia).
 P '01, 467, **474**, 654
 variegata (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cyclas). P '60, 274; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 90, 274, 286.
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Dolabella). P '99, 516
 (Donax). P '61, 26
 (Elis). P '96, 302
 (Erolia). P '61, 186
 (Euphæa). P '01, 135
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476, **479**.
 (Idiostatus). P '10, 17
 (Laminella). P '88, 51
 (Lauxania). P '94, 281
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107,
 135
 (Luidia). P '90, 326
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Nika). P '93, 125
 (Physegenua). P '94, 281
 (Pœcilochoa). P '09, 568
 (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Procellaria). P '66, 143, 170.
 (Reinia). P '01, 471, 473

- variegata* var. *nesiotica* (Reinia). P '01, 467, 474
variegata (Semele). P '91, 48
 (Septoria). P '95, **434**
 (Sergiolus). P '04, 122
 (Synchita). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Tanagra). j iv, 53
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Viola). P '03, 698
variegatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Calliostoma). P '65, **61**
 (Dactyloctenium). P '02, 725; '04, 539; '07, 56; '08, 398
 (Distomum). P '51, 207; '56, 44
 (Equisetum). P '84, 95; '93, 215
 (Pezotettix). P '04, 539
 (Semele). J VIII, 372
 (Tellina). J VIII, 372
variegatus (Amniscus). J II, 172
 (Ancyronyx). P '52, 44
 (Anonyx). P '55, **394**
 (Anthribus). j v, **251**. P '54, 218
 (Ateles). P '62, 511
 (Batrachoides). P '85, 59
 (Batrachus). P '85, 59
 (Cancer). P '80, 196
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187, 188
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120; '99, 357
 (Chirodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Circus). j iii, 352
variegatus grammurus (Citellus). P '08, 404
variegatus (Coleonyx). P '66, 310; '67, 85; '97, 460
 (Coluber). P '45, **244**; '60, 265; '68, 136
 (Cyprinodon). P '63, 332; '77, 84, 214; '10, 600
variegatus riverendi (Cyprinodon). P '06, 88
variegatus (Echinus). j v, 226
 (Elater). P '59, 289
 (Eublepharis). P '03, 552
 (Endromis). P '43, 251
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 154, 192
 (Geocoecyx). J I, 215
 (Gnamptopsilopus). P '95, 329
 (Gomphosus). P '82, 306
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102
 (Indicator). P '05, 766
 (Kermes). P '99, 269
 (Leptograpsus). P '58, 102; '80, 196
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Limnurgus). P '77, 94
 (Liopus). J II, 172
variegatus. *Continued*.
 (Lytechinus). P '71, 148; '78, 306
 (Macronychus). P '52, 44
 (Melittophagus). P '99, 49
 (Merops). P '56, 321; '57, 37; '59, 34
 (Microchirus). P '92, 277
 (Monochirus). P '92, 277
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
 (Oedipus). P '69, 104; 1900, 619
 (Pachylabrus). P '54, **126**
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Peloscolex). P '50, **124**
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 (Planiceps). P '97, 261
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 94
 (Sergiolus). P 1900, 531
 (Stenodactylus). P '58, **254**; '59, 299; '66, 125
 (Tabanus). P '94, 272
 (Thinopinus). P '61, 342
 (Toxopneustes). P '78, 306; '88, 318; '90, 317; '91, 337
 (Trichocanthus). P '61, 342. J IV, 31
 (Triton). P '48, 121. J I, 212
 (Tupaia). P '02, 135
 (Turdus). P '56, 264
varietas (Sepia). j ii, 101
varietatis (Pompilus). P '97, 246
Varigera. J VIII, 280
varinodosa (Melania). P '63, 320
Variola. P '62, 236; '82, 273. J XII, 521
variolaria (Puccinia). P '93, 154
variolaris var. *caulicola* (Puccinia). P '93, 154
variolaria (Cypræa). P '93, 310
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
variolaris (Chonetes). P '97, 449
 (Diplopodia). P '90, 455
 (Sarracenia). P '88 10, 11
variolaris (Euchistes). P '05, 193
variolata (Chonetes). J III, 28, 32
 (Leptæna). J VIII, 307
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Salamandra). j i, **460**; v, 334; vi, 35. P '69, 100. J I, 285; III, 343, 350
variolatus (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 360. J IV, 30
 (Melanotus). P '61, **347**
 (Platynus). P '54, **56**
 (Trox). P '44, **137**; '54, 213
variolosa (Melolontha). J III, 231
 (Polyphylla). P '54, 218. J III, 231

variolosa. *Continued.*

- (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153, 189
 (Vertigo). P '59, 188; '89, 207; 1900, 610; '10, 521
 variolosum (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269
 (Engystoma). P '66, **131**. J VI, 194; VIII, 101
 (Hypopachus). P '08, 125
 (Plethodon). J III, 343
 (Systema). J VI, 194
 variolosus (Asterodiaspis). P '99, 269
 (Bathynus). P '56, 22. J I, 86, **88**
 (Cirripectes). P '82, 278
 (Coccus). P '99, 269
 (Compsemys). P '76, **257**; '91, 411
 (Hypopachus). J VIII, 101
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 (Ligyruis). P '56, 20
 (Podalgus). P '56, 20. J IV, 33
 (Salarias). P 1900, 518
 (Scarabæus). J I, 88
 (Zopherus). J IV, 37
 variolus (Chætostomus). P '71, 287, **288**
 (Latrodectus). P '88, 79
 varipennis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Planiceps). P '97, 261
 (Tæniopoda). P '05, **410**, 413, 414, 841
 varipes (Calobata). P '95, **306**, 336
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 84
 (Plectrotettix). P '06, 47
 (Prasocuris). P '73, **51**
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 267
 (Salius). P '97, **267**, 277
 (Scyllina). P '06, 41, 47; '07, 167
 varistriata (Strophonema). j viii, **255**
 varium (Atelopus). J VI, 196
 (Bittium). P '91, 53
 (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
 varius (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Alycæus). P '05, **729**
 (Anthrenus). P '54, 112. J IV, 32
 (Atelopus). P '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 102
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
 (Buteo). P '75, 94

varius. *Continued.*

- (Byrrhus). P '44, 117; '54, 115
 (Cephalus). P '82, 309
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cytillus). P '54, 115; '66, 347
 (Dendrocopus). P '53, 384
 (Gomphosus). P '82, 306; 1900, 510
 (Goniodactylus). P '71, 222
 (Gordius). P '51, **262**; '56, 56, 57; '58, 112
 (Grapsus). P '61, 372; '80, 201
 (Hymenicus). P '51, **253**
 (Lemur). P '88, 89, 94, 95
 (Liocephalus). P '94, 441
 (Liposarcus). P '71, **284**, 292
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. J IV, 39
 (Ophthalmicus). P '60, **229**
 (Oriolus). j iii, 363. P '67, 61
 (Paragordius). P '04, 738; '07, 271
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Pecten). P '57, 17
 (Phymatodes). J II, **33**, 105
 (Picus). j iii, 370; iv, 275. P '48, 91; '51, 349; '53, 401; '55, 313; '63, 284; '75, 347
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Pompilus). P '97, 256
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pterophrynus). J VI, 202
 (Pupa). P '97, 19
 (Scaphiopopus). P '63, 51, **52**; '66, 313
 (Sphyrapicus). P '66, 54; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 269; '91, 435; '95, 483; '96, 129; '08, 153
 varius nuchalis (Sphyrapicus). P '93, 42
 varius ruber (Sphyrapicus). P '03, 8, 15
 (Todiramphus). P '56, 254
 (Vanellus). j v, 104
 (Varanus). P '56, 150
 (Xanthornus). P '56, 291
 variventris (Odontochila). P '08, 506
 varneyi (Hemiarcyria). P '91, **396**
 varra cristata (Ardea). P '75, 353
 varsoviensis (Eretmocrinus). P '85, 335
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 Varuna. P '51, 247; '58, 103; '80, 187, 205
 vas (Diffugia). P '74, **155**; '77, 307

- vasalli (Ophidion). P '92, 276
 vascellans (Vaccinium). P '07, 455
 vasculosa (Rhizomorpha). J II, 293
 (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 vasculosum (Splachnum). P '63, 96.
 J III, 202
 Vaseya. P '63, **79**
 Vasoerinus. P '79, 285, 294, 317-
 319; '86, 115, 136, 148
 Vasopulmonata. P '99, 368; 1900,
 562
 vasta (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '04,
 822
 (Hyla). P '71, **219**
 vastator (Merulius). J III, 215
 Vastres. P '68, 294
 vastus (Gomphus). P '62, 391, 394,
 397, 401
 Vasum. J VIII, 354
 Vates. P '03, 718; '04, 514; '07, 68
 vatheleti (Succinea). P '01, 196
 vatia (Araneus). P '01, 584
 (Misumena). P '92, 58; 1900,
 537; '01, 584; '03, 129
 Vatinæ. P '03, 717; '07, 159
 vau (Membracis). **j vi, 299**
 (Ortalis). **j vi, 184**
 vau-alba (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 Vaucheria. P '67, 93; '73, 420
 vaughani (Arca). P '03, **265**
 (Cypræa). P '99, **78**
 (Fusus). P '57, **138**; '60, 421
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **57**, 116;
 '96, 475
 vauhnianus (Unio). P '53, 259
 vaupeli (Heterocerinus). P '86, 129
 Vauquelinite. P '58, 175
 vautieri (Urostrophus). P '98, 102
 vautierii (Colias). P '85, 25
 (Hyla). P '62, 354
 vauxiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
 '64, 40. J V, 309
 vauxii (Chætura). P '93, 23, 44;
 '98, 211; '99, 14
 (Cypæus). **j viii, 148**, 155.
 P '99, 14
 veatchii (Arionta). P 1900, 99
 (Axinæa). P '82, 199
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 99
 veatleyi (Cyclas). P '60, 301; '62,
 34
 (Museulium). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Pisidium). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Pisum). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Sphærium). P '60, 301; '62,
 34
 vegeta (Ancistromma). P '93, 488,
497
 (Tæniocampa). P '75, **432**
 vegetus (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '61,
 331
 vegrandis (Cratægus). P '10, 189,
202
 vehemeris (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 veitchii (Ampelopsis). P '89, 155;
 '01, 304, 315
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68-
 70
 vejvodskyi (Enchytræus). P '99, 133
 (Neoenchytræus). P '99, 133
 Vejovis. P 1900, 530, 541; '01, 594
 velasco (Polycæsta). P '57, 8; '58,
 68; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 velata (Chalisoma). P '82, 282
 (Drymophila). P '99, 213, 214
 (Hydrocichla). P '02, 684
 (Placiphorella). P '98, 288
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '55,
 260; '80, 366; '90, 395. J IX,
 145, 148
 velatella (Diachorisia). P '60, **13**
 velatum (Philentoma). P '89, 153
 velatus (Calyptrophorus). P '57,
 166; '95, 97, 100, 114, 118, 130,
 145, 147, 159. J IV, 298
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Eupodiscus). P 1900, 705
 (Hyphantornis). P '99, 60
 velatus mariquensis (Hyphantornis).
 P '99, 60
 velatus (Ptychostomus). P '77, 72
 (Unio). P '53, 259. J II, **298**
 velaunum (Anthracotherium). J VIII,
 79
 (Cynodon). P '79, 184
 velaunus (Ancodus). J IX, 462-468,
 488-536
 Veleda. P '76, 306; '77, 24; '98,
 462; '05, 17
 Velella. P '78, 276, 309; '90, 408
 veles (Medeterus). P '95, 328
 Velia. P '68, 277
 veliei (Contopus). P '66, 61
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 125
 (Marginea). P '96, **21**
 velifer (Anolis). P '56, 224; '68,
 312
 (Xiphosurus). P '61, 208
 (Zebrosoma). P '82, 276
 velifera (Balænoptera). P '69, 16,
 20, 52
 veliferum (Amastridium). P '60,
370
 veliger (Crepidula). P '07, 531
 velitaris (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 vellerosus (Colobus). P '88, 95
 Velletia. P '56, 120, 278
 vellicata (Helix). P '57, 190
 (Lytta). P '08, 619
 Velocia. P '94, 274
 Velorita. P '60, 267

- velox (*Accipiter*). P '91, 435; '93, 39, 61; '95, 464, 478; '98, 80, 209; '04, 580; '05, 681; '08, 89
 (*Anyphæna*). P '04, 123
 (*Argutor*). J II, 252
 (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524
 (*Canis*). P '54, 11; '72, 46. J VII, 29
 (*Chiola*). P '56, **192**
 (*Cookilaria*). P '66, 135, 152, 170
 (*Dythemis*). P '08, 487-490
 (*Enna*). P '09, 215
 (*Falco*). j iii, 347
 (*Feronia*). J II, 251, 252
 (*Gryllus*). P '02, 635
 (*Heterodromia*). P '46, **127**;
 '54, 77
 (*Loxandrus*). J II, 252
 (*Molossus*). P '55, 438
 (*Nyctotherus*). P '49, **233**;
 '50, 100; '56, 43
 (*Oxya*). P '02, 635
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 166
 (*Psammœchus*). P '54, 77
 (*Rhantistes*). P '66, 135, 152, 170
 (*Telephanus*). P '54, 77
 (*Thinocyon*). P '92, 321
 (*Vulpes*). P '67, 134. J XI, 395-401, 407
 (*Zarhachis*). P '69, 9. J VII, 435
Velthemilia. P '58, 123
 velum (*Solemya*). j ii, **317**. P '71, 139; '72, 258
Velutina. j vi, 266
velutina (*Chrysopila*). P '95, 323
 (*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 708
 (*Eurylepta*). P '57, 20
 (*Leptura*). J I, 334
 (*Prosopis*). P '09, 111, 114
 (*Quercus*). P '02, 661; '10, 547, 580
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 234
 (*Sambucus*). J III, **39**
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 708
 (*Viola*). P '03, 698
velutinum (*Arcoscalpellum*). P '08, 105
 (*Corticium*). J III, 222
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 105
 (*Sistotrema*). J III, 224
 (*Viscum*). J I, 185
velutinus (*Ceanothus*). P '98, 20, 296
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Necrophorus*). P '53, 277
 (*Pachnodus*). P '96, 418
 (*Penæus*). P '52, **27**; '60, **44**;
 '88, 318, 323
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209, 224
 (*Proceros*). P '57, 20
velvetina (*Melanetta*). P '61, 239; '62, 323
 (*Oidemia*). P '50, **126**; '99, 28
venale (*Megapodagrion*). P '01, 136
venaticus (*Icticyon*). P '79, 192. J XI, 403, 404
venator (*Calosoma*). P '73, 322
Venatores. P '08, 169
venatoria (*Aranea*). P '78, 144
 (*Heteropoda*). P '78, 144; '88, 426; '89, 98; '03, 301; '04, 121, 134; '09, 213
venatorius (*Sarotes*). P '78, 136-147
 (*Thomisus*). P '78, 145
vendryesiana (*Helix*). P '92, 404
Vendrysia. P '98, 280
venenata (*Dothidea*). P '79, 67, 69
 (*Rhus*). P '60, 302; '79, 69; '77, 279; '92, 369
venenosa (*Lacerta*). j v, 327
venenosa apua (*Mycteroperca*). P '97, 105; '07, 260
venenosa (*Salamandra*). P '67, 175; '95, 406. J I, 283; III, 350
Venericardia. j iv, 142; v, 216; vi, 212-216, 229. P '48, 107; '65, 71, 73, 184; '72, 52; '79, 219; '80, 366; '82, 196; '90, 402; '95, 48, 97, 116-130, 145, 148, 159; '01, 513, 517; '02, 697-715; '03, 264. J VIII, 319, 334; IX, 121, 129
Venerida. P '60, 426; '62, 574, 586; '91, 47; '01, 205, 400; '02, 697; '05, 15, 119
veneriformis (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Crassatella*). J VIII, 319
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 274, 286
 (*Egeria*). P '48, 99
venerinotata (*Aggrion*). P '44, **55**
Venerupis. P '48, 107
venetzi (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 597
 (*Vertilla*). P 1900, 597
venezuelæ (*Heliasius*). P '04, 528; '05, 803, 841
venezuelensis (*Cyclas*). P '60, 294, 301; '62, 32
 (*Myiarchus*). P '65, **38**; '72, 71
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
Veniella. P '77, 23; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 13
Venilia. j viii, 223. P '42, 191; '61, 29, 324, 364, 419, 421; '62, 27; '76, 313; '77, 22; '99, 204. J II, 275; IV, 282
Venilicardia. P '77, 23
Veniliornis. P '99, 204
venonosum (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 7, 11
venosa (*Anomia*). P '73, 182
 (*Chama*). P '72, 120

- venosa. *Continued.*
 (Ctenucha). P '60, 538
 (Eudesia). P '91, 170, 173
 (Helicopsis). J VIII, 382
 (Helix). J VIII, 382
 (Magallania). P '97, 329, 330
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Microcystis). J VIII, 382, 409
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Scala). P '91, 51. J VIII,
 197
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 197
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 183; '77,
 163
 venosum (Hieracium). P '60, 200;
 '10, 546, 573
 venosus (Lathyrus). J III, 85
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Psocus). P '62, 361, 401
 (Rumex). P '63, 75
 ventanillensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 273, 281, 313
 ventricolum (Hyracotherium). P '92,
 414
 ventosa (Lecanora). P '63, 96; '93,
 216
 ventralis (Anaspis). P '45, 312;
 '54, 220; '62, 45
 (Anguis). j v, 346. P '08,
 117
 (Bembidula). P '95, 352
 (Bradycellus). P '58, 61; '68,
 382. J IV, 29
 (Buteo). P '75, 94
 (Callisaurus). P '59, 299; '66,
 310, 312; '97, 461
 (Cetopsis). P '70, 95
 (Chamasaura). j v, 346
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195; '72,
 32
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Dysphaga). J II, 144
 (Feronia). J II, 241
 (Gerrhonotus). P '66, 321
 (Gymnocanthus). P '82, 278
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 239,
 240
 (Heterocerus). P '44, 98
 (Homalosaurus). P '52, 179
 (Hoplopterus). P '72, 32
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Ophisaurus). j v, 346; vi, 36.
 P '56, 239, 307, 309; '71, 48; '93,
 385, 387; '95, 404; '03, 554
 (Perdita). P '96, 29, 46, 52,
 55
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pterogasterus). P '66, 322
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306. J
 II, 241
- ventralis. *Continued.*
 (Seineus). j vi, 233, 234. P
 '56, 155
 (Stenorhina). P '60, 242; '61,
 313; '65, 197; '66, 127; '71, 105.
 J VIII, 141, 142
 (Tessaropa). J II, 144
 ventrica (Natica). J III, 76
 ventricosa (Apocoepe). P '83, 141, 152
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Corbula). P '56, 83, 284;
 '60, 185, 425
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 111
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 186.
 J IV, 37
 (Epithemia). P '65, 16
 (Eugastra). J III, 234; IV, 33
 (Fusulina). P '58, 261; '59,
 24; '91, 245
 (Grammysia). P '71, 73
 (Helicella). P '10, 665, 668
 (Leda). P '56, 284; '60, 429
 (Lucina). P '60, 427
 (Lymnula). P '64, 152
 (Mesodesma). P '97, 294
 (Mya). P '53, 255
 (Næra). P '60, 185, 425
 (Nucula). P '56, 285; '60,
 429; '65, 128; '88, 233
 (Pagodella). P 1900, 432
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX,
 54, 57
 (Platystoma). j viii, 275
 (Pleurotomaria). P '97, 445
 (Pupa). P 1900, 432
 (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
 (Tostegoptera). P '53, 440;
 '54, 217. J III, 234; IV, 33
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Venericardia). P '02, 709
 (Vertigo). P '72, 107; '75,
 154, 190; '89, 207; '99, 315; 1900,
 609
 ventricosa elatior (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
 ventricosa (Yoldia). P '60, 429
 ventricosum (Apion). P '58, 78.
 J IV, 39
 (Cardium). P '42, 217
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 307, 309
 (Pisidium). P '56, 259; '60,
 18; '72, 104
 (Platyceras). P '89, 293
 (Platystoma). P '89, 294
 ventricosus (Actinocrinites). P '69,
 153, 158
 (Actinocrinus). P '68, 331;
 '69, 159; '81, 331
 (Bradybates). P '59, 126. J
 III, 342

- ventricosus. *Continued.*
 (Calceocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Cheirocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Cœliocrinus). P '79, 356;
 '86, 169
 (Cyclocardia). P '72, 255
 (Edrotes). P '59, 76. J IV,
 36
 (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 87, 285;
 '57, 125
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 331; '90, 158, 169
 (Platyocrinus). P '81, 255
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 356
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310,
 315. J II, 256
 (Scaphites). P '62, 22
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307; '91,
 262
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '60,
 51, 157; '96, 505. J IV, 224
 ventriculus (Coproporus). P '66, 347
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 Ventridens. P '94, 16
 ventriluna (Clausilia). P '04, 811
 ventriosa (Allorisma). P '71, 168
 (Diplommatina). P '04, 622
 ventrosa (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 ventrosa var. acutus (Bulimulus). P
 '96, 399
 ventrosa (Helix). P '90, 299
 (Partula). P '85, 206
 ventrosula (Helix). P '58, 206; '63,
 281; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '09,
 543
 ventrosula hindsii (Polygyra). P '09,
 543
 ventrosus (Achradoocrinus). P '86,
 151
 (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 434
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 434
 ventulus (Amastra). P '88, 50, 51
 Venturia. P '90, 233; '94, 325;
 '95, 20
 venulata (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 venulina (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 Venulites. P '60, 267, 273, 281
 venulosum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 718
 venulosus (Scytopsis). J VI, 72, 73,
 85, 112
 Venus. J i, 444; ii, 271; iv, 148;
 vi, 118, 122, 208, 212, 264; vii,
 123, 250; viii, 51, 183. P '41, 28;
 '42, 217; '43, 310, 324, 328; '46,
 24; '48, 107; '51, 209; '52, 199;
 '53, 320; '54, 29; '55, 268; '56,
 162, 272, 284; '60, 198, 267, 281,
 284, 287; '61, 26, 30, 33, 369, 474;
 '62, 574, 585; '63, 142, 164; '65,
 57; '71, 130, 136; '72, 82, 91, 94,
 245; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-165, 186;
 '84, 10, 12, 301; '87, 341, 397,
 401; '88, 123, 170, 331; '90, 144;
 '91, 47, 142, 145; '95, 251; '98,
 59, 418; '01, 185, 205, 400; '02,
 706; '03, 757; '04, 552; '08, 4-7.
 J I, 209; IV, 393; VIII, 318, 333,
 344, 372; IX, 122, 138; XIII, 469
 venusta (Bignonia). P '58, 131;
 '97, 191
 (Blattina). P '86, 231
 (Callipepla). J I, 219
 (Cancellaria). P '62, 567; '82,
 167
 (Cicindela). P '66, 363. J III,
 27
 (Cirrobasis). P '74, 31. J
 VIII, 331
 (Coccinella). P '47, 178; '52,
 131
 (Coris). P '07, 439
 (Coronella). P '60, 259
 (Cyprinella). P '56, 198; '10,
 281
 (Daenis). P '64, 269
 (Dissosteira). P '09, 440
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227; '60,
 16
 (Goniobasis). P '68, 152. J
 VI, 336
 (Grammonota). P '92, 34; '05,
 310
 (Kaliella). P '05, 743
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Lepidopa). P '58, 230; '79,
 410, 427
 (Limia). P '58, 170; '59, 118;
 '77, 92
 (Lithasia). P '63, 319; '96,
 497
 (Lucania). P '59, 118
 (Melania). P '63, 319
 (Mesalia). P '90, 400
 (Myrtea). P '72, 89
 (Neotoma). P '94, 247
 (Pardosa). P '92, 69; '08,
 165, 197
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI,
 168
 (Plectana). P '04, 129
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398
 (Rissoa). P '73, 216
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105
 (Schistocerca). P '05, 439;
 '07, 47; '08, 393; '09, 156, 464

- venusta. Continued.*
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
 840
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90, 398
 (Turritella). P '90, 400
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
venustella (Gracilaria). P '60, **6**
venustissimus (Coluber). P '08, 123
 (Erythrolamprus). P '60, 258;
 '61, 75; '62, 349; '68, 289; '71,
 204. J VIII, 141
venustula (Lycosa). P '08, 217
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 217
 (Viola). P '03, 698
venustulata (Pardosa). P '04, 135
venustus (Gobius). J XII, **551**
venustum (Æolosoma). P '50, **34**.
 J II, 46
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Cypripedium). P '58, 120
 (Dentalium). P '61, **145**; '89,
 298
 (Enoplium). P '46, **126**
 (Hipparion). P '53, 241; '85,
 33. J VII, 263, 280, 401; VIII,
 212
 (Hippotherium). P '82, 291;
 '85, 33. J VII, 401; VIII, 212
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**;
 '05, 307
 (Simulium). j iii, **28**
 (Thelastomum). P '56, **50**
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, **112**.
 J VI, 151
venustus (Anthemocrinus). P '81,
 383
 (Boletobius). P '44, **33**
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 432
 (Calochortus). P '63, 76; '68,
 169. J III, 101
 (Carduus). P '92, **359**
 (Coluber). P '47, **278**; '49,
 245
 (Colymbetes). j iii, **152**
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 251
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 383
 (Euprepis). P '57, **195**
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 537
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **295**
 (Hystricops). J VII, 407
 (Hystrix). P '58, **22**, 158. J
 VII, 21, 343, 358, 407
 (Iulus). P '64, **10**
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Pecten). j viii, 222. P '05,
 11
 (Phocageneus). J VII, 426
venustus. Continued.
 (Planiceps). P '97, 262, 264
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 244
venustata (Falagria). P '66, 372
vera (Astartella). P '91, 250
veracruzensis (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Unio). P '68, **150**. J VI, 320
veræ-pacis (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
veraguensis (Bufo). J VIII, 100
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
veratri (Marsonia). P '94, **373**
veratrina (Ascochyta). P '94, **364**,
 374
 (Vermicularia). P '91, **78**
Veratrum. P '60, 201; '69, Biol.
 14, 15; '88, 396; '98, 44, 313. J
 III, 103
Verbascum. P '60, 303; '71, 296;
 '89, 396; '04, 108
Verbena. j ii, 123. P '58, 131; '60,
 303, 512, 514; '67, 21; '76, 172;
 '89, 398; '96, 396; 1900, 654, 669;
 '02, 663; '04, 108
verbenacea (Tamonea). P '89, 398
Verbenaceæ. P '58, 131; '60, 303,
 512, 514; '89, 398; '98, 390, 411;
 1900, 669
verbenæfolium (Eupatorium). P 1900,
 485, 488; '02, 664
verbenata (Erythemis). P '08, 487,
 489
Verbesina. P '61, 458; '62, 164;
 '96, 38
verbesinæ (Perdita). P '96, 42, 49,
102
verbesinæ cyanella (Perdita). P '96,
 104
verbesinæ intermedia (Perdita). P
 '96, 103
verbesinæ maculata (Perdita). P '96,
 104
verbesinæ nigrior (Perdita). P '96,
 103
verbosum (Anomalon). P '78, **368**
verdiar (Loxia). P '64, 253
verecunda (Helicina). P '04, 625;
 '05, 730
verecunda degener (Helicina). P
 '04, **625**
verecunda (Nomada). P '03, 593
verecundum (Theridion). P '88, 79
Veretillum. P '55, 375
verilli (Succinea). P '75, 155
Verilus. P '62, 236, 242
verisimilis (Lycosa). P '02, 537,
548; '03, 81, 647; '08, 217
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
vermeta (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '60, 19. J VI, 178

- Vermetidæ. P '62, 288, 568; '63, 274; '91, 53, 472; '05, 21
 Vermetus. j vi, 197, 204; vii, 125; viii, 218. P '44, 85; '48, 107; '62, 288, 568; '71, 141; '72, 259; '82, 168, 171; '91, 472; '05, 351. J IV, 276; VIII, 363
 vermiculare (Cyathophyllum). P '41, 18
 Vermicularia. P '91, 53, 78; '93, 159, 456; '95, 28, 30. J II, 281; XI, 379
 vermicularis (Acerviclausa). J IV, **403**
 (Amphisbæna). P '98, 103, 104
 (Anoplophrya). P '77, **260**
 (Ascaris). P '56, 50
 (Eneheliophis). P '84, 175
 (Enchytræus). P '50, 34; '82, 146. J II, 47
 (Ophiobatrachus). P '68, 313; '69, 101, 102. J VIII, 94, 96
 (Oxyuris). P '70, 69
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150; '81, 100
 (Plecostomus). P '03, 502
 (Thamnolia). P '93, 216
 vermiculata (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 (Spongia). P '78, 313
 vermiculaticeps (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 139
 (Tæniophis). P '60, **249**; '61, 74; '63, 101; '08, 123. J VIII, 139
 vermiculatiformis (Spongia). P '78, 313
 vermiculatus (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 (Aplodaetylus). P '62, 111
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80; '85, 367, 369, 375, 410
 (Haplodaetylus). P '62, 111
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Leiognathus). J XII, **513**
 (Ædienemis). P '05, 760
 (Philoxerus). P '89, 402
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 Vermiculite. P '80, 250; '90, 109; '92, 186, 199, 201
 vermiculosa (Madrepora). P '46, **22**; '56, 266
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **793**
 Vermiculus. P '05, 382
 vermiculus (Bulimus). P '56, **118**, 278; '60, 431
 (Columna). P '60, 431
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Scaphites). P '61, 422
 vermiformis (Archæcaris). P '71, **335**
 (Calamaria). P '02, 180
 (Carphophiops). P '60, 79; '08, 122
 vermiformis. *Continued.*
 (Lioninia). P '60, **484**; '66, 126
 (Propus). P '74, **70**. J VIII, 160
 (Scaphites). P '61, 419; '62, **22**
 (Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126. J VIII, 144, 145
 (Tetragnatha). P '92, 51
 Vermilia. P '04, 169; '10, 500
 vermilionensis (Ammonites). P '60, **177**, 420
 vermis (Carphophiops). P '93, 385; '01, 81; '03, 542
 (Celuta). P '59, **99**
 Vermivora. P '47, 155; '53, 312, 399; '63, 293. J I, 37
 vermivora (Motacilla). j iv, 196
 (Sylvia). j iv, 196
 vermivorus (Helmitheros). P '95, 494; '96, 159; '08, 155
 vermontana (Beluga). P '65, 278; '67, 144. J VII, 436
 vermontanum (Sphærium). P '61, 128, 408
 vermontanus (Delphinus). J VII, 436
 verna (Callitriche). P '60, 513
 (Collinsia). j i, **190**
 (Corallorhiza). j iii, **136**
 (Draba). P '60, 145; '81, 89, 161
 (Pamphila). P '62, 54, **57**
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 vernalis (Amalopsis). P '61, **291**
 (Chlorosoma). P '56, 243; '60, 560; '01, 66
 (Coluber). j v, 361; vi, 36. P '56, 242; '60, 560; '01, 66; '08, 122
 (Contia). P '01, 66
 (Cyclophis). P '60, 560; '78, 27
 (Elater). j v, **374**
 (Gobio). P '56, **189**
 (Herpetodryas). P '56, 243, 252, 310; '60, 560
 (Liopeltis). P '60, 560; '95, 390, 407; '01, 66; '03, 554, 556
 (Wala). P '03, 341
 (Williamia). P '96, 453
 vernans (Columba). P '64, 248; '02, 672
 (Osmotreron). P '02, 672
 (Psittacus). P '53, 372. J III, 154
 verneuli (Actinocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 (Elæacrinus). P '87, 83, 93
 (Fusulina). P '97, 449

- verneuili. *Continued*.
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296; '85, 327
 (Pentremites). P '56, 74; '87, 83
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 301
 verneuilliana (Chonetes). P '59, 12-26; '60, 128; '91, 247. J III, 26, 32
 verneuillanus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 326; '81, 203, 347
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 verneuilli (Calymene). J VIII, 305
 (Scalites). P '60, 464
 vernicifera (Rhus). P '77, 279
 vernicosa (Helix). P '89, 279
 (Sphaeria). j v, 9
 vernonensis (Spirifera). P '65, 119
 Vernonia. P '60, 513; '85, 376; '89, 387; 1900, 341, 386; '07, 457; '09, 389; '10, 546, 574
 vernoniae (Neospilota). P '95, 337
 vernuella (Batrachoides). j iii, 396
 vernullas (Batrachoides). P '85, 59
 vernus (Hister). j v, 40. P '52, 39
 Verongia. P '78, 164
 Veronica. P '58, 132; '60, 145, 200, 303; '63, 72; '77, 108; '84, 89; '93, 212; '98, 39
 Veronicella. P '60, 50; '73, 247; '75, 148, 156, 232; '10, 521
 Veronicellidae. P '60, 50; 1900, 571; '10, 521
 Verpa. P '61, 474
 verreauianus (Unio). P '56, 94. J III, 301
 verreauxi (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 (Leptotila). P '67, 94
 (Olivella). P '91, 50
 (Ortygometra). P '99, 12
 (Paragrapsus). P '80, 222
 (Pholidauges). P '05, 781
 (Propithecus). P '88, 89
 verreauxi coquereli (Propithecus). P '88, 93, 94
 verreauxiana (Melania). P '56, 144. J VI, 127
 verreauxii (Corythaix). P '59, 139
 (Leptoptila). P '60, 195
 (Vidua). P '50, 56; '99, 38
 verres (Lutjanus). P '63, 176; '82, 274
 verrilli (Succinea). P '89, 209
 (Syllides). P '07, 448
 verrilliana (Catocala). P '75, 427
 verrillii (Oedura). P '68, 318
 verruca (Spirorbis). P '02, 277
 Verrucaria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
 verrucata (Coccinella). P 47, 180
 verrucatus (Chilocorus). P '47, 180
 verrucosa (Amoeba). P '76, 198, 199; '78, 158; '87, 122
 (Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Biddulphia). P '98, 468; 1900, 692, 710
 (Callula). P '09, 402
 (Chrysomela). P '60, 321; '73, 49
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 (Cryptoglossa). J IV, 36
 (Doris). P '79, 106; '80, 106
 (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Kaloula). P '09, 401, 404
 (Lithasia). P '96, 497
 (Mahadena). P 1900, 535; '04, 128
 (Nereis). P '63, 140
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 318
 (Rhinopora). P '66, 119
 (Synancia). P '82, 304
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 669
 verrucosipes (Pilumnus). P '58, 36
 verrucosum (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Crucibulum). P '91, 54
 (Panicum). P 1900, 662; '04, 605
 verrucosus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '78, 241; '81, 320; '90, 158
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Asbolus). J IV, 36
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Breviceps). J VI, 191
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 430
 (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Clytus). J II, 29, 104
 (Condylocrinus). P '81, 394
 (Conus). P '91, 49
 (Cyrtophorus). J II, 29
 (Eupachyrinus). P '79, 362; '86, 173
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 362
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
 (Paralomis). P '58, 231
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 248
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '60, 155; '96, 505. J V, 427
 verrucosus albus (Unio). P '53, 245
 verruculata (Haldemanella). P '02, 596
 verruculatus (Circotettix). P '06, 397

- verruculatus. *Continued.*
 (Phrynotettix). P '02, 595; '09, 156
 verruculosum (Triton). J VIII, 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
 verrucundus (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 versa (Goniobasis). J VI, 137
 versabilis (Megaptera). P '69, **15**, 49
 versicolor (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Bucco). P '64, 242, 288
 (Calotes). P '45, **247**; '57, 66; '60, 502
 (Capito). P '64, 288
 (Chærocampa). J IV, 148
 (Coriarachne). P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '01, 584; '04, 132
 (Cyanospiza). P '59, 301, 304
 (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 148
 (Dendrohyas). P '55, 428
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Galatea). P '61, 26
 (Hadena). P '74, **204**
 (Hirundo). J iv, 256
 (Hyla). j v, 343; vi, 36. P '55, 428; '56, 8; '65, 84; '78, 28; '95, 405. J VI, 84
 (Iris). P '60, 200; '79, 163; '89, 355; '02, 660, 666; '09, 390
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 337
 (Leptochiton). P '94, 70, 71
 (Libellula). j viii, 20
 (Myosotis). P '64, 18
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Olcostephanus). P '97, 406
 (Oligia). P '74, 204
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 213; '95, 545
 (Polistes). P '98, 446
 (Polyporus). P '02, 665. J III, 210
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239, 240
 (Quiscalus). j iii, 365. P '41, 54; '53, 384; '54, 397; '56, 291; '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346
 (Scolia). P '96, 299
 (Scutellaria). P '60, 512
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Stereum). J II, 279
 (Tellina). P '71, 130
 (Thelephora). J II, 279
 versicolor var. fasciata (Thelephora). J III, 219
 versicolor (Vireo). P '51, 153
 versicolorana (Exartema). P '60, **357**
 versicolurus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 versicostata (Anatina). J IV, 276
 versipellis (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
 (Melania). P '60, **60**; '64, 30
 versuta (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, **152**
 (Tettigonia). j vi, **311**
 Vertagus. r '01, 392; '07, 365-368
 vertagus (Canis). P '50, 86
 (Cerithium). P '07, 367
 (Murex). P '07, 365
 vertebrale (Lygosoma). P '60, **487**
 vertebralis (Baculites). P '61, 395
 (Pityophis). P '61, 300
 vertebrata (Dexia). j vi, **176**
 (Epeira). P '88, **196**; '01, 582
 vertebrata var. pullus (Epeira). P '88, 198
 vertebrata (Leptis). j iii, **38**. P '95, 323
 (Leptoda). P '95, 334
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 85
 vertebratus (Asilus). j iii, **47**
 vertebroides (Turritlella). j viii, 221.
 P '61, 150; '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 21. J V, 276
 vertens (Gonionema). P '02, 751
 (Pyronympha). P '77, **148**. J VIII, 436
 Vertex. P '51, 284
 verticalis (Agrion). j viii, **37**
 (Anthophagus). P '66, 375
 (Corixa). P '01, 261, 262
 (Cossypha). P '59, 42
 (Crabro). P '97, 387
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 (Gastrimargus). P '01, 371
 (Ischnura). P '01, 129
 (Lemna). J I, 198
 (Megalotis). P '99, 58
 (Musciapa). j vii, 193; viii, 152. P '55, 308
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 (Odontaspis). J I, 198
 (Edaleus). P '01, 371
 (Pachycerina). P '95, 338
 (Ptinus). P '59, **76**
 (Pyrrhulauda). P '99, 58
 (Stenaspis). J IV, 40
 (Tyrannus). P '47, 157; '51, 216; '59, 106, 190; '66, 59; '68, 149; '92, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62; '98, 211; '03, 27; '04, 582. J I, 40; II, 261
 Verticaria. P '82, 333; '83, 32; '04, 468; '08, 118
 verticellata (Kœllia). P '02, 668
 verticellus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 337
 verticenigra (Tringa). P '75, 355
 verticillata (Allamanda). P '58, 129
 (Asclepias). P '63, 75; '99, 103; '10, 545-549, 571
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 19
 (Helix). J IX, 19

- verticillata*. *Continued*.
 (Hydrocotyle). P 1900, 668
 (Ilex). P '60, 303; '96, 214
 (Mahernia). P '86, 10; '89, 55
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19, 108
 (Mollugo). P '60, 302; '02,
 643, 661
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
 (Pogonia). P '88, 396; 1900,
 484, 489
 (Polygala). P '10, 567
 (Silene). P '86, 344
verticillatum (Eriogonum). P '48,
 16. J I, 165
 (Myriophyllum). P '60, 513
 (Triploceras). P '69, Biol. 16
verticillatus (Prinos). P '84, 298
 (Rumex). P '02, 667
Verticillus. P '94, 13
verticillus (Helix). P '94, 13
verticis (Bætis). j viii, 42
 (Jassus). j vi, 308
Verticordia. P '62, 289, 579; '81,
 423-428; '82, 156; '01, 513
Verticordiidae. P '81, 425
Verticordius. P '81, 424
Vertiginidae. P '04, 631
Vertigo. j ii, 375. P '58, 208; '59,
 188; '60, 19, 50, 155, 308; '72,
 107; '75, 148, 154, 189; '79, 19,
 20; '87, 137; '89, 194, 207; '90,
 31; '94, 23; '99, 314; 1900, 97,
 133, 583, 596, 608; '01, 484; '02,
 420; '04, 407, 631; '05, 718; '06,
 147, 530, 534, 557; '08, 455; '09,
 515; '10, 51, 135, 144; 521. J VIII,
 400, 410; IX, 18, 83, 109, 111
Vertigopsis. P '94, 23; 1900, 593,
 607
Vertilla. P 1900, 597, 610
Vertumnus. P '95, 349
verucifer (Polycremnus). P '58, 33
Verucosa. P '88, 78
verucosa (Epeira). P '88, 78
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
verucosus (Hexacrinus). P '85, 338
 (Unio). P '54, 239
verus (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 (Limnocyon). P '92, 310
 (Palæcodon). P '72, 21
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 377, 386
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Unio). P '61, 40; '77, 27. J
 V, 83
verutus (Unio). P '59, 171. J IV,
 335
vesca (Castanea). P '62, 11; '81,
 455
vesca americana (Castanea). P '84,
 30
vesca (Fragaria). P '84, 82; '98,
 403; '01, 560
vesiculosa (Fimbriaria). P '69, 230
vescoi (Atropis). J IX, 98, 110
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 98
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 98
 (Realia). J IX, 98
veseyi (Eleodes). P '58, 187; '59,
 77
vesicalis (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '61,
 331
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 558
Vesicaria. P '63, 58, 94; '93, 208.
 J III, 181, 186
vesicula (Goniobasis). P '64, 29;
 '65, 23. J V, 242
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Melania). P '61, 118; '64,
 29. J V, 242
Vesicularia. P '78, 304; '88, 332
vesicularia (Plumatella). P '82, 223
vesicularis (Ascaris). P '56, 51; '86,
 311
 (Gryphæa). P '57, 126; '60,
 429; '61, 430, 431; '76, 323; '90,
 456; '97, 427; '05, 11. J IV, 299
 (Ostrea). P '60, 429; '76, 323.
 J II, 39
 (Plumatella). P '54, 192; '70,
 100. J IX, 6
 (Pycnodonta). P '65, 184; '84,
 254. J IV, 275
 (Unio). P '72, 156. J VIII,
 37
vesiculoides (Gryphæa). J VIII,
 298, 323
vesiculosa (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 693, 716
 (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 (Gryphæa). j vi, 108
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 716
 (Leptemesis). P '08, 487, 489,
 490
 (Myopa). j iii, 80
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
 (Trematopora). P '63, 3; '65,
 112
 (Volucella). P '95, 330
vesiculosum (Diatoma). P 1900, 716
vesiculosus (Fucus). P '52, 148; '55,
 411; '63, 96; '88, 331; '02, 650
 (Odontopleura). P '77, 140
 (Platycrinus). P '85, 337
vesiculus (Platycrinus). P '81, 250;
 '85, 337
Vespa. P '78, 15, 315; '94, 56; '95,
 265, 365, 525; '02, 735; '05, 134,
 139, 145
vespa (Diplommatina). P '04, 616,
 619, 624
vesperalis (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386
Vesperimus. P '74, 174-184

- Vesperilio. **j** viii, 280. P '41, 92; '54, 190; '55, 432; '57, 10, 174; '59, Biol. 6, 299; '62, 247; '65, 174; '66, 280-288; '67, 133; '78, 22, 48; '80, 227, 348; '82, 318; '89, 326; '91, 208; '94, 156, 218, 396; '97, 33, 227; '98, 321; 1900, 757; '02, 136; '03, 25. J VII, 446; XI, 280
 vesperilio (Chaetodon). P '03, 161 (Holorhinus). P '62, 331; '99, 331 (Lophius). P '84, 45; '97, 133 (Malthe). P '63, 176; '82, 308
 vesperilio var. radiata (Malthe). P '84, 45, 98
 vesperilio (Ogocephalus). P '97, 133 (Perdita). P '96, 50, **95** (Pilmunus). P '58, 36 (Platax). P '03, 161. J XII, 544 (Rhinoptera). P '56, 137; '62, 331
 Vespertilionidae. P '67, 133; '82, 317; '89, 339; '90, 30; '96, 203
 vespertilionis (Hippobosca). P '94, 281 (Strebla). P '94, 281
 vespertina (Achatinella). P '95, **219** (Ammonites). J IV, 391 (Architectonica). J IV, **384** (Coccothraustes). P '55, 312.
J I, 49 (Erioptera). P '59, 226; '95, 320 (Fringilla). **j** viii, 154 (Hesperiphona). P '58, 191; '59, 107; '66, 39, 80 (Lychnis). P '77, 106 (Melolontha). **j** iii, **244**. J III, 274 (Omaloplia). J III, 274 (Ostrea). J II, **300** (Psammobia). P '98, 57 (Serica). J III, 274 (Stilbolema). J III, 235
 vespertinum (Solarium). P '90, 400; '95, 123
 vespertinus (Ammonites). **j** viii, 220. P '57, 132; '60, 202, 549; '61, 419, 423 (Cocoborus). P '53, 383 (Elater). J IV, 35 (Monocrepidius). J IV, 35
 Vesperugo. P '78, 48; '80, 393; '89, 326; '90, 30; '91, 336; '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 224, 228
 Vesperus. P '78, 22, 48; '80, 393; '89, 326; '91, 466; '98, 321; 1900, 755. J I, 312
 vespiceps (Polybia). P '98, 450
 Vespidae. P '96, 555
 vespiformis (Apis). P '95, 365 (Bembex). P '95, 365 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 vespilloides (Necrophorus). P '73, 327
 vespina (Ceroctis). P '08, 615
 vespoides (Clytus). J II, 26, 104
 vesta var. cupreola (Augochlora). P 1900, **363** (Augochloropsis). P 1900, 375
 vesta (Macrochlamys). P '05, 741
 Vestalis. P '01, 131, 134
 vestimenti (Pediculus). P '83, 46
 vestita (Achatinella). P '88, 38 (Alcedo). P '48, 89; '60, 133 (Asterias). **j** v, **143** (Campethera). P '63, 197; '99, 37. J V, 458 (Cardita). P '72, 255; '02, 704 (Carex). P '87, 70, 74 (Helicina). P '59, 189 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476 (Lycoperdina). **j** v, **304**. P '53, 359 (Melania). P '63, 315; '65, 21 (Nyetibora). P '07, 152 (Edemera). **j** iii, **273**. P '54, 22 (Paratropes). P '07, 152 (Salangana). P '06, 187 (Saperda). **j** v, **273**. J II, 159, 163 (Sesarma). P '58, **106**; '80, 218 (Sphaeria). P '95, 23 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **793** (Turbo). **j** ii, **241** (Valsa). P '77, 123
 vestitum (Enoplium). J IV, 36 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315; '65, 20
 vestitus (Anectus). P '66, **399** (Brachymorphus). J IV, 36 (Eupogonius). J II, 159 (Otocinclus). P '71, **283** (Pogonocherus). J II, 159 (Saprinus). P '52, 40 (Toxotus). J I, **321** (Unio). P '61, **393**. J V, 189
 vestutum (Gastridium). J IV, 381
 vestvudii (Bolbocerus). P '53, 362
 Vesuvianite. **j** ii, 287. P '97, 442
 veteratoria (Orphulina). P '06, **21**
 Vetericardia. P '72, 52; '77, 22
 veterna (Helix). P '61, **447**; '71, 183; '92, 394 (Melania). P '61, **444** (Potodoma). P '61, 444
 veternus (Planorbis). P '60, 418
 vetula (Balistes). P '63, 177; '97, 126; '04, 510

vetula. *Continued.*

- (Diplodus). P '92, 262
 (Paludina). P '56, **121**, 279
 (Parophrys). P '64, 196
 (Sargus). P '92, 262
 (Saurothera). P '63, 283
 (Scarus). P '63, 179
 (Toxostoma). J I, 43
 vetulus (Hodomys). P '94, 233, **236**
 (Parophrys). P '54, **140**, 142,
 155
 (Planorbis). P '60, **175**, 431
 (Segmentina). P '60, 431
 (Trogosus). P '71, **229**
 vetus (Amphicyon). P '54, 157; '57,
 90, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 32,
 356, 369
 (Catodon). J VII, 436
 (Daphoenus). P '53, **393**; '54,
 157; '57, 90. J VII, 369
 (Diodon). P '55, 397. J VIII,
 255
 (Lobodon). J VII, 415
 (Palæotringa). P '70, **5**
 (Platygonus). P '82, **302**
 (Polygonodon). P '56, **221**
 (Stenorhynchus). P '53, 377. J
 VII, 415
 vetusa (Pileopsis). P '66, 262
 vetusta (Acanthina). P '53, 320
 (Amastra). P '95, **233**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Janceia). P '71, 66
 (Limnaea). P '60, **314**
 (Melania). j vii, 146. P '48,
 101
 (Oliva). P '82, 209
 (Paludina). P '60, 430
 (Proto). j vii, 146. P '48,
 105
 (Pseudoliva). P '80, 365; '95,
 103, 113; '96, 478. J IX, 148, 151
 vetusta var. clausa (Pseudoliva). P
 '95, 103
 vetusta var. fusiformis (Pseudoliva).
 P '95, 122
 vetusta var. picta (Pseudoliva). P
 '95, 122
 vetusta (Solenomya). P '71, **66**
 (Terebra). P '95, 55
 (Unio). P '60, **312**
 (Vivipara). P '60, 430
 vetustum (Gastridium). P '55, 262;
 '90, 398; '95, 122. J IX, 145
 (Monoceras). P '48, 102
 vetustus (Bascanion). P '53, 300;
 '66, 319; '83, 17; '01, 58
 (Cimoliasaurus). P '70, 22
 (Discosaurus). P '51, **326**;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Melantho). P '63, 39

vetustus. *Continued.*

- (Monoceros). P '53, 320
 (Oracanthus). P '55, **414**. J
 III, 161
 vexabilis (Platyterinus). P '81, 250
 vexans (Streptostyla). P '91, 311
 Vexilla. P '05, 104, 292
 vexillarius (Hylosynda). P '03, 415
 (Lepidonotus). P '03, **415**
 vexillatus (Phaseolus). j i, 326
 Vexillicarax. P '05, **76**
 vexillifer (Thymallus). P '65, 80
 vexillosa (Alitta). P '08, 344; '09,
 244
 (Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 244
 vexillum (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Partula). P '85, 213, 215. J
 IX, 50, 112
 vialis (Hesperia). P '62, 54, **58**
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 Viana. P '10, 525
 vians (Altica). j iv, **83**
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61
 viaria (Microneta). P '92, 46
 viarium (Viola). P '03, 698
 viatica (Cicindela). P '66, 363. J
 III, 27
 (Coniontis). P '59, 77. J IV,
 37
 (Cratægus). P '10, 164, 167
 viaticus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 320
 (Cuculus). J I, 215
 (Geococcyx). P '45, 263; '47,
 234; '51, 220; '55, 314. J II, 270
 (Pomphilus). P '96, 550
 viator (Eleodes). P '58, 182, **188**;
 '73, 334
 viatoria (Seyllina). P '06, 40, 48
 viatorius (Plectrotettix). P '04, 521
 (Stenobothrus). P '04, 521;
 '06, 41
 vibex (Cannaphila). P '08, 489, 490
 (Cicindela). P '66, **395**
 (Leptura). J I, 340
 (Nassa). j ii, **231**. P '71,
 144; '82, 168, 174; '91, 51
 (Unio). P '53, 260
 vibicaria (Levirana). P '94, **197**
 vibonensis (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212
 (Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 212
 vibrans (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
 Vibrio. P '49, 228. J VIII, 441
 Vibriones. P '63, 118
 vibrissa (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 viburnana (Peronea). P '60, **347**
 viburni (Galeruca). P '73, 56
 Viburnum. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 63;
 '82, 218; '83, 201; '84, 86; '88,
 396; '89, 385; '91, 434; '98, 482-
 484; 1900, 485, 488, 649, 670; '02,
 664; '07, 455; '08, 450; '10, 583
 vicaria (Helix). J VIII, 386; IX, 28.

- vicaria. *Continued.*
 (Patula). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
 (Sepsis). P '95, 338
 vicarius (Oliarius). P '07, 485, 486
 (Tanagra). P '48, 90
 vicenarius (Pecten). P '43, **406**; '48,
 104; '62, 582; '81, 420, 24; '82, 156;
 '87, 341, 402; '90, 144
 Vicia. P '60, 199; '63, 60; '84, 82;
 '87, 323; '04, 108
 viciacensis (Steneofiber). J VII,
 335, 339
 vicina (Aspidoglossa). P '57, 80
 (Astarte). J iv, **151**. P '48,
 96; '62, 582; '80, 21, 24; '82, 159
 (Cicindela). P '08, 511
 (Cloe). P '62, 380, 401
 (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV,
 37
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38
 (Gryllus). P '02, 635
 (Hololepta). J IV, 31
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281
 (Oxya). P '02, 635
 (Tellina). P '98, 62
 vicinalis (Viola). P '03, 698
 vicinior (Vireo). P '66, **75**; '92, 123
 vicinum (Acanthosoma). P '61, **286**
 (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 103
 (Metachroma). P '73, 43
 vicinus (Amniscus). J II, 172
 (Anthicus). P '52, 98
 (Chlænius). P '43, 296; '56,
 27; '59, 287
 (Conocephalus). P '09, 475
 (Epiurus). J IV, 31
 (Gorytes). P '95, 534
 (Lycodontis). P '98, 340
 (Edicephalus). P '73, **130**
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73,
 303. J II, 238, 256
 (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 61
 vicksburgella (Microdrillia). P '03,
277
 vicksburgense (Cardium). P '47,
 292; '48, 97. J I, **122**
 vicksburgensis (Clavella). J I, **207**
 (Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48, 100;
 '03, 267. J I, **117**
 (Lucina). P '03, **263**
 (Lunulites). P '47, **296**. J I,
 127; V, 139
 (Madrepora). P '47, 296. J
 I, **127**
 (Mitra). P '47, 289; '48, 101;
 '03, 283. J I, **120**
 (Natica). P '47, 283; '48,
 102. J I, **114**; IX, 145, 148
- vicksburgensis. *Continued.*
 (Nucula). P '47, 280, 294;
 '48, 103. J I, **111**, **125**
 (Oligotresium). J V, 139
 (Ostrea). P '47, 296; '48, 103.
 J I, **126**; IX, 145, 150
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, **268**
 (Tellina). P '47, **292**; '48,
 106. J I, 123
 (Venericardia). P '03, **264**
 vicomicanus (Myliobates). P '67,
140. J VIII, 242
 victor (Diploeynodon). J IX, 232
 (Matuta). P '58, 162
 victorie (Blennius). P '07, **442**
 (Lesbia). P '99, 306
 (Moxostoma). P '56, 171
 (Ptilorhis). P '91, 447
 victoriana (Glandina). P '03, **771**
 (Pyramidula). P '03, **769**
 victorini (Bradypterus). P '99, 212
 (Cryptilla). P '99, 212
 victus (Compsemys). P '56, **312**;
 '57, 90; '75, 9; '91, 141
 vidali (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 Videna. P '87, 128
 Vidua. J iv, 55. P '48, 65; '50, 56;
 '56, 319; '59, 136; '99, 38; '05,
 779. J I, 241
 vidua (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **36**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318
 (Feronia). J II, 228
 (Motacilla). P '05, 776
 vidualoides (Drillia). P '73, **217**
 viduata (Anas). P '59, 175
 (Dendrocygna). P '59, 175
 viduatus (Pachybrachis). J I, 262
 (Pachybrachys). P '61, 357
 viduus (Cychrus). P '43, 296
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 vieilbancii (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 vieillotti (Cassidix). P '66, 417
 (Dendroica). P '60, 192; '99,
 36
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 (Scaphidurus). P '66, 417
 vieillotti (Estrelida). P '99, 59
 viejita (Tetragonopterus). P '06,
 435
 viennaensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
267; '64, 31. J V, 315
 viequensis (Pineria). P '73, 248
 vierecki (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609,
 610
 (Udeopsylla). P '02, **725**
 vieta (Corbula). J VIII, 371
 vietchii (Ampelopsis). P '70, 103
 viganensis (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24

- vigil* (*Podophthalmus*). **j** viii, 118.
P '50, 24
- vigilaciella* (*rlutella*). P '60, **5**, 433
- vigilans* (*Amphitrite*). P '52, **84**
(*Asaphus*). P '70, **53**
(*Canthon*). **J IV**, **16**, 34
(*Isotelus*). P '70, 53
(*Mermiria*). P '07, 286
- vigilax* (*Ceraticthys*). P '53, **391**;
'56, 192; '77, 91; '08, 530
(*Cliola*). P '56, 192
(*Cornicularia*). P '05, 308
(*Lestes*). P '93, 379; '01, 139
(*Leuciscus*). P '56, 192
(*Sergestes*). P '60, **45**
- vigilis* (*Xantusia*). P '58, **255**; '66,
312; '08, 118
- vigintimaiculata* (*Coccinella*). **j** iv, 96
(*Psyllobora*). P '66, 348
- vigintinaria* (*Cardita*). P '47, **297**;
'48, 97. **J I**, **128**
- Vigna*. P '67, 19
- vignalensis* (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
- vignoni* (*Jouannetia*). P '63, 143
- vigorsii* (*Dendroica*). P '95, 496;
'96, 158, 161; '07, 456; '08, 155;
'09, 365
(*Scaphura*). P '07, 377
(*Sylvia*). P '51, 154
(*Vireo*). P '51, 154
- vilardebæna* (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
- vile* (*Bembidium*). P '02, 72. **J IV**,
30
(*Pisidium*). P '97, **292**
- Vilerna*. P '07, 186
- Vilernæ*. P '05, 436
- Vilfa*. P '62, 88, 333; '63, 78, 79;
'91, 299
- vilifrons* (*Lachnosterna*). **J III**, **255**
- vilis* (*Eros*). **J I**, **83**
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292
(*Ischnoptera*). P '07, 152
(*Mordella*). P '58, **76**. **J IV**,
38
(*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
(*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
(*Sphæria*). P '95, 30
(*Telephorus*). P '51, **343**
- Villanova*. P '63, 65
- villicum* (*Clytus*). **J II**, 104
- villicus* (*Clytus*). **J II**, 104
- villiersi* (*Productus*). P '97, 410.
J III, 17, 22
- Villiersia*. P '80, 61
- villiersii* (*Productus*). **J VIII**, 302,
307
- villosa* (*Amœba*). P '74, 140; '75,
126, 414
(*Ancylochira*). P '73, **331**
(*Angelica*). P '10, 546, 548,
569
(*Aotus*). P '50, 81
- villosa*. *Continued.*
(*Brada*). P '08, 357
(*Calantica*). P '08, 105, 106
(*Calothamnus*). P '50, 81
(*Chrysopsis*). P '63, 65; '96,
37
(*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 506,
510
(*Cynthia*). P '64, 160
(*Dioscorea*). P '60, 304
(*Erioptera*). P '59, 226
(*Monedula*). P '95, 365, **370**
(*Mutilla*). P '96, 547
(*Mylabris*). P '08, 610
(*Pecopteris*). P '60, 440
(*Viola*). P '60, 145; 1900, 483;
'03, 663, 675, 690, 692, 698
- villosa cordifolia* (*Viola*). P '03,
665, 672, 674, 695
- villosulus* (*Eumolpus*). P '47, **169**
(*Xanthonia*). P '73, 34
- villosum* (*Anobium*). **j** v, 173. P
'45, 309
(*Cerastium*). P '10, 563
(*Chiroderma*). P 1900, 756
(*Elaphidion*). P '73, 336. **J**
II, **14**, 103
(*Eritrichium*). P '63, 173
(*Eupatorium*). P '89, 387
(*Scalpellum*). P '08, 106
(*Sesarma*). P '80, 218
(*Siphonostoma*). P '08, 357
(*Triticum*). P '80, 132
(*Viseum*). **J I**, 185
- villosus* (*Creophilus*). P '66, 348
(*Dendrocopus*). P '53, 384
(*Dryobates*). P '91, 435; '95,
464, 482; '96, 116, 128; '98, 80
- villosus auduboni* (*Dryobates*). P
'95, 482
- villosus harrisii* (*Dryobates*). P '93,
42, 62; '99, 13, 17; '03, 7, 15
- villosus hyloscopus* (*Dryobates*). P
'92, 116; '04, 581
- villosus leucomelas* (*Dryobates*). P
'93, 42, 62
- villosus* (*Eumolpus*). P '47, 169
(*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
(*Lampsilis*). P 1900, 77
(*Mollotus*). P '56, 90
(*Mycetes*). P '62, 518
(*Pagurus*). P '58, 237
(*Penæus*). P '93, 110
(*Picus*). **j** iii, 369; vii, 193,
406. P '53, 401; '55, 313; '56,
293; '63, 199; '69, 126; '75, 347;
'83, 65
(*Polydectus*). P '52, **81**
(*Rubus*). P '60, 200; '70, 128;
'71, 296; '86, 344; 1900, 483; '02,
667; '10, 580
(*Staphylinus*). **J IV**, 31

- villosus. *Continued.*
 (Stenocorus). J II, 103
 (Tapirus). P '65, 183
 (Typhlocarcinus). P '58, **96**
 (Unio). P 1900, 77
 villoti (Gordius). P '07, 271
 villoti difficilis (Gordius). P '07, 271
 vimba (Abramis). P '82, 307
 viminalis (Actinocrinus). P '81, 329
 (Amphoracrinus). P '81, 329
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 39
 (Cyathocrinus). P '78, 256;
 '79, 309
 viminea (Bothrocorbula). P '72, 274
 (Corbula). P '72, 274
 viminea (Eshara). P V, 116
 vimineum (Eriogonum). J III, 100
 (Sphaerolobium). P '50, 81
 vinacea (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Phaenicothraupis). P '67, **94**
 Vinago. j iv, 264. P '59, 143; '05,
 756
 Vinca. P '58, 129; '89, 391; '92, 162
 vincentinus (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
 Vincetoxicum. P '89, 392
 vincta (Acmæops). P '61, **356**
 (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 197,
 198
 (Nomada). P '03, 580-583, 586,
 603
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 vinctum (Cerithium). P '95, 114,
 118-121
 vinctus (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Caranx). P '83, 284
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, **232**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV,
 31
 vinculata (Trimerotropis). P '02,
 722; '04, 527, 568; '06, 391; '07,
 45, 77; '08, 368, 390; '09, 116,
 153, 452; '10, 16
 vinculata form similis (Trimerotro-
 pitis). P '09, 453
 vinculatus (Bellerophon). P '89, 298
 vinculum (Buccinum). P '56, 283;
 '60, 185, 421
 (Fusus). P '56, 185; '60, 421;
 '61, 419
 (Phurys). P '75, 65
 vindemialis (Mamestra). P '75, **418**
 vindicatus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 310, 315
 vinearius (Graphiodon). P '70, **122**
 vinatorum (Eristalis). P '94, 276;
 '95, 330
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 vinicolor (Pompilus). P '97, **246**,
 259
 vinifera (Vitis). P '53, 270; '67,
 42, 98
 vinifera capularis (Vitis). P '99,
 116
 vinnula (Nomada). P '03, 588
 vinosa (Aeshna). j viii, **13**
 vinosum (Hypoxylon). J II, 286
 vinslovi (Ceratodus). P '75, **410**
 vinsonioides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 vinulenta (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
 Vinus. P '55, 441
 Vioa. P '89, 71, 72
 Viola. j vii, 15. P '60, 145, 199,
 302; '63, 58; '84, 81; '87, 325;
 '88, 396; '89, 365; '91, 434; '98,
 405; '99, 92-95; 1900, 483-489; '01,
 455; '03, 656-698; '04, 108; '07,
 457; '10, 545, 548, 569, 581. J
 III, 82
 viola (Acmæops). P '60, **321**
 (Auricula). P '79, 26. J IX,
 17, 112
 (Melampus). P '79, 26
 (Strophlops). P '96, 328
 Violacea. P '60, 199
 violacea fulvus (Agaricus). J III,
 206
 violacea (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Amphizonella). P '79, 163
 (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379;
 '75, 354
 (Cenangella). P '93, **149**
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Collinsia). P '98, 38
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274; '61,
 128
 (Coronella). P '57, 182
 (Crepidodera). P '47, **164**;
 '73, 71
 (Cribraria). P '91, **393**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Dasyatis). P '01, 338
 (Donacia). P '47, 159
 (Erycina). P '72, 229
 (Geotrygon). P '65, 108
 (Haltica). P '66, 348
 (Hipponoe). P '63, 358
 (Hirundo). j iv, 256
 (Hyliota). P '59, 51; '83, 128;
 '89, 149; '99, 50
 (Iris). P '89, 355
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511
 (Loxigilla). P '63, 297; '09,
 362
 (Mercenaria). P '71, 135
 (Muscicapa). P '83, 128
 (Nectarinia). P '62, 319
 (Nyctiardea). P '75, 354
 (Osmilia). P '07, 192
 (Oxalis). P '60, 199; '88, 396;
 '97, 161; '98, 404; '10, 580
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227

- violacea. *Continued.*
 (Pyrrhula). P '63, 297
 (Sesarma). P '80, 218
 (Soletellina). P 1900, 480
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 (Trygon). P '01, 338
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Venus). P '80, 22
 (Volucella). **j** vi, 166
- Violaceæ. **j** vii, 15. P '60, 145, 302;
 '63, 58; '84, 81; '89, 365; '98,
 405. **J** III, 82, 181, 184
- violaceipennis (Pepsis). P '97, 282
- violacella (Gracilaria). P '60, 7
- violaceoflava (Syllis). P '09, 322
- violaceum (Gryllus). P '07, 192
 (Sceliphron). P '96, 552
 (Trygon). P '10, 474
- violaceus (Apodichthys). P '54, **150**
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Cebedichthys). P '62, 279
 (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443; '99,
 34
- (Dasyatis). P '10, 474
 (Dermestes). P '45, 307
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296
 (Gordius). P '07, 272
 (Graulus). P '63, 325
 (Gryllus). P '04, 539; '07, 192
 (Icterus). P '66, 22
 (Lanius). P '64, 239
 (Nytherodius). P '60, 379;
 '64, 65; '68, 150
 (Nycticorax). P '09, 357. **J**
I, 222
 (Petalostemon). P '98, 23, 298
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Ptilonorhynchus). P '91, 449
 (Rallus). P '64, 69
 (Staphylinus). P '44, **35**
 (Unio). P '53, 247
- violæ (Chætoglossa). P '95, 333
- violæoides (Dalibarda). P '92, 372
- violascens (Edionychus). P '59, **81**;
 '73, 59, 61
 (Pomacentrus). **J** XII, 535
 (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
 (Syntherisma). P '09, 488
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 (Thelephora). **J** III, 222
- violenta (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 378
- violescens (Briza). P '91, 305
- violicauda (Lampornis). P '99, 301
- violus (Melampus). P '79, 26. **J**
IX, 89
- viorna (Clematis). P '62, 161; '70,
 135
- viparia (Vitis). P '67, 98
- Vipera. **j** v, 364; vi, 36. P '54,
 96, 101; '57, 62; '59, 335, 340;
 '62, 337; '86, 300; '08, 122. **J**
II, 305
- vipera (Trachinus). P '92, 272
- Viperidæ. P '54, 99, 193; '57, 70;
 '59, 333; '64, 231; '86, 300; '01,
 96; '05, 207; '08, 123, 124
- Viperinæ. P '59, 334
- viperinus (Coluber). P '08, 120
 (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 487,
 489, 490
- Virbius. P '60, **35**; '78, 298, 329;
 '79, 421; '93, 118; '94, 406
- virbius (Necrosia). P '04, 71
- virella (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 590
- virens (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Æshna). P '08, 489
 (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 (Alitta). P '08, 344
- virens plenidentata (Alitta). P '09,
 244
- virens (Anculosa). P '64, 104
 (Andropadus). P '57, **34**; '59,
 46; '99, 42
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Bromus). P '62, **98**, 336
 (Chlænius). P '56, 29
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543;
 '05, 827
 (Contopus). P '66, 60; '68,
 149; '75, 348; '82, 285; '83, 64;
 '91, 436; '92, 108; '95, 486; '96,
 132; '98, 81; '08, 153
 (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Dendroica). P '75, 352; '83,
 61; '90, 210; '91, 437; '95, 496;
 '96, 158, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (Dicranum). **J** III, 202
- virens β wahlenbergii (Dicranum). **J**
III, 202
- virens (Epidendrum). P '98, 410
 (Gadus). P '63, 231
 (Glaucome). P '61, 27
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 26
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97
 (Icteria). P '75, 349; '91, 437;
 '92, 111; '95, 381, 497; '96, 162;
 '08, 156
- virens longicauda (Icteria). P '92,
 124; '93, 22, 55, 64; '04, 584
- virens (Lestes). P '93, 379; '01,
 127
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Motacilla). **j** iv, 192
 (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 169, 170;
 vii, 193; viii, 153. P '47, 278
 (Nereis). P '08, 344
- virens plenidentata (Nereis). P '09,
244
- virens (Ommexecha). P '07, 168
 (Paludina). P '64, 104

virens. *Continued.*

- (Phlugis). P '05, 827, 843
 (Polachius). P '04, 511; '09,
 407
 (Quercus). j ii, 111. P '80,
 128
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**;
 '64, 93, 97. J V, 253
 (Sylvia). j iv, 192
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312,
 398
 (Sylvietta). P '59, **39**; '99,
 41
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 virens hispaniolensis (Turdus). P
 '64, 251
 virens (Tyrannula). P '43, 284;
 '53, 308; '56, 289. J II, 262
 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
 (Unio). P '57, **169**. J IV, 80
 (Valvata). P '63, **148**
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 38; '67,
 68
 Vireo. j iv, 165, 174; vii, 193; viii,
 153. P '47, 158; '48, 127; '51,
 149; '52, 60; '53, 309; '54, 398;
 '55, 313; '58, 117; '59, 106, 189,
 191; '60, 375; '63, 294; '66, 41,
 73-77; '68, 83, 149; '71, 21; '73,
 354; '74, 97; '75, 348; '83, 62;
 '90, 210; '91, 436; '92, 111, 122;
 '93, 22, 27, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493;
 '96, 156; '98, 84, 216; '99, 16, 18,
 31; '03, 11; '04, 584; '08, 154;
 '09, 364. J I, 44; II, 269
 Vireolanus. P '99, 23
 Vireonidæ. P 63, 106, 294; '65, 37;
 '66, 73; '74, 96; '83, 62; '95,
 493; 96, 156
 Vireoninæ. P '53, 309
 Vireosylvia. P '51, 151; '60, 375;
 '63, 106, 294; '99, 31
 virescens (Acanalonia). P '07, 496
 (Adalaria). P '79, 72; '80, 76,
81
 (Agelaius). P '66, 15
 (Apodichthys). P '62, 279
 (Ardea). j v, 61. P '53, 425;
 '55, 316; '60, 378; '75, 354; '89,
 267; '90, 203; '92, 104, 113; '95,
 472; '98, 78, 207. J IX, 411
 virescens minor (Ardea). P '75, 354
 virescens (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Brachyepelus). P '04, 528
 (Brachystola). P '06, 398
 (Butorides). P '59, 108, 192;
 '60, 378; '64, 64; '66, 95; '71, 33;
 '75, 354; '83, 67; '08, 153
 virescens maculata (Butorides). P
 '09, 356
 virescens (Carex). P '87, 72; 1900,
 483, 489, 663

virescens. *Continued.*

- (Cephaleuros). J II, 293
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Creobroter). P '01, 287
 (Dichelonycha). P '73, 328. J
 III, 279
 (Eigenmannia). P '03, 530
 (Empidonax). P '08, 153
 (Heteropelma). P '99, 208
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **126**
 (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Ixos). P '99, 212
 (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Micrommata). P '03, 128-136.
 (Muscapa). P '99, 208
 (Oecophylla). P '82, 264
 (Ophiactis). P '89, 177
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Plecostomus). P '74, **137**
 (Pseudoharpax). P '01, 287
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rana). P '91, 461; '93, 182,
 184; '03, 539
 virescens brachycephala (Rana). P
 '92, 333
 virescens (Sphæriestes). P '53, 235
 (Sternopygus). P '71, 257
 (Unio). P '58, **40**. J IV, 341
 (Vireo). P '51, 151
 (Vireosylvia). P '61, 151
 virga (Batromantis). P '07, 29
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
 virga-aurea (Solidago). P '63, 64
 virgata (Chelonia). P '56, 237
 (Ciccaba). P '90, 126; '99, 32
 (Cœlopeltis). P '54, **98**; '57,
 55; '60, 261
 (Conchoderma). P '90, 281
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Liatris). j vii, **72**
 (Melania). P '64, 101
 (Muscapa). P '64, 256
 (Notothenia). P '61, 519
 (Paropomala). P '04, 570;
 '09, 112, 133, 423
 (Physa). P '63, 149; '02, 514;
 '09, 515; '10, 144
 (Puccinia). P '93, **154**
 (Schkuhria). P '98, 383
 (Succinea). P '03, 776
 (Toxophora). P '95, 326
 (Trihabda). P '65, 219, **220**;
 '73, 56
 virgatella (Pempelia). P '60, **205**
 virgatipes (Ceuthophilus). P '04,
798
 (Rana). P '05, 662-664
 virgatulus (Gobiesox). P '84, 45
 virgatum (Bipalium). P '57, 25,
30; '91, 122
 virgatum ovalifolium (Hypericum).
 P '07, 455

- virgatum* (*Panicum*). P 1900, 643, 646, 662; '02, 645, 654, 660; '09, 380-397; '10, 579
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 287; '01, 558
 (*Sisymbrium*). P '63, 57
 (*Syrnium*). P '48, 124; '99, 32. J II, 51
Virgatus. P '61, 365
virgatus (*Boëdon*). P '60, 261
 (*Desmanthus*). P '89, 375
 (*Dolomedes*). P '04, 320
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 243
 (*Iulus*). P '64, 14
 (*Leiofnathus*). J XII, 515
 (*Microdromus*). J VIII, 145
 (*Strophitus*). P '53, 263
 (*Teuthis*). J XII, 546
 (*Thamnophilus*). P '68, 361; '99, 23
virgifera (*Diabrotica*). P '73, 54
Virgilia. P '84, 118
virginialis (*Arctia*). P '60, 527, 529
 (*Salar*). P '56, 220
 (*Salmo*). P '08, 101
virginæa (*Acmæa*). P '76, 245
 (*Apoica*). P '98, 446
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 255; '72, 63
virginæa cristata (*Muscicapa*). P '72, 63
virginæa (*Neritina*). P '91, 55
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244-247; '85, 210. J IX, 46, 61, 109
virginæus (*Liguus*). P '73, 251; '75, 226
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
Virginia. P '59, 99; '60, 79; '94, 425; '95, 405, 407; '01, 17, 43, 83; '03, 542, 554; '04, 467, 471; '08, 121, 123
virginiaica (*Pluvialis*). J I, 220
virginiaicum (*Pleurosigma*). P '90, 138
virginiaicus (*Charadrius*). J I, 220
virginiaie (*Helminthophaga*). P '66, 70
 (*Helminthophila*). P '92, 123; '03, 29
virginiana (*Alauda*). j iv, 181
 (*Anemone*). P '60, 511
 (*Anguinella*). P '48, 96; '62, 568; '82, 170
virginiana cristata (*Ardea*). j v, 60
virginiana (*Bradburya*). P '02, 667
 (*Cardinalis*). P '83, 63
 (*Cerasus*). P '62, 11
 (*Clematis*). P '60, 511
 (*Cracca*). P 1900, 484
 (*Cylichna*). P '82, 170
 (*Didelphis*). P '48, 40, 58; '50, 90; '59, Biol. 1; '71, 15. J VII, 358, 410
virginiana. *Continued.*
 (*Diodia*). P 1900, 670; '02, 664; '07, 458
 (*Dione*). P '62, 575, 586
 (*Diospyros*). P '60, 146; 1900, 649; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 456; '09, 493; '10, 571
 (*Epiphegus*). P '60, 514; '81, 160; '84, 32
 (*Fragaria*). P '60, 145; '66, 343; '86, 344; '92, 371
 (*Fringilla*). j iv, 49
 (*Gratiola*). P '60, 303
 (*Hamamelis*). P '90, 272
 (*Juniperus*). P '68, 181; '76, 332; '78, 267; '82, 9, 218; '89, 58, 353; 1900, 646, 648, 653, 659, 661; '02, 498, 647-659; '05, 699; '07, 456; '09, 382; '10, 546, 550, J III, 101
 (*Magnolia*). P 1900, 485, 488, 649, 665; '07, 454
 (*Mangelia*). P '62, 286, 562; '82, 171
 (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 167
 (*Orobanche*). j i, 113
 (*Ortyx*). P '51, 220; '53, 385, 402; '75, 350
 (*Ostrea*). j vii, 124. P '43, 311; '48, 103; '56, 162; '62, 582; '71, 131; '80, 27; '82, 154; '88, 333
 (*Perdix*). j iv, 268
 (*Pinus*). P '07, 456; '10, 548
 (*Pleurotoma*). j vii, 138. P '62, 561
 (*Protocardia*). P '64, 211; '65, 71; '80, 366; '96, 475
 (*Prunus*). P '98, 25, 300
 (*Strix*). j iii, 355; vii, 317; viii, 151. P '53, 396
 (*Surcula*). P '62, 561
 (*Tephrosia*). P '60, 302; '04, 605, 606
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 274
virginiaicæ (*Didelphidis*). P '50, 96
 (*Pentastomum*). P '50, 96
virginianum (*Cardium*). P '48, 97; '62, 576; '82, 158
 (*Centrosema*). P '89, 377; '02, 667
virginianum var. *angustifolium* (*Centrosema*). P '89, 377
virginianum (*Echinocardium*). P '65, 75
 (*Eriophorum*). P 1900, 485, 488
 (*Eryngium*). P 1900, 668; '09, 390-396
 (*Geum*). P '60, 511
 (*Leptamnium*). P 1900, 490

- virginianum. *Continued.*
 (Linum). P '60, 511; 1900, 484; '02, 662; '10, 546, 566
 (Onosmodium). P '60, 304
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89, 60, 61
- virginianus (Amphidetus). P '65, 75
 (Bubo). P '46, 46; '53, 306; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 105, 190, 301; '61, 217; '66, 49; '68, 149; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90, 129; '93, 22, 28, 41, 62; '95, 480; '98, 80; '99, 26, 30. J I, 28; IX, 418
- virginianus arcticus (Bubo). P '93, 41; '99, 21. J IX, 418
- virginianus atlanticus (Bubo). P '99, 30
- virginianus magellanicus (Bubo). P '90, 129
- virginianus occidentalis (Bubo). P '99, 26
- virginianus pacificus (Bubo). P '99, 30
- virginianus pallescens (Bubo). P '05, 681
- virginianus saturatus (Bubo). P '93, 28, 41. J IX, 418
- virginianus subarcticus (Bubo). P '90, 129; '92, 116; '93, 22, 41, 62. J IX, 418
- virginianus (Canis). P VII, 30, 356, 368
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 262; viii, 155. P '53, 402; '56, 287. J II, 122
 (Cardinalis). P '53, 400; '56, 291; '68, 150; '71, 24; '75, 350
 (Cariacus). P '68, 247; '71, 13; '72, 124; '80, 395; '88, 99; '94, 218, 388; '96, 394. J VII, 445; XI, 265
 (Ceratites). J IV, 307
 (Cervus). P '51, 238; '54, 200; '80, 348. J III, 167; VII, 172, 357, 376
- virginianus fossilis (Cervus). J III, 168
- virginianus (Chordeiles). P '51, 186, 215; '53, 307; '55, 307; '63, 286; '71, 26; '93, 43, 62; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '08, 87. J II, 261
- virginianus henryi (Chordeiles). P '92, 107, 116; '93, 43; '98, 210; '99, 30
- virginianus (Colinus). P '95, 475; '98, 79; '99, 25; '08, 81
- virginianus texanus (Colinus). P '92, 105
- virginianus (Didelphys). P '80, 389
- virginianus (Dorcelaphus). P '96, 179; '97, 25
 (Juniperus). P '66, 343
 (Lepus). j vii, 283, 287, 301, 349; viii, 75
 (Mus). P '53, 414
 (Odocoileus). P '08, 83. J XIII, 423
 (Ortyx). P '56, 294; '63, 303; '71, 28; '83, 66
- virginianus var. hoopesi (Ortyx). P '99, 25
- virginianus (Parus). j iv, 193, 253
 (Pecten). P '48, 104; '62, 582; '67, 139; '81, 420; '82, 157
 (Rallus). P '53, 425; '55, 314; '59, 108, 192; '62, 322; '66, 98; '75, 358; '83, 67; '93, 35
 (Rosmarus). P '98, 201
 (Tricheus). P '98, 196, 201. J VII, 416; VIII, 215
 (Vespertilio). j viii, 282. P '41, 92; '55, 438
 (Vulpes). P '67, 134; '71, 12; '80, 348
- virginica (Acalypha). P '60, 513
 (Altica). P '56, 29
 (Astarte). P '62, 578, 585
 (Bradburya). P '08, 458
 (Buccinum). P '64, 47; '65, 27
 (Cardamine). P '60, 145
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Chalcophora). P '78, 314
 (Claytonia). P '60, 145; '63, 59
 (Cyclas). P '62, 37
 (Cynthia). P '60, 200
 (Cytherea). P '82, 158
 (Diodia). P '67, 20; 1900, 632
 (Elolea). P '60, 511; '09, 391
 (Eucampia). P '90, 138; 1900, 743
 (Frullania). P '69, 226
 (Galumna). P '06, 493
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 47; '65, 27; '72, 99; '94, 27, 29
 (Hamamelis). P '60, 514; '71, 295
 (Io). P '65, 27
 (Iris). P '60, 304
 (Itea). P '60, 303; '07, 455
 (Juga). P '64, 47; '65, 27
 (Kosteletzkya). P '67, 18; 1900, 643, 654, 659, 667; '02, 642, 662; '05, 697; '07, 458
 (Krigia). j vii, 69. P '60, 200
 (Lachnella). P '94, 349
 (Leptandra). P '10, 582
 (Lespedeza). P '10, 548, 566
 (Limnæa). P '64, 47
 (Loxia). j iv, 53

- virginica*. *Continued*.
 (Mediola). P '60, 201; '88, 396
 (Megacephala). P '43, 295
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '61, 306, 397; '62, **263**; '64, 47; '65, 27. J V, 218
 (Mertensia). P '60, 200
 (Obolaria). P '60, 146
 (Ostrea). j i, 67; vi, 118, 212, 216. P '80, 21, 24; '84, 10, 301; '87, 397, 402; '92, 352; '98, 415, 417-420; '03, 756. J VIII, 380; IX, 119, 122
 (Ostrya). P '89, 58
 (Paludina). P '64, 47
 (Peltandra). P '60, 304; '09, 387, 398
 (Plantago). P '60, 200; 1900, **669**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 274
 (Rhexia). P '60, 512; 1900, 549, 668; '09, 392
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454
 (Saxifraga). P '73, 276
 (Silene). J III, 83
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 (Temnopteryx). P '07, 25; '10, 436
 (Tetracha). P '78, 313
 (Tradescantia). P '60, 201; '10, 579
 (Woodwardia). P '60, 515; 1900, 546; '07, 456
 (Xylocopa). P '02, 35
virginicum (Adopogon). P 1900, 483
 (Arum). P '51, 225
 (Botrychium). P '60, 515
 (Cynoglossum). P '60, 304
 (Erythronium). P '07, 457
 (Hydrophyllum). P '60, 200
 (Lepidium). P '60, 302; '89, **364**; '01, 560; '02, 667; '05, 698
 (Melanthium). P '60, 513
 (Pisidium). P '60, 18; '72, 104, 109; '97, 291
 (Pristipoma). P '61, 107
 (Triadenum). P 1900, 652, 654, **667**
virginicus (Andropogon). P 1900, 646, 662; '02, 647, 652; '09, 488; '10, 578
 (Anisotremus). P '61, 106, 107; '97, 110
 (Bombus). P '84, 61
 (Charadrius). P '61, 227; '64, **66**, 246; '66, 96; '71, 28; '75, 357
 (Homalocenchrus). P '10, 546, **553**
 (Lutjanus). P '61, 106
 (Lycopus). P '60, 512, 514; '90, 273; 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663
virginicus. *Continued*.
 (Polydactylus). P '97, 98
 (Polynemus). P '61, 279; '97, 98
 (Sparus). P '61, 106; '97, 110
 (Sporobolus). P '89, 361
 (Vermetus). P '62, 568
virginiensis (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Chaleophora). P '73, 84
 (Hypocrea). P '93, **442**
 (Isaria). P '93, **465**
 (Julus). j ii, 107
 (Polydesmus). j ii, 72. P '50, 9, 101; '03, 42. J VIII, 442
 (Protocamelus). P '73, **15**
 (Saxifraga). P '60, 145; '10, 545, 564. J III, 88
 (Stemonitis). P '91, 391
virgo (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Calopteryx). P '01, 127
 (Libellula). j viii, 32
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 86
 (Phasianellus). P '89, 137
 (Strobilops). P '94, 22; '06, 148
virgoaurea var. *alpina* (Solidago). P '04, 603
virgula (Exogyra). P '90, 469
 (Ostrea). P '90, 462, 466, 469
virgulacea (Synocladia). P '58, 14; '70, 15; '88, 226
virgulata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Anodonta). P '57, **86**. J V, 213
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J V, 223
 (Gorgonia). j ii, 60
 (Leptogorgia). P '78, 311
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65, 32. J V, 223
 (Partula). P '85, 219
 (Partulina). P '88, 28
 (Testudo). j iv, 216. P '54, 189
virgulatus (Bulimus). P '57, 192
virguneula (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
viridans (Achatinella). P '88, 30, 36
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29, 31
 (Misumena). P '04, 133
 (Oxyopes). P '83, 277
 (Pasimachus). P '58, **61**. J IV, 29
 (Peucetia). P 1900, 539; '03, 341; '04, 137; '09, 219
 (Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV, 337
viridanus (Chlænienus). P '56, 27
 (Gecinus). P '63, 325
 (Picus). P '63, 325
viridaria (Turbonilla). P '99, 175
 (Turritella). P '91, 53

- viride (Chrysomela). P '56, 38
 (Emplectonema). P '57, **163**
 (Gastrophysa). P '56, 38
 (Gonyosoma). P '60, 559
 (Ophidium). P '63, 262
 (Phaedon). P '47, **175**
 (Setaria). P '86, 60
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 310. J V, 291
 (Veratrum). P '60, 201; '69,
 Biol. 14, 15; '88, 396; '98, 44, 313.
 J III, 103
- viridensis (Sphyræna). P '84, 75
 virides (Budytes). P '62, 318
 viridescens (Anisodaetylus). P '61,
339
 (Atropis). J IX, 98, 110
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Blanfordia). J IX, 98
 (Calliphora). P '95, 335
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 98
 (Diemyctylus). P '56, 11; '59,
 126; '95, 405; '03, 538. J I, 284;
 III, 363
- viridescens meridionalis (Diemyctylus).
 P '95, 381, 400
 viridescens (Erychthys). P '82, 274
 (Muscapa). P '64, 255
 (Notophthalmus). P '65, 84.
 J I, 284; VI, 68
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26, 29
 (Osmerus). J I, **230**. P '61,
 58; '68, 93, 94
 (Realia). J IX, 98
 (Triturus). P '59, 126; '08,
 126. J I, 284
- viridiænea (Cordulia). P '58, **31**
 viridiæneus (Anolis). P '68, 97
 (Harpalus). P '65, 99
 viridiatra (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 viridicata (Elæochlora). P '07, 174;
 '08, 13
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 268; '64,
 32. J V, 322
 (Xiphicera). P '07, 174
- viridicatus (Unio). P '59, **170**. J
 IV, 87
 viridiceps (Chrysobothris). P '44,
 147; '73, 332
 viridicollis (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Cymidis). J IV, 28
 (Glycia). J IV, 28
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5. J IV, 30
 (Palæornis). P '53, **373**; '99,
 43. J III, 156
- viridicornis (Anthaxia). P '57, 9
 (Buprestis). J III, **162**
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
- viridicyanea (Cyanolyca). P '91,
 444
 (Paria). P '73, 40
- viridifasciata (Chortophaga). P '04,
 777, 786; '05, 38, 53, 803; '06,
 374; '07, 290; '09, 147; '10, 588,
 616, 629
- viridiflava (Clausilia). P '01, 648
 viridiflora (Acerates). P '10, 547,
 571
 (Velthemii). P '58, 123
- viridiflorum (Desmodium). P '04,
 605
- viridifrons (Anthaxia). P '57, 9;
 '73, 89
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 25
 (Dichroaetettix). P '06, 30-32
- viridifuscus (Oriolus). P '91, **449**
- viridigastra (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 viridigenalis (Chrysotis). P '53, **371**;
 '99, 32. J III, 153
- viridilineata (Calvisia). P '04, 71
 (Necroscia). P '04, 71
- viridimicans (Osmia). P '97, **334**
 viridinitens (Collocalia). P '06, 210
 viridipallidus (Gobius). P '58, 169
 viridipectus (Lamprotornis). P '05,
 781
- viridipennis (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Calleida). P '43, 295
 (Diabrotica). P '59, **81**; '65,
 207
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Oplocephala). J IV, 38
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 207
- viridipes (Olecyphides). P '05, **798**,
 840
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
- viridipilis (Elater). P '44, 153
 viridipunctata (Chrysobothrus). P
 '57, 8; '73, 332
- viridiradiatus (Unio). P '59, **154**.
 J IV, 336
- viridirufa (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 viridis (Acanthocystis). P '74, 166
 (Acteon). J II, 323
 (Aerulædus). P '91, 449
 (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Alnus). P '83, 255; '84, 91
 (Alpheus). P '93, 118
 (Amœba). P '74, **167**
 (Anguis). J V, 350
 (Anthophylax). J I, 326
 (Ardistomis). P '57, 80
 (Blatta). P '06, 271
 (Bothrops). P '59, 340
 (Brachinus). P '44, **49**; '62,
 524
 (Bufo). P '51, 241; '62, 358.
 J VI, 71
 (Buprestis). J III, 163
 (Calyptomaena). P '02, 680
 (Cassicus). P '64, 242; '66,
 38; '67, 68
 (Centropomus). P '81, 114

viridis. Continued.

- (Cepolophis). P '63, 262
 (Chironomus). P '95, 320
 (Chloëaltis). P '04, 518; '06, 29
 (Clivina). P '43, 296
 (Colaris). P '59, 33
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Cormocephalus). J V, **33**
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31.
J I, 256
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 562
 (Dichromorpha). P '04, 518,
777, 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 29, 367;
'07, 287; '09, 142; '10, 588, 628
 (Diselmis). J III, 60
 (Ectocarpus). P '55, 412
 (Esox). P '10, 606
 (Euglena). P '68, Biol. 11
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 175
 (Eunice). P '09, 246
 (Euxolus). P '89, 402
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 2
 (Gecinus). P '98, 499
viridis spinifer (Gordius). P '01,
 720
viridis (Gymnelis). P '63, 262
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537,
 570; '06, 400; '07, 73; '09, 114,
 159
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Hirundo). j ii, 72; iv, 257
 (Holothuria). j iv, **163**
 (Hydra). P '70, 72; '74, 10;
 '80, 156; '87, 311, **312**
 (Hyla). j v, 341. P '55, 428;
 '60, 305, 500; '62, 155; '08, 125
 (Ieteria). j iv, 252; viii, 153.
 P '47, 157; '54, 397; '55, 313; '59,
 106; '75, 349. J I, 44; II, 269
 (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
viridis carolinensis (Lacerta). j vi,
 16. P '08, 116
viridis jamaicensis (Lacerta). j vi,
 16. P '08, 116
viridis (Lagria). P '45, 311
 (Lanius). P '64, 238, 239
 (Lebja). P '43, 296
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 188
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Leptophis). P '44, **172; '54,**
100
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Liophis). P '68, 102
 (Loimia). P '03, **723**
 (Lyssomanes). P 1900, 530,
 541; '03, 341; '04, 140
 (Macrosphenus). P '59, 41
 (Melania). P '64, 101
 (Mentha). P '60, 512; '02,
 668; '05, 697

viridis. Continued.

- (Monachus). P '47, **174**
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Muræna). P '82, 303
 (Muscapa). j iv, 252. P
 '64, 256
 (Myndus). P '07, 492
 (Navicula). P '65, 16; '90,
 444; 1900, 471; '10, 460
viridis var. *commutata* (Navicula).
 P '10, 461
viridis var. *fallax* (Navicula). P
 '10, 461
viridis (Neomixis). P '99, 211
 (Neritina). P '91, 55
 (Numenius). j v, 71
 (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Orasema). P '96, 37
 (Oriolus). P '64, 242; '67,
 68; '91, 450
 (Panchlora). P '06, 271; '07, 153
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 58
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Perophora). P '88, 331
 (Peteria). P '53, 309
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Phænicophaus). P '70, 88
 (Pisidia). P '58, 228
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 53
 (Polypedates). P '60, **500;**
 '02, 185
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Protocecus). P '78, 331
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Rallus). P '64, 247
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 101, 113
 (Ramphocenus). P '59, 41
 (Rana). P '56, 143; '60, 509
 (Rhacophorus). P '02, 185
 (Salarias). P '99, 362
 (Sargus). j iii, 87
 (Scartelaos). P '82, 279; '05,
 513
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Scarus). P '97, 120
 (Scolopendra). j ii, **110. J**
V, 22
 (Solen). j ii, **316. P '71, 130**
 (Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Tantalus). j v, 71
 (Teius). P '62, 351
 (Thea). P '58, 125; '63, 276
 (Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
viridis carolinensis (Turdus). j iv,
 252
viridis (Typophorus). P '73, 38
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '46, 15;
 '53, 259, 266; '54, 239, 248
 (Upupa). P '05, 764
 (Virbius). P '93, 118

- viridissima* (Forsythia). P '68, 334; '83, 111; '09, 58, 68
viridissimum (Chlorosoma). P '60, 559
viridissimus (Coluber). P '56, 243 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543 (Dryophylax). P '56, 243; '57, 53 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 559 (Philodryas). P '60, 559. J VIII, 178
viridistriata (Goniobasis). J VI, 140
Viridite. P '03, 397
viridocana (Pollenia). P '98, **175**
viridocolare (Helicina). P '90, **285**
viridostriatis (Goniobasis). P '64, **4**
viridula (Admete). P '61, 97 (Agapostemon). P 1900, 377 (Aneulosa). P '60, **68**; '64, 104; '65, 36 (Ceratina). P '01, 217 (Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308, 314. J V, 349 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104 (Melania). P '63, 316 (Stipa). P '63, 78 (Stratiomyia). P '82, 86
viridulum (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
viridulus (Aneulotus). P '64, 104 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 10 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165
viridus (Alnus). P '63, 76 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46 (Anolis). P '56, 224 (Oriolus). P '66, 14, 38 (Searus). P 1900, 527
virilis (Cambarus). P '77, 171 (Sonorella). P '05, 256, 260, **266-268**; '10, 53, 55, 68
virilis circumstriata (Sonorella). P '05, 256, **267**; '10, 69
virilis huachucana (Sonorella). P '05, **267**; '09, 498
virilis leucura (Sonorella). P '10, 53, 55, **72**
wiriscens (Platyrrhyncos). j iv, 171
viscida (Allionia). P '04, 108
viscidiflora (Chrysothamnus). P '63, 66 (Linosyris). P '63, 66
viscidum (Panicum). P 1900, 662
viscosa (Azalea). P '60, 303; 1900, 546; '02, 668; '07, 455 (Dodonæa). P '98, 394; '05, 698, 700 (Robinia). P '81, 456 (Sphæria). P '79, 67 (Thelephora). J III, 222, 223 (Uranidea). J VI, 226
viscosissima (Cuphea). P '60, 513
viscosissimum (Ribes). P '98, 27, 302
viscosum (Cerastium). P '60, 145; '88, 396; '98, 402 (Polemonium). P '48, **10**. J I, 154 (Rhododendron). P '04, 607, 608
viscosus (Oxybaphus). P '87, 330 (Silurus). P '77, 87
Viseum. P '81, 440. J I, 185
visenoviensis (Titanomys). J VII, 333
vison (Lutreola). P '94, 394; '96, 198; '03, 25
vison energumenos (Lutreola). P '04, 579
vison lutreacephalus (Lutreola). P '96, 198
vison vulgivagus (Lutreola). P '96, 198
vison (Mustela). P '58, Biol. 25; '03, 25 (Putorius). P '71, 12; '82, 326; '97, 217; '03, 25; '08, 92
vison lutrecephalus (Putorius). P '97, 21, 217, 310
visoninus (Rhegnops). P '66, **128**
Vitacæ. P '58, 126; '60, 302, 511; '61, 450; '97, 191; 1900, 667
vitakerianus (Holomeniscus). J IX, 392; XI, 265
vitalba (Clematis). P '89, 363
vitatus (Atreus). J V, 363 (Buthus). J V, 363 (Catostomus). j i, **104** (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, 250 (Scorpio). J V, 363
viteana (Endopiza). P '60, **359**
vitegenella (Phyllocnistis). P '59, **327**
vitellina (Salix). P '63, 76
vitellinæ (Chrysomela). P '56, 38
vitellinum (Placodium). P '93, 216
vitellinus (Cassicus). P '64, **107**; '67, 66 (Polyporus). J III, 212 (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
vitellus (Cypræa). P '05, 292
Viteus. P '67, **6**
Vitex. P '90, 272
vitiacea (Truncatella). P '87, 146
vitiana (Tahaitia). P '87, 146 (Truncatella). P '87, 146
vitianus (Halophila). P '62, 154
viticola (Dermatella). P '94, **352** (Hydnum). J III, 216 (Polyporus). J III, 211 (Pseudovalsa). P '94, **343** (Thelephora). J III, 222
viticollis (Pyrotichus). P '62, **41**

- viticolus* (Fidia). P '73, 34
 (Pachnephoris). P '55, **418**
viticordifoliella (Antispila). P '60, **209**
Vitiensis. P '73, 233
vitiensis (Arctus). P '52, **19**
 (Assiminea). J VIII, 409
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Dacelo). P '99, 46
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Halophila). P '53, **423**; '62, 154
 (Holothuria). P '90, 321
 (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Vitiflora). J iv, 185
vitifolia (Dactylosphæra). P '67, 5
 (Pemphigus). P '67, 5
vitifolium (Gossypium). P '09, 108
vitigena (Sphæropsis). P '93, **160**
 (Trematosphæria). P '94, **329**
vitigenella (Phyllocnistis). P '60, 433
vitiosa (Dalmania). P '95, 331
 (Strangalia). P '54, **18**
vitiosus (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **297**; '66, 365
 (Saprinus). P '52, 60. J IV, 31
Vitis. P '53, **270**; '58, 126; '60, 302; '61, 450; '62, 162; '66, 4; '67, 42, 98; '70, 136; '80, 10; '89, 373; '91, 275; '99, 116; 1900, 649, 651, 659, 667; '01, 558; '02, 653, 662; '10, 568
vitis (Adoxus). P '73, 33
 (Anomala). J III, 236
 (Dendryphantes). P '01, 589
 (Diatrypella). P '90, **225**
 (Dupo). J IV, 156
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 156
 (Siliquaria). P '48, 105
 (Sphinx). J IV, 156
 (Valsa). P '77, 113
vitisidea (Vaccinium). P '84, 88
Vitreä. P '94, 15; '96, 400, 448, 488; '99, 314; 1900, 93, 115, 138, 149, 384, 456; '02, 414, 418-433, 511; '03, 204-212, 616, 767; '06, 124, 150, 533, 560; '09, 514; '10, 52, 86, 131, 666
vitrea (Acontista). P '05, 839
 (Anatifa). J vi, 137
 (Anomia). P '73, 179
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 (Cymbuliopsis). P '01, **509**, 511
 (Cypris). P '42, **166**
 (Daphnella). P '73, **230**
 (Gryphus). P '73, 179
 (Helix). P '97, 19
 (Hierodula). P '03, 709
vitrea. *Continued.*
 (Labiella). P '88, 56
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 56
 (Liothyris). P '91, 166
vitrea var. *dauidsoni* (Liothyris). P '91, 166
vitrea (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Mantis). P '03, 709; '06, 276
 (Mastax). P '04, 673
 (Odostomia). P '73, **227**
 (Parkeria). J VIII, 368
 (Photina). P '06, 276; '07, 156
 (Rissoa). P '73, **215**
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
vitrea japonica (Solecardia). P '04, **558**
vitrea (Terebratula). P '73, 178, 181; '91, 166
vitrefacta (Ostrea). P '04, 559
vitreum var. *lactea* (Leptopoma). P '05, 723
vitreum taivanum (Leptopoma). P '05, 723
vitreum (Stizostedion). P '06, 520; '10, 602
 (Umbonium). J VIII, 368
vitreus (Erucius). P '04, 673, 674
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 274
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
 (Salius). P '97, **274**, 278
 (Spirorbis). P '02, 277
Vitrina. P '57, 134; '58, 199; '60, 50, 151, 154; '61, 330; '72, 107; '73, 240; '75, 147, 153, 171, 336; '89, 196, 279; '94, 15; '06, 153, 530; '09, 514; '10, 57, 130
vitrina (Happia). P 1900, 386
Vitrinea. P '74, 54; '89, 85
Vitrinella. P '73, 213; '03, 758. J VIII, 367
vitrinella (Helicopsis). P '79, 17
 (Helix). P '79, 17
Vitrininae. P '75, 158
Vitrinizonites. P '96, 489; 1900, 113, 115, 137; '02, 418; '06, 530
Vitrinoconus. P '75, 147, 164; '01, 194
Vitrinoidea. P '75, 147, 164
vitrinoides (Helix). P '57, **135**; '60, 431
Vitrinopsis. P '75, 147, 164
Vitrinozonites. P '89, 196
vitriola (Achatinella). P '88, 53
vitriolina (Calospiza). P '99, 307
vitripennis (Cicada). J vi, 236
 (Elis). P '96, 301
 (Geron). P '94, 275
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
vitta (Dendrocelum). P '57, 23
 (Diacope). P '97, 74

vitta. *Continued.*

(Lutjanus). P '97, 74. J XII, 524

(Mesoprion). P '97, 74

(Planaria). P '57, 23

Vittaria. P '01, 558

vittata (Achatinella). P '88, 38

(Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283

(Amblytropidia). P '06, 18

(Anculosa). P '60, **188**. J V, 256

(Apex). P '88, 40

(Astia). P '92, 78

vittata var. niger (Astia). P '92, 78

vittata (Cantharis). P '51, 347; '53, 340

(Cochlogena). P '58, 198

(Codoma). P '56, **195**

(Cratægus). P '05, 608, 625; '10, 188

(Crioceris). P '65, 213

(Cynthia). P '71, 130

(Diabrotica). P '65, 212; '66, 348; '67, 80

(Drosophila). P '95, **318**, 339

(Eunice). P '03, 435

(Euryseopa). P '73, 28. J IV, **26**

(Fuentes). P '01, **590**

(Galleruea). P '65, 213

(Gibbula). P '04, 34

(Gnopria). P '60, 543

(Goniobasis). P '64, 38

(Hemitremia). P '77, 94

(Hippolysmata). P '60, **26**; '79, 413

(Hispa). P '54, 16

(Lepidomeda). P '77, 95

(Leptopodia). P '79, 384

(Leptura). J I, 322, 337

(Lithasia). P '62, **273**; '63, 319. J V, 354

(Lycoperdina). P '53, 358

(Lytta). P '53, 340; '59, Biol. 18

(Mævia). P '04, 139

(Melania). P '64, 38

(Microrhopala). P '73, 82

(Nemognatha). J i, 22, 23

(Orchestris). P '73, 66

(Orsodaena). J iii, **430**. P '47, 160; '73, 22

(Pachyptila). P '66, 169, 172, 196

(Partula). P '85, 207. J IX, 74, 109

(Petroica). P '89, 148

(Philoscia). J i, **429**. P '02, 286

(Pœcilia). P '06, 486

(Prion). P '70, 85

(Procellaria). P '66, 159, 169, 172, 193, 194, 196

vittata. *Continued.*

(Saperda). J II, 146

(Squilla). P '93, 106

(Triplax). P '54, 162

(Tritoma). J I, 71, **72**

(Viola). P '03, 698

(Vortex). P '07, 94

(Xanthochroa). P '54, 21. J IV, 39

(Zonitis). J IV, 39

vittatella (Goniobasis). P '63, **156**; '64, 46. J VI, 134

vittatipes (Exetastes). P '73, **389**

vittatocollis (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **96**

vittatum (Exoglossum). J i, 486

(Liobunum). P 1900, 541; '04, 140

(Lygosoma). P '02, 178

(Phalangium). J ii, **65**

vittatus (Aphodius). J v, **191**

(Arrhidæus). P '04, 85

(Attus). P '78, 337

(Basiliscus). P '66, 123. J VIII, 125

(Buthus). J ii, **61**

(Canthophrys). P '82, 282

(Chlorus). P '07, 192

(Chrysops). P '95, 321

(Cirrhitus). P '62, 107

(Clibanarius). P '58, 235; '78, 326; '91, 183, 193, 199

(Collops). P '52, 164

(Coluber). P '45, **242**; '59, 297; '60, 253

(Conophis). P '61, 300; '08, 123. J VIII, 137

(Corythæolus). P '54, 103; '65, 197. J III, 36; VIII, 125

(Cryptodacus). P '62, 339

(Cysteodemus). P '53, **330**. J IV, 38

(Decticus). P '01, 374

(Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367

(Dryophis). P '54, **226**

(Elmis). P '44, **99**; '54, 217; '66, 380

(Esomus). P '82, 279

(Esox). P '65, 80; '77, 87; '85, 372, 374

(Eupretis). P '62, 339

(Gecinus). P '63, 325

(Goniodactylus). P '68, 97

(Gyrinus). P '68, 367

(Hemilius). P '82, 274

(Helotropis). P '56, **151**, 237

(Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**

(Labrus). J XII, 550

(Leporellus). P '06, 327

(Leporinus). P '06, 327

(Liocephalus). P '62, 183; '68, 122

(Liophis). P '59, 297; '60, 253

- vittatus. *Continued.* —
 (Liparus). j iii, **316**. P '53,
 444. J IV, 39
 (Malachus). j iii, **184**. P
 '52, 164
 (Molge). P '59, 127
 (Mullus). P 1900, 520
 (Ommatotriton). J III, 361
 (Ophryastes). P '53, 443. J
 IV, 39
 (Osteochilus). P '05, 479
 (Oxyporus). P '44, 40
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58,
 235; '78, 326; '91, 193
 (Perarthrus). J II, 102; IV, 40
 (Phylloscirtus). P '04, 548
 (Plochionus). P '44, **48**
 (Pæcilocerus). P '01, 374
 (Prion). P '66, 164, 166, 169,
 172, 193, 196
 (Ptychodes). J II, 146
 (Putorius). P '96, 390. J
 XI, 237
 (Sarchirus). j i, 419. P '77,
 84; '10, 605
 (Scarabæus). j v, 191
 (Sciurus). P '02, 132, 151
 (Siphateles). P '83, **146**
 (Sitones). J IV, 39
 (Sparus). P '61, 106
 (Sus). P '02, 127, 143, 147
 (Tanais). P '94, 93
 (Triton). P '59, 127. J III,
 361
 (Unio). P '59, **153**; '60, 52.
 J IV, 249
 (Upeneoides). P 1900, 520
 (Upeneus). P '82, 306; '85,
 152
 (Vampyrops). P '91, 402
 (Xanthochroa). J I, 96
 vittelinæ (Phytodecta). P '56, 38
 vitticeps (Acridium). P '07, 181
 (Adimantus). P '07, 181
 vitticole (Anomalon). P '73, **377**
 vitticollis (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, 381
 vittiger (Amannus). J IV, **24**, 40
 (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 vittigera (Coscinoptera). P '61,
357; '73, 29
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**
 (Leptura). J I, 321
 (Lytta). J IV, **22**, 39
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **348**
 (Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Photinus). P '51, **336**
 (Rapa). P '60, 504; '68, 246
 vittigerum (Plestiodon). P '56, **310**
- vittigerus (Anolis). P '62, **179**,
 356. J VIII, 167
 (Dracontura). P '62, 179
 vittipunctata (Amiva). P '71, 218,
220
 vittula (Cassida). P '73, 78
 vitulus (Phoca). P '82, 327; '85,
 384
 vitulinum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 vitulinus (Conus). P '05, 291
 vitulus (Cis). J IV, 36
 vivalis (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 Vivalva. P '62, 554
 vivanus (Lutjanus). P '83, 286;
 '97, 108
 (Mesoprion). P '83, 286; '97,
 108
 (Neomænis). P '97, 108
 vivax (Ailurophis). P '60, 246
 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481,
 490
 (Cliola). P '56, **192**
 (Coluber). P '60, 246
 (Tachymenis). P '60, 246
 (Trigonophis). P '60, 246
 vivens (Clavagella). P '61, 486
 viveroides (Galerix). P '69, 64
 Viverra. P '88, 86; '89, 212-224;
 '96, 507; '02, 143, 156
 Viverravus. P '92, 321
 Viverriceps. P '79, 171
 Viverricula. P '79, 169; '89, 236
 Viverridæ. P '75, 21; '79, 169; '89,
 211. J IX, 171
 viverrina (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 viverrinus (Prototomus). P '92, 310
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 vivida (Argia). P '08, 481
 vivida plana (Argia). P '08, 481
 (Lampronota). P '78, **378**
 Vivipara. P '60, 185, 430; '61, 307,
 397, 432, 446; '62, 21, 451, 567;
 '63, 39; '72, 107; '82, 171, 192,
 334; '96, 495; '01, 188; '02, 116.
 J VII, 13; IX, 131
 vivipara (Helix). J VII, 13
 (Lymnæa). j i, 125
 (Mamillaria). P '83, 74
 (Paludina). P '44, 55; '62, 451
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
 Vivipare. P '63, 37
 Vivipari. P '63, 36
 Viviparidæ. P '60, 50, 430; '61, 307,
 397; '62, 451; '63, 33, 34, 36; '94,
 25; '96, 495; '02, 115; '05, 748
 viviparum (Polygonum). P '63, 75,
 95; '84, 90; '93, 213. J III, 183,
 196
 Viviparus. P '60, 50, 155; '63, 35-
 37; '71, 182; '02, 116; '05, 748.
 J XIII, 488, 572

- viviparus (Euchelyopus). P '63, 257
 (Juncus). j vi, 105
 (Sebastes). P '63, 334; '64, 146
 vivum (Anomalon). P '78, 368
 Vixia. P '04, 130
 vlamingii (Monoceros). P '99, 493
 (Naseus). P '99, 493
 Vlasta. P '97, 415
 v-nigra (Somateria). P '98, 138
 Voandesia. P '87, 323, 325
 vocans (Cancer). P '58, 99
 vocans major (Cancer). P '80, 137
 vocans (Gelasimus). P '50, 24; '58,
 99; '78, 322; '80, 140, 147, 150;
 '91, 192
 (Ocypode). j i, 72. P '80, 186
 vocator (Cancer). P '80, 147
 (Gelasimus). P '79, 400; '80,
 147
 vocifer (Falco). P '59, 31; '67, 213
 (Haliastur). P '59, 31; '65, 4
 vocifera (Ægialitis). P '75, 357;
 '90, 203; '92, 105, 113; '93, 37,
 61; '95, 474; '98, 207; '09, 356
 (Scolopax). j v, 83
 vociferans (Penelope). P '64, 247
 (Tyrannus). P '59, 106; '66,
 59; '92, 118
 vociferus (Ægialitis). P '59, 192, 301,
 306; '64, 66; '66, 96; '68, 84, 150;
 '71, 28; '83, 67; '08, 90
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183;
 '53, 307; '66, 58; '74, 105; '75,
 353; '78, 23; '83, 64; '91, 435;
 '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '08,
 153. J II, 122, 124
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 262. P
 '51, 180; '53, 402; '56, 287. J II,
 122
 (Charadrius). j v, 100; viii,
 156. P '51, 222; '53, 426; '55,
 315; '56, 294; '75, 357. J I, 220
 (Corvus). P '91, 94, 443; '99, 25
 (Oxyechus). P '59, 108; '05,
 688; '08, 153
 (Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96
 (Scolopax). P '60, 195
 (Totanus). j v, 83. P '53,
 427; '55, 315; '61, 234
 (Tyrannus). P '90, 217
 Vogtite. P '75, 76
 vogulicus (Pentamerus). P '97, 426,
 445
 Vola. P '62, 582; '91, 473
 volæformis (Lyropecten). P '62, 291
 volans (Draco). P '02, 176, 693
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Lemur). P '02, 135, 252
 (Ochetotettix). P '05, 801, 840
 (Sciuropterus). P '94, 389;
 '96, 197; '97, 31, 217, 311, 314
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 282
 volantum (Orchelimum). P '07, 311;
 '10, 595
 volatica (Calliomma). J IV, 141,
 142
 volaticus (Rhynchocephalus). P '95,
 325
 volatile (Theridium). P '04, 121,
 125
 volatilis (Nomada). P '03, 607
 volborthi (Melocrinus). P '81, 297
 Volema. J VIII, 326
 volgeri (Pleurotoma). P '84, 107
 volitans (Cephalacanthus). P '92,
 273; '97, 132
 (Dactylopterus). P '63, 177;
 '92, 249, 272
 (Exocetus). j iii, 290. P '92,
 249; '99, 337; 1900, 500; '07, 424;
 '10, 601
 (Gasterosteus). P '97, 82
 (Pterois). P '82, 304; '97, 82
 (Trigla). P '97, 132
 vollenhoveni (Palæmon). P '94, 414
 Volsella. P '65, 245
 Voltzia. J II, 193
 volubilis (Campanularia). J III, 138
 (Scala). J VIII, 195
 (Tournefortia). P '89, 394
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 Volucella. j vi, 166. P '94, 276;
 '95, 330; '08, 99
 volucella (Sciuropterus). P '78, 22;
 '94, 159; '97, 314, 319
 volucella var. hudsonius (Sciurop-
 terus). P '97, 319, 324
 volucella var. oregonensis (Sciurop-
 terus). P '97, 324
 volucellus (Hybognathus). P '64,
 283
 (Notropis). P '10, 274
 volucripes (Dictyna). P '92, 27;
 1900, 534
 (Epeira). P 1900, 536
 volucris (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 (Phœtalites). P '07, 56
 voluminalis (Conus). P '05, 101
 voluminalis avus (Conus). P '05,
 101
 volupis (Dictyna). P '92, 28; 1900,
 534; '03, 99, 128, 130-136; '09,
 305
 Voluta. j vi, 119, 212, 216, 218. P
 '43, 309; '46, 22; '48, 107; '52,
 193; '53, 499; '54, 31, 169; '57,
 192; '61, 322, 367; '62, 563; '76,
 286-293; '77, 23; '79, 218; '80,
 28, 364-366; '82, 168, 171, 173; '85,
 206; '87, 141; '90, 396; '93, 220;
 '05, 25, 345, 346; '06, 59; '07,
 229. J VIII, 328, 355; IX, 57,
 121, 145, 147, 151

- voluta* (*Adoneta*). P '60, **158**
 (Melo). P '76, 288
volutabundum (*Pisidium*). P '10, **671**
Volutacea. P '98, 191
volutæformis (*Pseudoliva*). P '82, 198
volutata (*Tornatella*). P '87, **52**
Volutaxis. P '91, 312
Volutella. P '62, 563; '76, 286; '93, 171. J VIII, 328
volutella (*Fusarium*). P '91, **93**
Volutidæ. P '62, 563; '76, 286; '98, 192; '05, 25
Volutifusus. P '62, 563; '76, 290
Volutilithes. P '54, 31; '55, 260; '60, 94; '61, 364; '65, 71, 73, 184; '76, 286, 289-293; '79, 218; '80, 366; '90, 396; '95, 45, 68, 100, 104-130, 146; '01, 513; '05, 25, 346, 351, 353, 357; '06, 52-76; '07, 194, 229. J III, 333; IV, 286, 292, 300; VIII, 264, 328; IX, 121
Volutimitra. P '76, 287, 291; '98, 191, 192
Volutimitrinæ. P '76, 287, 291
Volutinæ. P '76, 286
Volutoderma. P '76, **289**, 292; '93, 220, 222; '05, 25. J VIII, 264, 328
Volutomorpha. P '76, **290-293**; '93, 220; '05, 25
Volutopsius. P '07, 243
volutus (*Cenchrodesmus*). P '96, **257**
Volva. P '71, 130; '78, 302
Volvaria. j v, 211. P '73, 217; '79, 222; '95, 67; '99, 71
volvaria (*Bulla*). P '56, **69**, 283; '60, 424
Volvarina. P '73, 217
volvatus (*Lampodesmus*). P '96, **261**
volvens (*Scarabæus*). J IV, 34
Volviceramus. P '75, 467
volvocina (*Chætoglena*). P '05, 673
 (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668-671, 675
volvocina var. *hyalina* (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 667
Volvoicinæ. P '63, 118
Volvox. P '70, 90; '78, 99; '80, 157; '89, 138-140
volvox (*Lorica*). P '94, 70
volvoxis (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '58, 206
Volvula. P '62, 570; '90, 144, 146, 401; '95, 54, 118, 122. J IV, 386; VIII, 370
volvula (*Endrosa*). J III, 235
Volvulus. P '55, 356, 366
volvulus (*Acmæodera*). P '57, 7
Vomer. P '62, 239, 431, 436; '63, 83; '70, 119; '77, 208; '82, 276; '84, 98; '97, 101; '99, 118, 347; '05, 87, 88
vomer (*Argyreosus*). P '62, 436, 437; '63, 83; '71, 208
 (*Gryphæa*). j vi, 83, 197; vii, 122; viii, 218, 222, 226. P '44, 85; '48, 100; '57, 126; '05, 11. J II, 39; VIII, 323
 (*Gryphæostrea*). P '05, 11
 (*Ostrea*). P '05, 11
 (*Pleurorhynchus*). j viii, **253**
 (*Selene*). P '81, 114; '03, 328; '04, 508; '05, 88
 (*Zeus*). P '62, 437; '03, 328; '05, 88
Vomerinæ. P '62, 431, 436
vomerina (*Atherina*). P '54, 198
 (*Elosia*). P '53, **423**
 (*Phocaena*). P '65, **178**; '66, 294; '69, 23, 53; '76, 135
vomerinus (*Enhydrobius*). J VI, 90, 112
 (*Sphenophorus*). P '58, **81**. J IV, 40
vomerium (*Platyceras*). P '63, **19**; '65, 131; '89, 294; '90, 180
vomitioria (*Musca*). P '78, 315
vondenbuschiana (*Margaritana*). P '53, 269
Vonones. P '09, 228
voorhævii (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
vorax (*Apsilus*). P '84, 40, 50; '03, 365-374
 (*Dictyophora*). P '57, **205**; '82, 244, 248; '84, 39; '03, 364-374
 (*Didelphops*). P '91, 131, 133
 (*Dromocyon*). P '92, 306
 (*Edestus*). P '55, **414**; '56, 301; '70, 13; '91, 364. J III, 159
 (*Gehyra*). P '57, **197**
 (*Mesoprion*). P '62, 236, 448
 (*Miacis*). P '92, 320
 (*Ouramæba*). P '74, **78**; '75, 127
 (*Ptychocheilus*). P '56, **209**
 (*Tachys*). J IV, 28
 (*Uintacyon*). P '72, **277**; '92, 320
Vortex. P '57, 24; '07, 92
vortex (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '58, 206; '88, 285; '89, 82
 (*Microphysa*). P '89, 82
 (*Patula*). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 200; '91, 333
 (*Planorbis*). P '81, 96
 (*Thysanophora*). P '04, 411, 413, 415
Vorticella. P '79, 204; '80, 157; '88, 129; '91, 10-12
Vorticellæ. P '81, 443
vorticifera (*Margarita*). P '98, 486
Vorticifex. P '70, 59; '81, 109

- vorticoides (Dinophilus). P '07, 87-112
vortmani (Phenacodus). P '92, 427
voyana (Macrocyclus). P '73, 246; '75, 152, 158
(Selenites). P '89, 196
voyana simplicilabris (Selenites). P '89, 196
voyi (Cerithium). P '05, 292, **787**
(Liotia). P '05, 292, **293**
Vria. P '68, 3
Vriesia. P '58, 122
vudii (Alsophis). P '62, **74**, 76; '94, 431
vulcanellus (Balanus). P '67, 139
vulcania (Lipinia). P '57, **196**
vulcanica (Chrysobothris). P '61, **346**; '73, 90
vulcanorum (Plianchenia). P '75, **259**
Vulcella. J II, 130
vulgare (Colletonema). P '65, 16
(Echium). P '60, 515
(Fœniculum). P '89, 385; '05, 698
(Hysterium). P '94, 347
(Ligustrum). P '60, 304
(Locusta). P '10, 640
(Lucanthemum). P '60, 200
(Lycium). P '85, 23
(Marrubium). P '89, 400; 1900, 547
(Orchelimum). P '70, 77; '05, 47, 54; '06, 415, 417; '10, 7, 640
(Origanum). P '60, 512
(Polypodium). P '60, 515; '63, 80; '68, 182; '84, 96; '89, 51.
J III, 104
(Scalpellum). P '90, 442
(Sorghum). P '89, 362
(Tanacetum). P '60, 514
(Theridion). P '88, 174
vulgaris (Acanthias). P '63, 179; '92, 234; '08, 71
(Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
vulgaris var. virginica (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
vulgaris (Agrostis). P '84, 95
(Alausa). P '61, 37
(Alchemilla). P '63, 94; '93, 210.
J III, 181, 182
(Aloe). P '89, 359; '01, 559
(Alosa). P '92, 244
(Amara). P '55, 356; '73, 323
(Ameiva). P '62, 67
(Anguilla). P '82, 303; '92, 244
(Aquilegia). P '63, 57
(Arcella). P '74, 14; '76, 55; '77, 265; '79, 162; '81, 10; '87, 31, 122
(Arenaria). P '61, 182
vulgaris. *Continued.*
(Armadillo). **j i**, 433
(Armeria). P '64, 95; '84, 88; '93, 212
(Artemisia). P '77, 107; '89, 389
(Artica). P '61, 30
(Aspro). P '90, 49
(Asterias). P '89, 170
(Bambusa). P '89, 361; '01, 557, 560
(Barbarea). P '60, 145; '92, 169-171
(Berberis). P '62, 11; '83, 112
(Beta). P '89, 402
(Brosmius). P '63, 242
(Brunella). P '60, 512; '84, 90; '93, 297
vulgaris var. β (Brunella). J III, 100
vulgaris (Bufo). P '62, 358; '08, 125. J VI, 70
(Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 306, 451; '55, 280; '62, 312; '66, 45; '75, 89, 100. J I, 27
(Calluna). P '78, 347; '85, 379
(Carex). P '87, 71
vulgaris var. hyperborea (Carex). P '93, 214
vulgaris (Catarractes). P '63, 125
(Chameleon). P '96, 462
(Chameleo). P '87, 359
(Chrysopa). P '09, 20
(Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66, 396
(Clangula). P '53, 428
(Clibanarius). P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247
(Conger). P '92, 246
(Crangan). **j i**, **247**. P '50, 29; '78, 89, 298, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125; '95, 179
(Crocodylus). P '60, 549; '67, 209
(Cucullæa). **j vi**, 199, 202; viii, 223. P '50, 67; '61, 326; '72, 54; '76, 313; '05, 8
(Cydonia). P '02, 500
(Cyprina). P '61, 30, 33
(Dentex). P '92, 267
(Diplodus). P '92, 261; '98, 341
(Dromia). P '58, 226
(Epeira). P '81, 432; '85, 104; 1900, 536; '09, 210
(Hippoglossus). P '64, 198, 220
(Hippuris). P '63, 61
(Homarus). P '50, 29
(Hydrocotyle). P '64, 17
(Icterus). P '67, 46
(Idonearca). P '76, 313

vulgaris. Continued.

- (Jambosa). P '89, 380
 (Julis). P '92, 271
 (Lagenaria). P '89, 383
 (Linaria). P '60, 303; '72,
 236; '89, 396; '91, 269; '02, 643
 (Linosyris). J I, 171
 (Liparis). P '64, 191
 (Lota). P '63, 250, 257
 (Lumpus). P '64, 190
 (Mæna). P '92, 267
 (Meletta). P '61, 36
 (Melolontha). J III, 235
 (Merlangus). P '63, 250
 (Merlucius). P '63, 230, 247,
 250; '92, 277
 (Molva). P '63, 240, 250, 257
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 (Mustela). j vii, 330. P '41,
 94
 (Mustelus). j viii, 287. P '92,
 234
 (Myrus). P '92, 247
 (Nephele). P '70, 89
 (Octopus). P '88, 324
 (Opuntia). P '60, 303; '76,
 161; '02, 663; '05, 698; '09, 382
 (Otus). P '53, 307; '55, 307;
 '62, 313
 (Pagrus). P '92, 263
 (Palæmon). j i, 248. P '50,
 29; '71, 124; '78, 330; '88, 323;
 '93, 124
 (Palæmonetes). P '78, 298,
 330; '79, 198, 424; '88, 80, 330,
 333; '93, 124
 (Phaseolus). j i, 326. P '75,
 368
 (Philodromus). P '92, 59;
 1900, 537; '04, 133
 (Pimenta). P '89, 381
 (Pinguicula). P '84, 90
 (Polyborus). P '65, 2
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Pomotis). P '65, 83; '77, 88
 (Porphyra). P '55, 413
 (Prunella). P '98, 406; '10,
 572
 (Pteropus). P '89, 336; '90,
 16
 (Putorius). P '41, 94; '82, 327
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 405
 (Rotifer). P '74, 88; '80, 333;
 '84, 260; '99, 138
 (Sabellaria). P '78, 300
 (Sargus). P '92, 261
 (Smaris). P '92, 267
 (Solea). P '92, 278
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 75; '03,
 752
 (Spinachia). P '84, 159
 (Sturio). P '89, 250, 255

vulgaris. Continued.

- (Tabellaria). P '65, 16
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 468
 (Tinca). P '92, 242
 (Trygon). P '92, 240
 (Turbinaria). P '57, 74
 (Utricularia). P '60, 512; '63,
 71
 (Vaccaria). P '77, 106
 (Viola). P '03, 698
 (Vulpes). P '82, 327
 (Ziziphus). P '97, 190
 vulgata (Patella). P '76, 239-246
 vulgatissima (Chrysomela). P '66,
 348
 (Phyllodecta). P '73, 52
 vulgatissimus (Gomphus). P '62, 393
 vulgatum (Cerastium). P '60, 145;
 '63, 59
 (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Hieracium). J III, 181, 193
 (Ophioglossum). P '60, 515
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154
 vulgivaga (Eulota). P '01, 563
 vulgivaga var. lanx (Eulota). P '02,
 32
 vulgivaga quelpartensis (Eulota). P
 '08, 454
 vulgivaga (Plectotropis). P '02, 239
 vulgivagellus (Crambus). P '60, 204
 vulnerata (Apocope). P '83, 141,
 152
 (Cantharis). P '53, 331. J
 IV, 38
 (Corixa). P '61, 284
 (Heterina). P '01, 134; '08,
 481
 (Lytta). P '53, 321. J IV, 38
 (Zenoa). P '53, 229. J I, 89
 vulneratum (Cerion). P '96, 326
 Vulpavus. P '92, 320
 vulpecula (Centrina). P '92, 236
 (Doryura). P '57, 197
 vulpeculus (Bradycellus). P '66,
 347; '68, 374, 379, 382
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '68,
 382
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
 Vulpes. P '52, 114, 124; '67, 134;
 '71, 12; '79, 178, 185; '80, 348;
 '82, 318, 327; '94, 182, 218, 393;
 '95, 447; '96, 200; '97, 31, 220;
 1900, 46; '08, 404. J VII, 37;
 XI, 228, 247, 280, 395-418
 vulpes (Albula). P '81, 114; '97,
 94; '99, 118; '06, 81; '10, 600, 654
 (Alopias). P '63, 333; '64,
 261; '92, 233; '04, 505; '06, 79;
 '08, 54; '09, 407; '10, 599
 (Canis). J XI, 404
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62

vulpes. *Continued.*

- (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64, 261
 (Esox). P '97, 94
 (Pimelodus). P '58, **170**
 (Pompilus). P '99, 199
 (Squalus). P '64, 261; '08, 63
 vulpes pennsylvanicus (Vulpes). P '94, 393
 vulpina (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Amphicoma). J v, 374. J III, 287
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Everina). J III, 104
 (Lichnanthe). J III, 287
 (Lycosa). P '90, 423; '92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 557; '04, 290, 292; '08, 164, 238
 (Mustela). P '02, 444
 (Phalangista). P '78, 62
 (Vitis). P '53, 270, **272**; '70, 137; '91, 275
 vulpinoidea (Carex). P '87, 77; '10, 557
 vulpinum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35
 vulpinus (Coluber). P '01, 45, 50
 (Cynodon). P '03, 528
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 32
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244
 (Holoichilus). P '94, 226
 (Miacis). P '92, 321
 (Raphiodon). P '06, 467
 (Scotophis). P '01, 50
 Vulsella. J vii, 257
 vultuosa (Agama). J iv, **296**
 (Hadena). P '75, **420**
 (Helix). P '58, 206; '89, 204
 (Ialtris). P '62, **73**
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 Vultur. J iii, 341; iv, 269. P '49, 159; '53, 453; '57, 33; '75, 271, 344; '05, 762
 Vulturidæ. P '49, Suppl.; '63, 150; '66, 42; '05, 762
 vulturina (Cicindela). P '53, **439**; '66, 396. J III, 27
 Vulturinæ. P '53, 304
 vulturinus (Falco). P '67, 213
 vulvaria (Chenopodium). P '77, 108
 vylapandensis (Nassa). P '82, 209
 wabashensis (Productus). J III, **13**, 22
 waccamawensis (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 16
 wachna (Gadus). P '63, 251
 wachsmuthi (Actinaerinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 319, 342

wachsmuthi. *Continued.*

- (Barycrinus). P '68, 340; '79, 327
 (Batocrinus). P '81, 342
 (Bursacrinus). P '61, **137**; '79, 347
 (Calceocrinus). P '69, **74**; '86, 206
 (Catilloerinus). P '86, 193-196
 (Cheirocrinus). P '69, 75; '86, 206
 (Cyathocrinus). P '61, **136**; '79, 327
 (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 346
 (Hexacrinus). P '85, 338
 (Nematoerinus). P '86, 196
 (Nipteroerinus). P '68, **342**; '79, 279
 (Poterioerinus). P '61, **141**
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 179, 387
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '61, 141; '69, 138; '79, 346
 (Schoenaster). P '66, **259**
 (Seytalocrinus). P '86, 162
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93, 196
 (Synbathocrinus). P '66, **251**; '69, 67
 wacoensis (Lima). P '72, 263
 (Terebratula). P '61, 18, 423
 wacondana (Lycosa). P '08, 313
 (Pirata). P '08, 165
 wagati (Felis). P '79, 172
 wagler (Microps). P '55, 430
 wagleri (Aptenodytes). P '72, 178
 (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 120
 (Cacicus). P '60, 138; '99, **215**
 (Cassicus). P '67, 72
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Icterus). P '67, 55
 (Lachesis). P '02, 181
 (Liophis). P '68, 102
 (Ocyalus). P '60, 138
 (Ortalida). P '75, 501
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 55
 (Platemys). P '98, 101
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 120
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 195
 (Zarhynchus). P '99, 215
 Wagleria. P '53, 421
 wagneri (Dipodomys). P '75, 326
 (Gobruæus). P '98, 60
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Wagneria. P '03, 341; '04, 121, **128**
 wahlamatensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '56, 81; '83, 140. J V, 453; VI, 155
 wahlbergi (Deropeltis). P '01, 275
 (Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
 (Periplaneta). P '01, 275
 (Vates). P '03, 718

- wahlbergii** (*Cryptoblepharus*). P '62, 339
(*Pseudocereobotra*). P '03, 716
- wahlenbergii** (*Calosphaeria*). P '77, 117
(*Onchophorus*). P '93, 217
- wahsatchensis** (*Patula*). P '89, 200
- waigiensis** (*Hylarana*). P '53, 423
(*Labrax*). P '60, 109; '61, 50
(*Lymnodytes*). P '53, 423
(*Pimelepterus*). P '62, 245
(*Psammoperca*). P '61, 50
- wailesii** (*Flabellum*). P '55, **263**.
J IX, 145, 148
- waitei** (*Hydrolagus*). P '07, **419**
- Waiteina**. P '06, **473**
- Wala**. P '03, 341; '04, 121, 138
- walckenaeri** (*Cyclosa*). P '03, 341; '09, 209
- Walckenaëria**. P '05, 304
- walcotti** (*Cidaris*). P '05, 6
- Waldheimia**. P '60, 148; '73, 181-197; '77, 156-170; '91, 167, 170
- waldronensis** (*Cyathocrinus*). P '85, 323; '86, 149
(*Dimerocrinus*). P '85, 323
(*Macrostylocrinus*). P '86, 149
- Waldsteinia**. P '60, 511
- walga** (*Dasyatis*). P '97, 57
(*Trygon*). P '97, 57; '05, 460
- walkeri** (*Ancyclus*). P '06, **564**
(*Ashmunella*). P '05, 247, 248
(*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 115, **146**; '02, 421; '03, 209
(*Lilium*). P '68, 166
(*Medionidus*). P 1900, 77
(*Pleiomeyenia*). P '87, 244
(*Scopelosoma*). P '74, 210
(*Unio*). P 1900, 177
(*Vitrea*). P '03, 207, 209
- wallacei** (*Augochlora*). P 1900, **360**
(*Heliconius*). P '66, 242
(*Junonia*). P '85, 86
- wallacii** (*Habroptila*). P '94, 133, 134
(*Scotothorus*). P '99, 209
- walleri** (*Lithocranius*). P '96, 519
- walli** (*Bulimus*). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
- wallichii** (*Phaius*). P '73, 277
(*Sterocarpus*). P '51, 202
- walrothiana** (*Jungermannia*). P '69, 221
- Wallrothiella**. P '93, 133
- wallula** (*Conozoa*). P '06, 381; '10, 13
- walshi** (*Crepidula*). P '04, 24
(*Ergæa*). P '04, 24
- walshii** (*Myodes*). P '65, 96, **97**
(*Odontota*). P '73, **81**
(*Phragmoceras*). P '65, **257**
- walsinghami** (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, **95**
- Walsura**. P '02, 122
- walteri** (*Physalis*). **j** vii, **112**
(*Smilax*). P '07, 455
- walteriana** (*Carex*). P 1900, 546; '07, 455
- walterianum** (*Paspalum*). P '86, 289; 1900, 632
- Waltheria**. P '89, 368; '05, 697
- waltli** (*Pleurodeles*). P '59, 126
- waltoni** (*Unio*). P '88, **114**
- Waltonia**. P '73, 185
- waltonii** (*Paludina*). P '82, 192
(*Vivipara*). P '82, 192
- wandesfordii** (*Urocordylus*). P '68, 217
- wangenheimi** (*Aulosteges*). P '58, 14
- warburgi** (*Ena*). P '05, 737
- warczewiezi** (*Lampropsar*). P '66, 23
- warderiana** (*Melania*). P '64, 42
(*Potadoma*). P '64, 42; '65, 26
- wardiana** (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263; '54, 244
(*Melania*). P '64, 42, 110
(*Succinea*). P '58, 199, 200. J VI, 178, 181
- wardii** (*Astraliun*). P '91, 473
(*Unio*). P '62, **392**. J V, 187
- Warea**. **j** vii, **83**
- wareanus** (*Viviparus*). P '63, 37
- warhami** (*Astarte*). P '72, 246
- Warne**. P '61, 465, 475, 490
- warrenana** (*Mactra*). P '56, **271**, 283; '60, 425; '61, 419
(*Melania*). P '57, **137**
(*Tancredia*). P '60, **183**, 418
(*Trigonella*). P '60, 425
- warreni** (*Boleichthys*). P '59, **104**
(*Cervus*). P '58, **23**, 157. J VII, 21, 172, 357, 378
(*Mariacrinus*). P '88, **133**
(*Melania*). P '60, 430
(*Scaphites*). P '60, **177**, 420; '61, 423
- warreniana** (*Physa*). P '64, 115. J VI, 164
- warrenii** (*Cervus*). P '75, 257
(*Fovia*). P '57, 24
(*Vortex*). P '57, 24
- warszewiezi** (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
- washingtoni** (*Lepus*). P '95, 241
(*Nomada*). P '03, 595, **598**
- washingtonianum** (*Hydnum*). P '94, **323**
(*Lilium*). P '68, 166; '73, 279. J VI, 370
- washingtonii** (*Falco*). P '53, 396, 452; '56, 286
(*Haliæetus*). P '53, 305, 452

- washingtonii. *Continued.*
 (Lepus). P '55, **333**
 (Pandion). P '56, 286
 washitaensis (Gryphaea). P '90, 452
 wassinkii (Homaloptera). P '05, 476
 (Homalopteroides). P '05, 476
 watereensis (Unio). P '53, 256
 waterhousia (Cantharus). P '04, 593
 waterhousii (Macrotus). P '04, 428-430, 432-437, 441
 waterhousii compressus (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 432, 433, **434**
 waterhousii jamaicensis (Macrotus). P '04, 429, **432**, 434-439
 waterhousii minor (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 433, 435
 waterhousii (Phaedromus). P '73, 58
 watersi (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Zaporina). P '94, 145
 watli (Pleurodeles). J III, 341
 watsoni (Viola). P '03, 698
 watsonii (Ephialtes). P '48, **123**; '99, 32. J II, 95
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 waukoma (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 Wavellite. P '92, 191; 1900, 205
 webberi (Stemonitis). P '91, **390**
 webbi (Cerithium). P '95, **79**
 (Embiotoca). P '55, **320**
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102; '80, 193
 (Thersites). P '99, **473**
 webbii (Chalcepidius). P '54, **223**; '66, 348. J IV, 35
 (Gerrhonotus). P '58, **255**
 (Psiloptera). P '58, **66**; '73, 84. J IV, 34
 weberi (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Spirogyra). P '69, Biol. 4
 websteri (Alpheus). P '79, **416**
 (Arca). P '10, **488**
 (Crucigera). P '10, 500
 (Eupilumnus). P '79, **397**
 websterii (Unio). P '88, **113**
 weddelleri (Midas). P '61, 464
 weddelli (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Wedelia. P '89, 388; '96, 33
 weedii (Calochortus). P '68, **169**
 weidemeyerii (Limenitis). P '61, **162**
 weidii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
 weigelae (Cercospora). P '93, **170**
 weigeli (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 Weildenia. P '98, 402
 weineri (Sciæna). P '99, 356
 weinlandi (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cerion). P '96, 320
 weinlandii (Celestus). P '68, 124, **125**
 weissflogii (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 730
 Weissia. P '55, 445. J III, 203
 weldonensis (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 11
 wellmani (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
 (Cosmema). P '08, 505, 512
 (Dromica). P '08, 512
 weltnerianum (Scalpellum). P '07, **361**
 welwitschi (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 Welwitschia. P '76, 172
 Wenona. P '52, **176**; '61, 305; '01, 15; '08, 119
 werneriaefolius (Senecio). P '63, 68.
 wesleyi (Endodonta). P '05, 573
 (Pterodiscus). P '05, 571-573
 wesmaeli (Elis). P '96, 302
 Westringia. P '58, 131
 westwoodi (Adana). P '07, 485
 (Phyllocrania). P '03, 715
 (Rithma). P '85, 113
 Westwoodia. P '99, 265, 266
 westwoodiana (Tanais). P '94, 93
 (Zeuxo). P '94, 93
 westwoodii (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Telephorus). P '51, 347
 wetherbeyi (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 wetherbyi (Helix). P '74, 49; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Hydreionoocrinus). P '86, 169
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Pallifera). P '75, 154, 182, 196
 (Philomycus). P 1900, 115; '02, 418, 421, 438
 (Polygyra). P '96, 491, 1900, 113
 (Tebennophorus). P '89, 199
 wetumpkæense (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95. J V, 251
 wetumpkænsis (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**
 wheatlandi (Gasterosteus). P '86, 241, 246, 251
 wheatlandii (Procerodes). P '57, 24
 wheatleyanus (Unio). P '56, **94**. J III, 308
 wheatleyi (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Cychrus). J XI, 280
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J VI, 328
 (Helix). P '74, 119; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Lithasia). P '66, **133**. J VI, 341
 (Megalonyx). P '96, 378. J XI, 210-218, 280

- wheatleyi. *Continued.*
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Monocondyloea). P '62, 176.
J V, 399
 (Planorbis). P '58, **41**. J VI,
 158
 (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900,
 113, 115, 127; '02, 418, 420, 427
 (Schizostoma). P '68, **153**. J
 VI, 342
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
 (Trypanostoma). P '68, 153.
J VI, 338
 (Unio). P '57, **85**
 (Vitrea). P '02, 420, 432
 wheatleyi clingmani (Vitrea). P '02,
 431
 wheatleyi (Zonites). P '89, 198;
 1900, 150; '02, 431
 wheatleyi clingmani (Zonites). P
 1900, 150
 wheeleri (Admestina). P '92, 78
 (Cypricardia). P '71, 165
 (Littorina). P '91, 257
 (Naticopsis). P '91, 257
 (Nomada). P '03, **604**, 608
 (Trachydomia). P '91, 257
 whipplei (Echinocactus). P '83, 84
 (Notropis). P '85, 410; '08,
 537; '10, 282
 whippilii (Boleichthys). P '59, **103**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
 (Etheostoma). P '04, 248
 whippilii analostanus (Notropis). P
 '08, 538; '10, 282
 whitbiense var. tenuis (Asplenium).
 P '97, 427
 whiteana (Posidonomya). P '62,
420
 whiteanus (Unio). P '53, 260
 whiteheadi (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
 191-193
 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 whitei (Actinocrinus). P '81, 179,
 307
 (Avicula). P '63, **8**; '65, 125
 (Aviculopecten). P '91, 248
 (Batoocrinus). P '81, 224, **343**
 (Belemnoocrinus). P '66, **251**;
 '86, 138
 (Conularia). P '65, **253**
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Dexiobia). P '63, 11
 (Erisocrinus). P '69, **72**; '79,
364; '86, 179
 (Geophilus). J V, 47
 (Goniatites). P '62, 428
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64,
37. J V, 310
 (Idothea). P '64, **155**
 (Megistocrinus). P '81, 307,
 317
 whitei. *Continued.*
 (Orthoceras). P '63, **22**
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 307
 (Philocrinus). P '69, 72
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,
 172
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **423**
 (Poterioocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Rhabdosoma). P '78, 287
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 387
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, **407**
 (Scaphioocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 335
 (Strigamia). J V, 47
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 316. J V, 273
 whiteianus (Unio). J IV, 91
 whitfieldensis (Goniobasis). J VI,
 330
 whitfieldi (Actinoocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Agaricoocrinus). P '81, 287
 (Cancer). P '01, 118; '05, 28
 (Cerithium). P '90, 401; '95,
 147
 (Forbesioocrinus). P '65, 140;
 '66, 255; '79, 272; '86, 69
 (Rostellaria). P '79, 211, **216**
 (Saccoocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Streptacis). P '71, **173**; '88,
 241
 (Taxoocrinus). P '79, 272
 whitfieldianus (Mytilus). P '62, **413**;
 '63, 11
 whitæ (Sinopa). P '92, 310, 424
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 whitii (Belemnoocrinus). P '66, **251**
 Whitneya. P '82, 198; '95, 71
 whitneyi (Athene). P '66, 51
 (Lepidosteus). P '71, **105**
 (Micrathene). P '66, 51
 (Micropallas). P '90, 131; '92,
 116
 (Tritonium). P '82, 198
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 Whitneyite. P '67, 86
 whittleseyi (Belerophon). P '65, **130**
 whyii (Sylviaella). P '05, 773
 wickhami (Icius). P '04, 138
 wiedemanni (Strebla). P '94, 281
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 wiegmanni (Astacus). P '50, 29
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 143
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198, 199
 wiegmanniana (Ganesella). P '04,
 631
 wieneri (Gymnothorax). P '99, 332
 (Lycodontis). P '99, 332
 wilberanus (Petraster). P '61, **142**
 wilderi (Lampetra). P '07, 464, 466

- wilidii (*Dorcascema*). P '55, **417**
 (*Eurygenius*). P '55, **270**
- wilkesii (*Amphitetras*). P '53, **430**;
 1900, 714
 (*Calosoma*). P '62, 53
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 230
 (*Pituophis*). P '01, 53
 (*Triceratium*). P '53, **430**;
 1900, 714
- willecoxi (*Aplysia*). P '83, **364**
 (*Calosoma*). P '62, 52. J IV,
 30
 (*Nummulites*). P '82, **191**;
 '84, 190, 321. J IX, 137
- willdenovi (*Carex*). P '87, 77
 (*Lycopodium*). P '58, 122
- willdenoviana (*Nectandra*). P '89,
 403
- Willemite. P '86, 350
- Williamia. P '96, 398, 453-455
- williamsi (*Aviculopecten*). P '71,
178
 (*Streblopteria*). P '71, 178
- williamsii (*Anodonta*). P '62, **169**.
 J VI, 27
- Williamsite. P '92, 189
- williamsioni (*Coregonus*). P '56, **136**
 (*Eucalia*). P '86, 247
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '54, **133**;
 '86, 240, 247
 (*Lagena*). P '53, **431**
 (*Picus*). P '66, 54
 (*Pilumnus*). P '66, 52
 (*Sphyrapticus*). P '66, 54
- williamsoniana (*Aeshna*). P '08, 481
 (*Leaia*). P '63, 188
- williamsonii (*Picus*). P '63, 204
 (*Sphyrapticus*). P '63, 204
- willistoni (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 75,
78
- Willistonia. P '94, 278
- willkommii (*Dasyscypha*). P '02,
 469
 (*Helotium*). P '02, 474
 (*Peziza*). P '02, 474
- Willoughbeia. P '02, 655
- Willoughbæya. P '07, 458
- Willoughbeia. P 1900, 649, 671
- wilmingtonensis (*Terebratula*). J
 IX, 131
- wilmorensis (*Cratægus*). P '10, 164,
168
- wilmotii (*Cardita*). J VIII, 319
 (*Venericardia*). J VIII, 319
- wilsneri (*Exoascus*). P '86, 273
- wilsoni (*Acomys*). P '96, 529
 (*Actodromas*). P '61, 192
 (*Ægialitis*). P '09, 356
 (*Æthecerus*). P '66, 349
 (*Argia*). P '08, 478
 (*Arhopalus*). P '66, 349
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 116
- wilsoni. *Continued.*
 (*Falco*). P '75, 116
 (*Gallinago*). P '61, 229; '64,
 67; '66, 97; '83, 67
 (*Myiodyoctes*). J I, 38
 (*Oceanites*). P '61, 242; '64,
 83
 (*Oceanomyzon*). P '07, **461**-
 464
 (*Penitella*). J II, 335
 (*Poëbrotherium*). P '47, **322**;
 '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157.
 J VII, 20, 141, 145, 356, 381
 (*Pterocyclos*). P '05, 725
 (*Ptilorhis*). P '91, 447; '99,
 26
 (*Ptychopoma*). P '05, 725
 (*Regerhinus*). P '99, 31
 (*Schlegelia*). P '91, 448
 (*Scolopax*). P '61, 229
 (*Steganopus*). P '08, 95
 (*Sterna*). P '61, 247; '62, 547
 (*Succinea*). P '75, 155
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '61, 242;
 '64, 83; '66, 195
 (*Tringa*). P '61, 192, 231
 (*Turbinella*). P '52, 199; '55,
 257. J I, **120**; IX, 148
 (*Turdus*). J iv, 34; vi, 153
- Wilsonia. P '03, 29; '08, 156. J
 I, 38
- wilsonia (*Aegialitis*). P '92, 105
- wilsonianus (*Asio*). P '90, 125; '93,
 22, 41
 (*Oti*). P '75, 344
 (*Otus*). P '59, 105; '66, 50
- wilsonii (*Actodromas*). P '59, 108
 (*Aglaia*). P '99, 51
 (*Arhopalus*). P '60, **570**
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '60, **519**
 (*Cymindis*). P '47, **199**; '99,
 31. J I, 21
 (*Gallinago*). P '59, 108, 192;
 '71, 30
 (*Holopodius*). J I, 224
 (*Lobipes*). P '53, 427
 (*Myiodyoctes*). P '47, 156
 (*Oxyrhina*). J I, 203
 (*Paradisea*). P '50, **67**; '99,
 43. J II, **133**
 (*Penitella*). P '49, **156**; '62,
 195, 214. J I, 279
 (*Phalaropus*). J vii, 193; viii,
 157. P '59, 108
 (*Poëbrotherium*). P '53, 392
 (*Pœcilopternis*). P '75, 116
 (*Potamocottus*). P '77, 44
 (*Procellaria*). J iii, 231
 (*Ptiloris*). P '75, **451**; '76,
 182
 (*Schlegelia*). P '99, 43

- wilsonii*. *Continued*.
 (Seolopax). **j** viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 296
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309. **J**
II, 262
 (Sialia). P '53, 313, 399; '56, 290
 (Steganopus). P '66, 97
 (Sterna). P '59, 109
 (Succinea). P '64, **109**. **J**
VI, 177
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 179; vii, 193;
 viii, 153
 (Thalassidroma). **j** viii, 157.
 P '62, 327
 (Tringa). **j** viii, 156. P '59, 192; '60, 196; '68, 150
 (Turbinella). P '47, **290**
 (Turdus). P '53, 310, 398
 (Unio). P '59, **153**; '60, 52.
J IV, 256
 (Uranidea). P '65, 82
wilsonius (Aegialites). P '64, 66
 (Aegialitis). P '60, 378; '71, 28
 (Charadrius). **j** v, 100. P '60, 378
winchelli (Allorisma). P '71, **167**
 (Hybopsis). P '56, **211**
winchellii (Orthoceras). P '65, **257**
windlei (Onychochæta). P '02, 84
winkleyi (Ampullaria). P '01, **189**
winslovi (Nautilus). P '70, 4, **50**;
 '88, 242
 (Temnocheilus). P '70, 50;
 '88, 242
Winteria. P '90, 240
winthemi (Deromyia). P '95, 324
wireni (Glycinde). P '08, 348
wislizeni (Crotaphytus). P '52, **69**;
 '53, 330; '83, 14, 15; '03, 30, 545,
 552, 556; '08, 91
 (Cysteodemus). P '53, 330. **J**
IV, 38
Wistaria. P '66, 402; '68, 314; '72, 239; '74, 84; '76, 331; '80, 358;
 '83, 50; '99, 114
wisteriæ (Melogramma). P '79, 67
 (Thümenia). P '79, 67
wisteriana (Corallorhiza). **j** vi, **145**
Witsenia. P '58, 122
wittfeldæ (Epeira). P '04, 129
Wittichenite. P '74, 113
wlassoviana (Pedicularis). P '84, 89
woleottiana (Sonorella). P '05, 254
Wolfia. P '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90; '91, 350
wolfii (Ambassis). P '05, 500
wolfi (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 439
 (Helicina). P '96, 399, 451
 (Leucocheila). P '96, 446;
 1900, 94
 89
- wolfi*. *Continued*.
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 439
 (Pupa). P '96, 400, 446;
 1900, 94
 (Succinea). P '96, 399, 448
wolfi var. *producta* (Succinea). P
 '96, 449
 (Tapada). P '96, 449
wolfiana (Physa). P '69, 124. **J**
VIII, 63
wolgense (Lucioperca). P '90, 48
 (Stizostedion). P '90, 48
Wollastonite. P '92, 183
wollweberi (Lophophones). P '59,
 107; '66, 79
 (Parus). P '55, 309; '92, 125;
 '99, 31
woodfordi (Hypotænidia). P '94,
 138
 (Rallina). P '94, 138
woodfordii (Athene). P '59, 32
 (Syrnium). P '59, 32; '90, 127
woodhousei (Aphelocoma). P '91,
 444; '92, 119
 (Bufo). P '66, 301
 (Cyanocitta). P '59, 108; '66,
 92
 (Dicerca). **J IV**, 34
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Parmoptila). P '59, **40**; '99,
 40
woodhousei var. *valens* (Psiloptera).
J IV, 34
woodhousii (Bufo). P '54, 86
 (Cyanocitta). P '69, 127
 (Dicerca). P '52, **68**
 (Galatella). P '61, 457; '62,
 164
 (Nerodia). P '01, 37
 (Psiloptera). P '73, 84
 (Seriocarpus). P '61, **457**;
 '62, 164
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **208**
woodi (Turbinella). P '87, 341, 397-
 403; 90, 145
Woodia. P '72, 84
woodiana (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 287
woodianus (Hydreionocrinus). P '70,
 29; '79, 354
woodii (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561.
J IV, **375**; **IX**, 122
 (Turbinella). **J IX**, 122
woodlarkiana (Partula). P '86, **33**
woodmani (Pentremites). P '68, **356**
Woodocrinus. P '79, 283, 347, 353;
 '86, 115, 163, 168, 178
woodruffi (Trigonocarpum). P '50, 59
Woodsia. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '93,
 215; '95, 544. **J III**, 201
woodsii (Rosa). P '98, 26, 301; '04,
 111, 115

- woodwardi (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
 (Rhynehonella). P '73, 196;
 '77, 160
- Woodwardia. P '60, 515; 1900, 546;
 '07, 456. J III, 104
- woodwardiana (Argiope). P '73, 195
 (Cistella). P '73, 195
- woodwardianus (Unio). P '77, 28.
 J IV, 45, 47, 191, 199
- woodwardii (Eoatypus). P '88, **200**
- woodwardius (Unio). P '57, **170**
- woolgari (Ammonites). P '61, 423
- woolmani (Trochocyathus). P 1900,
436; '05, 4
 (Volutoderma). P '05, 25
- woolmanianum (Rhabdonema). P
468
- woolmanii (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 730
- woolworthii (Diaporthe). P '90, 234
- wormskioldii (Splachnum). P '63,
 96. J III, 202
- wortheni (Acroerinus). P '85, 342,
 347
 (Agaricoerinus). P '78, 240;
 '81, 287
 (Archæocidaris). P '69, 81
 (Cyathoerinus). P '61, **410**;
 '79, 344
 (Forbesioerinus). P '65, 140;
 '79, 275
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 250
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 344
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 387
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 53
 (Symbathoerinus). P '86, 93
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
 352; '86, **167**
- worthenii (Salix). J IX, 153
- wosnessenskii (Arvicola). P '98,
 358, 361
 (Etotomys). P '98, 359-367
 (Rhinolithodes). P '58, 231
- wrangeliiana (Hosackia). P '63, 352
- wrangelianus (Lotus). P '63, 352
- wrangeli (Brachyrhamphus). P '68,
 7, 50, 61, 64
- wrayi (Coreopsis). j vii, **76**
- wrighti (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
- wrightianum (Ctenopoma). P '81, **16**
- wrightii (Bigelovia). P '96, 36
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Echinocactus). P '83, 85
 (Empidonax). P '66, 62
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Hymenanthrum). J III, 92
 (Janira). P '61, 423
 (Libellula). P '98, 145
- wrightii var. stipitata (Ophiotheca).
 P '93, **364**
- wrightii (Orthetrum). P '98, 145
- wrightii. *Continued.*
 (Trachycephalus). P '63, 43,
 45
 (Unio). P '65, **75**. J VI, 283
- wroblewskyi (Scala). J VIII, 190
- wrzesnowski (Euryhynchus). P '79,
 424
- wuchereri (Elapomorphus). P '61,
 524
- wüllerstorfi (Thelphusa). P '80, 192
- Wulfenite. P '92, 192
- Wulfila. P '03, 340, 342
- wurdemanii (Ophiophragmus). P '78,
 307
 (Panopeus). *J III, 149
- wurdemanni (Gobius). P '58, 169
 (Hippolysmata). P '79, 413,
 427; '93, 115
 (Hippolyte). P '91, 193, 199;
 '93, 115
 (Isocheles). P '58, 235
 (Ophiophragmus). P '71, 148
- wurdemannii (Ardea). P '64, 64
- wurmizusume (Anobapton). P '68, 58
 (Synthliboramphus). P '68, 58
 (Uria). P '68, 6, 58
- wycki (Atya). P '94, 405
 (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
- wyethi (Clematis). j vii, **6**
- Wyethia. j vii, **39**
- wyethiæ (Marsonia). P '94, **373**
- wymani (Clidastes). P '71, 104
 (Delphinodon). J VII, 425
 (Filaria). P '82, **109**; '86, 310
 (Phoca). P '56, 265; '67, 152.
 J VII, 415, 425
 (Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151.
 J VII, 425
- wymanianus (Chelichnus). P '56, 78
- wymanii (Anodonta). P '60, **91**,
 97. J V, 390
 (Hylonomus). P '68, 211
 (Unio). P '60, **90**. J V, 381
- wynegungaensis (Unio). P '59, **331**.
 J IV, 271
- wynnei (Arvicola). P '99, 292
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
- wyomingensis (Baptemys). P '70, **5**
 (Emys). P '69, 66; '70, 5
 (Mesops). P '71, **152**; '06, 399
 (Modiola). J II, **205**
 (Paropomala). P '06, 399; '09,
 133
 (Viviparus). P '71, **182**
- wyomingianum (Spharagemon). P
 '04, 777
- wyville-thomsoni (Pentacrinus). P
 '90, 351
- Xabea. P '05, 835, 843
- xænocephalus (Hybopsis). P '10, 287
 (Notropis). P '10, 287

- xænurus* (*Minnilus*). P '77, **79**, 80
xami (*Thecla*). P '66, **332**
xanivorus (*Falco*). P '67, 214
Xanthagrion. P '01, 133, 138
Xanthasia. P '51, 247
xanthaspis (*Scymnus*). P '52, 136, 141
xantherythrus (*Holocentrus*). P '04, 225
Xanthia. P '75, 66, 328
xanthia (*Schasicheila*). P '09, **540**
Xanthidium. P '69, *Biol.* 16; '03, 564-568, 582
xanthiifolia (*Euprosyne*). P '63, 65
Xanthinae. P '52, 73; '71, 239; '79, 392
xanthippe (*Ceratinopsis*). P '05, 317 (*Erigone*). P '05, 317
Xanthippus. P '04, 525
Xanthium. P '60, 514; '85, 376; '89, 388; 1900, 640, 657, 671; '02, 652, 665; '09, 385, 387
Xantho. **j** viii, 113. P '50, 29, 30; '52, **74**; '58, 32-34; '78, 318; '79, 393; '80, 192
xanthocarpus (*Agelaius*). P '66, 12
Xanthocephalus. P '59, 107, 192; '66, 11, 91; '68, 84, 150; '93, 47; '08, 80
xanthocephalus (*Agelaius*). P '53, 384; '55, 312; '66, 11. *J* II, 268, 272
 (*Icterus*). **j** v, 223. P '66, 11 (*Xanthocephalus*). P '93, 47
xanthocera (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
xanthoceros var. *maxillaris* (*Chlorion*). P '96, 551
 (*Sphex*). P '96, 551
Xanthochroa. P '54, 21. *J* I, 96; IV, 39
xanthoecelia (*Bombyciophora*). **j** iv, 38
xanthoceros (*Stizus*). P '95, 267, 268
xanthoderma (*Cochlostyla*). P '82, 235
 (*Helix*). P '82, 234, 235
xanthoderus (*Gecinus*). P '63, 325
Xanthodes. P '52, **75**; '58, 33
Xanthodina. P '05, 777
Xanthodius. P '79, 396
xanthogaster (*Criniger*). P '55, **327**; '59, 45; '99, 42
 (*Lanius*). P '02, 682
 (*Leptura*). P '59, **88**, 291
 (*Pericoeretus*). P '02, 682
 (*Spinus*). P '99, 35
xanthogastra (*Calliste*). P '99, 24
 (*Chrysomitris*). P '66, 82
xanthogenys (*Putorius*). P '94, 152-154; '04, 579
xanthognatha (*Arvicola*). P '53, 407, 408; '74, 189, 190; '94, 282, 286
xanthognathus (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. *J* XI, 205
 (*Myonomes*). P '74, 190
Xanthogramma. P '95, 329
xanthogrammus (*Trigonocephalus*). P '68, **110**
xanthoides (*Acanthospermum*). P '77, 107
Xantholæma. P '02, 679
xantholæmus (*Conurus*). P '60, 377
Xantholinus. P '44, 34; '66, 347
xantholoma (*Polyporus*). *J* III, 212
xanthomela (*Stichopus*). P '88, **313**
xanthomelæna (*Galeruca*). P '65, 213, 214, 218
Xanthomelana. P '95, 332
xanthomelas (*Euplectes*). P '05, 780 (*Orynx*). P '05, 780
Xanthomelon. P '96, 345
Xanthomelus. P '91, 448
xanthomus (*Hyphantès*). P '67, 63 (*Icterus*). P '67, 63
xanthonemus (*Polynemus*). P '61, 275; '62, 258
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 275
Xanthonia. P '73, 33, 34
xanthonotus (*Indicator*). P '56, 156 (*Oriolus*). P '91, 449; '02, 689
Xanthonyx. P '75, 148; '79, 16; '98, 229; '03, 762
xanthophaes (*Helix*). P '91, **456** (*Hemitrochus*). P '91, 456
xanthophila var. *pecasensis* (*Nomada*). P '03, 581, **585**
Xanthophilus. P '05, 780
xanthops (*Hyphantornis*). P '05, 780 (*Xanthophilus*). P '05, 780
xanthoptera (*Arphia*). P '04, 776, 785; '07, 289; '10, 588, 617, 629 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 213
Xanthopygia. See *Zanthopygia*
xanthopygius (*Chrysomus*). P '66, 14 (*Tachyphonus*). P '60, 142
xanthorhynchus (*Chalecoceyx*). P '02, 678
 (*Cuculus*). P '02, 678
Xanthornus. **j** iii, 361; iv, 31, 274; v, 223. P '56, 291; '60, 140; '66, 12, 14, 20, 25, 38; '67, 47-62; '99, 47. *J* II, 268
xanthornus (*Coracias*). P '67, 46 (*Icterus*). **j** vii, 193. P '67, 50. *J* I, 138
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 50
xanthoroea (*Fringilla*). **j** iv, **350** (*Sylvia*). **j** iv, 193, 253
Xanthosomus. P '66, 14, 17
xanthostictus (*Proteus*). *J* VI, 103
xanthostigma (*Cryptus*). P '73, 133, 138
xanthostoma (*Pachygnatha*). P '92, 52 (*Peristernia*). P '01, 390

- xanthothorax* (Falco). P '75, 471-493
 (Micrastur). P '75, 471-486
Xanthoura. P '90, 208; '91, 444; '93, 100
Xanthoxylæ. P '89, 371
Xanthoxylum. P '89, 371; '05, 700; '09, 486
xanthrocephalus (Agelaius). J I, 48
xanthurus (Caranx). P '05, 76
 (Homoprion). P '61, 88, 90; '63, 29, 32
 (Leiostomus). P '61, 88, 89; '63, 30, 32; '77, 210
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313
 (Sciæna). P '63, 29
 (Seserinus). P '84, 313; '06, 119
 (Xanthus). P '59, 302
xanthus (Polyporus). J III, 211, 212
Xanti. P '59, 69
xanti (Bothropolys). P '67, 128; '02, 42. J V, 15
 (Euplectroscelis). P '73, 75
 (Labrosomus). P '60, 107
 (Lithobius). P '02, 39, 42
 (Pachybrachys). P '73, 32
 (Phyllodaetylus). P '63, 102; '66, 312
 (Rypticus). P '62, 250; '63, 164; '07, 268
 (Umbrina). P '62, 257
 (Xenichthys). P '63, 83
xantusi (Bulimus). P '61, 331
Xantusia. P '58, 255; '64, 229; '66, 312; '82, 331; '83, 29; '04, 468; '08, 118
Xantusidæ. P '58, 254
xantusii (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
Xantusiidæ. P '96, 465; '08, 118
Xema. P '62, 293, 309, 311, 312; '69, 214; '98, 132; 1900, 12. J IX, 399
Xemæ. P '62, 293
Xenacanthus. J IX, 429, 436
xenarcha (Mycteroperca). P '87, 387; '99, 348
xenarchus (Epinephelus). P '99, 348
Xenelaphis. P '02, 179
Xenichthyinæ. P '63, 82
Xenichthys. P '63, 82
Xenisma. P '77, 95
Xenobates. J X, 16
Xenocephalidæ. P '84, 182
Xenocephaliformes. P '84, 182
Xenochrophis. P '64, 167
Xenocichla. P '59, 44; '99, 41. J V, 182
Xenocerinus. P '81, 358; '85, 231-317; '90, 353
Xenocypris. P '97, 59
Xenodermus. P '71, 202
Xenodolamia. J VIII, 251
Xenodon. P '57, 182; '61, 75; '62, 75, 348; '64, 167; '68, 102, 133, 288. J VIII, 141, 157, 180; XII, 546
Xenodontolamia. J VIII, 251
Xenomys. P '94, 225, 233-239
Xenopeltidæ. P '64, 230
Xenopeltis. P '02, 178
Xenophora. P '90, 400; '91, 54; '05, 21
Xenophoridae. P '91, 54; '05, 21
Xenophrys. J VI, 79, 80
Xenophthalmidæ. P '58, 107
Xenophthalmus. P '51, 247; '58, 107
Xenopieus. P '63, 195; '93, 42; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15
Xenops. P '60, 193
Xenorachia. P '65, 134; '68, 209. J VI, 99
Xenorhipis. P '66, 384; '73, 88
Xenosaurus. P '64, 228; '66, 322; '83, 29
Xenotis. P '77, 44, 59, 76, 96
xerampelina (Lycosa). P '04, 278
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 165, 172, 198
xerene (Microrhopala). P '73, 82
Xerobates. P '08, 115
Xerophila. P '89, 193; '92, 392; '99, 214
Xerophyllum. P '60, 304; '98, 44, 313; '04, 611; '07, 455
xerophyllum (Hypsiboas). P '74, 69. J VI, 200
Xerosoma. P '04, 101; '05, 840
Xerus. P '96, 523
Xestia. J II, 7
Xestobium. P '65, 224, 226
Xestorrhytias. P '65, 136
xeuxis (Necroscia). P '04, 71
xicaque (Nenympha). P '66, 336
Ximenesia. J III, 92
Ximenia. P '89, 372
Xiphaetinus. P '70, 12
Xiphasia. P '63, 253; '82, 276
Xiphasiinæ. P '63, 253
Xiphelimum. P '07, 392
Xiphias. P '55, 397; '56, 302; '77, 207; '82, 304; '92, 253; '04, 508, 769
xiphias (Amblystoma). P '67, 171
 (Anophelepis). P '04, 71
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
Xiphicera. P '05, 417; '07, 169, 174
Xiphichthys. P '82, 276
Xiphidion. P '04, 573, 797; '05, 48, 54, 826, 843; '06, 416; '07, 64, 313, 389, 392
Xiphidium. P '78, 314; '05, 192, 194, 199; '07, 392; '10, 7, 643

- Xiphigorgia. P '60, 367, 368; '93, 308, 317
- Xiphiidæ. P '92, 253; '99, 346; '04, 508, 770
- xiphioides (*Juncus*). P '63, 77; '84, 94
- Xiphiola. P '05, 436; '07, 186
- Xiphiolæ. P '05, 433, 436; '08, 17
- Xiphocarinae. P '94, 398-413
- Xiphocaris. P '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 398, 400-413
- Xiphocera. P '01, 375
- Xiphocercus. P '61, 215; '94, 438; '96, 463
- Xiphochilus. P '68, 252
- Xiphodolamia. J VIII, 252
- xiphodon (*Haploconus*). P '92, 429 (*Oxyrhina*). P '67, 142. J I, 201; VIII, 254
- Xiphodontharium. P '92, 437
- Xiphodontolamia. J VIII, 252
- Xiphogadus. P '82, 276
- Xiphogorgia. P '91, 177
- Xiphoides. P '84, 177
- Xiphonura. P '59, 123; '67, 167-195. J I, 283; III, 353
- xiphonura (*Amblystoma*). P '56, 7
- Xiphophorus. P '71, 217
- Xiphorhamphus. P '03, 527; '06, 460
- Xiphorhynchus. P '60, 555; '03, 527
- Xiphorina. P '60, 555
- Xiphosoma. P '68, 101; '83, 34; '86, 300; '93, 430. J III, 338; III, 129, 177
- Xiphostoma. P '71, 267; '06, 463, 466
- Xiphosurus. P '61, 208; '64, 168
- Xirichthyæ. P '62, 143
- Xirichthyinae. P '62, 142, 240
- Xirichthys. P '62, 143, 240
- Xolisma. P '07, 455; '10, 546, 570
- Xolotrema. P '58, 209
- Xomolochirus. P '86, 300
- Xorides. P '78, 380
- xuthulus (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
- xuthus (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
- Xya. P '53, 364; '05, 833
- xychus (*Nutopia*). P '94, 278 (*Ophilia*). P '94, 278
- Xylaria. J II, 284, 285, 291
- Xyleborus. P '86, 327
- Xylesthia. P '59, 259, 262; '60, 433
- Xyletini. P '65, 223
- Xyletinus. j v, 171. P '54, 218; '59, 290; '65, 234, 237
- Xylobrya. P '63, 281
- Xylobucco. P '59, 140
- Xylocaris. J II, 7
- xylocarpum (*Elæodendron*). P '05, 700
- Xylocarpus. P '02, 122
- Xylocoopa. P '94, 56; '96, 555; '02, 35
- xylocopoides (*Centris*). P '99, 70
- Xyloidesmus. P '96, 262
- Xylographus (*Bostrichus*). j v, 256
- Xylolepes. P '02, 680
- Xylolotes. J II, 143
- xyloni (*Solenopsis*). P '82, 268
- Xylonomus. P '78, 380
- Xylophaga. P '57, 141; '60, 424; '61, 427, 430; '62, 191, 193, 197, 206
- xylophaga (*Penitella*). J II, 335 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 206
- Xylophagella. P '76, 304
- Xylophagidæ. P '95, 320
- Xylophagus. j iii, 30; vi, 155. P '62, 461
- Xylophanes. J IV, 151
- Xylophilus. P '46, 55; '55, 270, 276. J I, 97
- Xylophora. J VIII, 364
- xylopinii (*Gregarina*). P '03, 47, 641
- Xyloryctes. P '66, 348. J IV, 33
- Xylosma. P '89, 365
- xylostei (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
- xylostromeus (*Polyporus*). J III, 214.
- Xylota. j vi, 162. P '95, 331
- Xylostrogus. P '44, 112
- Xylotrya. P '62, 206, 455, 475; '63, 144
- Xyrichthyinae. P '63, 223
- Xyrichthys. P '63, 223; '82, 305; '90, 48; '92, 271; '97, 78
- Xyridacæ. P '60, 513; 1900, 663
- Xyris. P '60, 513; 1900, 485, 488, 663; '04, 605; '07, 455; '09, 396
- Xysphosura. P '65, 43
- Xystæma. P '97, 113; '03, 332
- xystera (*Ampelita*). P '92, 404
- Xysticus. P '89, 98; '92, 52; 1900, 536; '01, 569, 583; '03, 60, 122, 129, 133, 140; '04, 132; '09, 214, 562
- Xystophorus. P '05, 62
- Xystracanthus. P '59, 3, 8-30
- Xystrocera. J II, 87
- Xystroplites. P '06, 520
- Xystropus. P '59, 78, 290
- yadkinensis (*Unio*). P '72, 156. J VIII, 32
- yaeyamensis (*Clausilia*). P '04, 828, 831; '07, 508; '08, 576 (*Helicina*). P '01, 497 (*Kaliella*). P '05, 743
- yakuensis (*Microcystinae*). P '04, 635
- yakushimanum (*Spiropoma*). P '08, 32

- yandelli (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 342
 (Batoecrinus). P '81, 342
 (Platyecrinus). P '81, 250. J
 II, 58
- yankee var. kincaidi (Leptothorax).
 P '03, 228
- yarrelli (Carduelis). P '65, 93
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 115
- yarrellii (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 256
 (Chirolophis). P '82, 278
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 93
- yarrowi (Sceloporus). P '03, 552
- yaruqui (Phæthornis). P '60, 194
 (Trochilus). P '60, 194
- yatesi (Gonostoma). P '75, 154, 199
 (Helix). P '73, 249; '89, 206
- yavapai (Oreohelix). P '05, 270, 271,
 281, 283, 284
- yavapai neo-mexicana (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 270, 282, 284
- yelleanus (Puffinus). P '64, 135,
 137, 144
- yelkouan (Procellaria). P '64, 137,
 144
- Yenite. j iii, 222
- Yersinia. P '07, 26; '08, 366, 369;
 '09, 112, 118
- yersiniana (Bacteria). P '04, 53
 (Heteronemia). P '04, 53
- Yetina. P '76, 287
- Yetus. P '76, 287, 288
- y-græcum (Astroscopus). P '61, 113;
 '89, 263
 (Upselonphorus). P '61, 113;
 '89, 262
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 113;
 '89, 262
- ynecas (Xanthoura). P '91, 444
- ynecas cæruleocephala (Xanthoura).
 P '91, 444
- yoakumii (Cytherea). P '90, 402
 (Meretrix). P '61, 370
- yojoa (Thecla). P '66, 339
- yokohamensis (Clausilia). P '01, 648
- yokahamiensis (Harmothoë). P '10,
 343
 (Lagisca). P '10, 343
- Yoldia. P '60, 428, 457; '61, 97;
 '62, 581; '65, 73; '71, 133; '80,
 21; '82, 155-165; '87, 397, 402;
 '90, 144, 403; '92, 350; '95, 97,
 103, 123, 129, 145, 147; '98, 419;
 '05, 8. J IX, 121, 129
- yoldiformis (Macoma). P '65, 55
- yonakunijimana (Diplommatina). P
 '08, 588
- yorkensis (Pecten). P '81, 418
- yoshiwarana (Helicina). P '02, 26
- yoshiwarana var. arata (Helicina).
 P '02, 26
- yoshiwarana var. microtheca (Heli-
 cina). P '02, 26
- youconensis (Anodonta). P '67, 81
- youkanensis (Anodonta). J VI, 287
- youngi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Helix). J VIII, 388
 (Patula). J VIII, 388, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 388
- Yphantes. j iii, 361; iv, 274; v, 137.
 P '48, 90; '53, 383; '56, 291; '67,
 61
- ypsilophorus (Acarus). P '83, 45
 (Atax). P '83, 45
- Ypthima. P '85, 86
- yreka (Pieris). P '66, 238
- Yttrotantalite. P '97, 442
- yubaensis (Alasmodonta). P '56, 80.
 J VI, 155
- yuca (Cissolopha). P '90, 208
- yucatanæa (Polygyra). P '09, 543
- yucatanense (Sphærium). P '06, 173
- yucatanensis (Amazilia). P '90, 207
 (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Ampullaria). P '91, 326
 (Myiarchus). P '71, 235; '72,
 67; '90, 208
- yucatanica (Cissolopha). P '91, 444
 (Palæmonella). P '91, 183,
 199; '93, 124
- yucatanicus (Nyetinomus). P '02,
 393
- Yucca. P '62, 8, 167; '68, 167; '70,
 14; '73, 414; '80, 355; '83, 190,
 191; '88, 274-277; '89, 53, 359;
 '01, 559, 561; '03, 16; '05, 698.
 J VII, 14
- yuccæ (Ægiale). P '76, 149
- yuccasella (Pronuba). P '73, 414;
 '88, 274
- yulan (Magnolia). P '97, 193
- yumaense (Cerion). P '96, 317, 324
- yumaensis (Cerion). P '95, 210
 (Maynardia). P '95, 210
- yumanensis (Myotis). P '04, 590
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 283, 284
- Yungipicus. P '02, 679
- Yunx. P '63, 195; '83, 266
- yuracares (Cassicus). P '67, 69
- yuracarium (Cassicus). P '67, 69
- Zablepsis. P '08, 118
- zabriskieana (Pyrenophora). P '90,
 238
- zabroides (Euryderus). P '52, 67. J
 IV, 29
 (Nothopus). J IV, 29
- Zabrus. j iii, 148. P '55, 346
- zacatecus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107,
 116
- Zacco. P '10, 484
- Zachænus. J VI, 91, 94

- Zacholus. P '54, 95; '60, 245; '01, 79
- Zachrysis. P '02, 748
- Zachypetus. J I, 227
- Zacoleus. P '03, **626**, 628
- Zaenoptera. P '09, 478
- zadockii (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 611
- Zaitha. P '53, 364; '05, 193
- zaleta (Helix). P '06, 554
(Polygyra). P '03, 200; '06, 554
- zaleta ozarkensis (Polygyra). P '06, **553**
- Zalophus. P '81, 137; '82, 319, 327
- Zamelodia. P '83, 63; '98, 84; '04, 583; '07, 458; '08, 88, 154
- Zamenis. P '60, 561; '64, 167; '96, 378; '01, 11, 17, 56-63; '02, 694; '03, 34, 549-557; '04, 466, 471; '08, 121. J III, 34; XI, 197, 280
- Zamia. P '58, 123; '89, 352; '02, 748; '04, 613; '10, 317
- Zamites. P '60, 129
- Zanclidae. P 1900, 513
- Zanclostomus. P '57, 38; '59, 142; '02, 678
- Zanclurus. P '82, 275
- Zanclus. P '62, 127; 1900, 513
- Zaniolepis. P '57, 202
- zanthocephalus (Agelaius). P '51, 218
- Zanthopygia. P '89, 140; '96, 124
- zanthopygius (Tachyphonus). P '65, 106
- zanthornus (Icterus). P '47, 334
- Zanthoxylum. P '61, 450; '62, 162; '70, 136
- zanthrocephalus (Agelaius). P '47, 204
(Icterus). j viii, 152
- zanzibarica (Haminea). P '01, **182**
- Zaocys. P '60, **563**; '02, 694
- Zapata. P '06, 39
- zapatocensis (Planulina). J VIII, 325
- zaphrentis. P '58, 144; '65, 111; '84, 54; '07, 446
- Zaphrissa. P '68, 272. J VI, 76, 77
- Zaphysema. P '10, 515, 526
- Zapodidae. P '82, 326; '83, 275
- Zapornia. P '56, 254; '94, 132, 142, 143, 144; '99, 42
- zapoteca (Blatta). P '05, 791
(Blattella). P '05, 791, 839
(Orphulella). P '06, 28, 29
(Oxycoryphus). P '06, 29
(Pimpla). P '73, **402**
- zapotecus (Christolia). P '73, 163, **164**
(Hippiscus). P '02, 721; '04, 525, 566; '07, 36
(Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 116
- zapotecus. *Continued.*
(Phygadeuon). P '73, **140**
(Xanthippus). P '04, 525
- Zapsalis. P '76, **344**
- Zapterus. P '99, 201
- zaptlanus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **119**
- Zaptyx. P 1900, **672**; '01, 410, 423, 465, 502, 627, 647, 651; '04, 634, 823, 828, 831-835; '07, 499-507; '08, 571, 576, 579, 583
- Zapus. P '94, 392, 391; '95, 271-281; '97, 28, 211; '04, 589; '08, 404. J XI, 200, 279
- Zaratite. P '92, 189
- Zarhachis. P '68, 185, 186, **189**; '69, 8, 9. J VII, 435
- zarhinus (Vampyrops). P '91, **400**
- Zarhynchus. P '99, 215
- Zathorax. P '71, 112, **271**; '74, 133
- Zauschneria. J III, 87
- Zea. P '89, 362; '98, 413
- Zeacrinus. P '60, 390; '65, 152, 159; '68, 340; '69, 137, 138; '70, 18, 26-29; '78, 265; '79, 273, 284, 286, 338-376; '85, 229, 262; '86, 68, 115, 153, 167. J II, 92
- zæa (Ephestia). P '60, 206; '76, 271
(Tinea). P '60, 206
- Zebina. P '04, 28
- zebra (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35, 44
(Anculosa). P '60, **69**; '64, 103
(Anculotus). P '64, 103
(Arca). P '71, 132
(Asproperca). P '77, 92
(Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
(Bodianus). P '82, 306
(Brachyrus). P '82, 277, 281
(Bulimus). P '58, 198, 206; '91, 317
(Chemnitzia). P '90, 450
(Chromodoris). P '88, **327**
(Clibanarius). P '58, 235
(Diacantha). P '82, 282
(Drillia). P '04, 8
(Equus). P '88, 101
(Eucinostomus). P '86, 263
(Eurylepta). P '57, 20
(Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 121; '86, 263, 271
(Hydrargyra). P '59, **61**
(Japonia). P '05, **722**
(Laminella). P '88, 35, 44
(Leptoxis). P '64, 103
(Liphoplus). P '05, **49**, 54
(Muraenophis). j v, **107**
(Orthalicus). P '73, 251; '75, 155, 229; '91, 317
(Pagurus). P '51, **271**; '52, 6

- zebra. *Continued.*
 (Pileoma). P '59, 66
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
 (Stenura). J I, 334
 Zebrapicus. P '63, 195
 Zebrasoma. P '82, 276
 zebrata (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Leptura). J I, 334
 (Metriopelma). P '09, **195**
 (Nomada). P '03, 580, 581,
 583, 586, 603
 (Perdita). P '95, 18; '96,
 42, 51, 68
 (Stenura). J I, 332
 zebratus (Tylocerus). J I, 334; II,
 176
 zebrina (Anomus). P '98, 280
 (Calathea). P '58, 123
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Partula). P '85, 220; '87,
 133
 (Perdicella). P '88, 41
 (Pitys). P '73, **234**. J VIII,
 389, 409
 zebrinus (Fundulus). P '85, 412
 zebuense (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Fœgia). P '61, 493
 zebuensis (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 zegheri (Tribulus). P '08, 601-618
 zeicola (Ascochyta). P '95, **433**
 (Phyalospora). P '90, 229
 Zeidæ. P '84, 157
 zeiglerianus (Unio). P '53, 260
 Zeinæ. P '62, 126
 zelandica (Mocœa). P '57, 196; '08,
 118
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 zelandicus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 Zellania. P '73, 193
 zelleriella (Fischeria). P '59, **326**
 zelotypum (Theridium). P '88, 215
 zelotypus (Exetastes). P '78, **370**
 zemes (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 93,
 333
 zena (Tanagra). P '63, 296
 Zenaida. P '60, 378; '63, 302; '99,
 302; '09, 357
 zenaida (Columba). j v, 30
 (Zenaida). P '09, 357
 Zenaidura. P '59, 108, 192; '66, 93;
 '68, 150; '71, 28; '75, 348; '83,
 66; '91, 435; '92, 105, 126; '93, 39,
 61; '95, 476; '98, 79, 208, 354;
 '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 688; '08,
 84, 92, 153; '09, 357
 Zenarchopterus. P '63, 273; '05, 494
 Zenidæ. P '92, 258
 zenkeri (Stizorhina). P '99, 213
 Zenoa. P '53, 229, 353. J I, 89
 Zenodon. J XII, 546
 Zenoidæ. P '62, 126
 Zenopsis. P '62, 126; '63, 332
 Zeecephus. P '89, 151
 Zeolite. P '77, 252; '82, 288, 289
 zephyrina (Helicina). P '60, 153;
 '03, 782
 zephyrina var. dientensis (Helicina).
 P '03, **782**
 zephyrinum (Dentalium). P '03, **267**
 Zethoides. P '99, **436**
 Zethus. P '99, 407-434
 zethus (Dactylocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Decadocrinus). P '82, 27
 (Poteriocrinus). P '82, **27**
 Zetobora. P '05, 839
 Zetodon. P '83, **169**
 zetterstedti (Anarta). P '92, 158
 Zeuglodon. P '45, 255; '46, 15; '47,
 151; '48, 4, 57; '67, 155; '68, 186;
 '78, 48; '81, 152; '89, 96; '91, 361;
 '93, 71. J I, 5-16; VII, 420-428;
 IX, 139, 145, 147, 150
 Zeuglodonta. P '69, 7
 Zeuglodontes. J VII, 416
 Zeugophora. P '73, 23
 Zeus. P '58, 168; '62, 126, 436;
 '63, 332; '82, 304; '92, 258; '97,
 101; '03, 328; '05, 87. J XII, 517
 Zeuxo. P '94, 93
 Zeylanica (Cyclas). P '60, 287, 301
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 287
 zeylanicus (Rallus). P '94, 141
 zeylonica (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 zeylonus (Turdus). P '64, 250
 Zexmenia. P '61, 458; '62, 164;
 '98, 392
 zibellina (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446
 zibethicus (Castor). P '74, 196
 (Fiber). P '59, Biol. 1; '67,
 136; '71, 14; '74, 13, 196; '78, 62;
 '80, 348; '94, 218, 391; '96, 186;
 '97, 27, 212, 309. J VII, 406
 (Lemmus). P '74, 196
 (Mus). P '74, 196
 (Myocastor). P '74, 196
 (Ondatra). P '74, 196
 Zichya. P '58, 128
 ziczac (Aturia). P '65, 70, 73; '82,
 196
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Littorina). P '91, 45, 53
 (Nitidula). j v, **179**. J IV,
 32
 Zidona. P '76, 286, 288
 Zidoninæ. P '76, 286
 ziegléri (Bulimus). P '58, 198
 zieglerianus (Unio). P '54, 244
 Zieria. P '58, 126
 Zietenii (Pholadomya). J VIII, 285,
 317
 Zigadenus. j vii, 56

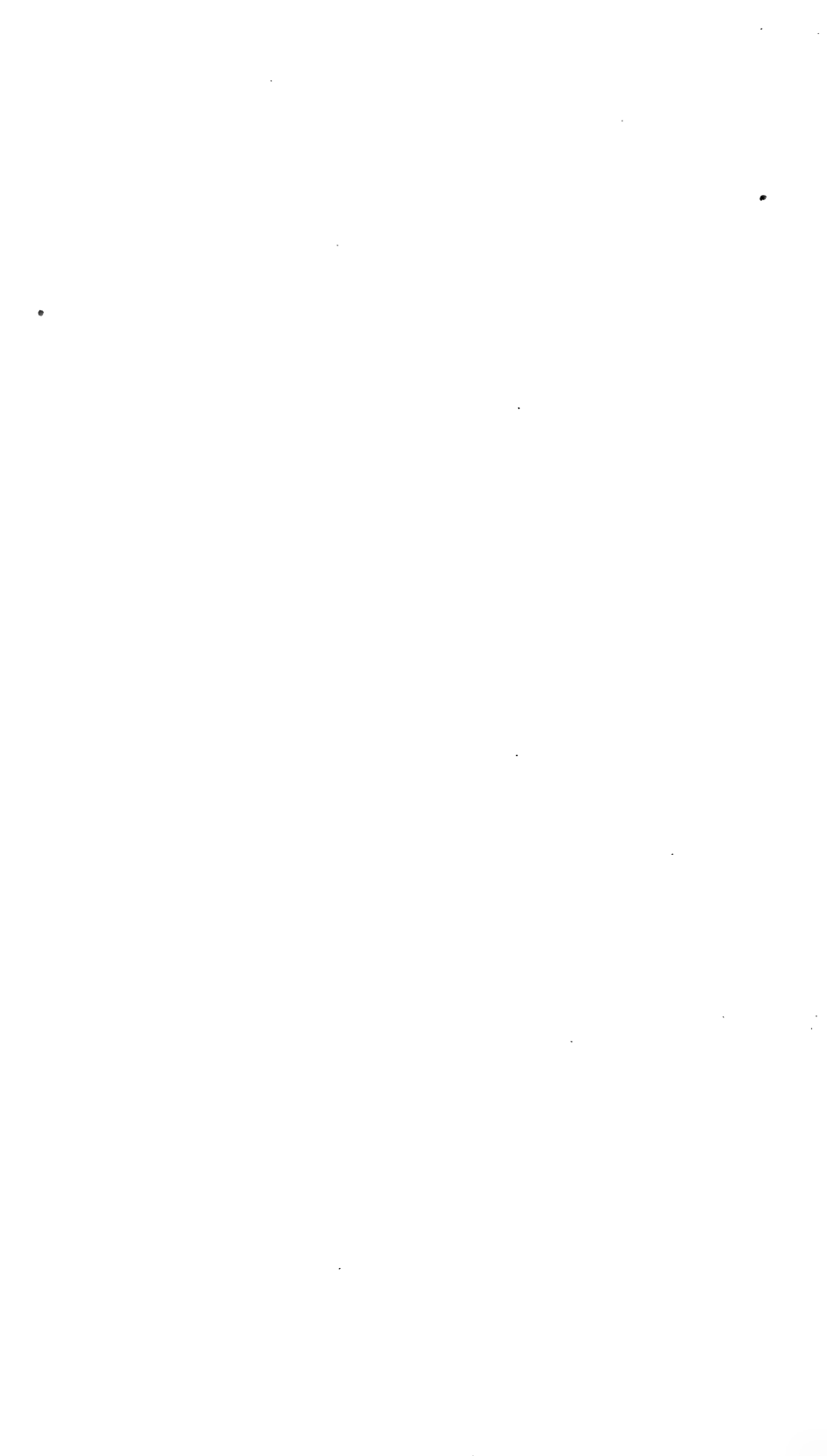
- Zignoella. P '93, 137
zigzag (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 239; '56, 213; '58, 14; '60, 156. J V, 430
zilatat (Ardea). j v, 66
Zilla. P '78, 132; '89, 183
Zilotea. P '58, 199
zimmermanni (Calosoma). P '62, 53
(Læmophleus). P '54, **75**
(Orchestris). P '73, **66**
(Scydmaenus). P '52, 156
(Silvanus). P '54, 77
(Tomonotus). P '04, 526
zimmermannii (Cyrena). P '60, 287
zimpani (Cupea). P '91, 281
Zingel. P '06, 526
zingel (Asperulus). P '06, 526
(Perca). P '06, 526
Zingiber. P '58, 123; '89, 354; '01, 560
Zingiberacæ. P '58, 123; '89, 353
Zingis. P '89, 278
Zinnia. P '84, 210; '89, 389; '98, 392
Zinowiewia. P '95, 296
ziphias (Orxines). P '04, 71
Ziphius. J VIII, 219
ziphodon (Crocodilus). P '71, **104**
(Oxyrrhina). P '46, 43
Zipotheca. P '63, 227
Zircon. j ii, 57, 287; vi, 48. P '51, 211, 331; '72, 276; '76, 102, 156; '77, 9; '80, 312; '82, 49; 50; '84, 214; '92, 175, 183; '97, 437
Zirconite. j iii, 59
Zirfæa. P '62, 210
Zirphæa. P '62, 192, 194, 197, 210; '63, 144; '78, 302; '89, 274; '05, 185. J XII, 14
Zirphæina. P '62, 192, 200
zittelianus (Miocænus). P '92, 322
Zizania. j i, 133. P '70, 89; '98, 46, 314
Zizia. P '10, 569
ziziæ (Cylindrosporium). P '91, **83**
Zizyphinus. P '62, 569; '67, 139; '71, 141. J VIII, 366
Zizyphus. P '97, 190; '99, 116
Zoantha. P '51, 320; '88, 309
Zoanthæ. P '89, 113
Zoanthidæ. P '88, 309; '89, 113
Zoanthus. j i, **176**, 183. P '89, 113-125
Zoarcæus. P '63, 256
Zoarcinæ. P '63, 256
Zoarces. P '63, 256, 259; '77, 206; '84, 167, 169, 179
Zoarcus. P '63, 256
Zoarchidæ. P '63, 254
Zoarchus. P '63, 256
Zoarcidæ. P '84, 180
Zoarcinæ. P '84, 180
Zoarcus. P '63, 256
zodiacus (Eucampia). P '61, 68; 1900, 743
Zodion. j iii, 83. P '95, 331
Zoe. P '01, 131
zoe (Thecla). P '66, **333**
zoisii (Proteus). J VI, 103
Zoisite. P '78, 83; '80, 251; '82, 288; '92, 181, 194
Zolodinus. P '73, 335
Zonabris. P '08, 609
zonale (Etheostoma). P '06, 524
(Pelargonium). P '87, 154
zonalis (Amœba). P '74, **87**
(Oliva). j vii, 153. P '48, 103
(Perdita). P '96, 51, 57
(Pœcilichthys). P '06, 524. J VI, **212**, 240
Zonaria. P '05, 695
zonaria (Planispira). P '92, 399
zonaris (Chætura). P '09, 361
(Hemiproce). P '99, 305
zonata (Achatinella). P '88, 35
(Coronella). P '01, 79
(Dædalea). J III, 214
(Echidna). P 1900, **495**
(Ganesella). P '04, 631
(Gymnodexia). P '95, **315**, 334
(Laphria). P '98, 158
(Laxenecera). P '98, 158
(Lumbriconereis). P '09, 254
(Lumbrineris). P '09, 254
(Nereis). P '02, 274
(Notocirrus). P '03, **455**
(Pestalozzia). P '94, **374**
(Phlebia). J III, 214
(Pimpla). P '73, **401**
(Seriola). P '62, 442; '04, 508; '10, 601
(Sphinx). J IV, 131
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
zonatoides (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
zonatulatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 725
zonatum (Elassoma). P '06, 513
(Hydnum). J III, 215
(Sphærium). P '60, 301
zonatus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
(Charadrius). P '57, 39
(Chilodactylus). P '62, 120, 121
(Coluber). P '01, 79
(Conovulus). J IX, 90
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
(Elaps). P '60, 259. J III, **35**
(Ephippus). P '61, 165
(Fundulus). P '77, 94
(Goniistius). P '62, 121

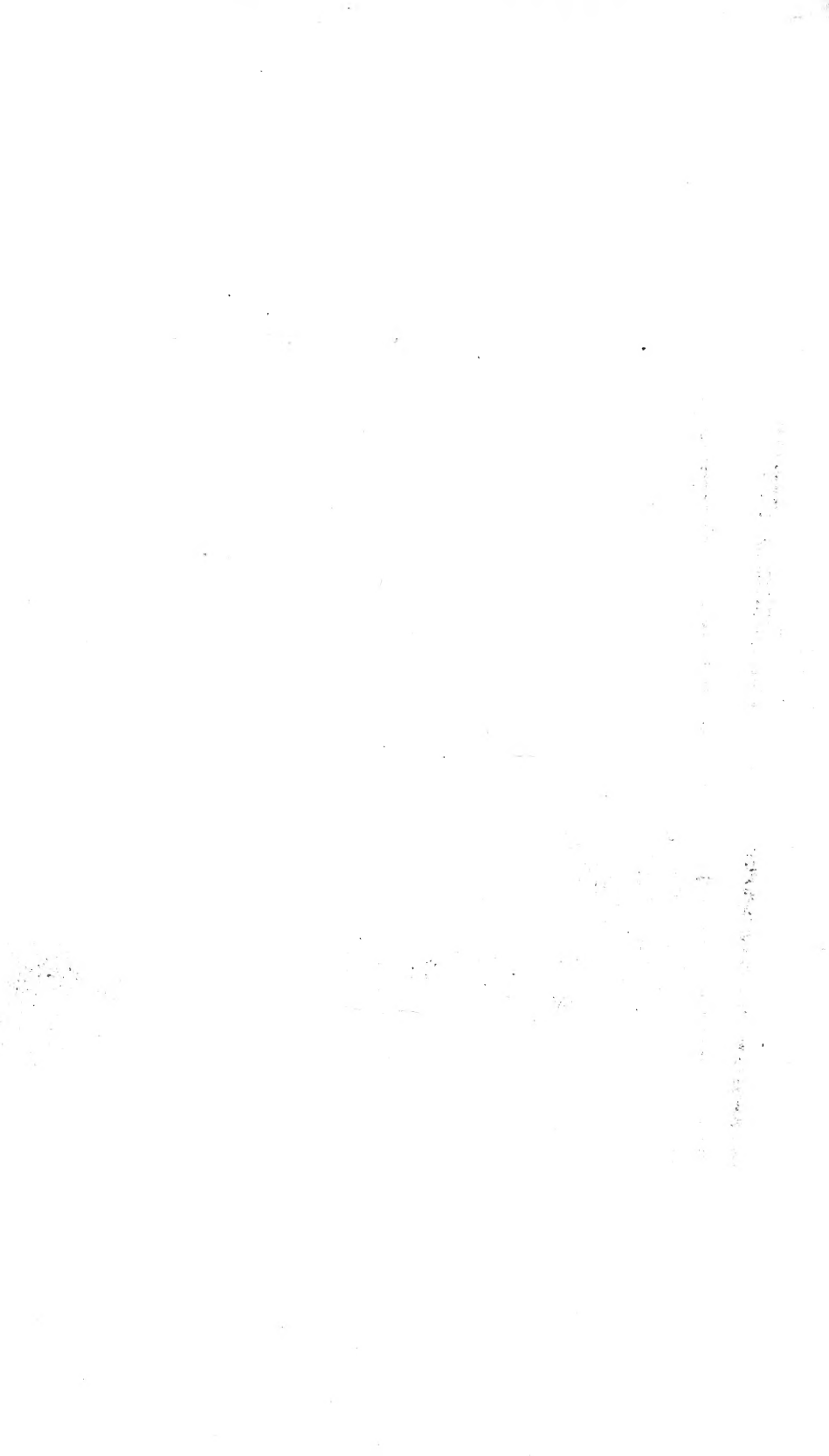
- zonatus. *Continued.*
 (Halatractus). P '62, 442;
 '77, 209
 (Hydaticeus). P '59, 164
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 79
 (Melampus). J IX, 90
 (Notropis). P '10, 285
 (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 79, 613
 (Parephippus). P '61, 165
 (Phytodietus). P '94, 189
 (Pœcilozonites). P '04, 412
 (Scoleophis). P '60, 259
 (Scomber). P '62, 442
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Zacholus). P '54, 95; '01, 79
 (Zonichthys). P '62, 442
 (Zygonectes). P '65, 78
- zonaventris (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Porzana). P '94, 142
- Zonichthys. P '62, 239, 431, 441;
 '82, 276
- Zoniopoda. P '07, 174-176; '08, 16
- zonipectus (Pomacanthodes). P '62,
 244; '63, 162
- Zonites. P '72, 135; '73, 240, 246;
 '74, 39, 42; '75, 144, 147, 153,
 161, 334; '76, 127, 183; '87, 125;
 '88, 245, 285, 288; '89, 82-84, 191-
 196, 412; '90, 297; '91, 312, 406;
 '94, 13; '96, 447; '98, 67; 1900,
 150; '02, 430; '03, 206, 209-212;
 '06, 150, 152, 558; '10, 516. J
 VIII, 384; IX, 22-26, 108
- zonites (Helix). P '94, 13
- Zonitidæ. P '93, 238; '94, 13; '96,
 340, 422, 488; 1900, 134, 564, 569,
 571, 578; '01, 194, 404, 498; '02,
 429; '03, 204, 213, 762, 766, 768;
 '04, 632; '05, 711, 713, 739; '06,
 149, 530, 532, 557; '09, 514; '10,
 130, 503, 520
- Zonitides. P '08, 620
- Zonitis. j i, 22. P '46, 53; '53, 328,
 349; '54, 85; '08, 620-623. J IV,
 39
- Zonitoides. P '92, 404; '93, 238, 389;
 '94, 16; '99, 524; 1900, 113, 115,
 140, 384; '02, 417, 420, 433, 513;
 '03, 213, 762, 768; '04, 408-411,
 421, 636; '06, 124, 149-152, 530,
 532, 557, 560, 562; '09, 514; '10,
 46, 51, 130, 665-668
- zonocercus (Buteo). P '66, 46; '70,
 142
 (Micrastur). P '75, 500
- zonope (Jordania). P '95, 410
- zonorhynchus (Gavina). P '62, 302
 (Glaucus). P '62, 302
 (Larus). P '53, 429; '55, 317;
 '61, 246; '62, 302
- zonothorax (Climacocercus). P '75,
 471-489
- zonothorax. *Continued.*
 (Micrastur). P '75, 471-481,
 489
- Zonotrichia. P '52, 60; '53, 382;
 '54, 119; '59, 107, 191, 301, 304;
 '61, 223; '66, 84, 88; '68, 83, 149,
 430; '69, 126; '71, 22; '75, 351;
 '83, 63; '93, 22, 49, 63; '95, 489;
 '96, 139, 143; '98, 139, 214; '99,
 18, 19; 1900, 33; '03, 28; '05,
 684; '08, 98. J I, 49; II, 266
- zonura (Urubitinga). P '70, 142;
 '75, 89
- Zonuridæ. P '58, 255; '60, 508; '68,
 294; '82, 231; '96, 312, 464
- Zonurus. P '54, 102; '60, 508; '64,
 229; '96, 312
- zonurus (Spilornis). P '65, 4
- Zonyalina. P '88, 285; '91, 312;
 '94, 14
- Zoogenites. P '92, 402
- Zoothamnina. P '81, 443
- Zootoca. P '62, 189
- Zopherus. P '66, 348. J IV, 37
- Zophosis. j iii, 250. J IV, 37
- Zora. P 1900, 529, 532
- zorcaon (Eueides). P '66, 243
- zorilla (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79
- Zornia. P '98, 388, 393
- Zoropsidæ. P 1900, 532
- zorritense (Argobuccinum). J VIII,
 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
- zorritensis (Mactra). J VIII, 333
- Zospeum. P '75, 148
- Zostera. P '55, 411; '88, 330; 1900,
 661; '02, 650, 660
- zosteræ (Hippocampus). P '06, 95
- zosteromus (Sceloporus). P '63,
 105; '66, 312
- Zosteropidæ. P '05, 775
- Zosterops. P '62, 316; '09, 56; '05,
 775
- zosterops (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
- zosus (Uloborus). P '89, 98
- Zozymus. P '52, 77; '58, 32
- Zua. P '72, 107; '02, 236
- Zyæna. P '42, 191
- Zygadenus. P '60, 513; '63, 77; '88,
 12; '98, 45, 313
- Zygæna. P '63, 179; '64, 261; '92,
 234; '99, 328. J I, 194
- zygena (Cestracion). P '63, 333;
 '64, 261; '06, 80
 (Sphyrna). P '63, 179; '64,
 261; '77, 217; '81, 114; '92, 234;
 '97, 91; '04, 505; '08, 66; '09,
 407. J XII, 499
 (Sphyrnias). P '64, 261
 (Squalus). j iv, 236. P '64,
 261; '97, 91; '06, 80
- Zygænidæ. P '75, 32-52

- Zygeupolia*. P '01, 657-732
zygia (*Bathyphantes*). P '92, 45
 (*Erigone*). P '92, 45
Zygoballus. P '92, 80; 1900, 540;
 '04, 139; '09, 224
Zygobates. P '55, 396. J VIII, 247
Zygoceros. P 1900, 690-705, 713, 740
Zygoelistron. P '07, 181
Zygodactyli. P '68, 261; '69, 202
Zygodesmus. P '91, 87
Zygodon. P '55, 446. J VII, 427,
 428
Zygoграмма. P '73, 46, 48
Zygonectes. P '59, 60, 113; '65, 78;
 '77, 44, 67, 89; '85, 412; '04, 248
Zygonyx. P '98, 146; '99, 245
Zygophyllaceæ. P '96, 34. J III, 38
Zygophyllææ. P '89, 370
Zygophyllum. J III, 38
Zygoptera. P '01, 126
Zyloidine. P '47, 186
zyopterus (*Galeorhinus*). P '08, 60
 (*Galeus*). P '84, 100
Zyphothyca. P '82, 275
zysron (*Pristis*). P '05, 459
Zythia. P '93, 457

ERRATA.

- Adoneta* P '56, **158** should be P '60, **158**
autocarinata should be *acutocarinata*
 To *Entoea* add P '48, 12
plexura should be *flexura*
 Add *pentaphora* (*Scintilla*) j v, 226 to p. 1035





QH

1

A212

Biological
& Medical
Serials

Academy of Natural Sciences
of Philadelphia

An index to the scientific
contents of the Journal and
Proceedings...

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

STORAGE

